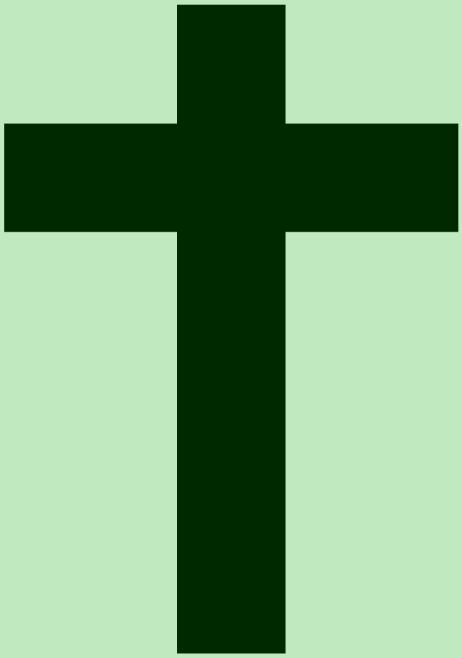
KAKAɨYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKɨ



The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition

KAKAŁYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKŁ
The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition
La Santa Biblia en lengua huichol de México, edición 2020

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Huichol

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Huichol [hch], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Holy Bible

in Huichol

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Mar 2026 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
79690d81-fd4b-51b4-a3a6-712e0fddaca3

Contents

Tsutɨarika 1
Memeyekɨ 82
Mawari 145
Kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie 191
Hutarieka 'inɨari 257
Kutsuhexi 312
'Itsɨkate 348
Xuti 385
1 Tsamuheri 391
2 Tsamuheri 441
1 Te'aitamete 487
2 Te'aitamete 538
1 Kemɨtiuyɨ 589
2Kemɨtiuyɨ 637
'Etsitɨraxi 692
Nehemiyaxi 709
'Etsitexi 734
Kuwi 745
Nɨawari 797
Temaiwawemete 935
Ti'ɨkitame 987
Kwikari 1001
Kitsariyaxi 1011
Keremiyaxi 1122
Hiwerika 1225
'Etsekieri 1238
Tanieri 1314
'Utseyaxi 1338
Kuheri 1355
'Amuxi 1362
'Awiriyaxi 1375
Kunatsi 1377
Mikeyaxi 1381
Nahumi 1391
'Awakuxi 1396
Tsupuniyaxi 1401
'Akehuxi 1407
Tsakariyaxi 1410
Marakiyaxi 1427
Mateu 1432
Marikuxi 1492
Rukaxi 1529
Wani 1591
Nɨ'ariekate 1638
Xumatari 1692
1 Kurinitutari 1716
2 Kurinitutari 1739
Karatsiyatari 1755

'Epetsutari 1764
Piriputari 1773
Kurutsetari 1779
1 Tetsarunikatari 1785
2 Tetsarunikatari 1790
1 Timuteu 1793
2Ti 1800
Titu 1805
Kirimuni 1808
Hepɨrayutsixi 1810
Tsatiyaku 1828
1 Pekuru 1834
2 Pekuru 1841
1 Wani 1846
2 Wani 1852
3 Wani 1853
Kura 1854
Matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨratɨa 1856

Tsutɨarika

Naitɨ kemɨtiunetɨarie
1 Tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
2 Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yɨriya penukanakai.
Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya* haa heima
pɨyeyeikakai.
3 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hekɨariya ke'uneni».
'Ana hekɨariya kaniuneni.
4 Kakaɨyari hekɨariya 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya,
'ana yɨriyatsata kanipata.
5 Hekɨariya «tukari» katiniuterɨwa,
yɨriyata «tɨkari».
Hikɨ kaniukɨyɨre, ximerita kanayani,†
mexɨakame tukari kanayani.

6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixɨapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
7 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. Kakaɨyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxɨanikɨ haa, tahetɨa mɨtamakakɨ,
taheimata muyemakakɨ.
8 'Amakuyewa, Kakaɨyari «muyuawi» katiniuterɨwa.
Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.

9 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haa muyuawitɨa mɨtama
ke'uyukuxeɨrieni 'axeikɨa,
'uwakitɨ ke'ayani».
Kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ.
10 Muwaki «kwie» Kakaɨyari katiniterɨwa,
haa muyukuxeɨri «haramara» katiniterɨwa.
'Ixeiyatɨ Kakaɨyari «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
11 Hikɨta Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ketiutineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiyatɨ,
'iteɨrite yutakari kehexeiyatɨkani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naitɨ xexuitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie».
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni.
12 'Ana katiniutineni naitɨ,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ,
kɨyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani,
naitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie.
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya.
13 Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.

---

* **1:2 1:2** *'iyari. Ya 'eka.* † **1:5 1:5** *tukari. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutɨarie 'akayuneku tau, 'atsita 'uxa'arieka 'epauka.*

14 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekɨariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tɨkari,
mɨkɨ 'inɨari meke'akɨne
taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'inɨariyari meke'akɨne.
15 Muyuawitsie meke'utimerɨkani,
kwiepata memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ».
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni.
16 Kakaɨyari hutame mamariwaweme hekɨariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,
xeime 'anekame tau tukarikɨ mieme,
xeimeta yakɨ tixawatɨme metseri tɨkarikɨ mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tɨkarikɨ miemete.
17 Kakaɨyari hekɨariwiwamete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ kwiepa.
18 Pɨwarutiwewi mɨme matsi waɨkawa memɨmamariwawenikɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ,
hekɨariya memɨpatanikɨ.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
19 Hikɨ kaniukɨyɨre, ximerita kanayani.
Naurieka tukari kanayani.

20 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari: «Yumɨiretɨ haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheɨwɨtɨkani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemɨyewa».
21 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme haramaratsie miemete,
meta yunaime memɨte'ayeneniere 'etsimepepetɨ memɨkuyuatɨka memɨyuxiɨtɨa haata paitɨ,
meta yunaime memɨte'awɨwawe,
yuxexuime kemɨtiwarupitɨa.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katiniwaruxeiya.
22 'Aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka xekeneyumɨiriyani,
xekenehɨneni haapa haramaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyɨmɨiriyani kwiepa».
23 Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
'auxɨwirieka tukari kanayani.

24 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneyɨmɨiriyani kwiepa yunaitɨ xemayeyuyurini,
yunaitɨ memɨteyutewatsinɨa, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememɨteheupaɨme».
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari yunaime katiniwarunetɨani memɨteyutewatsinɨa,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memɨteku'uwa,
yunaime kemɨtiwarupitɨa.
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane».
26 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni: «Tewi tepɨtawewieni
tahepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame tahepaɨ tiyɨkɨhɨaweme.
Pɨtiwata'aitɨani ketsɨte haramaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memɨteyutewatsinɨa,

yeutari,‡
yunaime memɨka'ukɨniwawe
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
27 Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhepaɨ 'anekame,
pitawewi 'inɨarieya mayanikɨ yuhepaɨ 'anekame.
'Uki meta 'uka pɨwarutiwewi.
28 'Aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka xekeneyɨmɨiriyani,
kwiepa xekenehɨneni xeketene'aitani.
Xepɨhɨritɨarieni ketsɨte haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaime muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memɨka'ukɨniwawe yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
29 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne nepɨxeyetuiri kwiepa mieme 'iteɨrite,
naime 'iteɨrite yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame,
naime 'iteɨrite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame.
Mɨkɨ naitɨ xe'ikwai pɨrayani.
30 Tupiriya nepɨxeyetuirieni, xe'ikwai mayanikɨ,
yunaitɨ yeutari kwiepa memɨtexuawe,
yunaitɨ wikixi muyuawitsie miemete
yunaitɨ memeumaketɨka kwiepa».
Kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ.
31 Kakaɨyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mɨtiutiwewi.
«'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
'ataxewirieka tukari kanayani.

2

1 Mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨrieni muyuawi,
kwie meta naitɨ tita hetsiena mɨtixuawe.
2 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari kaniuka'uxipieni,
naime mɨtiutinɨkɨ yu'uximayatsika kemɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ.
3 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyurieni 'atahutarieka tukari hetsiena mieme mɨpatsiekakɨ,
'ana muka'uxipikɨ, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinɨka muyuawi meta kwie
kemɨtiutawewi.
4 Kepauka mɨtiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie,
'ikɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

Kepauka Yawé Kakaɨyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi,
5 'ana 'akuxi 'iteɨrite pɨtiumawekai pɨkatitinewekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi wiyeri Yawé Kakaɨyari pɨkakuyuitɨwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apɨka'uyeikakai tewi mɨtita'uximayatakɨ.
6 Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitɨni 'aɨxi. Mɨkɨ naime kwie puyuniyakai.
7 Hikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwiekɨ. Tsurieyatsie 'ihɨtsieka tukari kanipitɨani mayenierenikɨ muta'iwenikɨ. 'Ana 'ayeyuritɨ tewi kanayani.
8 Yawé Kakaɨyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mɨrakutewatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhɨritɨani.
9 Yawé Kakaɨyari kanitinetɨani mɨtiwerekɨ naime xexuime 'iteɨrite witsitiuxuxuawereme 'aixɨa 'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixɨapa 'iteɨri tukari

‡ **1:26 1:26** *yeutari (tsiriyatari waniuki), naitsarie kwiepa (hepɨrayutsixi waniuki).*

tiyupitɨwame kaniutinetɨani, xeimeta 'itеɨri putinetɨa mɨtimaikakɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane.
10 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariwetɨ pɨ'ipakai harawerita, manata nauka 'akiyarite puhapanekai pɨtihatuiyakai harawerita.
11 Mexɨakame pɨtitewakai Pitsuni, naitsarie puyehanekai Kawira mɨrakutewatsie hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie.
12 Huru 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi'anetɨ, puxuaweta 'unitse teteyari mutuxa.
13 Hutarieka mieme haa pɨtitewakai Kikuni mɨkɨ Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie kananakuneka naitsarie.
14 Hairieka mieme haa, Tikɨritsi pɨtitewakai mɨkɨ 'Atsiriya tserieta puyehane. Naurieka mieme 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari pɨhɨkɨ.
15 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari tewi kaniuhɨritɨani haraweri 'Ereni mɨti'uximayakakɨ, mɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ.
16 Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨritɨani mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme.
17 Peru mɨkɨ 'itеɨri xeikɨa, tewi xɨka 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari mɨkɨ tewi pɨretimani tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane, mɨkɨ 'itеɨri 'ikwaxiyari pepɨkakwaka. Mexɨka pe'itikwani, 'ana pepɨmɨni».
18 Hikɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨka'ane, 'uki yuxaɨta muyeikanikɨ. Peiyehɨwa yuteɨtame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame hetsiena mieme».
19 Yawé Kakaɨyari katiniwarunetɨani 'ena kwiepa yunaime memɨte'awɨwawe meta yunaime yeutari, hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'uki hetsɨa kaniwa'atɨani muwatiterɨwakɨ yuxexuime. 'Uki kaniwarutiterɨwa yunaime kememɨteheupaɨme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtematiwa.
20 Mɨpaɨ 'ana tewi kaniwarutiterɨwa yunaime keyupaɨmetɨ memɨtexɨawe memɨteyutewatsinɨa, yunaime memɨte'awɨwawe, yunaime yeutari. Matsi mɨkɨ nixewitɨ tewi parewiwameya yemekɨ pɨka'atɨa.
21 Hikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari 'uki heukutɨaka, waɨkawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana 'akieya, hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani.
22 Mɨkɨ 'uki 'akieyakɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hikɨ 'uki kani'atɨirieni.
23 'Arani 'uka xeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ikɨ hɨrixɨa waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,
'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.
“'Uka” katinitewakamɨkɨ
'uki waiyarieyakɨ mutawewiyakɨ».
24 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyɨkɨ, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa kaniyeyeimɨkɨ, yɨ'ɨya hamatɨa mekaniyutaxewirikuni meyunaki'erietɨ, xeiwaiyari mekanakɨnikuni.
25 Hikɨ 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepɨkayutetewiyakai.

3

Tewi kemɨtiu'irɨwiyarie

1 Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitɨni keyuri hipatɨ yeutari Yawé Kakaɨyari muwarutawewiekai, hikɨ 'uka mɨpaɨ pɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ:
—¿Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨkahainekai xɨari kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme?
2 'Uka mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tepɨyɨwawe naime 'ikwaxi temɨtikwanikɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa 'itеɨri 'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixɨapa muwe, tepɨkayɨwawe temitikwanikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtarahɨawekai kename teka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi mɨkɨ 'itеɨritsiemieme, xɨka te'itikwani tepɨkwini.

4 Kuu 'uka mɨpaɨ kaniutahɨawe:
—Tixaɨ xepɨkakwini.
5 Kakaɨyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani mɨkɨ 'ikwaxi, kwinimieme
xetemaiwawetɨ xepakɨne, xepɨtemaika tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, tita 'axamɨti'ane, Kakaɨyari
hepaɨ xepɨ'aneneni.
6 Hikɨ 'uka mɨkɨ 'ikwaxi witsi'anekame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe'erieni mitakwanikɨ,
timaiwetɨ mayanikɨ. Hikɨ kaneka'inɨni kanitakwani. Kwitɨta yɨkɨna kaniumini mɨkɨta
kanitakwani.
7 'Ana kwitɨ mekananutaneniere yuhutatɨ 'arike mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima
mepɨmamawekai, hikɨ piní xawarikɨ petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni
memuyutetewiyakaikɨ.
8 'Uki yɨ'ɨya hamatɨa mekani'enieni Yawé Kakaɨyari harawerita 'uyeikame taikai
'ekatsie, hikɨ mekaniyuti'awieta memɨmamawekaikɨ 'iteɨritsata harawerita.
9 Peru Yawé Kakaɨyari 'uki kaniutahɨawe mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Hakewa pepeyeika?
10 'Uki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨmatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepɨmatsi'utimaka nemɨmawekaikɨ, 'ayumieme
nepɨyuti'awietaxɨ.
11 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ matiutahɨawixɨ kename pemawekai? Mɨkɨ 'ikwaxi
nemɨxemaiwe'erikatsitɨakai xekate'utikwai.
12 'Uki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'uka pemɨnetsi'uwitɨtɨa, pɨnetsi'umi nepitakwai.
13 Hikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari 'uka mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.
'Uka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kuu pɨnetiu'irɨwiyaxɨ 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.
14 Yawé Kakaɨyari 'ayumieme kuu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Kuu 'aku 'axapepɨtiuyuri,
Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikatɨ,
'axapekani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.
'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,
tumuanari pekwatɨ yuheyemekɨ.
15 'Ekɨ kuu 'ukamatɨa xepayuye'unieka,
meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatɨa,
'uka nu'aya xewitɨ pumatikwinitɨani 'amu'utsie,
'ekɨta pepɨtikwinitɨani keputsayatsie».
16 Meta 'uka mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Kukuiniya nepɨtimɨiriya kepauka pemɨtiniweyanitsie,
matsi 'akɨna pepinaki'erieka,
mɨkɨ mati'aitɨwame payani».
17 'Uki meta mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«'Ukɨ 'aku 'Arani,
'ekɨtsɨ pepenu'eni 'a'ɨya, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,
mɨkɨ kɨyetsie mieme tsepa mɨpaɨ nematiutahɨawixɨ pemɨka'ikwakakɨ.
'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itɨariekamɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtiuyurikɨ,
haweri mieme peti'uximayatɨ xeikɨa pepɨtikwaka kwiepa mieme, mexi
'ape'uyeikani.
18 Kwie kanitinetɨamɨkɨ xuya 'ahetsiemieme,
yeuta mɨtiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.
19 Tukarikɨ peti'uximayatɨ pekwaxiyatɨ 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeiyakamɨkɨ,

mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni,
hakewa pemetawewiya.
Tumuanari pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
hutarieka pekaninuamɨkɨ tumuanari pemayanikɨ».
20 'Uki yu'ɨya 'Ewa pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ, mɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaikɨ.*
21 Yawé Kakaɨyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'ɨyaya, mɨkɨkɨ puwarutikemaritɨa.
22 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨri 'uki meta 'uka tahepaɨ mekani'aneneni, metemaitɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane, xɨka me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa, mepɨyɨwaweni yuheyemekɨ me'ayeyuyuritɨ memuyuhayewanikɨ».
23 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaɨyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teɨteri 'Ereni haraweriyarita, kaniwarupitɨani memɨte'uximayakakɨ kwiepa, 'Arani kwiekɨ mutawewiyakɨ.
24 Waranuyeweiyaka, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika hepatsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara takame naitsarie 'uyuaneme, huye mɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame hetsɨa meutayune.

4

Kahini meta 'Aweri

1 'Arani yu'ɨya 'Ewa hamatɨa xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini katiniterɨwa. Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekaku nunutsi 'ukitɨme nepayexei».
2 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya. 'Aweri muxatsi wahɨweme kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame patɨa.
3 Mɨixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa mɨtiuka'e.
4 'Aweri kani'atɨanita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane matɨari mieme muwaiya mawari mayanikɨ, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya meta mawarieya pinakixɨ,
5 peru Kahini mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuxei meta mawarieya pɨka'inakixɨ. 'Ayumieme Kahini kaniuyeha'ani, yu'uximatɨatɨ 'aniuyeikakaitɨni.
6 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a? ¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a petitihɨximawe?
7 Xɨka 'aixɨa petiyurienenike heitserie pekanatinierenikeyu. Xɨka 'aixɨa pekatiyurieneni, 'axamɨ'ane kamenihupieka metsiwiyake tiyukwa'ame hepaɨ. Peru 'ekɨ pekaniyɨweni peme'iwa».
8 Hikɨ Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatɨa katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaɨta memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumieni.
9 Hikɨ Yawé Kahini mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?
Kahini mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨkatimate. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'ɨwiyame?
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepetiuyuri. 'A'iwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumatɨ kanahiwani ne kename 'aixɨa neketiuyurieni.
11 'Ayumieme 'axapepɨ'itɨarieka kwie hepaɨtsita, 'a'iwa xuriyaya muta'itsikɨ, 'ekɨ pemitayeuri.
12 Kepauka kwiepa pemɨka'eni, pɨkatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa pepuyeikani peyuku'unanetɨ.
13 Kahini Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kwinimiemeri pepɨnetikwinitɨa nepɨkayɨweri neminewieka.
14 Hikɨ pepɨnetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahɨxie nepɨka'uyeikani. 'Ena kwiepa nepuyeikani neyuku'awietanetɨ yu'uname hepaɨ, xewitɨ xɨka netsihanukunake pɨnetsihemieni.

* **3:20 3:20** Hepɨrayukɨ *'Ewa, Tukari panuyɨne.*

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkaranuyeyani. Kemɨ'ane Kahini mɨmieni, katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ
'atahutamexɨa. Hikɨ Yawé Kahini kaniu'inɨaritɨani, kemɨ'ane menukunake
mɨka'ikumemiwanikɨ.
16 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni makuma tau
manatineika hepatsie.
17 Kahini yu'ɨya hamatɨa xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniterɨwa. Kahini
kiekari kanikamaximekaitɨni, 'Enuki katiniterɨwa yuniwe hepaɨ.
18 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniterɨwa, mɨkɨ pupaapayatɨkai
Mekuyaheri. Mɨkɨta pupaapayatɨkai Metutsaheri, Metutsaherita pupaapayatɨkai
Rameki.
19 Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwitɨ. Xewitɨ pɨtitewakai 'Ara meta Tsira.
20 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari memukii meta
wakaitsixi memɨwaxiɨtɨa watutsi kanayani.
21 Kawari yumuta pexeiyakai Kuwari titewakame, mɨkɨ haripakɨ meta pirikɨxakɨ
memɨteyuitɨawawe watutsi patɨa.
22 Tsira meta Tuwari-Kahini kanayexeiya, tepɨa tsuname kanayani meta purunitsekɨ
tiwewiwame meta tepɨakɨ. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru 'ukatɨme kanexeiyakaitɨni
Nuhama titewakame.
23 Rameki mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'ɨitama 'Ara meta Tsira:
«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'ɨitamama.
Xekeneu'eni neniuki.
Xeime nepumi tewi
netiukwinitɨaku,
xeimetatsiere temaikɨ netsihetamieku.
24 Xɨka kemɨ'ane Kahini mɨmieni 'atahutamexɨa tikwinitɨariemɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane Rameki mɨmieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahutamexɨa katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ».
25 'Arani hairiekata yɨ'ɨya matɨa xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti katiniterɨwa,
mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Kakaɨyari pɨtatsi'upitɨa xeimeta nunutsi temayexeiyakɨ, 'Aweri
hetsiemieme, Kahini mimiekaikɨ».
26 Tseti xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniterɨwa. Hikɨ mana mekanitsutɨani
teɨteri Yawé mehahɨawetɨ kemɨtitewa.

5

'Arani nuiwarimama

1 'Ikɨ 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepaɨ 'aneme putawewi.
2 'Uki 'uka puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka muwarutiwewi
«teɨteri».*
3 Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
mexeiyakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepaɨ 'anekame yuhepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame, Tseti
katiniterɨwa.
4 Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari,
warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
5 'Arani kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
6 Tseti pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka 'Enuxi
mayexei.
7 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta
wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

* **5:2 5:2** *teɨteri. Hepɨrayukɨ 'Arani meta teɨteri panuyɨne.*

8 Tseti kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
9 'Enuxi pexeiyakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Kainahani mayexei.
10 Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari.
11 'Enuxi kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
12 Kainahani pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Marareri mayexei.
13 Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
14 Kainahani kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
15 Marareri pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka Kareri mayexei.
16 Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
17 Marareri kaniumɨni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime (895) wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
18 Kareri pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka 'Enuki mayexei.
19 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuki, Kareri kaniutihuni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
20 Kareri kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962) wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
21 'Enuki pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka Matutsareni mayexei.
22 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuki Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame pɨwarayexei 'ukitsi 'ukari.
23 'Enuki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari,
24 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekaikɨ Kakaɨyari hamatɨa, kaniutatɨmaiyarieni Kakaɨyari meiwitɨkɨ.
25 Matutsareni pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei.
26 'Utinuiwaku Rameki, Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
27 Matutsareni kaniumɨni, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka (969) wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
28 Rameki pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei.
29 Rameki Nuhexi pɨtiterɨwaxɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ: «'Ɪkɨ nunutsi pɨtatsika'uxipitɨani ketemɨte'uximaya tete'uka'eniwatɨ meta ketemɨte'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieku».
30 Nuhexi 'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime (595) wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
31 Rameki kaniumɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777) wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
32 Nuhexi peixeiyakai 'auxɨwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami, Kapeti, muwapaapatɨkai.

6

Teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Merikitsi kepauka teiteri memutamiirixi kwiepa meta 'ukari memiwarayexei,
2 Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeiya teiteri waniwema
witsimemite'iimarixitikai, hiki mekaniwarutiwitini kemi'ane memiwarutihiwe'eri.
3 Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi hetsie pikayekani, tewi mimiwe
xeikia kanihikitini, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari xeikia puyuruwani».
4 Kepauka Kakaiyari niwemama teiteri waniwema memiwarutiwiti, tiiri
kwinimieme me'utitime mekaniwarayexeiya, kwinimieme mete'ayu'iwati
mekanakine meripaiti. Mana mitiyetia kwinimieme me'utiti mekaniutixuawere
kwiepa.
5 Hiki Yawé niereti teiteri ke'axa kwinimieme memiteyuriekai, 'axamiti'ane hetsie
xeikia memiyikihiawekaiki,
6 kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi mitiutawewiekai, hiki 'iyarieyatsie
neikwine.
7 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi
nekanekumaweriyamiki, yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta
memite'awiwawe. ¿Titayari netiwarutawewi?»
8 Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeiyakaitini, kaninakekaitini ke'aixia mitiuyeikakai.

Kememite'utihautsitiarie

9 'Iki Nuhexi kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari.
Nuhexi 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini, yakatinikamiekaitini yuteiterima wahamatia.
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyeikakaitini.
10 Yuniwema yuhaikame kaniwarayexeiya: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.
11 Kakaiyari kaniuniere kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kemitixuawekai, teiteri
kememiteyunanaimakai.
12 Kakaiyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemeri matsi 'axamiti'ane muxuawekaiki
teiteri wahetsie,
13 Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Teiteri nekaniwatayuniyamiki, miki
meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kwinimieme katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teiteri
nekaniwareuyehiamiki meta kwie naime.
14 Kiye maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaikawame
kenayeitia, kwetsika miyiwiki kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie.
15 Mipai pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime,
xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana nauka
meturuyari heutitewame.
16 Kii yuheima haikakia manawewiya hepai mipai paimeme hexeiyakame
keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari heutitewame 'axawatikaime 'anakunekame
yukanamiki hetia meta yu'etsata yu'itupari hexeiyakame.
17 Ne haa waikawa nekananii'amiki kwiepa, yunaiti memitekwiniki kwiepa
memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere.
18 Peru 'eki hamatia ne tiratu tepexeiyani, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie
xekaneutahaxiakuni 'eki meta 'aniwema, 'a'iya meta 'amu'e'ema.
19 Ketiniwareuta'ina kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa
memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere, 'uki 'uka mame xeikia, yunaime memitexuawe.
20 'Ahamatia mekaneutahaxiakuni yuhuhutati memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta
yeutari, kuterixi, memitawikweniki.
21 Meta waikawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ina, 'ahetsiemieme meta tewaxi
wahetsiemieme, xemitekwakaki».
22 Hiki Nuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

7

1 Hikɨ Yawé Nuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa pekatiniuka'iyarini 'ena
pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie keneutahaki 'atɨɨriyama xeyunaitɨ.
2 Yunaime tewaxi mawariyari memɨnaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ɨna me'atahutame
'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yeutari 'aixɨa memɨka'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta
'ukari.
3 Memɨte'awɨwaweta yunaime me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
memɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ 'ena kwiepa.
4 Karikɨ 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu, wiyeri nekaniyuitɨamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa
mɨkawiyekɨ huta tewiyari tukari meta tɨkarikɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ
kwiepa memɨtama nemɨwarutawewi».
5 Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa.
6 'Ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mɨtiutihauritɨxɨ.
7 Hikɨ kaneutahani kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie niwemama yunaitɨ, 'ɨyaya meta
mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitɨanike mɨtitihauritɨkekaikɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ tewatsiekate memɨmawarɨwa meta memɨkamawarɨwa yeutari,
memɨte'awɨwawe meta kuterixi,
9 mekaneutahaxɨani Nuhexi hamatɨa yuhuhutatɨ meheuyuti'iwatɨkaitɨ 'uki 'uka,
Kakaɨyari kemɨra'aitakai.
10 'Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutɨani kwiepa memɨtihaunitsie
mieme.
11 Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakai, hutarieka
metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana haramaratsie haa
patinexɨa, muyuawitsie pɨreuyepierixɨa mɨkawiyekɨ.
12 Huta tewiyari tukari meta tɨkari kaniwiyekaitɨni kwiepa.
13 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxɨani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami
meta Kapeti, Nuhexi 'ɨyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikatɨ.
14 Wahamatɨa mekaneutahaxɨani yunaitɨ yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere
memɨte'awɨwawe.
15 Mɨpaɨ mekateneutahaxɨani kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatɨa yunaitɨ
meheuyuti'iwatɨkaitɨ kwiepa memɨtexuawe,
16 yunaitɨ memɨtexuawe yɨkɨ mete'aneneti, mekaneutahaxɨani meheuyutinɨtɨ 'uki
'uka, Kakaɨyari Nuhexi kemɨra'aitɨwakai. Hikɨ Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie
kanuwatsie.
17 Hikɨ karima kaniwiyekaitɨni huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa muwayenexɨa
kanuwa 'amɨtimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.
18 Hikɨ matsi haa waɨkawa kanewayenetɨkateitɨni haa kanitimiekaitɨni, kanuwata
kananuyewiekaitɨni hetsiena.
19 Waɨkawa haa kanitiyani hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨ kwiepa meutitekai naime
kaneuyunitɨaxɨani.
20 Hɨri heima 'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani.
21 Mɨpaɨ mekateneuyehɨiyani kwiepa memɨte'u'uwakai: memɨte'awɨwawe, yeutari,
tewaxi, kuterixi, metatsiere teɨteri.
22 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwini kwiepa memɨte'u'uwakai, yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeyuyurikai.
23 Kakaɨyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyeitɨani yunaime memɨte'u'uwakai, teɨteri meta
tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta memɨte'awɨwawe meteyunaime. Yunaitɨ
mekatenakuyeituarieni kwiepa memu'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikɨa mekaniuyuhayewa
meta kemɨ'ane hamatɨana memɨyetekai kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie.
24 Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwie
kaneuyunekaitɨni.

8

1 Merikıtsı Kakaıyari Nuhexi kanaye'erieni meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatıana
memıyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitıani, waıkawa tırıkaıyetı kaniuku'eka, 'ana
haa kanitsutıani 'etsiwa kawaximetı.
2 Haramara tetıata haa matineikakai kaneunarixıani, muyuawitsieta
katineunarixıani, wiyerita katiniuhayewa.
3 Haa kanikawaximekaitıni 'anıari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waıkawa kanikawaximekaitıni.
4 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie kanuwa kananutateni
'Ararati hırıyaritsie.
5 Haa tsietı kanikamiekaitıni, tamamata metseritsie mexıakame tukaritsie waıkawa
hırı petihekıarixıa.
6 Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimıyewa kaneuyepieni kanuwa
'amıtimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai,
7 hikı kwatsa kaniutatuani, mıkı mana xeikıa kaniuwietıyeikakaitıni, 'ikwewietı haa
mıkawanikı.
8 Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatuani, timaimıtı xıka'akuri haa waıkawa
kawatıyani.
9 Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaikı hakewatsı heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi
kwie manukanakaikı. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera, 'enutuka mana kanuwatsie
kaneitatuani.
10 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, hutariekata kukuru kaniutatuani.
11 Kıyırırımekaku kukuru kaninuani, yuyekaraukı huriwa yırariyari 'atıtı hekwame
yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mıpaı katinetimani kename haa kawatıyakai kwieri hahekıakai.
12 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kanenı'ani, 'anari
kukuru pıkanua.
13 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi kepauka haa
mukawa. Mexıakame metseriyaritsie mexıakame tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwa
'amıtimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyepieni meta kwie mıwakini hepaı
katinixeiyakaitıni.
14 Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waıkawa
kaniwakikaitıni.
15 'Anari Kakaıyari Nuhexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
16 «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atıırıyama, 'a'ıya, 'amu'e'ema yunaitı.
17 Yaxeikıata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatıa memıteye'ınekai: memıte'awıwawe,
tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumıırıyani, mekeyuxııtıaka, kwiepa mekehıneni».
18 Hikı kanuwatsie mekananayekıne, Nuhexi meta niwemama, 'ıyaya meta
mu'e'emama.
19 Mekatenanayekıneta yunaitı: tewaxi, memıte'awıwawe, metatsiere yunaitı
kuterixi, meta kwiepa memıtexuawe yuxexuitı yıkı memıte'anene.
20 Hikı Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana
katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memımawarıwa meta memıte'awıwawe memımawarıwa.
21 Kepauka Yawé 'ıakariyari witsimu'ıa mu'ukwixı mıpaı katiniuyuhıawe:
«Tsepa teıteri tıırıyari paitı 'axamemıteyurie, tawarita kwie 'axanepıkayurieni tewi
ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri nepıkatiwakwini kwiepa memıtexıawe, hikı
kenemıtiuyuri.
22 »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayıwe,
pıtiuka'etsitıreni pıtiuka'itsanatıreni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxıxıreni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekıkıareni meta pukuyıyıreni».

9

Kakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi Nuhexi hamatɨa

1 Kakaɨyari Nuhexi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka, xekeneyumɨiriyani kwiepa xekenehɨneni.
2 Yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtexuawe mepɨtexemakaxeni: memɨte'awɨwawe, yeutari,
kuterixi, ketsɨte haramaratsie memɨteye'uwa. Yunaime xepɨtewata'aitɨani.
3 Yunaitɨ memɨtekuyuatɨka memɨte'ayeneniere meta mɨtitsitsiɨrawi tupiriyate
xe'ikwaite katinayeimɨkɨ. Ne naime 'ikɨ nekatinixeyetuirieka.
4 Peru xeikɨa 'ayeniereme xepɨkakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie
tukari muxuawekɨ.
5 Yurikɨtsɨ xuriyakɨ nekatinixetawawiriemɨkɨ. Yunaime yeutari yunaime teɨteri
kememuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamɨkɨ.
6 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni,
mɨkɨta xewitɨ tewi kanimiemɨkɨ,
tewi mutawewiyakɨ
Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
7 »Xeme matsi xekeneyumɨiriyani, xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka, kwiepa xekenehɨneni».
8 Tawarita Kakaɨyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatɨani, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
9 «Ne tɨratu nepɨwewieni xehetsie, xexiɨyarimata wahetsie,
10 meta yunaime xehamatɨa memɨte'u'uwa wahamatɨa, tatsɨari yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtexuawe kanuwatsie memɨyetekai: memɨte'awɨwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari.
11 'Ikɨ netɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni: Tawarita teɨteri mepɨkaheuyehɨiyani wiyerikɨ, tawariri
pɨkatitihauritɨ yunaime mɨtiwareuyehɨpakɨ».
12 Tawarita Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tɨratu 'inɨariyari nepɨxexeitsitɨani
yuheyemekɨ xehetsiemieme meta yunaime xehamatɨa memɨte'u'uwa
memɨte'ayeneniere:
13 Haiwitɨritsie nekuwiwi nekaniuyeteni, mɨkɨ kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ kwie hamatɨa
tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi.
14 Kepauka kwiepa haiwitɨri nemanunɨ'ani, hetsiena xɨka nekuwiwi 'uyehuni,
15 nepaye'erieni tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi xehamatɨa meta yunaime kwiepa
memɨtexuawe wahamatɨa. Hatsuakuri waɨkawa pɨkakawiye mɨtiwareuyehɨanikɨ
memɨtekwiwawe.
16 Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwitɨritsie manutahuni, ne ne'ixeiyame nepaye'erieni tɨratu
kenemɨtiuwewi yuheyemekɨ xehamatɨa meta yunaime kwiepa memɨtexuawe
wahamatɨa».
17 Kakaɨyari katinanunɨni Nuhexi mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tɨratu
nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiemieme».

Nuhexi niwemama

18 Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayekɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Tsemi, Kami
meta Kapeti. Mɨkɨ Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani titewakame.
19 'Ikɨ meyuhaikatɨ Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitsarie kwiepa.
20 Hikɨ Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etɨyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteɨta.
21 Heiwa kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni 'ixuriki
kiiyarita paitɨ.
22 Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme, hikɨ mɨkɨ
katiniwarekuxatɨani yu'iwama.
23 Tsemi Kapeti hamatɨa mata 'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie
meheitiyexɨaka, yukutama me'uhutɨ mekanenukanani yupaapa mɨmawekaikɨ. Mɨkɨ
mepɨka'ixei maweme, xaɨtsiepɨta memeukunenierekaikɨ.

24 Hikɨ kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixɨ, pɨretima nu'aya hetsimɨyumate
mixeiyakaikɨ.
25 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kanani 'axake'itɨarieka.
'Iwamama memɨyuhuta
yemekɨ mepɨte'i'aitɨaka waɨriyarika».
26 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaɨyarieya.
Kanani ke'ayani waɨriyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.
27 Kakaɨyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.
Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,
Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».
28 Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.
29 'Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950) wiyari
hexeiyatɨ kaniumɨni.

10

Nuiwarite kwiepa
(Tsut 10:2-31 – Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27)

1 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima,
tiutihauritɨkuke memɨwarayexei.
2 Kapeti tɨɨriyamama* mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani,
Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
3 Kumexi tɨɨriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
4 Kawani tɨɨriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.†
5 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ haramara tetsita memɨtiyaxixɨ, yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarima mehexeiyatɨ
mepakɨ yukwie meta yuniuki.
6 Kami tɨɨriyamamata mɨpaɨ mepɨtetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
7 Kutsi tɨɨriyamamata mepɨtetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta
Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepɨhɨkɨ.
8 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mutamariwaxɨ mexɨakame tewi kwinimieme
titɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨakɨ 'ana,
9 mɨkɨ waɨkawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamatɨ kanayani Yawé hɨxie.
'Ayumieme hipatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: «'Ikɨ tewi Nimiruri hepaɨ pɨreuyutamiewe Yawé
hɨxie».
10 Kiekarieya 'amɨtimamariwawekai mɨra'aitakaitsie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Waweri,
'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie.
11 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ Nimiruri kaneyani 'Atsuxi paitɨ, manata kanitiwewieni
Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara
12 meta Xetseni, kiekari mɨmariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixɨapa mɨyema.

13 Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,
14 paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi mɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wanuiwarima
memakɨ.
15 Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matɨarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,
16 meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni metatsiere 'amuxeutsixi,
keriketseutsixi,

---

* **10:2 10:2** *Tɨɨriyamama panuyɨne nuiwarimamata.* † **10:4 10:4** *Xuranini waɨkawa pɨhekɨa, heiwa Ruranini.*

17 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
18 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.
Hikɨta 'ikɨ nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneuyutaxɨriexɨani,
19 mɨkɨ wakwie kaniye'atɨyani Tsiruni tsutɨarietɨ Keraxi paitɨ 'u'atɨ meta Kahatsa paitɨ, Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere Ratsa paitɨ.
20 'Ikɨ Kami nuiwarimama mekanakɨne, yuxexuitɨ yuxiɨyarima mewarexeiyatɨ meta yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.
21 Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya.
22 Tsemi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri, meta 'Arami.
23 'Arami niwemamata mekanakɨne: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.
24 'Axipatsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi paapaya patɨa.
25 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema pɨwarayexei: matɨarieya Pereki pɨtitewakai, 'ana kwie mutixitekiekɨ, hutarieka miemeta pɨtitewakai Kutani.‡
26 Kutani meta puwapaapatɨkai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
27 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikɨra.
28 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
29 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Kutani niwemama mepakɨ,
30 mɨkɨ Metsa kwieyaritsie mepɨtitekai meta Tsepaxi paitɨ, tau manatineika hepatsie mɨhɨriyatsie.
31 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

32 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Nuhexi xiɨyarimama waniwema, kememɨteheukunuiwa, meta wakwie naitɨ. 'Ikɨ waxiɨyarima wahetsie mekanayenexɨani naitɨ kiekari mɨtama kwiepa, kepauka memutihau reutiyetana.

11

Teɨteri tuxiyu kememɨte'utawewi

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri xeiniukiyari xeikɨa mekanexeiyakaitɨni naitsarie kwiepa.
2 Hikɨ mehekɨneka tau manatineika hepatsie, mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.
3-4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata: «Kiekari tepɨkamani xeime tuxiyu hexeiyakame muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xɨnariya tepɨtiwewieni tepititaiya. Mɨpaɨ teteyurieyu 'aixɨa tepɨtexeiyarieni, meta tepɨkataxɨriyaxɨani naitsarie kwiepa». 'Ana xɨnariya mekaniuyurieni tetexi mɨkaxuawekaikɨ, kwetsɨka mɨyɨwi mekaniuyurieni mana kwieta matineikakaikɨ tsepa haxu muxuawekai.
5 Hikɨ Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mɨxeiyakɨ meta tuxiyu teɨteri memiwewietɨwekaikɨ,
6 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yunaitɨ mepɨxeikiekariyari meta xeiniukiyari xeikɨa mepexeiya, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika meputsutɨa, kememɨtexata yamepɨteyurieni.
7 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni waniuki nepɨpataxɨani, memɨkayu'eniekakɨri yunaitɨ».
8 Mɨpaɨ Yawé waruyurieku mekaneutayeixɨani naitsarie kwiepa, mekateniuhayewata me'iwewietɨwetɨ kiekari.
9 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kiekari Waweri katiniuterɨwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki kaniupataxɨani teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama yunaime memɨkayu'eniekakɨ, manata yaxeikɨa naitsarie mɨwareutaxɨriexɨakɨ.

‡ **10:25 10:25** Hepɨrayukɨ *Pereki panuyɨne kwie mutixitekie.*

Tsemi nuiwarimama
(Tsut 11:10-27 - Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)

10 'Iki Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ixatsi kanihikitini:
Kepauka teiteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi
xeitsienituyari mexeiyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axipatsari kaniutinuiwa.
11 'Axipatsari 'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari,
tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
12 Kepauka 'Axipatsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa.
13 Tseraki 'utinuiwaku, 'Axipatsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana
haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
14 Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya
'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa.
15 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika
wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
16 Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa.
17 Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
18 Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Xehu
kaniutinuiwa.
19 Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atanauka
wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
20 Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa.
21 Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta
wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
22 Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya
Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa.
23 Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita
warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
24 Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya
Teraki kaniutinuiwa.
25 Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
26 Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
mekaniutinunuiwakaitiniri niwemama 'Apirami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

27 'Iki Teraki kemuyi 'ixatsieya kanihikitini, 'Apirami, Nakuxi meta Karani wapaapa.
Karani Ruti pupaapayatikai,
28 Karani kaniumini 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxitsie, paapaya
Teraki 'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi.
29 'Apirami Tsarahi kaniutiwitini, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitini Karani niweya,
miki tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Itsika titewakame.
30 Perutsi Tsarahi pikaniwewekai, pikayiwekai tiiri miwarayexeiya.
31 Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwati. Yuniwe
'Apirami 'awitiiti meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apirami 'iyaya. Peru
Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axiaka mana mekanikuyaxe,
32 mana Teraki kaniumini huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyati.

12

'Apɨrami kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,
'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,
kenemie kemɨ'ane kwie nemɨmatsixeitsitɨanitsie.
2 »'Ekɨ 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepɨnetɨani,
'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni,
'aixɨa petikuxaxatsiwame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
'ahekɨ hipatɨta 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni.
3 Ne 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨmatexeiyani,
meta 'axanepɨwayurieni kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨmatsiyurieni.
'Ekɨ 'akɨmana 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieka yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama».
4 Hikɨ 'Apɨrami kanayeyani, Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai, meta Ruti hamatɨana kaneyani. Kepauka mayetɨa 'Apɨrami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pexeiyakai.
5 Kepauka metɨa 'Apɨrami Kanani paitɨ, yu'ɨya pewitɨ Tsarahi, meta yumatsu Ruti, yaxeikɨa yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani mɨwarutinanekai, meta tita memɨtehexeiyakai. Kepauka Kanani memuye'axɨa,
6 'Apɨrami mana 'uyeyaka Tsikeni mɨrakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu manuwe mɨrayutimawatɨre Mure mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi mepɨtitekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana Yawé 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ne 'ikɨ kwie 'anuiwarima nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ». Hikɨ mana 'Apɨrami tenutsari mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mitahɨawixɨkɨ.
8 Mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani muhɨriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kaniuyutaxamarutɨani, Weteri tau makayuyuipike katini'anekaitɨni 'Ahi kiekariyarita tau manatineika. Manatatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni, Yawé mahɨaweniki.
9 Manata mɨyetɨa 'Apɨrami 'axɨkai 'umietɨ 'uyerɨximetɨ Nekexi kwieyaritsie paitɨ kaniye'ani.

'Apɨrami kemɨretɨa 'Ekipitu

10 Hikɨ 'ana haakaxa kanayani waɨkawa 'Apɨrami manukateitsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani 'Ekipitu paitɨ.
11 Hikɨ kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahanikekai, mɨpaɨ yu'ɨya Tsarahi katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nepɨtimate 'ekɨ 'uka witsipepɨti'ɨimari.
12 Nepɨtimate kepauka memɨmatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨ mepetiyuani: “Ti'a'ɨya 'ikɨ”, 'anari mekanenemiekuni, 'ekɨta mekamanehayewakuni.
13 Peru neuxei mɨpaɨ kenetayɨki ximɨxi kename ne'iwa pehɨkɨ, ne 'atsinemɨkaheku'itɨariwanikɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pehetayɨyu, nemɨkahekumemieriwanikɨ».
14 Kepauka meta'a 'Apɨrami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi witsimekateniuxeiya.
15 Yaxeikɨata mekanixeiya, te'uximayatamete Parahuni hetsɨa miemete, hikɨ mekanekɨne meteheitaxatɨanike 'uka witsikemɨti'ɨimarikaikɨ. Hikɨ 'ayumieme kanewitɨkieni paratsiyu paitɨ.
16 Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apɨrami 'aixɨa mekateniuxeiya. Katiniyetuiriyarieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.
17 Perutsɨ Tsarahi hetsiemiemekɨ 'Apɨrami 'ɨyaya, Yawé Parahuni kaniu'uximatɨani meta yunaime tɨiriyamama waɨkawa kwiniyakɨ.

18 'Ayumieme Parahuni pitiutani'a, miwitikiemieki 'Apirami, mipai katinitahiawe:
«¿Titayari miya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mipai pekanetiutahiawixi kename 'iki 'a'iyatikai?
19 ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi? Ketakuta matsi ne'itiwitinike. Hikiri 'a'iya
kenawititi keneumieni».
20 Parahuni yuteiterima kaniwaruta'aitiani 'Apirami memayeweiyaki meta 'iyaya
metatsiere tita mirexeiyakai.

13

'Apirami Ruti hamatia kememiteheuyutaxiriexia

1 Merikitsi 'Apirami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'iya hawititi meta yumatsu Ruti
yunaiti, yunaime metewara'arieti yutewama, Nekexi mirakutewatsie me'erieti.
2 'Apirami pixikutikai tewaxi piwarexeiyakai, pirata pexeiyakai meta huru.
3 Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie miyetia, 'Apirami 'axikai kaneyani Weteri
kanakunuani tatsiari meripaiti matiari manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa.
4 Mana meripaiti mawari taiyame mutawewiekaitsie, mana 'Apirami Yawé
kaniutahiawe.
5 Meta Ruti 'Apirami maweiyakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi, meta waikawa
'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai.
6 Peru hakewa memakutekai pikawareunanakekai yuhutati mana memitiniki,
memiyuwaikawakaiki watewama.
7 'Ayumieme mekaniuyutikwitikine 'Apirami memitehiiriekai meta Ruti
tehiwemetemama wahamatia. Metatsiere mana mekanikiekaitini 'ana kananeutsixi
meta peretseutsixi.
8 Hiki 'Apirami mipai Ruti katiniutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse tame temitakwitiweni,
meta tateiterima, hurawa temi'iwamarixiki.
9 Mana pukuma kwie 'apiyewa. Nepimatsiwawirie nexaitame peminetsihayewaki.
Xika 'eki peheyani ta'utata neta tatserieta nepiyemie, xika tatserieta peheyani neta
ta'utata nepiyemie».
10 Ruti kananieretiyani naitsarie, Kurutani 'utima muweritsie kaneuyeniere, naiti
'aixia katiniu'anekaitini Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereti, 'aixia katiniuhaxiekaitini, Yawé
harawerita hepai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hepai. Mipai katiniu'anekaitini mana
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka Yawé mika'ika'unawekaitsie.
11 Hiki Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme mayaniki naiti haa Kurutani 'utima
muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie. Mipai
mekateneuyutaxiriexiani 'Apirami meta Ruti.
12 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani mayeweritsie
kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.
13 Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepaitsita waikawa
'axamiti'ane mekateniyuriekaitini.
14 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eirieku Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Apirami 'aku, mana
pemanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatserieta, tayeta meta tatsutia.
15 Miki nepimatsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki pemixeiya kwie naime.
16 Ne yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima tumuanari hepai. Xewiti xika
tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita 'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki.
17 Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi meta kematayewa, ne
nekamaniyetuiriemiki».
18 Hiki 'Apirami kaniuyupata kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya, Mamire
'iteirieya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

14

'Apɨrami Ruti hetsie kemɨtiutanua

1 Hikɨ 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amɨxaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi
kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi kiekame,
2 mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame, Wiritsa Kumuxa
kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini kiekame, meta ti'aitame
Tsuhaxi kiekame.
3 Mɨkɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ me'uyutinɨka mepɨwarukuxeɨri yukuyaxima mayeweritsie
Tsirini mɨrayetewatsie, metatsiere Haramara Mɨmɨki mɨtimatiwatsie.
4 Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni,
tamamata heimana haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
5 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipatɨ te'aitamete memitinɨkai
mekanayekɨne, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-Karinahini kwieyaritsie
meta mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi
Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie,
6 yaxeikɨata hureutsixi Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaitɨ Parani
mekaniye'axɨani makumawe meuhuratsie.
7 Me'akunuaxɨaka 'Enimitsipati paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, tatsɨari Karetsi
mɨtiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime mepɨwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi
wakwietsie mekaniye'axɨani Katsetsuni-Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.
8 Hikɨ Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini
kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsɨari Tsuhaxi manuyɨne, mekanayekɨne
mayeweritsie Tsirini mɨtiuyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,
9 te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini kiekame, 'Amɨxaperi
Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame. Mekaniyunaukakaitɨni yu'auxɨwime
mewaraye'unietɨ.
10 Mayeweritsie Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waɨkawa kwetsɨka mɨyɨwi 'uyemanetɨ,
kepauka memeuyuta'unaxɨa te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa kiekame,
muwa mekaneukaxɨrieni, hipatɨ xeikɨa mekaniuyɨwekaxɨani mekaniuyuta'una hɨritsie
paitɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ memɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ, Tsuruma meta Kumuxa timieme mekateniunawani naime
tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka mekanekɨne.
12 Ruti mana mukateikɨ Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie 'Apɨrami matsuya, mɨkɨta
mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.
13 Perutsɨ xewitɨ 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apɨrami hepɨrayu tewiyari katinekuxatɨani kemɨtiuyɨ,
Mamɨre 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateikɨ. Mamɨre pɨ'iwayatɨkai 'Etsikuri
meta 'Anexi, mɨkɨ 'Apɨrami matɨa mekaniyu'eniekaitɨni.
14 Hikɨ kepauka 'Apɨrami 'amɨtiutaxatɨarie kename matsuya hehanie,
kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika teɨteri
me'u'ixiparame kiena memutinunuiwaxɨ xeikɨa, hikɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani
kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
15 Yɨwikɨta 'Apɨrami yuteɨterima yunaitɨ mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa,
mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa mɨtiyetewatsie paitɨ Ramatsiku yeta.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarunawairieni tinaime, metatsiere yumatsu Ruti
kaniutawikweitsitɨani meta tinaime piiniteya, hipame 'ukarawetsixi meta hipame
teɨteri.
17 Kepauka 'Apɨrami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta hipame
te'aitamete memeweiyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake mayeweritsie
Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mɨrayetewatsie.

18 Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari wewiwame
Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.
19 Hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apirami 'aixia muyurienikі, mipai 'utaiti:
«Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,
'Apirami 'aixia keyurieka.
20 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi naimekimiyiwe pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka,
mimatsi'uparewi memimatsi'aye'unie pemiwara'iwaki».
Hiki 'Apirami pitiyetuiri, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.
21 Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:
—Neteiterima keneneyetuiri, piinite ketinapiti.
22 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé hixie mipai neputayi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,
23 kename nitixaiti nekaranupini miti'apiini, hiru tima, nawi kakaitsie mieme tima.
Mipai hatsuaku pepikayiwe mipai pemitayini: “Ne 'Apirami xiku nepeyeitia”.
24 Ne tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa nehetsiemieme, hirixiatsi neteiterima memite'utikwai.
Meta meminetsi'aweiya 'Anexi, 'Etsikuri meta Mamire, miki hirixia mekete'utipini
yuhetsiemieme.

15

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi 'Apirami hamatia

1 Hiki mipairi tiiyiku, Yawé 'Apirami kaniutahiawe heinitsika hepai tiyuxexeiyameki:
«'Apirami, pepikaheumaka.
Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihikitini,
kenemimatiyetuirieni waikawa katinayeimiki».
2 Hiki 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿titayari 'imikieri penetiyetuirieni, ne nunutsi 'akuxi
nepikahexeiya, tita nemirexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi Ramatsiku
kiekame tipiinieya katinayeimiki?
3 Xeimetima nunutsi pemikanetsiyetuirieweki, xewiti netsiparewiwame nepiinite
katinanupimiki.
4 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki miki tewi 'apiinite miranupini pika'ayani, 'apiinite miranupini yuriki
'aniwe piyianeni.
5 Hiki Yawé kanenuyewitini takwa paiti, mana mipai katinitahiawe:
—Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'iniata xurawetsixi, xika peyiweni
pemiwaruti'iniata. Mipai mekaniyupaimekakuni 'anuiwarima.
6 'Apirami Yawé yuri pitiuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé miki heitserie hexeiyame
kanayeitiani.
7 Mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemimatsi'ayewiti 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie
nemimatsiyetuirienikі 'iki kwie.
8 Perutsi 'Apirami mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Yawé neti'aitiwame, ¿kehepai neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?
9 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenene'atiiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa yunaiti haika
wiyari mehitikaime, yaxeikiata xeime haimi 'aminena xeimeta kukuru yakiminena.
10 'Apirami 'iki naime katini'atiirieni, hixiata kaniwaxitexiani, huhutatame
'anuyutaxeiyatikaime katiniuyatsa, peru pikawarutixite memawiwawe.
11 Hiki wirikixi mekani'axekaitini wahetsie memikwikwi'ikaiki, matsi 'Apirami
kaniwatatuaxakaitini.

12 Kepauka kɨyɨrirumekakɨ, 'Apɨrami kaniukumɨni, yapauka yɨriya kananukateni
hetsiena, hikɨ kanimakaitɨni.
13 Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrami katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepɨtiteni yapaɨmexɨa, mana
mepɨteta'aitɨarieni, menanaimarietɨ, nauka tsienituyari wiyari.
14 Peru neta yaxeikɨa nepɨwa'uximatɨani mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨtewata'uximayatsitɨani,
'ana mepayekɨne 'anuiwarima metixɨnarieme, waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mete'upitɨ.
15 'Ekɨta pekanikumawerimɨkɨ peka'uximatɨarietɨ, waɨkawa pe'ukiratsitɨtɨke
pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
16 Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu, waxiɨyarima 'ena mekani'axɨakuni, hikɨ 'ena
memɨtama 'amuxeutsixi 'axamekateniu'iyarini 'ana nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
17 Kepauka tau makayunixɨ, kepauka mukuyɨrixɨ, kaniuhekɨare huxunu hepaɨ 'anetɨ
kɨtsi watiwietɨ, meta tai mana puyewiekai, mɨkɨ tewaxi memɨxitekietɨka wahixɨata
mekaniuyekɨkakaitɨni.
18 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé 'Apɨrami hetsɨa tɨratu kaniuwewieni. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ kwie nepɨwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka, meta
'amɨpa manuyekatsie paitɨ 'Eupɨrate mɨtitewatsie.
19 Keni teɨteriyari wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi,
20 hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi,
21 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

16

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarahi 'Apɨrami hamatɨa nunutsi mepɨkahexeiyakai. Tsarahi xeime
pexeiyakai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari titewakame,
2 hikɨ Tsarahi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yukɨna:
—Yawé pɨkanetsipitɨawe nunutsi nemayexeiyakɨ. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu'i
neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatɨa. Heiwatɨ mɨkɨ 'utiniweni neniwema
memakɨnekɨ.
'Apɨrami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'ɨyaya kemɨrehɨawekai.
3 Hikɨ Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiyaka, 'Apɨrami
kaniyetuirieni mɨ'ɨyayatɨnikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kepauka 'Apɨrami tamamata wiyari
muyuriekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.
4 'Apɨrami Hakari hamatɨa kaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata. Kepauka Hakari
mɨretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'ɨretɨyani yukutsiyari Tsarahi hɨxie.
5 Hikɨ Tsarahi 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨtsɨ ya'anekame pekaniwiwieka kenemɨtinanaimarie. Ne nepɨmatsiyetuiri
ti'uximayatame 'a'ɨya mayanikɨ, hikɨri mayehuka mariweme kanayuyeitɨwani. Yawé
yake'utayɨni kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya, xɨka 'ekɨ yatɨni ne.
6 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemɨti'aitɨakakɨ, ketine'aitɨaka
kemɨmatinake kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.
Hikɨ Tsarahi waɨkawa kaniti'uximatɨatɨyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una
makumawetsie paitɨ.
7 Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye
Tsuhuxi mieme manuyehanetsie
8 mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿hakewa pepeyetɨa, hakewa pepeutɨa?
Hakari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepeyuta'unaxɨ nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsɨa.

9 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenakunua hetsiana, yaketinekamieni kemimare'aitia.
10 Yaxeikiata 'anuiwarima nepiwatimiiriya, xewiti pikayiweni miwaruti'iniata.
11 »Hikiri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyamiki,
'Itsimaheri pekatiniteriwamiki,
Yawé mi'eniki 'ahiwerika.
12 Tewi mikatiyu'aitiarinia kanayeimiki, puxu tsimaruni hepai.
Yunaime kaniwatakwimiki, yunaitita mekanitamiekuni,
yu'uximatiati puyeikani yu'iwama yunaime wahamatia».
13 Yawé Hakari mitiutaxatiaki mipai pititeriwaxi «Kakaiyari peminiere». Mipai mutainekaiki: «Hiki nepixei kemi'ane minetsixeiya».
14 'Ayumiemeta mipai pititewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixiapa mitiniere «Kakaiyari mayeyuri putsuya minetsixeiya».
15 Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni 'Apirami niweyatime, 'Apirami miki 'Itsimaheri katiniuteriwa.
16 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutinuiwaxitsie.

17

Tiratu meta xitekiya 'iniariyari

1 Kepauka 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikitini, nehixie keneuyeikani 'aixia ketineyurieneti.
2 Mipai nepeye'atiani 'ahetsia tiratu meta yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima».
3 Hiki mipai tiu'enaka 'Apirami, kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni, Kakaiyari 'akuxi kaniyeweiyakaitini tikuxatati:
4 «'Iki tiratu 'ahamatia nekaniwewieka: 'Eki yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa pekanayeimiki.
5 Hikiri 'Apirami pepikatitewaka, matsi pitari 'Apirahami pepititewaka, mipai nemimarahiaweki kename yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nematsi'ayeitiani.*
6 Kwinimieme petixiiweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ahetsie mepiyekine te'aitamete meta nuiwarite.
7 'Ahetsiemieme 'iki tiratu nepiwewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemieme, 'iki tiratu yuheyemeki mieme payani, yunaime 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme. Ne 'akakaiyari nepihikitini, meta 'anuiwarima wakakaiyari.
8 'Eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemeki mixekwietiniki, hakewa hiki xeme'uwa teewatari wahepai xe'aneti. Neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini».
9 Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Netiratu xekenaye'atia, 'eki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki.
10 'Iki kanihikitini tiratu 'ahamatia nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia, meta yunaiti xemeye'atianiki: Yunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni.
11 Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari xepiwewieni, miki pi'iniaritini tiratu kenemitiwewie ne xehamatia.
12 Hiki 'ena mitiyehane memitinunuiwa yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekekuwewiyariwani 'atahaika tukaritsie, meta yunaiti tiiri 'akie memitinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate teiteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemieme mekahiki.

---

* **17:5 17:5** *'Apirami hepirayuki panuyine 'ukiyari mimariwe. 'Apirahami hepirayuki panuyine yumiireme wa'ukiyari yatini wa'ukiyari mitiuyukanenimaya.*

13 Yunaiti xewiti pikayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memitinunuiwa meta kemi'ane
pemiwatinawe, xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni. Mipai pitiyuhayewa netiratu
xewaiyaritsie kayeiweti, tiratu yuheyemeki mihikiki.
14 Merikite kemi'ane mika'iniaritiarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mika'uxitekieni, miki
pukumaweriyarieni xehetsia. Yamikatikatiaki netiratu kemaine».
15 Mipaitatsiere Kakaiyari 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
«Tsarahi 'a'iya, Tsarahi pepikatiuteriwaniri, Tsara pita pititewaka.†
16 Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepixeyetuirieni. Waikawa 'aixia
nepiyurieni, miki yumiireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena mepiyekine
te'aitamete kiekaritsie memiteta'aitaxiani».
17 Hiki 'Apirahami kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati:
«¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari wiyari hexeiyati, meta tiyiwe
mitiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati?»
18 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Itsimaheri 'aixia pe'iyuriekaku ke'uyeikani.
19 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsara nepixata 'a'iya xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetime, 'Itsahaki
pekatiniteriwamiki. Miki hamatia netiratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama wahetsia,
tiratu yuheyemeki mieme mihikiki.‡
20 'Itsimaheri hetsiemiemeta nepimatsi'enie. Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, waikawa
miiriweme nepayeitiani, yuwaikawa nuiwarimama nepiwarayeitiani. Tamamata
heimana huta te'aitamete wapaapa kanayeimiki. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme
nekaninetiamiki.
21 Matsi netiratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamiki, Tsara peyexeiya yurika
'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.
22 Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiutahayewaxi 'Apirahami hamatia tikuxatati
kaniukumawere hixiena.
23 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'iniariyari
kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai metatsiere muwarutinanekai, meta
hipame 'ukitsi kiena memititekai yunaime, Kakaiyari kemire'aitiwakai.
24 Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari pexeiyakai,
'Apirahami kepauka xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie,
25 nu'aya 'Itsimaheri tamamata heimana haika wiyari kanihikaitini.
26 Meta 'Apirahami yuniwemati yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekaniuwewiyarieni
miki tukaritsie
27 yunaiti meyuniti 'ukitsi wahetsia kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxi wahetsia,
meta nanaiyakate teewatari waniwema.

18

Yawé 'Apirahami kemititaxatia nunutsi

1 Merikitsi Yawé kaniuyuhekiata 'Apirahami hetsia Mamire makuxiuyatsie,
'Apirahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hixie 'uxipiekaku tuka 'uxikakaku.
2 Hiki 'Apirahami kepauka manukunierixi, yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwaruxeiya
yateewa meti'ukame. Waruxeiyaka kaniutanautsa yuxamaru hixie tikeka
watahiaweke. Wahixie 'utihiximakeka,
3 mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame, xika yapera'eriwani, yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ne'aurie xeikia
pemika'uyeyeikaniki.

† **17:15 17:15** *Tsara hepirayuki panuyine ti'aitame niweya.* ‡ **17:19 17:19** *'Itsahaki hepirayuki panuyine mutanawe.*

4 Haa nepita'aita kimana yu'ikate xemitihauxiniki, 'anake xepika'uxipieni 'iki kiye
'etipiwari hetia.
5 Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemiye'axiaki, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamiki 'aixia
xeteheu'erieti xemiyehuki kexemitehu.
Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamitsi 'aixia pi'ane, mipai ketineuyuri.
6 'Apirahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hiki mipai Tsara
katiniutahiawe:
—Mexiiwa 'aixia. Harina 'aixia mi'ane xeitewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya, paa
keneutiwewi.
7 Meta 'Apirahami kaneyani 'unautsarimeti hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai, muwa
xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mikatse'i, ti'uximayatame
kaniyetuirieni, mikita mexiima kanitawarika.
8 Hiki katiniwarumini kunereki retsiki meta tsikeru warikariyariki. Kepauka
memitekwakai 'Apirahami kiyetia kaniuwekaitini wa'aurie.
9 —¿Hakewari 'a'iya, Tsara?
'Apirahami mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.
10 Hiki xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepimatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'iya Tsara nunutsi
kanexeiyakamiki.
Tsara kanita'enakaitini yu'ixuriki kiiyari hixie, miyamitikuxatakai waritana
yateewa piti'enakai.
11 'Apirahami Tsara hamatia mepi'ukirawetsixitikai, Tsara mitihukata pikayiwekairi.
12 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «Pikayiwe
nemuyutemawieka miyamiraniuwaki, neri 'ari nepikayiwe, nekinatari pi'ukiratsi».
13 Hiki Yawé mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
—¿Titayari Tsara tiutanawe? ¿Kamitsi yurikati'erie mitiniweniki miyayumaiti?
14 ¿Kamitsi Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti tixuawe katiyiweti? Yurika nekanayenemiki
'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.
15 Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nematsi nepika'utanawekai.
Peru Yawé tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Huu, peputananai.

'Apirahami tsurumatari kemitiwawikweitsitiamikikai

16 Hiki mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekine Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apirahami
wahamatia kaneyani waretateutianike.
17 Yawé mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «¿Nekapititaxatiani 'aumi 'Apirahami
kenemitiyurieni?
18 'Apirahami nuiwarieya mariweti payani meta tirikaiyeti, miki kimana yunaiti
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.
19 Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ixatsitianiki meta watiiriyama, Yawé
huyeya'utia memuhuniki, yamemiteyuriekakiri tita 'aixia miti'ane tita mitiheitserie.
Hiki mipai me'anekaku Yawé piraye'atiani 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawixi».
20 Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nepika'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaitsita mieme, waikawa
'axamepiteyurie.
21 'Ayumieme nepinierimie, xika 'aku yuritini 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutiyuane
memutitsuana, yati pitikatixai nekatinetimaimiki.

22 Yuhutatɨ 'iwatamete xeikɨa mekanekɨne Tsuruma, 'Apɨrahami 'akuxi
kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatɨa.
23 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami Yawé hɨxie hurawa kaniuyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ yurikɨ petika'una heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axamɨtiyuriene hamatɨa?
24 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xɨka me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahu. ¿Yunaime petiwaka'una, pekareiyehɨwirieni kiekari pewanaki'erietɨ
heitserie memexeiya?
25 Mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneni matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie xɨka
'umieni 'axamɨtiyuriene hamatɨa meta yaxeikɨa memɨte'anuyehuni yunaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ
matsi hatsuaku pepɨkatiyurieneni. 'Ekɨ 'itsɨkame pekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ikɨ kwie naime
hetsiemieme. ¿Tamɨ kemɨtiheitserie pekatiyurieni?
26 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemɨtekahu Tsuruma
kiekariyaritsie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiemieme kiekari naime
nekatineuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ.
27 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨnemate kenetineuyehɨwirieka kwinimieme nematiku'iwawiyakɨ
neti'aitɨwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepɨhɨkɨ.
28 Peru xɨka meheuyewekake yu'auxɨwitɨ mema'atɨkɨnekɨ huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata. ¿Petika'una naime kiekari yu'auxɨwitɨ memeuyewetsekɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxɨwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya
nepɨka'ika'una.
29 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keri xɨka huta tewiyari xeikɨa pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Heitserie memexeiya mɨkɨ huta tewiyari meyupaɨmemekɨ nepɨka'ika'una kiekari.
30 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pepɨkaha'aka neti'aitɨwame, matsi kenenepitɨaka nemɨtikuxatanikɨ. Keri xɨka
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikɨa pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiemiemekɨ.
31 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenetineuyehɨwirieka mɨya nematikuxaxatɨwakɨ neti'aitɨwame, peru xɨka
pewaretaxeiya xeikɨa xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ xeitewiyarikɨ nepɨka'ika'una.
32 Mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'uyeha'arɨweni neti'aitɨwame, keneneupitɨa tawarita nemɨtaniunikɨ. Xɨkata
tamamata pewaretaxeiya xeikɨa.
Yawé 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ tamamata wahekɨ nepɨka'ika'una.
33 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ Yawé tikuxatatɨ kaneyani, 'Apɨrahami meta
kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

19

Yawé kemɨtika'unaxɨ Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

1 Merikɨtsɨ kanikuyɨrirɨmekaitɨniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memɨye'axɨa.
Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitɨni mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨwaruxei,
kananukukeni watahɨaweke, wahɨxie kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni.

2 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepixewawirie waikawa 'iki tikaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewaniki. Muwa yi'ikate xemetihauxini peyiwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemitehu.
Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixia pi'ane miyapemitarahiawe, matsi tame kiekari hixiapa teiteri memayutixexeiriwatsie tepetiheni.
3 Peru Ruti katihayewakaku yukie wa'inieti mepeki 'utimana, kiitana mekaniu'axiani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixia ti'anekame, paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutikwaxiya, miki mekateniukwani.
4 Hiki mekakakutsiwawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanaketikine teiteri mana Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie kiekatari. Yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekaniyiakaitini xewiti tima kayuhayewati, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekateniyiakaitini.
5 Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Hakewari 'ukitsi memu'axia 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayeni'a. Tame wahamatia tepikahini.
6 Hiki Ruti yukiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie,
7 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei nehamikuma, mipai xepikayiaka.
8 Ne yuhutame nepiwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'iimarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayeni'amiki tsepa kexemiwayuriku miki, peru 'iki 'ukitsi 'axaxepikawayurieka, miki mekaniu'axiani nekiita memayeheniki.
9 Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Iki 'ena pikakiekame, hikita tati'aitiamiki. Hikitsiari matsi 'eki kwinimieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena mitiyehane pemikawatauniekі.
Hiki Ruti mekaneukutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniuti'uni 'itupari meheu'unake.
10 Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekaniutitsera, Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie.
11 Hiki miki, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheunenieretі mekanayeitiarieni, kitenie hakewa mehikitikai mepika'itaxeiri.
12 Hiki Ruti mipai mekateneye'eritiani:
—¿Tawarita 'atiiriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitiki xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime kemi'ane memi'a'iwama, 'iki kiekaritsie mepikayuhayewani,
13 hiki tame tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamiti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsia paiti kaniye'ani, 'ari 'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pitatsiheyeni'a temika'unaki.
14 Hiki Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakinama memakinekekai, kemi'ane memiwatiwitinikekai.
Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Mexiima. Kiekaritsie xekenayekini, Yawé kanika'unariimeni.
Matsi miki yaki 'utaineme mepi'eriekai.
15 'Ari kuhekiaririmekaku tawarita Ruti yaxeikia mekatenikihiawekaitini niuki tuayamete. Karima mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Keneyumexiitiati. Keniwaranuwitiki 'a'iya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta, xemikakukukuwenikі kepauka kiekari mika'unarieni.
16 Ruti kayumexiitiakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawire, 'iyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitini, Yawé miwarutinenimayataxiki.
17 Mewarayewitikari kiekaritsie, xewiti niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utima xepika'anakuneniereni mayeweritsie xepikahewa'uweni. Hiritsie paiti xekeneuyuta'una, nikahirixia xe'ukwini.

18 Ruti mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ hawaikɨ, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie, neti'aitɨwame.
19 'Ekɨtsɨ 'aixɨa pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixɨa nehetsiemieme pemɨtiuyuri pɨmariwe netukari pemutawikweitsitɨakɨ. Ne matsi nepɨkayɨwe nemɨneta'una hɨritsie paitɨ, nɨka netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mɨka'unarieni kiekari, tietɨtsɨ nemɨnemɨ.
20 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeutɨ, mana nepɨneta'una. ¿Xekaneneupitɨa mana pɨta nemɨneta'unakɨ? Mɨkɨ kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka, mɨkɨtsie nekaniyuti'awietamɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨnerawawiriwa yanepɨra'eriwa. Nepɨka'ika'una kiekari pemexaxata.
22 Keneumienitsɨari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paitɨ, peheta'ayuke yanepɨtiyurieni.
'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kiekari Tsuhaxi titewatɨ patɨa.*
23 Ruti Tsuhaxi peta'a tau haneximekaku.
24 Hikɨ Yawé tai wiyeriyari kaneyenɨ'ani meta 'atsupɨre taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie.
25 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruka'una mɨkɨ kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita mana mɨtixuawekai.
26 Peru Ruti 'ɨyaya yu'utɨma kananakuniere 'una teteyari kanayani.
27 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri paitɨ 'Apɨrahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa Yawé hamatɨa mɨrekuxatakai.
28 Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hikɨ mana kɨtsi kaniuxeiya mana hatineikame, huxunuta wa'atɨ pɨratineika.
29 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtika'unaxɨ mɨkɨ kiekarite makuweritsie mukumanekai, peru 'Apɨrahami kemɨrehɨawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawikweitsitɨa kiekari ka'unarieximekaku mana mukateikɨ.

Ruti meta niwemama

30 Hikɨ Ruti marikakɨ Tsuhaxi kayuhayewamɨtɨ, kaneyani hɨritsie paitɨ yuniwema memuyuhuta warawitɨtɨ. Mana paitɨ terɨta kanayekateitɨni wahamatɨa.
31 Merikɨtsɨ mɨixari muwa me'ayetetɨ, Ruti niweya 'amɨyumate yutaru mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Tapaapa pɨ'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mɨtiuyehanetsie mepumawe 'ukitsi memɨtatsitiwitɨnikɨ, naitsarie teɨteri kememɨteyutiwitɨkɨ.
32 Hikɨmɨ, tepititawaitɨani, 'anari hamatɨana tekanikahikuni, mɨpaɨ teyɨme tanuiwarima tepɨwarayexeiya.
33 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itɨani, hikɨ kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana niweya 'amɨyumate kaniukahuni hamatɨana.
34 'Uxa'arieka, 'amɨyumate mɨpaɨ yutaru katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ne hikɨ tɨkaritsie nepaapa hamatɨa nepukahui. Yaxeikɨata hikɨ taikai tepiti'itɨani, 'ekɨta hamatɨana pepɨkahuni, mɨpaɨ teyɨme tanuiwarima tepɨwarayexeiya.
35 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itɨani, mɨkɨ kahayu'eriwakaku, niweya yakɨmɨyumate hamatɨana kaniukahuni.
36 Mɨpaɨ me'uyɨka yuhutatɨ Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxɨani yupapatsie miemekɨ.
37 'Amɨyumate xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniterɨwa, muhawitsixi wapaapa matɨa.†
38 Taruyata yaxeikɨa, 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Weni-'Ami‡ katiniterɨwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matɨa.

---

* **19:22 19:22** Hepɨrayukɨ *Tsuhaxi 'etsimɨyewa kananuyɨneni.* † **19:37 19:37** Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ, *Muhawi 'etsiwatɨkaku yaxeikɨa pɨti'enɨrɨikɨ yupaapa hetsiemieme.* ‡ **19:38 19:38** Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ, *Weni-'Ami 'etsiwatɨkaku yaxeikɨa pɨti'enɨrɨikɨ ne'iwama wanu'aya.*

20

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki

1 'Apirahami mana miyetia kaneyani Nekexi mirakutewatsie 'erieti, Karetsi Tsuhuxi
wahixiapa kaniuyuhayewa Keraxi mirakutewatsie.
2 'Apirahami, Tsara mi'iyayatikai, kename 'iwayatikai kaniutainekaitini. 'Ayumieme
mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki Tsara,
neiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.
3 Hiki miki tikaritsie, Kakaiyari 'Awimereki kaniutahiawe heinitsitana, mipai
katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei 'eki pekanimimiki 'ukaratsi pemewitiki, miki 'ukaratsi kaniwikieka.
4 Hiki 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatia mikakahuiwekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, pepikanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepikatiuyuri,*
5 'Apirahami mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'iwayatikai, 'ukaratsi yaxeikiata
pinetiutahiawixi, neri yuriki neti'erieti nepeiwiti, peru ne'iyaya ne'inawairienike
nepikatiuyuri.
6 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mipai nepitimate, yuri petiwa'eririeti pepeiwiti, 'ayumieme nepikamatsi'upitia
pemikumayianiki, xurikime pemikatiwiwiwaniki nehetsia.
7 Peru miki 'ukaratsi keneyetua hiki, miki kinaya niukame kanihikitini
nehetsiemieme, kanenitawawiriemiki 'ahetsiemieme pemuyeikaniki 'akuxi, peru xika
peka'iyetuani 'eki yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari wahamatia pekanimimiki.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteiterima warutahiaweka, katiniwarutaxatiani
kemitiuheinikai. Miki me'i'enieka waikawa mekaniutimamani.
9 Hiki 'Awimereki, 'Apirahami katiniutani'airieni mipai katinitatieni:
—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukakuta 'axanepimatsi'uyuri, titayari xurikime
petatitiwiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemira'aita wahetsie? 'Axamemite'u'iyari
kememikanetsi'uyuri 'eki pita waikawa 'axapepinetsi'uyuri.
10 ¿Kepetiku'eriwati miyapeputayi?
'Awimereki mipai titatieku,
11 hiki 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaiyari xeka'ayemakaxeme nepi'eriekai,
xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai ne'iya hetsiemieme.
12 Peru kaniyuritini miki kanine'iwatini, nepaapa niweya kanihikitini, peru
nemaama pikaniweya, 'ayumieme piyiwekai ne'iya mayaniki.
13 Kepauka mipai minetiuta'aitia Kakaiyari, kename nepaapa nemaama
newaku'eirienikekai, kename 'ateewa neyemiekai, ne ne'iya mipai nepitiutahiawixi:
«Neuxei mipai nepimatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temeki, kename ne 'amatsika nehiki
peputaineni».
14 Hiki 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apirahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini muxatsi,
wakaitsixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi.
15 Meta 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mimatsihenakeni mana keneukani.
16 Tsara meta mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'a'iwa nepu'iitia tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu
pirata tepiayari, miki kani'ayumiemetini 'axapemikaramamatiwaniki, mipai
memitehetimaniki 'a'iwama kename 'eki 'atsipekatiuyuri, mipai xewiti
'atsipikametitamani.†

---

* **20:4 20:4** *'axanepikatiuyuri. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki ne meta neteiterima 'axatepikate'uyuri.* † **20:16 20:16** Hepirayuki pikahekia.

17 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutanenewi Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'ɨyaya, metatsiere mɨtiwa'aitɨakai,
memɨniwewawenikɨ hutarieka,
18 Tsara mɨya mɨranuyetɨakɨ, 'Apɨrahami 'ɨyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari
'ukarawetsixi mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitɨakaitɨni.

21

'Itsahaki kemɨtiunuiwaxɨ

1 Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni, katinaye'atɨani kemɨrehɨawekai.
2 Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apɨrahami nu'ayatɨme kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitɨkaku. Kakaɨyari
kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.
3 'Apɨrahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki katiniuterɨwa, Tsara hamatɨa memeyexei.
4 'Apɨrahami xitekiya 'inɨariyari 'Itsahaki kaniuwewirieni 'atahaika tukari
'anukayaku, Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aitɨa.
5 Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni 'Apɨrahami kepauka 'Itsahaki mutinuiwaxɨ.
6 Hikɨ Tsara mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari nemutanawenikɨ yapɨnetiupitɨa,
yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane memɨtehetimani meputinaweni nehamatɨa.
7 Matsi nixewitɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ pɨkarehɨawekai kename ne tɨɨri
newatitsitsitɨanikekai, matsi hikɨ nunutsi nepayexei nu'ayatɨme 'ukiratsitɨkaku».

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri kememɨtehayenɨ'arie

8 Nunutsi 'Itsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitɨani. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie
'Apɨrahami 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme.
9 'Ana Tsara mɨpaɨ katinetimani 'Itsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apɨrahami
hamatɨa meyexeiyakai kaninanaimakaitɨni 'i'atsetɨ.*
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsara 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenanunɨ'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Itsahaki tita
pemɨtiyetuirieni 'apiini, mɨkɨ mana heitserie pɨkahexeiyani ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
nu'aya.
11 Kepauka 'Apɨrahami mɨyamɨtiutahɨawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni nu'aya
mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ Hakari hetsiemieme.
12 Peru Kakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨka'a'iyaritɨaka nunutsikɨ
meta maamaya ti'uximayatamekɨ. Tsara kemerahɨawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima
'Itsahaki hetsie pɨta mekaniyekɨnikuni.
13 Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari mariweme nepayeitɨani, 'aniwe mɨhɨkɨkɨ».
14 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaitɨ 'Apɨrahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa 'uyemakame
Hakari naiparieyatsie nekawirieni. Hikɨta nu'aya kaniyetuirieni, meta
kaniwarutateutɨani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekaniuhukaitɨni me'u'erietɨ makumawetsie
Weritsewa mɨrakutewatsie.
15 Kepauka yuhaa memayexɨ nawita mɨyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'ɨtsitɨa 'itiyeka,
16 kaneyani yateewa mana 'ukaitɨ kaniutitsɨatɨyani maamaya, temaikɨ kaxeiyamɨtɨ
kepauka mɨmɨnikekai.†
17 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari temaikɨ tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahɨawe muyuawitsie
paitɨ niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Hakari mɨpaɨ
pepɨkayɨaneni. Pepɨkamaka, Kakaɨyari temaikɨ tsuarieya kaniu'enieni.
18 Xeiya kenemie hetsɨana keneuwitɨximeni pepɨka'itatuayani, ne mɨkɨ nuiwarieya
mariweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ».
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitɨani. 'Anari yapauka 'utihanɨka nawi
kɨxauriyaritsie temaikɨ kaniuharitɨani.

---

* **21:9 21:9** Kɨriyekutsixi waniukikɨ *'Itsahaki. Peru hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ pɨkahexaxata.* † **21:16 21:16** Hepɨrayukɨ *kaneyani yateewa, yatɨni tupikɨ tiutamɨyɨ 'ɨrɨ keteewa mukawautse panuyɨne.*

20 Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini
makumawetsie kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiiweti kanayani.
21 Parani mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka
kaniwitititiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

22 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati kaneteitakaitini
kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime kepemitiyuriene.
23 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kwitiwa, kename
pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima, yakeneutayiki kename
yaxeikia penetixeiyani kenemimatixeiya, meta yunaime teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie
kiekatari pemanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.
24 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.
25 Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitsita, miki teiterimama
meminawairiekaiki.
26 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:
—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne 'atsinepikatimate
kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.
27 Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitsixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki kaniumini,
miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekaniuwewieni.
28 Peru 'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani
yukuraruta,
29 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana miki 'atahutame muxatsi?
30 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mipai mitimatsiikiniki
kename ne putsu ne'utawewi.
31 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pitiuteriwarie, mana tiratu memuwewiki yuhutati.‡
32 Hiki tiratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matia kuyaxi
wa'ukiyari piritsiteutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani.
33 Hiki mana Weritsewa, 'Apirahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mikitia
Yawé Kakaiyari 'atsimikayiwe kaniutahiawekaitini.
34 Miixa wiyari 'Apirahami kaniutihuni piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'ukaiti.

22

Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kemitiuta'iniataxi

1 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kaniuta'iniata,
mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Apirahami 'aku.
'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
2 Kakaiyari mipai katinita'aitiani:
—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'a'iyariki peminakierie, kenawititi kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie
paiti. Hiki mana keneutimawa mawari naiti mitaiyariwa hepai, xeime hiri
nemimatsixeitsitianitsie.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti kananukukeni 'Apirahami yupuxu kaniutixiratiani
miranu'ikataki. Meta kiye kaniutiwiteni miretimawarieni hetsiemieme, hiki

‡ **21:31 21:31** *Weritsewa hepirayuki putsu 'atahuta muxatsi panuyine meta tiratu.*

meyuhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawitɨtɨ kanayeyani hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨrehɨawekai.
4 Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhutɨ, 'Apɨrahami hɨri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaɨyari mexatakai.
5 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨwarawitɨkɨ te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatɨa. 'Akuxi temaikɨ meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaɨyari temetahɨawekɨ, kwitɨwata tepakunuaxɨani xehetsɨa.
6 'Apɨrahami kɨyexi 'uti'ɨka 'Itsahaki kaniutitɨtɨani, mɨkɨta tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hikɨ mekanekɨne yunaitɨ me'uhutɨ.
7 'Itsahaki 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Nepaapa.
Paapaya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Tita neniwe?
'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, kɨyexi tema'ɨ, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?
8 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neniwe. Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni mɨkɨ muxa kaneyetuamɨkɨ.
Hikɨ mekaniuhukaitɨni.
9 Hikɨ kepauka memuye'axɨa Kakaɨyari hakewa mexatakai, mana 'Apɨrahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kɨyexi 'aixɨa katiniunetɨani mana. Hikɨ yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiyaka kanihɨani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kɨyexi heima.
10 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayanikɨ,
11 peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwitɨ heimana kanetaniuni karima mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—'Apɨrahami. 'Apɨrahami 'aku.
Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
12 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneuhayewa temaikɨ, pepɨkatikwinitɨaka. Nepɨretimari 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pepayemakaxe, pepɨka'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyetuirienike muyuxewi.
13 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami kananieretɨyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awatekɨ tsekame 'ɨtsitsie. Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami 'ixɨnaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiemieme.
14 'Ayumieme 'Apɨrahami mana pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ: «Yawé pɨrayetuirieni tita mɨreuyehɨaka». 'Ayumieme teɨteri mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: «Hɨritsie Yawé pɨrayetuirieni».
15 Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apɨrahami kaniutahɨawe hutarieka taheima paitɨ,
16 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨraye'atɨa kenemutayɨ, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepɨka'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yurikɨ nekanaineni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
17 'Aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni waɨkawamekɨ, 'anuiwarima yɨmɨireme nepuwarayeitɨani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memɨtama wahepaɨ meta xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ. Meta 'anuiwarima mepɨte'ayu'iwani kemɨ'ane memɨwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepɨwanawairieni.
18 Yemekɨ kenematiutahɨawixɨ yapemɨtikatɨakɨ, yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieka 'anuiwarima wahekɨ.
19 'Apɨrahami kanakunuani hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apɨrahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

20 Hikɨ kepauka, 'Apɨrahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yɨ'ɨya Mirika hamatɨa, tɨiri mewarayexei.

21 Matiarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekaniutinunuiwa Wutsi,
Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani.
22 Miki wa'utiata mekaniutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieka
Wetuheri,
23 miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Iki mepihiki 'atahaika tiiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia
memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya.
24 Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'iyatsie.
Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

23

Tsara kemitiumi

1 Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni,
2 kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie Kanani
kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiweriekai waikawa hetsiena mieme.
3 Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwarimama mipai
tiwaretahiaweke:
4 —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepikakiekame, peru kwie teri xepinetsituirieni muwa ne'iya
nemeutateniki.
5 Hiki hetitsixi mipai 'Apirahami mekateniuta'eiya:
6 —Neuxei 'eki ketaneu'eni, 'eki mariweme mexiakame pepihiki. Keneuka'awieta
'a'iya tateri 'aixia mi'aneneta tsepa kemi'ane teriyarita. Xewiti yuteri
pikametsitikweririeni 'a'iya muwa pemeutateniki.
7 Hiki 'Apirahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahixie,
8 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika yuriki xenakeni ne'iya 'ena nemika'awietaki, xekeneneuparewi, 'Epuruni
mipai xeteneutahiawi Tsukaxi nu'aya,
9 kenetsi'utuirieni teri Makipera mirakutewatsie muka, miki kwieya maka'atikatsie.
Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemeki kemiraye'axe, mipai ne 'ena mikite
wateukume nehexeiyati nepayani netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.
10 Hiki 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitini yuteiterima wahamatia,
'ayumieme 'Apirahami katiniutaxatiani humapaiti 'eniiriikimeki, hipatita
memi'enieniki yaxeikiata kiekari kitenie memuyekikakai:
11 —Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepimatsimikwa miki teri meta
kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepi'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana keneukateuki 'a'iya.
12 Peru 'Apirahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaime wahixie mana kiekatari,
13 hiki yunaiti me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwerieti. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemimatipitianiki kwie
kemiraye'axe. 'Eki yaketineutanaki'eri, mipaike ne'iya mana nepika'awieta.
14 Hiki 'Epuruni mipai 'Apirahami katiniuta'eiya:
15 —Neti'aitiwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki*
piraye'axe. Mipai paimemeki 'atsitepikatiyuani. Hiki 'a'iya keneka'awieta.
16 'Apirahami 'Epuruni matia 'aixia mekateniuxata, hiki hetitsixi wahixie
katinayukatuani kemitiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, tumini
waikawa miti'axe hepai katininaneni tetuayamete wahepai.
17 Mipai 'Apirahami kwie katiniunaneni 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera mirakutewa
Mamire 'aurie tserietana. Miki teri naime kiyexite mireuti'ukai miki kwieyaritsie
'Apirahami tipiinieya kanayani.
18 'Apirahami tipiinieya piratia yuheyemeki hetitsixi teiteriyari wahixie meta kiekari
kitenie memutakikakai.

---

* **23:15 23:15** *tumini. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki tsekerexi.*

19 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami yu'ɨya Tsara kaniukateuku terɨta kaneitateni, Makipera
mɨrakutewatsie Mamɨre tserieta, yaxeikɨata Hewurunikɨ pumatiwa, Kanani
kwieyaritsie katini'aneni.
20 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨkɨ kwie meta terɨ hetitsixi wapiini pɨkaratɨari, 'Apɨrahami
tipiinieya pɨta kanayani mɨkite wateukume mayanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.

24

'Itsahaki meta Xeweka

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Apɨrahami kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri waɨkawa wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni,
Yawé Kakaɨyari kaniparewiekaitɨni naimekɨ.
2 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami 'ukiratsi meripaitɨ miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime
mɨti'uximayatsiriekai tita mɨrexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neteuritɨa keneutame'i,
3 Yawé hɨxie yurikɨ yakenetineutahɨawi, kemɨ'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi,
kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani peka'iwitɨtɨani neniwe
4 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsɨa, muwa neniwe 'ɨyaya mayani
pekananuyewaumɨkɨ.
5 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Perutsɨ xɨka 'uka ne'utɨma mamie kaheyuwaɨriyani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie paitɨ? ¿Kamɨtsɨ
neramie 'aniwe neranuwitɨni wakie paitɨ?
6 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ, neniwe pepɨkahewitɨkɨni muwa paitɨ,
7 Yawé Kakaɨyari muyuawi mutawewi nekie pɨnetseheyewitɨ ne'iwama wahetsɨa,
mɨpaɨ netihɨritɨatɨ: «'Anuiwarima nepɨwayetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie», mɨkɨ yuniuki tuayame
kananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahamatɨa mɨmatsi'anuwitɨnikɨ, 'ekɨ pemeyɨwekaxɨanikɨ 'uka
pemawitɨni neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme.
8 Xɨka 'uka 'a'utɨa mamie kaheyuwaɨriyani, 'ekɨ pepɨxɨne kenemerahɨawe, peru
neniwe pepɨkahewitɨkɨni muwa paitɨ.
9 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame 'Apɨrahami teurieyatɨa kaneutameni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe
kename yurikɨ yatikayani kemɨtihɨritɨa.
10 Hikɨ kameyutsixi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani tamamata meyupaɨmeme 'Apɨrahami
tewamama, meta waɨkawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritɨani, kaneyani Nakuxi
manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie.
11 Mana nuaka kiekari warita haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hikɨ
kaniukutaikaire, kepauka 'ɨimarixi mematihanɨwetsie kanaye'ani.
12 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apɨrahami
neti'aitɨwame Kakaɨyarieya, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie hikɨ 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurienikɨ,
'Apɨrahami nekutsiyari kepemɨtinaki'erie yaketineuyuri.
13 Ne 'ena nepuwe haa matineika newatakwewietɨ, 'ena kiekatari waniwema
memayekɨnirɨme metihanɨnike.
14 Keneupitɨa 'iya 'uka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ nemɨtitahɨawe: “Neuxei 'aye'ɨ kenanakahani
'etsiwa nemanuharenikɨ”, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka,
'akameyutsixita nekaniwatiharitɨamɨkɨ”, mɨkɨ 'uka kehɨkɨtɨni pemenayexei 'Itsahaki
hetsiemieme mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨretimani kename yapetiuyuri
pe'inaki'erie 'Apɨrahami neti'aitɨwame».
15 Hikɨ yunenewietɨ karanunɨwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitɨni yuye'ɨ
'anakayetɨ. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatɨkaitɨni, Wetuheri kaniwaniwetɨkaitɨni
Mirika Nakuxi hamatɨa, Nakuxi 'Apɨrahami 'iwaya.
16 Mɨkɨ 'uka witsipɨti'ɨimarikai, pɨkawikiekai, 'uki pɨkamaikai 'akuxi. Mɨkɨ haa
matineika nuaka kaniutihanɨni. 'Ari pɨyemieximekai

17 hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿'Etsiwa 'eki pekanetiuharitiawe haa 'aye'ita miemeki?
18 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenanuhareka.
Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitiani.
19 Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nekaniwatihaniimikita 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memitiharenikí kememiteuhariku.
20 Hiki tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waikawamexia kanakunuani hanineti memite'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'ati, yunaiti memitiharenikí kameyutsixi.
21 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeiyakaitini, mipai tiku'eriwati xika'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitini, 'aixia 'anemeki makunuaniki.
22 Kepauka kameyutsixi memite'utahayewaxi mehareti, ti'uximayatame huru nakitsayari hewati'ika tsurieyatsie kaniyewirieni 'ataxewime kiramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsiwayari kaneimaniriexiani hutame, xeitsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
23 —Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane 'eki pepiraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumi reyiwe?
24 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne Wetuheri nepiniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe,
25 mana xemetiheni peyiwe meta miaxa waikawa pexiawe kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
26 Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani
27 mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, pe'inaki'erieti pepikatihayewa meta 'aixia pepinetiuye'atia 'iwamama wahetsia».
28 Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarimeti yumaama hetsia, mana katinitaxatiani kemireiyuriekai.
29 Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeiyakaitini Rawani titewakame, miki 'unautsarimeti kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haa matineika 'akuxi miki kaniukateitini.
30 Rawani yu'iwa nakitsa kaniuxeirieni meta matsiwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikuxatakaku ti'uximayatame kemirehiawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatia.
31 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kimi, 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie Yawé yametipitiakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena peti'akuhayeikawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixia nepirekuyuri kiita xemeyehenikí, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
32 Hiki ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi kaniwaruti'ikapieni miaxa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitiani ti'uximayatame meta miwarawitikikai yu'ikatetsie memauyuhauxixianiki.
33 Kepauka memitekwanikekai 'Apirahami ti'uximayatameya mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne, nepikatikwani yanetayimeke titaki nemitikuyiane.
Hiki Rawani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yakeneutayikikuta.
34 Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitsutiani:
—Ne 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini.
35 Yawé waikawa 'aixia kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakaitsixi, huru, pirata, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyutsixi, meta puxuri.
36 Meta neti'aitiwame 'ukiratsitititiri yu'iya Tsara hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, neti'aitiwame yuniwe naime katiniupitiani.

37 Hikɨ neti'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ pɨnerehɨritɨa: “Neniwe pepɨkakuwitɨtɨwani 'ena kiekame
kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie.
38 Matsi pɨta kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka neniwe
'ɨyaya mayanikɨ”.
39 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatineitahɨawe neti'aitɨwame: “Neuxeitsɨ. ¿Peru xɨka 'uka
kaheyuwaɨriyani ne 'utɨma mamie?”
40 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nerahɨawe: “Yawé nehamatɨa puyeika, mɨkɨ 'ahamatɨa yuniuki tuayame
panunɨ'ani, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pemakunuanikɨ pemeikaxeiyakɨta 'uka neniwe
hetsiemieme nepaapa tɨɨriyamama wahetsɨa.
41 Xɨka ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mɨpaɨ 'ekɨri pepɨkaraye'atɨani kepemutayɨ
neri waɨriyarika nepɨkamatsipitɨani”.
42 »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Yawé 'Apɨrahami
Kakaɨyarieya, xɨka mɨpaɨ matinakeni, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie 'aixɨa
ketineuyuri 'aixɨa nemɨrakunuanikɨ.
43 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewatɨ haputsu matinieretsie. Xɨka xewitɨ 'ɨimari hayeyani
kuhanɨnetɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtitahɨawe: ‘Neuxei, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitɨa 'aye'ɨta mieme’,
44 xɨka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni: ‘Kenanuhareka 'ekɨ, nekaniwatihanɨimɨkɨta
kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme’, mɨkɨ kehɨkɨtɨni 'uka pemanayexei Yawé, neti'aitɨwame
nu'aya hetsiemieme”.
45 »'Akuxi nekaranunɨwekaku neyunenewietɨ, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya mana
'amiekame yuye'ɨ 'anakayetɨ. Hikɨ kaniutihanɨni haputsuta, mɨpaɨ nekatineitahɨawe:
“Neuxei, keneneuharitɨa”.
46 Mɨkɨ yapauka yuye'ɨ 'anakahanaka mɨpaɨ kanetinetahɨawe: “Kenanutihareka 'ekɨ,
meta 'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitɨamɨkɨ”. Mexi ne neheharekai mɨkɨta
nekameyutsixi kaniwaretiharitɨani.
47 Hikɨ nekaneita'iwawiya: “¿Kemɨ'ane pepɨraniwe?” Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
mɨnereta'ei: “Wetuheri nepɨniweya, Nakuxi Mirika waniwe”, ne tsurieyatsie
nekaneiyewirieni nakɨtsa meta matsɨwa hutame nekaneimini,
48 hikɨ nekanetitunumakeni Yawé pamɨpariyutsi nekanepitɨani, 'Apɨrahami
Kakaɨyarieya, 'aixɨa mɨnetiuye'atɨa 'uka nemɨtaxeiyakɨ 'iwamama waniwetɨme
neti'aitɨwame nu'aya hetsiemieme.
49 Hikɨ, yaxekeneteneutahɨawi xɨka 'aixɨa xetekakɨnikuni xe'inaki'erietɨ
neti'aitɨwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahɨawi xɨka katixaɨtɨni. Netari kenemɨyɨaneni».
50 Hikɨ Rawani Wetuheri hamatɨa mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨari Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ paine, tame huu temaitɨkani tepɨkayɨwawe meta tixaɨ.
51 Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitɨki mati'aitɨwame nu'aya 'ɨyaya kanayeimɨkɨ,
heitseriemekɨ Yawé kemaine.
52 Hikɨ kepauka 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie,
kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hɨxie.
53 Hikɨ katinewatipini hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ metatsiere 'ixurikite
mɨraye'atɨka Xeweka katiniupitɨani. Yaxeikɨa matsikaya meta maamaya
katiniwayetuirieni 'imikierite.
54 'Anari mɨkɨ meta mɨwarawitɨkɨkai mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni, mana
mekanikuheteitɨni wahetsɨa.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—Nekanakunuamɨkɨtsɨari neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa.
55 Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metɨa.
56 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Neuxeitsi xepikanetsi'ukununuitiwani, 'aixia 'anemeki nemakunuaniki Yawé yapitiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitia nemiyemieki neti'aitiwame kie.
57 Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeweka tepita'iwawiya ketayini.
58 Miki me'ita'inieka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Petiyemie 'iki 'utia?
Xeweka mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu.
59 Hiki mekanipitiani Xeweka miyemieki, meta 'ukaratsi yamiti'iwiyakai mitaweriyaxi 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia meta memeweiyakai.
60 Hiki Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni Xeweka hetsiemieme 'aixia miyurieniki mipai me'utiyuati:
«Ta'iwa, tame mipai tepiteku'eriwa:
Yuwaikawame wamaama peke'ayani.
'Anuiwarima kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitiani
wakiekaritetsie».
61 Hiki Xeweka meta memite'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi wahetsie mekanekine 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia. Mipai Xeweka katinewitikieni, 'ana kanayeyani.
62 Hiki 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitini haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewatsie, 'anatsi Nekexi mirakutewatsie kaniuyeikakaitini.
63 Merikitsi taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hiki yapauka kameyutsixi kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axiaximeme mematiteitsie.
64 Yaxeikiata Xeweka 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiyaka kananakayani kameyutsie
65 ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemi'ane piyiane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?
Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame kaniyianeni.
Hiki Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yihixie 'ixurikiki.
66 Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naime katiniutaxatiani kemirakunua.
67 Hiki 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitini maamaya muyehupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitini waikawa 'inaki'erieti, 'iyaya kanayani. Mipai 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyinitiani maamaya mumikaikiri.

25

'Apirahami kemitiumi
(Tsut 25:1-4 - 1Kem 1:32-33)
1 Merikitsi 'Apirahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitini Tsetura titewakame.
2 Miki hamatia yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki 'imatirieka Tsuhaki.
3 Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.
Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakine 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeutsixi.
4 Mariyani niwemama mekanakine, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha, 'imatirieka 'Eriraha. 'Iki yunaiti Tsetura niwemama mekanihikitini.
5 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki naime katiniyetuirieni tita mirexeiyakai.
6 Meta 'Apirahami hipame yi'iitama waniwema tiwayetuirieka kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Itsahaki hamatia memikatitenikii, tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwareni'ani.
7 'Apirahami kaniutihuni xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (175) wiyari.

8 Mɨya paɨmexɨa 'utihuka 'Apɨrahami kaniumɨni waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri, tutsimama
memakuhe wahetsɨa kaneyani.
9 Niwemama 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri meyunaitɨ mekanika'awieta terɨta Makipera
mɨrakutewatsie Mamɨre 'aurie, 'Epuruni kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya.
10 'Apɨrahami minanekai pɨhɨkɨtɨkai hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa
mekaneitateni 'ɨyaya Tsara hamatɨa.
11 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami 'ukumawereku, Kakaɨyari 'Itsahaki 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'Apɨrahami
nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Mɨnetsixeiya» mɨtitewa 'aurie.

'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama
(Tsut 25:12-16 - 1Kem 1:29-31)

12 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apɨrahami nu'aya Hakari hetsie
meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya.
13 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewaka 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri,
Miwitsani,
14 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa,
15 Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema.
16 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri niwemama, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepakɨ
kememɨtetetewa yaxeikɨa, yuxexuitɨ kwie mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨ me'ukutetɨkaitɨ.
17 'Itsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahuta (137) wiyari puyeikakai. Kaniumɨni tutsimama memakuhe wahetsɨa
kaneyani.
18 Nuiwarimama Kawira mekaniuyuhayewa meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie
mekatenitekaitɨni, huye 'Atsiriya haneme manuyehanetsie, mana mekaniuyuhayewa
yu'iwama mewaraye'unietɨ.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememɨte'unununuiwaxɨ

19 'Ikɨ 'Itsahaki kemuyɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari, 'Apɨrahami nu'aya.
20 'Itsahaki huta tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka Xeweka mutiwitɨ,
Wetuheri niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatɨa 'arameu teɨteriyari
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Parani-'Arami mepɨkiekataritɨkai.
21 Hikɨ Xeweka pɨkaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Itsahaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni
hetsiena mieme, hikɨ Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.
22 Peru hukayahetsie paitɨ meyetetɨ yuhutatɨ tɨɨri mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, mɨkɨ
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiuka'eniwamɨkɨ, ¿titayari
'anetiuyeikani?» Hikɨ Yawé kaniutahɨawe kanita'iwawiya.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
«'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepɨyetei,
huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyetetɨ mepayuye'unie.
Xewitɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xewitɨta hawaikɨ,
'amɨyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemɨkɨ».
24 Hikɨ Xeweka kepauka maye'atɨarie matiniwenitsie, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya
tɨɨri.
25 Matɨari mutinuiwaxɨ kɨpateya kanitataɨrawikaitɨni, naitɨ hauhuxatɨ. 'Etsahu
mekateniterɨwa.
26 'Utɨmanata mutinuiwaxɨ yu'iwa 'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awietɨ kaniutinuiwa. Mɨkɨ
Kakuwu mekateniterɨwa. Kepauka mɨkɨ tɨɨri yuhutatɨ memutinunuiwaxɨ 'Itsahaki
haika tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
27 Tɨɨri mekaniutiwawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitɨni, yeutari kwinimieme
tiwareutakwiwetɨ kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwatɨ muyeika kanayani, yukie
mukani kaninakekaitɨni.

28 'Itsahaki matsi waikawa 'Etsahu kaninaki'eriekaitini, minakekaiki xi'erikaya mitikwaka, Xeweka matsi Kakuwu waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini.
29 Hiki Kakuwu pitiyuwewiriekai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxeti yeuta hanuyaka mipai katinitahiawe:
30 —Netineumikwa miki 'itsari mixetaki, kwinimieme nepiti'uxe. ('Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pitiuteriwarie).*
31 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Keneneutuiriekameri heitserie kepemirexeiya 'eki meri pemimiemeki.
32 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—Haakaki nepimixime, tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie heitserie kenemirexeiya nemexiakametiti.
33 Kakuwu matsi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi keneneutuiri heitserie kepemirexeiya yanetineutahiawi 'aheyemeki.
'Etsahu yuriki yakaniutayini, miki mipai katiniyetuirieni heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.
34 Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume 'etsimipepe 'itsariyariki meta paa kanimini.
Hiki tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mipai tiuyurieka tixaiti katiyunaki'erikame payeitia heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

26

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

1 Miki tukaritsie waikawa haakaxa kanayani miki kwieyaritsie, meripaiti 'Apirahami muyeikakaitsie hepai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.
2 Mana Yawé kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheyeikani 'Ekipitu. Miki kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemi'ane nemimatsi'uxeitsitiatsie.
3 Mana keneuyeikani yatewimeki. Ne'ahamatia nepuyeikani, 'aixia nepimatsiyurieka, kariki matsi 'eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni 'iki naime kwie. Mipai yuriki nepireye'atiani 'apaapa 'Apirahami kenemirahiawekai.
4 Nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahepai, 'iki naime kwie nepixeyetuirieni, 'anuiwarima waheki yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka.
5 'Apirahami minetsi'anu'eniki naime kenemiti'aitiakai, 'iniari niukiyariki, kenemirehiawekai meta kenemiti'ikitiakai».
6 Hiki 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniuyuhayewa.
7 Kepauka teiteri mana kiekatari memiku'iwawiyakai 'iyaya hepaitsita, miki kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitini, Xeweka kwinimieme witsikatini'iimarikaitini, 'Itsahaki kaneumakaitini heitserie mitiwataxatianiki, mipai pitiku'eriwakai me'imienike 'iyayaki pi'eriekai.
8 Miixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukiita paiti 'ayekaiti kanitanierekaitini kiekaritsie, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya yi'iya Xeweka 'ikamaiwame.
9 Hiki 'Awimereki 'Isahaki heki katiniutani'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kamitsi miki ti'a'iya? ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi?
'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepixemakakai, xe'iwitikuti xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai.
10 Peru 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mipai pepikatatsiyurieneni 'eki tame, tawarita xeitikari xika 'anukayanike, xewiti hamatiana xika 'ukahunike, hiki 'eki teyunaime 'axapepitatsiyurienikekai.
11 Hiki 'Awimereki yunaime yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

* **25:30 25:30** *'Erumi hepirayuki panuyine mixeta.*

—Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tewi 'axamɨmatɨaka yatɨni 'ɨyaya, kanimieriemɨkɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, 'aixɨa katiniuxuawere
Yawé miparewiekaikɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ titsutɨaka 'Itsahaki waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani.
14 Muxatsi waɨkawa pɨwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teɨteri mɨtiwa'aitɨakai,
piritsiteutsixi waɨkawa piiniteyakɨ mekaniniukimakaitɨni.
15 Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apɨrahami, mɨkɨ teɨterimama putsu
meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa piritsiteutsixi mepenuteukixɨa.
16 Hikɨ 'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨri 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨrexeiya, pepɨtatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme keneumieni
'enari pepɨka'ukani.
17 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mɨrayetewatsie, mana
kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwiexɨani, paapaya 'Apɨrahami muyeikakaitsie mieme,
piritsiteutsixi memeikanaxɨakai 'umɨkuri, 'Itsahaki yaxeikɨata katiniterɨwaxɨani
paapaya kemɨtiterɨwaxɨakai.
19 Hikɨ heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsɨa te'uximayatamete putsu mekaniutawewieni
mana mayeweritsie, hikɨ haixa mekaniutaxeiya.
20 Peru manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memɨtetihɨwekai mekaniwarutitieni 'Itsahaki
teɨterimama muxatsi wahɨwemete, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename mɨkɨ pɨta
wahetsiemiemetɨkai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mɨrayukwine katiniterɨwa mɨkɨ putsu,
kɨmana meyukwitɨwekaikɨ.
21 Tawarita xaɨtsie 'Itsahaki teɨterimama putsu mekaniutawewieni, hutariekata
mana mekaniuyutitieni, mɨkɨ putsu 'Itsahaki Temataye'unie katiniterɨwa.
22 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mɨkɨkɨ
hɨrixɨa mepɨka'uyutikwi, 'ayumieme katiniterɨwa 'Amakuyewa, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Hikɨ Yawé pɨtatsi'upitɨa 'ena temu'uwanikɨ».
23 Mana mɨyetɨa Weritsewa kaneyani.
24 'Ana tɨkaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Ne 'apaapa 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Pepɨkamaka, ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeika.
'Apɨrahami 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ,
'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni nepɨwatimɨiriya 'anuiwarima».
25 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahɨawe. Mana
kaniuyuhayewa, teɨterimamata mana putsu mekaniutawewieni.
26 Hikɨ 'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paitɨ 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatɨa titaxatake,
'Akutsati kaneweiyakaitɨni tixaxatɨwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama wa'ukiyari.
27 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xeme xepɨkanetsinaki'erie, xepɨnetsi'ayewei, ¿titayarita 'uxete'ahu?
28 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima Yawé 'ahamatɨa puyeika, mɨpaɨ tepɨteku'eriwakaku tɨratu
tepɨwewienikeyu. Yurikɨ tepɨtahɨritɨanikeyu. Mɨpaɨ tɨratu tepuyurienikeyu:
29 'Ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatatsiyurienekɨ, tameta 'axatepɨkamatsiyuriekɨ, matsi pɨta 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ tepɨmatsixeiya, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tematsihetateutɨa. Hikɨ 'ekɨ Yawé 'aixɨa
kameniyurieka.
30 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki 'ixɨarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekateniukwani mɨkɨ mekateniu'ieni.
31 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaitɨ me'uyu'enieka tɨratu mekaniuwewieni,
hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutɨani, mɨkɨta mekanitahɨawe hamikutsixi mekanakɨne.
32 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teɨterimama mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ xeime
putsu hepaɨtsita:

—Haa tekanetaxeiya tewati'ineka.
33 'Itsahaki kanitateriwa miki haputsu, Tsewa katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi Kakuwu 'aixia muyurieniki

34 Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai Yuhuri titewakame kaniutiwiti ni, Weherí niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwiti Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya.
35 'Iki 'ukari yuhutati 'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waikawa mekaniwaru'uximatiani, mete'uka'eniwati 'amepu'uwakai hipati memihikitikaiki.

27

1 Merikitsi 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matia kahaunieretі kanayani. Hiki kepauka 'Etsahu katiniutani'airieni yuniwe matiari mieme, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neniwe.
'Etsahu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.
2 'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
—Pepinetsixeiya nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitiwa nepumiwe.
3 Hiki yeuta kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'iri perapiti tixaiti ketinemi'a mitikwaiwa.
4 Witsi'anekame kenenekawewiri minetsinake hepai, kenene'atiiri nemikwaniki. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki nekamiwetikuxi.
5 Hiki Xeweka kanita'enakaitini, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemitikihiawekai, 'ayumieme 'amiretia 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemieka yupaapa hetsiemieme,
6 Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matia pirekuxatakai, mipai pireikihiawekai:
7 ketinemiemie kenenekawewiri tsiha'anekame nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe kename 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe.
8 Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.
9 Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemipepe 'aixia memi'anene nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'anekame minake.
10 'Eki pepenu'iirieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti 'akuxi.
11 Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwinimieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.
12 Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piretimani kename neti'itaiyane, 'anari peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itiariekaki, 'aixia nemi'itiariekaki pikatixai.
13 Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei nepita nehetsie ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.
14 Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atiirieni, miki 'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki.
15 Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu kananakatitiani.
16 Hikita kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima, meta kiipitiana hakewa mikaheuhuxakai,
17 hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe katiniyetuirieni 'itsari paa mame.
18 Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nepaapa.
'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?
19 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexɨakame. 'Ari nepɨrekawewi
kepemɨnerahɨawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemɨremi, 'anari Kakaɨyari
pepɨtawawirieni 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨ.
20 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kwitɨwa kuta peremi, neniwe?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari pɨnetsiheparewi nemeitaxeiyakɨ kwitɨwa.
21 Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayɨani mɨpaɨ nemɨretimanikɨ xɨka 'aku neniwe
'Etsahu peyɨaneni.
22 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayɨaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kakuwu hepaɨ pepɨtiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pɨmamateya.
23 Hikɨ paapaya pɨkaheitima, mamateya muhuxatɨkateikɨ 'Etsahu hepaɨ. Kepaukari
Kakaɨyari mɨtawawirienikekai 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ,
24 tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Yurikɨ 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyɨane?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ ne nekaniyɨaneni.
25 Hikɨ paapaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Netinatuiri neniwe nemɨtikwanikɨ tita pemɨremi, hikɨ Kakaɨyari
nekanitawawiriemɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨmatsiyurienikɨ.
Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mɨtikwanikɨ, meta kaxie winuyari
kanikatu'irieni, 'Itsahaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni.
26 Hikɨ paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.
27 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Itsahaki mi'ɨkwixɨ kamixaya,
hikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Huu, 'ikɨ neniwe 'ɨtsita timieme hepaɨ pɨ'ɨa
Yawé 'aixɨa miyuriekaikɨ.
28 Kakaɨyari waɨkawa wiyeri kematsiheyenɨ'airiwani muyuawitsie mieme,
waɨkawa pemɨtiukaxexeiyanikɨ 'ena kwiepa timieme
tɨriku meta kaxie winuyari.
29 Waɨkawa teɨteri 'ahetsɨa mekete'uta'uximayata,
nuiwarite 'ahɨxie meke'utitunuma'uni.
'A'iwamatɨme peketiwaruta'aitɨani,
'amaama niwemama 'ahɨxie meke'utitunuma'uni.
Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨmatsiyurieni mɨkɨta 'axapɨ'itɨarieka,
meta kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨmatixeiyani mɨkɨta 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka».
30 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki yuniwe hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'utawawirieku, Kakuwu
'amɨtiwayetɨa 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka.
31 Mɨkɨta katiniukawewieni 'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'ɨirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemɨremi. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari
keneutawawiri 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨ.
32 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya.
—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'ekɨ peputaine?
'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemɨyumate.
33 'Itsahaki kaniutimani 'uyɨyɨakatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pɨyɨanekai xikepaitɨ mɨnerekumi 'itsari mɨnetsi'atɨiri? 'Ekɨ 'akuxi
pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaɨyari nekaniutawawirieni
hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa nekaniyurieni, mɨkɨri 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

34 Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxi paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani
yuhiwerieti, mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe ha'ati:
—Ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaiyari keneutawawiri
nehetsiemieme neta 'aixia minetsiyurienikі.
35 Peru 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Amuta kaneukuyeixiani kanetiniu'itaiya, mikiri naime katinepiini tita
miti'ahetsiemiemetikai.
36 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—'Ayumieme xiari Kakuwu xepite'iteriwaxi, hikiri hutarieka kaneniukwamana,
matiari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemitimexiakame, hikita 'aixia
kenemi'itiarienikekai kaneniunawairieni. ¿Pekatiyiwe Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni
'aixia minetsiyurienikita ne?
37 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiemieme mimati'aitiakaki,
nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti memite'ita'uximayatsirienikі, tiriku waikawa
mukaxexeiyanikі meta kaxie winuyari. ¿Hikі tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiemieme
pitiumaweri, neniwe 'aku?
38 Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:
—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti xeikia
mi'itiarienikі? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurienikі.
Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima.
39 Hikі 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:
«'Ekі kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani,
wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.
40 'A'ixiparakі pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,
'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.
Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani,
pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiuyuta'unaxi

41 Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari
mutawawirikі hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekakі. 'Etsahu mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini:
«'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta Kakuwu nepimieni».
42 Hikі kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitiku'eriwakai, Kakuwu kaniuta'inieni
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimiemikі pemitinawairikі.
43 'Ayumieme neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani,
44 mikі hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaiya ha'ati.
45 Ratimaiyayu kepemitiuyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamiekі.
Yanepikara'eriwa tietitsi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.
46 Hikі Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neri nepikayiwe 'anemuyeikani 'ikі hetitsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'iitamama
mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame Kanani matsi
'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28

1 Hikі 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutanі'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni, meta mipai
katinita'aitiani:
—'Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini.
2 Hikі kwitiwa kenemie Parani-'Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime
kenetiwitiki 'atatatsi Rawani niweya.

3 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka waikawa peke'utaxiini,
'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.
4 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyuriekai, 'iki
xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami
kemitiutahiawarie 'iki kwie hepaitsita.
5 Mipai titahiaweka kaneini'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie Rawani
hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya hetsia, Rawani matia
Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu tewiyari kanihikitikaitini.
6 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixia miyuriekai meta kename
heini'akai Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie paiti mana metineikeki. Yaxeikiata katinetimani
kepauka paapaya 'aixia 'iyurieka, mipai mititahiawixi kename 'uka mana Kanani
kiekame katiwitikinikekai,
7 meta Kakuwu kepauka metia Parani-'Arami paapaya meta kememitehehiawekai.
8 'Ana mipai katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani kiekatari
kawanaki'eriekai.
9 'Ayumieme tsepa mineikekai 'Etsahu kaneyani hakewa paiti tatatsieya mekatei
'Itsimaheri 'Apirahami nu'aya. Mana xeime kaniutiwitini nu'ayatime Makarati
titewakame, Newayuti taruya kanihikitikaitini.

Kakuwu Weteri kemitiuheini

10 Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.
11 Kepauka tau makayunixi 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitini, tete kaniutituni
kanikamu'urita, hiki 'ukahuka kaneukuni.
12 Mana katiniuheinini, 'imimui 'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetikaime
muyuawitsie heutiyuneme, miki 'itima mekananutikikaitini niuki tuayamete
Kakaiyari hetsia miemete me'anutikikame me'anakakikame.
13 Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena 'uweme, mipai tikihiaweme: «Ne Yawé
nepihiki 'ateukari Kakaiyarieya 'Apirahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Eki yaxeikia
'anuiwarima 'iki kwie nepixeyetuirieni mana hiki pemanukatsie.
14 Miki yumiireti mepakine kwie tumuanariyari hepai. 'Amepitayeure 'ayeta, 'atsutia,
'atserieta, 'a'utata meye'atikaiti meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia
mepi'itiarieni 'eki 'akimana meta 'anuiwarima».
15 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Nepimatsi'iwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika, meta
nepimatsi'akunuitiani 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nepikamatsiku'eirieni neraye'atiameke
kenemutayikai».
16 Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixi mipai katiniu'erieni: «Yuriki Yawé 'ena puyeika,
ne 'atsinepikatimaikai».
17 Heumatiri waikawa tawarita mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari pakupatsie, 'ena xiari
pihiki Kakaiyari kie, muyuawi kitenie piti'ane».
18 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni mimu'uritakai
'a'uweme kanayeitiani huriwa hatseitiyariki kanika'iya patsiekame kanayeitiani.
19 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitini 'Arimetira maku'u titewati, peru Kakuwu
kanipata Weteri pita katiniteriwa.
20 Hiki mana Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini: «Xika Kakaiyari nehamatia 'uyeikani
netsi'iwiyani hakewa nemeutia, xika neremikwani meta nereketiaka,
21 xika ne'akunuani 'aixia nereu'erieti nepaapa hetsia, hiki 'ana Yawé nekakaiyari
kanayeimiki.
22 'Ikita tete 'anemitake Kakaiyari kiiya kanayeimiki, naime tita Kakaiyari
minetimini, nekaniyetuiriemiki tamamata hetsiemieme xeime».

29

Kakuwu kemireta'a Parani-Harami

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wakwieyaritsie
kaniye'ani.
2 Hiki mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari muxatsi
mekani'uxipitiariekaitini mana memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu tete 'ayeukameki
kananukanakaitini.
3 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini, hiki
yunaime mewatiharitiame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini haputsu.
4 Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:
—¿Hakewa xepekiekatari xeme?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Karani tepikiekatari.
5 Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?
—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.
6 Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia kapireu'erietiti?
Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Aixia pireu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri muxatsi wara'arieti.
7 Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi xemiwareunaxianiki
wakuraruta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwarutiharitiaka xeketenewamiyu.
8 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame, teyukwewiemeke tanaiti
tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiani.
9 Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti yupaapa
tewamama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini.
10 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka
haputsu kananutiyepieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiani.
11 'Anata kwitiwa Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani,
12 miki katinitaxatiani kename me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki
'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatianike.
13 Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamarieka kaneyani kaneikunake kanitatapa
meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime katinitaxatiani naime
kemireyi,
14 Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi yuheyemeki ta'iwa pekanihikitini».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitiwarutiwiti

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia.
15 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixeikia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia.
Yakenetineutahiawi kepaimeme pepeu'iwamiki.
16 Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya
pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri.
17 Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri witsipitiyuxexeiyakai naiti.
18 Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Atahuta wiyari nepiti'uximayaka 'ahetsia, 'aniwe yaki miyumate Xakeri
nemitiwitiniki.
19 Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ nemɨmatsiwitɨtɨanikɨ 'ekɨ, xeime nemɨka'imate nemɨkakuwitɨtɨwanikɨ. Nehetsɨa keneuyuhayewa.
20 Hikɨ Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitɨni Xakeri mɨtiwitɨnikɨ, hikɨ 'apɨkareuterixɨ tsepa mɨixa tukari manuyetɨa waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ.
21 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ Rawani katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ari nepɨraye'atɨa kenemutayɨ. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitɨnikɨ.
22 Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixɨarari mariweme kaniuwewieni.
23 Peru kepauka mukɨyɨrixɨ, kurieya pɨta Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mɨtitewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatɨana kaniukahuni.
24 Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatɨani miparewiekakɨ.
25 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matɨa pɨta mukateikɨ, 'ayumieme Rawani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨyapenetiuyuri? ¿Netamɨ nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemɨtiwitɨnikɨ? ¿Ketitayari penetiu'itai?
26 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tame tayeiyari mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pɨtiwikieni 'ariketa taruya.
27 'Ayumieme hikɨ kenaye'atɨa tsemana kemɨreuyewetse, tawarita 'uximayatsikakɨ 'atahuta wiyarikɨ tawarita xeime nepɨmatsiwitɨtɨani.
28 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinikayani, kepauka tsemana maye'atɨa xeimetsie mieme kemɨreuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
29 Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeiyakaitɨni Wiriha titewakame, Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiekakɨ.
30 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatɨana, waɨkawa matsi Xakeri kaninaki'eriekaitɨni Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari tawarita Rawani mɨtiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

31 Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitɨani tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiyakɨ, Xakeri 'akuxi pɨkaniwewekai.
32 Hikɨ Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni Xuweni katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé pɨnetsi'uxei kenemɨtinehiweriekai, hikɨrixɨa nekɨna pɨnetsinaki'erieka».
33 Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Tsimehuni katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé pe'enaxɨ, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayumieme xeimeta pɨnetsiheyenɨ'airi nunutsi 'ukitɨme».
34 Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Rewi katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Hikɨrixɨari nekɨna netsinaki'erietɨ payani, yuhaikameri tɨɨri hetsiena mieme nemɨwarayexeikɨ».
35 Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Kura katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Hikɨ Yawé nekanitanɨawamɨkɨ». Mɨpaɨ tiuniweka tawarita pɨka'utiniwexɨ.

30

1 Kepauka Xakeri tɨɨri mɨkawarayexeiyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemieme, yukuri kani'uxiwe'erikaitɨni, hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neta keneneupitɨa tɨɨri nemɨwaraxeiyakɨ, xɨka pekanetsi'upitɨani, nepɨmɨni.
2 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waɨkawa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ne Kakaɨyari peneti'erie? Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni pekaniweweme mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.
3 Xakeri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mana puka neti'uximayaitsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i. Kepauka meyexeiya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiwarexeiyani tiiri miki tiyurieyu.
4 Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.
5 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.
6 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyurieni. Kenemitiyuhiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.
7 Tawarita Wiriha Xakeri parewiwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata mekaneyexeiya xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia.
8 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemeki nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.
9 Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki,
10 mikita xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi Kakuwu matia.
11 Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari pititeriwaxi.
12 Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya.
13 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai mepinetekihiaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.
14 Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyaritsie, Xuweni kaneyani mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeiya manirakura, yumaama Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe:*
—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiiri.
15 Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:
—'A'iyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki manirakura penetinawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.
Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:
—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu 'ahamatia pikahuni.
16 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata 'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.
'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.
17 Kakaiyari Reya kaniu'enieni, miki kaniutihukata 'auxiwirieka nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia mekaneyexeiya.
18 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kanetiniupitiani ti'uximayatame nekina nemuwititiaki». 'Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniteriwa.
19 Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewirieka nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.
20 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pinetsi'uyuri 'aixia ti'aneme pinetiumi, hikiri nekina 'aixia pinetixeiyani, 'ataxewirieka nunutsi temayexeiki». 'Ayumieme Tsawuruni pititeriwaxi.
21 'Imatirieka Reya xeime 'ukatime kanayexeiya Rina katiniteriwa.
22 Meta Kakaiyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni kanipitiani mitiniweniki.
23 Hiki miki kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitime kanayexeiya. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Axanemikaramamatiwaniki pineranuyeitiiri Kakaiyari».

---

* **30:14 30:14** *manirakura. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriyari tewi hepai pi'anekai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'iatikatei.*

24 'Ayumieme Kutse pɨtiterɨwaxɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Xɨka tɨma tiyɨwenike Yawé netsi'upitɨanike xeime tawarita nemɨtiniwenikɨ».

Kakuwu rexeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa

25 Hikɨ 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiyaku, Kakuwu Rawani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ nekiepaitɨ.
26 Keneneyetuiriri ne'ɨitama kɨmana nemɨmatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neniwema, keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kenemɨti'uximayakai 'ahetsiemieme.
27 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsɨ, pepɨkaheyeikani. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Yawé 'aixɨa pɨnetsiyurie, 'ekɨ penetsiparewiekaku.
28 Mɨpaɨtatsiere katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ yakeneutayɨki kepaɨmeme pemeu'iwamɨkɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmatipitɨani.
29 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kehepaɨ nemɨti'uximayakai, neyuhɨtɨatɨ kenemɨtiwa'ɨwiyakai 'atewama.
30 Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemɨrexeiyakai pɨkatimɨirekai, hikɨri waɨkawa mepɨte'utamɨirixɨ, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixɨa pɨmatsiyurie. Hikɨri ne xaɨtsie nepɨtita'uximayata netɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme.
31 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaɨmeme pepau'iwamɨkɨ?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetikupitɨwani. Xɨka 'ekɨ yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemɨmatitahɨawe, nekaniwa'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ 'amuxatsima.
32 Hikɨ ne kepauka yunaime 'amuxatsima memuyenatɨkatsie nemuyeyani, 'ekɨ pepɨwaranuyeteɨxɨ memeuyɨyɨwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukɨyɨyɨwi memeukutuxa. Mɨkɨ nemɨwa'iwani mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni.
33 Hikɨ kepauka 'uxa'a pemɨnierimie keyupaɨmeme nemɨwara'iwaxɨri ke'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari pekatinetimaimɨkɨ: Xɨka xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatɨni tsipu kaheukɨyɨyɨwime kaheukutuxame meta muxa kaheuyɨwime tatsɨari ne nematsi'unawatsirieku.
34 Rawani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, yanepɨra'eriwa kepemaine.
35 Hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari, memeukuyɨyɨwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemɨ'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa, metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyɨyɨwi, mɨkɨ yunaime kaniwaruhɨritɨani yuniwema.
36 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikɨa kaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni memuyuhayewaxɨ Rawani tewamama.
37 Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru metatsiere karu kɨyeyari, mɨkɨ kanikaxixiexɨani 'ukatuxatɨ kanayani.
38 Mɨkɨ kɨyexi mɨxixiyatɨka kaniuka'uitɨani muxatsi waharewème matinenieretsie 'auriena memɨtiharewenikɨ. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari meyuweiyanɨatɨ mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitɨni,
39 'ukitsi mekaniwarutiweweiyakaitɨni 'ukari mana kɨyexi mɨxixiyatɨka hɨxie, mɨpaɨ 'ana mekaniwarayexexeiyakaitɨni meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame, meheukuyɨyɨwime.
40 Hikɨ Kakuwu xaɨtsie kaniwakupatakaitɨni memeuririnawi wahetsɨa, memeuyɨyɨwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka yutewama warexeiyatɨ kanayani Rawani tewamama wahepaɨ meka'aneneme.

41 Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memɨ'axekai 'amemɨpapa, Kakuwu
kanika'uitɨwakaitɨni kɨyexi, hɨxiena memuyutiweiyakɨ.
42 Peru kepauka memɨ'axekai memɨwawaki, 'ana pɨka'ika'uitɨwakai kɨyexi. Mɨkɨ
memɨwawaki Rawani hetsɨa miemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, memɨwaiyatɨkata Kakuwu hetsɨa
miemete.
43 Mɨpaɨ 'ana Kakuwu waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani, yuwaɨkawame muxatsi,
te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

31

Kakuwu kemɨtiyuta'unaxɨ Rawani hetsɨa

1 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniuyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa tewamama, piiniteyakɨ waɨkawa
rexeiyatɨ kanayuyeitɨani».
2 Yaxeikɨata Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixɨari mɨkatixeiyakaikɨ meripaitɨ
kemɨkatixeiyakai.
3 Hikɨ Yawé Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenakunua 'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa
'a'iwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani».
4 Hikɨ Kakuwu katiniutanɨ'ani yu'ɨitama Xakeri meta Reya wahekɨ, muxatsi
mɨwarahɨnetsie paitɨ,
5 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate xepaapa 'aixɨa pɨkanetixeiyari meripaitɨ hepaɨ. Peru tsepa,
nepaapa Kakaɨyarieya pɨnetsiparewie.
6 Xeme xekatenimaika kenemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ xepaapa Rawani hetsiemieme
neyutatuatɨ yuheyemekɨ.
7 Peru mɨkɨ matsi mɨixa pɨnetsi'ukwamanaxɨ, waɨkawa 'ikupatatɨ ne'iwarika. Peru
Kakaɨyari pɨka'ipitɨa 'axamɨnetsiyurienikɨ.
8 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «Yunaitɨ tewaxi memeupipitu 'a'iwarika
mepakɨne», 'ana 'ukari yunaitɨ mepɨwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikɨa. Kepaukata
mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «Yunaitɨ tewaxi memeuririnawi 'a'iwarika mepakɨne», 'ana
'ukari yunaitɨ mepɨwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikɨa.
9 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepɨta kanetiniupitɨani.
10 »Merikɨtsɨ kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mɨpaɨ nekatiniuheinɨni. 'Ukitsi
mekaniwaweiyatɨwekaitɨni 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.
11 Mɨkɨ heinɨtsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kakuwu”. 'Ana mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: “'Ena nepuyeika”.
12 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Paratsɨ keneuyɨ'ɨwiya, tuurutsixi 'ukari
memɨwaweiyatɨwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitɨni. Ne nepɨtimate
kemɨmatsi'uyuri Rawani.
13 Ne Kakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni Weteri nemunehekɨataxɨ, hakewa mawari pemewewi
nehetsiemieme tetetsie, meta kepemainekai nehɨxie. 'Ayumieme kenanukukexi 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, kenemie kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxɨ”».
14 Xakeri Reya matɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨri tame pɨkatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme.
15 Matsi mɨkatatsimateni hepaɨ pɨtatixeiya. Pɨtatsi'utua, mɨkɨ naimeri pɨtiutixɨtɨa tita
mɨrakapitɨarie tahetsiemieme.
16 Kaniyuritɨni Kakaɨyari naime mɨtinawairi tapaapa mɨrexeiyakai tahetsiemieme
katinihɨkɨtɨni meta tatɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme yaketineuyuri Kakaɨyari
kemɨmarahɨawe.
17 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritɨani, yuniwema yu'ɨitama kaniwaranutiyatsa
kameyutsixi wahetsie.

18 Yunaime tiwara'arietɨ yutewama Parani-'Arami mɨtiukaxeiyakai, mekanekɨne
Kanani me'erietɨ, 'ukiyarieya 'Itsahaki manukateitsie.
19 Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexinekai, Xakeri yapauka heyaka
kaniwarunawani kakaɨyariximama.
20 Mɨpaɨ katinikwamana Kakuwu Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una
'atsikatitahɨaweka.
21 Kakuwu kaneyani yunaime tiwara'arietɨ tita mɨrexeiyakai. 'Epɨrata
hatuxameyaritsie 'uyeyaka, muhɨriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemɨranukuweiyaxɨ

22 Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatɨarieni, kename Kakuwu
'uyuta'unakai.
23 Hikɨ Rawani kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yu'iwamarixi, mɨkɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya
'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitɨni, mekaniwaranuku'axeke Karaha hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
24 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Kakaɨyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatɨani
kutsukaku mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Amarima 'aixɨa Kakuwu pepɨka'utate'ani».
25 Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hɨriyaritsie mɨkɨ mana
me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawitɨtɨ.
26 Mɨpaɨ Kakuwu katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'aku? Pekanetiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekaniwareyewitɨni pɨretsutsixi
wahepaɨ.
27 ¿Ketitayari pereyetɨa 'atsipekaneretahɨaweka? Ne 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
nekamenetateutɨanikekaitɨni neyutemawietɨ ne xawererutsixi
nepɨwareta'inienikekai.
28 Tsikere neniwema nemɨwareti'itsenikekai pepɨkanetsihepitɨa meta neteukarima.
Pemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ pepeyɨ.
29 Ne nekaniyɨweni nemɨtixe'utikwinitɨani, peru 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie 'apaapa Kakaɨyarieya
pɨneretaxatɨa mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ: “'Amarima 'aixɨa Kakuwu pepɨka'utate'ani”.
30 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'apaapa manuyeikatsie peyeimɨtɨ pepɨyɨane, ¿peru ketitayari
petiwarenawa nekakaɨyarixi?
31 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ne yemekɨ waɨkawa ne petima, mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri ne'ɨitama penetsihenawairienike
nepe'eriekai.
32 Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaɨyarixi, kemɨ'ane pemɨtaxeirieni mɨkɨ ke'ukumawere.
Ta'iwama memunenierixɨ mekanakɨnikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita mɨti'apiini, ketinapitɨ.

Perutsɨ Kakuwu 'atsipɨkatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaɨyariximama
mɨwarenawakai,
33 Hikɨ Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauni, kwitɨwata Reya
xamaruyata meta memɨyuhuta te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaɨtɨ
pɨkatiukaxei. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata mɨwayetɨa, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani.
34 Hikɨ Xakeri kakaɨyarixi kaniwaruti'awieta kameyu xirayatɨa, mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka
waheima kanayerɨni. Rawani naime kaniu'iwauxiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨkawarutaxei.
35 Hikɨ Xakeri yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Neuxeitsɨ, nepɨtikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemɨyɨtɨka mɨpaɨ nepɨ'ane,
nepɨkayɨwe 'anemutakeni pepɨkaha'aka.

Rawani kakaɨyarixi kaniwarutiwauni, peru pɨkawarutaxei.
36 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ katinenutahɨawixɨani:

—¿Kekuta yemekɨ netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwiexɨa, titayari mɨya
petatiyuriene?

37 Nepiinite naime pemɨtiutixei, ¿tita petiukaxei mɨti'apiini? Xɨka tixaɨtɨ petiutaxeiya,
ta'iwama wahɨxie ketinekupini, mɨkɨ yameke'utiyuani kemɨ'ane tame temɨtahuta
heitserie pexeiya.
38 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'ahetsɨa nepuyeikakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima hatsuaku
mepɨka'anuye'ikwitɨaxɨa, nitɨma xeime muxa nepɨka'utakwai 'akurarutamieme.
39 Xeime hatsuaku nepɨka'atɨa 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya, nepɨta nepɨrayukatuayakai mɨkɨkɨ.
Yaxeikɨata hekɨta tɨkarikɨ memɨnawarietɨwekai 'ekɨ mɨkɨkɨ pepɨnetsiwiyakai.
40 Tukarikɨ xɨrikɨ nepɨtiuka'eniwakai, tɨkarikɨ xerikɨ neputimɨmɨwekaitɨma, yemekɨ
nepɨkatikukutsukai.
41 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
nepɨti'uximayakai 'aniwema wahetsiemieme, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama
nepuwahɨkai, peru 'ekɨ mɨixa pepipataxɨ kenemɨti'iwakai.
42 Xɨka nepaapa Kakaɨyarieya 'Itsahaki meyemakaxe, meta 'Apɨrahami
Kakaɨyarieya, xɨka kanetsiparewiekake, 'ekɨ nemaweme pekanenanunɨ'anikekaitɨni.
Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uxei kenemɨtiuka'eniwakai neti'uximayatɨ, 'ayumieme takai tɨkarikɨ
kename ne heitserie nehexeiya putayɨ.
43 Rawani Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'ukari mepɨneniwema, 'ikɨ temari mepɨneteukarima, muxatsitsiere
mepɨnetewama, tita pemɨrexeiya nepiini pɨtihɨkɨ naitɨ. ¿Ketsukuta newaruyurieni 'ikɨ
neniwema neteukarima?
44 Matsi tɨratu tepɨwewieni 'ekɨ matɨa ne, mɨkɨ tɨratu teme'eriwanikɨ mɨpaɨ
temɨtemaikakɨ.
45 Hikɨ Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'inɨari hepaɨ,
46 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama:
—Tetexi xekeneukuxeɨri.
Mɨkɨ mepititɨkixɨa, 'axeikɨa mepikuxeɨri, mana mepɨte'ukwai, tetexi makuxeɨrietsie.
47 Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuterɨwa meta Kakuwu Karaha katiniterɨwa.*
48 Rawani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tetexi 'ena mukuxeɨrie teme'eriwanikɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni.
'Ayumieme mana Karaha pɨtiuterɨwarɨwakai,
49 metatsiere Mitsipa pɨtiuterɨwarɨwakai, Rawani mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ:
—Yawé ketatsixeiyani kepauka tahamatɨa temɨka'u'uwanitsie tame teyuhutatɨ.
50 Xɨka 'ekɨ neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xɨka hipame pɨta pewaretiwitɨni 'ukari,
kena'eriwani Kakaɨyari yapɨretima, tsepa xewitɨ tawarita mɨkatatsixeiya.
51 Rawani tetexi 'itɨiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneuxeiya tetexi mukuxeɨrie meta tete temikake.
52 Mɨkɨ ya'ane mepɨmaika kename 'ekɨ meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekɨkani
'axatetatiyuriexɨanike.
53 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaɨyarieya ta'itsɨkame kehɨkɨtɨni.
Hikɨ Kakuwu 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita paapaya 'Itsahaki mimakaxekai
hetsie.
54 Hikɨ mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie paitɨ, yu'iwama
waruta'inieka yunaitɨ memɨtehekwanikɨ. Yunaitɨ mete'ukwakari, mana
mekanitiheteitɨni.
55 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima kaniwaruti'itseni Yawé
wawirietɨ 'aixɨa mɨwayuriekakɨ meta yuniwema, hikɨ nakunuani yukie.

32

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsɨa yuteɨterima kemɨtiwarenɨ'a

* **31:47 31:47** *Yekaxi-Tsaruta 'arameukɨ paine meta hepɨrayukɨ Karaha, 'inɨari mɨtihekɨata panuyɨne.*

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kanayeyani kemɨtimiekai, 'umiekaku mekanenukunake niuki
tuayamete Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete.
2 Kakuwu waruxeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ena xɨari Kakaɨyari manuka pɨti'ane».
'Ayumieme mana Makanahini pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ.
3 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniwarenɨ'ani yuteɨterima 'Etsahu hetsɨa, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paitɨ,
'Erumi mɨrakutewatsie.
4 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨpaɨ memɨteheitahɨawekɨ: «Neti'aitɨwame 'Etsahu,
mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu, pɨtatsiheyenɨ'a mɨpaɨ tematetaxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ Rawani
kie pekatei kemɨreuterixɨ,
5 hikɨ pɨwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.
Mɨpaɨ pɨreyenɨ'a, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pemitakwewiekakɨ».
6 Kepauka teɨterimama memakunuaxɨa, Kakuwu mɨpaɨ mekateniutaxatɨani: «'A'iwa
'Etsahu tepɨtehetaxatɨa, 'upamie pɨmatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari wara'inietɨ
yuteɨterima».
7 Kakuwu waɨkawa kanekamatɨyani yu'iyaritɨatɨ. 'Ayumieme yuteɨterima
muwarawitɨkɨkai hixɨapa kaniwatsana, yaxeikɨata kaniwarukuxeɨrieni muxatsi,
wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi,
8 mɨpaɨ tiu'erieka: «Xɨka 'Etsahu warutakwini hipame, hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨyuta'una».
9 Hikɨ Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari 'Apɨrahami meta
nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ pemɨnerahɨawekai nekehakunuanike
nekie ne'iwama wahetsɨa, meta kename penetsiparewiekakekai:
10 ne xɨari mati'uximayatsiriwame heitserie nepɨkahexeiya 'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyanikɨ
pemɨnetsiparewiekaku. Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatɨa tixaɨtɨ
nepɨkarexeiyakai ne'itsɨ xeikɨa nepakwekai, peru hikɨ hutakɨa mepukutei neteɨterima.
11 Kenenewikweitsitɨaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umienikɨ nepeuma 'ukarawetsixi
warukwini meta tɨɨri.
12 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiutahɨawixi kename penetsiparewiekakekai, kename
nexiɨyarima yumuiretɨ mehakɨnekekai, xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtixeɨrie
mɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa hepaɨ».
13 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxɨ, kepaɨmeme mɨrexeiyakai
katiniwaranuyeteɨxɨ yu'iwa 'Etsahu mɨtiminikɨ,
14 huta tsienituyari tsipuri 'ukari, xeitewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari
muxatsi 'ukari meta xeitewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi,
15 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi 'ukari meniwetɨkaime, huta tewiyari
wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime, xeitewiyari puxuri 'ukari
meta tamamata puxuri 'ukitsi.
16 Hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani yuxexɨime te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arietɨ perutsɨ yunaitɨ xeka'uhutɨ yaxe'ayuxeiyatɨ».
17 Manuyehaitɨanikekai mɨpaɨ katiniuhɨritɨani: «Kepauka mɨmatsihanukunake ne'iwa
'Etsahu, xɨka matsiheta'iwawiya, kemɨ'ane hetsɨa pepɨmieme, hakewa pepeutɨa,
kemɨ'ane mepɨtehatewama 'ikɨ pemɨwara'arie,
18 mɨpaɨ pepɨreita'eiya: "'Ikɨ 'imikieri 'ahetsie pɨtimieme neti'aitɨwame 'Etsahu,
Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pɨmatsiheyenɨ'airi yutewama wahetsie
waranuyeteɨxɨka, mɨkɨtatsiere ta'utɨma kanamieni"».
19 Kakuwu yaxeikɨata katiniuhɨritɨani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka mieme,
yaxeikɨa yunaime katiniwarutahɨawe tewaxi memuwaru'ariekai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mɨpaɨ xekateneitahɨawikuni,
20 mɨpaɨtatsiere xekateneitahɨawikuni: "Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utɨma
'ukanamieni"».
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikierikɨ meri nekaninɨtɨamɨkɨ, 'ariketa ne
kanenanukunakimɨkɨ heiwatɨ 'aixɨa netiutahɨawe».

21 Hiki mipai 'imikieri meri katinenii'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi miki
tikaritsie mematitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuayame hamatia

22 Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritiani, yu'iitama meta memuyuhuta
te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti yuniwema, haa
'etsimipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie.
23 Hiki kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutuanita,
24 hiki yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatare
'imienekaku.
25 Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretima Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki, teurieya
mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani
meyukwitiwekaku.
26 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.
Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepaukake 'aixia peminetsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.
27 Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa?
—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.
28 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakuwu pepikatitewakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kakaiyari pemutamiki meta teiteri,
pemirayu'iwaki.
29 Kakuwu mipaita katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ekita, ¿kepetitewa?
Tewi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemititewa?
Mana kwitiwa 'aixia kaniyurieni.
30 Hiki Kakuwu mana Penuheri katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari nierikaya
nepuxei, 'ayiwekatika nepayeyuri 'akuxi».
31 Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemiekaku Kakuwu. Mutiteurimirariekaiki 'uti'itsaiwati
kaneyani.
32 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mirawiyatsie mieme mepikakwa'a, Kakuwu
mana mutahutsunariekii.

33

Kememite'anuyukunakixi Kakuwu 'Etsahu matia

1 Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teiteri nauka tsienituyari
warawitikime, yu'iitama waniwema me'ayenaukame kaniwarayeitiani Reya, Xakeri
meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.
2 Miki 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa
yuniwemakame, wa'utimata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatirieka Xakeri yuniwe Kutse
matia.
3 Hiki Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerini, 'atahutamexia 'umieti kananakatutsitakaitini
kwiepa paiti yu'iwa 'anukunakirimeti.
4 Peru 'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hiki yuhutati
mekaniutitsuani.
5 Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi miwaruxei meta tiiri, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'aneta 'iki mepiyia, memimatsi'aweiya?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Miki tiiri mepihiki Kakaiyari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyeni'airi.

6 Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakɨne yuniwema
mewaruwitɨtɨ 'Etsahu hɨxie mekanakatutsitaxɨani.
7 Kwitɨta Reya meta niwemama yaxeikɨata mekaniuyɨni, 'imatɨrieka Kutse Xakeri
matɨa yaxeikɨata mekaniutihɨxima'uni.
8 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kepaɨtɨtɨri mɨkɨ tewaxi pemɨnetsihenɨ'airi?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨneranunakekɨ nepɨtiuyuri.
9 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ, nemuta, matsi neta waɨkawari nepɨrexeiya. Ketinapitɨ 'apiinite.
10 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ hawaikɨ, xɨkari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ penetsi'utahɨawe, ketineutanaki'eri tita
nematimikwa. 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨri pekaneniutahɨawe, 'anierika nexeiyatɨ Kakaɨyari
nemɨxeiyani hepaɨ nekatinimaika.
11 Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemɨmati'atɨiri. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari
nehetsiemieme, waɨkawa matsi nepɨrexeiya tita nemɨreuyehɨwa.
Mɨya tikɨhɨawetɨ Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatɨrieka 'Etsahu yakatiniutanaki'erieni.
12 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kɨmɨtsɨari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteɨtamɨkɨ.
13 Peru Kakuwu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ, nematsika meta neti'aitɨwame, tɨɨri mepɨka'ɨkɨniwawe meta muxatsi
wakaitsixi meputiniwexɨa, nepɨwata'ɨwiya. Xɨka xeiya neware'arieni yunaitɨ
xeitukaritsie mepɨkwini.
14 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerɨni mati'uximayatsiriwame hɨxie, ne'anɨkai
nepɨyemie netewama wahamatɨa meta tɨɨri, Tsehixi paitɨke tekaneyukaxeiyakuni.
15 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, peru neteɨterima nekaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ yayupaɨmeme
memɨmatsi'anuteɨtakɨ.
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsɨ pepɨka'a'iyaritɨaka, matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨri tepuyutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ matsi
waɨkawa peuyewekai.
16 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨwa 'Etsahu kanakunuani Tsehixi paitɨ.
17 Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erietɨ, mana kaniuyutakitɨani meta kuraru
kaniutiwewieni yutewama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mana pɨtiuterɨwarie Tsukuti.
18 Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-'Arami, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ meta 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ
Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ hɨxie kaniutayerɨni.
19 Hikɨ xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama
kaniwarunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutɨani.
20 Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniterɨwa.

34

Rina kemɨtiunawarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawetsixi
kaniwareku'iwata mana kiekatari.
2 Kepauka mixei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mɨtiwa'aitɨakai,
'iwiyaka waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ hamatɨana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani.
3 Mɨya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixɨa katinixeiyakaitɨni pitiwitɨnikekai.
4 Hikɨ yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ 'uka keneutawawa ne'ɨya mayanikɨ».
5 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai,
'atsipɨka'utayɨ niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaikɨ tewaxi metewarehɨtɨwetɨ,
me'u'axɨakuke katiniwarutaxatɨani.

6 Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titaxatake.
7 Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekateniutamarieni kemitiiyikai, pikawarunakixi waikawa meha'ati mekaniuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitsita niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki.
8 Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'iwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyutiwitiniki.
9 Tepitatimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwititiweni.
10 Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurarutiiyaxia.
11 Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:
—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni.
12 Xepiyiwawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana, meta 'imikieri nemitixeminiki, peru yemeki xekeneneupitia 'uka ne nemitiwitiniki.
13 Hiki wa'iwa Rina munanaimarieki, Kakuwu niwemama mekaniwaruta'eiya kwamanarikaki Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.
14 Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Tame tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni. Xika ta'iwa teyetuani xeime xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyame hetsia tepitatewiyatsitiani tame.
15 Ketemitexetahiawe xika mipai xe'uyini 'ana yatepitetanaki'erieni: yunaiti xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahepai xemi'anenenikі.
16 'Anake taniwema temiwatawititiwani kaniyiwemiki, xehamatia temititeni xeikiekariyari temihikitini.
17 Mexika yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'iwa te'awititi tame tekaniyehuni.
18 Kamuxi Tsikeni matia yameteniutanaki'erieni kememutiyua,
19 Tsikeni kwitiwa kaniuyu'iniaritiani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mitinaki'eriekaiki.
Tsikeni waikawa 'iwamama memei'eniekaiki,
20 paapaya Kamuxi kaneiteita kiekari kitenie paiti, mana mekateniutixata kiekatari wahamatia. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
21 —'Iki teiteri 'aixia mepitekahu mepihamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitia takwieyaritsie memu'uwaniki, mekete'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepiyiwaweni temiwatiwitini waniwema, mikita taniwema.
22 Miki yamepiteha'eriwa tahamatia memuyuhayewaki xeikiekariyari temakineki, xika yatetekakine kememaitika: xika teyunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari te'uyuwewirieni, miki kememite'uhu.
23 Hikimitika yatepitekakine, tahamatia memuyuhayewaniki. Mipai wawakaitsixi naime tita memitehexeiya tapiini mepitehikitini.
24 Yunaiti kiekari kitenie memuyuxeiriekai, yameteniutanaki'erieni Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitikatei, 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mekaniu'iniaritiarieni xitekiyaki.
25 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi mete'ukakukuinekaku, yuhutati Kakuwu niwemama Tsimehuni Rewi matia, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'iti kiekaritsie mekanekine, 'ukitsi memuyeheitikateitsie mekayi'iwiyati, yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
26 Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita mewayehanaka mekanekine.
27 Hiki hipatita Kakuwu niwemama mekaniu'axiani, mikite watsata me'utakineka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini mekatene'arieni wa'iwa munanaimarieki.

28 Yupiini mekatenayeitɨani wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime
tita kiekaritsie mɨtiyepikai meta tita memɨte'ekai.
29 Naime mekatenepini tita memɨtehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'ɨitamata naime
mekateniunawani kiita mɨrayepitɨkatei.
30 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Tsimehuni Rewi mame:
—Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika xepɨnetsiheutiwiwiriexɨa. Hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane
kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaitɨ, menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨne. Xɨka
mɨkɨ me'uyukuxeɨrieni menetsi'utamieni, mepɨnetsimieni netɨɨriyama yunaime
mepɨwakwini, waɨkawa teɨteri nepɨkawarexeiya.
31 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Kamɨtsɨ tete'ihayewakekai tsepa 'iya ta'iwa tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ
mɨranuyemienikɨ.

35

Kakuwu Weteri kemɨretɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani.
Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa pemɨnetsihexei mana
pe'uyemietɨ 'Etsahu hekɨ pe'uyu'unarɨmetɨ».
2 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani yutɨɨriyama meta hamatɨana
memu'uwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaɨyarixi yuhetsɨa xemɨwarexeiya,
xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pɨta yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatɨxɨa.
3 Weteri paitɨ tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimɨkɨ
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨnetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatɨa
mumie».
4 Hikɨ Kakuwu mekateniyetuirieni yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarexeiyakai, yunakɨtsate
yunakatesie memanuyewutɨakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetɨa Tsikeni
hehurakaku muwekai.
5 Kepauka memekɨ, nixewitɨ pɨkawaranukuwei Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama, waɨkawa
memutimamakaikɨ kiekari mamanetɨkatsie.
6 Mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨku Kakuwu 'Arimetɨra maku'u kaninuani, tatsɨari Weteri, meta
memeweiyakai yunaitɨ, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuterɨwa, mana
matsɨɨkɨme mayuyeitɨakɨ Kakaɨyari kepauka 'Etsahu hekɨ muyu'unarɨmekai.
8 Hikɨ 'ana Rewura kaniumɨni, Xeweka mɨ'ɨwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetɨa
mekanikateuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti katiniuterɨwa.
9 Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaɨyari matsɨɨkɨme
kanayuyeitɨani 'aixɨa kaniyurieni,
10 mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweti: «Kakuwu pepɨtitewa, hikɨri mɨpaɨ pepɨkatitewaka. 'Ena
mɨtiyehane 'Ixaheri pepɨtitewaka pɨta». Mɨpaɨ katiniterɨwa.
11 Tawarita Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Kenexɨika kene'amɨiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepɨyekɨne yumɨiretɨ 'anuiwarima
xeikɨa, manata te'aitamete mepɨtixuawere.
12 'Apɨrahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemɨwarumi 'ekɨ nepɨmatsiyetuirie meta
'anuiwarima».
13 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Kakuwu hamatɨa tiutaxataka kaneyani.
14 Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaɨyari hamatɨa mɨretixa. Mɨkɨ tete
kaxie winuyarikɨ kanika'ɨya meta huriwa hatseitiyari kanikawirieni,
15 hakewa Kakaɨyari Kakuwu metahɨawixɨ Weteri katiniuterɨwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememɨte'ukumawerixɨ
(Tsut 35:23-26 – 1Kem 2:1-2)

16 Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri
kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya.
17 Kwiyianekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitiwame mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka,
tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyarimeni».
18 Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatirieka yuniwe Wenuní katiniuteriwa, peru paapaya
Wenikamini pita katiniteriwa.
19 Mipai Xakeri katiniumini, 'Epirata huyeyari 'utia mekanikateuku, hiki Wereni
mirakutewatsie.
20 Memekateukixitsie Kakuwu 'iniari kaniutakeni, hiki 'akuxi peyuhekia hakewa
Xakeri mekateukie.
21 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hiki Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniutayerini.
22 Miki kwieyaritsie mekuteti, Xuweni Wiriha hamatia kaniukahuni, yupaapa 'iyaya
hamatia. Kepauka 'Ixaheri miretima waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:
23 Reya niwemama mepihiki: Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya matia, Tsimehuni, Rewi,
Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
24 Xakeri niwemama mepihiki: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
25 Wiriha niwemama mepihiki Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta Nepitahari.
26 Tsiripa niwemama mepihiki Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.
'Iki mepihiki tiiri Kakuwu miwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

27 Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamire, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie, Hewuruni
mirakutewatsiere, 'Apirahami meripaiti manuyeikakai meta 'Itsahaki.
28 'Itsahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini
kepauka mumi.
29 Waikawa 'ukiratsitiiti kaniiyini, niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyarimama
wahamatia mekanikateuku.

36

'Etsahu nuiwarimama
(Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28 – 1Kem 1:35-42)

1 Merikitsi 'iki mepihiki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi mititewakaita.

2 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari piwarutiwiti: 'Ara kaniutiwitini 'Eruni niweya
Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitini 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya
heweu tewiyari,
3 meta Watsemati kaniutiwitini 'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.
4 'Iki mepiniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatia kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi. Watsemati
hamatia kaneyexeiya Xehueri.
5 'Ahuriwama matia mekaniwarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Iki tiiri
'Etsahu muwarayexei mekanihikitini Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati.
6 Hiki 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'iitama yuniwema meta yunaime teiteri
memiparewiekai warawititi, yutewama wara'arieti naime yupiinite Kanani
kwieyaritsie mitiukaxeiyakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyupata Kakuwu hamatia
mika'uyeikaniki.
7 Yuhutati waikawa mepitehexeiyakai yupiinite 'ayumieme mepikayiwawekai
'axeikia memukuteni, 'ixa pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme.
8 Mipai katininuani 'Etsahu, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, hiritsie Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie.

9 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari, hɨritsie Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie memɨtamarixɨ.
10 Waniwema mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewakaitɨni:
'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
11 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi.
12 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatɨa xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi 'Amareki
katiniterɨwa.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Ara teukarimama mekanakɨne, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
13 Xehueri niwemama mekanakɨne: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha. 'Ikɨ
Watsemati teukarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
14 Hipatɨta 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni
teukarieya, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

15 'Ikɨ memanuyetei mekanakɨne 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:
'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matɨarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepakɨ: Temani, 'Umaxi,
Tsepuhu, Kenatsi,
16 Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Ikɨ memanuyetei mekanakɨne 'Eripaxi
nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Ara teukarimama xeikɨa
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakɨne Nakati, Tsera,
Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Ikɨ memanuyetei mekanakɨne Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Watsemati teukarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya, memanuyetei
mekanakɨne Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
19 'Ikɨ 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepakɨ, metatsiere 'Erumi mɨtitewakai, meta yuxexuitɨ
nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.

20 'Ikɨ Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni hureu tewiyari, mana memɨtamakai:
Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
21 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Ikɨ Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie memanuyetei
mekanakɨne hureutsixi wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
22 Rutani niwemama mekanakɨne: Huri, Humani matɨa. Rutani xeime yu'iwa 'uka
kanexeiyakaitɨni Timina titewakame.
23 Tsuwari niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta
'Unami.
24 Tsiwehuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme haa
xɨkame mutaxei kanihɨkɨtɨni makumawetsie hetineikatɨkaime, yupaapa
puxurimama wahɨnetɨ Tsiwehuni.
25 'Ahana niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana niweya.
26 Ritsuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Hemɨrani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itɨrani meta Kerani.
27 'Etsexi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.
28 Ritsani niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.
29 Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
30 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yunuiwari hetsie memanuyetei
mepakɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie
(Tsut 36:31-43 - 1Kem 1:43-54)

31 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'ikɨ mepanuka'ui 'Erumi
kwieyaritsie:
32 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitɨni.

33 Kepauka Wera mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya,
Wutsira meyeyakai.
34 Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani kiekame.
35 Kepauka Kutsani mumi hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya. Miki
mariyanitsixi miwara'iwaxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya 'Awiti pititewakai.
36 Kepauka mumi Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka
kiekariyaritsie kiekame.
37 Kepauka mumi Tsamira, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki Xekuwuti
manuyeka kiekame.
38 Kepauka mumi Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi
nu'aya.
39 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita
Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu. 'Łyaya katinitewakaitini Mehitaweri,
Matereri kaninu'ayatini, Metsawi teukarieya.

40 Mipai mepitetetewakai me'anuyetetimemaki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, yuxexuiti
yutiiriyama mewarexeiyati meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
41 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
42 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
43 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki mepihiki memanuyeyaxixi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie,
kememite'ukutetikatei.

'Iki 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini.

37

Kutse heinitsikateya

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitini, 'ukiyarimama
memakutekaitsie, peru mana mepikakiekataritikai 'akuxi.
2 'Iki pihiki 'ixatsi yuri maine, yaxeikiata Kakuwu, tiiriyamama wahepaitsita
kemitiuyi.
Merikitsi kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mihikai, yu'iwama
kaniwaparewienekaitini, Wiriha Tsiripa watiiriyama, muxatsi wahiiyariki. Miki Kutse
yupaapa katinikuxaxatiwakaitini 'iwamama 'axakememiteyuriekai.
3 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwamama,
'ukiratsitiiti meyexeiki. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.
4 Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeiyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa
mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tima 'aixia mepikate'ikuhiawekai.
5 Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tiuheinika, yu'iwama katiniwarutaxatiani. 'Ana matsi
waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'erietikine,
6 mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:
—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini.
7 Hiki tiriku tenehiatiwekaitini mirati'uximayatsiwatsie. Yapauka ne nemenahia
'akaniutakeni, xemeta xemenahiaxia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena kaniukahixima'uni.
8 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:
—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie petatsitani'anike.
Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitsita mitiwarutaxatiaki.
9 Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:

* **37:3 37:3** *kamixa 'atewime witsi'anekame. Yatini kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti pikwaniwe. Yaxeikia 37:23.*

—Tawarita mɨpaɨ nepɨreheinɨ. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi xurawetsixi nehɨxie mekaniukahɨxima'uni.
10 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ, paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ pepɨreheinɨ? ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaitɨ 'ahɨxie tetekahɨxima'uni?
11 'Iwamama waɨkawa mepihekakai, paapaya matsi pɨta puyu'iyaritɨakai naime mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.

Kutse 'iwamama kememɨte'itua

12 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse 'iwamama mekanekɨne, yupaapa muxatsimama metewareumiyuka Tsikeni paitɨ.
13 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri† Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'A'iwama keniwaxeiyamie, muxatsi memɨwarahɨtɨwetsie Tsikeni paitɨ mepekutei.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane.
14 Tawarita katinitaxatɨani paapaya:
—Naime pepɨnetitaxatɨani 'a'iwama kememɨteheu'erie, meta xɨka muxatsi mewarehɨtɨweni, mɨpaɨ nemɨretimanikɨ hekwamekɨ.
Hikɨ kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani.
15 Xewitɨ tewi kanenukunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita petiwaune?
16 Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Ne'iwama nepɨwawaune. ¿'Ekɨ pekatimate hakewa memɨtehehɨtɨwe?
17 Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Takai 'atupaitɨ mepekɨ, nepɨwaru'eni mɨpaɨ mepɨtekuxatakai kename Rutani kiekariyaritsie meyehukai.
Hikɨ Kutse waruwauximetɨ kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.
18 Hikɨ 'iwamama mekanixeiya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai mekaniuyu'enieni kememɨte'imienikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ meteniyukuxaxatɨwakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ:
—Mana pamie mɨtiheinɨwe.
20 Hikɨrixɨa tukarieya kanaye'ani. Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahɨakuni, mɨpaɨ tekanetiyuakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetimani xɨka 'aku heinɨtsieya yuritɨni.
21 Hikɨ kepauka Xuweni mɨwaru'eni yu'iwama, yu'iwatsie tanuanike memɨka'ikumemiwanikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Matsi tepɨka'ikumemiwani.
22 Putsu muyewakita xeikɨa xekeneukahɨwa makumawetsie, xepɨka'ikumemiwani, xepɨkate'ikwinitɨaka.
Xuweni mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'arike Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike paapaya hetsɨa.
23 Kepauka Kutse yu'iwama wahetsɨa muta'a, mekaniwiya kamixaya witsimɨ'ane 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ mekaniutatsana.
24 'Anari meheihanaka putsu muyewakita mekaneikahɨani.
25 Hikɨ mekateniukwani. Yareutewikaku mekaniwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Karaha memayenexɨa. Kameyutsixi wahetsie mepɨte'a'ikatakai witsimu'ɨa waritsamu mixaxi‡ meheituanike 'Ekipitu.
26 Merikɨtsɨ Kura mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama:
—¿Tita teteha'iwa xɨka ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani?
27 Matsi 'aixɨa katiyɨni 'itsimaheritsixi teɨteriyari xɨka tewarutuirieni muta'iwakɨ.

† **37:13 37:13** *'Ixaheri yaxeikɨa panuyɨne Kakuwu.* ‡ **37:25 37:25** *waritsamu mixaxi. 'Ɨkwa tsuayari witsimu'ɨa.*

'Iwamama yamepite'utanaki'eri kemainekai,
28 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsia memu'axia harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse
putsuta mekanewatihana 'itsimaheritsixi mekaniwarutuirieni xeitewiyari pirata
tuminiyariki. Mipai tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitikieni Kutse.
29 Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitini.
Meukanierixi Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mipai mitimatsiikiniki
kename yuhiwerie waikawa.
30 Hiki yu'iwama wahetsia kaneyani mipai katiniwaretahiawe:
—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikita, ¿keri nehaineni?
31 Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxurimani.
32 Hiki hipame mekaniwareni'ani kamixa me'ahuriekame yupaapa hetsia, mipai
memiteheitahiaweki: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».
33 Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mipai kaniutayini: «Miki pihiki neniwe
kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai».
34 Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki yukamixa kaneukatsana, miyuhiwerie hepai
katiniuyukemaritiani, miixa piyuhiweriekai yuniweki.
35 Hiki yunaiti niwemama mekanikinitiwakaitini peru miki pikayinitiariniakai mipai
'utaiti: «Hawaiki, ne nepikahetimaiya hetsiana neheta'ameke mikite watsata». Mipai
'utaiti pikatihayewakai yuhiwerieti Kutse ha'eriwati.
36 Merikitsi harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekaniutuani, 'Ekipitu paiti Putipaxi
hetsia, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mitiwa'aitiwametikai.

38

Kura Tamaxi matia

1 Merikitsi Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaitsie paiti. Xeime kie
kaniutayerini Hiraxi titewakame hetsia, 'Arurani kiekame hetsia.
2 Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitini Tsua titewakame niweya kananeu tewiyari.
Kepauka hamatiana mukahui
3 miki kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniteriwa.
4 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata 'ukitimetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniteriwa.
5 Tawarita 'arike xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya 'ukitime, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie
mutinuiwaxi, Tseraxi katiniteriwa.
6 Hiki Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amiyumate
hetsiemieme.
7 Matsi Yawé pika'inakixi Kura nu'aya kemitiyurienekai, kaninawairieni tukarieya.
8 Hiki Kura yuniwe 'Unani mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa wiuraya keneutiwitiki,
'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsiemieme kenaye'atia, mipai 'amatsika niweya payeneni».
9 Perutsi 'Unani pitimaikai nu'aya mitinuiwakekai nu'aya pika'ayanikekai.
'Ayumieme kepauka mikumaiwakai puyu'iwiyakai 'iyaya mikatihukataniki. Mipai
pitiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mikatinuiwaki.
10 Hiki Yawé pika'inakixi miyamitiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxeikia kanimieni.
11 Merikite Kura yumu'e mipai pitiutahiawixi: «'Apaapa kie pewiuratiti
kene'ahayewani, kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mipai
pitiku'eriwakai Tseraxi minike pi'eriekai, yumatsikama wahepai. Hiki Tamaxi
kaneyani yupaapa kie mekaniki.
12 Hiki miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'iyaya kaniuminita Tsua niweya. Hiki hiwerika
hatimaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie yumuxatsi waretixinike.
Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mititewa 'Arurani kiekame.
13 Kepauka Tamaxi miretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai yumuxatsima
wareuximieka,

14 wiura kamixayari kananutihɨna, yɨhɨxie kaneuyukunani kapa xewitɨ heitimanikɨ,
kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniere mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie kanayerɨni, Timinati huyeyari
manuyehane kiekari mukumatsie. Mɨpaɨ kaniuyɨni, mɨpaɨ mɨtimaikaikɨ Tseraxi
'amuyumaikaikɨri memɨka'iwitɨtɨawekaiku kɨnaya mayanikɨ.
15 Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa
kani'eriekaitɨni.
16 Yumu'e ka'erietɨ hepana kaneyani, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ahamatɨa nepɨkahuni pekati'awaɨriya.
'Uka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetipitɨani, xɨka ne'unewaɨriya?
17 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepɨmatsihanɨ'airieni nekuraruta mieme.
'Ukata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Peru hikɨ mexixi tixaɨtɨ kenetineupitɨa yanemɨtimaikakɨ kename
'aku penetipitɨani.
18 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitakuta pereuyehɨwa nemɨreukapine?
Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsɨ pemakwe'e.
Kura katiniyetuirieni, hamatɨana kaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kanitihukatɨani.
19 Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhɨxie meuyukunakai
kaneuyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatɨni.
20 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kanenɨ'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutanɨ'ani
mɨrewayepinikɨ tita mɨreku'eiriekai, hikɨ hamikuya 'uka pɨkahetaxei.
21 Merikɨte teɨteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'uka tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa 'Enahini kiekame huye tetsita
mutiyeixakai?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayɨinɨa mɨtiwawa yukakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme matsi
pumawe.
22 Hamikuya kanakunuani hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepɨkaheitaxei. Teɨteri mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani, kename mana
'umawe 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ.
23 Kura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsepa mɨrepi nepiinite, ne nepɨkatiu'ita. Heitseriemekɨ pɨtihekɨa teɨteri
'axamemɨkahaitɨkanikɨ nehepaɨtsita: Ne nepeinɨ'airi tsipu, 'ekɨta pepɨkaheitaxei.
24 Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni:
—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kanayuyeitɨani, mɨyayɨanetɨ kaniutihukata.
Kura mɨpaɨ karima kaniutayɨni:
—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.
25 Hikɨ kepauka mɨwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsɨa xeime kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ haineme:
«'Ikɨ piinite kutsiyari pɨnetsi'utihukatɨa. Heiwatɨ peheitimani kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tseyu
yuwiwierimakame mukutsiyarieya meta 'ikɨ 'itsɨ».
26 Kura retimaika mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne kenemɨtikamie, matsi mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemɨka'iwitɨtɨakɨ». Peru tawarita hamatɨana
pɨka'ukahui.
27 Kepauka maye'a mɨtiniwekɨ Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.
28 Xewitɨ katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hikɨ 'ukaratsi
tiniweritsitɨwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kaneitapirieni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ
meri kaniutinuiwa».

29 Hikɨ nunutsi yumama kaneutahana, xewitɨ pɨta meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hikɨ
'ukaratsi tiniweritsitɨwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kehepaɨ peretɨa». 'Ayumieme Paretsi
mepɨte'iterɨwaxɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ 'utɨaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapiekai, mɨkɨ
Tsera mekateniterɨwa.

39

Kutse Putipaxi 'ɨyaya hamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka mewitɨkie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama
mekanituani Putipaxi hetsɨa, xeime 'ekipitutanaka Parahuni parewiwameya kuyaxi
wa'ukiyari hetsɨa.
2 Hikɨ matsi Kutse 'aixɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku. Kepauka
'ekipitutanaka ti'aitɨwameya hetsɨa mayekatei,
3 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨretima Yawé miparewiekaikɨ waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneniki.
4 Hikɨ Putipaxi Kutse 'aixɨa katiniumani 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikaikɨ, 'ayumieme
katinihɨritɨani naime yupiinite meta kiena mɨti'aitanikɨ kanipitɨani.
5 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mɨtiɨhɨritɨa yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixɨa
katiniyuriekaitɨni 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi tita mɨrexeiyakai hetsiemieme takwana
timieme meta kiita.
6 'Ayumieme Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katiniuhɨritɨani, tixaɨtɨkɨ
pɨkatiyu'iyaritɨakai pɨtiutikwa'akai xeikɨa.
Kutse matsi witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai pɨtemaikɨtɨkai.
7 Hikɨ 'arikeke ti'aitɨwameya 'ɨyaya kanitixeiyatɨyani 'ihiwe'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Nehamatɨa keneukahu'i.
8 Kutse kayuwaɨriyatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ukaratsi: neti'aitɨwame netsinaki'erietɨ pɨnetiuhɨritɨa, yupiinite yukie
timieme naime mɨkareukweriwayuriekakɨ.
9 'Ikɨ kiita xewitɨ pumawe 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ mɨhɨritɨariekakɨ nehepaɨ. Neti'aitɨwame
tixaɨtɨ pɨkanetikweririe. 'Ekɨ pemɨ'ɨyaya, xɨka nematsi'ukumayɨani, 'axanepɨtiyurieni
Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
10 Matsi mɨkɨ tukarikɨ nikuxeiyanekaitɨni yaxeikɨa tikɨhɨaweti. Peru Kutse
kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni.
11 Merikɨtsɨ xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritɨanike
kemɨtihɨritɨariekai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipatɨ.
12 Hikɨ Putipaxi 'ɨyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Nehamatɨarikɨ keneukahu'i».
Perutsɨ Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.
13 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeiyaka Kutse miku'eiriekai,
14 kiita te'uximayatamete kaniwarutahiwieni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neuxei,
nekɨna 'ikɨ hepɨrayu tewiyari mɨtatsi'atɨiri, mɨtatsinanaimanikɨ xeikɨa punua. Nekiita
'atahaka nehamatɨa puhuimɨkɨkai, peru ne karima neputahiwaxɨ.
15 Kepauka ne'utahiwakaku mɨnetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka
ne'aurie».
16 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukɨna mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ nuayuke.
17 Kepauka kɨnaya munua, yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni: «Hepɨrayu tewiyari pemɨ'atɨa
nehamatɨa puhuimɨkɨkai.
18 Peru ne kepauka karima nemutahiwaxɨ, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka
ne'aurie».
19 Hikɨ Putipaxi yu'ɨya 'u'enieka, waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani.

20 'Anari katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahɨiyanikɨ katsariyanata, Parahuni
pɨretsutsiximama memanutaxɨriwatsie.
Matsi tsepa manutahɨiyakai
21 Yawé Kutse pɨka'uku'eiri 'aixɨa katiniparewiekaitɨni. Yakatiniuyurieni 'aixɨa
mɨtixeiyakɨ katsariyanata mɨtihɨritɨarie,
22 hikɨ mɨkɨ Kutse kaniuhɨritɨani memanutaxɨriya muwaxeiyanikɨ meta mɨti'aitanikɨ
muwa.
23 Yawé Kutse miparewiekaikɨ kemɨtiyurienekai naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikuyɨnekai,
katsariyana hɨritɨariekame pɨkareukweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mɨtiuhɨritɨakaikɨ naime.

40

Kutse heinɨtsi kemɨtitahekɨata

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekɨxi memikuhanitɨwa winu
'uyemakame tiwa'aitɨwame, meta paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakai 'axamekateniuyurieni.
2 Hikɨ kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame Parahuni, mɨkɨ yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsɨana
te'uximayatamete, tekɨxi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.
3 'Ayumieme kaniwarenɨ'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsɨa katsariyana mexeiyakaikɨ,
mɨkɨ katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
4 Muwa Kutse puhɨritɨariekai mɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame
pihɨritɨa.
Mɨixa tukari me'aye'utɨ katsariyanata,
5 tɨkarikɨ mekateniuheinɨni, 'ikɨ yuhutatɨ te'uximayatamete, tekɨxi winu muyema
'uitɨwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, yuxexuitɨ
mepɨte'uheinɨxɨa, yaxeikɨa ka'anuyɨtɨkaime.
6 'Ukatareku ximeri, kepauka Kutse mɨwarekuxei me'iyarixietɨkaime
kaniwarutaxeiya.
7 'Ayumieme pɨwaruta'iwawiyaxɨ:
—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tame hikɨ tepɨte'uheinɨxɨa, pumawe mɨtatsitahekɨatɨani.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni mitahekɨata. Tsiparatsɨ xekeneneutaxatɨa kexemɨte'uheinɨ.
9 Hikɨ tekɨxi 'uitɨwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatɨani kemɨtiuheinɨkai, mɨpaɨ
katinitsutɨani:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ, nehɨxie kaxie puwekai,
10 'anutahaikatɨ. Mɨkɨ kaxie kepauka mutayɨraxɨ kaniukaxutuni, yapauka
'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.
11 Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekɨxieya. Hikɨ kaxie takari
ne'aka'inɨka tekɨxita nepeikapɨnaxɨ, mɨkɨ tekɨxi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.
12 Kutse mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨtiuheinɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsɨikɨ: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari pɨ'inɨariyari.
13 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita peiti'erieni kepemɨreyuri,
hekwamekɨ matsihepitɨani pemɨtita'uximayatakɨ hetsɨana meripai hepaɨ. Hikɨ
Parahuni ti'aitame tekɨxieya kaxie takari hayari muyema hekwamekɨ mamayatsie
penekemɨkɨ, meripai pemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ.
14 Ne, nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa pepɨkanetsihatɨtɨmaiyani, kepauka 'aixɨa mɨreyɨni
kenemaine, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatɨa, 'uwa nemɨka'ayewenikɨ.
15 Hepɨrayutsixi takwieyaritsie paitɨ waɨriyarika nepeyehanie 'ena nepɨ'atɨarie,
tixaɨtɨ 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.

16 Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixia miti'ane hetsiemieme
mitiutahekiatiariekі, mipai Kutse katiniutahiawe:
—Neta mipai nepitiuheini. Nemu'utsie haika tsikiiwitiyari paa nepanamanakai,
17 tsikiiwiti mutinatitsie yutsata paa witsimi'anene piyemanekai, Parahuni ti'aitame
hetsiemieme. Hiki maraikatsixi mepi'axekai me'itikwanike tsikiiwititsie
nemenamanakai.
18 Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Kepemitiuheini mipai piti'iniariyari: Haika tsikiiwitiyari pi'iniariyari haika tukari.
19 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pimatsita'aita, 'amu'u
manutiwitekienikі, kiyetsie pemikaxuiyanikі, 'ana maraikatsixi 'awaiyari
mepitakwani.
20 Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kaniuwewieni
yuhetsiamiemete wahetsiemieme. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie katiniuta'aita
memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanienikі, tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa
wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame.
21 Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, hekwameki kaniupitiarieni mitita'uximayataki
hetsiana, mipai miki katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame mamayatsie tekixieya
mikuhanitiwaniki meripai hepai.
22 Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierienikі, Kutse kemitiwaruhekiatiakai
mipai katiniuyini.
23 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse
kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri, yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

41

Parahuni heinitsikateya

1 Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini: Niru
hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini.
2 Yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti,
mekatenikwatiwekaitini makutsiiraiyetsie.
3 Hiki wa'utimata mekanatinexiani, wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti
'axameteyuxexeiyati, mana mekaniti'uni memiwaiyatika wa'aurie Niru
hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Wakaitsixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.
'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere.
5 Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita pitiuheini. Tiriku xeikiyeyaritsie 'uye'ukame
puxei kikireme witsi'aneneme.
6 'Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki.
7 'Atahuta tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.
'Ana Parahuni kananutaniere, mipai retimaika miheinitsikatikaiki.
8 Nutuixieti yu'iyaritiati ximeri kananukukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni 'awie
temaiwawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru nixewiti
pika'itahekiatia heinitsikaya.
9 Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aitia, mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei,
nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiuyuri.
10 Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete wahekі, kuyaxi
mitiwa'aitia katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame.
11 Xeime tikaritsie taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeiyakai heinitsika
kemiti'ayumiemetikai.
12 Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikititi Hepirayu tewiyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia
miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime.

13 Naitɨ yapɨraye'a mɨkɨ kemɨtatiutaxatɨa. Ne hutarieka nepuhɨritɨarie
ne'uximayatsika, xewitɨta pumierie kɨyetsie».
14 Hikɨ ti'aitame Kutse katiniutanɨ'airieni. 'Ana kwitɨ kaniwayexɨnarieni
katsariyanata. Kwitɨ 'uyutikemaritɨaka, kaninuani Parahuni hɨxie.
15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Ne nepɨtiuheinɨ, xewitɨ pɨka'ihekɨatawe. Peru xewitɨ pɨnetiutaxatɨa, kename 'ekɨ
peyɨwe pemitahekɨata heinɨtsi.
16 Hikɨ Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ. Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mitahekɨata.
17 Hikɨ ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨani:
—Neheinɨtsita, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai.
18 Hikɨ yapauka hapa mekanatinexɨani, 'atahuta meyɨpaɨmetɨ wakaitsixi
mewaiyatɨkaitɨ, witsime'aneneti 'ixapa mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni.
19 Yapaukata wa'utɨma mekanatinexɨani wahepaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ, mewawakitɨ
'axameteyuxexeiyatɨ. Hatsuaku kenemɨkatiwaxeiyawekai mɨpaɨ me'aneneme
'Ekipitutsie.
20 Kwitɨwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memɨwawaki, mekaniwarutikwani memɨwaiyatɨka.
21 Tsepa memɨwarutikwakai, yaxeikɨa mepɨtewawakikai. 'Ana nepanutanierixɨ.
22 »Hutariekata nepɨtiuheinɨ, 'atahutame nepuxei tɨriku mɨayeyari kɨkɨreme
witsi'aneneme, pɨwawerekai xeikɨyeyaritsie tiwiyatɨ.
23 'Utɨmanata nepixei, hepaɨna paɨmeme tɨriku wawakime 'eka mɨxɨkakɨ.
24 Tɨriku mɨwawaki 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kaniutikwani. 'Ikɨ naime nepɨwarutaxatɨa 'awie
temaiwawemete peru nixewitɨ pɨkanetsi'utahekɨatɨa».
25 Hikɨ Kutse kanitahekɨatɨani naime kemɨtiuheinɨkai Parahuni. Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Puyuxewitɨtɨ kepemɨtiuheinɨ. Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨmatiutahekɨatɨa kemɨtiyɨni.
26 Mɨkɨ matsi 'atahuta wakaitsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, yaxeikɨa tɨriku mɨkɨkɨre, mɨkɨ
'atahuta wiyari pɨ'inɨariyari. Mɨkɨ puyuxewi heinɨtsika.
27 Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memɨwawaki 'axamemɨ'anene, memɨwaiyatɨka wa'utɨa
mematinexɨa, meta 'atahuta tɨriku 'etsimɨpepe mɨwawaki 'eka mɨxɨkakɨ, mɨkɨta pɨhɨkɨ
'atahuta wiyari. Mɨpaɨ paɨmexa haakaxa payani.
28 »Kenemɨmarahɨawe Parahuni, yurikɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨmatihekɨatɨa, pɨtihekɨata
kemɨtiyurieni.
29 'Anari kanaye'amɨkɨ, 'atahuta wiyari waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
30 Hepaɨna paɨmetɨ mahu, haakaxa payani, 'anari pɨkatitixuawere,
mepɨtehatɨmaiyani waɨkawa kememɨtehexeiyakai meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
31 Yemekɨ waɨkawa haakaxa payani keyamɨkatiyɨwekai meripaitɨ.
32 'Ekɨ Parahuni hutame pemuheinɨ, Kakaɨyari puyumexɨitɨa kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ
mɨtiyurienikɨ.
33 »'Ayumieme, hikɨ Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waɨkawa yɨweme, timaiweme,
pemihɨritɨanikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaɨtsita.
34 'Ekɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ ketineuyuri, keniwarutihɨawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekipitu,
'atahuta wiyari waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere 'itsanari 'auxɨwimexɨa tixeɨriekame, xeime
xemɨti'utakɨ Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa.
35 'Ekɨ Parahuni peti'aitakaku, mɨkɨ nenieremete meke'ikuxeɨrieni 'ikwai 'aixɨa
mɨtixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeiyanikɨ
mɨtiumawenitsie.
36 Mɨkɨ 'ikwai mɨti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari
mɨhaakaxatɨnitsie, mɨpaɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie haakakɨ mepɨkakwini».
37 Hikɨ Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni Kutse kemɨtitahekɨatɨa, yaxeikɨata
'iparewiwametemama.

38 Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya memiparewiekai:
—Kamitsi hakewa tepeikaxeiya xeime 'iki hepai 'anekame, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hexeiyame.
39 Hiki ti'aitame Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pimatihekiatia 'iki naime, xewiti pumawe yiweti, timaiweti, 'ahepai.
40 'Eki nepimatsihiritiani nemira'aitatsie, neteiterima yamepitekakine 'eki petiwa'aitiakaku. Ne xeikia matsi nemimariwe nepihikitini, nemiti'aitameki.

Kutse kemiti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

41 Hiki Parahuni mipai Kutse katiniutaxatiani:
—Hiki ne nepumatsihiritia 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.
42 'Ana kwitiwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anutihinaka Kutse 'itiwameyatsie kanekamanirieni, katiniuta'aita memenakatitianiki kamixa witsimi'ane meta huru kukayari mepetititia kiipitiana.
43 Hiki yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie kanenutiyeni, teparewiwamete me'utihiwakaku ya'ane mewapitiakaku yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini hixiena. Kanihiritiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime.
44 Hiki Parahuni mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepihiki, peru xewiti 'Ekipitutsie yapikatiyurieni 'eki yapekahainekaku.
45 Hiki kanipata kemititewakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniteriwa. 'Uka kaniwitititiani 'Atsenati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame 'Uni kiekame. Mipai katinanukakeni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitati.
46 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanihikaitini Kutse kepauka mitiukatsutia ti'uximayati ti'aitame tsiemieme.
Kutse Parahuni hixie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kanikuniere.
47 Miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie, 'ana waikawa katiniutixuawere.
48 Hiki Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete, miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie.
49 Kutse tiriku puti'utaxi xiekari muti'uta hepai, pitiyuxexeiyakai mi'iniatakai pitiuhayewaxi mikayu'iniatsiniakaiki.
50 Mexiakame ka'anuyeyeiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tiiri yuhutame mepiwarayexei 'Atsenati matia, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya 'Uni kiekame.
51 Yumatiari Manatsexi katiniuteriwa mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitiyuriene nemiratimaiyaki naime 'uximatiarikaki nekie hakewa nemetinuiwaxi».
52 Hutarieka mieme 'Epirahini pititeriwaxi mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia nemixiikaki, 'iki kwieyaritsie hakewa nemireka'eniwakai».
53 Hiki 'atahuta wiyari 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie kanaye'ani.
54 Kutse kemutayikai haakaxa kaniuyutsutiani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa kanayani naitsarie kwie mumanetikateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeikia puxuawekai, Kutse mitiuta'aitakaiki mititi'utsieniki.
55 Kepauka 'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teiteri Parahuni hetsia mekaniye'axiani 'ikwai mete'iwawirieti, hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri 'ekipitutari: «Xekenehu Kutse hetsia yaxeketenekakini kemetayini».
56 Kepauka yuwaikawati memiyehaakakwitiwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni tiriku miwa'utikaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari.
57 Yaxeikiata 'ateewa paiti meheyekikati 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitini, tiriku mekunanetiweti Kutse hetsia, mihaakaxatikaiki kwinimieme naitsarie kwie kemiyewa.

42

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepekɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kepauka mɨtiutamari, kename tɨriku hexɨawe 'Ekipitu, mɨpaɨ
yuniwema katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mana xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeiyatɨ xeikɨa?
2 Mɨpaɨ nekatinimarieka kename tɨriku hexɨawe. Mana xekenehu xekenenanaiyu
tahetsimieme temɨkakwinikɨ hakakɨ».
3 Tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ mekaniyukuha'aritɨani Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu
meteheunanaiyuka.
4 Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pɨka'upitɨa mɨyemiekɨ Kutse mutaya, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ:
Nɨkahɨrixɨa mɨwa hemierieni.
5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri tɨɨriyamama kepauka memeta'axɨa metetaxɨawienike, matsi naitsarie
waɨkawa kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
6 Kutse kuwexinaruri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tɨriku mepɨwatuiriekai, naitsarie
kiekaritetsie teɨteri memɨ'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsɨana memu'axɨa, kwiepapai
mekaniukahɨxima'uni.
7 Kutse waruxeiyaka yu'iwama, kaniwaretimani. Perutsɨ mɨkawamateni hepaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ, ¿hakewa xepeyekɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyekɨ tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe.
8 Kutse pɨwaretimaikai, peru mɨkɨ 'iwamama mepɨka'imatekai.
9 Merikɨ 'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemɨtiuheinɨkai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ 'awie nenieremete xepɨyɨa xetatsihupietɨweti.
10 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepɨyɨa. Tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe xeikɨa.
11 Tame tepɨxeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemekɨ yatepɨtekahu,
tepɨka'awienenieremete.
12 Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Pɨkayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepɨkunieretɨwe xeikɨa kemɨtiu'ane.
13 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta tepɨyupaɨmekai, tanaitɨ
tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani. Tamuta peyuhayewaxɨ yupaapa
hetsɨa, xewitɨri pɨka'uyeika.
14 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Netsɨ kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniyɨaka.
15 Kamɨtsɨ xɨka yuri xe'utiyuaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikɨa tepɨxe'anutaxɨrieni
'ena, yu'iwa xe'atɨayuke xepanuyekɨne.
16 Xeme, xewitɨ yu'iwa pɨwitɨmie, xekenanunɨ'a. Hipatɨta katsariyanata xepaye'uka.
'Anake mɨpaɨ tekatenetimaikuni xɨka 'aku yuri xe'utiyuaneni, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni,
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemieme, hupamete xekaniyɨaka.
17 Hikɨ Kutse kaniwaranutaxɨrieni katsariyanata haika tukari.
18 Hikɨ hairieka tukaritsie mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne tewi Kakaɨyari nemayemakaxe nepɨhɨkɨ, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri
kenemɨtixetahɨawe, xemɨyutawikweitsitɨanikɨ.
19 Xɨkatsɨ xeme heitseriemekɨ yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
Hipatɨta xekaniyehuni, tɨriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memɨtehekwakakɨ.
20 Perutsɨ tsiere yumuta xekaneni'atɨiriekuni, neyuri nemɨtixeta'eririenikɨ
xemɨkakwinikɨ 'ena.
Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, mɨpaɨ tepɨteyurieni.

21 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:
—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaki, tsepa mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekateniuka'eniwani.
22 Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaka tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.
23 Kutse 'ekipitutari waniukiki miwakihiawekaiki, 'iparewiwameya piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaikai wa'eniekame mepika'eriekai waniukiki.
24 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsimehuni kaniuta'aita, mihiiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.
25 Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarieniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata watumini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarieniki huyeta mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni.
26 Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka, mekanakunuaxiani yu'utima.
27 Perutsi hakewa memekuhenikekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titiminike, yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeiya.
28 Hiki yu'iwama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei, kari netumini nepeukayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeti.
Hiki 'iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—¿Kehepaititiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyuriene?
29 Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu mekateniutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:
30 —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: “'Awienenieremete xekateyia”.
31 Tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: “Tixai tame heitseriemeki yatepitekahu tepika'awienenieremete.
32 Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, xewitiri pumawe, tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie”.
33 »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahiawe: «'Ikiki mipai nekatinimaikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti 'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema memikaheyehaakakwitiweniki.
34 Perutsi xekaneni'atiiriekuni yumuta 'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki kename 'awie nenieremete xekayia. 'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki, yaxeikiata heitseriemeki tepixemateni, 'ena xemu'uwaniki* takwiepa kemitixenake».
35 Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani.
36 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatiari 'apika'uyeika, Tsimehuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsihiweritia xeikia.
37 Perutsi Xuweni, yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitini nepiyihiritiani nemi'atianiki. Mexika neka'i'atiani, pepiyiwe neniwema yuhutame pemiwarukwini.
38 Kakuwu tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Neniwe pikayemie xe'utima. Kutseri pika'uyeika, mutaya xeikia puyuhayewane. Xika huyeta yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini.

---

* **42:34 42:34** *xemu'uwaniki. Yaxeikia nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.*

43

Kutse 'iwamama kememɨte'u'axɨa hutarieka 'Ekipitu

1 Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waɨkawa mepɨyehaakakwitɨwekai.
2 Merikɨte kepauka tɨriku memuxɨ, memeikuxɨawiekai 'Ekipitu, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe wapaapa:
—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexɨawiyu tɨriku temeixeiyanikɨ ta'ikwai.
3 Matsi Kura mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Iya tewi heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtaretahɨawixɨ kename tawariri tekaheuhunikekai,
ta'iwa xeikɨa Wenikamini te'awitɨtɨ teyɨwawekai.
4 Xɨka 'ekɨ pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixɨawiyuni.
5 Ya pɨtikatixaɨ, titayari teteheuhuni. Mɨkɨ tewi heitserie mɨpaɨ painekai kename
tekahauhunikekai, tamuta xɨka tekahawitɨkɨni.
6 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ xeteheitahɨawixɨ mɨkɨ tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehexeiya?
'Uximatɨarika waɨkawa xepɨnetsiwiwirie.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ita'ei:
—Mɨkɨ tewi pɨtatsiheku'iwawiyakai waɨkawa tahepaɨtsita: “¿Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika?
¿Xemuta 'akuxi, xewitɨ reyeika?” 'Utaitɨ, ta'iwama tatɨɨriyama wahepaɨtsita. Tame
tepɨkaheyɨwawekai yɨkɨ temetiyuanikekai. Ta'iwa tatsihetawawirienike
tepɨkahe'eriekai.
8 Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatɨa. Keneneuhɨritɨa, kwitɨwa tekaniyehuni
temɨwikwekakɨ tame meta taniwema.
9 Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehɨritɨamɨkɨ. Xɨka nekamatsi'atɨirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena
mieme nerapitɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ neheyemekɨ.
10 Xɨka niuki tekaxɨatɨakake waɨkawa, 'ari hutakɨa tepakunuaxɨanike.
11 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri wapaapa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri, yu'iwa xekenanuwitɨki. Takwiepa mɨtixuawe 'aixɨa
mɨti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketenanutɨkiri 'iya tewi,
xekenemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ɨa, mixaxi, pitsitatsi, 'erimenitɨra
nuetsi hepaɨ mɨ'anene.
12 Tawarita pɨrata hepaɨna paɨmeme xekenanu'ɨiri. Mɨkɨ xepeiyetuirieni mamayatsie
yukuxitariteta xemeitaxei, tietɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ kara'eriwatɨ muwa mɨneikamanaxɨ.
13 Yumuta xekenanuwitɨki mɨkɨ tewi hetsɨa.
14 Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixexeiyanikɨ ke'upitɨani,
Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxɨani xehamatɨa. Xɨkari ne neniwema
newareuyehɨamɨkɨ, ¿ketsɨari ne'uyɨni? Tsepari.
15 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetɨni 'imikierite, tawarita pɨrata hepaɨna paɨmeme,
Wenikamini me'awitɨtɨ, meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekanekɨne 'Ekipitu. Me'uta'axɨaka Kutse
hɨxie mekaniti'uni.
16 Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini muxei yunaime wahamatɨa, yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Keniwaranuwitɨki 'ikɨ teɨteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai
kenekawewi, tuka nehamatɨa mekatenekwaikuni».
17 Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atɨani kemɨtiu'aitɨarie. Kaniwarewitɨni Kutse kie.
18 Mɨkɨ metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitɨkiekaikɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni.
Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'eri: «'Ikɨ tewi pɨtatsi'atɨa yukie tapɨrata mɨkahe'ɨikɨ matɨari mieme. 'Ikɨ
xɨari pɨtatsikwini 'uximayatsikakɨ waɨriyarika tati'aitɨatɨ meta tapuxurima».
19 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxɨanike 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne, Kutse kie
ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
20 —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'ekɨ pekatinimaika xeimiemeri tepeɨkɨkɨnixɨa, tɨriku
tepekunanai.

21 Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuhenikekai tikariki, hiki takuxitarite
temanukixinaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata, kepaimemeki temiteyutuakai. Hiki
tekane'ika miki pirata.
22 Hipameta pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate
kemi'ane muwa meikamanaxi.
23 Ti'uximayatame mihiritiarie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekaneni'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua.
Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xiari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri.
Ti'uximayatame Tsimehuni kaniwa'atiirieni,
24 'ana kaniwarewitini memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani
yuketate memitihauxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini.
25 Mikiri mepitemaikai Kutse wahamatia mitikwanikekaiki tuka.
Mekateniukuha'aritiani 'imikieri kepauka munuanikekai.
26 Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena.
Mekaniyetuirieni 'imikieri memeiyetikiriekai meta mekanitawairitiani.
27 Kutse kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? ¿Rayeyuri
'akuxi?
28 Miki mekatenita'eiya:
—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.
'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.
29 Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka, kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya
warutsieya hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Iki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari
kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahiawe.
30 Kutse kaneyukaheiwerietiyani yumuta xeiyati 'inaki'erieti. Yapauka
kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani.
31 'Uyunitiaka 'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ikwai
xekenakatuaxia».
32 Kutse 'ikwaiya yuxaitame kanamaniyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai yuxaitameta.
Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita mepamaniyariexia, 'ekipitutari
wahepaitsita 'axapi'anekai hipame wahamatia xika mete'ukwani.
33 Kutse 'iwamama hixiena mekanayaxe, kememite'unununiwaxi,
kwimeniyuxexeiyakaitini mehixiyati.
34 Kepauka 'ikwai Kutse mamaniyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kanamaniyarieni
'auxiwime xakiyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetime, 'iwamamata xeixakiyari xeikia
mekanamaniyariexiani yuxexuiti. Kaxie winuyari mekananu'ieni Kutse hamatia.

44

Kutse tekixieya

1 Merikitsi 'ana kwiti Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitiani kiiya hepaitsita
mihiritiariekai: «Kenetihiniya 'iki teiteri wakuxitarite tirikuki. Yuxexuime wa'ikata
wapirata keneukayatsa.
2 Netekixi keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pirata mame mitiuyutua».
Ti'uximayatame naime katinaye'atiani Kutse kemitita'aitiakai.
3 Hiki 'amitiukatarixi, Kutse kaniwarupitiani memiyehuki yupuxurima
mewaru'arieti.
4 Mehekineku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai pitiutahiawixi:
«'Iki teiteri memeki, keniwaranukuweiya. Xika pewaranuku'axe mipai
ketiniwaretahiawi: “¿Titayari 'axa'anemeki xenetehakapitia, titayari neti'aitiwame
tekixieya xetehenawa pirata tekixiyari?

5 Kexemɨte'uyuri 'aixɨa pɨka'ane, mɨkɨ tekɨxi kanihɨkɨtɨni neti'aitɨwame kɨmana manuye'e, kɨmana mɨretimamate kemɨtiyɨni 'arike”».
6 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mɨwaranuku'axixɨ yaxeikɨa katiniwarutahɨawe kemɨretahɨawarie.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Ketitayari 'ekɨ mɨya petatikɨhɨawe? Hatsuaku tame mɨpaɨ tepɨkateheyurieka.
8 Perutsɨ tame tepeyekɨ takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pɨrata teyetuanike temitaxei takuxitariteta. ¿Kehapaɨ matsi huru, pɨrata tete'unawani mati'aitɨwame kiita mieme?
9 Mɨkɨ pɨrata tekɨxiyari, kemɨ'ane kuxitarieyata pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni. Tameta teyunaitɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakɨne.
10 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniwarɨtahɨawe:
—Kexemaitɨka 'aixɨa kani'aneni, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni. Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane tekɨxi muyekeka, mɨkɨ xeikɨa neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimɨkɨ, xeme yunaitɨ xepɨxɨxɨnini.
11 Yapauka yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekaniuti'ikapiexɨani, yukuxitarite mekananukuxɨnaxɨani.
12 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame kanitiwauni yuxexuime wakuxitarita wamatsikatsie 'itsutɨaka. Kanitaxeiya tekɨxi wamuta Wenikamini kuxitarieyata.
13 Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxɨani hiwerikakɨ. Hikɨ mewaruti'ikatɨaka yupuxurima, mekaniukunuaxɨani yu'utɨma kiekaritsie.
14 Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawitɨtɨ memu'axɨa Kutse kie, yukiita payekatei 'akuxi. Hikɨ mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa paitɨ hɨxiena,
15 hikɨ Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemaikai kɨmana nemɨtimaiwe, kemɨtiyɨni 'arike?
16 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketsɨ'aku te'utiyuani? 'Ekɨ tati'aitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ. Tepɨkayɨwawe temuyutahekɨata 'atsitemɨkate'uyurikɨ. Kakaɨyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri, 'ena tekaniti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨmetɨni waɨriyarika, meta kemɨ'ane 'atekɨxi muyekekai.
17 Kutse mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨxe'uyurieni. Xewitɨ xeikɨa netsiparewiwame kanayeimɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane tekɨxi muyekekai. Hipatɨta xekaniyehuni xekayu'iyaritɨatɨ yupaapa hetsɨa.
18 Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkaha'aka neti'aitɨwame, 'awie nepɨmatitaxatɨanikeyu. 'Ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame pepɨmariwe yaxeikɨa Parahuni hepaɨtɨtɨ.
19 'Ekɨ pepɨtatsiku'iwawiyakai xɨka tapaapa tehexeiyani, yata'iwa xeime tehexeiyani.
20 Tame tepɨmatsi'uta'ei, tapaapa 'ariri pɨ'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame pɨwarayexei, wamaama pɨyuxewikai. Xewitɨ kaniɨmɨni, xewitɨ xeikɨa kaneyeikani mutaya. Waɨkawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsitɨtɨ meyexeikɨ.
21 Merikɨte 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'utawawiri temewitɨnikɨ pemeitimanikɨ.
22 Tame mɨpaɨ teputiyua, temaikɨ pɨkaheyɨwe yupaapa meku'eirieni, yuxaɨtame xɨka heiku'eirieni hiwerikakɨ pemɨni.
23 Peru 'ekɨ pepɨtarahɨawekai xɨka ta'iwa tekahawitɨnike tepɨkamatsixeiyanikekai.
24 Kepauka takie temeta'axɨa tapaapa naime tepɨteheitaxatɨa kepemɨtatiutahɨawixɨ.
25 'Ariketa tapaapa mɨpaɨ katatinetahɨawe: “Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa tɨriku xekenenanaiyu”.
26 Peru tame mɨpaɨ tepɨteheitahɨawixɨ: “Tepɨkayɨwawe temeixeiyakɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame, xɨka ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatɨa”.
27 Tapaapa mɨpaɨ pɨtaretahɨawixɨ: “Xeme xepɨtemate Xakeri matɨa yuhutame tepɨwarayexei.

28 Xewitiri nu'aya pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri nepika'ixeiyawe.
Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, xiari yeutanaka peitakwai.
29 Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi
hiwerikaki ne'umini".
30 »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia tapaapa matia
xei'iyariyari memihiki,
31 tapaapa heitatimaiyame kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani, xika tapaapa
hemini hiwerikaki.
32 Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai nepireitahiawixi: "Nepaapa,
xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie kerahiiyani 'atsita kepauka nemimini".
33 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie, 'eki peminetsipitianiki ne pita neminehayewaki
matsiparewiwame nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki temaiki keneupitia miyemieki
yumatsikama wahamatia.
34 Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika temaiki nehamatia kaheyani, ne tixai
nepikaheixeiyamiki nepaapa yuhiweriekame».

45

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

1 Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete wahixie. Mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini 'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti
pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka muyutahekiataxi kename wa'iwa,
2 miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerieti 'utatsuati karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana,
yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.
3 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:
—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?
Miki matsi mekaniutimamani mepikayiwawekai memita'eiyaki.
4 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakini.
Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne Kutse nekanihikitini, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemiwarutuiri.
5 Hikiri yiki xepikateyikihiaweni miya xemite'uyuriki. Kakaiyari pita pitiuyuri, 'ena
ne meri minetsi'atia, para xemitawikweniki.
6 Huta wiyari panuyemie, 'ena mepite'uka'eniwa haakaki. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse
'auxiwime wiyari mepika'uka'etsani mepika'uka'itsanani.
7 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a meripaiti, xetukari mitawikweitsitiarieniki
Kakaiyari mariwemeki tiyurienekaku, xetiiriyama meta memikaheuyeweniki 'ena
kwiepa.
8 Kakaiyari pita pinetsiheyeni'a, xeme pikatixai. Miki 'ena pinetsi'upitia,
yanemiti'aitaniki Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemiti'uximayatsieka, meta
naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
9 'Ayumieme kwiti xekenakunuaxia yupaapa hetsia. Mipai xeketenetaxatia: "'Aniwe
Kutse mipai paine: 'Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia ti'aitame nemayaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
naitsarie. Kenamie kwitiwa, peminetsixeiyaki.
10 Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xepikuteni, 'eki 'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama
xepiini naiti. Mana hurawa pepukani.
11 'Auxiwime wiyari pihaakaxatini 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepixeparewieka 'ikwai
xemexeiyaniki. Mexika mana xeheyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie, naime
xepiteheuyehiani yupiinite' ".
12 Hikiri xeme xepihime xemunenierixi kenemitixe'utahiawixi hiki. Ne'iwata
Wenikamini pinetsi'uxei, yapiretima ne Kutse nemihikiki.

13 Naime xeketenetaxatɨa nepaapa tita xemɨte'uxei, kenemɨtimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie. Peru xekeneyukumexɨitɨa 'ena xemi'atɨanikɨ.
14 Hikɨ Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata yaxeikɨa.
15 'Ariketa yunaime pɨwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuatɨ, 'anakeri mepitahɨawixɨ
'iwamama.
16 Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama me'u'axɨa,
'ana kaniyutemawiekaitɨni, yaxeikɨata teɨterimama.
17 Hikɨ Parahuni Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'a'iwama:
«Xekeniwaruti'ikatɨa yutewama, xekenakunuaxɨa Kanani kwieyaritsie.
18 Yupaapa xekenawitɨki, yutɨɨriyama yunaime. Nehetsɨa xekenahu. Ne
nepɨwaxatɨani kwie yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meta
mepɨtekwaka tita yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anene yu'ikwaite mepɨtehexeiyani.
19 Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie miemete
para xemɨteha'ikatakɨ, yutɨɨriyama yu'ɨitama, meta yupaapa xematɨnikɨ.
20 Xepɨkahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemɨteheku'eirieni. 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie tita
mɨtixɨawe 'aixɨa ti'aneneti, xepiinite katinayeimɨkɨ».
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate pɨwayetuiri,
kemainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai pɨwarenɨ'airi huyeta mieme.
22 Meta yuxexuime 'imikieri pɨwayetuiri 'ixurikite mɨhehekwa. Wenikamini pɨrata
pɨyetuiri haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxɨwime kemariyari witsi'aneneme.
23 Yaxeikɨata Kutse yupaapa pɨrenɨ'airi: tamamata 'ikayari puxuri wahetsie, tita
matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mɨtixuawe, puxuri 'ukari wahetsie tamamata
'ikayari tɨriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya hetsiemieme huyeta
mamietsiemieme.
24 Merikɨ Kutse wateutɨatɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta
xepɨkaheyukwitɨweni».
25 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'iwamama mekanayekɨne 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie paitɨ
mekaneta'axɨani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu.
26 Meheta'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwexinaruri
kanehɨkɨtɨni, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pɨre'aita». Kakuwu matsi pɨhɨxiyakai, yuri
pɨkatiwa'eririekai,
27 perutsɨ mɨkɨ yameputiyuanekai, naime Kutse kemɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ. Hikɨ kepauka
Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei Kutse mɨwareyenɨ'a memenutɨnikɨ, 'anake
puyukatemawi.
28 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aku yuri xeputiyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere.
Nepɨyemie nepixeiyamie mexi nekamɨwe».

46

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemɨretɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratɨtɨ, tita memɨtehexeiyakai.
Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni, kemɨ'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki
mɨkakaɨyarieyatɨkai.
2 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie heinɨtsitana, Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨani:
—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.
—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.
3 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, 'apaapa Kakaɨyarieya. Pepɨkaheumaka 'Ekipitu
pemɨyemiekɨ. Matsi ne yumɨireme nepɨxe'ayeitɨani, mana xehekutekaku.
4 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paitɨ. Yaxeikɨa nepɨmatsi'akunuitɨani hutarieka.
Kepauka pemɨmɨximeni, Kutse pɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨmatsi'ɨwiyani, pemɨyu pɨmatsi'anuka'eima.

5 Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri niwemama
mekaniyukuha'aritiani, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta yuniwema yi'iitama
mekaniwaranutiyatsa kaxetatetsie Parahuni ti'aitame miwareyeni'atsie.
6 Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita memite'ukaxeiyakai Kanani
kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama 'Ekipitu mekateniu'axiani.
7 Miki yunaime kanewarewitini yutiiriyama 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi
'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

8 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetetewakai, Kakuwu niwemama
memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:
Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.
9 Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.
10 Niwemamata Tsimehuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini,
Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.
11 Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.
12 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia 'Unani,
mepekwikairi Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).
Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
13 'Itsakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.
14 Tsawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yareri.

15 'Iki mepihime Kakuwu Reya memiwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwati, meta
waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaiti mipai mepiyupaimekai, 'ukitsi 'ukari, xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana yuhaikati.
16 Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.
17 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatiti Tsera
mititewakai.
Weriya niwemamata mepitetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.

18 Miki mekanihikitini Tsiripa niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki
ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Reya piyetiiri hetsiena
mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
mekanihikitikaitini.
19 Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'iyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
20 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema piwarayexei, 'Atsenati matia Putipera nu'aya mawari
wewiwame pihikitikai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epirahini.
21 Wenikamini tiiriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani, 'Ehi, Xutsi,
Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.

22 'Iki mepihikikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matia memiwarayexei, yunaiti
tamamata heimana yunaukati mepiyupaimekai.
23 Rani nu'aya pititewakai: Kutsini.
24 Nepitahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.

25 Miki mekanihikitikaitini Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki
ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Xakeri piyetiiri hetsiena
mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai 'atahuta mekanihikitikaitini.

26 Yunaiti Kakuwu tiiriyamama memu'axia 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepihikitikai, haika
tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'ukari meka'iniariti.
27 Kutse meta yuhutame piwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie. Miki yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai
Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axia.

28 Kakuwu Kura kaniutanɨ'ani manuyehaitɨanikɨ Kutse mɨretaxatɨanikɨ, menunakekɨ
Kutseheni paitɨ, kepauka mana memeta'axɨanikekai. Kepauka mana memu'axɨa,
29 Kutse pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mukuha'aritɨarienikɨ kaxetaya, 'anari mɨkɨ petɨa Kutseheni
paitɨ mitahɨawekɨ yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka
kanitapa, mana 'epɨreuterixɨ 'utatsuatɨ tapana heukuniereti.
30 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨrixɨa nepɨmatsi'uxei nehɨxikɨ, neka'uximatɨarietɨri nepɨmɨni, 'akuxi
'apepuyeika pepayeniere.
31 Mɨpaɨ Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsiparatsɨ, Parahuni nepɨretaxatɨani kename xe'u'axɨari nehetsɨa ne'iwama,
nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai.
32 Mɨpaɨ nepɨreitahɨawe kename tewaxi wahɨwemete xehɨkɨ, kename muxatsi
wakaitsixi xetewa'atɨa, naime tita xemɨtehexeiyakai.
33 'Ayumieme kepauka Parahuni mɨxeta'iwawiya: “¿Ketitakɨ xete'uximayatamete?”,
34 mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi kename xeme xetehɨwemete yaxeikɨa yuteukarima
wahepaɨ. Xɨka matsi mɨpaɨ xete'itahɨawe, mana xepɨyuhayewani Kutseheni
mɨrakutewatsie. Mɨkɨ 'ekipitutari pɨkawanake 'ahurawa memɨtehɨrieka.

47

1 Hikɨ Kutse katineikuxatɨani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe:
—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axɨari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekɨneka yutewama
yunaime tita memɨtehexeiyakai meteha'arietɨ. Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie
mekanetiteni.
2 Kutse kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni yu'auxɨwime yu'iwama Parahuni xeitsitɨanike.
3 Parahuni mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitakɨ xeme xete'uximayatamete?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete, muxatsi wahɨwemete tepɨhɨkɨ, yaxeikɨa meripaitɨ
tateukarima kememɨte'uximayakai.
4 Tame 'ena tepu'axɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, 'ɨxa memawekaikɨ Kanani kwieyaritsie,
tatewama wehetsiemieme, waɨkawa pehaakaxari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme
tepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawamekɨ pemɨtatsipitɨanikɨ Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie
temɨtahayewakɨ.
5 Hikɨ Parahuni Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Apaapa 'a'iwama mepu'axɨa 'ahamatɨa memu'uwanikɨ.
6 'Ekipitu kwieyari katini'ahetsiemiemetɨni. 'Aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie keniwarexatɨa
mana memekutenikɨ Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie. Meta xɨka hipame pewamaika 'aixɨa
meteheutahɨiwaweme keniwarehɨritɨa netewama.
7 Hikɨ Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitɨni, Parahuni kaniutahɨawitsitɨani. Kakuwu
Parahuni 'aixɨa katiniutahɨawe,
8 'ana Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaɨmeme wiyari pepexeiyari?
9 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari nepexeiya
nekuyeikatɨ. Netukari pɨkwaniwe neka'anutineweti, ne'ukiyarima netutsima
kememɨteheuterixɨa.
10 Hikɨ Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutɨani, tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ.
11 Hikɨ Kutse yupaapa yu'iwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'aixɨa
mɨraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayɨkai Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie, 'arikeke Xamɨtsexi
mɨtiuterɨwarie.

12 Kutse katiniwamikwakaitɨni yupaapa yu'iwama watɨɨriyama, yuxexuitɨ
kememɨteheuyehɨakai.

Kutse kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ

13 Merikɨtsɨ haaka kaniwekaitɨni 'Ekipitu, yaxeikɨa Kanani. 'Ikwai
katiniumawekaitɨni naitsarie, teɨteri mekanikwiximekaitɨni.
14 Naime pɨrata 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kɨmana yu'ikwai
memunanekai, Kutse kaniwaye'ɨni Parahuni kiita neita'ɨna.
15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari pɨratakɨ memu'ixɨa, Kutse hetsɨa
mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepɨkwixime haakakɨ 'ahɨxie, pɨratari tepɨkahexeiya.
16 Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka pɨrata xekahexeiyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani, nepɨtixepatsirieni
'ikwaikɨ.
17 Hikɨ 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitsixi, kawayutsixi,
muxatsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tɨrikukɨ katiniwapatsiriekaitɨni mɨkɨ wiyaritsie.
18 Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨti'aitame, temɨte'anukanaka pɨkayɨwe, pɨrata tepɨkahexeiyari, tatewama
'atewama mepɨhɨkɨri, tixaɨtɨri tepɨkatehexeiya. Tame xeikɨari meta kwie temexeiya.
19 'Ekɨ pepɨkatatsipitɨaka temɨkwinikɨ, takwie meta kapa reuyewenikɨ.
Ketaneutinanai 'ekɨ takwie mame, petipatatɨ 'ikwaikɨ. Mɨpaɨ Parahuni
te'uximayatametemama tepɨhɨkɨtɨni takwie teyunaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ teteyurieme 'ekɨ, 'imɨari
pemɨtatsitɨkitɨani temayeyuyurinikɨ, 'akuxi takwie yuxaɨta mɨkayukuhayeikawanikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni
hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitɨweti memituirikɨ naime yukwie. Mɨpaɨ
tiuyɨku, naitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipiinieya katinayani.
21 'Ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨne.*
22 Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pɨka'unanai. Parahuni mɨtiwamikwakaikɨ,
'ayumieme yukwie mepɨka'utua.
23 Hikɨ Kutse teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtɨtɨ xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni ne
nemɨxe'utinanaikɨ. Kamɨ 'imɨari xekeneuka'etsa.
24 Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxɨwimexɨa tixeɨriekame xepɨtiwewieni yaxeikɨa
papaɨmeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita naukame xemɨtekwakakɨ,
meta xemɨka'enitsiemieme.
25 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ pepɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa, waɨkawa pepɨtatsi'uparewi. Parahuni
te'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
26 Kutse mɨkɨ 'inɨari, 'aitsika kanayeitɨani naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'akuxi
kaneyuhekɨaka yapaɨmetɨ Parahuni tsiemieme kanayeikani. Perutsɨ mawari
wewiwamete xeikɨa wakwie Parahuni tipiinieya pɨkaratɨa.
27 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekanitiyaxe Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie. Mana
waɨkawa metehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, waɨkawa mekaniutamɨire.
28 Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitɨni.
Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni.
29 Kepauka 'Ixaheri† mɨximetɨ, Kutse katiniutanɨ'airieni. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'aheyemekɨ penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritɨa keneutame'i 'inɨari mayanikɨ
kename yapemɨtikayani, yakenetineutahɨawi yuri pe'utaitɨ, pemɨkanetsikateukunikɨ
'Ekipitu.

---

* **47:21 47:21** *waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨne. Meripaitɨ mieme Kakaɨyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitsixi waxapa.* † **47:29 47:29** *'Ixaheri. Kakuwu pɨtitewata.*

30 Kepauka nemɨmɨni, ne'ukiyarima wahetsɨa kenenetuamie, 'Ekipitu
pepɨkanetsi'ukateukuni.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kepemaine yanepɨtikayani.
31 Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka yapetikayeimɨkɨ yakenetineutahɨawi heitseriemekɨ Kakaɨyari matsi'eniekaku.
Kutse yatinitahɨawe. Hikɨ 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaitɨ 'utihɨximakeka
kaniyutanenewieni.

48

'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi 'aixɨa kememu'itɨarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Kutse katiniutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hikɨ kaneyani
yuniwema warawitɨtɨ Manatsexi 'Epɨrahini mame.
2 Kepauka Kakuwu mɨretima, waɨriyarika kananukuyerɨni yu'utatsie.
3 Kutse kaniutahɨawe mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaneniutahɨawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani
kwieyaritsie. 'Aixɨa kaneniuyurieni,
4 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne yanepɨtiyurieni waɨkawa tɨɨri pemɨwarayexeiyakɨ, pemɨtamɨirekɨ,
'anuiwaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ nuiwarite mepayenexɨani. 'Ikɨ kwie yuheyemekɨ
puwakwietɨni».
5 Merikɨte 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemɨwarayexei
nekamatsitahɨawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepɨneniwematɨni. 'Epɨrahini Manatsexi yuheyeme
mepɨneniwematɨni yaxeikɨa Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememɨneteniwema.
6 Mɨkɨ wa'utɨmake pemɨwarayexeiya mepɨ'aniwematɨni, kwie
memɨyetuiriyarienitsie wamatsikama mɨkɨta mana mepɨwayetuirieni.
7 Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemɨni 'Epɨrata 'aurie, hikɨ Wereni
mɨrakutewa, mɨkɨ huyeyari'utɨa tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
8 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Mɨkɨ temari kemɨ'ane mepɨyɨa?
9 Kutse yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ neniwema mepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'airi 'ena memutinunuiwaxɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri yuniwe mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Enahurawa keniwati'uitɨa nemɨyutanenewienikɨ wahetsiemieme.
10 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri, pɨkahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse
'ahurawa kaniwati'uitɨani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa.
11 Hikɨ Kutse mɨpaɨta katiniutahɨawe:
—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeiyake nepɨne'eriekai. Matsi hikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'upitɨa
meta 'aniwemata nemɨwaxeiyakɨ.
12 Hikɨ Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hɨxie, mɨkɨta
kaniutihɨximakeni.
13 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epɨrahini yutseriekɨ kaniuwiya, yu'utakɨta Manatsexi. Hikɨ
yupaapa hɨxie kaniwati'uitɨani, 'Epɨrahini 'etsimutewikaikɨ, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata
mutikenikɨ, Manatsexi mɨmatsikayatɨkaikɨ yuteukari tserieta mutikenikɨ.
14 Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenenewienike yumamate kaniupataxɨani,
'Epɨrahini hetsɨa yutseriekɨ heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi
hetsɨata yu'utata miemekɨ pɨtiunakixɨ tsepa mɨmatsikayatɨkai.
15 Kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Kakaɨyari 'aku,
'Apɨrahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatɨa kememɨte'u'uwakai,
pemɨnetsi'ɨwiya kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxɨ,

mana mitiyetia meta hiki.
16 Niuki tuayame minetsi'utawikweitsitia naime 'axamiti'anetsie,
'aixia keniwayurieka 'iki tiiri.
'Uxa'atini warie nepaxaxatsiwani,
yaxeikiata ne'ukiyarima 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki wahepai.
Xeke'utiwawere xeke'utaxiini 'ena kwiepa».
17 Hiki Kutse pika'inakixi yupaapa xeiyati, 'Epirahini mutayatsie meutimekaiki yutseriekі. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiyaka, kanipata Manatsexi hetsie pita,
18 mipai rehiaweti:
—Nepaapa, tixai mipai neniwe 'amiyumate, Manatsexi pihiki. 'Atserieta miemeki mana pita keneutime'i.
19 Perutsi paapaya yapikatiutanaki'eri. Mipai katinitahiawe yuniwe:
—Ne nepitimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariweti kanayeimiki, matsi mutaya pita waikawa kanitaxiimiki, nuiwaritemama kiekari makate mekanakinikuni.
20 Miki tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneni,
mipai mepitekihiawariwani:
“Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani.
Kemitiwa'iwiyakai 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi”».
Mipai 'utayika, 'Ixaheri 'Epirahini mexiakame kanayeitiani 'arike Manatsexi.
21 Hiki 'imatirieka 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pehurari nemiminiki, perutsi Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki, kanixe'akunuitiamiki xeteukarima wakwietsie.
22 'Eki Kutse 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waikawa, nepimatsixatia Tsikeni* kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teiteriyari nemiwarunawairi newakwineti.

49

Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

1 Merikitsi Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeiri nepitixetaxatiani kemitiyini xehetsie.
2 »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakini,
xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe.

3 »'Eki meri Xuweni peminematiari,
'akimana meri pimatsiikikai kenemititirikaiyekai tiiri nemiwarexeiyaniki.
'Eki matsi heitserie pepexeiya,
'Eki matsi pepitirikaiye.
4 Perutsi 'eki mexiakame pepikahikitiniri:
'Axapeminetsi'uyuriki.
Ne'iya matia pemukahuiki neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ayumieme hamewari mikayunitiarinia hepai pepi'aneni.

5 »Tsimehuni matia Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahepai mekani'aneneni,
yu'ixiparaki mepiteyumemiwa.
6 Ne wahetsia nepikaheu'ixiaramiki.
Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepai netiuxeiyarieniki.
Yuhaxiaki teiteri mepiwarukwi,
mewaikatiweti tuurutsixi mepiwarutixite wa'ikatetsie.
7 Wahaxia 'axake'itiarieka kememiteyumemiwa,

* **48:22 48:22** *Tsikeni. Kiekari panuyine hiri meta naipari.*

yuhaxɨakɨ pɨwanake hiwerika memɨwapitɨakakɨ hipame.
Ne nepɨwatanɨ'axɨani nekwiepa,
nepɨwataxɨriexɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

8 »'Ekɨ Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'ahetsiemieme.
Memɨmatsi'aye'unie pepɨwara'iwani,
'ahɨxie mepɨtitunuma'uni 'a'iwamatɨtɨ.
9 Neniwe Kura, maye temaikɨ hepaɨ pepɨ'ane,
maxa muwiyarie mɨkwa'a hepaɨ.
Maye 'amɨpa hepaɨ, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka pemanuhuputsie pekaniyuhayewa.
Maye 'uka hepaɨ, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨmatsi'uximatɨanikɨ.
10 Kura xewitɨ pɨka'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsɨya, nuiwarimama yuheyemekɨ
mepɨteta'aita.
Kepaukake munuani yurikɨ ti'aitame,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari meuyewetse hɨxiena yamemɨtekahunikɨ kwiepa memɨtama.
11 Kura kaxie waɨkawa pexeiya.
'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kɨyeyaritsie,
meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.
Yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie,
yɨ'ɨkarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.
12 Kaxie winuyari waɨkawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hɨxiteya pɨyɨyɨwi.
Retsi kemɨtituxa, matsi waɨkawa putuxa tameteya.

13 »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeimɨkɨ,
nawiyatsixi mɨwa'axe 'aixɨa mɨtiuye'ane kanayeimɨkɨ,
Tsiruni paitɨ kwieya kaniye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.

14 »'Itsakaxi puxu hepaɨ pɨranuweri,
peru naitsata heuti'ikatɨkaitɨ 'apuka.
15 Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixɨa tiuye'anekame,
kwiepa 'aixɨa raku'anekame mɨka'uxipienikɨ,
puyuwaɨri 'ika matɨkɨnikɨ,
ti'uximayatame payuyeitɨa.

16 »Rani 'itsɨkame hepaɨ pɨtiyurieni yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.
17 Rani pɨtɨrɨkaɨyeni, kuu mɨtiyumemiwa hepaɨ huyeta mɨkaka,
kepauka kawayu 'ɨkayatsie mɨtakeni,
manaka yuwarima peukaweni.

18 »Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitɨarika nepɨtakwewie.

19 »Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,
matsi mɨkɨ wawarita kanakuyeimɨkɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ.

20 »'Ekɨta 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixɨa ra'anekame pepɨtikwa'a,
'aixɨa ra'anekame petiukawewiwatɨ pepɨtiwamikwani kwiepa te'aitamete.

21 »Nepɨtahari, maxa 'uka yuxaɨta muyeikani hepaɨ pɨ'aneni,
maxatsi tɨɨrixi witsimemɨ'anene yumaama wahepaɨ.

22 »Kutse, hatetsita 'iteɨritsiekame hepaɨ pɨ'ane,

waikawa miyira,
mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepai.
23 Kuyaxi tupi memu'i mekanitamini,
mekaheinenimayati me'ihekati.
24 Perutsi Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,
mamateya pika'akatutuke.
Pamipariyutsi Kakuwu kakaiyarieya pemitirikaiye,
pemitatsi'iwiyame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete mitse'i hepai.
25 Neuxei Kutse:
Pamipariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya mimatsiparewie.
Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia mimatsiyurie.
Ke 'aixia mimatsiyurie taheima miemeki wiyerikita,
matsipitiati meta 'emeukatewatsie miemeki haixaki,
niwekate tiiri kememitewarayexexeiya kememitewatsitsitia.
26 Matsi 'aixia piti'anene tita 'apaapa nehikititi nematiyetuirie,
hiri ke 'aixia mitipitiarie meripaiti mieme reutiyetana,
matsi waikawa 'aixia peke'itiarieka.
Hiki 'aixia kenemimatsiyurie pi'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'a'iwama watsata pepanayexeiyarie.

27 »Wenikamini, 'irawe mayu'eriya hepai pi'ane,
ximeri tikwati tita mitiumi,
taikaita hipame pitiwamikwa tita mitiutatexi».
28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta nuiwariyari, yuxexuime 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeiyaniki.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

29 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri nekanimiximeni, kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mikwieyatikaitsie.
30 Teri Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti tiiriyamama muwa memeutatuariwaniki.
31 Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami, 'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere Reya neneutateni.
32 Miki kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapiinitikaitini».
33 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ukahuka 'imatirieka kaniuka'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima wahetsia.

50

1 Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni.
2 Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete, memita'uayemaniki waritsamu witsimu'iaki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.
3 Mepeye'atia huta tewiyari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.
4 Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni parewiwametemama, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi,

5 kepauka nepaapa mɨmɨximekai, mɨpaɨ pɨnetiuhɨritɨa, kename nekeheiteukimienike
'ukiyarimama memɨwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeketenetawawiri
Parahuni, nemiteukimiekɨ, kenameta ne'akunuani.
6 Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
7 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukukɨ. Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne 'iwamama,
watɨɨriyama, yaxeikɨa 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteɨtakai Parahuni, 'ekipitutari
wa'ukiyarima yunaitɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ Kutse kie kiekatari, meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari.
Mekanekɨne, yutɨɨriyama xeikɨa mepɨwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie,
yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi.
9 Mepanutiyaxixɨa kaxetatetsie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨta, waɨkawa
'ame'atayeutɨ mekaniuhukaitɨni.
10 Mekaneta'axɨani hakewa Hatahari tɨriku matihenatsie, mana Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari pɨyuhiweriekai paapaya
mumɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka kananeutsixi memɨwaruxei meyuxeɨriekame Hatahari maka'etsatsie
me'utitsuaname, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika mepɨwewie yemekɨ
waɨkawa patsiekamekɨ». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani meuhuratsie, mekateniuterɨwa
'Aweri-Mitsirahini.*
12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai
meripaitɨ.
13 Mekaneikweni Kanani paitɨ, mana mekaneitateni terɨta Makipera kwieyaritsie,
Mamɨre hɨxie, hikɨ Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsie, 'Apɨrahami meripaitɨ minanekai mɨkɨ
terɨ 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku, 'Apɨrahami tɨɨriyamama wateukiya mayanikɨ.
14 Hikɨ Kutse kanakunuani 'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama wahamatɨa,
meyunaitɨ memeiweiyakai wahamatɨa.

Kutse kemɨtiwarunɨtɨa yu'iwama

15 Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mɨpaɨ mekateniyukuhɨawekaitɨni:
«Xɨari pɨha'a tahepaɨtsita. Xɨari puyukɨhɨani 'axaketemiyuri».
16 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitanɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ mete'itahɨaweke: «'Apaapa kamɨwetɨ
'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨtatiuhɨritɨa:
17 “Mɨpaɨ Kutse xeketeneutahɨawi, kexereuyehɨwirieka 'axakexemiyuri 'iwamama”.
'Ayumieme kwerietɨxɨa ketatineuyehɨwirieka, tame 'apaapa Kakaɨyarieya
te'uximayatametemama tepɨhɨkɨ».
Kepauka Kutse 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani.
18 Hikɨ 'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani, mekaniutihɨxima'uni hɨxiena, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ena pepɨtatsiti'uitɨa, waɨriyarika mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨ.
19 Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xepɨkamamaka. Ne Kakaɨyari nemaneyeitɨwani nepɨkayɨwe.
20 Yurikɨ xeme xepɨnetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaɨyari pipataxɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ,
yamɨtiyɨnikɨ hikɨ ketemɨteneniere: yɨmɨiretɨ teɨteri memɨkaheuyewenikɨ.
21 'Ayumieme, hikɨ xepɨkaheumamaka. Ne nepɨxeparewieka xeme meta xetɨɨriyama.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarunɨtɨani, wanaki'erietɨ waɨkawa.

Kutse kemɨtiumɨ

22 Kutse meta paapaya tɨɨriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa. Kutse
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,

---

* **50:11 50:11** Hepɨrayukɨ *'Aweri-Mitsirahini panuyɨne 'ekipitutari wahiwerika.*

23 kaniwaruxeiya 'Epɨrahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi
niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitɨani Manatsexi teukarimama.
24 Hikɨ 'arikemɨkake, Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa xeikɨari
peuyewetse nemɨmɨnikɨ, peru Kakaɨyari kanixeparewiekamɨkɨ, kanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ kwie 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
mɨwaxatɨakaitsie».
25 Hikɨ Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwaruhɨritɨani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritɨni Kakaɨyari
kanixeparewimɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutɨkuni».
26 Kutse kaniumɨni xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ, 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'ɨakɨ, kakuni
witsimɨ'anetsie mekanikateni.

Memeyekɨ

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema mewaruwitɨtɨ
memu'axɨa 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaitɨ:
2 Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,
3 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini,
4 Rani, Nepɨtahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.
5 Yunaitɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata.
'Ekipitu paitɨri Kutse pukatei.
6 Hikɨ Kutse meta 'iwamama mekaniukwini meta mɨkɨ xiɨyarimama yunaitɨ.
7 Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waɨkawa tɨɨri mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni, yumɨireti
mekanakɨne metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekanakɨnɨximekaitɨni. Kiekari 'ayeutɨ
kanayeiximekaitɨni.
8 Hikɨ 'Ekipitu xewitɨ pɨta ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse mɨkahetimaikai kemɨtiuyuri,
9 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuteɨterima: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaheritsixi
wahepaɨtsita, waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya mekanexeiyani, mekaniyɨmɨireniri mekatana'iwani.
10 Hikɨ tekateniwata'aitɨakuni waɨkawamekɨ tetemaiwawetɨ, xɨka mɨpaɨ
tekate'uyurieni matsi waɨkawa mepɨtamɨire, xɨka kuyaxa hayani, memɨtatsi'aye'unieta
pɨta mekanakɨnikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekaniyehuni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
11 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekaniwarutihɨawe 'ixaheritsixi
memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ, 'uximayatsika mekaniwaruxatɨani waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ,
Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai mɨreuta'ɨnarɨwa Pituni mɨtitewa meta Xamɨtsexi.
12 Peru matsi mɨyamewaruyurieku, matsi waɨkawa mekanixiɨkaitɨni
mepɨtamɨirirɨmekai, hikɨ 'ekipitutsixi waɨkawa mekaniwarutimakani.
13 'Ayumieme kwinimieme mekateniwa'uximayatsitɨakaitɨni, kemɨkareuyewetse
hepaɨ mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
14 Watukari waɨkawa mekaninanaimakaitɨni, waɨriyarika metewa'aitɨatɨ, kwie
memɨhawiyanikɨ, xɨnariya wewiyarikɨ, naime mɨrati'etsiwatsie, tita 'uximayatsika
mɨraniere, naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari
mewarutate'atɨ mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
15 Mana mekanititekaitɨni yuhutatɨ 'ukarawetsixi hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari
teniweritsitɨwamete, Tsipura meta Puwa metetetewatɨ, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame
mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
16 —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepɨrayutsixi xemɨwaparewie niweriyakɨ, xeyu'ɨwiyatɨ
tita mɨtitinuiwa: xɨka 'ukitɨni xewatakukuyatɨ, xɨka 'ukatɨni xekenehayewa
'ayeniereme.
17 Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitɨwamete hepɨrayutsixi Kakaɨyari
mekanayemakakaitɨni, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kemɨtiwarahɨawekai
yamepɨkate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruhayewa me'ayenenieremе.
18 Hikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitɨwamete
kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari mɨya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tɨɨri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Neuxeitsɨ, 'ukari hepɨrayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepaɨ mepɨka'anene,
mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨtɨrɨkawi yuxaɨta mepɨtiniweya tame teka'aye'axɨaximekaku.
20 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mekaniyutamɨiriya. Meta Kakaɨyari
mɨkɨ teniweritsitɨwamete 'aixɨa katiniwaruxeiya,

21 Kakaiyari memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiiri waikawa memiwarayexeiyaki.
22 Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:
—Yunaime tiiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

2

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

1 Xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana tsiere mieme kanewitini.
2 Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeiya, 'ixeiyaka kwinimieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.
3 Kepaukari mikayiwekai mi'awietaniki tsikiiwiti kaniutawewieni, xiriika kanitawirieni kwetsika miyiwi nikame, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniuyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.
5 Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwaneti, Niru hatuxameyaritsie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekaniu'uwakaitini, yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti kaniuxeiya hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki.
6 Kepauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti manutiyepi nunutsi kaniuxeiya 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata mipai kaniutayini:
—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.
7 Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitianiki, mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemieme.
8 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie kenewitimie.
Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani.
9 Parahuni niweya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitiaka keneneutaweriri, ne nepimatipitiaka mipai pemitiyurieniki.
Mipai tiiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsitiati kanitaweriya.
10 'Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

11 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere kememite'uximatiariekai. Xeime kaniuxeiya 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari tiwayakaku.
12 Hiki hanieretiyaka nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita.
13 'Uxa'arieka hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'a'iwa petimiene?
14 Miki kanita'eiya:
—¿Kemi'anekuta 'eki matsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemiti'aitaniki? ¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?
Miyamitiutahiawarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutimani mipai katiniu'erieni: «Xiari nepahekiarixi kenemitiuyuri».
15 Miyatiiyiku Parahuni katinetimani, Muitsexi kanimienikekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.

16 Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meyupaimeme 'ukari
kaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mekaniuyehanitikikakaitini muxatsi mematiharewe
memitihiniyaki, yupaapa muxatsimama mewatiharitianike.
17 Peru muxatsi wahiwemete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake.
Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiya, 'ukari
wamuxatsima kaniwarutiharitiani.
18 Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari hiki kwitiwa xete'u'axia?
19 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwemete haa
kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.
20 Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini mitikwaniki.
21 Muitsexi kaniuyuwairiya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwititiani yuniwe
Tsepura.
22 Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa, mipai
tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitsie nepuyeika».
23 Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumini. 'Ixaheritsixi
yaxeikia mekateniuka'eniwakaitini, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mehikititi,
mekaniutihiwakaitini parewiya meheuyehiati. Wahiwari Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni
mewairipiekaku.
24 Hiki 'u'enaka kememite'uximatiariekai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia.
25 Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyuriekaki.

3

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama Keturu, mawari
wewiwame mihikitikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi kaniware'arieni makumawetsie
'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika.
2 Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki tuayameya kaniuyuhekiata taitsata 'itsi takaku.
Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere 'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai.
3 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni: «Ketitiri. Tsipara nemiinierimie, titayari
katiyetaixime 'itsi».
4 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti, kanitahiawe 'itsi
hetsie yeweti:
—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.
Mikita kanita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuwe.
5 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie mipatsie
hetsie pekaniuweni.
6 Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.
Mipai tiu'enaka Muitsexi, kaneuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari 'uxeiyaka.
7 Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:
—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme, nepitimate
kememite'uka'eniwa.
8 Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki
kwieyaritsie nemiwaranuwitiniki, xeime kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi

maxuawetsie meta xiete, nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie meta hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
9 'Ixaheritsixi wahiwari nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai
memitewananaima.
10 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia,
pemiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi meminetei terima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
11 Peru Muitsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitaniuniki meta 'ixaheritsixi
nemiwarayewitiniki?
12 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne nehiki
nemimatsihanuni'ani: Kepauka pemiwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeiyati xepakine 'iki hiritsie.
13 Muitsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: “Xe'ukiyarima
wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”. ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai
meneteheta'iwawiya: “¿Keri titewa?”
14 Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekihiawemiki 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne
nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”.
15 Hiki Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki kenemititewa
yareuyuhanemeki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite manuyekine”.
16 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxeiri 'ixaheritsixi, mipai
ketiniwaretahiawi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu,
peyuhekiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: ‘Ne nepixexeiya, nepiniere
kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
17 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie mana
'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitiniki kananeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietsie waikawa retsi
kanexiaweni meta xiete.’ ”
18 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepimatsi'anu'enieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie
xepeti'uni mipai xepetiyuani: “Yawé, hepirayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeixiani
katatinekuxatiani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana Yawé
takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki”.
19 Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wairiyarika ne'ipitiayuke
xekanayekinikuni.
20 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihekiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari 'iniari
kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu Parahuni pixepitiani
xemiyehuki.
21 Peru ne neteiterima 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai
xeyumamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani wa'aurie memeutitei
wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'ixurikite
yuniwema xemiwaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai 'ekipitutari
xekateniwanawairiekuni.

4

'Iniari Muitsexi hetsiemieme

1 Muitsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:

—¿Keneheyianenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika mekanetsihe'enieni? ¿Keneheyianeni xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé 'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?
2 Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita perakwe'e?
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.
3 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kwiepa mikawenikí keneutatua.
Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kaniutatuani kwiepa mikawenikí, hikí mikí kiye 'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanautsakekaitini 'imakati,
4 peru Yawé kanita'aitiani miwiyakí kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxí kwaxieyatsie, mikí kiye kanayani.
5 —'Ikí kanihikitini yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaapama wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu ne'unehekiataxí 'ahixie.
6 Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:
—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawiyari tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.
7 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'anekai matiari.
8 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemekí yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemekí.
9 Peru xika 'ikí hutame 'iniarikí yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayeuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutateni kwiepa xuriya kanayeimikí.
10 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'aixia nepikarekuxatani, 'ikí pikati'ane takai mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahikí penetikuhiawekaku, heitseriemekí wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.
11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepihikí 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihikí Yawé mekaheu'enanakame miwarayeitiwa, mekaniuwaweme, kemi'ane meheunenieremе miwarayeitiwa yatini mekaheunenieremе.
12 Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitaniunikí nematitaxatiani kepemutaineni.
13 Hikí Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pemanuni'anikí.
14 Hikí Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate mikí 'aixia pitiuxaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimikí.
15 'Ekí pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniunikí 'ekí, mikí matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurieka.
16 Mikí putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehetsiemieme pepitikuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhiaweni hepai.
17 Peru mikí pepikakutitimaiyani kiye 'itsiyari, 'ekí mikíkí 'iniari pepewewieni mamariwaweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

18 Muitsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai
katinitahiawe:
—Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika
mehe'uwani.
Keturu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemiekuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.
19 Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu,
yunaitiri mekaniukwini memimatsimiekukai».
20 Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'iya meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka
puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.
21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka
'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie
'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriya neteiterima
mikawapitianiki.
22 Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: "'Ixaheri neniwe
mexiakame kanihikitini.
23 Mipai nepimarahiawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeiyaniki, peru 'eki
pepika'itaunie miyemieki. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya
nekaninawairiemiki"».
24 Huyeta, Yawé Muitsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya kanimienitima,
25 peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki
Muitsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka.
'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki».
26 Miyatiiyiku Yawé Muitsexi kaniuhayewa, peru Tsepura yikina mipai
pitiuteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki» xitekiya 'iniariyariki.
27 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Muitsexi kenenakimie
makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muitsexi netaxeiya hiritsie paiti Kakaiyari
manuyeika, kani'itseni.
28 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari
mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiakai.
29 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni.
30 'Aruni naime katiniwarutaxatiakaitini Muitsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime
wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni,
31 mikiki teiteri yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé
waxeiyakai kememite'uka'eniwakai waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé mariweme mekanayeitiani.

5

Matiari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

1 Mipai metewarutahiaweka Muitsexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai
mekatenitahiawe:
—Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: "Keniwarupitia neteiterima
makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki nehetsiemieme
keminetinake".
2 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi
nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.
3 Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika tukari
tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari. Xika mipai

tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitiawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.
4 Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
—Muitsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki. Xekenakunuaxia xemiteha'uximayatsie.
5 Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.
6 Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia:
7 «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki 'ixa xepikawayetuiriwaniri, miki mekeheiteixiyuni yikimana.
8 Peru xeme yaxeikia paimeme xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani memiyi'iraraxie mekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekanetenikihiaweni: “Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.
9 Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketeniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai 'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».
10 Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Parahuni mipai kanaineni: “'Ixari xepikayetuiriyarieniri.
11 Xemeri xekaniwauyuni tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeiya, perutsi yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani kexemite'aitiarie”».
12 Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie meteheuteixitikaiti miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetuiriyariwakaitsiemieme.
13 Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweiyakaitini mipai metewakihiaweti: «Xeketenaye'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetuiriyaruwakai hepai».
14 Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniwatiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «¿Titayari takai meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»
15 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia, mipai mekateneitahiawe:
—¿Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete?
16 'Ixari xemikatatsiyetuiriwa. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya, 'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.
17 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Xemiyi'iraraxie, xemiyi'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai xekaniutiyuaneni: “Ketaneupitia Yawé takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.
18 Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiriyarieniri, peru yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani xinariya.
19 Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani mexiima katinaniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename yaxeikia papaimeme meyetuayanikekai.
20 Muitsexi hetsia meta 'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakwewiekai,
21 mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeiyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni. Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwiexiaku 'axatepu'iatika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyurieni 'ixipara xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

22 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, Yawé, ¿titayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiyuriene? ¿Mipai miti'aneniki penereyeni'a?

23 Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe
matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita 'atsipepikatiyuriwe
pewaxinake.

6

1 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemitiyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya xeikia
kanixepitiamiki xemiyehuki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie
xekanayeweiyariekuni.
2 Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne
Yawé nepihiki.
3 Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, peru kenemititewa yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa.
4 Metatsiere tiratu tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki,
meripaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti.
5 Meta nepiwa'enie 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipitutari wairiyarika
te'uximayatamete memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi.
6 'Ayumieme kenemie mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne
nepixexina 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete,
ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia nepitiyurieni.
7 Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari. Mipai 'ana mepitehetimani,
kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatiakai.
8 Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwietsie mipai kenemitinehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki,
Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana
xemititeniki”».
9 Muitsexi, 'iki naime tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru memutiwairipiekaikiri,
mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitiarieti 'ayumieme mepika'i'eni.
10 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
11 —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mipai ketinetahiawi,
kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.
12 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta 'aixia
nepikatiuxaxata.
13 Hutarieka Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani, mipaita
katiniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitiniki.

Muitsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

14 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi. Miki
mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.
15 Tsimehuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri
maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki Tsimehuni nuiwarimama.
16 Kememiteheuku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utiarietsie, 'iki Rewi niwemama
mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri.
17 Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri. Xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari puyuri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.

20 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri titewakame, miki
yuhutame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: 'Aruni meta Muitsexi.
21 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.
22 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.
23 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya, miki
yunaukame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
24 Kure niwemama: 'Atsixi, 'Erikana meta 'Awiyatsahapi. Miki Kure nuiwarimama
mekanihikitini.
25 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime nunutsi
mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateniteriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa memaka'utiarietsie.

26 'Aruni meta Muitsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwaniʼakai 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayewitiniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme.
27 'Iki mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia, memiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muitsexi niukameya

28 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu,
29 mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiawe.
30 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Neranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?

7

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'A'iwa 'Aruni 'aniukame payani.
2 'Eki piʼahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani kenematikuhiaweni, 'a'iwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapitianiki memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie.
3 Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiriya tsepa 'iniari mamariwaweme nemutiwewi 'Ekipitu.
4 Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemeki netiyurieneti kemitiheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaime neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.
5 Kepauka ne mariweme nemitiyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muitsexi 'itsiya

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.
7 Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.
8 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
9 «Kepauka Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye kuu kanayeimiki».

10 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekatenaye'atiani Yawé
kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta
memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani.
11 Peru Parahuni memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya,
mikita 'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:
12 Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexiriexiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari
mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.
13 Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya
pikawaru'eni kememitekuxatakai.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

14 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriya pikayuwairi
neteiterima miwatatuaniki.
15 Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki
pekananukukemiki pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika.
16 Mana mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a
mipai nematitahiaweki: ‘Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki,
meminetsihayexeiyaniki humapaiti makumawetsiepai.’ Hiki pemika'awairiyaki,
17 Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.’ 'Iki kiye
nemekwe'eki haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.
18 Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iati kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari mana
mepikatihareni”».
19 Yawé Muitsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi
ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite, hamuyehapane, meta
haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti kemiyewa
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepaiti, tetexi tsiepaiti naiti».
20 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai. Parahuni
yaxeikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki netsera haa Niru mieme
kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya kanayani.
21 Tsapari mekaniukwini Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa 'axakaniu'iakaitini
'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.
22 Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari yaxeikia
mekateniuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya kemainekai Yawé
kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anu'eni meta Muitsexi.
23 Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.
24 Hiki 'ekipitutari putsu mekaniutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia
mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitiharenikі.

Temutsi kememite'unetiarie

25 'Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.

8

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia mipai
ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memiyehuki
meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
2 Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi nepiwanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa.
3 Niru hatiayari mukwakeni hepai temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta
mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia
te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti, 'ateiterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titiximete.
4 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya”».

5 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi yu'itsi haa
manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna mayemanetsie, naitsarie
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki».
6 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi mekaniutixuawere
naitsarie.
7 Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai
mete'uyurieku temutsi mekaniutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu.
8 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta neteiterima
wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiyehuki xemiteheitimawirieniki.
9 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahetsia
memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie
mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatixuawere.
10 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Mipai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé
takakaiyari hepai 'aneti.
11 Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni 'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia
memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia
mekaniyuhayewakuni.
12 Yapauka mewayekineka Muitsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni hamatia
metehetaxataka, Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi miwakumaweriyaki
Parahuni hetsia miwareyeni'akai.
13 Muitsexi Yawé kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekaniutayuani
mekwi'iti, kiita, takwa meta yeuta.
14 Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'iakariyari naiti 'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini.
15 Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé
kemitiwarahiawekai, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Xaipitsi kememite'unetiarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi
keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi
memayexirieniki».
17 Mipai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki
kwaunitiiti xaipitsi mekanayexirieni teiteri mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewaxi.
Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi mekanakine.
18 Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mipaitsiere mekateniyurienikekaitini
mekaniuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipitsi teiteri meta watewama mekaniwakukewekaitini.
19 Mipai mekaniutiyuani temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemeki Kakaiyari
wahamatia puyeika». Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé
kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

20 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki, Parahuni
'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mipai pekatinitahiawimiki: “Mipai paine Yawé:
‘Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
21 Xika pekawarupitiani, yimiireme nakatarixi nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta
'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipitutari wakiita
meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepitihine nakatarixi.

22 Kepauka mipai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatixuawere, mana neteiterima
memititeiki, 'ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki kwieyaritsie nepuyeika.
23 Yikimeteyuxexeiyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani 'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki
'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani' ”».
24 Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni
paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu,
nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu kiekariyaritsie
'axakatinayeyini.
25 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.
26 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Mipai 'aixia pikayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipitutari
wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita mikareuyewetse
hepai xiari mepitatsitituaxa.
27 Tepiyehukaku haika tukari te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana
temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari mipai katatini'aitiaka.
28 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawirieyuki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru 'ateewapai
xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.
29 Muitsexi Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki 'uxa'a
nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya
meta 'ateiterima wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani, pekatatsipitianike
pekatiutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 Muitsexi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.
31 Yawé kani'enieni Muitsexi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemititawawiriekai, nakatarixi
kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta teiterimama wahetsie
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
32 Matsi Parahuni tawarita yu'iyari kaniutse'iriya, pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

9

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mipai mititaxatianiki: «Mipai
kanaineni Yawé hepirayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima
memayekineki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki”.
2 Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,
3 Yawé yitirikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi, puxuri,
kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi.
4 Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi watewama meta 'ekipitutari watewama wahamatia
yukimeteyuxexeiyame piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti
pikamini».
5 Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mipai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé mipai
nekatiniyurimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».
6 Mipai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka mekaniukwini yunaiti 'ekipitutari watewama, peru
'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pika'umi.
7 Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeiyayuki 'ixaheritsixi watewama,
miki mekaniwaretaxeiya yaxeikia meyupaimeme, nixewiti pikahemikikai. Peru hiki
Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

8 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, mɨkɨ Muitsexi teikɨ keheiwiwieni Parahuni hɨxie.
9 Mɨkɨ naxi tumuanari miyɨanitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, kanikawiwimɨkɨ naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teɨteri meta watewama yunaitɨ».
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matɨa naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni hɨxie meti'uka Muitsexi kaneiwiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniuti'etsata, teɨteri yaxeikɨata watewama.
11 Temaiwawemete mepɨkayɨwawekai Muitsexi hepaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ yunaitɨ meta mana kiekatari mekaneu'etsatɨkateitɨni.
12 Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muitsexi 'Aruni mame pɨkawa'enimɨkɨkai.

Kemɨtiukawiyexɨ teematɨ

13 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi tawarita kanitanɨ'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani Parahuni mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni hepɨrayutsixi wakakaɨyari: “Keniwarupitɨa neteɨterima memɨnetsi'ayexeiyanikɨ.
14 Hikɨri 'imatɨrieka waɨkawa mariwemekɨ nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'airieni kwiniya 'ahetsiemieme, yaxeikɨata te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie, para mɨpaɨ pemɨretimanikɨ kename xewitɨ 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehepaɨ tiyurienetɨ.
15 Xɨka hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateɨterima wahetsieta kwiniya kwi mayakamekɨ yunaitɨ xekanikwikuni.
16 Peru hikɨ nepɨmatsihayewa 'akuxi para pemɨretimanikɨ kenemɨtiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwanikɨ naitsarie kwiepa.
17 'Ekɨ matsi yaxeikɨa pepɨtiyuriene, neteɨterima pekawapitɨatɨ mɨkɨ memayekɨnekɨ.
18 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hikɨ hepaɨ 'upaukakaku, nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ wiyeri teemakame mɨkatiyɨwekai hepaɨ hatsuaku 'Ekipitu mukamarixɨtsietɨtɨ.
19 Mexɨima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitɨa memɨwareuta'arienikɨ ketipaɨmeme pemɨrexeiya yeuta, yaxeikɨata teɨteri, kemɨ'ane takwa muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxɨrimɨkɨ kanimiemɨkɨ”».
20 Hipatɨ Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniutimamani Yawé niukieya me'u'enieka, meyumexɨitɨatɨ kiita mekaniwareuta'ɨna yuteɨterima meta yutewama,
21 hipatɨta mepɨkahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepɨwaruhayewaxɨ tehɨwemete yaxeikɨata yutewama.
22 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniutahɨawe: «'Amamate teikɨ keneutitseraxɨa, para naitsarie mɨkaxɨrienikɨ tee wiyeriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, teɨteri wahetsie yaxeikɨata wawaxata meta watewama wahetsie».
23 Muitsexi yu'itsɨ 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tee mɨkaxɨrienikɨ naitsarie 'Ekipitu: tɨranari kaneyenɨ'ani, tee wiyerimatɨ mɨkaxɨrienikɨ meta merɨkariya.
24 'Anari kaniukawiye teematɨ, kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni taimatɨ. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hatsuaku mɨkareyɨwekai hepaɨ katiniuyɨni.
25 Mɨkɨ tee wiyeriyari naime katiniwareuyehɨani mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, teɨteri meta yeutari, yaxeikɨata mɨti'etsiekai meta kɨyexite.
26 Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie xeikɨa tee wiyeriyari pɨka'ukaxɨri hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.
27 Merikɨtsɨ Parahuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne hikɨ nepɨretima 'axakenemɨtiyuriene. Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtatsiyuriene, tame pɨta 'axatepɨteyurie neteɨterima teyunaitɨ.
28 Hawaikɨ tawariri nepɨkawakunuitɨani, nepɨwapitɨani memayekɨnekɨ, perutsɨ Yawé xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tɨranari meta tee wiyeriyari mɨkaxuawenikɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Muitsexi:

—Kepauka nemayeyani 'iki kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepipitiani, 'anari kayuwati tiranari kanitamarimiki meta tee wiyerimati, mipai pepiretimani kename kwie Yawé tipiinieya.
30 Matsi 'akuxi ne mipai nepitimate, 'ekiri meta te'uximayatamete, xepika'imakaxe Yawé Kakaiyari 'akuxi.
31 Rinu 'iteiriyari meta tsewara naiti putitsanixi, 'ariri tsewara pitihariximekai, meta rinu 'iteiriyari puxutukairi.
32 Peru tiriku xeikia pikaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tiriku hepai mi'anene, miki pikamexia 'arike putixuxuawere.
33 Merikite Muitsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé kaniupitiani, 'anari kwitiwa kaneunuani tiranari meta tee wiyerimati, kwiepa naitsarie.
34 Kepauka munierixi Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta tiranari meta meri'kariya kayuwati putamarixi. Miki yaxeikiata waikawa tiyurieneti patia, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepika'uyuwairi hepaina yu'iyaritsie.
35 Yaxeikia puyi Yawé Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, ti'aitame Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai pikawarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memayekineki.

10

'Utsikari kememite'utixuawerixi

1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Parahuni ketinetaxatia, netsi nepitiuyuri kayuwairiyame nemayeitia meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxia, yanemitiyurienikі wahixie 'iniari mamariwawemeki.
2 'Ayumieme nepitiuyuri para pemitiwataxatianiki, 'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemitiwarukwinitia, 'iniari kenemitiuwewi wahetsia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».
3 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari: “¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni nehetia? Keniwarupitia memayekineki neteiterima, para meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki.
4 Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, 'uxa'a kwitiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitsarie 'akwietsie.
5 Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'etsiwa mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxirieku, tinaime mepitekakime kiyexite.
6 'Akiita mekanitahinikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari yunaime wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriwawekai xepaapama kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi”».
Mipai 'utayika Muitsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.
7 Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitiakai mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Kepaukake 'iki pitihayewa tawiniyari hikititi? Keniwarupitia memeuhuniki teiterimama, para memeyexeiyaniki Yawé yukakaiyari. 'Eki xiari 'atsipepikatimate mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.
8 Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane xemiyehu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.
9 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete yaxeikiata mepitatsi'anuweiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
10 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexe'upitiani xemiyehuki xe'iitama yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhekia heitseriemeki xepika'utiyuane.

11 Kemitixenake mipai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahiawikuni 'ukitsi xeikia
xekenehu.
Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekaniwayexiriyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.
12 Merikite Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera naitsarie
'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitsarie kwiepa mitixuawe memitekakimeki meta
naime tee wiyeriyari mitiuhayewaxi».
13 Muitsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mipai
katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tikariki, miki 'eka tau
manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari,
14 naitsarie mekaniutixuawere miki kwieyaritsie. Mekaniyumiirekaitini hatsuaku
mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mipai pikatiyini.
15 Mepiyumiirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki tinaime
mekateniukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee wiyeriyari,
naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mepikate'uhayewaxi.
16 Parahuni yumexiitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mixekakaiyari hetsia, yaxeikiata xehetsia.
17 Ne nepixewawirie xemineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri tawarita, meta
Yawé yukakaiyari xekenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie makumawenikí 'etsiwa».
18 Hiki kepauka miwayetia Muitsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri Parahuni
hetsiemieme.
19 Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima puku'ekaxi tau makayuyuipiketsie
'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari, Haramara Mixeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki
naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepukumawerixi 'utsikari.
20 Peru yaxeikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yiriya 'uximatiarikayari

21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie, naitsarie
mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiiniati».
22 Muitsexi yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire
kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
23 Miki tukaritsie 'ekipitutari mepikayuxeiyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwekai.
Matsi 'ixaheritsixi wakiita hekiariya puxuawekai.
24 Hiki Parahuni Muitsexi katiniutani'airieni, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xekenayexeiyani. Yuniwema xekeniwarawititi, muxatsi meta
wakaitsixi xekeniwaruku'eirieka.
25 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewienikí petatiyetuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari mawari
temewewirienikí,
26 matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni. Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima
pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewienikí Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme
peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie temiwaranayehapani, peru 'atsitepikatemate
kemi'ane temiwayurieni muwapaike teheta'axiame.
27 Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia
memiyehuki,
28 matsi karima Muitsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:
—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia peye'anike.
Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.
29 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia pekanaineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

11

Tiiri mexiakate wakwiniya

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita nepenuni'airieni kwiniya
Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu pixepitiani xemiyehuki.
Kepauka mipai mitiyini, pixe'anuyeweiya yuheyemeki.
2 Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
meketewaretawawirieni, xe'aurie memekutetika huru meta pirata».
3 Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memitewaxeiyaki, Muitsexi
matsi naitsarie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia
mepite'ixeiyakai.
4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tikari hixiapa 'Ekipitu
naime nepayekexiya,
5 yunaiti tiiri mexiakate 'ekipitutari mekanikwikuni: Parahuni matiarieya hiki
'uwenitsie mayerini hetsie metsutiti murinatsie ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti
me'u'ati, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate memutinunuiwaxi.
6 Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai pitiyini.
7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teiteri meta watewama
tima mepikatekwini. 'Anari mipai xepitehetimani Yawé yikimeteyuxexeiyame
piwarayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia.
8 Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete mekanenanukuwaukuni, metitunuma'uti
mipai mepinetetatsuariwiya: “'Ari keneumieni, yunaime pewarawititi keyupaimeti
mematsi'aweiya.’ Kepauka mipai mitiyini ne nekaniyemieni”».
Hiki Mutsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, mipai 'utaiti.
9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni kahenu'enienikekai,
meta kename mipai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé mariweme mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu
waikawamexia.
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniari 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni hixie, peru
Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine 'ixaheritsixi pikawarupitia.

12

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
(Mem 12:14-20 - Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

1 Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatrisie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muitsexi 'Aruni mame.
Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
2 «'Iki metseriyari xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki mexiakame
metseriyaritsie xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku.
3 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi 'iki
metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie yunaiti xeinuiwari memukutetikatsie
yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.
4 Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki xekayiwaweniri,
piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama, me'itaxiweme teiteri
kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani me'itixiwaweme.
5 Tewaxi xeiwiyari mepexeiyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.
6 Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie, miki
tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu.
7 Meta xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie
meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani.
8 Miki tikaritsie kwitiwa xepitikwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsiwi meta
paa mikakuxanariyarietika matia.

9 Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta 'etsariekame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie,
mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya meta kwinuriteya naime.
10 Tixaiti xepikatekuhayeikawani. Xika xe'itatexieni, 'uxa'arieka xekanitataiyakuni.
11 Miki muxa mipai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa xehanakatitikaiti hixiapa
xehayihiatikaiti, yukakaitsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki
Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.
12 »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki, yunaime tiiri mexiakate
nekaniwakwimiki, yaxeikiata tewaxi meta nekaniwaranutaxirimiki kakaiyarixi
'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
13 Xuriya kani'iniaritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani, kepauka nemixeiya
'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini 'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya
xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.
14 »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari kanihikitini
Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai meketeyurieka.
15 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni, xeme mexiakame
tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwikuni. Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa
miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kananuyehiiyamiki.
16 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki xepuyukuxeirieni, meta tawari
'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni
yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia
xemitewewieka piyiweni.
17 »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni, miki tukaritsie
nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari niukiyari mipai paineni,
'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie.
18 Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie
mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai me'itsutiame xeitewiyari heimana xewi
taikaiyaritsie 'utiniereme, miki metseritsie.
19 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeiyani tikuxanariyame yukie. Kemi'ane
tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini 'ixaheri tewiyari
mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.
20 Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwani,
xepeitikwani paa kakuxanariyariekame».
21 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi xekeniwaranuyehapani
yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki.
22 Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii
kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti
pikahewayeyeikani 'uxa'ariekake ximeri.
23 Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari. Miki pixeiya
kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana yateewa puyeyani, 'ana pika'ipitiani yuni'ari
mitiyumemiwa, muwa pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.
24 »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihiawe. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yuheyemeki
pihikitini xehetsiemieme meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme.
25 Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme mipai
xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie.
26 Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani xeniwema: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari xeme
xehetsiemieme 'iki yeiyari?”,
27 mipai xepitewata'eiya: “'Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
pihiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa. Piwarukwi miki
'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia”».

Mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hɨxie mekaniukahɨxima'uni,
28 hikɨ yamekatenikakɨne Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

Mexɨakate tɨɨri kememɨte'ukwi 'Ekipitu

29 Hikɨ tɨkari hixɨapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime tɨɨri mexɨakate mana kiekatari, yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta pɨretsutsixi waniwema mexɨakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexɨakate.
30 Yunaitɨ 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie, yaxeikɨa Parahuni meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, waɨkawa putixuawerixɨ hiwerika mɨkɨ kiekaritsie. Hawaikɨ pɨkahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitsarie mepuxuawekai mekwikwi'itɨ.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kwitɨwa Parahuni pɨtiwarutanɨ'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Xekeneuhuni 'ateewapai. Xekenayekɨni nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeiyani, xemɨnetekɨhɨawe hepaɨ.
32 Xeketeniwara'arietɨ yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi xemutiyuane hepaɨ, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni ne 'aixɨa nekani'itɨariemɨkɨ».
33 'Ekipitutari, mepɨwamexɨitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memayekɨnekɨ. Mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: «Xɨka mekahekɨne tame tekanikwikuni».
34 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritɨa yutɨxi 'akuxi kakuxanariyariekame, me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikitekɨ, mekaneitɨni.
35 Meta, 'ekipitutari mepɨte'utawawiyarie Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi, hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta 'ixurikite 'aixɨa mɨti'anene mekateniwarutawawirieni.
36 Yawé 'ekipitutari yapɨtiwaru'iyaritɨa 'ixaheritsixi memɨwatinenimayatakɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨtewarumi ketita memɨte'utawau. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mepɨtewarunawairi tinaime.

Kememɨte'ayekɨ

37 'Ixaheritsixi Xamɨtsexi mekanayekɨne, Tsukuti hepa mekanekɨne. Meka'inɨaritɨ 'ukari meta tɨɨri, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'ukitsi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai.
38 Mɨkɨ meta wahamatɨa mekanayekɨne yuwaɨkawatɨ hipatɨ teɨteri meta yumɨiretɨ tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi.
39 'Ekipitu tɨxi memeiyetɨkai mɨkɨkɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka mekaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ tɨxi 'akuxi pɨkatsinakai. Memayeweiyariekɨ 'Ekipitu, 'ayumieme tukari mepɨkahehɨi, yu'ikwai memekawewienikɨ.
40 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu mepɨtitekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.
41 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ paɨmetɨ wiyari 'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitɨni yuteɨterima 'Ekipitu.
42 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé pɨkakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'ɨwiyatɨ 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨnikɨ. 'Ayumieme xemeta nuiwarite xepɨkakutsuni temanutihutsie mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka, mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie xehe'eriwatɨ meripaitɨ kemɨtiuyuri Yawé xehetsiemieme.

Kemɨtikuyɨne Patsikwa hetsiemieme

43 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mɨpaɨ xekatenikakɨnikuni Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari hetsiemieme:
»Nixewitɨ teewatanaka mana pɨkatikwaka.
44 »Mana memɨtekwaka mekaniyɨwaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'atumini kɨ pemɨwarutinanai, peru xɨka xitekiya 'inɨariyari pewaruwewirieni meripaitɨ.
45 »Nixewitɨ ti'uximayatame mɨtikwaka pɨkayɨwe yapaɨmexɨa mana muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mɨ'iwane.

46 »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa wai 'etsipeme
miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani xemimawa 'umeyari.
47 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari.
48 »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari
heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni meri yuniwema xitekiya 'iniariyari
miwawewirieni yunaime 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiweni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie mitiukwani
xekwieyaritsie munuiwakametini hepai.
»Xika ka'iniaritiarieka xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.
49 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiemiemetini meta teewanarixi
xehamatia memititei».
50 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepitekaki Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
kemitiwarahiawekai.
51 Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
meyumiireme.

13

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate waheki

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia matiari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia
mekanimiemetetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matiari 'ukitsi
memitinunuiwa».
3 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani 'iki tukari
kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai xekatehepitiarieti meta
hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutiriikariyaki yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka
kuxanariyariekame.
4 Xeme hiki xekanayekinikuni, 'iki weiya* metseriyaritsie.
5 Miki metseriyaritsie meta xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé
mixeheta'atiani kwie xe'ukiyarima miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni.
Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi wakwietsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi
meta kewutseutsixi: kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe.
6 'Atahuta tukari xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie
tukari 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme xepiwewieni.
7 Xemanu'uwa pitiumaweni tixaiti tikuxanariyame tiniti. Hawaiki yemeki
tikuxanariyame xepikahexeiyani. Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime miki 'atahuta
tukari.
8 »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: "'Iki miya temiteyurie Yawé
hetsiemieme tekateniyurieka, kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme 'Ekipitu kepauka
temayekitsie".
9 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme xemamatsie ya xekanata pixehaye'eritiwani
kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, waikawa
yutiriikariyaki tiyurieneti.
10 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xepaye'atiwani.
11 »Kepauka Yawé mixeheutahatiani kananeutsixi wakwietsie meta xika 'ari
xeyetuirieni, kemitixe'utahiawixi xeme meta xe'ukiyarima,
12 xekaniyetuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari miemete
'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiemieme mekanihikitini.
13 Puxu niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki, xikate
ka'utawikweitsitiarieni, yukiipitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia yunaiti yuniwema
mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawikweitsitiani peuyewetse.

---

* **13:4 13:4** Hepirayuki *'Awiwi panuyine.*

14 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwawiya xeniwema: “¿'Ikita tita
ti'iniariyari?”, mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Yawé waikawa mariweme tiyurienetі
pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wairiyarika temitehe'aitiariekai.
15 Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé tiiri mexiakate
piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipitutari, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé
tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa, mipai taniwema mexiakate
tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa”.
16 Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu
yutiriikariyaki tiyurienetі».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

17 Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kakaiyari pikawarewiti
piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai pitiu'eri: «Xika
mehetakwi'iwa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu mepakunuaxiani
yu'utima».
18 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'ateewapai watatunitsitianike, mekanekine
Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.
'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeuyukwiyuni hepai meteheuku'uti.
19 Muitsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi
teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari
kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xekenanu'ii».
20 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami mekaniu'axiani,
makumawe miyetsutitsie.
21 Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwitirititi, 'a'uweti waxeitsitiati huye
kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekiariwiyakai tai 'a'uweti panuyekatei xawatiti.
'Ayumieme mepiyiwawekai memuhuniki tukariki meta tikariki.
22 Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti tukariki meta
tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti hixie
mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita mekekuyaxe,
Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.
3 Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: “'Ixaheritsixi mekaneuyexirieni miki kwieyaritsie.
Makumawe kaniwakunaka”.
4 Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne mariweme
nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana 'ekipitutari mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».
Hiki mipai mekaniuyini 'ixaheritsixi.
5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki miki meta
te'i'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiyua 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki
meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirienikі?»
6 Merikite 'ana kwitiwa Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya mukuha'aritsienikі meta
kuyaximama memuyukuha'aritianikі,
7 kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate 'aixia mi'anene, meta hipame
kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie kuyaxi mekanati'utikateitini.
8 Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ixaheritsixi
miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekaniuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake meyu'erieti.

9 Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniwarutaxeiya, hehurakaku Pi-'Akiruti meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

10 Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiyaxi 'ekipitutari mepiwaruxei 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa mekaniutimamani, Yawé mekaniutahiawe.

11 Hiki mipai Muitsexi mekateniutatieni:

—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukienikі, ¿titayari petareyewiti 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwinikі? ¿Kehapaititi pepitatsiyuriene?

12 Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: “Ketaneuhayewa. Pitatsinake 'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsirieka”. Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai temiteware'uximayatsiriekakі, 'ena temikakwinikі makumawetsie.

13 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa xemunenierixі xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitiarika kemirexeiya xehetsiemieme. Hiki mikі 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita xepikawaxeiya.

14 Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni xehetsiemieme.

15 Peru Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari ne penerahiawe? 'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki.

16 'Ekita 'a'itsi keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimikі mana memukinekі 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaku.

17 Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para memixe'anukuweiyakі. Ne mariweme nepitiyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama, kaxetate meta teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani.

18 Kepauka mipai nemitiyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehikі».

19 Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mumiekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata kaniuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni,

20 'ekipitutari wahixie tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekiariwiyati. Mikі tikaritsie mikі hai hipame wahetsiemieme piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiemiemeta pihekiariyatikai, 'ayumieme mipai ti'anekaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeiyanikі.

21 Hiki Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka kaneyeni'ani mikі tikarikі tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini 'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere,

22 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.

23 Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekineta wa'utima.

24 Merikite kepauka mikahekiaririmekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikiriyaritsie paiti meta haiwitiritsie paiti, hiki 'ana mikі 'axapiwaruyuri:

25 mipai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai mipai tiuyurieku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme mipai 'ekipitutari mekateniutihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé puyumiene wahetsiemieme, pitatsikwine».

26 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera haramara heima, para haa miwareuyehianikі 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie teiteri memutei».

27 Merikite Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari kataririmekaku, hiki
haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matiari hepai. 'Ekipitutari me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa
puwaranukunakixi, mipai Yawé pitiwareuyehia haramara tetiata.
28 Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani kaxetate meta teiteri
memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi
memiwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei.
29 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekananukine kwie wakimetsie haramaratsietiti,
miki wahetsiemieme haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.
30 Miki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari
mewakwikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniuxeiya haramara
tetsitapaiti metiheikame.
31 Miya mete'uneniereka 'ixaheritsixi, yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri 'ekipitutari
wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muitsexi
'iparewiwameya.

15

Muitsexi kemititaniawaxi

1 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika Yawé
hetsiemieme, mipai kananuyineni:
Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki
haramaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.
2 Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame.
Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni hetsiena mieme.
3 Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.
4 Yawé haramaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.
5 Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsiepaiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.

6 Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.
7 Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'aneneikixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.
8 Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitiu'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.

9 Taneikixiwima mipai meputiyuanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyani,
nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».

10 Peru 'ekɨ xeimieme pewaruhɨtsieku haramara pɨwareukakwai,
mepukayunixɨa tepɨa mahete hepaɨ.

11 Yawé, xewitɨ pumawe kakaɨyarixi watsata 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ timariwetɨ meta 'ahepaɨ tipatsietɨ.
'Ekɨ, mariweme pemɨtiyuriwe,
'ekɨ yemekɨ pepɨtatsihɨxiyatsitɨa 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ.
12 Kepauka 'ekɨ 'atserie pemutatseraxɨ,
kwie pɨwareukakwai.

13 Waɨkawamekɨ pewanaki'erietɨ pepɨwaruwitɨxime 'ateɨterima
pemɨwarutawikweitsitɨa,
'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨwaruwitɨxime 'akiekari makupatsie.
14 Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepɨtimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memɨtehetimani piritsiteutsixi mepetinututuixieni.
15 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waɨkawa mepɨtimamani,
waɨkawa meputiyɨyɨakatɨkani 'itsɨkate Muhawi kiekatari.
Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxɨa,
16 mɨkɨtsɨ wahetsie pɨtinakeni marika.
Yawé, kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
mekaniuwawetɨ mepakɨne tetexi wahepaɨ
kepaukake 'ateɨterima memanuyekɨne,
teɨteri 'ahetsiemieme pemɨwarutinanai.
17 'Ekɨ pepɨwareutawitɨni, pepɨwaka'iteɨta,
'iya hɨritsie kemɨ'ane 'ahetsɨamɨmieme,
Yawé, 'ekɨ hakewa pemeyeika,
hakewa 'ekɨ, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.

18 Yawé katini'aitakamɨkɨ yuheyeme, tukarikɨ.

Miriyami kwikarieya

19 Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teɨteri me'utetɨ
haramaratsie memanukɨnekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa waheima muyeurienikɨ.
'Ixaheritsixi mekayu'iyaritɨatɨ mepanukɨ kwie wakimetsie.
20 Merikɨtsɨ Miriyami Kakaɨyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame kaniuti'ɨni,
hipatɨta 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitɨni yukaitsakɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ meta mete'ukaye'atɨ.
21 Miriyami mɨpaɨ katiniukwikakaitɨni:
Yawé xekenenɨawani, mɨkɨ mariwemekɨ mɨrayu'iwaxɨkɨ,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie pɨwareukaxɨri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

22 Merikɨtsɨ Muitsexi kaniwaruta'aitɨani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie
memayekɨnekɨ meta makumawetsie memɨtayunekɨ Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi
mana mekaniuhukaitɨni haika tukari makumawetsie haa mekataxeiyawawetɨ.
23 Hikɨ mekaniuta'axɨani Maraha mɨrakutewatsie, mana mɨpaɨ katinakutewakaitɨni
mana haa hatsiwitɨ muxuawekaikɨ, mana mepɨkatenewiekairi meheuharikutɨ.
24 Merikɨte mɨkɨ mekaniutiniukixietɨkɨne Muitsexi hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ
mete'iku'iwawiyatɨ: «¿Ketita tetetihareni?»
25 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, mɨkɨ pixeitsitɨa kɨye yatewime, mɨkɨ Muitsexi
hapa kaneikahɨani, yapauka haa 'aixɨa ha'anetɨ kanayani.
Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'inɨata, kaniwarupitɨani 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtekahuni.

26 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Xika neniuki
xe'enieti yaxetekahuni heitseriemeki, xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuni
kemireuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne hatsuaku kwiniya nepikahani'ani xehetsie,
'ekipitutsie kenemitiuyuri. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie
pikatinake».
27 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axiani, 'Erimi mirakutewatsie, hakewa tamamata
heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki
mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aurie.

16

Manana payari meta xi'aurixi

1 Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekine, mekaneta'axiani
makumawetsie Tsini paiti, miki 'Erimi meta Tsinahi wahixiapa piti'anekai. 'Ikita
pitiuyi xeimetseri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie,
'iniariti kepauka memayekitsie 'Ekipitu.
2 Mana makumawetsie me'u'uwati, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutiniukimani Muitsexi
'Aruni mame.
3 Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai xika Yawé tatsihekwinike 'Ekipitu paiti. Mana 'aixia
tepitehetikwa'akai wai 'itsariki meta paki yemeki tepetihuxariwekai. Xeme
xepitatsiheyewiti, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaime xemitatsikwiniki haakaki.
4 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «Yanepitiyurieni mikawiyeki paa
muyuawitsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti meke'ikuteixini xeitukaritsie mieme
yuxexuiti, nekaniwata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati pitikatixai.
5 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme, mipai
memiteha'aritsiekaki».
6 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,
7 meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeiya Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri pitimate
ke'axaxemutiyuane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki ketitayari
'axaxetatekuhiaweni.
8 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame xekanitihuxaikuni
kanixe'u'enieni hepaitsitana 'axakexemutiyua. Tame tixaiti tepikatehiki. Xeme
ke'axaxemutiyuane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiyuane, Yawé hetsiemieme pita
xekaniutiyuaneni.
9 Hiki Muitsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:
—'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine Yawé hetsia,
miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiyuanekai hetsiena mieme.
10 Mexi'akuxi tikuxatakai 'Aruni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana,
mekanixeiya makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.
11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
12 «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi
kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni.
'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki».
13 Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie mematitekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi, meta
'uxa'arieka mematiteitsie naitsarie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai.
14 Miki 'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'aneneti, tee
hepai 'aneneti.
15 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeiyati mipai
mepiteyuku'iwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mikɨ paa kanihikɨtɨni Yawé mɨxemikwa xemitikwanikɨ.
16 'Ikɨ kanihikɨtɨni 'aitɨarika Yawé kemaine: “Xeme yuxexuitɨ xekeneukuteɨxi,
kepaɨmeme xemeuyehɨwa para yunaime xetɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme, xete'inɨaritɨatɨ
huta kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme”.
17 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipatɨ waɨkawa mekanikuteɨxɨ, hipatɨta
'etsiwa xeikɨa.
18 Perutsɨ kepauka memiti'inɨataxɨ ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ, kemɨ'ane waɨkawa meikuteɨxixɨ
pɨkayukuhayeikawakai, kemɨ'ane 'etsiwa mikuteɨxixɨ pɨkaheuyewekai, yuxexuitɨ
mekanikuteɨxɨ yunakeme xeikɨa.
19 Hikɨ Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ pɨka'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ.
20 Hipatɨ Muitsexi mepɨkahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ,
perutsɨ memiti'utaxɨ kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'ɨatɨkaitɨ kanayani. Hikɨ Muitsexi
kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.
21 Yunaitɨ mekanikuteɨxɨkaitɨni ximeri yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨakai, mɨkɨtsɨ tau
xɨriyarikɨ pɨtipaparikekai.
22 Perutsɨ 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie mekanikuteɨxɨ hutakɨamieme kepaɨmeme
memɨkema, tatsɨari nauka 'inɨariyari yuxexuitɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepekɨ
Muitsexi metehetaxatɨanike.
23 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatikɨ 'uxipiya tukari pɨhɨkɨ mɨpatsie Yawe
hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarɨka yatɨni xeketeneuka'etsa hikɨ tita
xemɨteheuyehɨwa. Tita mɨtiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mɨrayanikɨ.
24 Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa Muitsexi, mepiti'utaxɨ
'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxɨ, mɨkɨ hawaikɨ pɨka'utipɨnixɨ meta pɨka'utikwitsi.
25 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ xawatikɨ xekeneutikwa'i, hikɨ 'uxipiya tukari kanihikɨtɨni Yawé hetsiemieme.
Hikɨri xepɨkaheitaxeiya xemetiteɨxɨkaitsie.
26 'Ataxewime tukari xeikɨa xepikuteɨxɨni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tixaɨtɨ
xepɨkatehetaxeiya.
27 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne meheiteɨxiyuka 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, peru
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehetaxei,
28 hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «¿Kamɨtsɨ kepaukake
menetsiheu'enietɨ mepakɨne, yameteyurietɨ naime 'aitɨarikatsie?
29 Mɨpaɨ xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitɨani xawati tukaritsie.
'Ayumieme 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiriwani huta tukari mieme.
'Atahutarieka tukaritsie xewitɨ tɨma pɨkahayeyeikani. Yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa
meke'ukutetɨkani».
30 Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuka'uxipieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie.
31 Mɨkɨ paa mepɨte'iterɨwaxɨ «manana». Kanituxakaitɨni, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepaɨ
'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mɨxietematɨka hepaɨ.
32 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para
xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, mɨkɨ memixeiyakɨ paa nemɨxe'umi makumawetsie,
kepauka nemɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu”.
33 Mɨpaɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hikɨ Yawé hɨxie
keneukuwi, para temiti'utakɨ tanuiwarima memeitimanikɨ.
34 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie, para mu'utɨnikɨ Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ.

35 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake
memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.
36 Huta kakuniyari 'iniariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata
'iniariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

17

Haa tetetsie kemirane

1 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie
me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie,
peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme,
2 hiki Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimani mipai me'utiyuati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:
—Haa ketaneyetuiri temitihareniki.
Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:
—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?
3 Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita mepiniukixiekai.
Mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini:
—¿Ketitayari petarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia petatsiheyewiti
teyeharikwitiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatewama.
4 Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia
meminetsimienikі tetexiki.
5 Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima,
'a'itsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,
6 ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana
pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
memitihareniki.
Muitsexi mipai pitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie.
7 Metatsiere mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine
'ixaheritsixi mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé
tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

8 'Amarekitsixi mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini.
9 Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi
hipame, xekenehu xekeniwakwiyu 'amarekitsixi. 'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani
Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».
10 Kutsuhexi mipai pitiuyuri Muitsexi kemitita'aitia, mekaniwarutakwini
'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie 'emanutitewatsie
mekaneutiyune.
11 Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani 'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima
mepiwara'iwakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai
'amarekitsixi.
12 Kepauka Muitsexi mamateya muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana
menitayeni hetsiena mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani
mamateyatsie mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaike
Muitsexi piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.
13 Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.
14 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi
kwikwiekametsie, naime kemitiuyi, xewiti mikaratitimaiyaniki, meta Kutsuhexi mipai

ketimaika: Ne yunaime nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia, miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».
15 Mana Muitsexi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame».
16 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheyemeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

18

Keturu Muitsexi kemireku'iwataxi

1 Kakaiyari naime kemitiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta Yawé yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Muitsexi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni, Mariyani kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka Muitsexi Tsepura yu'iya meni'a Keturu hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere,
3 meta niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Keritsuni, mipai mutayiki Muitsexi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati neka'imatemetsie».
4 Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muitsexi mipai mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia Parahuni netsimiemikikaku».
5 Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muitsexi metahiaweki 'iyaya 'awititi meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya hetia.
6 Keturu mipai niuki katineini'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu, nekameneuxeiyamieni. 'A'iya meta 'aniwema meyuhutati mepinetsihaweiya».
7 Muitsexi kanayeyani henukunakeke yumune, hiki hixiena kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita.
8 Muwa Muitsexi naime katinitaxatiani yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naime kwaniwemeki kememite'uhukai huyeta Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.
9 Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamarieka Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipitutari watsata miwarayehapaki.
10 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyayatsie.
11 Hikiri nepitimate Yawé matsi pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi mepinanaimariekai 'ekipitutari mariwemete mepayuyeitiakai».
12 Mipai 'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani Muitsexi munieya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.
13 'Uxa'arieka, Muitsexi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita memitehayexeiyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikitikaitini wahetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau kanakayune.
14 Keturu kepauka yumune Muitsexi muxei kemitiyurienekai teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketitayari tukariki meta tikariki mana meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?
15 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiaweki.
16 Kepauka memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naime nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepiwakuxaxatiwa kemaine 'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.
17 Munieya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyiane,
18 peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri 'ahixie memiti'u. 'Iki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni,
'axaitame pepikayiwe.
19 Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka.
'Eki pemanuyeka pepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta 'eki
pepitiwahekiatiwametini ke'aneme 'uximatiarika memexeiyani.
20 Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'ikitiarika
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiaweki kememite'u'uwani meta
kememitehahiawariwa memite'aye'atiakaki.
21 'Eki keniwaranayexeiya hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme,
yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika memikanaki'erie,
xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari mayaniki, xeimeta xeitsienituyari
wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata
wa'ukiyari.
22 Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate wahepai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka
nenika miti'anenetsie, xewitiri xika kwinimieme rayexeiyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia
meke'i'atiani. Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki.
23 Xika mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyineni meta
teiteri 'aixia 'anemeki meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.
24 Muitsexi yumune kaniu'enieni kemititahiawixi.
25 Niwaranuyexeiya hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiwaweme, miki memanuyetei
kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta xeitsienituyari
wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata
wa'ukiyari.
26 Miki 'itsikate wahepai mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'aneneki
'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muitsexi hetsia
mepiwareni'awakai.
27 'Imatirieka Muitsexi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita yukie
kaneyani.

19

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

1 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, haika metseri
'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki.
2 Kepauka Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi
makumawetsie, mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie,
3 miki hiritsie Muitsexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé,
mipai katinitahiawe:
«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:
4 “Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.
5 Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,
neteiterima xepihikitini
yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.
Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,
6 xeme nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete nehetsia miemete xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie”.

»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

7 Hiki Muitsexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime tiwataxatianike
Yawé kemirehiawekai,
8 meta miki yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé
kemitatita'aitiani».
Hiki Muitsexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiyua teiteri,
9 hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiritsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie, nepimatsitahiawe
'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enienikí, yuri memimate'eririekaki yuheyemeki.
Muitsexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe teiteri kememaitikatei,
10 hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta 'uxa'a. Mipai
ketiniwaretahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa,
11 hairieka tukaritsie mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie nepinehekiata Tsinahi
yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri menetsixeiyakaku.
12 'Iniari kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi memika'utikikaniki.
Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani hiritsiepai meta yu'ika tapa miemeki
mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane mimayiani kanimimiki.
13 Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane mimayiani,
kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta metayuani karima 'anake
mepiyiwaweni.
14 Hiki Muitsexi kaniukateni hiritsie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa.
15 Mipaita Muitsexi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka tukaritsie
miemeki, yu'iitama xepikawakumaiwani».
16 Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta meri kariya, hiki
mana hiritsie panukate haiwitiri ka'anuyehekiakametsie. Meta kuxineta karima
kanetayuani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei putayuanekai.
17 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari memanunakeki, miki
Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni.
18 Hiri pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti. Piwaikawakai
kitsi hiritsie metineikakai, teka hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, meta naiti hiri karima
putayuanekai,
19 meta kuxineta matsi karima peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muitsexi kaniutaniuni,
Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya tiranariki.
20 Yawé kananukateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana Muitsexi
kaniutahiawe manutiyaniki. Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie mana mutine,
21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari manuyeka
mepika'anayekikani menetsixeiyakuti, kapa yumireti me'ukwiniki.
22 Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine mekepatsieka, xika mipai
meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.
23 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Teiteri mepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti, 'ekitsi 'ari
pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: “Kuraru 'iniariyari kenateka hiriwarie,
meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia”.
24 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyaniki. Peru pikayiweni mawari
wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini,
mekanikwikuni.

25 Hiki Muitsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

20

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Mem 20:1-17 - Hut 5:6-21)

1 Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:

2 «Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu, hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitiarieti.
3 »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani ne xeikia.
4 »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'anekame, kwiepa memitexuawe hepai ti'anekame, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai ti'anekame meta kwie hetia memitexuawe.
5 Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemitiyukakwerie nekanihikitini. Kepauka wapaapama 'axamemite'u'iyari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema.
6 Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu ne'aitsikatsie, ne nenaki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsiikime nekanayeitiwani xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie.
7 »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.
8 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyaniki.
9 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki kepemiti'uximayaka piyiweni,
10 peru 'atahutarieka tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memititei.
11 Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutarieka kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame kanayeitiani.
12 »Keniwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.
13 »Pepikati'amemiwani.
14 »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
15 »Pepikatinawayani.
16 »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.
17 »'A'iwa kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki 'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

18 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka meri'kariya memixeiyakai meta kitsi hiritsie matineikakaiki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.
19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—'Eki ketatinekuxaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiutaxatiani xiari tepikwini.
20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati, 'axaxemikateyuriekaki.

21 Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie Kakaiyari
hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:
«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xeme xekatenimaika muyuawitsiepai
nekanixe'utahiawe.
23 Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka, kakaiyarixi piratakí meta hurukí xepikawawewieka meta
wahixie xepika'ukatunuma'uweni.
24 Mirayutimawatire tenariyari xekeneneutawewiri kwiepa, mana mawari
taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani
hepaitsita, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa
xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia nepixeyurieni.
25 Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki, xepika'itiparekutiwani
tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.
26 'Imimii xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyanitsie
mika'anamamawereniki”.

21

Kememite'uximayaka hepirayutsixi
(Mem 21:2-6 - Hut 15:12-18)

1 »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiriemiki:
2 »Xika xewiti hepirayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki, miki
'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi 'atahuta wiyaritsie pixine tixaitiki
katiyutuame.
3 »Kepauka munanaiya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani, mipaita
yuxaita kaniyemieni.
»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.
4 »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwitititiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeki, xika tiiri
mewarayexeiya, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni tsepa memi'ukitsi
ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kaniyemieni.
5 »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: “Tsepa ne nepikaxine, ne
nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'iya metatsiere neniwema”,
6 'ana kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutikerieme
yunakatsie pe'iniaritiarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyeme yukutsiyari hetsia
puyuhayewa.
7 »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utuani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka hatsuaku
pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.
8 »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki piyiweni
marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki pikayiweni
teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxatakai mikaraye'atiaki.
9 »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwitititiani, kaneuyeweka yemeki
yuniwe hepai mitixeiyani.
10 »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayiwe mitiwakweririeka yu'iitama,
yaxeikiata 'aixia ketiwaxeiyani, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiati meta yunaime
wahamatia 'ukahuputi.
11 »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyiwe 'ukaratsi meyani
peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

12 »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.

13 »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pita yahainekaku tiiyini,
tiyumiekame piyiwe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.
14 »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita mawari
taiyametsie.
15 »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.
16 »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi
ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.
17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki
ke'umierieni.
18 »Xika meyukwitiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini yumamaki, xika
miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti,
19 miki mitikwinitia katinayukatuamiki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximayatsiyaki
kemireutere. Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini 'itsi hakweti,
'anake kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani.
20 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika
miki 'umini, kananutahiiyamiki ti'aitiwameya.
21 Peru xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia reka'erieni,
mikuwaxia pika'anutahiiyani hetsiana mimiemetikaiki ti'uximayatame.
22 »Xika hipati meyukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki ka'umini peru
xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatuani kemi'ane mitiuyuri, kinaya
kemititawauni peru kemitiheitserie.
23 »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'iniarini: xika 'umini mikita
ke'umierieni,
24 xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una
mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya yaxeikia,
yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni,
25 xika 'itaiya mikita ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyani, xika 'ixuritiani
mikita ke'uxuritiarieni.
26 »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika
hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani, mikiki pixine.
27 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka, mirekapitianiki
keheini'ani mikiki pixine.
28 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka, miki tuuru
ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya pikatikwaiwani. Hiki
tewakame hetsie pikarahiiwanita.
29 »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi 'umieni
'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipa,
miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.
30 »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.
31 »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini 'uka
nunutsi.
32 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu kutsiyarieya
pitiyutuani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki ti'uximayatame
kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki.
33 »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika
ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu,
34 putsu kutsiyarieya pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani kemiraye'aka, peru
wakaxi mimiki putsu kutsiyari pihetsiemiemetini.
35 »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini, mayeniere
ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata meke'ini, meta mumierie
waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.

36 »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena pimiemetini.

22

Piinitiarika

1 »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini xika 'ituani, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru munawaki, muxa hetsiemiemeta yunaukame muxatsi.

2 »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitsita 'atsipikatitaniukieni.

3 »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mími hetsie pirahiiyani.

»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani mitiyutuaniki, kanituiyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.

4 »Xika tewá hetaxeiyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.

5 »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani, tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

6 »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari mukuxeirietikari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimeti mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.

7 »Xika xewiti tumini xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwiyaniki yatini tixaiti piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiyarieni.

8 »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariekai piyemie 'itsikame hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatiuyuriki.

9 »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiuyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki meyuhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa, kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.

10 »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti ka'uniere,

11 tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.

12 »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.

13 »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika 'umeteya 'ixeiyatsitiani.

14 »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniiwirieni, xika miki rekwine yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierekaku, kemi'ane mitanii katinayukatuamiki.

15 »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiiyini, mitanii pikatiyutuani.

»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

16 »Xewiti 'uki xika 'iimari 'utixiatiatiyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana 'ukahuni, wapaapama katiniwapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.

17 'Iimari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'iimari mikamayiiya kemiraye'axe.

18 »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.

19 »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.

20 »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita 'uwewirienikeme,
miki ke'umierieni.
21 »'Axapepikatikuhiaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame,
kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
22 »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite,
23 xika 'eki mipai petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika
menetsi'utawawirieni, yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika
meha'aiwatikani:
24 waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'iitama yuxaita
mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.
25 »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniitiani,
teyuniniitiwamete wahepai xepikatewakihiaweni meta 'anamakame xepikawawiyani.
26 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai kakiyiriwekaku.
27 Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeiyaki tawarita pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena
mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne nepiparewieni kemaineni, ne
Kakaiyari nemitinekanenimaya nemihikiki.
28 »'Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri
wahetsiemieme manuyeka.
29 »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.
»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.
30 »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta
tukari yumaama matia puyeikani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.
31 »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.
»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsiikiri xepiwamikwani.

23

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitsita

1 »'Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.
»'Axamitiuka'iyari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka 'itsikame
hetsia.
2 »'Axamemite'u'iyari pepikawa'ikeni.
»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.
»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.
3 »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane peparewimiti xeikia.
4 »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua, tsepa
mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.
5 »Puxu xika 'atiwexímeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie
mitipiinieya.
6 »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani, kemitiheitserie
pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiemieme.
7 »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.
»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu, ne kemi'ane hetsie
mirahiiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.
8 »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'iitiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie pemitiyurieniki,
pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie mepiteyuriwawe.
9 »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate yuhetsie:
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

10 »'Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani,

11 peru 'atahuta wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene
'akie kiekatari mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita
memitehayewa teiteri.
»Yaxeikia pepitiyurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.
12 »'Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni
'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie
memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.
13 »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.
»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa hatsuaku
xepikawaraxaxatani.

Haika 'ixiararyari wiyaritsie mieme

14 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.
15 »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiararyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, mikiri
mana pika'iniarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine 'Ekipitu.
Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa mikakuxanariyarietika.
»'Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.
16 »'Itsanari 'ixiararyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame pemitikatini pemika'e.
»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemiteka'itsanatsie, miki wiyari
'anayexiximekaku.
17 »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsia.
18 »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka xeminetsitimawirieni.
»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa xeminetsixatia.
19 »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari timieme
mititixuawere.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

20 »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame,
mimatsihe'iwiyaniki huyeta, mimatsi'anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme
nemirekuha'aritia.
21 Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni hixiena, nehetsiemieme
kaniyianeni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai pereyurieni.
22 Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita, memimatsi'aye'unie
ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie memu'uni wahixie nepukeni.
23 Neniuki tuayame pimatsi'anuwitini, miki nemiwaka'una wakwieyaritsie
pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi,
heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
24 »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani. Nenewieri
pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka. Matsi pita xekeniwareti'uniri
wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi mipatsietika xekenetitara.
25 »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai meta 'ahaa.
»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.
26 »'Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti
pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.
27 »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni memimatsitimakaniki,
memeuyuyexirienikі meta memiyuta'unaki.
28 »'Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi,
kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi.
29 Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiwiyaritsie kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu
me'uyutamiiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.

30 Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeiyani kwie naime xemukunaniki.
31 »'Akwie 'anepitayeuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari, pepiwarayeweiya.
32 »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.
33 »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memu'uwaniki, miki mepixewiniya wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni nehetsia».

24

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Metatsiere Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki mepikatunuma'uni yateewa,
2 peru 'eki xeikia Muitsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».
3 Muitsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naime Yawé kemetayi, mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepiteyurieni naime Yawé kemetayi».
4 Hiki Muitsexi piraka'utia naime Yawé kemireitahiawixi.

'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari, tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani.
5 'Ana hipame temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wamawari taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.
6 Muitsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuaxiani, xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawatire kaniuta'iya.
7 Hiki 'arike tiratu xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekaterıwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.

8 Muitsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'iya, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapitiuyuri meta xeme yaxemutiyuaki.
9 Muitsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritsie,
10 hiki mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekiati muyuawi hepai.
11 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeiyakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari mikawarumayiaki.
12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritsie nehetsia, mana keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyetuirieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwaniki».
13 Muitsexi Kakaiyari hirieyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi hamatia,
14 peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xeketanetakwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uximatiarika hexeiyani miki yaketiwarutahiawe».
15 Kepauka Muitsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritsie kananukateni.

16 Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe.
17 Me'ixeiyakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti hiritsie tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.
18 Muitsexi kaneutahani haitsata kananutiyani hiritsie, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta tewiyari tikari.

25

Mawarite tukita timieme
(Mem 25:1-7 - Mem 35:4-9)

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atiirieni. Kaneuyewekani memi'atianiki yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.
3 Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepiayari, pirata, wurunitse,
4 muxa 'ixurikiyari miyitsikimaiyeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,
5 muxa 'uki nawiyarieya xetameki 'uarietikaime, nawi 'aixia mi'anene, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,
6 huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimitiu'iatika witsitiyu'iariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
7 'unitse teteyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.
8 Meta tuki xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki.
9 Tuki xemitawewieni naiti pitiyepika kenemimatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni
(Mem 25:10-20 - Mem 37:1-9)

10 »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai 'utewime.
11 Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia.
12 Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari 'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'etsatana huhutati kana'uixiamiki.
13 Kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri.
14 Kiyexi mukurumawi haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyaneniki.
15 Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani,
16 mana pepikamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.
17 »Huruki xeikia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,
18 Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki mewewiyatikaime, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'uni.
19 'Etsimeuyeyeutsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikaime meyuxewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.
20 »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'anatikani, kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukanenierети.
21 »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

22 Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana ne
yanepimatikihiaweni naime 'ikitiarika pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaheritsixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari
(Mem 25:23-29 – Mem 37:10-16)

23 »'Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeume meta haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme.
24 Huru keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia.
25 Xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari
kenatawewi 'auriena hurukí.
26 »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime keneu'uitiaxia
tsikurieyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie.
27 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki
mikitikieneniki.
28 »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.
29 Xakirite, 'itite, hurukí xeikia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite, xarite 'aminene winu
mawariyari tu'ame.
30 Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani, nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame
(Mem 25:31-39 – Mem 37:17-24)

31 »Kixeme 'uitiwame hurukí keneutawewi, titsunamekí wewiyakame. Hetsiena
maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyame, tuturiyari yuxewiriyati
xeikia payani.
32 'Ataxewime yumamate pexeiyani, tapa haikati tapata haikati.
33 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai
tiyuxexeiyati, tuturi yu'iwitsiyari hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.
34 Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyanita nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai
'aneneme, meta yuxawari hexeiyatikaime.
35 Xexuiti mamateyari peixeiyani xexuime tekixi hixiata, 'ikayari mirawiyatikatsie.
36 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia, huru
xeikia pihikitini titsunamekí wewiyakame.
37 »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie heuyekixeme.
38 Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiemieme meta tii yayatsame, huru xeikia pihikitini.
39 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapinire huru
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari kaniyimiki.
40 »Kenematiuxeiyatsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti'aneneme ketineutiwewi.

26

Tuki
(Mem 26:1-37 – Mem 36:8-38)

1 »Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'ayeyeumeki, meta muxa
hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, Kakaiyari
teitamete mehaxutikaime.
2 Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
3 »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiyame keneuyuri, hipameta 'auxiwime
yaxeikia keneuyuri.
4 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ixurikitsie, hakirii kenawitiaxia muxa
witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka miemetsie.

5 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii,
yaxeikiata paimeme hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme mexeiyatikaniki.
6 Hikita huru kwatsituraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu muyuwiyaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati mayaniki.
7 »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume keneutiwewi, tuki
manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
8 Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.
9 Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti mayaniki, hipameta 'ataxewime
yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewirieka mieme tuki hixie muwiere patitunire.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitiaxia hakirii matiari pemitawipaxitsie
'imatirieka 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.
11 Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi 'etsipepeme huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata, hakirii mawitikatsie keneuyehatiaxia tuki mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti
kanayeimiki.
12 Miki 'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni 'anuyuhayewati
miki tuki warita peukawiwieka.
13 Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayeikawani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita pireunare.
14 »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiemieme, muxatsi wanawiyari
xetameki mi'uarietikaki, miki heima 'imatirieka manukawerire ketsi nawiyarieya
'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri.
15 Tuki hetsiemiemeta 'akatsiya mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani.
16 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
17 meta miki mexa xeitapa hutakia panumitsini, mexa heitserie miti'uweniki
yuhepaitsita. Naime mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme mipai pepitiwewieni.
18 Xeitewiyari mexa piyini, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.
19 »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiayariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni, xexuiti
mexa huhutatame pexeiyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.
20 Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari mexa
'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme.
21 Huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari keneutiwewita mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie hetiana
pekaniti'uitiamiki.
22 'Etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
23 tawarita xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie.
24 Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka, yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeiyani, wapaiti
xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani. Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsikuritikatsie,
25 'atahaika mexayari piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme
pirata tepiayari, huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.
26 »'Akatsiya kiyeyari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata
mieme,
27 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie mieme tuki
manutinieretsie.
28 Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni mexate heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki.
29 Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwiri meta huru hanirayari keneutiwewi
manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia manukuhini huru keneutiwiri.
30 Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai 'anekame.
31 »'Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwiere miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta
mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

32 Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya 'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru
muwiriyarietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata tepiayaritsie pepe'uitiani.
33 'Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitsituraiteki, Muyepatsietsie meta Waikawa
Muyepatsietsie mukunatikaniki, tiratu kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita mayekaniki.
34 Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie, Waikawa
Muyepatsietsie paiti,
35 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta muyekatsie
mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneutiketsa tatsutia muyekatsie.
36 »'Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta
mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame.
37 Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemieme, 'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari keneutixixi
meta huru keneutiwiri, huru kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime, meta wurunitseki
keneutiwewiri 'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

27

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
(Mem 27:1-8 - Mem 38:1-7)

1 »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, 'utatsikuritikaime
yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari
heutatetewame, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.
2 Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewiexia 'awateya, mexa matia
yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame.
3 Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naime tita mireuyewetse mawari
matiwewiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite meta tii yayatsame.
4 Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki, naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie
hanira kenamanaxia.
5 Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki
hanira, mexa hixiapa kaniuyemarimiki.
6 Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari
wewiwametsiemieme meta wurunitse keneukawiri.
7 Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti mawari wewiwametsie,
miki kimana mukukweiyaneniki.
8 Mawari wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame,
kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

Takwa timiemetsie
(Mem 27:9-19 - Mem 38:9-20)

9 »Takwa tuki hetsiemieme pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta tewiyari
heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene
hawitikaiti,
10 xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeiyani, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari kiyexi
hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeiyatikani kimana naiti muyuwiyaxiani pirata tepiayari
meta hanira metatsiere pirata karawatuyari.
11 Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari
pexeiyani, 'ixuriki hawitikaime meta xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia
paimeme hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari. Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeiyatikani
meta kimana muyuwiyaxiani metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiayari pitihikitini.
12 »'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwire pexeiyani, tamamata
kiyexi mika'uixiani meta hepaina paimeti hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari.

13 Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu pexeiyani.
14 Miranutahakitiretsie xeitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani 'ixuriki meuwi,
haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,
15 yaxeikiata piti'aneni xeitapatsie.
16 »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwiere 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, piwewiyaka wita
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane hetsie raxuiyakame, meta
naukame kiyexi pexeiyani naukameta hetsiena ma'uni.
17 Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeiyatikani, meta pirata kwatsituraiyari,
metatsiere wurunitse tepiayari mituikaxiani.
18 Takwa huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari
heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia
mi'anene hexeiyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.
19 Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa wurunitseki
pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiemieme mikatsunirixiani.

Kixeme hatseitiyari
(Mem 27:20-21 - Maw 24:1-3)

20 »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikiame
memimatsi'atirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki.
21 'Aruni meta niwemama tikariki yamekatenitaiyakakuni Yawé hixie 'ixuriki
tukiyarita, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'Iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi
mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

28

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

1 »Merikite 'a'iwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi
meta 'Itamaxi. 'Ixaheritsixi watsata miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini.
2 'A'iwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi mipatsietika mimariweniki 'aixia
mitixeiyariekaki.
3 Ketinewarutaxatia temaiwawemete yanemitiwarupitia, 'Aruni kamixaya
memitiwewieniki 'ixuriki miraye'atikaki, mipai 'ana nemitipataki nemawari
wewiwame mayaniki.
4 »Kemarite pemititiwewieni 'iki pitihiki: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka mekatini, kamixa
'emitewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hiiyame meta xupureru. Miki kamixate
mitipatsietika 'Aruni pepititiwewirieni meta niwemama nemawari wewiwamete
memihikitiniki.
5 Miki pemititiwewieniki huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta
meta mixeta metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena
(Mem 28:6-14 - Mem 39:2-7)

6 »Kamixa 'etsiminena pitaxuire huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixeta
meta rinu 'aixia mi'aneki.
7 Naiparieyatsie pawitikani ya'atayeyeuti, mikiki makuwiwierikeniki.
8 Hiiyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhiayani, huruki, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye,
kwimixeta, mixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane miki naiti puyuxewiriyani.
9 »'Unitse teteyari keneutitiki hutame, mikitsie keniwara'utia 'Ixaheri niwemama
tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime
10 kememiteheukunuiwa, xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utia, meta
me'ataxewime xeimetsie.

11 Tetexi witsimi'anene mitixixiwa, katineu'utiaxiamiki tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai:
hurutsie piwetsitiaxiani,
12 hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie kanekayatsaxiamiki. Mipai 'ana 'Aruni
yunaiparitsie puwara'utiatikani 'Ixaheri niwemama, Yawé miwara'eriwaniki.
13 Keneutiwewita huru 'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyatsaxianiki,
14 meta hutame huru kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawirixianiki.

Mawari wewiwame kukaya
(Mem 28:15-28 - Mem 39:8-21)

15 »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame hurukі, hiru
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, yaxeikia rewewiyakame
kamixa 'etsiminena hepai.
16 'Ayehutame pepiyurieni yaxeikia heutatetewame, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari
'ayetewime meta xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame.
17 Pepeiyatsaxiani naukakia tetexi 'anukutetikaime witsimi'anene. Mexiakame
mukukatsie keneuyatsaxia xetameki, taxaiyemeki meta tsiiraiyemeki mutimerikatika,
18 hutariekata, yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki
mutimerika,
19 hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyemeki, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta
miyitsikimaiyeki,
20 naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi meta tsiiraiyemeki. Hurutsie
hatetikaime pepeuyatsaxiani.
21 Tamamata heimana huta pipaimeni tetexi, xexuiti nuiwaritsie puwa'iniaritini.
Xexuime tetetsie 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime
mepa'utikani tseyu hepai.
22 »Hurukі kuka wiwieriyari keneutiwewi ya'atayeyeume, mukutapierikeni
'awitikaime.
23 Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxia tapa mutatsikuritikatsie.
24 Kenawitiaxia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.
25 Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naiparieyatsie
pepekuwiwitiaxiani makatireki yihixie.
26 »Hutameta hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti muta'itsikinatikatsie
kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.
27 Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie
kenamanaxia naipari hetiatsie hiiyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.
28 Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia pihiire
'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiiyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia muyuwiyaniki.
29 Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia
miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé
muwara'eriwaniki.
30 Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa *'urimi* meta
tumimi. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeiyani yutawitsie
'ixaheritsixi wa'iniari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame
(Mem 28:31-43 - Mem 39:22-31)

31 »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme,
32 hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime, kamixa
'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki.
33 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki
wewiyatikaime, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime.
34 Naime 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia.

35 Mikɨ 'ixuriki 'Aruni penakatɨkɨni kepauka mɨti'uximayaka, kapana
mutitiraurɨkanikɨ kepauka Yawé hɨxie Muyepatsietsie mɨyeyeikani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ
mɨkamɨnikɨ.
36 »Huru tepɨayari keneutawewi 'etsitsuikame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena ketina'utɨa tseyu
hepaɨ re'ukame: “Mɨpatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”.
37 Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yɨtsikimaɨyemekɨ, mɨkɨ hɨxiena tikunanakeme.
38 Mɨkɨ tepɨa tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamɨkɨ, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé naime
'ixaheritsixi wamawari mɨnaki'eriekakɨ, mɨpaɨ 'Aruni 'axamɨti'ane yuhetsie
pɨtikuhɨweni kepauka mawari memɨyetuayanitsie.
39 »Kamixa 'amɨtewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepɨyurieni. Hɨiyame pɨ'itseni
witsireukuwewiyatɨ.
40 'Aruni niwewema kamixa 'amɨtɨtɨ pekaniwatiwewiriemɨkɨ, kuxira meta
mukuretsi, mɨkɨ naitɨ witsipɨti'aneneni 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyariekakɨ.
41 Xɨkari pe'itikemaritɨani 'a'iwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepɨwakawirieni hatseiti
pemɨwahɨritɨani heitserie memexeiyanikɨ mepatsietɨ mete'aitatɨ nemawari
wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
42 »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etɨtɨme wateurite mɨnakakɨ meta
memayɨhɨayatsie 'atɨkaime.
43 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka memeutahaxɨani tukita mɨkɨta mepuyewetɨkani,
yatɨni kepauka 'aurawa memɨkɨne 'ɨkwa mawariyari matitaiyarɨwatsie
meteta'uximayatake Muyepatsietsie, xɨka mɨpaɨ mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Ikɨ
'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memɨyekɨne.

29

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨte'upatsie
(Mem 29:1-37 - Maw 8:1-36)

1 »Pemɨwapatakɨ nemawari wewiwamete memakɨnekɨ nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
pekatiniyurimɨkɨ: Xeime tsikeru pekanimiemɨkɨ xeiwiyari hɨkame meta yuhutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixɨa me'anenekame,
2 tɨriku mɨtɨxiyarikɨ paa pepɨtiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame kanɨkame
pɨwiyamatɨkani xeikɨa, yaxeikɨata kɨxau tikuxanariyame kanɨkame pepɨtiwewieni
wiyamatɨkaime.
3 Tsikɨiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira meta kɨxau metatsiere meyuhutame muxatsi
'ukitsi keneneuxatɨa.
4 Hikɨ pepɨwaranuwitɨni 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie,
mana pepɨwa'ɨya.
5 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatɨtɨa kamixa 'amɨtewi meta heriemieme kamixa
'etsimɨnena hɨxiena mieme yunɨkame kukayari meta kamixa tixukame. Kuka tawitsie
mieme pɨtapierixɨani hɨiyametsie
6 mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama mɨpatsie.
7 Hatseiti mɨtiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie.
8 Hikɨta niwemama keniwarawitɨka kamixa 'amɨtɨtɨ keniwaranakatɨtɨa,
9 meta mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikɨta 'Aruni meta niwemama wahɨiyamekɨ
pepɨwaranahɨaxɨani. Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwahɨritɨani, meta mawari wewiwamete mɨkɨ nuiwari
wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pɨhɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ.
10 »Tsikeru kene'atɨa tuki hɨxie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie yumamakɨ
memeutimenikɨ,
11 mana Yawé hɨxie pepitimawa tsikeru.
12 'A'itɨwamekɨ xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxurima,
muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetɨa pepitiyeurieni.

13 Nema meta muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime,
keneutitaiya mawari taiyametsie,
14 peru tsikeru waiyari, nawiyari meta kwitaya pepititaiya 'ateewa xemakuteitsie,
miki mawari memi'itiyaniki pihikitini.
15 »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki,
16 hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'iya meta nauka
'etsatanayaritsie.
17 Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime meta 'ikateya, 'etsimipepetsie
perapime meta muxa mu'uya,
18 muxa naime pekanitataiyamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari taiyariyari,
'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
19 »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki,
20 hiki muxa pekanimiemiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa tserietana mieme
pekanixurimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame 'amupapa watserieta
miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari
taiyame xuriyaki pekanita'iyamiki meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie,
21 meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti mitiyupataki, 'Aruni niwemama
yunaime keniwaruti'iya wakemaritetsie. Mipai 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsieti
mepakine meta wakemarite tipatsieti pirayani.
22 »'Iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya
keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tserietana mieme.
23 Paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikaniitiarie Yawé hixie mama,
xeime paa pekananati'iimiki meta tsuira miwiyama xeimeta mikixauni,
24 naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetuiri teiki memeitseraki mawari Yawé
hetsiemieme mihikiki.
25 Miki kwitiwa mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari
taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia yinikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame
kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme.
26 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai pekananatituimiki, mi'iniariyariki 'Aruni
kemiranayexeiyarie nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, hiki mawari Yawé hixie
pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa mihikiki. Miki
muyuhayewa 'ahetsiemieme payani.
27 »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyarieya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa mayeitiarie
'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata teuri mawari
mayeitiarie, miki piwahetsiemieme.
28 'Ipai tipaimeti xehetsiemieme pirayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia
memiteyuxeiya mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki
mepiteyetuiriyariwani 'Aruni meta niwemama.
29 »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme payani,
heitserie memexeiyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
30 Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti netukita munuani
muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate piranakatikini 'atahuta tukari.
31 »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaitsie muyepatsietsie.
32 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe miranutahakitiretsie, 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa
waiyarieya mepitikwani meta paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane.
33 Miki 'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeiyaniki mete'aitati meta
mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni memitikwani, xewiti tawarita pikayiwe,
mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

34 Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya. Pikayiweni
mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari mipatsie mihikiki.
35 »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama
wahetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiarika pemiwapitianiki.
36 Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani kimana xemi'itiyakaki. Pi'itiyaka
mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme pepiwewieni, hatseiti mitiyupataki pepi'iya.
37 Mipai pepitiyurieneni 'atahuta tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta tita
mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.
38 »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika
mawari taiyametsie.
39 Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai.
40 Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari pepitimawa meta
huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu xeirituruyari.
41 Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari payani, witsimu'ia Yawé
minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.
42 »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari
mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka, ne 'ahamatia mana
nemirataxatatsie,
43 yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemanetixexeiriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane
mana katinakupatamiki.
44 »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta mawari wewiwame, meta
'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki
nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwameteki.
45 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, wakakaiyari nepihikitini.
46 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu
nemiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

30

'Ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari
(Mem 30:1-5 - Mem 37:25-28)

1 »'Ikwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki.
2 Yaxeikia hatewatikaime, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari
'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakamiki miki mexa
matia.
3 Herie keneukawiri huru hikiame metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateya,
tenimeyaritsie huruki kenata'utia.
4 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitsata 'etsatana mana kiyexi
meuye'uniki mikukweiyaneniki.
5 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri.
6 'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie hixie keneutaketsa kakuni meukunama,
kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana nepimatsikihiaweni.
7 »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,
8 meta taikai kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa
witsimu'ia yamekateniutitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
9 Tawarita xeime 'ikwa yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,
meta mana mawari taiyariyari pepikakuwewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta
mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani.

10 Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya mawariyari pukuwewiwani
memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme memi'itiyaniki. Mawari taiyame 'awateya
kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itiyaniki. Miki mawari taiyame yuheyemeki
patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
12 «Kepauka memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia
mekateniyutuakuni yutukaritsiemieme, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka
memiti'iniatsieni.
13 Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ataxewime
kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.
14 Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari
mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
15 Yutukari memitawikweitsitianiki, yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme
mekaniyetuaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya meta mikarexeiya.
16 'Eki miki pirata pekanani'iimiki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuani, pekaniyetuamiki
'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
kimana memite'uyutua kanixeiyakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

17 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
18 «Katsu maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiayariki, meta 'ikayari
yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe meta mawari taiyame
wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a,
19 kimana 'Aruni meta niwemama mekaniukamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate
mekanitihauxinakuni.
20 Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawatire hepa memukine
taiyarika mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mewewienike, mana meheuyuhauxinati
21 yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Iki 'aitsika hawaiki
pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriyariwani

22 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
23 «Naime 'iki ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'iatika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari
mixaxi mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwá witsimu'ia,
24 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa
hatseitiyari, kemiti'iniarikai tukita 'ana.
25 Mipai tipaimemeki hatseiti pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'iatika tiwewiwame
hepai. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanayeimiki.
26 Mikiki 'ixuriki tukiyari pekanikawirimiki meta tiratu kakuniyari,
27 mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime tita mireutini'i,
'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,
28 mawari taiyariyari wewiwame naime tita mireutini'i, meta maimawame
yaxeikiata 'ikaya hetsiena muyema.
29 Mipai petiyurieme miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki, xika miki piinite
tiukumayuani patsietita kanayeimiki.
30 »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia
nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.
31 'Ixaheritsixi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “'Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti
mipatsie kanihikitikamiki.

32 Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti hepaina reukuwewiyakame
xepikawewieka. Mikí hatseiti mipatsie kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika.
33 Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane
mikamawari wewiwame mikawirieni, mikí yukiekaritsie kanayeweiyariemikí”».

'Ikwa witsimu'ia

34 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme ketineukuxeiri
hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta 'ikwa hikia,
35 mikí naime ketineuniitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayanikí, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
wewiwamete wahepai. 'Una kenanutiwiwi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie mihikitinikí.
36 Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni hixie
kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani. Mikí xehetsiemieme 'ikwa
witsimu'ia yemekí pipatsieka,
37 tawarita hepaina reukuwewiyatí pikayuwewieneni, mikí Yawé hetsiemieme
kanihikitini. Xeme mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xekenayeitiaka.
38 Kemi'ane mikí 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'i'ikwimiti, mikí yukiekaritsie
kanayeweiyariemikí».

31

Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia
(Mem 31:2-6 - Mem 35:30-35)

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
2 «Mipai ketinemaika Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya,
Kura xiiyarieya,
3 nekanihiniyani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyakí, mitimaiwenikí, mitimatenikí, kemitiuyurieni
kaniyiweni,
4 waikawa mitiwewiwenikí huruki, piratakí meta wurunitseki,
5 tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsawenikí, kiyexi haruruanime
mitiwewiwanikí, naime mititiwewiwanikí tita mitimate.
6 »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akitsamaki nu'aya,
Rani xiiyarieya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yunaime tewewiwamete yemekí
yamemiteyurienikí kenemimatiuta'aitia:
7 tuki 'ixurikiyari,
tiratu kakuniyari,
meta kanamikiyari,
meta tukita naití piinite mitiyukumayuani,
8 mexa meta xakiríte
meta kixeme 'uitiwame hurukí wewiyakame,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,
9 meta mawari taiyariyari matiwewiwa meta ketipaimetí muwa mitiyukumaiwa,
yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,
10 kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika metatsiere
niwemama wakemarite,
11 meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.
»Naime mepitetiwewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:
13 «Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya
tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiemieme, xawati tukari 'iniari pihikitini

nehetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé nemenayexei
miki tukaritsie xeminetsihahiawenikí.
14 »”Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiemieme. Xekena'eriwani.
»”Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.
»”Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.
15 »”'Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini pipatsieka
Yawé hetsiemieme.
»”Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni”.
16 »'Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite wahetsiemieme
tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki,
17 'iniari yamireuyuhane pihikitini miki meta ne.
»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima mieme
meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

18 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriyaritsie Muitsexi matia, hutame
tetexi pi'iitia 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari miraka'utia mana
yumamaki.

32

Huru tsikeruyari

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi hiriyaritsie heyeikati,
hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi
'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyinixi.
2 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'iitama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
nehetsia xekene'atia.
3 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeiyakai, menenuyexinaxiani 'Aruni
mekaniyetuirieni,
4 huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai
'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikitini
'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».
5 'Aruni 'ixeiyati tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki mipai
kaniutayini:
—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
6 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani mawari
taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari. Hiki yunaiti
mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake mekaniyiakaitini.
7 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepiteyurie.
8 Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru
me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xeikia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame, matsi
hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai meputiyua: “'Ixaheri,
'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti”.
9 Yawé tawarita Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i.
10 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka. Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime.
Peru 'ahetsie nuiwari nepiwatamiiriya.
11 Muitsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaninitiamikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:
—Neuxei Yawé, ¿'ateiterima wahepaitsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu
'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti?

12 ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki 'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wakwimiti yeuta
paiti, 'ena kwiepa memeuyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketineunewi. Keneuyiniti a,
'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni.
13 Keniwara'eriwani kepemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta.
'Eki mipai peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiiriyakekai, kememiteyuxexeiya
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari wahetsiemieme
mayaniki yuheyemeki.
14 Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxiapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima kemiwayurienikekai.
15 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaninuani hiritsie 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi
kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniari niukiyari kana'utikateitini naitsata.
16 Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya kanihikitikaitini.
17 Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Tematiteitsie hiwari waikawa pexuawe pireyukwine.
18 Peru Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwarimeki mepikatehehiwa,
meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa,
matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».
19 Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka tsikeru
muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai kaneixirieni,
kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxiriexiani hiritia.
20 Hiki tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari
'uhatuiyaka kaniwaruharitiani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.
21 Meta 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia
'axamemiteyurieniki?
22 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatinimaika 'iki teiteri 'axamepite'u'iyari
xeikia.
23 Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni
memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi
kemireyunixi”.
24 Ne mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kemi'ane huru xemexeiya xekeneukuxeiri.
Miki mekaneni'atirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai 'aneti
kanayani.
25 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai pita, meta
'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakinekí memiwaraye'unie
wahetsiemieme,
26 hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemiyuwairiya
Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekaniukine hetsiana.
27 Merikitsi Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai
katina'aitani: “Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritiaka xekeneukakini naitsarie 'ena
xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake xewatakukuyati tsepa mixe'iwa, mixehamiku,
tsepa xe'aurie kiekame”».
28 Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine, miki tukaritsie
haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini.
29 Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitiarieni Yawé
hetsiemieme, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itiarieni xeme, yu'iwama meta yuniwema
xemiwarukwi».
30 'Uxa'arieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari:
«Xemetsi kwinimieme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki hiritsie nekanimieni Yawé
nemetahiaweki, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

31 Hiki Muitsexi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:
—Waikawameki 'axamepite'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari mewarutiwewieka.
32 Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiemieme pemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki pekatiwareuyehiwirieni, neta kenenakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.
33 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—Ne nekanekayeitiamiki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.
34 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia. Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.
35 Mipai katiniiyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni 'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima xemiwayetuirieniki.
2 Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kananeutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
3 Xekaniyehuni miki kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiweni, xemikaheu'enanaki».
4 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsuani mekaniyukahiwerieni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti,
5 Yawé mipai Muitsexi mitiutahiawekaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, teiteri memikaheu'enana mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani, nekaniwarekwiweni. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixinaxiani, 'arike yapitayini kexemiyurieni».
6 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

7 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni mematiteitsie yateewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai mematiteitsie miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani.
8 Kepauka Muitsexi xamaru hepa meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeiyake, kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meutahakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.
9 Kepauka Muitsexi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie katineunarimakaitini, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitikuxatani.
10 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari kitenie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie Yawé nenewieri me'ipitiati.
11 Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muitsexi hamatia yuhixie me'utinenierети, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai. Metetixatameri Muitsexi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie kani'axekaitini, perutsi temaiki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'eiriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

12 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihiawe kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'atsipepikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.
13 Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.
14 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.
15 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika teyunaime tahamatia pekayemieni, ¿titayari tsikami petareni'awani?
16 Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ¿'ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ¿Ketitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?
17 Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.
18 Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.
19 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki.
20 Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.
21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani.
22 Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaime nemamaki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani.
23 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni peminetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

34

Hutariekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matiari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai.
2 Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritiani pemiyemieki hiritsiepai Tsinahi, manutitewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.
3 Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritsie mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiweni meta wakaitsixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».
4 Hiki Muitsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsiepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemititahiawixi.
5 Hiki Yawé haiwitiritsie kananukateni Muitsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemititewa katinitaxatiani:
6 hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé, Yawé, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, nepikayumexiitia nemiyeha'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,
7 nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arike, nepiyiweta xeime nemireuyehiwirienikі xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayiwe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine

nemikatikwinitianiki, matsi paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.
8 Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muitsexi kaniukahiximakeni yutanenewienike,
9 mipai katiniuyunenewieni:
—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki ketatineuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.
10 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaime xehamatia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai. Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé yanemitiyurieni.
11 Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
12 Xeme hakewa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiweni hipame teiteri mana kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari ke'ayani xehetsiemieme.
13 Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatikatsie xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi mipatsietika memiwarayexeiya.
14 Hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani, ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kakaiyari mi'itetsa katinitewaka.
15 »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki 'axamekateniyurieka yukakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati, kepauka memitetimawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni yuhetsia.
16 Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki 'axamitiyurieni yukakaiyarixi waruweiyati, xeniwema mepita'inierieni wahepai memiyiakaki.
17 »Tepia kakaiyariyari pepika'awewirieka.
18 »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.
19 »Tiiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi wamexiakate.
20 Tiiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani piyiweni. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyariki, xika mipai pekatiuyurieni kiipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.
»Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.
21 »'Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe, peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.
22 »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matiari mitiutixuxuawere, meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiwiyari 'anayexiruwekaku.
23 »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiwiyaritsie nehixie, ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.
24 Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie nekaniwarayeweiyaxiamiki, 'akwie nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.
25 »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xeminetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie tikuxanariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.
»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.
26 »'Ikwaxi matiari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuani 'akakaiyari hetsia.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

27 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
28 Hiritsie Muitsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie katinaka'utiani tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muitsexi kemirayexawatikai

29 Hiki Muitsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti 'iniari niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayexawatikaitini peru miki 'atsipikatimaikai.
30 Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi memuxei 'ayexawatime, meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai.
31 Matsi Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani memitetixataki.
32 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Muitsexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani memi'enananiki Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.
33 Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muitsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie kaneuyukunani 'ixurikiki.
34 Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia retixatake kaneuyukuyepiwakaitini mexi kawayeyeiweni. Wayeyame katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemitita'aitiani kemitiwatahiawe.
35 'Ixaheritsixi memixeiyakaiki 'ayexawatime, Muitsexi tawarita kaneuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

35

'Iniari niukiyari xawatitsiemieme

1 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mipai temitekakineki:
2 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka. Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki.
3 Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme
(Mem 35:4-19 - Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mipai katatini'aitiaka:
5 Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiya Yawé hetsia timieme mirayaniki huru, pirata, wurunitse,
6 muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya,
7 muxatsi 'amemipapa wanawiyari mixeta, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,
8 huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme, witsimu'iatika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hetsiemieme,
9 'unitse teteyari meta hipame witsimi'anene kamixa 'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.
10 »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni 'ena miki mepiyiwaweni memitetiwewieni Yawé kemiti'aita:
11 tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime, mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

12 kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki kakuni
meukunakaki,
13 mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame, mana mirapinire, paa mana
mamare.
14 Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta tita mirakapine, kixemete, hatseitiyari,
15 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti
memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'ixuriki kitenie meuwiere.
16 Tuurutsixi mematitaiyariwa mayexaxawa hexeiyakame wurunitseki
wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti mana mireuyewetse, maimawame
wurunitseki wewiyakame meta hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame.
17 Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiyani, kiyexi meuka'uixiani, 'ixuriki takwa
kitenietsiemieme,
18 xamaru makiwirixiani kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta
kaunariyarite.
19 Mawari wewiwamete wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti
memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mipatsietika 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta
niwemama wahetsiemieme».
20 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muitsexi hixie,
21 hiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé
'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita
mitiyinikekai, meta kemarite mitiwewiyaniki mipatsietika.
22 Yaxeikiata, yunaiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yu'iyaritsie, 'ukitsi 'ukari,
hurute mekateniyetuani mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta hipati yiki
mireukuwewiyatika huruki mitiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki huru mawariyari
mekaniyetuaxiani Yawé hetsiemieme teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki,
23 yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekatenepini: muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi,
kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi
wanawi mixeta miraye'atika meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari.
24 Pirata memexeiyakai meta wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wamawari
mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya kiyeyari memexeiyakai mekaniyetuani, mipai
mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa mititiwewiyaniki.
25 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani, hiru miyitsikimawi,
kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memeitikaunakai meta rinu 'ixurikiyari.
26 Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, mikita mekaniuyuitiarieni para
memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari kakaunime.
27 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'unitse teteyari mekani'atiani meta
hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame kamixayatsie mieme meta
kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikiniki.
28 Yaxeikiata witsimu'iatika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari mekanehapani
kixeme hetsiemieme, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata 'ikwa witsimu'ia.
29 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyuitiariwakai mawari mekaniyetuani Yawé
hetsiemieme 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemieme mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muitsexi
yatiwakihiawekaku kememiteyurienikekai.

Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi
(Mem 35:30-35 - Mem 31:2-6)

30 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mipai xeketenemaika Yawé
Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme,
31 Kakaiyari 'Iyariki kanihiniyani, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni
kaniyiweni,
32 katiniwewiweni huruki, piratakі meta wurunitseki,

33 tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mitayatsaki, kiyexi haruruanime
kaniwewiweni, meta naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.
34 Miki Kakaiyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani
nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki.
35 Piwarupitia waikawa memitemaiwaweniki memitetiwewiwaniki tinaime, muxa
huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaweniki, miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, meta
mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki. Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki mepitemate
tsepa tita mitiutawewi.

36

1 »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni tinaime
'uximayatsikatsie tuki hetsiemieme, yemeki Yawé kemitiuta'ai, yunaiti yaxeikia
meteku'eriwati kememitepitiarie, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiweme meta
meteheutawewiwaweme miwarupitia witsiti'anenekame memitetiwewiwaniki tukita
timieme».
2 Muitsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta yunaime kemi'ane
yaxeikia memitepitiariekai, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwaweme meta
meteheutawewiwame miwarupitia, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati
mekaniu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki,
3 miki katiniwayetuirieni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuakai tuki
mitawewiyaniki. Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati 'imikierite,
4 yunaiti memitewewiekai tuki hetsiemieme memitemate, mekateniuhayewa,
5 mipai Muitsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiemeri tipaimeme
mepitekuxeirixime, 'ari mipai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaine pitinake».
6 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aita memiteyukaxatianiki naitsarie memakuteitsie:
«'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiemieme, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekateniuhayewa meteyetuayati,
7 memite'atiakai pitiwaikawakai mikikiri pititinirekekai naiti 'uximayatsika.

Tuki
(Mem 36:8-38 - Mem 26:1-37)

8 Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'iyariyari mehexeiyai tuki mekaniutawewieni,
tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'aneneki, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki
'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime.
9 Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu titime meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari
patayeyeuka.
10 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekaniutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia
mekaniuyurieni.
11 Mexiakame miwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakiri mekanawitiaxiani muxa huxarieyaki
miyitsikimawiki 'uariekame, yaxeikiata mekateniuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie.
12 Mexiakame miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakiri,
hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei
'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.
13 'Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki muyuxewiriyaniki.
14 Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekaniutiwewieni, tuki
manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti.
15 Yaxeikia piyeyeukai naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata
heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka
tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

16 Hutame mekaniutiwipa 'ikari, xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime.
17 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniutiwewieni hakiriri matiari
memitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikari manunieretsie mekanewitiaxiani, meta hutarieka
miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.
18 Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata,
tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki.
19 Nawi mekaniutawipa tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikaime,
miki heimana manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia
mi'aneneki.
20 Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime,
mekanika'uitiani.
21 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai meta haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
22 hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naime miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai
mekateniuwewieni:
23 Xeitewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,
24 huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiayari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime mexatia
huhutatame,
25 tayeta miemeta xeitewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,
26 huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime hetia huhutatati,
27 'etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
28 mutatsikuritikatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.

29 Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti xeihanirayaritsie
heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitsata 'etsikinatsie,
30 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme
pirata tepiayari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.

31 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata
mieme,
32 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate 'etsimauyewatsie tuki
manutinieretsiemieme.
33 Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni kiye heutanetikaime mepuyuri.
34 Mexate miti'utika huru mekanitiwirieni, meta huru hanirayari
mekanawewiexiani manukuhini mana meuyehaxianiki. Meta manukuhini huruki
mekanitiwirieni.
35 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta
mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.
36 Naukame 'akatsiya kiyeyari mika'uni mekaniutixixieni huru mekanitiwirieni,
huru kwatsituraiyari mekana'uitiaxiani, naukame pirata tepiayari mekaniutiwewieni
kiyexi mika'uni hetsiena ma'uni.
37 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie mieme muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime
miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, 'itsariekame meta
tixukame,
38 'auxiwime kiyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime, meta wurunitse
tepiayari 'auxiwime kiyexi muka'uni 'amipapa hetiamieme, meta huru herie
mekanikawirieni.

37

Kakuni
(Mem 37:1-9 - Mem 25:10-20)

1 Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kɨyeyarikɨ, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ heutitewame.
2 Huru taɨtana kanewakuwirieni meta herie, meta hurukɨ kanetatenitɨani.
3 Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie mieme, 'ɨkateyatsie ne'uitɨani, tapa 'etsatana hutatɨ na'uni tapata hutatɨ.
4 Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kɨyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru kanitiwirieni,
5 haniratsie kaneiye'uitɨaxɨani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie, mukukweiyanenikɨ.
6 Hurukɨ xeikɨa kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaɨyari ma'axe, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume.
7 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama pɨwarutiwewi hurukɨ, titsunamekɨ mewewiyatɨkaime, kanamiki Kakaɨyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'unikɨ yuxexuitɨ.
8 Xewitɨ 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitɨta tapa, Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama memɨyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitɨani Kakaɨyari ma'axeni mame.
9 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete Kakaɨyari ma'axe heima mepuye'anatɨkatei, kɨmana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeiyakai Kakaɨyari ma'axe meheukanenierettɨ.

'Akatsiya mexayari
(Mem 37:10-16 – Mem 25:23-29)

10 Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kɨyeyarikɨ, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.
11 Huru kanikawirieni, hurukɨtsiere kaneta'utɨani.
12 Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mɨkɨta hurukɨ kaneta'utɨani.
13 Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ɨkateyatsie kane'uitɨaxɨani, 'etsatana huhutatatɨ kana'uixɨani 'ɨkateya ma'utɨkatsie.
14 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetɨa neimana, mana kɨyexi muye'unikɨ mukukweiyanenikɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ 'akatsiya kɨyexiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai huru wiriyarietɨkaitɨ.
16 Naime hurukɨ xeikɨa pɨtiutiwewi tita mana mɨrapinirekekai xakɨrɨte, 'itɨte, tekɨxite, ye'ɨrɨte 'amɨnene winu memutimawakai hetana.

Kɨxeme 'uitɨwame
(Mem 37:17-24 – Mem 25:31-39)

17 Wetsareri kɨxeme 'uitɨwame kaniutawewieni hurukɨ xeikɨa, titsunamekɨ wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ɨkayari, muwatixaxawa, tekɨxiyari meta tuturiyari naitɨ puyuxewiriyakai.
18 Kɨxeme 'ataxewime yumamate pexeiyakai, tapa haikatɨ tapata haikatɨ.
19 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakɨa hewatixaxawame 'arimetɨra tuturiyari hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨkaime, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.
20 Kɨxeme 'uitɨwame peixeiyakaita naukame tekɨxiyari 'arimetɨra tuturiyari hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame, yu'iwitsi meta yuxawari hexeiyame.
21 Mexɨakame mamateya paritsiyari hetɨatsie peixeiyakai xeime yutekɨxi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetɨatsie peixeiyakai hutarieka tekɨxi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetɨatsie peixeiyakai hairieka mieme tekɨxi.
22 Tekɨxite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kɨxeme 'uitɨwame matɨa, hurukɨ xeikɨa titsunamekɨ wewiyakame.
23 'Atahuta kɨxeme hurukɨ xeikɨa kaniutiwewieni, meta kɨmana mɨtaire meta naxiyari makawiwieni.

24 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari
(Mem 37:25-28 - Mem 30:1-5)

25 Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia.
26 Herie kanikawirieni huru metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie kanetawirieni.
27 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki.
28 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.
29 Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, witsimitiu'iatika wewiwamete wahepai katiniwewieni.

38

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
(Mem 38:1-7 - Mem 27:1-8)

1 Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta mipai 'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.
2 Naitsata 'awate kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa kaniukawirieni naime herie.
3 Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame.
4 Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame.
5 Wurunitse hanirayari naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitsata mayexaxawa 'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki,
6 kiyexi xexeurawime kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie
7 manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatiaxiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani mikiki mukukweiyaneniki. Mawari taiyame yutaita puxawakai mexaki piwewiyakai.
8 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie memite'uximayakai wurunitse xikiriyari mekani'atiirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme
(Mem 38:9-20 - Mem 27:9-19)

9 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene pawitikatei,
10 kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeiyakai, meta xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira.
11 Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi pexeiyakai, xeitewiyarita wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira.
12 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai meta tamamata

kiyexi muka'uixiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei, kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiyari pexeiyatikatei.
13 Tau manatineika hepatsieta, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.
14 Miranutakikatiretsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,
15 meta tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni.
16 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitikaitini.
17 Kiyexi mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie pirataki kaniwiriyarietikateitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata hanirayari pexeiyatikatei.
18 'Ixuriki miranutakikatiretsie meuwiekai miyitsikimaiyeki pi'uariekai, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti. 'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatiniketi mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai,
19 naukame pexeiyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeiyakai wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiyari meta hanirayari pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriyarietikatei.
20 Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiayari pihikitikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyi

21 'Iki katinihikitini ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratutsie mieme mitawewiyaniki. Rewitsixi mipai mekatenaka'utiani, Muitsexi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya yatiwakihiawekaku.
22 Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naime.
23 Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naime pitititiwewiwakai, pitititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietikaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.
24 Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiriyari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.
25 Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana.
26 Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utiarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.
27 Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.
28 Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni hetsiemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekaniutiwirieni.
29 Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari,
30 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa,

31 takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta
mukatsunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

39

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

1 Kemarite miti'itsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani
muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietikaki. 'Aruni
meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muitsexi
kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kamixa mipatsie
(Mem 39:2-7 - Mem 28:6-14)

2 Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni huruki, muxa huxarieya
'uariekame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsierie rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixia mi'aneki.
3 Huru mekaniutitsuna wewerime mekanayeitiani, 'etsi'atayeyeume
mekaniutixiteni kamixatsie kimana memitewipaki muxa huxarieya yunikame
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinuki.
4 Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi kamixa hetsiemieme naitsata
kanakayaxixiani.
5 Miki hiiyameya yaxeikia 'anemeki kaniwewiyakaitini, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai
kamixa matia, huruki kaniwewiyakaitini meta muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki,
kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki, mipai
katiniuyurieni Muitsexi Yawé kemitita'aitia.
6 'Unitse teteyari mekaneuyatsaxiani huru hetsie, mikitsie meha'utikaime 'Ixaheri
niwemama, tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai.
7 Hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxiani, para 'Ixaheri
tiiriyamama mema'eriwaniki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitia.

Kuka tawitsie mieme
(Mem 39:8-21 - Mem 28:15-28)

8 Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pi'itsekai kamixa 'etsiminena
hepai, huru hiruyariki xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki
meta mixetaki metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki piwewiyakai,
9 payehutakai, yaxeikia heutatetewati, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewati.
10 Mana peuyatsarie tetexi witsimi'anene naukakia panukutetikatei. Matiari
miemetsie mana patekai tetexi witsi'aneneti xetameki, taxaiyemeki, meta
tsiiraiyemeki 'utimerikatikaiti.
11 Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawiti tsiirauyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta
tuxameki mutimerika.
12 Hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyeti, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta
yitsikimaiyeti.
13 Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi, meta tsiiraiyeti. Miki hurutsie
witsimi'anene pamanekai,
14 tamamata heimana huta teteyari pihikitikai, miki xexuiti 'Ixaheri niwemama
piwa'iniaritikai, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utikatei tseyu hepai.
15 Huruki kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietikaiti yatiti.
16 Hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'aneneti hetsiena
meumarixianiki, kuka mutatsikuritikatsie,
17 hiki mana kanewitiaxiani huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneuyehaxiani kuka
hetsie mamanetikatsie,

18 mikɨ huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitɨaxɨa kamixa
'etsimɨnenatsie hɨxiena mɨkatɨre.
19 Tawarita hutatɨ hanira hurukɨ kaniutiwewiyani, kanewɨtɨaxɨani kuka taɨta
miemetsie kamixa 'etsimɨnena hetsie.
20 Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ, naiparie mukaneniere
kanawɨtɨariexɨani kamixa mɨpatsie hɨiyameyari manakuka 'aurie.
21 Muxa huxarieya witayarikɨ mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ mɨkɨ hanira mekaniutiwiwitɨani,
kamixa mɨpatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekaniuhɨaxɨani, kuka hɨiyameyari
manukuka muyuhayewanikɨ, mɨkakuyuanenikɨ kamixa mɨpatsietsie, Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtita'aitɨakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete
(Mem 39:22-31 - Mem 28:31-43)

22 Wetsareri 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ kamixa 'etsimɨnena mɨpatsie kaniutawewieni
'itsariekamekɨ, kamixa 'etsimɨnena heima mieme.
23 Hixɨapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rewatinakeme, muwatixawatsie
'atatenime mɨkayetsanikenikɨ.
24 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxɨ putuni, yɨtsikimawime, kwimɨxetakɨ, mɨxetakɨ,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.
25 Meta kapana 'etsipepeme hurukɨ xeikɨa wewiyatɨkaime, tenimeyaritsie
kanatawɨre, putunite matawɨrixɨa tsata.
26 Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite kanatawɨre 'anayeyaxiketɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixuriki
tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame menakatɨni hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨrahɨawekai.
27 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa kaniutiwewiyani
'amɨtɨtɨ rinukɨ 'itsarietɨkaitɨ.
28 Kamixa meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepɨyurieni, hɨiyame 'itsarietɨ
pɨyuwiyani naitɨ.
29 Hɨiyame rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ 'itsarietɨ
mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, kwimɨxetakɨ meta mɨxetakɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
30 Huru tepɨayari mɨpatsie 'etsiyeume tseyu hepaɨ 'anekame kaniutawewieni, mana
katineu'utsieni, «Mɨpatsie Yawé hetsiemieme».
31 Hikɨ muxa witayarikɨ yɨtsikimaɨyemekɨ kaniuwiwitɨarieni mukuretsitsie
makuwierekɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.

Muitsexi tuki 'unɨrieku kemɨtiutixei
(Mem 39:32-41 - Mem 35:10-19)

32 Naitɨ tuki kaniunɨrieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepaɨ 'anekame
Muitsexi muta'aitɨakai,
33 Muitsexi kaniuxeitsitɨarieni tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amɨyeyeu
meta muwa mɨtiyepine, kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni
meta hetsiena ma'uni,
34 muxatsi wanawiyari 'ɨkariyari mɨxeta, ketsɨte 'amemɨpapa wanawiyari 'ɨkariyari
meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakai,
35 kakuni meta kɨyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya,
36 mexa mana rapitɨ tita mana mɨtimieme meta paa yamɨramane,
37 kɨxeme 'uitɨwame hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiya meta kɨxeme manuye'u metatsiere tita
mana mɨtimieme, meta hatseiti kɨxeme hetsiemieme.
38 Mawari taiyame hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiya, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa, hatseiti mu'utsie
mieme mɨpatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie mieme,
39 mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya meta mayexaxawa
hexeiyame, kɨyexieya meta naitɨ tita mɨkɨ mɨreuyehɨwa, maimawame meta hetsiena
muyema,

40 takwa kuraru makatsie mieme 'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena
mawetika, 'ixuriki kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru
heima miranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mitiyinikekai tuki muyepatsie
hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tukiyari,
41 meta kamixate mi'itsarietika tukita memiteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta
mawari wewiwame 'Aruni kamixateya mipatsietika meta niwemama mawari
wewiwamete wakamixate.
42 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai'anekame Muitsexi
muta'aitiakai.
43 Muitsexi, katiniutixeiya tita mitiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeiyaka Yawé kehapai
ti'aneneme mitita'aitiakai, 'aixia katinixeiya.

40

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie
keneutawewi, 'ixuriki tukiyari.
3 Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki keneukunama.
4 Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta tukita keneutaketsa
kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia.
5 'Ikwa taiyame kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki kitenietsie.
6 »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie,
7 meta maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki tukiyari
wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena.
8 Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie, 'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.
9 »Hatseiti mitiyupataki ketineu'iya, tuki keneukawiri meta naime ketineti'iya ketita
muwa mireyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mirayaniki piinite.
10 Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mitiyepine, tinaiti
tipatsieti mirayaniki.
11 Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame kenayeitia meta 'ikayari hetsiena
muyemare.
12 »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie, mana
meke'uti'iwa,
13 meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia. Hatseiti keneukawiri
mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.
14 Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,
15 mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki
memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwameteki. Kememite'ukawiriyarie miki
pi'iniaritini yuheyemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari wewiwamete mepihikitini».
16 Muitsexi yapitiuyuri naime Yawé kemitita'aitia.
17 Mipai pauka tuki kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie meta
hutarieka wiyari 'aye'aku.
18 Kepauka tuki Muitsexi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniuka'uitiani, mexa
'amatayeyeu na'uitiatiyani meta manukuhini, tuki hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani,
19 hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana tawarita 'a'ayetsuime
kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
20 Hiki Muitsexi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie kanikayeni, meta
kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya kananukamani.
21 Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki mipai
katinikweriwayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

22 Muitsexi mexa 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'etsatanatsie kanitikeni tayeta hepatsie, 'ixuriki warita,
23 Yawé hɨxieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai hepaɨ.
24 Kɨxeme 'uitɨwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa hɨxie, tuki 'etsatatsie tatsutɨa muyekatsie,
25 'anari kɨxeme kaniutaiyaxɨani Yawé hɨxie, Yawé meripaitɨ kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
26 Meta 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨratimawatɨre hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiya, 'upaitɨ 'ixuriki meuwie hɨxie kaniutakeni,
27 mɨkɨtsie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa kaniutaiya, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
28 'Ariketa yatiuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.
29 Muitsexi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenietsie, mana mɨkɨtsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariyari, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
30 Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita meta mawari taiyame wahixɨapa kanitakeni, haa mɨkɨtsie kanikatuani maimawame,
31 hikɨ mana Muitsexi 'Aruni meta yunaitɨ niwemama yumamate yu'ɨkate mekaniutihauxini.
32 Kepauka memeutahakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie yatɨni kepauka mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa memɨkɨkakai mepɨtimaimawakai, Yawé kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai.
33 'Ariketa Muitsexi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatɨka meta mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muitsexi 'uximayatsika mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni.

Yawé xawatɨriyaya

34 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana kwitɨwa haiwitɨri 'ixuriki tukiyari kananukanani, tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya kaniuyeyerɨni.
35 Muitsexi pɨkayɨwekai 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutahani haiwitɨri menukanakaikɨ, meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya tukita mɨhɨnekaikɨ.
36 Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitɨri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mepuyukuha'aritɨwakai mepekɨkakai.
37 Kepauka haiwitɨri mɨka'anuku'ekekai, mepɨkayɨwawekai memɨyekɨne yukiita kayuwatɨ mepɨtetekai.
38 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitɨrieya tuki heima kanakatetekekaitɨni tukarikɨ, tɨkarikɨta tai hepaɨ 'anetɨ payeikakai, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

1 Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai katinitahiawe,
2 yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xewiti 'imikieri
mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi yatini muxa pihikitini.
3 »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewienikii xika tewa hikitini miki pu'ukitini 'aixia mi'ane
pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie xekene'atia mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.
Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimiki.
4 'Ana tita mititimawa hetsie yumamaki mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwaki
hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki.
5 'Anake Yawé hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni
niwemama xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine, 'ixuriki
tukiyari kitenie hixie muwetsie.
6 Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemiki meta tinaime pitiwayewitexiani.
7 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete, mawari taiyametsie kiyexiki
mepakanaini,
8 hiki wai muwitekietika 'aixia mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie,
mu'u nikame meta wiyayari,
9 kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, miki mawari wewiwame mawari
taiyametsie naime pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariekame kanihikitini, 'imikieri
taipa kwaxiyariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
10 »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini tsipu 'uki
pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane.
11 Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama
mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie
mekaneyeurietikinikuni.
12 Hiki puwayewitexiani, hiki mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamiki kiyexi
mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.
13 Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pitihauxinire, hiki mawari wewiwame
naime tikuxeirieme mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariekame
kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.
14 »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki,
xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani.
15 Mawari wewiwame kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya
panutiteke, meta mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Hiki xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie
kanayepinamiki,
16 yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame 'etsatana
tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwiwatsie paiti kaneiwiwimiki.
17 Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya kawayetsanati. Hiki
mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki, tai heima. Miki mawari naiti
taiyariekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia.

2

Tiriku mawariyari

1 »Xika xewiti tiriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamiki, miki tiriku mitixiyari
'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

2 Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete wahetsia kaniyetuamiki, mana
xeimamayari panatituni harina witsimi'ane hatseiti mini'i meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia
nikame, hiki mawari wewiwame 'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie
kanitataiyamiki. Miki mawari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia
kanihikitini.
3 Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama
wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia
miyetuiya, 'iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.
4 »Kepauka xewiti tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari mukwaxiyarie miyetuani huxunuta
mieme, miki paa 'aixia mi'anene pihikitini tikuxanariyame mikani'i, huriwa
hatseitiyariki xeikia pihawiyarieka meta paa huriwa hatseitiyari piwiriyarietikani.
5 »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xakitsie mukwaxiyarie xeyetuani, miki 'imikieri
tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame kanikame, hatseitiki xeikia
hawiyariekame.
6 Yayeyeume xepititaraxiani meta hatseiti xepanutituani. Miki tiriku 'imikieri
mawariyari mihikiki.
7 »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatiani, miki
'imikieri harina mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini hatseitiki xeikia pihawiyarieka.
8 Tiriku 'imikieriyari mipai reukuwewiyakame xepi'atiani Yawé hetsia, hiki mawari
wewiwame pepiyetuirieni, miki piyianeni mawari taiyametsie miyetuani.
9 Mawari wewiwame miki 'imikieri yapaimeme 'anatitume mawari ma'eriwa
mihikitiniki, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa
mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.
10 Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama
wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia
miyetuiya, miki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.
11 »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemiyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pikanika, xiete meta
tikuxanariyame pikatitaiyariwani miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyarie taipa mieme
mihikiki.
12 Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepite'anutikirieni mawari matiari mieme
mayaniki, peru miki mawari taiyametsie xepikatehapineni witsimu'ia hepai.
13 Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni piti'unamatikani, hatsuaku xekakaiyari
tiratuyatsie 'una heuyeweti pikahayeikani. Naime miki 'imikierite piti'unamatikani.
14 »Xika Yawé 'imikieri matiari tiriku mitikaxuawere xexatiakuni, miki tiriku
mihehekwa pihikitini, meta pitixieka yaxeikiata xatitsie pixarikietikani. Miki
mexiakame 'imikieriyari mihikiki.
15 Miki 'imikieritetsie huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pepanutituani.
16 Mawari wewiwame tiriku mihehekwa meta mitixiyari yapaimeme pititaiya
mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia naime
yinikame. Miki 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatiarie kanihikitini.

3

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari

1 »Xika xewiti Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari,
kanixatiamiki 'aixia 'aneme tsepa mitituuru yatini tsepa mitiwakaxi.
2 Kemi'ane 'imikieri miyetuani miki wakaxi muwaxitekieni mu'uyatsie peutimeni,
miranutahakitiretsie 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari
wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine.
3 Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'imikieri taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'iki 'imikieri 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki mawari pihiki: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

4 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
5 Hɨkɨ 'Aruni niwemama naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie mekatenititaiyakuni,
mawari taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa
taipa mieme witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
6 »Xɨka mawari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨyetuani tuuru hɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane
miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme, tsepa mɨtiwakaxi yatɨni mɨtituuru.
7 Xɨka 'imikieri muxa hɨkɨtɨni, Yawé hɨxie xepiyetuani,
8 mu'uyatsie putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie. Hikɨ 'Aruni
niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietɨkɨne.
9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé hetsɨa 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'ikɨ mawaritsie
mieme yamɨtipaɨme pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutɨanapaitɨ
kanexitemɨkɨ), wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni,
10 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
11 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ
'ikwai kanihɨkɨtɨni, mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 »Xɨka tsipu 'uka hɨkɨtɨni mawari 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hɨxie piyetuani.
13 Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memanutakɨka hɨxie
penutixiteni. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepayeurietɨkɨne.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé hetsɨa 'imikieri taiyariyari, mɨkɨ pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta
kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni,
15 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ
'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ naitɨ wiya Yawé hetsɨa
kanimiemetɨni.
17 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'aitsika xexiɨyarima wahetsie mieme yamemɨtekahunikɨ,
tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepɨkakwa'ani meta wiya».

4

'Itiya mawariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé
'aitsikayatsie 'axamɨtiyurieni, tixaɨtɨkɨ kemɨkareuyewetse xɨka tiuyurieni, mɨkɨ 'ipaɨ
pɨta katiniyurimɨkɨ:

'Itiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ

3 »Xɨka xewitɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni, yunaitɨ
teɨteri wahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemɨkɨ tsikeru 'aixɨa
'aneme kanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
4 Yawé hɨxie tsikeru kananuhanimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mɨrayutixexeɨritɨre
pi'atɨani mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ Yawé hɨxie puwaxiteni.
5 Mawari wewiwame manayexeiyarie tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme kwewieme
'ixuriki tukiyari manuweta paitɨ penuhana.
6 Yu'itɨwamekɨ xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki
meuwie hepatsie Yawé hɨxie.
7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya naukametsie xuriya
panuwiriexɨani 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa Yawé hɨxie muwe, 'ixuriki tukiyarita

mɨrewayutixexeɨritɨre. Hikɨ tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame 'ɨkateyatɨa pitiyeurieni, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie muwe.
8 Hikɨ, tsikeru mumierie 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mɨ'eimatɨka mepɨtehayepini,
9 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
10 Mɨpaɨ xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari wiyaya kexemɨte'ayepine hepaɨ. Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ,
11 peru naitɨ mɨtiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari, mu'uya, 'ɨkateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya,
12 Mɨkɨ naitɨ mutiuyuhayewaxɨ tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paitɨ xepenuyetuni maku'itiyarietsie, mɨkɨ naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa mɨratitaiyarɨwatsie xepitiwiwieni naitɨ mɨtaxɨnikɨ. Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaxɨmɨkɨ.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ kiekatari xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

13 »Xɨka yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaitɨ memɨyukuxexeɨriwa wahetsie pɨrahɨiyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨra'imawa memɨka'anu'enikɨ.
14 Xɨka kwitɨwa mɨkɨ yameteheyutimani kename 'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekanitimawakuni memɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie mekanenuhanikuni,
15 hikɨ kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeikuni, 'ana mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hɨxie.
16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyarita paitɨ penuhana,
17 yu'itɨwamekɨ xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hɨxie.
18 'Arikeketa mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwiriexɨani, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa Yawé hɨxie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa kanitiyeurimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki kiiyari manuwe hɨxie mɨranutahakitɨretsie muwe.
19 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana mawari taiyametsie pitataiya,
20 Yaxeikɨa tsikeru hetsie mɨrayepine xepɨte'anatipini 'itiya mawariyari xemɨte'uwewi hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyanikɨ pɨtiwewieni wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.
21 Hikɨ tsikerutsie timieme mɨtiyuhayewaxɨ naime pɨranuyepini yateewa memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mɨtixɨnikɨ, xewitɨ tsikeru kemɨrayepiniyarie hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ memuyutixexeɨriwa wahetsiemieme.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie kemɨra'imawa, hetsiena pɨrahɨiyaka.
23 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme 'aixɨa 'anekame mawari mayanikɨ.
24 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitemɨkɨ, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyani mawariyari pɨ'ayumieme.
25 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa pitiyeurieni.
26 Kwitɨta mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pɨtataiya, mawari memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari mɨtiuwewiwa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xɨka 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametɨtɨ

27 »Xɨka tewi mana kiekametɨtɨ 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ, Yawé 'aitsikaya
kemɨra'imawakɨ, hetsiena pɨrahɨiwani.
28 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani tsipu
'ukatɨme 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ kɨmana mɨreuyehiwiyarienikɨ.
29 Hikɨ tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemɨkɨ hakewa memanutixitewa mawari
taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
30 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ 'etsiwa mawari taiyame
naitsata 'awateyatsie pawiriexɨani, hikɨ xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa
pitiyeurieni.
31 Hikɨ tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
kememɨteheyetu'iriwa hepaɨ, hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mawari taiyametsie
kanitataiyamɨkɨ, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mɨhɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya
hetsiena mieme pɨtiwewieni, mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
32 »Xɨka tewi muxa yetuani mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ muxa 'uka 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
33 Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ kaniwaxitemɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, hakewa
memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
34 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiyari mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ
mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya muyuhayewaxɨ mawari
taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa naime pɨtiyeurieni.
35 Kwitɨta tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari memɨte'ayetu'iri hepaɨ, mawari wewiwame mawari
taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiya
heima. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi hetsiemieme 'itiya pɨtiwewieni,
ke'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

5

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaɨkawamekɨ xɨka 'axatiuyurieni hepaɨtsita

1 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeme 'anayexeiyarieni heitserie mɨtitaxatakɨ tita mɨtiuxei meta tita
mutiu'eni hepaɨtsita, xɨka yuku'imawani katixatamɨtɨ pɨtika'eniexɨani 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
2 »Yaxeikɨa xewitɨ xɨka 'atsikatimaitɨ mɨtimɨki tiumayɨani, tewatsiekame yatɨni
yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ hetsiena
katinahɨiyamɨkɨ tsepa 'atsimɨkaretima.
3 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ tewi mɨka'itiya 'umayɨani waiyarieyatsie, tsepatitakɨ mɨkɨ
mɨkati'itiya, mɨkɨta ka'itiyatɨ payuyeitɨani. Xɨka 'arike mɨpaɨ retimani hetsiena
pɨtiuhɨiwani.
4 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ 'uyutakeni 'ipaɨ tiyɨhɨritɨatɨ, mexɨa niuki wewietɨ 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurienikɨ, yatɨni 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ, matsi xɨkaratɨmaiya, hetsiena katinahɨiyamɨkɨ
kepauka mɨkɨ meye'erienitsie.
5 »Kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa 'ikɨ naime hepaɨtsita, kaneuyeweka muyutahekɨatakɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
6 meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari mɨwewirienikɨ hetsiena mɨtiuhɨiwa mawariyari
xeime muxa 'ukatɨme yatɨni kapɨra 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya
pɨtiwewieni 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.

Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsiemieme

7 »Xɨka xewitɨ muxa mɨnanenikɨ ka'i'axeni, Yawé pɨta panutɨkirieni yuhutame
weuraixi yatɨni haɨmɨxi mɨrayukatuani mawariyari ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ. Xewitɨ mɨkɨ
mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari payani, xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari payani.

8 Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨwa'atɨani, mɨkɨ waurai meri pɨyetuiyani mɨ'itiyanikɨ
mawariyari mayanikɨ. Hikɨ kɨipieya puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketɨ.
9 Kwitɨwata 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayakɨ 'etsiwa xeitapatsie mawari taiyame
peuta'ɨya, meta xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa pɨta'ipakieni. Mɨkɨ 'itiya
mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
10 'Utɨmana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamɨkɨ 'aitsika kemaine. Mɨpaɨ
mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
11 »Yatɨni matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haɨmɨxi pɨkatiwa'axe, huta kiruyari tɨriku
mɨtixiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨta pɨ'atɨani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ. Huriwa hatseitiyari
pɨka'inɨituani meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa, mɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pi'atɨani, mɨkɨta yumamakɨ yapaɨmeme 'anatitume
ma'eriwanikɨ mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime yɨnɨkame pɨtitaiya Yawé
hɨxie. Mɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni ke'axamɨtiuyuritsie mieme mɨpaɨ
mɨkɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
payani, yaxeikɨa tɨriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepaɨ».

Mɨrayukatuani mawariyari

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
15 «Xɨka xewitɨ tewi 'atsikatimaitɨ 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mɨtipatsietɨka
hepaɨtsita, kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirienikɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme 'imikieri
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Pɨrata tukita keraye'akamekɨ memɨteyukutuaya
hepaɨ, 'ikɨ mawari mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
16 Mɨyatiyurieme, mɨkɨ tewi pɨrayukatuani ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Kakaɨyari tipiinieya
mɨtipatsietɨkatsie timiemekɨ, 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari mawari
wewiwame kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni tewi
hetsiemieme muxa 'ukikɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ, 'ana
pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
17 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨkahainetsie, tsepa
'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwatɨ payani 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari kemɨtika'inɨari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame
'itiya pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme mɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ, 'ana mɨkɨ
pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
19 'Ikɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane yurikɨ hetsiena mɨtiuhɨiya
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita».

6

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Xɨka xewitɨ hetsie rahɨiyani 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa katiɨ'ɨwiyaka
kepauka hepaɨna tewi tixaɨtɨ tihɨritɨaku, yatɨni tinawatsirieni, yatɨni waɨriyarika
tinawairieni tita mɨkɨ mɨtipiinieya,
3 yatɨni xɨka tixaɨtɨ retaxeiyame reuyehɨiyaku kename kaheixeiya 'utayɨni yakɨ'utaitɨ
yɨhɨritɨani yamɨti'iyamatekɨ xeikɨa,
4 kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨyapaɨmeme hepaɨtsita yuhepaɨ tewi mukwamanaxɨ mɨkɨ hetsiena
pɨrahɨiyani. Mɨkɨ tewi piiniteya mɨtinawatsiri tihɨritɨaku katiniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Meta tita
waɨriyarika mɨtinawairi, yatɨni tita reuyehɨiyaku mɨtiutaxei mɨka'itaxa, yatɨni tixaɨtɨ
tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeiya 'utaitɨ,
5 yanutsu tsepa titakɨ yuhɨritɨatɨ tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pɨtiyetuani heitseriemekɨ meta
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ tita mɨrexeiyani. Naime 'ikɨ
kutsiyarieya katiniyetuiriemɨkɨ kepauka mɨrayukatuani mawariyari muwewienitsie.

6 Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
kemɨtika'inɨari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. 'Ana mawari wewiwame pɨyetuirieni,
7 mɨkɨ 'itiya mɨwewienikɨ Yawé hɨxie tewi hetsiemieme, tsepa titakɨ hetsiena
mɨrahɨiwa pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

8 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
9 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pɨtaka mawari taiyametsie tɨkarikɨ
kepaukake mɨkataretsie.
10 Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatɨni meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetɨa,
hikɨ mawari taiyariyari naxiyari kanikuxeɨrimɨkɨ, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni.
11 Hɨkɨ kamixate mawari hetsiemieme mɨranakatɨkɨkai kananutihɨnaxɨamɨkɨ,
hipameta kamixate ranakatɨme mematiteitsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa
maku'itiyarietsie penutuni.
12 Mawari taiyametsie tai yapɨtitaka mepɨka'ikutɨtsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi
kɨyexi panutixɨrɨwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixɨa
pɨtiteni heimana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari wiyayari mɨtataiyakɨ.
13 Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tɨma pɨkahanukatɨtɨtseni, yuheyemekɨ
yapɨtitaka.

Tɨriku mawariyari

14 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tɨriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni niwemama
Yawé hɨxie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni.
15 Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni tɨriku
mɨtixiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseiti nɨkame, meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hatsi mawariyari heima
maka. Naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni, mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri
witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mayanikɨ.
16 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekanitikwaikuni,
hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanɨkame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe
takwayaritsie pɨyɨweni memitikwanikɨ.
17 Tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ puka'etsarɨwani, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwamete
nemɨxeyetuirie nemawari xemɨnetsiwewirie taipa. 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie
kepapaɨmetɨ wahetsɨa mumieme, mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyani meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
pɨhɨkɨ.
18 Yunaitɨ 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika
kanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ xetɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme, mawari taipa kemɨti'atɨariwa
Yawé hetsiemieme. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari mɨreutawerixɨ mɨkɨ patsietɨ
payani».

'Imikieri mawariyarikɨ kememɨte'anayexexeiyarɨwa

19 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
20 «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hɨxie mawari memiyetuani
kepauka mawari wewiwametekɨ memanayexeiyarienitsie. Huta kiruyari tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane wamawari pɨhɨkɨtɨni, ximeri hixɨata 'arɨkame taikaita hixɨata
'arɨkame.
21 Katsuweratsie pikawewiwani hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame, 'imikieri 'etsipepekame
penu'ɨni Yawé hɨxie witsimu'ɨa minake mayanikɨ.
22 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritɨwani kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamekɨ manayexeiyarieni.
'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni: Mɨkɨ mawari naitɨ
kanititaiyarɨwamɨkɨ.

23 Naiti tiriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetuani pikatikwaiwani, naiti pititaiyariwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

24 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani
25 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiawiki: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kemitiu'itiyani mawariyari hepaitsita: Tita mitimawarie Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.
26 Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane 'itiya mawariyari miwewieni miki kanitikwaimiki. Hakewa makupatsietsie, piyiweni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe takwayaritsie mitikwaniki.
27 Tsepa kemititita xika wai mawaritsiemieme heutawere patsieti payani. Xika xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie mita'ekwaki.
28 Yaxeikiata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mitatararienikі miki ta mawari muka'etsarieki, mawari xika wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepiaki naime piwakukarauxieni meta haki piwakuhauxini.
29 Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.
30 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mitikwayaniki pikayiweni miki xuriyaya tuki muyepatsieta me'iiwaki mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki, 'ayumieme miki mawari taiki kanitixitsitiariemiki.

7

Mirayukatuani mawariyari

1 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita, miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini:
2 'Iki mawari Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki, hakewa memetikwikwiwatsie mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeuriyani.
3 Hiki naiti wiyayari pixatiarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwinurieya mi'eimatika,
4 mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.
5 Mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya, mawari taipa wariikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. Miki mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.
6 Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. Piyiweni makupatsietsie memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

'Ikwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

7 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yaxeikia paine, mi'itiyani mawariyari hepaitsita meta mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pimiemetini mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiki.
8 Yaxeikiata nawiyarieya, mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pihikitini mawari taiyariyari muwewiki.
9 Yaxeikia naiti hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietikaiti yatini xarita, meta katsuweratsie, miki mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miyetuani hetsiemieme pitihikitini.
10 Naiti tiriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatini hatseitiki mihawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiemieme payani, mepitikwani yunaiti yaxeikia papaimeme.

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

11 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé
mɨyetuiriyarɨwa:
12 Xɨka pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨanikɨ hɨkɨtɨni, pɨyɨwenita paa tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ
hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame, yatɨni paa kɨxauyari tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ hatseiti
nɨkame xeikɨa, yatɨni paa tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ xeikɨa
hawiyariekame.
13 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari meta pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakɨ, pɨyɨweni
meta paa tikuxanariyame nɨkame xemiyetuirienikɨ.
14 Xexuitɨ mawaritetsie mieme yapapaɨmetɨ Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨrayani
mɨkɨ mawari teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
pɨrayani kemɨ'ane xuriya mɨtayeurieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
hetsiemieme.
15 'Ikɨ wai mawariyari pɨyɨweni mɨtikwaiyanikɨ xeikɨa kepauka mɨyetuiyani
tukariyaritsie, xepɨka'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ.
16 »Xɨka mawari kepemutayɨ mawariyari hɨkɨtɨni, yatɨni kepemɨti'awaɨriya
mawariyaritɨni, mɨkɨ wai mawariyari pɨtikwaiyani mɨkɨ tukaritsie, mexɨka yuhayewa
pɨyɨweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwanikɨ.
17 Peru naitɨ wai muyuhayewa hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ wai 'utikwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyaritsie mieme
hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mɨkɨri mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa meta tixaɨtɨ
katiyunaki'erietɨ payani, karikɨ wai kanipɨnininiri. Kemɨ'ane mitikwani tiuka'eniwatɨ
payani.
19 »Xɨka wai mawariyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyatsie rautawere pɨkatikwaiyani, matsi pɨta
taipa kanitataiyariemɨkɨ. Matsita xewitɨ wai mɨ'itiya, yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨ'itiyatɨka
mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwani.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari waiyarieya 'utikwani
Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiya, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayɨani yatɨni yeuta mɨtiuyeika yatɨni tixaɨtɨ
timɨkime yatɨni tixɨatɨ mɨtixani'eriwa, xɨka wai 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
Yawé muxatɨarie 'utikuani, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xɨka 'utikwani kememɨtekunamiyariekai

22 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
23 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu wawiyayari
xepɨkakwa'ani.
24 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wawiyayari mɨkime yatɨni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya, tixaɨtɨtsie
timiemekɨ mɨrayani pɨyɨweni, peru xemitikwanikɨ pɨkayɨweni.
25 Kemɨ'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsɨa memɨyetuiya mawari taipa warɨkariyari wawiyayari
mɨtikwani, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
26 Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari meta
waxuriya xepɨkahekwa'ani.
27 Kemɨ'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mɨtitikwani, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima
watsata».

'Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

28 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
29 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari mɨwewirieni, mɨkɨ yapaɨmeme kaniyetuamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie mawari
hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ,
30 meta mawari taipa warɨkariekame xepɨyetuani. Taimɨxieya meta wiyayari
yɨkɨmana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa waɨrɨkariyari teikɨ kanetseramɨkɨ
'iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.

31 Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pɨtataiya, peru taimɨxieya 'Aruni
meta niwemama wahetsiemieme payani.
32 Kepauka 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xemɨwewieka, teuri tserietana
mieme mawari wewiwame xepɨyetuirieni, mɨkɨ mawari 'imikieri teikɨ metserarɨwa
kanihɨkɨtɨni.
33 Mɨkɨ teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨmieme kemɨ'ane xuriya
meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni.
34 Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsixatɨa, ne taimɨxi
meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatɨarie, 'Aruni meta niwemama nemɨwayetuirienikɨ,
mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mayanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika
yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme».
35 Yawé muxatɨarie 'imikieri taipa warɨkarietɨ mɨyetuiwa, mɨkɨ 'imikieriyari mɨpatsie
'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ, kepauka memitsutɨa Muitsexi
mɨwayetua Yawé hetsɨa, mawari wewiwamete memakɨnekɨ.
36 Kepauka memanayexeiyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarɨhɨritɨa
memɨwayetuiriwanikɨ yuheyemekɨ tita wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni
'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane yuheyemekɨ xenuiwari wahetsiemieme.
37 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'aitsikate kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tɨriku
mawariyari, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari, meta
kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
38 Yawé Muitsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
mɨtiwaruta'aitɨa mawari memixatɨanikɨ makumawetsie.

8

'Aruni niwemama kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie
(Maw 8:1-36 - Mem 29:1-37)

1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Aruni meta niwemama keniwaranuwitɨki, meta wakemarite meta hatseiti
mɨtiyupata memɨkawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, yuhutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsikɨiwiti paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka mayemane,
3 yunaime keniwarukuxeɨri kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie».
4 Muitsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaime
kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie.
5 Muitsexi mana 'ipaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemɨtati'aitɨa
yatemɨteyurienikɨ».
6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka 'ahurawa hakɨ
puwarukahauxi.
7 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatɨtɨa, hɨiyamekɨ kanenakɨhɨani meta
kanenaku'eima herie kamixa 'amɨtewikɨ, yaxeikɨa kamixa 'etsimɨnena wiwieriyaritekɨ
'axɨa katinihɨaxɨani.
8 Kwitɨta kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatɨtɨani, taɨtana tetexi *'urimi* meta *tumimi*
kaneukayatsa.
9 'Imatɨrieka 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie kanenutiketsirieni, hɨxiena huru
tepɨayari kanenuyeketsirieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ kename patsie Yawé hetsiemieme,
Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
10 Hikɨ Muitsexi hatseiti mɨtiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta tinaime
muwa mɨrayepikai tipatsietɨ mɨrayanikɨ kakaɨyaritsie mieme.
11 Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexɨa hatseitikɨ katiniɨ'ɨyaxɨani mɨtipatsiekakɨ, mɨkɨ
haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kɨmana mɨwetɨka meta naime wapaitɨ
mɨratipine.

12 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti mitiyupata
manayexeiyarietsie mieme, kimana mipatsiekaki.
13 Kuitiwata Muitsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutakwewieni, kamixa
'amititiki, 'ana kaniwarutikemaritiani wahiiyameki kaniwaranahiaxiani, meta
mukuretsi kaniwarana'uitiirieni mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie memakineki.
Yaxeikia Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
14 Hiki Muitsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru mi'atiarienikii 'itiya mawariyari mayanikii,
'Aruni meta niwemama yumamaki tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.
15 Hiki Muitsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie yu'itiwame kakeka, mawari
taiyame 'awateyatsie naitsata kanawiriexiani mi'itiyanikii Kakaiyaritsie mieme.
Xuriya muyuhayewaxita mawari taiyame hetia putiyeuri, mipai patsiekame pirayeitia
hetsiena mieme meta memixinarienikii mawariyari.
16 Hiki Muitsexi naime wiya kwinuri mi'eimatika kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya
heimana mikawere meta mumé muhuta mi'eima mikii naime 'ukuxeirieka mawari
taiyametsie kanititaiya.
17 Mikii naiti tsikerutsie mitiuyuhayewaxii nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya, Muitsexi
taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
18 Muitsexi pitiuta'ai muxa 'uki mi'atiarienikii mawari taiyariyari mayanikii, hiki
'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.
19 'Ana Muitsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni.
20 Hiki muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexiani, yaxeikiata mu'uya meta wiyayari meta
'etsipepeme mitiutixitekai naime katiniutitaiya.
21 Kwinurieyata haki kaniutihauxini meta 'ikateya, hikita mawari taiyametsie muxa
'uki naime kaniutataiya mawari taiyariyari mayanikii Yawé minake witsimu'ia,
mawari taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. 'Iki 'imikieri
taiyariyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.
22 'Ariketa Muitsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memi'atianikii katiniuta'aita, 'iki
kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari mayanikii, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki
mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.
23 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaxiteni 'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ika 'Aruni nakaya heima
tserietana mieme 'etsiwa kaniuwirieni meta 'itiwameya 'amipayaritsie tserietana
mieme meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme.
24 Yaxeikiata 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ahurawa memakineki kaniwaruta'inieni.
'Anari wanaka heima kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itiwame
'amipayayaritsie watserieta mieme meta wa'ikatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta
miemeyaritsie, hiki xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni
naitsata.
25 Wiya meta kwaxieya naiti mana mirayepikai kwinurite miti'eimatika, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mikawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yuniti meta teuri
tserietana mieme.
26 Tsikiiwiti Yawé hixie mamakaitsie paa tikuxanariyame mikaniitika mayemane
xeime mikakuxanariyarie hanati'ika, meta mikixauni meta xeime paa tsuirayari
hatseitiki xeikia mihawiyarie, miki naime wiya heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana
mieme.
27 'Iki tinaime Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama katiniwayetuirieni, hiki 'Aruni
mawari Yawé kaniuxatiani hixiena teiki heititserieti 'iyuitiwati 'imikieri mawariyari
minake.
28 'Ariketa Muitsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, miki mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari
taiyariyari yinikame, kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari witsimu'ia mayanikii, meta
'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé miyetuiriyarie.
29 Hiki miki mawari yapaimeme wahetsie mumieme, taimixieya 'anukutuka
Muitsexi Yawé hixie kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitiakai.

30 Hiki Muitsexi hatseiti mitiyupata memiwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahaniika meta
xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaru'iyaxiani meta
wakemarite. Muitsexi mipai metepatsiekame 'Aruni meta niwemama piwarayeitia
metatsiere wakemarite.
31 Hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Xemayutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hamatia 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe xemeutahaketsie, mana
wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari
nikame, mipai kenemitixe'uta'aitia kepauka 'ipai nemutayitsie: "'Aruni meta
niwemama mepitikwani".
32 Naiti wai meta paa mitiuyuhayewaxi xepititaiya.
33 'Ixuriki tukiyari kitenie xemayutixexeiriwa miranutahakitiretsie, mana 'atahuta
tukari xekenekuteni, kepaukake xemanayexeiyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari
katineuterimiki.
34 Yawé katiniuta'aita mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki xehetsiemieme,
yaxeikia hiki hepai.
35 Merikite 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta
tukari meta tikariki, Yawé kemixetiuta'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, xemikakukukuweniki.
Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'aitiani».
36 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'Aruni meta niwemama yamekatenikakine
naimetsie.

9

Mawari wewiwamete yu'uximayatsika kememite'utsutia

1 Merikite 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniutahiawe meta niwemama,
metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.
2 Hiki 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atia mi'itiyani mawariyari
mayaniki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia
mepi'aneneni Yawé pekanixatiamiki.
3 Kwitiwata 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekene'atia xeime tsipu 'ukitime
'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki,
'aixia me'anenekame xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
4 Yaxeikiatatsiere tuuru xeime xekene'atia xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé
temitimawirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta tiriku
mawariyari hatseitiki hawiyariekame. Yawé hiki kaniyuhekiatamiki xehixie"».
5 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetini 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paiti Muitsexi
kemitiwaruta'aitiakai, yunaiti mana kiekatari mekaniu'axiani Yawé hixie
mekaniti'uni.
6 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini ti'aitame mitixe'aitia
yaxemiteyuriekaki, Yawé witsi'aneti kemitimatsiikini xehixie».
7 Hikita Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa
keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme.
Meta mixinarieni mawariyarita keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme meta teiteri
wahetsiemieme. Mawari keneuxatia teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mixinarieni
keneuwewi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi».
8 Hiki 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni 'itiya
mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.
9 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya mekanei'iirieni, miki yu'itiwame xuriya 'utawirieka
mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie kaniuwiriexiani, meta xuriya kaniutiyeurieni mawari
taiyame hetia.
10 Hiki wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé meta wiya nemaya
heimana mikawere mitimawarietsie mieme, mipai Yawé Muitsexi mitiu'aitiakaiki.

11 Nawiyari meta waiyarieya memakuteitsie yateewa paiti kaniutitaiya.
12 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama xuriya makanei'iirieni, miki kanitayeurieni mawari taiyame waritana naitsarie.
13 Yaxeikiata tuurutsie mitiwayexitekiexia meta mu'uya yunikame mekateneitituirieni, 'ana miki mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya.
14 Kwinurite meta 'ikate kaniutihauxini, hiki naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari yinikame.
15 Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsiari tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iwiyaka kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari kanixatiani, matiari miemetsie hepai.
16 Hiki miki tita mawari taiyariyari mirayanikekai kanixatiani, kememite'u'aitiariekai mipai pitiuyuri.
17 Yaxeikiata tiriku mawariyari kanixatiani, meta xeimamayari 'anatituka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yinikame.
18 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayaniki. 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mepei'iiri, miki mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayeuri naitsarie.
19 Hiki tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsiari, kwaxieya meta wiyayari kwinuriteya mi'eimatika, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikia wiya nemaya heimana mikawere,
20 miki tinaime watawitsie katinapixiamiki, mawari taiyametsieketa mitititaiyaki.
21 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta miemete tita memitemawarietsie timieme kanixatiani hixiena kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati. Mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati patia, Muitsexi kehepai mitiuta'aitakai.
22 Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahepa teiki yumamate kanetseraxiani, 'ana teiteri 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi 'itiya mawariyari wewieti, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.
23 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. Kepauka memuwayekitsie teiteri 'aixia mekaniwaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemi'ane matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani yunaime teiteri wahixie.
24 Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanakaneni, 'ana miki naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari taiyame heima mirapikai kaniutixitsitiani. Mipai mete'uneniereka, yunaiti teiteri mekaniutihiwa meyutemamawieti, meta kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni.

10

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememite'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

1 Hiki Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuiti yupitsiwiwame me'utihapaxiaka, me'akanaixiaka 'ikwa witsimu'ia me'akawiwiexiaka, Yawé mekaniuxatiani, matsi miki tai kaheuyewekakaku mepixatia, miki mikawaruta'aitiakaiki.
2 Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanayeneni kaniwarutixitsitiani, hixiena mekaniukwini.
3 Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki hepaitsita painekai Yawé kepauka mipai mutayi:
»“Kemi'ane nehetsia 'ahurawa memakika wahetsia,
kenemitipatsieki nematsiikime nepaneyeitiaka,
Meta yunaime teiterima wahixie
witsikenemi'aneki nepinehekiata”».
'Ana 'Aruni kayuwati pitiuke.
4 Muitsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutani'airieni memiwitikieyuki, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenakini 'ena

'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita xekeniwaranuye'ɨi. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paitɨ xekeniwatuayu».
5 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa me'ɨkɨneka, wakamixatetsie metiwɨtɨkaitɨ memakutekaitsie 'ateewa mekaniwaranuye'ɨni, Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.

'Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietɨkaitɨ xepɨka'u'uwani meta yukamixa xepɨkaheukatsanani. Mɨpaɨ xeme xepɨkakwini meta Yawé pɨkayeha'ani teɨteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxɨkɨ.
7 Xemeri 'ixuriki tukiyarita xepɨkawayekɨkani kapa xe'ukwinikɨ, xemanayexeiyarie Yawé hatseiti mɨtiyupata mɨxe'ukawiri xehetsie mɨtiunakixɨkɨ peuyewetse xemeye'atɨanikɨ kexemɨte'u'aitɨarie». Muitsexi kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.

'Inɨari niukiyari xeɨripa tawetɨ kakaɨyari kemɨkatinɨawani

8 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
9 «'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari xepɨka'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemautahaxɨani kapa xe'ukwinikɨ. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ xexiɨyarima wahetsie mieme yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
10 Memɨyɨwawenikɨta yamemɨtemaikakɨ ketita mɨtipatsie meta mɨkatipatsie, yaxeikɨa ketita mɨti'itiya meta mɨkati'itiya.
11 Xepɨyɨwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemɨtewata'ɨkitɨanikɨ naime 'aitsika Yawé mɨxeyetuirikɨ xemimaikakɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaɨmetɨ wahetsie mɨtinake

12 Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mɨkɨ niwemama memuyuhayewatɨwekai: «Tɨriku mawariyari muyuhayewaxɨ Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutɨkɨka xekeneutikwa'i tikuxanariyame kanɨitɨariekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, mɨkɨ yemekɨ kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
13 Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie, mɨpaɨ nemɨti'aitɨariekɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, mɨkɨ mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ yapaɨmeme Yawé muxatɨarie mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
14 »'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepɨyɨwaweta xemitikwanikɨ hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimɨxi tatsɨari mawari teiki hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨyetuiya meta teuri mɨkɨ mawari pɨhɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme 'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tihutatɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ teuri meta taimɨxi pɨxatɨarieni wiya yunɨkame, Yawé memɨyetuirieni teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mawariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika pɨhɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemɨtiu'aitakai hepaɨ».

Hiwerikakɨ mawari xaɨtsie mutikwaiya

16 Hikɨ Muitsexi tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepaɨtsita mutimawarie, matsi mɨkɨri taipa putataiyariekai. Kepauka yamɨretima kename mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyariekai, mɨkɨ 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wahepaɨtsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, 'ipaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
17 —¿Ketitayari tuki muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mawari Yawé hɨxie xekaniyetuiriyarieni xemɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ yunaitɨ xehetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ.
18 Tsipu xuriyaya xɨka xekahei'ɨni hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemɨtakwanikɨ tuki muyepatsieta ne kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa.

19 Hikɨ 'Aruni Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Neniwema hikɨ mepixatɨa 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyariyari Yawé hɨxie. Tsepa yumawari memɨyetua, matsi 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtiuyɨkɨ pɨnetiuka'enitsitɨa. Xɨari 'aixɨa pɨka'anenikeyu Yawé hetsiemieme xɨka ne mɨkɨ 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutikwanike.
20 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayɨ 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni.

11

'Aitsika yeutari memɨ'itiya meta memɨka'itiya wahetsiemieme
(Maw 11:1-23 - Hut 14:3-20)

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memɨtexɨawe, 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni xepɨyɨwaweni xemɨwakwa'anikɨ:
3 Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memɨte'iyawa.
4 Matsita mekanixɨaweni hipatɨ mete'iyawatɨ wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutatɨ. Xemɨkawakwa'ani 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ:
»Kameyu pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨka'anutahuhuta, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
5 »Tatsiu pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨka'anutahuta, mɨkɨta pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
6 »Yaxeikɨata tatsiu hepaɨ mɨ'ane mɨkɨta pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨkahanutahuhuta, mɨkɨ xepɨkakwa'ani mɨka'itiyakɨ xehetsiemieme.
7 »Tuixu meta karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pɨkati'iyawa, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
8 »Waiyarieya xepɨkakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepɨkawakumaɨwani. Mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme mepɨka'itiya.
9 »Hapa memɨteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni xeikɨa xeme xemɨwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatɨka yuhauweme memexeiya naitsata.
10 Yuhauweme meta yukararayari memɨkahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memɨye'uwa, mɨkɨ xeme xepɨwaxani'erieka.
11 Waiyarieya xepɨkakwa'ani mɨkime xepɨxani'erieka, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
12 Yunaitɨ hapa memɨteye'uwa yuhauweme memɨkahexeiya meta memɨkaheukararayatɨka mɨkɨ xepɨwaxani'erieka meta mepɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
13 »'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨte'awɨwawe xeme xemɨwaxani'erieka meta xemɨkawakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixɨ meta maraika,
14 yunaitɨ hukurixi meta wahepaɨ memɨ'anene hipatɨ,
15 meta yunaime kwatsari xepɨkawakwa'ani,
16 meta 'aru 'amɨnena, nɨpe, meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ memɨ'anene paturi wahepaɨ memɨ'anene,
17 mikɨri, kwaxu meutsinaɨye, patu,
18 tɨkaipu, patu hepaɨ mɨ'ane 'amanuyepa, wirɨkɨ.
19 Kwaxu 'amɨnena, meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ memɨ'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.
20 »Yunaitɨ memɨte'awɨwawe menauka 'ɨkatɨkaitɨ mɨkɨ xepɨwamaika memɨka'itiyakɨ,
21 Hipatɨta memuxɨawe naukamekɨ meheu'uwatɨ meta me'awɨwawetɨ, mɨkɨ xemɨwatikwani xepɨyɨwawe, mɨkɨta wakarutsa peukakukuni meta mepɨyɨwawe memɨtitsunaxɨani,
22 meta yunaitɨ 'utsikari wahepaɨ memɨte'anene 'ɨtsita memeutsunatɨka meta xuxuitsi.
23 Peru hipatɨ naukamekɨ memu'uwe meta mema'anatɨka, xeme xepɨkawakwa'ani mɨkɨ mepɨka'itiyatɨka.

'Inɨari niukiyarite yeuta mɨtiuyeika xɨkatiumayɨani mɨkati'itiya

24 »Xeme 'iki wakimana xeka'itiyati xepuyuhayewa:
»Kemi'ane xeme miki mekwikwi'ime miwamayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa
kepaukake mikiyiretsie.
25 »Kemi'ane mikime manukukweni, miki kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwa, miki
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.
26 »Xemeri xepiwaxeiyani yeutari memika'itiyatika meta yunaime kemi'ane
mika'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mikareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemi'ane mimayiani
ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.
27 »Meta memitexiawe naukameki me'u'uweti memeu'uwa, mikita memika'itiya
xepitewamaika yukitsimeki me'u'uweti memiteku'uwa, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani
ka'itiyati kanayeimiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke,
28 yunaiti kemi'ane menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixiriki memiti'ekwa, meta
meka'itiyati mepakine kepauka mikiyuretsieke. Miki yeutari xeme memika'itiya
xepitewamaika.
29 »Yunaiti memitexiawe yutawima memiteku'uwa, miki memika'itiyatika
mepihikitini: kirupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipati yukimemi'anene,
30 mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame,
31 'iki mekanihikitini yeutari xeme meka'itiyakame xemiwarayeitiaka yutawima
memiteku'uwa watsata. Kemi'ane mikime mimayiani miki ka'itiyati
kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Hipati tawari 'iniari niukiyarite kwiepa memitexuawe memika'itiyatika xika wakumaiwani

32 »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mikiti ka'itiyati tixaiti kiyetsie mitikaweni, yatini
'ixurikitsie, yatini nawitsie, yatini kamixa 'amayetsuye yamiranakatikietsie, miki
ka'itiyati kanayeimiki. Kaneuyeweka haki mitahauxinireki, meta ka'itiyati
kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mukiyiretsie. Hiki 'ana 'itiyati kanayeimiki.
33 »Xika xewiti 'iki yeutari waiyarieya mikiti haxu xariyarita heukaweni, miki xari
meta tita muwa mitiyepika kati'itiyati kanayeimiki, kaneuyeweka xari mitatararienikí.
34 Naiti 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xika 'ukayeurieni ka'itiyati kanayeimiki,
yaxeikiata tita miti'iwa miki xariyarita timieme ka'itiyati payani.
35 Xika kaxari yapaimeti tixaititsie tiukaweni miki ka'itiyati payani, kaneuyeweka
mita'unaki huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena mukaweki. Miki kaxari pika'itiya mipai
xepute'ixeiyani.
36 Peru xeikia haixa muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa matihawa
pi'itiyaka xeikia, matsi kemi'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mikime mimayiani tsepa
kemititita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.
37 »Xika xewiti miki yeutari mikiti ra'imiarita heukaweni, miki hatsi 'itiyati
puyuhayewani.
38 Peru xika 'imiari hapa 'utihawiya, xika tixiati timikiti mana tikaweni, ka'itiyakame
xekanayeitiakakuni.
39 »Xika tewa mupitiariekai mitakwanikekaiki hekuwiekaku 'umini, kemi'ane
mikime mimayiani, mikita ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
40 Kemi'ane miki waiyaririeya mitakwani, miki yukemari piti'ekwa ka'itiyati
puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke. Kemi'ane menukweni mikita yu'ixurikite
piti'ekwa ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Keyupaimeti memitexiawe kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa meta 'aixia memi'anene

41 »Yutawima memuyukuhapatiwe xepikawakwa'ani, miki xepiwaxani'erieka.

42 Xepɨkatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanɨtsɨtɨni yukɨtsimekɨ memu'uwe,
yatɨni waɨkawa 'ɨkate memexeiyatɨka. Xeimetɨma xepɨkakwaka yutawima
memɨteku'uwa mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyakɨ,
43 xepɨka'ipitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyakɨ.
44 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, xekeneyupatani xepatsietɨ xekeneyuhayewani, ne
nemupatsiekɨ. 'Ayumieme xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima
memɨteku'uwa wahekɨ.
45 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, xekakaɨyari
nemayanikɨ. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemɨpatsiekɨ.

Kememɨteheutiparitɨa

46 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni: memɨte'awɨwawe wahetsiemieme, yunaime
meta hapa memɨteye'uwa, meta yunaime yutawima memɨteku'uwa,
47 mɨpaɨ xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemɨwamatenikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya, meta
kemɨ'ane memɨtakwani meta kemɨ'ane memɨkatakwa'anikɨ».

12

'Itiya hepaɨtsita kepauka nunutsi mɨtinuiwatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka 'uka mɨtihukata meta nunutsi
'ukitɨme mɨtiniweni 'atahutamexɨa tukari ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewani, kepauka xuriya
miku'axiya hepaɨ.
3 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'inɨariyarikɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨarieni.
4 Maamaya puyu'itieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika tukari
yuxuriya muhanitsitɨakaikɨ. Tixaɨtɨ mɨtipatsie pɨkatikumaɨwani, meta tukita
pɨkaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieke.
5 »Xɨka 'ukatɨme 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa huta tsemanayari,
kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepaɨ, meta haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime tukari
puyurieni yu'itietɨ xuriyaya mutaxɨrikɨ.
6 »Kepaukari maye'ani mɨ'itiyanikɨ tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitɨme mutiniwexɨ
yatɨni xɨka 'ukatɨme 'utiniweni, mɨkɨ xeime muxa panuhana xeiwiyari hɨkame mawari
taiyariyari mayanikɨ, meta xeime haɨmɨ, xeimeta weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayanikɨ,
mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨranupini, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie,
7 mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie kanixatɨamɨkɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ
pɨtiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiyani xuriyaya mutayeurikɨ.
»'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨtɨni 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitɨme ya'ukatɨme
mɨtiniwenitsie.
8 Xɨka muxa mɨnanenikɨ ka'i'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi pɨwaranutɨkɨ yatɨni
yuhutame haɨmɨxi, xewitɨ mawari taiyariyari payani xewitɨta 'itiya mawariyari.
Mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ pɨ'itiyani».

13

'Inɨari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «Xɨka xewitɨ xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetatɨ kumariketɨ yatɨni tuxatɨ
heukumanetɨ 'anutiketetɨ haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, mɨkɨ 'Aruni mawari wewiwame
mepɨ'atɨirieni, yatɨni mawari wewiwamete 'iparewiwamete.
3 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame wahaiya pɨtixeiyaxɨani. Xɨka haiyatsie meuka'u
huxariteya tuxani yatɨni maukumane waɨkawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ

haiya kwiniyayari pɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi kwiniyaya tixeiyaxɨame, 'anari mawari wewiwame pɨtitaxatɨani kename ka'itiyatɨ 'ayani.
4 »Tuxatɨ meukumane xɨka kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya katuxani, mawari wewiwame mɨtikuye yuxaɨtame pupata 'atahuta tukari,
5 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwamekɨta pixeiya, xɨka yaxeikɨa reu'atɨkani kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.
6 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atɨarieyu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya hutarieka, xɨkari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatɨni yeyuximeni, 'anari yapɨtayɨni mɨ'itiyakɨ. Mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'anari tewi kani'itiyamɨkɨ mɨtikuye meta yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ.
7 »Xɨka yaxeikɨa heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame 'ixeiyakutɨtɨ para mɨ'itiyanikɨ, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pumie mixeiyakɨ.
8 Mawari wewiwame kanixeiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xɨka haiyaya yemieni waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa

9 »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka manuwitɨkienikɨ mawari wewiwame hɨxie,
10 tawarita pixeiya. Xɨka haiyaya meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatɨkatsie waiyarieya xɨka 'ayeniereni yuhekɨaka,
11 mɨkɨri haiya meripaitɨ mɨmieme pɨhɨkɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiya mayanikɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse hutarieka mɨpatsienikɨ yeuta, mɨmatsiɨkɨkɨri mɨka'itiyakɨ.
12 »Xɨka haiya yemietɨ tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinɨka, hakewa xeikɨa mawari wewiwame mɨyɨwe mixeiyakɨ,
13 merikɨte mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨkari naitɨ waiyarieyatsie 'inɨka, mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kenameri 'itiya. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨ'itiya naitɨri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixɨkɨ.
14 Mɨkɨtsɨ matsi ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xɨka yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'amɨnene.
15 Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixɨarieni waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ pitahekɨata kename ka'itiya. Waiyarieya mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
16 Xɨka haiyaya 'amɨnene tuxatɨ 'ayani, mɨkɨ tewi mɨtikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsɨa.
17 Mɨkɨ pixeiya xɨka haiya kayaxikeni tuxatɨ, mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨ'itiya pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni.

'Inɨari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaɨtsita

18 »Xɨka xewitɨ haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatɨni kwitɨwa 'anayeweni,
19 xɨka heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxatɨ, haiya heukumanetɨ xetatɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa puyutaxata.
20 Mɨkɨ mixeiyakɨ. Xɨka haiyaya tetɨatapaitɨ yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ. Haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni meukutekixɨakɨ 'axeikɨa heukatetɨ.
21 Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mɨta'ixɨarienitsie, xɨka huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiya meta haiyaya manutiteke tetɨata kaheuneikatɨ waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xɨka yeyuximeni, mɨkɨ 'ateewa pɨpatsieni yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
22 Xɨkari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paitɨ tikwikame pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
23 Xɨkari mɨkɨ haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xɨka xeikɨa huyeriyari yuhekɨaka, tikwikame pɨtahekɨata kename 'itiya.

'Inɨari niukiyari mukwaxe hepaɨtsita

24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixɨtsie xɨka tuxatɨ yatɨni xetatɨ haneni,
25 mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame pixeiya, xɨka mamarixɨtsie huxariteya tuxani, xɨka
waiyarieyatsie waɨkawa heukukunini, mɨkɨ haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni haiya
mukwaxixɨtsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya
kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
26 »Matsi xɨka mawari wewiwame mukwaxixɨ xeiyayu xɨka 'ikaxeiya huxariteya
katuxame meukumanetsie meta waɨkawa xɨka waiyarieyatsie paitɨ kaheukukunini,
meta xɨka hanukanuaximeni, 'ana mɨkɨ tikwikame 'atahuta tukari yuxaɨtame
putuiyamie yateewa paitɨ.
27 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya, xɨka naitsarie 'inɨka
waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
28 Matsi mɨkɨ mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xɨka kayemieni, tatsɨari mɨkɨ mutataikɨ
xeikɨa hatɨ. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapɨtitahekɨata mɨ'itiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mutataikɨ
'inɨariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari haiya hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatɨni rakɨpatsie ramɨxiyatsie

29 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki yatɨni 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatɨni mɨxiyayatsie,
30 mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeiyamɨkɨ. Xɨka waiyarieyatsiepai waɨkawa
heukukunini, meta kɨpaya tataxawini 'etsipepetɨ, mɨkɨ tikwikame pɨtahekɨata kename
ka'itiya. Mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kanihɨkɨtɨni haiya mu'utsie yatɨni 'ayekwaitsie
mieme.
31 Xɨka mawari wewiwame 'etsa xeiyayu, waɨkawa waiyarieyatsie kaheunetɨkani
meta kɨpateya kayɨyɨwini, mɨkɨ mɨtikuye haiya xetatɨ mukumarike mexeiya 'ateewa
paitɨ pupatsieni yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
32 Hikɨ 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame
kanixeiyamɨkɨ, xɨka haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kayemieni meta kɨpateya katataxawini,
meta waɨkawa kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie.
33 Hikɨ 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini, mahatsie 'ihayewatɨ, hikɨ mawari
wewiwame tawari xaɨtsie pipata yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari.
34 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tikwikame kanixeiyamɨkɨ.
Xɨkari haiya xetatɨ mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni waiyarieyatsie meta waɨkawa
kaheukukunini, yapɨtitahekɨata kenameri 'itiya. Hikɨ tikwikame yu'ixurikite
kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ 'anari 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
35 »Xɨkari haiya xetatɨ mukumarikekɨ 'u'itiyakaitɨni hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitɨri
waiyarieya nɨka,
36 mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka haiya xetatɨ mukumarike yemieni naitɨ
waiyarieyatsie paitɨ, pɨkaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kɨpa mɨtataxawi
mɨwaunenikɨ, mɨkɨ tikwikameri pɨka'itiya.
37 Matsi xɨka mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kɨpateya yɨyɨwitɨ
kayɨyɨrani, tatsɨari mɨtikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pɨ'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ
katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

38 »Xɨka 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxatɨ kumariketɨ kuneikani waiyaritsie,
39 mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka maukumane kutuxareni, mɨkɨ
waiyarieyatsie manutinexɨa xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ tewi pɨ'itiya.

Kememɨtekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

40 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukatutsitɨa hahune, hametsetɨ yuhayewa, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiya.
41 Mexɨka yukanatsie 'akahune kanametsetɨ yuhayewa yaxeikɨatatsiere mɨkɨ pɨ'itiya.

42 Matsi xɨka yukatutsitɨa meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetatɨ haneni, mɨkɨ
haiya mametsetsie mane pɨhɨkɨ.
43 Mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨka haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepaɨ
'aneneni,
44 kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi haiya kwiniyayarikɨ pɨtikuye pɨka'itiya. Mawari wewiwame
pitahekɨata kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsakɨ.

Haiya hepaɨtsita niukiyari

45 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi haiya hexeiyani, mɨkɨ tsanimekɨ pɨyukemaritɨaka,
pɨkayukatsikeni yuhɨxie panuyuka'eimani. Pɨyemie 'utahiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
“Nepɨka'itiya, nepɨka'itiya”,
46 mɨkɨ kemɨreutere tikuyetɨ pɨka'itiyaka. Mɨkɨ mematiteitsie yuxaɨtame 'ateewa
pukani.

'Inɨari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaɨtsita

47 »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatɨni rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waɨkawa
mɨtimutuxaxɨani,
48 rinu 'ixurikiyari yatɨni tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatɨni nawitsie yatɨni mɨkɨ
maye'itsetsie xɨka yuhekɨare,
49 xɨka 'etsiwa tsiuraɨyeni yatɨni xetani mɨkɨ mutuxariyari muwerixɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peuyewetse mawari wewiwame mɨxeitsitɨanikɨ,
50 mɨkɨ meukuwetɨka kanixeiyamɨkɨ meta 'atahuta tukari 'ateewa putuiyamie titatsie
mɨtiwena.
51 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeiyamɨkɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ
yemieni kamixatsie yatɨni maye'itsetsie, yatɨni nawitsie, tsepa kemɨtitita mɨkɨ
mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨya mɨ'ane pɨka'itiya.
52 Mɨkɨ 'iwi yatɨni maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemɨtititatsie nawitsie mɨrawena,
mɨkɨ mutuxariya 'axamɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨkɨ pɨtataiyarieni.
53 »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mɨxeiya mutuxariya kayemieme, meta
maye'itsetsie meta mi'itatɨkateitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta rinu tsawanayari meta
tsepa kemɨtitita nawiyari,
54 hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨtita'aita mahauxinarienikɨ mapɨnitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta
tukari pɨyekani.
55 Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupɨpɨnitsie mawari wewiwame pita'ixɨarieni.
Xɨka yaxeikɨa 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni 'ixuriki ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa tsepa mɨka'eyewiriewe naime. Naitɨ 'ixuriki pɨtataiyarieni taɨtana meta
herie.
56 »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeiyatsie xɨka 'ixeiya heukuwetɨkaime
'etsiwa, mɨkɨ 'ixuriki peukutsanaxɨani 'iwitsie meukuwetɨka, meta nawitsie, meta
maye'itsetsie.
57 Xɨka hekwamekɨ heukunexɨani kemaritsie yatɨni maye'itsetsie yatɨni tsepa
kemɨtitita nawitsie, tatsɨari tawari hanutineka. Mɨyama'anetsie pataiyarieni,
58 peru naitɨ kemarite, maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mɨta'ekwarienitsie
meukuwetɨkateitsie xɨka hayeixɨani, tawarita pɨta'ekwarieni, 'ana mɨkɨ 'itiyatɨ payani».
59 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie muweriwe,
kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatɨni tsepa tita nawitsie,
yamɨtitahekɨatsieninikɨ kemuti'itiya yatɨni kemɨkati'itiya.

14

Kwiniyakɨ yuwairaitsie kememɨte'u'itiya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

2 «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi kemɨ'ane meu'etsa mɨ'itiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwame hɨxie panuwitɨkieni,
3 mɨkɨ yateewa paitɨ mematiteitsie pixeiya. Xɨka mawari wewiwame ya'utayɨni
kenameri tewi meu'etsakai 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ 'atɨa,
4 mɨkɨ tewi pɨtita'aitɨani mɨ'itiyanikɨ yuhutame wikixi me'ayenenieremе
me'itiyatɨkaime mɨwa'atɨanikɨ, meta xeime 'etsi'atayeukame kariuxa kɨyeyari, meta
xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeimeta hitsupu yaranukaime.
5 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame pɨtita'aita wiki xewitɨ meri muwaxitekienikɨ, haa haixata
mieme haxu xariyarita hɨnetɨ muyemata heima.
6 Xeimeta wiki mayeniere kanitituimɨkɨ, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mɨtaɨraɨye meta
hitsupu xawariyari, mɨkɨ pitahawiya naime yunɨkame wiki muwaxitekie xuriyaya haa
mɨnɨ'ɨ haixata miemekɨ.
7 Mɨkɨkɨ 'atahutamexɨa pɨ'ɨya kemɨ'ane mɨtikuye mɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'anari 'itiyakame
payeitɨani. Hikɨ wiki pɨtatuani mayeniere yeuta mɨyemiekɨ.

8 »Kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa, yukɨpa naime pɨkaxini meta pɨti'ɨwa.
Mɨpaɨke 'itiyatɨ payani. Mɨpaɨ tiyuriemeke pɨyɨweni memakuteitsie meutahanikɨ, matsi
'akuxi yukiita pɨkaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paitɨ puhupuni.
9 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumɨxiya naime pataxini meta
yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa. 'Anake 'itiyatɨ payani.

10 »'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani mɨkɨ yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi
pɨwa'atɨani xeimeta 'ukatɨme xeiwiyari hɨkame 'aixɨa me'anenekame, tɨriku
mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atɨamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunɨkame.
11 Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hɨxie piyetuani, 'ixuriki
tukiyari kitenie, kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya.
12 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunɨkame,
mawari pixatɨani mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. 'Iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hɨxie, mɨkɨ
'imikieri teikɨ heitseratɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
13 Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita mɨtimawarie
mematikwikwiwatsie tatsɨari 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari
matiwewiwatsie, mɨrayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari, mawari
wewiwame hetsie kanimiemetɨni. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa kanipatsieka.
14 Hɨkɨ mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaɨmeme ti'ɨme mɨrayukatuani mawariyaritsie
mieme, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme puwirieni, meta mamaya
'itɨwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ɨkaya 'amɨpayaritsie
tserietana mieme.
15 Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaɨmeme 'anatuame yumamá meuweweritsie
yu'utatamiemetsie.
16 Yu'itɨwame yutserieta mieme pɨtahawiya hatseitikɨ yumamá meuweweritsie
yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaikɨ, hatseiti kani'ɨyamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie 'atahutamexɨa.
17 Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa, kemɨ'ane
muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie pɨwirieni, meta mamaya 'itɨwameteya
'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ɨkaya 'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme,
xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari heima.
18 Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemɨ'ane muyu'iti
mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ Yawé hɨxie.
19 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurienetɨ mɨxɨnarieni
mawariyarikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme tita mɨtimawa
puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme,

20 mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari pautiteni tɨriku mawariyari yɨnɨkame piyetuirieni. Mɨpaɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme, 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
21 »Kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani xɨka tixaɨtɨ karexeiyani meta minaneniki tita mɨra'iwauriwa ka'i'axeni, mɨkɨ xeime muxa panuhana mawari mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ. Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari panutɨni, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,
22 yuhutame weuraixi yatɨni haɨmɨxi, kemɨtiyɨweni titakɨ mɨtiyutuani xewitɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari.
23 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu, tukita pɨwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame hɨxie, para Yawé hɨxie mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
24 Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nɨkame pixatɨani, Yawé hɨxie teikɨ heitseratɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ pixatɨani, mɨkɨ 'imikieri teikɨ heitseratɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
25 'Arike muxa pɨwaxiteni 'imikieri mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mɨhɨkɨ, 'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta 'itɨwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta 'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari tserietana mieme kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,
26 mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutituani,
27 meta yu'itɨwame yutserieta miemekɨ 'atahutamexɨa pi'ɨya, Yawé hɨxie.
28 Meta kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie muyuhayawaxɨkɨ 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie meta 'itɨwameya 'amɨpayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari meyutawiritsie.
29 Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pɨkawirieni, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni Yawé hɨxie.
30 Hikɨta wauraixi pɨwayetuani yatɨni haɨmɨxi, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨweni mɨtiyutuanikɨ,
31 xewitɨ 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari, hatsite yunɨkame mɨtataiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hɨxie kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itieni».
32 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari pɨwewiyarieni xɨka tewi yuwaiyaritsie heuhatɨ nuani, xɨka kaheixeiyani mɨtiyutuanikɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa 'anekame kɨmana mɨ'itiyanikɨ.

Kemɨtiti'itiwa kii kwiniyakɨ

33 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
34 «Xeme kepauka xemeutahaxɨanitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie, nemɨxeyetuirie xehetsiemieme mayanikɨ, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya mɨtiyuwiriwe nepawetsitɨaxɨani,
35 kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawe: “Nekiita mutuxariya kanawetɨkani”.
36 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame kaheutahawetɨ 'akuxi mɨreukuwetɨka xeiyake pɨwata'aitɨani yukiita memɨtewayepinikɨ, kapa yutiwirienikɨ tita muwa mɨrayepine. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeiyakɨ.
37 Meukuwetɨka 'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsiɨrawitɨ, xetatɨri 'ixumeritsie heuyunixɨaximeni,
38 mawari wewiwame kiita pɨwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewitɨ muwa pɨkaheutahakeni.
39 'Atahutarieka tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xɨka 'akuxi 'ixumeritsie yemieni matsi waɨkawa,
40 pɨtita'aita tetexi mamutuxietɨka manayetɨkiexɨanikɨ meta kiekari manuniere yateewa mɨtixɨriyanikɨ hakewa mɨkahaku'itiyarietsie.

41 Yaxeikiata pitita'aita kii taita meta mukaherikarie kiekarie manuniere yateewa
pitixiriyani, hakewa mikahaku'itiyatsie.
42 'Ariketa tetexi memeukitikixiatsie hehekwame mepikayatsa, 'anari 'aixia kii 'aneti
payani mutahekwariyarieki haxu 'ukawiriyarieka.
43 »Xika 'arike tetexi mewakutikiyu mireukuwetikatei meta kiitata 'aixia
mewakuyurieyu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekiare meta naiti kiita 'uwakuwere,
44 mawari wewiwame pimie mixeiyaki. Xika mutuxariya naitsarie kiita wakuneni,
miki mutuxariya mitiyuka'unawe pihiki. Mikiri kii pika'itiya.
45 Miki kaneuyeweka titixieme mewiwiyaniki, hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie kiekari
tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi mexate naiti pexiriyani.
46 »Xika xewiti kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa
kepauka mikiyiretsieke,
47 meta kemi'ane muwa kiita meukuni yatini muwa mitikwani yu'ixirikite
kaniti'ekwamiki.
48 »'Arike kii 'aixia 'itiarieyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pixeiya xika kayemieni,
miki kenameri 'itiya pititahekiatsieni, meukuwetikateiri meukuyunixiaki.
49 »Mawari wewiwame kii mi'itieniki yuhutame wikixi kaniwaranutikimiki, kariuxa
mexayari 'etsihatayeukame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikiata tuwaxa mixeta.
50 Xeime wiki piwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata haixata mieme muwa
xuriyaya kaneukatuamiki,
51 kariuxa kiyeyari panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixeta,
xeimeta wiki mayeniere, 'iki naime mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayaki
meta haa haixata miemeki.
52 Hikita mikiki kii 'atahutamexia pi'iya, pi'itieni wiki xuriyayaki meta haa haixata
miemeki, wiki mayenierekі, kariuxa kiyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa
mixetaki.
53 Hiki wiki pitatuani mayeniere yeuta paiti. Mipai kii mixinarieniki mawariyari
pitiwewieni, 'anari 'itiyati puyuhayewa.
54 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari pihiki mireuyehiwiyarieniki, tsepa kemititita haiya xetati
mukumarike waiyarieyatsie,
55 yatini mutuxariyaki, 'ixurikitetsie yatini kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetikani,
56 yatini xika 'utahani, yatini haiya, yatini tuxati heukunexiani,
57 miyiweniki miti'ikitaniki naitsarie kepauka tita miti'itiya yatini mikati'itiyaki. 'Iki
'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kwiniya mitiyuwiriwe hetsiemieme».

15

Ketitaki 'uki ka'itiyati mirayani

1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipai katiniwaruta'aitiani,
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'ukititi tiuhanitsitiaka, tita
mitiuhanitsitia miki paka'itiya,
3 yaxeikiata 'uki, xika tiwatiyeuriwani yatini hawaiki.
»Miki mitiuhanitsitiaki kati'itiyakame pirayeitiani 'iki hetsie:
4 »Ka'itiyati pirayani naiti mitiuhanitsitia hakewa mekahupunitsie, yaxeikiatatsiere
naiti titatsie mirayeixani.
5 »Kemi'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mititimayiani miki yu'ixuriki
kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka
mikiyiretsieke.
6 »Kemi'ane mana mayerini hakewa mitiuhanitsitia mayatsie, miki yu'ixuriki
kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka
mikuyiretsieke.

7 »Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuhanitsitɨa memɨmayɨani, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ meta hakɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
8 »Xɨka mɨtikuye tiuhanitsitɨatɨ xeime mɨ'itiya 'u'aɨtsikawiya, mɨkɨ yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
9 »Mɨkɨ tewi mɨtikuye tiuhanitsitɨatɨ xɨka puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerɨni, mɨkɨta ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
10 »Kemɨ'ane tsepa kemɨtitita mɨtimayɨani tikwikame mɨtiuhanitsitɨa hetɨa mɨrayepikai mɨti'itakai ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke. Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ piinite mɨranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite mɨti'ekwakɨ meta mɨti'ɨwakɨ, meta 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
11 »Mɨtiuhanitsitɨa xɨka xeime 'umayɨani hakɨ kakamaimawetɨ, kemɨ'ane mumayɨiya mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa meta puti'ɨwa 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
12 »Xɨka mɨtiuhanitsitɨa haxukɨ mɨtiwewiya tiumayɨani, tita mɨtiumayɨiya kanitatarariemɨkɨ, meta kɨye mexayari xɨka 'umayɨani mɨkɨ hakɨ kanitahauxinariemɨkɨ.
13 »Xɨka tikwikame mihanitsitɨakai heunuani, 'atahutamexɨa tukari kanikwewimɨkɨ mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ haa haixata miemekɨ, 'anari 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
14 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatɨni yuhutame haɨmɨxi puwaranɨtɨkɨ, Yawé hɨxie kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨreutahakitɨretsie. Muwa memawɨwawe kaniwayetuamɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa,
15 mɨkɨri xeime pɨyetuani mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie, mɨtikuye mɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari mɨtiuhanitsitɨakaikɨ.
16 »Kepauka 'uki mɨtiwatituani, mɨkɨ peuyewetse yuwaiyaritsie naitɨ mɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ pɨyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
17 Xɨka 'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatɨni waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ pahauxinarieni, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
18 »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatɨa memɨyukumayɨanitsie xɨka tiwatituani, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨti'ɨwa 'ana meka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.

'Ukaratsi kemɨtiu'itiyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaɨtsita

19 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
»Kemɨ'ane mikumayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
20 »Tsepa ketititatsie mɨkɨ mɨrahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
»Tsepa ketititatsie mɨkɨ mɨrayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
21 »Mɨkɨ 'uka 'utaya kemɨ'ane mɨmayɨani yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
22 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tita hetsie marakatei mɨtimayɨani, mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'uwamɨkɨ 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
23 »Xɨka xewitɨ tiukumayɨani tixaɨtɨ 'utayatsie mɨrapikai yatɨni hakewa mɨkɨ mayatsie, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨ kati'itiyakame mɨrexeiya hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itiyatɨ payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikɨata tsepa mɨkɨ hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itiyatɨ puhuhayewa.
25 »Xɨka 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitɨaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku meti'axiyatsie, xɨkari mɨixa tukari mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ 'atsita kemɨreutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepaɨ.
26 »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mɨkahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya mi'axiyani hepaɨ.

»Tsepa titatsie mɨrayerɨni mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya mi'axiyani hepaɨ.
27 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ naime tipiinieya mɨtikumayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ payani. 'Ayumieme
kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite mɨti'ekwakɨ meta mɨti'ɨwakɨ, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa
kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
28 »Kepaukake mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai maunuani, mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari pikwewieni
mɨ'itiyanikɨ.
29 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatɨni yuhutame haɨmɨxi, pɨwaranutɨkɨ
'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie, muwa mawari wewiwame pɨyetuirieni,
30 mɨkɨri xeime pɨyetuani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari
mayanikɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai
mɨxɨnarienikɨ.
31 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ
memɨkayuhayewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu mɨkɨ mepɨkakwini netuki muyepatsie
wahixɨata muwe metsewiximayu.
32 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨ'ane ka'itiyatɨ muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemɨkɨ
tiwatiyeurieme,
33 kemɨ'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi xɨka tiuhanitsitɨaka,
kemɨ'ane memuyukumayɨani, metatsiere kemɨ'ane 'ukaratsi ka'itiyakame
mukumayɨani».

16

'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamɨti'ane 'ayewaɨkawametsie kemɨti'ayumieme
(Maw 16:2-34 - Maw 23:26-32, 'Inɨa 29:7-11)

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutatɨ me'ukwikuri,
meheutahaxɨaka memukwi Yawé hɨxie 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
2 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'A'ɨwa 'Aruni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi hau'erietɨ
pɨkaheutahakeni tsepakepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki meuwɨtsie warita,
tatsɨari Kakaɨyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hɨxie, kapa 'umɨnikɨ kepauka
haiwitɨritsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.
3 »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamɨkɨ tsikeru temaikɨ 'ahanatɨ 'itiya
mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ.
4 Rinu kamixayari mɨ'itiya panakatɨni meta tetɨata mieme. Rinu kamixayaritsie
heimana panayuhɨani kuxirakɨ meta rinu mukuretsiyari panakeni. 'Ikɨ kemari
mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'arike ti'ɨwame katinanakatɨmɨkɨ.
5 »'Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame pɨwarayehapani
mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari memakɨnekɨ, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari
mayanikɨ.
6 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatɨame tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni
mawariyari mayanikɨ meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
7 yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi pɨwaranuhapani Yawé hɨxie pɨwa'atɨani, 'ixuriki tukiyari
mɨranutahakitɨretsie.
8 Hikɨ 'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'inɨari kanitawewimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
hetsie mɨtinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ xeimeta yeuta
makumawetsie mɨtatuanikɨ.
9 Tsipu Yawé hetsie mɨtiunakixi 'Aruni pixatɨani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ,
10 matsi Yawé hɨxie 'ayeniereme xeime kaniyetuamɨkɨ, mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari
mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tsipu 'uki mɨtatuani makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsɨa penunɨ'ani.
11 »'Aruni mana pixatɨani tsikeru temaikɨ 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mayanikɨ,
yapɨtiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari meta yuniwema
wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme kaniwaxitemɨkɨ,

12 hiki pitsiwiwame tii hineme kanitihanimiki mawari taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé
hixie makatsie, huta tuiyari hipineti 'ikwa witsimu'ia mimiyiani yinikame, 'ixuriki
meuwie warita paiti piranupini,
13 hiki mana Yawé hixie 'ikwa witsimu'ia taipa pauwiwieni, kitsiyari witsimu'ia
Kakaiyari ma'axetsie manukananiki kakuni hakewa tiratu 'iniariyari meyeka hetsie
maka. Mipai tikayame 'Aruni pikamini.
14 Mipaita tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau
manatineikatsie yu'itiwameki pi'iya Kakaiyari ma'axe manukaname taita, hixienata
'atahutamexia pi'iya.

15 »Hiki 'anata kwitiwa tsipu 'uki puwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari mayani teiteri
memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki. Xuriyaya pani'ini 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mikiki yaxeikia
pitiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayaki mitiuyuri hepai, Kakaiyari ma'axe pi'iya heimana meta
hixienatsie.
16 Mipai pitiyurieni tuki mixinarieniki meta tita mikati'itiyaki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari
'iniari memutitsanaxiaki, mipai mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni tsepa titaki
'axamemite'uyuri. Yaxeikiata katiniyurimiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme, wahixiata
muwe tita mikati'itiyaki wahetsiemieme.
17 Xewiti 'ixuriki tukiyarita pika'ayekani kepauka 'Aruni meutahani mixinarieni
mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie kepauka miwayeyanike, mexixi
mixinarieni mawariyari yuhetsiemieme wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxeikiata
yunaime 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

18 »'Aruni wayeyame kwitiwa memixinarieni mawari puwewieni mawari taiyame
Yawé hixie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya piti'ini meta tsipu 'uki xuriyaya, mawari
taiyame xexuime 'awateya pitiwirieni,
19 yu'itiwameki mawari taiyame pitiwirieni 'atahutamexia xuriyaki. Mipai
mepatsieti mepakine me'itiyati 'ixaheritsixi titaki memikate'itiyakai.

20 »Kepauka 'Aruni mititahayewa memixinarieni mawariyari wewieti tukita
muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiiyarita meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki
'ayeniereme kaniyetuamiki,
21 hiki 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi tita 'axamemite'uyuriki meta 'iniari
memutitsanaxiaki pititahekiata, tsepa ketititaki 'axamitiuyuriki. Miki tsipu naime
pitititini, mepenuni'ani 'itsita paiti makumawetsie tewi kemi'ane hetsiena mitiunakixi
mipai mitiyurieniki.
22 Miki tewi tsipu pitatuani makumawetsiepai, miki naime 'axamiti'ane piranutini
teiteri memikahakuteitsie paiti.

23 »Hiki 'Aruni 'Ixuriki tukiyarita heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihina
muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakati, muwa piku'eirieni.
24 Miki muwa muyepatsietsie haki kaniti'iwamiki meta tawari puyutikemaritiani.
'Anaketa wayeyame pixatiani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri
wahetsiemieme. Mixinarieni mawariyari mipai katiniwewiemiki yuhetsiemieme meta
teiteri wahetsiemieme.
25 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pititaiya.

26 »Kemi'ane mihiritiarie tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuaniki, miki
yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'iwa. Mipai tiyuriemeke mematiteitsie kaninuamiki.

27 »Tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari
mayeitiarie, miki xuriya me'iiya muyepatsietsie mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki,
miki piwayetikieni teikwariepai, nawiyari waiyari kwitaya pititaiyarieni.
28 Kemi'ane mititaiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa. Mipai tiyurieme 'anake
punuani mematiteitsie.

29 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xehetsiemieme payani yaxemɨtekahunikɨ,
yunaime xehetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari: Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka
metseritsie xepɨyuhakieni tixaɨtɨ 'uximayatsika xepɨkatehexeiyani.
30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xemɨxɨnarieni mawariyari puyetuiyani xemɨ'itiyanikɨ, Yawé hɨxie
xekani'itiyakuni naimekɨ ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.
31 Xeme xehetsiemieme xeitukari pu'uxipiyatɨni 'ana xepɨyuhakieni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika
yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni.
32 »Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarie meta yamɨtiuta'aitɨarie yupaapa
'utɨma mieme mayanikɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari puwewieni. Mɨkɨ rinu
'ixurikiyari mɨpatsie kananakatɨmɨkɨ,
33 mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨwewieni Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki
Tukiyarita mieme meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yaxeikɨa meta pɨtiyurieni
mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa
wahetsiemieme memɨxɨnarienikɨ.
34 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yatemɨtekahunikɨ:
Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeimieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimekɨ yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ».
Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

17

Kemɨra'imariwa xuriya mɨkwakakɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,
2 'Aruni meta niwemama meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨtati'aitɨa:
3 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatɨni muxa meta tsipu, mɨtimawa
mematiteitsie yatɨni 'ateewa paitɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ hetsiena pɨrahɨiyani xuriya metayeurikɨ meta mɨkaheihakɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari
mɨranutahakitɨretsie mumierienikɨ, muwa mixatɨanikɨ mawari Yawé hetsiemieme
mayanikɨ tukieya hɨxie. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
5 'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memɨ'atɨiriwanikɨ mawari yeuta
memɨtiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsɨa mepi'atɨwani 'ixuriki tukiyari
mɨranutahakitɨretsie, Yawé memɨyetuirienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari
mayanikɨ.
6 Mawari wewiwame xuriya pɨtayeurieni mawari taiyame Yawé tipiinieyatsie,
'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie, meta wiyayari kanititaiyamɨkɨ witsimu'ɨa
Yawé minake mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
7 Hatsuakuri mawari mepɨkawaxatɨani yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarexeiya, tsipuri
'ukitsi wahepaɨ me'aneneme memɨwarutiwewi. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyamekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ wahetsimieme meta watɨɨriyama.
8 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'Ixaheri tewiyari yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xehamatɨa muka mawari
taiyariyari mɨyetuani yatɨni mawari,
9 xɨka kaheihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨritsie Yawé mɨxatɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ
payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata.
10 »Kepauka xewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xehamatɨa muka xɨka naime
tsepa tita mɨtixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepɨyeha'ani hepaɨtsitana meta teɨterimama
wahetsɨa nekaneyeweiyamɨkɨ.
11 Yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeneniere xuriyakɨ mekanayenenieren. Ne nekɨmana
nepɨxeyetuirie mawari taiyametsie, xemɨxɨnarienikɨ yuxexuitɨ, mɨkɨ xuriyakɨ
katiniyɨmɨkɨ xemɨxɨnarienikɨ.
12 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xewitɨ xeme xuriya pɨkakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa
kiekame pɨka'itikwani xehetsɨa 'ukaitɨ.

13 »Xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehetsia 'ukaiti xika tixaiti remieni
yeutanaka yatini weurai memitikwaniki memupitiarie, miki xuriyaya 'ayekuname
kwiepa mitayeurieni penuteuku,
14 yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren. 'Ayumieme
yanepitixekuhiawe: Memitexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti
memite'ayaneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren, kemi'ane mitikwani miki
payeweiyarieni yuteiterima watsata.
15 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'irawe
'imieyu yanitsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta haki piti'iwa,
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'anakeri 'itiyati payani.
16 Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'uti'ekwa meta xika ka'uti'iwa, miki 'axamitiuyuriki
tiuka'eniwati payani».

18

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawekí: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
3 'Ekipitutari yuyeiyari kememitehexeiyakai wahepai xepikateyurieka, meripaiti
xematitekaitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahepai, ne hakewa hiki nemixehewititsie.
Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweiyani,
4 matsi ne'aitsikatsie yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie
yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
5 Ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni meta ne'aitsikatsie, kemi'ane
memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanipitiariekuni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Kemira'imariwa memuyukumaiwaniki hepaitsita

6 »Nixewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki
'ikumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini.
7 »'Apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'amaama hamatia pepika'ukahupuni
pe'ikumayianike. Mipai pepikayianeni miki kani'amaamatini.
8 »'Apaapa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa
pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
9 »'Ataru hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama
memeyexei, 'axeikia xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xaitsie metinuiwaxi.
10 »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, meta 'aniwe
'uka nu'aya hamatia, 'eki 'akimana pemi'ananaimaka hepai kani'aneni.
11 »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'iyatsie meyexei hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike.
Pepika'itewiyatsitiaka miki pi'a'iwa.
12 »'Apaapa taruya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa
pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
13 »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'amaama
pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
14 »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni
pe'ikumayianike, kariki miki kani'ateteitini.
15 »Yaxeikia 'amu'e hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. 'Aniwe
pepikatewiyatsitiaka.
16 »'A'iwa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'akimana
pekani'atewiyatsitiakamiki.
17 »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatia pepika'ukahupuni pemiwakumayianiki maamaya
meta niweya meta mama'imama, tatsiari niweya 'uki nu'aya, yatini nu'aya 'uka nu'aya.

Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekani'iwamarixitɨni, 'ayumieme xɨka 'ikumayɨani waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
18 »Pepɨka'itiwitɨkɨni 'akwe, meta hamatɨana pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike mexi 'akuxi 'a'ɨya 'ayeniere, kapa meyuyehekaxɨanikɨ.

Hutarieka kememɨte'uhɨritɨarie
19 »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, mexixi 'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.
20 »'Ahepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, kapa mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ pe'uyuhayewakɨ.
21 »Kemɨtitewakɨ 'akakaɨyari kapatsiekame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka, 'aniwe peyetuatɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa, mawari mɨtataiyarieni mayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
22 »'Ukɨ hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni 'uka hamatɨa pemukahupuni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨri mɨxani'eriwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
23 »Tewatsiekate memɨtexɨawe pepɨkawakumaɨwani. Mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ pepɨkahayuyeitɨaka.
»Meta yaxeikɨa tewatsiekame 'uka pɨkakumaɨwani. Mɨpaɨri yɨanetɨ 'axapɨ'itɨarieka.
24 »Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku nuiwarite hikɨ nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ xeme nemɨxenaki'erieki,
25 mɨkɨkɨ kwie yukɨmana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatɨa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨkɨ kwie yuteɨterima kaniwaruhayani.
26 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta kenemɨti'aita. Tsepa xeme meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatɨa memɨtitei mɨkɨ mɨxani'eriwakɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka,
27 matsi mɨkɨ mɨyamɨti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitɨni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtitekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axɨawawekaku, kwie 'axa'anetɨ kanayani.
28 Xɨkata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitɨani, mɨkɨta pɨxehayani nuiwarite kemɨtiwaruhaya hepaɨ hetsiena memukutekai xeme 'akuxi 'ena xeka'axɨawawekaku.
29 »Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ kanayeweiyariemɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata.
30 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemɨti'aita, xeketenehayewani tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yeiyari kememɨteyuriekai 'ena kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axɨawawekaku. Xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. Netsɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

19

Kememɨte'uta'inierie memɨpatsiekakɨ
1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,
2 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeɨriwa mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ 'ipaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨpatsiekɨ.
3 »Xeme yunaitɨ yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehɨwirieka. 'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
4 »Kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ wahetsɨa xepɨkahekɨkani, kakaɨyarixi tepɨakɨ memuwewiyatɨka xepɨkawawewieka. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
5 »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xemɨteyetuirieni, kemɨreuyewetsekɨ xeketeneuyuri mɨkɨ Yawé 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mitanaki'erienikɨ.
6 Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xemiwewienitsie yatɨnita 'uxa'arieka. Hairieka tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.
7 Xɨka xewitɨ hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, mɨkɨ mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa, mɨxani'eriwa pɨhɨkɨtɨniri.

8 Xɨka xewitɨ hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ tita
mɨtipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme kapatsiekame mayeitɨakɨ. Mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata
payeweiyarieni.

'Ahepaɨ tewi kepemɨtinaki'erieka

9 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepɨkaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata timieme
meta mɨayeyari naime xepɨkakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.
10 »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatɨrieka mieme xepɨkawautɨweni takari
meta mɨkaxɨrɨwe pepɨkakuteɨxɨni. Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya keniwaruhayewi meta
'ateewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 »Pepɨkatinawayani.
»Xepɨkateyu'itaiyani.
»'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkati'irɨwiyani.
12 »Yakɨ xeikɨa pepɨka'ahɨritɨaka kenemɨtitewakɨ, meta kenemɨtitewakɨ 'akakaɨyari
kapatsiekame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 »'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkananaimaka, meta waɨriyarika pepɨkatikunawairiwani tita
mɨrexeiya.
»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'ɨtɨ 'uxa'ariekake pepɨka'iku'ɨitɨwani.
14 »Mɨkaheu'ena 'axapepɨkatikuhɨaweni, mɨkaheuniere hɨxie pepɨkatiuyetsani
pemeikahɨanikɨ, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaka. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 »'Ekɨ heitseriemekɨ yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikɨa pepɨkaparewimɨkɨni tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemɨtiheitserieki ketineyurieneni
yunaime wahetsie.
16 »'Ateɨterima watsata 'axaniuki pepɨkawewieka, meta 'ahepaɨ tewi pe'itatɨ
pepɨkahekɨatani. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
17 »'A'iwa 'a'iyaritsie pepɨka'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahepaɨ tewi keneutati'a
hahekɨakamekɨ kapa petiuka'eniexɨanikɨ mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 »'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkatikɨhɨwiriwani kemumatsi'uyurikɨ, meta haxɨa pepɨka'utani
hetsiena mieme. 'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ kepemɨti'anaki'erie hepaɨ. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Tawarita kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie

19 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:
»Tewaxi hipame yɨkɨ memɨ'anene wahamatɨa xepɨkawaweiyatsitɨatɨweni.
»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imɨariyari yɨkɨ'anenekamekɨ xepɨka'etɨweni.
»'Ixurikɨ hiru hutame yɨkɨ 'anenemekɨ wewiyakame xepɨka'anakatɨkɨni.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki, 'uka waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hamatɨa 'ukahuni xeime
hamatɨa memuyutiwitɨnikekaikɨ yametekuxatakaku, matsi xɨka 'akuxi
kareyukatuiyawekaitɨni kaxɨnariewekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ yamepɨtepitɨarieni
kemɨreuyewetse xeikɨa memɨteka'eniexɨanikɨ, matsi mepɨkakwi'iwa mɨkɨ 'uka
mɨkatatuiyawekaikɨ 'akuxi.
21 Mɨkɨ 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa 'uki mawariyari mɨyetuirienikɨ hetsiena
mɨrahɨiyakɨ. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie kanenuhanimɨkɨ,
22 muwa mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari kaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie
'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
23 »Kepauka xeme mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨ'axɨani xɨka kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨkwaiwa
mukaxuawitɨwa xete'uka'iteɨrita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepɨkatikwani matsi
ka'itiyakame xekanayeitɨakakuni.
24 Nauka wiyaritsieke naitɨ 'ikwaxi Yawé pɨxatɨarieni mawari mayanikɨ Yawé
pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ,
25 'auxɨwirieka wiyarike 'ikwaxiyari xemɨtikwanikɨ xepɨyɨwaweni. Mɨpaɨ
xeteyurieyu waɨkawa pɨtiukaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

26 »Tixaɨtɨ rayexureme xepɨkatekwaka.
»Kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka meta xemɨteyukewaiyanikɨ.
27 »'Akɨpa pepɨkahaxitɨyeikani xikɨraɨye manuyemarekɨ meta 'amɨxiya 'a'ayekwaitsiemieme kɨtsiena pepɨkahanuyexikani.
28 »'Awaiyaritsie pepɨka'atixitekeni mɨkite wahetsiemiemekɨ, meta pepɨkareu'utɨarieka 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
29 »Yuniwema waɨriyarika xepɨkawapitɨaka tuminikɨ memukumayɨiwanikɨ,* kapa yunaitɨ teɨteri hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ me'akɨnekɨ meta kwiepa 'axamɨti'anekɨ 'akunɨni.

Tawarita xewitɨ kemɨreuyewetse

30 »'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
31 »Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata wahetsɨa xepɨkakɨnetɨweni, hipame 'iyarite memuwakɨhɨawe xepɨkawakuwautɨweni matsi xeka'itiyatɨ xepakɨne mɨkɨ wahekɨ. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
32 »'Amɨyumate pexeiyame keneutakexi.
»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixɨa ketinewaxeiyani.
»'Akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
33 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana hetayerɨni, xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka.
34 Matsi 'aixɨa xeketenexeiyani xewitɨ xehetsɨa mɨmiemetɨni hepaɨ. Xekenenaki'erika xeme kexemɨteyunaki'erie, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ xemeta kɨkamete 'Ekipitutsie xemɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ. Ne Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
35 »Tɨ'inɨnɨatame tiyukwamanamekɨ pepɨkati'inɨatani, kemautatewakɨ, meta kemɨrahete meta kepaɨmetɨ mɨrakanakekɨ.
36 Mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa kenexeiyani kemɨrahete 'aixɨa reku'inɨaritɨkaime. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu nemɨxe'ayewitɨ.
37 »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneyurieka naime tita nemɨti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

20

'Axamɨti'anekɨ kememɨte'ukwinixɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtiteni xɨka xewitɨ yuniwe mɨtataiyarienikɨ yetuani, Muruki kakaɨyariyari mawarieya mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ. Kiekatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa mepimieni tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ.
3 Ne mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nepɨyeha'ani meta teɨterimama watsata nepeyeweiya, xeime yuniwe mɨyetuakɨ mɨtataiyarienikɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari mawarieya mayanikɨ, ka'itiyakame mayeitɨakɨ netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemɨtitewakɨ nekapatsiekame mɨnetsi 'ayeitɨakɨ.
4 »Xɨka kiekatari memuyutixexeɨriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni mɨkɨ tewi hepaɨtsita yuniwe xeime mɨyetuakɨ Muruki hetsɨa, meta xɨka meka'imieni,
5 ne mɨkɨ nepaye'unieka meta tɨɨriyamama, meta nepeyeweiya teɨterimama watsata meta yunaime teɨteri Muruki hamatɨana memukahini hepaɨ memɨyɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ.
6 »Yaxeikɨata tsiere nepɨwaraye'unieka kemɨ'ane mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memɨwakɨhɨawe wahetsɨa memɨkɨnetɨwe wahepaɨtsita meta

* **19:29 19:29** Hipatɨ kananitari mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'eri kename 'ikɨkɨ Kakaɨyari metemawieritɨanikekai.

mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatɨa memukahini hepaɨ mekaniyɨakakuni. Teɨterimama watsata nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ.
7 »Nehetsɨa xekeyeyu'itieka, meta xekenepatsieka, netsɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atɨaka. Ne Yawé, nemɨxepata nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
9 »Xɨka xewitɨ yupaapa 'axatiutahɨawe meta yumaama, mɨkɨ ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaɨtsita 'axamutayɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ hetsiena pɨtinakeni.
10 »Xɨka xewitɨ yuhepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨri yuhutatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.
11 »Xɨka xewitɨ yupaapa 'ɨyaya hamatɨa 'ukahuni, yupaapa kanitewiyatsitɨaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepɨkwi'iwa, mɨyamemɨte'uyurikɨ wahetsie pɨtinakeni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
12 »Xɨka xewitɨ yumu'e hamatɨa 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni. Waɨkawamekɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨyamemɨte'uyurikɨ wahetsie pɨtinakeni memukwi'iwakɨ.
13 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki hamatɨa 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatɨa mukahuni hepaɨ, mɨkɨri mɨxani'eriwakɨ memɨte'uyuri yuhutatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie pɨtinakeni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
14 »Xɨka xewitɨ maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayɨani, mɨkɨri waɨkawa 'axamepɨte'uyuri. Mɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ mekanititaiyariekuni, tawarita xetsata 'ikɨ 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatixuawenikɨ.
15 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukitɨtɨ titewatsiekame 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨ ke'umierieni meta yaxeikɨa tewatsiekame kanimieriemɨkɨ.
16 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukatɨtɨ tewatsiekame 'ikumayɨani, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨkwi'iwa wahetsie pɨtinakeni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
17 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨri tewiyɨkɨmekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mɨirikɨa mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitɨani, mɨyamutiuyurikɨ katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatɨa 'ukahuni 'ikumayɨani, mɨkɨ mɨtiuhanitsitɨa matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ 'uka kaniyuhekɨata yuxuriya muhanitsitɨakɨ. Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ yuteɨterima watsata mepayeweiyarieni.
19 »'Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni, mɨkɨri 'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitɨaka, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekatenika'eniexɨakuni ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ yutetei hamatɨa 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitɨaka, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekatenika'eniexɨakuni ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ: nuiwari mekawaraxeiyame mekanikwikuni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ yumatsika 'ɨyaya waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ 'ikumayɨani, mɨkɨri ka'itiyakame pɨrayeitɨa yumatsika hepaɨtsita: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitɨani mɨkɨri yuhutatɨ yunuiwarima mewarexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨne.
22 »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atɨaka meta ne'inɨari niukiyarite. Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemɨxeyetuirieni mana xemetitenikɨ xe'uhayanikɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite kememɨteyurie xewa'ɨketɨ xepɨka'u'uwani xeme nexenaki'erietɨ nemuwarayeweiya. Mɨkɨ naime mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, ne mɨkɨ nekaniwarutixani'erieni.
24 Matsi xeme nekatinixekɨhɨaweni: “Ne mɨkɨ kwie nuiwarite mematitekaitsie nepɨxeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waɨkawa maxɨawetsie. Ne nekɨmana nepɨxeyetuirieni xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ”.
»Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsɨa yɨkɨ xe'aneneme nemɨxe'ayeitɨakɨ.
25 'Ayumieme, xemeta yukɨ me'aneneme xekeniwarayeitɨaka yeutari memɨtexɨawe memɨ'itiyatɨka meta memɨka'itiyatɨka, meta memɨte'awɨwawe watsata memɨ'itiyatɨka

meta memɨka'itiyatɨka. Xemɨxani'eriwa xepɨka'ayuyeitɨaka mɨkɨ memɨtexuawe yeutari wahekɨ, memɨte'awɨwawe meta tsepa ketita yutawima mɨtikuyeikakɨ, ne memɨka'itiyakɨ mɨkɨ nepɨxe'u'inɨaritɨa.
26 Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé nemɨpatsiekɨ, ne yukɨpɨta xe'aneneme nekaxenayeitɨani hipame nuiwarite watsata, nehetsɨa miemete xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
27 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki yatɨni 'uka mɨkite wahamatɨa tikuxatani meta hipame 'iyarite muwakɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ. Tetexikɨ tituaxiexɨame kanimɨmɨkɨ, hetsiena mɨtinakekaikɨ mumierienikɨ».

21

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨtepatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka mɨkite yukiekaritsie xewakumaɨwatɨ,
2 matsi mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨyɨwaweni 'iwaya 'aurawatanaka, maamaya, paapaya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xɨka xewitɨ 'umɨni 'ahurawa 'iwaya
3 yatɨni 'iwaya 'uka kawikietɨ hetsɨana muka.
4 Mɨkɨ memanuyetei memɨhɨkɨkɨ yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyatɨ mepɨkahayuyeitɨaka meta mepɨkayutsewiximaka.
5 »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepɨkayukaxikani, yumɨxiya kɨtsie yu'ayekwaitsie mieme mepɨkahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie mepɨkayutixitekeni.
6 Kaneuyeweka memɨpatsiekakɨ yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, meta mɨkɨ kemɨtitewa kapatsiekame mepɨkahayeitɨwani. Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame Yawé memɨteyetuiriwa, paa yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme hepaɨ mekani'aneneni. 'Ayumieme mekanipatsiekakuni.
7 »Xewitɨ tɨma mawari wewiwame xeime tuminikɨ mukumayɨiwa pɨkatiwitɨkɨni, yatɨni 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayɨiyakame, yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsiekɨ.
8 Patsiekame kenayeitɨaka, mɨkɨ 'akakaɨyari paa mɨyetuiriwakɨ. 'Ahetsiemieme kanipatsiekamɨkɨ, ne Yawé nemɨpatsiekɨ, xeme xepatsiekame nepɨxe'ayeitɨa.
9 »Mawari wewiwame niweyatɨtɨ tuminikɨ mukumayɨiwa xɨka 'ayuyeitɨani mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kapatsietɨ payuyeitɨani yaxeikɨatatsiere yupaapa kapatsiekame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Kaneuyeweka 'ayeniereti mɨtataiyarienikɨ.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨtipatsieka

10 »Kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mɨtiyupata mukawiriyarie, meta kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari manakatɨnikɨ mɨyetuiriyarie, 'aixɨa reyutsiketɨ puyeikani meta yukamixa pɨkaheukatsanani.
11 »Kaxari muyekatsie tɨma pɨkaheutahakeni.
»Ka'itiyatɨ pɨkahayuyeitɨaka, yupaapakɨ meta yumaamakɨ.
12 »Tukita pɨkawayeyeikani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaɨyari tukieya 'ayeitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpatsienikɨ hatseiti mɨtiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka manayexeiyariekɨ yukakaɨyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 »'Uka mɨtiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ pɨkamayɨiyaka.
14 Meta wiura pɨkatiwitɨkɨni metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxeikɨata tuminikɨ mukumayɨiwa. Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mɨkamayɨiya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ,
15 kapa mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitɨanikɨ yuteɨterima watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata».

Kemɨreuyewetse memɨ'anenenikɨ mawari wewiwamete

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani

17 'Aruni mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Xewitɨ 'anuiwaritsiemiemete xɨka yuwaiyaritsie 'aixɨa
ka'aneni mɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ yukakaɨyari hetsɨa paa mawariyari
mɨyetuanikɨ.
18 Tikuyetɨ yuwaiyaritsie pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ: kaheuniereti,
'uti'ɨtsaiwatɨ, yɨhɨxie kanɨrietɨ, meta waiyarieyatsie reuyewetɨkaikaku,
19 'ɨkateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku,
20 'anatutsitɨ meta 'etsi'utewitɨ, meta heunerɨitsietɨ yatɨni haiya xetatɨ mukumarike
hexeiyatɨ, hɨxitana tiukuturekaku, yatɨni 'ataripiyatɨ.
21 Mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieya xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ kwiniya mɨpaɨ 'aneme
hexeiyani pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyanikɨ Yawé 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame
mɨwewirienikɨ. Meta pɨkayɨweni paa mawariyari yukakaɨyari mɨyetuirienikɨ.
22 Kaniyuwemɨkɨ xeikɨa paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mɨpatsie meta waɨkawa
mɨpatsietɨka mɨtikwanikɨ,
23 mɨkɨ kwiniya mexeiyakɨ 'ixuriki meuwieta paitɨ pɨkaheutahani meta mawari
taiyametsie 'ahurawa pɨka'uyani, kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitɨakakɨ. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwamete nemɨwapata».
24 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikɨata yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
katiniwarutaxatɨani.

22

Yawé mawarieya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ meketeyurieka
waɨkawamekɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mawari mɨpatsie memɨnetsiwewirie, kapa
kenemɨtitewakɨ nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitɨanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
3 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xɨka xewitɨ 'Aruni
nuiwarieya ka'itiyatɨ mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaheritsixi Yawé
memɨyetuiriwatsie, mɨkɨ nehɨxie payeweiyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
4 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyuwiriwekɨ yuwaiyaritsie tikuyeni, yatɨni
tiuhanitsitɨaka mɨkɨ pɨtihayewa mawarite mɨtipatsietɨka tikwatɨ, kepauka
muyu'itienitsieke. Xɨka xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ kati'itiyatɨ timɨkitɨ hetsiena reutawereyu tixaɨtɨ
tiumayɨani yatɨni tiuhanitsitɨakame,
5 yatɨni yeuta memɨtexuawe, yatɨni tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titakɨ memɨkate'itiyatɨka,
6 mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke. 'Ayumieme, mawari
mɨpatsie pɨkatikwani. Hakɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ,
7 tau makayunetsieke 'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri kaniyɨwemɨkɨ mawari mɨpatsie
mɨtikwanikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨ'ikwaiyakɨ.
8 Tixaɨtɨ timɨkitɨ titaxeiyarieyu pɨkatikwaka yatɨni tiyukwa'ame 'itexierieya, kapa
ka'itiyatɨ 'ayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
9 »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mɨpaɨ 'axamepukateyurieni
meta mepɨkakwini kapatsiekame nemawari me'ayeitɨame. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
mawari wewiwamete nemɨwapata.
10 »Xewitɨtɨma mawari wewiwamete watɨɨriyama wahetsie kamiemetɨtɨ mawari
mɨpatsie mɨtikwani pɨkayɨweni, meta xewitɨ mawari wewiwame kiita 'ayekaitɨ,
metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame.
11 Matsi xeikɨa waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai pɨyɨweni
mitikwanikɨ, metatsiere waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxɨ.
12 Xɨka mawari wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahɨkɨtɨme
'utiwitɨni, pɨkayɨweni mawari memɨyetuiriyarɨwa 'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'anene
mɨtikwanikɨ.

13 Matsi xɨka kɨnaya 'umɨni yatɨni 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeiyawawetɨ, mɨkɨ
punuani yupaapa hetsɨa yaxeikɨa muyuxewini hepaɨ, 'ana pɨyɨweni paapaya tita
mɨtikwa'a mitikwanikɨ. Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨkanuiwarieya pɨkapitɨarie mitikwanikɨ.
14 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ mawari mɨpatsie 'utikwani, mɨkɨta mawari pɨyetuani
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ.
15 »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mɨpatsie kapatsiekame mepɨka'ayeitɨaka
'ixaheritsixi Yawé memɨyetuiriwa,
16 'ayumieme xɨka memitikwanikɨ hipame mewarupitɨani yuhetsie 'axamɨti'ane
mepɨte'ahɨani peuyeweka mɨrayukatuani mawariyari memɨyetuanikɨ. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata».

Mawarite Kakaɨyari mɨkatinaki'erie

17 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
18 'Aruni mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xɨka
xewitɨ xeme 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaitɨ, Yawé
mawari taiyariyari yetuirieni kemutayɨ raye'atɨanike yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya
mawariyari,
19 mɨkɨ mɨtanaki'eriwakɨ tewa 'ukitɨme 'aixɨa 'aneme kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ, tuuru, muxa,
yatɨni tsipu.
20 Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepɨka'ixatɨaka, mɨpaɨ 'anekame xepɨkatanaki'eriyarieni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ, kemutayɨ mɨraye'atɨanikɨ yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari Yawé
yetuirieni tuuru yatɨni muxa 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
pɨ'aneni mɨtanaki'eriwakɨ.
22 Tewaxi yawe mepɨkayetuiriwani mawari taipa warɨkariekame mayanikɨ
mekaheunenierеme, me'uti'ɨtsaiwame, me'ɨkamɨmɨrime, meheu'etsatɨkaime,
meheunerɨitsietɨkaime, meta haiya xetatɨ kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie mehexeiyame.
Mɨpaɨ me'anenekame mawari taiyametsie xepɨkawayetuayani.
23 Kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mayanikɨ xeikɨa xepɨyɨwaweni xemiyetuanikɨ xeime
tuuru yatɨni muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepemutayɨ pemɨraye'atɨanikɨ mɨpaɨ
'anetɨ mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa.
24 »Yawé xeime xepɨkayetuiriwani memɨtexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitɨarieyu,
pɨratsietɨkaikaku, haxitekietɨkaime yatɨni hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mɨpaɨ
xepɨkateyurieka.
25 'Ateewa kiekatari xɨka mɨpaɨ me'aneneme mewayetuayani xepɨkawanaki'eririeka,
'iyetuanike xekakaɨyari 'ikwaiya mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'axamemɨ'anenekɨ
xepɨkatanaki'eriyarieni».
26 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
27 «Kepauka tsikeru mɨtinuiwa, yatɨni muxa yatɨni tsipu nunutsi, mɨkɨ pɨyuhayewa
yumaama hamatɨa 'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiyune Yawé pitanaki'erieni
mawari taipa warɨkariekame mɨyetuiyani mayanikɨ.
28 »Xeitukariyaritsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa meyuniwematɨkaime
xepɨkawaranutixitekeni.
29 »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemɨyetuirieni pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakɨ, 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xeketeneuyuri xemɨtanaki'eriyarienikɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xeikɨa xekanitikwaikuni, xepɨka'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka
mieme mayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
31 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka. Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ.
32 »Kenemɨtitewakɨ nekapatsiekame xepɨkanetsi'ayeitɨwani matsi xekenenetimati
nemɨpatsiekɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata.
33 Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

23

Kepauka 'ixɨarari mematiwewiwatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'ixɨararite pɨhɨkɨ ne nemɨxe'utawewiri,
xeme xemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwanikɨ nehetsiemieme.
Ne Yawé 'ikɨ nemɨxe'utiwewirikɨ.

Xawati 'ixɨarariyari

3 »'Ataxewime tukari xeikɨa xepɨte'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka tukariyaritsie
'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwa nehetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, 'ana tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka.
Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati kanipatsiekamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
(Maw 23:4-8 - Mem 12:14-20, 'Inɨa 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

4 »'Ikɨ 'ixɨararite kanihɨkɨtsixitɨni Yawé mɨxe'utawewiri, patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwa hetsiemieme xeme xepikuxatani xexuitɨ tukari
mɨka'inɨaritɨkatsie:
5 »Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme tamamata heimana naurieka tukayaritsie putsutɨ
mexɨakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke.
6 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka tukari 'aye'ayu mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari kanitsutɨni Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari
paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka xepɨkwaka.
7 Mexɨakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa
hetsiena mieme, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka.
8 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame xekaniwewiriekakuni,
'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa hetsiena mieme
xekaniwewikuni, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka».

'Ikwaxi matɨarimieme 'ixɨarariyari

9 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani,
10 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxɨani kwie
nemɨxeyetuirienitsie, meta tɨriku xemɨka'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa
xeimanukuyari xekananukweikuni matɨari mɨtiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme.
11 Mawari wewiwame tɨriku 'anahɨakame 'imikieriyari teikɨ kanetseramɨkɨ
'iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨtanaki'eriyarienikɨ. Xawatikɨ 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri
miyetuanikɨ.
12 'Ana kwitɨ mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni xeiwiyari hɨkame,
'aixɨa 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.
13 Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseiti
wiriyariekame, tɨriku mawariyari mayanikɨ, 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame witsimu'ɨa
Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari yetuame kanitiyeurimɨkɨ.
14 Paa xepɨkatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta mɨhehekwa kepauka mɨkɨ
'imikieri yukakaɨyari xemɨ'atɨirienitsieke. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika pɨhɨkɨtɨni yamemɨtekahunikɨ
yunaitɨ 'anuiwaritsie miemete, tsepa hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixɨarariyari
(Maw 23:15-22 - 'Inɨa 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

15 »Mɨkɨ xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsɨari kepauka tɨriku 'imikieri
manukuyari xemɨ'atɨanitsie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arɨkame xekani'inɨatakuni.
16 Xewitɨta niuki pɨ'inɨarini, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari
xekani'inɨatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka ximeriyari xe'inɨatatɨta, 'ana
Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imɨari mɨhehekwa mawariyari.

17 Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atɨiriekuni, teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ
mawariyari mayanikɨ matɨari mɨtiukaxuawerixɨ, paa hutame nauka kiruyari tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ wewiyatɨkaime, tikuxanariyamekɨ kwaxiyariekame.
18 Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi xepɨwayetuani paa nɨkame xeiwiyari
mehɨtɨkaime 'aixɨa me'aneneme, xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tɨriku
mawariteyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani mawariyari yɨnɨkame, xeime
mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake.
19 Hikɨ tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni 'axaxemɨte'uyuri mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta
yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kememɨteyuxewi mawariyari mayanikɨ.
20 Mawari wewiwame muxatsi memuyuhuta teikɨ kaniwaretseramɨkɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ,
meta paa matɨari mieme heutinɨkame. Mɨkɨ mawari 'uyuitɨariwatɨ Yawé hɨxie
mɨyetuiwakɨ, mawari mɨpatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwame
hetsiemieme pɨrayani.
21 'Ana kwitɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxeɨrikuni 'ixɨarari patsiekame Yawé
hetsiemieme xewewienike, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka. 'Ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ yamemɨteyuriekakɨ yunaitɨ 'anuiwarima, tsepa
hakewa memetiteni.
22 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai xepɨka'itsanatɨweni meta
muyukuhayeikawa naime xepɨkayeteɨxirɨmeni. Xekenekuhayeikawani tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya meta 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ. Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

Kuxinetate 'ixɨarariyari
(Maw 23:23-25 - 'Inɨa 29:1-6)

23 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani
24 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Mexɨakame tukaritsie 'atahuta
metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxipiya xepexeiyani, xeme xeme'eriwanikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie
kuxineta pukayuaneni, 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa Yawé
hetsiemieme.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka, matsi pɨta Yawé 'imikieri taipa
warɨkariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemɨreuyehɨwiyarieni tukariyari
(Maw 23:26-32 - Maw 16:2-34, 'Inɨa 29:7-11)

26 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
27 «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xemɨteheuyehɨwiyarɨwa
tukariyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni. 'Ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa Yawé hetsiemieme
xekaniwewiekuni, meta xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame
xekaniyetuakuni.
28 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka mɨreuyehɨwiyarieni tukariyari
mɨhɨkɨkɨ, kepauka Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie 'itiya mawariyari mukuwewiwakɨ
xehetsiemieme.
29 Xɨka xewitɨ kayuhakieni mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni.
30 Xɨka xewitɨ tiuta'uximayata mɨkɨ tukaritsie, ne nekɨmana kiekarieyatsie
nekanenuyehɨamɨkɨ.
31 'Ayumieme, xeme tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetɨni, tsepa
hakewa xemetiteni.
32 Mɨkɨ 'uxipiya tukari xehetsiemieme payani xemeyexeiyanikɨ, meta
xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Mɨkɨ xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie xepitsutɨani
mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paitɨ».

Xamaru matiwewiwa 'ixɨarapa mieme
(Maw 23:33-43 - 'Inɨa 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)

33 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
34 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka tukaritsie
'atahuta metseriyaritsie, xekanitsutɨakuni Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari xekaniyurikɨni.
35 Mexɨakame tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa Yawé
hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka.
36 'Atahutamexɨa tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni.
'Atahairieka tukari 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa xekaniwewikuni
Yawé hetsiemieme meta tawari mawari 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame
xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ
tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka.
37 »'Ikɨ 'ixɨararite kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨxe'utawewiri, xeme xemikuxatanikɨ
patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa Yawé hetsiemieme, xemiyetuirienikɨ mawari
'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tɨriku mawariyari, meta mawarite
meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa mawariyari, kemɨreku'ukaikɨ maye'atɨarienikɨ
xexuime tukaritsie.
38 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'ixɨararite xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitapariti̇ni Yawé tukari
'uxipiyayatsie ketemɨte'umikiwa, kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa mawariyari, yanutsu
kepemɨti'awaɨriya mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.
39 »Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, kwiepa
'ikwaxite mɨtiutixuawerixɨ xetekuxeɨriemeri, 'atahutamexɨa tukari Yawé hetsiemieme
xekaniwewikuni. Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya
tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
40 Mexɨakame tukariyaritsie, katinitipimɨkɨ 'iteɨrite 'aixɨa mɨ'anenetsie timieme, takɨ
xawariyari, meta 'iteɨri xawariyari mɨ'etɨriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki 'utɨa muxuawe,
'atahuta tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie.
41 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexɨa tukari xekanitiwewiwakuni 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari
Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekanitiwewiwakuni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ mumieme 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nuiwarite 'umemahu
wahetsiemieme.
42 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru kiiyarita me'ayetetɨ. Yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxɨ xamarutɨa mekanayetekuni,
43 wanuiwarite yamemɨtehetimanikɨ kename ne xamaru mɨpaɨ 'anenemeta
newareutayatsaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie. Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
44 Mɨpaɨ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekɨatɨani Yawé 'ixɨararite
kemɨtiutawewiekaikɨ.

24

Muyepatsietsie kemɨtiuyehekɨaka
(Maw 24:1-3 - Mem 27:20-21)

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa huriwa hatseitiyari hɨkɨamekɨ pɨnariekame
memɨmatsi'atɨirienikɨ, tukita muyehekɨakakɨ. Mɨpaɨ kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ pɨtatɨkani.
3 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kɨxemete kanikuha'aritamɨkɨ, 'ixuriki meuwie hɨxie
Kakaɨyari tɨratuya mɨwayekatsie, tɨkarikɨ mɨtakakɨ Yawé hɨxie. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ
payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
4 Kɨxemete, kɨxeme 'uitɨwameta hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkata 'uyewetɨkaitɨ yuheyemekɨ
pɨtatɨkani Yawé hɨxie.

Yawé paa kemɨtiyetuiriyarɨwa

5 »Tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuitɨ mɨkɨ nauka kiruyari pɨraheteni.
6 Yawé hɨxie kenamana mexa hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiyatsie, hutakɨa 'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetɨkaime.
7 Xexuime xurukuyaritsie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨkɨakame pepeutamanatɨyani. Mɨpaɨ paa ma'eriwa mawariyari Yawé muxatɨarie taipa warɨkariekame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
8 'Ikɨ paa Yawé kaniyetuiriyarɨwamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ xawatikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni.
9 Mɨkɨ paa 'Aruni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ meta niwemama, mɨkɨ muyepatsietsie mepitikwani. Mawarika yamɨpaɨme waɨkawa mɨpatsie mɨhɨkɨkɨ Yawé muxatɨarie mawari taipa warɨkariekame. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ».

'Axame'utiyuatɨ kememɨtekwi'iwani

10 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewitɨ tewi puyeikakai maamaya 'Ixaheri tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihɨkɨtɨkai. Hikɨ heiwa mɨkɨ tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatɨa mematiteitsie 'imieri mekaniutsutɨani.
11 Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayɨnike, Yawé 'utaterɨwatɨ hepaɨtsitana 'axakaniutayɨni, hikɨ Muitsexi hetsɨa mekaneihana. (Maamaya Tserumiti katinitewakaitɨni Riwɨri niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatɨtɨ).
12 Hikɨ kananutahɨiyani kepaukake Yawé yamɨtiwatahɨawekekai kememiyurienikekaikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
14 «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie xekenayenɨ'a. Kemɨ'ane memi'eni mɨkɨ yumamakɨ mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni meta memuyuxeɨrie yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni.
15 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, katinika'eniexɨmɨkɨ 'axakememɨtiuyurikɨ”.
16 Yaxeikɨata, kemɨ'ane Yawé kemɨtitewakɨ mɨtaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi 'axatitahɨaweke kanimieriemɨkɨ. Memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni. Tsepanetɨ 'ateewa mɨkiekame yatɨni mana munuiwame, xɨka Yawé 'utaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita 'axatayɨnike. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari tewi kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie

17 »Kemɨ'ane xeime tewi mɨmieni, mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikɨhɨamɨkɨ.
19 »Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi mɨtikwinitɨani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ kanitikwinitɨariemɨkɨ titakɨ mɨtikwinitɨa:
20 Xɨka xeime 'umeya 'akamura mɨkɨta 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xɨka xeime hɨxieya watituni mɨkɨta hɨxieya kewatituiyani, xɨka tameya 'anaye'una mɨkɨta tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni, pɨtiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitakɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 »Kemɨ'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamɨkɨ mimikɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane tewi mumieni mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ.
22 Yuxewitɨ 'inɨari niukiyari katinita'aitamɨkɨ, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
23 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatɨani, 'axatiniukame memakuteitsie mekanayenɨ'ani, mana mekaneitituaxixɨani. Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.

25

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

1 Hikɨ Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,

2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxɨani kwie
nemɨxeyetuirienitsie, mɨkɨ kwie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ xeiwiyari, Yawé hetsiemieme.
3 'Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepɨka'eni, meta yukaxie xepanuwitexɨani
'ikwaxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,
4 matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimɨkɨ meta
kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepɨkaka'eni meta yukaxie
xepɨkahanuwitekeni,
5 yukɨmana watiyɨraxɨaka mɨtixuawerixɨ xepɨkaka'itsanani meta 'akaxie
pemɨka'ika'e pepɨka'anuwitekeni. Kwie xeiwiyari 'aye'arɨkamekɨ kani'uxipiekamɨkɨ
kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ.
6 Matsi, naime tita kwie mɨtitixuawitɨani mɨka'uxipieni wiyaritsie, xekanitikwaikuni
matsi 'axaɨtame hawaikɨ yunaitɨ mekatenikwakakuni te'uximayatamete meta
te'iwamete meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehetsɨa memɨtitei.
7 Meta 'atewama yunaitɨ mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaitɨ xekiekaritsie
memɨtexuawe. Naitɨ kwiepa mɨtiutixuxuawereni, mɨkɨ wiyaritsie naitɨ
katiniwa'ikwaitɨkamɨkɨ.

Mematatuiwa wiyari

8 »'Atahutamexɨa 'atahutame wiyari pekani'inɨatamɨkɨ xawatikɨ, mɨkɨ huta tewiyari
heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
9 tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsɨari memɨteheuyehɨwiyarɨwa
tukariyaritsie, 'ana kanitahɨtsieriemɨkɨ kuxineta naitsarie kiekaritsie.
10 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamɨkɨ, 'ana
mematixɨnarɨwatsie kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yunaitɨ mana memɨtitei. Xehetsiemieme
mematatuiwa wiyari maye'axe pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yuxexuitɨ mekanitayeixɨakuni yunuiwarite
wahetsɨa meta yukwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
11 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatuiwani: mɨkɨ
wiyaritsie xepɨka'uka'etsani meta xepɨka'uka'itsanani, yɨkɨmana mɨtitixɨawere meta
kaxie pemɨka'ika'e pepɨka'anuwitekeni.
12 Mɨkɨ wiyari mematatuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni xehetsiemieme kanipatsiekamɨkɨ.
Mɨraka'etsitɨretsie xeikɨa yɨkɨmana tita mɨtiutixuxuawere xekatenikwakakuni.
13 »Mematatuiwa wiyaritsie yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarite wahetsɨa mekanitayeixɨakuni.
14 »Xɨka xeme xewitɨ xeime tiutuirieni yupiini yatɨni xeime tiunanairieni tixaɨtɨ
tipiinieya, yuxexuitɨ xepɨkayukwamanani.
15 'Ekɨ 'ahepaɨ tewi pekaninanairiemɨkɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewetse paɨmemekɨ
mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ, mɨkɨta metsituirieni kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewetse
mɨka'itsanakɨ mɨpaɨ raye'arɨkamekɨ.
16 Xɨka 'akuxi waɨkawa wiyari heuyeweka mematatuiwa maye'anikɨ, mɨkɨ waɨkawa
pɨraye'aka, peru xɨka 'etsipaɨmetɨ wiyari heuyewekani, mɨkɨ 'etsiwa kanika'ɨrikamɨkɨ
kemɨraye'akai kepaɨmexɨa pemɨka'itsanakɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kametinituiriemɨkɨ.
17 Yuxexuitɨ xepɨkayukwamanani matsi yukakaɨyari xekenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Yametekahutɨ kemɨtitixuawere

18 »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahutɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari xekenaye'atɨaka, kwiepa 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xekaniu'uwakuni.
19 Kwie pɨtiutixɨawitɨwani, meta xeme xepɨkayehakakwitɨweni, mana 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xekanititekuni.
20 »Xɨka xeyuku'iwawiyanike mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “¿Tita tetetikwani 'atahutarieka
wiyaritsie, xɨka teka'uka'eni xɨka ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?”,
21 mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepɨxehanɨ'airieni waɨkawa 'aixɨa
xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ kwiepa pɨtitixɨawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.

22 Kepauka xeme xemɨka'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai
xekatenexeiyakakuni meripaitɨ mieme xemika'itsanaxɨ, meta 'akuxi 'aikɨ mieme
xekwatɨ yurikatsie timieme xepɨka'itsana.

Kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa kwie hepaɨtsita

23 »Kwie yuheyemekɨ mukuma xepɨkatuaka, mɨkɨ kwie nepiini kanihɨkɨtɨni, xeme
matsi ku'uwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemɨniɨtɨarie xeikɨa mana xemɨtitenikɨ.
24 'Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie pɨyɨweni tawari kwie kemɨ'ane mutuiri
minanairienikɨ.
25 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ 'ayani, xɨka yutɨɨriyama
tiwahetsiemieme mɨrexeiya tituamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'iwaya 'ahurawa kaninanairiemɨkɨ para
heitserie mexeiyanikɨ tita mɨtituirieni.
26 Xɨka mɨkɨ 'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kaheixeiyani para hetsienamieme
mɨtiyutuanikɨ, matsi xɨka mɨkɨ yukɨmana waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayuyeitɨani para yukwie
mɨnanenikɨ,
27 mɨkɨ kaniti'inɨatamɨkɨ kepaɨmexɨa wiyari manuyetɨa mituatsie meta kanixeɨrimɨkɨ
kemɨraye'axe kemɨ'ane minanairi hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ tawari katininuamɨkɨ
yukwietsie.
28 Matsi xɨka mɨtiyutuanikɨ kara'atɨatɨyani, kwie minanairi hetsɨa puyuhayewa
kepaukake mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke, kepaukake kemɨ'ane mitua hetsɨana
manuani, 'anake hetsiena mieme meta tɨɨriyamama wapiini pɨrayani.
29 »Xɨka xewitɨ kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutɨarietsie yeweme, xeiwiyari
ka'aye'awekaku mutiyutuanikɨ heitserie kanexeiyakamɨkɨ, kepauka mituatsie tsutɨtɨ.
Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katineuterimɨkɨ para mɨtiyutuanikɨ.
30 Xɨka kiikɨ katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa maye'anitsie
pɨkayetuiriyarieni matsi kemɨ'ane minanai piinieya yuheyemekɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta
xiɨyarimama.
31 »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie mɨti'utɨka kakurarutɨarietɨkaitɨ mɨkɨ kwie
mɨyetuiwa hepaɨ pɨ'aneni, mɨrayukatuiyanikɨ pɨyɨweni memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ
mematatuiwatsie.
32 »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeiyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memɨtinanenikɨ hakewa
memetiteitsie mɨti'u.
33 Xɨka xewitɨ rewitɨtɨ xeime yukii 'utuirieni, kii mutua yukiekaritsie 'uweme
mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kiite rewitsixi wakiekaritsie mɨti'u
watɨɨriyama wahetsie kanimiemetɨni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
34 Matsi mɨraka'etsitɨre wakiekari warita mamanetɨka pɨkatuiyani, mɨkɨ
mɨtiwapiinikɨ xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe mɨwanawarienikɨ.
35 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'a'iwa tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani titakɨ mɨtiyuparewieka, keneuparewi
'ateewa kiekame yatɨni kuyeikame kepemɨtiparewieka hepaɨ: mɨpaɨ
xetewaparewiekaku xehetsɨa mekanikutekuni.
36 Hena'iwakamekɨ pepɨka'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutɨani yatɨni tikwaiwame,
matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni, mɨpaɨ 'a'iwa xetsata pukani.
37 Metatsiere tumini rana'iwamekɨ pepɨka'iniɨtuaka meta tita mɨtikwaiwa
pemɨtikwetatɨa pepɨkarana'iwani.
38 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewitɨ, Kanani
kwieyari nemɨxeyetuirienikɨ meta xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ.
39 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'a'iwatɨtɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani xɨka yutuamɨkɨni 'ahetsɨa,
waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hepaɨ pepɨkati'uximayatsitɨaka.
40 'Aixɨa ketinexeiyani ti'iwame yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka hepaɨ.
'Ahetsiemieme pɨti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.

41 Hikɨ 'ana yuniwema wahamatɨa mɨyemiekɨ pepipitɨani, meta 'anake
mepɨyɨwaweni yu'iwama wahetsɨa memɨyehukɨ meta watewarima kwie
memuwaruku'eiririsie mepɨ'axɨani.
42 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihɨtɨtɨni. Ne 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitɨni, 'ayumieme mepɨkatuiyani waɨriyarika
te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ.
43 Hahetemekɨ pepɨkatiwa'aitɨaka, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni.
44 »Waɨriyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi nuiwarite
xe'aurie mamanetɨkatsie mepɨkiekataritɨni, mana xepɨwatinaneni.
45 Yaxeikɨatatsiere pepɨyɨweni waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie
memutinunuiwaxɨ pemɨwatinanenikɨ, mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekatari mepɨwaniwematɨni
xetsata memɨtitei. Mɨkɨ xehetsie mekanimiemetetɨkakuni,
46 meta yutɨɨriyama xemɨwakuhayewienikɨ xepɨyɨwaweni xepiini mɨkɨ wahetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ para yuheyemekɨ memɨtewa'uximayatsirieka kememɨteheutereke. Xeme
matsi xeyu'iwamatɨ hahetemekɨ xepɨkateyu'aitɨaka.
47 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ateewa kiekame yatɨni kuyeikame xetsata waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayani,
matsi xɨka xewitɨ xe'iwa reuyehɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ hayani meta 'uyutuani 'ateewa
kiekame hetsɨa yatɨni watɨɨriyama wahetsɨa,
48 heitserie kemɨrexeiya pɨkaheiyehɨani mɨtiyutuiyanikɨ hetsiena mieme 'arikekeri
'uyutuayu. Pɨyɨweni tsepa 'iwaya xewitɨ mɨtiyutuanikɨ:
49 xewitɨ tatatsieya yatɨni 'iwaya tsepa kemɨpaikɨ 'iwayatɨtɨ xeikɨa. Xɨka matsi
yukɨmana waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ hayuyeitɨani pɨtiyutuani yuhetsiemieme.
50 Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'inɨata tukari kepaɨmexɨa manuyetɨa, ke'aneme
wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke. Mɨxɨnarienikɨ
ti'uximayatame kepaɨmeme ma'iwaxɨ mɨyareutereka hepaɨ katineyukatuamɨkɨ.
51 Xɨka 'akuxi waɨkawa wiyari heuyeweka, mɨxɨnarienikɨ pɨtiyutuani yapaɨmeme
hanutimaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemekɨ mɨ'ɨitɨariekaikɨ.
52 Xɨka 'etsipaɨmetɨ wiyari xeikɨa heuyeweka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ,
kaniti'inɨatamɨkɨ katiniyutuamɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewetse
miemekɨ.
53 Xeme xekanixeiyakakuni kutsiyarieya xeiwiyari memɨte'uta'uximayata wahepaɨ
mɨtixeiyanikɨ, meta waɨkawa hahetemekɨ pɨkati'aitɨaka.
54 »Xɨka 'a'iwa hetsiemieme karayukatuiyani 'ikɨ kemɨraxaxatsiwakɨ, mɨkɨ meta
niwemama mepɨxɨnarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.
55 »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
nekaniwarayewitɨni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

26

Yametekahutɨ 'aixɨa kememɨ'itɨarieka

1 »Kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietɨkaime meta tixaɨtɨmexi wa'ɨkiya
xepɨkati'uitɨwani. Yukwiepa xepɨkawati'uitɨwani tetexikɨ metewewiyatɨkaime meta
wahetɨa xepɨkatihɨxima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
2 »Xekeneuka'uxipiweni xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
3 »Xɨka yaxete'u'uwani kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ,
4 ne wiyeri tukarieyatsie nepɨxehanɨ'airieni, kwie meta 'iteɨri 'ikwaxi pɨtititixɨaweriya,
5 tɨriku 'urietɨkaitɨ 'apɨreutere kepauka mɨtika'inɨiyanitsiekeri, mɨtika'inɨiyanita
kepauka mɨtika'etsitɨtsiepai pɨreutere. Xepɨkayehakakwitɨweni mana kwiepa 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xepu'uwani.

6 »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixɨa 'iyari nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ, xeme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
xekanitikukutsukuni xekaheumamatɨ. Kwiepa memɨtexɨawe memamariwawetɨ
nekaniwapatamɨkɨ memɨteyukwa'a memɨteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie
pɨkaxɨaweni.
7 Memɨxe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehɨxie mekanikaxɨrikuni
'ixiparatekɨ xewakwiyu.
8 Xeme yu'auxɨwitɨ xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta
xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehɨxie
mekanikaxɨrikuni 'ixiparakɨ xewakwiyu.
9 »Ne nekanixexeitsitɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa kenemɨtiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxiɨtɨakame
nepɨxe'ayeitɨani. Nekanixetimɨiriyamɨkɨ meta netɨratu xehetsɨa nekaniwewimɨkɨ.
10 'Akuxi 'aikɨpai mieme xemika'itsanaxɨ xekanikwakakuni kepauka meripai mieme
xemɨwaye'ɨni para mɨhehekwa pɨta xemeuta'utakɨ.
11 Xetsata nekii nekanitawewimɨkɨ muwa nemayekanikɨ, meta hatsuaku
nepɨkaxetixani'erieni.
12 Xehamatɨa nekaniumiemɨkɨ. Ne xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, xeme nekiekari
xepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
13 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewitɨ
waɨriyarika xete'uximayatɨ xemɨtehayewakɨ. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke
xemenuyetekakaikɨ waɨkawa xete'aitɨarietɨ, meta heitserie xehanukunenieremе
nepɨxe'ayeitɨa.

'Axa'aneme kememɨtepitɨarieni yamekatekahutɨ

14 »Xɨka xeme kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa mɨpaɨ xekatekakɨne 'ikɨ naime 'aitsikate hetsie,
15 xɨka ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'inɨari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta
yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netɨratu xetitsanatɨ,
16 hikɨ ne nekɨmana nepɨxe'uximatɨani waɨkawa haxɨa kwiniya
nekaxenanɨ'airiemɨkɨ, hɨiya mɨkɨ kanixetiweranariyamɨkɨ, xekaheunenieremе
kanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ meta kanixekwimɨkɨ. Yakɨ xeikɨa yu'imɨari xekanika'ekuni,
memɨxe'aye'unie pɨta memitikwanikɨ.
17 Neri nepɨkaxeparewieni xehetsɨa nekaninepatamɨkɨ, memɨxe'uweiya
mekaxena'iwakuni. Memɨxe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitɨakuni, xeme pɨta
xekaniyuta'unaxɨakuni tsepa xewitɨ mɨkaxe'uweiya.
18 »Xɨkari 'ikɨ naitɨ ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexɨa
nekanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ 'axakexemɨteyuriekɨ.
19 Kexemɨteyuti'ɨre ne nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta xemɨkaheu'enanakɨ. Muyuawi tse'ime
nepayeitɨani tepɨa hepaɨ, kwie wurunitse hepaɨ 'aneme nepayeitɨanita,
20 yakɨxeikɨa yutɨrɨkariya mepɨtixɨtɨani, tixaɨtɨ kwiepa pɨkatitixɨawere meta 'iteɨrite
'ikwaxi pɨkawatixɨawitɨirieni.
21 »Xɨka matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka, matsi tawari
'akuxi 'atahutamexɨa nepɨwa'uximatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
22 'Ɨrawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsɨa nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani, xeniwema
mepɨxetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehɨani. Mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurieni
yakɨxeyupaɨmeme memɨxe'ayeitɨanikɨ meta xehuye yuxaɨtame muyuhayewakɨ.
23 »Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtɨiyɨ, xɨka matsi 'akuxi kenemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨa newa'uximatɨatɨ
meka'i'enieni, matsi xɨka 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ meyewekani,
24 neta nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨnehayewani. Ne nekɨmana nepɨxetikwinitɨani
'atahutamexɨa 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.
25 Ne nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie memɨxekwinikɨ 'ixiparatekɨ, netɨratu
kemɨreku'uxakɨ yaxemɨkatekakɨkɨ. Kepauka yukiekaritsie xemɨyehu xeyuta'unake, ne
nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni kwiniya mɨmɨya, meta memɨxe'aye'unie wahetsɨa nepɨxeyetuani.

26 Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemɨtikumaweriyatsie tamamata 'ukari paa
mepɨkwaxiyani xeihuxunuta xehetsiemieme. Meta mepuwatamini yapapaɨmeme,
kepauka xemitikwani mɨkɨkɨ xepɨkatihuxani.
27 »Xɨka mɨyatɨtɨ mete'uka'eniwatɨ matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka, matsi xɨka
'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ meyuhayewani,
28 kamɨtsɨ neta nepɨxe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexɨa nepɨxe'uximatɨani
'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ,
29 meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni.
30 Xetukite 'etsimɨpepe kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewaranutimawiriwa nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta
mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa xematitaiyatsie nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta xekaxarite
'aneme nepɨkeni xekakaɨyarixi memɨka'ayeneniere wa'ɨkiyari waheima, nehaxɨa
xehetsɨa punuani.
31 Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari, watukite nepatixɨriexɨani. Xemawari
witsimu'ɨatɨkatei mɨnetsinakekaikɨri nepɨkayukatemawieni.
32 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme nepayeitɨani,
memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨhɨxiyani kepauka memɨ'axɨani mana memɨtiyaxekɨ.
33 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ: 'ixipara newatihaname
nepɨwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaɨtame nepɨhayewa, wakiekari nepɨka'unaxɨani.
34 Hikɨ kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyaritsie kepaɨmexɨa wiyari yuxaɨtame
muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memɨxe'aye'unie wakwietsie xetiteni, mɨpaɨ kwie
pɨtika'uxipieni xawatikɨ yutemawietɨ.
35 Mexixi kwie 'akumawetɨ yuhayewa, mɨkɨ 'uxipiya kanexeiyakamɨkɨ kepauka
xawatikɨ wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemɨkareixeiyakaikɨ kepauka mana xemɨtiyaxixɨtsie
paitɨ.
36 »Keyupaɨmetɨ memuyukuhayewa, memɨwaraye'unie wakwietsie me'u'uwatɨ
waɨkawa mekanimamakakuni, xatsi 'ekakɨ kuyuitɨariwakaku me'enietɨ
mepuyuta'unani. Xewitɨ 'ixipara 'akwetɨ muwaruweiyani hepaɨ
mekateniunanautsakuni, mekanekaxɨrikuni tsepanetɨ xewitɨ kawaruweiya.
37 'Ixipara memumakarɨme hepaɨ, yu'iwama wahetsie mekaniuyexɨruwekuni xewitɨ
kawaruweiyakaku, mepɨkayɨwaweni yuneukixiwima memɨwatakwinikɨ.
38 Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni, memɨxe'aye'unie wakwie
kaxenitikwaimɨkɨ.
39 Xeme hipatɨ xemɨyuhayewa memɨxe'aye'unie mematiteitsie xekanikaxɨrikuni,
ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ xepaapama xepanutinɨitɨiriyarieni.
40 »Matsi xɨka xe'itahekɨata 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta xepaapama
'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ, memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, meta menetsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨkɨ,
41 mɨkɨkɨ waɨriyarika mepɨnetsi'upitɨa nemɨwaranɨnɨ'anikɨ memɨwaraye'unie
wakwietsie, xɨka wa'iyari kemɨtiyumate tixaɨtɨ mekateheyeitɨatɨ meta
meheyutimaixɨame 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
42 hikɨ nepeye'erieni netɨratu kenemɨtiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta 'Apɨrahami
wahamatɨa, yaxeikɨatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni.
43 Mɨkɨ kwie meku'eirieyu, kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ xawati tukari maye'axenitsie
mexixi mana katikuteitɨni. Matsi ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ yamekateneyutimaikuni,
ne'aitsika memɨka'utanaki'erikɨ meta ne'inɨari niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'erikɨ.
44 »Mɨyatɨtɨ, tsepa memɨwaraye'unie wakwietsie memɨtiteni, ne nepɨkawarayexɨrieni
meta nepɨkawatixani'erieni meta nepɨkawarakumaweriya, netɨratɨ wahetsɨa
nepɨkatitsanaxɨani. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
45 Matsi watutsima wahetsiemieme tɨratu kenemɨtiutawewi nekanaye'erimɨkɨ,
kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨwarayewitɨ
wakakaɨyari nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

46 'Ikɨ 'aitsikate kanihɨkɨtɨni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, 'ikɨ
'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahɨaweku kaxeniutawewirieni, Tsinahi
yemuriyaritsie mɨkɨ hamatɨa meta 'ixaheritsixi.

27

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemɨtiwarutawikweitsitɨa

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xɨka xewitɨ kemutayɨkɨ 'imikieriyari Yawé
yetuiriemɨkɨ tewi kemɨraye'axekɨ,
3 yakatiniyutuamɨkɨ kepaɨmemekɨ mu'inɨaritsie:
»'Ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatɨkatsie tsutɨtɨ haika tewiyari wiyari
memexeiyatɨkatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨ pɨtiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
pɨrata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akamekɨ memɨteyukutuaya hepaɨ.
4 »'Ukarawetsixi wahekɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ.
5 »'Ukitsita 'auxɨwime wiyari memexeiyatɨkatsie tsutɨtɨ xeitewiyari wiyari
memexeiyatɨkatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, xeitewiyari tuminiyarikɨ mekateniyutuakakuni,
yaxeikɨata tamamata tuminiyarikɨ pɨtiyutuiyaka 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ paɨmeme wiyari
memexeiyatɨka wahetsiemieme.
6 »'Ukitsi tɨɨrixi xeimetseri memexeiyatɨkatsie tsutɨtɨ 'auxɨwime wiyari
memexeiyatɨkatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, 'auxɨwime 'inɨariyarikɨ pɨtiyutuiyaka, meta haika
'inɨariyarikɨ katiniyutuiyakamɨkɨ 'ukari tɨɨrixi wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ paɨmeme wiyari
memexeiyatɨka.
7 »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mautiyune tamamata
heimana 'auxɨwime 'inɨariyarikɨ pɨtiyutuiyaka, meta tamamata 'inɨariyarikɨ
'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ paɨmeme wiyari memexeiyatɨka wahetsiemieme.
8 »Matsi kemɨ'ane kemutayɨkɨ 'imikieriyari mɨyetuani xɨka ka'i'axeni mɨtiyutuanikɨ
kemɨraye'axe, mɨkɨ kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsɨa mɨkɨ
kananukahɨwiyariemɨkɨ, pɨtiyutuani xeikɨa kepaɨ mɨ'axeni.
9 »Matsi xɨka Yawé mawari mɨyetuiriyarieni tewa hɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ patsietɨ
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ Yawé mɨyetuiriyariekɨ.
10 Pɨkayɨweni mipatakɨ xeime 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xeime 'axa'anemekɨ, meta 'axamɨ'anekɨ
xeime 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. Xɨka xe'ipata xeimekɨ, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepatsietɨ
mekaniyuhayewakuni.
11 »Matsi xɨka Yawé mawari mɨyetuiriyarieni tewa hɨkɨtɨni mɨka'itiya, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwame hetsɨa kananuhaniemɨkɨ,
12 mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kemɨraye'akani. Kemɨtika'inɨatsieni mawari wewiwame
kemutiu'inɨaritaxɨ kanitanaki'eriwamɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'aneni.
13 Xɨka kutsiyarieya tiyutuamɨkɨ hutarieka minaneniki yutewa, mɨkɨ katiniyutuamɨkɨ
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ tuminiyari mawari
wewiwame kemɨtika'inɨatsirieni.
14 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayɨmɨkɨ
kemɨraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemɨtayɨni yapɨtika'inɨaritɨkani, tsepa kemɨtitita.
15 »Yukii Yawé mɨyetuiri mipatakɨ xɨka yukiikɨ tiyutuamɨkɨni, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwimeyaritsie
mieme xei'inɨariyari tawari kaniyetuamɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kemɨti'inɨaritɨatsie,
mɨkɨ kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimɨkɨ.
16 »Xɨka xewitɨ yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, yakatini'inɨaritɨariemɨkɨ
kepaɨmetɨ 'imɨariyari mɨtinakeni mana hetsiena mɨka'etsienikɨ, huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata tuminiyari katinaye'akamɨkɨ, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
rituruyari tsewara 'imɨariyari tinaketɨ mɨka'etsieni xexuimetsie.

17 Xɨka yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemɨtika'inɨari mɨpaɨ
pɨraye'aka.
18 Matsi xɨka 'arike 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari 'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame
yakatinika'inɨaritamɨkɨ kepaɨmetɨ wiyari meuyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari
maye'anikɨ, mɨpaɨ paɨmemekɨ kananukaxɨriyariemɨkɨ.
19 »Kemɨ'ane yukwie mɨyetua Yawé hetsiemieme, xɨka yemekɨ 'inanaimɨkɨ hutarieka,
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari tawari kaniyetuamɨkɨ mawari wewiwame
kepaɨmeme mitaxatɨatsie, 'ana mɨkɨ tipiinieya kanayeimɨkɨ.
20 Matsi xɨkari ka'inaneni yatɨni xeime 'utuirieni pɨkayɨweniri tawari hetsiena
mieme mayanikɨ.
21 Kepauka mematatuiwatsie mɨkɨ kwie mɨyetuiyanikekaitsie, mɨkɨ patsietɨ
puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatɨkaku, meta Yawé
hetsiemieme mayanikɨ 'iyetuani,
23 mawari wewiwame 'iti'inɨatame yakanitayɨmɨkɨ yamɨraye'akakɨ kepaɨmetɨ
meuyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anikɨ. 'Ana kwitɨ yukwie mɨyetua
kemɨraye'akani katiniyutuamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka.
24 Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaitɨ memɨkutsiyarimamatɨkai hekwamekɨta
kutsiyarimama mepakɨne.
25 »Naitɨ pɨti'inɨatsieni pɨrata tukita keraye'akamekɨ memɨteyukutuaya, tamamata
kɨramuyari xeituminiyari rahetetɨ.
26 »Matsi, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayɨweni matɨari mieme yutewa mɨyetuanikɨ, yuwakaxi
yatɨni yumuxa, matɨari miemetexi Yawé hetsɨa memumiemetekɨ.
27 Xɨka tewatsiekate memɨka'itiya mehɨkɨtɨni, pɨyɨweni mɨnanaiyanikɨ mawari
wewiwame kemɨtiu'inɨaritaxɨ mɨpaɨ paɨmeme yetuame, matsi tawari
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Xɨka ka'inaneni mawari
wewiwame kemɨti'inɨarita mɨpaɨ katinituiyamɨkɨ.
28 »Xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayɨweni yupiinitɨkai mɨtituanikɨ meta minanenikɨ, tsepa mɨtitewi,
tewaxi yatɨni maku'etsakaitsie, xɨka pe'iyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ
yuheyemekɨ. Naitɨ Yawé mɨtiyetuiriyarɨwa waɨkawa kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
29 Xewitɨ tewi mɨyetuiya pɨkayɨweni mɨnanaiyanikɨ, matsi mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ.
30 »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naitɨ kwiepa mɨtiutixuawerixɨ, tsepa tita memɨte'uka'e
'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kɨyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni, mɨkɨ
katiniyetuiriyarieka.
31 Xɨka xewitɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame 'inanaimɨkɨni, kemɨraye'aka
kaninanaimɨkɨ matsi tawarita 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ.
32 Tamamatatsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewitɨ 'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ
kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
33 Tewaxi wahɨweme yɨkɨ pɨkatiwaxeiyani 'aixɨa memɨ'anene meta 'axamemɨ'anene,
meta xeimekɨ pɨka'ipatani. Matsi xɨka xeimekɨ 'ipata yuhutatɨ mepatsietɨ
mekanakɨnikuni meta pɨkayɨweniri minanenikɨ».
34 'Ikɨ 'aitsikate kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé Muitsexi mɨyetuiri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie.

Kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahɨawe, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, Tsinahi
mɨrakutewa makumawetsie, mexɨakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie,
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitɨkie huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri. Mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
2 «Yunaime keniwaraka'utɨa mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama meta
nuiwarimama yuxexuitɨ kememɨyɨpapaɨme, yunaime 'ukitsi kememɨtetetewa
xewaraka'utɨwatɨ yuxexuime.
3 'Ekɨ, 'Aruni hamatɨa xekaniwaraka'utɨakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema yunaime
'ukitsi kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka.
4 'Ikɨ xemɨwati'inɨatakɨ xeime xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari mɨkɨ yuxexuime
wanuiwaritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaka'utɨanikɨ

5 »'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane memɨxeparewieni:

Xuweni xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya,
6 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,
7 Kura xiɨyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,
8 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama, Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya,
9 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama, 'Eriyawi Heruni nu'aya,
10 Kutse nu'aya xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epɨrahini
xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama Kamarieri Peratsuxi
nu'aya,
11 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,
12 Rani xiɨyarimama, 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,
13 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukɨrani nu'aya,
14 Kahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,
15 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

16 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utɨarie nuiwarite
kememɨtehɨkɨ meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaɨmerixi

17 Hikɨ Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatɨa 'ukitsi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ
kememɨtetetewatɨka memanayexeiyarie wahetsie,
18 hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku yunaime kiekatari mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
Yuxexuitɨ mekanaka'utsieni hakewa memeyenunuiwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyari.
'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatɨka,
19 Muitsexi yakatinikayani, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai. 'Ikɨ Muitsexi kaniwaraka'utɨani
Tsinahi 'uyeikatɨ makumawatsie.

20 Xuweni xiɨyarimama, 'Ixaheri matɨarieya, mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane
memutehaniwema meta memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'unununiwaxɨ.
Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utɨarieni kuyaxikɨ 'aixɨa
memɨ'anenekai memɨyɨwawe.
21 Xuweni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

22 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta
kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utɨarieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
23 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka
miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

24 Kahari xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxikɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anenekai.
25 Kahari xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

26 Kura xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
27 Kura xiɨyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari
heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

28 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
29 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari
heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

30 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
kemɨ'ane memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
31 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta
miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

32 Kutse xiɨyarimama:
'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama mekana'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta kemɨ'ane
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
33 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari
(40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.
34 Manatsexi xiɨyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
35 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari
heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

36 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
37 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

38 Rani xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.

39 Rani xiɨyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

40 'Atsexi xiɨyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memɨtehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkamama.
41 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

42 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemɨ'ane memutehaniwema meta
memɨtehaxiɨyarima, kehepaɨ memɨte'ununuiwaxɨa. Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
wiyari memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
43 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakɨne.

44 Merikɨte 'ipaɨ yupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne kepauka Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatɨa
memɨwaraka'utɨatsie, mewaparewiekaku 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama tamamata heimana
huta meyupaɨmetɨ, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyɨakaitɨni.
45 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei, kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
mekanaka'utsieni, kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwarite.
46 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika
miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
(603.550) meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne.

Rewitsixi

47 Rewitsixi teɨteriyari mepɨkahaka'utɨarie hipame wahamatɨa,
48 matsi Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawekaikɨ:
49 «Rewi xiɨyarimama pepɨkawaraka'utɨani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatɨa
memɨkayutinɨnɨwenikɨ.
50 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pemɨwahɨritɨanikɨ tɨratu tukita mayeka hepaɨtsita meta
naime hepaɨtsita ketipaɨmetɨ muwa mɨtiyepine kemɨtiyukumaɨwa. Rewitsixi Kakaɨyari
tukieya mepɨ'ɨwiyani naime muwa mɨtiyepine. Yaxeikɨa yuheyemekɨ muyepatsietsie
mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme.
51 Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikɨa mekanitaxɨnakuni, kepauka
memeitawewienitsie mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekaneyɨakakuni. Kemɨ'ane 'ahurawa mauyani
tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwametɨtɨ kanemɨmɨkɨ.
52 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheri teɨteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxixɨakuni yuxexuitɨ
me'ukutetɨkaitɨ yupatera mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ kememɨteyunuiwari.
53 Hikɨ rewitsixi tɨratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxikuni, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie xemɨnuakakɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari ha'atɨ wahetsie munuani. Merikɨ
rewitsixi xeikɨa mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni tɨratu tukita hepaɨtsita tehɨwemete».
54 Hikɨ naimekɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakɨne Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.

2

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememɨtekuyaxixɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memayutixexeɨriwa 'aurie
mekanayaxetɨkɨnikuni yupatera mehexeiyatɨ meta yu'inɨari, hepana
meheutanenierete, yuxexuitɨ kememɨyupapaɨme nuiwarite.

3 »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemɨ'ane Kura memaweiya,
kememɨyupapaɨme. Nahatsuni wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aminarawi nu'aya.
4 Yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana
'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
5 »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri
wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Tsuhaxi nu'aya.
6 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana
nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
7 »Tapa pɨtata Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyáwi wa'ukiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni Heruni nu'aya.
8 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana
nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
9 »Yunaitɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniyupaɨmeni, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (186.400), mɨkɨ
mekananuyeyaxikuni.

10 »Tatsutɨata Xuweni memaweiya yunaitɨ kememuyupaɨme yupatera hetɨa mana
mekanitiyaxikuni, 'ikɨ yameyupaɨmetɨ. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Tserehuxi
nu'aya.
11 Yunaitɨ kuyaximama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana
'auxɨwime tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
12 »Xuweni wa'aurie Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Tserumieri
wa'ukiyari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.
13 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana
haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
14 »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xiɨyarimama. 'Eriyatsati wa'ukiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni Xehueri nu'aya.
15 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
16 »Yunaitɨ Xuweni xiɨyarimama memakutei, me'inɨaritɨ kememuyupaɨme
wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi memuyupaɨme, mɨkɨ hutariekatsie memɨyehu.

17 »Merikɨte 'ixuriki tukiyari me'akwetɨ rewitsixi mekaniyekɨkakaɨtɨni yunaime
wahixɨapa memukutei. Yaxeikɨa mekateniyaxikuni kehepaɨ memɨteheukutekai
yuxexuitɨ yuhuyeripa meta yupatera me'akwetɨ.

18 »Tau makayuyuipiketsie yupatera hetɨa mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epɨrahini
xiɨyarimama, kehepaɨ memɨteheukununuiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
'Amihuri nu'aya.
19 Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (40.500)
'ukitsi memuyupaɨme.
20 »'Epɨrahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiɨyarimama. Kamarieri
wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Peratsuxi nu'aya.
21 Kuyaximama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
22 »Xaɨtsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiɨyarimama. 'Awirani wa'ukiyari
mɨhɨkɨ Kerehuni nu'aya.

23 Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimama
nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaɨmeni.
24 »Yunaitɨ kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawe 'Epɨrahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaitɨ me'inɨaritɨ
yameyupapaɨmetɨ, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana
xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, mɨkɨ mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

25 »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiɨyarimama, kememɨyupaɨme. 'Akihetsexi
wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.
26 Mekaniyupaɨmeni yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana
'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.
27 »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨ
'Ukɨrani nu'aya.
28 Yunaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari
(41.500) 'ukitsi memɨhɨkɨ.
29 »Wa'auriepaita mekanikuyaxikuni Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama. Wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨ
'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya.
30 Yunaitɨ mekaniyupaɨmeni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.
31 »Yunaitɨ memuta'inierie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaitɨ
xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta
miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaɨmere, mɨkɨ
wa'utɨmake mekanayekɨnikuni yupatera me'akwetɨ».

32 Merikɨte 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utɨarie kuyaxikɨ
memɨyɨwawe kememɨyupapaɨmekai. Yunaitɨ Kuyaxi memuta'inierie yuxexuitɨ
'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaɨmere.
33 Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatɨa mepɨka'utinɨitɨarie, Yawé Muitsexi
kemutiuta'aitɨakai yapɨtiuyɨ.

34 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kemɨtiutahɨawekai yamekatenikakɨne:
kememɨyupapaɨmekai 'axeikɨa mekanikuyaxikekaitɨni yupatera mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ
meta memayekɨkakaitsie kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenayekɨkakaitɨni
'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

3

Rewi xiɨyarimama

1 Merikɨte 'Aruni niwemama mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utɨarieni Muitsexi hamatɨa, kepauka
Yawé Muitsexi hamatɨa mɨtiutixa Tsinahi hɨriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

2 Mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utɨarieni kememɨtetetewakai 'Aruni niwemama: Narawi
matɨarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatɨreme.
3 Mɨkɨ 'Aruni tɨɨriyamama memanayexeiyarie memɨpatsie mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mawari
wewiwamete te'uximayatamete memakɨnekɨ.
4 Narawi 'Awihu matɨari mekaniukwini Yawé hɨxie, kepauka makumawetsie Tsinahi
mɨrakutewa memu'uwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekaniwaruwewirieni yakɨxeikɨa
mɨhɨkɨ. Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatɨa tɨɨri memɨkawarayexeikɨ, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi
hamatɨa xeikɨa mekanimawari wewiwametetɨkaitɨni yupaapa tukarieya hepaɨtsita,
'Aruni hetsiemieme.

Rewitsixi kememɨteta'uximayata

5 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahaıwe:
6 «Rewı xııyarimama keniwawitımie 'Aruni hıxie keniwati'uitıa. Rewitsixi
mekaniparewikuni mıra'uximayatsie.
7 'Aruni kemıtiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni hetsiena mieme meta yunaitı
mana kiekatari, mewahıritıatı memıte'uximayakakı mıkı 'ixuriki tukiyarita.
8 Naime muwa mıtiyepine 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'ıwiyakakuni, muwa
mete'uximayatı 'ixaheritsixi, yamemıteyuriekakı memıte'uximayakakı meyıhıritatı
'ixuriki tukiyarita.
9 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekaniwahıritıamıkı mıtiwata'aitıanikı meta waniwema. Mıkı
xeikıa mekanihıkıtıkakuni nehetsiemieme memıte'uximayaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
10 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwametekı xeikıa mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni.
Kemı'ane kamawari wewiwametıtı 'ixuriki tukiyarita mıye'ani mıkı kanimieriemıkı
kareuyehıwiyarietı».

Rewitsixi kememıte'anayexeiyarie

11 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
12 «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeiya, matıari
nunuiwakate wahepaı. Rewitsixi nehetsıa miemete mekanihıkıtıni,
13 matsi matıari nunuiwakate nehetsıa miemete memıhıkıkı. Kepauka 'Ekipitu
matıari nunuiwakate nemıwarutayuniyaxıtsie, 'ana nekaniwarupata nehetsıa
memımiemetetınikı matıari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi teıteriyari, teıteri meta tewaxi.
'Ayumieme hikı nehetsıa mekanimiemetetıni. Ne Yawé nekanihıkıtıni».

Rewi xııyarimama kememıte'uti'inıatsie

14 Merikıtsı Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe Tsinahi makumawetsie paitı:
15 «Rewı xııyarimama meta nuiwarimama kememıyupapaıme keniwaraka'utıa,
yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune».
16 Hikı Muitsexi kanitsutıani waraka'utıwatı, Yawé kemırehıawekai yakatinikayani.
17 Rewi niwemama mepıhıkı:
Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
18 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memakı:
Riwini hamatıa Tsimi.
19 Kuhatitsixi memıhıkıtıkai:
'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
20 Merari nuiwarimama:
Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Ikı mekanihıkıtıni rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie kememıte'unununiwaxı.

Kerutsunitsixi memıhıkı

21 Keritsuni hetsie memıyenunuiwakai Riwini mekanihıkıtıni Tsimi hamatıa. 'Ikı
kerutsunitsixi memıwaraweiyakai mekanihıkıtıni.
22 Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari
heimana 'auxıwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meyupaımetı mekanakıne.
23 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memıhıkı tau manukayuyuipike 'aurie
mekanikutekaitıni tuki manuwe hetıa.
24 Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsati kanihıkıtıkaitıni Raheri nu'aya.
25 'Ixurikite tukiyari hetsiemieme, Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihıritıariekaitıni
tuki manukanakaikı mıreutahakitıretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima,
26 'ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteniyaritsie meta
mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxeikıata tinaime kımana mırakuwıwıre
memıtekumaıwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memıwaraweiyakai

27 Kuhati hetsie mepıyekı 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Ikı Kuhati nuiwarimama mepıhıkıtıkai,
28 memıte'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaımekaitıni 'ukitsi.
29 Kuhati memaweiyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitıni.
30 Kuhatitsixi kememıyupaımekai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihıkıtıkaitıni 'Utsiheri nu'aya.
31 Mıkı mekanihırıtıariekaitıni tukita kakuni, mexa, kıxeme, mawari taiyameta, tukita mırayepine xakırıte, watsute, 'itıte mıkı mepıtekumaıwa meta 'ixuriki waıkawa muyepatsieta meuwıkai, yaxeikıa naime tita mıreuyewekai memıte'uximayakakı.
32 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemekı 'Eriyatsaxi kanihıkıtıkaitıni 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame, mıkı mıhırıtıariekaikı tuki muyepatsieta mıtiwa'aitıakakı mıwa'ukiyaritıkaikı.

Meraritsixi memıwaraweiya

33 Merari hetsıa miemete Makiri hamatıa Mutsihí mekanihıkıtıni. 'Ikı mekanihıkıtıni Meraritsixi nuiwarimama.
34 Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaımetı mekanakıne 'ukitsi.
35 Meraritsixi wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihıkıtıkaitıni 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitıni.
36 Mıkı mekanihırıtıariekaitıni memıtetimıwanikı, tatsıari tukitsie mıranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utıka meta tinaitı muwa mıtiyepine mıtiyukumaıwa.
37 Yaxeikıa kıyexi muka'utıka mekani'ıwiyakaitıni meta tekıapai maheitıkatei naime makuwutıkatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiıyarimama

38 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatıa meta waniwema yunaitı 'ixuriki tukiyari hıxie mekanititekaitıni, tatsıari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiyari memıhırıtıariekaikı 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memıwayetuayanikı. Peru kemı'ane kamawari wewiwametıtı mana 'ahurawa mıye'ani, mıkı mekanitakwikwiwakaitıni.
39 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatıa rewitsixi mekaniwaruka'utıani Yawé kemıtiwaruta'aitıakai tiwarutaxatıaka. Yunaitı rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka huteikı mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememıyupapaımekai mekaniuti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaımetı mekanakıne 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matıari miemete

40 Merikıtsı Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe: «Keniwaruka'utıa yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matıari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune kememıtetetewa pewaraka'utıwatı.
41 Yunaitı rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakıne 'ixaheritsixi matıari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matıari miemete wahetsiemieme. Ne Yawé nekanihıkıtıni».
42 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utıani matıari miemete, Yawé kemıtita'aitıakai.
43 Yunaitı me'inıaritı 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune, mexıakate memaka'utsiwakai kememıtetetewa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekaniuyutipaımere 'ukitsi.
44 Hikı Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
45 «Yunaitı rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakıne 'ixaheritsixi matıari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matıari

miemete wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakıne. Ne Yawé nekanihıkıtıni.
46 »Para pemıwatawikweitsitıanikı huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexıakate 'ixaheritsixi, rewitsixi memıkayuwaıkawakı,
47 pekaniyetuamıkı 'auxıwime tumini pırata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tukita mieme tumini kemırahete, tamamata heimana xewi kıramuyari pırahete.
48 Mıkı tumini yunaime pekaniwayetuiriemıkı 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi kepemıtiwarutawikweitsitıa memuti'inıatsietsie memıyumıirekaikı».
49 Hikı Muitsexi mıkı tumini kananu'ıni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, rewitsixi memıkayuwaıkawakaikı.
50 Kaniuku'ıni, xeimiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxıwi (1.365) tumini pıratayari, kemıti'inıatakai tumini tukita mieme.
51 Hikı kaniyetuani mıkı tumini 'Aruni hetsıa meta niwemama wahetsıa, yemekı Yawé kemıtita'aitıa.

4

Kuhatitsixi kememıteyurieka

1 Merikıte Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
2 «Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utıa, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena memıyekı.
3 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utıa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteikı meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixıa memı'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memıte'uximayakakı.
4 »Kuhatitsixi tehıwemete mekanihıtıkakuni 'ixuriki tukita mıtiyepine kwinimieme mıtimaiwetıka hepaıtsita piinitıarika.
5 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekınetsie, 'Aruni yuniwematı 'ixuriki tukita mekaneutahaxıakuni mekaneixınakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunanikı kakuni tıratuyari maukunakakı.
6 'Ariketa ketsı 'amıpa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni meta tuwaxakı mıyıtsikimaıye, kıyexita mekananukutuakuni kımana memikukwetıwenikı.
7 »Yawé hıxie mexa muwe 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıye mekananakawerakuni, mana mekatenapikuni xakırıte, pateyute yakımıpepe, tekıxite, ye'ırıte 'amınene kaxie winuyari mıtiyeuriwa mawariyari yunıkame. Yaxeikıata paa mana kanamakamıkı yuheyemekı mımawarie.
8 Naime 'ikı wahetsie xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mıxetakı. Yaxeikıa mexa ketsı 'amıpa nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kıyexita mekananukutuakuni kımana memikukwetıwenikı.
9 »Xeime 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıyekı kıxeme 'uitıwame meta kıxemete, titıkıme, naxi yetsame meta naime tita mıtiyukumaıwa hatseitikı xekatenanukanakuni.
10 Hikı xekanenukanakunita kıxeme 'uitıwame meta naime mana timieme ketsı 'amıpa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.
11 »Meta 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıye, mıratimawatıre hurukı xeikıa mıwewiya xekanenukaweriekuni metatsiere ketsı 'amıpa nawiyarieyakı, kıyexita xekananukutuakuni kımana mukukweiyanenikı.
12 »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıyekı naime tita mıtiyukumaıwa 'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsı 'amıpa nawiyarieyakı xekanikanakuni meta kıyexitsie xekaniyehıakuni manıtıkienikı.
13 »Mıtiwatitaiyarıwatsie naxi xekanewayewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikikı kwimıxetakı xenita'eimakuni.
14 Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana mıtiyukumaıwakai, tı muiname, tepıa manıxıte, 'ıtı 'amıpa, tekıxite ye'ırıte 'amınene, meta naime tita mana mıtiyukumaıwa.

Hikɨ heimana ketsɨ 'amɨpa nawiyarieyakɨ xekanenuka'eimakuni meta kɨyexi
xekananuye'uitɨakuni para mɨkutɨkieneniki.
15 »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatɨa memɨtinɨni mete'anukanarɨmatɨ naime,
hikɨ 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi mekanenɨtɨkuni tuki, perutsɨ
meka'ikumaɨwatɨ nɨkahɨrixie me'ukwinikɨ. Yaxeikɨata muwa 'ixuriki tukita
mɨrayepine mekatenanutɨkuni.
16 »Hikɨ, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihɨritɨariekamɨkɨ hatseiti kɨxeme hetsiemieme
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa meta tɨriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta hatseiti mɨtiyupata.
Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'ɨwiyame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ meta naitɨ muwa mɨtiyepine».
17 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
18 «Kuhatɨ hetsie memɨyekɨ xekeniwa'ɨwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama
memɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ.
19 Kepauka 'ahurawa memɨkɨkanitsie mɨtimaiwetɨka hetsie, memɨkakukukuwenikɨ
mɨpaɨ xekateniyuriekakuni: 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatɨa
mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni, yuxexuime kememɨteyurieka meta memɨte'anɨtɨnikɨ.
20 Peru kuhatitsixi mepɨkatetixexeiyani piinite mɨtimaiwetɨka 'etsiwa tɨma, kapa
me'ukwinikɨ».

Kerutsunitsixi kememɨte'uximayata

21 Merikɨte Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
22 «Xekeniwaraka'utɨata Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime
xewa'inɨatatɨ kememɨyupapaɨme.
23 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utɨa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteikɨ
meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
24 »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetɨkɨmete mehɨritɨarietɨ mekateni'uximayakakuni.
25 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepɨte'anutɨni, memayutixexeɨriwa heima
manukawerire, ketsɨ 'amɨpa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta 'ixuriki
mɨrewatixaxatsiwa memanutakɨkatsie meuwie.
26 'Ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwɨ kuraru kitenieyaritsie
mepɨte'anutɨni meta takwa mieme maka, yaxeikɨata tinaime muwa mɨtiyukumaɨwa
kɨmana mɨrakuwɨwɨre memɨtekumaɨwakai.
27 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'uximayatsika memɨte'anɨtɨnikɨ mɨtiyukumaɨwa, yatɨni 'ixuriki tukita xɨka
meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsɨa xeikɨa xekaniyɨwawekuni.
Mɨkɨ xeikɨa yamehaitɨkaikaku pɨyɨweni mɨranutɨkieni.
28 Kepauka memɨte'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama 'ixuriki tukiyari
memayutixexeɨriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame
kaniwataxeiyakamɨkɨ.

Meraritsixi kememɨte'uximayakai

29 »Xekeniwaraka'utɨa Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'inɨatatɨ
kememɨyupapaɨme.
30 Yunaime keniwaraka'utɨa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memexeiyatɨka
huteikɨ meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi
memɨyɨwawe 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
31 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni memɨtetimɨwanikɨ, tatsɨari tukitsie mɨranuyehipite,
mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utɨka meta tinaime muwa mɨtiyepine
mɨtiyukumaɨwa,
32 yaxeikɨata takwa warita ma'utɨyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta kɨmana
mahɨaretɨyeika naime tita mɨtiyɨkɨmaɨwa waɨkawa mɨreuyewetse. 'Ekɨ
yapetiwakɨhɨawekaku kehepaɨ memɨteyurieka yuxexuitɨ tita memɨte'anutɨxɨani.

33 Merari nuiwarimama memɨte'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki tukita
memayutixexeɨriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeiyame pɨhɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwame 'Aruni
nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

34 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatɨa meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati nuiwarimama
mekaniwaruti'inɨata kememɨyupapaɨme.
35 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'atɨ, 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki
tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
36 Yunaitɨ me'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ nuiwari mekanakɨne huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi.
37 Mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne Kuhati nuiwarimama memɨte'uximayakakɨ
'ixuriki tukita, memɨwaruti'inɨataxɨ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememɨte'aka'utɨarie

38 Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememɨyupapaɨmekai nuiwari.
39 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heima tamamata wiyari meheutiyunetɨ
meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'atɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki
tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
40 Yunaitɨ me'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ nuiwari mekanakɨne huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi.
41 Mɨpaɨ yupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita
memɨteta'uximayata, Muitsexi kememɨtewaruti'inɨataxɨ 'Aruni hamatɨa, Yawé
kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa.

Merari maremama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

42 Merari xiɨyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememɨyupapaɨmekai nuiwarite.
43 Yunaitɨ mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'atɨ, 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
44 Yunaitɨ me'inɨaritɨ mekanakɨne haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200)
'ukitsi.
45 Mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni kememɨtewaraka'utɨa, Yawé kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai.

Kememɨte'unɨ

46 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni hamatɨa, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaruti'inɨata rewitsixi kehepaɨ memɨte'unununiwaxɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨtehanuiwari.
47 Yunaitɨri me'inɨaritɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mehautiyunetɨ meta
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata me'uti'atɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita
memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta memɨte'anutɨnikɨ,
48 mekanakɨne 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana nauka
(8.580) tewiyari.
49 Yawé, Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, yuxexuitɨ yamekateniuta'aitɨarieni
kememɨteyuriekakekai meta tita memɨte'utitɨkɨnikekai.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenaka'utsieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

5

Memakuteitsie kememɨte'itiyaka

1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa kemɨ'ane kati'itiyakame mɨtimayɨani haiya
yunawiyaritsie memexeiyatɨka yuhetsɨa memɨwarayenɨ'anikɨ, yatɨni timɨkime
mɨtiumayɨani, yatɨni mikumayɨa xeime pɨniya 'uhanitsitɨakame.
3 Tsepanetɨ 'ukitsi meta memɨ'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayenɨ'amɨkɨ, para
memɨkaxewiriekakɨ mana xemakuteitsie xeme neteɨterima».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekaniwarayenɨ'ani,
Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrehɨawekai ti'aitɨatɨ.

Kemɨranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

5 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
6 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kemɨ'ane 'uki yatɨni 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri
yatɨni mɨtinawatsiri, ne Yawé nehɨxie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumieme yukɨmana
katinayukatuamɨkɨ.
7 Kaniyutahekɨatamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri, meta katinekapitɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
'axamuyuri 'auxɨwimexɨa 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
8 Peru xɨka mɨyamɨranuyetɨa 'iwamama me'umaweni, mɨtiyetuiyani Yawé
hetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ mawari wewiwame katiniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ, muxa 'uki
heutinɨkame mɨtimawarienikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
9 Naitɨ mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsɨa mɨkɨ hetsiena
mieme katinihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmana mɨtiupata mɨkɨ katinihetsienamiemeyaritɨni, peru mawari
wewiwame tita mutiyetuiriyarɨwa katinipiinieyatɨni».

'Inɨari 'ɨtetsarika hetsiemieme

11 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
12 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Inɨarikɨ tetekuxatatɨ, xewitɨ 'uka 'aixɨa
tiwikietɨtɨ xaɨtsie kaneukuyune yɨkɨna 'aixɨa 'iyari kapawitɨkɨkai
13 xeime hamatɨa hunetɨ, 'inɨarikɨ tetekuxatatɨ kename kahahekɨa mɨyamɨyɨane, mɨkɨ
'awie mukahuikɨ, meta xewitɨ mɨkarakumatekɨ memɨka'uxeiyariekɨ mɨpaɨmeyɨatɨ.
14 Xɨka kɨnaya 'ɨtetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mɨpaɨ retimani kename 'ɨyaya mayɨiya,
tsepa mɨka'ukumayɨiya,
15 hikɨ nenuwitɨmɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa, harina tsewarayari huta kiruyari
kanitimawamɨkɨ hetsienamieme. Mawarika hetsie hatseiti pɨkaheutitu'ani meta 'ɨkwa
witsimu'ɨa, 'ɨtetsarika hetsiemieme mɨtiyɨanekɨ, hatsi mawarikayari 'axamɨti'ane
mɨtihekɨarekɨ.
16 »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hɨxie 'ukaratsi kananuwitɨmɨkɨ,
17 haa mɨpatsie tekɨxita kaniukatuamɨkɨ, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimɨkɨ tukita
mieme.
18 Hikɨ Yawé hɨxie kanenuwitɨmɨkɨ, kɨpaya kanikuxɨnamɨkɨ, 'iyaritɨarika mawariyari
katinipitɨamɨkɨ, mawari wewiwame mexi tekɨxi 'ahana 'axamɨ'ane matsiwi muyema.
19 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'uka yurikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ: “Xɨka 'akɨna
matsi'awitɨkɨkaku xeime hamatɨa pekakahuiweni, xɨka 'axamɨ'ane
peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'ikɨ haa matsiwi 'axamɨ'itɨarie 'atsipɨkamatsiyurieni.
20 Peru xɨka 'akɨna pehexeiyatɨtɨ pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni 'akɨmana xeime
pɨta hamatɨa 'uki pehuimɨtɨ
21 —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yurikɨ yakatinitahɨawimɨkɨ—, Yawé, 'ahetsie
'axamɨti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekaniweweme
kematsi'ayeitɨani, 'aniweyame ke'utahani.
22 Kepauka 'ikɨ haa pemanuhareni, 'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme
kematsi'ayeitɨani”. 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ ke'utayɨni: “'Aixɨa pɨ'ane. Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni
kemɨtinake”.

23 »Mawari wewiwame 'ikı 'axamı'ane xapatsie kaneka'utıamıkı, haa matsiwi
'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixıa katiniyurimıkı.
24 Hikı 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi kana'itıamıkı hetsiena mıkayunekı waıkawa
mıtikwinitıanikı.
25 »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimıkı 'ıtetsarika hetsiemieme.
Katinitimawamıkı Yawé hıxie mawari matitaiyarıwatsie,
26 xeimamayari kananatitıkimıkı hatsi mititaiyakı mawari taiyametsie Yawé
me'eriwanikı. 'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itıamıkı.
27 Kepauka mıkı haa manuhareni 'axamı'itıarie, xıka yukına 'aixıa 'iyari
kahawitıkıkaitıni, hukaya kanitahaimıkı kaniweweti kanayeimıkı. Mıpaı mıkı
katinikwinitıariemıkı hipame wahıxie.
28 Xıkata hawaikı mıpaı ka'utiyıni, xıka 'aixıa tiuyeikakaitıni, 'ana mıkı 'atsipıkayıni,
tiniweyati kanayeimıkı.
29 »'Ikı 'inıari kanihıkıtıni 'ıtetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi yukına
mınanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimıkı yıkımana xeime hamatıa pıta mıkahuikı,
30 kepauka kınaya 'ıtetsarika hexeiyati mayani meta yu'ıya mıtixeımani. Mawari
wewiwame 'ukaratsi Yawé hıxie 'enuwitıme 'ikı 'inıari kaniwewiriemıkı kemıre'uxa.
31 Kınaya tixaıtı hetsiena pıkarahıiyani, 'ukaratsi hırixıa tiuka'eniwati kanayeimıkı
mıya mıtiuyurikı».

6

'Aitsika memıyıhırıtıa wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitıani
2 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı mıtiwatahıawekı: «Xıka xewiti 'uki yatıni 'ukaratsi natsareyukı
yıhırıtıamıkıni, Yawé hıxie yake'utayıni,
3 mıkı kaxie winuyari pıkaye'eni matsiwi meta kwinimieme mıratsiwi. Meta hipame
winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari mıpatsarutsietıka pıkakwa'ani.
4 Mexi kexemıte'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu hepaı, kaxie takariyari xepıkakwa'ani
meta kararayari hatsiyari nitıma.
5 »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsietı, tatsıari natsareyu hepaı
pıtimatsıikıni, yaxeikıata pıka'ikaxikani yukıpa matsi kanihayewakamıkı
mıtiwawerekı meta puyukweriwayurieka 'itiyati.
6 »Kepauka mıpaı 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hıxie, mıki manukatsie 'ahurawa
pıka'uyeikani,
7 tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Mıkı wahekı ka'iyati
pıkahayuyeitıwani, matsi mıpaı pıkayıaneni Yawé 'inıarieya mexeiyakı yumu'utsie.
8 Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme, yu'itieti kaniuyeikamıkı patsieti.
9 »Xıka 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umıni, yumu'utsie kemıtipatsiekai mıpaı
ka'aneti kanayeimıkı, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu, kepauka mı'itiyanitsie, 'ana naime
yumu'utsie kaniyukaximıkı.
10 'Atahaika tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranıtıkimıkı yatıni haımıxi,
mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemıkı 'ixuriki tukiyari mıranutahakitıretsie muka
memayutixexeıriwatsie.
11 Mıkı xeime mawari wewiwame kanitimawamıkı 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame
mawari taiyariyari mıhıkıtınikı. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame
kaneyeitıamıkı, 'ikı 'axamıtiuyurikı mıki 'umayıaka. 'Ana mıkı tukaritsie natsareyu
pı'itiyani yumu'utsie,
12 'axakemıtiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hıxie 'aixıa pıyıyuriekai muxatsi
warehapanati xeiwiyari mehıtıkaime mawariwewieti mıkıkı mıreuyehıwiyariekakı.
'Ayumieme pıkanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi puhayewariekairi 'aixıa
mıka'uyuyurikı mana pıtiuyu'a.

13 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni kepauka manutinetɨarieni patsietɨ.
Nanuwitɨkiemɨkɨ tuki kitenieyaritsie,
14 mana katinitimawamɨkɨ kanitataiyamɨkɨ muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiyari
hɨkame katikuyeme, meta xeime muxa 'ukitɨme 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta
'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
15 Meta kanitimawamɨkɨ xeitsikɨiwitiyari paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka, meta tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni wiyamatɨkaitɨ, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietɨkaime
wiyamatɨkaime xeikɨa meta hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriwa yɨnɨkame.
16 »Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Yawé hɨxie kanitimawamɨkɨ, mawarika
mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.
17 Muxa 'uki kanitimawamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari mayanikɨ, paa xeitsikɨiwitiyari hamatɨa. Meta hatsite kanitimawamɨkɨ
metatsiere kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa yɨnɨkame.
18 »Hikɨ tuki kitenie memayutixexeɨriwatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximɨkɨ yumu'utsie.
Yukɨpa mupatsietɨka, taipa kaneuwiwimɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
mataiyarietsie.
19 »'Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimɨkɨ tsikɨiwititsie
mɨkakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, mɨkɨ naime natsareyu katinipitɨamɨkɨ,
20 'anaketa naime Yawé hɨxie pekaniyuitɨwamɨkɨ mawarika hepaɨ. Naitɨ
katinipatsieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni, naitɨ tawitsiemieme,
teurite kɨmana mɨrayukatuiya. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme naime natsareyu winu manu'ieni
kaniyɨweni.
21 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari kani'ayumiemetɨni kemɨ'ane natsareyukɨ mɨyɨhɨritɨani. 'Ikɨ naime
mawarika katiniwewimɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu hetsiemieme meta
kaniyɨweni tita mɨtiyetuani ketita mɨrexeiyani. 'Inɨari kemaine natsareyu
hetsiemieme, xɨka natsareyu yuyeitɨamɨkɨni kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixɨa memɨwayurienikɨ

22 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
23 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa
memɨwayuriekakɨ 'ikɨ niukikɨ:
24 »“Yawé kematsi'ɨwiyani
'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani,
25 Yawé 'aixɨa kematixeiyani
yunaki'eriya kematsipitɨaka,
26 Yawé kematsiparewieka
kayuwatɨ kematsipitɨaka”.
27 »Mɨpaɨ xeputiyuaneni kenemɨtitewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yurikɨ ne neheyemekɨ
nemɨxe'ɨwiyanikɨ».

7

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memɨteyetua

1 Muitsexi kepauka tuki munɨ, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'ɨya hatseitikɨ muwa
mɨtiyepine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta naime muwa
mɨrakapine.
2 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie yuxexuime memanuyetei, memɨwaruka'utɨakai,
kememɨteyɨwawe mekateniyetuani wanuiwarima yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'imikierite.
3 Tukita paitɨ mekatenetɨni Yawé hɨxie memɨteheyetuanikɨ. Yuhuhutakatɨ
memanuyetei xeikaxetayaritsie mekatenetɨni, yuxexuitɨta tuurutsixi

mekaniwayetuaxıani, yunaitı 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatıkaitı meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi mekanakıne.
4 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
5 «'Ikı mawarite 'ahetsie katinimiemetıni memımeteyetuiriwa 'ahetsie ketinehıka, mıtikumayıiyanikı mıtiwakumayıiwatsie 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ekı rewitsixi pekaniwayetuiriemıkı, yuxexuitı kememıte'uximaya 'uximayatsika hepaıtsita».
6 Hikı Muitsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katiniyetuiriyarieni, mıkıta rewitsixi kaniwayetuirieni.
7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate mekaniuhapatıarieni meta yunaukame tuurutsixi, memıtehauyehıakaikı yu'uximayatsika hepaıtsita.
8 Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate mekaniuhapatıarieni meta tuurutsixi 'atahaikame, mıreuyewekaikı wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaime mıkı katiniwa'aitıakaitıni.
9 Kuhatitsixi tixaıtı mepıkateyetuiriyarie, mıkı memıhıritıariekaikı memıteheutıtıkanikı yuwaritsie piinite naime mıti'itiyatıka.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

10 Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixıa mu'itıarie, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mawari muwa mekaniyetuani,
11 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı mıtikıhıawekaikı: «Mawari memıyetuayanikı mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuitı wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

12 Mexıakame tukaritsie mıtitimawakı Nahatsuni kananayexeiyarieni 'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiıyarieya.
13 'Ikı hatsite 'imikieriyari, pırata xakıyari 'amatikuni katiniyetuani meta xeime pırata pateyuyari, mıkıtsie tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane pıhıpınekai hatseitikı pınariekame. Kemıti'inıatakai tuki xakı 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitıni meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kıramuyari rahetetı.
14 Meta xeime pateyu yakımıpe hurukı mıwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni, 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa hıneme.
15 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiyari hıkame kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hıkame.
16 Mıreuyehıwiyarienikı, xeime tsipu 'ukitıme kaniyetuani mawari mayanikı.
17 'Aixıa memıteyuxeiyanikı mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aıxıwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aıxıwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aıxıwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memıhıtıka.
Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'ikı mawarikaya kanihıkıtıni.

'Itsakaxi mawarikaya

18 Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya mawari mıwewienikı kananayexeiyarieni, 'Itsakaxi xiıyarieya wa'ukiyari.
19 Hatsite mıtitimawarienikı, katiniyetuani pırata xakı 'amatikuni meta pırata pateyuyari hıpıneme tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane pınarietı hatseitikı. Kemıti'inıatakai tuki, xakı 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitıni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni.
20 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakımıpe hurukı mıwewiya kaniyetuani xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kıramuyari raheteme, 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa hıneme.
21 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiyari hıkame.
22 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitıme kaniyetuani.

23 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'auxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka kaniwayetuani.
'Ikɨ Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

24 Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwɨ Heruni nu'aya kananayexeiyarieni mɨtitimawakɨ, Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama wa'ukiyari.
25 Hatsite mɨtitimawakɨ, katiniyetuani pɨrata xakɨyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari, hɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Kemɨti'inɨatakai tuki xakɨ 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitɨni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni.
26 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ mɨwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
27 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitɨme meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame.
28 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
29 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kaniwayetuani.
'Ikɨ 'Eriyáwɨ mawarikaya kanihɨkɨtɨni Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

30 Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kananayexeiyarieni mutitimawakɨ Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiɨyarimama wa'ukiyari.
31 Hatsite mawariyari, pɨrata xakɨyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Kemɨti'inɨatakai tuki, xakɨ 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitɨni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni.
32 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ mɨwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari raheteme, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
33 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame.
34 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme kaniyetuani.
35 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aɨxɨwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kaniwayetuani.
'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ mawarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

36 'Auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya mɨtitimawakɨ, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama wa'ukiyari.
37 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pɨrata xakɨyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyetuani meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Kemɨti'inɨatakai tuki, xakɨ 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitɨni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni.
38 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
39 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame.
40 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme kaniyetuani.

41 'Aixıa memıteyuxeiyanikı mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aıxıwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aıxıwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta
muxatsi meyu'aıxıwime xeiwiyari mehıtıkaime.
'Ikı kanihıkıtıtıni Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

42 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya
mıtitimawakı, Kahari xiıyarimama wa'ukiyari.
43 Hatsite mawariyarikı, pırata xakıyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pırata
pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hıpıneme tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane hatseitikı pınariekame
katiniyetuani. Kemıti'inıatakai tuki, xakı 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu
katinahetekaitıni, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni.
44 Meta xeime pateyu yakımıpe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata kıramuyari raheteme, 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa hıneme.
45 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa 'uki meta
xeime muxa xeiwiyari hıkame kaniyetuani.
46 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitıme kaniyetuani.
47 'Aixıa memıteyuxeiyanikı mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi,
yu'aıxıwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aıxıwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aıxıwime
muxatsi xeiwiyari memıhıtıka.
'Ikı kanihıkıtıni 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

'Epırahini mawarikaya

48 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eritsama mıtitimawakı 'Amihuri
nu'aya, 'Epırahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
49 Hatsite mawariyarikı, xeime pırata xakıyari 'amakuni meta xeime pırata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hıpıneme tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane hatseitikı pınarietı.
Kemıti'inıatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitıni, meta
xakı 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kıramuyari pırahetekai meta pateyu 'atahaika
tsienituyari kıramuyari raheteme.
50 Meta xeime pateyu yakımıpe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni, 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa hıneme.
51 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki
meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hıkame kaniyetuani.
52 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
53 'Aixıa memıteyuxeiyanikı mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, meta
yu'aıxıwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aıxıwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aıxıwime
muxatsi xeiwiyari mehıtıkaime kaniwayetuani.
'Ikı kanihıkıtıni 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

54 'Atahairieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Kamarieri mıtitimawakı Peratsuxi
nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
55 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pırata xakıyari 'amakuni meta xeime pırata pateyuyari
katiniyetuani, hıpıneme tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane hatseitikı pınariekame.
Kemıti'inıatakai tuki, xakı 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitıni,
pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni.
56 Meta xeime pateyu yakımıpe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata kıramuyari katinahetekaitıni, 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa hıneme.
57 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime
muxa xeiwiyari hıkame.
58 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

59 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aɨxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kaniwayetuani.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kamarieri mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

60 'Atanaurieka tukarietsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Awirani mɨtitimawakɨ Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
61 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pɨrata xakɨyari 'amakuni meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Kemɨti'inɨatakai tuki, xakɨ 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitɨni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari raheteme.
62 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari raheteme, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
63 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame kaniwayetuani.
64 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
65 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame kaniwayetuani, yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aɨxɨwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kaniwayetuani.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

66 Tamamata tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Akihetsexi mɨtitimawakɨ 'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
67 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pɨrata xakɨyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Kemɨti'inɨatakai tuki, xakɨ 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari raheteme.
68 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari raheteme, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
69 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame kaniwayetuani.
70 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
71 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aɨxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Akihetsexi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

'Atsexi mawarikaya

72 Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Pakieri mɨtitimawakɨ 'Ukɨrani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
73 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pɨrata xakɨyari 'amakuni meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Tuki kemɨti'inɨatakai, xakɨ 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitɨni, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari raheteme.
74 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari raheteme, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
75 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime kaniwayetuani.
76 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

77 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aɨxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka.
'Ikɨ Pakieri 'Ukɨrani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Nepɨtahari mawarikaya

78 Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni, 'Akira mɨtitimawakɨ 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
79 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pɨrata xakɨyari 'amakuni meta xeime pɨrata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hɨpɨneme tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame. Tuki kemɨti'inɨatakai, xakɨ 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari raheteme.
80 Meta xeime pateyu yakɨmɨpe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari raheteme, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
81 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitɨme meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hɨkame kaniwayetuani.
82 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
83 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aɨxɨwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aɨxɨwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aɨxɨwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime.
'Ikɨ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Kemɨtɨinɨrixɨ

84 Mawarika mɨtiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixɨa mu'itɨarie, 'ikɨ katiniyetuiyani: Tamamata heimana huta pɨrata xakɨyari 'amɨpapa, tamamata heimana huta pɨrata pateyuyari meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakɨmɨpepe hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka.
85 Pɨrata xakɨyari 'amɨpapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pɨrahetekai, meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kɨramuyari pɨrahetekai. Naitɨ pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitɨni, tuki kemɨti'inɨatakai.
86 Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakɨmɨpepe hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨpɨneme xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni, tuki kemɨti'inɨatakai. Naitɨ pateyute yakɨmɨpepe hurukɨ muwewiyatɨka xeikiruyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kɨramuyari katinahetekaitɨni.
87 Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakɨne 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari.
88 Tewaxi 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nauka tuurutsixi mepakɨ, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka. 'Ikɨ mawarika kanayani kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixɨa memuyuritsie.

Kakaɨyari teɨteri watsata kemɨtiuyuhekɨataxɨ

89 Muitsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutaha, Yawé hamatɨa mɨtitaxatakɨ, mana tɨratu kakuniyari heima Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama memana'utsie kanitahɨawe.

8

Kɨxemete manu'utɨka hetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Aruni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “Kepauka 'atahutame kɨxemete tatɨkaime pemanu'uitɨani, mɨkɨ kɨxeme 'uitɨwame hɨxie kanihekɨariwiekamɨkɨ”».

3 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. Kɨxeme tatɨkaime 'atahutame kananu'uitɨani kɨxeme
'uitɨwame hɨxie maukakɨxenikɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtita'aitɨa.
4 Kɨxeme 'uitɨwame tsutɨmeyaritɨa meta tuturiyari titsunamekɨ pɨwewiyakai naitɨ
mɨkɨ huru xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, matsi Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahekɨatɨakɨ.

Rewitsixi ke'aixɨa memu'itɨarie

5 Merikɨte Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
6 «Rewitsixi keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti.
7 Memɨ'itiyanikɨ, haa mɨ'itiyakɨ keniwaruhatuiya, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi naime
memɨyukaxinikɨ meta yukamixate memɨteti'ekwakɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ
mekanakɨnikuni.
8 Hikɨ xeime tsikeru meta tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame
xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayanikɨ. 'Ekɨta xeime 'ahetsiemieme pekaniyetuamɨkɨ
'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ.
9 Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paitɨ pekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ meta yunaime
'ixaheritsixi pekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
10 Yawé hɨxie rewitsixi pekaniwataxatamɨkɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie
mekaniutimeikuni.
11 Hikɨ 'Aruni Yawé hɨxie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamɨkɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
mawari teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mayanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ me'itɨarieme Yawé
hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanakɨnikɨni.
12 »Rewitsixi yumamakɨ tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekaneutimeikuni, 'ekɨta
pemɨwaxɨnakɨ wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memɨ'itiyanikɨ, xeimeta Yawé
hetsiemieme pekanitataiyamɨkɨ.
13 Hikɨ rewitsixi 'Aruni hɨxie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahɨxie, Yawé hetsɨa
pekaniwayetuamɨkɨ mawari teikɨ hetserarietɨ muyuitɨariwa mayanikɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ pekatiniwapatamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemiemete
memakɨnekɨ.
15 »Hikɨ rewitsixi pewa'itieyu, mawari muyuitɨariwa hepaɨ, mɨkɨ tukita
mekatenita'uximayatakuni.
16 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewitɨ pumawe, mɨkɨ xeikɨa nehetsiemiemete
mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni, mɨkɨ xeikɨa nepɨwaranuyexei. Matɨarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema,
nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.
17 Nehetsiemiemete memɨhɨkɨkɨ matɨari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, tsepa
tewi mɨtihɨkɨ yatɨni tewa mɨtihɨkɨ. Nehetsiemieme nekaniwarayeitɨani kepauka
'ekipitutari waniwema matɨari miemete nemɨtiwarukwinitɨatsie.
18 Hikɨ rewitsixi nekaniwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matɨari miemete
wahetsiemieme,
19 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniwayetuirieni 'imikieri hepaɨ. Rewitsixi pɨta
mekateni'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
memɨwaxɨnakɨ, memɨkatekwinitɨariekakɨ 'axame'itɨarietɨ tuki 'aurie meye'axetɨ».
20 'Aruni Muitsexi hamatɨa meta yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ naime mekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai rewitsixi
wahetsiemieme,
21 mɨkɨ yu'ixurikite mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuani Yawé
hɨxie mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ, wahetsiemieme kaniutaniuni 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
22 Mɨpaɨ me'uyɨkake rewitsixi tukita mekanekɨne memayutixexeɨriwatsie, muwa
memɨteheta'uximayatakɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama meteware'aitɨakaku, hikɨ naitɨ
kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme.
23 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

24 «'Ikɨ 'inɨari rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni: Tuki memɨyutixexeɨriwatsie
memɨteta'uximayatakɨ mewaraka'utɨwatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari
memexeiyatɨka meta muwa memautiyune,
25 kepaukari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atɨarieni
mekateniutahayeikawakuni,
26 'anari xeikɨa mekateniparewiekakuni tukita kememɨteyurieka wa'iwama,
'uximayatsikari mepɨkahɨritɨarieka. 'Ikɨ rewitsixi pɨwa'uximayatsikatɨni
kememɨtehɨritɨarie».

9

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahɨawe makumawetsie metitekaku Tsinahi mɨrakutewatsie,
mexɨakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'Ekipitu
memayekɨtsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewiximekuni kemɨ'ane tukaritsie
yanepɨtayɨni.
3 Taikai xekaniwewiximekuni tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku
mexɨakame metseritsie, mana kanika'inɨarikamɨkɨ. Xekaniwewikuni 'inɨari niukiyari
xemaye'atɨanikɨ».
4 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨwewienikɨ,
5 mɨkɨta mekaniwewieni Tsinahi mɨrakutewatsie makumawetsie, taikai tamamata
heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexɨakame metseriyaritsie. Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi naimekɨ yamekateniuyurieni kemainekai.

Xɨka 'aixɨa ka'aneni

6 Peru matsi hipatɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewieni mepɨka'upitɨarie,
memɨka'itiyakaikɨ timɨkime memɨte'umayɨakaikɨ. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
wahetsɨa mekananukɨne,
7 mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Timɨkime tepɨtehemayɨa, 'ayumiemexɨari 'aixɨa tepɨka'anene. Hikɨ tepimaiku xɨka
teyɨwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme temɨtetimawakɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi
wahepaɨ.
8 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé kemɨnetitahɨawe kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
9 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
10 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xewitɨ xe'iwa 'aixɨa mɨka'aneni
xeime timɨkime mɨremayɨa yatsepa xewitɨ yukwiepa mɨka'uyeika, mɨpaɨtsiere 'anetɨ
miwewieni pɨyɨwe Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme.
11 Hɨrixɨatsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, kaniwewimɨkɨ taikai tamamata heimana naurieka
tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kanitakwaimɨkɨ paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨkakɨ meta tupiriya matsiwi,
12 muxa waiyarieya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayanikɨ xepɨkakuhayeikawani meta
'umeyarieya xepɨka'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mɨwewieni kehepaɨ
mɨrayuwewiwa mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
13 »Xɨka xewitɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixɨa 'anetɨtɨ meta 'ateewa
kaheyeikatɨ, manuyeikatsie kanayeweiyariemɨkɨ Yawé mɨkatiutimawirikɨ mɨkɨ
tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
14 »Xɨka 'ateewa kiekame xehamatɨa muka Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari wewimɨkɨni Yawé
hetsiemieme, kaniyɨweni 'inɨari kemaine mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ. Mɨkɨ Patsikwa 'inɨarieya
kemaine yunaime wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ, mana nunuiwakate meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemɨtiuyeya

15 Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kakaiyari tiratuya muyeka, tukarikiki tuki hai
kanenukanakaitini, meta tikarikiki tai hepai 'anetiki kanayani.
16 Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukarikiki hai tuki kananukanarimakaitini, tikarikita tai
kanayeikakaitini.
17 Kepauka hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana mekanayekikakaitini,
hakewata hai meyuhayewa manata mekanitiyaxikekaitini.
18 Yawé kemitiwakihiawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyekikakaitini yatini mipai
mekatenikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima 'uyekaiti mana
mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini.
19 Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaneu'eniekaitini
kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.
20 Yaxeikiata kepauka yakiki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka Yawé mipai
mitiku'iniaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini mekanekikakaitini.
21 Heiwa hai xeitikari xeikia kanikuyuruwakaitini, tsepa tikarikiki tsepa tukarikiki,
kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uwekaitini.
22 Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa tukari, 'ixaheritsixi mana
mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapekikakai, kepaukata meyeikakai hai
mekanekikakaitini 'utimana.
23 Kepauka Yawé yamitiwaku'iniaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi mana
mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini mepekikakai. Yawé mipai mekateneu'eniekaitini
yaxeikiata Muitsexi Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

10

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Hutame kuxineta titsunamekiki keneutiwewi piratakiki wewiyatikaime, mana
memukutei pemiwakuxexeiriwanitsie keneutahitsiwani meta kepauka
memayekinetsie.
3 Kepauka hutatiki mitiyuani, yunaiti teiteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni 'ixuriki
tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.
4 Kepauka xewiti xeikia mitayuani, 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni xeikia
memanuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
5 Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiemieme, mekananuyeyaxikuni tau
makayuyuipiketsie memititei,
6 hutariekata tatsutia memititei. 'Ana kanitayuamikiki kuxineta memiyehutsie
'amemayekinekiki.
7 Kepauka memiyuxeirikuni mematiteitsie kuxineta kanitayuamikiki yikiki pita tiuyuati.
8 »Kuxineta memitihitsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama
mekateniyurikuni. 'Ikiki 'aitsika kanihikitikamikiki xehetsiemieme meta xenuiwarima.
9 »Kepaukari yukwietsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni
xeheyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, mikiki kuxineta kanitiyuamikiki kepauka
xemeyutakwini. Hikiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimikiki kanixetawikweitsitiamikiki
memixe'aye'unie watsata.
10 »Kepauka 'ixiarari waikawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri mihekwa
tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihitsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari memewewienikiki
meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme. 'Ana Kakaiyari xeme
pixehaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Tsinahi memiyekiki Parani memu'axia

11 Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyaritsie, hai
kananuku'ene tuki heima.

12 Hikı 'ixaheritsixi Tsinahi mekaniyekıne memakutekaitsie makumawetsie paitı
mekaniu'axıani, Parani mırakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya.
13 Yawé Muitsexi kemıtiuta'aitıa, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekıne matıari.
14 Matıari memanuyeyaxixı Kura teıterimama mekaniyıakaitıni yupatera me'akwetı.
Kaniwara'iniekaitıni Nahatsuni titewatı 'Aminarawi nu'aya.
15 Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitıni 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama.
16 'Eriyáwı Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitıni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama.
17 Hikı tuki 'utaxınarieka, Keritsuni nuiwarimama meta meraritsixi mete'utıtı
mekanekıne.
18 Wa'utımata memayekı Xuweni teıterimama mekaniyıakaitıni yupatera me'akwetı.
Kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya.
19 Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya Tsimehuni nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni,
20 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni.
21 Hikıta mıkı wa'utıa mekanekıne Kuhatitsixi mıtipatsietıka tetıkımete. 'Ixuriki
tukiyari kaniutawewierikekaitıni mexi meka'uye'axıawaweni hakewa memetiyaxe.
22 Mıkıta wa'utıma mekanekıne 'Epırahini teıterimama yupatera me'akwetı. Mıkı
'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni.
23 Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni,
24 'Awirani Kereuni nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni.
25 'Imatırieka yunaime wahıwemete mekanayekıne Rani teıterimama yupatera
me'akwetı. 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni.
26 Pakieri 'Ukırani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni,
27 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepıtahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitıkıkaitıni.
28 Mıpaı mekateneuku'ukaitıni 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekıkakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemıtiuta'ini

29 Hikı Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—Tame tepayekınırıme Yawé kwie mıtatsi'axatıatsie. Hikımı tanaitı tekaniyehuni
'aixıa temıteheyuxeiyanikı, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyarikı.
30 Huwawi mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—Ne hawaikı, ne nepıkayemie, ne nekwiepa pıta nekaniyemieni nemarema
wahetsıa.
31 Muitsexi mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Neuxeitsı, pepıkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Ekı pepukumate makumawetsie hakewa
temeka'uxipiweni. 'Ekı pemıtatsi'anuwitıni pepıhıkıtıni.
32 Xıka petatsi heweiya, tame tematsi heyetuirieni 'aixıa mıti'ane Yawé
mıtareyetuirieni.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekı

33 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekıne Yawé hırieya manukatsie, haika tukari
mekaniuhukaitıni Yawé tıratuya mayeka me'akwetı, wahıxie kaniumiekaitıni
'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipienikekai.
34 Kepauka memayekıkakai, Yawé haiwitırieya waheima tukarikı puyeyeixakai.
35 Kepauka kakuni manukukweiwakai, Muitsexi mıpaı kaniutainekaitıni:
«Yawé, kenanukukexi.
Mekeheutaxıriexıani memımatsi 'aye'unie,
Mekeheuyuta'unaxıani memımatsiheka».
36 Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mıpaı kaniutainekaitıni:
«Yawé, kenenua,
'ateıterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsıa memıkayu'inıatsinıa memıhıkı».

11

Taweratsie Yawé taikɨ kemɨtiwareuyehɨa

1 Tawera metitetɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Yawé hepaɨtsita
mete'uka'eniwatɨ. Mɨkɨ waru'enieka waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani, taikɨ wawarita
mematiteitsie katinaxɨtsitɨatɨyani.
2 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi waɨkawa mekaniwawiriekaitɨni, kaniuyutanenewieni
Yawé mɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ, 'ana tai kaniutɨni.
3 'Ayumieme mana mɨya mɨtiɨyɨkɨ Tawera katiniuterɨwarieni, Yawé taikɨ
mɨwarutitaiyaxɨkɨ.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememɨteyu'uximatɨakai

4 Hipatɨ teɨteri kɨkamete memaye'ukai waɨkawa meteheukwaikɨtɨ mekanakɨne. Hikɨ
'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuani meta mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kemɨ'ane wai pɨtatsimini.
5 Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temɨwaretikwa'akai tekateyutuatɨ tetewareku'eiri.
Yaxeikɨata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi.
6 Hikɨ neuxei tekananatiwawakini, manana xeikɨa tekanixeiyani».
7 Manana tsiranituru hatsiyari hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, witsuanari mutimerɨka
hepaɨ.
8 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteɨxɨkaitɨni tetexi hutamekɨ mekanititɨxɨkaitɨni, yatɨni
mekanititsunakaitɨni xɨka me'ika'etsakuni meta paa kɨmana mekaniwewiekaitɨni. Paa
mɨwiyamarie hepaɨ kana'anekaitɨni.
9 Tɨkarikɨ kepauka haɨtsi mɨkaxɨrɨwekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana
kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemɨtiuyu'uximatɨa

10 Hikɨ Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watɨɨriyama kememɨte'utsuanakai,
yuxexuitɨ yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé mekanihaxɨatɨakaitɨni. Hikɨ yu'uximatɨatɨ,
11 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahɨawe nenewierikɨ:
—Xɨka ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni, ¿titayari peneti'uximatɨa? ¿titayari
pekanetiparewie, teɨteri yunaitɨ nehetsie memɨte'uhɨpanikɨ penetihɨritɨa?
12 ¿Netsɨ neniwema menehɨkɨ, neniwarutiniwexɨ, pemɨnetsi'aitɨakɨ kename
newa'ɨwiyani, 'atɨɨriyama waweriyame hepaɨ, newarakatɨtɨ nemɨwareta'atɨanikɨ
hakewa paitɨ kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwarexatɨatsie?
13 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri wai mekaneniwawirieka me'utitsuatɨ. ¿Ne hakewa
nepeikaxeiya?
14 Ne nexaɨtame nepɨkayɨwe 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Waɨkawa 'uximayatsika
pɨhɨkɨ nehetsiemieme.
15 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petiyurienemɨkɨ, ne nepɨmatsiwawirie netukari pemɨnetsi
nawairienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepɨratɨmaiya hikɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'ei

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata kenene'atɨiri, mɨpaɨ
ketinemaika yuteɨterima memɨwakuyuitɨwa xeikɨa mekaniyɨakakɨni. 'Ixuriki tukiyari
manuwe keniwaranuwitɨki, mana 'etsiwa 'ahamatɨa yameketeheutewini.
17 Ne 'ahamatɨa nemɨtitaxatakɨ nekananukatemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsieta
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'iyari pemexeiya memexeiyanikɨ, memɨmatsiparewiekakɨ 'ikɨ
teɨteri mɨmatsihɨritɨa wahekɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'axaɨtame xeikɨa pemɨkayɨanenikɨ.
18 »Teɨteri xeikɨa mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a miemekɨ, 'uxa'a
wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekaniutitsuani Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: ‘Wai
ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naime tepɨtehetikwa'akai.’ Mɨkɨta hikɨ wai kanixemimɨkɨ,
xekanitikwaikuni.

19 Xeitukari, nihuta tukari ni'aɨxɨwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari
tukari xepɨka'itikwa'ani,
20 matsi xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexɨani, kepaukake xemitixani'erieni.
Yawé xemu'uximatɨakɨ, xehamatɨa muyeika, xemutitsuakɨ mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: '¿Titayari
'Ekipitutsie tetehayekɨ?' "»

Kakaɨyari niukieya kanaye'atɨarieni

21 Muitsexi mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani, ¿'ekɨta wai
xeimetseritsie xeikɨa petiwamini peraine?
22 Tsepanetɨ xeikuraruyari tsipuru mɨwarukwi'iri mepɨkatenake, tsepanetɨ
haramaratsie tsapari memuye'uwa yunaime mɨwarukwi'iri yunaitɨ mepɨkatenake.
23 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya reu'atɨka? Hikɨtsɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ, xɨka neniuki
nehaye'atɨamɨkɨ yatɨ pɨtikatixaɨ.
24 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahɨawe Yawé kemɨtitahɨawekai. Mɨkɨ
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi, wa'aurie
kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewatɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari 'aurie.
25 Yawé haitsie 'uyekaitɨ Muitsexi hamatɨa katiniutaxata, meta haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitɨani Muitsexi meixeiyakai.
Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie mɨyuhayewaxɨ, metekuxatatɨwetɨ mekanakɨne. Tawarita
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiɨyɨ.
26 Yuhutatɨ 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewitɨ 'Erirari titewatɨ, xewitɨta
Merari. Tsepa memanayexeiyariekai tuki manuwe mepɨkahekɨ. Yatɨtɨ, 'iyari wahetsie
pɨtiunakixɨ, mɨkɨta metekuxatatɨwetɨ mekanakɨne mematiteitsie.
27 Hikɨ xewitɨ temaikɨtɨtɨ kaniutanautsa Muitsexi mɨkɨkɨ retaxatɨanike, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—'Erirari, Merari hamatɨa mekatenekuxatatɨweni temakuteitsie.
28 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeiyarie Muitsexi
parewiwameyakɨ temaikɨyari paitɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Muitsexi, neti'aitɨwame, keniwaruta'imaiya.
29 Muitsexi mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—¿Nekɨmana peti'ɨtetsa? Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakaku yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Yawé teɨterimama
'iyari mepexeiyanikeku memɨtekuxatanikɨ.
30 Hikɨ Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniu'axɨani mematitekaitsie.

Xɨ'aurixi

31 Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitɨani xɨ'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratɨkɨme,
mematiteitsie kaniwarukaxɨrieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xɨ'aurixi
mekanakunɨkaitɨni, xeitukari 'umietɨ ranuyenakeme me'atayeutɨ, xeimeturuyari
metsuitɨ kwiepa.
32 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuteɨxɨ xɨ'aurixi mɨkɨ tukaritsie meta naime mɨkɨ
tɨkaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaitɨ tamamata 'ikayari mekaniukuxeɨrieni.
Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekaniwarutiwatsiɨxa.
33 Hikɨ kepauka memeitakwaixɨa yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé
kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniukwini.
34 'Ayumieme mana mekateniuterɨwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memukateukiekɨ
'ikwaitsie xeikɨa memɨyukɨhɨawekaikɨ.
35 Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memɨyekɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekɨne pɨta Katseruti mana
mekaniuyuhayewa.

12

Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatɨa Muitsexi kememɨteniukimakai

1 Muitsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitɨni, hikɨ Miriyami 'Aruni hamatɨa
mekanitiniukimatɨkɨne mɨkɨkɨ.
2 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi xeikɨa tikuhɨawe? ¿Tamɨ
tameta katatikɨhɨawe?» Hikɨ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.
3 Matsi Muitsexi tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ 'amuyeika kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, nixewitɨ tawarita
hepaɨna 'anetɨ kwiepa pumawekai.
4 Yapauka Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe xeme xeyuhaikatɨ». Mɨkɨ mekanekɨne.
5 Hikɨ Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari hɨxie kaniuyuhayewa.
'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka yuhutatɨ memɨwakɨ,
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtixetahɨawe:
»Kepauka Yawé niukameya
xetsata 'amuyeika,
ne nekanikɨhɨaweni heinɨtsika hepaɨ 'anemetsie
meta nematsɨikɨtɨ nekanayuyeitɨwani heinɨtsikatana.
7 Peru 'ikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane
Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatɨa,
yunaitɨ nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata
mɨkɨ matsi yamɨtikamie kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Ne nekatinikuxaxatɨwani hɨxiena ne'utinierete,
hekɨakamekɨ nekarenukanamirietɨ.
Ne Yawé kenemɨ'ane kanenikuxexeiyani.
¿Ketitayari mɨya xete'utiyuane
neti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi hepaɨtsita?»
9 Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani wahepaɨtsita hikɨ kaneyani.
10 Yapauka hai 'anuku'eneku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiyarieya tuxatɨ kanayani 'ɨwi
hepaɨ. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutɨa, kanixeiya yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeiyakame.
11 Hikɨ 'Aruni 'ana Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie,
neti'aitɨwame, ke'axatemɨte'uyuri pepɨkahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaitɨ temutiyuakɨ.
12 Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepɨnini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemɨ
nawiyarieya hepaɨ. Ximɨxi kwerietɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'aneni ketineuyehɨwirieka».

Muitsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemɨtiyutanenewi

13 Muitsexi Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie
pemenayehɨanikɨ».
14 Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xɨka paapaya hɨxienatsie 'ita'aɨtsikawiyake ¿katiyɨwe
'atahuta tukari muyuhiwerieka? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pɨka'ukani, mɨkɨ
tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitɨariemɨkɨ».
15 Mɨpaɨ Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitɨni. 'Ixaheritsixi mepɨkahekɨ
kepaukake mɨkɨ wahetsɨa munua.
16 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekɨne Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie
mekaniu'axɨani.

13

'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememɨtehekuxei

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Mɨpaɨ nepaine keniwaranunɨ'a hipame kwie memɨxeiyayukɨ 'ixaheritsixi
nemɨwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekaniwaranunɨ'akuni».

3 Yawé kemainekai, Muitsexi kaniwarenı'ani Parani makumawetsie mekaniyekıne.
Yunaitı mıkı 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekanihıkıtıkaitıni.
4 Mıpaı mekatenitetewakaitıni:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
5 Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama,
6 Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,
7 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memıhıkı,
8 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epırahini nuiwarimama memıhıkı,
9 Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
10 Kariheri, Tsuhuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
11 Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewitı mıhıkı),
12 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memıhıkı,
13 Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
14 Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepıtahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
15 Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

16 Mıpaı mekatenitetewakaitıni memanuyetei Muitsexi mıwarenı'a kwie
memıxeiyayukı. ('Utseyaxi mıtitewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi kanipata Kutsuhexi pıta
katiniterıwa).
17 Kepauka Muitsexi mıwarenı'a Kanani kwieyari memıxeiyayukı, mıpaı
katiniwarutahıawe: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hıritsie paitı xekaniye'axıakuni.
18 Kwie naime xekenexeiya, xekeneyı'ıwiya teıteri kememe'anene, xıka
mehetırıkawini yatı mepıkatehetırıkawi, xıka meheyuwaıkawani yatı 'etsi
mepıteheyupaıme.
19 Xekenexeiya kwie keme'ane, xıka 'aixıa he'aneni yatı 'axapıre'ane, xıka waki
hekurarutsietıkani yatı pıtikatixaı.
20 Kwie xekenexeiya xıka 'aixıa rexuaweriyani yatı hawaikı, xıka kıyexi hexuaweni
yatı pıremawe. Hikı xekenehu xekamamatı. Tixaıtı 'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa
timieme».
Mıkı tukaritsie kaxie takari matıari mieme matikwakwaxetsie mekaniyıakaitıni.
21 Mekanekıne tamamata heimama huta meyupaımetı 'ukitsi kwie meheuxeiyayuka,
makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atıkaime, Rewu Kamati heuhurakaku.
22 Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniye'axıani, 'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta
Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama mematitekai. ('Epuruni kiekariyari
meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tsuhani kiekariyari
kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).
23 Kepauka memu'axıa mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xeixatsimuyari
mekanaka'inıni kaxie takari, yuhutatı meneitıni kıyetsie me'iyewietı. Metatsiere
hipame 'ikwaxite kıranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inıni.
24 'Ikı kaxie takari memaka'inıikı 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuterıwa 'Etsikuri
mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

25 Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekaniu'axıani tamamata heimana huta 'ukitsi
kwie mehekuxeiyaka.
26 Karetsi mekaniu'axıani makumawetsie Parani Muitsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta
yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatıani kemıre'anekai meta 'ikwaxite
mekateniwaruxeitsitıani mana mırexuawekai.
27 Mıpaı mekateniwaruxatıani:

—Hakewa pemıtatsihetanı'a mıkı kwieyaritsie tepanıkı, puyuri mana waıkawa pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya 'ikwaxi mana mırexuawe.
28 Perutsı mana teıteri memexuawe waıkawa mepetırıkawi, wakiekarite 'apırемamariwawe, 'aixıa rekukurarutsietıkaitı. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiıyarimama 'amemutıtı.
29 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekaniu'uwani, hırıtsieta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hırıtsie mekane'uwani metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekaniu'uwani Kurutani tetsita.
30 Karewi kaiwatı katiniwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi hıxie, mıpaı kaniutayını:
—Hikımıtıka tekanihuni mıkı kwie tema'iwakı. Ne mıpaı nepıtiku'eriwa tepıyıwawe.
31 Hamatıana memanıkınekai mıpaı mekaniutiyuani:
—Tepıkayıwawe mıkı teıteri wahamatıa temuyutakwini. Mıkı mepıtırıkawi waıkawa. Tame tepıkatırıkawi.
32 Hikı 'itarikakı mekateniutixatatıkıne 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie memekuxei hepaıtsita. Mıpaı mekaniutiyuanekaitını:
—Kwie temekuxei yuteıterima kaniwarekwaka, teıteri mana meme'uwa 'amekaniutını.
33 Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiıyarimama 'amemutıtı. Temeyuku'inunıatakai 'utsikari wahepaı tepepepekai, mıpaı mıkı mekatatenexeiyakaitını.

14

'Ixaheritsixi Kakaıyari hetsie mepıte'uhıpakai

1 Mıkı tıkaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutayuani me'utihiwatı meta me'utitsuatı.
2 Meyu'uximatıatı Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta 'Aruni, yunaitı mıpaı mekaniutiyuanekaitını: «Matsi temınekwikaitını 'Ekipitu paitı. 'Ena 'aixıa pıyını makumawetsie xıka te'ukwini.
3 ¿Titayari Yawé 'ikı kwieyaritsie tareyewitı? ¿'Ixiparakıtsı temıkwi'iwakı, ta'ıitama taniwema memıwaranuwitınikı? ¿'Aixıa kati'ane xıka tehakunuaxıani 'Ekipitu?»
4 Mıpaı mekateniyıkıhıawekaitını hipatı: «Xeime manuyeyerını tepanuyexeiya mıtatsi'anuwitınikı 'Ekipitu paitı».
5 Hikı Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatıa kwiepa mekaniukaxırieni yıhıxima 'ixaheritsixi wahıxie.
6 Mana mekaniti'ukaitını Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxıani hiwerika 'ınıariyari mewewietı. Mıkı memekıkınixıakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie,
7 hikı mıpaı mekateniwarutahıawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:
—Kwie temekuxei matsi 'aixıa kane'aneni temıkateheyeneniere hepaı.
8 Xıka Yawé tatsiparewiekamıkı mana kataniye'atıamıkı. Kataniyetuiriemıkı kwie hakewa waıkawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete.
9 'Ayumieme Yawé hıxie 'axaxepıkateyu'eniwani meta mana teıteri memetama xepıkawareumakaxeni. Tixaıtırı mepıkatehıkı, yuhetsie nunuwame mepıkahexeiya, tame Yawé kataniparewimıkı. 'Ayumieme xepıkawareumakaka.
10 Peru yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı memıte'uxatakaikı memıwatituaxakı, Yawé xawatırıyaya tuki hıxie kaniuyuhekıata 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahıxie.
11 Hikı Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—¿Kepaukake mepıtehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketı 'ikı teıteri? ¿Kepaukake yuri mepıteta'erieni nehetsie, mamariwaweme tıtıtsı watsata nemıtiyuriene?
12 Kwiniya nekananunı'amıkı wahetsiemieme mıwakwinikı, 'ahetsie xeikıa kiekari kanayenemıkı mariwetı tırıkaıyetı keyamemutiyuane.
13 Muitsexi Yawé mıpaı katiniutahıawe:

—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'ekı 'atırıkariyakı 'Ekipitu pemıwarayewitı 'ikı teıteri. Kepauka
'ekipitutari memıtehetimani kepemıtiuyuri,
14 mıpaı mekateniwataxatıakuni 'ikı kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mıpaı memıtemate
kename 'ekı Yawé 'ahıxie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateıterima waheima muyeyeixa, kename
'ekı pehıkı pemıwaruwituxime, tukarikı hai 'a'uwemekı, tıkarikıta taikı.
15 Xıka pewarukwini yunaime 'ikı teıteri, yunaitı nuiwarite mumanetıka
memu'enana hepaıtsita mıpaı mekanitiyuakuni:
16 “Yawé pıka'uyıwekaxıa 'ikı teıteri mıwaranuwitınikı hakewa kwie mıwarexatıakai,
kaniwarutixıtıani makumawetsie wakwitı”.
17 »Neuxei hikı Yawé, 'atırıkariya kenehekıatani. 'Ekı mıpaı pemainekı
18 Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waıkawa peti'akanaki'erie meta xeniu
pereuyehıwirieni 'axamıti'ane meta kemı'ane matsi'uku'eiri, peru matsi kemı'ane
'axamıtiuyuri pepıtikwinitıani meta niwemamatsie, teukarimamatsie, tutsimamatsie,
meta mıkı waniwema wahetsiepaitı.
19 Waıkawa pemıti'akanaki'erieki nepımatsiwawirie pemıtiwareuyehıwirienikı 'ikı
teıteri 'axakememıte'uyuri, 'Ekipitu memayekıtsietıtı kepemıtiwareuyehıwiriekai
hikıta yaxeikıa».
20 Yawé mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Penetiwawirie nemıtiwareuyehıwirienikı, nekatiniwareuyehıwiriemıkı.
21 Yurikı nehetsiemieme mıpaı nekanaineni, meta nexawatırıya kwiepa naitsarie
mıhınekı,
22 tsepanetı nexawatırıya memuxei meta mamariwawemekı kenemıtiuyuri 'Ekipitu
meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemı'ane yuri memıkaneteheta'eriri, mıixamexıa
memınetsiheta'inıataxı
23 pıka'ixeiya kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaitı nemıwayetuirienikekai. Nixewitıtıma
mınetsi'utaniukima pıka'ixeiya.
24 Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi, yıkı'anekame 'iyari kanexeiyani, 'aixıa
katinikamieni, nekanixatıamıkı kwie ke'anekame mexei meta nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme kanayeimıkı.
25 'Uxa'a Haramara Mıxeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi
mayeweritsie memekiekı.
26 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
27 —¿Kepaukake mepıtehayewa 'ikı teıteri 'axame'utiyuatı menetsiniukimatı?
Nekaniwa'enieka kehepaı memıteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi nehetsiemieme.
28 Hikı mıpaı ketiniwarutahıawi nehetsiemieme: “Yurikı nehetsiemieme mıpaı
nepaine, ketita xemıteheuyehıwa yanekatiniyurimıkı.
29 Yunaitı xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewitı
memaka'utsie xeitewiyari wiyari mehexeiyatıkaitı 'axamemutiyua nehetsiemieme,
30 kwie pıkayetuiriyarieni nemıxexatıa. Mana xeikıa mekaneutahaxıakuni Karewi
Kepune nu'aya meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.
31 Tıırı xeikıa kwiepa mekaneutahaxıakuni xeme mıpaı xemutiyuakı kename kuyaxi
mewaranuwitıni wahetsiemieme memakınekı. Mıkı mekaniyıakakuni mıkı kwietsie
memu'uwani xeme xemitixani'eritsie.
32 Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie kaniyuhayewamıkı.
33 Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakuni. 'Ikı
mekatenanutıkuni kexemıkateheu'enana, yunaitı xe'akuxıyuke.
34 Kwie xemekuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikıta xeitukari pı'inıarini
xeiwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni xete'uka'eniwatı 'axaxemıte'uyurikı,
mıpaı xekatenetimaikuni kenemıtixe'aye'unie”.

35 Ne Yawé nekanihıkıtıni, nekatinaye'atıamıkı kemıre'uxa kenemutayı 'ikı teıteri
'axamemıte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme, mekaniyukuxeırieni menetsi'aye'unietı. 'Ena
makumawetsie mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatıtı mekanikwikuni.
36 'Iya 'ukitsi Muitsexi mıwarutanı'akai kwie memıxeiyayukı mıkı mekanııyıni,
mehakunuaxıaka yıkıpıta memıte'uxa kename kwie 'axahe'anekai. Mıpaı me'utiyuaku
yunaitı teıteri mekaniuyu'uximatıani.
37 'Ayumieme 'ikı 'itarikakı niuki memutsutıa kwie hepaıtsita miemeyari, Yawé hıxie
mekaniukwini kwiniyakı.
38 Yunaitı kwie memekuxeiyakai, Kutsuhexi xeikıa kaniuyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya
meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'inıata kwietsie mieme

39 Kepauka Muitsexi mıtiutahayewaxı mıpaı tiwakıhıaweti yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniutitsuanakaitıni karima meyuhiwerietı.
40 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paitı mekananutikıne hıritsie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi
mıpaı me'utiyuatı:
—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mıtatsi haxatıatsie, mıpaı temıtematekı kename
'axatete'uyuri.
41 Peru Muitsexi mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
—¿Titayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hikı kexemıteku'eriwa
yapıkatiyunake.
42 Xıka xeheukıne xekana'iwariekuni, Yawé xehamatıa mıka'uyeikakıri.
43 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatıa xekaneyutakwikuni, mıkı
mekanixekwikuni 'ixiparakı. Xeme Yawé xemuku'eiri, mıkı pıkaxeparewieni.
44 Mıkı meka'enanatı matsi mekanekıne mıhıriyatsie paitı, Muitsexi meta Yawé
kakunieya tıratu mayeka wahamatıa mekahayekıneku mematiteitsie.
45 Hikı 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memıkiekatarıtıkai
mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mewaruweiyatı Kuxima mırayetewatsie paitı
mekaniwaye'atıani.

15

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

1 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe
2 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı mıtiwatahıawekı: «Kepauka xemeutahaxıani kwietsie hakewa
nemıxehexatıa mana xemutitenikı,
3 xıka xewitı Yawé reumawiriemıkıni, xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari
taipa warıkariekame, mawari taiyariyari meta mıyıhırıtıani mawariyari, yatıni
kemıtiyuwaıriya mawariyari, yatıni 'ixıarari patsiekamekı memıyukuxexeıriwa. Mıkı
mawarika witsimu'ıa Yawé minake,
4 kemı'ane yumawari mıyetuani kanenayatsamıkı hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari
tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane hatseiti xeirituruyarikı pınariekame.
5 Yawé xıka muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari taiyariyari mayanikı, yaxeikıata
heutinıkame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mıtayeuriwa.
6 »Muxa 'uki xıka hıkıtıni, hamatıana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamıkı nauka
kiruyari tıriku mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyukı
pınariekame.
7 Mıta'ıyarienikı winu xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyu. Mıpaı 'anetı 'aixıa 'u'ıatı
kanayeimıkı Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 »Xıka tsikeru xeime peyetuamıkı mawari taiyariyari mayanikı, yatıni
kemıtiyıhırıtıa meye'atıanikı, yatıni 'aixıa memıteyuxeiyanikı mawariyari Yawé
hetsiemieme,

9 tsikeru hamatıa pekanitimawamıkı hatsite mawariyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari tıriku
mıtıxiyari 'aixıa mı'ane huta rituruyari hatseitikı pınariekame.
10 Yaxeikıata kaxie winuyari mıtiyeuriwa huta rituruyari heutinıkame. Taipa
warıkariekame mawariyari mayanikı, mıkı mawarika witsimu'ıa Yawé minake.
11 Yuxexuitı wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa 'uki, muxa temaikı, meta tsipu,
yapıtikuwewiwani kemıre'inıari.
12 Mıpaı pekatiniyurienemıkı yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tsepa kememıyupaıme
tewaxi pemıwayetua.
13 »Kemı'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mıtitimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixıa
mıti'ıkwekı, 'ikı 'aitsika kehaye'atıani.
14 Yatıni ku'uwamete xehamatıa muka yaxeikıa katiniyurimıkı taipa mawariyari
meta 'aixıa mu'ıa Yawé hetsiemieme wewimıkıni 'ikı 'aitsika kehaye'atıani,
15 xekiekaritsie xewitı 'aitsika xeikıa kaniuyeikamıkı 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa
kiekame hetsie 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ikı 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme
kanihıkıtıni. 'Ekı meta 'ateewa kiekame yaxeikıa xekani'aneneni Yawé hıxie.
16 'Ayumieme mıkı 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta
kuyeikame hetsie 'ahamatıa muka».

'Ikwaxi matıari mieme mawariyari

17 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe
18 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı mıtiwatahıawekı: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxıani hakewa
nemıxehewitı,
19 mana mıretixuxuawere xıka xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme
xekateneyetuakuni.
20 Kepauka matıari paa peme'imanitsie, mıtiyetuiwatsie timieme pekaniyetuamıkı,
harina 'aixıa mı'ane papayari.
21 Yunaitı 'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemekı Yawé hetsiemieme matıari
memıte'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamıtiuyuri hetsiemieme kepauka mıka'imani

22 »Mıpaıta pıtııyıwe mıpaı xekateha'eriwatı 'axaxepıte'uyuriwawe, 'inıari
niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muitsexi hetsıa,
23 naime 'inıari Yawé mıxeyetuirie Muitsexi hetsıa, kepauka mıpaı mutayı kename
xenuiwari wahetsiemiemetıni.
24 Xıka 'axamete'uyurieni yunaitı kiekatari mıpaı mekateha'eriwatı, hikı mıkı xeime
tsikeru xeiwiyari hıkame mekanitataiyakuni witsi'u'ıakame Yawé minake, kaxie
winuyari mıtayeuriwa heutinıkame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikı, kemıre'uxa.
25 Hikı mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxınamıkı,
mekateneuyehıwiyariekuni memıka'imakı, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mawarika
taiyariyari memuwewikı meta 'itiya mawariyari memuwewikı meta 'axamemıte'uyuri
meka'imaitıwetı.
26 Yunaitı teıteri 'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehıwiyariekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari,
yunaitı 'axamemıte'uyurikı meka'imaitıwetı yuhetsie.
27 »Xıka yuxaıta 'axatiuyurieni ka'imainetı, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi kaniyetuamıkı
xeiwiyari hıkame 'itiya mawariyari mayanikı.
28 Mawari wewiwame kanixınamıkı Yawé hıxie 'axamıtiuyuri ka'imainetı. Mawari
wewiwame yakatiniyurimıkı, hikı tewi 'axamıtiuyuri katineuyehıwiyariemıkı.
29 'Ikı yuxewitı xeikıa 'inıari yunaitı wahetsie kanimiemetıni kemı'ane 'axamıtiuyuri
ka'imainetı, 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatıa muka
hetsiemieme.

30 »Peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatɨni 'ateewa
mɨkiekame, Yawé hɨxie 'axakatiniuyurieni. Mɨkɨ yuteɨterima watsata payeweiyarieni.
31 Yuhetsie kanihɨimɨkɨ Yawé niukieya mutananaimakɨ, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie
yamɨkatikatɨakɨ».

'Uxipiya tukari mɨnanaima

32 Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku makumawetsie,
xewitɨ 'ixaheri kaniuxeiyarieni kɨyexi naiwame 'ɨnetɨ.
33 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memixei meneiwitɨni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsɨa yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
34 Matɨari kananutahɨiyakatɨni xeikɨa, mɨkahahekɨakaikɨ kememiyurienikekai.
35 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ tewi ke'umierieni. Yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi mekeheitituaxixɨani 'ateewa paitɨ».
36 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie 'aheteewakaku mekaneihana,
mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.

Matawɨ memaye'eriwanikɨ

37 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
38 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xeme xeyunaitɨ xenuiwarima yukamixa
'amɨtɨtɨtsie matawɨre xekanawipaxɨakuni hiru mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ.
39 Mɨkɨ matawɨ xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiemɨkɨ xemaye'eriwanikɨ, naime 'inɨari
niukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨkayuwaɨriyanikɨ xe'iyari kemɨtixekuyuitɨwa meta
xehɨxite ketita mɨreuhiwe'erie.
40 Naime ne'aitsika xekanexeiyakakuni, xekaneye'atɨakakuni. Mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ
neteɨterima memɨpatsie xekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni
41 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu xekakaɨyari
nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ».

16

Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri

1 Merikɨte Kure 'Itsaxi munu'ayatɨkai, Kuhati mɨteukarieyatɨkai meta Rewi
mɨtutsieyatɨkai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta 'Awirani 'Eriyáwi niwemama meta 'Uni
Pereti niweya,
2 mɨkɨ Muitsexi hepaɨtsita mekateniutixatatɨkɨne mewaparewiekaku huta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
mekani'uitɨariekaitɨni, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaranuka'uitɨakai.
3 Mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaɨtsita memeuniunikɨ, mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemeri yemekɨ mamariwawemete xepayuyeitɨa. Xɨka 'ikɨ kiekari patsieka meta
kiekatari, ¿tɨtayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xetehayuyeitɨwa?
4 Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxɨ kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni
5 mɨpaɨta Kure katiniutahɨawe meta yunaime:
—'Uxa'a Yawé yapɨtayɨni kemɨ'ane hetsienamieme mɨpatsie. Mɨkɨ menayexei
kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kanita'inimɨkɨ.
6 Merikɨte Kure, mɨpaɨ xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateɨterima yunaitɨ: 'ɨkwa taiyame
xekaniti'ɨikuni,
7 tɨɨ xekanakayatsakuni 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa xekenakawiwiexɨa Yawé hɨxie. Kemɨ'ane
manayexeiya mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ. Xemetɨtɨ Rewi niwemama xepɨhɨkɨ kwinimieme
memɨtehanutihu.
8 Muitsexi Kure mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨta xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi.

9 ¿Kamıtsı tixaıtı xekatehayeitıa Yawé mıxe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ahurawa
'auriena xemu'uwanikı, Yawé tukita xemıte'uximayakakı, hipatı memıka'ane wahepaı
xemıte'uximayakakı?
10 Kakaıyaritıtı yu'aurie kanixeti'uitıaka, 'ekı meta rewitsixi yunaitı, ¿hikıta mawari
wewiwamete xetekıniku?
11 'Ekı, 'ateıterima yunaitı xekaniuyukuxeırieni Yawé hepaıtsita 'axaxe'utiyuatı,
tixaıtı 'Aruni pıkatihıkı xeminiukima.
12 Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwı niwemama katiniwarutanı'airieni, peru
mıkı mıpaı mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tepıkahu.
13 ¿Kamıtsı tixaıtı pekarayeitıa pemıtatsi'ayewitı hakewa retsi meta xiete waıkawa
mexuawe, pemıtatsikwiximenikı 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame pemayuyeitıanikı
tahetsie?
14 Kaniyuritıni 'ekı pepıkatatsi 'atıawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta xiete waıkawa
mexuawe meta kwiepa mıraka'etsitıre meta kaxie haraweriyari
pepıkatatsiyetuiriewe. Xıari tekaheunenierеme pekatani'erieka para
temımatsi'uweiyanikı. Tame matsi tepıkayehu.
15 Hikı Muitsexi waıkawamekı ha'atı, Yawé mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—Wamawari pepıkanaki'erieka tita memıtehapini, ne xeime nixeime wapiinite
nepıkatiwanawairiewe meta watewama nepıkatiwakwinitıa.
16 Muitsexi Kure mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—'Ekı meta 'ateıterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hıxie xekaniti'uikuni.
17 Yuxexuitı xeme Yawé hıxie 'ahurawa xekaniıkınikuni 'ıkwa taiyametsie 'ıkwa
witsimu'ıa hıpıneme xe'u'ıtı, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ıkwa taiyame xe'u'ıtı 'ahurawa xekaniıkınikuni. Meta 'ekı 'Aruni hamatıa
yuputsiwiwame xekananu'ıikuni.
18 Hikı yuxexuitı 'ıkwa taiyame me'u'ıtı 'ixuriki tukiyari hıxie mekaniti'uni, Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni wahamatıa.
19 Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteıterima muwarukuxeıri Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
wahepaıtsita 'axamemıtiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiyari hıxie Yawé yuxawatıriya
kaniuhekıata mıkı wahıxie.
20 Hikı Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
21 —Xekeneutayeixıa mıkı teıteri wahamatıa xepıkati'uka, ne nekaniwakwimıkı hikı.
22 Hikı Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatıa kwiepa mekaniukahıxima'uni, mıpaı
mekateniuhiwa:
—Yawé, yunaime teıteri wahetsiemieme pemıkakaıyari: xewitı xeikıa tewi
'axapıtiuyuri, ¿'ekıta petiyeha'ani yunaime 'ikı wahetsiemieme?
23 Hikı Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
24 —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı ketiniwarutahıawi Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani
waxamaru mati'u mepıka'ukıkani.
25 Hikı Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemete mekanekıne
hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani.
26 Hikı Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
—'Ikı 'axamemıte'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepıka'u'uwani. Tixaıtı wapiini
xepıkatekumaıwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitıarienikı mıkı 'axamemıte'uyurikı.
27 Hikı teıteri mekaneutayeixıani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru 'aurie.
Ratani meta 'Awirahami 'amemıtewayekı yuxamaru kitenie, mana mekaniti'ukaitıni
yu'ıitama meta yuniwema mewarawitıtı.
28 Muitsexi tawarita mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—Hikı xekatenetimaikuni xıka Yawé netsinı'aka yatı kenemıtinekıhıawe xeikıa
nepıtiyuriene.

29 Xıka 'ikı teıteri kwiniyakı me'ukwini, 'ana mıpaı katinimatsııkıni kename ne Yawé
kanetsiheyenı'a.
30 Xıkata Yawé hekwamekı yıkı tiuyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xıka wareukakwani
meta naime wapiinite, xıka me'ayenenierete meheukateukieni, hikı 'ana mıpaı
xekatenetimaikuni kename mıkı Yawé tixaıtı katihıkıtıme me'ayeitıa.
31 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amıtiutahayewaxı, kwie wahetıa kaneukapene,
32 kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, mıkı meta watıırıyama, meta hipatı teıteri
Kure tipiinieya naitı.
33 Me'ayenenierete kwieta mekaneukayune, meta naitı tita memıtehexeyakai, kwie
waheimata nanunare. Mıpaı mıkı mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
34 Yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxıani mewa'enietı mıpaı mete'uhiwatı:
—Tepıtinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.
35 Meta mıkı 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
'ıkwa taiyame memu'ıkai Yawé taikı kaniwarukwini.

'Ɨkwa taiyamete

36 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
37 «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mıpaı ketineuta'aitıa 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ıkwa taiyamete
mıpatsietıka mı'ıimiekı, mana tıixariyari muyuhayewaxı kehewiwieni 'ateewa paitı.
38 'Ɨkwa taiyamete keneuti'ıi 'iya 'axameteyurietı memukwi tiwapiini, kımana
mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemıkı. Mıkıtsı kanipatsietıkani, Yawé mıyetuiriyariekı,
mıkı 'inıari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mıhıkıtınikı».
39 Hikı mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mıkı 'ıkwa taiyamete kaniuku'ıni, mıkıkı tepıa
weweritı mıtiwewiyanikı katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame heima mıkawerarienikı.
40 Mıkı tepıa muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi memimakaxenikı, xewitı 'Aruni
kaxııyarieyatıtı meta mıpaı kati'aitıarietı mıpaı mıkatiyurieneniki Yawé 'ıkwa
witsimu'ıa mıkatairiekakı, xıka mıpaı tiuyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahepaı
mekatenikwikuni, mıpaı katiniuyıni Yawé Muitsexi kemıtiuta'aitıakai.

'Aruni teıteri wahetsie kemıtiutanua

41 'Uxa'ariekata, yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
mekaniwarutiniukimatıkıne mıpaı me'utiyuatı:
—Xeme Yawé teıterimama xekaniwarukwini.
42 Teıteri 'axamemutiyuanekaikı Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaıtsita mıkı
mekanekıne 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hikı yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé
xawatıriyaya kaniuyuhekıare.
43 Hikı Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatıa mekanewa'uni tuki hıxie,
44 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
45 —'Ikı teıteri pepıkawanıka, ne hikı nepıwatixıtsitıani yunaime.
Hikı mıkı mekaniutihıxima'uni kwiepa,
46 hikı Muitsexi 'Aruni mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—'A'ukwa taiyame keneuti'ıka mana tıı kenekayatsaka mawari taiyametsie mieme,
muwa 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexıima hakewa memeyuxeırie
watsata, mana pemıwarexınakı, Yawé haxıaya kaninuani wahetsie meta 'iwaıyı
wahetsie katiniunake.
47 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muitsexi kemırehıawekai, kaniutanautsa teıteri wahixıapa
mıtakenikı. 'Iwaıyı wahetsie katiniunakekaitıniri, hikı 'Aruni 'ıkwa witsimu'ıa
kaniutaiya teıteri kımana memıxınarienikı.
48 Mana memayeneniere meta memıkwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya
katiniuhayewa.
49 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari teıteri
mekaniukwini, meka'inıaritı Kure hamatıa memukwi.

50 Hikɨ kememɨtekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hɨxie hakewa Muitsexi mekatei.

17

'Aruni 'itsɨya

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsɨ mepa'ɨni xeinuiwariyaritsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsɨtsie mepa'utɨkani kemɨtitewaka nuiwari.
3 Rewi 'itsɨyatsie 'Aruni pɨta pekaneu'utɨamɨkɨ, yuxexuitɨ memanuyetei yu'itsɨ mekanexeiyakakuni.
4 Tɨratu kakuniyari manuka hɨxie keneuti'uitɨa hakewa xehamatɨa nemɨretixaxata.
5 Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨya mɨtayɨra mɨkɨ nemenayexeiya kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenihayewakuni menetsi'uximatɨatɨ ke'axamemutiyuane xehepaɨtsita».
6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe, memanuyetei tamamata heimana huta 'itsɨ mekaniyetuaxɨani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie miemete. 'Aruni 'itsɨya wahamatɨa kanayewekaitɨni.
7 Muitsexi 'aixɨa katini'uitɨani tukita paitɨ Yawé hɨxie meta tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka hɨxie.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka 'Aruni 'itsɨya muxei Rewi nuiwariyaritsiemieme kaniyɨrakaitɨni 'arimetɨra, 'etsipepetɨ heukatetɨ meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeiyatɨ.
9 Hikɨ Yawé hɨxie naime 'itsɨte kanewaye'ɨni, 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie kaniti'uitɨani, memixeiyakɨ kemɨtiuyɨkai, hikɨ yuxexuitɨ yu'itsɨ mekaniuti'ɨni memanuyetei.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsɨya tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeiyakuni 'axamemutiyuane. Mɨpaɨ mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuatɨ nehetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi memɨkakwi'inikɨ».
11 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
12 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Tame tekanitatɨmaiyariekuni, yemekɨ tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni.
13 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane Yawé tukieya manuwe memɨye'axe mekanitakukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaitɨ tekanikwikuniri».

18

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemɨtiwahɨritɨarika

1 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yunaitɨ Rewi xiɨyarimama muwa mɨtipatsietɨka mɨrayepine 'aurie mepɨka'ukɨkani, 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema xehetsie xeikɨa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ, xeme xɨka 'axaxete'uyurieni kemɨkatixe'uximayatsika xemɨmawari wewiwametekɨ.
2 Kepauka 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema xemɨte'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tɨratuyari muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiekakuni.
3 Mɨkɨ mekameniparewiekakuni kepemɨtiyurieneni, mɨkɨ mekani'ɨwikakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ahurawa xeikɨa mepɨka'ukɨkani piinite mɨtipatsietɨka 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemɨkatakukuwenikɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ 'aparewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni, tuki mekanixeiyakakuni meta naitɨ muwa kemɨtikumayɨiwa. Merikɨte kepauka xeme xemɨte'uximaya xewitɨ pɨkaxeparewieka mɨpaɨ mɨkaranayexeiyarie.
5 »Xeme xeikɨa xekatenikumaɨwakuni mɨtipatsietɨka meta mawari taiyame hetsie mɨrakapine, nehaxɨa tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemɨkawakupitɨwanikɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemɨwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi watsata, 'a'iwama Rewitsixi nemɨmatsiyetuirienikɨ 'imikieri hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemiemeteri mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.

7 'Ekɨ xeikɨa meta 'aniwema nekanixepitɨaka xemɨmawari wewiwamete̱tɨnikɨ,
xemɨtekumaɨwanikɨ mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie warita
timieme. Xeme nekanixepitɨaka xemɨmawari wewiwamete̱tɨnikɨ, kemɨ'ane tawarita
'ahurawa mayani mɨtimaiwete̱tɨkatsie mɨpaɨ katipitɨarietɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixɨa memɨteyurieka

8 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekamatinihɨritɨaka naime mɨtimaiwete̱tɨka
'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya. 'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema nekatinixeyetuirieka xehetsiemieme
'aixɨa mɨti'ane, 'inɨari 'aitsikayari hepaɨ.
9 'Ahetsiemieme katinayeikamɨkɨ piinite kwinimieme mɨtimaiwete̱tɨka
mɨkatititaiyarɨwa. 'Ahetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi memitimawani
hatsite hamatɨa, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa mawariyari. 'Ikɨ naime
memɨnete'atɨirieni waɨkawa mɨtipatsie katinihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme meta
'aniwema.
10 Pekatinikwakamɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨtipatsietɨka, mɨpaɨ pekatinimaikamɨkɨ. Yunaitɨ
'ukitsi mekanitikwa'akuni.
11 »Metatsiere mɨtiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ mawari teikɨ hetserarietɨ
'uyuitɨariwatɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya. 'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika
nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemekɨ 'amɨtiteriwe.
12 »Matɨari timiemete memɨte'atɨwa Yawé hetsiemieme, nekamaniyetuirieka hatseiti
'aixɨa mɨ'ane, winu mɨhekwa meta hatsite.
13 Mɨkɨ kwie matɨari mɨtiutixuaweriyatsiemieme mɨkɨ mekateni'atɨakuni, neta
nekameniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨ'itiya mitikwani kaniyɨweni.
14 »Naitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimekɨ memɨteyetuiriwa 'apiinite katinayeimɨkɨ.
15 Yunaitɨ matɨari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiemieme memɨyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme
katinayeimɨkɨ, tsepa tewi yatɨni tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ matɨari
nuiwakame tewi yatɨni tewa 'axɨa mɨka'ane.
16 Pekanitawikwetsitɨamɨkɨ kepauka matɨari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani.
Mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ katinaye'akamɨkɨ 'aixɨwime pɨrata tuminiyari, kemɨti'inɨata
tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kɨramuyari raheteme.
17 »Peru pepɨka'itawikweitsitɨani matɨari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya,
mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨpatsiekɨ. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimɨkɨ, wiyarieya
pekanitataiyamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mu'ɨa Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.
18 Waiyarieya 'ahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ, yaxeikɨata tawieya mawariyari teikɨ
hetserarietɨ muyuitɨariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme.
19 Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mɨtipatsietɨka 'ixaheritsixi
memɨneteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiemiemete̱tɨni meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, 'aitsika
hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ tɨratu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni, mutseyumarie nehɨxie 'unakɨ. Tɨratu
nekaniwewieka 'ahamatɨa meta 'anuiwarima wahamatɨa».

Rewitsixi kememɨteyetuiriyarie

20 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ kwietsie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatipitɨarieni, kwie
pepɨkaxatɨarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemɨ'ahetsiemiemekɨ, ne tita pemɨtimikieni
nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
21 »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi
memɨteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime.
22 'Ixaheritsixi xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyari hɨxie 'ahurawa me'ɨkɨneme
mekanikwikuni.
23 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikɨa 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete
mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Hutarieka 'ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni
'umemahu wahetsiemieme: Rewitsixi tixaɨtɨ mekapɨteyetuiriyarieni,

24 ne nemɨtiwayetuirikɨ tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya Yawé
hetsiemieme xeime. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nekanaineni tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyetuiriyarienikɨ
'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiemieme xeime memɨteyetuayakai

25 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani
26 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemɨte'anupineni tamamatatsie
mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya, manata xepɨte'anakapini tamamatatsie
timieme xeime xemɨneteyetuirienikɨ.
27 Xeme xemɨneteyetuirieni tɨriku meripaitɨ mieme hepaɨ nekatinimaimɨkɨ, yatɨni
kaxie winuyari witsi'anetɨ mayeika.
28 Mɨpaɨ xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiemieme xekatenanakapinekuni,
xemɨteyetuayanikɨ yuhetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme,
mɨkɨ 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiriwakuni.
29 Titakɨ xemɨte'anayexeiyarieni, nehetsiemieme xekateniti'utakuni
xemiyetuayanikɨ. 'Aixɨa ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiriwakuni.
30 »Kepauka 'aixɨa ti'aneme xemɨnetexatɨani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨni winu hepaɨ
yatɨni 'imɨari hepaɨ.
31 Tita mɨtiyuhayewa, mɨkɨ xeme meta xeniwema yunaitɨ tsepa naitsarie xemitikwai
pɨyɨweni. Mɨpaɨ xekatenipitɨariekakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta
xemɨte'uximayakɨ.
32 Xenetsiyetuiriemeri tamamatatsie mɨranukapiwa, mɨtiyuhayewari pɨkatimaiweni
tsepa xemɨtekwa'a.
»Xepɨkatetsewiximaka mɨtipatsietɨka 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xɨka mɨpaɨ xeteyurieka
xekanikwikuni».

19

Memɨka'itiyatɨka memɨ'itiyanikɨ

1 Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni mame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «'Ikɨta 'aitɨarika 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kanimiemetɨni ne Yawé nemiyetua:
'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atɨakuni heuxetame, 'aixɨa 'aneme katikuyeme,
katakwietsanaweme xekaniyetuiriekuni.
3 Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi xekaniyetuiriekuni, mɨkɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi manuyehanienikɨ, hɨxiena kananutixitekiemɨkɨ.
4 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexɨa 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie
katineu'ɨyamɨkɨ.
5 Metatsiere wakaxi hɨxiena mɨtataiyarienikɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ. Nawiyarieya meta
waiyarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimɨkɨ meta 'itsupu xawari,
metatsiere tuwaxa mɨxetakɨ, mɨkɨ taipa katineuwiwimɨkɨ hakewa wakaxi metaiyarie.
7 'Imatɨrieka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ.
'Anake kaninuamɨkɨ mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
8 Metatsiere kemɨ'ane wakaxi mutataiyaxɨ kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ,
ka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
9 »Xewitɨ tewi 'itiyatɨ wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimɨkɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ kanenutuimɨkɨ.
Muwa kaneikayemɨkɨ naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiya mawariyari mematiwewiwatsie meta
haa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekaninɨitɨakuni.
10 Kemɨ'ane wakaxi naxiyari mukutuni, mɨkɨta kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ 'akuxi
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika

yuheyemekɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨnɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewatari wahamatɨa memɨtitei.

Hakɨ kememɨte'itiyakai

11 »Kemɨ'ane xeime tewi mɨkime mɨmayɨani, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari.
12 'Aixɨa puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ kaniyu'itimɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ katiuyurieni pɨka'itiyani.
13 »Kemɨ'ane mɨki 'umayɨame 'aixɨa mɨkayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya kaninanaimaka. Mɨkɨ tewi kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'axa'anetɨ muyuhayewaxɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨkayuyurikɨ haa 'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwakɨ.
14 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni kepauka kemɨ'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritɨa mɨmɨni: Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane muwa memeutahaxɨani, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane muwa memayeteni, 'axamekani'itɨariekakuni 'atahuta tukari.
15 Xɨka xarite 'aixɨa kareukunatɨkani naitɨ mɨkɨtsiere ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
16 »Kemɨ'ane mɨki memayɨani yeuta 'uyeikatɨ 'umierieku, yatɨni yɨkɨmana 'umɨku, yatɨni 'umeyari 'umayɨani, yatɨni mɨki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
17 »Xeime tewi 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ 'axamɨ'itɨarie, xarita naxi kaniukawiwiemɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuariemɨkɨ.
18 'Anatari xewitɨ 'aixɨa 'anetɨ 'itsupu kanitihawiyamɨkɨ, xamaruya kanita'ɨyamɨkɨ naime piiniteya meta hamatɨana memɨtitei. Metatsiere kanita'ɨyariemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umete mekumayɨa, yatɨni mɨki teukiya, yatɨni xewitɨ hemierieku, yatɨni yɨkɨmana 'umɨku.
19 Tewi mɨ'itiya kaniti'ɨyamɨkɨ hairieka tukaritsie meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mɨka'itiya 'itiyakame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨyɨretsie 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
20 Xɨka tewi mɨka'itiya ka'uyu'itieni, kanakumaweriyariemɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame mayeitɨakɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨka'itiyaka haa 'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwakɨ mɨka'uyu'itikɨ.
21 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
»Kemɨ'ane haa mɨmayɨani mɨkɨta kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta haa mumayuani 'aixɨa tiyuyuruwame mɨkɨta 'axakani'itɨariemɨkɨ kepaukake mɨkɨyɨre 'anake 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
22 Tewi mɨka'itiya tita mɨtimayɨani mɨkɨta kati'itiyatɨ katinayeimɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta mɨkɨ mɨmayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ».

20

Haa 'aitsie kemɨrane

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekaniu'axɨani mexɨakame metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami mamɨtsie meta mana kaniukateukieni.
2 Mana haa waɨkawa mumawekaikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiniukixietɨkɨne Muitsexi hepaɨtsita meta 'Aruni,
3 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutatieni: «Yawé kuta ta'iwama wahamatɨa temekwinikɨ mɨtanepitɨakaitɨni.
4 ¿Tamɨ tame Yawé tekatetеɨterimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewitɨ temɨkwinikɨ tatewama wahamatɨa?
5 ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewitɨ 'ena 'axa'anekɨa petati'atɨa? 'Ena kaniumaweni 'imɨari, piní, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatɨka, matsi 'akuxi haa tiumawe».
6 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekɨne 'ixuriki tukiyari hɨxie, mana mekaniutihɨxima'uni. Hikɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya kaniyuhekɨata wahɨxie,

7 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
8 «'A'itsı keneutikwe'i teıteri keniwarukuxeırieka. Mıkı wahıxie 'ekı meta 'Aruni, 'ai mıpaı xekatenitahıawikuni haa kehanetıani. Mıpaı xeteyurieyu haa kananemıkı teıteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitıakuni».
9 Yawé kemainekai mıpaı Muitsexi katiniuyurieni, 'itsı kaniutikweni Yawé hıxie mutiwekai.
10 Hikı Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatıa teıteri mekaniwarukuxeırieni 'ai hıxie, Muitsexi mıpaı kaniutayıni: «Xekeneu'enana, 'axaxemıte'u'iyari. ¿Kamıtsı teteyıwawe 'ikı 'aitsie haa temanetıani?»
11 Mıpaı 'utayıka yu'itsıkı 'ai hutakıa kaniuwani, hikı haa kananeni waıkawa, mana teıteri meta watewama mekaniutihareni.
12 Yawé, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe: «Nehetsie yuri xemıkate'erieki, kenemıtipatsie xemıka'imatekı 'ixaheritsixi wahıxie, xeme xepıkahıkıtıni xemıwaranuwitıni hakewa kwie nemıxehexatıa».
13 Mıkı haa mıpaı katinimatiwani, haa manakaxırıwe Meriwa, mana 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatiki, mana kemıtipatsie muyuhekıataxıkı.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

14 Karetsi 'ukaitı Muitsexi kaniwarenı'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame hetsıa, mıpaı tiwarahıawetı:
«Mıpaı 'a'iwa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: "'Ekı pepıtimate kehepaı temıte'uka'eniwa.
15 Pepırakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memekı, hakewa mıixa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepıtimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari kememıtate'u'uximatıakai tame meta tapaapama.
16 Metatsiere pepıtimate Yawé ketemıte'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yuniuki tuayame kataneyenı'airieni 'Ekipitu mıtatsi'ayewitı.
»"'Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atıka.
17 Mıpaı tematewawirie pemıtatsipitıanikı 'akwietsie temuyekınekı. Yurikı mıpaı nepaine nixeime 'a'etsaripa mana tepıkaheuyekıne meta xeime putsuta tepıkahetihareni. Huyeta xeikıa tepıyehu 'amatayewa 'utıma, hawaikı tekaheukuyuyuipiketı kepaukake temanuyekıne"».
18 Hikı ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mıpaı katineinı'airieni:
«Hakewa nemıre'aita 'etsiwatıma mana xepıka'uyekıkani, xıka mıpaı xeheyıni, ne nekanayeyeimıkı nekuyaxima newarawitıtı muwa tekanixehetaxeiyakuni».
19 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mıpaı mekaniutiyuani:
«Huye 'amatayewa 'utıma xeikıa tepıyehu, xıka tatewama yatıni tame hawaikı 'aputsuta tehetihareni tepıte'ayukatuani. Tame tematsiwawirie xeikıa mana temuyekınekı».
20 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxıama mıpaı kaniutayıni:
«'Ena xeme xepıka'uyekıne».
Hikı kanayeyani kuyaxi waıkawa memıyıwawe warawıtıtı,
21 kawapitıanike kwieyatsie memuyekınekı. Hikı 'ixaheritsixi xaıtsie pıta mekaneukanı'arieni yamekateha'eriwatı.

'Aruni kaniumıni

22 Hikı yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekıne Huxi hıriyaritsie mekaniu'axıani,
23 'Erumi kwieya mata'atıkatsie. Mana Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mame mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:
24 «'Aruni 'apıka'uyeikani 'ena kwiepa 'ari kanimımıkı, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemıwarexatıa mana pıkaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutatı xemıkanetsi'anu'enikı kenemıxerahıawekai haa Meriwa maneikakaitsie.
25 Hikı 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi keniwaranuwitıki Huxi hıriyaritsie.

26 Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemaripiemɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kamixateya
mɨranakatɨkɨ, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi pekatinanakatɨtɨamɨkɨ, manari 'Aruni kanimɨmɨkɨ».
27 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai. Yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
yuhaikatɨ Huxi hɨriyaritsie mekanitiyune.
28 Hikɨ Muitsexi, 'Aruni mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenutihɨnirieni,
'Eriyatsaxi pɨta kananakatɨtɨani. Mana hɨritsie 'Aruni kaniɨmɨni. Hikɨ Muitsexi
'Eriyatsaxi hamatɨa hɨritsie mekananakakɨne.
29 Kepauka yunaitɨ memɨtehetima kename 'Aruni hemɨkai, xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata tukari mekanitsuariwiyatɨwekaitɨni.

21

'Arari kemɨra'iwarie

1 Kepauka kananeu tewiyari mɨti'aitametɨkai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie, Nekexi 'ukaitɨ,
katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari 'utɨa mehahu, kaniwarutakwini
hipameta kaniwarutiwiya.
2 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani Yawé hetsiemieme: «Xɨka 'ekɨ teme'iwa
yapehaineni mɨtatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni».
3 Yawé kaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'iwawiriekai, kaniwarupitɨani
kananeutsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ, yunaime teɨteri mekaniwarukwini meta wakiekarite
mekaniuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuterɨwarieni.

Kuu wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya

4 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekɨne Huxi hɨriyaritsie Haramara Mɨxeta hepatsie me'eerietɨ,
'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahutɨ. Huyeta me'uhutɨ mepɨkate'unenewi
5 mekaniutiniukixietɨkɨne Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita meta Muitsexi:
—¿Titayari kuta 'Ekipitu xetatehayewitɨ makumawetsie temɨkwinikɨ? 'Ena 'ikwai haa
kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'ikɨ 'ikwai kwaiyarikɨ.
6 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memɨmɨya kaniwareyenɨ'airieni memɨwatikenikɨ, 'ana
yumɨiretɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniukwini.
7 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukɨneka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yawé hepaɨtsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepɨte'uyuri meta 'ahepaɨtsita. Yawé
keneutawawiri kuuterixi mɨwakumaweriyakɨ.
Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku,
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kuu 'ɨkiyari keneutawewieka, kɨyetsie 'ateewa keneuyeteka. Kemɨ'ane
mekukeiwatɨ kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.
9 Muitsexi kuu 'ɨkiyari purunitsekɨ 'utawewieka kɨyetsie 'ateewa kaniyeteni.
Kemɨ'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyakai meputawikweitsitɨariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

10 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekɨne 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.
11 Manata 'Uwuti memɨyekɨ 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe
makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
12 Manata memɨyekɨ mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe.
13 Manata memɨyekɨ haa 'Axinuni 'anutaɨye mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie
'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie muyehane. Haa 'Axinuni manuyehane kani'inɨaritɨni
muhawitsixi wakwie meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie.
14 'Ayumieme puyuterɨwanɨa Yawé kemɨtiyutami xapayaritsie:
«Haramara Mɨxeta hepatsie, mayeweweritsie meta haa 'Axinuni.
15 Mayeweweri mukɨatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi
meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie».

16 Manata memɨyekɨ Wehexi paitɨ, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa Muitsexi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiutahɨawixɨ: «Yunaime teɨteri keniwarukuxeɨri ne nekaniwaharitɨamɨkɨ».
17 'Ana yameteyurietɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniukwika:
«Haa kehewatineni.
Putsu ke'utakwika.
18 Mɨkɨ putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsɨkɨ mepɨwati'inixɨ
mariwemekɨ memɨteyurie yu'itsɨkɨ memeiyepikɨ».
Makumawetsie memɨyekɨ Matana mekanekɨne,
19 Manata memɨyekɨ Nakarieri mekaniu'axɨani, Nakarieri memɨyekɨ Wamuti
mekaniu'axɨani,
20 Wamuti memɨyekɨ Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekaniu'axɨani, Pitsikaha
hɨriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekɨatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemɨra'iwarie

21 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsɨa, 'amuxeutsixi
tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨpaɨ metehehɨawetɨ:
22 «Tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨra'aitatsie temuyekɨnekɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka hawaikɨ
mɨra'etsietsie tepɨkaheuyekɨne meta putsuta tepɨkahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa
'utɨa xeikɨa tepuyekɨne, kepaukake temanuyekɨne 'akwieyaritsie».
23 Peru Tsikuni pɨkawarupitɨa hakewa mɨra'aita 'ixaheritsixi memuyekɨnekekai.
Matsi pɨta yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka
Yahatsa mɨye'a mekaniwarutiwiya.
24 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa wakwie mekaniwarunawairieni, haa 'Axinuni
manuyekatsie ye'atɨkaime haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie ye'atɨkaime, 'amunitsixi
wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutɨiyarietsie paitɨ.
25 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axɨani, mana wakiekaritsie
mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitɨni, metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena
mamanetɨkateitsie.
26 Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amɨyewa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, 'amuxeutsixi
tiwa'aitɨwame, meripaitɨ ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mutamiekai, kwieya
minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime.
27 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.
'Aixɨa xekeneuyuri. 'Aixɨa xekeneukuyuriexɨa.
28 Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,
Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerɨkwari kanatinexɨani.
Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixɨtsitɨani
'Axinuni hatɨayari hɨriyari manuye'atɨka.
29 Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xɨa'ui nepaine.
Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.
'Akakaɨyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxɨani
'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paitɨ mɨwaranuhapanikɨ,
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame wahetsɨa.

30 »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,
Hetsiwuni ye'atɨkaime meta Riwuni paitɨ ye'akame.
Yunaime Nupa paitɨ tekanixe'uxɨrietɨkɨne,
tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paitɨ xeye'atɨkaime».

31 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemɨra'iwarie

32 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita kwie Katsexi memuxeiyayukɨ, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari
mamanetɨka mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweiya mana
memɨkiekai.
33 Me'akunuaxɨaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwiya. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki,
Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ watakwinike 'Erurehi
mɨrakutewatsie.
34 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkawamakaka, 'Uhuki
nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepemeyuri
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Hetsiwuni kiekame mɨpaɨta pekatiniyurimɨkɨ».
35 Mɨpaɨ mekatenimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama,
kuyaximama, nixeime mepɨka'uhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereme, mɨpaɨ kwie mekatena'iwa.

22

Waraki Warami hekɨ mɨrenɨ'a

1 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekɨne, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa,
Kurutani 'anutaɨye, Keriku hɨxie.
2 Kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mɨretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi
kememɨwaruyuriekai,
3 muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemekɨ
mekatenimamakaitɨni kwinimieme memɨyupaɨmekaikɨ.
4 Hikɨ muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
«'Ikɨ mɨya memɨyupaɨme ta'aurie mɨrahane naime mekatenixɨkuni, wakaxi 'ɨxa
kemɨrakumaweriya hepaɨ».
'Ana mana Waraki tsipuxi nu'aya katini'aitametɨkaitɨni Muhawi kwieyaritsie,
5 'ayumieme Warami katiniutanɨ'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paitɨ mukatei,
'Eupɨrata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwieyaritsie. Waraki mɨpaɨ
mekateneinɨ'airieni:
«Hipatɨ teɨteri mepu'axɨa 'Ekipitu mehanexɨaka, hikɨ naime kwie mepukunama,
hikɨta ne'aurie mekaniu'axɨani.
6 Waɨkawa nemetsiwawirie pemamiekɨ 'ikɨ 'axapemɨwayurienikɨ nehetsiemieme,
waɨkawa pemɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ. Mɨpaɨke newara'iwake nepɨne'erie 'ateewapai
newaranunɨ'ame. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa pemuyurieni 'aixɨa'itɨarietɨ
payeika, kemɨ'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itɨarietɨ payeika».
7 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami mekatenekuxatɨani
Waraki kemainekai, mekaniu'axɨani tumini me'a'ɨtɨ mete'ipitɨanike xɨka ya'utayɨnike
'ixaheritsixi 'axamɨwayurienikɨ.
8 Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memɨtihenikɨ, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ kename
'uxa'ariekake tiwataxatɨanikekai Yawé kemɨtitahɨawekekai. Hikɨ 'itsɨkate mana
mekanitiheteitɨni.
9 Kakaɨyari Warami hetsɨa kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨyɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri 'akie memɨtihe?
10 Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Texaxatamete mekaniyɨaka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mɨwareyenɨ'a, ti'aitame
Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyenɨ'ani memɨnetetaxatɨanikɨ:
11 "Teɨteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hikɨ 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka
'axakeniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨke xɨari nepɨyɨwe newakwinetɨ
nemɨwarutaweiya nekwietsie".
12 Kakaɨyari Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨkayemie wahamatɨa meta pepɨkawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari 'aixɨa
memu'itɨarie mekanihɨkɨtɨni.

13 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsɨkate mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Waraki
mɨwareyenɨ'a: «Xekenakunuaxɨa yukie, Yawé pɨka'inake xehamatɨa nemeumienikɨ».
14 Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxɨani hakewa Waraki mekatei, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe: «Warami pɨkaheyuwaɨri tahamatɨa mamiekɨ».
15 Waraki tawarita kaniwarenɨ'ani 'itsɨkate matsi meyuwaɨkawame, waɨkawa
memauka'u,
16 meheta'axɨaka mɨpaɨ Warami mekateniutahɨawe:
—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mɨpaɨ kanetaineni:
"Yemekɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ pepɨkarekununuwani pemɨnetsi haxeiyamiekɨ,
17 ne nekamatinipitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ, tsepa tita
pemɨnetiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimɨkɨ. Waɨkawa nekamaniwawirieka
pemamiekɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri 'axapemɨwayurienikɨ nehetsiemieme".
18 Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu mɨnetiyetuiri hurute meta pɨratate tihɨneme, ne
'atsinepɨkatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatɨni timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaɨyari kemɨti'aita
yanepɨtiyurieneni.
19 Xemeta hikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ena xekenetiheni, ne Yawé 'akuxi nepɨta'iwawiya
kemɨnetitahɨawe.
20 Mɨkɨ tɨkarikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniyuhekɨata Warami hetsɨa: «Metsɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri
mekameniku'inietɨweni, kenemietsɨ wahamatɨa, xeikɨatsɨ ne kenemerekɨhɨaweni
yapekatinekamiemɨkɨ».

Warami meta puxuya

21 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratɨani, hikɨ kaneyani
'itsɨkate muhawi kiekatari wahamatɨa.
22 Hikɨ wahamatɨa 'umiekaku Kakaɨyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé
niuki tuayameya, ka'ipitɨanike mana muyeyanikɨ. Warami 'anakaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨni
yupuxutsie meta hamatɨana yuhutatɨ mekaniuhukaitɨni 'iparewiwamete.
23 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye
kaniuku'eirieni xaɨtsie kaneukuyune. Hikɨ Warami kanikuwaxɨani huyeta mɨyemiekɨ.
24 Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari
makumanetsie, mɨkɨ tetexikɨ kanikurarutɨariekaitɨni naitsarie.
25 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie
kaniukuyani Warami yu'ɨkatsie katiniukwine. Hikɨ tawarita Warami kaniwani.
26 Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerɨni xaɨtsie paitɨ kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie,
hakewa mɨkaheyɨwe xaɨtsie meukuyune.
27 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku.
Hikɨ Warami kaniuyeha'ani kɨyekɨ yupuxu kaniukuwaxɨani.
28 Hikɨ Yawé puxu kaniupitɨani mɨtaniunikɨ, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Warami katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakɨa penetiukuwaxɨa?
29 Warami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Penetsinanaimatɨ pepumie. Xɨka 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.
30 Puxu Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Netsɨ 'apuxu nepɨhɨkɨ nehetsie pemɨkuyerɨne, hɨkɨa mɨreukayunetsie? ¿Kepauka
mɨpaɨ nematsiheyuri?
Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nekatixaɨtsietɨ.
31 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuhekɨata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeiyakɨ.
Warami kwiepa paitɨ kaniutihɨximakeni.
32 Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari haikakɨa 'apuxu petiukuwaxɨa? ¿Pekatimate ne nematsikunuitɨanike 'ena nemunuakɨ, nemixeiyakɨ kepemɨtimie 'aixɨa mɨka'anekɨ?
33 Kepauka puxu mɨnetsihexei, haikakɨa hukaniuyune. Xɨka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaheyɨnike, 'ekɨri pekanimɨkinike, mɨkɨta rayenierenike.
34 Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Axanepɨtiuyuri. Mɨpaɨ nepɨkaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarɨmakai. Kamɨtsɨ xɨka 'aixɨa kane'ane, nekanikunuamɨkɨ.
35 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie wahamatɨa, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhɨaweni mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pekanetainemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ Warami kaneyani Waraki mɨwareyenɨ'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.

Waraki Warami hamatɨa kememɨte'uyukaxei

36 Kepauka Waraki mɨretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni.
37 Waraki Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Tamɨ ne nekamatiutanɨ'airi? ¿Titayari nehetsɨa pekatinua? ¿Nekamarakapitɨaweme peti'erie?
38 Warami mɨpaɨ Waraki katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ari, 'ena nekaniuyeikani. Kepauka Kakaɨyari xeikɨa mɨpaɨ mɨnetikuhɨaweni yaneputaineni.
39 Mana memɨyekɨ Warami meta Waraki mekanekɨne, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.
40 Waraki wakaitsixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekaniwarutikwani Warami hamatɨa meta 'itsɨkate wahamatɨa memu'uwakai.
41 'Uxa'arieka Waraki Warami kanewitɨni Wamuti-Wahari hɨriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa mɨwaxeiyakɨ.

23

Matɨari Warami kemɨtikuxatakai

1 Warami, Waraki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Atahutame mawarite taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi».
2 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemɨrehɨawekai, yunaitɨ mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitɨme mawari taiyame xexuimetsie.
3 Hikɨ Warami, Waraki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa, 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni. Yareutewitɨta nekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨneretahɨawe». Hikɨ yemuri metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitɨni.
4 Kakaɨyari kanenukunake, Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekaniutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.
5 Hikɨ Yawé Warami katiniutaxatɨani, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenakunua Waraki hetsɨa kenemɨtayɨni mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi.
6 Warami kanakunuani Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete wahamatɨa.
7 Warami mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni:
«'Arami paitɨ, tau manatineika hɨri hepatsie,
Waraki kaneneyewitɨni, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsɨa.
Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kenamieka, Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiemieme.
Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri”.
8 ¿Titayari 'axanetiwayurieneni
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari 'axamɨkawayurie?

¿Keneyıme 'axanepıwayurieni
Yawé mıpaı mıkatiwara'eriya?
9 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paitı nepuwataxeiya,
hıri 'ametitıtıtsie paitı nepıwaxeiya:
teıteri memanayexeiyarie mepıhıkı,
mepıka'inıatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatıa.
10 ¿Kemı'ane pıyıwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama mıwaruti'inıata,
tumuanari hepaı memuyupaıme,
yatıni tsikere yayupaımeme mıwaruti'inıata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?
'Aixıa mıtiuka'iyari hepaı ne'anetı neke'umıni.
Wahepaı netiyurienetı neke'ukumawere».
11 Hikı Waraki, Warami mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—¿Kepenetsi'uyuri? Nekamani'atıani 'axapemıwayurienikı memınetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme, matsi pıta 'aixıa petiwayurie.
12 Hikı Warami mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—¿Kamıtsı nekatiyıwe Yawé kemınerahıawe mıpaı nemutayıni?

Hutarieka Warami kemıtiutaxa

13 Hikı Waraki mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Neuxei, hikımı xaıtsie pıta. Manata xeitapari xeikıa pekaniwarexeiyamıkı, yunaime hawaikı, mana hırixıa 'axapekaniwareyurimıkı.
14 Hikı mekanekıne Tsupini hıriyaritsie Pitsikaha mıtitewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki mekaniutimawa.
15 Mana Warami Waraki mıpaı katiniutahıawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaıyari hamatıa nepıretaxata».
16 Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyetuirieni mıpaı katinitahıawe: «Waraki hetsıa kenakunua, kenemıtayıni mıpaı ketinetahıawi».
17 Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatıa. Waraki mıpaı katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kehetayı?
18 Hikı Warami katiniutaxata:
«Kenanukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,
Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.
19 Kakaıyari mımıwe pıkahıkı
mıkati'itawa meta mıka'ikupata.
Katinaye'atıwani kemıtayıni
yakatinikamieni.
20 Mıpaı kanetinahıaweni 'aixıa nemıwayurieneniki,
xıka Kakaıyari mıpaı tinakeni,
ketsıkuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

21 »Kakaıyari Kakuwu pıkaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pıkatiuyukananaima.
Yawé wakakaıyari wahamatıa puyeika,
wahamatıa ti'aitame puyuxata.
22 Kakaıyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitıni
tuuru kemıtitırıkaıye hepaı.
23 Kakuwu hetsıa 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsıa 'awie memıte'uyemate mepıkaxuawe.

Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ katinitaniukiemɨkɨ:
“Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuyuri”.
24 'Ikɨ teɨteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ maye 'uki mɨtikuwaɨne hepaɨ.
Pɨkaka'uxipieni tita mɨtikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
mɨwakwini waxuriya ha'iemeke».
25 Hikɨ Waraki, Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'axapekawayurimɨkɨ, kamɨtsɨ tsikere 'aixɨa pepɨkawayurieka.
26 Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ne tamɨ mɨpaɨ nekamerahɨawekai, kename ne Yawé kemɨnetitahɨawekekai yanetiyurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemɨtiuxa

27 Hikɨ Waraki, Warami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ neuxei, xaɨtsie pɨta nepɨmatsi'anuwitɨni. Heiwatɨ mana Kakaɨyari 'inakeni 'axapemɨwayurienikɨ.
28 Hikɨ Warami kanewitɨni Pehuxi hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, makumawetsie Ketsimuni mahekɨatsie.
29 Mana Warami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta keniwarukuha'aritɨa 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.
30 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemɨrehɨawekai, mana kaniwarutimawa 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24

1 Hikɨ kepaukua Warami mɨpaɨ mɨretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa muyuriekakɨ, hikɨ pɨkawarukewaiyaxɨ, meripaitɨ hepaɨ, matsi tawarita makumawetsie kaneutaniere.
2 Kepauka Warami meutanierixɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya kememɨteheunuiwari mɨpaɨ meteheukuteme, hikɨ Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani,
3 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi niukieya 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtixeiya.
4 Niukieya mɨ'enie Kakaɨyari kaniniukieyatɨni,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepaɨ mɨtikuxaxatɨariwa.

5 »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipɨ'anene.
'Ixaheri, witsipɨtiyuxexeiya pemanukatsie.
6 'Aki muyehapane hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,
tuturi hatetsita mɨ'iteɨritsie hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
'aruhe 'iteɨriyari Yawé mika'iteɨtaxɨ hepaɨ,
kariuxa hatetsita mɨti'u hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
7 Xariteya haa panakayeuriwe,
'imɨarieya puyutemawie haa waɨkawa mexeiyakɨ.
Ti'aitame pɨmariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,
mariwetɨ 'aitsikaya payuyeitɨwa.

8 »Kakaɨyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitɨni
tuuru tsimaruni mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ.
'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,
wa'umete kanititarani,

yu'irikɨ kaniwatimɨmɨni.
9 Maye 'uki hepaɨ kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepaɨ 'akaniuhupuni:
¿kemɨ'ane ka'ukamatɨ piyehaxɨatɨawe?
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka 'aixɨa memɨmatsiyurie.
'Axameke'itɨarieka 'axamemɨmatsiyurie».
10 Hikɨ Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaɨtsita, yumamatetsie heuyɨtɨminatɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekametiniutanɨ'airieni 'axapemɨwayurienikɨ nemɨwaraye'unie, hikɨri hairieka matsi 'aixɨa petiwayurie pɨta.
11 Tsepa hikɨ kenemie 'akie. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawekai kename nematipitɨanikekai, peru mɨkɨ Yawé pɨkamatiutanaki'eriri.
12 Warami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarahɨawekai netsi'iniwamete pemɨwarenɨ'a:
13 “Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ hɨneme mɨnetiuxatɨa, ne 'aixɨa nepɨkatiuyuriwe meta 'axanepɨkatiuyuriwe, matsi Yawé nekakaɨyari xeikɨa 'aitsikaya kemaine mɨpaɨ nepɨ'aneni. Yawé xeikɨa kemɨneti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieneni”.
14 Hikɨ mexi neka'akunuawe nekie, nepɨmatitaxatɨani 'ikɨ kiekari 'ateɨterima kemɨwayurieni 'uxa'atɨni warie haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemɨtiutaxa

15 Hikɨ Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtixeiya niukieya.
16 Niukieya mɨ'enie Kakaɨyari kaniniukieyatɨni.
'Amutewi kemɨtiku'eriwa mɨmate,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepaɨ mɨtikuxaxatɨariwa:

17 »Nekanixeiyani, peru hikɨ 'akuxi hawaikɨ,
nekanixeiyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaikɨ.
Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemɨkɨ,
xewitɨ ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemɨkɨ.
Muhawi mu'uya kanitapɨnamɨkɨ
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.
18 'Erumi kana'iwariemɨkɨ,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimɨkɨ,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuha'aritɨwani, mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
19 Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewitɨ rayu'iwatɨ kanitinemɨkɨ,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxɨ kaniwatayuniyamɨkɨ».

'Imatɨrieka Warami kemɨtiuxa

20 Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Amareki mexɨakame nuiwari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru 'imatɨrieka naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ».
21 Hikɨ Warami kenitsixi waruxeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Tsepa kuraru 'aixɨa 'aneme pemateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paitɨ makama,
22 'ekɨri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriya kamenanuhanimɨkɨ».
23 Hikɨ Warami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Xɨa'ui, ¿kemɨ'anetsɨ kuta pɨtawikweni
kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni?

24 Kanuwate 'amɨpapa kani'axɨakuni Tsipɨre manexɨani,
'Atsiriya meta 'Ewexi memɨtewakwinitɨanike,
mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mekanika'unariekuni».
25 Mɨpaɨ titaxatɨaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paitɨ, yaxeikɨata Waraki yuhuyeta kaneyani.

25

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri

1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memɨtitekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatɨa mekaniutihitɨkɨne,
2 mɨkɨ mekaniwa'iniekaitɨni wakakaɨyarixi mawari memɨwawewiriekakɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie mekateniutikwa'akaitɨni meta wahɨxie mekaniutitunuma'uwekaitɨni.
3 Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeiyatɨ mekanayuyeitɨwakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani.
4 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima keniwarukawɨtɨa 'utukakaku, nemɨhaxɨapienikɨ 'ixaheritsixi nemɨkatiwakwinitɨanikɨ».
5 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsɨkate: «Xekeniwarukuya kemɨ'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeiyatɨ memakɨ».
6 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie, 'ixaheri tewiyari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atɨani, Muitsexi nierekaku meta yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahɨawitsitɨani.
7 Hikɨ 'uniereka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya. Teɨteri waruku'eirieka pitsika 'amɨtewi 'akwetɨ kaneyani,
8 mɨkɨ tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimɨni 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwi'ikai katineuyunuani.
9 'Ana mɨkɨ kwiniyakɨ xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, mɨkɨ katiniuyurieni nehaxɨa manukanuitɨa, ne newakwerietɨ kenemɨrehɨawekai mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'ɨtetsarikakɨ 'ixaheritsixi nepɨkawaruka'unaxɨ.
12 Pinexi mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi tɨratu temɨwewienikɨ ne nemikuhɨawenikɨ,
13 yukɨmana mɨkɨ meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨni, nehetsie mutanuakɨ 'ɨtetsatɨ, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewikɨ».
14 Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatɨa, Tsimɨri katinitewakaitɨni Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsimehuni xeime nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
15 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitɨni, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.
16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
17 «Mariyanitsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya,
18 mɨkɨ memɨxe'utakwikɨ mexete'irɨwiyatɨ, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsɨa memɨxeye'atɨakɨ, kemuyɨ Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumɨ, kepauka memɨkwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi hekɨ».

26

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

1 Merikɨte 'ixaheritsixi mɨyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya:

2 «Xekeniwaruka'utɨa 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemɨ'ane memɨwa'ukiyarima.
Xekeniwaraka'utɨa xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka huteikɨ meutiyune, kuyakɨ 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemekɨ».
3 Muitsexi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatɨa, yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa mekateniutaxata
mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie, mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaruta'aitɨani
4 memɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memexeiyatɨka, Yawé
Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memɨyekɨ 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:

5-6 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matɨarieya: 'Enuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi, mɨkɨ
wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi meta Karimitsixi.
7 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni huta
tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata (43.730) teɨteri.
8 Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawi yuxewitɨ xeikɨa kanayani.
9 'Eriyawi niwemamata mekanakɨne: Nemuheri, Ratani meta 'Awirani,
me'anayexeiyariekatɨtɨ teɨteri wahetsiemiemekɨ, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
mekaniutiniukimani kepauka Kure mɨwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamɨtiuyuri Yawé hɨxie.
10 Kepauka kwie mɨwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemɨ'ane memeweiyakai. Tai
kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri,
mɨpaɨ tawari memɨkayɨakakɨ katiniuyɨni.
11 Matsi Kure niwemama mepɨka'ukwi.

12-13 Nemuheri nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimehuni niwemama,
Wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi meta tsahuritsixi.
14 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne xeitewiyari
heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (22.200) teɨteri.

15-17 Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'ikɨ Kahari niwemama
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ikɨta wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi, tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi,
'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi.
18 'Ikɨ Kahari nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari
miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (40.500) teɨteri.

19-20 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepɨniwemama, Kanani mɨkɨ mekaniukwini. Tseraxi,
Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: tseraxitsixi, paretsixi meta
tserahitsixi.
21 Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni
ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi.
22 Mɨkɨ Kura mekaninuiwarieyatɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (76.500) teɨteri.

23-24 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsimirunitsixi.
25 Mɨkɨ 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne haika tewiyari
heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teɨteri.

26 Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yareri, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi.
27 'Ikɨ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne haika tewiyari
miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (60.500) teɨteri.

28 Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epɨrahini, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
29 Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.
30-32 Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsiriheritsixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemirahitsixi meta heperitsixi.
33 Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pɨkawarutinuari 'ukari xeikɨa, mekatenitetewakaitɨni, Makira, Nuha, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Tiritsa.
34 'Ikɨ Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teɨteri.
35 'Epɨrahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakɨne, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.
36 Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'eramitsixi.
37 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (32.500) teɨteri mekanakɨne.
'Ikɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniyekɨne.

38-39 Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekaniwanuiwaritɨni: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.
40 Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepɨhɨkɨ 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi.
41 'Ikɨ Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teɨteri.

42 Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Rani nuiwarieya.
43 Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teɨteri mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

44 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepɨhɨkɨ: 'imɨnatsixi, 'itsiwitsixi meta weriahitsixi.
45 Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepɨhɨkɨ: heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi.
46 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera titewakame.
47 'Ikɨ 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) teɨteri.

48-49 Nepɨtahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari mekanihɨkɨtɨni: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirenitsixi.
50 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama. Yunaitɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teɨteri.

51 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (601.730) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarie 'inɨaritɨkaime

52 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
53 «Kwie keniwayetuiri 'inɨaritɨkaime 'ikɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Keyupaɨmetɨ memaka'utɨarie mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmeme keniwaruxatɨa.

54 Kemı'ane nuiwari memıyumıire 'ayeukame pekaniwayetuiriemıkı, kemı'ane
nuiwari 'etsimemıyupaımeni, 'etsiyeukame pekaniwaxatıamıkı. Yuxexuitı nuiwari
yamekatenimikiekuni keyupaımetı memaye'uka.
55 Kwie 'inıarikı mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari wa'ukiyarima kememıtetetewakai.
56 Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaitı nuiwarite wahetsie, 'etsimemıyupaıme meta
'amemıyupapaıme wahamatıa».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie

57 Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepıhıkıtıkai keritsunitsixi,
kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.
58 Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memıyekı mepıhıkıta: Riwinitsixi nuiwariyari,
hewurunitsixi nuiwariyari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi nuiwarimama meta Kure
nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani pıhıkıtıkai.
59 'Amirani 'ıyaya Kukaweri pıtitewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi pıhıkıtıkai, 'Ekipitu
putinuiwakai. Tıırı mepıwarayexei 'Amirahami hamatıa mekanihıkıtıni 'Aruni,
Muitsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.
60 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatıkai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
61 Narawi 'Awihu hamatıa mekaniukwini Yawé hıxie taipa 'axa'aneme
memıte'itimawirikı.

62 Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatıka mana meutiyune yunaitı xeitewiyari
heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakıne. Hipatı 'ixaheritsixi wahamatıa
mepıka'u'inıatsie, wahepaı memıkateyetuiriyarienikekaikı.

63 'Ikı mekanihıkıtıni 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mıwaruti'inıataxı meta 'Eriyatsaxi
hamatıa, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku
hıxie.
64 Meripaitı makumawetsie Tsinahi Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatıa memıwaraka'utuakai,
xewitı pıka'ayemiekai hekwamekı memaka'utsietsie,
65 Yawé mıpaı mutayıkaikı kename yunaitı mekwinikekai. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikıa
Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewitı pıka'utawikwei.

27

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari
('Inıa 27:1-11 - 'Inıa 36:1-12)

1 Makira, Nuha, Kukıra, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama hetsie
menimiemetetıkaitıni Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari niwemama mekanihıkıtıkaitıni
Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hikı mıkı
meyu'auxıwitı mekanekıne
2 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie, Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
wahamatıa metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatıa. Hikı mıpaı
mekateniwarutahıawe:
3 «Tapaapa kanemıni 'ukitsi kawatinuariwetı, Kure mınıkaikı pıka'uyı Yawé hepaıtsita
mauniukakaikı. Kaniumıni makumawetsie yukımana 'axakemıtiyurienekaikı.
4 ¿Kamıtsı metehayeyeitıarieni nuiwarimama tapaapa kemıtitewa 'ukitsi
mıkawarutinuarikı? Tame tekaniniwemamatıni. Ketaneyetuiri kwie tapaapa
'iwamama wahamatıa».
5 Muitsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememıtehehıawekai,
6 Yawé mıpaı katinita'eiya:
7 «Kememaitıka Tserupekari niwemama 'aixıa kani'aneni, 'ayumieme keniwayetuiri
wahetsiemieme wapaapa 'iwamama wahepaı. Wapaapa mıhetsiemiemetıkai mıkı
keniwaruxatıa.

8 »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı ketiniwarutahıawi: “Kepauka xewitı tewi mımıni 'uki
katinuariwetı, 'uka pıta katinanupimıkı.
9 Xıkata mıkı 'uka ka'utinuarieni, 'iwamama pıta mekatenanupikuni.
10 Xıka 'uki ka'uti'iwatakaitıni, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni.
11 Xıka paapaya kareka'iwaka, Xewitı 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimıkı hetsiena
mieme mırayanikı. Mıpaı 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika mıheitserie
kanihıkıtıkamıkı, ne Muitsexi kenemıtiuta'aitıa”».

Muitsexi kemıtiutahıawarie mımıximekaikı

12 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—'Awarini hıriyaritsie paitı kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi
nemıwayetuirieni.
13 Hikı 'ari pe'ixeiyame, pekanimımıkı pekaniyemieni 'apaapama wahetsıa 'a'iwa
'Aruni hepaı.
14 Makumawe Tsini mırakutewatsie, kepauka teıteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme
xeyuhutatı xepıkanetsi'anu'eni, kepauka haa tetetsie xemanetıa, teıteri wahıxie mıpaı
xepıkatehetima kenemıtipatsie.
Mıkı haa Meriwa mıtitewa Karetsi paitı katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetsie.

Muitsexi xeime kemıtiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri mıyewitınikı

15 Muitsexi Yawé mıpaı katiniuta'eiya:
16 —Yawé, yunaime teıteri wakakaıyari, xeime keneutahıawi manuyekanikı 'ikı
teıteri wahetsiemieme,
17 mıwaruwitıximenikı hakewa memetiyaxe, mıwaranuwitınikı memuyukwiyutsie
meta mıwarakunuitıanikı wakie. Mıpaı Yawé 'ateıterima muxatsi memıka'ukutsiyari
hepaı mepıkateyuxexeiyani.
18 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitıa, mıkı yu'iyarikı 'aixıa katiniyıkıhıaweni.
Hetsiena keneutime'i,
19 mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hıxie kene'atıa meta yunaime teıteri wahıxie. Hikı
yunaime wahıxie mıti'aitanikı pekaniyetuiriemıkı.
20 Pekatinihıritıamıkı 'ekı kepemıti'aitakai, mıpaı yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi
memei'eniekakı.
21 Hikı mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsıa kaniye'amıkı, yamıtayınikı 'inıari
wewietı *'urimi* meta *tumimi* hekı Yawé kanitahıawimıkı. Kepauka Kutsuhexi
mıta'inieni memuyukwiyukı, yunaitı teıteri mekaniyehuni hamatıana, meta kepauka
mıta'inieni memakunuaxıanikı, mıkıta mekanakununuwakuni.
22 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemıtita'aitıa. Kutsuhexi 'uta'inieka mawari
wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hıxie kanei'inieni meta yunaime teıteri wahıxie.
23 Hikı heimana kaneutimeni hıritıarika kaniyetuirieni, mıpaı katiniuyurieni Yawé
kemıtita'aitıakai.

28

Wiyari 'inıariyari

1 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
2 «Mıpaı ketiniwarutahıawi 'ixaheritsixi memıkatehatıtımaiyanikı kemı'ane
tukaritsie memınete'utimawiriwanikı. Mıkı mawari taiyarikayari witsimu'ıa mıkı
ne'ikwai kanihıkıtıni.

Tita yamıtimawarieka

3 »Mıpaıta ketiniwarutahıawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme,
yamepınete'atıiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemekı
yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehıtıkaime 'aixıa me'anenekame.

4 Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamɨkɨ, xeimeta taikai,
5 meta wahamatɨa huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ
pɨnariekame pekanitimawamɨkɨ.
6 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari yamɨreuyuhane kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨtixekɨhɨawekai Tsinahi
hɨriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikayaritsie, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake.
7 Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani
mawariyari heutinɨkame kaniyetuamɨkɨ, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme
kanitiyeuriyamɨkɨ.
8 Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamɨkɨ, hatsite mawarikayari hamatɨa
meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxɨ hepaɨ. Taiyarika mawarikayari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, Yawé minake 'ɨakariyari.

Mawarika xawatikɨ mieme

9 »Xawatikɨ pekaniwarutimawamɨkɨ yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka, 'aixɨa
me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinɨkame,
metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ
wiyamakame.
10 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni xawatikɨ mieme, hutariekamieme 'ikɨ taiyarika
kanihɨkɨtɨni kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa heutinɨkame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

11 »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexɨakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari
pekaniutiwewiwamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime muxa
'ukitɨme, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
memɨkatekukuye.
12 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa pekaninɨitɨamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu hatseitikɨ wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatɨata nauka
kiruyari 'imeruyu tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane wiyamakame hatseitikɨ,
13 meta yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatɨa, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
hatseitikɨ wiyamakame. 'Ikɨ mawari taiyariyari kanayeimɨkɨ, 'imikieri taipa
kwaxiyariekame, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake hetsiemieme.
14 Menutinɨni 'ikɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu,
muxa 'uki hetsiemieme xeirituruyari heimana hixɨapa 'akame winu, yuxexuime
muxatsi wahetsieta xeirituruyari winu. 'Ikɨ taiyarika mawarikayari
pekaniuwewiximemɨkɨ, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie 'aye'axekaku
metseri 'anatiwautsekaku.
15 Mɨpaɨta kani'aneni mawarika taiyariyari yapemɨtiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena
mautituarieni, yaxeikɨata pekanitimawamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨ'itiyani
mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'ukitɨmekɨ.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

16 »Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniuwewiximekuni mexɨakame
metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie 'umiekaku.
17 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukariyaritsie 'ixɨarari pekaniwewiemɨkɨ meta
'atahuta tukari paa mɨkakuxanariyarie pekanikwakamɨkɨ.
18 Mexɨakame tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexɨriwa
pekaniwewiemɨkɨ, xewitɨ tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma pɨkati'uximayaka.
19 Yawé pekanitimawiriemɨkɨ taikɨ, yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatitaiyamɨkɨ,
xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka. 'Aixɨa memɨ'anene
memɨkatekukuye.

20 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaninɨitɨamɨkɨ 'ataxewime kiruyari tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ wiyamakame, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu,
21 yuxexuime muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka wahetsieta huta kiruyari.
22 Meta xeime tsipu pekaniyetuamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ,
'ahetsiemieme.
23 'Ikɨ pekatinitimawamɨkɨ metatsiere mawari taiyariyari yamɨtiutimawarɨwa
pekahayewatɨ.
24 Meta yapekatinimawanemɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari, 'ikɨ 'ikwai kanihɨkɨtɨni witsimu'ɨa tai
hetsie mɨwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ɨa. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ mawari
taiyariyari yamɨtiutimawarɨwa pekahayewatɨ meta manutituarike.
25 'Atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa
pekaniwewiemɨkɨ, xewitɨtɨma tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkati'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixɨarariyari
('Inɨa 28:26-31 - Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

26 »Tsemana 'ixɨarari muwewierirɨmetsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriemɨkɨ 'imɨari
hehekwame matɨari mɨtiukaxɨawerixɨ, meta 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewiemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xewitɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ
pɨkati'uximayaka.
27 Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamɨkɨ, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta
tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime, mɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake
mayanikɨ.
28 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tɨriku
mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame, muxa 'uki
hamatɨata tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
29 yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatɨa huta kiruyari.
30 Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ 'ekɨ pemɨxɨnarienikɨ.
31 'Ikɨ naime pekatinitimawamɨkɨ pemenutitu'a heuyutinɨkame meta mawari
taiyariyari yamɨtiutimawarɨwa pekahayewatɨ meta manutituariwa. Mɨkɨ tewaxi 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.

29

Kuxineta 'ixɨarariyari
('Inɨa 29:1-6 - Maw 23:23-25)

1 »Mexɨakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniwewimɨkɨ 'ixɨarari
patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa, 'ana nixewitɨ pɨkati'uximayaka. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie
kuxineta kanitihɨtsieriemɨkɨ.
2 Mawari taiyarika pemɨwewienikɨ witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake, pekaniwatimawamɨkɨ
xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
3 Tsikeru hamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ
pɨnariekame 'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu,
4 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari heuyutinɨkame.
5 Yaxeikɨata xeime tsipu heutinɨkame mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, kɨmana
mɨxɨnarieni mɨ'ayumieme.
6 'Ikɨ pekatinitimawamɨkɨ, pekatihayewatɨ hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani, taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie mieme, taiyarika
mawariyari yamɨtiwewiya. Naime kenemɨti'aita, 'ikɨ naime taiyarika witsimu'ɨa Yawé
minake pekaniyurimɨkɨ.

Murukwitɨarika tukariyari
('Inɨa 29:7-11 - Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32)

7 »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewiemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniyuhakiekuni, meta
nixewitɨ pɨkati'uximayaka.
8 Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake pemɨwewienikɨ xeime tsikeru
pekanitimawamɨkɨ, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka.
Mɨkɨ tewaxi 'aixɨa mepɨ'aneneni mepɨkatekukuyeni.
9 Tsikeru hamatɨa tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatseitikɨ
pɨnariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu, muxa 'uki hetsieta tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
10 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari.
11 Metatsiere tsipu 'uki mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, meta mɨxɨnarienikɨ
mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari
yaxeikɨata kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.

Xamararu 'ixɨarariyari
('Inɨa 29:12-39 - Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17)

12 »Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku 'ixɨarari
patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewimɨkɨ, 'ana xewitɨ pɨkati'uximayaka.
'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memukuxexeɨriwa pekaniwewiemɨkɨ Yawé
minake.
13 Mawari taiyariyari pemɨwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'ɨa, tamamata
heimana haika tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamɨkɨ, meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi
meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka, 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
memɨkatekukuye.
14 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu kiruyari, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨata
tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
15 yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi memɨhɨkɨtsie, huta kiruyari xeikɨa.
16 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heuyutinɨkame, meta taiyarika
mawariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa hatsi meutinɨ'ɨ meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.
17 »Hutarieka tukariyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
18 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka
wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame,
yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
19 Meta xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawarika taiyariyari
yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.
20 »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
21 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani
heutinɨkame, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
22 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawari taiyariyari
yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.
23 »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi
'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.

24 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani,
yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
25 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari
yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani
heutinɨkame.
26 »'Auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
27 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani,
yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
28 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika
taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani.

29 »'Ataxewirieka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame muxatsi
'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
30 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa, yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
31 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari heutinɨkame, mawarika
taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame.

32 »'Atahutarieka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimɨkɨ, yuhutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
33 Tsikerutsixi wahamatɨa meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani yuxexuitɨ kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
34 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari, mawarika
taiyariyari yamɨtiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriyani heutinɨkame.

35 »'Atahairieka tukari 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie, 'ana xewitɨ
pɨkati'uximayaka.
36 Mawari taiyariyari pemɨwewienikɨ Yawé witsimu'ɨa minake, xeime tsikeru
pekaniyurimɨkɨ meta xeime muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari
memɨhɨtɨka 'aixɨa memɨ'anene memɨkatekukuye.
37 Tsikeru hamatɨa meta muxa 'uki metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiyari memɨhɨtɨka
wahamatɨa pekanitimawamɨkɨ hatsite meta manutinɨire kememɨteheiyehɨwa.
38 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ mawariyari
pekatihayewatɨ mawarika yapemɨtitiwewiwa tukarikɨ, hatsite mawarikayari meta
kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani.

39 »'Ikɨ mawarika kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani kemɨ'ane
tukaritsie mɨka'inɨaritɨka, hipatɨta tsepa kememɨteyɨhɨritɨa memiwewirie,
kememɨteyuwaɨriya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari, hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie
winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari».

40 Hikɨ Muitsexi Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai naime 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahɨawe.

30

'Ukarawetsixi kememıteyuhırıtıa

1 Muitsexi mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memanuyetei: «Yawé
mıpaı kanaineni kename
2 kepauka 'uki Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhırıtıa tixaıtı mıtiyetuanikı, yarehıawetı
kename yatikayani, mıkı pıkatiku'itawani matsi keheye'atıani kemutayı.
3 »Kepauka 'uka 'ıimari, yupaapa kie 'ukaitı 'akuxi Yawé hetsıa muyuhırıtıa
yamıtikayanikı,
4 xıka paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahıawe, mıkı kemıtiyuhırıtıakai naime
katinaye'atıamıkı.
5 Peru xıka paapaya retimaimetıtı yakatiutanaki'erieni kemıtiyuhırıtıakai
yamıtikayanikı, naimekı kemutayıkai tixaıtı pıkarayani, Yawé katineiyehıwiriemıkı
paapaya yamıkatiutanaki'erikı.
6 »Xıka 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhırıtıame yamıtikayanikı, xıka kahayuye'erieni,
7 xıka kınaya retimani peru xıka 'atsikatitahıawe ka'itatieni, mıkı kaneye'atıamıkı
kemıtiyuhırıtıa.
8 Peru xıka kınaya retimaime yakatiutanaki'erieni, mıkı kemıtiuyuhırıtıakai tixaıtı
pıkarayani Yawé katineiyehıwiriemıkı.
9 »Wiura yatıni 'eiriyakame kemıtiuyuhırıtıa kaneye'atıamıkı.
10 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaıtıkı mıtiuyuhırıtıa yamıtikayanikı,
11 xıka kınaya retimaime 'atsikatitahıawe ka'itatieni, mıkı kaneye'atıamıkı naime
kemıtiuyuhırıtıa.
12 Peru xıka kınaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya, hikı mıkı pıkayıwe meye'atıanikı
xeimetıma kemıtiuyuhırıtıa, kınaya yamıkatiutanaki'erikı. Yawé katineiyehıwiriemıkı.
13 »Kınaya heitserie kaneixeiyani yamıtayınikı yatıni yamıkatitanaki'erienikı titakı
mıtiyuhırıtıakai Yawé hetsıa.
14 Xıkata kınaya retimaimetıtı kayuwatı 'uyeikani, 'atsimıkahainekı kani'inıarıtıni
kename yara'eriwa kemıtiuyuhırıtıa. Kunaya yara'eriwatı kaniyıanemıkı
'atsimıka'utayıkı kepauka mıretima.
15 Xıkata retimaimetıtı 'arikeketa 'uta'imani, mıkı hetsiena katinahuimıkı yı'ıya
hetsiemieme».
16 'Ikı 'aitsika Yawé Muitsexi kaniyetuirieni, kememı'anenikekai yıkınamatı yı'ıitatı
kememı'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememı'anenikekai mexi hetsıana
'ukani.

31

Mariyani kememıte'utami

1 Yawé Muitsexi mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
2 «Mexi pekamıwe, 'apaapama wahetsıa pekaheyeiwe, mariyanitsixi
pekaniwatakwimıkı pekatiniwakuhıwieriemıkı 'ateıterima wahetsiemieme».
3 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'arıtıa hipatı
temuhukı mariyanitsixi temuwatakwinikı. Mıkı wahetsie Yawé katinayukatuamıkı.
4 Yuxexuitı 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiriyari yuteıterima mekewarenı'axıani».
5 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuitı mekaniwarenı'axıani xeimiriyari yuteıterima,
yunaitı mekanakıne tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi
memuyukwiyukı.
6 Muitsexi kaniwarenı'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari 'ukitsi. Wahamatıa
kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi, mıhırıtıariekai piinite tukita
timieme metatsiere kuxineta mutahıtsiwanikı kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.

7 Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini,
mekaniwarukwini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi.
8 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aɨxɨwitɨ
memɨte'aitamete 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya
mekaniumieni.
9 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta tɨɨri mariyanitsixi waniwema, wa'iwarika
mayanikɨ wawakaitsixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi meta wapiinite.
10 Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetɨkateitsie naime mekateniutitaiya,
11 yunaime teɨteri mekaniwarehapani meta tewaxi. Naime tita memɨte'u'axixɨ meta
tita mɨtiwapiinitɨkai
12 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime
'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime memɨwarehapa meta tita memɨte'u'axixɨ mekatenepini
memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere
Keriku hɨxie.
13 Muitsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatɨa meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheri
kiekariyaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekɨne mewareunakiyuka 'ateewa
mematiteitsie.
14 Muitsexi waɨkawa kaniha'akaitɨni xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari wahetsɨa xeitsienituyari
xeikɨa memanuaxɨakɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Titayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi?
16 Mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi Warami kemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai 'axawayurietɨ, 'ayumieme
'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pɨta memayexeiyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme
Yawé teɨterimama mekaniukwini kwiniyakɨ.
17 Yunaime tɨɨri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memɨmayɨiyatɨka,
18 kaniyɨweni hɨrixɨa 'ukari memɨkamayɨiyatɨka xemɨwarewitɨni.

Ke'aixɨa memɨteyu'itiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxɨriwa

19 »Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hipame memɨwarekwi, yatɨni kemɨ'ane mɨkite memɨwaremayɨa,
'ateewa meniyuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari. Hairieka tukari
'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku, xekaniyu'itiekuni meta
kemɨ'ane xemɨwaretiwi.
20 Metatsiere yukemarite mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawikɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, tsipuri
wahuxari 'ɨkariyari, yatɨni kɨyekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka».
21 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe kuyaxi kemɨ'ane
memeyukukwikai: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'inɨari niukiyari Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri:
22 Huru tepɨayari, pɨrata, purunitse, tepɨa, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,
23 naitɨ tita tai mɨtinewiwe, taipa katineuxɨriyamɨkɨ mɨti'itiyanikɨ, perutsiere haa
mɨtiyu'itiwakɨ kanitihauxinariemɨkɨ. Tita tai mɨkatinewie mɨkɨ hakɨkɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa
kaniti'itɨariemɨkɨ.
24 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana
xe'itiyatɨ xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake yunaitɨ mematitei xekani'axɨakuni».

Tita memɨteha'iwaxɨ kememɨteyutapitɨani

25 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
26 «'Ekɨ meta mawari wewime 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
xekaniwati'inɨatakuni teɨteri memutiwiyarie meta tewaxi.
27 Xekateniwatapitɨakuni kuyaxi memɨteha'iwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi meta
yunaitɨ kiekatari yaxeikɨa tipapaɨmeme.
28 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ memɨte'a'iwaxɨ hetsie
Yawé hetsiemieme memenaka'ɨnikɨ. Teɨteri yunaime tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi,
muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimɨkɨ 'auxɨwime tsienituyaritsie.

29 Ketipaɨmeme memɨte'uta'axixɨtsie kuyaxi mana
pekaniwaranakahapaniriexɨamɨkɨ, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
pekatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 'Ixaheritsixi ketipaɨmetɨ wahetsie mɨtikunanake, yuxexuime
pekatiniwareukuhapaniriemɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie, 'ɨimarixi
yaxeikɨata wapuxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, mɨkɨ rewitsixi
pekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ netuki memɨ'ɨwiya memɨhɨkɨkɨ».
31 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
32 Kuyaxi tita memɨtehepikairi kati'inɨaritɨ, tita memɨte'a'iwaxɨ katinihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxɨwime miriyari (675.000) muxatsi,
33 haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi,
34 haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri
35 metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000) 'ukari
'ukitsi wahamatɨa memɨkakahiwawe.
36 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ tipaɨmeme mekatenepini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta
miriyari, heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,
37 Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (675).
38 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana huta.
39 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari
(30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme haika tewiyari heimana
xewi.
40 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemiemeta
mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

41 Yawé hetsie mɨtimiemetɨkai, Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
katiniyetuirieni Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.
42 Kuyaxi memɨteha'iwaxɨ memɨte'atɨa, Muitsexi hixɨata ti'akame 'ixaheritsixi
katiniwayetuirieni,
43 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,
44 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,
45 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (30.500)
puxuri
46 metatsiere tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari.
47 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mɨratɨa, Muitsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
teɨteriyaritsie yuxexuime kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana
tamamatatsie yuxexuime tewaxi, yemekɨ Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ tinaime
mepɨteyetuiriyarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memɨhɨritɨariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete wamawarika

48 Hikɨ teɨteri kuyaxi memɨhɨritɨarietɨka, tatsɨari xeimiriyari memɨhɨritɨarietɨka meta
xeitsienituyari memɨhɨritɨarietɨka, Muitsexi hepa me'ukɨneka
49 mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Anɨ'arima yukuyaxima mekaniwaruti'inɨata, nixewitɨ
pɨkaheuyewetse keyupaɨmeme temuhɨritɨarie.

50 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme mawari tepɨwewie, ketita temɨteyetuaxɨa hurute
taxexuitɨ: mamatsiemieme, tepɨa kukari huru matsɨwayari, kuka menawutɨa meta
kukate. 'Ikɨ naime tepɨte'atɨwa temɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari Yawé hɨxie».
51 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekatenanupini tiwaɨkawame
hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka.
52 Huru yunaitɨ memiyetɨa xeimiriyari memɨwaruwitɨkɨ meta xeitsienituyari
mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari.
53 Yuxaxaɨtatatɨ kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atɨaxɨakaitɨni.
54 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naime mɨkɨ huru mekatenanupini
kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete memɨtewayetuiri, hikɨ mekaneitɨni 'ixuriki tukiyarita muwa
Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamɨtiwara'eriwanikɨ.

32

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataɨye memuyuhayewaxɨ

1 Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemekɨ waɨkawa,
mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana 'aixɨa mɨraku'anekaikɨ
tewaxi wahetsiemieme.
2 'Ayumieme Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:
3 —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Tsewani,
Newu metatsiere Wehuni,
4 Yawé tatsiparewiekaku mana tepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
mayanikɨ, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'ikɨ 'ateɨterima watewama wahetsiemieme.
5 Xɨka yapera'eriwani ketaneupitɨa mɨkɨ takwie temayeitɨanikɨ. Tame pepɨkatatsi
'anuwitɨkɨni hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye paitɨ.
6 Hikɨ Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa ti'ane xe'iwama xeikɨa memuyukwitɨweni xemeta 'ena xetetiteni
xeikɨa?
7 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kwie Yawé mɨwayetuiritsie mepɨye'axɨani, xɨka
mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni mɨkɨ xekayuwaɨriyatɨ xepakɨne.
8 Mɨpaɨ mekaniɨyɨnitsiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemɨwarenɨ'a kwie
memɨxeiyayukɨ Karetsi-Waxineya.
9 Mekanekɨne kwie mekanexeiya mayeweri 'Etsikuri, kepauka memu'axɨa,
mekaniwarutiweranariya 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa mɨwareyetuiri mana
memɨkaye'axɨanikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani yurikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
11 “Yu'iyarikɨ xemɨkanetsi'u'enikɨ, nixewitɨtɨma xeitewiyari wiyari heimana mexeiya
'Ekipitu memɨyekɨ kwie kapɨxeiya 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu nemɨwaruxatɨa.
12 Mekanixeiyakuni xeikɨa Karewi Kepune nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mɨkɨri Kutsuhexi
Nuni nu'aya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa yu'iyarikɨ mekaneni'eniekaitɨni, hipatɨri hawaikɨ
mekapixeiya”.
13 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, makumawetsie
mekaniu'uwakaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
'axamemɨte'uyuriekai.
14 »Xemeta hikɨ 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeikɨa xekateniyurikuni xepaapama wahepaɨ
Yawé haxɨaya tawarita xekaninɨitɨakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
15 Xɨka xeme xeka'uyuwaɨriya Yawé kemaine, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa makumawetsie 'ikɨ
teɨteri kaniwatixɨrimɨkɨ, xemetsɨ teɨteri xekaniwaka'unakuni».
16 Hutarieka mɨkɨ Muitsexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—Kuraru tepɨtiwewieni tatewama wahetsiemieme, meta kiekari tepɨtiwewieni taniwema wahetsiemieme.
17 Hikɨ ta'ɨrɨ teti'ɨme tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie muwapaitɨ tepɨwareye'atɨani hakewa paitɨ memeyuhayewa. Taniwema peru 'aixɨa kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakakɨ mana kiekatari mewarukwinikɨ.
18 Takie kwitɨwa tepɨka'akunuaxɨani kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ yukwie meme'axe.
19 Tame mɨkɨ wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ tapiini tepɨkatehayeitɨani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaɨye timieme, tame tahetsie timieme 'ena pɨta pɨtikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.
20 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani mɨpaɨ xemuyɨni, yu'ɨrɨ xeketeneutipika hikɨmɨtɨka tekaniyukwiyuni.
21 Xekenanukɨni Kurutanitsie yu'ɨrɨ xete'upitɨ, Yawé xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaime xemɨwara'iwa.
22 Kepauka Yawé kwie mɨtatsiyetuirienitsie, hikɨ 'ana xekanakunuaxɨakuni yukie, mɨpaɨ xeyɨme xekatenaye'atɨakuni Yawé hetsiemieme metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Yawé mɨxehetimakɨ 'ikɨ kwie xehetsiemieme payani.
23 »Peru xɨkata xeyuti'imani, mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka Yawé hetsiemieme. Peru xepɨkateheuyehɨwiyarieni 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.
24 Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiemieme, meta kuraru xetewama wahetsiemieme, meta xekatenaye'atɨakuni kexemutiyua».
25 Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ Muitsexi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tame 'anɨ'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemɨti'aita.
26 'Ena Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitsixi meta tamuxatsi,
27 peru tame 'anɨ'arima tekananɨkɨnikuni Kurutanitsie ta'ɨrɨ te'u'ɨtɨ tekaniwatakwikuni Yawé memaye'unie, mɨkɨ kemɨti'aita.
28 Hikɨ Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:
29 —Xɨka Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'ɨrɨ me'u'ɨtɨ me'anukɨne memuyukwiyukɨ kwie xemɨ'axekɨ, Yawé kemaine, xeme xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'ikɨ kwie Karaha kwieyari.
30 Xɨkata meka'anukɨne, mɨkɨ kwie mekani'axikuni xehamatɨa Kanani paitɨ.
31 Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'anɨ'arima yatepɨtekakɨne Yawé kemaine.
32 Mɨkɨ kemaime, tekananɨkɨnikuni ta'ɨrɨ te'u'ɨtɨ Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mɨrayani peru 'uwapɨta katinikupika Kurutani 'anataɨye.
33 Hikɨ Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama, metatsiere Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe, ti'aitame Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemɨyeukai naime kiekari mana mukumanekai, tatsɨari kiekari naime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨmiemetɨkai.
34 Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekaniutiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti, 'Aruhexi,
35 'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya,
36 Weti-Nimɨra metatsiere Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene hepaɨ mekateniwewieni metatsiere kuraru mekaniutiwewieni muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
37 Metatsiere mekanitiwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriyatahini,
38 Newu, Wahari-Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxɨani kemɨtitetewakai.

39 Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha mekananɨkɨne mekane'iwa,
mana memɨtitekai 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarukwini.
40 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama mɨkɨ
Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa.
41 Meta Yahixi Manatsexi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ Kawuti-Yahixi
katiniuterɨwa.
42 Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena mamanetɨka, mɨkɨ kwieyari
yuhepaɨ katiniuterɨwa.

33

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'ɨkɨ

1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekɨ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
mewaruwitɨximekaku, mekaniuhukaitɨni yunaitɨ kuyaxi wahepaɨ.
2 Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitɨakaku katinaka'utɨwakaitɨni hakewa memeye'axekai hakewa
memekɨkakai. Mɨpaɨ mekatenɨikɨne:

3 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi 'umiekaku, xeitukari
'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari me'uwewieka, mekanayekɨne 'ixaheritsixi
Xamɨtsexi mɨrakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka 'ekipitutari wahɨxie mekanayekɨne,
4 mɨkɨ mexixi yuniwema matɨari miemete mewateukutɨwekai, Yawé
mɨwarukwikai kwiniyakɨ. Yaxeikɨata yaputayɨkai kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitutari
wahepaɨtsita.
5 'Ixaheritsixi Xamɨtsexi mekaniyekɨne, Tsukuti mekaniu'axɨani.
6 Manata memɨyekɨ Tsukuti, 'Etami mekaniu'axɨani, makumawe kwieyari
manuye'atɨka.
7 Manata memɨyekɨ 'Etami, mekanakunuaxɨani Pi-'Akiruti, Wahari-Tsepuni tau
manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani.
8 Manata memɨyekɨ Pi-'Akiruti mekananukɨne haramaratsie makumawetsie
mekaniu'axɨani. Mana me'u'uwatɨ makumawetsie haika tukari 'Etami
mɨrakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.
9 Manata Maraha memɨyekɨ 'Erimi hepa mekanekɨne, mana kanitinenierekaitɨni
tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata takɨ
'amɨpapa mati'u, hikɨ mana mekanitiyaxe.
10 'Erimi memɨyekɨ Haramara Mɨxeta 'aurie mekaniu'axɨani.
11 Haramara Mɨxeta 'aurie memɨyekɨ Tsini makumawetsie mekaniu'axɨani.
12 Makumawetsie Tsini memɨyekɨ Ruka mekaniu'axɨani.
13 Ruka memɨyekɨ, 'Arutsi mekaniu'axɨani.
14 'Arutsi memɨyekɨ, Xepirini mekaniu'axɨani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa
memanuharenikɨ memɨkahexeiyakai.
15 Xepirini memɨyekɨ, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekaniu'axɨani.
16 Makumawetsie Tsinahi memɨyekɨ, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekaniu'axɨani.
17 Kiwuruti-Hatawa memɨyekɨ, Katseruti mekaniu'axɨani.
18 Katseruti memɨyekɨ, Xima mekaniu'axɨani.
19 Xima memɨyekɨ, Ximuni-Peretsi mekaniu'axɨani.
20 Ximuni-Peretsi memɨyekɨ, Riwina mekaniu'axɨani.
21 Riwina memɨyekɨ, Xitsa mekaniu'axɨani.
22 Xitsa memɨyekɨ, Tserata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
23 Tserata memɨyekɨ, Tsepexi hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani.
24 Tsepexi hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Karara rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
25 Karara memɨyekɨ, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
26 Makeruti memɨyekɨ, Takati rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.

27 Takati memɨyekɨ, Teraki rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
28 Teraki memɨyekɨ, Mitika rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
29 Mitika memɨyekɨ, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
30 Katsimuna memɨyekɨ, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
31 Mutseruti memɨyekɨ, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
32 Wene-Yakani memɨyekɨ, Kikahari hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani.
33 Kikahari hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Kutiwata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
34 Kutiwata memɨyekɨ, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
35 'Awuruna memɨyekɨ, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨni.
36 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memɨyekɨ, Karetsi mekaniu'axɨani Tsini makumawetsie.
37 Karetsi memɨyekɨ, Huxi hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atɨka.
38 Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hɨriyaritsie nanutiyani, mana kaniumɨni mexɨakame tukaritsie 'auxɨwirieka metseritsie, huta tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu.
39 'Aruni kaniumɨni Huxi hɨriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (123) wiyari hɨtɨ.
40 Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari mɨti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa me'uhukai.
41 Huxi hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
42 Tsarimuna memɨyekɨ, Pununi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
43 Pununi memɨyekɨ, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
44 'Uwuti memɨyekɨ, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani, Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨka.
45 'Iye-'Awarini memɨyekɨ, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
46 Riwuni Kahari memɨyekɨ hikɨ 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axɨani.
47 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memɨyekɨ hikɨ 'Awarini hɨriyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Newu mɨrakutewa 'aurie.
48 'Awarini hɨriyaritsie memɨyekɨ, Muhawi makuweritsie mekaniu'axɨani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie.
49 Kurutani 'utɨma mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atɨkaitɨ 'Aweri-Tsitini me'unierete, Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie kwie memɨxatɨariekaitsie mieme

50 Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku 'aurie, Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
51 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanɨkɨne kepauka Kanani memɨye'axɨani,
52 yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarayeweiyakuni yunaime wakakaɨyarixima memɨxixiyatɨka meta tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mekaniwaka'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aitɨa watukite memɨti'unakɨ,
53 xɨka xetehayu'iwa mana xepɨtiyaxe mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie nemɨxeyetuiri.
54 Mɨkɨ kwie pekaniwatawiyatsitɨamɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ, 'iwamarixi hɨkɨa meke'ukuyaxixɨani. Kemɨ'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memɨyɨpaɨmeni mɨkɨ matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekani'axikuni, metatsiere kemɨ'ane yakɨ memɨyupaɨmeni mɨkɨ 'etsiyeume mekani'axikuni. Kemɨ'ane 'inɨarikɨ memi'axe mɨkɨ tiwapiini katinayeimɨkɨ, yunaitɨ nuiwari kememɨyupaɨmeni mɨpaɨ yeyeukame mekani'axikuni.
55 »Xɨkata xekawarayeweiya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaxe, xɨka pɨta mana xewaruhayewa, mɨkɨ teɨteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixe'uximatɨakuni, xehɨxita mɨreuwiwieni hepaɨ yatɨni xuya xe'akita maweni hepaɨ.

56 Hikɨ ne 'anapɨta kexemɨwayurienikekai xemepɨta mɨpaɨ nekanixeyurimɨkɨ».

34

Kanani kwieyari mata'atɨkatsie

1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi memɨtemaikakɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atɨka, kwie xehetsiemieme mayani, mana kaniuye'atɨkani:

3 »Tahetɨa manuye'atɨkatsie kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ Tsini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieya mata'atɨkatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mɨmɨki mayema manuyeniere tahetɨa manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamɨkɨ.
4 Manata mɨyeyani xekwie manuye'atɨkani, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Terɨkaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.
5 Manata 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimɨkɨ haramara Meritexaniyu mata'atɨka mɨye'anikɨ.
6 »Kwie manuye'atɨkani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mieme haramara mata'atɨka tetsita kaniuye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.
7 »Kwie manuye'atɨkani tayeta manuye'atɨkatsie haramaratsie heukawetɨ hɨri 'Uxi mɨtitewatsie,
8 manata 'Uxi mɨyeyani Rewu Kamati paitɨ. Manata mɨyeyani Tserari kaniye'amɨkɨ,
9 manata mɨyeyani Tsipuruni paitɨ, Katsaxi-'Enahani mɨrakutewatsie kaniuye'amɨkɨ. Xekwie manuye'atɨka mɨkɨ kanayeimɨkɨ tayeta muyekatsie.
10 »Xekwie manuye'atɨkani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-'Enahani kanitsutɨamɨkɨ, Tsepani mɨrakutewatsie kaniukayeimɨkɨ.
11 Tsepani mɨyeyani Xiwɨra kaneukayunimɨkɨ, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma, mana mɨyeyani tau manatineika kaneutayunimɨkɨ harakuna Kinereti tetsitayaritsie ye'anike,
12 manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utɨma kaneukayunimɨkɨ, Haramara Mɨmɨki mɨtitewatsie kaniye'amɨkɨ.
»Mɨkɨ naukatɨ xekwieyari manuye'atɨka kanayeimɨkɨ».
13 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni xeyu'iwatɨwetɨ xemitawiya. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'atanauka heimana 'imeriyu nuiwari xeikɨa mekanitawiyakuni,
14 Xuweni meta Kahari, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ yukwie memu'axixɨkɨri.
15 'Ikɨ huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeiyakaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutauye, tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
17 «'Ikɨ teɨteri kwie memɨyetuani mekanihɨkɨtɨni wakwie mayanikɨ: mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.
18 Xemeta, xeime xekanitahɨawikuni yunuiwaritsie, mɨxeparewienikɨ kwie mɨxeyetuirienikɨ».
19 Kememɨtetetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
20 Tsamuheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimamatsie.
21 'Erirari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,
22 Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,

23 Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Kemuheri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epirahini Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsie,
25 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsie,
26 Paritiheri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
27 'Akihuri Tserumi nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
28 Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
29 Yawé 'iki kaniwaruhiritiani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuirienikí, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

35

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

1 Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaiye, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
2 «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiteyetuiriyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari mekaniwayetuiriekuni mana memitiniki, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.
3 Mipai 'ana rewitsixi mekaneixeiyakakuni yukiekari mana memititeni meta kwie mekanexeiyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsie mieme.
4 »Kwie xemiwayetuirieni rewitsixi mana memitetihiwenikí kiekari 'aurie kanahanekamiki, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari heutatewakametsie.
5 Kiekari hakewa meye'atika, mana xekani'iniatakuni xeimiriyari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hikiapitata xeimiriyari meturuyari, tau makayuyuipike hepata xeimiriyari meturuyari metatsiere kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xeimiriyari meturuyari. 'Iki kwie kanayeimiki mana memitetihiwenikí yukiekari 'aurie.

6 »Kiekari rewitsixi memiyetuiriyarieni, 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'awiwietame kanakinimiki. Mana xewiti muyuti'awieta kaniyiwemiki tiuyumieme. 'Iki kiekari mi'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriekuni huta tewiyari heimana huta.
7 Naiti kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari yukwie memitehatihiweni heuyutinikame mipai xekateniwayetuiriekuni.
8 Kiekari kepaimeme 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memiwayetuirieni yukwie memumikietsietiti mieme yuxexuiti nuiwarite, kememiyupapaimeni mipai katini'iniatsiemiki. Tatsiari kemi'ane kwinie memiyupaimeni waikawa kiekari mekaniyetuakuni, kemi'aneta nuiwari yakimemiyupaimeni yakipaimeme kiekari mekaniyetuakuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe
10 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawekí: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, Kanani xemi'axiani,
11 kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, miyiweni muwa memiyu'awietanikí kemi'ane ka'imaime xeime mimieni.
12 Mikí tewi kaniyiwemiki muwa muyu'awietanikí tikihiwiyarienikí. Mipai pikamierieni mitiuyumi teiteri mekataxanetsitiariewekaku.
13 »Kiekari 'ataxewiti kanayeimiki xemenuyewaunikí kiekari yu'awiwietame mihikitiniki.
14 Haikati kaniti'ukamiki Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau manatineika hepatsie, haikatita Kanani kwieyaritsie.

15 'Ikɨ kiekari 'ataxewitɨ yu'awiwietame kanayeimɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
meta 'ateewa kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatɨni tsepa mana memɨkakiekatari. Kemɨ'ane
mɨtiuyumi ka'imaime, mɨkɨ kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyɨwemɨkɨ.
16 »Xɨka xewitɨ tepɨakɨ tiuyuwani, xɨka mɨkɨ tewi muweiya 'umɨni, mɨtiuyuwa
katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.
17 »Xɨka xewitɨ tetekɨ xeime 'utuaxa, xɨka mɨkɨ mutuaxie 'umɨni, mɨtiuyutuaxixɨ
katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ kɨyekɨ tiuyuwani, xɨka mɨkɨ mukuweiyaxɨa 'umɨni, mutiuyuwa
katiniyumiekametɨni, mɨkɨta ke'umierieni.
19 Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemɨkɨ.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeime 'utamieyu 'umɨni yɨkɨ ti'anemekɨ, yatɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨreitahɨwirikɨ
yɨkɨ tiku'eriwatɨ,
21 yatɨni mihutsukɨ 'eye'unietɨ, kemɨ'ane mimi katiniyumiekametɨni mɨkɨta
ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya
kanimiemɨkɨ.
22 »Heiwa yakatiniuyɨweni xewitɨ 'atsikara'eriwatɨ xeime kanetaimamɨkɨ, yatɨni
xeime kaniutuaximɨkɨ,
23 yatɨni ka'imaime tete xeimetsie kaniukahɨamɨkɨ, xɨkata mɨkɨ tewi 'umɨni. Mɨkɨ
memɨka'ayuye'uniekai, mɨka'ima mɨtikwinitɨanikɨ,
24 hikɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri mekateniyurikuni, 'ikɨ 'aitsika kemaine mexeiyatɨ, 'aixɨa
mekateniyurikuni mɨxanetsie hetsiemieme meta mixaneta hetsiemieme,
25 teɨteri hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari
muwayu'awieta tawarita munuanikɨ, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame hatseiti mɨpatsie mukawiriyarie mɨyuke kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ.
26 »Xɨkata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya
maye'atɨka 'anayeyani,
27 meye'unie mimieni kaniyɨwemɨkɨ, hetsiena pɨkarahɨiyani xɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni
'ateewa paitɨ 'uyeikakaku.
28 'Ayumieme mukuweiyariene mɨkɨ kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie
kepaukake mɨmɨni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame. 'Anake kaniyɨwemɨkɨ
munuanikɨ yukwietsie.
29 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika ke'aye'atɨariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemieme, tsepa hakewa
xeme'uwa.
30 »Yuwaɨkawatɨ xeikɨa yamehaitɨkaikaku pɨyɨweni xewitɨ mumierieni mɨtiuyumi.
Xewitɨ xeikɨa yahainekaku pɨkayɨweni xewitɨ mɨmierieni.
31 »Yapepɨkatinaki'erieka mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨmierienikɨ hetsiena
mɨtiunakixɨ. Mɨkɨ ke'umierieni.
32 »Metatsiere yapepɨkatinaki'erieka mɨrayukatuayani muyu'awieta yukwietsie
munuanikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kamɨwekaku.
33 »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepɨkatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mɨtayeuriyani kwie
ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane xuriya mutayeuri mɨkɨ xuriyayakɨ xeikɨa kwie
kani'itiyamɨkɨ.
34 »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta mana
nekaniuyeikani, karikɨ ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi watsata nemuyeika».

36

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememɨte'umikie
('Inɨa 36:1-12 - 'Inɨa 27:1-11)

1 Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsɨa mekananukɨne meta hipame
'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsɨa. Karaha Makixi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi
teukarieya, mɨkɨ nuiwari Kutse hetsie mekaniyekɨne.

2 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Kepauka Yawé mɨmatsi'uta'aitɨa kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemɨwayetuirienikɨ, metatsiere pɨmatsi'uta'aitɨa ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari pemɨwayetuirienikɨ.
3 Neuxei, xɨkata mɨkɨ 'ukitsi mewarutiwitɨni xeime nuiwaritsie miemete, wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetɨkai mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie miemete memɨwarutiwitɨ mɨkɨ wakwie pɨtari kanayeimɨkɨ. Hikɨtari tame takwie tekaneuyehɨpani yayeume pemɨtatsiyetuiri.
4 Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa wiyariyari, mɨkɨ kwie kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsiemiemete memɨwaruwitɨkɨ mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ, tametari takwie tekaneuyehɨpani taniwema wahetsiemieme.
5 Hikɨ Yawé yahainekaku, Muitsexi 'ikɨ 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni:
—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekamekɨ mekaniutiyuaneni.
6 Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mɨpaɨ katina'aitani: Mɨkɨ mepɨyɨwawe tsepa kemɨ'ane memɨwarutiwitɨ, perutsɨ Kutse nuiwarieya hetsie xeikɨa.
7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨaneni kwie xeinuiwaritsie mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pɨka'ayeikani, yuxexuitɨtsɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeiyani yuhɨritɨarika memi'ɨwiyanikɨ yukwie watutsima memɨwayetuiri.
8 Yunaitɨ 'ukari tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwariyari, kwie xɨka 'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitɨni yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'aneni xeyunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeiyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memɨxe'umi.
9 Xewitɨ kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pɨka'uyuyuipikeni, yuxexuitɨ nuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meke'i'ɨwiyani yukwie memumikie.
10 Hikɨ Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakɨne Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'atɨakai.
11 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewakaitɨni 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Nuha. Mɨkɨ yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitɨni,
12 Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete, mɨpaɨ 'ana wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta mɨkɨ nuiwari hetsiemieme.
13 'Ikɨ 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨwayetuiri, Muitsexi yatikɨhɨawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hɨxie.

Hutarieka 'iniari
memupitiarie

Muitsexi kemitiwarutaniʼa Huré memayekineki

1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Muitsexi muwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime,
makumawetsie 'uyeikati Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie, tatsiari,
'Arawa mayeweritsie Tsupi hixie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata Rawani Katseruti meta
Ritsahawi.
2 Huré hiriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paiti miye'ani tamamata heimana
xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hiriyaritsie meutiyune huyeyari 'utia 'umieti.
3 Merikitsi huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekitsie
mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseriyaritsie, Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi
piwarutahiawixi Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai hepaitsita memeye'atianiki.
4 Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi 'iki memihikitikai:
Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani
kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi kwieyaritsie.
5 Muitsexi piwarutaxatia 'iniari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie
Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memititekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:

6 «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hiriyaritsie temititekai, Yawé Takakaiyari mipai pitatiuta'aitia:
“Xeme miixa xekaniyurieka 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati,
7 Xekeneyukuha'aritiaka xekenehu muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteitsie, meta
kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie 'Arawa, mihiriyatsie, muyemuriyatsie tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie
Riwanu meta 'Eupirate hatiayari 'amipatsie paiti xemiye'axiani.
8 Ne nekanixeyetuirieka 'iki kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitiweti”. Yawé mipai
pitiwarutahiawekai xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai tatsiari 'Apirahami,
'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememite'anuyexeiyarie

9 »'Iya tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: “Ne neyuxaitame yunaime
nepikaxekema.
10 Yawé xekakaiyari kanixe'utimiiriya, 'ayumieme hiki xekaniyuwaikawani
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai.
11 Matsi Yawé, tapaapama wakakaiyari, kexe'utimiiriya hiki kexemiyupaime
xeimiriyarimexia tawarita, meta 'aixia yemeki kexeyurieka miki kemutayi.
12 ¿Kehepairi ne netiyiwenikeyu naime hepaitsita yanetiyurieneti ketita
'axaxemiteyurie, xe'ikaki meta xeme kexemiteyukwitiweki?
13 'Ayumieme yuxexuiti yunuiwaritetsie xekeniwarutihiawi hipame 'ukitsi waikawa
memitemaiwawe, waikawa memitemate memiyiwawe, miki memanuyetei
memakineki”.
14 »Xeme mipai xepinete'uta'ei: “Kepemaine kepemitiku'eriwa 'aixia pi'ane yemeki”.
15 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhiritiani xenuiwaritsie miemete 'ukitsi
memitemaiwawe meta memitemate, nekaniwaruhiritiani heitserie memexeiyaniki
xehetsiemieme 'itsikate wahepai me'aneti. Yuxexuime hipame nekaniwaruhiritiani
xeimiriyari, hipameta xeitsienituyari, hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata,
hipameta tamamata, meta hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memihikitiniki.

16 Meta 'ana, xe'itsikate mipai nekanitiniwaruhiritiani: “Naime tita 'uximatiarika
memitehexeiyani heitseriekameki 'aixia xeketeneyurieka yu'iwama watsata, yemeki
xekeniwaniitiaka xepikatekuhayeikawani, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta teewatari
wahetsie.
17 Yunaime yaxeikia xeketeniwaparewieka, memikatirikawi meta memitirikawi.
Xeime xepikamakaka, matsi Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiyuruwame kanihikitini. Xika
kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme xemika'ikema hikitini, nehetsia xekeniwa'atia ne 'aixia
nemitiyurienikí”.
18 »'Ana, ne naime nekatinixe'utaxatiani kehepai xeme xemitekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememitehenii'arie

19 »Yatepitekaki Yawé kemainekai takakaiyari, tekanayekine Huré hiriyari manuka
muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'erieti. Mana tekaniukine makumawe
'amakuyewatsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere, mana te'akineka
Karetsi-Waxineya tekaniu'axiani.
20 Hiki ne mana mipai nepitixehetahiawixi: “'Ari tekaniuta'axiani mihiriyatsie
'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsiyetuirietsie.
21 Xekeneuxeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie
xekenayeitia Yawé kemitixehahiawekai, xetutsima wakakaiyari. Xepikamamaka meta
xepika'utiweranareni”.
22 »Matsi xeme xeyunaiti mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: “Tepiwaranuni'ani hipame
ta'iwama meri miki kwie memixeiyayuki, meta memitatetaxatianiki kehepai
temitekine meta kemi'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axiani”.
23 »Kexemutiyua 'aixia puyi, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame
nekaniwaranayexeiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xeinuiwaritsie miemete.
24 Tamamata heimana yuhutati mekanekine mihiriyatsie, mayeweritsie 'Etsikuri
mekaniye'axiani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya.
25 Mana timieme hipame 'ikwaxi mekateniukatini, mekatateni'atirieni meta
mekatateniutaxatiani kwietsie ke'aixia mire'anekai Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatia.

Yawé kememikate'anu'eni

26 »Matsi, xeme xepika'uyuwairiyaxi mana xemeutiyuneki Yawé xekakaiyari
kemitixe'u'aitiakai xepika'anu'eni.
27 Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta, mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Yawé pitatsi'uxiwe'erie,
miki pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mitatsiyetuaniki
xeikia miki memitatsihakumaweriyaki.
28 ¿Hakewari tepeyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme mekatatenimariutani, miki mipai
mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana kiekatari waikawa mehetirikawi meta kwinimieme
mehetiti, kename wakiekari hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie
paiti heye'atika. Matsi 'imatirieka, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi
mewarexei”.
29 »Hiki 'ana mipai nepitixe'uta'ei: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka meta miki
xepikawareumakaxeni.
30 Yawé xekakaiyari xehixie paiti 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni, miki xehetsiemieme
kaniyutamiemiki, 'Ekipitu kexemitehenenierixi kemireyuri hepai
31 meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta xemuhukaitsie, meta kemitixe'atia 'ena paiti,
xeme xekatenimaika Yawé takakaiyari kemitixe'utixime, tewi yuniwe muyurie hepai”.
32 »Miyatiti, xeme nixewiti hetsiena pikatiuwi Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
33 miki panuyekatei xehixie xekuwawirienike hakewa xemetiyaxe. Tikariki tai hepai
'aneti pumiekai xehamatia, huye xemixeiyaniki kexemitehu, tukariki hai hepai 'aneti
pumiekai xehamatia.

34 »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mixe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani, hiki mipai
kaniutayini:
35 “Nixewiti tewi 'iki nuiwari 'axamemite'u'iyaritsie mieme miki kwie 'aixia mi'ane
pikaxeiya watutsima nemiwayetuirienikekai nemainekai.
36 Karewi xeikia kanixeiyamiki Kepune nu'aya. Miki meta nuiwarimama
nekaniwayetuiriemiki kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie tiwiyati
muyuhayewakaiki”.
37 »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “'Ekita
yaxeikia miki kwietsie pepikaheutahani.
38 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikia kaneutahamiki. Keneuparewi
waikawa muyuwairiyaniki, miki katiniyurimiki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie
miwaye'atiani.
39 Meta xeniwema 'etsimemititi, 'akuxi 'atsimemikatemate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta
'axamiti'ane, miki menawarienike xemiwa'eriekai, miki hirixia mepeutahaxiani miki
kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitiani, ne nekaniwayetuirieniri.
40 Xeme matsi hiki, xekenakunuaxia makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Haramara
Mixeta hepatsie”.
41 »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Tame 'axatepite'uyuri Yawé hepaitsita. Peru
tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyuni Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitia”. Hiki 'ana yuxexuiti
xeme xekaniyukuha'aritiani xemiyukwiyuki, mipai xeteku'eriwati kename
kakwaniwe hiritsie xemitiyuneki.
42 »Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mepikahekikani
mepikayukwitiweni, ne wahamatia nepika'uyeikani. Xika meka'ukunuaxiani,
mepiwarekwini memiwaraye'unie”.
43 »Ne mipai nepitixe'utaxatia, peru xeme xepika'anu'enana. Yawé kemainekai
xepika'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekaheu'enanati xekananutikine hiritsie.
44 Mana 'amuxeutsixi memitamakai mekanayekine mexe'anukunakeke,
mekaxenanukuweiya xietexi wahepai, mekanixeha'iwa Tsehixi memiyeki Kuxima
paiti mekaniye'axiani.
45 Hiki xeme xe'u'axiaka, xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, matsi miki pikaxe'u'eni
kexemiteyuhiweriekai.
46 'Ayumieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekanititekaitini.

2

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

1 »Hiki 'ana tekanekine makumawetsie Haramara Mixeta mayema hepatsie, Yawé
keminerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita te'anakukineke.
2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
3 “Xeketeneuhayewari 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu.
4 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi teiteri: ‘Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie
xekaniuyekinikuni, 'Etsahu xiiyarimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memititei. Tsepaneti
miki memixemakaxe, yumarima xekeneuhuni,
5 miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni,
keyeume xemeuketsinatima. 'Etsahu xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie
Tsehixi kwieyari.
6 Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa kepaimeme
xemihare’ ”.
7 »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki kexemiteyurie, meta
xe'iwiya makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari
xehamatia kaniuyeikani meta nitixaiti pikatixeheuyehiwa.

8 »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiiyarimama Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari 'Erati matinena meta
'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki tekanekine makumawetsie
Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
9 »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: “Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni,
xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne miki Ruti
xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari”».
10 Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumiireti waikawa meyiwaweti, miki
'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.
11 Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwariwakai, matsi
muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai.
12 Meripaitita hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu
nuiwarimama mekaniwarutaweiya mekaniwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa
mekaniyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie
miwareyetuirienitsie.
13 «Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: “Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri 'akiyaritsie”.
Hiki mipai tekateniukine.
14 'Anari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
kananuyemiekaitini kepauka temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie
Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti. Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti
memiyukukuyametetikai, Yawé kemutayikai.
15 Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini yunaime.
16 »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,
17 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
18 “Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie.
19 Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahetsia,
xepikawarekwitiweni meta xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwatima
nepikaxeyetuirieni. Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni”.
20 Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie
kanayeitiariwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi
mekateniwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi.
21 Miki mekaniyumiirekaitini waikawa mekanitiriikawikaitini, yemeki
'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiekaku
mekaniwaruka'una, hiki mewarayeweiyaka mana mekanikuyaxe.
22 Yawé yaxeikia katiniuyurieni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie memitamakai, mikita waparewiekaku hureutsixi mekaniwaruka'una.
Miki mana kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki
'akuxi mana mekanetiteni mipai tiuyiku.
23 Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutitekai,
meta katuritsixi Kireta memeyeki mekaniwarukwini, 'anari mana metitetiki
mekanakine wahuyeripa.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

24 »'Ariketa Yawé mipai katatiniutahiawe: “Hikitari hekwameki xekeneyukuha'aritia.
'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari
meta naime kwieya, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie
xemiwanawairienikii. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.
25 Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatiniyurimiki memixemakaxenikii yunaiti
nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite memixetamarieni,
mekanitimamakuni mekaneuyuyexirikuni marikaki mekanitiyiyiakakuni”.

26 »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi
nekaniwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame hetsia, 'iki
niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki:
27 “Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu,
xaitsie tepika'uyune ta'utata nitatserietatsie.
28 Tame tepiteyutuani tita temitetikwani meta haa kepaimeme temanuhareni.
Ketaneupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,
29 kememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahepai, mana Tsehixi memititei, meta
muhawitsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie tepukinekeyu kwie
Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatiatsie temiye'axianiki”.
30 »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri mana
temuyekineki, Yawé takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki, tame pita
temite'ita'aitianiki, hiki ketemite'i'aitia.
31 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni
meta kwieya. Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xekenayeitia”.
32 »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike Yahatsa
mirayetewatsie,
33 Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni tekaniwara'iwa, yunaime niwemama meta
yunaime kuyaximama.
34 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime
tekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi
'ayenierети.
35 Tame xeikia tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie
temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.
36 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma, meta Karaha paiti,
nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakaiyari xexuime kiekarite pitatsiyetuiri.
37 Matsi Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitiakai, tame 'amunitsixi wakwietsie
tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaiye mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie
kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

3

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame

1 »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana miti'aitametikai,
kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini. Kaniwarawitikikaitini
yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.
2 Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne 'ari
nekaniwayetuani xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya kemiyewa.
Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni
kiekame”.
3 »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame Watsani
kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.
4 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi. Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika
tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie
Watsani kwieyaritsie.
5 Naiti miki kiekarite 'aixia kani'anenekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitikaitini, 'itupari
hexeiyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniariti hipati
kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeu kuraru mikahexeiyatikatei.
6 Yaxeikia ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime
kiekarite tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri tewakwiti,

7 matsi watewama tapiinite tepitehayeitia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei
miraye'atika.
8 »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani
yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumiemetikai, tatsiari naime
taumanatineika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni 'akiyari
manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti,
9 tsiruniyutsixi mipai mepite'uteriwakai Tsirihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi.
10 Yaxeikiata tapiini tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta
naiti Watsani kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai
kiekariyaritetsie Watsahani mihikitikai.
11 Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini
'amutewikai. Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana
merie meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritatsieta huta meturuyari pexeiyakai. Hiki
'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

12 »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemieme temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima
nepiwayetuiri 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'aurie mukuma,
meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari yukiekari hexeiyakame.
13 Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari
Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetuiri hixiata me'ariкame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.
»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma
katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie.
14 Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari
yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikaime
meta makateutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhepai pita
katiniteriwa, Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.
15 Karaha kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuirieni,
16 Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nekaniwayetuirieni Karaha yetsutime 'aki
'Axinuni manuyeka 'uniereme, metatsiere Kawuki hatuxameyari manuyeka paiti,
miki 'amunitsixi wakwie maka'atika miwa'iniariyari.
17 Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyuipiketsie kanihikitikaitini Kurutani
hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema
paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.
18 »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuirieni 'iki
kwie yukwie xemayeitianiki. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta xemukuyaxi, 'anutaiye
xekenanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
19 Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xeikia mepititeni xe'iitama, xeniwema meta
xetewama ne nemitimate waikawa xemiwarexeiya.
20 Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama
miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixeyetuiri, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé
takakaiyari miwayetuirieni Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma”.

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiarie

21 »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: “'Eki
Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiwaruyuri miki yuhutame te'aitamete.
Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane wahetsia pemiye'ani.
22 Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki kaniyumieneni xehetsiemieme”.

Kakaiyari Muitsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

23 »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni:

24 “Yawé Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitiati
kepemitimariwe kepemititirikaiye, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie meta
kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepemitiyuriene meta mariweme kepemitiyuriwe.
25 Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeiyaki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Kurutani
'anutaiye mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya kwieyari, meta Riwanu
mirakutewatsie”.
26 Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé kaneniuyeheka, pikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi 'ipai pita
kanetiniutahiawe: “'Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitsita
pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.
27 Kenanutiye'a pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta meta
'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki 'ahixiteki, mipai
nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
28 Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa
muyuwairiyaniki, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki meta miki
kaniwayetuiriemiki kwie pemixeiya”.
29 »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi 'anutaiyetsie.

4

Kememite'ayehitiarie yamemitekahuniki

1 »'Ixaheritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia, kemaine
yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyurieti xekaneutahaxiakuni 'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé
tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xekwie mayaniki.
2 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetuiri xepikahenutiyayatsani xeiniukiyari meta
xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya xekenaye'atiwani.
3 »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé xekakaiyari
kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana kiekame me'ayexeiyati
memaki.
4 Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki yaxemitekahukai Yawé takakaiyari
hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi xekanayenenieren i.
5 »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé nekakaiyari
keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki kwieyaritsie xe'axiame xekwie
mayanitsie.
6 Xekenaye'atiaka meta yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire kename
xete'uyemate xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepitamarieni naime
'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuani: “Yuriki, 'iki teiteri mepite'akumate
meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe mepihiki”.
7 Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari kakaiyari
mehexeiyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa temexeiya temehiawe.
8 Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika 'aixia
'anuyitikaime hexeiyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai 'anuyitikaime.
9 »Peru xeyukweriwayurieti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaiyani
kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaiyani. Miki
xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima.
10 Kepauka xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaitsie Huré, 'ana mipai
kanetinetahiawe: “Keniwarukuxeiri teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki meta neniuki
memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia memu'uwani, meta
kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki yuniwema”.
11 Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxeirieni miki hiritia, mana xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi miki hiri
takai tai muyuawitsiepai kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana kana'ukaitini meta mana
kaniuyiwikaitini.

12 Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme xekanei'enieni niukieya
kemainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki yuariyaya xeikia xepe'eniekai.
13 Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu, tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia hutame
tetexi wewerimetsie 'etsitsutsuimetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki.
14 Meta 'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika
xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie kepauka Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaiyarixi

15 »Kepauka Yawé mixehetahiawixi Huré yemuriyaritia, tai hepai 'anekametsie, xeme
tixaiti xepikatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneyu'iwiyani waikawa
16 xepikayutsewiximaka kakaiyarixi xewawewieti 'uki hepai tiyuxexeiyame yatini
'ukaratsi hepai tiyuxexeiyame,
17 yatini tewaxi meta yeutari yatini memite'awiwawe,
18 Yatini yeutari kwiepa memitekumaketiwe, yatini tsapari hapa memiye'uwa kwie
hetia paiti wahepai mete'aneneme.
19 Matsi kepauka teiki xehenenieremе mana xemitexeiya naiti tita hetsiena
mitixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemiwaxeiya —tatsiari tau, metseri meta
xurawetsixi— xika xekuyuitiariwani xemiwarayexeiyaniki, miki
xepikawarayexeiyani. Miki muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé takakaiyari
kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyariximа memihikitiniki
20 Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitini 'Ekipitutsie, miki putsuta hakewa tepia
mekwaxiyarie, xeme teiterimama xemihikitiniki hetsiana miemete, hiki kexemi'ane.
21 »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename ne
'anutaiye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie meta kename kwie 'aixia
mi'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie.
22 Neri 'iki kwieyaritsie nekanimimiki neka'anuyeiweti Kurutanitsie, xeme hirixia
xekananikinikuni, miki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie xekanitiyaxikuni xekwie mayanitsie.
23 Kamitsi yumarima 'aixia, xepikahetitimaiyani Yawé xekakaiyari tiratu
kemitiuwewi xehamatia. Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka yiki me'aneneme
Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixeku'imaiyakai,
24 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari tai hepai kani'aneni mitiyuxixitsitiwa meta Kakaiyari
mi'itetsa kanihikitini.
25 »Xika 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeiyame meta yuteukarima, meta xika manari
miixa wiyari xetiteti, 'arike xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xika xewarutiwewieni kakaiyarixi
tixaitimexi xetewa'iketi, mipai 'axamiti'ane xeteyurieti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie
xepiyehaxiatiani,
26 Hiki ne yanekanitayimiki muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixi
mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme, 'iki Kurutanitsie xe'anikineme miki xekwie
mayanitsie kwitiwa xekanakumawerikuni. Mana miixa wiyari xepikatihini,
xekanakumaweriyariekuni yunaiti.
27 Yawé yayupaimeme xeikia kaniwahayewamiki, hipame nuiwarite watsata
kaniwataxiriexiamiki.
28 Mana paiti xeme xepiwarayexeiyani kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tetexi, teiteri
wawewiya mepehikitini: kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere meta memikaheu'enana,
memikatekwa'a meta memikateheu'ikwe.
29 »Mexika mana paiti pe'uyeikati Yawé 'akakaiyari pe'utiwauni yemeki 'a'iyariki
meta kepemiti'amateki pekanikaxeiyamiki.
30 Hiki 'uximatiarikatsata pe'uyeikati meta petiuka'eniwati, miki peheutipariti ame
pehakunuani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia hiki pepi'enieni niukieya.

31 Kariki Yawé 'akakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya kanihikitini, miki pikamatsiku'eirieni
meta pikamatsika'una, miki pikahetimaiya tiratu 'atutsima yatiwarahiaweti mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaiyari kanihikitini

32 »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mime meripai kiekatari wahepaitsita kememite'uyuriki, 'iya
tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena kwiepa, meta naitsarie kwiepa
mipai ketineuta'iwau xika heiwa mieme mipai tiuyini yatini mipai tiumatsiikire
mariwemeki hiki kemiti'ane.
33 Hipati teiteri mepumawe Kakaiyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahiaweku, kehepai
'eki pemitiu'enaxi, meta 'ayenierети 'uyeikati yamititaxataki.
34 Xewiti tawari kakaiyaritiiti meutahaniki xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe,
muwarayewitiniki yuhetsiemieme wata'iniatame, 'iniarite tiwewieti, kwinimieme
yemeki mamariwawemeki, kuyaxa wewieti, yumamá tirikaiyemeki tatserati,
waikawameki makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaiyari xehetsiemieme mitiuyuri hepai
'Ekipitu, xeme xenenierekaku.
35 »Mipai pitiiyi miki naiti 'ahixie 'eki mipai pemitimaikaki kename Yawé Kakaiyari
xeikia hiki, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.
36 Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitiiya, mipai mimatita'ikitianiki. Meta
kwiepa kameniuxeitsitiani yutai kemitimariwe, mikitsie mimatsi'utahiawixi.
37 Yawé waikawameki piwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima, hiki wanuiwari
kaniwaranayexeiya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitini yukimana mariwemeki
tiyurieneti,
38 'ahixie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite memimamariwawe memitirikawi 'eki
kepemikatitirikaiye, miki kwieyaritsie mimatsi'atianiki, mimatsiyetuirieniki, hiki
kemitimatsiiki.
39 »Mipai ketinetimati meta yuriki Yawé Kakaiyari kenayeitiwani taheima
muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.
40 Yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hiki
kenemimatiuta'aitia. Mipai 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, meta
miixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni miki kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie
yuheyemeki».

Kiekari yu'awiwietame

41 Hiki Muitsexi kiekarite haikame kananayexeiya Kurutani 'anutaiye tau
manatineika hepatsie,
42 miyiweniki miki kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xika xewiti yu'iwa 'umiieni
kaheye'unieti ka'imaime. Mipai 'ana miki piyiweni mana muyuta'unaki
muyutawikweitsitianiki.
43 Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kananayexeiya Wetsexi makumawetsie
mukuma makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Xamuti
kiekariyari Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme
Kurani kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiemetikai

44 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari miwarutaxatia.
45 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsikate, miwakuxaxatiwakai Muitsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu
memeyekitsie,
46 kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana makuweritsie 'ehurakaku
Weti-Pehuxi mirakutewatsie. Miki Tsikuni kanikwieyatikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi
mitiwa'aitiwametikai, miki Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muitsexi
kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie.

47 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani meta 'Uhuki mikwieyatikai Watsani
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki
mekanititekaitini Kurutani hepaitsitatsie.
48 Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiayaritsie manuye'atikatsie paiti,
meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni hiriyaritsie.
49 Miki naiti kanihikitini 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau manatineika hepatsie
mieme, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha hiriyari hetia.

5

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Hut 5:6-21 - Mem 20:1-17)

1 Muitsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki ne
nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.
2 Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaritsie.
3 Yawé miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiuyuri, matsi tahamatia
pitiuyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa.
4 Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritsie.
5 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé kemitixekihiawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki
yemeki Yawé kemutainekai, xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsiepai. Yawé
mipai kaniutayini:

6 »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki
kwieyaritsie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.
7 »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani nehixie.
8 »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie miemetexi wahepai
meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahepai me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia
haramaratsie miemetexi wahepai.
9 Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé
'akakaiyari nemi'itetsa nekanihikitini. Kepauka hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari, kepauka
meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema, wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika
nekaniwakupitiwani.
10 Matsi, kepauka xeminetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika xemaye'atia, 'ana
nenaki'eriya matsiikime nepayeitiwa xeimiriyari xeniwema nuiwariyari wahetsie.
11 »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utaterıwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé
nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utaterıwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.
12 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari
hetsiemieme kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia.
13 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paimeme tukariyaritsie naime
kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka,
14 matsi 'atahutarieka tukari kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana
pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema
'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta pemitiwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta
'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta 'ateewa kiekame
'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni 'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika
te'uximayatamete, 'ahepai yaxeikia.
15 Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu, meta kena'eriwani
Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme
Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.

16 »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé 'akakaiyari
kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari
mimatsiyetuirie.
17 »Pepikati'amemiwani.
18 Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
19 Pepikatinawayani.
20 'Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahepai tewi hepaitsita.
21 Xeime 'ahepai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta
kwieya, meta ti'uximayatsiriwame 'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta
puxuya, naime tita mitipiinieya.

22 »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie metatsiere
kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki
kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana kaneniyetuirieni.
23 »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai
tiyuxexeiyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie, nehetsia
mekaniu'axiani
24 mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Yawé takakaiyari matsiikime payeitia tahixie
witsikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai
tekatenetimani kename tukari hexeiyanitsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari
hamatiana mitiutaxa.
25 Peru neuxei, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi
te'iyeweiyani te'i'enieti Yawé takakaiyari niukieya.
26 Xewiti tewititi pika'uyeikanikeyu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti,
tame hiki ketemite'i'eni hepai.
27 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naime ketine'eni
kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arike tame yaxeikia ketatineuxatia, tame
te'enaname yatepitekakine”.
28 »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai
kanetiniutahiawe: “Nekaniu'ena 'iki teiteri kememate'utahiawixi. Kememutiyua 'aixia
kani'aneni.
29 Heiwati wa'iyari yemeki yuwaiririyani meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta
memeye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia
'iyari memu'uwaniki.
30 »”Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani yuxamaruta.
31 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime nekamaniyetuiriemiki 'iniari
niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwaniki kwie
nemiwayetuirienitsie”.
32 »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uwani Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'uta'aitia,
xaitsie xepikaheukuyuyuipikeni yutserieta niyu'utata.
33 Huye 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri, xemayenenierenikі,
'aixia ti'aneme xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki meta miixa xemu'uwaniki kemi'ane
kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani.

6

Kakaiyari kemitinaki'erieka

1 »'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waikawa Yawé 'akakaiyari
minetsi'uta'aitia ne nemimatsita'ikitianiki, mipai xemitehe'uwaniki xema'axianitsie
yukwie xemayeitianiki,

2 kepemireutere pe'uyeikati 'eki 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyexeiyani Yawé
'akakaiyari naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuti meta 'aitsika waikawa
nemimatsiyetuirie, miixa wiyari 'apemuyeikaniki.
3 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwairiya yaxemitekahuniki. Mipai
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani, teiteri memiyumiire xepihikitini miki kwieyaritsie hakewa
waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemixerahiawekai Yawé, xetutsima wakakaiyari.
4 »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaiyari puyuxewi xeikia.
5 Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaiyari yeme 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amate meta
naime 'atirikariyaki.
6 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'iki niuki hiki nemimatsi'aitia.
7 Yaketiniwakuxaxatiwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatiwani kepauka 'akie pemuka,
meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemikakuximenitsie meta kepauka
pemanukukenitsie.
8 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'iniari hepai mimatsiikiniki, meta 'ahixie
pemi'iniaritiariekaki 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwaniki,
9 'akii kitsaraiyaritsie kena'utiaxia meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.
10 »Yawé 'akakaiyari kamanipitiamiki pemeutahaniki kwie miwarutaxatiakaitsie
'atutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Miki kwieyari kiekarite kanexeiyani
kwinimieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatikaime 'eki pemika'itiwewi,
11 kiite waikawa piinite tiuyepitikaime 'eki pemikatiuxeiri, meta putsu pexeiyatikani
xemikawati'inixia, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeiyatikani pemika'ika'e.
Kepauka miki pemitikwanitsie petahuxame,
12 keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemikahatitimaiyaniki, 'Ekipitu mimatsiyewiti, miki
kwieyaritsie wairiyarika pemiti'uximayatsitiariekaitsie.
13 »Yawé 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, miki xeikia kenayexeiyani, yaketineyuhiritia
miki kemititewaki.
14 Miki teiteri hipati xe'aurie memahane wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,
15 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini, kapa
waikawa 'uyeha'aniki 'ahepaitsita, nika 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitiani.
16 »Yawé 'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni, Matsaha reyetewakaku xemite'uyuri hepai.
17 'Amarima xeikia kenaye'atiwani Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'iniari
niukiyari mimatsiyetuiri.
18 Tita mitiheitserie tita 'aixia miti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hixie, 'aixia 'iyari
pemuyeikaniki meta miki 'akwie pemayeitianiki 'aixia mi'ane Yawé 'atutsima
miwaruxatiakaitsie.
19 Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweiyamiki memixe'aye'unie kepauka
xemiwaranukunanakeni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi.
20 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka 'aniwe mimatsita'iwawiya: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari niuki
meta 'aitsikate naiti Yawé takakaiyari mixe'uta'aitia?”,
21 mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: “Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame wairiyarika
tepite'i'uximayatsiriekai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme mariwemeki
tiyurieneti tirikaiyemeki.
22 Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemeki 'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme
'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime tiiriyamama
wahetsiemieme.
23 Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatutsima kemi'ane
muwarutaxatiakai kename tatsiyetuirienikekai.
24 Yawé takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku
'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemeki temu'uwaniki, te'ayenenierети. Hiki temite'u'uwa hepai.
25 Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naimeki
kemaine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa tekanihikitikakuni”.

7

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

1 »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie xemayeitianiki,
mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie waikawa memitirikawi
kepemikatitirikaiye 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi,
kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
2 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka xeme xemiwara'iwa, 'ana
kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka,
meta xepikawanenimayaka.
3 Meta miki nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiweni, yuniwema 'ukari miki
waniwema 'ukitsi xepikawatawititiwani, meta mana 'ukari xepikawaku'iwawani
yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
4 Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini warie Ti'aitame hetsia
humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni hipame pita kakaiyarixi
mewarayexeiyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawa kaniyeha'amiki
xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka kamanika'unamiki.
5 »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa
xekaniti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanititarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá
kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika
xekaniwatitaiyakuni.
6 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini, miki
kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime nuiwarite watsata, teiterimama hetsiana miemete
xemihikitiniki.
7 »Yawé kanixe'utihiwe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeiya, tsepa xemikayumiirekai meta
tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.
8 Matsinaki'erieti katiniuyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima,
'ayumieme Parahuni hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku,
wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku pixe'ayewiti mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.
9 »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki, Kakaiyari
heitserie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitsita yamitikamie meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite
waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya matsiikime payeitia kemi'ane
meminaki'erie wahetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahu,
10 matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere mitiwarakapitianiki.
11 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni, 'aitsika miwaikawa hiki
nemixe'aitia xemeye'atianiki.
12 »Xika xe'i'enieni kemaine 'iki 'aitsika, xika yaxetekakine, hiki 'ana Yawé
xekakaiyari peye'atiani xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'ana yunaki'eriya 'aixia
mi'ane matsiikime payeitiani xehetsie.
13 Waikawa xenaki'erieti pixetimiiriya meta 'aixia piwayurieka tiiri hukatsie
memiyetei, meta 'ikwaxi 'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima miwaruxatiatsie. 'Iki
katinixatani, tiriku 'aixia puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, metatsiere
'atewama waniwema meta muxatsi.
14 Waikawa matsi xeme 'aixia xepi'itiarieka, keyuri hipati teiteri, mana pumaweni
'uki kanuariweti meta 'uka kaniweweti, meta xewiti tewa mana pika'uweni
kaniweweti.
15 Yawé pixe'iwiyani xepikatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwinimieme mimayatika xehetsie
pikaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi miki memixe'aye'unie wahetsiemieme
pihikitini.
16 Keniwaruka'unani kemi'ane Yawé mixeyetuirieni. Xepikawanenimayaka meta
wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani, miki kapa xewiniyari mumiya 'ayaniki.

17 »Xiari mipai xekateniyuku'iwawiyani: “¿Kehepai tetewarayeweiya 'iki nuiwarite,
matsi memiyuwaikawa keyuri tame?”
18 Peru xepikawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaiyari Parahuni
teiterimama 'Ekipitu kemiwaruyuri.
19 Xepunenierixi waikawa waruta'iniataka 'iniarite mamariwawemeki kemitiuyuri,
waikawa yutirikariyaki Yawé xekakaiyari xehayewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita
yaxeikia katiniyurimiki yunaime teiteri wahetsie kemi'ane pemiwamakaxe.
20 Meta, Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwaranuni'amiki wahetsia mirakatsixi, miki
mepikawahayewa yunaime mepiwakwini meta kemi'ane mexemakati
memiyu'awietatiweni.
21 Xepikawamakaxeni miki, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari, mimariwe mumakaxiwa
xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.
22 Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwarayeweiyamiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memixetakwini,
peru yapauka pikatiyurieni. Kwitiwa yunaime xepikawakwini, nikahirixia 'irawetsixi
yeutari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akuniini.
23 Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite pixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, miki
piwatimariuta mipai pitiwakwini.
24 Te'aitamete kanixeyetuiriemiki, xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni
kememitetetewakai mekaha'eriwame xekaniwarayeitiakuni. Nixewiti nuiwari
pikaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi yunaime xekaniwakwikuni.
25 Kenemaine xeme wakakaiyarixi memiwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaiya. Piratak
meta hurukі mitiwewiyatika xepikatehehiwe'erieka, nikahirixia winiyaritsie
xeyukaxirieni, miki Yawé xekakaiyari katinixani'erieka.
26 Tixaiti yukiita xepikate'uti'utani tita mitixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka miki naiti
mireuyehiiyaniki. Xepikatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemeki, nikahirixia
xemeta xe'uka'unarieniki.

8

Yawé mi'akakaiyari kena'eriwani

1 »Naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka hiki nemixe'aitia, 'axemu'uwaniki matsi,
meta xemuyumiiriyaniki metatsiere yukwie xemayeitianiki 'iya kwieyari Yawé
'atutsima miwarutaxatiatsie.
2 Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai huyeta
tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana waikawa
pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeiya, meta yamiretimaniki
xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki.
3 Waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike
manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima
mepikaheitima, mipai pixetiuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xeikia ka'ayeniereni, matsita
naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse.
4 'Ana huta tewiyari wiyari xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate
pika'utihai.
5 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita
kametiniheitseritiaka.
6 Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya
xekeneuweiyani.
7 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki
hexeiyatikaimetsie meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritsie,
8 kwie tiriku tsewara, kaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete
maxuawetsie,

9 mikɨ kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapɨrexuaweni meta tixaɨtɨ xepɨkateheuyehɨaka, mikɨ
kwieyaritsie tetexi tepɨa pehɨkɨ meta hɨritetsie kuwɨre xekanikaxeiyakuni.
10 »Kepauka xemɨtehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa
xekatenahɨawekuni mɨkɨ kwie mɨxeyetuirikɨ 'aixɨa 'anekame.
11 Yumarima 'aixɨa Yawé 'akakaɨyari xepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani. Xepɨkatehayewani 'iniari
niukiyari xehaye'atɨatɨ meta 'aitsikaya ne hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa.
12 Kepauka xemɨtehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii
xemeyutiwewirieni 'aixɨa 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,
13 kepauka xetewama memeyutimɨire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari huru pɨrata
waɨkawa xemexeiyani, metatsiere piinitɨarika waɨkawa,
14 'ana waɨkawa mamariwawemete xepɨkahayuyeitɨwani meta Yawé yukakaɨyari
xepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani, mɨkɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mɨxe'ayewitɨ, mana waɨriyarika
xetehe'uximayakaku.
15 Yawé pɨxe'uwitɨximekai makumawe 'e'akuyeukametsie yemekɨ 'axatiu'anekaku,
kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi memɨteyumemiwa watsata meta terɨkaxi, tete mɨtse'itsie
mieme haa pɨxe'uharitɨa,
16 makumawetsie manana payari pɨxemikwakai, mɨkɨ 'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima
memɨkaheitima. Mɨpaɨ pɨxetiuka'enitsitɨa meta pɨxe'uta'iniataxɨ, 'arike 'imatɨrieka
'aixɨa mɨxetiyuriekakɨ:
17 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani. “'Ikɨ piinitɨarika nemɨrexeiya nekɨmana
nemamakɨ nepɨtiukaxei”.
18 Yawé 'akakaɨyari kena'eriwani, mɨkɨ kametinipitɨaka piinitɨarika pemɨrexeiya,
mɨpaɨ katineye'atɨaka mɨkɨ hikɨ yutɨratu meripaitɨ xetutsima kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
19 »'Uxa'atɨni warie xɨka Yawé yukakaɨyari xehatɨmaiya, xɨka hipame kakaɨyarixi
xewarayexeiyatɨ xehakɨne meta wahɨxie xɨka xe'ukahɨxima'uweni, mɨpaɨ ne
nekanaineni hikɨ xehetsiemieme yurikɨ xekanika'unariekuni.
20 Xɨka Yawé yukakaɨyari xekahanu'enieni, mɨpaɨta xeme kanixeyurimɨkɨ Yawé
kemɨwayurieni hikɨ hipame nuiwarite waka'unatɨ xehɨxie.

9

'Ixaheri 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ pɨkatiuyɨ

1 »'Ixaheri keneneu'eni, hikɨri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniuyeimɨkɨ
pemeutahanikɨ meta pemɨwarayeweiyakɨ nuiwarite waɨkawa memɨtɨrɨkawi
memɨmamariwawe 'ekɨ kepemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨye, mɨkɨ wakiekari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ
muyuawitsiepai kaneye'atɨkani.
2 Mɨkɨ teɨteri yemekɨ mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utɨtɨ, 'anakitsixi
memɨtetetewa mekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨri pekaniwamateni meta mɨpaɨ manɨyɨne
waniukiyari pekanimaika. “¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe 'Anaki nuiwarimama mɨwaraye'unieka?”
3 Peru 'ekɨ matsi yaketinemaika hikɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ahɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ 'apumieni,
pɨwaka'una tai hepaɨ pɨwatixɨtsitɨani meta tɨrɨkariya pɨmatsipitɨani. 'Ekɨ
pekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ kwitɨwa pekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ, Yawé
kemɨmerahɨawekai.
4 »Yawé kepauka mɨwarayenɨ'axɨani 'ateewa paitɨ 'ahɨxie, mɨpaɨ pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni
“Yawé pɨnetsiyetuiri 'ikɨ kwie nekwie nemayeitɨanikɨ heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtikamiekɨ”.
Matsi Yawé kepauka mɨwakwini mɨkɨ nuiwarite mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ
katiniyurimɨkɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, 'ekɨ heitserie pemexeiyakɨ pɨkatiyɨni meta heitserie pemuyeikakɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme kwie pepɨkayetuiriyarieni. Hawaikɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ nuiwarite
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ateewa paitɨ kaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ

mireye'atianiki 'atutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.
6 Mipai xeketenemaika teiteri xemitsetse'i xemihiki, 'ayumieme heitserie xemi'uwaki xepikate'anuyehu Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirieni 'aixia mi'ane.

Hurukí tsikeru miwewiya

7 »'Iki xekena'eriwani, meta xepikatehatitimaiyani makumawetsie Yawé kexemite'iyehaxiatia, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie paiti 'ena xemiye'axiatsie Yawé xepikaheu'enie.
8 Waikawa xekaniyehaxiatiani Huré yemuriyaritia, 'ari yunaime pixekwinikekai.
9 Kepauka mana hiritsie nemanutitia tetexi miweweri nemiyetuiriyarieniki, tiratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatia, mana hiritsie huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari nekaniuyurieni, nekatikwati meta nekahareti.
10 Mana Yawé kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi wewerime, miki yikimana ra'utiaka kemutayi hiritsie 'utaniuti xehixie, taitsie, kepauka yunaiti xemuyuxeiriekaitsie.
11 »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsiari tiratu kanihikitikaitini,
12 hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Yapauka kenanukaye'a, kariki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitu pemiwayewiti, yapaukari 'axamekateniuyurieni. Kwitiwa nehuye mekaniuku'eirieni nemiwaruxeiyatsitiakai memiweiyaniki, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariyariki mekaniutawewieni”.
13 »Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nepiwamate 'iki teiteri, yemeki memitsetse'i mepihiki.
14 Keneneupitia nemuwaka'unaki meta nemuwarakuyeitianiki kememitetetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari metirikaiyeme nepumatsi'ayeitiani meta xeyumiireme keyuri miki”.
15 »'Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, miki mitakaitsie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu mihikitikai.
16 Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaxekateniuyuriekaitini, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariekameki xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'anekame kwitiwa xekanipata Yawé huye mixe'uxeiyatsitiakai.
17 Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.
18 »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekaiki Yawé hixie xe'iyehaxiatiaku.
19 Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'iyehaxiatiaku pixeheuyehianikekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni.
20 Metatsiere kwinimieme Yawé katiniha'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimienikekaitini, miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki.
21 Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyariyari xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyuriekame mixe'ayeitiakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipa nekaneitataiya, 'etsipepeme nekanayeitiani meta tumuanari nekaneyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki hiritsie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.
22 »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata yaxeikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani,
23 yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé mixehenii'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: “Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia nemixeyetuirie”. Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitsita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai xepikahenu'eni.
24 Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.

25 »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi nekaniutihiximakeni
hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.
26 Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: “Yawé Kakaiyari
pepikawaka'unani miki 'a'iwewarima mekanihikitini, pemiwarutawikweitsitia
'ateiterima miiremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa
kwaniwemeki petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,
27 Keniwara'eriwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu,
'atsipepikati'akihiaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita memitsetse'iki meta kwinimieme
'axakememiteyurieki,
28 hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana mipai mehetiyuaniki: ‘Yawé
pika'uyiwekaxia miwaraye'atianiki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakaitsie.
Muwa'uxiwe'eriekaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai memikwiniki.’
29 'Imatirieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini pemiwaranayexei, miki wairiyarika
pemiwarayewiti mekanihikitini, 'iniarite mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku
'atirikariyaki”.

10

Hekwameki tetexi miweweri 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa

1 »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hutame tetexi wewerime
keneutiwewi matiari mieme hepai 'anenekame, meta kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni,
hiki 'ana, hiritsie pekananutiyeimiki nehetsia.
2 Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame pemititaraxitsie,
hiki 'anari kakunitsie pekanika'utamiki”.
3 »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame tetexi
nekaniutixixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana nekaneyani hiritsie
miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti.
4 Mikitsieta Yawé katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki
kaneneyetuirieni, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti
temuyuxeiriekaitsie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahiawixi taitsie.
5 Hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni
nemutawewitsie. Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

6 Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu
matinenieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekaniu'axiani. 'Aruni mana kaniumini
mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'uximayati
mawari wewiwameki.
7 Manata memiyeki Kurikura mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata
mekaniu'axiani, haa waikawa maxuawekaitsie.
8 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama tiratu kakuniyari
memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki mete'i'uximayatsirieti, miki
kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie.
9 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni yu'iwama wahepai,
Yawé wahetsiemieme wa'imikieri kanihikitini, miki yikimana kemutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

10 «Ne hiritsie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari
kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai pikatiku'eriwakai
mixekwiniki,
11 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie miki teiteri wahuyeta
keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayeitianiki watutsima kenemitiwarutahiawixi
kename newayetuirienikekai”.

12 »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, ¿tita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari?
Xekenayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka naime
'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki,
13 meta xeikia naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'aitsika hiki
mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana 'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie xemu'uwaniki.
14 »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa 'emireutitewa, kwie
meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe.
15 Yawé matsi meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita xeme
waxiiyaritsiemieme xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime teiteri watsata,
hiki ketemiteneniere hepai.
16 'Ayumieme, 'a'iyaritsie pepikaratitimaiyani, matsi yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i
wahepai pepika'aneni.
17 Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime
te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwametini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki katiwaxeiyati
teiteri tixaitiki katipatati.
18 Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, ku'uwamete
kaniwanaki'eriekata kemarite meta 'ikwaitiarika tiwayetuiriwati.
19 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai pekatiniwanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeikiata 'eki 'Ekipitutsie
yeikame pekanayani.
20 Yawé mi'akakaiyari pe'ayemakaxeti kenayexeiyani. Mikitsie xeikia ketinewiyani
meta kepemitayini miki kemititewaki yakeneutaineni.
21 Miki 'atemawierika kanihikitini, miki kani'akakaiyaritini, mikiri 'ahetsiemieme
mariwemeki katiniyurienekaitini.
22 Miki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniyupaimekaitini xetutsima
kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memeki, hikiri Yawé mi'akakaiyari kwinimieme 'ateiterima
meyupaimeme kaniwarayeitiani, xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memikayu'iniatsinia
wahepai.

11

Yawé kememitenaki'erieka meta kememitehei'enieka

1 »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaiyari meta yaxeketenekahuni yuheyemeki
'aitsikateyatsie, meta naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
2 Xekenaye'eri hiki, xeme xekaniyiakaitini, xeniwema mepikayiakai, tita
xemitehetima Yawé xekakaiyari xeheitseritiakaku. Xeme xepixei tirikariyaya
mimariwe,
3 meta kemitiuyuri, 'iniari kemitiuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, Parahuni meta
teiterimama meyunaime wahetsiemieme.
4 Xeme xepunenierixi kuyaxi 'ekipitutari kemiwaruyuri, Haramara-Mixeta waheima
kemitiuyeuri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime waheima, kepauka miki
memixe'uweiyakaitsie. Yawé kaniwareuyehiani yuheyemeki.
5 »Yaxeikiata xekena'eriwani kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie, meta
kemitixe'uye'atia 'enapaiti.
6 Metatsiere, xekaneneniere kemiwareyuri Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyáwi
niwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime xeme xehixie kwie kananutayepieni miki
miwareukakwaniki meta yunaime waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita
memitehexeiyakai.
7 Yuriki xemeri xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemeki Yawé kemitiuyuri.
8 »'Ayumieme hiki naimetsie xeketenaye'atiaka 'aitsikatsie hiki kenemixerahiawe,
para xemeta xemitirikawiniki xemiyiwaweniki xemaniikineki Kuratani
hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayaniki,

9 Para mana xemu'uwanikı mıixa wiyari mıkı kwieyaritsie, Yawé
kemıtiwarutahıawixı xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta xenuiwaritsie
miemete, kwiepa hakewa waıkawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.
10 Mıkı kwie xeme xepiini mayani, mıkı 'Ekipitu mieme hepaı pıka'ane xeme
xemayekıtsie, mana xeme xepıteheka'etsakai yu'imıarite meta xepıtehehatuiyakai,
haraweri mıtiuhatuiyarıwa hepaı.
11 Peru xeme yukwie xemayeitıanitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhıriyaka meta
'akuweritı, haa taheima miemekı kaniukahatuiyarıwani.
12 Yawé xekakaıyari kanihıkıtıni mi'ıwiya yuheyemekı, meta kanixeiyakamıkı
kemıreutere.
13 »Xıka naime xehaye'atıaka 'aitsika hikı ne nemıxeyetuiri, xıka Yawé yukakaıyari
xenaki'erietı yemekı yu'iyarikı yaxetekahuni, naimekı kexemıteyumate,
14 merikıte 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehanı'airiemıkı kepauka maye'axenitsie,
taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamıkı, tıriku, winu, meta hatseiti
xemıte'ukaxexeiyanikı.
15 Meta yaxeikıa hıritsie tupiriya kanitiwaweriyamıkı, xetewama wahetsiemieme,
xemeta yaxeikıa xetekwatı xekanihuxakakuni.
16 »Yumarima 'aixıa. Xepıkayuwaıriyani xemıte'ırıwiyarienikı. Xaıtsie
xepıka'uyuyuipikeni, meta hipame kakaıyarixi xepıkawarayexeiyani, wahetıa
xepıkatihıxima'uweni,
17 mexıka mıpaı xe'uyıni Yawé kanixeyehekamıkı, muyuawitsie katineunamıkı
mıkakawiyekı, kwie 'ikwaxi pıkatitixuawitıani, 'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere
Yawé kwie 'aixıa mı'ane mıxeyetuiri hetsie.
18 Yu'iyaritsie xekenaka'ıki 'ikı niuki meta yu'eriewametsie, yumamatsie
xekeneutapietıkani ha'utıkaime 'inıari hepaı mumatsııkınikı, meta tepıa 'inıariyari
hepaı yukanata xekenamanani.
19 Yuniwema xekeniwaruti'ıkitıa, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatıwani yukie xemıtitenitsie,
kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemıkahinitsie meta kepauka
xemanuku'unitsie,
20 'akitenie muka'utıkatsie kena'utıaxıa meta yukiekari 'itupariyaritsie.
21 Mıpaı, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme meta xenuiwarima
mepayenenieren mıkı kwieyaritsie me'u'uwatı, Yawé mıxeyetuirietsie xetutsima
kemıtiwarahıawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.
22 »Xıka yaxetekakıne xeyukweriwayurietı naime 'ikı 'aitsikatsie hikı
nemıxeyetuirie, Yawé yukakaıyari xıka xenaki'erieka, xıka huyetana xe'uhuni
heitseriekamekı hetsiena xetewiyatı.
23 Hikı Yawé kaniwarayeweiyamıkı xekwietsie mıkı yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake
xeme xekaniyıwawekuni xemıwara'iwa, tsepanetı waıkawa memımamariwawe meta
tsepa waıkawa memıtırıkawi keyuri xeme.
24 Naitsarie mıkı kwieyaritsie hakewa xemeye'axıa mıkı xehetsiemieme payeikani,
xekwie 'akaniyeukamıkı makumawetsie tsutıarietı 'atsita Riwanu hıriyaritsie paitı
ye'atıkaitı, meta 'Eupırate 'akiyarietsie tsutıarietı 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu paitı
ye'atıkaitı.
25 Nixewitı pıkaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeukı Yawé xekakaıyari yapıtiyurieni
yunaitı kwiepa memıtama memıxemakaxenikı yemekı, mıkı kemıtixehahıawekai.
26 »Ne hikı hutame nekanixeyetuirieka kemı'ane xemanayexeiya, 'aixıa
xemı'itıariekakı meta 'axaxemı'itıariekakı,
27 “'aixıa xepı'itıarieka”, Yawé xekakaıyari 'aitsikayatsie xıka yaxetekakıne, hikı
nemıxe'aitıatsie xemeye'atıanikı,

28 “'axaxepɨ'itɨarieka”, xɨka Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie yaxekatekakɨne, xɨka
huye xe'uku'eirieni hikɨ nemɨxe'uxeitsitɨa xemiweiyanikɨ, meta hipame kakaɨyarixi
xemɨkawamate xewarayexeiyatɨ xe'akɨne.
29 Kepauka Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxe'aye'atɨani xekwie mayanitsie, xeme Keritsini
hɨriyari 'aixɨa xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hɨriyari 'axaxepuyurieni.
30 Mɨkɨ hɨrite Kurutani 'anutaɨye kanikuteni, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari, Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari
maku'utsie.
31 »'Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukɨneke xekaniyɨaka, xeheutahaxɨanike
yukwie xemayeitɨanikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirietsie. Kepaukari yupiini
xemayeitɨani meta manari xemetiteni,
32 xeyukweriwayurietɨ yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta
'aitsikateyatsie hikɨ nemɨxeyetuirie.

12

Hakewa xeikɨa meyɨwe mɨretimawa

1 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni xeyukweriwayurietɨ mɨpaɨ
xemɨte'u'uwanikɨ, mexi 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirietsie
xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitɨanitsie:
2 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite xemɨwarayeweiya hakewa yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya naime
xekatenika'unakuni, tatsɨari hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta yemuritetsie meta kɨyexi
'amupapa hetɨa.
3 »Memɨtehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memɨwarayexeiya
xekanetitarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari xekanititaiyakuni, wakakaɨyarixi
xekaniwatitarakuni meta kakaɨyarixite xekaniwakumaweriyakuni kememɨtetewakai.
4 »Mɨkɨ yukakaɨyarixi kememɨtewarayexeiyakai hepaɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari mɨpaɨ
xepɨkatehayexeiyani,
5 xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeiyamɨkɨ hakewa memeyexeiyanikɨ kemɨtitewakɨ,
mana xeme xehume xekaneyɨwawekakuni xeikɨa xemeyexeiyanikɨ.
6 Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu, meta hipame mawarite,
tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mɨtiyetuiwatsie mieme, kexemɨteyɨhɨritɨa,
kexemɨteyuwaɨriya mawariyari metatsiere xetuurutsixi matɨari miemete yaxeikɨa
muxatsi meta tsipuri.
7 Mana Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie, xeme meta xetɨɨriyama xekatenikwakakuni
xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayatɨ memɨte'ukaxexeiyakɨ, Yawé xekakaɨyari
'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ.
8 »Muwari xeme yaxeikɨa xepɨkateheyurieka hikɨ 'ena ketemɨteyurie, hikɨ 'ena
yatepɨteyurie kemɨtatinake taxexuitɨ,
9 'akuxi xemɨkaheutahaxɨawawekɨ 'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaɨyari
kwie mɨxeyetuirienitsie.
10 Peru xeme xekananukɨnikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie
xekaniu'uwakuni Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirienitsie, mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie xe'aurie
mematetɨka wahetsɨa kanixetixɨnamɨkɨ, hikɨ xeme 'aixɨa 'iyari xekaniu'uwakuni
xe'ɨwiyarietɨ.
11 Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeiyanikɨ tinaime xekatenanupikuni
kenemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa: Mawari taiyariyari, mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime,
ketita mɨtiyetuiwa mawariyari, tita memɨteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari
kemɨtiyuhɨritɨani hetsiemieme.
12 Mana 'ixɨarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaɨyari hɨxie, mɨkɨ yuniwema
'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatɨa, meta waɨriyarika te'uximayatemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta

rewitsixi xehamatɨa mana memɨtiteni xekiekaritsie, mɨkɨri mepɨkaheixeiyani kwie yuhetsiemieme.

13 »Kepauka mawari pemɨwewieka, kene'a'ɨwiyatɨ mɨpaɨ ketineyurieneni hakewa matsihenake xeikɨa 'ekɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ matsi pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ Yawé hakewa menayexeiyatsie xeikɨa, mana mɨpaɨ pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ ne hakewa nemereta'aitɨani.
15 Mɨpaɨta kani'aneni, kepauka yapemɨra'eriwani pekaniyɨweni tewaxi pemɨwakwika wawaiyari pemɨkwaka tsepa kemɨ'ane 'akiekaritsie, xɨka Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa matsiyurieka. Pemikwaka pepɨyɨweni tsepa pemɨ'itiya yatɨni tsepa pemɨka'itiya, yeutari tsipuri wahepaɨ memɨ'anene wawaiyari pemɨyurieneni hepaɨ.
16 Peru xuriya pepɨkakwa'ani, matsi pɨta pekanitayeuriwamɨkɨ kwiepa haa hepaɨ.

17 »'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepɨkakwaka 'akiekaritsie 'atɨriku hetsiemieme, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuurutsixi meta 'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexɨakate, meta yape'utayɨka pemɨtiwayetua, meta temawierika mawariyari 'ahetsiemieme kepemɨtikuxeɨri.
18 Matsi pɨta pekatinikwakamɨkɨ ketita Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ hakewa metsihepitɨani, yaxeikɨata mepɨteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memɨtitei, yaxeikɨata Yawé 'akakaɨyari hɨxie pepɨ'atemawieka peti'uximayatɨ kepemɨtiuyuri.
19 Kene'a'ɨwiyatɨ xeikɨa rewitsixi pepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa pe'uyeikani.

20 »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'akwieyari 'amɨtayeuriya, kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni: “Wai nepaukwaimɨkɨ”, pepɨyɨwe wai xɨka peheukwaimɨkɨni tsepa kepaɨmeme.
21 Xɨka 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhayewa Yawé 'akakaɨyari, pepɨyɨweni tewaxi pemɨwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatɨni muxatsi, netsɨ kenemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, pepɨyɨwe pemɨtikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa ketipaɨmeme.
22 Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahepaɨ memɨ'anene wawaiyari pemɨyurieneni hepaɨ. Tsepa pemɨ'itiya yatsepa pemɨka'itiya pepɨyɨwe pemikwaka.
23 Peru keneyɨ'ɨwiyani xuriya kapa pekwaka. Xuriya karikɨ tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Tukari pepɨkakwaka wai mame.
24 Pe'ikwanike matsi pɨta keneyeuri kwiepa haa hepaɨ.
25 Xuriya pepɨkakwa'ani, 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemɨtikamiekɨ Yawé hɨxie.

26 »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemɨrayeitɨa, meta mawari kepaɨmeme pemixatɨa, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa pemɨretimawa.
27 Mawari taiyariyari waiyarieya meta xuriyaya Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsiemieme mawari taiyame pekaniyetuamɨkɨ. Xuriya mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeurimɨkɨ, meta waiyari pemɨtikwani pekaniyɨwemɨkɨ.

28 »'Amarima 'aixɨa yaketinekamieni naime 'ikɨ 'aitsikatetsie hikɨ ne nemɨmatsiyetuirie, yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ meta yaxeikɨa 'anuiwarima. Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiyurieneni 'aixɨa pekaniyɨanemɨkɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari hɨxie.

29 »'Ahɨxie Yawé 'akakaɨyari kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ nuiwarite 'ekɨ pemɨwarayeweiya. Kepaukari pemɨwarayeweiya, kepauka wakwietsie pemukaniri,
30 'arike pewarayeweiyameri keneyu'ɨwiyani yaxeikɨa pepɨkatiyurieneni kememɨteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyaritsie pe'ukaweni wakakaɨyarixi pewarutihiwe'erieme. Mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'ɨwawani: “¿Kehepaɨ metewarayexeiyakai 'ikɨ nuiwarite yukakaɨyarixi, neta yaxeikɨa nemɨtiyurieneniki?”

31 Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeiyani, Yawé miki yemeki
pitixani'erie miki tinaime kememitewarayexeiya yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema
'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitaiyakaitini yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.
32 »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki, tawarita
peka'enutiyayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

13

Mari'itiarika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki

1 »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi hepai 'aneme
tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaitsita tikuxatani meta 'iniarite mamariwaweme
hepaitsita,
2 xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atiarieni, xikata mipai haineni: “Hikimitika hipame pita
kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”, kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika waxatani,
3 miki Kakaiyari niukameya kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme
mitikuxata xika yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki
yemeki 'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemiti'amateki.
4 Yawé 'akakaiyari xeikia pepayexeiyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka.
'Aitsikateyatsie yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirieka meta
hetsiena ketinewiyani.
5 Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi
hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni mipai mimatiutahiawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari
peke'uku'eirienike, 'Ekipitu mixehayewiti mixe'ixinaxi wairiyarika xete'uximayakaku,
mipai xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tixaxatame mimatsipataki
Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mimatsi 'uta'aitiakai xemiweiyaniki.
6 »Xika 'a'iwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'iya kwinimieme pemitinaki'erie,
yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika metsi'anayewitimikini 'awie mipai
metikihiaweni: “Hikimi hipame kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”, xika kakaiyarixi
pemikawamate waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima,
7 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitsarie
kwiepa memuxuawe,
8 meti'iriwiyaniki pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki
pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,
9 meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi pemimieniki,
meta yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka.
10 Kenetituaxati keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mimatsi'anayewitiki tima,
'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku.
11 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatenitamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni waikawa,
'ana tawariri xewiti 'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.
12 »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuiritsie mana kiekame
pemayaniki xika mana mipai petiumarieni
13 kename hipati teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mipai metewa'inieti:
“Hikimi tepiwarayexeiyani hipame kakaiyarixi”, xika kakaiyarixi xemikawamate
mexatsiwani,
14 hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima. Xika 'aku yuritini mipai
tiyianeni xetsata,
15 miki xekaniwakwikuni yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie mitiuyi.
Tinaime xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yunaime.
16 Tinaime piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeiri teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie,
hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika. Miki mawari kanayeimiki

taiyariekame Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kiekari yuheyeme
kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.
17 'Ahetsiemieme tixaiti piini pepikarayeitiwani tinaiti miki katiniyetuiyani
mireuyehiiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi pita 'aixia
matixeiyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuiwarima yumiireti memakineki,
kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti 'atutsima.
18 Mipai katiniyimiki, kepauka naime 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani hiki
nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

14

'Ikwai mi'itiya meta mika'itiya
(Hut 14:3-20 - Maw 11:1-23)

1 »Yawé Kakaiyari xeme xekaniniwemamatini. Yuwaiyari xepikatixitekeni meta
yumu'utsie xepikayukametseriyani, xewiti mumi hetsiemieme,
2 xeme kariki teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki
kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime hipame kwiepa memitama watsata, xeme yemeki
hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.
3 »Tixaitimexi yeutari xepikatewakwaka memitexani'eriwa.
4 'Iki xeikia xemitewakwaka kaniyiwemiki: 'atuuru kwietsaname, muxa, kapira,
5 muxa tuuru hepai mi'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepai mi'ane, maxa, kapira yeutanaka.
6 Xekaniyiwaweni xemiwakwaka yeutari memite'iyawa wakarutsa manutahuhuta,
7 peru kameyu xepikakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsi meta tsimuaka, mikititi mepite'iyawa,
peru wakarutsa pika'anutahuhuta. Miki tewaxi yeutari pepitiwamaiwe'erieka
memika'itiyaki.
8 »Metatsiere tuixu pika'itiya, tsepaneti karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru pikati'iyawa.
Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mikime xepikakumaiwani.
9 »Yunaime hapa memiteye'uwa xepitewakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memexeiya meta
yukarara,
10 peru xepikawakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memikahexeiya meta yukarara, miki
matsi meka'itiyakame xepiwarayeitiaka.
11 »Kaniyiwemiki xemiwakwaka tsepa kememite'anene memite'awiwawe perutsi
memi'itiyatika,
12 peru kwixi xeikia xepikakwa'ani, werika 'aminena 'umete naime mitimura,
maraika,
13 meta 'aru hepai 'aminena, meta kwixi hepai mi'ane,
14 meta yaxeikia yunaime memite'awiwawe kwatsari yutsata,
15 meta 'aru 'aminena, meta kwixi meuyiwi, meta hukurixi,
16 meta nipe, kwaxu, patu,
17 patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa haramari hapa miyeyeika
hepai mi'ane,
18 kwaxu hepai mi'ane, meta yunaiti kwaxuri wahepai memiteyuxexeiya, tsurakai
meta 'atsixi.
19 »'Utsikari yunaiti memawiwawe memika'itiya xepiwarayeitiaka, 'ayumieme
xepikawakwa'ani.
20 Peru kaniyiweni xemiwakwa'ani mematsunawawe xeikia yatsepa
memite'awiwawe peru memi'itiyatika.
21 »Tixaiti timikime xetekaxeiyame xepikatekwa'ani. Miki piyiweni 'ateewa kiekame
xemiminiki 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki piyiwe mitikwani, yatini yeikame
pemutuirieni. Peru xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme.

»Tsipu nunutsi xepika'etsani maamaya retsieyaki.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemitiyetuiwa

22 »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatitimaiyati, ketipaimeme xemitekaxeiya kwiepa
yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime.
23 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xekanikwaikuni miki tamamatatsie mieme xeime
xemiteyetua, tiriku, winu, hatseiti, meta xemiwayetua tewatsiekate mexiakate, miki
hakewa meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mipai xeteyurieti xepimakaxeni
yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari.
24 Peru xika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa 'aixia reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta miki
hakewa meyuhayewaxi 'ahetewani, xika xekayiwaweni xemenutiniki xemiteyetuaniki
manapaiti.
25 'Ana piyiweni miki mitiutuani miki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé
xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie.
26 Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni kaniyiweni ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita
mitixenakeni matsi: wakaxi, muxa, winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari
hixie, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni.
27 Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati 'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahepai
mepikayetuiriyarie yukwie memexeiyaniki.
28 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xepikuxexeiriwani ('imikieri tamamatatsie mieme
xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuani, miki wiyaritsie xemite'ukaxei hetsie timieme.
29 Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiweni rewitsixi yukwieri memikahexeiya, 'ateewa
kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki mepitetikwani
mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni
pixeparewieni.

15

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiyariwani

1 »'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika tinaime
hepaitsita 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiriwani.
2 Mipai xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuiti xemite'apiniyarietika xepitewareuyehiwirieni
yuhepai teiteri kepaimeme memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari memite'apine
xepikawawawirieka memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri
xemiteheuyuyehiwiriwaniki wiyari memite'apitika wahetsiemieme Yawé minakeki.
3 Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama
xepitewareuyehiwirieni tsepa titaki memixete'apinirietika.
4 Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa
kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari mixeyetuirietsie yukwie xemayeitianiki.
5 Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki kepauka yaxemitekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme meta kepauka naime xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia.
6 Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi, xeme
yumiireme hipame nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime
xepikatetaniiwirieni. Yumiireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme
pikatixeta'aitiani.
7 »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'iwa hepirayu xemexeiya tixaiti karexeiyakame xeime
kiekariyaritsie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie, yu'iyaritsie
xepikahetsetse'ini xepikateheikweririeka.
8 Matsi pita, xekeneparewieka, xeketeneyetuiri tita mireuyehiaka.
9 Hawaiki yu'iyaritsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana
xemitewareuyehiwiriwa memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati 'a'iwa

hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki, xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
10 Xepikatekwerieka, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.
11 Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixuawekakuni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini yu'iwama wahamatia hepirayutsixi meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memiyehakakwitiwe wahamatia 'akwiepa memu'uwa.

Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete hepirayutsixi
(Hut 15:12-18 - Mem 21:2-6)
12 »Xika 'a'iwa hepirayu 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'uyutuani 'ahetsia, xika matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie pekanitatuamikiri.
13 Kepauka pemitatuani, pepikaheini'awani yumaweme.
14 Matsi waikawa ketineupitia 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'a'itsanari meta kaxie winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuyuri 'ahetsiemiemeki.
15 Kenaye'eri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kepemiratia 'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiuxinaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki 'iki 'aitsika nekanixeyetuirieka.
16 »Peru miki mati'uximayatsiriwame, xika mipai haineni: “Neri nepikayuwairiya nematsi'uku'eirieni”, xika matsinaki'eriekі haineni meta 'atiiriyama meta 'aixia mumatimateki,
17 hiki tepia petikweme, 'ituparitsie nakaya peheutawetsitiame pekani'iniarituamiki. 'Ana mipai yuheyeme mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme.
18 Pepikaha'aka pemitatuaniki mati'uximayatsiriwame, kariki yaki pekatinipitiani miki 'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayataku hixiata 'akameki xeikia, yuri ti'uximayatame waikawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mipai petiyurieyu Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi waikawa pimatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemiti'uximaya.

Tewaxi matiari nuiwakate
19 »Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme pekaniwayetuayamiki tewaxi matiari nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matiari mutinuiwaxi miki pepikati'uximayatsitiaka, meta yaxeikia muxa 'uki matiari mieme pepikakaxikani.
20 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, miki hakewa mexatani.
21 Xika miki tewatsiekame xewiti ka'uyeiweni yatini kaheuniereni, yatini xika tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, miki Yawé 'akakaiyari pepikatimawiriwani.
22 Xika mipai 'aneni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai 'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mihikitini hepai tsipuri wahepai memi'anene, tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya.
23 Xuriyaya xeikia pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita kwiepa keneutayeuri haa mihikitini hepai.

16

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:1-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25)
1 »*'Awiwi* metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwaniki, kariki miki tikariyaritsie katiniuyini *'Awiwi* metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

2 Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme kepauka xemiwewieka, 'ana
'awakaitsixi pepiwatimawa meta 'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana
pekatineyurimiki.
3 Paa mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta
tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari
kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai
xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki kepauka xemayeki
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
4 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai
xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai
xepikakuhayeikawani.
5 »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé
xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.
6 Hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa
mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka
xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
7 Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari
meyuhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie.
8 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni, 'atahutarieka
tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekamekí memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé
xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:9-12 – Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

9 »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsanariyari.
10 Hiki 'ana patsiekamekí xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekakayari
hetsiemieme Tsemana 'ixiarariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari
kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakaiyari kehepai mitixe'uparewi.
11 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa,
xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete
'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi
mana xekie kiekatari.
12 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayumieme
yaxeketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:13-17 – Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

13 »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari Xamaru
'ixiarariyari xekaniwewikuni.
14 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meta
xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa
kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.
15 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,
hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekamiki xe'itsanari meta
naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemawierika panayuhayewani.
16 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakaiyari hixie
mepiti'uweni, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari,
Tsemana 'ixiarariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari, peru yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe
Yawé hixie.
17 Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

18 »'Itsikate xekaniwatihiawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki heitseriemeki
yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari 'anuiwarite
miwayetuirienitsie.
19 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti meta hixiata ti'atikaimeki
xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika xewiti tumini matsi'itiaka miki
pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane mitimaiwe kaheunierème kanayeitiaka, meta
heitseriemeki 'amuyeika niukieya kanititunani.
20 Mitiheitserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia xekeneuweiyani, 'iya kwieyaritsie
xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

21 »Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, miki
'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani,
22 metatsiere yaxeikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayeitiwani, kariki Yawé
xekakaiyari miki katinixani'erieka.

17

1 »Yawé yukakaiyari xepikatemawirieka xeime muxa meta tuuru 'axa'anekame,
mikiri Yawé xekakaiyari pixani'erie.
2 »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeiyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari hixie. Miki tewi tiratu
'axakaniuyurieni,
3 meta kenemitixe'aitia yamikatikamie kaniyianeni, hipame kakaiyarixi
miwarayexeiyaki, wahixie mukatunumakekaki yatini tau mayexeiyaki, metseri meta
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete.
4 Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie, xekaniti'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki.
Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiuyini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
5 miya mitiuyuri xekananuhanikuni kiekari kitenie 'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati
piti'uka, mana kaneuyeweka tetexiki mimierieniki.
6 Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani, piyiwe miki tewi
mimierieniki, peru pikayiweni yuxewiti munierixi yahainekaku.
7 Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki memunenierixi
mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arike yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya
'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

8 »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuaweni xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, xika
tiuyukwiti, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukimaka, 'axameteyurieka hipati, yatini
waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuaweni, xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa
menayexeiya
9 yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie.
Xekaniwareta'iwawiyakuni miki yamekanetiyuakuni kemitiheitserie.
10 Yaxekateneyurikuni miki kememetiyuani ketitaki miranutahiiyanikekai hakewa
Yawé menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememixetehetahiawe.
11 Xemeri mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia mi'ane
kememitiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai miki memetiyua.
12 Xika xewiti waikawa timaikame yu'erieti 'itsikame kahanu'enieni yatini mawari
wewiwame miki Yawé parewiwameya mihiki, miki ke'umierieni. Mipai
xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
13 'Ana yunaiti teiteri mekatenetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni meta
mekatenihayewakuni meyuti'ireti.

Ti'aitame

14 »Kepauka kwietsieri xemɨ'axɨani Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirietsie, manari xɨka
xe'u'uwani, xɨka reumietɨ mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuani: “Tame ti'aitame tepeuyehɨwa tahetsɨa
mɨti'aitanikɨ, hipatɨ nuiwarite ta'aurie mematetɨka kememɨ'ane wahepaɨ”,
15 'ana yemekɨ xekeneyu'ɨwiya xeime xemanukakenikɨ yu'iwa xetsata mieme
xemuyurienikɨ, xeime kemɨ'ane Yawé xekakaɨyari manayexeiya. Xepɨka'ipitɨaka
xeime yeikame yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame.
16 »Mɨkɨ ti'aitame yumɨireme kawayutsixi mɨwananeka pɨkayɨweni, meta teɨteri
pɨkawapitɨaka 'Ekipitu memeuhunikɨ waɨkawa kawayutsixi mewarexeiyatɨ
memakɨnekɨ, karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinixe'utahɨawe: “Tawariri mɨkɨ huyeta
xepɨkaheuhuni”.
17 Ti'aitame yumɨireme pɨkawarexeiyani 'ukari yuhetsiemieme, kapa 'uxa'atɨniwarie
'iyarieya heuyewenikɨ, yaxeikɨata waɨkawa huru meta pɨrata pɨkaxeɨrieka.
18 »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitatɨ mayanitsie, yapɨtita'aita 'inɨari niukiyari maye'ɨkienikɨ,
rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'ɨwiya.
19 Mɨkɨ 'ɨkiyari pexeiyani yu'aurie yuheyemekɨ, yakatiniterɨwakamɨkɨ kemɨreutere
'uyeikatɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari payemakaxeni, yapɨtikamieni yu'iyarikɨ
meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie,
20 mɨkɨ mariweme pɨka'ayuyeitɨwani yu'iwama watsata meta 'inɨari niukiyari
pɨkahehɨpani 'etsiwatɨma, mɨkɨ meta nuiwarimama mɨixa wiyari mekatenita'aitakuni
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

18

'Imikieri rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

1 »Rewi nuiwarieya, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete, mɨkɨ yukwie
mepɨkahexeiyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mawari 'imikieri taipa warɨkarietɨ mɨyetuiwa
mepɨkwaka, meta Yawé hetsie tita mɨtimieme.
2 Rewitsixi tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyetuiriyarieni yu'iwama watsata, Yawé pɨhɨkɨtɨni
wa'imikieri, meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
3 »Kepauka xewitɨ tuuru yatɨni muxa mɨtimawa, heitserie mepexeiya mawari
wewiwamete waiyarieya 'ɨrɨya memɨtikwanikɨ, meta 'auritana mieme metatsiere
kwinuriteya.
4 Meta xepɨwayetuiriwani tɨriku mexɨakame, winu, meta hatseiti, yaxeikɨata muxatsi
wahuxari matɨari xemɨwakaxini.
5 Karikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨkɨ kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame
xeme nuiwarite xehayewatɨ, memɨte'uximayakakɨ yuheyemekɨ hɨxiena hetsiena
mieme.
6 »Xɨka xewitɨ rewi tewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
mɨpaɨ tiuyɨhɨawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana reu'uximayatamɨkɨni, xɨka mana
nuani xepɨkahe'imaiyani,
7 pɨyɨwe mɨti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme yukakaɨyari, kememɨteyurie hipatɨ
rewitsixi wahepaɨ, Yawé hɨxie.
8 Yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ pɨti'iwani yu'ikwai mɨrexeiyanikɨ hipame wahepaɨ, meta yupaapa
piiniteya xɨkatiutuani.

Mɨtixani'eriwakɨ kemɨtiwayeiyari

9 »Kepauka xemɨ'axɨani Yawé xekakaɨyari kwie muxeyetuirietsie, xepɨkawa'ɨkeni mɨkɨ
ke'axamemɨte'uhu muwayeiyarikɨ xeikɨa mɨkɨ nuiwarite.
10 Xeme nixewitɨ pɨkawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta
mɨretimamatekenikɨ pepɨkahe'ayeitɨwani, mɨtiyukewaiyanikɨ yatɨni 'awie
mɨtiuyemate,

11 me'utikwiti memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihiawe
hipame wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyeitiwani meta mikite xepikawakihiaweni.
12 Kemi'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa kanayuyeitiamiki,
miyamemiteyuriekі Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie.
13 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

14 »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memu'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya meta
memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyiniki, peru xeme Yawé xekakaiyari
pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyuriekaki.
15 Yawé xekakaiyari xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehepai.
Miki hirixia xepi'enieka.
16 Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri Huré hiriyaritsie,
xemayuxeiriekai tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyua: “Neri Yawé nekakaiyari
niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya nepikaheuxeiyamiki, nikahirixia
ne'umini”.
17 »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe: “'Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.
18 'Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahepai, ne
neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemitita'aitiani.
19 Xika xewiti ka'i'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme tikuxatakaku,
miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki.
20 Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaiti
ne yanekatita'aitiaku, miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati
hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani”.
21 »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: “¿Kehepai neretimani xika Yawé
niukieyatini yati hawaiki?”
22 Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai
katiuyini, xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki
tixaxatame kemitinake yakatipitiarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

19

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

1 »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaime miwaka'una nuiwarite wakwie
mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweiya, 'ari wakwietsieri kepauka
xemititeni meta wakiiteta,
2 kiekarite yu'awiwietame haikame xekananayexeiyakuni kwie Yawé
mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie xemayeitianitsie.
3 Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki, 'ayehaikame
xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni miyiweniki mikitsie
muyuti'awietaki.
4 »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia
muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekati.
5 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani 'itsita
memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie 'ukaweni xika
'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki meta
muyutawikweitsitianiki.
6 Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai tiuyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe
pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriyati.
7 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia haika kiekariyari xemukunakaki.
8 »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima
kemitiwarutahiawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,

9 xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika Yawé
xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheyemeki xe'uhuni, hiki 'ana tawarita
haikame kiekari xepukunani.
10 Mipai xeteyurieyu 'atsimikatiuyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie,
Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxeikia
xehetsie pikarahiiwani miki mumierieki.
11 »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'erieti, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxiame
tinawairieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume mana heyani
yuti'awietake,
12 'ukirawetsixi kiekarieyatsie kiekatari mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike
mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani miki mimieniki.
13 Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka, mipai xeteyuriekaku 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie pikarahiiwani kename 'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.
14 »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie
mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiweni, meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeuyewetse tehekiatamete

15 »Xewiti xeikia ya'utainekaku munierixi pikayiweni tewi mumierieniki xanetsieti
kename 'axatiuyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku
yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.
16 »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kename miki tiuyuri 'utaiti,
17 miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni, mawari
wewiwamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.
18 'Itsikate yemeki mepitetiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehetimani kename
mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia,
19 hiki miki pita mipai katinanuyeyeimiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai.
Mipai xepitehekuyeitiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwieyaritsie xika xuaweni.
20 Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti
pikatitixuawere xekwieyaritsie.
21 Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita
ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya watitini mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya
'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya
kewayemurarieni, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

20

Kemitiyukwitire

1 »Kepauka xemayekine xemiwaraye'unie xemiwatakwiniki, meta kepauka
xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumiireme keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate
mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi, xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari
'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, pixeparewieni.
2 Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie kanitakemiki
kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki
3 Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari
xekaneutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani
xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni,
4 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme
puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni xeme xemitehayu'iwaki”.

5 »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai mepitewatahiawe: “Xika
xewiti yukii hekwame hetawewieni xika muwa 'akuxi kahayeyeriwekaitini, miki
keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena, hikitari xewiti pita kiitana hayeyerini.
6 Xika xewiti kaxie heka'iteitakaitini, xika 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitini, hiki
yuharawerita keheyani, kapa 'ena 'umierienikі, xewiti pita rekakwanikі.
7 Xika xewiti 'ukaratsi hamatia 'ari retixatakaitini memiyutiwitinikі, 'akuxi xika
mekayutiwitiweni, miki keheyani yukiekaritsie, nika 'ena 'umierienikі, xewiti pita miki
'uka hetiwitinikі”.
8 'Imatirieka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: “Xika xewiti
kwinimieme timaka yatini muyutamienikі kayuwairiyani, keheyani yukie, nika
yu'iwama mekayuwairiyame warayeitianikі”.
9 Kepauka memitetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatati,
hiki kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihiawikuni miki memanuyeyaxikenikі.
10 »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xemi'axiani xewatakwinike, yaxeketeniwarutaxatia meri
kayuwati xika meheuyehiaka.
11 Xika yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xika yukiekaritsie meteheuyepieni, hiki 'ana
yunaime miki kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitiakuni meta wairiyarika
te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakinikuni.
12 Peru xika mana kiekatari meka'uyuwairiya matsi pita xika mexekwikuni, hiki 'ana
kiekari warita xepayaxetikine,
13 hiki kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparaki
xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana kiekatari.
14 Mikita xehetsiemieme xemitehayeitiani, kaniyiweni 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri
yuhetsiemieme xemiwarayeitiani, meta watewama meta tita mitixuaweni kiekaritsie.
Yaxeikiata xekaniyiwaweni miki xemitekwaka memixe'aye'uniekai mitiwapiinitikai,
Yawé xekakaiyari mitixeyetuirie.
15 Mipai pekaniwayurimiki yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa mumanetika, nuiwarite
xe'aurie mumanetikatsie memikatehawiya.
16 »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xepiini mayanikі, xeime tima
'ayeniereme xepikahayewani.
17 Yunaime xekaniwakwikuni hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi,
heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, kemitixe'uta'aitia Yawé xekakaiyari.
18 Xika xekawarukwini, miki mitixani'eriwa mepixeteti'ikitiani kemeteyurieti
yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme
'axaxepiteyurieni.
19 »Xika kepauka xeime kiekari xekatamiewaweti xika xe'itahini pita waritana
xehayaxetikine miixa tukari, mana mitixuawe kiyexi 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike
xepikatewitekeni hatsakі, miki kariki peheiyehiati pekanayeimiki pekanitikwaimikі.
Pepika'ixirieka xeikia, miki teiteri wahepai memiyikihiani mepikayiwawe matsi kiyexi
yeutamieme xeikia kanihikitini.
20 Matsi kaniyiwemiki pemiwiteneni kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikaxuaweriyawe meta kimana
tsepa pemitiwewie kimana kiekaritsie pemanukatsunakі, mana pekatihayewati
kepaukake pemiwara'iwa.

21

Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni mikiti

1 »Xika xaitsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanikі
xewiti mikiti hetaxeiyarieni, xika 'atsixekatehetimani kemi'ane miimi,
2 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsikate mepuhu mepiti'iniata miki manuka kemetetewa
kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetikatsie.

3 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi kemi'ane kiekari 'ahurawa miki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari
xeime tsikeru mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mikatita'uximayatawe mikatakwietsanawe.
4 Mepenuhana xaitsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mika'ayeiwetsie meta
mikatiwaka 'iteitsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaiti kiipieya
mepuwamura.
5 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana mepinenierenі yu'uximayatsika
memaye'atianiki, Yawé xekakaiyari miwaranayexei miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme
teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, meta yamemite'uximayakaki miki
memite'akanitsaniki kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari.
6 Hiki yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi kiekari 'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari miki
manukatsie, miki mepitimaimani wakaxi kiipieya muwamurarie hetsie,
7 hiki 'ana mipai heitseriemeki mepitiyuani: “Tame 'iki xuriya tepika'utayeuri, meta
tepika'unenierixi 'iki miyamitiuyi.
8 Yawé, ketiniwareuyehiwirieka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima, miki pemiwaruxinaxi, meta
miki wahetsie pepikarahipani 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki”.
9 Mipai 'eki 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mirahiiwa
'akwieyaritsie pepirakumaweriya, mipai xika petiuyurieni 'aixia pepitiyurieni Yawé
hixie.

'Uka piretsutime kemitiutiwitini

10 »Kepauka xemayekine xeheuyukwiyuka memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, xika Yawé
xekakaiyari wayetuani xemiwara'iwaki, hiki xika piretsutsixi xewarayeitiani
yayupaimeme,
11 xika xewiti xeime 'uka mupiretsu 'inakeni, mitiwitini piyiweni 'iyaya mayaniki.
12 Penuwitini yukie, yapitita'aitiani muyukaxiniki, yuxitete manutixitexianiki,
13 meta piretsu kemariyari ke'anutihina. 'Arike 'akie miixa 'ukaiku, meta
tihayewayuri yuhiwerieti yupaapa yumaama waheki 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku,
'anake pemitiwitini piyiweni, 'eki kinaya pepihikitini mikita 'a'iya.
14 Peru xika 'arike kamatsi'unake, pepipitiani miki tsepa hakewa metia. Pikayiweni
pemituani meta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepai pemiyurieneni, mikitsi pemitixani'eri
kanayani.

Mexiakame heitserie kemirexeiya

15 »Nepixetaxatiani xewiti 'uki yuhutame yu'iitama miwarexeiya, xeime xeikia
waikawa minaki'erie, xeimeta pikanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie tiiri piwarayexei,
matsi 'uka mikanaki'erietsie meri nunutsi mexiakame kaniutinuiwa.
16 Kepauka 'iki tewi yuniwema mitiwatapitiani yupiinite, pikayiweni 'uka
minaki'erietsie mieme pita mitikupitiwani tita mexiakame hetsie mitimiemetikai,
meta yuniwe mexiakame yatipaimeme xeikia pikatikupitiwani, tatsiari, yu'iya
waikawa mikanaki'erietsie mieme.
17 Matsi pita miki mexiakame kehayeitiwani heitserie kemirexeiya mexiakametiti,
hiki 'iki mexiakame pitipitiani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaina paimeme ketita
hetsiena mitimieme. Miki wamatsika kanihikitini matiari meyexei, miki heitserie
kanexeiyani mexiakame mihikitiniki meta tita hetsiena mitimieme pitipiinieya.

Xewiti raniwe xika 'axatiuka'iyarini

18 »Xika xewiti yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitiariniakame, yupaapa
meta yumaama, xika kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritia,
19 paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitini, 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia
mepitaxata.
20 Hiki paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mipai mepitewatahiawe: “'Iki taniwe pikaheu'ena
'axapitiuka'iyari, kemitinake xeikia pitiyuriene meta pitawekame. Pikatatsi heu'enie”.

21 Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxati tetexiki
mekanimiekuni. Mipai xepitehekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hiki
yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepitetamarieni meta mepitimamani.

Waikawa 'aitsikate

22 »Xika xewiti hetsiena rahiiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani,
23 kaxarieya kiyetsie 'uyewiekame xepika'uku'e'eiriwani tikariki, matsi miki
tukaritsie xekeneukateuki. Kariki xewiti kepauka kiyetsie muyewiyani miki tewi
Kakaiyari 'axakaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepika'ayeitiaka Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirie xekwie mayaniki.

22

1 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatini muxa,
'atsimikatimate hepai pikayianeni matsi kwitiwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie hetsia.
2 Xika kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametini yatini xika peka'imateni, kehei'arieni
yukie kehei'iwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hiki 'anake piyetuirieni.
3 Yaxeikia pitiyurieni xika puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatini 'ixuriki, yatsepa kemititita 'iwaya
mireuyehia. Kepemitihiritiarie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
4 »Xika xewiti huyeta puxu yatini tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa tewaya,
'atsimikatimate hepai pikaheyianeni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa memenukuhanaki.
5 »'Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahepai mepikateyukukamixatiwani, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
wahepai mepikateyukukemaritiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki
miyamemite'u'iyari kaniwaxani'erieka.
6 »Xika xewiti huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kiyetsie yatini kwiepa, meta wamaama
mana hatikani yuniwema 'etsimemipepe wahetsie yatini tawári hetsie, wamaama
pepikahetutuweni meta 'etsimemipepe.
7 'Etsimemipepe pemiwaretiki pepiyiwe, peru wamaama pepitatuani. Mipai 'aixia
metiyurieka meta waikawa tukari pepipitiarieni pemi'atemawiekaki.
8 »Kepauka kii hekwame pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame
pepawewietiyani, kapa xewiti mana hakaweme 'umiyi 'atiiriyama wahetsie
rahiiyaniki.
9 »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemireka'eni, 'imiari yiki mi'anene pepikaheiniitiaka,
xika mipai petiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pepiyetuirieni kaxie hepai, tita muwa pemitika'eni
'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.
10 »Tuuru puxu hamatia xeime hararuyaritsie mehauyutinikame
xepikawakwietsanatsitiatiweni.
11 »Kemarite xemite'anakatitikani muxa huxarieya hamatia rinu hiruyariki
pika'aye'itseni.
12 »Mata 'ixurikiyari kimana xemuyuti'eimani naitsata 'etsikinatsie pawitikani
witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepai 'aneneti 'etsititi.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiemieme

13 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika 'axatikihiaweni
'i'eirimikini,
14 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani, mipai 'utaiti: “Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi
neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki
pimayiiyakairi”,
15 hiki 'uka paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana
'ukirawetsixi mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiiyakai.
16 'Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: “'Iki 'uki neniwe 'uka nepiwititia
'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki.

17 Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata, mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki
tepite'atia tetexexeiyatsitianike mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiiyakai". Hiki 'ana
paapamama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwititsie matiari tikaritsie mieme
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie,
18 Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya mepite'ika'enitsitiani,
19 meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani, 'uka 'iimari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya
'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama mepiyetuiriyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya
pihikitini mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku miku'eirieni pikayiweni.
20 »Peru xika yuriki tikuhiawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai miki 'uka,
21 kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi kiekaritsie kiekatari
meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititiaxati. Mipai keranuyeyani 'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsitiaki 'axa'anemeki 'uyeikati
miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.
22 »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeiyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati
meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani
'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
23 »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'iimari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia tiratu
hexeiyakame memiyutiwitiniki, xika wairiyarika heipitiani hamatiana mekahuniki,
24 miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki
mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiwaxiki parewiya ha'iwawati mana
kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwitinikekai mutewiyatsitiaki. Mipai
xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.
25 »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'iimari tiwikieximeme, yaxeikia xika miki
wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia ke'umierieni 'uka
wairiyarika mupitiaki.
26 Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki 'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. 'Uki
kemitiuyuri xeime mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki:
27 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti
hetsiena mitanuaniki.
28 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'iimari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi mikatikuxata
memuyutiwitiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana mikahuniki, xika
me'utaxeiyarieni,
29 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata
tuminiyariki, meta 'uka pitiwitini mikumayiakiri. Miki hatsuaku pikayiweni
miku'eirieni.
30 »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa 'axapitiyurieneni
yupaapa mariweme mikahayeitiwaki.

23

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

1 »Pikayiweni 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, xika
'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika xieyameya haxitekieka.
2 »'Awienuari pikayiweni meutahani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, meta
nuiwarieya pikayiweni, tamamatarieka nuiwariyaritsieke mepiyiwekaxiani.
3 »Pikayiweni memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie
'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata nuiwariyari
me'uhukakuke.

4 Kepauka wakwietsie xemayekɨ paa meta haa memɨkaxe'umikɨ, kepauka 'Ekipitu
xe'ayekɨneka mana xemayekɨtsie. Matsi Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi
paitɨ kiekame Metsuputamiya* kwieyaritsie, mɨxekewaiyakɨ.
5 Peru Yawé xekakaɨyari xenaki'erietɨ Warami pɨkahanu'eni, hikɨ pipataxɨ
'axakemɨxeyurienikekai 'aixɨa pɨta pɨxe'uyuri.
6 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwatɨ kexemɨteheutere, hatsuaku mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
xepɨkaheyuxewiriyani meta xepɨkawareparewieka.
7 »Xepɨkawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiɨyarimama, mɨkɨ karikɨ xe'iwama mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Meta 'ekipitutari xepɨkawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa xemu'axɨakɨ teewatari wahepaɨ
xe'anetɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ wanuiwari, mepɨyɨwawe memeutahaxɨani Yawé tukita hairieka
nuiwariyaritsie miemete.

Kememɨteyuriekakekai 'ateewa metitetɨ

9 »Kepauka xemayekɨne xeheyukwiyuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie memɨxe'aye'unie
xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mɨkati'itiya hepaɨtsita.
10 Xɨka xewitɨ xehetsɨa mieme tɨkarikɨ 'axatiheinɨtɨ ka'itiyatɨ hayuhɨtɨani, mɨkɨ
xematiteitsie pɨkayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerɨmɨkɨ,
11 peru taikai pɨti'ɨwa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.
12 »Xematiteitsie 'ehetewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.
13 Yuxexuitɨ xepeixeiyani kɨyexi 'anuyemɨtsɨme 'etsitɨtɨme, mɨkɨkɨ xepɨwati'ineni,
muwa xemeukakwitanikɨ, hikɨ yukwita xepanuteukuni.
14 Karikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari xemakutei kaniuyeikani xe'ɨwiyatɨ meta mɨxeyetuirienikɨ
memɨxe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xɨka mana xemakutei
Kakaɨyari tiuxeiya mɨkatinake, pɨxeku'eirieni.

Hipatɨta 'aitsikate

15 »Xewitɨ xɨka waɨriyarika mɨti'aitɨarie yukutsiyari hetsɨa heyuta'uname, xɨka 'akie
henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitɨwameya hetsɨa pepɨka'iyetɨayani,
16 matsi keneuhayewa xehamatɨa muyuhayewanikɨ xekiekaritsie hakewa menuani
meta hakewa 'aixɨa mɨreyumaika. 'Ekɨta waɨriyarika pepɨkati'aitɨaka.
17 »Xewitɨtɨma 'uki yatɨni 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tuminikɨ muyumayɨina
pɨkahayuyeitɨwani tumini ma'iwakɨ yukakaɨyari mɨyetuirienikɨ.
18 »Yawé 'akakaɨyari tukieyata pepɨkahei'ɨweni tumini mɨpaɨ peyɨanetɨ pehe'iwame,
meta mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkare'akatuayani kepemutayɨ mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tihutame
Yawé 'akakaɨyari katinixani'erieka.
19 »'A'iwa pepɨkawawirieka tumini rana'iwakamekɨ, 'ikwaitekɨ meta hipatɨ piinitekɨ
rana'i'iwakame.
20 Pɨyɨwe 'ateewa kiekame pemɨtawawirieni hanamakamekɨ, peru pɨkayɨweni 'a'iwa
'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aixɨa
pɨtiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya kwieyari xemɨyetuiriyarienitsie.
21 »Xɨka tixaɨtɨkɨ yapetiu'ahɨritɨani Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsiemieme, pepɨkareutewini
pemɨraye'atɨanikɨ, xɨka pekaraye'atɨani mɨkɨ yakamatinita'aitɨamɨkɨ pemɨraye'atɨanikɨ,
xɨka pekaraye'atɨani, 'axapekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
22 'Ahetsie pɨkarahɨiwani xɨka tixaɨtɨ pekatiu'ahɨritɨaka.
23 Peru xɨka 'a'iyarikɨ yemekɨ petiu'ahɨritɨani tixaɨtɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
heitseriemekɨ yaketineuyuri kepemutayɨ.
24 »Xɨka xewitɨ yu'iwa kaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, pɨyɨwe mitikwani
'ikwaxiyari kemɨreikwaimɨkɨni, peru meitɨni pɨkayɨwe.

---

* **23:4 23:4** *'Arami-Nakarahini tatsɨaritɨtɨ.*

25 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari
miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiweni huxaki mitixiteni.

24

1 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'erieti 'ayani kinaya
kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneki, kaniyiwemiki miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari
'iyetuirieni.
2 Kepauka miki 'uki kie mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwikieniki xeime hamatia.
3 »Xika yaxeikia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika 'itawewirieni
'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme kinaya 'umini,
4 hiki matiari mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiweni, mikiri 'uka ka'itiyati
kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikitini.
»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane mana
xepikawiwieka.
5 »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemieki hipame wahamatia, meta
nitixaiti pikatihiritiarieka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneni xeiwiyari yukie
pukani, yu'iya pitemawieritiaka.
6 »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitianiki murinaya pepikahetutuweni
meta mataya pepikahekwekweweni, xika mipai petiuyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai
pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.
7 »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati, meta xika
wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituani, miki miyamitiuyuri ke'umierieni. Mipai
xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.
8 »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurieti rewitsixi mawari
wewiwamete kememutiyuaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani keneuweiyani
naime kenematiu'aitia.
9 Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari Miriyami hetsie kemitiuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu
xemayekitsie.
10 »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta yukimana
pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki.
11 Matsi takwa ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita
mitiyexata mirapineki.
12 Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki yu'ikari metsiyetuirieni, tikariki
pepikahehuririeka.
13 Ke'ihuritiani tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki. Mipai
miki 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyurieneni Yawé
xekakaiyari hixie.
14 »Xepikawananaimaka xehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta
memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame.
15 Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau
ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki, miki tumini meuyehiwaki.
Mexika mipai xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahiawikuni xehetsiemieme hiki
xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.
16 »Tiiri 'axameteyurieyu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama
'axameteyurieyu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki
'ayumieme mepikwini.
17 »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura 'ikarieya yupiini
xepikatehayeitiwani.

18 Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai, meta
Yawé xekakaiyari mana kemitixehayewiti. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki
yaxemiteyuriekaki.
19 »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya,
pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima heikweimieka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame,
nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyurieka Yawé xekakaiyari
waikawa pixeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.
20 »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane mikakaxirieni
xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme
mayaniki.
21 »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia xepika'iye'initikikani,
muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme.
22 »'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai xekena'eriwani.
'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

25

1 »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi memiyuniukimaka 'itsikate wahetsia mekanihuni, 'itsikate
'aixia mepiteyurieni, 'atsimikatiuyuri hetsie mepikate'ahiani peru 'axamitiuyuri
mepiteka'enitsitiani.
2 Hetsiena mirahiiya xika heuyeweka mukuweiyaxianiki, 'itsikame kanita'aitiamiki
kwiepa mikahuniki, mana meta yakatiniyurimiki kepaimexia miki mukuweiyaxianiki
keraye'akameki miyamitiuyuri.
3 Huta tewiyariki xeikia pukuweiyaxiani, ka'anutiyeikameki, xika waikawamexia
xe'ikuwaxiani yu'iwa, mikiri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme.
4 »Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene.
5 »Xika yuhutati 'ukitsi yu'iwamati 'axeikia mekuteni, xika xewiti 'umini tiiri
kawarayexeiyaweti, wiuraya pikayiwe mitiwikieni xaitsie paiti. Kinayatikai 'iwaya
pitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki, meye'atianiki 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme kemaine.
6 Nunutsi matiari memeyexeiya, 'iwaya mumi hepai pititeriwa, kemititewakai
mikahatitimaiyariwaniki 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
7 »Xika miki 'uki ka'iwitimikini yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia
kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mipai pitiwatahiawe: “Nekwe pikayuwairiya 'iwaya
kemititewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwaniki. Pikayuwairiya yamitikayani
nehamatia kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme”.
8 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepite'itixatiani. Xika miki
kayuwairiyani mipai 'utaiti: “Ne nepikanewairiya nemitiwitiniki”,
9 hiki kweya 'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahixie, kakaiya xeime
panuyehina, pi'aitsikawiya hixienatsie, mipai pititahiawe: “Mipai kani'itiariwani
kemi'ane mikayuwairiya yu'iwa nuiwarimama miwarexeiyaniki”.
10 Hiki miki tewi yuheyemeki pimatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tiiriyamama,
“wakakai manuyehinariexia” mepitematiwani.
11 »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi meyukwitiwekaku, xika xewiti 'iyaya nuani yikinatsie
tanuanike, xika 'uka kinaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe 'uki xieyameyatsie
tiukwinitiani,
12 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni. Xepikaheinenimayaka.
13 »Ti'ininiatame hutame 'akitsiirita pepika'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme xeimeta
ha'exanime.
14 Yaxeikiata 'akie ti'ininiatame hutame pepikahexeiyani (kakuni), xeime 'apame
xeimeta yakipeme.

15 Matsi pita, ti'ininiatamete 'aixia 'aneneme xepexeiyani tikirutame meta kakuni
kemitiheitserie, miixa wiyari xemuyurienikі Yawé xekakaiyari kwie
mixeyetuirienitsie,
16 mikitsі kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemekі yamemikateyurie.
17 »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari kememixe'uyuri kepauka 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie xe'ayekineku:
18 Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta xemikayiwawekaitsie, mekaxenanukunake ta'itima
pita me'unexiaka mekataniutakwini ta'utia memuhukai mekaniwarukwini
memikatirikawikaikі waikawa. Kakaiyari mepika'utimaka.
19 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka
mixeparewieni yunaime mana memitama nuiwarite xemiwaka'unakі, 'ana
yuheyemekі xekaniwarakuyeitiakuni memikaha'eriwanikі 'Amareki nuiwarimama.
Xepikatehatitimaiyani.

26

Tamamatatsie mieme xewitі kemitiyetuiwa meta matiari timieme

1 »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie
mayanikі, meta kepeukari mana xemu'uwani,
2 xekatenika'iniikuni matiari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hikі mikі tsikiiwititetsie xekatenikapikuni. Hikі
xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuhayewa,
3 mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipaі xepitetahiawe: “Hikі yurikі
mipaі nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyaritsie mikі
mitatsiyetuiritsie, yurikі tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixі”.
4 »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiiwiti panuhapani, hikі Yawé 'akakaiyari mawarieya
matiwewiwa hixie pi'atiani.
5 Hikі mipaі xekanitiyuakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie:
“Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka 'Ekipitu munua
'etsimepuyupaimekai teiterimama. Mana mekutetі mepuyutamiiriyaxі nuiwari
metirikaiyetі mepakі.
6 Peru 'ekipitutari waikawa mepitatsi'unanaima, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia
wairiyarika metatsipitiatі.
7 Tame matsi Yawé teputahiawixі, tatutsima wakakaiyari, mikі pitatsi'u'eni
ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxei ketemite'uka'eniwakai, ketemite'uximayakai meta
ketemitenanaimariekai.
8 'Ayumieme Yawé pitatsi'ayewitі 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawamekі
mamariwawemekі tiyurienetі, mikikі waikawa teiteri mepimamakai.
9 Mikі 'ena pitatsi'atia, 'ikі kwie pitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete
maxiawetsie.
10 'Ayumieme hikі nepiti'atiiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixі kwie Yawé
Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie”.
»'Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta hixiena
xepanakatutsitani.
11 Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuirikі
xeyutemamawietі 'ekі meta 'atiiriyama, meta pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa
kiekatari.
12 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime kepemitiyetuaya, 'ana
pepikuxeirieni yaxeikia peru xepika'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, xepiyetuani pita
yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsiemieme,
'akiekaritsie mikі memitetikwanikі meta memitihuxanikі.
13 Hikі 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipaі xepitetahiawe:

“Neri 'ari nepitiyetua naime tita 'ahetsiemieme mitipatsietikatei, nepiwayetuiri rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehepai 'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta nepikaratitimaiya.
14 Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekaitsie nepika'itikwai 'iki 'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia. Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikatia naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.
15 Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie, kepemitiwarutahiawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxuawetsie”.

Mari'itiarika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

16 »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari pixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki 'aitsikatetsie kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakineki.
17 Hiki xepiyuhekiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaxiani.
18 Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikayatsie.
19 Yawé xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani, 'aixia xemitehahiawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki, nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitini».

27

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

1 Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki temixeyetirie.
2 Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari xeheutahaxiaximeti kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, mana tetexi xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepitiwirieni,
3 mikitsie naime 'aitsikate xepa'utiaxiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, hakewa waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.
4 Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi 'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti xekanitiyatsakuni, naxi xekanitiwiriekuni, yemeki hiki kenemitixe'aitia.
5 Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikaime xepukayurieni, matsi tetexi nanaimimeki pita,
6 mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme tetexi yeuta miemeki kaniyutawewiwamiki. Mana hetsiena mawari xepitataiya Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,
7 mana 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta xeyutemamawieti xepitekwani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.
8 Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate waikawa yuhekikiakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiarie 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

9 Hiki Muitsexi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka, xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teiterimama xekanakine.

10 Kemaine Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'aitsikateya
kemaitika, hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».
11 Muitsexi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
12 «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Keritsini
hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurienikі: Tsimehuni,
Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.
13 »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itiarienikі
memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.
14 »Rewitsixi yamepitiyuani, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai
mepitewatahiawe:
15 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini kiye
xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki heitakeni. Miki
tewi pitiwewiyaya, 'ayumieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitihiki”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
16 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama mikawa'enieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
17 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
18 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
19 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaitititi heitserie kememitehexeiya
miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
20 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi
miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
21 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
22 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa yatini
yumaama niweya hamatia”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
23 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
24 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mumieni 'awie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
25 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni 'atsikatiyurienekame”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
26 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari
niukiyaritsie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.

28

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamieti

1 »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime 'aitsikateya
xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite kwiepa
memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.
2 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehetsie
pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:
3 »'Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati,
meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.

4 »Tiiri hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema,
xewakaitsixi 'etsimemipepe
meta xemuxatsima waniwema.

5 »Xetsikiiwiti 'aixia pi'itiarieka mana pikareuyeweka
meta 'amexa 'atixi piname.

6 »'Aixia peke'itiarieka hakewa pemekani
meta 'aixia xepi'itiarieka yuhuyeta.
7 »Yawé pixepitiani xemiwara'iwaniki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa 'amemahu 'aixia meteheku'uti, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuiti.
8 »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixia puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.
»Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka miki kwie mixeyetuiritsie.
9 »Yawé pixekayatsa teiterimama xemipatsie xemihikitiniki miki kemutayi, xika heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xika huyeya 'utia xe'uhuni.
10 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepixe'ayemakaka kepauka memixehetimani kename Yawé teirimama xehiki.
11 »Yawé waikawa piinitiarika pixetipitiani xemitehexeiyaniki: Xeniwema puwamiiriyani, xetewama meta waikawa xepite'ukaxexeiyani miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi kename xeyetuirienikekai.
12 »Yawé muyuawitsie pireuyepieni, mana 'aixia miti'anene mitiyepine, mikaxirieniki wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemeki meuyewetse, meta 'aixia mitiyurieniki naime xe'uximayatsika xemitekumaiwa. Xeme matsi xepitewaniitiaka yumiireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepikateniiwirieka.
13 Yawé xekakaiyari mu'u pixe'ayeitiani, hatsuaku kwaxi pikaxe'ayeitiani, yuheyemeki 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaiti xepikahati'uka, xikatsi xeheye'atiaka Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikateya hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurieti.
14 Hatsuaku nixeimetima 'iki niuki xepikahatitimaiyani hiki nemixe'aitia, hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemika'akikaniki.

'Axakememi'itiarieni xika yamekatekakine

15 »Mipaita xeketenemaika, xika xekaheye'atiani yu'iyariki Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime, hiki nemixe'aitia, 'iki 'ahetsie pitinake 'axape'itiarieti pepayani:
16 »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'etsari 'axapi'itiarieka.
17 »'Axapi'itiarieka xetsikiiwiti
meta xemexa xetixi piname.
18 »'Axamepi'itiarieka xeniwema hukatsie memiyetei,
meta xe'itsanari,
meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemipepe
metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemipepe.
19 »'Axaxepi'itiarieka xematiteitsie,
meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepi'itiarieka.
20 »Yawé pixeyetuirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta Yawé xemuku'eiriki.
21 »Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiriyarienitsie naime mepitekuxixiani.

22 Yawé kwiniya mimiyaki pixetikwinitiani, hiiya kwinie mitiyuyuruwaki meta
haiyaki, kwinimieme pitiixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni, meta xe'etsarite
pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.
23 Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie tepia pihikitini.
24 'Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiemieme 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita meta xiekari pani'ani,
naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.
25 »Yawé pixeyetuani memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa xemeki 'aixia
xeteheuku'uti, peru 'arike xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuiti. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama
te'aitamete mexenanaimati mepakine.
26 Xewaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa, xewiti
'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.
27 »Yawé pixeheiweritiani kwiniyaki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike 'aneneti
meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiteketi, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai, meta neriitsiteki,
meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexiriweni.
28 »Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati
mekaheunenieretiri mepakine, mekaheta'eriwaweti.
29 Hekitatiti xeheumetiweti xepeu'uwani, yiwikita mikaheuniere hepai. Naime
kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuyehipani, tukariki yuheyemeki xepinanaimarieka, yupiini
xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie mitanuani.
30 Xewiti xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime pitsewiximani. Kii
xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini. Xewiti kaxie pikayeni peru
takariyari pikaha'iniata.
31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu wairiyarika
pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri pepikahanitiarieni. Xemuxatsima memixe'aye'unie
wapiini pirayani, xewiti pikamatsiparewieni pemiwanawairieniki.
32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani,
xika xewarutiwauni xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya.
33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime
yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei, xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepeixeyani
nanaimarika, wairiyarika xepite'uximayatsitiarieka tukariki.
34 Yiki xepitenieritiarieka mikiki matsi xepikayumaiwaweni.
35 »Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta haiya
'axami'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni, xeketatsiete meta
xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.
36 »Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemi'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki pemenukake,
miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta 'atutsima
memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeiyani kakaiyarixi, kiyexiki meta
tetexiki memiwewiyatika.
37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanaimarieka
naitsarie kwiepa tsepa hakewa Yawé mixehetani'ani.
38 »Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsanani, tekimemete
naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni.
39 Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa, peru pepikatika'iniweni meta winuyari
pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari memitikimeniki.
40 Huriwa xepexeiyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari xepikayukawirieni,
miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki.
41 Yuniwema xepiwarexeiyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwekaxiani
xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti.
42 Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta
naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.

43 »'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatıa memıtitei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi waıkawa tırıkariya mehexeiyatı mepakınırımeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi xekayıwaweni.
44 Mıkı xemıtewarapinirie mepıhıkıtıni, xemeta xemıte'apine. Mıkı xemu'ute mepakıne, xemeta tixaıtı xepıkatehıkıtıni.
45 »'Ikı naitı 'axamu'itıarienikı mı'ayumieme xehetsie pıtinake. Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepıka'unarieni, Yawé yukakaıyari xemıkahanu'enikı xemıkaheye'atıakı naime 'aitsikateya.
46 Mıkı 'iniari yuheyemekı pıhıkıtıni meta mıpaı xemıteku'eriwanikı xehetsiemieme meta 'anuiwarima,
47 kepaukatsı waıkawa xemıtehexeiyakaitsie xeyutemamawietı Yawé yukakaıyari xemıkahayexeiyakaikı.
48 'Ayumieme haakakı hariyakı xepıte'uka'eniwani, meta xepımamaweni yemekı tixaıtı xepıkatehexeiyani, meta memıxe'aye'unie tewa'uximayatsiriwamete xepakıne, Yawé xekakaıyari mıwaranı'ani xehetsıa. Mıkı tepıa yukuyari xekatutsitıa mepıxe'atekirieni, hikı mıpaı mepıxeteka'una.
49 »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paitı kiekame pukuha'aritıani, waniukitsie xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paitı paneni, mıkı kwinimieme 'ayıwetı kwixı hepaı.
50 Mıkı nuiwari waıkawa payu'eriyani, 'ukirawetsixi meta temari pıkawanenimayaka.
51 Mepıwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini naime pemıtiukaxeiyakai 'akwiepa, hikı mıpaı mexeyurietı mepıxekwini. 'Etsiwa tıma mepıkatehayewa, tırıku, kaxie hayari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kuraruta mepıkawahayewa. Yemekı tixaıtı mepıkaxetehayewieni.
52 Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepıye'axıani mepıxekurarutıiyaxıani, mepaketıkıne kepaukake memika'unaxıani kuraru 'aixıa mı'anene hetsiena xemuyıtırıkariyakai. Hikı xekiekaritsie mepıye'axıani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaıyari mıxeyetuiritsie.
53 »Mıpaı yemekı xepıte'uka'eniwani kepauka mıkı mexi kiekari warita mehatetıka, yuniwema xepıwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari Yawé xekakaıyari mıxeyetuiri mıkı tıiri.
54 Xewitı xetsata muyeika tsepa 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa pıkaheunenimayaka, yu'ıya meta yuniwema memıyuhayewatıweni 'akuxi,
55 'ana pıkayıweni mıkı mıwarumini yuniwema wawaiyari mikwaka, tixaıtırı tawarita mıkarexeiyanikı.
»Mıpaı xepıte'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerietı kepauka memıxe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memeutahaxıaximeni,
56 'ukaratsi hikı 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyari, kwinimieme mıtiyu'ıwiya mıka'inake heumamawetı kwiepa muyeikani, 'ana yıkına pıkanenimayaka minaki'erie hikı, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
57 'Ana pıkayuwaırıyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexı hipame wahamatıa mitakwanikı, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaıtame pıtitikwani, mıkı xeikıa mıtihıkıtınikı mırexeiyani. Mıpaı xepıte'uka'eniwani kepauka memıxe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memıtahaxıaximeni.
58 »Xıka xekayuwaırıyani yaxemıteyuriekakı 'ikı naime 'aitsikatetsie, kemıre'uxa 'ikı xapatsie, Yawé xekakaıyari xıka xeka'ayemakaka, kemıtitewa yemekı mımariwe mıtırıkaıye,
59 Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pıranı'ani, waıkawa 'uximatıarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemarinıakame.
60 'Ekipitu naitı tita kwiniyayari mırexuawe, waıkawa xemeitixani'eri, mıkı xehetsie pıtixuawere 'anari 'aixıa xeteheu'erietı xepıka'akıne.

61 »Yawé meta xehetsie waikawa kwiniya paniʼani, kepaukake mixehakumaweriya,
meta ke'axamitiyini 'ena 'iki 'aitsika xapayaritsie mika'aye'uxa 'akuxi.
62 Xemeta tsepa xemiyimiirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahepai, 'etsixeyupaimeti
xepayeitiarieni Yawé yukakaiyari xemika'anu'eniki.
63 Yawé ketiyutemawieti mixe'utimiiriyaxi meta waikawa xetehexeiyakame
kemitixe'ayeitia, yaxeikiata yutemawieti pixeka'una meta pixeheuyehiani. 'Anari
yunanaritsie xepahunarieni miki kwieyaritsie hakewa hiki yukwie xemayeitianitsie.
64 »Yawé pixetaxiriexiani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa kemakuyewa. Mana
hipame kiyexi meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari xepiwarayexeiyani, xeme meta xetutsima
memikawaretima.
65 Miki kiekaritetsie 'uxipiya xepikahekaxeiya meta kayuwati pikahemaka. Yawé
xe'iyari pe'uximatiaka, xehixite peti'uxe tixeiyamiti, xe'iyari petiwairipieni
ta'ikwewati.
66 Tukariki meta tikariki xeheumamati xepe'uwani, waikawa xemariutsieti hawaiki
tima 'aixia 'iyari xepikahe'uwani.
67 Waikawa xenenierети heinitsiki, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mipai
xepaitikani: “'Arikutari miniikiyireke”, tikarikita mipai xepaitikani: “'Ariri
miniukuhekiareke”.
68 Tsepa Yawé mipai mitixe'utahiawixi kename hatsuaku xekahakunuaxianikekai
'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utia, miki pixe'akunuitiani kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani
wairiyarika ti'uximayatameki, peru xewiti 'apikaheyeikani mixehetinaneniki».

29

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariyaxi

1 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe, 'imatirieka
tiratu hepaitsita Yawé yati'aitiakaku, metatsiere meripaitiri tiratu muwewiekai Huré
mirakutewatsie.
2 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewiwamete
wahixie meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kemitiuyuri.
3 Xekaniuneniere waikawameki kemixetiuta'iniataxi, 'iniarite mamariwaweme
kemitiuwewi.
4 Peru 'anapaititi meta hiki Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pikaxepitiawe
xemeti'enatikikaniki, meta hixite xemeuneniereniki, meta nakate xemeu'enanakaki.
5 Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemixe'uwitiximekai makuwakitsie, xe'ixuriki xekakai
pika'utitsanixi.
6 Paa xepika'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepikahanu'i meta nitixaiti
kwaniyariekame. 'Iki mipai nepitiuyuri mipai xemitemaikaki kename ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nehiki.
7 »Kepauka 'ena temu'axia, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetia, Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie kiekame
meta 'Uhuki mititewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mana mepitatsi'utakwi, peru
tame tepiwara'iwaxi.
8 Naime wakwie tepiwarunawairi tepiwayetuiri Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima
meta hixiata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, miki wapiini mirayaniki.
9 »Hikita, yaxeketenekakini 'iki tiratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurieti, 'uxa'atiniwarie
'aixia xemi'itiariekaki tsepa kexemiteyurie.
10 Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xepiku'u xeme xeyunaiti, xehixie memanuyetei,
'ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi,
11 meta xeniwema meyunaiti xe'iitama meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekie memukutei,
meta ki'ewemete meta haniwemete.

12 'Ena xepiyuxeirie xeme xeyunaiti hiki tiratu xemiwewieniki Yawé xekakaiyari
hamatia, hiki miwewie xehamatia, meta mitseyuma yuhiritiati yamitikayaniki.
13 'Ayumieme mikiki mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, mikita kename
xekakaiyari hiki, xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kemitiwarutahiawixi.
14 Yawé takakaiyari mipai paine yuriki, kename tahamatia xeikia ka'iwewie yutiratu
meta kemitiyuhiritia, 'ena hiki hixiena temuku'u,
15 matsi kemi'ane hiki tahamatia memika'u'uwa wahamatiata kaniwewieka.
16 »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemite'u'uwakai, meta huyeta ketemite'uhukai
hipame nuiwarite watsata, miya tete'uhuti 'ena temu'axia.
17 Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya miki watsata kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa kiyexiki
memiwewiyatika, tetexiki, piratakі meta hurukі.
18 Xekeneyu'iwiya hiki xewiti kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta
xeixiiyaritsixi hiki xe'iyari Yawé takakaiyari 'uku'eirieniki, kapa hipame pita
kakaiyarixi miki nuiwarite memuwarayexeiya warayexeiyati 'ayaniki.
Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xeme naana mimiya meta matsiwi hepai
'iyiniki.
19 »Xika xewiti xeme, timaitititi 'iki niuki kemaine, xika 'aixia tiuyeikame yu'erieka,
mipai tiku'eriwani: “'Atsinepikayini, tsepa ne yanemitiyuriene keminetinake”, miki
tiyurieyu yunaiti xepika'une.
20 Miki Yawé pikareiyehiwirieni. Kakaiyari haxiaya meta 'itetsarikaya hetsiena
kaniye'amiki. Naiti 'axamiti'ane 'iki xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena katininakimiki, Yawé
yapitiyurieni memikumawereki yunaiti nuiwarimama.
21 Yawé penayehiani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pitinake naiti 'iki
kemire'uxa 'axakemi'itiarieniki hepaitsita, tiratu kemireku'uxa 'iniari niukiyari
xapayaritsie.
22 »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arike miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari
memi'axiani, miki mepineniere kememitekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie kemitinake
Yawé miwapitiani 'ena kwiepa.
23 Miki naiti pireuyeweni 'una pihikitini wakwie hatsiwiti 'u'ekati, mana muyeikani
pikayiweni, mana mitiuka'eni pikayiweni, mana mititiwere pikayiweni, meta tupiriya
tima pikatineni. Kemitiiyi kepauka Yawé miwaruka'unaxi Tsuruma kiekariyari meta
Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini.
24 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai mepiteta'iwauni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'iki
kwie miyatiuyuri? ¿Titayari yuhaxia waikawa mana tiukawiwi?”
25 'Ana mipai mepitetahiawarieni: “'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki tiratu Yawé miwewiekai
wahamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewititsie.
26 Mekanekine, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mekanakine, hipame
kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai wahixie mepukahixima'ui, mikaheuyewekai miki
kakaiyarixi nenewieri memiwapitiakaki.
27 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, hiki mana
kanikaxirieni naime kemire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie ke'axamu'itiarieniki.
28 Merikite hiki ketemiteneniere, Yawé waikawa ha'ati wakwiepa wananari naime
kanahuna, xaitsie kaniwarexirieni xeime kwieyaritsie”.
29 »Tita miti'awietsie Yawé takakaiyari hetsie katinimiemetini, matsi tita
mitiutahekiatsie tame pitahetsiemieme meta taniwema yuheyemeki,
yatemitekahuniki 'iki naime 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

30

'Aixia kemu'itiarieni xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetі

1 »Kepauka 'iki naimeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieni yatini kepauka 'iki naimeki
'axaxemi'itiarieni hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa, meta kepauka xemaye'erieni hipame
wakwietsie xe'u'uwati hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari mixehetaxiriexianitsie,
2 meta kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xemi'axiani, meta
kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, hiki kenemitixe'aitia hepai,
3 hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, pixetinenimayata.
Yunaime pixekuxeirieni hipame nuiwarite watsata kemitixeheutaxiriexiakai.
4 Tsepa 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paiti Yawé 'akakaiyari
kamaniwitimieni matsi'akunuitianike, tawarita kanixekuxeirimiki.
5 Pixe'atiani xetutsima wakwie mihikitikaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axiakuni
yukwie xemayeitianiki. Miki yapitiyurieni mana waikawa xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki,
meta xeme matsi waikawa xepitamiire xetutsima kememikayupaimekai wahepai.
6 Yawé xekakaiyari pixeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemitehatimaiyaki 'axamiti'ane
kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, miki xeikia xeminaki'eriekaki naime
yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, mipai 'ana tukari xemexeiyaniki.
7 Meta Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni 'iki kemire'uxa memixe'aye'unie
'axamemi'itiarieniki, memixexani'erie meta memixe'uweiya.
8 Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme yaxetekahuti xepakine, kemaine naime 'aitsikateya
xete'aye'atiati xepakine, hiki nemitixe'aitia hepai.
9 Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka kexemitekumaiwa yu'uximayatsikaki
meta 'aixia 'anemeki tiiri xemiwarayexexeiyaniki, xetewama memixiikaki meta tita
xemite'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatemawieni 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku,
meripaiti kemitiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewieti memite'ukaxexeiyaniki,
10 xemetsi Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'eniekaku meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku,
'iki 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa, meta xika Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia
penuani naime 'a'iyariki meta naimeki kepemiti'amateki.

Tukari nutsu miiya

11 »'Iki 'aitsika hiki nemixe'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki, pikatirikaiye xeme
kexemitetirikawi hepai meta xemika'i'axe pikati'ane.
12 Taheima muyuawitsie 'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani:
“¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie pimie tahetsiemieme, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai
'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”
13 Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane
panuhauni tahetsiemieme haramara 'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai
'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”
14 Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeiya, yuteta meta yu'iyaritsie
xepeixeiya, mipai xemitekahuniki.
15 »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeiyaki, tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia miti'ane yatini
'axamiti'ane.
16 Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, huyetana xekeneuhuni,
meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime 'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana
'axepu'uwani meta xepitamiire, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa
xekwie mayanitsie.
17 »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekaheu'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita xika
xaitsie xeheukuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeiyaniki,
18 ne hiki mipai nekatinixehayemari'itiwani, xekanika'unariekuni
xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie
mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.
19 »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi nepiwarayeitiani
xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahiawixi xemenayexeiyaki tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia

xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ yatɨni 'axaxemɨ'ituarienikɨ. Matsi, tukari, xekenanayexeiya, 'ekɨ meta
'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwanikɨ.
20 Yawé yukakaɨyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena
xeketenewiyani, mɨkɨ hetsie katiniwiyani 'atukari, meta mɨkɨ hetsie xeikɨa petiwiyatɨ
mɨixa pepuyurieni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
mɨwaruxatɨatsie».

31

Kutsuhexi, Muitsexi parewiwameya

1 Muitsexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari nekanexeiyani, nepɨkayɨweri
nemɨxeyewitɨni. Meta Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨri kename Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,
3 meta mɨpaɨ pɨra'aita kename Kutsuhexi yɨaneni manuyehaitɨani Kurutani
xemukɨnetsie. Yawé xekakaɨyari pumieni 'anuyekaitɨ xehɨxie yunaime nuiwarite
mɨwaka'unakɨ kemɨ'ane xehɨxie memu'uweni, xemeta wakwie xepiini pɨrayeikani.
4 Yawé pɨwaka'una kemɨwaruyuri Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi
tewa'aitɨwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.
5 Kepauka Yawé mɨxeyetuirieni xemɨwara'iwakɨ, xeme yaxepɨwayurieni ne
kenemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa.
6 Xekenetɨrɨkawini meta xepɨkamamaka. Mɨkɨ nuiwarite wahɨxie
xepɨka'utimamaweni xepɨkawamakarɨka, mɨkɨtsɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari xehamatɨa
yuheyemekɨ kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaɨtame pɨkaxehayewa meta pɨkaxeku'eirieni».
7 Hikɨ Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni meta pepɨkamaka, 'ekɨ pekaniyɨmɨkɨ pemeutahani 'ikɨ
teɨteri pewarawitɨtɨ kwie Yawé xetutsima mɨwaruxatɨakaitsie. 'Ekɨ yapekatiniyurimɨkɨ
mɨkɨ yukwie memayeitɨanikɨ tita mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
8 Yawé matsi panuyehaitɨaka 'ahɨxie meta 'ahamatɨa puyeikani, hatsuaku
pɨkamatsiku'eirieni 'axaɨtame meta pɨkamatsinutuita. Pepɨkamaka meta
pepɨka'utaweranareni».

'Inɨari niukiyari kemɨrakaterɨwarɨwani

9 'Ikɨ 'aitsika Muitsexi kaneka'utɨani meta mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi
kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ memikukwetɨwekai tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta
yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi.
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku, memɨte'apitɨka
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarɨwatsie, Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari matineikatsie,
11 kepauka xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemɨ'axɨani Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie hakewa mɨkɨ
meyuhayewa, 'ana 'ikɨ 'aitsika xepakaterɨwa karima yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
12 Yunaime 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekiekaritsie
memɨkutei xepɨwakuxeɨrieni, mɨkɨta memɨ'enananikɨ, Yawé xekakaɨyari
memɨmakaxenikɨ, meta kemaine 'ikɨ 'aitsikatsie yu'iyarikɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
13 Meta mɨkɨ wanuiwarima pɨwahetsiemieme, 'ikɨ 'aitsika kemɨ'ane memɨka'imate,
mɨkɨ mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaɨyari me'ayemakatɨ mepakɨne, mexi kwiepa
me'u'uwani xeme yukwie xemayeitɨanitsie Kurutani 'anutaɨye».

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'anayekɨnekekai

14 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri kepauka
pemɨmɨni. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawitɨtɨ kenemie 'ixuriki tukiyarita
nemɨreita'aitɨanikɨ».
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni muwa mekanekɨne Muitsexi Kutsuhexi hamatɨa.

15 Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwitiri 'a'uwemetsie kaniuyuhekiata,
16 Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia pekanika'uxipimiki,
hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati mekanakinikuni hipame kakaiyarixi
mewarayexeiyati mepakine mema'axiani kwieyaritsie memuxuawe.
Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu wahamatia nemuwewi mekanititsanaxiakuni.
17 Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayeheka meta nepiwaku'eirieni
nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa 'uximatiarika wahetsie
pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai meputiyuaneni: “Neuxei 'iki naiti
'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari 'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki”.
18 'Ana matsi ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta, 'axamemite'uyuriki hipame kakaiyarixi
memiwareweiki.
19 »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
memitakwikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.
20 »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme watutsima
nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie, mana meputihuxariweni meta
mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mepakine, ne
menetsihehiame meta netiratu metitsanaxiame.
21 Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka meta memite'uka'eniwani, 'iki kwikari
piwaraye'eritiwani, miki wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitakwikani. Ne
nekatinimaika neteiterima kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku, 'akuxi 'iya kwieyari
nemiwaxatiatsie nekawaye'atiawekaku».
22 Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'ikitiani.
23 Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani: «Keneyitirikariyani meta
pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniyimiki pemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie
nemuwaruxatiakai nemiwayetuirienikekaitsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».
24 Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari 'utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.
25 Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiarie tiratu kakuniyari
memutikwekwewe Yawé hetsiemieme:
26 «Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé
xekakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari pihikitini
'ixaheritsixi xehetsiemieme,
27 nekatinimaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie. Xehamatia
ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiemieme, matsi kwinimieme xe'aneti
xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitsie.
28 Yunaime nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri, ne
nemixetaxatianiki 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima muyuawi
muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme,
29 ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane, 'axamiti'ane xepitetixuawitiani
meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni. Tukari 'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane
pitinuani xehetsie xepite'uka'eniwani, Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita
mitixani'erieki yaxemite'uyuriki xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

30 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naime kemipaime, yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

32

1 «Muyuawi keneu'ena kenemitayini,
kwie keneu'ena netetamiemeki kenemitayini.
2 Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitiarika 'aixia manuyine,
neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai,
'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuiyariwa,

wiyeri waıkawa kemıtikaxırıwe hepaı tupiriya mıyıyırıtsie.
3 Yawé hetsiemieme nepıtaniuni nepitahıawe.
'Aixıa xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaıyari mımariwekı.
4 Mıkı tete kanikıtıni, 'uximayatsikaya pıheitserie,
naitı huyeya 'aixıa pı'anene.
Kakaıyari yapıtikamie, 'axapıkatiyuriene.
Mıkı heitserie pexeiya meta 'aixıa pıtiuka'iyari.
5 Kemıxetinake xepıte'uyuri hetsiena mieme,
xemıyutewiwiyanikı, xemeri xepıkaniwemama,
nuiwari xemeutuni xepıhıkı 'axaxemıte'u'iyari.

6 »¿'Ikıkı Yawé xete'akapitıwa,
teıteri xemıka'u'iyari?
Mıkı kani'apaapatıni, kameniunetıani,
mıkı pımatsi'utawewi, mımatsi'ukaye kanihıkıtıni.
7 Meripaitı mieme tukari xekena'eriwani,
meripaitı kexemuyı xekena'eriwani.
'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamımatitahıawekı,
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatıani.
8 Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mıtiwayetuiri,
kepauka teıteri kwiepa memıtama mıwareutanı'axıa yuxexuime,
mıkı teıteri yukwie mehexeiyame pıwarayeitıa,
kememıyupapaımekai yemekı 'Ixaheri niwemama.
9 Xemetsı Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teıterimama xemıhıkıtınikı,
Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihıkıtıni.
10 Xeme pıxe'ukaxei kwie makumawetsie,
yuxaıtame xepu'uwakai.
Pıxe'utinenimayataxı pıxe'uta'ıwiyaxı,
pıxe'ıwikai yuhıxite hepaı,
11 kwixı kaikame hepaı kemıtiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie,
wakuxexeıriwatı,
yu'anatekı waranukanatı,
yu'anatsie warayatsatı kemıtikuyeika.

12 »Yawé xeikıa pıxe'uwitıximekai,
xewitı tawarita kakaıyari yukı'anetı hamatıana pıka'umiekai.
13 Hıritsie pıxe'uwitıximekai
meta pıxemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mıtixıawekı.
Xiete pıwamikwakai meta hatseiti,
tete mıtse'itsie henetıaka,
14 wakaitsixi wakuneriyari kaniwaru'itıani meta kapıratsixi waretsi mepanu'i,
tsipuri meta muxatsi memıwaiyatıka,
tuurutsixi memıwaiyatıka wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
tıriku takari mıkıkıre,
kaxie winuyari mıxure mepanu'i.

15 »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxı meta pıtiuyeketsi,
'ikwaikı xeikıa putahuxai.
Putawaiyataxı putatırıkaxıa.
Kakaıyari puku'eiri
tukari mipitıa,

tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitia,
16 Piwaruyehekaxi kakaiyarixi hipame memiwarayexeiyakaiki,
mepiyehaxiatia yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa wahekí.
17 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mepitewarutimawiri,
Kakaiyari memikahiki,
kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai,
kakaiyarixi 'arikeke memune,
kakaiyarixi wa'ukiyarima memikawarayexeiyakai.
18 Tete mitse'i mepuku'eiri miwarutawewi.
Kakaiyari mepatimai tukari miwarupitia.

19 »Mipai tinierei, Yawé piwarexiri
niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxiatiaki.
20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiwawarixiwiya,
tsipara kemeteheutere,
teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mepihiki,
tiiri yamemikatekahu mepihiki.
21 Mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia kemi'ane yuri mikakakaiyariki,
nepuyeha'a hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki.
Neta yaxeikia nepiwayurieni nepiwayehaxiatiani kemi'ane memikaneteiterima
waheki,
nepiwayehaxiatiani teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari waheki.
22 Nehaxia tai hepai kaniutani,
naime mitititaiya miki teukiyapa.
Kwie pitaxitiani meta naime mana miti'etsie,
meta hiri nanari naime pititaiya.

23 »”Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepitixuawitiani wahetsie,
ne'iri wahetsie nepitixitiani.
24 Haaka nepanuni'ani muwatixitianiki,
kwiniya waikawa nepinetiani miiyakame.
Yeutari 'irawetsixi,
meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawiki memiteku'uwa kwiepa.
25 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
yukie xekuteti xepimamaka.
Temari 'iimarixi mepikwini,
memitsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.
26 Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: ‘Yunaime nepiwataxiriexiani,
kwiepa nepiwarakuyeitiani memikaha'eriwaniki’.
27 Peru neputima 'axakemitiyurimikikaiki minetsi'aye'unie,
neputima neneikixiwi kaheti'enatiyaniki
meta mipai tiu'erieniki: ‘Tame tekatenayu'iwa,
Yawé tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri.’”

28 »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemikatemate xepihiki,
xepikaheitimaitikika.
29 Xika xeme xemitemaiwawe xehikitinike hiki 'ipai xeteyuhiaweke,
xika mipai xetehetimanike kexemi'itiarieniki.
30 Tewi pikayiwe yuxaita xeimiriyari miwara'iwa
xika teteya ka'ituanike.
Yuhutati tamamata miriyari memiwataweiyaki mepikayiwawe

xika Yawé kawayetuanike.
31 Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.
Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.
32 Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariyari kanihikitini,
Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.
Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaki pihipine,
takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.
33 Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu mimiya hepai.

34 »“Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatinimaika yanekatiniyurimiki
'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.
35 Neta yaxeikia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.
Tukari pehurari
mexiiwa paye'axime kememitekwine”.

36 »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitanuani
kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini memumawenitsie.
37 Mipai pitiwatahiawe: “¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?
38 ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyariyari xemutikwai
wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?
Miki xehetsie meke'utanuani.
Mekexe'uparewieni.

39 »”Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,
xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyaritiiti,
ne miiya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayiwe minetsitanewieniki
netirikariyatsie.
40 Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,
41 kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia
tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,
nemitiwarakapitianiki meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsiheka wahepaitsita
kemitiheitserie.
42 Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwairipieni wai kwati:
memite'ukwinitiarie memanutaxiriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memitewa'aitia meminetsi'aye'unie wami'ute”.

43 »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,
miki yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani te'uximatamete waxuriya memutayeuriki.
Hiki Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani memixe'aye'unie waheki
piwa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».
44 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi hamatia teiteri wahixie kwikari niukiyari
putaterirwaxi.

45 Kepauka menuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarutahiawixi:
46 «Xekena'eriwani yemeki 'iki tukaritsie kenemitixe'utahiawixi, yuniwema mipai
xeketeniwarutaxatia 'iki 'aitsika niukiyaritsie heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki.
47 'Iki niuki yapikayineme xehetsiemieme mikitsie xetewiyati tukari xepexeiya,
mikitsie xetewiyati miixa xepiyurieni kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie Kurutani 'anutaiye».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie kemitiminikekai

48 Miki tukaritsie Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
49 «'Awarini hiriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hiriyari pekaneixeiyamiki, Muhawi
kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki 'ixaheritsixi
nekaniwayetuiriemiki.
50 Miki hiri pemanutiyanitsie pekanimimiki, 'ateiterima wahetsia pekaniyemieni,
yaxeikia 'a'iwa 'Aruni kemitiumi meta miki kemiretia yuteiterima wahetsia Huxi
hiriyatsie.
51 'Iki mipai katinaye'amiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme yuhutati
'axaxemite'uyuriki Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie nepatsiekame
xepikanetsi'ayeitia.
52 'Ayumieme pepikata'ani kwiepa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirienitsie, 'ateewa paiti
xeikia pekanixeiyamiki».

33

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

1 Muitsexi 'akuxi kamiweti, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia
kaniwaruyurieni:
2 «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteiterima wahetsie punua, tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie,
puhekiarixi Parani hiriyaritsie paiti,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'iriya hexeiyati.
3 'Eki pepihiki 'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie,
yunaiti memipatsietika 'amamatsie mepite'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ixatsi 'ahetsia mieme mekaniukaxexeiyani.
4 'Aitsika Muitsexi mitatsi'uhiritia kanihikitini,
Kakuwu teiterimama tiwapiini.
5 Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxeiri,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

6 »Xuweni ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».
7 Mipaita Kura hetsiemieme kaniutayini:
«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.
Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.
Keneuparewi memeye'unie wahepaitsita».
8 Rewi hetsiemiemeta mipai putayi:
«*'Urimi* meta *tumimi*, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyetuiri tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.
Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,
Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.

9 Mɨpaɨ putayɨ yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:
“Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨaka”.
Yu'iwama pɨkawaretima,
meta yaxeikɨa yuniwema pɨkawaretima,
peru 'aniuki pu'eni
'atɨratutsie yapɨtikatɨa.
10 'A'aitsika Kakuwu puta'ɨkitɨa,
meta 'a'inɨari niukiyari 'ixaheri.
Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyetuiri,
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa meta mawari mɨtaiyarietɨka.
11 Yawé, 'aixɨa keniwayurieka kememɨteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayɨitari.
Memɨwaraye'unie watɨrɨkariya keneuka'una,
tawariri memɨkawakwitɨwenikɨ memɨwaraye'unie».
12 Mɨpaɨta Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayɨ:
«Yawé mɨnaki'erie, hamatɨana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ke'uyeikani,
mɨkɨ mi'ɨwiyakɨ tukarikɨ
meta kayuwatɨ hetsiena pu'uxipie».
13 Kutse hetsiemieme mɨpaɨta putayɨ:
«Yawé 'akwie 'aixɨa keyurieka
haɨtsi muyuawitsie makaneikakɨ
meta haa kwieta matineikatɨkakɨ,
14 'aixɨa ti'aneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,
meta 'aixɨa ti'aneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,
15 'aixɨa ti'aneneme hɨritsie timieme
meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie miemekɨ yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka,
16 'aixɨa mɨti'anene kwiepa mɨtixuawekɨ,
meta ke'iparewieka 'ɨtsi mɨta'a hetsie mɨkiekame.
'Ikɨ naitɨ Kutse hetsie ketiunake,
yu'iwama watsata manayexeiyarie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ.
17 Kutse pɨmariwe tuuru mexɨakame hepaɨ,
pɨtɨrɨkaɨye tuuru yeutanaka hepaɨ.
Yu'awatekɨ pɨwatakwini nuiwarite hipame,
pɨwakuxeɨrieni kwie manunieretsie paitɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetɨrɨkawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,
meta 'Epɨrahini kuyaximama memuyuwaɨkawa».
18 Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
«'Ekɨ, Tsawuruni, pepɨ'atemawie pekuyeikatɨ xeikɨa,
'ekɨta, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiiyarita xeikɨa pepayeka.
19 Hipame teɨteri mepɨwata'inieni hɨritsie memuhukɨ,
mana mawari memewewienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyurieki.
Mepɨyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waɨkawa mɨtixuawekɨ
meta mɨraye'axe xiekarita mɨti'awietsiekɨ».
20 Kahari hetsiemiemeta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Kahari kwieya 'amɨtayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepaɨ,
mamate wayetsanatɨ meta mu'ute.
21 Kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri mɨkɨ kwie manuyehaitɨa mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ,
Kepauka teɨteri memanuyetei memɨyukuxeɨri,
mɨkɨ yapɨtikatɨa Yawé kemɨtinake,

yaxeikia kemitiwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».
22 Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».
23 Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemitiparewie panayuhayewa
Yawé 'aixia miyuriekі, 'aixia pi'itiarie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti
meta makuwakitsie paiti».
24 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itiarie yu'iwama watsata,
'iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyarietikani.
25 'A'ituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiayari pihikitini,
'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.

26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
haitsata, waikawa mariweti.
27 Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
yuheyemeki pimatsi'atu'u.
Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.
28 'Ixaheri, tixaitiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.
29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
mepiwikweitsitiarie Yawé hetsie?
Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

34

Muitsexi kemitiumi

1 Hiki Muitsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriyaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaiye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uyeniereme,
2 naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani.
3 Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani.
4 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahiawixi, kename newayetuirienikekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeiyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».
5 Muitsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniumini, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemititahiawekai.

6 Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri
'anutaɨyetsie, peru hikɨ xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate hakewa mekateukie.
7 Kepauka Muitsexi mumɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai.
Peru pɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai meta 'aixɨa pɨreunierekai 'akuxi.
8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuatɨ 'Ixaheritsixi,
Muitsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mɨpaɨ paɨmexɨa tukari
mepeyuhiweriekai mɨkɨ kememɨte'uhukai.
9 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemekɨ kaniutahɨne, Muitsexi meripaitɨ
heimana mutimeikɨ. Hikɨta 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pɨta meheu'enietɨ mepakɨ meta
Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai mɨpaɨ mepɨtekakɨ.
10 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewitɨ tawarita 'a'uyeikatɨ pɨkahatɨa,
Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨtɨ Muitsexi hepaɨ 'anetɨ, Yawé hamatɨana mɨtikuxatakai
mehanuyutaxeiyatɨ.
11 Muitsexi xeikɨa waɨkawa 'inɨari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitɨakaku
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hɨxie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime
wahɨxie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
12 Xewitɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyuriwe tɨrɨkariya kename hexeiya mariweme, meta
waɨkawa 'inɨari memuwewieni hipatɨ mepɨkayɨwawe Muitsexi kemɨtiuyuri yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa

1 'Arike Muitsexi 'umɨku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaɨyari Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi mɨparewiekai:
2 «Nemɨti'aitɨakai Muitsexi kaniumɨni. 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri
mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memanukɨnekɨ haa Kurutanitsie, meta xemeutahaxɨanikɨ
nemɨxeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.
3 Yaxeikɨa kenemɨrehɨawekai Muitsexi, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni naime kemɨ'ane mana
xemu'uwanikɨ.
4 Xekwie 'apɨtayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ, meta haa
manuyehanetsie paitɨ 'Eupɨrate, hetitsixi wakwietsie, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie
haramara Meritexaniyu paitɨ ye'atukaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
5 Kepaɨmexɨa tukari pemuyeikani xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni matsi'a'iwanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
kenemɨtiuyeikakai Muitsexi hamatɨa yaxeikɨata 'ahamatɨa nepɨtiuyeikani,
nepɨkamatsinutuita nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni.
6 »Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni meta pepɨkamaka, 'ekɨtsɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wakwie
mayani nemɨwaxatɨakai watutsima.
7 Xeikɨa nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa kene'awaɨriyani kenetseɨyeni 'inɨari niukiyari
naime pemaye'atɨanikɨ Muitsexi mɨmatsi'uta'utɨiri. Mɨkɨ pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani
ni'etsiwatɨma, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨweni tsepa hakewa pemetɨa.
8 Keneutiterɨwani yuheyemekɨ tsepa kepauka 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, tukarikɨ
tɨkarikɨ kɨmana kene'a'iyaritɨaka, naime kenaye'atɨa pe'akweriwayurietɨ kemɨre'uxa,
mɨpaɨ tsepa kepemɨti'uximaya yapɨtiyɨni.
9 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka: Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepɨkamaka
kene'awaɨriyani. Yawé 'akakaɨyari pɨmatsiteɨtani tsepa hakewa pemetɨa».
10 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'aitɨani 'ukirawetsixi teɨteri memɨhɨritɨarie:
11 «Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarukahɨawi yunaime 'ena memukutei meke'uyuka'inɨatɨaxɨani,
haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie tekaniukɨnikuni, kwietsie temɨ'axɨanikɨ
Kakaɨyari Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirie tapiini mɨrayanikɨ».
12 Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨata
me'atɨ, Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
13 —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: “Xekakaɨyari
Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitɨani kanixeyetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie”.
14 Xe'ɨitama xeniwema xetewama mana mekaniu'uwakuni Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiritsie
Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukɨnikuni xe'anuyetetɨ yu'iwama
wahɨxie. Xekaniwaparewikuni
15 kepaukake Yawé mɨwaka'uxipitɨani xeme kemɨtixe'uka'uxipitɨa, kepaukake mɨkɨ
kwie memɨ'axe Yawé takakaɨyari mɨwayetuiri. 'Anake xeme xepakunuaxɨani
yukwietsie mana xemɨtitenikɨ. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨxeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaɨye mukuma tau
manatineika hepatsie.
16 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniuta'eiya:
—Tame yatepɨtekakɨne naimekɨ kepemaine, tame tepɨyehu tsepa hakewa
pemɨtatsihetanɨ'a.
17 Naimekɨ yatepɨtekakɨne, Muitsexi ketemɨteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikɨa Yawé
'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani Muitsexi hamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'aniuki mɨka'anu'enieni, kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani kepemɨtita'aita
kanimieriemɨkɨ. Peru 'ekɨ kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni pepɨkamaka.

2

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

1 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwarenɨ'ani yuhutame 'awie nenieremete,
Tsitini metitetɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu kwie xekenexeiyayu, Keriku
mɨrakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axɨa 'awie nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ
muyumayɨinɨa hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani mana mekanitiheteitɨni, Xahawi titewakame
hetsɨa.
2 Hikɨ Kerikutsie ti'aitame katinetimani kename yuhutatɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'awienenieremete mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kiekaritsie me'u'axɨakai mekunieretɨwetɨ.
3 Hikɨ niuki kanenɨ'ani Xahawi hetsɨa: «Keniwaranuyenɨ'a mɨkɨ teɨteri 'akie memu'axɨa,
mɨkɨ 'awie takwie xexeiyamete mekaniyɨaka».
4 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete mɨwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutatɨ mepu'axɨakai, peru 'atsinepɨkatimate kemɨ'ane
memɨyɨakai, hakewa memeyekɨnekai.
5 Mepekɨ kuyɨrirɨmekaku kiekari kitenie reunarirɨmekaku 'atsinepɨkaretima
hakewa memekɨ. Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwatɨ xewaranuku'axe».
6 (Peru 'ukaratsi mɨkɨ 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutinɨ'akaitɨni, rinu manukuyari
hetɨa kaniwaruti'awietakaitɨni, mana mitiwatsiɨxakaitɨa).
7 Ti'aitame nɨ'arimama mekanekɨne 'awie nenieremete wa'utɨma me'eerietɨ.
Kepauka memuwayekɨ Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyeu huyeyari
'utɨa mekanekɨne.
8 Xahawi kananutiyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete mekaheukutsiwawekaku
'akuxi.
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé 'ikɨ kwie pɨxeyetuiri, 'ayumieme tame tepɨxemakaxe,
teyunaitɨ 'ena kiekatari marikakɨ tepɨkwiximeri 'atepɨka'u'uwanikeyu xehɨxie.
10 Tepɨtemarie Yawé Haramara Mɨxeta hixɨapa kemɨranuhuyetaxɨ xeme mana
hayewakimetsie xemukɨnekɨ, 'Ekipitu xeheyekɨneka. Yaxeikɨatsiere tepɨtemarie
te'aitamete kexemɨtewara'iwaxɨ 'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaɨye
tau manatineika hepatsie.
11 'Ayumieme tame waɨkawa tepɨxemakaxe, nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya mɨxetakwini. Ne
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé yuri Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ, kakaɨyarixi mɨwara'iwa, muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa mɨti'aita.
12 'Ayumieme nepɨxewawirie hikɨ yaxekeneteneutahɨawi Yawé hɨxie, kename tame
xetatsitinenimayata ne hikɨ kememɨtixe'utinenimayataxɨ. 'Inɨari xekeneneuwewiri
mɨpaɨ nemɨtimaikakɨ
13 kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime wahamatɨa
memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiyua kename xetatsitawikweitsitɨani temɨkakwinikɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame yatepaitɨka Yawé hɨxie tatukari teyetuatɨ kename 'atsixekate'anuyekɨne,
xɨkatsɨ pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixɨa tepɨteyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, tepɨtehaye'atɨani
ketemaitɨka kepauka Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie.
15 Hikɨ Xahawi yukii hixɨapa kaniwaratuani kaunarikɨ, Xahawi kiiya kiekari
kuraruyaritsie katiniwekaitɨni.
16 Meripaitɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarahɨawekai: «Xekeneuyuta'una hɨritsie memɨxe'uweiya
memɨkaxetaxeiyakɨ. Mana xekeneyuti'awieta haika tukari, memɨxe'uweiya
me'akunuaxɨayuke. 'Anake xekaneyɨwaweni xemeyehukɨ».
17 'Ukitsi Xahawi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—Tepɨtixɨne ketemaitɨka
18 xɨka, kepauka 'ena temɨ'axɨani xɨka teka'ixeiya 'ikɨ wiwieri mɨxeta 'uwa
hawiekame hakewa pemɨtatsiheukatua. Metatsiere 'apaapama 'a'iwama yunaitɨ
'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.
19 Kemɨ'ane muwayeyani mɨkɨ tukaritsie kanimieriemɨkɨ, tame tahetsie
pɨkarahɨiyani, tame tepɨwahɨka 'akiita memayeteni xɨka xewitɨ wakwimɨkɨni.
20 Xɨka petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepɨxɨne hikɨ ketemutiyua 'ekɨ yapetarahɨawekaku.
21 Xahawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ xeme kexemaitɨka.
Hikɨ kaniwarutateutɨani, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne, mɨkɨta wiwieri mɨxeta yukii hixɨapa
kanetapieni.
22 Mɨkɨ 'ukitsi hɨritsie mekanekɨne mana mekanititekaitɨni haika tukari, kepaukake
memɨwaruweiya memakunuaxɨa yukiekaritsie. Naitsarie mekaniwarutiwauni, peru
mepɨkawarutaxei.
23 Hikɨ memuyuhuta mekanakunuaxɨani, hɨritsie mekananakakɨne hapa
me'ukɨneka mekaniu'axɨani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana
mekatenitaxatɨani naime kemɨreyɨ:
24 «Yawé pɨtatsiyetuiriri mɨkɨ kwie naime. Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanimamaka
metatsixeiyatɨ».

3

Kurutani hatɨayaritsie kememɨte'anukɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ kwi ximeri paitɨ mekanekɨne Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekɨneka Kutsuhexi
meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatɨayari manuyehanetsie me'eerietɨ, 'akuxi
meka'anukɨniwawetɨ mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.
2 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekaniukakɨne naitsarie memakutekaitsie,
3 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kepauka tɨratu kakuniyari xemɨxeiya Yawé takakaɨyari
kemutayɨ meta rewitsixi memitɨxime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti hakewa xemetitei 'utɨana
xekeneuhuni.
4 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kexemɨteheuyune, hatsuaku xemɨka'anuyekɨniwawetsie
kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ, xeikirumeturuyari heutewakaku 'utɨmana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa
xepɨka'ukɨkani».
5 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani teɨteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé
mariwemekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ xehɨxie».
6 Meta mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i tɨratu
kakuniyari teɨteri wahɨxie xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete yamekatenikakɨne
mekananuyeyaxe.
7 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨ mɨtiyehane mariweme
nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie. Mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ahamatɨa
ne'uyeika Muitsexi hamatɨa kenemɨtiuyeikakai hepaɨ.
8 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari
mematɨkɨ: “Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemɨkatexɨani, xekaniwa'uikuni”».
9 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hurawa xekenakɨni
nepɨtixetaxatɨani Yawé Kakaɨyari kemaine».
10 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename
Kakaɨyari mayeniere xehamatɨa 'uyeika, kename yurikɨ wataweiyaxɨani kananeutsixi,
hetitsixi, heweutsixi, peretseutsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
11 Naitsarie kwiepa mɨti'aita tɨratuya kakunieya xekanixeiyakuni, Kurutani
hatɨayaritsie kananuyeimɨkɨ xehɨxie.

12 Hikɨ tamamata heimana huta xekeniwaranuyexeiya yuxexuime 'Ixaheri wanuiwaritsie
13 Kepauka memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete Yawé naitsarie kwiepa mɨti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana puyuhayewaxɨani ka'uhanetɨ manutanaka hepaɨ».
14 Kepauka memanuku'ui teɨteri Kurutanitsie me'anukɨneke mawari wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ.
15 Haa Kurutani 'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemɨte'aka'ui mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari memukweixime,
16 hikɨ haa 'uhanetɨ katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani 'ateewa yuhekɨatɨ, 'Arani kiekariyaritsie kaniuti'ani meta Tsaretani kuraruyari 'amatitewa hepaɨtsita, yaxeikɨata katiniuhayewa 'uhanetɨ Harawa meukayune Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie, mɨpaɨ mekateniukɨne teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuhayewa Keriku hɨxie.
17 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme memukweiximekai Kurutani hixɨapa mekaniwa'uni, mexi me'anukɨkakai 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikakɨ.

4

Tetexi kememɨte'ukayatsaxɨ

1 Kepauka yunaitɨ memanukɨ Kurutani hatɨayaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime xekeniwaranuyexeiya,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa, memititɨkɨkɨ ha'ute tamamata heimana huta haa hixɨapa mieme, hakewa yemekɨ memeti'ukai mawari wewiwamete. Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi hakewa memetiheni mana mepitiyatsa».
4 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie memanayexeiyarie,
5 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu haa hixɨapa Yawé kakunieya mayekatsie yuxexuitɨ tetexi xekenatɨki. Tamamata heimana huta kanayeimɨkɨ, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememɨyupaɨme.
6 Pɨ'inɨaritɨni xehetsiemieme. 'Uxa'atɨniwarie xeniwema mepɨxeta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'ena 'ikɨ tetexi tititei?”,
7 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: “Kepauka Kurutanitsie makweiyatɨya tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme. Haa kananutayepiere hixɨapa, 'ikɨ tetexi mɨyamɨretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pɨta'inɨari mɨya mɨtiuyɨtsie mieme”».
8 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ Kurutani hixɨapa mieme, kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwarite, mematihenitsie mekaneitɨkɨ mana mekanitiyatsa.
9 Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai, Kurutani hatɨayari hixɨapa tɨratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata tetexi kanitiyatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hikɨ 'akuxi mana kanehekɨaka tetexi.
10 Mawari wewiwamete haa hixɨapa mekaniye'ukaitɨni kakuni memakwekai naime 'aixɨa mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Teɨteri meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekananukɨne.
11 Yunaitɨ yamete'uyurieku, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari wewiwamete mekananukɨne teɨteri wahɨxie.
12 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa mekanaye'ukaitɨni kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitakai.
13 Huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekaniuyuka'uitɨani Yawé hɨxie, makuweritsie me'eerietɨ Keriku hepatsie meyutakwinike.

14 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
Teɨteri Kutsuhexi 'aixɨa mekatenixeiyakaitɨni kemɨreuterixɨ 'uyeikatɨ, Muitsexi
kememɨtexeiyakai hepaɨ.
15 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
16 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa tɨratu kakuniyari tɨkɨmete meke'anatikɨne Kurutanitsie».
17 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikɨnekɨ,
18 mɨkɨ mekananatikɨne tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ. Kepauka wakikɨa memɨti'ui,
haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhanetɨ kanayani hutarieka.
19 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukɨne
Kurutanitsie Kirikari rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie
'aurie.
20 Hikɨ mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitɨani mana tetexi memɨtiyatsakɨ Kurutani
haa hixɨapa mematitɨkixɨ 'ayewakikaku,
21 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Uxa'atɨni warie, xɨka xeniwema
mexe'uta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'ikɨ tetexi 'ena tititei?”,
22 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: “Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memanakɨ Kurutanitsie
wakikɨa mepakɨ”.
23 Yawé xekakaɨyari, yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuri Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie kemɨtiuyuri wakikɨa
pɨwarawitɨtɨya.
24 'Ikɨ mɨyapɨtiuyɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨtehetimanikɨ Yawé mɨmariwe, xeme
xemitsutɨanikɨ xeheyemakatɨ yuheyemekɨ xemeyexeiyanikɨ».

5

1 Merikɨtsɨ, te'aitamete waɨkawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'anataɨye
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai, meta kananeutsixi haramara
Meritexaniyu tetsita memɨtamakai, kepauka memɨtehetima kename Yawé Kurutani
hekawatsiɨxaxɨ mana memukɨnekɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai
memɨwatakwinikɨ.

Xitekiya kememɨte'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

2 'Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tete nawaxayari
keneutiwewi, xitekiya 'inɨariyari tawarita keneutsutɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie».
3 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari
kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie.
4 'Inɨari xitekiyari pɨwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekɨnekai kuyakɨ
me'aye'atɨarietɨkaitɨ makumawetsie me'uhutɨ memukwikaikɨri.
5 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xitekiya mepexeiyakai, peru me'ayekɨneka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie
me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxɨ mɨkɨ xitekiya mepɨkahexeiyakai.
6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarahɨawekai watutsima kwie pɨwayetuirienikekai retsi meta
xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memɨyekɨ Yawé mepɨka'anu'eni, 'ayumieme
puyuhɨritɨa mɨkawapitɨanikɨ memixeiyakɨ mɨkɨ kwie. 'Ayumieme makumawetsie
mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaitɨ 'ukitsi kuyakɨ
memaye'atɨarietɨkatei.
7 Mɨkɨ waniwema, Kakaɨyari mɨwarupitɨa wahetsiemieme, Kutsuhexi xitekiya
'inɨariyari kaniwaruwewirieni, 'inɨari memɨka'uwewiyarieki me'uhutɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ 'inɨari me'uwewiyarieka memakutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni 'aixɨa
memɨteka'erienikɨ.
9 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ari nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ
kexemɨteyutetewiyakai waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xehɨkɨtɨtɨ 'Ekipitu». 'Ayumieme
mana Kirikari mepɨte'uterɨwaxɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨrakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

10 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie, makuweritsie
metitetɨ Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni.
11 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixɨarari, teɨteri mekateniutikwani naime kwiepa
timieme, paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka meta tɨriku xarikiyari.
12 Mana mɨtiyetɨa manana* kawiwiwetɨ katiniuhayewa, mɨkɨ wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi
'ikwaxi mekatenikwakaitɨni kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Yawé hetsɨa mieme

13 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitɨni, kepauka manukunierixɨ xeime
tewi kaniuxeiya hɨxiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi 'ahurawa
kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ tahetsɨamieme, nutsutɨ pemɨtatsi'aye'unie pepɨyɨane?
14 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nixeime hetsɨa nepɨkamieme. Nepɨnehekɨata 'ahɨxie kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
nehɨkɨtɨtɨ Yawé hetsɨamieme.
Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kaniukahɨximakeni kwiepa mɨpaɨta katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetiku'aitɨane neti'aitɨwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepɨhɨkɨ.
15 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Akakai kenanuyehɨnaxɨa, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.
Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinikayani.

6

Keriku kemɨtiuka'unixɨ

1 Hikɨ Keriku 'aixɨa katinenakaitɨni memanutakɨkatsie kitenie mewamakatɨ
'ixaheritsixi, xewitɨ mɨwayeyani pɨkayɨwekai meta meutahani.
2 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keriku nepɨmatsiyetuiri meta mana
ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemɨwakwinikɨ.
3 'Ekɨ, meta 'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakɨni xeimieme, mɨpaɨ xepɨteyurieka
'ataxewime tukaritsie.
4 Me'atahutatɨ mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepɨtihɨtsieni, muxatsi wa'awate
pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mepuhuni tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexɨa
xekananakukɨnikuni kiekari warita, mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahɨtsiwani.
5 Kepauka yunaitɨ hɨtsierika memɨ'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teɨteri karima
mepɨtihiwa, 'ana kiekari kuraruyari pɨka'une, hikɨ 'ana yuxexuitɨ mepeutahaxɨani
hayekɨa».
6 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutikwe'i,
me'atahutatɨta xe'iwama 'awate me'u'ɨtɨ tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie me'anuyetetɨ».
7 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita xekenanakukɨni, peru
kuyaxi xe'anuyetetɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie xe'uhutɨ».
8 Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayɨ teɨteri yatiwakɨhɨawetɨ, me'atahutatɨ mawari
wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie mekanika'uni,
mete'utahɨtsiwatɨ tɨratu kakuniyari wa'utɨa kaniukweiyaximekaitɨni.
9 'Ukitsi mepanuyetekai yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
me'uhɨtsiximetɨ wahɨxie meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa kuyaxi hutarieka miemete
mepuhukai. Mɨkɨ kememɨteheuterixɨ 'awate kuxinetayari hɨtsiwamete
mepɨkatehayewakai mexi me'anakukɨkakai.
10 Kuyaxi yunaime Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, kayuwatɨ memuhunikɨ
meka'utiniutɨ meka'utihiwatɨ kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtetahɨawarienikekai karima
memɨtihiwakɨ.

---

* **5:12 5:12** *manana. Keneuxeiya* **Memeyekɨ 16.**

11 Kutsuhexi tɨratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetɨkɨne heiwamie, hikɨ 'ana teɨteri mekanakunuaxɨani memakuteitsie mana memanukutsukɨ.
12 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwameteta kakuni Yawé tɨratuya mekaniutikweni Yawé hetsɨa mieme.
13 Me'atahutatɨ mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ɨkai mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhɨtsiximе, 'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitɨni meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨa 'awate kuxinetayari tukarikɨ hayuatɨkaitɨ.
14 Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xeimie xeikɨa mepakɨ Keriku warita, hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani mematitekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.
15 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeikɨa kiekari warita mekanakɨne matɨari hepaɨ kememɨyɨakai, peru 'ana 'atahutamexɨa mekananakukɨne.
16 'Atahutarieka me'anakukɨneke mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Hikɨrixɨa xekeneutihiwa. Yawé kiekari kanixeyetuirieni.
17 Keriku, naime tita mɨrexeiya naitɨ katineuyehɨiyamɨkɨ, mawari taiyariyari hepaɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Kanitawikweimɨkɨ xeikɨa 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa Xahawi meta kemɨ'ane hamatɨana memayeteni kiitana, mɨkɨ 'awie nenieremete tahetsɨa miemete mɨwaruti'awietaxɨkɨ.
18 Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatekumaɨwani peuyewetse naime temɨtetitaiyakɨ, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamɨti'ane temɨniupitɨarie temɨneuyehɨiya.
19 Hurukɨ pɨratakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta tepɨakɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé hetsɨa pɨtimieme hipame piiniteya mɨrayepinetsie xeketenekapini».
20 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni, yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniutihiwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitɨwa wahɨxie Keriku kuraruyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxɨani naitɨ ti'u'unikaku.
21 Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi, yaxeikɨata mekaniwarukwini wakaitsixi, muxatsi meta puxuri, yunaime memɨte'ayenenierekai naitɨ kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.
22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni: «'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hetsɨa xekenehu xekenawitɨki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemɨteheyuhɨritɨakai».
23 Hikɨ temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxɨani kiitana, mekaniwarayewitɨni Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama meta naime tiwapiinite, yateewa paitɨ mekaniwarewitɨni 'ahetewakaku 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.
24 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka mekanitataiya kiekari naime tita mɨrexeiyakai. Pɨratakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiwewiyatɨka hurukɨ wurunitsekɨ meta tepɨakɨ Yawé tukita timieme mekatenayeitɨani.
25 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitɨani meta yunaime 'iwamama tinaime tiwapiinite, mɨwaruti'awietaxɨkɨ 'awie nenieremete mɨkɨ warenɨ'aku Keriku kiekariyaritsie. Mana mɨtiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwamama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa me'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨne.
26 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyuhɨritɨani:

«'Axake'itɨarieka Yawé hɨxie
kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekari manukuketɨani.
Tenari mɨkatsutɨani
yuniwe 'amuyumate tukarieyakɨ.
'Itupari meuwɨtɨaxɨani
yuniwe 'etsimɨyumate tukarieyakɨ».

27 Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni, hikɨ naitsarie kanikɨxaxatsiwakaitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

7

'Akani 'axakemɨtiuyuri

1 Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepɨka'anu'eni memɨte'uti'utaxɨkɨ tita memɨtetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera tutsieya, mɨkɨ yatipaɨmeme katiniuti'awieta yuhetsiemieme Kakaɨyari tita mɨti'aitakai memɨtetitaiyakɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme mɨyatiuyurieku Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememɨte'utami

2 Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaitɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi reyetewakaku 'ehurakaku Weti-'Aweni, Weteri hɨxie meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kwie xekenexeiyayu». 'Ana mekaneikuxeiya 'Ahi kiekariyari.

3 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxɨani mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniutahɨawe: «Pɨkaheuyewetse teyunaitɨ temɨtakwiyukɨ. Huta miriyari yatɨni haika miriyari kuyaxi mepɨyɨni xeikɨa 'Ahi tema'iwakɨ. Mɨkɨ kiekari 'etsiyupaɨmeme xeikɨa teɨteri pɨwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama temɨtewa'uxitɨaka pɨkaheuyewetse».

4 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekɨne haika miriyari xeikɨa, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ.

5 Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memɨyekɨ mekaniye'axɨani tetexi matixitewatsiepaitɨ mana 'axa'anekɨa mepa'iwarie. Mɨyatiuyɨku yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani.

6 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihɨximakeni Yawé tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie. Mekaneweiyakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, yaxeikɨa me'aneneti meyuheiwerietɨkaitɨ mekaniutihɨxima'uni, taikaike mekananuku'uni.

7 Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Yawé Kakaɨyari, ¿Titayari 'ikɨ teɨteri petiwaranawitɨ Kurutanitsie, meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsɨa memɨkwinikɨ? Matsi kuta haa manuyeka 'anutaɨye temɨneyuhayewakaitɨni.

8 Yakenetineutahɨawi, neti'aitɨwame, ¿kenetayɨni hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ yuneɨkixiwima wahɨxie?

9 Kananeutsixi mepɨtetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetɨkatsie mepɨtehetamarieni, hikɨ tahetsɨa mepɨye'axɨani mepɨtatsikwini. Hikɨtari keraniuwani 'ahepaɨtsita.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kenanukukexi. ¿Kepetiyuriene mana petihɨximawetɨ?

11 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni kenemutayɨkai yamepɨkatekakɨ. Memɨwaraye'unie tiwapiini mekatenepini xemɨtetitaiyakekai mekateniuti'awieta yupiinitetsata.

12 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkayɨwaweni memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie matsi mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yɨkɨmana mekanitiwauni kememɨtekwini. Xɨka mɨkɨ piinite mana mɨtikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatɨa nepɨka'uyeikani.

13 Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teɨteri. Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'aixɨa meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehɨxie memɨti'unikɨ, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepaine: “'Ixaheritsixi kexemɨteka'unariexime xetsata pɨti'ane. Pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani pemɨwara'iwakɨ pemɨwaraye'unie kepaukake 'aixɨa pemɨtiyurieni 'ateɨterima watsata”.

14 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaitɨ mepuyukuxeɨrieni. Ne kemɨ'ane nuiwari hetsie 'inɨari nemɨkahɨani yuniwema pɨwakuxeɨrieni, manata Yawé kemɨ'ane wahetsie 'inɨari

mɨkahɨani yutɨɨriyama pɨwakuxeurieni, manata Yawé kemɨ'ane wahetsie 'inɨari
mɨkahɨani, 'ukitsi puwakuxeɨrieni.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨtitaxeiriyarieni piinite memɨyukwitɨwe tiwapiini
mɨtititaiyarienikekai kanitataiyariemɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ tɨɨriyamama meta naitɨ
tiwapiinite, 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Yawé kemɨkahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme
mɨ'atɨakɨ.

'Akani kemɨtiumierie

16 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaitɨ, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexɨani, yuxexuime, 'Ixaheri
nuiwaritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'inɨari.
17 Yunaitɨ Kura niwemama mekaniwakɨne, 'inɨari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera
niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mɨtitewa hetsie.
18 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨkɨ niwemama kaniwaruti'inɨata, 'inɨari katiniunake 'Akani
mɨtitewa hetsie, Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya.
19 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa keneutayɨki Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari. Kenetineutaxatɨa kepemɨtiuyuri. Tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaneranukanamirieka.
20 'Akani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kaniyuritɨni ne 'axakenemɨtiuyuri Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari. Mɨpaɨ
nekatiniuyurieni:
21 Mɨkɨ mana titixeɨriekaku nekatiniuxeiya tuwaxa 'amɨtewi witsi'aneme
Wawiruniya mieme, meta pɨrata tuminiyari huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu
kiruyari. Witsimɨti'anenekai nepiinite nepɨrayeitɨa. Hikɨ nepiti'awietaxɨ ne'uti'ineka
nexamaru hixɨapa. Pɨrata tsiere muwa patimane, yunaime wahetɨa.
22 Hikɨ kwitɨwata Kutsuhexi kaniwarenɨ'ani hipame, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne 'Akani kie
me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ. Muwa mekateniutaxeiya tinaime 'Akani mɨtiuti'awietakai,
23 mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsɨa mekatenepini meta 'ixaheritsixi, mɨkɨ Yawé
hɨxie mekatenitipini.
24 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani mekanewitɨni, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi
reyetewakaku mekaneiwitɨni, pɨrata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amɨtewi huru meta
niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari, tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naime tipiinieya. Kepauka
mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi memu'axɨa,
25 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Titayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'ekɨ pɨta 'axapɨmatsiyurieni.

Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniwarutituaxa tetexikɨ meta
mekaniwarutitaiya.
26 Hikɨ wahetsie tetexi 'anekame mekananukeni hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka.
'Ayumieme mana pɨrayetewa 'Akuhuxi, 'uximatɨarika 'akiyari manuyɨne. Mɨpaɨ Yawé
katiniuyunɨtɨani.

8

Yametekakɨneka kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani: «Pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. Yunaime
keniwaranuwitɨki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne nepɨxeparewieni ti'aitame
xema'iwakɨ meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari xepiinite katinayeimɨkɨ meta naitɨ kwieyari
memanu'uwa.
2 Keriku kepemuyuri yaxeikɨata pekatiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kiekaritsie meta mana
ti'aitametsie. Hikɨrixɨa kuyaxi memɨxe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekatenanupikuni meta
watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».

3 Hiki mekanekine Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawititi kiekari 'Ahi mehetamienike.
Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (30.000)
kaniwareni'ani tikariki
4 mipai tiwahiritiati: «Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paiti
xepikahekikani, xepikahekuyuatikani xematitenitsie.
5 Ne nekanaye'amiki nekuyaxima newarawititi, kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie
memiwayekine metatsitakwinike, tekaniyuta'unakuni matiari hepai.
6 Mikita mepitatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita teyuta'uname me'erieti, mipai teyiyi
mepayekine yukiekaritsie.
7 Hiki xeme xekaniwatikinikuni xemuyu'awietatika 'Ahi kiekariyari
xekanika'unakuni. Yawé kanixeparewimiki xemite'ayu'iwaki.
8 Kepauka kiekaritsie xemiye'axiani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeikia
kemitarahiawekai. Mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka».
9 Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi memehupaniki, Weteri meta 'Ahi
wahixiapa mekaneyuhayewa, kiekari kemiremakai tau manukayuyuipike hepatsie,
Kutsuhexi tikariki mana mekanitiheteitini yukuyaxima warawititi.
10 Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani,
'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanekine 'Ahi mireyetewatsie.
11 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama mana mekaniuyuhayewa, kiekari yeta.
Kiekari makumakaitsie meta mematitekaitsie wahixiapa xeikia kanayewerikaitini.
12 Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) para memiwatihupieniki,
miki mekaniuyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixiapa kiekari tserieta tau manukayuyuipike
hepatsie.
13 Mipai mekaniuyini hipati kiekari yeta mekaniuyuhayewa, hipatita wa'utata. 'Ana
tikariyaritsie Kutsuhexi kaniyeyani mayeweri hixiapa.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame miretima kemitiyianekai, kaniuyukumexiitiani
wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawititi memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hixie
'etsimanuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaiti kememitehupieriekai kiekari
'aurie.
15 Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi mekaniutinautsa me'imaitiweti
huyeta makumawetsie haneme'utia.
16 Mipai mekateniuyumani kiekaritsie memititekai 'ukitsi kename
mewaranukuweiyakekai 'ixaheritsixi, mipai 'Ahi kiekariyari mekateniuku'eirieni.
17 Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri mirakutewakaitsie yunaiti
mepiwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme kiekari yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Mipai Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitiani: «'Ɨri 'amitewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi hepa
keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsia nekaniyetuamiki». Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni.
19 Me'unenenieereka kemitiyianekai memuyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine kiekari
makumatsie mekaneutahaxiani mekanitataiya.
20 Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yi'utia memanakunenierixia, kitsi mekaniuxeiya
kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mipai mekatenetimani kename memiyuta'unakekai
mekayiwawekai nihawaikitima, meta meripaiti memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi
teiterimama, hikita pita mekaniwakwitiwekaitini memiwaraye'unie.
21 Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai
kiekari kememite'uka'unakairi kememite'itataiyakai, 'ana mekaniukunuaxiani 'Ahi
kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.
22 Kiekari memutataiyaxi mekaniwayekine kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari
mekaniwaranukuweiya, miki mipai hixiapa mekanikunakaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini memiwaraye'unie xeimetima mekahayewati 'ayeniereme.
23 Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mekaniuwiya mekanihayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi
mekaniyetuirieni.

24 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaime
memɨwaranukuweiyakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanakunuaxɨani kiekaritsie mana
keyupaumetɨ memuyuhayewatɨwekai yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, tamamata heimana huta
miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
26 Kutsuhexi yumamá pɨka'anukatetɨwakai 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtewi makwekaikɨ, kepaukake
'ixaheritsixi yunaime memɨwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari.
27 Yawé kemɨtiu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenepini memɨwarukwi tiwapiinite meta
tewaxi yunaime yuhetsie meteniɨhɨni.
28 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutataiya 'unitɨ xeikɨa kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'akuxi
kaneyuhekɨaka.
29 Meta 'Ahi kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mɨkawiyanikɨ kɨyetsie, meta mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni mana muyewiekakɨ kepaukake tau makayunekekai. Hikɨ 'akayuneku,
Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanienikɨ kiekari kitenie
memeiyehɨanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeɨriyanikɨ hetsiena. Mɨkɨ tetexi
mukuxeɨriya hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka.

Kemɨrakaterɨwarie 'inɨari niukiyari

30 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie tetexi kaniukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwame
kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari,
31 Muitsexi Yawé nɨ'arieya, kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kanitawewieni 'inɨari
niukiyari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxakai Muitsexi meka'utɨa: tetexikɨ wewiyakame
mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatɨkaime nitixaɨtɨkɨ. Mana mawari taiyariyari
mekaniuwewieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme.
32 Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'inɨari niukiyari
kaniuti'utɨani hekwamekɨ Muitsexi meka'utɨakai.
33 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwitɨtɨ meta te'aitamete tewa'aitɨwamete
'itsɨkate, mekaniti'uni tɨratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitsata mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi
wahɨxie memikweiximekai. Merikɨte 'ixaheritsixi meta mana memɨkakiekataritɨkai
'aixɨa mekateniu'uni, hixɨapa me'atɨ mɨkɨ Keritsini yemuriyarietsie meheutayunetɨ,
hipatɨta 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie meheutayunetɨ, kemɨtiu'aitakai Muitsexi Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matɨari mitawawiri Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ
mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.
34 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kanekaterɨwa naime 'inɨari niukiyari ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuyuruwa meta
titakɨ 'axatemɨte'itɨarieni kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari niukiyari xapayaritsie.
35 Hikɨ kemɨtiuteruwaxɨ Kutsuhexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, meyuxewitɨ
'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime niukiyari pɨkahatɨmai, Muitsexi
kemɨtiu'aitakai.

9

Kawahunitari kememɨte'u'ita

1 Merikɨtsɨ te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitɨni Kurutani 'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie, muhɨriyatsie, muweritsie meta naitsarie haramara Meritexaniyu
hatetsitayaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paitɨ: hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi memakuteitsie. Kepauka
tewa'aitɨwamete memu'enana 'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuriekai,
2 mekaniuyuparewieni yunaitɨ yamekateniuxata Kutsuhexi memɨtamienikɨ meta
'ixaheritsixi.
3 Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarieka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi kemɨtiwaruka'unakai,
4 mekateniutaxata kememɨtewa'irɨwiya. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani, wapuxurima
kuxitariteta yeye'imeta mete'utɨkɨme meta nawi kɨxauriyari winu mukatuarike
hatsatsanime hamanetsikitɨkaimeta.

5 Yu'ixurikite mepɨte'anakatɨtɨkatei meripai timieme, yukakai xutɨkaimetsie
mepeu'ukai hatapietɨkaimetsie, paa mepu'ɨkai kɨraraunime temɨxikiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
6 Mekanekɨne Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani,
Kutsuhexi hɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie:
—Tame 'ateewa paitɨ tepanexɨa xeime kwieyaritsie, tɨratu tepukuwewietɨwe
xehamatɨa.
7 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Matsi xeme xɨari 'ahurawa xepɨkiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tɨratu temuwewieni
tepɨkayɨwawe xehamatɨa.
8 Mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tame tepɨtawaɨriya temɨtexe'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kehate xeme xepɨyua hakewa xepeyekɨ?
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'ateɨterima tepɨyɨa, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyekɨ, hakewa 'ikɨ
Kakaɨyari Yawé memariwatsiepaitɨ. Tepɨtehetamari naime 'Ekipitu kemɨtiuyuri,
10 meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemɨwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'aurie
memɨtamakai: 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme,
'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame.
11 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨpaɨ mepaitɨkatei kename
tekeheyukuha'aritɨani 'ateewa temuhukɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtexetahɨawekɨ: “Tame
tepɨtawaɨriya xeteɨterima temɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ tɨratu temɨwewienikɨ”.
12 Kepauka temeyekɨ 'upɨta paa peyumemenikai xɨxɨkatɨ, peru hikɨ xekeneuxeiya
kanikɨraraunini kanitemɨxikiyaka.
13 'Ikɨta nawi kɨxaɨriyari kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hɨpɨnetɨ kaxie
winuyari, hikɨ xeketeneuxeiya naitɨ katinitsatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pɨxɨtɨka
yeiyakɨ.
14 Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekateniukwani, peru Yawé
mepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ.
15 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuwewieni waparewienike naimekɨ, yaxeikɨata
yakaniutayɨni mɨkawareuyehɨanikɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutiyuani
mɨkɨ tɨratu hepaɨtsita.
16 Haika tukari heutineku tɨratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatɨa,
'ixaheritsixi mekateniutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyɨakai.
17 'Ayumieme mekanekɨne haika tukari mekaneuye'axɨani mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie:
Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini.
18 Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepɨka warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa tɨratu
memuwewiekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ meputiyua Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kename
mekawakwini. Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniuyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaɨtsita.
19 'Ukirawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tɨratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme, temɨwarukwini
tepɨkayɨwawe.
20 'Ipaɨ pɨta tekaniwayurikuni: tepɨkawakwini 'uximatɨarika te'upitɨarienikɨ, tɨratu
te'uwewieka temɨte'itanikɨ.
21 Hikɨ hutarieka mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata.
—Mekaniu'uwakuni perutsɨ kɨ'ewemete meta hanɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni
takiekaritsie.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka mekatenaye'atɨani tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi.
22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutatieni:
—¿Titayari xetate'u'itaiyaxɨ kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuatɨ, 'ahurawa
xekiekataritɨtɨ?

23 'Ena mɨtiyehane mɨpaɨ 'axaxepɨtepitɨarieni: Te'uximayatamete xepakɨne,
Kakaɨyari tukieyata miemete. Kɨ'ewemete xepɨhɨkɨtɨni meta hanɨwemete.
24 Kawahunitari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepɨte'utaxatɨarie kename Yawé xekakaɨyari
mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaxɨ Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mɨxeyetuirienikɨ 'ikɨ kwie naime,
xewakwitɨ teɨteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waɨkawa tekaheukwikutɨ 'ayumieme
mɨyatepɨte'uyuri.
25 Tame xehetsiemieme tepɨhɨkɨ, yaxeketeneuyuri takɨmana kehepaɨ mɨtiheitserie
kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.
26 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitɨani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi
mewakwikukaku.
27 'Ana mɨtiyetɨa Kutsuhexi kɨ'ewemete kaniwarayeitɨani meta hanɨwemete
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxeɨriekatsie, matsi yemekɨ mawari
taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepɨte'uximayakai hakewa mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei. Hikɨ
'akuxi yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ mepɨtehe'uximaya.

10

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememɨte'utakwi'iwaxɨ

1 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni kename Kutsuhexi
'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naime, Kutsuhexi Keriku kemuyuriekai meta mana
ti'aitame yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuriekai 'Ahi meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti
katiniutamariekaitɨni kename Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa tɨratu
me'uwewiekai wahamatɨa me'u'uwakai.
2 Hikɨ waɨkawa mepɨmamakai 'Arunitsereki meta teɨterimama mɨpaɨ
memɨtemaikaikɨ Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pɨmariwekai kwinimieme
kaniyeukaitɨni wamu'uyari hepaɨ, kuyaxi metehayu'iwame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, 'Ahi
matsi 'etsipɨyeukai 'akuxi.
3 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani 'ikɨ te'aitamete wahetsɨa: Huhani
Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi
'Ekuruni kiekame.
4 Mɨpaɨ hayetaineme: «Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepɨtamieni titayari
mɨyatiuyɨ Kutsuhexi tiutinɨi meta 'ixaheritsixi».
5 Hikɨ meyu'aɨxɨwitɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari, Hewuruni,
Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekaniuyunɨni mekanekɨne yukuyaxima
mewaruwitɨtɨ Kawahuni hɨxie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememɨteha'iwarie

6 Hikɨ 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekanenɨ'airieni Kirikari 'ukaiku
mɨpaɨ haineme: «Pepɨkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani tame 'ateɨterima. Xeiya kenamie taheima
keneutanua yunaitɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hɨritsie kiekatari mekaniyunɨka
metatsi'unietɨ».
7 Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, yemekɨ
memɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai.
8 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkamaka wahɨxie, ne
nekameniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ mepɨkamatsiha'iwa».
9 Tɨkarikɨ meheyekɨneka Kirikari paitɨ, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini
'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
10 Mɨpaɨ Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ
mɨkɨ mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxɨ
mekaniwaranukuweiya huye'utɨa Weti-Kuruni haneme, yunaime mɨkɨ
mekaniwarukwini mɨkɨ huyeta 'Atseka meta Makera haneme 'utɨa.

11 Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi mewakwitɨwekaku,
Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixɨapa meyukwitɨwetɨ, Yawé muyuawitsie tee
'anenekame kaneyenɨ'ani yuwaɨkawa teɨteri kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi
tsiyupaɨmeme mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kepauka Yawé mɨwarupitɨa 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi
memɨwara'iwanikɨ, 'ana Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie:
«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,
metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

13 Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku
meta metseri yaxeikɨa,
kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
memɨtehayu'iwaxɨ.
'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku
pɨka'ukuyua xeitukari kaniuyurieni.
14 Nihawaikɨ meripaitɨ nitawari mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya
panu'eni. Mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨ 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewietɨ.
15 Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie
yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememɨte'ukwi

16 Meyu'auxɨwitɨ te'aitamete mekaniuyuta'unakaitɨni terɨta paitɨ Makera kiekariyari
'aurie.
17 Kepauka Kutsuhexi mɨretima kename mehetaxeiyariekairi memɨyu'auxɨwi
te'aitamete terɨta,
18 'ana mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita: «Terɨ kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame
xetewaretixɨrieni memɨtehetahɨkakɨ.
19 Xewitɨ pɨkaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi teparewiwamete mekewaranukuweiya
memɨyuta'unaxɨa. Mepɨkawarepitɨaka yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé
xekakaɨyari kanixeyetuirieniri».
20 Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini memɨwaraye'uniekai,
'etsiyupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa maheitɨkatsie.
21 'Imatɨrieka, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Makera kiekariyaritsie
'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ nixewitɨ pɨkatiukwinitɨarie. Mana naitsarie yunaitɨ memɨtamakai
nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatiwarahɨawekai 'ixaheritsixi.
22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi katiniutanɨ'ani terɨta mɨreuyepiyanikɨ meta
memɨwayehapanienikɨ te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memuyu'auxɨwi.
23 Yapauka te'aitamete memɨyu'auxɨwi mekaniwayehapanieni terɨta: Kerutsareme,
Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni.
24 Kepauka memɨ'atɨarie, Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatɨwekai: «'Ahurawa
xekenakɨni te'aitamete wakɨipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
yamekatenikakɨne kwitɨ.
25 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xepɨkamamaka yu'utɨa xepɨka'uyekɨkani, matsi
pɨta xekenetɨrɨkawini xepɨkamamaka. Mɨpaɨ kaniwayuriemɨkɨ Yawé kemɨ'ane
xemɨwatakwini».
26 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxɨwime kɨyexitsie
kaniwaruyewɨtɨani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukarikɨ.
27 Tau 'akayunirɨmekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita wakaxari makahapanienikɨ,
terɨta memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxɨriyanikɨ. Hikɨ mekateneunani terɨta tetexi
'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hikɨ 'akuxi kanehekɨaka.

28 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparakɨ mana
ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini. Ti'aitame
Makera kiekame Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutɨa hepatsie kemɨra'iwarie

29 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Makera mɨrakutewatsie memɨyekɨ,
mekanekɨne Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini.
30 Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta
ti'aitame teɨterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ. Nixewitɨ
pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti. Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai kemɨtiumierie yaxeikɨa
Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaɨna katiniumierieni.
31 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Rakixi. Mana
me'u'axɨaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne hikɨ mekaniwarutakwini.
32 Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa.
Yunaitɨ Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina kiekatari kememɨte'anuyekɨ wahepaɨ.
33 Hikɨta, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike,
'ana mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei Kutsuhexi
kuyaximama wa'ixiparate hetsie.
34 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memɨyekɨ 'Ekuruni mekaniye'axɨani.
Kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne mekaniwarutakwini.
35 Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwara'iwa, yaxeikɨa
Rakixi kiekatari kememɨtewarukwikai.
36 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Hewuruni,
meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.
37 'Ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mɨkɨ kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yaxeikɨata kiekari
mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemɨtiuyɨ, Hepurunita mɨpaɨ katiniuka'unarieni.
38 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Rewixi
mekaniutamieni.
39 Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana mɨti'aitametɨkai meta 'auriena
mamanetɨkatei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarukwini mawari hepaɨ.
Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti. Rewixi yaxeikɨa katinanuyeyani
kemɨranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni meta mana te'aitamete.
40 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie: hɨritsie, Nekexi mɨreyetewatsie,
muweritsie, mukɨatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini xeime kahayewatɨ.
Yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeneniere mekateniukwi'iwa. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé
mɨti'aitɨakaikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.
41 Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ meta Kahatsa,
meta Kutseheni, Kawahuni paitɨ.
42 Mɨkɨ yunaime te'aitamete meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsi
Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari mɨwaparewiekaikɨ.
43 Mɨyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie memakutekaitsie,
yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawitɨtɨ.

11

Te'aitamete tayeta hepatsie kememɨteha'iwarie

1 Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naitɨ kemɨreyɨkai,
Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni
kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari.

2 Meta kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hɨritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna
mayematsie Kinereti tsutɨayaritsie, tau manatineika hepaɨtsita mayeweritsie, meta
Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
3 Yaxeikɨata kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyuipike
hepatsie kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hɨritsie
kiekatari meta heweutsixi kɨatsata memɨkatei Heximuni Mitsipa hɨriyaritsie.

4 Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ mekanayeixɨani yukuyaxima mewaruwitɨtɨ meta kawayutsixi
kaxetatsixi memɨyutakwinikɨ. Mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni xiekari hepaɨ
mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
5 Yunaitɨ mekaniuyutaxewire, Merumi haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe
'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.
6 Merikɨte Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkawamakaka, matsi 'uxa'a
ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ mekwikwi'ime yunaime kuyaxi.
Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepɨwatiwiteni wa'ɨkate tatayaritsie, wakaxetate xepɨtitaiya
kɨmana memɨyukwitɨwekai».

7 Mɨpaɨ katineyani Kutsuhexi warawitɨtɨ yukuyaxima mekaniwarutaxeiya
'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie.
8 Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ, mɨkɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya
kiekari 'amɨyewatsie paitɨ Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta mayeweritsie
Mitsipa tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayenenierettɨ.
9 Kutsuhexi katinaye'atɨani Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai: Memɨwaraye'unie
wakawayutsixi wa'ɨkate tatayaritsie kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya
kɨmana memɨyukwitɨwekai.

10 Me'akunuaxɨaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitɨwame yu'ixiparakɨ
kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yɨmɨireme te'aitamete tiwa'aitɨwame.
11 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepɨtewarukwi memɨte'ayeneniere, kiekari
mekaniuka'una mekanitataiya mawari hepaɨ.
12 Kutsuhexi yumɨireme te'aitamete wahetsɨa kaniye'ani wakwinetɨ kiekaritetsie, 'ikɨ
kaniwarukwini yu'ixiparakɨ wakwitɨ mawari hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ mɨkɨ
yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
13 Kiekari yemuritsie mɨkamane 'ixaheritsixi mepɨka'ititaiyaxɨ, Katsuxi xeikɨa
mekaniutataiya.
14 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitɨani tinaime wapiinite meta watewama,
yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ Yawé Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai hepaɨ. Yaxeikɨata
Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani. Mɨkɨ yakatinikayani kemɨraka'utɨariekai,
Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

Kememɨte'ukɨ metehayu'iwatɨ

16 Kutsuhexi naime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitsarie
muhɨriyatsie, Nekexi, Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, naitɨ mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri
kwieyari muhɨriyatsie meta mayeweritsie.
17 Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyeume memeuxeiya wahetsɨa kaniye'ani, Karaki hɨriyaritsie
Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atɨka, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paitɨ, hɨri
Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
kiekatari kaniwarukwini,
18 mɨixa wiyari mewakwitɨwetɨ.

19 Nixewitɨ kiekari tɨratu pɨka'uta'iwau 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa memɨwaparewienikɨ,
heweutsixi xeikɨa Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime mɨkɨ kiekarite Kutsuhexi puka'unaxɨ,

20 matsi Yawé wa'iyari kaniutseiriyaxɨani memɨwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitɨani
memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Kananitari memɨka'unarienikɨ
mawari hepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekawanenimayatɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.
21 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hɨritsie Hewuruni kiekatari, Rewixi,
'Anawi, meta muhɨriyatsie Kura kwieyaritsie yunaime 'Ixaheri. Teɨteri meta kiekarite
Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una.
22 Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi mema'axɨatsie.
Kiekarite Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikɨa yayupaɨmetɨ mepuyuhayewaxɨ.
23 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwara'iwa mɨkɨ kwieyarite naime, Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨa, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni mɨyetuiriyarie yuxexuime nuiwarite
'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriyarieni. 'Anari mekaniuka'uxipieni meyukwitɨwetɨ
hɨritsie.

12

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axɨawawetɨ

1 Meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwie Kurutani
'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie 'Axinuni ye'atɨkaitɨ
Heximuni hɨriyaritsie pɨye'atɨkatei, yaxeikɨa 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie
mukuma.
2 Xewitɨ pɨtitewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, 'uwenieya Hetsiwuni
kiekariyaritsie kaniuwekaitɨni. 'Ikɨ pɨti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atɨkaime, mɨkɨ kiekari
'Axinuni 'aki tetsita pɨyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie pɨye'atɨkatei
'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atɨka. Tsikuni kwieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mayeweri meta hixɨapa
'atɨ Karaha kwieyari.
3 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie pɨye'atɨkatei meta Kinereti harakuna mayematsie
paitɨ, manata Haramara Mɨmɨki mayematsie paitɨ, Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari
'utɨa, matsi 'akuxi hetɨana paitɨ, Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie mukɨatsie paitɨ.
4 Xewitɨta ti'aitame 'Uhuki pɨtitewakai, Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, xepahitsixi
tewiyari 'imatɨrieka mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi mukatei.
5 'Ikɨ ti'aitame pɨti'aitakai Heximuni hɨriyaritsie meta Tsarikaha mɨrayetewatsie,
meta naitsarie Watsani kwieyaritsie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka wakwie
manuye'atɨkatsiepai pɨye'atɨkatei, meta Karaha hixɨapa 'arɨkame, meta Tsikuni kwieya
manuye'atɨkatsiepaitɨ ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.
6 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi tiwa'aitɨakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨkɨ te'aitamete
mekaniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨkɨ kwie
kaniwaruti'inɨatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiɨyarima meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
hixɨata me'arɨkame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi mɨwara'iwaxɨ

7 'Ena mepɨhekɨa te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwaxɨ Kutsuhexi tiwa'aitɨakaku
waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitɨni Kurutani tau manukayeika hepatsie,
'akaniyeukaitɨni Wahari-Kahari paitɨ kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta
Karaki hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atɨka. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'ikɨ
te'aitamete wakwie 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mɨtiwapiinitɨnikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ kwie hipatɨ muhɨriyatsie katini'anekaitɨni, mayeweweritsie tau manukayeika
hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukɨatsarietsie, makumawetsie meta Nekexi kwieyaritsie.
Mɨkɨ kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewutseutsixi. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni te'aitamete
waxapayari:

9 ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,

10 ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,
11 ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,
12 ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame,
13 ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,
14 ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,
15 ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,
16 ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,
17 ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,
18 ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
19 ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
20 ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
21 ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
22 ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kunehani kiekame, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie mɨti'ane,
23 ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mɨreyetewatsie mɨti'ane,
ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie mɨti'ane
24 meta ti'aitame Tiritsa kiekame.
Yunaitɨ te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

13

Kutsuhexi hipame teɨteri mɨkawarukwi

1 Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waɨkawa mu'ukiratsitɨkai Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Waɨkawa pekani'ukiratsitɨniri, teɨteri 'akuxi waɨkawa mekaniyuhayewatɨweni pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
2 Piritsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani,
3 Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie mɨye'atɨka 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨka, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ kaniye'atɨkani. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie yu'auxɨwitɨ te'aitamete mekanititeni piritsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsikaruni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yaxeikɨata 'aweutsixi wakwietsie xemɨye'axɨani kaneuyeweka.
4 Mɨkɨ wahetɨa Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'Apeki paitɨ, Tsiruni ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie.
5 Yaxeikɨatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaitɨ metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hɨritɨa Heximuni mɨtitewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ.
6 Netɨtɨ nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie yunaime Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaɨmetɨ hɨritsie memu'uwa, Riwanu paitɨ meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paitɨ.

»'Ɛkɨri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwie 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwapiinitɨnikɨ kenematiuta'aitɨa wahetsiemieme.
7 Kanaye'aniri pemɨwayetuirienitsie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatɨwe meta hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama».

Kwie kememɨte'uti'inɨatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaɨye

8 Hipatɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekaitɨniri Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatɨakaitɨniri meripaitɨ.
9 'Aruhexi paitɨ kaniye'atɨkani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie 'Aruhexi kiekari pɨyemakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixɨapa pɨyemakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietɨkaitɨni hɨri manaweri Merewa mɨtitewa metatsiere Riwuni,
10 naitɨ Tsikuni kiekariteya —'amuxeutsixi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai mɨti'aitakai Hetsiwuni paitɨ 'ukaitɨ—, 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atɨkapaitɨ.
11 Karaha kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, teɨteri Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyaritsie, naitɨ Heximuni hɨriyari meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ kwie 'Uhuki katinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, 'imatɨriekari mieme xepahitsixi tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Muitsexi muwaruka'unaxɨ meta mɨwarayewei mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari mepɨkawarayewei, hikɨ 'akuxi wakwietsie mekaniu'uwani.
14 Peru Muitsexi Rewi xiɨyarimama kwie pɨkawayetuiri, Yawé teɨterimama 'imikieri memɨyetuayakaikɨ mawari wewiwamete mɨtiwa hetsiemiemetɨkai, 'ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨkɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai.
15 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama mɨwayetuiri:
16 'Aruhexi tsutɨtɨ kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyeka 'anutaɨye mukumakai, kiekari mexeiyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikɨta hɨri manaweri Merewa kanihɨkɨtɨni
17 Hetsiwuni paitɨ meta naitɨ kiekarite manaweritsie mieme: Riwuni, Wamuti-Wahari, Weti-Wahari-Mekuni,
18 Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati,
19 Kiriyatahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri mayeweri mukatsie mukuma,
20 Weti-Pehuxi, Weti-Yetsimuti meta kɨatsata Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie,
21 tatsɨari kiekarite meta 'etsimɨyeyeu manaweritsie mieme, meta naitɨ hakewa Tsikuni mɨre'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari Hetsiwuni mɨti'aitakai. Muitsexi 'ikɨ ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei mariyanitsixi, 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Tsikuni memɨnɨkai mana memɨkiekataritɨkai.
22 'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi yuwaɨkawa mekaniwarukwini yu'ixiparakɨ kepauka memuyukwitɨwekai, metatsiere tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.
23 Kurutani hatɨayari Xuweni xiɨyarimama wa'inɨari kanayani wakwie manuye'atɨka. Mɨkɨ kiekari meta 'etsimɨyeyeu Xuweni xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani kememɨyupaɨmekai.
24 Muitsexi kaniwayetuirienita 'ikɨ kwie Kahari xiɨyarimama kememuyupaɨmekai:
25 Katsexi kwieyari, naitɨ kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie mukumane meta 'amunitsixi teɨteriyari wakwie hixɨapa'atɨ, meta 'Aruhexi paitɨ Xawaha kiekariyari hɨxie mukuma,
26 meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta Wetunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atɨka.
27 Mayeweri mekaniyetuiriyarieni Weti-'Arami, Weti-Nimɨra, Tsukuti meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mɨtiwa'aitɨakai mame, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mɨti'aitakai. Mɨpaɨ wakwie kaniyeukaitɨni Kurutani 'anutaɨye meta harakuna Kinereti hetɨa paitɨ.

28 'Ikɨ kiekarite mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kahari xiɨyarimama wapiini katinayani,
kememɨyupaɨmekai.
29 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'akame
mɨwayetuiri kememɨyupaɨmekai:
30 wakwie Makanahini meta naitɨ Watsani kwieyari, tatsɨari 'Uhuki mɨra'aitakai naitɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyari, yunɨtɨ Yahixi kiekariteya haika tewiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
31 Meta hixɨata'atɨ Karaha kwieyari, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari, 'Uhuki
mɨra'aitakai mɨkɨ Manatsexi nu'aya Makixi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'atɨ wapiini
katinayani, kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwari.
32 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Muitsexi kwie kemɨtiwayetuiri Muhawi makuweri 'ukaitɨ Kurutani
hatɨayari 'anutaɨye, Keriku 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
33 Peru Rewi xiɨyarimama Muitsexi kwie pɨkawayetuiri, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya
wahetsie mɨmiemetɨkaikɨ, yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

14

Kwie kemɨtiuti'inɨatsie Kurutani 'anataɨye

1 'Ikɨ kwie Kanani mieme kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi
Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwayetuiri.
2 Mɨkɨ kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kakaɨyari 'inɨarieya mewewietɨ, 'atanauka
heimana hixɨata memɨ'axe nuiwarite, mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
3-4 Mɨkɨri pɨwayetuiriekai kwie Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie
mukuma huta nuiwariyari heimana hixɨata me'arɨkame, Kutse xiɨyarimama huta
nuiwariyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Manatsexi meta 'Epɨrahini. Peru rewitsixi
mepɨkayetuiriyarie kwie, 'etsiwa xeikɨa kiekari kwie heutinɨkame mana
memɨte'utihɨwenikɨ meta memuka'etsanikɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekateniuti'inɨatsiyarieni Yawé kemainekai Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.

Karewi Hewuruni kemɨtiyetuiriyarie

6 Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie.
'Ikɨ Keni tewiyari Karewi Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ
kenaye'eri Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta
kemainekai nehetsiemieme Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ.
7 Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeiyakai kepauka Muitsexi Yawé
mɨti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mɨrakutewatsie 'ukaitɨ mɨnetsihenɨ'a
nemɨnierimiekɨ 'ikɨ kwie nemɨxeiyamiekɨ, yurikɨ ne nepɨreitaxatɨa ketita nemɨrexei.
8 Ta'iwama teyunaitɨ temekɨnekai, matsi hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨwarutiwaɨripitɨa
mewamariutatɨ wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama. Peru ne heitserie yanepɨtikamiekai Yawé
nekakaɨyari hɨxie.
9 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie
pemekuyeixɨa mɨkɨ 'akwie kanayeimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ meta 'axiɨyarima, matsi Yawé
'akakaɨyari pemanu'enikɨ”.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé yurikɨ
mɨpaɨ mutayɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie te'u'uwakaku, hikɨ
'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari nehexeiyatɨ: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi
pɨnetsi'uwitɨtɨyeika.
11 Yaxeikɨa nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muitsexi mɨnetsihenɨ'atsie hepaɨ.
Yaxeikɨa nepɨtitɨrɨkaɨye mɨrayukwitɨnetsie 'ana hepaɨ.
12 'Ayumieme keneneyetuiri mɨkɨ kwie muhɨriya, Yawé kemɨnerahɨawekai 'ana.
'Anatɨtɨ mana mɨtiyehane 'ekɨ pekatinimaika kename 'anakitsixi mana mekutei, meta

pekatinimaika wakiekari mɨmamariwawe 'aixɨa mɨreukunatɨka, peru matsi Yawé netsiparewiekaku nepɨyɨwe nemɨwara'iwakɨ, mɨkɨ kemɨnerahɨawekai».
13 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ, Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni.
14 Mana mɨtiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé manu'enikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
15 Meripaitɨ Hewuruni katinitewakaitɨni Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewatɨ mariwetɨ matɨakɨ 'anakitsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyari meripaitɨ.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨkuri, naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ 'umatɨ kanayani.

15

Kura kwieyari
(Kuts 15:15-19 - 'Its 1:11-15)
1 Kwie Kura xiɨyarimama memɨyetuiriyarie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatei paitɨ, yunɨtɨ makumawetsie Tsini tatsutɨa meukayunetsie.
2 Tatsutɨa muyekatsie kanitsutɨkaitɨni Haramara Mɨmɨki paitɨ,
3 kaniuyehanekaitɨni wahetɨa Terɨkaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini kaniuyehanekaitɨni meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetɨapaitɨ. Manata Ketsiruni, teikɨmana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitɨni Karika hepaɨtsita.
4 Manata 'Atsimuni meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitɨni, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'akaitɨni. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni wahetɨa wakwie hakewa meuye'atɨkatei.
5 Wakwie manuye'atɨkatei tau manatineika hepaɨtsita Haramara Mɨmɨki manuye'atɨka kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniere ye'atɨkaitɨ.
Wakwie manuye'atɨka wayeta mieme kanitsutɨkaitɨni, Kurutani 'akiyari manuyeniere harakuna mɨmɨki mayematsie,
6 teikɨmana kaneutiyunekaitɨni Weti-Kukura manata teikɨmana Weti-'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie.
7 Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitɨni teikɨmana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hɨxie teikɨmana, mayeweritsie hetɨa. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utɨa kaneutayunekaitɨni mana kaniye'akaitɨni 'Enixukeri paitɨ.
8 Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaɨtsita kewutseutsixi wakiekari hetɨa tatsɨari Kerutsareme. Hɨritsie kaneutiyunekaitɨni mayeweri Hinuni 'utata, mayeweri Xepahini heima.
9 Mana hɨritsie wakwie kaneutayunekaitɨni haixa Netuhaki matiniere, manata kiekari mukumanetsie 'Epuruni hɨriyaritsie Wará paitɨ kaniye'atɨkateitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini titewakametsie.
10 Manata nekutunikaitɨni Wará hetɨa, Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie hepa kaneutayunekaitɨni, teikɨmana kaneutiyunekaitɨni Yeharini hɨriyari 'etsata kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, mɨtitewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehanetɨ.
11 Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Wará hɨriyari warita kani'inɨaritɨkaitɨni, Tsikuruni paitɨ kaneutayunekaitɨni, Kawineri kaniye'atɨkateitɨni. Wakwie manuye'atɨka haramaratsie kaneukawekaitɨni.
12 Wakwie manuye'atɨka tau manukayeika muyeka kani'inɨariyaritɨkaitɨni haramara Meritexaniyu.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kura xiɨyarimama wakwie kemɨreu'atɨkatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
13 Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni tɨtɨ ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyari kanayani).

14 Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwa 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Anaki xiɨyarimama:
Tsetsahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi.
15 Mana mɨyetɨa kananutiyani Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, mɨkɨ kiekari meripaitɨ
katinitewakaitɨni Kiriati-Tsepexi.
16 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane 'uki kiekari Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni, neniwe
nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa mɨtitewa».
17 Hikɨ 'Utunieri titewatɨ Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi kana'iwa
'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitɨni.
18 Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani yupaapa kwie
mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:
—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari pemɨnetsi'uxatɨa,
hikɨta haixa 'ɨarime keneneuxatɨa.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe haixa katiniyetuirieni kanixatɨani hɨri 'amanutitewatsie meta
muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

20 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ kwie xapayari memɨyetuiriyarie Kura xiɨyarimama:

21 Kiekarite watsutɨa miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi kwieyaritsie
miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atɨka:
Kawɨtseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi,
22 Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara,
23 Tseretsi, Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi,
24 Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti,
25 Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti, Ketsiruni (mɨmatiwatsiere Katsuxi),
26 'Amani, Tsema, Murara,
27 Katsaxi-Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti,
28 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka,
29 Wará, 'Ihini, 'Etseni,
30 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,
31 Tsikɨraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana,
32 Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta Ximuni, kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, xeitewiyari heimana
'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.

33 Muweritsie:
'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena,
34 Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,
35 Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka,
36 Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera meta Kererutahini, tamamata heimana nauka
kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
37 Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari,
38 Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,
39 Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni,
40 Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitɨrixi,
41 Kereruti, Weti-Rakuni, Nuhama meta Makera, tatsɨari, tamamata heimana
'ataxewi kiekarite yu'aurie hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
42 Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani,
43 Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi,
44 Kehira, 'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie
hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
45 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka,

46 mana haramara manuyekapaiti ye'atikaiti 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu,
47 'Atsiruri kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeyeu meta Kahatsa kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paiti meta mukuweritsie paiti haramara Meritexaniyu.

48 Muhiriyatsie:
Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku,
49 Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mitimatiwatatsiere Rewixi),
50 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini,
51 Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitiri tamamata heimana xewi kiekariyari heixeiyatikaime 'etsiyeyeume kiekari yu'aurie.
52 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani,
53 Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka,
54 Humita, Kiriati-'Ariwa (mititewatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naiti 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyatikaime.
55 Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta,
56 Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha,
57 Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitiri tamamata kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame yu'aurie.
58 Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi,
59 Maharati, Weti-'Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitiri 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
60 Kiriati-Wahari (titewatitatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame kiekari.

61 Makumawetsie:
Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka,
62 Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitiri 'ataxewi paimeti kiekari, hexeiyati kiekari 'etsiyeyeume yu'aurie.
63 Kura xiiyarimama mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki kewutseutsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki miki mana mekanititeni Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia.

16

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

1 Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutikaitini hatuxame Kurutanitsie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muhiriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitini, meta makumawetsie.
2 Manata Weteri, manuyine Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneutayunekaitini 'Atsitaruti paiti,
3 manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Weti-Kuruni heti mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitini haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.
4 Mipai Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiriyarieni miki kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epirahini kwieyari

5 'Iki kwie kanihikitini 'Epirahini xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie yuxexuiti:
Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutiti Weti-Kuruni yeta paiti ye'atikaime,
6 kaniye'atikateitini haramaratsie paiti Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutuniti tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mitiyetewatsie kaniye'atikateitini.

7 Manata kanatinekaitɨni Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paitɨ, Keriku 'uyekaitɨ
hatuxame Kurutani ye'atɨkaime.
8 Meta Tapuhaki kaniuyehanekaitɨni tau makayuyuipike 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie,
haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni
memɨyetuiriyarie 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama.
9 Mɨkɨ kwie tsiere neutinɨkaitɨni kiekari meta 'auriena mamanetɨka Manatsexi
kwieyatsie mieme.
10 Mɨkɨ 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama Kananeutsixi mepɨkawarayewei Ketsehexi
memukutekai, wahamatɨa memu'uwanikɨ mekaniwarupitɨani, hikɨ tukaritsie
kemɨtiyɨane hepaɨ, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ.

17

Manatsexi kwieyari

1 Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatɨarieni kwie yuxaɨta meixeiyanikɨ, Kutse
mɨmatɨarieyatɨkaikɨ. Makixi, Manatsexi matɨarieya Karaharitsixi pɨwatutsitɨkai,
kaniuxatɨarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatɨkaikɨ.
2 Hipatɨta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama yaxeikɨa mekaniuxatɨarieni yukwie: 'Awihetsexi,
Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Mɨkɨ Manatsexi
mekanixiɨyarimamatɨkaitɨni Kutse nu'aya.
3 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukarieya, Manatsexi
tutsieya, 'ukari xeikɨa kaniwarayexeiya, mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewakaitɨni: Makira, Nuha,
Kukɨra, Mirika meta Tiritsa.
4 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hɨxie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hɨxie Nuni
nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé
mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani kename kwie xetatsiyetuirienikekai tahetsiemieme
mayanikɨ». Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé kemutayɨkai.
5 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme, Karaha
meta Watsani teka'inɨatatɨ, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie mɨti'ane.
6 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi mepɨyetuiriyarie, 'ukitsi
tekawa'inɨatatɨ memuxatɨarie. Hipatɨta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama Karaha kwieyari
mekaniuxatɨarieni.
7 Manatsexi kwieyari mɨpaɨ kaniyeukaitɨni tsutɨtɨ 'Atsexi, Mikimetati ye'atɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨ
pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie. Manata ye'atɨkaitɨ tatsutɨa
neukayunekaitɨni, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie paitɨ Tapuhaki mɨrakutewatsie.
8 Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari katinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tapuhaki kiekariyari
'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama pɨta katiniwapiinitɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie
mukumakaikɨ.
9 Mana ye'atɨkaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨ watsutɨa, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha
heukayunetɨ haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mɨtiuyehane waɨkawa kiekari 'Epɨrahini
hetsɨa miemete mekaniuyutinɨni kiekari Manatsexi hetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa.
10 Watsutɨa mieme kwie 'Epɨrahini tinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi meta wayeta
mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atɨkateitɨni haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi
kwieya maye'atɨka kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsakaxi kwieya
maka'atɨkatsie.
11 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atɨka meta 'Atsexi mɨkɨ wahixɨapa, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
kiekari mekanexeiyakaitɨni yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume: Wetsehani,
'Iwurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mɨka'uxa hairiekatsie
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Naputi.
12 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama 'ikɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkatiyaxixɨ, kananeutsixi
memɨka'itauniekaikɨ mɨkɨ kiekarite.

13 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa memakɨ, mekateniwaruta'aitɨani mɨkɨ
kananeutsixi, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayenɨ'anikɨ yuheyemekɨ.
14 Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari kwie 'etsiyeume xeikɨa xetate'uxatɨa? tame tepɨtamɨire, Yawé waɨkawa
'aixɨa pɨtatsiyurie.
15 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Metsɨ xeniu xekaniyuwaɨkawani 'etsitiyewata 'Epɨrahini hɨriyari, xekenehu kɨyexi
'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatɨwetɨ
xekenetiteni.
16 Kutse xiɨyarimamata mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨkɨ kwie muhɨriya 'etsipɨyewa, manata kananeutsixi memɨtitei kaxetate tepɨakɨ
memɨwewiyatɨka mepɨwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari 'auriena
mamanetɨka tatsɨari mayeweri Ketsireri.
17 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waɨkawa
kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:
—Xeme xekaniyumɨireni waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya xekanexeiyani. Mɨkɨ kwie xeikɨa
xehexeiyatɨ xepɨka'akɨne,
18 matsi hɨritsie muhukuyatsie xehetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Xekenetawata mana
xekenetiyaxi mɨkɨ kwieyari hakewa meuka'atɨka. Tsepanetɨ kananeutsixi kaxetate
tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka memɨwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweiyakuni.

18

Hipatɨ wakwie

1 Kepauka mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ, yunaitɨ
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekai.
2 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatɨwekaitɨni me'atahutatɨ wa'iwama
mekaheixeiyatɨ yukwie.
3 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Kepaukake xeme
yukwietsie xepɨyehu Yawé mɨxexatɨa xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari?
4 Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutihɨawixɨa nemɨwaranɨnɨ'anikɨ memɨnieriyukɨ
xapatsie memɨte'aka'utɨanikɨ. Me'axɨame,
5 mekaniti'inɨatakuni kwie 'atahuta paɨmeme. Kura xehetɨa kanikunakamɨkɨ yukwie,
Kutse xiɨyarimamata wayeta.
6 Kepauka xemeinɨni xe'i'utɨatɨ xekeneneyetuiri, nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ
kemɨ'anetsie mɨtinake Yawé hɨxie takakaɨyari.
7 Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepɨkayetuiriyarieni nixewitɨ tɨma, mɨkɨ pɨta
'uximayatsika memɨyetuiriyariekɨ mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixɨapa memɨ'axe Manatsexi wanuiwarima
'ari mekaniyetuiriyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuirieni wapiini mɨrayanikɨ».
8 Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritɨakai menieriyuka mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, Kutsuhexi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naime kwie xekenexeiya ya'ane xepɨnetsi 'atɨirieni xapatsie
raye'ukame. Kepauka xemɨ'axɨani 'ena Tsiru, ne 'inɨarikɨ kwie nepɨxeta'iwitsitɨani
Yawé hɨxie».
9 Mɨkɨ yametenikakɨne Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxɨani Tsirutsie xapa
mehahurietɨ raye'ukame, kiekari kemɨreumanetɨkatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie
'inɨariyari.
10 Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitɨani Yawé hɨxie, kaniwaruxatɨani kwie mɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi, kememuyukupapaɨmekai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

11 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni kememuyupaɨmekai niwemama.
Mɨkɨ kwieyari kanikumakaitɨni Kura kwieyari makuma meta Kutse xiɨyarimama
wakwie makuma wahixɨapa.
12 Wakwie manuye'atɨka katini'anekaitɨni haa manuyeka Kurutani, meta Keriku
heima kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, hɨritsie kaneutiyunekaitɨni, makumawetsie Weti-'Aweni
ye'atɨkaitɨ.
13 Rutsi mɨrakutewa kaneuyeyunekaitɨni, meta Weteri mɨrakutewa, 'Ataruti-'Araxi
mɨrakutewapai heutayunetɨ, Weti-Kuruni tsutɨa mukuma hɨriyaritsie heutayunetɨ.
14 Manata hɨkɨa pɨta kaneukayunekaitɨni, tau manukayuyuipiketsie, ye'atɨkaitɨ
Kiriati-Wahari, mɨtitewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, mɨkɨ Kiekari Kura mɨrawiya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ tau makayuyuipike muyeka.
15 Tsutɨa muyekatsie nitsutɨkaitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyuipiketsie, manata
haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'atɨ.
16 Weni-Hinuni hɨriyaritsie kaniukuhanekaitɨni, Xepahini mɨrayetewa heima.
Hinuni mayeweritsie kaniuyehanekaitɨni, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie
mukɨatsarietsie, 'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paitɨ kaniye'akaitɨni.
17 Manata kanititunekaitɨni teikɨmana hautiyunetɨ, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma
hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitɨni, 'Arumini hɨxie kaniuyehanekaitɨni, Wuhani
Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie kaneukayunekaitɨni.
18 Manata kaneutayunekaitɨni hɨri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mɨrayetewatsie hɨxie,
manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitɨni.
19 Manata Weti-Kukura yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mɨmɨki
hatetsitayaritsie, tatsɨari hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kwie
kemɨreu'atɨka wahetɨatsie.
20 Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'inɨaritɨkaitɨni kemɨreukatei, kwie kemɨreu'atɨkatei
tau manatineika hepatsie.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wakwie kemɨreu'atɨkatei.
21 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama 'ikɨ kiekaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa: Keriku,
Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi,
22 Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri,
23 'Awini, Paraha, 'Upɨra,
24 Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitɨri tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari
yu'aurie heixeiyatɨ 'etsiyeyeume.
25 Meta Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti,
26 Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa,
27 Xekeni, 'Ixiperi, Tarara,
28 Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mɨtitewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya, meta Kiriati, naitɨ
tamamata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
'Ikɨ memɨteyetuiriyarie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama yuxexuitɨ mepɨhɨkɨ.

19

Tsimehuni kwieya
(Kuts 19:2-10 – 1Kem 4:28-33)

1 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memɨyetuiriyarie mekanakɨne,
mɨkɨ wakwie Kura kwieyari taɨta kaniyemakaitɨni.
2 'Ikɨ kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere manɨyɨne),
Murara,
3 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni,
4 'Eriturari, Weturi, Kuxima,
5 Tsikɨraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa,

6 Weti-Rewahuti, meta Tsarukeni, naiti kanihikitikaitini tamamata heimana haika
kiekariyari 'auriena hamanetikaiti,
7 meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani, naiti nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie
heixeiyakame.
8 Metatsiere kiekarite mumanetikatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paiti
memu'axe, Xamati mirakutewatatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.
Miki kanihikitikaitini kwie Tsimehuni xiiyarimama miwahetsiemiemetikai.
9 Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitini matsi kememiyupaimekai xiiyarimama, 'ayumieme
Tsimehuni xiiyarimama 'etsiyeume mekaniuxatiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

10 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakine kwie
memiyetuiriyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitini.
11 Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini Mararaha mirakutewatsie,
kaniye'akaitini Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paiti Kunehani hixie.
12 Manata Tsari mirakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepatsie,
'atsita Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paiti, manata Tawerati paiti, manata teikimana
kaneutiyunekaitini Kapiha paiti.
13 Manata kaniuye'atikateitini Kati-Kepexi heutayuneti metatsiere 'Itakatsini,
Ximuni paiti ye'ati Neka mirakutewatsie yetuniti.
14 Manatatsiere nekutunekaitini teikimana Kanatuni ye'ati, Keteri kaniunikaitini
mayeweritsie.
15 Miki kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari kanikumanekaitini, miki
wahamatia Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni, 'Irara meta Wereni.
16 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme memiyetuiriyarie,
kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyeukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

17 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama naurieka mekanakine yukwie memiyetuiriyarietsie,
kememiyupaimekai.
18 Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai kanihikitikaitini: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti,
Tsuneni,
19 Kaparahini, Tsikuni, 'Anakarati,
20 Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi,
21 Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta Weti-Patsetsi.
22 Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Tawuxi paiti, Tsakatsima meta Weti-Tsemetsi, haa
manuyeka heukayuneti Kurutani. Naiti, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekariyari
23 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama kaniwahetsiemiemetikaitini.

'Atsexi kwieyari

24 'Atsexi xiiyarimama 'auxiwirieka kwie memiyetuiriyarie mekanakine.
25 Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitini Kerikati, Kari, Weteni, 'Akitsahapi,
26 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini, tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.
27 Manata nekutunikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie meta
kaniye'akaitini Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikimana Weti-'Emeki meta
Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitini Kawuri mirakutewatsie 'aurie.
28 Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta kiekari
mimariwe Tsiruni paiti mukuma.
29 Manata nekutunikaitini Xama hepaitsita, manata kiekari Tiru mitirikaiye. Manata
nekutunikaitini Kutsa mirayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

30 Naiti kanayeikakaitini xeitewiyari heimana huta, naiti 'iniariti Makarewi,
'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.
31 'Iki kwie 'Atsexi xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie kanihikini, kiekarite heutinikame
meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

Nepitahari kwieyari

32 'Ataxewirieka mekanakine Nepitahari xiiyarimama kwie memiyetuiriyarietsie.
33 Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Kerepi tsutiti meta kiye 'amupa Tsananini manuwe,
'Araminekewi hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni
hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani manuyeka.
34 Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kaniuyehanekaitini
'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniuyehanekaitini Hukuki. Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie
kaniuyehanekaitini tatsutia hepatsie, meta 'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie
kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani
manutika kaniuti'atikateitini tau manatineika hepatsie.
35 Kiekari miki kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mitirikawi kanihikitikaitini: Tsirini,
Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti,
36 'Aramaha, Xama, Katsuxi,
37 Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi,
38 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naiti tamamata
heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
39 'Iki kwie Nepitahari xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie kanihikitini naiti kiekarite
meta 'etsimiyeyeu yinikame.

Rani kwieyari

40 'Atahutarieka kanayani Rani xiiyarimama kepauka kwie memiyetuiriyarie.
41 Niyunikaitini Tsura kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,
42 Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura,
43 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni,
44 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, Warati,
45 Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni,
46 Mekarikuni meta Xakuni, kwie Kupe hixie mukumakai.
47 Rani xiiyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatiariekai, Retseni
kiekariyaritsie mekanekine. Kepauka mana memu'axia yunaime mekaniwarukwini
mana kiekatari. Hiki mana Rani xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxe Rani mekateniteriwa
kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwaniki.
48 Mipai katiniumare Rani xiiyarimama wakwie, naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

49 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi kwie wayetuiriwati kemi'ane miwahetsiemiemetikai,
teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie mekaniyetuirieni hetsiena
mimiemetiniki.
50 Mipai mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiriyarieni kiekari
Timinati-Tsera, 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie mikamakai. Miki kanita'iwaukaitini, 'aixia
kaniyurieni mana 'ukaiti kanayani.
51 Mipai mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiriwati miki mawari wewiwame
'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki 'iniariki memiteyuriekai
Tsiru mirakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitini, Yawé hixie, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari
miranutakikatiretsie.

20

Kiekarite memiwayuti'awiwieta

1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi kiekarite hipame memɨtixatakɨ muwa
memɨyuti'awiwietanikɨ, kenemutayɨ Muitsexi 'uyeikakaku 'akuxi.
3 Mɨpaɨ xɨka kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime mɨkɨ 'ana muwa muyuti'awieta
pɨyɨweni mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxeikɨa 'iyurienike mumierie 'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.
4 »Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie kaniyutaxatamɨkɨ
kemɨtiuyuri naime 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahɨxie. Mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi
mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatɨakuni kii wahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ.
5 Xɨka 'enukuweiya xewitɨ 'imienike mɨrapinekɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ kiekaritsie ye'ani
'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'iyetuirieni, mɨkɨ 'ari memitanaki'eriekaikɨ mɨtiuyumi ka'imaika
nitixaɨtɨ karayexeiyatɨ hamatɨana.
6 Mɨkɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ kiekaritsie kepaukake
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie muyutaxata yamemɨtehetimanikɨ hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa
mɨtiyɨnikɨ meta kepaukake mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨmɨni. 'Anake
heitserie pexeiyani hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa munuanikɨ yukie meta yukiekaritsie hakewa
meyuta'unakai meripaitɨ».
7 Kutsuhexi kemɨtiu'aitakai mekatenaye'atɨani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mekaniutixata
Tseretsi Karereya mɨrawiya Nepɨtahari kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini
kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, meta Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨpaɨ pɨtimatiwata Hewuruni Kura
kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie.
8 Kurutani 'anutaɨye, haika kiekariteyari mekaniutixata: Wetsexi, makumawetsie
meta makuweritsie mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie,
Kahari xiɨyarimama wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi
kwieyaritsie.
9 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekatari kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime
muyuta'una pɨyɨweni mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie, mɨka'imienikɨ kemɨ'ane mikuwaune 'imienike,
meka'itaxanetawekaku 'akuxi teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie.

21

Rewitsixi wakiekarite
(Kuts 21:4-39 - 1Kem 6:54-80)

1 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne 'Eriyatsaxi hetsɨa meta Kutsuhexi
Nuni nu'aya hetsɨa meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi waxiɨyarima wahetsɨa,
2 Tsirutsie memɨyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ, Kanani kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ, kename
xeme xetatsixatɨanikekai kiekarite mana temɨtitenikɨ, meta tatewama wakwie mana
memu'uwanikɨ».
3 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kemainekai mekateniwayetuirieni yupiini, 'ikɨ kiekarite
meta kwie hakewa memɨtehetahɨni mɨkɨ rewitsixi:
4 Matɨari memɨyetuiriyarie yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa mɨkɨ rewitsixi Kuhati
xiɨyarimama mekanakɨne. 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiɨyarimama
mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsimehuni meta
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete.
5 Hipatɨta memɨyuhayewaxɨ Kuhati xiɨyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata
kiekarite 'Epɨrahini, Rani kwieyaritetsie meta hixɨapa memɨ'axe Manatsexi
xiɨyarimama wakwietsie.
6 Keritsuni xiɨyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni, 'inɨarikɨ, tamamata heimana haika
kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepɨtahari wakwieyaritsie metatsiere Manatsexi
xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie Watsani mɨrakutewatsie.
7 Merari xiɨyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni,
Xuweni, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie.

8 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatɨani kiekarite meta kwie
hakewa memɨtehetahɨnikekai mɨkɨ rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.
9 Yaxeikɨa katiniɨyɨni Kura xiɨyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsimehuni.
10 Kiekarite kemɨ'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiɨyarimama wahetsie
katiniunake, mɨkɨ wahetsie meri mɨtiunakixɨkɨ 'inɨari.
11 Mɨkɨ mekaniuxatɨarieni Kiriati-'Ariwa, tatsɨari Hewuruni, heuyutinɨkame kwie
hakewa tewaxi memɨwaretahɨnikɨ, hɨritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi
watutsi patɨa).
12 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamanetɨkatei meta kwie, mepɨka'uxatɨarie rewitsixi,
meripaitɨri kaniuxatɨariekaitɨni Karewi Kepune nu'aya.
13 Mɨkɨta Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa memuyename), 'Aruni xiɨyarimama
mekaniuxatɨarieni mɨkɨ kiekari heuyutinɨkame kwie mɨratihɨriwa: Riwina,
14 Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,
15 Huruni, Rewixi,
16 'Ahini, Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
17 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni kiekarite kwie heuyutinɨkame:
Kawahuni, Kehewa,
18 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.
19 Naitɨ kanakɨne tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwa
heuyutinɨkame mawari wewiwamete memɨyetuiriyarie 'Aruni nuiwarimama.
20 Memuyuhayewaxɨ rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni kiekari
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie.
21 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni kiekari Tsikeni, kiekarite
memayuti'awiwieta teɨteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikɨatsiere mekaniuxatɨarieni Ketsehexi,
22 meta Kiwɨtsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni, nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie
hexeiyakame hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni.
23 Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatɨarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni,
24 'Ayaruni, meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
25 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwietsie mekaniuxatɨarieni, Tanaki
meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani.
26 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani,
mekaniuxatɨarieni Kuhati xiɨyarimama memɨyuhayewakai.
27 Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni huta kiekariyari kwie
heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wakwietsie:
Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari memayuti'awiwieta teyukwikate
memuyenametsie) meta Wetsitera.
28 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie mekaniuxatɨarie Tsitsuni, Tawerati,
29 Karimuti meta 'Enikanini, mɨyatɨtɨ nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
30 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatɨarieni Mitsehari, 'Awuruni,
31 Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naitɨ nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie heutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani.
32 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni haika kiekariyari
kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani: Tseretsi (kiekari memayuti'awiwieta Karereya
kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite Kamuti-Ruxi meta Kaxitani.
33 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie heuyutinɨkame
mɨratihɨriwani memuxatɨarie rewitsixi Keritsuni xiɨyarimama.
34 Mɨkɨ Merari xiɨyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama
wahetsɨa mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani:
Kunehani, Kaxita,

35 Rimina, meta Narari.
36 Xuweni xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨkame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa,
37 Karemuti, meta Mepati.
38 Kahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heuyutinɨkame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari memayuti'awiwieta memuyenametsie), Makanahini,
39 Hetsiwuni, metatsiere Katsexi.
40 Mɨpaɨ mekaniɨyɨni rewitsixi Merari xiɨyarimama, 'imaturieka nuiwari kiekari memɨyetuiriyarie, naitɨ tamamata heimana huta mekaniyetuiriyarieni.
41 Mɨkɨ rewitsixi naimekɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨtɨkaime 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.
42 Naitɨ kiekarite kaneixeiyatɨkateitɨni kwie mɨratihɨriwani heuyutinɨtɨkaime yu'aurie.
43 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime keyeukame muwaruxatɨakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama mana mekutetɨ mekanakɨne.
44 Yawé kaniwarupitɨani memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨreye'atɨa watutsima meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ, nixewitɨ memɨwaraye'unie pɨkawara'iwaxɨ, Yawé muwarupitɨakɨ memɨwara'iwakɨ yunaime 'axamemɨwayurikukai.
45 Yawé kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'ixaheritsixi naime kanaye'atɨani nixeime tɨma pɨka'anayetɨmai, matsi peye'atɨa xexuime kemɨre'utɨkatei.

22

Nuiwarite 'anutaɨyetari kememɨte'akunuaxɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe kaniwaruta'inieni,
2 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atɨa Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiri, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikɨa, 'aitsika kenemɨtixeyetuiri xepeye'atɨa naime.
3 Ketemɨteheutewi hikɨ 'akuxi, xepɨkawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Matsi xepeye'atɨa naime Yawé 'aitsikaya.
4 Hikɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari peye'atɨa kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ kwie puwayetuiri xe'iwama, hikɨta xekenakunuaxɨa yukie meta yukwietsie Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
5 Meta xekeneyutɨrɨkariyani xemeye'atɨanikɨ 'aitsika 'inɨari niukiyari, Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaɨyari xekenenaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemɨtinake xekenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikaya, hamatɨana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyarikɨ xeketene'uximayatsirieka meta naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa xeketeneyurieka».
6 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨariekakɨ, kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yukie.
7 Hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Muitsexi kaniwayetuiriekaitɨniri Watsani kwieyari, hipameta mɨkɨ xiɨyari Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni 'anataɨye Kurutani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, mana matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Matɨari 'anutaɨyetari, Kutsuhexi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, Xuweni xiɨyarimama meta Kahari xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni Kakaɨyari wawirietɨ,
8 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xekenakunuaxɨa yukie 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xetehexeiyatɨ: huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨate, waɨkawa yukemarite meta waɨkawa tewaxi. Yunaitɨ xeketeneyumikwani 'iwamarixi tita xemɨtewarenawairi temɨwaraye'unie».

9 Hikɨ Xuweni meta Kahari waxiɨyarima meta hixɨapa me'atɨ manatsexi xiɨyarimama
Tsiru mekanayekɨne Kanani kwieyaritsie, hakewa memeyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxɨani Karaha, kwie memɨyetuiriyariekaitsie 'aitsika
kemainekai Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.
10 Kepauka memu'axɨa, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani kwieyaritsie, huta
nuiwariyari hixɨata memɨ'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame mekaniutawewieni.
11 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni nuiwarimama, meta Kahari
nuiwarimama metatsiere hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama mawari taiyame
me'utawewiekai, Kurutani hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi wakwietsie.
12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Tsiru mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu nuiwari.
13 Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekanenɨ'ani mawari wewiwamete
wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie mɨtixatamiekɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ hamatɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni tamamata yunaitɨ nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei
'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama memanuyetei.
15 Karaha me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe huta 'imeriyu xiɨyariyari:
16 —Yunaitɨ Yawé hetsɨa memuyukuxexeɨriwa mepɨtemaiku, ¿titayari xete'iku'eiri
'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri, mawari taiyame
titayari xete'utawewi?
17 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ tekatehetimaiwawe 'axaketemɨte'uyuri Pehuxi mɨreyetewatsie,
'akuxi 'aixɨa temɨkayuyuriwawe mɨkɨkɨ? ¿Kamɨtsɨ tekatemama ta'iwama yɨmɨiretɨ
me'ukwikutɨtɨ?
18 ¿Titayari yaxeikɨa Yawé xekateheu'enie? Hikɨ xɨka xe'iku'eirieni mɨkɨ, 'uxa'a
haxɨaya teyunaime 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani.
19 Xɨka kwie xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pɨta xekeneu'axɨa Yawé kwieyatsie, meta
mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axɨa 'ena tahamatɨa xemɨtitenikɨ, neuxei
'axaxepɨkateyurieka takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita meta tame tahepaɨtsita, xepitawewi
mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme.
20 Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamɨtiuyuri kepauka mɨtiunawa 'iya naime
temɨtehauyehɨanikekai, Kakaɨyari haxɨaya tanaime tahetsie 'ixaheritsixi katiniunake.
Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikɨa pɨka'umɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 Xuweni xiɨyarimama meta Kahari xiɨyarimama metatsiere hixɨapa me'atɨ
Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe 'iya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:
22 —Yawé, Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie, yurikɨ, Yawé, Kakaɨyari
mɨmariwe kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ pɨtimate kename 'axatekate'uyuri kename
te'i'eirikutɨ tekayɨa. Xemetsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika. Mexɨka
mɨpaɨ ka'aneni, 'aixɨa pɨ'ane xemɨtatsikwini.
23 Yawé tɨtɨ yaketatiutahɨawe xɨka tame tahetsiemieme te'itawewieni mawari
taiyame temiku'eirienikɨ, yatɨ mana mawari temiwewiriekakɨ Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
24 Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atɨniwarie mieme. Tepeumama 'uxa'atɨniwarie xexiɨyarima
tanuiwarima mɨpaɨ metewarutahɨawekɨ: “Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari xehetsie
pɨkamieme,
25 xeme Xuweni meta Kahari nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme teyuhamatɨa Yawé
tahixɨapa hatuxame Kurutani puyete mana temɨka'anutakɨkanikɨ. Xeme heitserie
xepɨkahexeiya Yawé xemahɨawenikɨ”. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨnike xeme xeniwema wahetsie
pɨtinake xɨka taniwema mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeiyatɨ.
26 »'Ayumieme 'ikɨ teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
pɨkahɨkɨ meta hipame mawari wewiwame,
27 matsi pɨta mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme meta tahetsiemieme 'uxa'a warietɨni
tukari mɨyehane, tameta yaxeikɨa tepɨyɨwawe Yawé temayexeiyanikɨ tukitana. Mɨpaɨ

'ayumieme xeniwema mepɨkayɨwawe mɨpaɨ memɨtewatahɨawekɨ tame xenuiwarima:
“Xeme heitserie xepɨkahexeiya Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ”.
28 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka 'uxa'a warietɨni mɨpaɨ xetate'utahɨawe yatɨni
taniwema, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtexe'eiya: “Xekeneuxeiya 'iya mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana temɨtetimawanikɨ pɨka'ayumieme,
matsi mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme”.
29 Mɨyatɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨ tame Yawé tepɨkaku'eirieni, meta tepɨka'iku'eirieni
mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pɨta, mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, hatsi
mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari hɨxie 'uwekakutɨtɨ».
30 Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixɨapa memɨ'axe
Manatsexi xiɨyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei
'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari 'aixɨa mekateneka'erietɨkɨne.
31 Hikɨ Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ nuiwarite:
—Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate Yawé tahamatɨa puyeika, xemetsɨ Yawé xepɨka'eirikukai,
'ayumieme xepɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa ketemɨtekwinitɨarienikekai.
32 Hikɨ Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniwarutateutɨani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi,
mekanayekɨne Karaha mekaniuku'eirieni memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kanani kwieyaritsie
memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi hipameta.
33 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniu'enanani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani
yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, mekateniuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama mɨkɨ
nuiwarite tau manatineika hepatsie memɨtama.
34 Mɨkɨ xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi mɨkɨ mawari taiyame mekateniterɨwa:
«'Inɨari», mɨpaɨ memutiyuakɨ: «Tahetsiemieme 'inɨari payani Yawé yuri Kakaɨyari
mɨhɨkɨkɨ».

23

Kutsuhexi kemɨtiutateutaxɨ

1 Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani
kananeutsixi wahamatɨa, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsitɨtɨri 'uxetɨ,
2 yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei
memɨtemaiwawe, 'itsɨkate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari,
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neri waɨkawa nekani'ukiratsitɨni, waɨkawa wiyari
nekanexeiyani.
3 Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri hipame nuiwarite
wahepaɨtsita xehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kaniuyutamieni kepauka mɨtiyukwinekai
xehetsiemieme.
4 Ne nekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨarikɨ mɨwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ yuxexuime nuiwarite,
tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemɨwara'iwakɨ 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka Kurutani
haramara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxɨ.
5 Yawé takakaɨyari kaniyɨweni xemɨwara'iwakɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie
kanayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kemutayɨ.
6 »'Ayumieme, xekenetɨrɨkawini xemeye'atɨanikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi
kemɨraka'utɨa. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hawaikɨtɨma xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
7 Xepɨka yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatɨa. Wakakaɨyarixi
xepɨkawarayexeiyani wahetsie xepɨkatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme
xepɨkateyuhɨritɨaka.
8 Heitseriemekɨ xekeneu'uwani pɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari hɨxie, hikɨ kexemɨte'u'uwa
hepaɨ.
9 Yawé kaniwarayeweiya 'iya nuiwarite memɨmamariwawekai memɨxe'aye'uniekai,
hikɨ 'akuxi xewitɨ pɨkahe'iwawe.

10 Yuxewitɨtɨ xehetsɨa mieme xeimiriyari kaniwarutaweweiyani memɨxe'aye'unie,
Yawé muyumienekɨ xehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ yukɨmana kemutayɨ.
11 Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemɨte'aitɨarie xeminaki'eriekakɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari.
12 Peru xɨka Kakaɨyari xe'uku'eirieni, xɨka hipame nuiwarite xewarutinɨni
memu'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatɨa xeyutinɨni xɨka xewarutiwitɨni,
13 mɨpaɨ matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaɨyari pɨkawarayeweiya xetsata mɨkɨ
nuiwarite. Matsi 'apɨta xewiniyari mepakɨne, meta 'iwaɨyɨ xehetsiemieme, xuya
xehɨxita mieme, mepɨkaxehayewa kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'ikɨ kwie 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie.
14 »Netsɨari, nekaniyemieximeniri kwitɨwa yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨtakukuwe
memeukakɨkatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naitɨ Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni kemutayɨ
yemekɨ. Naitɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeikani, mɨkɨ naimetsie yamɨtikamiekɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨtsiere keyamɨtikamie Yawé takakaɨyari kemutaine, mɨpaɨtsiere xehetsie
'uximatɨarika naime kanixe'upitɨaweni, kepaukake xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena
kwiepa mɨxeyetuiritsie.
16 Xɨka xekaheye'atɨani Yawé yukakaɨyari tɨratuya kemɨtixeyetuiri, xɨka hipame pɨta
kakaɨyarixi xewarayexeiyatɨ xehakɨne, mɨpaɨ yurikɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé haxɨaya
xehetsie kaninuamɨkɨ, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé
mɨxeyetuiritsie».

24

Tsikenitsie tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

1 Merikɨte Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Tsikeni
mɨrakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei
memɨtemaiwawe, 'itsɨkate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari.
Yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
2 Kutsuhexi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨpaɨ katiniwaraye'eritɨani:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari: Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie,
xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apɨrahami meta Nakuxi, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari
'anutaɨye mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, kakaɨyarixi hipame mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni.
3 Peru ne mana paitɨ 'Apɨrahami nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani
nekaniyewitɨtɨyani, nuiwarimama memɨyumɨirenikɨ nekanipitɨani. Matɨari
nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime, 'Itsahaki,
4 meta 'Itsahaki nepiyetuiri yuhutame tɨɨri, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu. Mɨkɨ 'Etsahu
nekaniyetuirieni kwie hɨritsie Tsehixi mɨtitewa, Kakuwu meta niwemama 'Ekipitu
mekanekɨne.
5 »"Mɨixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepɨwarenɨ'a Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, waɨkawa
nepɨwaru'uximatɨa 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemɨxehayewitɨni mana.
6 Kepauka nemɨwarayewitɨ xetutsima, xekaniu'axɨani Haramara Mɨxeta manuyeka,
'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitɨni yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie meta
yukawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ.
7 Xetutsima Yawé mekaniutahɨawe karima, mɨkɨ yɨriya punetɨa wahɨxie
memɨkaxexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ haramara waheima kaniuyeurieni kaniwaranukanani.
Xeme xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ekipitutari kenemɨwaruyuri. Mɨya tɨɨyɨku
xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni makumawetsie.
8 Xeme nekanixe'atɨani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau
manatineika hepatsie memɨtamakai. Kepauka memɨxe'utakwi nekaniwayetuani
xehetsɨa, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ, wakwie xekwie mayanikɨ.

9 Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame
mɨxetakwinikekai, mɨkɨ Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, ne mɨnetsitawawirienikɨ
xeme 'axanemɨxeyurienikɨ.
10 Peru ne Warami nepɨka'enimɨkɨkai, matsi 'aixɨa nepɨxe'uyuri pɨta mɨixamexɨa,
mɨpaɨ ne nekatinixe'utawikweitsitɨani tɨrɨkariya kemɨrexeiyakai.
11 'Imatɨrieka, haa Kurutanitsie xekananukɨne Keriku xekaniye'axɨani, mɨkɨta
mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi,
'etitsixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. Peru ne nekaniwayetuani
xehetsɨa xemɨwara'iwakɨ.
12 Xeme xepɨkate'uyuri, yu'ixiparakɨ meta yutupikɨ xemɨwara'iwaxɨ yuhutame
te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, nepɨta nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwarenɨ'ani
xehetsiemieme memɨwarayeweiyakɨ memɨxe'aye'unie.
13 Xemeta nekanixeyetuirieni kwie hetsiena xemɨkate'uximayakai meta kiekari
xemɨka'itiwewi. Mɨkɨta xe'ayetetɨ xekanakɨne, kaxie takari xekwatɨ xepakɨ meta
huriwu takari tsepa xemɨka'ika'ekai”.
14 »'Ayumiemeta hikɨ, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa, xeketene'uximayatsirieka
hetsiena xetewiyatɨ. Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai
'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye paitɨ meta 'Ekipitu, Yawé xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani.
15 Peru xɨka xehetsiemieme 'axa'aneni Yawé mɨti'uximayatsirieka,
xekeniwaranayexeiya kemɨ'ane xemɨwarayexeiyani, xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai
'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye, yatɨni kakaɨyarixi 'amuxeutsixi memɨwarayexeiya, hikɨ 'ena
wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsɨ, netɨɨriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeiyani».
16 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ tame hatsuaku tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé tepɨkaku'eirieni, hipame kakaɨyarixi
tewarayexeiyatɨ tepɨka'akɨne.
17 Yawé takakaɨyari tame meta tatutsima mɨtatsi'ayewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie, waɨriyarika temɨteha'uximayakaitsie. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'inɨari waɨkawa
mamariwame muwewi tehenenierekaku. Katani'ɨwiyakaitɨni kepauka makumawetsie
temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumɨireme nuiwarite wakwietsie temuyekɨkakaitsie.
18 Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni muwarayewei yunaime 'ena memɨtitekai meta 'amuxeutsixi.
'Ayumieme tameta Yawé tepɨteta'uximayatsirieni, mɨkɨ takakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
19 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xepɨkayɨwawe Yawé xemɨte'uximayatsirieka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
mɨpatsie meta Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsa. Pɨkatixeheuyehɨwirieni kepauka xe'eye'unietɨ
xemakɨne meta kepauka 'axaxemɨteyurieni.
20 Xɨka xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi xetewa'uximayatsirieka,
mɨkɨ kanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ, kanixeta'unamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, tsepa 'aixɨa mutiuyuri
xehetsiemieme.
21 Peru teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani tawarita:
—Tame hatsuaku mɨpaɨ tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé xeikɨa tepayexeiyani.
22 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetɨtɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ kexemaitɨka kename Yawé xeikɨa
xehayexeiyani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu, tame tepɨhɨme.
23 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi 'akuxi xemɨwarexeiya. Yu'iyarikɨ xekeneyuyetua
Yawé hetsɨa, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
24 Tawarita teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé takakaɨyari xeikɨa tepayexeiyani, meta mɨkɨ xeikɨa tepeu'enieka.

25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuhekwariya teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'inɨari niukiyari kaniwarupitɨani
yamemɨteyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari niukieyatɨme,
26 meta kaneka'utɨani, 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme xapayaritsie. Hikɨ
tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetɨa kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé
hetsiemieme manuwe hehurakaku.
27 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tete 'inɨari pɨhɨkɨtɨni xehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yapɨretima naime niuki hepaɨtsita
kepaɨmeme mɨtatsi'utaxatɨa Yawé hikɨ. Mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme pɨ'inɨaritɨni xɨka xeme
yukakaɨyari xetehe'itaiyani.
28 Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie yunaime teɨteri
kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei.

Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memukateukie
(Kuts 24:29-31 - 'Its 2:6-9)

29 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumɨni Nuni nu'aya, Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
30 Kaniukateukieni kwie mɨyetuiriyarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyetewakaku,
'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie, Kahatsi hɨriyari yeta.
31 Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ tsiere
katiniuyɨni kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi, memuhɨritɨrie mɨkɨ
memunenierixɨ Yawé kemɨtiwaruparewi yuteɨterima.
32 Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paitɨ meheiyekweka, mekanikateuku
Tsikeni paitɨ, kwie Kakuwu minanaitsie xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ Kamuxi
niwemama wahetsɨa, Tsikeni mɨpaapayatɨkai. Mɨkɨ kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama
tiwapiini kanayani.
33 'Imatɨrieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumɨni Kiweha paitɨ kaniukateukieni,
yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie.

'Itsɨkate

'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka kememɨte'itsutɨa meyukwitɨwetɨ
('Its 1:11-15 - Kuts 15:15-19)

1 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku reutiyetana:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ panuyeyerɨni mɨwatakwinikɨ Kananeutsixi?
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kura manuyehaitɨani kanayeimɨkɨ, nekaniyetuirieniri 'ikɨ kwie naime.
3 Hikɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama: «Hikɨmɨtɨka teyunaitɨ kwie temɨyetuiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepɨwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatɨa tepuhu kwie xemɨyetuiriyarietsie». Hikɨ Tsimiyuni xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya.
4 Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi mɨwarutakwi, Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mɨrakutewatsie.
5 Mana mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Aruni-Wetseki matɨa, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'iwa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.
6 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekiriexɨani 'itɨwameya 'amɨpapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.
7 Hikɨ 'Aruni-Wetseki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itɨwame 'amɨpapa mewatiwitekiyarietɨkaitɨ meta yuketatetsie, nemexatɨa mɨranakaxɨrɨwe mekatenekukwa'akaitɨni. Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa hikɨ pɨnetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemɨni.
8 Kura xiɨyarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparakɨ yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.
9 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne hɨritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsepera.
10 Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsɨa paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨtitewakai meripaitɨ, te'aitamete Tsetsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.
11 Mana memɨyekɨ Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axɨaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaitɨ Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtitewakai.
12 Hikɨ Karewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa».
13 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hikɨ Kare yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani 'Akatsa.
14 Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsɨana munua, 'Utunieri kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta pe'ane?
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Waɨkawa kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie. Kwie pemɨnetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatɨa nepiini mayanikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hɨritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.
16 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muitsexi munieya, Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakɨya memɨyekɨ 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatɨa.

17 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama,
mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari.
'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuterɨwarieni.
18 Kura xiɨyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta 'Atsikaruni
'Ekuruni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yukwie meheuxeiyatɨ mekanakɨne mewara'iwaka.

19 Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ hɨriyaritetsie
mekaniukuyaxixɨani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari
mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa, tepɨa kaxetayari memɨwareuxeiyakaikɨ.
20 Muitsexi kemutayɨkai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiinieya kanayani, mana kiekaritsie
yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweiya.
21 Wenikamini xiɨyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweiyake mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa,
Kerutsareme memɨtitekai. 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini
xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwani.

22 Kutse xiɨyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axɨani, Yawé kaniwaparewiekaitɨni.
23 Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwarenɨ'ani, kiekari meripaitɨ 'Arimetɨra
makuma mɨrakutewakai,
24 xewitɨ kiekame 'ayeyaku mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Ketatineutaxatɨa
ketemɨtehaxɨani kiekaritsie, 'ekɨ 'ana 'aixɨa tepɨmatexeiyani».
25 Mɨkɨ tewi kaniwaruxeitsitɨani kememɨteheutahaxɨanikekai, hikɨ mɨkɨta
mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ, peru mɨkɨ tewi tɨɨriyamama yunaime mepɨkawarukwi.
26 Mɨkɨ tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani
katiniterɨwa 'Arimetɨra, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka.

27 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki
kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru
kiekatari mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka kananeutsixi,
memɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨ memanuku'uni.
28 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metɨrɨkawitɨ memakɨ mepuyɨwekaxɨa waɨriyarika
mepɨtewaruta'uximayatsitɨa kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memɨwarayeweiya yunaime.
29 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama tsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ Ketsehexi
kiekatari, mɨpaɨ kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa.
30 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama yaxeikɨa mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ
kananeutsixi, Kituruni kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
mekaniuyuhayewa mete'aitɨarietɨ waɨriyarika.
31 'Atsexi xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ 'Akuhu
kiekatari, Tsiruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi, Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.
32 Memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨakɨri 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama kananeutsixi watsata
mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.
33 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiya
Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-'Anati, mɨpaɨ kananeutsixi wahamatɨa
mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tsikeretsɨ waɨriyarika mekateniwaruta'aitɨani
teɨteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-'Anati kiekatari.
34 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiɨyarimama waɨriyarika mekaniwarupitɨani muhɨriyatsie
memɨyuhayewanikɨ, mukuweritsie memɨwakakɨnekɨ mepɨkawapitɨakai.
35 'Amuxeutsixi mepɨyuwaɨriyakai Heretsi hɨriyaritsie memɨtitenikɨ, meta 'Ayaruni,
Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiɨyarimama meyumɨiretɨ memakɨ, 'amuxeutsixi
mekateniuta'aitɨarieni waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
36 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni tsutɨtɨ, Terɨkaxi mematihe
mɨrakutewatsie 'ukuhanetɨ Tsera paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ matsi'akuxi heimana paitɨ.

2

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiemieme Wukini

1 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani Wukini paitɨ,
mana mɨpaɨ katiniwaretahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepɨxe'ayewitɨ,
nepɨxe'atɨa kwie xetutsima nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Hatsuaku
nepɨkatihayewa kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ,
2 xemeta tɨratu xepɨkawewieka mɨkɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa, matsi pɨta hakewa mawarika
memeyetuaya mɨkɨ xepika'una”. Peru yaxepɨkatekakɨ. ¿Titayari mɨyaxete'uyɨ?
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweiya mɨkɨ teɨteri,
xemanu'uwanitsie mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨxe'uximatɨaka, meta wakakaɨyarixi
mepɨtexe'irɨwiyani».
4 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaime
'ixaheritsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri mekaniutitsuani karima.
5 'Ayumieme mana Wukini mekateniuterɨwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme.

Ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kememɨte'a'iwarie
('Its 2:6-9 - Kuts 24:29-31)

6 Kepauka Kutsuhexi mɨwarutateutɨa teɨteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa
mekaneutayeixɨani, yukwie mekunaxɨanike yuxexuitɨ.
7 Teɨteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni 'akuxi kepaɨmexɨa memu'uwakai wahamatɨa,
Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimekɨ
kemɨtiyurienekai memɨtexeiyakaikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
8 Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumɨni xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ,
9 kaniukateukieni mɨrakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie mɨyetuiriyarietsie,
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, Kahatsi hɨriyari manuka yeta.
10 Meta mɨkɨ 'ana mana memu'uwakai yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, hipatɨ pɨta
mekaniuneni Yawé memɨkamaikai meta 'atsimemɨkatemaikai kemɨtiuyuriekai
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
11 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaɨyarixi
mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa miemete.
12 Yawé mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ,
hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, mana kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi
nenewieri mepɨwapitɨakai, Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniuyehaxɨatɨani.
13 Yawé me'uku'eirieka, kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa
miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite.
14 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ, kaniwarupitɨani memɨwaraye'unie
wapiinite memɨtewanawatsirietɨwenikɨ. Niwayetuani waneɨkixiwima wahetsɨa
wa'aurie memutetɨkatei meripaitɨ memɨkawara'iwaxɨ.
15 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨkakai meyutakwinike, Yawé pɨkawaparewiekairi
mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekaikɨ, Yawé meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ
'ayumieme waɨkawa mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ Yawé 'itsɨkate kaniwarunetɨani, mɨkɨ mekaniwaruxɨna
memɨtenawatsiyarietɨwekaikɨ.
17 Yaxeikɨatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ mepɨkawaru'eni, 'axamekateniuyurieni pɨta
kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ wahɨxie me'ukatunuma'uwetɨ. Yapauka huye
mekaniuku'eirieni watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé kemɨti'aita
huyeyari.
18 Kepauka Yawé mɨkɨ 'itsɨkate mɨwaranuka'uitɨwakai. Mexi kamɨweni 'itsɨkame
ti'aitatɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni memɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita, Yawé

kaniwanenimayakaitɨni wa'enietɨ mɨkɨ memutitsuanakaikɨ 'aixɨa mekatexeiyarietɨ
memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ.
19 Peru kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨa mumɨni, mɨkɨ tawarita matsi 'axameteyurietɨ
mekanakɨkakaitɨni watutsima ke'axamemɨkate'uyuri, hipame kakaɨyarixi
mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ meyɨatɨ
mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai memɨtehayewa 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uweiyakai meta
ke'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai.
20 'Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Metsɨ 'ikɨ
nuiwari mekapi'enie tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi watutsima wahamatɨa,
mepɨkanetsiheu'enie,
21 netatsiere nepɨkawarayeweiya hipatɨ nuiwari Kutsuhexi mumɨtsie mɨwaruku'eiri.
22 Hipame nuiwari nepɨwayuitɨani 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwata'inɨatakɨ mɨpaɨ
nemɨretimanikɨ xɨka'aku nehuye me'uweiyani, yututsima wahepaɨ».
23 'Ayumieme Yawé pɨwaruhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite, pɨkawaranuyewei Kutsuhexi
hetsɨa pɨkawayetua.

3

1 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite mekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨwaruhayewaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memɨwata'inɨatakɨ, memɨkayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani kwieyaritsie.
2 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima memɨkayutakwiwawekai
nihatsuaku, memuyuta'inɨatakɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ.
3 Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxɨwitɨ piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete, yunaitɨ
Kananeutsixi, yunaitɨ tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hɨriyaritsie memɨtitekai,
Wahari-Heximuni hɨriyaritsie metsutɨtɨ, meye'atɨkaitɨ Rewu-Kamati.
4 Mana Yawé kaniwarutixɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi memɨwata'inɨatakɨ, xɨka'aku 'inɨari
niukiyari mehaye'atɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨwayetuiri Muitsexi tixaxatameyatɨkaku.
5 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni meta hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.
6 Mɨkɨ teɨteri waniwema mekaniwarutiwitɨni, manata yuniwema
mekaniwaruyewikitɨani meta wakakaɨyariximа mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.

'Utunieri

7 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaɨyari kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaɨyarixi
Wahari hetsɨa miemete wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni meta 'Atserá hetsɨa
miemete.
8 Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ, kaniwayetuani ti'aitame
Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsɨa, Metsuputamiya* mɨti'aitakai, 'atahaika wiyari
mekateniuta'uximayatsitɨarieni.
9 Peru Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni meyunenewietɨ, mɨkɨ xeime
wawikweitsitɨwame kaniutinetɨani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya. 'Utunieri
'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxɨna.
10 Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi
wa'itsɨkame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami
mɨti'aitametɨkai, hikɨ Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitɨani me'iwakɨ.
11 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatɨarietɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Utunieri
Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

'Ahuni nawaxaya

12 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni,
'axakememɨte'uyuriekaikɨ 'Ekuruni tɨrɨkariya kaniupitɨani, Muhawi ti'aitame
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

---

* **3:8 3:8** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨaritɨtɨ.

13 Me'uyunɨka 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hikɨ 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarutakwini, Makutakɨya kiekariyari naitɨ tipiinieya katinayani.
14 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame,
tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.
15 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni, xeime wahetsie
nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, mɨkɨ mu'utakai Wenikamini
xɨɨyarieyatɨtɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ mekanenɨ'ani memɨteyukutuaya me'i'ɨitɨaka ti'aitame
'Ekuruni hetsɨa, Muhawi ti'aitame.
16 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitɨni nawaxa naitsata heutixikakaunime xeitsikuriyari
tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utɨa kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetɨa.
17 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, mɨkɨ waɨkawa
pɨwaiyakai.
18 Kepauka 'Ahuni mɨtiyetua, kaniwarutateutɨani yunaime tumini 'ɨwemete muwa
memayetekai.
19 Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka Kirikari
'aurie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemieme 'awiekamekɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.
Yunaitɨ hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya mekaniwayekɨne.
20 Hikɨ 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hɨxie, yuxaɨta kiita kanayekateitɨni
muxɨkanitsiemiemeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima manuti'ekatsie, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.
Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie,
21 'Ahuri yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukayatsie
kaniutatseni.
22 Nawaxa 'utɨa mamaya naitɨ kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. 'Ahuri
pɨkaheha yunawaxa mɨkɨ hukayatsie paitɨ kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya kaneinakaitɨni.
23 Kitenie reunaxɨaka reutuikaxɨaka mɨkɨ kii 'amutewita, 'Ahuri 'etsimayewatsie
kanatsuna.†
24 Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axɨani,
metehetimaika kename reunatɨkatei kii 'amutewita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Xɨari
kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata».
25 Kwinie meteneutere me'ikwewietɨ mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepiwekaku
kiita, yawikɨ mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeiya kwiepa 'ukaime mɨkime
ti'aitame.
26 Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memati'u
kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani.
27 Kepauka mana munua 'awa kaniutahɨtsieni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi
memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ, hamatɨana mekanekɨne, 'Ahuri 'anuyehaitɨatɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kɨmɨtɨka, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhawitsixi». Hikɨ
hamatɨana mekanekɨ Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyɨkɨtsie mekaniuyuhayewa,
Muhawitsixi mana memakɨkani mepɨkawapitɨakai.
29 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai
memeuyutakwiwawekai. Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei.
30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwara'iwa, mana mɨtiyehane
kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni nauka tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamɨkaxi

† **3:23 3:23** Teiwarikɨ *la ventana.* Pukwaniwe 'ikɨ wixarikakɨ mitaterɨwa.

31 Hutarieka Tsamɨkaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'ataxewi tsienituyari
kaniwarukwini piritsiteutsixi xeime kɨyekɨ tuurutsixi wa'arɨwamekɨ. Mɨkɨtatsiere
kaniwaruxɨna 'ixaheritsixi.

4

Rewura 'uka

1 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umɨku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemɨkatinake.
2 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwayetuani Kawini hetsɨa, Kanani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa,
Katsuxi 'ukaitɨ pɨti'aitakai. Kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsitsara,
Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei.
3 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuatɨ Yawini tepɨa kaxetayari
'atanauka tsienituyari mɨwarexeiyakaikɨ, xeitewiyari wiyari waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni.
4 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatɨtɨ Rewura
titewatɨ, Rapiruti kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni.
5 Rewura Takɨya hetɨa putayeixakai mana pɨtititixanetɨariwakai, Xama
mɨrakutewatsie meta Weteri wahixɨapa, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie, mana
mekaneta'axekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa meteyurienike tita memɨte'ayuyexeirietɨkatei.
6 Rewura Waraki katiniutanɨ'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei
Nepɨtahari kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨmati'aitɨa: “Kenemie Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie
mana keniwarekuxeɨri tamamata miriyari teɨteri, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama meta
Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama.
7 Ne Tsitsara nepɨta'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumɨireme meta
kaxetate mewaruhapatɨ, 'akitsie Kitsuni paitɨ. Mana nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ
xemɨwara'iwakɨ”.
8 Waraki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨkatsɨ 'ekɨ penetsi'anuweiyamɨkɨ nekanimieni, yapɨtikatixaɨ nekatimie.
9 Rewura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamɨkɨ, peru waɨriyarika pemɨyɨanekɨ, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa
petikuxaxatsiwatɨ pepɨka'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara kaniyetuamɨkɨ 'ukaratsitɨme hetsɨa pɨta.
Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatɨa Tseretsi paitɨ,
10 mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepɨtahari
nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwaɨriya kemɨtiwarahɨawekai,
meta Rewura kaneiweiya.
11 Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaɨta kananayeyakaitɨni hipame kenitsixi wahamatɨa,
Huwawi memɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai Muitsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tsanahini kaninuani,
xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutɨani.
12 Kepauka Tsitsara mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi
hɨriyaritsie heutimiekai,
13 Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepɨa kaxetayari, meta yunaime
yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paitɨ.
14 Hikɨ Rewura Waraki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe.
—Kenewatɨkari, 'ikɨ tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsɨa kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Kaniyuritɨni
Yawé 'akuyaxima wahɨxie kaniumiemɨkɨ.
Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teɨteri warawitɨtɨ.
15 Waraki kemɨtiyemiekai yumienetɨ, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni, kaxetate
kaniutimure kuyaxi mekana'iwariekaitɨni, hikɨ Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie
kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa.

16 Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi
paitɨ. Yunaitɨ Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa, nixewitɨ 'ayenierete
pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.
17 Tsitsara kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni yu'ɨkama Kaheri xamaruya manuwekai paitɨ,
Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mekateniyuxeiyakaitɨni ti'aitame Kawini
Katsuxi mɨti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.
18 Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiya ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepɨkamaka.
Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyarikɨ kanenukanani.
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepeuharimɨkɨ, ha'etsiwa pemɨnetsi'umini katiyɨwe.
'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiyepieni nawita mɨyema kani'itɨani, hutarieka kanenukanani.
20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kitenie keneuweni, xɨka xewitɨ muwa hamieni xɨka ha'iwawani: “¿Kemɨ'ane muwa
payeka?”, hawaikɨ pepaineni.
21 Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyakɨ, Kaheri Hewexi 'ɨyaya kɨye manuyemɨtsɨ
xamarutsiemieme 'akwetɨ meta titsuname kayuwatɨ hepana kaniuyani. Hikɨ
mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kɨye kananuyeneni kwiepapaitɨ kaneukeni. Mɨpaɨ Tsitsara
katiniumɨni.
22 Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiyatɨ, Kaheri 'ixeiyaka hepana
kaniutanautsa. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitɨani tewi
pemuweiya». Waraki hamatɨana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa kaniukateitɨni
Tsitsara mɨkitɨ kɨye haketɨ yumu'utsie.
23 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie.
24 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkariyariekaitɨni Kawini
memɨmietɨwekaitsie, mɨya me'iyurietɨ mekanika'una.

5

Rewura kwikarieya

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mɨpaɨ mekateniukwika:
2 «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'aita,
kepauka teɨteri yɨkɨmana memɨyuwaɨriya,
Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

3 »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enanaka xemɨte'aita.
Ne nepɨtakwika, Yawé nepɨtanɨawa,
nepɨtikayuitɨani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

4 »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemɨyetɨa,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemiekai,
kwie putayua,
muyuawitsie mepɨwatayua,
haiwitɨri haa putayeuri.
5 Hɨrite putiyɨyɨakaxɨ
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, Kakaɨyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

6 »Kepauka Tsamɨkaxi muyeikakaitsie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaitsie,
kɨkamete huye mekaniuku'eirieni

'axamɨtiu'anetsie mekaneukuyune.
7 Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsɨa miemete mekaniukumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, nepanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepaɨ.
8 Kepauka kakaɨyarixi hipame memɨwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwaruxei
pitsika mepɨkahexeiyakai meta kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma tepɨa.
9 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatɨa ne'iyari puyeika,
memɨyuwaɨriya wahamatɨa.
Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

10 »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayeweratɨ xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuhu,
mɨpaɨ xeketeku'eriwani.
11 Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemɨtiuyuri pɨtikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨteyurie.
Hikɨ Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axɨani kiekari kitenie.

12 »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.
Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apɨretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.

13 »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsɨa mekanekɨne,
Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsɨa mepu'axɨa kwinimieme memɨteyɨwawe.
14 Hipatɨ 'Epɨrahini hetsie mekanayenexɨani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨwanɨkai 'iya memɨxe'uweiyakai.
Makixi memakanexɨa kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexɨa, 'itsɨ ti'aitame memu'ɨ.
15 Rewura hamatɨa matɨari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨa kaneyani mayeweritsie paitɨ.
Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemekɨ mete'utaxataka
yamepɨkatekakɨ.
16 Matsi pɨta yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaitɨ
muxatsi wahɨwemete wahiwari wawikɨari meta'enietɨ.
Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni.
17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaitɨ kaniukateitɨni.
Rani, ¿titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatɨa tiuyuhayewaxɨ?
'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetɨkatsie kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Tsawuruni teɨterimama yutukari mepɨyetua
kepauka memukwi,

Nepɨtahari kemuyɨ
hɨritsie meheyukukwika.

19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axɨaka mekaniuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekaniuyutakwini,
peru pɨrata mepɨkahetɨ meta kakuni kwinieraye'atɨ mɨrayepine.
20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekaniuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paitɨ me'uyetetɨ Tsitsara mekaniutamieni.
21 Haa kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitɨani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atɨrɨkarima.
22 Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime, muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime kawayutsixi
memɨtɨrɨkawi.
23 Yawé niuki tuayameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waɨkawamekɨ,
Yawé memɨkahekuparewikɨ,
Yawé memɨka'uparewikɨ meta hetsɨana miemete memɨkawaruparewikɨ”.

24 »Kaheri kehɨkɨtɨni, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie xamaruta memeutei.
25 Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itɨani,
'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariekame kani'itɨani.
26 Yu'utakɨ kɨye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixɨakɨ tepɨa titsuname tiutikwei.
Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kananeni.
27 'Ɨkatɨana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.
Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mɨkitɨ.

28 »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kananiere,
waɨkawa 'iyarixietɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
“¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaikɨ karamie?
¿Titayari kaxetate wayuariya kara'eniɨriɨkɨ?”
29 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani,
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kanaineni:
30 “Mekateneyutapitɨwani piinite, tita memɨtewarenawairi:
yuxexuime yatɨ yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuitɨ kuyaxi,
'ixuriki witsimɨ'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme,
xeime 'ixuriki, yatɨ hutame, witsimɨ'anene muxutɨka nekɨipitɨamieme.
Naitɨ 'ikɨ 'iya tiwapiinite”.

31 »Mɨpaɨ mekete'ukwini yunaitɨ Yawé, memɨmatsi'aye'unie.
Peru kemɨ'ane mɨmatsinaki'erie, tau hepaɨ ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatɨtɨ».
Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari.

6

Kerehuni

1 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨkɨ kaniwayetuani
mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa 'atahuta wiyari.
2 Kwinimieme mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepɨtewananaimakai, 'ayumieme
mekaniyuti'awieta hɨritsie terɨta naitsarie hakewa memɨkawaretaxeiyakekai.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitɨni mariyanitsixi,
'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ tau manatineika kiekatari mekaniwarutakukuyakaitɨni.
4 Mana me'axetɨ waxata mekanitahakekaitɨni, naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paitɨ
mekaniye'axekaitɨni. Nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekuhayeikawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
rayeniereme: muxatsi, tuurutsixi, meta puxuri.
5 Mekani'axekaitɨni yutewama metewaru'arietɨ, meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utɨtɨ
'utsikari wahepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Teɨteri meta kameyutsixi yunaitɨ
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekanitahakekaitɨni metehakuxɨtɨanike.
6 Kwinimieme nitixaɨtɨri mepɨkatehexeiyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi
mɨyameteyuriekaku, Yawé mekaniutahɨawe me'utitsuatɨ.
7 Mariyanitsixi mɨyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutahɨawixɨ,
8 Yawé xeime Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniwareyenɨ'airieni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
hakewa xemɨtehe'uximayakai,
9 kememɨtexe'aitɨakai nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ. Yaxeikɨatsiere nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ 'iya
memɨxe'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa, xehɨxie nepɨwarayewei wakwie nemɨxeyetuirienikɨ”.
10 Mɨpaɨta nekatinixe'utahɨawe: “Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni xekakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi
wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, xekwietsie memu'uwa”. Peru xeme
xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni».
11 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaninuani, xiu hetɨa kaniutayerɨni 'Upɨra
muwekaitɨa, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya Kerehuni tɨriku
kanikatsenekaitɨni kaxie matiketsinarɨwatsie yu'awietatɨ, 'iti'utake mariyanitsixi
me'ikuxɨnikɨ.
12 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme, Kerehuni hɨxie muyuhekɨataxɨ mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani, tewi pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemeuyutamiewe.
13 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka tati'aitɨwame, tahamatɨa 'uyeikani, ¿titayari kuta mɨyatatiyuriene?
¿Hakewatamɨ tapaapama kememɨtatekuxaxatɨwakai mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri: “'Ekipitu
Yawé katanayewitɨni”? Yawé katanexɨrieni, kataniyetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.
14 Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ
mariyanitsixi kememɨwayurie. Ne nepɨhɨkɨ nemɨmatsihanunɨ'ani.
15 Kerehuni mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Perutsɨ neti'aitɨwame, ¿'ixaheritsixi kenetiwawikweitsitɨani? Taxiɨyari mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye
pɨhɨkɨ Manatsexi hetsiemieme, meta 'iwamarixi ketemɨtapaɨme ne nemɨkaxeiyarie
nepɨhɨkɨ.
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨwara'iwa mariyanitsixi xewitɨ tewi mɨyɨaneni hepaɨ, netsɨ 'ahamatɨa
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, 'inɨari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku 'ekɨ peyɨane
nehamatɨa pemɨtikuxata.
18 Waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie pepɨkaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atɨayu
'ahɨxie netitipiyuke.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Nepɨmatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.
19 Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewienikɨ, yapaɨmemekɨ
'arinakɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka kaniutiwewieni. Hikɨ wai tsikɨiwititsie
kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatɨani xiu hetɨa.
20 Niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, 'ikɨ tetetsie ketinapini manata
hayari keneutiyeuri.
Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
21 Hikɨ yu'itsɨ makwekaikɨ, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme wai kaniutseni meta
paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, hikɨ tetetsie tai kananeni naime kaniutitaiya wai meta paa,
hikɨ niuki tuayame hɨxiena kaniukumawere.
22 Kepauka Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mɨretima, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨari ne nepɨmɨni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme nepuxei nehɨxikɨ.
23 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kayuwatɨ mana keneuyeikani, pepɨkamaka. Pepɨkamɨni.
24 Hikɨ mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
katiniterɨwa «Yawé kayuwatɨ mɨtiyupitɨwa», hikɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka 'Upɨra
'Awietsexi kwieyaritsie.
25 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani 'apaapa
tewamamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeiyame. Mawari taiyame
keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiemieme, meta kɨye mana muwe kakaɨyari
mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.
26 Hikɨ, hɨri heima memuwayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi Yawé
hetsiemieme 'akakaɨyari. Kɨye 'Atserá mana muwekai kɨyexiyari pemitiwitekɨ,
keneutataiya mɨkɨ hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika taiyariyari hepaɨ».
27 Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai tamamata warawitɨtɨ hetsɨana
memɨte'uximayakai. Hekɨta kayuwaɨriyatɨ yɨwikɨtake yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama
wamakatɨ meta teɨteri kiekaritsie memɨtitekai.
28 Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari
taiyame Wahari hetsɨa mieme kani'unikaitɨni, kɨye 'amuwekai kakaɨyari 'Atserá
manukukatei nawitekiekaitɨni, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru kanita'ikaitɨni
mɨratimawatɨre hekwamekɨ wewiyakametsie.
29 Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri?» 'Arike
'anɨkai me'uti'iwauka, mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya
katiniuyurieni».
30 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Aniwe kenewayehani, pɨmɨni, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsɨamieme muta'unaxɨkɨ
meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari mutataraxɨkɨ.
31 Peru Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memitate'akai:
—¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitɨanikuta, mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa?
Kemɨ'ane Wahari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, ke'umɨni kakatariwekaku. Xɨka Wahari 'aku
kakaɨyaritɨni, mɨyɨkɨhɨani pɨyɨwenikeyu kemɨ'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.
32 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekateniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Wahari keyukɨhɨani 'iya hetsiemieme», mɨkɨ mita'unaxɨkɨ.
33 Yunaitɨ mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau manatineika
kiekatari, mekaniuyunɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanakɨne, Ketsireri
mayeweritsie mekanitiyaxe.
34 Hikɨ Kerehuni 'Iyarikɨ hɨnetɨ Yawé hetsɨamieme, kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni, yunaitɨ
'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyakɨ.

35 Niukamete kaniwarenɨ'ani Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa,
memɨwareta'inienikɨ memenukuweiyakɨ, yaxeikɨata katinenɨ'ani 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama,
Tsawuruni, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa meminɨnikɨ, mɨkɨta mekaniparewieni.
36 Kerehuni Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka 'ixaheritsixi
pewatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, kepemɨnerahɨawekai,
37 neuxei ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepɨtiwiwieni kwiepa. Xɨka haɨtsi mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa
'ukaxɨrieni xɨka 'auriena kwiepa hawakitɨkani, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨretimani kename
'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitɨani nekɨmana, kepemɨnerahɨawekai».
38 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, mɨkɨ muxa
huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani.
39 Hikɨ Kerehuni Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkaha'aka nehamatɨa.
Keneneupitɨa tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'inɨari keneuwewi 'ikɨ muxa
huxarieyakɨ. Hikɨta 'ikɨ muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa kehakuyunani
haɨtsikɨ».
40 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie. Mɨkɨ muxa huxarieya
kaniwakikaitɨni, peru 'auriena naitɨ kwiepa kanakuhaɨtsiyakaitɨni.

7

Kerehuni kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ mariyanitsixi

1 Yeruwahari —tatsɨari Kerehuni— meta yunaitɨ teɨteri ximeripaitɨ me'anuku'uka
mekanekɨne, haixa Karuri mɨtitewa matiniere mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi
memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitɨni, mayeweritsie hɨri Mure hetɨa.
2 Hikɨ Yawé Kerehuni, mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yuwaɨkawame teɨteri pepɨwarawitɨkɨ
nemɨwayetɨanikeyu mariyanitsixi xehetsɨa. Tietɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨteniu'eri
kename yukɨmana mete'uyuri,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi hikɨ: “Kemɨ'ane muyɨyɨakani marikakɨ, ke'ukunuani hɨri
Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani”». 'Ana yu'utɨma mekanekɨne xeitewiyari heimana
huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari mekaniyuhayewa.
4 Peru Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Akuxi teɨteri mekaniyuwaɨkawani.
Hapa keniwarukatetɨa, mana nepɨwaranuyehapani 'ahetsiemieme. Xɨka mɨpaɨ
nehaineni: “'Ikɨ 'a'utɨa kanimieni”, mɨkɨ kanimieni, peru xɨka mɨpaɨ nehaineni: “'Ikɨ
'a'utɨa pɨkamie”, mɨkɨ pɨkamie».
5 Kerehuni hapa teɨteri kaniwarukatetɨani. Mana Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kemɨ'ane yunenikɨ memɨtihareni tsɨikɨri wahepaɨ keniwarupata, 'iyata
metitunuma'utɨ memɨtihareni xaɨtsie».
6 Haika tsienituyari teɨteri mekaniutihareni yumamakɨ me'enatihanɨwetɨ yuteta
meheitatu'atɨ. Hipatɨ yunaitɨ metitunuma'utɨ mekaniutihareni.
7 Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Haika tsienituyarikɨ teɨteri memutihari
yunenikɨ, ne nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani, mariyanitsixi ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni. Hipatɨta
memuyuhayewaxɨ yukie mekehekɨne».
8 Hikɨ Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikɨa
kaniwarukunuitɨani, 'ikwaite mekateniukunuitɨani meta 'awate hɨtsieriwame.
Mariyanitsixi mematitekai mayeweritsie pɨti'anekai, wayeta paitɨ Kerehuni
mepɨtitekai.
9 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xekenanuku'uti mematiteitsie
xekeneukakɨni, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Mariyanitsixi.
10 Xɨka peheumaka pemɨwatakwinikɨ, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura
hamatɨa,
11 mana ketinetamari kemɨretaine. 'Anake pepɨyɨwekaxɨani pemɨwatakwini
mematiteitsie».

Hikɨ Pura hamatɨa 'iparewiwameya mekaneukakɨne tehɨwemete memati'upaitɨ, mematitei manuye'atɨkatsie.
12 Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitɨni mayeweritsie, mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni 'utsikari wehepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Wakameyutsixi mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ.
13 Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemekɨ xewitɨ yuheinɨtsi yuhamiku kuxaxatɨwakaku.
Mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikɨriwarumetɨ, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai mɨkɨ kanatixɨrɨwekaitɨni.
14 Hamikuya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨti'inɨariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaɨyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinaime 'ena mɨtikupine.
15 Kepauka Kerehuni heinɨtsika mu'eni meta kemɨtiuhekɨatsie, kaniutihɨximakeni. Hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».
16 Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaɨmeme 'awa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani meta tai mepu'ɨkai xarikɨ 'anukanatɨkaime.
17 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenene'ɨkeni kenemɨtiyurieneni. Kepauka mematitei temaye'axɨaximeni yaxeikɨa xeketeneyurieka kenemɨtiyurieneni ne.
18 Kepauka ne meta memɨnetsi'aweiya 'awate temɨtihɨtsieni, xemeta xemeitihɨtsieni mematitei wawaritatsie, mɨpaɨ xemetiyuani: “Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme”».
19 Kerehuni meta teɨteri xeitsienituyari hamatɨana memuhukai, mematitekaitsie manuyeniere mekaniu'axɨani tɨkari hixɨapa tehɨwemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehɨwemete memanutahaxɨanikekaitsie. 'Awate mekaniutihɨtsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara kwiepa.
20 Me'ayuyehaikatɨ 'awate mekaniutihɨtsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ɨni yu'utakɨ, yutserieki 'awa me'u'ɨtɨ memitihɨtsienikekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Yu'ixipara xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».
21 Yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utɨkɨne mematiteitsie, hikɨ yunaitɨ mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuatɨ.
22 Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memukutekai yukɨmana mekaniuyutakwini yu'ixiparakɨ. Mɨkɨ mekaniuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paitɨ, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekariyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ, Tawati kiekariyaritsie heuhurakaku.
23 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuta'inierieni, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama, 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama meta yunaitɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama, mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya.
24 Naitsarie hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni texaxatamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupiexɨa yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie manuyeyɨkɨtɨkatsie xekenanu'uixɨa, Weti-Wara paitɨ ye'atɨkaimetsie mexi mɨkɨ meka'anukɨniwawe».
'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne kememɨte'utahɨawarie.
25 'Ana 'Urewi mekaniuwiya meta Tsewi, yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekaniumieni 'aitsie hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuterɨwa, Tsewi mekaniumieni kaxie takari matipɨnarɨwatsie hikɨ mana Tsewi mekateniuterɨwa. Mepɨkatehayewakai mewaruweiyatɨ mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetɨkirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye muyuhayewakai.

8

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

1 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya petatiyuriene? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetɨa
mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?
Mekanitatieni yu'iyarikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemate xeme matsi waɨkawa
xemɨte'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemɨte'uyuri, matsi waɨkawa pɨraye'axe,
keyuri tame waɨkawa temɨte'uyuri.
3 Kakaɨyari puwayetua xehetsɨa 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.
Xɨka teheitixeiyaxɨani xeme kexemɨte'uyuri, neta kenemɨtiuyuri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Kerehuni kemutayɨ me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'atɨ hepaɨtsitana.
4 Kerehuni meta teɨterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
mekananukɨne tsepanetɨ memɨ'u'uxekai, peru mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi hipame
mepɨwaruweiyakai memɨwaraye'uniekai.
5 Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta Tsarimuna
nepɨwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete.
6 Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Kamɨtsɨri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxɨ? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini
'akuyaxima?
7 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé mɨnetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna, xuyakɨ
ne nenixetiherɨkamɨkɨ xewaiyaritsie meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie miemekɨ.
8 Mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni. Peru Peniheri
kiekatari yaxeikɨa mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahepaɨ.
9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka nemakunuani
nerane'iwame 'ikɨ tuxiyu nekanatihɨamɨkɨ».
10 Tsewa hamatɨa Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitɨni kuyaxi tamamata heimana
'auxɨwime miriyari mewarawitɨtɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tau manatineika
hepatsie kiekatari, mekaniukwi'iwakaitɨniri meyukwitɨwetɨ xeitsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi.
11 Kerehuni ku'uwamete mematiteitsie kaneutiyune, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya,
mana kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwakai.
12 Te'aitamete memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna
mekaniuyuta'una, peru mɨkɨ kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamariutatɨ
yunaime kuyaxi.
13 Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi kaniuyeyani,
14 mana xeime kaniuwiya temaikɨ kaniti'iwawiya. Hikɨ temaikɨ kaniwaraka'utɨani
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari.
15 Hikɨ Kerehuni kaneyani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kamɨ 'ena
Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mɨkɨkɨ xemɨniukixiekai mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “¿Kamɨtsɨ
petiwara'iwaxɨri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima
memu'u'uxe?”»
16 Mɨkɨ kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya kanikuwauni
meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme, mɨkɨkɨ katiniwarukwinitɨani Tsukuti kiekatari.
17 Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teɨteri kaniwarukwini mana
kiekatari.
18 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:

—¿Keme'anenekaɨ teɨteri xemɨwarukwi Tawuxi?
Miki mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
19 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iwama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemɨrayeniere xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirienike, ne nepɨkaxekwinikeyu.
20 Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amɨyumate mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiya keniwarukuya.
Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pɨkahewatiha mɨtemaikɨtɨkaikɨ pɨmakai.
21 Tsewa hamatɨa Tsarimuna mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeiya, 'ekɨtɨ ketaneukuya. “'Uki kanimatsɨikɨni kemɨtiyɨwe”.
Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini meta wakameyutsixi kuka mematitɨtɨkatei metseri hepaɨ 'aneneme kaniwaratixɨniriexɨani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena

22 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Ketatineuta'aitɨa tame, 'a'utɨata 'aniwe, mɨkɨ 'utɨata 'ateukari, pemɨtatsi'uxɨnaxɨkɨ mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.
23 Peru Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkatixeta'aitɨani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikɨa pɨtixeta'aitɨani.
24 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, yuxexuitɨ xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira, meripai temɨwarutakwi tiwapiini.
'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitɨni.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.
Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuitɨ mana yuhanira mekanamaxɨani.
26 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari huru hanirayari, ka'inɨaritɨ mɨrakatɨriketɨka, mɨtixikɨrawi, 'ixurikite mɨxeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi memekatɨtɨkatei.
27 Mɨkɨ hurukɨ Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete memenakatɨkɨ kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upɨra mɨrakutewatsie kanihɨani. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni mɨkɨ hɨxie metitunuma'uwetɨ, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemɨtiumɨ

28 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekateniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani. Huta tewiyari wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwatɨ mepɨkahakɨ kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne 'ixaheritsixi.
29 Yeruwahari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukanikɨ.
30 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya, 'ɨitamama memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ.
31 'Ukaratsi mɨti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni mukatei hetsiemieme xeimeta kanayexeiya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki katiniterɨwa
32 Kerehuni kaniumɨni Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Kuhatsi makateukietsie 'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarimama mematitekaitsie.
33 Kepauka mumɨ Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekateniuyurieni kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeiya mɨwakakaɨyaritɨnikɨ.
34 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanatɨmaiya yukakaɨyari, mɨwaruparewi kepauka hipatɨ memɨwa'uximatɨakaitsie.

35 Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehunitɨtɨ niwemama mekapɨwanaki'eriekai, tsepa
'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

9

'Awimereki

1 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeiyamieka yu'iwama
yumaamatsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime yumaama niwemama:
2 «Xekeniwaruta'iwawiya yunaime teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari: "¿Kehepaɨ tixenake matsi:
memɨtexeta'aitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwahari niwemama, nutsɨ
xewitɨ xeikɨa pɨtixe'aitɨaka?" Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatɨni».
3 Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari mɨpaɨ
memɨtewarutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mepuyuwaɨri 'Awimereki memɨparewienikɨ mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Mɨkɨ pɨta'iwa».
4 Mekani'ɨitɨani pɨrata tuminiyari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti
kiita mieme, mɨkɨkɨ 'Awimereki hipame 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaruta'inieni
memiparewienikɨ.
5 Kaneyani 'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyarikɨ mana haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwahari niwemama, Yeruwahari
nu'aya Kutani 'etsimɨyumate yuti'awietaka mɨpaɨ katiniuyuta'una.
6 Yunaitɨ Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeurieni, xiu
manuwe tete manuka mɨpatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatɨanikɨ
mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ.
7 Kepauka Kutani mɨretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mɨtitewatsie, mɨpaɨ
karima katiniwareukahiwieni:
«Xekeneneu'eni, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari,
Kakaɨyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

8 »Merikɨtsɨ kɨyexi 'iteɨriyari xeime mekananayexeiya
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
Hikɨ huriwu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ".
9 Peru huriwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
"¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitɨatɨ?
mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie kakaɨyarixi meta teɨteri,
para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ".

10 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ".
11 Peru xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
"¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari
witsimɨrakaka nexuawitɨatɨ?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ".

12 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite kaxie 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa".
13 Kaxie mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
"¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa winu newewietɨ,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mɨwatemawieritɨa meta teɨteri?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuanenikɨ".

14 »'Imatɨrieka yunaitɨ 'iteɨrite xuya 'etsimutewi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa".

15 Xuya mɨpaɨ 'iteɨrite katiniwaruta'eiya:
“Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsi'anayexeiya nemɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ,
'axekenakɨni xekeneyu'awietani ne'etɨriyatɨa,
xɨka mɨpaɨ xeka'uyɨni, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,
naime ke'utixɨtsitɨani kariuxa Riwanu mieme”.
16 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatɨa yuri xete'i'eriritɨ? 'Aixɨa
xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mɨreuyewetse wahepaɨtsita.
17 Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiemieme yutatuatɨ pɨxe'utawikweitsitɨa mariyanitsixi
kememɨtexe'uximatɨakai.
18 Peru hikɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri, nepaapa niwemama xepɨwarukwi haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata xeiteteyaritsie, 'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitɨa, Tsikenitari
mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ, nepaapa mɨti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mɨxe'iwakɨ xeikɨa.
19 Xɨka hikɨ 'aixɨa xetewaku'eriyani Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka
'Awimereki hamatɨa, mɨkɨta xehamatɨa keyutemawieka.
20 Xɨka mɨpaɨ ka'aneni, Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki
hetsie tai ke'ayeneni mekexe'utixɨtsitɨani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki
ke'utaxɨtsitɨani».
21 Mɨya'utayɨka Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paitɨ. Mana
'ukaitɨ kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mɨmakakaikɨ.
22 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,
23 kepauka Kakaɨyari 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane meyenɨ'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta Tsikeni
kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni.
24 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari
heimama tamamata, waxuriya memutayeurikɨ, wa'iwa hetsie mɨtinakekɨ 'Awimereki
mɨwarukwikai, meta teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewiekai.
25 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tɨrikɨa hɨritsie mekanitihupakaitɨni, mana
mekateniwanawairietɨwekaitɨni kemɨ'ane mana memuyekɨkakai. 'Awimereki
katinetimani mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaitɨ, mana
kiekatari hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
27 Yuwaxata me'anukɨneka meta kaxie takari me'utiketsika, 'ixɨarari
mekanatinetɨani yukakaɨyari tukita. Kepauka memɨtekwakai meta memɨ'iekai
'Awimereki 'axamekateniutamani.
28 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, ketitata
Tsikeni tihɨkɨ para mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamɨkatihɨkɨ, Tsewuri
meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihɨkɨ. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya
ketiwa'aitɨaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsirieka?
29 Xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri ne netiwa'aitɨakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahɨanikeyu, mɨpaɨ
nepɨtitahɨawiwe: Keniwarukuxeɨri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikɨmɨ tepɨtatakwini”».
30 Tsewuri, kiekari mɨhɨritɨariekai, kaniuyeha'ani waɨkawa kepauka mu'enaxɨ
kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya.
31 Hikɨ 'awie kaniwarenɨ'ani texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ:
«Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axɨa yunaime
'axamepɨtewakɨhɨawe 'ahepaɨtsita.
32 Xekenanuku'uti 'ateɨterima xeyunaitɨ tɨkarikɨ yeuta xekeniwaruhupi.
33 Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amɨkɨ. Kepauka Kahari mayeyani
metsitamienike, 'ekɨtsɨ kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri».
34 Hikɨ 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tɨkarikɨ, mekaniuyuti'awieta
yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukatɨ kuyaxiyari mekanakɨne.
35 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, kepauka 'Awimereki
memɨwatikɨ mewahupietɨ.

36 Kepauka Kahari mɨwaruxei mɨpaɨ Tsewuri katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, teɨteri tɨrikɨa mepakahu.
Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hɨri 'etɨrieya pekatinixeiyani.
37 Peru tawarita Kahari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, hipatɨta xeime Yemuri hixɨapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatɨta Xiu manuwe memɨtemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utɨa.
38 Hikɨ Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨta para mɨpaɨ keneutayɨki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihɨkɨ 'Awimereki temɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ?” ¿Mɨkɨ teɨteri mekatehɨkɨ pemɨwaniukima? Ketsɨari keniwarutakuya.
39 Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inietɨ 'Awimereki kaniutamieni.
40 Peru 'Awimereki pɨwaranukuwei, meyu'unarɨmetɨ yumɨiretɨ mekaniukaxɨrieni huyeta kiekari kitenie paitɨ.
41 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweiya.
42 'Uxa'arieka teɨteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekɨne yu'etsarita, mɨpaɨta katiniutahɨawarieni 'Awimereki.
43 Hikɨ 'Awimereki yuteɨterima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitɨani, mekaniuyuti'awieta 'etsarita. Kepauka memɨwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekɨkame, mekananuku'uni mewatakwinike.
44 'Awimereki meta hamatɨana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa kitenie memu'unikɨ. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai mekaniwarukwini.
45 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitɨni mɨkɨ tukarikɨ, yunaime teɨteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitsarie kwiepa 'una kaniutawiwiweni mɨkatitixuawerekɨ.
46 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie memakatekai, hikɨ mekaniyuti'awieta kakaɨyari Weriti tukita 'aixɨa mɨrekunameta.
47 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,
48 mɨkɨ meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne Tsarimuni hɨriyaritsie. Hatsa 'utituka kɨyexi kaniutiwiteni yunaiparie kaneitixɨrieni. Yuteɨterima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yaxeikɨata xeketeneuyuri kexemɨnete'uxei. Xeiya».
49 Yunaitɨ teɨterimama kɨyexi mekanawitexɨani 'Awimereki mekananukuweiya teɨteri memɨwayetei paitɨ, mana mekanikuxeɨrieni kɨyexi mekanitataiya. Mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taɨta memayetekai, xeimiriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'ukitsi 'ukari.
50 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani kaniwarutiwiya.
51 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitɨni, mɨkɨta mekaniuyuta'unakaitɨni, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani mɨkɨ tuxiyuta wapaitɨ mekananutikɨne.
52 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini. Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake,
53 'ukaratsitɨtɨ kaneikatuaxa tete titɨxɨmekɨ 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.
54 Yapauka 'Awimereki yɨhɨweme kaniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mɨpaɨ nemɨkaraxaxatsiwanikɨ: “'Ukaratsi kanimieni”». Hikɨ 'ihɨweme yu'ixiparakɨ kanitseni, mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni.
55 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mɨkime, yukie mekanakunuaxɨani.
56 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari 'Awimereki katinakapitɨani, yupaapa hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ yu'iwama mɨwarukwikaikɨ, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata.
57 Metatsiere, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ, Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kutani ke'axamɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari nu'aya.

10

Turaxi

1 'Awimereki 'utɨa xewitɨta 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'Itsakaxi
xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ. Turaxi katinitewakaitɨni, Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi
kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie,
2 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitɨani xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hikɨ
kaniumɨni, Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

3 Turaxi 'umɨku 'arike Yahixi 'itsɨkame kanayani Karaha kiekame, katiniuta'aita
xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.
4 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yupuxuritsie
mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni, meta yuxexuitɨ mekateni'aitakaitɨni xeikiekariyaritetsie
Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'akuxi mɨkɨ kiekarite mɨpaɨ katinematiwani «Yahixi
kiekariteya».
5 Kepauka mumɨ Yahixi, kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyaritsie.

Ketexi

6 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, Wahari
kakaɨyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite, 'Arami, Tsiruni, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi meta
piritsiteutsixi wakakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi
Yawé mekateniuku'eirieni,
7 hikɨ Yawé kaniwaruyeheka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa
meta 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa,
8 mana mɨtiyehane tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari
mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni Karaha memɨtamakai, 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie,
Kurutani 'anutaɨye.
9 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukɨne Kurutanitsie, Kura xiɨyarimama meta
Wenikamini 'Epɨrahini mewatakwinike, mɨkɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa
mekatenikwinekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsɨa parewiya mekaniutawauni:
—Kemɨkamatinake tepɨte'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaɨyari, Wahari hetsɨa miemete
pɨta kakaɨyarixi tewarayexeiyatɨ tepakɨ.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,
12 tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memɨxe'uximatɨakai xemeta
parewiya xeputawau nehetsɨa nemɨxeparewienikɨ, kamɨtsɨ nekatixe'uxɨnaxɨ.
13 Peru xeme xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie
xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemeri nepɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani.
14 Xekenehu xekenewaretawawiri kakaɨyarixi xemɨwarayexeiya. Mɨkɨ
mekexehetawikweitsitɨani kexemɨtehe'uximatɨarie.
15 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Axatepɨte'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie kematinake, peru tepɨmatsiwawirie
pemɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie.
16 Hikɨ kakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memɨwarayexeiyakai, Yawé me'ayexeiyatɨ
pɨta mekanakɨne, meta Yawé pɨkayɨwekairi mɨtinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨte'uka'eniwakai.
17 Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritɨanike.
18 Memanuyetei meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni:
«Kemɨ'anemeri mitsutɨani 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinitsie mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeimɨkɨ
Karaha kiekariyaritsie».

11

1 Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitɨni, Karaha nu'aya
meta 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa nu'aya.
2 Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨyatsie, mɨkɨ kepauka memutiwawerixɨ
Ketexi mekaniutaweiya. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ 'ahetsie pɨkatinake tita tapaapa
mɨtatiku'eiririeni, xewitɨ pɨta mɨ'amaamakɨ».
3 Hikɨ Ketexi kaniuyuta'una 'iwamama mɨyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi
kwieyaritsie, mana hipatɨ mekanitinɨni 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni
'axametekuyurietɨ.
4 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarutakwi,
5 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitɨni Tuwi kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ, pemanuyehaitɨani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinikɨ.
7 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme xekateyɨa xemɨnetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xemɨnetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hikɨ
xenetekuwautɨwe, xeyumexɨitɨatɨ?
8 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ayumieme hikɨ tematsikuwautɨwe. Kɨmɨ 'amunitsixi tepɨwaretakwini, meta
Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitɨwame pepayani.
9 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka xenetsihewitɨni 'amunitsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ xɨka Yawé netsiheyetuirieni,
hikɨ yurikɨ xehetsiemieme ti'aitame nekanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Ukirawetsixi yurikɨ mehaitɨkaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yawé tahetsiemieme pɨtimate: Yatepɨteyurieni kepemaineni 'ekɨ.
11 Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatɨa, teɨteri
mekanenukakeni mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hɨxie.
12 Hikɨ Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame wahetsɨa,
memeita'iwawiyakɨ:
—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, titayari 'uperamie neteɨterima pewatakwinike.
13 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepɨnetsi'unawairi 'Axinuni
'akiyari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, meta Kurutani hatuxameyari paitɨ.
Hikɨ keneneyetuiri 'aixɨa 'iyari.
14 Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa,
15 mɨpaɨ tiwaruxatɨaka:
«Ketexi mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie mepɨkawarunawairi
meta muhawitsixi.
16 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyekɨ Haramara
Mɨxetatsie paitɨ mepu'axɨa, manata Karetsi paitɨ.
17 Hikɨ tupiritsixi mepɨwarenɨ'a 'Erumi ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ metewarahɨawetɨ:
‘Ketaneupitɨa 'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ’. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pɨkawarupitɨa.
Yaxeikɨata Muhawi ti'aitame mekatenenɨ'airieni yaxeikɨa mehaitɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨta
yapɨkatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekaniuyuhayewa.
18 »”'Arikeke mekaniuhukaitɨni makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari warita meta
Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekaniuyekɨne tau manatineika hepatsie,
'Axinuni hatɨayari manuyeka 'anataɨye mekaniyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi
wakwietsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨa, 'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atɨka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
19 »”Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani Tsikuni hetsɨa, 'amuxeutsixi
tiwa'aitɨwame, Hetsiwuni mɨti'aitakai, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: ‘Ketaneupitɨa
'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ takwietsie temeta'axɨanikɨ.’

20 Peru Tsikuni yuri pɨkatiwaruta'eriri, pɨkawarupitɨa kwieyatsie memuyekɨnekɨ
'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima pɨta kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Yahatsa mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini.
21 »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta kuyaximama
'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'ixaheritsixi wakwie kanayani
'amuxeutsixi wakwie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,
22 naime mekunatɨ 'Axinuni hatɨayari meta Kawuki hatɨayaritsie ye'atɨkaime,
makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.
23 »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni
yuteɨterima mɨwayetuirienikɨ, ¿kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta petatinawairieni?
24 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ 'apiinite pekarayeitɨwa 'akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨmetiyetuiriwa?
Tameta yaxeikɨa tapiinite tepɨtehayeitɨwa Yawé takakaɨyari mɨtatiyetuiri.
25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta petiyɨweme
peti'a'erie? Mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsi'uyehekaxɨ pɨkatatsi'utakwi tame 'ixaheritsixi.
26 Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananuyemieniri 'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta
'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatɨa, naitɨ kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'amɨyeyeu 'Axinuni tetsita
mukumanekai. ¿Titayari 'anapaitɨ mɨpaɨ xekate'utiyua?
27 Ne 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawiwe. 'Ekɨ pɨta 'axapepɨtiyuriene nehamatɨa
pepɨ'amiemɨkɨ. Yawé, mɨmariwe 'itsɨkame, yake'utayɨni ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi
meta 'amunitsixi"».
28 Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pɨkawaru'eni.
29 Hikɨ Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitɨaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi, Mitsipa
kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa kaniye'ani.
30 Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahɨawe mariwemekɨ: «Xɨka yurikɨ penetsiyetuirieni
'amunitsixi,
31 kemɨ'ane meri mɨwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka, nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi
newara'iwame, Yawé hetsɨa mieme kanayeimɨkɨ, hetsienamieme nekanitataiyamɨkɨ».
32 Ketexi hapa kananuyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyetuirieni.
33 Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atɨkaime Miniti paitɨ,
'Aweri-Keramini paitɨ. Waɨkawa mekateniuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi
mekateniwaruta'aitɨani.
34 Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke,
tiuyuitɨaximetɨ tiuneiximetɨ. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitɨme yuniwe
pɨkahexeiyakai.
35 Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ai, neniwe, yemekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨkanetsi'uyuri. 'Ekɨ peyɨyu 'aixɨa nepɨkayɨni. Ne Yawé
yɨkɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ, nemɨti'itani nepɨkayɨwe.
36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ kenaye'atɨa nehetsie, mɨkɨ pɨmatsi'uparewi
'amunitsixi pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
37 Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa nepɨmatitahɨawe, hatsuaku nepɨkatiwikieni, huta metseri
keneneukwewi hɨritsie nemɨyemiekɨ muwa nemetitsuanikɨ 'ukari nemɨwanaki'erie
wahamatɨa.
38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kenemie.
Nipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ huta metseri. Mɨkɨ 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaitɨ menekɨne
hɨritsie, mana kaniutitsuani hatsuaku mɨkatiwikienikekaikɨ.
39 Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsɨa kaninuani, mɨkɨ yakatiniuyurieni
kemutayɨkai. 'Uka pɨkatiwikiwekai.
Mana mɨtiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'iku'eriwatɨ mekanakɨne

40 mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari hiwerika 'ixɨarariyari mekaniutiwewiwakaitɨni, kepauka mumɨ Ketexi niweya 'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemieme.

12

Ketexi 'Epɨrahini hamatɨa

1 Teɨteri 'Epɨrahini kiekatari mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani, hapa me'anukɨneka Tsapuni paitɨ Ketexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatɨa temuhukai? Hikɨ 'akii, tekanitataiyakuni, muwa paitɨ pe'ayekaime.
2 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne meta neteɨterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatɨa tepayuye'uniekai kepauka tewatakwinike temɨxe'iniekai, xeme xepɨkayutawaɨri xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ.
3 Kepauka nemunierixɨ kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetatua, nepetɨa 'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hikɨ Yawé pɨnetsi'uparewi pɨnetsiyetuiri. ¿Titayari kuta xeme hikɨ xenetemieku?
4 Hikɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mekaniwarutakwini, 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekaniwara'iwa 'Epɨrahini kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtewarutahɨawixɨkɨ: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikɨa xekaniyu'awietani 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi».
5 Karaha kiekatari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'uixɨani 'etsimatiyeyeutsie 'Epɨrahini huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epɨrahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekai: «Xekeneneupitɨa mana nemuyanikɨ», teɨteri Karaha kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya petihɨkɨ?» Xɨka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Hawaikɨ»,
6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni, tsipara “Tsiwure” keneutayɨki». Xɨka «Tsipure» 'utayɨni, 'ana mekaniwatawiwiyakaitɨni mekaniwaranutiwitekekaitɨni mana Kurutani hapa memanukɨkatsie waniukikɨ mɨkɨ mepɨkaniuwawekai. Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku mekaniukwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama.
7 Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka mumɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

'Iwitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

8 Ketexi 'utɨa 'Iwitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Wereni kiekame.
9 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutiwikitɨani kayu'iwama wahetsɨa, 'ukitsi wahetsiemiemeta kaniwa'atɨani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiemiemete. 'Iwitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Iwitsahani Kepauka mumɨ kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
11 'Utɨmana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani, Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme tamamata wiyari.
12 Kepauka mumɨ 'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.
13 'Eruni 'utɨa 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Hireri nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame.
14 Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahaika wiyari.

15 Kepauka mumɨ 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Piratuni kiekariyaritsie,
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

13

Kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ Tsanitsuni

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemɨkatinake.
'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa huta tewiyari wiyari
memɨ'uximatɨarienikɨ.
2 Xewitɨ tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewatɨ, Rani xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ, yu'ɨya
kanexeiyakaitɨni kaniweweme.
3 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme matsiɨkɨme kanayuyeitɨani hɨxiena mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ pemɨkaniwewe, tɨiri pemɨwarayexeiya pemɨkayɨwe, peru
pepɨtihukata 'ukitɨme pepɨtiniweni.
4 Kene'a'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita naitɨ
mɨtimaiwe pepɨkatikwaka,
5 pekanitihukatamɨkɨ 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Pɨkakaxirieni yumu'utsie
nawaxakɨ, mɨkɨ nunutsi natsareyu kanayeimɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨpatsieka
katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi. Mɨkɨ kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa».
6 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukɨna hetsɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xewitɨ 'uki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme nehetsɨa pekuyeixɨa. Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ, niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ. Ne nepɨkaheita'iwawiyaxɨ hakewa meyetɨa, mɨkɨta
pɨkanetsihetaxatɨa kemɨretewakai.
7 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai: “Pekanitihukatamɨkɨ 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Hikɨ
keneyu'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita mɨtimaiwe
pepɨkatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu* kanayeimɨkɨ, patsietɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemekɨ
katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi, kepaukake mumɨni”».
8 Hikɨ Manuhani Yawé kaniutahɨawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemekɨ nematsiwawirie
pemeipitɨanikɨ tawarita munuanikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme pemɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi,
mɨtatita'ɨkitɨanikɨ ketemɨte'iweriya nunutsi mɨtinuiwa».
9 Kakaɨyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani 'ukaratsi hɨxie
kaniuyuhekɨata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatɨana pɨka'uyeikakai.
10 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukɨna retaxatɨanike: «'Ena puyeika. Tewi
muyuhekɨataxɨ takai'atu».
11 Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'ɨya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi mewekai,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ petiyɨanekai ne'ɨya pemɨtiutaxatɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ.
12 Hikɨ Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:
—Kepauka yamɨraye'ani kepemutayɨ, nunutsi ketete'iweriya. Ketikamieni.
13 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'A'ɨya yaketikayani naime kenemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
14 Kaxie hetsie timieme pɨkati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pɨka'ieka meta tɨriku
nawayari, meta tita mɨtimaiwe pɨkatikwaka. Yemekɨ, yaketikayani kenemɨrehɨawe.
15 Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepɨmetsihekawewirieni
pemɨtikwanikɨ.
16 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya.

---

* **13:7 13:7** *natsareyu. Xɨka xewitɨ 'ixaheri yukahɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨkatikwa'anikɨ mɨpatsiekakɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨti'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme. Keneuxeiya* **'Inɨa 6:1-21.**

—Tsepa xemɨnetsi'ukunuitɨa, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkara'inɨata xe'ikwai. Peru xɨka pe'itataiya, Yawé keneuxatɨa.
Manuhani mɨkɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme pɨka'eriekai.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kepetitewa, para 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tematsihahɨawenikɨ kepauka yamɨtiyɨni kepemutayɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: ¿Titayari penera'iwawiya kenemɨtitewa? Tewi pɨkayɨwe kenemɨtimariwe yamɨretimanikɨ.
19 Hikɨ Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hikɨ hatsite mawariyari mame tiutinɨitɨaka, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme. Metanenierekaku Manuhani meta 'ɨyaya, Yawé mariwemekɨ katiniuyurieni wahɨxie:
20 Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikatɨ, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme nerɨkwari tsata kanitimiekaitɨni. Mɨya mete'unenierekа Manuhani yu'ɨitatɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni.
21 Mɨkɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme tawarita pɨka'uyuhekɨataxɨ Manuhani meta 'ɨyaya wahɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana Manuhani mɨpaɨ pɨretima kename niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme yɨanekai.
22 Hikɨ yu'ɨya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: Tame tepɨkwini, Kakaɨyari tepuxei.
23 Peru 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka Yawé tatsikwimɨkɨnike, tamawari pɨkatitanaki'erienikekai meta hatsite temiyetuiri meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatatihekɨatsitɨiyakekai nipɨkatatitaxatɨanikekai.
24 'Ukaratsi 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniterɨwa. Nunutsi kaniutawere Yawé 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni.
25 Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kanitsutɨani 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ kemɨtiyurienenikekai, kepauka Makane-Rani muyeikakai, Tsura 'Etsitahuri wahixɨapa.

14

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiutineɨkixɨ

1 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka kaniuxeiya piritsiteutsixi waniwe kanitihiwe'erieni.
2 Kepauka makunua yupaapama mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Timinati mɨrakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme piritsiteutsixi waniwe, xekeneutawawa nemitiwitɨnikɨ.
3 Peru paapamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ tiumawe ta'iwatɨtɨ matsinaketɨ naitsarie 'ena mɨtiuyehane titayari piritsiteutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ xekeneneutawawiri, waɨkawa ne pɨnetsinake.
4 Paapamama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai Yawé tiyurieneme mepɨka'eriekai, miwaunekai piritsiteutsixi mɨwayehaxɨatɨanikɨ, 'ana piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepɨtewa'aitɨakai.
5 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani yupaapama wahamatɨa. Kaxie ma'iteɨritsie me'aye'axɨaku Timinati miemetsie, yapauka maye temaikɨ ha'atɨ Tsanitsuni kananukunake.
6 Peru Yawé 'iyarieya yutɨrɨkarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, mɨkɨ yumamakɨ kanimieni xewitɨ muxa nunutsi mumieni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨkatiwarutaxatɨa yupaapa yumaama kemɨranayetɨa.
7 Hikɨ kaneyani 'uka hamatɨa katinetixata minakekai.
8 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitɨnike, huniuyune huyeta 'ixeiyake maye mɨmɨki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta mehayemakame.

9 Yumamakɨ xiete yapaɨmeme wayetuka 'ikwaiximetɨ kaniumiekaitɨni. Kepauka
yupaapama mɨwaranuku'axixɨ kaniwarumini, mɨkɨta mekanitikwani,
katiwaraxaxatɨwatɨ kename maye kaxarita heyetukai,
10 Hikɨ paapaya 'uka hetsɨa kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni,
temari kememɨte'uhukai.
11 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memixei, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata temari
mekaniyetuirieni memiteɨtanikɨ.
12 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsipara xekapɨtehetimani titatihɨkɨ. Xɨka xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari
kemɨreutetere 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata rinu
kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixɨararipa mieme.
13 Peru xɨka xekaheitimani, xeme pɨta xepɨnetsiyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixɨararipa
mieme.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketaneutaxatɨa, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.
14 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨtiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pɨrane,
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie rakakatɨ pɨrane».
Haika tukari kananukayani, mepɨkaheitima ketɨtɨ manuyɨnekai.
15 Naurieka tukaritsie 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «'Akɨna keneuti'iwawiya
mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ 'ekɨta pemɨtatitaxatɨanikɨ, yamɨpaɨ pepɨkatiuyuri, tame
temenitataiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaime. Xeme xetate'inie xeikɨa
xetatenawairiekutɨ».
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni 'ɨyaya 'utatsuatɨ hetsiena kaniuweni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨnetsixani'erie. Yurikɨ pepɨkanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemɨwarutaxatɨa nekie
kiekatari memeitimanikɨ, peru ne pepɨkanetsitaxatɨawe kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapamatɨtɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwarahɨawe, titayari 'ekɨ nemaraxaxatɨwani.
17 Peru mɨkɨ kaniutitsuani 'atahuta tukari kemɨreuterixɨ 'ixɨarari, 'imatɨrieka tukari,
Tsanitsuni yakatinitahɨawe, mɨkɨ waɨriyarika yamɨtikɨhɨawekaikɨ. Peru mɨkɨ muyɨ
yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatɨani kehepaɨ manuyɨnekai.
18 Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatɨrieka tukari mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
«¿Tita matsi waɨkawa rakaka xiete kemɨrakaka?
¿Tita matsi waɨkawa titɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye maye?»
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xɨka newakaxi 'ɨimari xeka'utikwietsanatsitɨiyake,
xepɨkaheitimanikekai kenemɨtixe'uxatɨa».
19 Hikɨ Yawé 'iyarieya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaneyani
'Atsikaruni mana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wateɨterima kaniwarukwini,
katiniwarunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate katiniwarupitɨani memɨtehetima. Hikɨ,
ha'atɨ, kaninuani yupaapa kie.
20 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni 'ɨyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsɨa, kepauka 'ixɨarari mɨwewiekai
hamatɨana muyeikakai hetsɨa.

15

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiuyɨkɨhɨa

1 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, tɨriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu nunutsi
'uwiyaka yu'ɨya hetsɨa kaneyani.
Heta'aka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ne'ɨya kiita nepeutɨa.
Peru 'uka paapaya pɨka'ipitɨa meutahanikɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwitɨtɨa. ¿Matsi waɨkawa taruya kametinake? Kenanuwitɨki, kurieyatsie mieme.
3 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨrixɨa heitserie nepexeiya tsepa piritsiteutsixi kenemɨwaruyuri.
4 Hikɨ kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi, kaniwarakatapiexɨani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutatame, hikɨta 'utsi tatɨkaime kaniwaranawɨtɨiriexɨani,
5 hikɨ 'utsi kaniutaiyaxɨani kauxaitsi kaniwarutatuani piritsiteutsixi wa'etsita. Tɨriku naitsarie kanayetaixɨani mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amɨti'ukai, naitɨ kaxie meta huriwa.
6 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memuti'iwautɨkɨ: «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtiuyuri?», mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame munieya, 'ɨyaya minawairikɨ hamikuya pɨta muwitɨtɨakɨ».
'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi 'ɨyayatɨkai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya.
7 Peru Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨya xemɨte'uyurikɨ, nepɨkaka'uxipieni xete'ayukatuayuke».
8 Hikɨ kwinimieme tiha'atɨ kaniwarutakwini, yuwaɨkawame kaniwareuyehɨani. Mɨyatiuyurieka kaneyani terɨta 'Etami 'aiyaritsie.
9 Piritsiteutsixi mekanekɨne Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.
10 Teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ meteniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautɨwe temenutahɨanikɨ, yaxeikɨa temiyurienikɨ kemɨtatsiheyuri mɨkɨ tame.
11 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teɨteri mekanekɨne terɨta 'Etami 'aiyaritsie mɨpaɨ Tsanitsuni mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Pekatimate piritsiteutsixi memɨtate'aitɨa? ¿Titayari mɨya petiyuriene?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne kememɨnetsiheyuri mɨpaɨ xeikɨata ne nepɨwareyuri.
12 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tematsihɨanike tepeyekɨ, tematsiyetuanike piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsɨ xɨka xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni, tematsihɨani xeikɨa, wahetsɨa tematsiheyetuani. Tepɨkamatsihemieni.
Hikɨ mekanihɨani kaunari hutamekɨ hehekwamekɨ, terɨta mekanewayehana.
14 Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, piritsiteutsixi mekanayekɨne me'enukunakeke memɨte'ayu'iwani hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, kaunarikɨ mɨhɨakai mamayatsie rinu mɨtata'ini hepaɨ kaniutiyɨni, yumamatsie mɨhɨakai kaniuxɨne.
15 Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiyaka mɨkɨkɨ kaniwarukwini xeimiriyari.
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
kaxarite kwinieneme nepɨwaruke.
Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
xeimiriyari teɨteri nepɨwarukwi».

17 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ 'ayekwai nehɨani mana katiniuterɨwa
Xamati-Rehi. *
18 Waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨkaikɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe karima: «'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ
mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨrayu'iwakɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨta hikɨ hariyakɨ netimɨni, 'ikɨ xitekiya
'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya wapɨretsu nerayani?»
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwiepa haa kanetinetɨani Rehi kemɨti'ane, muwa haa kanitinetɨani
watixawakaku. Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani 'aixɨa
katineka'erietɨyani. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ haixa hikɨ mana 'akuxi Rehi mɨtinena, «Kemɨ'ane
mutahiwaxɨ haixaya» katiniuterɨwarieni.
20 Tsanitsuni manuyehaitɨa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsie, kepauka piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi memɨtewa'aitɨakai.

16

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatɨa

1 Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi
tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kaniuxeiya. Hikɨ kiitana kaneutahani hamatɨana manuhunikɨ.
2 Kahatsa kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika».
'Ayumieme mekanaketɨkɨne, tɨkarikɨ mekanihupiekaitɨni kiekari kitenie. Kayuwatɨ
mekaniumakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kahekɨareyu tekanimiekuni».
3 Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitɨni tɨkari hixɨapa xeikɨa, 'ana kananukukeni,
kiekari 'itupariyari kaneu'una, naime kɨyexi hutatu mɨkawetɨkatei 'ɨarime meta
meukukerɨwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka nei'ɨni hɨritsie paitɨ Hewuruni kiekariyari
hɨxie mukatsie paitɨ.
4 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutihiwe'erieni,
mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame.
5 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima hetsɨana mekananukɨne mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Witsiketineutixatɨa, mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ titayari kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨye kehepaɨ
tetehe'iwa, tepihɨanikeyu tepɨte'ita'aitɨanikeyu. Tame teyuxexuitɨ tematsiku'ɨitɨaxɨani
xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari».
6 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa titayari kwinimieme petitɨrɨkaɨye, kehepaɨ matsi'uyurieyu
pɨmatsi'uhɨani pɨmatiuta'aitɨani.
7 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka netsi'uhɨani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ, 'ana
nekanitaweranaxɨamɨkɨ xeime tewi hepaɨ nekaniyɨmɨkɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye.
8 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atɨirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari
hehekwame, Rarira kanihɨani kɨmana.
9 Hipatɨ me'ita'awie'ixɨariekaku kiita, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.
'Ana mɨkɨ kaunari mɨhehekwa kanakatekixɨani, xewitɨ kaunari tsipɨanime makateke
hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'akuxi pɨka'uhekɨarixɨ titayari kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai.
10 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨnetiu'itai. Yakɨ peputayɨ. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Maixa kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ xɨka netsi'uhɨani, nepɨtaweranaxɨani xeime tewi
mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
12 Hipatɨ piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeiyakaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari
hehekwame 'utihurieka kanihɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

---

* **15:17 15:17** Hepɨrayukɨ *Xamati-Rehi panuyɨne yemuri puxu 'ayekuaiya manuka.*

Peru mɨkɨ maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixɨani mihɨakai mamateyatsie, xeime hiru makateke hepaɨ.
13 Hikɨ Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtatsiere pepɨnetiu'itai, yakɨ peputayɨ. Kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'atahutame nekɨpate pe'utitsani 'ixuriki mɨharuani nɨtɨkaimekɨ, mɨkɨ mɨtsatɨkatsie 'iyehatɨame xɨka netsi'akuwieni, mɨpaɨ nepɨtaweranaxɨani tewi mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
Hikɨ kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kɨpateya tsaiyatɨkaime kaniutiwewieni 'ixuriki nutɨkaime kaniutitsani
14 titse'imekɨ kanekuwieni kɨyetsie.
Tawarita mɨkɨ kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie». Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixɨ hetsiena makuwiekai naitɨ 'ixurikimatɨ kanewatihune kɨyetsie.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsinaki'erie, yurikɨ pepɨkanetixatɨamɨkɨ. Hairiekari pepɨnetiu'itai, pepɨkanetitaxatɨawe titayari kwinimieme pemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye».
16 Yaxeikɨa tikɨhɨawetɨ mɨixa tukari puyuri, yuniukikɨ kwinimieme katinihiweritɨakaitɨni kaneumɨmɨkɨkaitɨniri.
17 'Imatɨrieka tinaime katinitaxatɨani. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ne nepɨkakaxiriewe, natsareyu nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemupatsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nekatinuiwawetɨ. Xɨka netsi'ukaxini, nekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ, xeime tewi hepaɨ ne'anetɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ».
18 Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatɨa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, mɨkɨ naime kanetiniutaxatɨani». Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniu'axɨani hetsɨana, pɨrata me'a'ɨtɨ memixatɨakai.
19 Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitɨakaku kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kɨpaya mɨtsarietɨka maxixɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katina'iwarieni. Tɨrɨkariyaya kaneyani.
20 Hikɨ kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni mana piritsiteutsixi».
Tsanitsuni 'anutaniereka mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Nepɨneta'unata hikɨ, nepɨwatawikweiya». 'Atsipɨkatimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eiriekai.
21 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniwiya, hɨxiteya mekanayetɨkɨ mekaneihana Kahatsa paitɨ. Mekaniwiwitɨani wurunitse kaunariyarikɨ, katsariyanata mekanitɨxitsitɨakaitɨni.
22 Peru kepauka 'amemɨte'ikaxi kɨpateya, yapauka hutarieka kaniwawerekaitɨni.

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiumɨ

23 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni 'ixɨarari mewewienike meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaɨyari Rakuni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
Tsanitsuni mɨtatsi'aye'uniekai».
24 Kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei yukakaɨyari mekaniutanɨawa, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
taneɨkixiwi,
takwiepa mɨtatsinanaimakai
meta ta'iwama mɨwakwikai».
25 Kepaukari waɨkawa memuyutemamawiekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mɨtatsitinanaitɨanikɨ». Hikɨ Tsanitsuni katsariyanata mekaniwayehana, waɨkawa mekaninanaimakaitɨni.
Kepauka tuki mutuikatɨka 'aurie memitake,
26 Tsanitsuni temaikɨ mihaximekai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatɨka mati'utsie mana nemɨrawiyanikɨ».

27 'Ana mekanihɨnekaitɨni 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita, yunaitɨ piritsiteutsixi
wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitɨni, 'amautitewatsie mekanayetekaitɨni haika
miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewietɨ Tsanitsuni 'aurie.
28 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahɨawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaɨyari, waɨkawa
nepɨmatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixɨa keneneyurieka, xeimieme xeikɨa, tawarita
xeimieme xeikɨa keneneupitɨa nemɨtiwakuhɨwirienikɨ piritsiteutsixi nehɨxite
memayetɨkixɨkɨ».
29 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatɨka hutame kaniuwiyaxɨani mana katinawiyakaitɨni,
yutserieki xeime yu'utakɨta xeime.
30 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Neke'umɨni piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa». 'Ana
kaneitaimaxɨani naime kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, tuki kananuka'une piritsiteutsixi
wa'ukiyarima waheima meta yunaime wahetsie muwa memayetekai. Yuwaɨkawame
matsi 'ana kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni mɨximetɨ, keyuri meripaitɨ mɨwarukwikai
'uyeikatɨ.
31 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekɨne meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka
mekaneikateuku Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixɨapatsie, paapaya Manuhani
manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari.

17

Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyariximama

1 Muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie xewitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, Mikahiyaxi titewatɨ,
2 mɨkɨ yumaama mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pɨrata tuminiyari pemunawatsiyarie
meta mɨkɨ tumini kɨ 'axa'aneme pemɨyetua niuki, ne mɨkɨ pɨrata nepexeiya, ne
nematsi'unawatsiri.
Maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka, neniwe.
3 Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'ɨitɨa xeimiriyari heimana
xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yemekɨ waɨkawa patsiekame nepayeitɨani nepɨrata Yawé hetsie, neniwe xeime
kakaɨyari mɨtawewienikɨ xixiyakame pɨratakɨ wetsitɨariekame. Hikɨ 'ayumieme
nepɨmatsi'ɨitɨani.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ yumaama mu'ɨitɨa, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari
nanaka'ɨni, xeime kaniu'ɨitɨani pɨrata tsuname, mɨkɨ kɨmana kakaɨyari xixiyakame
kaniutawewieni pɨratakɨ meta kwaxiyariekame, mɨkɨ Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.
5 Mɨkɨ Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeiyakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya
'etsimɨnena heriemieme kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, xeime yuniwe
patsiekame kanayeitɨani mawari wewiwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
6 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa
mekateniyuriekaitɨni.
7 Xewitɨ temaikɨ rewi tewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura xiɨyarimama
watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
8 Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani 'ikuwaunetɨ hekwamekɨ hakewa mekanikɨ. Huyeta
'umietɨ Mikahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie.
9 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa pepeyetɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne rewi tewiyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie,
'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaikɨ nemekanikɨ.
10 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehɨkɨtɨni nemawari wewiwame kenehɨkɨtɨni, ne nematsikɨ'ɨitɨwani tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari xeiwiyaritsie meta 'akemari 'a'ikwai.
11 Temaikɨ rewi tewiyari kaniuyuwaɨriya kiena mukanikɨ, Mikahiyaxi yuniwe hepaɨ katinimaikaitɨni.
12 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi, rewi tewiyari kaniutikemaritɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaitɨ.
13 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé waɨkawa pɨnetsiparewieni, rewi tewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitɨakɨ».

18

Rani xiɨyarimama Rahitsi kememɨtekuyaxixɨ

1 Hikɨ 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, Rani xiɨyarimama kwie mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni yuhetsiemieme hakewa memekuyaxekɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi mepɨkayetuiriyariewekai yukwie, hipatɨ kememɨteyetuiriyarie 'Ixaheri niwemama.
2 Rani xiɨyarimama Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri metitetɨ, yu'auxɨwime kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe mekaniwaranayexeiya kwie memɨxeiyayukɨ 'awie. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekenexeiyayu».
Mɨkɨ hɨritsie mekaniye'axɨani 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axɨani, mana mekanitiheteitɨni.
3 Kepauka mana memu'axɨa Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekaniu'enieni mekaneitimani, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'uwa pɨmatsi'atɨa? ¿Kepetiyuriene? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?
4 Temaikɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani Mikahiyaxi kemɨtiparewi, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pɨnetsi'uta'ini nepɨmawari wewiwameya pɨneti'iwitsitɨa.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tematsiwawirie Kakaɨyari pemɨtahɨawekɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtehetimanikɨ xɨka 'aixɨa tetehakunuaxɨakuni.
6 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ. Yawé kexemɨte'akunuaxɨani pɨtimate 'aixɨa pɨtixehakunuitɨani xehuyeta.
7 Memuyu'auxɨwi mekanekɨne, Rahitsi mekaniye'axɨani, mana mekaniuneniere teɨteri mekaniwaruxeiya 'aixɨa meteheukutekame, kayuwatɨ meta yu'iyarikɨ, kememɨte'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwareuyehɨakai naime mekateniukaxexeiyakaitɨni. 'Ateewa paitɨ mekatenitekaitɨni tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitsie, hipame wahamatɨa mepɨkayuxewiriyakai.
8 Kepauka memakunuaxɨa Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxɨa?
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixɨa 'anekame tekanexeiya. Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteheukuteni 'atsixekateyurietɨ. Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka xeimieme tepɨteheyurieni.
10 Kepauka mana xemɨ'axɨani, kiekari xekanetaxeiyakuni 'aixɨa raku'anekame meta kwie 'ahakuyeukame Kakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirie. Yemekɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
11 Hikɨ Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekɨne 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiɨyarimama yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ meheuyukwiyuka.
12 Mekanekɨne Kiriati-Yeharini mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikɨ Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie “Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi” katinakutewaka.
13 Manata memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axɨani.

14 Hikɨ yu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xetemate 'ikɨ kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena
heriemieme kanexeiyani meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, xeime xixiyakame pɨratakɨ
wetsitɨariekame. ¿Hikɨ xeme kexehaitɨkani?
15 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa me'ukɨneka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxɨani, Mikahiyaxi
kiiya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekanitahɨawe 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
16 'Ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiɨyarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitɨni yutupi
me'u'ɨtɨ memeuyukwiyu metetahɨtɨ kitenie.
17 Meyu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxeiyakai mekaneutahaxɨani kakaɨyari mɨxixiya
pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya
'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi
me'u'ɨtɨ memeuyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatɨa meti'ukai.
18 Kepauka memeutahaxɨa Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxɨwi, kakaɨyari mɨxixiya
pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memɨwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena
meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexeteyurie?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kayuwatɨ. 'Atsipepɨkahaineni. Kɨmɨ ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari
wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete
wamawari wewiwame pemɨhɨkɨtɨni, keyuri xeime tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme xeikɨa.
20 Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatemawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame
kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi meta mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie,
hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani.
21 Mɨkɨ yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arietɨ mekanekɨne
mewaranuhaitɨiyatɨ.
22 'Ateewa paitɨri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekɨneka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie
memɨtitekai mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Rani xiɨyarimama mekaniwaranukuweiya.
23 Wa'utɨa meheuhiwaxɨaximekaku, Rani xiɨyarimama yu'utɨa mekananakuneniere
Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta titayari 'ateɨterima petiwara'inie?
24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme nekakaɨyarixi xepɨwarenawa, ne nemɨwarutiwewi, meta nemawari
wewiwame xepewitɨ mɨya xeteheyurieka xepeyekɨ. Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi
xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.
25 Rani xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kwinimieme pepɨkatatiuhiwiwani, tietɨtsɨ hipatɨ memɨniuyeha'a ta'iwama
memɨxeniutakwi, 'ekɨ meta 'atɨɨriyama memɨniwarukwi.
26 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka Rani xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne. Mikahiyaxi waxeiyatɨ
kwinimieme memɨtetɨrɨkawikaikɨ mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani.
27 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyupinitɨani Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi mɨtiutiwewiekai meta
mawari wewiwameya, mekanekɨne Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwatɨ hexeiyakame
mekayukweriwayurietɨ, mana kiekatari 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini, wakiekari
mekaniutataiya.
28 Nixewitɨ pɨkawaruparewi, Tsiruni 'ateewa paitɨ pɨti'anekai, mɨkɨ xeime hamatɨa
mepɨkayuxewiriyakai. Mɨkɨ kiekari hayewerikaku pɨyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi
kiekariyaritsie mepɨte'awiyakai.
'Arike mɨkɨ Rani xiɨyarimama kiekari 'aixɨa mekaniukuyurieni mana mekanitiyaxe.
29 Rani meteniterɨwa yututsi mema'eriwanikɨ kemɨtitewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya
mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tsepa meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kiekari Rahitsi mɨtitewakai.

30 Mana mekanitakeni kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memeyexeiyanikɨ,
mɨkɨ Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muitsexi teukarieya meta niwemama mawari
wewiwamete mekanakɨne Rani xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme kepaukake
memehapanie.
31 Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyarieya mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie
mekanayexeiyakaitɨni yuheyemekɨ, Kakaɨyari tukieya Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie
'uwekakutɨtɨ.

19

Xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ɨya matɨa

1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memɨkahexeiyakaitsie, xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hɨritsie
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitɨni 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ɨyaya
mayanikɨ Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Peru mɨkɨ 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie.
Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ 'uki yu'ɨya hetsɨa kaneyani witsireitixatɨame mewitɨnikɨ, xeime kanewitɨni
ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita
kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeiyaka waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni.
4 Munieya waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ kanikunuitɨani, mɨkɨ kaniukunuani haika tukari,
metekwatɨ, me'ietɨwetɨ, muwa me'ayehipitetɨ.
5 Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni me'ayekɨneke, peru 'uka
paapaya yumune mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemɨtatɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ, 'anake
pekaniyemieni».
6 Hikɨ mekananukayaxe mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ memɨtekwanikɨ memɨte'anu'ienikɨ. 'Arike
'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei, keneukunua 'ikɨ tɨkarikɨ
temuyutemamawiekakɨ».
7 Kepauka Rewi tewiyari manukuke mɨyemiekɨ, munieya kanikunuitɨani
waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ, mɨkɨta kaniukunuani mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie.
8 'Auxɨwirieka tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni, peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨtatɨrɨkaxɨani 'akuxi. Keneukunua taikaike pepɨyemie». Hikɨ
yuhutatɨ mekateniukwani.
9 Kepauka 'uki manukuke mɨyemiekɨ yu'ɨya hutarieka mieme hawitɨtɨ meta
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei, pɨkɨyɨrɨrɨme,
putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tɨkarikɨ temuyutitemawienikɨ. 'Uxa'a
ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni».
10 Tawarita kanuamɨtɨ xeitɨkari, mɨkɨ kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arike
Kerutsareme mɨtiuterɨwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapatɨ meta
hutarieka mieme yu'ɨya 'awitɨtɨ.
11 Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyɨrɨrɨmekakuri, ti'uximayatame mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.
12 Peru mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ. Mana tepɨkaheukayune 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨ, mepɨka
'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ temeta'axɨanikɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨtatsiere kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨmɨ, Kiweya tekaniye'axɨakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana tepekuheni
tsepa kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie.
14 'Ayumieme mana mepɨkakuhetei. Hikɨ tau 'akayuneku Kiweya hɨxie
mekaniuyehukaitɨni, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie.

15 Hikɨ mana mekaniye'axɨani mana memɨtiheniki Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teɨteri
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie, mana nixewitɨ pɨka'ita'ini kiena mukanikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie xewitɨ 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitɨni yuwaxata reku'uximayataka,
hɨritsie kiekame 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya kaniukateitɨni 'ateewa kiekame
hepaɨ. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
17 Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei teɨteri memaye'axetsie, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewa pepeutɨa? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
18 Yeikame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yatetehutɨ tepɨyɨa. Wereni tepeyekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'ateewa tepeukɨ,
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaɨmexɨa tukari, hikɨta nepetɨa
Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewitɨ pɨkanetsi'inie kiena nemekanikɨ.
19 Tapuxurima wamɨaxa tepexeiya, paa winu nehetsiemieme meta ne'ɨya,
temaikɨtsiere nehamatɨa mumie. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatareuyehɨwa.
20 'Ukiratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekie 'aixɨa pepɨrekani, tsepa tita pemɨreuyehɨaka ne nepɨmarekupinirieni. Peru
'ena pepɨkayukuhayeikawani tɨkarikɨ.
21 Hikɨ kaneiwitɨni yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ɨkate me'utihauxika
mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni.
22 Mexi yu'iyarikɨ metekwakai, hipatɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kiwarie
mekana'utɨkɨne. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ukiratsi mete'uhiwiwatɨ kii
kutsiyari.
—'Uki kenewayewitɨki 'akie munua. Hamatɨana tepɨkahini.
23 Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ ne'iwama, 'axaxepɨkate'u'iyarini, 'ikɨ tewi pɨne'iwatame. Mɨkɨ
xepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
24 Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka kamayɨiyatɨ, meta 'ikɨ tewi hutarieka 'ɨyaya.
Nekaniwaranuyenɨ'amɨkɨ, kexemɨwayurieka mɨkɨ. Peru 'ikɨ 'uki xepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka
'axamɨti'anekɨ.
25 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepɨka'u'eni, hikɨ Rewi tewiyari yu'ɨya
kananuyenɨ'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatɨana mekaniukahini waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ
mete'ikwinitɨatɨ tɨkarikɨ kepaukake kahekɨarirɨmekaku, mekanitatuani.
26 Nikahekɨarirɨmekaitɨni kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni hakewa
kɨnaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake mukahekɨarixɨ.
27 Kepauka kɨnaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mɨreuyepi yemieka, yu'ɨya kaniuxeiya
takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutametɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukeka, kɨmɨri», peru mɨkɨ pɨka'i'ta'ei. Hikɨ mɨkɨ
yupuxutsie henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.
29 Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxakɨ kanitixitexɨani yu'ɨya tamamata heimana huta
paɨmeme kanayeitɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kanitanɨ'axɨani.
30 Yunaitɨ me'ixeiyaka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ
tepɨkatehenenieriwawe, kepauka paitɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekɨ.
Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikɨkɨ, xekeneutimaixɨaka yaxeketateneutahɨawi ketemɨteyurieni».

20

'Ixaheritsixi, Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita Weritsewa Karaha kwieyaritsie
meye'atɨkaitɨ, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Yawé hɨxie.
2 Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime wahetsiemieme, meta 'ixaheritsixi
wanuiwarite memɨtewa'aitɨa, mekananukayaxe Kakaɨyari teɨterimama

memayuxeɨrietsie. Mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ.
3 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama kename 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa me'anutikɨnekai. Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa.
4 Rewi tewiyari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'ukaratsi mumierie kɨnaya:
—Ne'ɨya hamatɨa Kiweya tepɨye'axɨa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana temɨtihenikɨ.
5 Tɨkarikɨ teɨteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketɨkɨ, menetsimienike. 'Ana ne'ɨya hamatɨa mekanekahini waɨriyarika meheipitɨaka 'atsita kepaukake memɨ.
6 Hikɨ neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexɨani kememɨyupaɨme 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsɨa nekaneitanɨ'axɨani, mɨkɨ 'axati'anekame memɨteheutiwiwiexɨakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
7 Xeme hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixɨa, yaxekeneutiyua ketemɨteyurieni hikɨ kwitɨwa.
8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniuyunɨni mekananuku'uni yaxeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Nixewitɨ yuxamaruta pɨka'axeni meta yukiita.
9 Mɨpaɨ tekateniyurikuni Kiweya kiekatari wahepaɨtsita: 'Inɨarikɨ tepuyuta'iwa kemɨ'ane memitamieni.
10 Yunaime nuiwaritetsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teɨteri tekaniwaranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari teɨteri, tamamata miriyaritsieta xeimiriyari, 'ikwai memɨtekuwaunikɨ kuyaxi wahetsiemieme. Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨani yameniwayurikuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinɨka me'utaxewireka, mɨkɨ kiekari memɨtamienikɨ.
12 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete mekaniwarenɨ'ani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ metewarahɨaweti: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa ke'axamɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa?
13 Xekeniwayetua 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨkɨ Kiweya kiekatari, temɨwakwinikɨ mɨpaɨ 'axamɨti'ane temɨte'akumaweriyakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».
Peru Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨkawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.
14 'Apɨta, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
15 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniwarukuyuitɨani yunaime yukiekaritetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ, 'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari teɨteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.
16 Yunaime watsata mekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi memɨ'utatɨka memanuyexatsie, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'utama texupamekɨ memɨteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwinimieme meteheu'inɨaritɨatɨ.
17 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'inɨatatɨ, kaniwarukuha'aritɨani nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwiniemieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.
18 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekaniye'axɨani Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawe. Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'anemeri pɨyɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya mɨtamieni?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepɨyɨaka.
19 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni Kiweya hɨxie mekaniuyuhayewa,

20 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini, Kiweya hɨxie 'aixɨa
mekateniuyu'uituani kehepaɨ memɨtewakwinikekai.
21 Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekɨneta 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000)
mewakwitɨwetɨ.
22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuwaɨriya hutariekata memɨwakwiyukɨ hakewa matɨari
memɨwaretakwi,
23 Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuakaitɨni me'anutikɨneka taikai paitɨ meta
tɨkarikɨ, mekanita'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿Tawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, ta'iwama?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni:
—Xekenehu.
24 Mɨpaɨ hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axɨani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama
wahetsɨa.
25 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekɨne Kiweya mewatakwinike,
tawarita mekaniwara'iwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame.
26 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikɨne Weteri, mana mekanitiyaxe
mekaniutitsuani Yawé hɨxie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniyuhakieni kepaukake mukuyɨrixɨ,
'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewirieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari.
27 'Ariketa Yawé mekaniutahɨawe, 'ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie mana kaniukateitɨni kakuni
tɨratuyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
28 Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hɨxiena katini'uximayakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniuta'iwauni:
—¿Tawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama, nutsu
tepuwahayewa?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.
29 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruhupieni Kiweya warita.
30 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama
'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Kiweya kiekariyari memɨtamienikɨ, meripai hepaɨ.
31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekɨne wahetsɨa, mekaniuyuitɨarieni
yukiekari memuku'eirienikɨ. Hikɨ mekaniutayuani 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwatɨ, meripai
hepaɨ, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mɨtahekɨatsie, Weteri
huyeyari 'utɨa, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utɨa.
32 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨwara'iwarɨme
meripai hepaɨ», peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨtata'una huyeta
paitɨ yukiekari memɨku'eirienikɨ».
33 Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyupata, mekaniuyutakwini Wahari-Tamaxi
kiekariyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memɨyu'awietakai mekaniwatikɨne Kiweya tau
makayuyuipiketsie hepaɨtsita mekaniuyutakwini.
34 Tamamata miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe
Kiweya mekaniye'axɨani mana 'imieri waɨkawa mayetse'ikaikɨ, Wenikamini
nuiwarimama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai.
35 Yawé Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, mɨkɨ
tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari
heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'ixipara
me'u'ɨkame.
36 Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename meha'iwariekai.
'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahɨxie,
memɨyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwaɨretɨ.

37 Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani,
kememɨyupaɨme mana mekaniu'axɨani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini mɨkɨ kiekaritsie
kiekatari.
38 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuxatakaitɨni kename kepauka kɨtsi memexeiya
kiekari heima,
39 'ixaheritsixi tawarita meyutakwinikekai.

Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarukwikai, xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨwara'iwarɨme
matɨari hepaɨ».
40 Peru kepauka kɨtsi kwiniepatɨ matike kiekari makuma, Wenikamini
nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni mekanixeiya kiekari kɨtsiyari muyuawitsie
heutiyuneme.
41 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama
mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwarie.
42 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme
'utɨa, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨyuti'awietakekai mana mepɨwarutakwi.
43 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wawarita mekanaketɨkɨne, mekaniwaranukuweiya
mekaniwakwitɨwekaitɨni Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaɨtsitatsie.
44 Tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini
nuiwarimama, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwinimieme meteheuyutakwiwawetɨ.
45 Kepauka memekɨ 'ai Ximuni hetɨa, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxɨwime
miriyari huyeta. Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyaritsie paitɨ,
mekaniwarukwini tawarita huta miriyari.
46 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ, kwinie memɨteheuyutakwiwawekai.
47 Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetɨa,
muwa mekanayetekaitɨni nauka metseri.
48 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama
mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ naime kiekaritetsie meta tewaxi naime mekateniuka'una
tita memɨte'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite naime mekaniutitaiya.

21

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ɨitama

1 Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuakaitɨni: «Nixewitɨ yuniwe Wenikamini
xiɨyarieya pɨkakuwitɨtɨwani».
2 Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni, meyunenewietɨ
me'utitsuatɨ waɨkawamekɨ Yawé hɨxie.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwawiriekaitɨni: «Neuxei Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, titayari
yaranuyemie 'Ixaheri. Hikɨ xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».
4 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame
mekaniutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta
memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemɨ'ane hikɨ xewitɨ nuiwari
pɨkahekuyeixɨa Yawé hetsɨa miemete memayutixexeɨriwa Mitsipa?» Mɨpaɨ
mepɨteyɨhɨritɨakai Yawé hɨxie kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuyani: «Kanimieriemɨkɨ».
6 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahekɨ.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Hikɨ xewitɨ tahetsɨa mieme nuiwari kanewatihunarieni.
7 ¿Ketetewaneɨkitɨani memuyuhayewatɨwe tameri Yawé mɨpaɨ temɨte'utahɨawixɨ
kename taniwema tekawawitɨtɨani?»

8 Hikɨ mekaniuta'iwauni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ Yawé hɨxie Mitsipa
mepɨka'u'axɨa?» Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani nixewitɨ mɨkahayewekaikɨ Kawetsi-Karaha
kiekame memayuxeɨrietsie,
9 kepauka memanuyenierixɨ mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame
nixewitɨ kahayewekai.
10 Hikɨ memuyuxeɨrie mekaniwarenɨ'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000)
kuyaxi mɨpaɨ metewarutahɨaweka: «Xekenehu 'ixiparakɨ xekenewarekuya
Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'ɨitama meta tɨɨri xekeniwarekuya.
11 Mɨpaɨ xekateneyurikuni: Yunaime 'ukitsi xekanewarekwikuni meta 'ukarawetsixi
memɨwikie».
12 Hikɨ Kawetsi-Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari 'ɨimarixi nauka
tsienituyari, mekaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi wahetsɨa Tsiru memetitekai Kanani
kwieyaritsie.
13 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwarenɨ'airieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama
'ai Ximuni hetɨa memayetekai, 'ari memɨteheuyuyehɨwiriekakɨ.
14 'Ana mekaniu'axɨani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukari
mekaniwarutawitɨtɨani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaitɨ mepɨkate'unakixɨ.
15 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitɨni Wenikamini hepaɨtsita, Yawé
mikumaweriyaxɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie.
16 'Ukirawetsixi memɨyuxeɨrie mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «¿Ketetewaneɨkitɨani 'ukitsi
memuyuhayewaxɨ, 'ukari Wenikamini nuiwarimama memeuyewekɨ?»
17 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «Memutawikwei Wenikamini nuiwarimama
mepɨtinuarienikeyu, xewitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ.
18 Peru tame tepɨkayɨwawe temɨwaruwitɨtɨani taniwema, mɨpaɨ temɨteyɨhɨritɨakɨ:
“'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini nuiwarieya mɨwitɨtɨani”.
19 Peru neuxei, Yawé 'ixɨararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiru Weteri heima,
Weteri huyeyari 'utɨa Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetɨa».
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama: «Xekenehu,
xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie
21 kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'ɨimarixi Tsiru kiekatari meme'axɨani
metekuneitɨwetɨ, kaxie makumanetsie xekenewayekɨni yuxexuime xekenewarenawa
'ukari xe'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.
22 Xɨka wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mɨpaɨ tepɨtewatahɨawe: “Yɨkɨ
xepɨkatewarahɨaweni, wa'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ tepɨkawarukaxei temɨtakwitɨwekaitsie.
Yatɨni xeme xehetsie pɨkarahɨiwani, xeme xepɨkawaruwitɨtɨa yuniwema”».
23 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari
memɨteneitɨwekaitsie, yuxexuitɨ yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani
mekaniwarewitɨni. Mekaniu'axɨani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani mana
mekaniuyuhayewa.
24 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨkuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani mematitekaitsie yunuiwarima
meta yuxiɨyarima wahetsɨa yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuitɨ
kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mepɨteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

1 Merikɨtsɨ, meripaitɨ 'itsɨkate mete'aitakaku mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, haakaxa
kaniutaweni. Xewitɨ tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Muhawi
kwieyaritsie peta'a, yɨ'ɨya meta yuniwema yuhutame warawitɨtɨ.*
2 Mɨkɨ 'uki 'Erimereki pɨtitewakai, 'ɨyayata Nuhemi pɨtitewakai, niwemamata
Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Epɨrata kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Wereni
kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie memeta'axɨa, mana
mepɨyuhayewaxɨ.
3 Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumɨni Nuhemi kɨnaya. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuxaɨta kaniuyuhayewa
yuniwema yuhutame wahamatɨa.
4 Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekaniutineneɨke 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwarutiwitɨni.
Xewitɨ 'Uripa pɨtitewakai, xewitɨta Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metitetɨ,
5 hikɨ mɨkɨta mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuratɨtɨ yuxaɨta
puyuhayewaxɨ niwemama me'ukwiku.
6 Hikɨ Yawé yuteɨterima hekwamekɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni tixuaweriyatɨ 'ikwaite.
Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ retimaika kaniyukuha'aritɨani yumu'e'ema waranuwitɨnike
Muhawi yeyanike.
7 Hikɨ kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame warawitɨtɨ hakewa meripaitɨ mekienatɨkai.
Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne huyeta, Kura kwieyaritsie haneme 'utɨa.
8 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yumu'e'ema:
—Neuxei, yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa yumaamama wahetsɨa. Yawé 'aixɨa
ketixexeiyani kexemɨtewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie kexemɨtewiyakai,
yaxeikɨata kexemɨnetenaki'eriekai ne.
9 Yawé waɨkawa kexeheparewieka hekwamekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemɨtiwikienikɨ.
Hikɨ kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsɨ mu'e'emama kwinimieme meyuhiwerietɨ
meputitsuanakai
10 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Hawaikɨ. Tame tepɨyehu 'ahamatɨa 'akiekaritsie.
11 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatɨa xetekɨniku? Tawariri
nepɨkatiniweni memɨxetiwitɨnikɨ.
12 Xekenehu yukie, neniwema. Xekeneuhuni. Neri nepɨ'ukaratsi nepɨtseɨye, tawariri
nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtiwikienikɨ. Xɨka neyɨwenike, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie nepɨtiwikienikeyu
nemɨtiniwenikɨ,
13 ¿xemeta xeteyɨwawe xemɨwakwewienikɨ mewawerekaku? ¿Xeteyuwaɨriya
xekawikietɨ xemɨyuhayewanikɨ wakɨmana? Hawaikɨ, neniwema. Waɨkawa matsi ne
nepɨtiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waɨkawa pɨnetsi'anayewaya.
14 Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihiwakaitɨni, kwi meyuheiwerietɨ. Hikɨ 'Uripa
yumu'e kaniutateutɨani 'i'itseka. Peru Xuti hamatɨana puyuhayewaxɨ.
15 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petɨa, yukakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa. 'Ekɨta hepaɨna
kenemie.
16 Xuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetsinɨ'aka nemɨyemiekɨ, 'axaɨta nemɨmatsiku'eirienikɨ.
»Ne 'ahamatɨa nepɨyemie, hakewa pemetɨa.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Keneuxeiya **'Its 2:16.**

Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.
'Ateɨterima, neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
'Akakaɨyari pɨnekakaɨyaritɨni.
17 Hakewa pememɨni, manata ne nepemɨni,
Mana nepekateukieni.
Yawé kenetsihe'uximatɨani xɨka nemetsiheku'eirieni
xɨka tixaɨtɨ kataretaxɨriexɨani,
kamɨyatɨtɨ».
18 Nuhemi 'uyɨ'ɨwiyaka yuheyemekɨ mɨyuwaɨriyakaikɨ Xuti 'enuweiyake, tawariri pɨka'ita'imaiyaxɨ.
19 Hikɨ, yuhutatɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekanekɨne huyeta meheta'axɨanike Wereni paitɨ. Me'u'axɨaku, waɨkawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahepaɨtsita, naitsarie kiekaritsie.
'Ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿'Ikɨ Nuhemi katihɨkɨ?
20 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuhemi† xepɨkanete'uterɨwani. Marara‡ pɨtari xekeneteneuterɨwani. Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehatsiwime pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
21 »Kepauka nemetɨa yemekɨ nepɨhɨnekai nepɨyɨwekai,
matsi Yawé pɨnetsihakunuitɨa nexaɨtame, naime netiunawairieka.
Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uterɨwani
Yawé 'uximatɨarika netsi'upitɨaka,§
temawierika pɨnetsi'unawairi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
22 Mɨpaɨ Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, yumu'e hawitɨtɨ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axɨa Wereni, tsewara 'itsanariyari putsutɨariekai.

2

Xuti Wuhutsi kemɨtiukaxei

1 Nuhemi kɨnaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewatɨ, 'Erimereki 'iwayatɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa pɨrexeiyakai, teɨteri mepi'eniekai.
2 Hikɨ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemɨtipepenamiekɨ mɨra'itsanatɨnetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime hetsɨa.
Hikɨ mu'eya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, neniwe.
3 Hikɨ Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imɨariyari hekuteɨxɨke mɨra'itsanatɨnetsie, 'itsanamete wa'utɨma. 'Atsikatimaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'itsanaripa meuyenenikekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa kaneuyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsɨa.
4 Hikɨ 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka, te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawaɨritɨani:
—Yawé xehamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekɨta, 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
5 Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitɨwame Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kepaikɨ pɨra'ɨya?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pɨhɨkɨ, Nuhemi hamatɨa meyetɨa.

---

† **1:20 1:20** *Nuhemi* hepɨrayukɨ *witsimɨ'ane makaka panuyɨne.* ‡ **1:20 1:20** *Marara* hepɨrayukɨ *matsiwi panuyɨne.*
§ **1:21 1:21** *Yawé 'uximatɨarika netsi'upitɨaka. Ya Xɨka Yawé ya'utaineni nehepaɨtsita kenemɨtiuyuri.*

7 Mɨkɨ puyutawau kename neke'ipitɨani mɨtikuteɨxɨnikɨ xuruku 'utɨa, 'itsanamete
memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaitɨtɨ pɨkatitahayewawe 'amɨtinuatsie 'ena. Hikɨke
kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etɨpiwaritɨa.*
8 Hikɨ Wuhutsi, Xuti mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepɨkatiteɨxɨneni. 'Ateewa paitɨ
pepɨkaheyeikani. 'Ahepaɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨnetsiparewie wahamatɨa
keneyuhayewani.
9 Kene'a'ɨwiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatɨwetsie, keniwakuweiyaneni 'a'iwama.
'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarahɨawe memɨkamatsi'uximatɨakakɨ. Kepauka
pemeuharimɨkɨni, hakewa haa meti'u, keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsɨa.
10 Hikɨ Xuti 'utihɨximakeka kwiepa, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Karitsɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetimate penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paitɨ nekiekametɨme.
11 Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimarie, naime kepemɨtiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemieme kepauka 'akɨna
mumɨ, kepemɨtiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie hakewa pemetinuiwaxɨ, hikɨ
mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie peheyeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahemarietɨ.
12 Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemɨtiuyurikɨ. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, hetsɨa
pekaninuani mɨmatsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, waɨkawa kematsiparewieka.
13 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨkatsɨ tiyɨwenike nematsinaki'atsitɨaka, neti'aitɨwame. 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsinɨtɨa, 'aixɨa
penetixeiyatɨ pepɨnetsikɨhɨawe, tsepa nekamati'a'uximayatsiriwame.
14 Hikɨ Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe kepauka mɨtikwanikekai:
—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitɨaka tumati 'ɨpɨnariyarikɨ 'apa kenekwaka.
Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatɨa 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatɨa tsewara
xarikiyari. Hikɨ mɨkɨ katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kaniuyuhayewa.
15 Kepauka mɨkɨ manukuke reuteɨximieka, mɨkɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Kepauka 'ikɨ xuruku 'utɨa mɨtiteɨxɨneni, xepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka.
16 Matsi manahɨatɨka xexuime xekenekuhayeikiriwani, para mɨkɨ mikuteɨxɨkɨ,
xepɨka'itate'ani.
17 Merikɨ Xuti tikuteɨxɨtɨ kaniukutaikaiyarieni. Hikɨta tsewara mikuteɨxixɨ
kaniutikatse. Xeitewiyari kiruyari paɨmeme payexɨri.†
18 Hikɨ hetɨtɨ kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeiya kepaɨmeme matɨkɨkai. Xuti
yumu'e katiniyetuirieni mɨtiuyuhayewakai mɨtiukwaitsie mieme 'utahuxaku.
19 Hikɨ mu'eya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa hikɨ tsewara pepekuteɨxixɨ, hakewa pepɨreta'uximayataxɨ, 'aixɨa
ke'itɨarieka tewi 'aixɨa mɨmarexei.
Hikɨ Xuti yumu'e katiniutaxatɨani kemɨ'ane hetsɨa mɨreta'uximayataxɨ. Mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi hetsɨa hikɨ nemɨreta'uximayataxɨ, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.
20 Nuhemi yumu'e mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa keheiyurieka. Yawé pɨkatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyatɨ yunaki'eriya
tatsipitɨatɨ, memayeneniere wahetsiemieme meta memukwi. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨta'iwa
hurawa. Mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨarie mɨtatsiparewienikɨ.
21 Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨta pɨnerahɨawekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete
wahamatɨa, kepaukake 'itsanari naime temɨkɨnɨni.
22 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

---

* **2:7 2:7** *Hikɨke kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etɨpiwaritɨa hepɨrayukɨ pɨkwaniwe.* † **2:17 2:17** *Xeitewiyari kiruyari hepɨrayukɨ xei'epayari panuyɨne.*

—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatɨa pemuyeikanikɨ, para hipame xaɨtsie pemɨkatiware'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
23 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsɨa, mikuteɨxɨnikɨ kepaukake memikɨnɨ me'ɨtsanatɨwetɨ tsewara meta tɨriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsɨa 'ukatei.

3

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememɨteyukaxei

1 Merikɨtsɨ mu'eya Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe. Xɨari peuyewetse nemɨmatsikuwawirienikɨ hakewa pemekani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tixaɨtɨ pekareuyehɨatɨ.
2 Matsitɨ Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsɨa pepeta'axe, mɨkɨ pɨta'iwa. Mɨkɨ, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie.
3 Keneti'ɨwa, witsimu'ɨa keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kenanakatɨxɨaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepɨkaheyuhekɨatani kapa mɨpaɨ retimanikɨ, kepaukake mɨretahayewa rekwatɨ meta re'ietɨ 'anake.
4 Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'ɨwiya hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeyemie, 'ɨkayatsie pe'enuku'ɨkaripieme, mana pepekahuni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yapetayɨni kepemɨtiyurieni.
5 Xuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yanepɨtiyurieni naime kepemɨnerahɨawe.
6 Heyaka mɨrati'uximayatsiwatsie yapɨtikatɨa mu'eya kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
7 Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hikɨ kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixeɨrie warita. Hikɨ Xuti 'arikeke 'anɨari 'umietɨ kanaye'ani hetsɨana, 'ɨkayatɨa 'enuku'ɨkaripieka mana kaniukahuni.
8 Hikɨ Wuhutsi tɨkari hixɨapa kananutaniere, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ɨkatsie 'ukaikame.
9 Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaikɨ pepɨyɨane?
—Ne Xuti nepɨyɨane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'A'ɨkari kɨtsimeyari keneneukaketɨa,* 'ekɨ hɨritɨarika pepexeiya pemɨnetsitiwitɨnikɨ, tatɨɨriyama 'anuiwaritsie miemete memakɨnekɨ temɨ'iwamarixikɨ.
10 —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'ɨwiyani. Hikɨ hekwamekɨ kepemɨtiuyuri, pepɨ'ahekɨata kepemɨtiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxeikɨata 'akɨnatɨkaitsie temari pemɨkawakuwaunekɨ, memɨkatehexeiya yatɨni memɨtehexeiya.
11 Hikɨ neniwe pepɨkaheumaka. Tita pemɨreuyehɨwa naime yanepɨtiyurieni. Yunaitɨ neteɨterima† yamepɨtemate 'ekɨ 'ukaratsi 'inɨari kepemɨtihɨkɨ yapemɨtikamiekɨ.
12 'Aixɨatsɨ kani'aneni temɨ'iwamarixikɨ perutsɨ matsi 'akuxi xewitɨ 'apuyeika kemɨ'ane mɨhɨritɨarie para mɨmatsiparewienikɨ.
13 Hikɨ tɨkaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepɨyemie. Xɨka mɨkɨ yara'eriwani, 'aixɨa kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xɨka yakara'eriwani yamɨtiyurienikɨ, kaniyuritɨni Yawé mayeniereki, yurikɨ ne nepɨyɨhɨritɨa nepɨmatsiparewieni. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.
14 Hikɨ manuka'ɨkatsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakɨta 'anukukeka kaneyani, mɨpaɨ mɨrehɨawekaikɨ: «Xewitɨ mɨkaretimanikɨ kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixɨa mɨrati'uritɨretsie».
15 Hikɨta Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixɨa ketinewiyani.

---

* **3:9 3:9** *'A'ɨkari kɨtsimeyari keneneukaketɨa. 'Ikɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtiuhekɨarixɨ mitiwitɨnikɨ.* † **3:11 3:11** *Yunaitɨ neteɨterima hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne Yunaitɨ neteɨterima wakitenie.*

Xuti mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.‡ 'Ititɨtɨaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.
16 Hikɨ kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsɨa, kanita'iwawiya:
—Kepereparіyarie, neniwe
Xuti naime pɨtitaxatɨa, tewi hetsiena mieme kemɨreyuri,
17 mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tsewara pɨnetsihetɨtɨa xeitewiyari kiruyari, mɨpaɨ nerahɨaweti: “'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsɨa”.
18 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyɨni. Mɨkɨ tewi yumexɨitɨatɨ pɨkatihayewa, 'aixɨa tiyurienike hikɨ tukariyaritsie.

4

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememɨteyutiwitɨ

1 Hikɨ Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerɨni. Mana puyetɨa 'iwaya mɨhɨritɨariekai hetsiena mieme mɨraxaxatakai.
Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.
Mɨkɨ tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerɨni.
2 Hikɨ Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie, mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ena xekenayaxi.
Mɨkɨ mana mekanayaxe.
3 Wuhutsi yu'iwa mɨhɨritɨarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Erimereki kanituamɨkɨni.
4 Mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, nemetsi'aitɨatɨ peminaneniki, 'ikɨ yunaime wahɨxie 'ukirawetsixi kiekatari, meta hipame wahɨxie. Xɨka 'ikɨ kwie penanaimɨkɨ, yaketineuyuri. Mexɨka 'ekɨ yapekatikayeimɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwie hepaɨtsita, yakeneutayɨki, mɨpaɨ ne nemɨtimaikakɨ. Xewitɨ tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayanikɨ, 'ekɨ xeikɨa. Neta 'a'utɨma heitserie nepexeiya.
Mɨkɨ kanita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨyɨaneni nemɨrayukatuani.
5 Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahekɨatɨani:
—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitɨani, 'anata Xuti pepɨtanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mɨkwieyatɨkai, para temɨkahetɨtɨmaiyanikɨ kename ta'iwa tipinieyatɨkai mɨkɨ kwie.
6 'Iwaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienikɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiuyurieni, nepiinite naime nepɨreuyehɨani tita nemɨrexeiya neniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Ekɨtsɨari katini'ahetsietɨni, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyurieni. Nepɨkayɨwe.
7 Hikɨ 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhukaitɨni, kepauka yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatɨni hekwamekɨ minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xeitapamieme mepɨyukukweitɨwakai, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsɨikɨnikɨ kename 'ana 'inanai.
8 'Ayumieme 'iwaya mɨhɨritɨariekai kwie hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ keneunanai.
Yukakai panuyehɨnaxɨ.

‡ **3:15 3:15** *xeitewiyari kiruyari. Hepɨrayukɨ meta wixarikakɨ 'ataxewime kakuniyari panuyɨne.*

9 Hikɨ Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'ukirawetsixi yunaime kiekatari wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ:
—'Ikɨ tukaritsie xeme xepɨhɨkɨ xemunenierixɨ, kename Nuhemi netiunanairi naime
'Erimereki tita mɨtipinieyatɨkai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni,
10 hikɨri mɨpaɨ xepɨtemaika kename ne'itiwitɨ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni
mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai, mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ Makiruni ta'iwa kemɨtihɨkɨtɨkai, yaxeikɨata
piiniteya, xemɨkahetɨtɨmaiyanikɨ yunaitɨ 'iwamama, yaxeikɨata kiekaritsie
mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ kemɨtitewakai. Xemeri hikɨ xemunenierixɨ xepɨhɨkɨ.
11 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaitɨ mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai, mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ.
»Yawé yaxeikɨa yaketiuyurieni mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi pemɨtiwitɨni hetsiemieme,
kemɨtiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari kememɨte'akɨ.
»'Ekɨta pematsɨɨkɨtɨ peke'ayani 'Epɨrata mɨtiyetewatsie, meta waɨkawa pemariwatɨ
peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
12 »Yawé 'ikɨ 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima Paretsi nuiwarimama
hepaɨ me'anekame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama
(Xut 4:18-22 - 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

13 Hikɨ Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitɨni. Kepauka memuyutiwitɨ, Yawé pɨwarupitɨa
nunutsi memayexeiyakɨ, hikɨ 'utihukataka 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
14 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Yawé 'aixɨa
ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'axaɨtame mɨkamatsi'uku'eirikɨ, xeime matsiparewiwame
pemexeiyakɨ. Xeime mayexeiyakɨ 'Ixaheri manukuhanakɨ.
15 'Ikɨ nunutsikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarieka waɨkawa, hetsiena petiwiyatɨ, 'amu'e
mutiniwexɨkɨ. 'Amu'e waɨkawa mɨmatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema me'atahutatɨ».
16 Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyɨhɨritɨani mitaweriyakɨ.
17 'Ahurawatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeiyani».
'Uweri mekateniterɨwa. 'Ikɨ 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.
18 'Ikɨ Paretsi pɨnuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
19 Ketsiruni, Xamɨ pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Xamɨ, 'Aminarawi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
20 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
21 Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
22 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Itsahi, Rawiri pɨpaapayatɨkai.

Mexɨakame xapayari
Tsamuheri

Tsamuheri kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie hɨritsie mana xewitɨ tewi pukatei, Tsupi
nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pɨtitewakai Keruhani nu'ayatɨtɨ, mɨkɨta
'Erihú punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Tuhu punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Tsupi punu'ayatɨkai mɨkɨ
'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsie pɨmiemetɨkai.
2 'Erikana yuhutame yu'ɨitama pɨwarexeiyakai. Xewitɨ Hana pɨtitewakai, xewitɨta
Penina. Mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pɨkaniwekai.
3 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nenewieri hepitɨanike, meta mawari heiwewirienike Tsiru
mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ, mana 'Eri niwemama yuhutatɨ mepɨte'uximayakai 'Uni meta
Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsiemiemekɨ.
4 Kepauka memɨte'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'ɨya Penina yapaɨmeme wai
niyetuiriwakaitɨni, yaxeikɨata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari kepaɨmeme
mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
5 Hana matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene wai kaniyetuiriwakaitɨni, waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ
tsepanetɨ Yawé kaniweweme meyeitɨakai.
6 Wixieya Penina waɨkawa kani'uximatɨakaitɨni, para ha'atɨ muyeikanikɨ xeikɨa,
Yawé kaniweweme meyeitɨakaikɨ.
7 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxeikɨa
pɨtikuhɨawaruwakai. Waɨkawa kaniutatsuakakaitɨni meta pɨkatikwaimɨkɨkai.
8 Merikɨtsɨ 'Erikana kɨnaya mɨhɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari
petiutatsuaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimɨkɨ? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritɨa? ¿Tamɨ ne 'ahamatɨa
nemuyeika 'a'iyari 'aixɨa kati'ane keyuri tamamata tɨɨri?»
9 Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwatɨ Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani
heyutanenewienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mɨhɨritɨariekai kanixeiyakaitɨni, mana
Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'ɨparitsie pakatei,
10 hikɨ waɨkawa yuhiwerietɨ kanitsutɨani yunenewietɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, 'utatsuatɨ
katihayewatɨ.
11 Hikɨ yuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, xɨka ti'uximayatame
'ahetsɨa mɨmieme pexeiyanike haweri mɨyɨane yaketinemaika kenemɨtiuka'eniwa
pepɨkanetsihatɨtɨmaiyani, xɨka penetsiyetuirieni nunutsi 'ukitɨme ne matsi
nemaniyetuiriemɨkɨ tukarieya naime hepaɨtsita kɨpateya hatsuaku nepɨkakaxini».
12 Matsi Hana yunenewietɨ kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahɨawetɨ, 'Eri pixeiyakai
tenieyatsie.
13 Tenieya puyuatɨkatei xeikɨa, Hana yu'axɨkai puyunenewiekai, pɨkayu'eniɨrɨɨkɨkai
kemutainekai, taweti yɨaneme pɨ'eriekai 'Eri.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ:
—¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa pe'ienetɨ? Winuri keneuhayewa.
15 Hana kanita'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame, netawekame pepɨka'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa
nepɨka'anu'iwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nemɨhiweritɨarie nepɨhɨkɨ, 'uwa nepeyetɨa
ne'ukiyari Yawé hɨxie mɨnetsinɨtɨanikɨ.
16 'Ukaratsi 'axanemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨkanetsi 'erieka 'ekɨ. Mɨya nepɨreuterixɨ
neyunenewietɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ kenemɨtiyu'iyaritɨakɨ.
17 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenemie kayuwatɨ pehexeiyatɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya kametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ tita pemɨtitawawiri.
18 Hana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pamɨpariyutsi 'ekɨ pemɨtimate ne kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
Hana mɨpaɨ tiutateutaka kaneyani, hikɨ katinekwani yapauka 'ana kwitɨwa katiniyupata kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai.
19 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri me'upitɨaka menekɨne yukie Xama kiekariyaritsie. 'Erikana yɨ'ɨya matɨa Hana kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana kanaye'erieni.
20 Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiyari hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Tsamuheri katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé nemutawawirikɨ».

Tsamuheri kemɨtiyetuiya

21 Merikɨtsɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutɨɨriyama yunaime warawitɨtɨ Yawé tukita mawari mɨwewimiekɨ Tsiru paitɨ meta mɨraye'atɨanikɨ kemutayɨkai.
22 Matsi Hana wahamatɨa pɨkahetɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ yɨkɨna:
—Hawaikɨ nepɨkayemie, kepaukake mɨtikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake nepenuwitɨni Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewakɨ yuheyemekɨ tukari kepaɨmeme mipitɨani.
23 Kɨnayata 'Erikana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane yaketineuyuri kemɨmatinake, keneukunua kepaukake nunutsi yuxaɨta mɨtikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atɨani.
'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxɨ nunutsi weriyatɨ kepaukake yuxaɨta tikwaiwetɨ matɨa.
24 Kepauka mihayewaxɨ 'itsitsitɨwatɨ nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiru paitɨ. Tsikeru haika wiyari hɨkame kanehana meta xeitewiyari kiruyari harina meta winu nawita 'uyemakame.
25 Hikɨ tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi 'Eri mekaniyetuirieni.
26 Hana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neti'aitɨwame, yurikɨ nepɨtayɨni, ne 'ukaratsi nepɨhɨkɨ 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri nepitɨatɨ.
27 'Ikɨ nunutsi pɨhɨkɨ ne nemitawawiri Yawé, mɨkɨ pɨnetsiyetuiri.
28 Ne hikɨ 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Ikɨ nunutsi kemɨreutere 'uyeikatɨ hetsiena mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni». Hikɨ 'Eri kaniutihɨximakeni Yawé hɨxie.

2

Hana kwikarieya

1 Hana kemɨtiukwikaxɨ:
«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyatɨ puyutemawie,
netɨrɨkariya mana pɨtiwiya.
Nepɨnetemawie Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨakɨ
nepɨyɨwe memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwara'iwa.

2 »Nixewitɨ tɨma 'apɨka'uyeika Yawé hepaɨ patsietɨ,
nixewitɨ pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaɨyari hepaɨ,
xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.

3 »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemekɨ xetekuxatatɨ,
xetemaiwaweme xeyuxatatɨ.
Matsi Yawé Kakaɨyari tanaime pɨtatsimate.
Pɨtimate kepauka 'aixɨa temɨteyurie, meta kepauka 'axatemɨteyurie.

4 »Memɨtɨrɨkawi watupi pɨtimura
matsi memɨwerarani tɨrɨkariya pɨwapitɨa.

5 Meripaiti 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,
hikiri paa 'etsipemeki mepuyutua.
Meripaiti memite'uka'eniwakai haakaki
hikiri waikawa 'ikwai mehexeiyati mekaniu'uwani.
'Uka mikaniwewekai 'atahutamexia kaniutiniweni,
matsi yumiireme yuniwema miwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyati kanayani.

6 »Yawé tukari pitatsipitia meta miiya,
miki yapitiyuriene temikateukieniki
peru meta pitatsi 'anuku'uitiwa.
7 Yawé pitatiyetuirie temitehexeiyaniki meta pitatsipitia tixai temikatehexeiyaniki,
tixai pikatarayeitiwa 'ariketa mariweme pitatsi'ayeitiwa.
8 Miki tumuanaritsata haweri mi'ane kananukuketiwani,
tixai mikarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,
'aixia mitiyeniki te'aitamete watsata meta miyetuirieniki 'uweni mariweme
witsi'anekame.

»Yawé kwie tsutimeyari katinipiinieyatini.
Miki hetsie kwie kaniukamani.
9 Hetsiena yuri memite'erie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexirikuni makuyiwitsie.
Nixewiti pikarayu'iwa kemitinake yutirikariyaki.

10 »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki,
muyuawitsiepaiti mimierikari kananakani'amiki wahetsie.
Yawé yunaime kwiepa memitama piwa'itsikame,
miki ti'aitameki manukakeni waikawa tirikaiyeme payeitiani meta miki
menayexei tirikariya pupitia».
11 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi kaniukunuani Yawé hetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pi'iwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemiteyuriekai

12 'Eri niwemama 'axamepite'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepika'eniekai.
13 Miki mawari wewiwamete 'ipai mepitekahukai: Kepauka xewiti mawari miwewienenitsie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepia 'amupa manuxitetika hakweti mana kani'axekaitini, hiki kepauka wai mi'etsarieka,
14 xarita tepia manuxitetika neukahatiwakaitini, yatini xaki 'amipatsie, yatini katsuweratsie, mawari wewiwame tipiinieya naiti pirayeikakai, kepaimeme mitiku'axikekai tepia manixite. Mipai mekaniwayuriekaitini 'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.
15 Metatsiere kepauka xewiti mawari taiyariyari miwewiekatsie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya kani'axekaitini, 'akuxi wiyari kahaukuniwekaku mipai mititahiaweki mawari miwewie: «Keneneyetuiri wai mitiwarikarieniki mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme, warikimeri pikatanaki'erieni, yuikame xeikia».
16 Xika mitimawa mipai tita'eiya: «Kenekwewieka 'akuxi wiya 'anuyekuneyuke kemireuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimiki kemimatinake», matsi ti'uximayatame mipai pitikihiawekai: «Hawaiki keneneyetuiri hiki yapauka, yapepikanetiutuitia ne nepimatsinawairieni».
17 Mipai 'ayumieme miki temari waikawa 'axamepiteyuriekai Yawé hixie, mawari hetsiemieme heitserie 'aixia memikateyuriekaiki.
18 Matsi Tsamuheri nunutsititi, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari 'anakatiti katini'uximayakaitini Yawé hixie.

19 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amɨtɨtɨ kanitiwewiriwakaitɨni,
kepauka maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietɨkɨkakaitsie yukɨna hamatɨa 'ana
kaneihuririwakaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana Hana mame Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Yawé kexe'upitɨani waɨkawa tɨɨri xemɨwarayexeiyakɨ, 'ikɨ
'uka nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé mɨyetuirikɨ». Hikɨ 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxɨani.
21 Yawé Hana 'aixɨa puyuri, tɨɨri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya, meta yuhutame
'ukari. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie matsi Tsamuheri kaniwerekaitɨni Yawé hɨxie.
22 'Eri pu'ukiratsitɨkairi, yapɨretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨwayuriekai meta yapɨretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie memɨte'uximayakai
wahamatɨa memukahipitekai.
23 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mɨyaxeteyurie? Yunaitɨ teɨteri
yamepɨnetekuhɨawe ke'axaxemɨteyurie.
24 Hawaikɨ, neniwema nemɨxenaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kexemɨtekuxaxatsiwa
Yawé teɨterimama watsata.
25 Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
heitserie mexeiya yamɨtayɨnikɨ, peru xɨka Yawé hetsɨa 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemɨ'ane
rahetsie pɨratanuani?» Matsi niwemama mepɨkahenu'eni wapaapa
kemɨtiwarayemari'itɨwakai, Yawé pinakekai watukari mɨwanawairienikɨ xeikɨari.
26 Peru, nunutsi Tsamuheri matsi pɨwerekai, Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyakai meta teɨteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememɨ'itɨarienikekai wahepaɨtsita mieme

27 Xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya 'Eri kaneku'iwata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Atewarima wahɨxie nepɨnehekɨataxɨ 'Ekipitu paitɨ
ti'aitame Parahuni tiwa'aitɨakaku.
28 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi waxiɨyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari
wewiwame mayanikɨ, para nehɨxie nemawari taiyametsie mɨti'uximayakakɨ, meta
'ɨkwa mutitaiyanikɨ meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatɨkɨnikɨ. Matsi
niwemama nepɨwayetuiri mawari memɨtitaiyakɨ 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya
nehetsiemieme.
29 ¿Ketitayari xeme 'axaxeteyurie mawari meta 'imikieri, ne nemɨti'aita mɨkɨ
memɨnete'atɨiriwanikɨ? ¿Ketitayari 'aniwema waɨkawa petiwanaki'erie ne
pekanetsinaki'erietɨ, pekaniwawaiyatɨaka xeikɨa nemawari 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki
'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?”
30 »Mɨya pemɨtiuyurikɨ, hipame 'a'iwama nepɨkawapitɨani, tsepa kenemutayɨkai
meripaitɨ 'atewarima kename yunaitɨ 'a'iwama 'apaapama yaxeikɨa 'aniwema
menetsiparewiekakekai yuheyemekɨ. Ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya
yanekaniutayɨni. Nekaniwa'enieka memɨnetsi'enie, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa
memɨnetsi'uxie.
31 Pehurari 'atukari mɨtixɨnitsie, xete'uximayatɨ xepɨka'akɨneri, yaxeikɨa
'atɨɨriyama, nixewitɨ 'anuiwaritsiemieme 'ukiratsi pɨka'ayani.
32 Pe'uxiwa'atɨ pepɨniereni, 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarieka, nixewitɨ
'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi pɨka'ayani.
33 Xɨka xeime ne'upitɨani mɨti'uximayakakɨ mawari taiyame, mɨkɨ heiwerika xeikɨa
nemɨmatsipitɨanikɨ 'a'iyaritsie nepɨtiyurieni, yunaitɨ 'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni
metemaritɨtɨ.
34 'Ikɨ 'inɨari nepɨmatsiyetuirie: yuhutatɨ 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xeitukaritsie,
'Uni, Pinexi matɨa.
35 »Peru matsi ne xeime nepanukakeni mawari wewiwame yatikamieme,
yamɨtiyurieni kemɨnetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya mepɨkaheuyeweni, matsi mɨixa
wiyari puyeikani kemɨ'ane nemanayexei ti'aitame hɨxie.

36 'Atɨɨriyama memuyuhayewatɨweni mekani'axɨakuni metitunuma'utɨ pɨrata
tuminiyari yatɨni paa 'etsipeme mɨwaminikɨ mekanitawawiriekuni, meta mɨpaɨ
mekatenitawawiriekuni: “Ketaneupitɨa 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete
temakɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ temɨteyumikwanikɨ”».

3

Yawé Tsamuheri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

1 Tsamuheri 'akuxi yakɨ puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé mɨti'uximayatsiriekai 'Eri
'i'ɨwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pɨkaheye'enieriwakai meta 'ana yuwaɨkawatɨ
mɨpaɨ mepɨkatenenierekai.
2 'Eri kaheunierete kanayeiximekaitɨni. Xeitukaritsie heiwa kaniuka'uxipiwekaitɨni
mɨwayehupukaitsie yukiita,
3 Tsamuheri kanikutsukaitɨni tukita, tɨratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé
hetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kɨxemeya 'akuxi pɨtatɨkatei.
4 Yawé Tsamuheri kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Uwa nepɨyeka.
5 Mɨkɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiwiwa 'ekɨ?
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nematsi nepɨkamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.
Hikɨ Tsamuheri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.
6 Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahɨawe:
—Tsamuheri.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahɨawe 'ekɨ?
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe, ne nepɨkamatsihahɨawe. Kenemie kenekani.
7 Tsamuheri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pɨka'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukikɨ
pɨkatitahekɨatɨawekai.
8 Yawé hairieka Tsamuheri kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri
mɨwayekateitsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe. ¿Ketitakɨ penereuyehɨatɨ penerahɨawe 'ekɨ?
Merikɨte 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, kename Yawé temaikɨ kɨhɨawekai.
9 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kenekani, xɨka xewitɨ tawarita matsihahɨaweni mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi:
“Yawé yakenetineutahɨawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pɨmatsi'enie”.
Tsamuheri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie.
10 Hikɨ Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahɨawe hekwamekɨ:
—Tsamuheri. Tsamuheri.
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pɨmatsi'enie.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, paye'axime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme tiraunarikɨ
nemɨwatimariuta.
12 Mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimɨkɨ naime kenemutayɨ 'Eri yaxeikɨa tɨɨriyamama
wahepaɨtsita.
13 Yanepɨtitahɨawixɨ niwemama 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ, wahetsie nepɨrahɨa
yuheyemekɨ, mɨkɨ pɨtimaikai ke'axamemutiyuanekai nehepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa
pɨkawaruyuri timaitɨ.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nuiwarimama wahepaɨtsita: Nixeime mawarikɨ
ni'imikierikɨ nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni ke'axamemɨte'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.

15 Tsamuheri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiexɨani Yawé tukita,
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'Eri mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ kemɨtiunierekai.
16 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:
—Tsamuheri neniwe nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuwe.
17 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kemeretahɨawixɨ 'aku? Nepɨmatsiwawirie pepɨkaneti'awitsirieka. Kakaɨyari
'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitɨani, xɨka xeiniukiyari pekanetsi'utaxatɨani naime
kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
18 Tsamuheri katinitaxatɨani naime, tixaɨ karanukanatɨ, 'ana 'Eri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, yaketiɨyɨni kemɨtinake.
19 Tsamuheri mexi werekai Yawé hamatɨana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni naime
kemɨrehɨawekai.
20 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Rani mɨrakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paitɨ
yamepɨtehetima Yawé yamɨtiuyurikɨ Tsamuheri niukame yuhetsiemieme mayeitɨakɨ.
21 Yawé yaxeikɨa Tsamuheri pɨtikuxaxatɨwakai Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie, mana
Tsamuheri hetsɨa puyuhekɨatakai meta yuniuki pikuxaxatɨwakai.

4

Piritsiteutsixi tɨratu kakuniyari kememɨte'unawa

1 Tsamuheri niukieya yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mepɨmaikai. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi
mekanayekɨne mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi, 'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe.
Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki mɨrakutewatsie memɨkutekai,
2 yukuyaxima mekaniwarayewitɨni 'ixaheritsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ. Hikɨ
mekanitsutɨani piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa meyukwitɨwetɨ, 'ixaheritsixi
mekana'iwarieni, mɨkɨ mekaniukwi'iwa nauka miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ.
3 Kepauka mematitekaitsie kuyaxi memu'axɨa, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: «¿Titayari Yawé tara'iwaxɨ, piritsiteutsixi pɨta titayari tiwaruparewi?
Hikɨmɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari tepɨkweiyu Tsiru meka, para tahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ
mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ, memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨkatatsi'a'iwakɨ».
4 'Ana yayupaɨmeme mekaniwarenɨ'ani Tsiru paitɨ tɨratu kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tipiinieya mɨti'aita yuteɨtamete watsata. 'Eri niwemama
yuhutatɨ 'Uni Pinexi matɨa mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari.
5 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨ'atɨarie memakuteitsie, mekanitsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi karima
me'utihiwatɨ kwie naitɨ kaniutayuanekaitɨni.
6 Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿Ketitayari
kwinimieme metehehiwa hepɨrayutsixi mematiteitsie?» Matsi mekateniutamarieni
kename Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari he'atɨariekai mematiteitsie,
7 hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaɨyari
memakuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyɨaka, hatsuakuri mɨpaɨ pɨkatareyuriwekai.
8 Neuxei tameri keteyɨaka. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsiparewieni kakaɨyarixi memɨtɨrɨkawi
wahetsɨa, makumawetsie memɨwaruka'unaxɨ 'ekipitutari yunaime waɨkawa
kwiniyakɨ?
9 Hikɨmɨtɨka piritsiteutsixi. Xɨka xekayuwaɨriyani waɨriyarika xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ
hepɨrayutsixi wahetsɨa, tame mɨkɨ kememɨte'uximaya tahetsɨa, xepɨka'utimamaweni
tepeyutakwini 'ukitsi wahepaɨ».
10 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekana'iwarieni
'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxɨani, kwinie meyupaɨmetɨ mepukwi'iwaxɨ kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari.

11 Meta mekaniunawaiyarieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere
mekaniukwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutatɨ, 'Uni Pinexi matɨa.

'Eri kemɨtiumɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ kuya Wenikamini xiɨyarieya, tiyukwitɨnekaku kaniyuta'una,
kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiru paitɨ, naitɨ heutsanitɨ meta mu'ukwiematɨ
tumuanarikɨ.
13 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ huye'utɨa heutaniereti, yu'iyaritɨatɨ waɨkawa
peumakai Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari hepaɨtsita. Kepauka kiekaritsie kuya mɨye'a
katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨreyɨkai, 'ana yunaitɨ mekanitsutɨani me'utihiwatɨ.
14 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enietɨ:
—¿Titayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?
Mɨkɨ tewi yapauka hetsɨana kaneyani mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ.
15 ('Ana 'Eri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
pexeiyakai, pɨkaheunierekairi).
16 Tewi 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨrayukwitɨnetsie nepeyetɨa, nepeneta'unaxɨ teheyukwitɨweti.
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe, kereyɨane?
17 'Iya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxɨani piritsiteutsixi mewamakatɨ,
tekana'iwarieni yemekɨ. Meta 'aniwema yuhutatɨ 'Uni Pinexi matɨa menekwi'iwa,
metatsiere Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari tekanenawaiyarieni.
18 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'enaxɨ kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari hekweiya, 'ana
'Eri yukutama kaniuweni yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ kitenie kaniukaweni. Mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaikɨri
meta kwinie mɨrahetekaikɨ, 'ayumieme katutsieya kaneutare kaniumɨni. Huta
tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pɨti'aitametɨkai.
19 Pinexi 'ɨyaya, nayehukakaitɨni 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitɨni. Kepauka mɨpaɨ
mɨretima kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikɨa mu'eya meta kɨnaya
kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitɨwa kwinimieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni
waɨriyarika.
20 Teniweritɨwamete me'ixeiyaka mɨximekaku mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Kene'awaɨriyani, 'ukitɨme pekanayexeiya». Peru mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei, pɨkawaranu'eni.
21 Peru Kakaɨyari tɨratuya mekweiyakɨ meta mu'eya kɨnaya meta memukwikɨ,
'Ikawuri katiniterɨwa yuniwe, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi Yawé
xawatɨriyaya waruku'eiriekai.
22 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ixaheritsixi watɨrɨkariya petɨa. Kanetɨkieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya».

5

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tɨratu kakuniyari kemɨtiukatei

1 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi Kakaɨyari tɨratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi
meniyekweni 'Atsiruri mɨrakutewatsie mekani'atɨani,
2 kakaɨyari muwewiya Rakuhuni hetɨa mekaniteni memeyexeiyanikɨ mɨkɨ tukita.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari memanuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa kaniukateitɨni
titawimawetɨ, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie. Hikɨ me'enukuhanaka muwakawekaitsie
mekanekakeni.
4 Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka memanuku'ui mekanitaxeiya yaxeikɨa
rekaikame, hutarieka hetiwaritɨ katinikateitɨni, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie 'ukaikame. Tuki
kitenie paitɨ mu'uya kaniukateitɨni, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhetei.
5 'Ayumieme hikɨ, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri
kiekariyaritsie, kitenie mepɨkaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitɨma mawari wewiwamete.

6 Yawé 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memɨtamakai, haiya 'amɨnene
pɨwareyenɨ'airi memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ.
7 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai teɨteri yamepɨtehetima, ketitayari mɨya mɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ
meputiyua: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya 'ena pɨkayuhayewani takiekaritsie,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa tahetsie peyenɨ'a meta takakaɨyari Rakuhuni hetsie».
8 Hikɨ yunaime piritsiteutsixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kete'iyurieni 'ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya?
Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:
—Kahati kiekariyaritsie xekenetuayu.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri.
9 Merikɨte meheikutuaku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, Yawé 'uximatɨarika kaneyenɨ'ani mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie, haiya 'amɨnenekɨ mepɨte'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tɨɨri meta
'ukirawetsixi. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨmamakai.
10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya mekanenɨ'ani 'Ekuruni paitɨ, yapauka kakuni mana
heta'aku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari mekanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:
«'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya kani'atɨarieni, mɨtatsikwinikɨ tame teyunaime».
11 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu
hakewa memieme, mɨkatatsikwinikɨ tame yaxeikɨa ta'iwama». Mana waɨkawa
memɨmamakaikɨ mekakwikutɨ, Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kwiniya mutatuakɨ
wahetsiemieme.
12 Memɨka'ukwi haiya 'amɨnene xeikɨa mekaniupitɨarieni, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme
meputihiwakai wahiwari muyuawitsiepai pɨye'axekai.

6

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kememɨteyetua

1 Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri
kaniukateitɨni,
2 piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta temaiwawemete mɨpaɨ
memɨtewata'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahɨawi kehepaɨ
tetehenɨnɨ'ani hakewa mekatei.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya tɨratuya kakunieya,
yuxaɨtame xepɨkaheinɨ'awani, kaneuyeweka 'imikieri xemɨte'iyetuirieni Kakaɨyari.
Hikɨ 'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ xekanakɨnikuni meta mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari
Kakaɨyari mɨxetikwinitɨakai.
4 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi tawarita mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Auxɨwime xepɨtiwewieni hurukɨ haiya 'etsa hepaɨ 'aneneme, yu'auxɨwimeta
naikatsi hurukɨ mewewiyatɨkaime, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete kememɨyupaɨme
kaniwa'inɨaritɨni, mɨkɨ kwiniya yunaime pɨxe'axiya.
5 Hikɨ 'ayumieme haiya 'amɨnene hepaɨ 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta naikatsi
wahepaɨ me'aneneme, memɨtekɨxɨrɨwa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati
'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari pɨmariwe. Heiwatɨ tiuhayewa tixekwinitɨatɨ meta
xekakaɨyarixi yaxeikɨa xekwietsie.
6 Parahuni ti'aitakaku 'ekipitutari kememɨkate'anu'enana mɨpaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. ¿Tamɨ
xekatemate Kakaɨyari mɨtiwarekwinitɨa 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaretatuanikɨ?

7 »Hiki kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwati mitawewiyaniki. Xekeniwarayehapani
yuhutame wakaitsixi meminiwetika, yuku hatsuaku memikahanuyetewawe.
Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri, tsikerutsixita kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ina.
8 Hiki Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka kaxetatsie xekeneukateka. Xeimeta kakuni
'auriena xekeneutiteka hurukí xemitewarutiwewi haiya meta naikatsi wa'ikiyarite,
Kakaiyari xemiteyetuirieniki. Kaxeta xekanihayewakuni yuxaita miyemieki,
9 xekenetaxeiyani. Xika Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwieyaritsie paiti, mipai
tepitehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene miyamitatikwiniti a. Peru xika kaxeta xaitsie
heukuyune, mipai tepitehetimani kename miki katatsi'uyuri, kename takimana
tete'utikwikwinixi».
10 Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetikaime kaxeta
mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniwareí'ina.
11 Hiki Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi wa'ikiyari
hurukí memiwewiyatikatei, yaxeikia 'etsa hepai mi'anene mirayepine mana
mekanikateni.
12 Hiki wakaitsixi me'utitsuati huyeta mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie
huyeyari 'utima, xaitsie tima mepikaheukuyunixi. Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima
kaxeta'utia mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.
13 Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tiriku mekanihiatiwekaitini mayeweritsie, kepauka
kakuni memuxei meniyukatemamawieni waikawa.
14 Kutsuhexi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paiti kaninuani kaxeta mana
puyuhayewaxi tete manukatei 'aneti. Hiki mana kiekatari kaxeta kiyeyariki
mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniwarayeitiani Yawé
hetsiemieme.
15 Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tiratuya tete 'aminenatsie paiti
mekaneteni meta kakuni hurukí mitiwewiyatika mirayepine. Miki tukaritsie
Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari taiyariyari minake mekaniuwewirieni.
16 Hiki piritsiteutsixi memiyu'auxiwi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naiti kemitiuyi,
'ana mekanakunuaxiani 'Ekuruni paiti.
17 Haiya hepai mi'anene hurukí miwewiyatika piritsiteutsixi Yawé memiyetuiri, miki
pi'ayumiemetikai xexuiti 'iki kiekaritetsie: 'Atsiruri, Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta
'Ekuruni.
18 Yaxeikia naikatsi hurukí memiwewiyatika miki piwa'iniariyaritikai piritsiteutsixi
wa'ukiyarima yukiekari kememitehexeiyakai kiekari 'aixia mi'anene meta kuraru
mikahaheitika. Tete 'aminena Yawé tiratuya manatekietsie, hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka,
'iniari kanehikitini, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.
19 Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie
memakaneniereki, peru miki Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupaimeti mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhiweriekaitini
memite'uka'eniwakaiki, Yawé katiniwarukwinitiani waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.
20 Weti-Tsemetsi memitamakai mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitini
mipatsie. ¿Kemi'ane hixiena putakewe? ¿Hakewa tepenuni'ani kakunieya tahetsia
mikayuhayewaniki?»
21 Hiki mipai mekateniwareni'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Piritsiteutsixi
mekani'atiani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweiyu».

7

1 Merikitsi Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paiti menekine Yawé kakunieya
mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihiani 'ateewa hiritsie kanikakateitini.
Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputimei mipatsiekaki me'ihiritiati mi'iwiyaniki.

Tsamuheri piritsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemitiwara'iwaxi

2 Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie mɨixa wiyari puyuri Yawé tɨratuya. Xeitewiyari
wiyari Yawé mepɨwautɨwekai yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi me'utitsuatɨ meyuhɨawetɨ.
3 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka xeme
xeyuwaɨriyani Yawé hetsɨa xemɨ'axɨanikɨ yu'iyarikɨ, xekeniwarexɨri kakaɨyarixi
xemɨkawamate meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite. Yawé yuxaɨtame xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani
mɨkɨ kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi kememɨtexenanaima».
4 Hikɨ 'ana 'ixaheritsixi kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite
naime mekateniwarexɨrieni, Yawé xeikɨa mehayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.
5 Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Xekeniwarukuxeɨri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemɨtawawirienikɨ xehetsiemieme».
6 Kepauka memuyukuxeɨri Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa meniwatihapani Yawé hɨxie
mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekaniuyuhakieni mɨkɨ tukaritsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mepɨteyuhekɨatakai yunaime wahɨxie: «Yawé hɨxie 'axatepɨte'uyuri». Tsamuheri
matɨari kanitsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨatɨ Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie.
7 Piritsiteutsixi kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi meheyuxeɨriekai
Mitsipa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa
mewatakwinike. Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutimamani piritsiteutsixi
wahepaɨtsita,
8 hikɨ mɨpaɨ Tsamuheri mekateniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkatihayewani Yawé pehahɨawetɨ
tahetsiemieme mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ piritsiteutsixi memɨkatatsiha'iwanikɨ».
9 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri muxa nunutsi kaniuwiya, mawari taiyariyari kaneyeitɨani
Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé kaniutahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Yawé
kanita'eiya.
10 Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuheri mawari wewiekai piritsiteutsixi mekanaye'axɨani
'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tɨranariya waɨkawa kanenɨ'ani
piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa, 'ana mɨkɨ mekaneuyuyexɨrieni mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwara'iwa.
11 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya piritsiteutsixi, Mitsipa
mekaniwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi paitɨ mekaniwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximetɨ
mekaniuhukaitɨni.
12 Merikɨte Tsamuheri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahixɨapa
'Ewenetsexi katiniterɨwa, «Yawé tatsiparewietɨ pɨkatihayewawe».
13 Tsamuheri kepaɨmexɨa tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yɨtɨrɨkariya puhekɨataxɨ
piritsiteutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkawara'iwaxɨ mepɨkayɨwawekairi
wakwie memɨwanawairienikɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka 'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ
piritsiteutsixi memɨwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, mɨkɨ
kwieyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarunawairiekaitɨni. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi
'amuxeutsixi wahamatɨa 'aixɨa meteyuxeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.
15 Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kepaɨmexɨa wiyari
'amuyeikakai.
16 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kiekaritetsie pukayeikakai Weteri, Kirikari meta
Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'enietɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ kememɨteyu'uximatɨakai.
17 'Arike pɨ'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie manukateitsie, mana 'ukaitɨ
kani'itsɨkametɨkaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeiyanikɨ.

8

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememɨte'uta'iwau

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsamuheri mu'ukiratsitɨkairi yuniwema pɨta kaniwaruhɨritɨani,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'aitanikɨ,

2 Weritsewa kiekariyaritsie metitetɨ. Matɨarieya pɨtitewakai Kuheri, hutarieka
mieme 'Awiyaxi.
3 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ nixewitɨ yupaapa hepaɨ tiyurienetɨ pɨka'atɨa, kemɨtiwanake
xeikɨa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa tumini menaki'erietɨ, ti'itatɨ
tumini 'awie mɨnaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixɨa memɨwayurienikɨ yamɨkatiyuriene.
4 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Xama kiekariyaritsie
mekanekɨne Tsamuheri metehetaxatɨanike.
5 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahepaɨ
mepɨkateyurie. 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni xeime ti'aitame ketaneyetuiri mɨtatita'aitɨanikɨ, naitsarie
nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ».
6 Kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawixɨ kename ti'aitame meheuyehɨwa, 'ana Tsamuheri
pɨka'inakixɨ. Hikɨ Yawé nenewieri kaniupitɨani,
7 matsi Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Heitseriemekɨ keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi
kememaitɨka. 'Ekɨ matsi mepɨkamatsixani'erie, nepɨta mepɨkanetsinaki'erie,
mepɨkayuwaɨriya nemɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ.
8 Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ kememɨnetsiyuriekai hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mekameniyurieka. Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mepakɨ.
9 Merikɨte keniwaranu'eni kememaitɨka, peru keniwarayemari'itɨa hahekɨakamekɨ
kemɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ ti'aitame wahetsie tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ».
10 Hikɨ Tsamuheri teɨteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwarutaxatɨani Yawé
kemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
11 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—'Ipaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ ti'aitame, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ xehetsie: Yuniwema
xekaninawaiyariekuni para kaxetate memɨwahɨtɨkanikɨ meta kawayutsixi kuyaxi
watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie memɨte'anuyepiwanikɨ.
12 Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekanayeitɨariekuni meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete,
kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete, yaxeikɨa tita naime memɨtekumaɨwa kuyaxi.
13 Xeniwema 'ukari xeninawaiyariekunita para witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka memɨtetiwewienikɨ
meta 'ikwai wewiwametekɨ, meta paa wewiwametekɨ.
14 Xekwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite
'aixɨa mɨ'anene, huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ memiparewie.
15 Xe'itsanari meta kepaɨmeme xemɨka'inɨni kaxie, xepɨtawawiyarieni
tamamatatsiemieme xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ.
16 Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsɨa miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta
xetuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta xepuxuri xepɨtenawaiyarieni
ti'aitame hetsiemieme pɨta memɨteta'uximayatakɨ.
17 Xekanitawawiyariekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta xeme
xekaniyɨkuni waɨriyarika xemɨte'ita'uximayatsirieni.
18 Kepauka mɨkɨ tukari maye'ani xekaniyutihɨawikuni xe'utitsuatɨ ti'aitame
hepaɨtsita xe'itahɨawekatɨtɨ, 'anari Yawé pɨkaxe'enieka.
19 Matsi teɨteri Tsamuheri mepɨka'u'eni yuri mepɨkate'ita'eriri, mɨpaɨ pɨta
mekaniutiyuani:
—Tsepatsɨ kepemaine, peru tame tati'aitɨwame tepeuyehɨwa mɨtatita'aitɨanikɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ matsi hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ te'aneneti tekanakɨnikuni, mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ
meta kepauka temɨtakwiyutsie 'anuyekaitɨ meyeikanikɨ.
21 Merikɨte waru'enieka teɨteri tita memɨteheuyehɨakai, Tsamuheri Yawé
yakatiniutaxatɨani.
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayetuiri.
'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixɨa.

9

Tsamuheri Tsahuri hatseiti kemɨtiukawiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi kaniuyeikakaitɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai, Kihitsi pɨtitewakai 'Awiheri nu'aya, mɨkɨta Tseruxi nu'ya, mɨkɨta
Wekurati nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Apiha nu'ayatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Wenikamini pɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai.
2 Kihitsi yuniwe pexeiyakai Tsahuri titewakame, mɨkɨ temaikɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
'ixaheri tewiyari nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai, kwinimieme putewikai hipatɨ xeikɨa
naiparieyatsie mepuku'axekai.
3 Heiwa mekaneuyexɨrieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawitɨtɨ puxuri keniwawaumie».
4 Tsahuri ti'uximayatame matɨa mekanekɨne, 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie mekaniuyekɨne,
meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paitɨ mekaniuyekɨne, peru mepɨkawarutaxei. Tsarini
kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekɨne meta 'arike Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikɨa mepɨkawarutaxei.
5 Kepauka Tsupi kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨa, Tsahuri ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨri. Tepakunuaxɨani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritɨaka tahetsiemieme keyuri
puxuri wahetsiemieme.
6 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena kiekaritsie xewitɨ puka tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'imate.
Mɨkɨ kemɨtayɨni mɨpaɨ katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa tekateheukɨ? Matsi mɨkɨ
huye kataretaxatɨani kemɨ'ane temanukuweiya.
7 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka teheukɨne, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaɨtɨri tepɨkate'atɨkɨ takɨtsiurita tikwaiwame,
meta 'imikieri tepɨkatehexeiya temɨteheiyetuirienikɨ.
8 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne nepeixeiya haika kɨramuyari pɨrata, mɨkɨ tepeiyetuirieni tewi Kakaɨyari
mayexeiya mɨtaretaxatɨanikɨ ketemɨteheuyune.
9 (Meripaitɨ kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaɨyari memɨta'iwawiya, mɨpaɨ
meputiyuanekai: «Tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni hetsɨa tepuhu», mɨpaɨ
mepɨtewaruterɨwakai 'anamiemete, hikɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨtetetewa).
10 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni tekanihuni.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mekanekɨne tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya
manukateitsie.
11 Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxɨaximekaku 'ɨimarixi mekaniwaranukunake
mekuhanɨtɨweme. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni?
12 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, peru huma paitɨ 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie kaneye'akake,
kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hɨritsie memɨte'atimawatsie.
13 Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axɨani xekaneitaxeiyakuni, xɨka xehe'axɨani
kahanutiyeiwekaku hɨritsie mɨratimawatɨretsie. Teɨteri mepɨtehekwani mɨkɨ
henuayuke, mɨkɨ meri mawari 'aixɨa heyurieyu, 'anake memuta'inierie
metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hikɨ kwitɨwa xekaneitaxeiyakuni.
14 Hikɨ Tsahuri yuparewiwame matɨa kiekaritsie menekɨne. Meheutahaxɨaximekaku
Tsamuheri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwe hɨritsie huyeyari 'utɨa.
15 Meripaitɨ Tsahuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuheri 'ipaɨ
katiniutahekɨatɨakaitɨni:
16 «'Uxa'a, 'ipaɨ pauka xeime tewi nemenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti para ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi

mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ piritsiteutsixi memɨwananaimakɨ.
Neteɨterima nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, wahiwari wa'aiwari nehetsɨapai mɨye'axekɨ».
17 Kepauka Tsamuheri Tsahuri muxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Mana tewi mamie
kanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨmatsihaxaxatɨwakai, mɨkɨ neteɨterima katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ».
18 Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axɨaximetɨ, Tsahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani Tsamuheri 'aurie,
mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketatineutaxatɨa hakewa tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni kiiya pewe?
19 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni nepɨhɨkɨ. Xekenenanuweiya hɨritsie paitɨ tuki
manuwe, mana xepɨtehekwani nehamatɨa. 'Uxa'ake kepauka nemɨmatsipitɨani
pemɨyemiekɨ, 'anake yanepɨmatitahɨawe ketita pemɨrayexeiya.
20 Mɨkɨta puxuri memeuyexɨri haika tukari manukamie, pepɨka'a'iyaritɨakari
mepetaxeiyarie.
Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mepɨmatsiheuyehɨwa, meta yunaitɨ 'a'iwama.
21 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya penetikɨhɨawe? Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni Wenikamini xiɨyarieyatsie mieme,
'etsi mɨyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini xiɨyarieyatsie miemete
ne'ukiyarima tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ.
22 Matsi, Tsamuheri, Tsahuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitɨni tukita
mɨrewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaɨtame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupaɨmeme wahamatɨa.
23 Hikɨ Tsamuheri 'ikwai wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Wai nematsi'uta'aitɨa pemiti'utakekai kenayekwe'i.
24 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tsahuri kaniumini. Hikɨ
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ 'ahetsiemieme nemɨtiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniwetɨ 'akuxi
hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie miemekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨkɨ tukaritsie Tsahuri pɨtiukwai Tsamuheri hamatɨa.
25 Hikɨ menanakakɨne mɨratimawatɨretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axɨani, Tsamuheri
Tsahuri hamatɨa katiniutixata yukii heima.
26 Ximeri 'ukatareku memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri katiniutaxatɨani mana
'utakeka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.
Tsahuri kananukukeni, yunaitɨ kiita mekaniwayekɨne.
27 Kepauka memanayenexɨaximekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi mati'uximayatsiriwame panuyehaitɨani, peru 'ekɨ 'etsiwa
yaketineuteri nehamatɨa, niuki nepɨmatsiyetuirieni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
Hikɨ kananuyeyerɨni ti'uximayatame.

10

1 Hikɨ Tsamuheri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mayema watihanaka Tsahuri
mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé kaniyɨaneni mɨmatiukawiri teɨterimama tiwa'aitɨwame pemayanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ kwitɨwa pemɨyemietsie Tseritsa peneye'amɨkɨ, Wenikamini kwieyari
mata'atɨkatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana teɨteri yuhutame peniwarexeiyamɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mematenetahɨawikuni: “Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie pemɨwawaunekai. Peru
'apaapa puxuri wahekɨ pɨkaheyuhɨawe, hikɨ pɨta xehetsiemieme peyu'iyaritɨa: ‘¿Mɨpaɨ
pɨreku'eriwa kenetiyurieneni para neniwe nemɨtaxeiyakɨ?’ ”

3 »Matsɨ hukaiwa paitɨ, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani,
peniwaranukunakimɨkɨ yuhaikame teɨteri Weteri meheukɨneka, Kakaɨyari nenewieri
meheupitɨayuka. Mɨkɨ xewitɨ yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani, xewitɨta paa
haikame pa'ɨka, xewitɨta winu nawita 'uyemakame 'ahanatɨ.
4 Mematsihetawaɨritɨame, hutame paa mekamene'ɨitɨakuni. Keniwaretanaki'eriri.
5 »Mana pemɨyeyani Kiweya Kakaɨyari hetsɨa peneye'amɨkɨ, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi
mematiteitsie. Mana kiekaritsie peheutahaximetɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama
peniwaranukunakimɨkɨ tuki manuwe hɨritsie me'akaneikame. Metekuxatatɨ Kakaɨyari
yatiwapitɨakaku mekaniyɨakakuni meta mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ mekaniyɨakakuni hipatɨ,
kɨrautakɨ, kaitsakɨ, haripa 'amɨpapakɨ meta 'etsimɨpepekɨ.
6 Hikɨ Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie kaninuamɨkɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, 'ekɨta mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
pekatinitaxatamɨkɨ yɨkɨ pe'anetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
7 Kepauka maye'ani 'ikɨ 'inɨari kenemerahɨawe, mɨpaɨ ketineyurieneni
kemɨreuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kamaniparewiekamɨkɨ.
8 »Kenemie Kirikari 'ekɨ meri. Mana 'ahamatɨa mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa
temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari nekanewewimɨkɨ, kepauka nemenuani,
yanepɨmaretahɨawe kepemɨtiyurieneni. Perutsɨ 'atahuta tukari kenenetakwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

9 Merikɨte kepauka Tsahuri metɨa Tsamuheri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya
kaniupata, 'ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie naitɨ 'inɨari kanaye'ani.
10 Kepauka Kiweya memeta'axɨa, Tsahuri tiyu'uximayatame matɨa, mana Kakaɨyari
niukametemama yuwaɨkawatɨ mekanayenexɨani mewaranunakeke. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari
'iyarieya Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ wahepaɨ tiyukɨhɨawetɨ kanayani,
tikuxatatɨ wahamatɨa kaniyuhayewa.
11 Meripaitɨ memimatekai, me'ixeiyatɨ tikuxatame Kakaɨyari niukametemama
wahamatɨa meniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿Kekuta'uyɨ Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ¿Kamɨtsɨta mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya xewitɨ
tihɨkɨ?
12 Xewitɨ mana kiekametɨtɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨkɨ?
Manari hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿Kamɨtsɨta Tsahuri Kakaɨyari
niukameya tihɨkɨ?»
13 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ Tsahuri tikuxatatɨ, 'anari yemuritsie kanitiyune tuki
manuwe.
14 Hikɨ tatatsieya warukaxeiyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya ti'uximayatameya
mame:
—¿Xeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tame puxuri tepɨwarewautɨwekai, peru tekawaretaxeiyawawetɨ, Tsamuheri
hetsɨa tekanekukɨnixɨani.
15 Tsahuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—Tsamuheri kexeretahɨawixɨ kenetineutaxatɨa.
16 —Heitseriemekɨ pɨtaretaxatɨa kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeiyakai.
Matsi Tsahuri yutatatsi pɨkatiutaxatɨa Tsamuheri kemɨtitahɨawixɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ
hepaɨtsita.
17 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'arike, Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé hɨxie
memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Mitsipa mɨrakutewatsie.
18 Mana 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari waɨriyarika metexe'aitɨakaku nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ, meta hipatɨ
te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku”.

19 Hikɨ matsi xeme yukakaɨyari xepɨkanaki'erie, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨxe'uyuri naime
kexemɨte'uka'eniwakai hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa xeputiyɨane: “Hawaikɨ. Ketaneyetuiri
tati'aitɨwame, para mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ”. Xekeneyukuxeɨri, Yawé hɨxie keyupaɨmetɨ
xemɨnuiwarite meta xemɨxiɨyarimama».
20 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita Tsamuheri 'ahurawa memakɨnekɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
memɨyuta'iwakɨ, Wenikamini nuiwariyaritsie katiniunake.
21 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita memawitɨkienikɨ Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete 'ahura
memakɨnekɨ, Matɨri xiɨyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatɨarieka Tsahuri hetsie
katiniunake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hikɨ Tsahuri mekaniutiwauni, peru mepɨkaheitaxei.
22 Hikɨ tawarita Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi hikɨ 'ena tahamatɨa tiuyeika?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, xepiinite mɨratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.
23 Hikɨ menekɨne me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tsahuri teɨteri
wahixɨapa mutake, kwinie kaniutewikaitɨni nixewitɨ tɨma naipariena pɨka'uti'axekai.
24 Tsamuheri kiekatari yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuxeiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ yunaime
teɨteri watsata.
Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ.
25 Merikɨte Tsamuheri kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri, Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya ti'aitame
hepaɨtsita mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utɨirieka niti'uta Yawé hɨxie. Meta mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'aita memɨtayeixɨanikɨ yunaitɨ yukiekaritetsie.
26 Tsahuri meta yaxeikɨa kaneyani yukie Kiweya paitɨ, mekaneweiyakaitɨni teɨteri
yayupaɨmetɨ yamemɨtekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari muyuitɨaxɨa.
27 Peru hipatɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨri
mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani tihɨkɨ?» Tsahuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai, tixaɨtɨ 'imikieri
mepɨkate'imi. Tsahuri matsi pɨkayu'iyaritɨakai mɨkɨkɨ, 'atsipɨkatiwarutahɨawixɨ tsepa
kememutiyuanekai pɨkawaranu'eni.

11

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemɨtiwarutawikweitsitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani
Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana kaniwara'uitɨatɨyani. Mana kiekatari
mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tahamatɨa tɨratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakɨne.
2 Nakaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:
—Tɨratu nepɨwewieni xehamatɨa, xɨkatsɨ xeyuwaɨriyani nemɨxewatitɨkiriexɨani
xehɨxite xetserie mieme. Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepɨwananaimani.
3 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitɨa temɨtewatanɨ'airiexɨanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
naitsarie, xɨkari xewitɨ kayɨweni mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ, 'ahetsɨari tepɨtayetuani.
4 Hikɨ kepauka memutanɨ'arie Kiweya memeta'axɨa, Tsahuri kiekariena mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutaxatɨani kememɨte'utahɨawarie, 'ana yunaitɨ mekaniutitsuani.
5 'Ana kwitɨ Tsahuri hɨritsie kanakaneni tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arietɨ,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexetehanuyekɨ? ¿Titayari xete'utitsuana?» Hikɨ
metenitaxatɨani Kawetsi kiekatari kememɨtewarutahɨawixɨ.
6 Hikɨ kepauka Tsahuri mɨkɨ niuki mu'eni, Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ. Ha'atɨ,
7 yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani wai me'utɨkɨme, mɨpaɨ 'ane niuki

warupitɨaka: «Mɨpaɨ mekani'itɨariekuni yunaitɨ túurutsiximama kemɨ'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuheri mɨkawaparewieni memɨyukwiyutsie».

Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarupitɨani teɨteri memɨtimamanikɨ mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanayekɨne meyuxewitɨ meheuyukwiyuka.

8 Tsahuri Wetseki kaniwarukuxeɨrieni muwati'inɨatakɨ, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika tsienituyari miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai.

9 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe niuki memɨ'atɨa: «Xekenehu mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi Kawetsi Karaha kiekatari: “'Uxa'a tuka waɨkawa muxɨkanitsie xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni”».

Niuki memɨ'atɨa mekateniwaretaxatɨani mana kiekatari. Mɨkɨ mete'utamarieka mekaniyukatemamawieni waɨkawa.

10 'Ayumieme 'amunitsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsɨa tepɨtayetuani, xemeri kexemɨtatsiyurieka kemɨtixenake».

11 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekɨariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritɨani kuyaxi me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi mematiteitsie meniye'axɨani meniwarutakwini, mewakwitɨwetɨ tuka 'uxɨkakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei yuxexuitɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani, hipatɨri yunaitɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitamekɨ kemɨretimatiwaxɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨkɨ Tsahuri memɨkanaki'eriekai tati'aitɨwame mayanikɨ? Xekeniwarahapani temɨwakwinikɨ.

13 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xewitɨ pɨkamierieni hikɨ. 'Ikɨ tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxɨnaxɨ.

14 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri:

—Hikɨmɨtɨka. Kirikari tepɨyehu, 'aixɨa temeiyurienikɨ Tsahuri ti'aitame mayanikɨ.

15 Merikɨte yunaitɨ Kirikari mekanekɨne, mana yunaitɨ Yawé hɨxie Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hɨxie 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari mekaniuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ temawierika mekaniuwewieni.

12

Tsamuheri kemɨtiutateutaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimekɨ nepɨxeheu'eniekai kexemɨnetekɨhɨawekai, tixe'aitɨwame nepɨxe'anukaketsiri mɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ.

2 Mɨkɨri kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨxeyewitɨni. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepɨmutuxari meta neniwema kiekatari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne nepɨxeparewie temaikɨyaripai hikɨ tukaritsie 'akuxi.

3 'Ena xepɨnetsi'uketsa. Yawé hɨxie kexemɨnete'utahɨawe xepɨyɨwawe meta menayexei hɨxie. ¿Kemɨ'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemɨ'ane nepukwamanaxɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane nepuhiweritɨa? ¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨkarakapitɨa? Xekeneneutaxaneta nepɨrayukatuani kexemɨnetetawawirieni.

4 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Hatsuaku pepɨkatatsihekwamanaxɨ, pepɨkatatsi'uhiweritɨa, nixeimetɨma pepɨkatiunawatsiri.

5 Tawarita Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Yawé meta mɨkɨ menayexei hamatɨa memunenierixɨ mepɨhɨme, tixaɨtɨ xemɨkate'ukaxeikɨ 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie.

Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, mɨkɨ mekehɨkɨtɨni.

6 Metatsiere Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Yawé munierixɨ pɨhɨkɨ, Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨwaranayexei memɨwarayewitɨnikɨ xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie.
7 Hikɨ xekeneneu'eni. Yawé waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨxeyurie hikɨ yaxeikɨa xetutsima wahepaɨ, ne peru tixaɨtɨ nepɨrexeiya xehetsiemieme nemɨxetaxanetakɨ.
8 »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé mekanahɨawekaitɨni muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Ekipitu, memɨwarayewitɨnikɨ 'ena memɨwa'atɨanikɨ.
9 Peru Yawé yukakaɨyari mekanatɨmaiya, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ kaniwayetuani Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa Katsuxi kiekame, meta piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini.
10 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahɨawixɨ mɨxeparewienikɨ: “Tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri Yawé temuku'eirikɨ meta kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite tehayexeiyatɨ temakɨkɨ. Peru xɨka hikɨ petatsi'uparewieni memɨtatsi'aye'unie temɨwara'iwakɨ, 'ekɨ xeikɨari tepɨmatsi'ayexeiyani”.
11 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwahari kaneyenɨ'ani meta Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuheri, mɨkɨ wareyenɨ'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitɨani memɨxe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwatɨ xemu'uwanikɨ yu'iyarikɨ.
12 »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xemutamari xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mɨpaɨ xepɨnetekɨhɨawekai: “Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Tame tepeiyehɨwa tati'aitɨwame”. Yawé matsi xekakaɨyari, tixe'aitɨwame hɨkɨtɨkaku.
13 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, tixe'aitɨwame 'ena kaniuweni xemita'iwau xemenayexei. Peru mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ xeti'aitɨwame mɨxeyetuiri.
14 Xɨka xeme meta xeti'aitɨwame, Yawé yukakaɨyari xe'eyemakatɨ xe'akɨne, xete'i'uximayatsirieka, xɨka xehei'enieka, yaxetekahutɨ 'aitsikayatsie meta xɨka 'aixɨa xete'u'uwani. Yemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane.
15 Peru, xɨka Yawé 'aitsikateya xekahanu'enieni, xɨka xeka'i'enieni, mɨkɨ kaniyeha'amɨkɨ 'axakanixeyurimɨkɨ xetutsima meripaitɨ kemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ.
16 »Hikɨta xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hikɨ Yawé mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurieni.
17 Hikɨ witarita pɨkahɨkɨ, matsi 'itsanaxa pɨhɨkɨ, peru ne Yawé nenitahɨawimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ menɨ'anikɨ wiyeri meta tɨranari, mɨpaɨ 'ana yaxepɨtehetimani kename Yawé hɨxie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawirikɨ xeime ti'aitame».
18 Tsamuheri Yawé kaniutahɨawe, hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri tɨranari kaneyenɨ'ani, hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutimamani Yawé hɨxie meta Tsamuheri hɨxie.
19 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari nenewieri keneupitɨa tahetsiemieme mate'uximayatsiriwamete mɨkatatsikwinikɨ. Tame teyunaitɨ 'axatepɨte'uyuri 'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwaukɨ yemekɨ 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
20 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xepɨkaheumamaka. Tsepanetɨ waɨkawamekɨ 'axaxemɨte'uyuri, Yawé xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani, matsi pɨta naime yu'iyarikɨ xeketene'uximayatsirieka.
21 Kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie xepɨkawarayexeiyani, mɨkɨ mepɨkayɨwawe memɨxe'uparewieni memɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani, tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨkɨ.
22 Yawé pinake memeitimanikɨ teɨteri yemekɨ, 'ayumieme yuteɨterima pɨkawarexɨrieni, matsi pɨta yuteɨterima pɨxe'ayeitɨa xeme 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ.
23 Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemɨkatihayewakɨ xehetsiemieme neyunenewietɨ, xɨka ne netiuhayewa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'axanepɨtiyurieni. Meta huye mɨheitserie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nepɨxe'ɨkitɨaka 'akuxi.
24 Waɨkawamekɨ nepɨxehayehɨtɨwa Yawé xemayemakaxenikɨ, naime yu'iyarikɨ xekenayexeiyani, xehe'eriwatɨ mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri xehetsiemieme.

25 Xɨka xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ, xeti'aitɨwame meta xeme
xekanika'unariekuni.

13

Tsamuheri Tsahuri kemɨtiutati

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari
katiniuta'aita.
2 Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeiya, hamatɨana
mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie meta Weteri hɨriyaritsie,
Kunatani hetsɨata xeimiriyari mepu'uwakai Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi
memɨyuhayewaxɨ Tsahuri mɨkɨ wakie kaniwarenɨ'ani.
3 Kunatani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani mekaniwarutakwini, Kehewa
mɨrakutewatsie, peru piritsiteutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hikɨ katiniuta'aita Tsahuri
'awa mɨtahɨtsierienikɨ naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ haitɨ: «Hepɨrayutsixi
yunaime tepɨxeheuyehɨwa».
4 'Ixaheritsixi yamepɨtehetima 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ: «Tsahuri kuyaximama
piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa piritsiteutsixi
metatsixani'erietɨ mekanakɨne». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teɨteri mepi'eni mepuyukuxeɨri
Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie.
5 Meta piritsiteutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritɨani 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike. Haika
miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mepuwarahapakai, meta 'ataxewi miriyari kuyaxi
kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ, kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhu mepɨyumɨirekai
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai xiekari hepaɨ. Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie mekaniye'axɨani,
Weti-'Aweni mɨrakutewa 'aurie tau manatineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.
6 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa memɨti'uitɨariekaikɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, kuyaxi yunaitɨ
mɨpaɨ mepɨteku'eriwakai kename piritsiteutsixi mewara'iwakekai. 'Ayumieme
mepɨyuti'awietaxɨa terɨta, 'ɨtsita, tetexi warie, kwieta meutaxaxawata, meta putsu
muyewawakita.
7 Metatsiere hepɨrayutsixi hipatɨ menanukɨne Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye
memɨyuta'unakɨ, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie. Peru Tsahuri puyuhayewaxɨ Kirikari,
yunaitɨ kuyaximama memiteɨtakai waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni.
8 Tsamuheri 'atahuta tukari kemɨtitukaritɨakai, Tsahuri mana kanita'ikwewakaitɨni,
matsi mɨkɨ pɨkanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutɨakaikɨ metakɨkatɨ,
9 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Mawari taiyariyari mayani xekenene'atɨiri meta 'aixɨa
temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari», hikɨ mɨkɨ yukɨmana mawari kaniuwewieni.
10 Kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri katinitahayewarɨmekaitɨni mawari wewietɨ.
Tsahuri kanayeyani heinakimieka, hikɨ kanitahɨawe.
11 Tsamuheri matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtitati:
—¿Kepetiuyuri 'ekɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekɨta pekatinuawekai kepemɨtiutukaritakai,
piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie mekaniyuxeɨrieka.
12 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “Piritsiteutsixi mepɨyuha'aritɨa Kirikari meye'axɨanike
metatsitakwinike, peru ne Yawé mɨnetsiparewienikɨ nepɨka'itawawiriewe 'akuxi”.
'Ayumieme nepɨnewaɨri mawari nemɨwewienikɨ.
13 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei pepɨka'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikaya pepɨkahaye'atɨawe
kemɨmatiuta'aitɨa. Yawé matsipitɨanikekai ti'aitame pemayanikɨ yuheyemekɨ
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

14 Hikɨ peru mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, pepɨkareutere peti'aitatɨ. Yawé xeime pɨta tewi
pukuwaune minaki'atsitɨani, 'ekɨ 'aitsikaya pemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ.
15 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
kaneyani.

Kunatani piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'inɨata hamatɨana memu'uwakai, 'ataxewime
tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai.
16 Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwematɨ
Kunatani meta wakuyaxima, mexi'akuxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi metitekai.
17 Piritsiteutsixi mematitekaitsie mekanayekɨne kuyaxi, me'ayehaikatɨ
menayuyeitɨani: Mɨkɨ hipatɨ mekanekɨne 'Upɨra huyeyari 'utɨma, Tsuhari kwieyari
hepatsie,
18 hipatɨta Weti-Kuruni mɨrakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini 'akiyari
manuye'atɨkatsie, makumawe hepatsie.
19 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, tepɨate tiwewiwame pumawekai nixewitɨ
pɨkatiwewiekai, piritsiteutsixi mepɨkawapitɨakai hepɨrayutsixi memɨtewewiekakɨ
'ixiparate tepɨa pitsikayari.
20 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa mekateni'aitakaitɨni
mɨratamɨariexɨanikɨ tepɨa kwietsanamete, hatsarunite, hatsate meta huxate 'ɨxa
xikamete.
21 'Atahaika pɨrata kɨramuyari mepɨwiyariekai xeime kwietsanamekɨ yatɨni xeime
hatsarunikɨ, nauka kɨramuyarita xeime hatsakɨ meta yaxeikɨa huxa 'ɨxa xikame
matamɨarienikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewitɨ 'ixipara pɨkahakwekai meta tepɨa
pitsikayari mepɨkahexeiyatɨkatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matɨa xeikɨa mepi'ɨkai.
23 Hipatɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekanitiyaxe.

14

1 Merikɨtsɨ xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa katiutaxatɨaka,
yuparewiwame xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenaye'a. 'Anutaɨye hikɨmɨ
tekananukɨnikuni piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie».
2 Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mɨrakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni mɨrakutewatsie,
xeime kɨranaru kɨyeyari hetɨa, 'ataxewime tsienituyari kuyaxi hamatɨana
meniu'uwakaitɨni.
3 Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatɨkɨkai 'Akituwi nu'aya,
'Ikawuri 'iwaya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie
mawari wewiwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme.
Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewitɨ pɨkatimaikai.
4 Para mɨta'anikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixɨatatsie
kaniuyeyani, Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mɨtitetewatsie.
5 Mexɨakame tayeta Mikimatsi hɨxie pɨti'anekai, xewitɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie Kehewa
hɨxie pɨti'anekai.
6 Hikɨ Kunatani yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari memɨkamate wahɨxie tekaniuyekɨnikuni, Yawé
ketatsiparewieka, mɨkɨ mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ pɨkakwaniwe, tsepanetɨ
memɨyuwaɨkawa ya'etsimemɨyupaɨme wahepaɨtsita.
7 'Iparewiwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, naime 'ekɨ yaketineuyuri kepemɨtiku'eriwa, neta nepɨnewaɨriya
nemɨmatsiparewienikɨ.
8 Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Para memɨtatsihexeiyakɨ hakewa mematiteitsie mana tekananukɨnikuni.
9 Xɨka mɨpaɨ metatehetahɨawe: “Temɨxehanuku'axekɨ xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekanitahayewakuni tepɨka'uhuni.
10 Perutsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ metatehetahɨawe: “'Ena xekenatikɨni”, matsi tekaniuhukuni, mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanayeimɨkɨ Yawé kemɨtatiparewieni temɨtehayu'iwakɨ.
11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mekaniyu'eirieni piritsiteutsixi memɨwaxeiyakɨ.
Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei hepɨrayutsixi kememɨteheyu'awietatɨkatei terɨta mekanitsutɨakari mewayekɨkatɨ.
12 Merikɨte kuyaxi tehɨwemete Kunatani mekaniutahiwieni meta 'iparewiwameya:
—'Ena xekenatikɨni, tepɨtehayexeiya tepɨtexetaxatɨani.
Kunatani yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne'utɨma keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temɨtehayu'iwakɨ kataniupitɨani.
13 Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretɨya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitɨni. Kunatani piritsiteutsixi mɨwaratixɨrɨwakai 'iparewiwameya pɨwatakukuyakairi.
14 Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatɨa xeitewiyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matɨari me'uyutakwika mɨya mekateniuyurieni.

'Ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi kememɨtewara'iwaxɨ

15 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutayuitɨani. Kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mekanimamakaitɨni yunaitɨ kememɨyupaɨmekai mana memɨkutekai. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani tehɨwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.
16 Kiweya paitɨ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memɨtaneniere tehɨwemete mekaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamatɨ mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ.
17 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwarutɨ'inɨata tame kemɨ'ane mepeuyewetse». Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyewetɨ mekanakɨne.
18 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitɨani Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwenikɨ. ('Ana tɨratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kaniukateitɨni).
19 Mexi 'akuxi tikuxatakai piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie waɨkawa matsi kwinimieme katiniuyɨni, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».
20 Hikɨ Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ mekanayekɨne meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepɨkayumaiwawekai matsi yɨkɨmana mekaniuyutikwitɨkɨne.
21 Merikɨtsɨ meripaitɨ hipatɨ hepɨrayutsixi piritsiteutsixi memɨwarutinɨkai, 'ana wahamatɨa memɨtitekai piritsiteutsixi memayuxeurietsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsɨa pɨta mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinɨni.
22 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie memɨyuti'awietakai hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memɨte'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne mewareparewienike mekaniwarutinɨni.
23 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutawikweitsitɨani, Weti-'Aweni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani meyukwitɨwetɨ.

Tsahuri kemutayɨ

24 Merikɨtsɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitɨni, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme: «Kakuyɨriwekaku 'akuxi kemɨ'ane mɨtikwani mɨkɨ Yawé 'axake'iyurieni, memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewitɨ tɨma 'ana tukaritsie kuya pɨkatikwakai.

25 Yeuta me'uye'axɨaka, mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete xuawekai.
26 Kepauka makukɨyexiyatsie hipatɨ memu'axɨa, mɨpaɨ meteniuneniere xiete
waɨkawa kanixuawekaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri meme'inɨatakɨ
mɨyamutayɨkaikɨ Tsahuri memamatɨ.
27 Merikɨte Kunatani yupaapa pɨka'u'eniekai kemutayɨkai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme,
kɨye makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka yuhɨxie
hayexawatɨtɨ kanayani.
28 Hikɨ kuya xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Apaapa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme:
“'Axake'u'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨ mɨtitakwani”. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi
mekaniyehakakwitɨweni.
29 Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa mɨkɨ niukikɨ waɨkawa 'axapɨtatsi'uyuri, neuxei kepauka xiete 'etsiwa
nema'inɨataxɨtsie nehayexawatɨtɨ nekanayani nehɨxie.
30 Matsitsɨ kuyaxi kemeyɨnikekai xɨka memɨtatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike,
matsi piritsiteutsixi waɨkawa tepɨwakwinikekai.
31 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ tukaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi
me'iyetsutɨaka 'Ayaruni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, kuyaxi mepɨkayɨwawekairi hakakɨ.
32 'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi, wakaitsixi,
tsikerutsixi, mewaratixɨrieka mekaniwaranutixitexɨani, wai mekaniutikwani
'ayexuxureme memɨyumexɨitɨakaikɨ.
33 Merikɨte hipatɨ Tsahuri mekateniutaxatɨani:
—Yawé hepaɨtsita 'akuyaxi 'axamepɨteheyurie, wai mekanekwaka 'ayexuxureme.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Axateyuruwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Hikɨ kwitɨwa tete xekenakurupa 'amɨnena 'ena
xekenene'atɨiri.
34 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mɨpaɨ xeketenewaretahɨawi yuxexuitɨ tuurutsixi,
yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atɨaxɨakuni para temɨwakwinikɨ 'ena tekaniwatikwaikuni, meta
'ari wai xuxureme mepɨkahekwakari, Yawé hɨxie 'axamepɨkateheyuriekari.
'Ana tɨkariyaritsie kwitɨwa yutuurutsixi yuxexuitɨ mekaniwa'atɨaxɨani, mana
mekaniwarukwini.
35 Hikɨ Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Ikɨ
mawari taiyame mexɨakame mieme kanayani mitawewi.
36 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe yukuyaxima:
—Piritsiteutsixi wa'utɨma hikɨ yɨwikɨta tekaniyehuni. Kakahekɨariwekaku 'akuxi,
naime tita memɨtehexeiya tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime tepɨkahehayewa
'ayeniereme.
Kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Kehapaɨ matsi 'aixɨa mɨyɨni yaketineuyuri.
Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kakaɨyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.
37 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsahuri Kakaɨyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritsiteutsixi
netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa petiwayetuani?» Perutsɨ 'ana Kakaɨyari
pɨka'ita'ei.
38 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'ahurawa xekenakɨni, xeme hikɨ
xekeneutinieri kemɨ'ane 'axapɨtiuyuri.
39 Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨwame munierixɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tsepa xɨka
Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pɨkatinenimayatsieni kanimɨmɨkɨ.
'Ana nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyaxɨ yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

40 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme huma xekeneti'uti, tameta 'ena pɨta tekaniti'uikuni neniwe Kunatani hamatɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨyɨni yaketineuyuri.
41 Hikɨ Tsahuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kemɨ'ane wahetsie pɨtinakekai. Kememɨteyuta'iwaxɨ Tsahuri Kunatani wahetsie katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexɨxɨnitɨ meniyuhayewa.
42 Hikɨ Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨta neniwe Kunatani matɨa teniyuta'iwakɨni.
Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake.
43 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatɨa.
Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Puyuri xiete nepa'inɨataxɨ 'etsiwa nekɨye kɨtsie 'ukaime. ¿'Ayumiemeri mɨkɨkɨ netimɨni?
44 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ Kunatani peka'ɨmɨni, Kakaɨyari kenetiukwinitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ.
45 Hikɨ kuyaxi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Kehapaɨtɨtɨ Kunatani pumɨni, mɨkɨ tiuyurieku matsi 'ixaheritsixi tepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ, tepɨtemate Yawé kemɨrayeniere, meta yaxeikɨa tepɨtemate nixewitɨ tɨma kɨpaya kwiepa pɨkakawiwieni, Kakaɨyari 'iparewiekaku ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri.
Merikɨte Kunatani kemɨtimɨnikekai menitawikweitsitɨani.
46 Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipatɨ yukwieyaritsie mepakunuaxɨa piritsiteutsixi.
47 Kepauka Tsahuri 'aixɨa muyuyuri mɨti'aitanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, Tsahuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitɨyani 'ahurawa memɨtitekai, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta piritsiteutsixi, mɨkɨ yunaime pɨwara'iwakai,
48 waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'iwa, meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani kepauka metenawatsiyarietɨwekaku.

Tsahuri niwemama

49 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya: Kunatani, 'Itsiwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari kaniwarayexeiya: Merawi 'amɨyumate pɨtitewakai, Mikari 'etsimɨyumate.
50 'Akinuhani 'ɨyaya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitɨakai 'Awinexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Nexi nu'aya, Tsahuri tatatsieya.
51 Kihitsi, Tsahuri paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ 'Awiheri mepɨniwemamatɨkai.
52 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tsahuri xeime mɨxeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme, mɨkɨ kaniwaruta'iniwakaitɨni kuya hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ.

15

Tsahuri Yawé kemɨkatitanaki'eri

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri xeitukaritsie Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yawé kaneniutanɨ'ani hatseiti nemɨmatsikawirienikɨ ti'aitame pemayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikɨta keneu'eni 'ikɨ Yawé niukieya.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Nepɨwarupitɨa 'amarekitsixi nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ, kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekɨtsie memɨkawarupitɨakɨ wakwietsie memuyekɨnekɨ.

3 Merikɨte xekenehu hikɨ kwitɨwa 'amarekitsixi xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita
memɨtehexeiya xeketenewareka'uniri, xepɨkawarenenimayaka. Yunaime
xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta 'unetsitsixi, watuurutsixi, muxatsi,
kameyutsixi meta wapuxurima”».
4 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeɨrieni: kaniwaruti'inɨata
huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni memeuyutakwiwawekai, meta
tamamata miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
5 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne mana mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie.
6 Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepɨwaruku'eiri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨkɨ:
«'Amarekitsixi teɨteriyari wahamatɨa xepɨka'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paitɨ. Kepauka
tateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekɨ, xeme 'aixɨa xepɨtatexeiyakai, 'ayumieme
xeme mɨkɨ wahamatɨa xemɨka'unarienikɨ yanepɨkara'eriwa».
7 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutɨa 'atsita Tsuhuxi
paitɨ mepɨye'axɨa, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie yateewa.
8 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame mekaniuwiya 'ayeniereme
mekaniuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teɨterimama 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini.
9 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatɨa mekaniwaruhayewata
muxatsi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene meta wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka, meta
hipame piinite mɨraye'atɨka xeikɨa. 'Ikɨ naime memɨteheuyehɨani mepɨkayuwaɨri,
mɨkatiyunaki'erie 'axamɨti'anene xeikɨa mekateneuyehɨani.
10 Merikɨte Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 «Hikɨike nepɨne'iyaritɨa titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitɨa, pɨkanetsi'enie
kenemɨrehɨawe yapɨkatikamie».
Tsamuheri waɨkawamekɨ puyutihɨawixɨ, tɨkarikɨ kaniukatariyarieni Yawé hahɨaweti
mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ.
12 Hikɨ meripai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani Tsahuri hetsɨa, peru muwa mɨpaɨ
pɨretahɨawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ
'inɨari mayanikɨ, manata mɨyetɨa Kirikari kaneyani».
13 Hikɨ kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepɨraye'atɨa Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨa.
14 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte xɨka yuritɨni peraye'atɨani, ¿Tita mɨkɨ metehamuxatsima nemɨwa'enie?
¿Tita mɨkɨ metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemɨ'enie?
15 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixɨa memɨ'anene xeikɨa muxatsi
mekaniwarehayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaɨyari mawari pemɨwewirienikɨ,
peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareuyehɨani.
16 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:
—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tɨkarikɨ kemɨneretahɨawixɨ nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨmatsi'enieni.
17 Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaniyuritɨni tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ tixaɨtɨ pemɨkati'a'eriekai, 'ekɨ hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
tiwa'aitɨwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yawé katiniuyurieni mɨmatsi'anayexei 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayanikɨ.
18 Meta mɨkɨ Yawé kametiutanɨ'a 'aitsikaya pemaye'atɨanikɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
pɨmatiuta'aitɨa: “Kenemie mɨkɨ 'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una,
keniwarekuya yunaime”.
19 ¿Titayaritsɨkamɨ Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiemieme xetehayeitɨa,
titayari Yawé kemɨkatinake petiuyuri?

20 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Kemɨnetiuta'aitɨa 'aitsikaya nepaye'atɨa. 'Akaki tepewiyaxɨ tepenutahɨa 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, peru 'amarekitsixi yunaime tepɨwarekwi.
21 Nekuyaxima memɨtatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima mekateniwareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsiemieme mawari pemɨwewirienikɨ.
22 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
«¿Tita matsi Yawé tinake:
mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,
nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepɨtekahuni?
Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,
yatemɨteyurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matɨa pɨkaheuyewetse.
23 Yemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yakatikamieni, memɨtehetimamateke wahepaɨ pɨ'aneni,
meta muyuta'ɨre, kakaɨyarixi mɨwarayexeiyani hepaɨ pɨtiyurieneni.
'Ekɨ Yawé niukieya pemuku'eirikɨ,
mɨkɨta pumatsi'uku'eiri pemɨkati'aitametɨnikɨ».
24 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ pepaine 'axanepɨtiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepɨkahaye'atɨa meta 'ekɨ kepemɨnetiuta'aitɨa. Ne kuyaxi nepɨwaretimaka 'ayumieme nepɨwaranu'eni.
25 Peru waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie ke'axanemɨtiuyuri, kenetineuyehɨwiri xɨa, Yawé tepɨtahɨawe tanaitɨ keneukunua.
26 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'ahamatɨa nepɨkamie, Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pepɨka'anu'eni, mɨkɨta 'ari pɨkamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemɨti'aitanikɨ.
27 Hikɨ Tsamuheri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya kɨtsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni.
28 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ pɨmatiutsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari pemɨra'aitatsie, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime pɨyetuiri pɨta.
29 Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame mayeitɨwa, pɨkati'itawa, pɨkayukupata, tewi kemɨtiuxaxata mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane.
30 Merikɨte Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Axanepɨtiuyuri. Peru hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteɨterima wahɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemɨti'aitame. Meta Yawé 'akakaɨyari temɨtahɨawekɨ tanaitɨ keneukunua.
31 Hikɨ Tsamuheri kaniyuwaɨriya mɨkunuanikɨ hamatɨana, Tsahuri 'ana Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
32 Hikɨ mana Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xekenene'atɨiri.
Kepauka Tsamuheri hepa muhanieximekai, 'Akaki mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai ka'imienike pɨ'eriekai mɨixa tukari manukamiekaikɨri.
33 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'A'ixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetɨkaime pɨwaruhayewaxɨ, 'ekɨta 'amaama kaniwetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie mana Yawé hɨxie, Tsamuheri 'Akaki kaneutixitexɨani.
34 Tsamuheri Xama mɨrakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya kaneyani yukie.
35 Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayeitɨaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike pɨka'inakixɨ, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuheri Tsahuri pɨka'uxei, matsi mɨixa puyuhiweriekai hetsiena mieme.

16

Rawiri kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuatɨ xɨkari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahɨniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utɨma nekamanitanɨ'amɨkɨ 'Itsahi kie, ne mɨkɨ nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayanikɨ.
2 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Kehapaɨ netiyani? Xɨka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ retimani kanenimiemɨkɨ.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsikeru kenahanatɨ, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi kename mawari peheuwewimie nehetsiemieme.
3 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hikɨ kepemɨtiyurieni ne nekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane pemɨtikawirieni nehetsiemieme mɨtita'uximayatakɨ yanekamatinitahɨawimɨkɨ.
4 Merikɨte Tsamuheri Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakatɨ mekanitahɨawe. Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ petikɨyɨane?
5 —Huu mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetɨa. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakɨni nehamatɨa teyunaitɨ yapaɨmeme temɨtikwanikɨ.
'Ayumieme Tsamuheri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni.
6 Hikɨ kepauka memu'axɨa, Tsamuheri 'Eriyawi 'uxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ xɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme».
7 Peru Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'aku'ɨwiyani kememutɨtɨ yatɨni kememɨteyuxexeiya herie miemekɨ, ne matsi mɨkɨ nepɨkanaki'erie. Kememɨteyuxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa teɨteri mekaniyukɨ'ɨwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pɨta nekaniyɨkɨ'ɨwiyani.
8 Hikɨ 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahɨawe Tsamuheri hɨxie 'itakenike, peru Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé matsi 'ikɨ pɨka'anayexei.
9 Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikɨa Tsamuheri kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨta yaxeikɨa Yawé pɨka'enayexei.
10 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitɨani hɨxiena, peru Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé xeime tɨma pɨka'anayexei.
11 ¿'Ikɨri 'aniwema yunaitɨ metehɨkɨ?
'Itsahi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, mɨkɨ muxatsi pɨwarehɨne.
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Muwawiemiekɨ ketineutanɨ'a mɨkɨ nuayuke tepɨyɨwawe temiyeweiyani.
12 Merikɨte 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ, hikɨ kani'atɨarieni. 'Aixɨa pɨti'uximayakai, temaikɨ 'aixɨa katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni witsirehɨxitɨ. Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ɨa.
13 Hikɨ Tsamuheri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahɨxie temaikɨ kaniukawirieni. Hikɨ Yawé 'iyarieya tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ Rawiri hetsie kaninuani, mana mɨtiyehane hamatɨana 'uyeikatɨ kanayani. Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka Tsamuheri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨtiuta'uximayatsiri

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Yawé
kaneiyenɨ'airieni 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ mi'uximatɨakakɨ.
15 Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Keperetimani 'ekɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'iyari 'axamɨtiuka'iyari
mɨmatsi'uximatɨa.
16 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete ketiniwaruta'aitɨa xeime memɨtiwaunikɨ
'aripakɨ reutayuitɨaweme. Merikɨte kepauka 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
matsikuwiwiyanitsie mɨkɨ katiniukayuitɨwamɨkɨ, 'ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa
pekatineka'erietɨyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, 'aixɨa tiuyuitɨwame xekenenekuwawiri xekenene'atɨiri.
18 Xewitɨ ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne xeime temaikɨ nepɨmate 'aripakɨ reutayuitɨaweme. Peuyutamiewe pɨkama,
kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemekɨ pɨtikuxata meta xeimieme pɨrayeitɨwa. Yawé
hamatɨana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pɨtitewa, Wereni kiekame.
19 Hikɨ Tsahuri niuki kanenɨ'ani 'Itsahi mɨpaɨ mɨretahɨawarienikɨ: «Rawiri 'aniwe
kenenanɨ'airi, muxatsi mɨwarehɨne».
20 Merikɨte 'Itsahi puxu kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranunɨ'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi
kɨxauriyaritsie kaxie winuyari hɨneme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri
katinenɨ'airieni yuniwe Rawiri 'utɨma.
21 Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewietɨ kanayani meta matsi waɨkawa
kaninaki'eriekaitɨni para 'iparewiwameya mayanikɨ kepauka memuyutakwinitsie.
22 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kanenɨ'airieni: «Rawiri keneupitɨa neti'uximayatsirietɨ
muyuhayewakɨ, ne 'aixɨa nepɨtimate».
23 Kepauka Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai
tikwinitɨanike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitɨwakaitɨni. Tsahuri
yuitɨarikayakɨ 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyeikakaitɨni, hetsiena kanayeyeikakaitɨni 'iyari
'axamɨ'ane.

17

Rawiri Kuriyati kemɨtiumi

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨyukwiyukɨ,
mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Tsuku mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie, mɨkɨ kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie
pɨmieme. 'Epetsiramini mɨrakutewatsie mekanitiyaxe, mɨkɨ Tsuku meta 'Atseka
wahixɨapa katini'anekaitɨni.
2 Yaxeikɨata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era
mɨrayetewatsie mekaniu'axɨani, 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani piritsiteutsixi
mewatakwinike.
3 Piritsiteutsixi xeime hɨritsie mepɨkatekai, xeime hɨritsieta 'ixaheritsixi, wahixɨapa
kanayewerikaitɨni 'aki hexeiyatɨ.
4 Merikɨte xewitɨ kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame
piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pɨtitewakai, meta 'etsiwatɨkaku
haika meturuyari putewikai.
5 Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepɨayari panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse tepɨayari
peukamanekai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi kiruyari
pɨrahetekai,
6 yu'ɨkatetsie neikamanakaitɨni wurunitse tepɨayari meta pitsika 'amɨtewi matɨkɨkai
wurunitse tepɨayari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

7 'Ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ yumemiwame makwekai 'ɨkayari 'apupakai, kɨtsimeyaritsie tepɨa
manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari pɨrahetekai. Mɨkɨ hɨxie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitɨni
tepɨa 'amɨyewa 'a'ɨtɨ hetsiena nunuwame.
8 Hikɨ Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahiwieni
wananaimatɨ: «¿Titayari 'aixɨa xeteyuku'uitɨwa xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewiyari
nepɨhɨkɨ, xeme Tsahuri te'uximayatsiriwamete xepɨhɨkɨ. Xeime xekenanayexeiya
mɨnetsitamienikɨ.
9 Xɨka heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsɨa tetenita'uximayatakuni, peru xɨka
ne ne'imieni xeme xepɨtateta'uximayatsirieni waɨriyarika».
10 Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne hikɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
nepɨxeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatɨa mɨyutamienikɨ».
11 Hikɨ Tsahuri yaxeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu tewiyari me'u'enieka mepɨkayuwaɨri
yamemɨtiyuanikɨ matsi waɨkawa mekaniutimamani.
12 Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Epɨrata kiekame Wereni kiekame Kura
kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaitsie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumaikaitɨniri, 'atahaikame
yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni.
13 Niwemama meyuhaikatɨ 'amepɨyumatekai mekanekɨnekaitɨni Tsahuri hamatɨa
meheuyukwiyuka. 'Eriyáwi mexɨakame katinitewakaitɨni, hutarieka mieme,
'Awinarawi meta Tsama hairieka mieme pɨtitewakai.
14 Tsahuri 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ mekaneweiya 'amemɨyumatekaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri
'etsimuyumaikai,
15 Tsahuri manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitɨni, peru Wereni kani'axekaitɨni yupaapa
muxatsimama mɨwahɨnekaikɨ.
16 Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie yaxeikɨa tiwakuhɨaweti wananaimatɨ, huta tewiyari tukari mɨpaɨ
kaniyɨanekaitɨni.
17 Merikɨte heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kɨtsiɨri tɨriku
xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'ikɨ tamamata paa, 'a'iwama mematiteitsie xeiya
kenemie 'ikɨ pemɨwareyetɨirienikɨ.
18 'Ikɨta haikame kexiu kenanu'ɨiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Kenenierimie
kememɨtehaka'iyuniwa 'a'iwama, xɨka 'aixɨa meteheu'erieka ya'ane
pekaneni'atɨiriemɨkɨ.
19 'Era 'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniwaretaxeiyamɨkɨ, Tsahuri kuyaximama
'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa piritsiteutsixi memɨwarekwitɨwe».
20 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Itsahi kemɨtita'aitɨa katinaye'atɨani. Ximeri paitɨ kananukukeni, mana
yumuxatsi xeime tihɨweme 'uhɨritɨaka kaneyani huyeta naime ratɨtɨ 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi
mematiteitsie kaninuani yemekɨ, meyukuha'aritɨwakaku me'utihiwatɨ 'aixɨa
meteku'uwekaku.
21 Piritsiteutsixi meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeiyatɨ mekateniu'uni.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri yu'ika tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihɨweme hetsɨa, kaniutanautsa
'iwamama memati'utsie watahɨaweke.
23 Mexi tikuxatakai yu'iwama wahamatɨa, Kuriyati, piritsiteu tewiyari kuya Kahati
kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memati'utsie yaxeikɨata tawarita tiwatahɨaweke
'ixaheritsixi, hikɨ Rawiri kani'enieni.
24 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxei, waɨkawa mekaniutimamani
mekaniyuta'una.
25 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni hipatɨ: «¿Mɨkɨ tewi xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi
tatsimariutatɨ tatsi'iwamɨtɨ mayeyeika? Kemɨ'ane mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waɨkawa
katinipitɨamɨkɨ. Meta yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ waniu meta 'iwamama mepɨkateyutuaka
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
26 Hikɨ Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memɨti'ukai:

—¿Keme'utiyuane xɨka 'ikɨ piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtatinanaima mɨtihayewakɨ? ¿Ketita 'ikɨ tiyu'erie piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaɨyari mɨkamate, Kakaɨyari mayeniere kuyaximama mɨwananaima wakwimɨtɨ?
27 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane mimieni, tita mɨtiutaxatsie 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ.
28 'Eriyáwɨ Rawiri matsikaya teɨteri wahamatɨa tikuxatame kaniu'enieni, waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani mɨkɨ hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Kepetikuyuriene 'ekɨ 'ena paitɨ? ¿Kepaikɨ rahetsɨa muxatsi 'etsimemuyupaɨme makumawetsie pepɨwarehɨritaxɨ? Ne nekamanimaika. 'Ekɨtsɨ 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pekaneyeyani penierimɨtɨ mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
29 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Kenetiuyuri kuta? Hikɨketɨ nepaniuka.
30 Hikɨ yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pɨta yaxeikɨa katiniwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekatenitahɨawe.
31 Hipatɨ Rawiri memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatɨani, hikɨ mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ katiniuta'aita.
32 Merikɨte Rawiri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pɨkaheuyewetse xemɨmamaka 'ikɨ Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaɨtsita. Ne nekanitamiemɨkɨ.
33 Hikɨ Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkayɨwe pemitamieni 'ekɨ 'axaɨta 'ikɨ piritsiteu tewiyari. Mɨkɨ yumieneti kepauka mɨreitsutɨa, 'ekɨ matsi pekaninunutsitɨni 'akuxi.
34 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahɨka. Merikɨte kepauka maye yanutsutɨni hutse muxa xeime 'uwiyame xɨka heihana,
35 nematsi nekanenukuweiyamɨkɨ ne'ikuwayatɨ kepaukake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'ɨrawe netsikwaimɨtɨ mɨnetsi'anukuweiya, nepitiwaxɨani kepaukake nemimieni.
36 Xɨka ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani, 'ikɨta yaxeikɨa piritsiteu tewiyari nepɨyurieni, Kakaɨyari mɨkamate hikɨ Kakaɨyari mayeniere kuyaximama mɨwananaima.
37 Kepauka maye meta hutse mɨnetsikuwiwiyakaitsie Yawé kemɨnetiutawikweitsitɨa, hikɨta yaxeikɨa 'ikɨ piritsiteu tewiyari hepaɨtsita kaneniparewimɨkɨ.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemietsɨ Yawé kematsihe'ɨwiyani.
38 Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritɨani kuya kamixaya kanenakatɨtɨani. Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepɨayari kanenaketsirieni meta kɨmana meuyukunama yutawitsie.
39 Hikɨ Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatatɨni, yeyanike matsi pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mɨka'iyamakaikɨ. Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Nepɨkayɨwe 'ikɨ naime neratɨtɨ nemɨyeyani, matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨkati'iyamate.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ naime katinanutihɨnaxɨani.
40 Yu'itsɨ 'utikweka, hatɨa kaneyani 'auxɨwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteɨxɨka yukɨtsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexɨpame 'ahurietɨ piritsiteu tewiyari hɨxie 'ahurawa kaniuyani.
41 Yaxeikɨata Kuriyati 'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hɨxie, yuparewiwame 'utɨa.
42 Rawiri kwi kaniuxeiya, mɨtemaikɨtɨkaikɨ kanitanenixeiya, 'aixɨa katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni witsiraka'erietɨ yuhɨxie.
43 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'inanaimatɨ:
—¿Nekuta netitsɨkɨ titayari kɨye pe'akwetɨ mana peramie?
Rawiri 'axakatinikɨhɨawekaitɨni, yukakaɨyarixima pɨwawawiriekai 'axamemiyurienikɨ.
44 Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:

—Kenaye'a nekamanimiemɨkɨ, wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari 'awaiyari nekaniwatimimɨkɨ.
45 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akwetɨ, pitsika 'amɨtewi meta 'ɨrɨ, ne matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye ne'ayexeiyatɨ, 'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaɨyari pemɨwananaima pewakwimɨtɨ.
46 Yawé hikɨ kwitɨwa kamaniyetuamɨkɨ, nemɨmatsimienikɨ 'amu'u nekananutixitemɨkɨ. Hikɨ kwitɨwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimɨkɨ wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari, 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaɨyari 'uyeika.
47 Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni yunaitɨ hikɨ 'ena memɨ'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pɨkaheuyehɨwa mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Matsi Yawé pɨyumiene, mɨkɨ kanixeyetuamɨkɨ temɨxeha'iwakɨ.
48 Kepauka piritsiteu mayetɨa Rawiri mienike, mɨkɨta payetɨa yapauka 'unautsarɨmetɨ hepana hɨxiena mɨtakenikɨ.
49 Hikɨ yukɨtsiurita kaneukameni tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa, kanatana tete kaneuyerɨni. Yuhɨximakɨ kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.
50 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texɨpametsie yekaimekɨ, 'ixipara kahauyehɨatɨ.
51 Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitɨani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.
Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waɨkawa mauyutamiewe mɨkime memuxei mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxɨani.
52 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxi yaxeikɨa Kura hetsɨa miemete, mekanitsutɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ me'utihiwatɨ, Kahati mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paitɨ. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utɨma Kahati mautayune meta 'Ekuruni, naitɨ mɨkɨ 'utɨma piritsiteutsixi mekwikwi'itɨ mekaneutiheteitɨni.
53 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'uhayewaxɨ piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyatɨ, mekanakunuaxɨani memakutekaitsie wapiinite metehanupinike.
54 Hikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni, peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.
55 Kepauka Rawiri muyumienekai piritsiteu tewiyari hamatɨa, Tsahuri 'ixeiyatɨ, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Awinexi 'aku, ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ temaikɨ pupaapaya?
—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepɨkatimate.
56 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ keneuti'iwau.
57 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi piritsiteu mu'uya 'atutɨ, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hɨxie kaneiwitɨni.
58 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya.
—¿'Ekɨ temaikɨ, kemɨ'ane pepɨraniwe?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni.

18

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

1-2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatɨa metekuxatatɨ mete'utahayewakari, 'anatɨtɨ Tsahuri Rawiri pɨka'upitɨa para yukie mɨyemiekɨ yupaapa hetsɨa, 'ahura xeikɨa

muyeikanikɨ ti'uximayatsirietɨ. Meta Kunatani Rawiri waɨkawa naki'erietɨ kanayani
meta yɨkɨmana kemɨtiyunaki'erie hepaɨ katininaki'eriekitɨni.
3 Waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ, tɨratu hamatɨana kaniuwewieni:
4 Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhurieka Rawiri kaniuhuritɨani, yukamixa
kanihuritɨani meta 'ixipara, yuhɨiyame yutupi naime katiniyetuirieni.
5 Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutanɨ'awakai, yapɨraye'atɨwakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ kaneyeitɨani, kuyaxi waɨkawa
mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, meta Tsahuri kuyaximama
tewa'aitɨwamete.
6 Merikɨte kepauka memakunuaxɨa kuyaxi, Rawiri piritsiteu tewiyari hemiekuri,
'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwayeyeixɨani ti'aitame Tsahuri
me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitɨaximetɨ, mete'ukaye'atɨ, me'utikwitɨ,
7 waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,
matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».
8 Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyuanekai hepaɨtsitana kaniuyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyetuiriyarɨwani, ne matsi xeihɨkɨa
xeikɨa. Kaneuyeweka xeikɨari 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ».
9 Hikɨ mana mɨtiyetɨa Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixɨa katixeiyatɨ kanayani.
10 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripakɨ tiyuitɨakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane
Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitɨanike, hikɨ Tsahuri yukiita
kaniyeyeikakaitɨni mɨtaweka hepaɨ yɨanetɨ, pitsika yakɨ mɨtewi 'akwetɨ,
11 hutakɨa Rawiri kaniutamɨni, peru mɨkɨ kanikunaukwiwekaitɨni. Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
putiku'eriwakai: «'Ikɨ 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».
12 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatɨa pɨta
'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakatɨ kanayani.
13 'Ayumieme hɨxiena mɨka'uyeikanikɨ 'ateewa kaneinɨ'ani, xeimiriyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ 'eyeitɨaka, muwa mɨtiware'aitɨakakɨ.
14 Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitɨni tsepa hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé hamatɨana
'uyeikatɨ miparewiekaikɨ.
15 Tsahuri 'ixeiyatɨ Rawiri kemɨrayu'i'iwakai, waɨkawa kanimakaxekaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waɨkawa Rawiri
mekaninaki'eriekaitɨni, mɨkɨ manuyeka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
17 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neniwe 'amɨyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka pemitiwitɨnikɨ,
peru pekamatɨ pekaniyumienemɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme,
Mɨpaɨ Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨni nemamatsie mɨkamɨnikɨ,
piritsiteutsixi matsi wahetsɨa mɨmɨnikɨ pɨta».
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Rawiri:
—¿Ne tita netihɨkɨ? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨme, yatɨni nepaapa
'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikanikɨ?
19 Hikɨ kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri mɨwitɨtɨanitsie, Tsahuri
'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
20 Xewitɨta Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutihiwe'erieni. Tsahuri kepauka
yamɨtiutaxatɨarie waɨkawa kaniuyukatemawieni,
21 mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Neniwe nepiwitɨtɨani mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwiniyakɨ, piritsiteutsixi
memimienikɨ wakwinekaku». Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨri nemune pekanayeimɨkɨ.
22 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:

—Rawiri yuxautame mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa: “Neuxei ti'aitame pɨmatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwameteta yunaitɨ mepɨmatsinaki'erie. Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pemayanikɨ”.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Rawiri mekateniutahɨawe, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ti'aitame munieya xɨka 'ayani 'aixɨa ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi nepɨkarexeiya tixaɨ nepɨkatinenaki'erie.
24 Tsahuri parewiwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenitaxatɨani, Rawiri kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
25 matsi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Rawiri mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “Ne neniwekɨ tixaɨtɨ nepɨkareuyehɨwa mɨnetiyetuirienikɨ hetsiena mieme. Ne 'inɨari pɨta neneuyehɨaka piritsiteutsixi waxieyame mɨnetsi'atɨirienikɨ, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi. Mɨkɨ nepɨtiwarakapitɨani kememɨnetsi'uyuri”.
Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemekɨ Rawiri piritsiteutsixi memimienikɨ.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memɨte'utaxatɨa, mɨkɨ matsi yɨkɨ pɨkatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayanikɨ, kemɨtiwawiriekai hepaɨtsita meta 'akuxi pɨka'aye'awekai kepauka mitipiniriekai.
27 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ 'anari huta tsienituyari piritsiteutsixi kaniwarekwini, Tsahuri 'inɨari kaniyetuirieni miwawiriekaikɨ. Hikɨ Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari kaniwitɨtɨani.
28 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé Rawiri hamatɨa muyeikakaikɨ meta niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaikɨ.
29 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri matsi waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani, kemɨreuterixɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita kaneye'uniekaitɨni.
30 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima memayekɨkakai meheuyukwiyuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi kaniwara'iwakaitɨni, keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni hetsiena mieme.

19

Tsahuri Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatɨani meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaime Rawiri kememɨtemieni. Peru Kunatani waɨkawa Rawiri mɨnaki'eriekaikɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniutahɨawe: «Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri katinikuwauneni kehapaɨ mɨmatimieni. 'Ɨtsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a ximeri.
3 Ne nepaapa hamatɨa nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahepaɨtsita nepɨreitaxatɨani. Kemetayɨni nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
4 Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepɨkatikwinitɨaka. Mɨkɨ matsi 'axapɨkatiyuriene, matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene 'ekɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
5 Kena'eriwani yutukari kemɨtiyetua piritsiteu tewiyari mɨmienikɨ, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitɨani memɨtehayu'iwakɨ. 'Ekɨ matsi peniyutemawiekaitɨni pe'ixeiyatɨ. ¿Titayari Rawiri petimiemɨkɨni 'axapɨkatiyuriene?
6 Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikɨri Rawiri pɨkamɨni 'aixɨa nepɨtixeiyani.
7 Merikɨte Kunatani Rawiri 'utahɨaweka naime katinitaxatɨani Tsahuri kemutayɨ meta kaneiwitɨni Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsɨa, meripai kemɨti'uximayakai mɨpaɨ ti'uximayatɨ kanayani.
8 Hikɨ tawarita mekanayekɨne piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri wahamatɨata kaneyani. Yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekaniwarukwini memuyuta'unaxɨakai marikakɨ.

9 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitɨni, tepɨa pitsikayari 'akwetɨ. Rawiri
mexi tiyuitɨakai 'aripakɨ, yapauka 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Yawé hetsɨa mieme Tsahuri hetsie
kaninuani,
10 Tsahuri kanitamɨni pitsikakɨ 'ixumeritsie heixunike, peru Rawiri kaniunaukwieni,
matsi xeikɨa 'ixumeritsie tepɨa kaneukeni. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.
11 Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri kie teɨteri kaniwarenɨ'ani, tɨkarikɨ memitahɨnikɨ 'uxa'ariekake
memimienikɨ. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xɨka 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie
peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemɨkɨ».
12 Hikɨ yukii hixɨapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniyuta'una.
13 Hikɨ Mikari kɨye kakaɨyariyari hepaɨ 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya
mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitɨaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikikɨ
kanenuka'eima.
14 Kepauka Tsahuri teɨteri mɨwarenɨ'a Rawiri memɨwiyakɨ, Mikari mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Katinikuyeni».
15 Peru Tsahuri tawarita kaniwarenɨ'ani Rawiri memanuhanakɨ: «Yu'itaritsie
tsepanetɨ mɨrekaka, nemimienikɨ xekenene'atɨiri».
16 Kiita meheutahaxɨaka, 'itaritsie makatei teɨteri memixei kɨye kakaɨyariyari
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya kaniuwetsitɨakaitɨni.
17 Merikɨte Tsahuri Mikari mɨpaɨ katiniutatieni:
—¿Titayari penetiu'itai? ¿Titayari nemi'unie muyuta'unakɨ petiupitɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka neka'ipitɨanike waniu pɨnetsimienikekai.
18 Merikɨte 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama mɨrakutewatsie
Tsamuheri hetsɨa naime reitaxatɨanike Tsahuri kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ
yuhutatɨ Nayuti mɨrakutewatsie menekɨne mana mehetiyaxeke.
19 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Rawiri Nayuti Xama heyeikakai,
20 yuteɨterima kaniwarenɨ'ani memeiwiyakɨ. Matsi pɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama
mekaniwaretaxeiya, Tsamuheri tiwarekuxaxatɨwame. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ Tsahuri teɨterimama wahetsie kaninuani, mɨkɨta wahamatɨa Kakaɨyari
niukieya mekaniutaxata.
21 Tsahuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teɨteri kaniwarenɨ'ani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ
kaniwaruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwarenɨ'ani, mɨkɨta
yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni.
22 Tsahuri 'imatɨrieka yukɨmana kaneyani Xama hetsie, Tseku mɨrakutewatsie putsu
matiniere kaniye'ani.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Tsamuheri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?
Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.
23 'Ayumieme Tsahuri muwaxeikɨa kaneyani, matsi Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tsahuri kaniwiya huye'utɨa naime tikuxatatɨ kaniuyeyani
Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuye'ani.
24 Hikɨ yu'ixɨriki kananutihɨna, kwiepa 'ukaitɨ maweti, tɨkarikɨ tukarikɨ 'iyari
kaniwiyakaitɨni Tsamuheri hɨxie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «¿Kamɨtsɨta Tsahuri
Kakaɨyari niukameya tihɨkɨ?»

20

Rawiri meta Kunatani

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Nayuti Xama mɨrakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani manukatsie
kaneyani. Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ne kenetiuyuri? ¿Titaki 'axanetiuyuri yanutsiti̇ni nekapiti̇uyumi 'apaapa titayari netimiemiki̇ni?
2 Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayarikuta petimierieni? Pikatixai matsi, nepaapa naime kemiti̇yuriene kanetinikuxaxatiwani, tsepaneti kwinimieme mikati'ane. Pikaneti'awitsirie, 'aixia pika'ane kepemaine.
3 Hiki Rawiri yuriki mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Eki pemi̇netsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xiari mipai pitiu'eri: “Yapikaretimani matsi Kunatani, mikanutuixiekaki”. Peru Yawé mayeniere hixie meta 'eki 'ahixie mipai nekanaineni, kanehuraniri nemiminiki.
4 Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenetiyurieni yakenetineutahiawi, yanekatiniyuriemiki.
5 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepitimate metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepirekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatia mexatsie. 'Aixia kaniyimiki nemineti'awietaki 'itsita keneneupitia warie taikaike nemi̇nuaniki.
6 Xika netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemimieki kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeirie mawari mehewewienike metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme.
7 Xika miki mipai hetayini 'aixia kename 'ane, merikite 'ana kanimatsiikirimiki kename kanetsimiemiki. Xikata matsi heyeha'ani, mipai miki petinetimaimiki kenameri netsimiemiki.
8 Metsi Yawé hixie tiratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatia, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, 'ayumieme waikawa nepimatsiwawirie yuriki pemi̇netikuxaxatiwaniki. Xika ne 'axanetiuyurieni mipai peretimani, 'apaapa hetsia pepikanetsiyetuayani, 'eki matsi keneneumi'a.
9 Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mipai pepika'utaineni, ne mipai nepikatiyurieni. Matsi xika neretimani nepaapa kename matsimiemiki, kwitiwa mipai nekamatinitaxatiamiki.
10 Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Xika 'apaapa 'aixia kamatiu'eiya, ¿kemi'ane pinetitaxatiani?
11 Hiki 'aixia mete'uxataka naimeki, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni hiritsie memakukineki. Hiki mana me'u'uwati,
12 Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari hixie yuriki yanepimarahiawe, warie yanepiretimani 'ipai 'upaukakaku nepaapa kemireku'eriwa kemimatsiyurimiki. Xika kamatsimiemikini yanepimatitaxatiani.
13 Peru nepaapa xika matsimiemikini, neta pemi'ata'unaki xika nekamatiutaxatiani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waikawa, 'ekita 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.
14 Kepauka Yawé mimatsiparewieni xika 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneutinenimayata, nehetsie keneutanua nemikamierienikі.
15 Hatsuaku pepikatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixia petiwaxeiyati, Yawé kepauka miwaka'una yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie.
16 Yawé ketiwarukwinitiani memimatsi'aye'unie.
Hiki mipai Kunatani tiratu katiniuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatia,
17 kemitiyunaki'eriekai yukimana Rawiri mipai mitinaki'eriekaiki. Miya mitinaki'eriekaiki, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni miki tiratu hepaitsita yamitayiniki.
18 Mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a kanihikitini. Hiki mematsihetimaiyati 'a'ipari xeikia mehexeiyati mekameneta'iwaukuni.

19 Kahauyewekamekɨ, warie kenemie meripaitɨ hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxɨtsie, tete
'Etseheri mɨtitewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani.
20 Yuri nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ haikakɨa nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitanɨ'amɨkɨ miwaumiekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xɨka
nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei 'ɨrɨ kene'ɨimie 'ena hurawa pukaxɨri”. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨti'inɨaritɨni
kename 'ahepaɨtsita 'atsikati'ane pekaniyɨwemɨkɨ pemɨnuani. Yawé hɨxie yurikɨ
nepaineni.
22 Peru xɨka 'ipaɨ nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei humapaitɨ 'ɨrɨ pekahu”, 'ana Yawé
yapɨra'eriwani pemɨ'ata'unakɨ.
23 Merikɨte Yawé xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ munierixɨ 'ekɨ matɨa ne ketemɨte'uxa.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ɨtsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari,
ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerɨni,
25 'ixumeri 'aurie muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hɨxiena kanayerɨni, peru
'Awinexi Tsahuri 'aurie kaniutiyerɨni. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'ana tukariyaritsie 'atsipɨka'utayɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: «Rawiri xɨari
yɨkɨ katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'itiyatɨ peyuhayewaxɨ, xɨari pɨkaheyɨwekaxɨa 'aixɨa
meyuyurienikɨ».
27 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari
mekaniuwewieni, Rawiri yɨ'ɨparitsie pɨka'ayeixakai, hikɨ Tsahuri Kunatani mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hikɨ kareukuyeixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ?
28 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Rawiri nehetsɨa kaniyutawauni Wereni mɨmiekɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai: “Keneneupitɨa ximɨxi nemɨmiekɨ. Ne'iwama mawari
mepewewieni wiyari mɨhekwa hetsiemieme nekiekaritsie, nemɨmiekɨ ne'iwa mɨpaɨ
pɨnerahɨawekai. Ximɨxi keneneupitɨa nemɨkahayewenikɨ, ne'iwama pɨta
nemɨwaxeiyamiekɨ”. Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri pɨkahekuyeixɨawe 'ahamatɨa
mɨtikwanikɨ.
30 Hikɨ Tsahuri waɨkawa ha'atɨ, Kunatani mɨpaɨ katiniutatieni:
—'Ukaratsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pepɨnu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Itsahi nu'aya
matɨa kwinimieme xemɨteyunaki'erie, nepɨxeheutewiya 'ekɨ meta 'amaama
pɨka'uka'iyari.
31 'Ayumieme mexi 'Itsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani, heitserie pepɨkahexeiya ti'aitame
pemayanikɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨwawiemiekɨ ketineutanɨ'a, ke'atɨarieni kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ
mɨmierienikɨ.
32 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?
33 Hikɨ Tsahuri ka'ita'eiyawetɨ tepɨa pitsikayari kaneihɨwirieni 'imienike. Hikɨ
Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai.
34 Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaitɨ, 'ikwai hutarieka tukaritsie
mieme pɨkatiukwai. Waɨkawa pɨyuheiweriekai paapaya 'axamutayɨkɨ Rawiri
hepaɨtsita.
35 Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatɨa memeyukaxeiyakɨ.
Xewitɨ 'iparewiwameya temaikɨtɨtɨ kaneweiyakaitɨni.
36 Mɨpaɨ Kunatani katinitahɨawe: «Nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ pekaniwaumieni
pe'unautsarɨmetɨ».
Temaikɨ kaniutanautsa, hikɨ Kunatani 'ɨrɨkɨ katiniutamɨni teewa kaniukaweni.
37 Hikɨ kepauka 'ɨrɨ makawetsie maye'a temaikɨ, Kunatani kanitahiwieni: «Humapaitɨ
pekamie 'ɨrɨ. Humapaitɨ.

38 Xeiya keneumietɨ, pepɨka'ukukiekani». Kunatani mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ pɨkatihayewakai.
Hikɨ temaikɨ heiku'ɨka hetsɨana kaninuani minɨ'a hetsɨa.
39 Ketɨtɨ mɨtiuyuriekai temaikɨ 'atsipɨkaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatɨa xeikɨa
mepɨtemaikai ketɨtɨ memɨteyuriekai.
40 Hikɨ Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'ɨrɨte katiniyetuirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utɨma ketinakunuitɨa».
41 Hikɨ 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri mɨwayu'awietakaitsie kaniwayeyani,
haikakɨa 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni. Hikɨ 'ana mekaniyutapa
mekaniyutawaɨritɨani 'itsiyakɨ me'utitsuatɨ, kepaukake Rawiri muyunɨtɨa.
42 Hikɨ Kunatani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Atsipekati'akɨhɨawetɨ kenemie Yawé
hɨxie tɨratu temuwewikɨ tame teyuhutatɨ, te'iwawirietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ nehetsie
meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hikɨ
'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

21

Rawiri Nuwi kemɨtinua

1 Hikɨ Rawiri Nuwi mɨrakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki
heu'iwatamieka, hikɨ Rawiri 'uxeiyaka kaniutimani.
Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'axaɨta pereyetɨa? ¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri xewitɨtɨma pɨkamatsi'aweiya?
2 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Rawiri:
—Ti'aitame netsihetanɨ'aku nepeyetɨa, titakɨ mɨnereyenɨ'a nixewitɨ tɨma mɨpaɨ
pɨkatimaika. Neteɨterima 'ari yanepɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ hakewa temetakaxeiya.
3 ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeiya? Paa 'auxɨwime keneneumikwa, yatsepa tita tawarita
pemɨrexeiyani.
4 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Paa kwaiwame nepɨkahexeiya. Paa tukita mieme mɨpatsie xeikɨa
nekameniumiweni, xɨka xeikɨa 'ateɨterima 'ukarawetsixi mekawarekumaɨwani meta
'ekɨ.
5 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tame matsi kepauka temayekɨka hurawa tekaniyukahɨweni ta'ɨitama
tepɨkawakumaɨwa. Matsi hikɨ teewa temetanɨ'arie tekanitahɨkatɨtɨri.
6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mɨpatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipatɨ mumawekaikɨ.
Mɨkɨ paa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Yawé hɨxie memɨwakatɨkɨkai, hipame pɨta hehekwame xɨxɨkame
meneutiyatsakaitɨniri tukaritsie mieme.
7 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie xewitɨ muwa kaniyeyeikakaitɨni Tsahuri hetsɨa ti'uximayatame
Yawé tukita kani'iwatakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'erumi tewiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Ruheki
pɨtitewakai, muxatsi wahɨwemete Tsahuri hetsɨa miemete tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Tepɨa pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatɨni 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexɨima kanenetanɨ'ani,
ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepɨkaheyɨwekaxɨa yaxeikɨa tihipame.
9 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kuriyati piritsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikɨa nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemímɨ.
Mana kanakani 'ixurikikɨ kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie
kanakukani. Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani pemeikweni kaniyɨweni, 'ixiparate hipame
nepɨkahexeiya.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneneukweitɨa, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

10 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaɨtsita 'akuxi kaniyu'unarɨmekaitɨni,
Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani.

11 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe 'iparewiwametemama:
—¿'Ikɨ Rawiri katihɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa ti'aitame? ¿Mɨkɨ katihɨkɨ kɨmanaya
memɨte'utinei, mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:
«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriyari xeikɨa kaniwaruka'una,
matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini»?
12 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨkɨ tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waɨkawa 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita, Kahati
kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame.
13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiyarɨmekai, meuyuyehɨani hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
kanitsutɨani yɨmɨireme wahɨxie 'axayɨanetɨ tawekame hepaɨ 'itupari
kanitixutsinakaitɨni 'aɨrikayatɨ.
14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Neuxei perutsɨ xekateyuku'ɨwiya? Pɨtawe mɨkɨ tewi. ¿Titayari xenete'atɨiri?
15 ¿'Akuxi meteheuyewetse memɨtarɨwe, merikɨte titayari xete'i'atɨa nehɨxie
'axamɨtiyɨnikɨ? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehɨwa.

22

Rawiri 'Arurani meta Mitsipa kemɨtiyuta'una

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kahati mɨrakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terɨta 'Arurani
mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipatɨ maremama kepauka mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetima, mekanekɨne muwa paitɨ meheixeiyayuka.
2 Hikɨ 'ana yumɨiretɨ mekanitinɨni memɨneniyɨakai, memɨtehapitɨkatei meta
memɨte'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinɨni nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitɨwame
hɨkɨtɨtɨ kaniyuhayewa.
3 Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mɨrakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ena xehamatɨa
nepɨmatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemɨretimani Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ nehetsiemieme
'anake nekaniwarawitɨmieni».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruhɨrita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa,
mana mekanititekaitɨni kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikɨa.
5 Merikɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Matsi
pɨkaheuyewetse pemɨ'a'awietaneni. 'Aixɨa matsi pɨyɨni xɨka penuani Kura
kwieyaritsie». Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Kareti hɨriyaritsie
makɨkɨyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemɨtiwarukwi

6 Merikɨtsɨ Kiweya hɨriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etɨpiwari hetɨa kaniukateitɨni, mana
pɨtiutamari Rawiri yaxeikɨa teɨterimama wahepaɨtsita. Tsahuri pitsika 'amɨtewi
kanakwekaitɨni, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utɨkateitɨni yunaitɨ,
7 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, ¿xemeta yuri xete'erie 'Itsahi nu'aya
kename kwie xeyetuiriexɨani yaxeikɨa kaxie haraweriyari meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie
miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete wa'ukiyarima xehayeitɨanike xete'erie?
8 Hikɨke mɨpaɨ nepɨretima yunaitɨ titayari xemɨnete'uku'eiri, titayari nixewitɨ
mɨkaneraxaxatɨwa neniwe meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi. Xeme
nixewitɨ tɨma pɨkaneraxaxatɨwa neniwetɨtɨ Rawiri kemɨtiuparewi netsi'aye'unietɨ
mayanikɨ, hikɨ kememɨ'ane.
9 Hikɨ Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewiwamete wahamatɨa
muyeikakai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki 'Akituwi
nu'aya hamatɨa katinekuxatakaitɨni.

10 Meta 'Akimereki Yawé kanetahɨawe Rawiri hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite
katineimini metatsiere Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.
11 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ ti'aitame
katiniutanɨ'ani, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie mawari
memɨwewiwametetɨkai. Kepauka memu'axɨa,
12 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ 'Akimereki katiniutahɨawe:
—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.
'Akimereki mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya.
—Neti'aitɨwame, yakeneutayɨki nepɨmatsi'enieni.
13 Hikɨ Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'ekɨ 'Itsahi nu'aya matɨa xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepɨtiyetuiri meta xeime
'ixipara pepikweitɨa. Yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari peputahɨawixɨ hetsiena mieme,
miparewienikɨ netsi'aye'unietɨ mayanikɨ, hikɨ kememɨ'ane.
14 Hikɨ 'Akimereki Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane yunaitɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeika, Rawiri
'amune hepaɨ, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarie?
15 ¿Hikɨke kuta netiuyuri Kakaɨyari nemutahɨawixɨ hetsiena mieme? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ.
Pɨkaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitɨwame nehetsie pemɨrahɨpani, yaxeikɨata netɨɨriyama
wahetsie matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepɨkatimate ketɨtɨxemɨyɨa.
16 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ 'atɨɨriyamata.
17 Merikɨte yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete xekeniwarukuya, mɨkɨta Rawiri
meputinɨi. Kemɨtiyu'unarɨmekai mepɨtemaikai, peru mɨpaɨ mepɨkanete'utahɨawixɨ.
Peru ti'aitame parewiwamete mepɨka'uyuwaɨri mawari wewiwamete
memɨwakwinikɨ.
18 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ keniwarukuya.
Hikɨ Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwaɨriya mɨwakwinikɨ. 'Ana tukariyaritsie nauka
tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukwini mawari wewiwamete.
19 Hikɨ meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparakɨ
kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta memutinunuiwaxɨke, tuurutsixi,
puxuri meta muxatsi.
20 Peru xewitɨ 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewatɨ kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani
Rawiri hetsɨa.
21 Hikɨ 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨa kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé
hetsɨa miemete Tsahuri warekwi,
22 hikɨ Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ana paitɨ Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi kiekariyaritsie, mɨpaɨ
nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxatɨanikekaitɨni. Netsɨ ya'aneme neheutiwiwiexɨaku
'a'iwama yunaitɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
23 Peru pepɨkaheumaka. Nehamatɨa keneyuhayewani, ne nepɨmatsi'ɨwiyani.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsimiemɨkɨni, nepɨta matsi kenetsi'umieni.

23

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemɨtiutawikweitsitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini, watɨriku meta
tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari
kemɨtiuyɨkai,
2 Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Reuyewetse piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwimiekɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, piritsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari kenetawikweitsitɨa.
3 Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ena Kura takwieyaritsie te'u'uwatɨtɨ tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira kiekariyaritsie xɨka tehekɨne kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahɨawe, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
5 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa mana mekanekɨne, piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarehapani. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani.
6 Hikɨ kepauka 'Awiyataxi Kehira paitɨ metɨa 'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsɨa hetsiena munuakakɨ 'ana mawari wewiwame kamixaya kanehuriekaitɨni.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemɨranukuwei

7 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Rawiri Kehira kwieyaritsie heyakai mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Kakaɨyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixɨa reukunakameta, muyuta'una pɨkayɨwe muwa».
8 Hikɨ yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Rawiri memɨmieyukɨ meta teɨterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utɨkɨneme.
9 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Tsahuri 'imiemɨtɨ 'uhamiekai. Hikɨ 'Awiyataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritɨanikɨ.
10 Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:
—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, nekatinimaika neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.
11 ¿'Ena kiekatari meneteyetuani Tsahuri hetsɨa? ¿Mɨpaɨ memɨnetekuhɨawe, tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemaniwawirieka, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, nemɨtimaikakɨ kenetineutaxatɨa.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, kaninuamɨkɨ.
12 Rawiri tawarita kanitahɨawe:
—¿Kehira memɨtama metateyetuani Tsahuri hetsɨa?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.
13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaɨmeme warawitɨtɨ Kehira mekanayekɨne, mekaniyu'unarumekaitɨni xaɨtsie meta xaɨtsie mehau'uwatɨ. Kepauka Tsahuri mɨtiutamari Rawiri kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imani memɨkayutakwinikɨ.
14 Merikɨte Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitɨni makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi hɨriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kaniwaunekaitɨni, matsi Kakaɨyari pɨka'iyetua hetsɨana.
15 Hikɨ Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikatɨ, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwaunetɨ 'imienike.
16 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekɨhɨawe Huretsi mɨrakutewatsie, katinitaxatɨani mɨkatihayewanikɨ Kakaɨyaritsie tiwiyatɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkaheumaka, nepaapa pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨmatsimieni. 'Ekɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita nepaapa katinimaikari».
18 Merikɨte 'ayumieme yuhutatɨ tɨratu me'uwewieka Yawé hɨxie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi kaniyuhayewa.

19 Hikɨta Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekɨne, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekatimate takwieyaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hɨriyaritsie
kaniuyeikani, terɨta Huretsi mɨrakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe tserietana.
20 'Ekɨ ti'aitame kepauka pemɨmie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.
21 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kexeyurieka waɨkawamekɨ xemɨnete'utaxatɨakɨ.
22 Xekenehu, kemɨrekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeikɨa xekeneku'iwawani kemɨ'ane
meixeiya mɨpaɨ nekatinimarieka kename kwinimieme mɨkɨ reuyuta'awietawe.
23 'Aixɨa xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa meyu'awietane, hikɨ xepɨnetehaxatɨayuta
yemekɨ hakewa meyu'awietani. Hikɨ 'ana ne xehamatɨa nekaniyemieni xɨka 'aku
Rawiri muwa heyeikani, nekaneitiwaumɨkɨ yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.
24 Merikɨte Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekaniutateutɨani, yukwieyaritsie mekanekɨne.
Rawiri meta teɨterimama Mahuni makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, 'Arawa
mɨrakutewatsie makumawe tserieta.
25 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Tsahuri yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ
'iwaunekai, Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritɨa kanikayune. Mɨpaɨ retimaikata Tsahuri
kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utɨma.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri hɨri warie mekaniutihukaitɨni, warienata pɨta Rawiri
mekaniutihukaitɨni, memɨyuta'unakɨ meyumexɨitɨatɨ. Peru Tsahuri yuteɨterima
wahamatɨa wahɨxie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari memɨwa'axirɨmekai,
27 xewitɨ tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mexɨima ti'aitame
piritsiteutsixi takwieyaritsie mepeye'axɨa mepɨtatsihekwitɨwe».
28 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri 'uweiyatɨ, kaniukunuani
piritsiteutsixi pɨta mɨwaretakwinikɨ. Tsera-'Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme
katinakutewaka.
29 Rawiri mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie muwa terɨta mayekanikɨ.

24

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨreuyehɨwiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri Piritsiteutsixi wakwinetɨ munua, katiniutaxatɨarieni
kename Rawiri 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie heyeika makumawetsie.
2 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, kuyakɨ 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekɨne Kapura hɨriyaritsie meta
mematihɨriwatsie Rawiri kuwaunetɨ meta kuyaximama.
3 Hikɨ muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axɨani, mana
'ahurawa kaniterɨtatɨkaitɨni, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri 'upaitɨ
kaneyu'awietakaitɨni terɨta, yukuyaxima wahamatɨa,
4 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: “Ne
memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetɨiriemɨkɨ, kemɨmatinake yapemɨtiyurienikɨ
wahetsie”.
Hikɨ Rawiri kananukukeni 'inɨkai 'umietɨ kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie, 'ana
kamixaya kɨtsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.
5 Hikɨ kaniyuhɨawekaitɨni mɨya mɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita,
6 'ayumieme yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemɨkayurienikɨ xeme
kemɨxetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepɨkatiyurieni, mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaiya, pɨkawarupitɨa Tsahuri
memɨwiyakɨ. Hikɨ terɨta wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta.

8 Peru Rawiri pitaxeiyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwienikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe
'ehiwiwatɨ:
—Neti'aitɨwame, Neti'aitɨwame.
Tsahuri yu'utɨma kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni
titunumawetɨ,
9 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨmatekuhɨawe, kename nematsi'unie?
10 'Ekɨtsɨ pekatinetimani meta pekaniuniere hikɨ kemɨtiuyuri Yawé 'uwa terɨta. Ne
neteɨterima mepɨnetsi'iniekai temɨmatsimienikɨ, peru ne nepɨkanewaɨri
nemɨmatsimienikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta nepainekai: “Ne nepɨkanewaɨriya ti'aitame
'axanemɨyurienikɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei kanihɨkɨtɨni”.
11 Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeiya 'a'ixuriki kɨtsimeyari nepahurie. Ne 'ikɨ 'etsiyeume
nekaneukɨxiteni nepɨkamatsi'umi. Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika nehetsie tixaɨ 'axati'anetɨ
pɨkatixuawe. 'Ekɨ matsi pekanenikuwauneni penetsimiemɨtɨ, tsepa ne
'axanekamatsi'uyuri.
12 Yawé tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahɨani. Yawé katinimaika kemɨ'ane
mɨtikɨhɨwirieni, peru ne hatsuaku nepɨkamatikwinitɨani.
13 Xatsika meripai mieme maine hepaɨ: “'Axamɨti'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
pɨwahetsiemieme”, 'ayumieme ne hatsuaku 'ekɨ 'axanepɨkamatsiyurieni.
14 »¿Kemɨ'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame? ¿Kemɨ'ane pepukuhupiene?
Mɨkamatsi'aye'unie pepɨkuweiyane, tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki nekanihɨkɨtɨni yatɨni tepɨ.
15 Yawé kehɨkɨtɨni tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahɨani, yaxeikɨa ke'uniere kemɨ'ane
'axamɨtiyuriene, ne kenemɨtiyuriene ke'utiniere, 'aixɨa kenetsi'uyurieni meta
'ahepaɨtsita kenetsi'utawikweitsitɨani».
16 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka tikuxatatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Rawiri neniwe, 'ekɨ pepetaine pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwa.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniutatsuani karima.
17 Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinikuhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa pepɨtiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamɨti'anekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetsi'uyuri.
18 'Ayumieme hikɨ pepɨnetsixeitsitɨa nehetsie ke'aixɨa pemɨtiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsɨa
pɨnetsiyetuakai peru 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsi'umi.
19 Xɨka matsi'aye'unie xewitɨ miemɨkɨni, mɨkɨ kaniyɨwenikeyu mimienikɨ. Yawé
waɨkawa 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka pemɨnereuyehɨwirikɨ.
20 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima, 'ekɨ ti'aitame pekanayeimɨkɨ, 'Ixaheri kiekatari
'aixɨa mete'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨnikuni 'ahamatɨa.
21 Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie yakenetineutahɨawi, nenuiwarima memɨkakwi'iwanikɨ meta
kememɨtetetewa memɨkahatɨmaiyarienikɨ.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri yuri katinita'eririeni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ. Tsahuri 'anari yuparatsiyuta
kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatɨa memɨwayu'awietakaitsie.

25

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri kaniumɨni, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni matawerixɨtsie.
'Ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨrieni meyuhiwerietɨ hetsiena mieme. Mɨyatiuyɨku
Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.
2 Merikɨte Mahuni mɨrakutewatsie mana tewi xewitɨ kaniukateitɨni waɨkawa
rexeiyatɨ, xeimiriyari kapuratsixi meta haika miriyari muxatsi, Kaximeri
mɨrakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitɨni, yukwie mana mexeiyakaikɨ.
3 Nawari katinitewakaitɨni, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatɨkaitɨni. 'Awikahiri 'ɨyaya
katinitewakaitɨni, mɨkɨ witsikatini'ɨimarikaitɨni timaiwetɨ, matsi Nawari
pɨkayukɨhɨawekai 'axakatiniuka'iyarikaitɨni.

4 Hikɨ Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Nawari
yumuxatsi wahuxari hexinekai.
5 Merikɨte 'ayumieme temari tamamata kaniwarenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ tiwakuhɨaweti:
«Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari waɨritsika nehetsiemieme xekeneyetuiri.
6 Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “'Aixɨa xeketeu'erieka kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ, yaxeikɨata
'atɨɨriyama meta 'ahetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete.
7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enaxɨ kename 'amuxatsima pewarexine. Meta pekatinimaika
kepauka 'amuxatsi wahɨwemete tahamatɨa memu'uwakai, tepɨkawaru'uximatɨa
hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie kepauka memɨtehɨtɨwekai, tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatewarunawatsiri.
8 Merikɨte te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, mɨkɨ
mematenitaxatɨakuni. 'Aixɨa nepaineni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ neteɨterima
pewaranunake, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximɨxi neuxei
ketiniwayetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita pemɨrexeiyani”».

9 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axɨa, Nawari mɨpaɨ mekateniutaxatɨani
Rawiri kemainekai, hikɨ mana mekaniti'uni meta'ikwewatɨ.
10 Merikɨte Nawari mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemɨ'aneri mɨkɨ Rawiri pɨhɨkɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Ikɨ tukaritsie yumɨiretɨ
te'uximayatamete mekaniwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.
11 ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai neteɨterima wahetsiemieme nemɨrexeiya, titayari
netiwamikwani teɨteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyekɨ?

12 Hikɨ Rawiri nɨ'arimama yu'utɨma mekanekɨne. Kepauka memuta'axɨa naime
mekatenitaxatɨani Nawari kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Naime 'ixiparate xeketeneukuha'arita».
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniyukuha'aritɨani meta Rawiri. Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri
mekaneweiya, huta tsienituyari mekaniyuhayewa tita memɨtehexeiyakai
memɨte'ɨwiyanikɨ.

14 Hikɨ xewitɨ ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatɨani, Nawari 'ɨyaya: «Rawiri
yuteɨterima makumawetsie heyeikatɨ kaniwareyenɨ'ani tati'aitɨwame
memɨtawaɨritɨanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'axakatiniwaru'eiya.
15 Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa mepɨtatexeiyakai. Kepaɨmexɨa tukari temu'uwakai wahamatɨa
yeuta, hatsuaku mepɨkatatsi'u'uximatɨa, nitixaɨ mepɨkatate'unawatsiri.
16 Mɨkɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ mepɨtatsi'ɨwiyakai, mexi muxatsi tewahɨtɨwekai mana
wa'aurie.
17 Hikɨ 'ekɨ 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyurieni keneutimaixɨa, karikɨtsɨ tati'aitɨwame hetsie
'axamɨti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari tahetsie. Mɨkɨ tewi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari
pɨhɨkɨ, xewitɨ hamatɨana mɨtikuxatani pɨkayɨwe».

18 Hikɨ yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxeɨrieni, winu hutame
nawi kɨxauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aɨxɨwime mewawarikime, tɨriku
xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi kiruyari, kaxie takari
patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa
makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ naime tiuti'ikataka
puxuri wahetsie,
19 mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta xe'utɨma
nepɨyemie». Peru yukɨna Nawari 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita pɨkatitaxatɨa.

20 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaitɨ hɨritsie 'ukamietɨ Rawiri kaniuxeiya meta
kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hikɨ mekananuyukunake.
21 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni: «Yakɨ xeikɨa pɨratɨa mɨkɨ tewi
ketemɨte'ita'ɨwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixaɨ mɨkareuyehɨanikɨ. Hikɨ matsi
pɨta 'axanetinakapitɨani 'aixɨa kenemɨtiparewi hepaɨtsita.

22 Hikɨ matsi Kakaɨyari 'axakenerakapitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka yunaime
Nawari teɨterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekɨariweni».
23 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexɨima yupuxutsie 'anakayaka
hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa paitɨ.
24 Hetɨana 'ukaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame, neuxei hikɨ keneneupitɨa nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ, pemɨnetsi'enienikɨ
nekamaniwawirieka, ne nekaneyɨni nehetsie kerahɨiyani.
25 'Ekɨ matsi Nawari yuri pepɨkati'eririeka, kemɨtitewa yurikɨ yapɨtiuka'iyari. Mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ panuyɨne, “mɨka'uka'iyari” mɨpaɨ katinimariwani naitsarie. Ne matsi
neti'aitɨwame 'anɨ'arima pemɨwarenɨ'a nepɨkawarexei.
26 »Peru hikɨ Yawé pɨkamatsipitɨa xuriya pemɨtayeurienikɨ 'ekɨ 'akɨmana
yapetiwarakapitɨanike. Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'ekɨ. 'Ayumieme
nepiwawirie kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'unie meta yunaitɨ memɨmatsimieku, Nawari
hepaɨ mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
27 Keneutanaki'eri 'ikɨ 'imikieri mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atɨiri,
ketiniwarutamikwa 'ateɨterima.
28 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
kenetineuyehɨwirieka. Yurikɨ Yawé kamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'anuiwarima
memɨkaheuyeweni mete'aitatɨ, nixewitɨ matsi 'ekɨ 'axapɨkamatsiyurieni, 'ekɨtsɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme pekani'amieneni.
29 Kepauka xewitɨ mɨmatsi'uweiyani matsimiemɨtɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'atukari
pɨ'ɨwiyani, peru matsi memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexɨriyani memeuyewenikɨ.
30 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa
kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexɨakame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.
31 Merikɨte kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ekɨ 'ahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani, 'ahaxɨakɨ teɨteri
pemɨwarukwikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame. Mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi 'ekɨ
kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme».
32 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, hikɨ mɨmatsiheyenɨ'akɨ
temanuyukunakekɨ.
33 'Aixɨa peke'itɨarieka 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pemɨnetiutahɨawixɨkɨ, xuriya
kenemɨtitayeurienikekai nekɨmana.
34 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, pɨkanetsi'upitɨa nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ
kenemɨtiyuriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨ matsi yanematinahɨaweni, xɨka xeiya pekaheyeyanike
temanuyukunakekɨ, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teɨterimama nixewitɨ pɨkahayenierenikekai.
Yurikɨ Yawé kanayeyurini.
35 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ titahɨaweka, tita mɨkɨ mɨti'atɨiriekai katinanupiini. Mɨpaɨta
katinitahɨawe:
—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritɨatɨ, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni.
Kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ yanepɨtikayani.
36 Hikɨ kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixɨarari kaniwewiekaitɨni
yutemawietɨ waɨkawa kanitawekaitɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatitahɨawixɨ
'uxa'ariekake.
37 Merikɨte 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai 'anake katinitaxatɨani
kemɨtiuyɨkai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie katiniutakwine hikɨ kaniuhurieni
naitɨ.
38 Hikɨ tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitɨani hikɨ kaniumɨni.
39 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Nawari hemɨkai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani kemɨtiuyuri, Nawari hepaɨtsita kenemɨtiyurienikekai,
Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame 'axamɨkatiyurienikɨ, matsi yapɨtiuyuri
Nawari yamɨyɨnikɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita».

Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsɨa niuki kanenɨ'ani, 'iwawirietɨ mitiwitɨnikɨ 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
40 Kepauka nɨ'ariekate Kaximeri memu'axɨa, 'Awikahiri hamatɨa meteniutaxata mɨpaɨta metenitahɨawe:
—Rawiri kataneyenɨ'ani kamaniwawirieka matsitiwitɨnikɨ.
41 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihɨximawetɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni, kemaineni yanetiniyurimɨkɨ. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ɨkate nemɨtihauxinanikɨ.
42 Merikɨte yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritɨani mɨyemiekɨ puxutsie nanutiyerɨni, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama yu'auxɨwitɨ mekaneiweiya, hikɨ Rawiri teɨterimama wa'utɨa mekanekɨne. 'Anari mɨkɨ kanitiwitɨni.
43 Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitɨkɨkaitɨni, merikɨte mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨ'ɨitamamatɨkai.
44 Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri muwitɨtɨakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kaniuwitɨtɨakaitɨni, Karini nuiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

26

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨreuyehɨwiri

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekɨne Tsahuri mɨpaɨ metetaxatɨanike:
—¿Ti'aitame petimate, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie meyu'awieta?
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mɨwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri kuwaunetɨ.
3 Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hɨxie huye 'aurie. Hikɨ Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'iweiyakai,
4 'awie nenieremete kaniwarenɨ'ani hakewa meyeikakai timaimɨtɨ.
5 Hikɨ Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai katinetimani, yaxeikɨata 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Tsahuri hupaitɨ kanayekateitɨni, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utɨkateitɨni.
6 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane nehamatɨa puyuwaɨriya Tsahuri manuka temuhukɨ?
'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'ahamatɨa nekanimieni.
7 Merikɨte Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatɨa 'ana tɨkariyaritsie mana mekaniye'axɨani, Tsahuri mekaniuxeiya mana mematiteitsie wahixɨapa kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupitsika 'uketɨ. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'auriena kaniukateitɨni kuyaxita wawarita mekanaheitɨkateitɨni.
8 'Awitsahi Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ Kakaɨyari matsiyetuirie mɨmatsi'aye'unie. Nemimienikɨ keneneupitɨa. Pitsikayakɨ nekanenukatseixɨamɨkɨ, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ, pɨkaheuyeweka tawarita.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'ikumemiwani, Yawé pɨka'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatɨani kemɨ'ane menayexei mɨmieni.
10 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeyuri, mɨkɨtɨtɨ kanimiemɨkɨ. Yatɨni yɨkɨmana kanimɨmɨkɨ, yayumienetɨ kanemieriemɨkɨ.
11 Merikɨte Yawé ne kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'axanemɨkatiyurienikɨ, pitsikaya xeikɨa keneutikwe'i meta tekɨxieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe keneutihani, kɨmɨ tekaniyehuni.

12 Hikɨ Rawiri yukɨmana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekɨxi haa muyema, Tsahuri
manutimu'utsie muwekai hikɨ mekanekɨne. Nixewitɨ matsi pɨkawaruxei nixewitɨ
'atsipɨkaretima yunaitɨ mekanikutsukaitɨni. Yawé waɨkawa mɨwareukutsitɨakɨ.
13 Hikɨ Rawiri 'anutaɨye kananuyani yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari
'apautatewakai Tsahuri mematiheteitsie.
14 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiwieni meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:
—'Awinexi. ¿Penere'enie?
'Awinexi kanita'eiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?
15 Merikɨte Rawiri kanita'eiya:
—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'ekɨ kuya 'aixɨa pemɨ'ane petihɨkɨtɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
pemɨmariwa. ¿Titayari hikɨ mati'aitɨwame pekati'ɨwiyakai? Matsi nematinitaxatɨamɨkɨ
xewitɨ kuya mana 'ahetsɨa kanitahani ti'aitame miemɨtɨ.
16 Kepemɨtiuyuri 'aixɨa pɨka'ane, kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeyuri. 'Ekɨ matsi
peuyewetse pemumɨnikɨ meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitɨwame xemɨka'uta'ɨwiyaxɨkɨ Yawé
menayexei. Tsiparatsɨ ¿hakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa muyema tekɨxi
manutimu'ukai muwekai?
17 Merikɨte Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Rawiri neniwe, 'ekɨ peretaine.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu neti'aitɨwame ne nekaniutaineni.
18 ¿Titayari neti'aitɨwame mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuweiya? ¿Kekuta netiuyuri?
¿Ketitakɨkuta 'axanetiuyuri?
19 Hikɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka pemɨnetsi'enienikɨ. Xɨka Yawé tiyurieneni,
'ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨnetsi'aye'uniekakɨ, kenereuyehɨwirieka Yawé meta nemawarika
kenaki'erieka. Mexɨka teɨteri meteyurieka, Yawé 'axakewaruyurieni,
mekanenayeweweiyani 'ena kwie Yawé mɨnetsi'uxatɨatsie mɨpaɨ menetekɨhɨawetɨ,
hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame mekanenayeitɨwani.
20 Hikɨ matsi 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni, pemɨnetsi'uweiya penetsimiemɨtɨ. ¿Titayari 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune tepɨ nemɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ, yanutsutɨni xɨ'au 'ɨtsita
kiekame hepaɨ? Ne nemaniwawirieka 'ekɨ 'ateewa pemɨkanetsikumemiwanikɨ Yawé
kanierekaku.
21 Hikɨ Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'axanepɨtiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsɨa kenenua. Nepɨkamatikwinitɨaniri. 'Ekɨ
matsi pepɨkanetsi'umi pepɨnereuyehɨwiri, ne matsi nemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ
nepɨyɨane.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetanɨ'a mati'uximayatsiriwame
mekweimiekɨ.
23 Merikɨte Yawé tame taxexuime ketarakapitɨani heitseriemekɨ kemɨtiyupitɨwa,
yurikɨ kemaine. Yawé hikɨ pɨnetsi'atɨakai hakewa nemɨyɨwekai nemɨmatsimienikɨ, ne
matsi nepɨkanewaɨri 'ekɨ Yawé matsi'anayexei pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'atukari waɨkawa pɨraye'akai, Yawé hikɨtane netukari
raye'akame kehayeitɨaka meta kenetsiwikweitsitɨaka naimekɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
25 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Merikɨte Rawiri 'aixɨa peke'itɨarieka. Mariwemekɨ 'ekɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
pekatinayu'iwakamɨkɨ naimekɨ.
Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani meta Tsahuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

27

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Tsieretsɨ hatsuaku Tsahuri
pɨnetsimieni. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie nemɨneta'unakɨ mana
nemekanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ Tsahuri netsiwaunetɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximɨkɨ».
2 Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweiyatɨ mekanekɨne Kahati
kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani, 'Akihitsi Mahuki nu'aya mɨra'aitakaitsie.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa, 'Akihitsi mana
kaniwaruta'ɨwiya. Kuyaxi yuxexuitɨ yu'ɨitama meta yuniwema
mekaniwaruwitɨkɨkaitɨni. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'ɨitama kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni,
'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'ɨyayatɨkai.
4 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie
'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatɨri katiniuhayewa.
5 Merikɨte Rawiri 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka yuritɨni 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'aixɨa
penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaɨtsie pemɨnetsiyetuirienikɨ mana
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ, pɨkaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukutenikɨ».
6 Hikɨ 'Akihitsi 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa Tsikɨraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni,
'ayumieme hikɨ Tsikɨraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katiniwapiinitɨni.
7 Merikɨte Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie xeiwiyari heimana nauka metseri
kaniuyurieni mana 'uyeikatɨ.
8 Rawiri kaneyeikakaitɨni yukuyaxima wahamatɨa metewanawatsirietɨwetɨ
ketsureutsixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsɨa, mɨkɨ mɨixa mekaniyuriekaitɨni
mana mekutetɨ, Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
9 Merikɨte kepauka Rawiri wahetsɨa mɨye'axekai yunaime kaniwatakukuyakaitɨni
'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tɨma 'ayeniereme pɨkakuhayeikawakai. Meta
katiniware'arɨwakaitɨni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta wakemarite.
Hikɨ 'Akihitsi hetsɨa kani'axeikaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ xɨka 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ re'iwawiyani: «¿Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pepɨrenawa?»,
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniku'eiyakaitɨni: «Kura kwieyari hetɨa meukayunetsie», yatɨni:
«Kerameri nuiwarimama», yatɨni «Tatsutɨa hepatsie, kenitsixi memanu'uwatsie».
11 Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitɨme pɨkawakuhayeikawakai 'ayeniereme, mɨpaɨ
tiku'eriwatɨ xɨka Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atɨani, mekanitaxanetakekaitɨni
kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨtsita. 'Ikɨ mɨya tiyurienetɨ xeikɨa piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie
kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kepaɨmexɨa tukari muyuri mana 'uyeikatɨ.
12 Hikɨ 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eririekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «Merikɨte
Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'erietɨ kaniyuhayewani yuteɨterima tɨme, xɨari yuheyeme
pɨnetita'uximayatsirieni».

28

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mɨtimaiwe hamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani
'ixaheritsixi memɨwakwiyukɨ. 'Ayumieme 'Akihitsi Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika 'ekɨ meta 'akuyaxima nehamatɨa tekanitakwiyuni tanaitɨ.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ 'ekɨ neti'aitɨwame, ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemɨtiyɨwe.
'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, 'ena mɨtiyehane netsihɨweme pekanayeimɨkɨ.
3 Merikɨte kepauka Tsamuheri mumɨ, 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mepɨyuheiwerietɨkatei
hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku mana mɨkiekarieyatɨkaikɨ. Tsahuri mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie, memɨtemaikai mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta memɨteyukewaiya
kaniwarayeweiyaxɨakaitɨni.

4 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mɨrakutewatsie mekanikuyaxe.
Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne, Kiriwuha paitɨ mekanitiyaxe.
5 Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi mɨwaruxei, kaniutimani waɨkawa yu'iyaritsie
kaneuyuyehɨani.
6 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniutahɨawe, peru mɨkɨ pɨka'ita'ei, niheinɨtsitana ni'inɨari
mupatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki.
7 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Mɨtimaiwe xekenenekuwawiri mɨkite wahamatɨa mɨtikuxata, para nemumiekɨ
nemeita'iwawiyakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.
8 Hikɨ Tsahuri kemarite yukɨ 'anenekame 'anakatɨxɨaka, teɨteri yuhutatɨ
mekaneiweiya 'uyɨwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsɨa. Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Iyari kene'atɨa mɨyuhekɨatakɨ nemixeiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ ketineuyuri kemɨ'ane
nemɨmatsitaxatɨani.
9 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xɨari 'atsipepɨkatimate Tsahuri kemɨtiuyuri? 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨkite wahamatɨa
memɨtekuxata meta memɨteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweiyaxɨani. 'Ekɨ penetsiwiniyamɨtɨ
xeikɨa pekaniutaineni nemɨmierienikɨ.
10 Merikɨte Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeniere, yurikɨ ne nematinikuhɨaweni nixewitɨ matsi
pɨkamatikwinitɨani 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.
11 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kemɨ'anekuta pepɨxeiyamɨkɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsamuheri nekanixatani.
12 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Tsamuheri 'uxeiyaka kaniutahiwa marikakɨ. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kari 'ekɨ Tsahuri pepɨyɨane. ¿Titayari peneti'itaiyane?
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkaheumaka. Tita pemɨtiuxei kenetineutaxatɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Iyari kwieta maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepɨxeiya.
14 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehapaɨ tiyuxexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kani'ukiratsitɨni matakɨ kaniyu'eimani kwieta maukatewatsie kanatimieni.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ retimaika Tsamuheri mɨyɨanekaikɨ, kaniutihɨximakeni titunumawetɨ
kwiepa.
15 Hikɨ Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari peneti'uximatɨa tawarita nemɨnuanikɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Waɨkawa matsi nekanine'iyaritɨaka piritsiteutsixi mekanenimietɨweni meta
Kakaɨyari kaneniuku'eirieni. Pɨkanetsiku'eiya nineheinɨtsikatsie meta Kakaɨyari
niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemɨmatsitahɨawekɨ nekaninewaɨriya,
kenemɨtiyurieni yapemɨnetitahɨawekɨ.
16 Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kamɨtsɨ xɨka Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unietɨ pɨta xɨka yuhayewa, ¿Titayari
ne penera'iwawiya?
17 Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atɨani kemutayɨkai meripaitɨ: Mɨkɨ matsi
kamaniunawairieni kepemɨti'aitametɨkai, Rawiri pɨta kaniyetuirieni.

18 'Ekɨ Yawé pemɨka'anu'enikɨ, 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwahekakai pepɨkawarukwi,
'ayumieme hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨyakamatinikwinitɨaka.
19 Merikɨte Yawé piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa kamaniyetuamɨkɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ekɨ
meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatɨa 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi
mekana'iwariekuni.
20 Hikɨ Tsahuri Tsamuheri 'u'enieka yapauka marikakɨ kanatiweni. Waɨkawa
kaniutimani Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ meta haakakɨ kanimɨximekaitɨni,
tɨkarikɨ tukarikɨ tixaɨ pɨkatitakwaiwekai.
21 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi Tsahuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepɨtikatɨa kepemɨnetiu'aitɨa kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ,
netukari neyetuatɨ.
22 Hikɨta 'ekɨ kenenanu'eni pekatinikwaimɨkɨ 'ikwai nepɨkawewieni, mɨpaɨ
peyukamaime 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.
23 Hikɨ Tsahuri kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete
mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni 'ukaratsi kemɨtikɨhɨawekai, 'imatɨrieka kaniyuwaɨriya.
Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerɨni.
24 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ kaniumieni meta tɨriku
tɨxiyari kaniupɨna, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitikwaxiya.
25 Hikɨ Tsahuri katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie mete'ukwaka
mekanayekɨne.

29

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kememɨkate'itanaki'eri

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie
mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri
mɨrakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa.
2 Hikɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaruti'inɨata, hipatɨ wa'ukiyarima
xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitɨkɨkaitɨni, hipatɨta xeimiriyari. 'Akihitsi meta Rawiri
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ wa'utɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—'Ikɨ hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?
'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neuxei 'ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni meripaitɨ Tsahuri mɨti'uximayatsiriekai 'Ixaheritsie
ti'aitame. Matsi hikɨri xeiwiyari heimana nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani, kepaukapai
temuyutaxewirixɨtsie, tixaɨ hetsiena nepɨkatikaxeiyawe para yuri nemɨkati'eririekakɨ.
4 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiriyama, 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita meha'atɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'aitɨani:
—Keniwaranɨnɨ'a memɨyehukɨ hakewa kwie pemɨwarexatɨa. Temɨtakwiyutsie
memɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka, nɨkahɨrixɨa tame pɨta metatsihetakwini. 'Aixɨa
kaniuyuyuriweni tiyu'aitɨwame hetsɨa mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ takuyaxima watayuniyame.
5 'Ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi meminɨawa mete'ukaye'atɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:
«Tsahuri xeimiriyari kaniwarukwini,
peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tikuhɨawaruwatɨ 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeniere, 'ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni, ne
yanepɨra'eriwakaku temɨtakwiyutsie pemɨnetsi'anuweiyakɨ. Kepauka pemɨnua
nehetsɨa tixaɨ nepɨkatikaxeiyawe 'ahetsie 'axamɨti'ane, para yuri
nemɨkamati'eririekakɨ. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yemekɨ 'aixɨa
mepɨkamatexeiya.
7 'Ayumieme ne mɨpaɨ nepɨra'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixɨa 'iyari pekawahaxɨatɨatɨ.

8 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ 'Akihitsi katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamɨti'ane? ¿'Ekɨ neti'aitɨwame tita petiukaxei mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka nemɨnetaxewirixɨtsie paitɨ 'atsita hikɨ? ¿Titayari mekanetepitɨa neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie wahamatɨa nemɨnetamienikɨ?
9 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nekatinimaika nehetsie 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari niuki tuayameya hepaɨ pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani pemɨkamiekɨ 'ekɨ tahamatɨa temɨtakwiyutsie.
10 Hikɨ 'uxa'a ximeripai 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahamatɨa memeyekɨ, 'amɨtikahekɨare xekaniyehuni.
11 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni, piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie mekanekɨne. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa mekanekɨne.

30

Rawiri 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikɨraki mekaniu'axɨani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxɨakaitɨni meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari mekaniutataiya.
2 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarehapani, mana yunaime memɨte'u'uwakai 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate. Peru 'ayɨwekatɨka nixeime mepɨka'umi.
3 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatɨa memu'axɨa, wakiekari kaniutataiyariekaitɨni, wa'ɨitama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitɨni.
4 Merikɨte Rawiri, hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutitsuani me'utihiwatɨ kepaukake memuti'uxixɨ mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ.
5 Rawiri 'ɨitamama yuhutatɨ mekananutaxɨriyakaitɨni, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'ɨyayatɨkai.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneumakaitɨni, karikɨ kuyaximama me'itituaxixɨanike pɨ'eriekai mɨpaɨ memɨtekuxatakaikɨ, memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ yuniwema yunaime memɨwarutatɨmaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri kaniutɨrɨkariyarieni, Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsie yuri ti'erietɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi 'Akimereki nu'aya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena kenehurimie.
'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atɨirieni,
8 Rawiri Yawé kaniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ memehapanie pekaniwaretawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatɨa kaneyani, Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axɨanike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa
10 huta tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukɨnekɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memu'u'uxekaikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikɨa warawitɨtɨ kaneyani.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri teɨterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie mekaniutaxeiya, Rawiri hetsɨa mekani'atɨani. Hikɨ mekatenimini meta mete'enuharitɨa,
12 xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tɨkari tixaɨ pɨkatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyani.
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa pepɨti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekipitutanaka nepɨhɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki tewiyari hetsiemieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemɨtikuyekai, neti'aitɨwame kaneniuku'eirieni.
14 Kereteutsixi* tau manatineika tserieta memɨtamakai tekateniwarekunawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi kwieyaritsie meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari tetehetataiyaxɨ.
15 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsɨa ketananuwitɨki?
'Ekipitu kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa pekanetsiyetuani. Mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ nekaxenanuwitɨmɨkɨ hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.
16 Merikɨte 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsɨa kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ mana memakutekaitsie mepakɨnɨkai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, metekwatɨ meta me'ietɨwetɨ, piritsiteutsixi wapiini memɨtewarunawatsiriekaikɨ meta Kura kiekatari.
17 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ukahekɨareku kanitsutɨani wakwinetɨ, 'uxa'arieka taikaike katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikɨa temari mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie.
18 Merikɨte Rawiri naime katiniukaxeiya yupiinite tita 'amarekitsixi memɨte'inawairiekai meta yu'ɨitama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani.
19 Tixaɨtɨ reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa memɨwaraye'unie tita memɨtewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate 'ukitsi 'ukari, tixaɨtɨ wapiinite reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximetɨ kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «'Ikɨ Rawiri katinipiinieyatɨni».
21 Merikɨte Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari kuyaxi memayuhayewaxɨtsie memɨ'u'uxekaikɨ memɨkaheiwei. Mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa kaniuyani watahɨaweke.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri memaweiyakai hipatɨ kuyaxi 'axamepɨteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ikɨ matsi tahamatɨa mepɨka'anukɨ, 'ayumieme xɨari pɨkaheuyewetse tita temɨtehekaxei mɨkɨta temɨwayetuiriwanikɨ. Mekehekɨne yu'ɨitama mewarawitɨtɨ meta yuniwema.
23 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei ne'iwama mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka. Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ naime mɨtatiyetuiri mɨtatsi'uta'ɨwiyaxɨ, tenawayamete tahetsɨa mɨwayetua memɨtatsi'utakwi.
24 ¿Kemɨ'anekuta yuri pɨtixeta'eririeni kexemɨteku'eriwa? Tita temɨtewarunawairi piinite teyunaitɨ katinitahetsiemiemetɨni, 'ayumieme yaxeikɨa tipapaɨmeme tekatenitapixɨakuni memuyutakwi meta memɨtehɨkai.
25 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika kaniutsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hikɨ 'akuxi 'ikɨ tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika mekanaye'atɨaka.
26 Merikɨte manata Tsikɨraki me'u'axɨaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekatari katiniwarenɨ'airieni piinite memɨtehekaxeiyakai, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweti: «'Ikɨ 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini temɨtehekuwikweitsitɨa».
27 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari 'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi,
28 'Aruhexi, Tsipimuti, 'Etsitemuha,
29 Xakari, Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi wakiekarite,

* **30:14 30:14** *Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi panuyɨne.*

30 Kuxima kiekatari, Kuratsani, 'Ataki,
31 meta Hewuruni memɨtamakai, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta
kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaitɨ mekateneutapixɨani.

31

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Tsam 31:1-13 - 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru mewaruxeiyaka
mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie mɨkɨ yumɨiretɨ
mekaniukwi'iwa.
2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya meta niwemama.
Mekaniwarekwini meri Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.
3 Kuyaxi matsi waɨkawa Tsahuri hepaɨtsita mekaniuyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya
'ɨrɨkɨ me'imɨiximetɨ. Matsi piritsiteutsixi mehe'iwakakuri waɨkawa tiuka'eniwatɨ,
4 Tsahuri yɨhɨweme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a,
yaketineuyuri mexi 'iya xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya meka'axɨawawe, mɨkɨ
xeikɨa mekanenitinanaimakuni».
Merikɨte mi'ɨwiyakai waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurieni
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukɨmana yu'ixipara watihanaka
kaniuyumieni.
5 Kepauka 'i'ɨwiyame Tsahuri muxei mɨkime, mɨkɨta yu'ixiparakɨ kaniuyumieni
yukɨmana.
6 Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama yuhaikatɨ, 'i'ɨwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ
mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai meta Kurutani 'anutaɨye
memɨtamakai memɨte'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meyuta'unakai, meta
kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai, mɨkɨta yukiekarite
mekaniuku'eiriexɨani mekanekɨne. Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie
mekaniyuhayewa.
8 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axɨaka mɨkite wapiini mete'anupinike,
Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama mekaniwarutaxeiya
mekwikwi'ime.
9 Hikɨ mu'uya mekananutixiteni, piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai
mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete
mekaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yutukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨwayewetɨkatsie meta yunaime
yuteɨterima wahɨxie.
10 Merikɨte Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti kakaɨyariyari
hetɨa mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mana
mekanikuwieni.
11 Hikɨ Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani, piritsiteutsixi
Tsahuri kememuyuriekai,
12 mɨkɨ hipatɨ mekamamatɨ metɨrɨkawitɨ tɨkarikɨ Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie
mekanekɨne, Tsahuri meta niwemama wakaxarite meheu'ɨiyuka mana kurarutsie
memukuwɨkai, hikɨ mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani.
Mana mekaniwarutitaiya,
13 hikɨ wa'umeyarite me'uti'ɨka xiutɨa mekanikateuku Kawetsi mɨrakutewatsie.
Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari
Tsamuheri

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ niukiyari
(2Tsam 1:4-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tsikɨraki mɨrakutewatsie huta tukari
kaniuyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari.
2 Hairieka tukaritsie xewitɨ tewi heyuta'unaka Tsikɨraki kaninuani, Tsahuri
kuyaximama mematitekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta mu'unaximatɨ
kemɨtiyuhiweriekai mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨariyaritɨkai, mana Rawiri hɨxie nuaka
kaniukatunumakeni kwiepa.
3 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewapai pepeyetɨa?
Kuya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepeyuta'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.
4 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa naime kemɨreyɨ.
Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi 'ipaɨ pɨreyɨ takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxɨa mɨrayukwitɨnetsie meta
yuwaɨkawatɨ mekanekwi'iwa. Mɨkɨ Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri niuki mi'atɨiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ yapepɨtimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mehekwi?
6 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya niuki mi'atɨiri:
—Ne 'atsinekatimaitɨ Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitɨni. Ne nekaneixeiya
kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hikɨ kuyaxi kaxetatetsie me'utetɨ
memeye'unie mekanehuraweiyakaitɨni meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ.
7 Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexeiya. Hikɨ kanenetahɨawe, kemɨnereta'aitɨa
yanekatinekayani.
8 Hikɨ kaneneta'iwawiya, kemɨ'ane nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai, ne mɨpaɨ nekatineita'eiya:
“'Amareki tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ”.
9 Hikɨ kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: “Ximɨxi
keneneumi'a, nepɨtiuka'eniwa xeikɨa nepɨkamɨwe”.
10 Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mɨpaɨ neretimaika mɨkatawikwenikekaikɨri.
Hikɨ kuruna menakekai nekanenutihanirieni meta matsɨwaya mɨraye'axe, para 'ekɨ
pɨta neti'aitɨwame nemɨmatsiyetuirienikɨ.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri meta hamatɨana memɨti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa
mekaneukatsanaxɨani hiwerikakɨ.
12 Meyuhiwerietɨ meta meyuhakietɨ mekaniukutaikaiyarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya
Kunatani 'ixiparakɨ memekwi'iwakaikɨ, yaxeikɨata Yawé kuyaximama wahekɨ meta
'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
13 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri temaikɨ kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atɨiri:
—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Teewatanaka nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'amareki tewiyari.
14 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ mɨya pepɨreyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?
15 Hikɨ tewi xeime yuhetsɨa mieme 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.

Kemɨtiuta'aitɨariekai 'iya kaneye'atɨani kanimieni.
16 Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Akɨmana 'ahetsie pekatinahɨani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekɨataka Yawé menayexei pememikɨ.

Rawiri kemɨtiyuhiweriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahekɨ

17 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wahepaɨtsita mieme.
18 «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniterɨwa. Meta katiniuta'aita mɨkɨ kwikari Kura kiekatari memɨta'ɨkitɨarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:
19 «Xɨa'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakɨmana pemɨ'ata'ɨrekai
mekwikwi'itɨ yemuritsie mekanekuheni.
Yuwaɨkawatɨ kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ mekanekwi'iwa.

20 »Kahati kiekariyaritsie xepɨkaheikuxatani
meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utɨa mɨpaɨ xepɨkatehehiwani,
'ukari piritsiteutsixi memɨkaheyutemamawiekakɨ
'ixɨarari memɨkahewewiekakɨ mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya waniwema.

21 »Xɨa'ui, Kiriwuha hɨriyarite,
xeme xehetsɨa pɨka'ukawiwiyeni meta pɨka'ukuhaɨtsiyatani.
Tɨriku pɨka'utixuxuawereni mawari mayanikɨ.
Tsahuri mana mukahɨiyakɨ kɨmana muyukunarɨma 'a'ɨtɨ:
memɨte'ayu'iwa kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma mana mepeihɨa.
22 Kunatani 'ɨrɨya
yapɨtixuxurekai,
yaxeikɨa Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapɨtixurekai
memɨwaraye'unie waxuriyakɨ.

23 »Tsahuri Kunatani matɨa. 'Aixɨa mepɨte'u'iyarikai.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨtenaki'eriwakai,
'axeikɨa yunaitɨ mekaniukwini.
Mɨkɨ kwinimieme mekatenanautsawawekaitɨni keyuri kwixɨ,
meta waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkawikaitɨni keyuri mayetsi.

24 »Xɨa'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Xekeneutitsuanani Tsahuri hetsiemieme,
mɨxekemaritɨakai 'ixuriki witsimɨ'anekɨ kwimɨxetakɨ,
meta witsimɨxekuyuruwakai huru kukateyarikɨ.

25 »Xɨa'ui kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ mekanekwi'iwa
Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mɨkitɨ.
26 Kunatani, 'ahetsiemieme waɨkawa nepɨneheiwerie,
ne'iwa hepaɨ nepɨmatinaki'eriekai.
Matsi waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsinaki'erikai
keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemɨtewanaki'erie.

27 »Yuwaɨkawatɨ kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ mekanekwi'iwa
Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'itɨ».

2

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitsutɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemɨmiekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, pekaniyɨweni pemɨmiekɨ.
Tawarita Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepehaine kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie nepɨmie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'ɨitama yuhutame warawitɨtɨ, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'ɨyayatɨkai Kaximeri kiekame.
3 Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexɨitɨ yutɨɨriyama mewaruwitɨkɨme, yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie.
4 Merikɨte Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne, mana Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti mekanikawirieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenitaxatɨani kename Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie memɨtama Tsahuri me'ukateukixɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwarenɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti: «Yawé 'aixɨa kexeyurieka tixe'aitɨwame Tsahuri hetsie xemɨtewiyakaikɨ meta xemeikateukixɨkɨ.
6 Hikɨta, Yawé kexenaki'erieka meta 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri nepɨtixeyetuirienikeyu mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ke'aixɨa xemɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani meta xepɨkamamaka, tsepanetɨ Tsahuri tixe'aitɨwame mumɨ, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti mekaneniukawirieni tiwa'aitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememɨtewarutakwi

8 Merikɨtsɨ 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame, 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitɨni Makanahini kiekariyaritsie,
9 mana kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri, meta Ketsireri, 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme, Wenikamini meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari hetsie.
10 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayeitɨarie, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitɨni. Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikɨa Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni,
11 mɨkɨ Hewuruni 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.
12 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Makanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawitɨtɨ, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani.
13 Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pɨmamayatɨkai, mɨkɨ Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kanayeyani. Mɨkɨ kuyaxi mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni meyutakwinike.
14 Hikɨ 'Awinexi Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni yayupaɨmetɨ temari mekeyutakwini kemɨ'ane memɨte'ayu'iwa.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
15 Hikɨ mana mekaniukɨne tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ temari wenikamini nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsɨa miemete, meta tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ Rawiri kuyaximama.

16 Yuxexuiti kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie yumu'utsie mekanikawirixiani hiki wa'etsata
mekaniwareutsexiani, hiki mipai mekateniuyukwini yupareku, 'ayumieme mana
mipai tiuyiku, Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Hatsurini katiniuteriwariwani.*
17 Miki tukaritsie waikawameki mekaniuyutakwini yemeki, Rawiri kuyaximama
'Awinexi mekana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mekaniwara'iwa.
18 Mana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta
'Atsaheri. 'Atsaheri kwinimieme piranautsawekai, maxa kemiranautsawe hepai
'amakuyewatsie,
19 hiki 'Awinexi kananukuweiya ka'ihayewati.
20 Yu'utima hanakuniereka, 'Awinexi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿'Ekitsi 'Atsaheri pekatiyiane?
Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu ne nepiyiane.
21 Hiki 'Awinexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeime pita pemiwiyaki, tepiateya
'ahetsiemieme mirayaniki.
Peru 'Atsaheri pika'enu'eni,
22 hiki 'Awinexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ari penetsi'uweiyati ketineuhayewa, nikati nematsi'umieni. ¿Kehapaita 'a'iwa
Kuhawi nerahiaweni?
23 'Atsaheri matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyati, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ikayariki
kanenakutseni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni, mana
'Atsaheri kaniukaweni.
Mana yunaiti memuyekikakai 'Atsaheri kaxarieya manukatei mekaniwa'uwekaitini
me'ixeiyakuti,
24 peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau
kanakayunirimekaitiniri kepauka 'Ahama yemiriyaritsie memiye'axia, Kihaki 'aurie
Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari manuyehane.
25 Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniyukuxeirieni 'Awinexi
meparewienike, mekanayekine memiwatakwiniki hiri 'amanutitewatsie.
26 Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ari tepitehayewa tetakwitiweti. 'Akuyaxima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi
memitatsihayewaki. Tami mipai pekatimate tsepa xemite'ayu'iwaxi, hiwerikata
xehexeiyati xemakine.
27 Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki Kakaiyari hixie mipai nekanaineni xika 'atsipeka'utayinike, matsi
nekuyaxima mepikatariyarienikekai 'eki meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyati.
28 Hiki 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati
mekateniuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi tawariri mepikawaranukuwei.
29 Hiki miki tikariyaritsie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama 'Arawa kwieyaritsie
mekaniuyekine. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'anukineka, Wituruni
kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine, Makanahini paiti mekaniye'axiani.
30 Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyati mitiuhayewaxi, nuaka yukuyaxima
yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri kuyaximama
meheuyeweti mekanakine meta 'Atsaheri.
31 Matsi Rawiri kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
mepiwarukwi 'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama.

---

* **2:16 2:16** *Kerikati Hatsurini. Hepirayuki 'ixiparaki mirayukwitixi panuyine.*

32 Hikɨ 'arike 'Atsaheri kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paitɨ mekaneikateuku,
paapaya makateukietsie. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kuhawi meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne,
hikɨ Hewuruni paitɨ ximeri mekaneta'axɨani.

3

1 Tsahuri nuiwarimama mɨixa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri nuiwarimama
mewakwitɨweti. Rawiri matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni
ti'aitatɨ, peru Tsahuri hetsɨa mieme matsi kanitaweranaxɨaximekaitɨni.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxɨ
(2Tsam 3:2-5 - 1Kem 3:1-4)

2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'ukatei, tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya:
Mexɨakame 'Aminuni pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,
3 hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri kiekame
mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai,
hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi
kiekame,
4 naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya,
'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra nu'aya, xewitɨta Rawiri 'ɨyaya.
'Ikɨ Rawiri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwarayexei Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

6 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memɨyukwitɨwekai Rawiri
nuiwarimama wahamatɨa, 'Awinexi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni
Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama wahetsie,
7 Tsahuri xeime pexeiyakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, mɨkɨ
hamatɨa 'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Titayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatɨa petiukahui?
8 Hikɨ 'Awinexi waɨkawamekɨ 'uyeha'aka mɨya mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ne tsɨkɨ netihɨkɨ Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemekɨ Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama
nepɨtiwa'uximayatsiriekai, yaxeikɨata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta
nepɨkamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsɨa. ¿Titayari hikɨ penerate'a kename 'ukaratsi hamatɨa
ne'ukahui?
9 Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayatɨ, xɨka Rawiri hetsɨa
yanekatiuyurieni xɨka neka'iparewieni yamɨraye'anikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kemɨtitahɨawixɨ:
10 Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepɨwanawairieni, Rawiri pɨta nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ meta Kura kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutɨme
Weritsewa paitɨ ye'atɨkaime.
11 'Itsiwutseti pɨkayuwaɨri 'Awinexi mɨta'eiyakɨ xeiniukiyaritɨma kanimakaxekaitɨni.
12 Hikɨ 'Awinexi 'ikɨ niuki kanenɨ'ani Rawiri hetsɨa: «'Ikɨ kwie xewitɨ pɨkarapiini,
matsi 'ekɨ pɨ'ahetsiemieme. Tɨratu nehamatɨa keneuwewi, hikɨ 'ana ne
nekamaniparewimɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie memɨtewiyakɨ».
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Ne tɨratu nepɨwewieni
'ahamatɨa, perutsɨ xɨka penetsi'atɨirieni Mikari Tsahuri niweya. Mexɨka
pekanetsi'atɨirieni, kanikatixaɨtɨni».
14 Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame yuhetsɨa miemete kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri
nu'aya hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ memɨteheitaxatɨanikɨ: «Ne'ɨya Mikari keneneyetuiri,
xeitsienituyari piritsiteutsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxɨ».
15 Mikahari kanewitɨkɨkaitɨni Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya, hikɨ 'Itsiwutseti katiniuta'aita
mɨnawaiyarienikɨ,

16 peru Paritiheri 'utɨmana kaneyani 'utsuaximetɨ Wakurini mɨrayetewatsie paitɨ
kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi kanitanɨ'ani mukunuanikɨ, hikɨ Paritiheri kanenu'enieni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatɨa
katiniutaxata, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri ti'aitame
xemɨyeitɨaku.
18 Peuyewetse 'ari mɨpaɨ xemɨteyurieni, karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ne Rawiri
nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ piritsiteutsixi
wahepaɨtsita meta hipame memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa”».
19 Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitsixi wahamatɨa katiniutaxata, hikɨ 'arike
Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatɨanike yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Wenikamini
nuiwarimama kememɨteyurikukai hepaɨtsitana.
20 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni
hetsiena mieme meta memeweiyakai xeitewiyari memuyupaɨmekai wahetsiemieme.
21 Hikɨ mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitɨa
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwata'inienikɨ 'ahamatɨa tɨratu memɨwewienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ana
'ayeumetsie pepɨti'aitani kemɨmatinake». Hikɨ Rawiri 'Awinexi kaniutateutɨani, mɨkɨta
'aixɨa 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemɨtiumierie

22 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri kuyaximama mekaniu'axɨani Kuhawi warawitɨtɨ hipame
mewarekukwika waɨkawa mete'atɨtɨ memɨwara'iwaxɨ wapiinite. 'Awinexi Hewuruni
pɨka'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsɨa, Rawiri kaneinɨ'akaitɨniri, mɨkɨta kaneyakaitɨni 'aixɨa
'iyari.
23 Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaime kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨarieni
kename 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame heku'iwatakai meta kename ti'aitame
heinɨ'akai 'aixɨa 'iyari.
24 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kaukatsɨ
'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxɨ. ¿Ketitayari kuta petipitɨa mɨyemiekɨ?
25 Ti'aitame 'ekɨ 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Mɨkɨ kanekuyeixɨani meti'itaiyatɨ
tikumaineti kepemɨtiku'eriwa meta naime timaimɨtɨ 'ekɨ kepemɨtiyuriene hepaɨtsita».
26 Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatɨa tiutixataka muwayetɨa hipame teɨteri
kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Awinexi 'utɨa, mɨkɨ Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitɨani. Peru
Kuhawi 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita Rawiri pɨkaraxaxatɨwakai.
27 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaɨtsie kaneiwitɨni kiekari kitenie,
'awie mɨreitaxatɨani hepaɨ yuxaɨtame. Muwa hukayatsie kaneitatseni hikɨ 'Awinexi
kaniumɨni. Mɨpaɨ Kuhawi katinekapitɨani mutaya 'Atsaheri mumiekaikɨ.
28 Kepauka Rawiri mɨretima, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, ne meta hakewa nemɨre'aita 'atsitepɨkateyuruwamete
'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemɨtiumierie hepaɨtsita.
29 Kemɨ'ane memimi mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kuhawi meta tɨɨriyamama. Hatsuaku tɨma
Kuhawi tɨɨriyamama wahetsɨa mepɨkaheuyeweka meheukuhatɨkaitɨ, nawi
kwiniyayari mehexeiyatɨ, yatɨni mehurietɨkaitɨ, yatɨni metakwikwiwatɨ, meta
meyehaakakwitɨwetɨ».
30 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matɨa 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'iwa 'Atsaheri mumiekaikɨ
Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.
31 Hikɨ Rawiri Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe meta yunaime hamatɨana
memu'uwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxɨa, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa,
'Awinexi hetsiemieme xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie ti'aitame Rawiri 'utɨmana
kaniumiekaitɨni,
32 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie ti'aitame
karima kaniutatsuakakaitɨni meta teɨteri yunaitɨ hamatɨana mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni.

33 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi hetsiemieme:
«¿Titayari 'Awinexi mɨyatiumɨ
mɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ?
34 'Amamatetsie pepɨkahɨakai
meta 'a'ɨkatetsie tepɨakɨ pepɨkahɨakai.
Teyumemiwamete memɨmatsi'umieni
hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ pekatiniumɨni».
Teɨteri matsi waɨkawa mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni.
35 Rawiri hetsɨa yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ahura mekaniukɨne me'i'inietɨ 'etsiwa mɨtikwanikɨ mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari kenetiukwinitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka paa neha'inɨata yatixaɨtɨ 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».
36 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ mekaneitimaitɨkɨne, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime kemɨtiyurienekai ti'aitame teɨteri kaniwanakekaitɨni.
37 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri yunaitɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemɨtiumierie.
38 Hikɨ ti'aitame yuteɨterima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate hikɨ tewi mariwetɨ mumɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?
39 Hikɨ ne, tsepanetɨ ti'aitamekɨ nemanayexeiyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniweranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yɨkɨ nemɨwaruyurieni nepɨkayɨwe. Yawé 'axakerekapitɨani mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri».

4

'Itsiwutseti kemɨtiumierie

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename 'Awinexi Hewuruni paitɨ hemieriekai, 'ana kaniutimani meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ.
2 'Itsiwutseti teɨteri yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Xewitɨ Wanaha katinitewakaitɨni, xewitɨta Xekawi, mɨkɨ meyuhutatɨ Ximuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Weruti kiekame, mɨkɨ Wenikamini mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai. Weruti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie pɨrawiyakai.
3 Weruti kiekatari meripaitɨ Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.
4 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeiyakaitɨni 'auxɨwime wiyari hexeiyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'ɨtsaiwakai. Kepauka Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mɨtiwarutaxatɨa kename Tsahuri meta Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'ɨwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitɨni 'etutɨ, peru yumexɨitɨarikakɨ kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurietɨ kanayani.
5 Hikɨ Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwutseti kie mekanekɨne, hikɨ tuka 'amɨtiɨxɨkatsie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ kepauka mutikukutsutsie.
6 'Ukaratsi kitenie tihɨweme kaneukuni tɨriku henatɨ, hikɨ mana mɨpaɨ mekatenanutakɨne Xekawi Wanaha matɨa 'awie kiita paitɨ.
7 Kepauka 'upaitɨ memeutahaxɨa 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitɨni yu'utatsie. Muwa mekaneititseixɨani mekanimieni, hikɨ mu'uya mehanutixiteka mekaneituni. Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekaniuyekɨne,
8 hikɨ Hewuruni meye'axɨaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Neuxei 'ekɨ ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atɨirieka, Tsahuri mɨmatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemɨtɨ. Yawé hikɨ katinikɨhɨwirieni 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama kememɨmatsiyurikukai hepaɨtsita.

9 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni niwemama
Weruti kiekame:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'aixɨa mɨnetsi'uyuri ne'uximatɨarikatsie,
10 meripaitɨ xewitɨ pɨnetiutaxatɨa kename Tsahuri hemɨkai, 'aixɨa ti'aneme
netiutaxatɨame puyu'eriekai, peru ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatipitɨa, matsi nekanita'aita
mɨhɨiyanikɨ meta mɨmierienikɨ mana Tsikɨraki kiekariyaritsie.
11 Matsi yemekɨ kareuyewetse xeme nemɨxekwini teyukwikate 'atsikatiyurieneme
xemumikɨ mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie. 'Ayumieme xekatenayukatuakuni xemimikɨ.
Nekanixekumaweriyamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa.
12 Hikɨ Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitɨani memɨwakwinikɨ meta wamamate
wa'ɨkate memanuxitexɨanikɨ, hikɨ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie haa mayemarike 'aurie
wakaxari mekaniuyewɨtɨani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya Hewuruni mekanikateuku
'Awinexi makateukietsie.

5

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitsutɨa
(2Tsam 5:1-3 - 1Kem 11:1-3)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne Rawiri hetsɨa
meteheitaxatɨanike. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ ti'aitame meta tame 'iwamarixi
tekanihɨkɨtɨni.
2 Meripaitɨri kepauka Tsahuri mɨtati'aitɨwametɨkaitsie, 'ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi
pepɨwakuwitɨnekai temɨyukwitɨwekaitsie. 'Ekɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kamatiniutahɨawe: “'Ekɨ
neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitɨmɨkɨ meta pekatiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ”».
3 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni ti'aitame Rawiri hamatɨa memɨtetixatakɨ, mana wahamatɨa
Rawiri tɨratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana hatseiti Rawiri mekaniukawirieni
mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ.
4 Rawiri ti'aitatɨ kepauka mitsutɨa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
pexeiyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.
5 'Atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura kwieyaritsie
Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta
Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemɨra'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 5:6-16 - 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

6 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ Kerutsareme mekanekɨne,
kewutseutsixi mana memɨtitekai mewaretakwinike. Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana
kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erietɨ, Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «'Ena
pepɨkahatahani, memɨkaheuneniere meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawetɨtɨ, mepɨteyurieni
memɨmatsitaweiya».
7 Peru Rawiri pɨyɨwekaxɨa kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani, hikɨ
'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka.
8 Rawiri mɨkɨ tukaritsie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane mɨyuwaɨriya kewutseutsixi
mɨwakwimiekɨ, tetɨata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe
meta memɨkaheuneniere mɨwarekwinikɨ. Ne mɨkɨ nekaniwaxani'erieka». Mana niuki
mɨpaɨ manɨyɨne kanayeneni: «Memɨkaheuneniere meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe ti'aitame
paratsiyuyata mepɨkaheutahaxɨani».
9 Rawiri kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie yukie kanayeitɨani meta Rawiri kiekariena
katiniterɨwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame kanawewietɨyani, kwie
mutahɨniyarietsie 'itsutɨaka paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ ye'akame,

10 matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Yawé Kakaɨyari
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.
11 Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kanenɨ'airieni yuniuki tuayamete, meta
kariuxa kɨyeyari kanenɨ'ani, kɨyekɨ memɨte'uximayatawawe meta tetexikɨ
te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ.
12 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ, ti'aitame
meyeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ mipitɨakai.
13 Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetɨa Kerutsaremetsie pɨta munua,
tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitɨni 'ukari tuxexerimama memakɨ meta 'ɨitamama, mɨkɨ
wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexɨani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
14 Mana yuniwema mɨwarayexei mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewaka: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi,
Natani, Tsarumuni,
15 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,
16 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 5:17-25 - 1Kem 14:8-17)

17 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti 'ukawiriyariekai
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme yunaitɨ mepayekɨ
me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie.
18 Piritsiteutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mayeweritsie Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie
mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie.
19 Hikɨ Rawiri Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwatakwini? ¿Tɨrɨkariya penetipitɨani nemɨwara'iwakɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'iwa. 'Ayumieme mana
Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini* katiniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé kaneutahani
memɨtatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ».
21 Piritsiteutsixi mana yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ Rawiri meta
kuyaximama mekaniware'ɨni.
22 Merikɨte piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekaniu'axɨani Rawiri metamienike, mayeweri
Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie.
23 Hikɨ tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akuxi pepɨkawarutakukuyani, wawarita xekenekɨkɨni waritsamu kɨyexiyari
maku'u xekeneu'axɨa, hikɨ mana wawarita pɨta xekenayenexɨaka xekeniwarutakuya.
24 Kepauka yuarika pemɨ'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepaɨ wapaitɨ kɨyexi
kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwatakwinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨari ne Yawé ne'anuyekaitɨ
'ahɨxie nepumieni kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwinikɨ.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé yemekɨ kemɨtita'aitɨakai, hikɨ piritsiteutsixi
kaniwara'iwa mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni† mewayeweiyaka Ketsehexi paitɨ
mekaniwaye'atɨani.

6

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemɨrekwei
(2Tsam 6:1-19 - 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25-16:3)

---

* **5:20 5:20** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *huye kutsiyari.* † **5:25 5:25** Xeime xapayaritsie hepɨrayukɨ 'ena paine *Kehewa.*

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
memeuyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,
2 hikɨ yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ kaneyani Wará paitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, mana
Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memanukwenikɨ, tɨratu kakuniyari hetsiena
memehɨawe mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yuteɨtamete wahixɨata
mɨti'aita.
3 Merikɨte Kakaɨyari kakunieya kaxeta hekwametsie mekananutiteni, hikɨ
mekaneitɨni 'Awinarawi kie mekaniyekweni, mɨkɨ yemuritsie kaniukateitɨni.
'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mɨhekwa mekanehana
4 Kakaɨyari kakunieya matɨkɨkai. 'Akihu kakuni hɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨni,
5 meta Rawiri meyunaitɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hɨxie mekateniukaketsinakaitɨni
waɨkawamekɨ meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ haripa 'etsimupe meta 'amupa
hayuanekaku, tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu, kaitsate meta tepɨa mutitiraurɨka.

6 Hikɨ kepauka Nakuni tɨriku matikatse meye'axɨaka, tuurutsixi
mekanetiketamɨrixɨani, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamakɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya kaniutuika.
7 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaɨtsita mimayɨakɨ, 'ana mana
kwitɨwa katinikwinitɨani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni Kakaɨyari kakunieya 'aurie mɨkitɨ.

8 Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaikɨ, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa*
katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka.
9 'Ana Rawiri Yawé waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨni
matsi Yawé kakunieya xɨka nekahekweni».
10 Mɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨri Yawé kakunieya manukwenikɨ yukiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita
pɨta 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mɨhɨiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame hetsɨa.
11 Mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku Yawé kakunieya haika metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati
kiekame kie 'ukaitɨ, hikɨ Yawé 'ana mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni meta yunaime
tɨɨriyamama.

12 Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiuxatɨarie kename Yawé kakunieya
'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateikɨ 'aixɨa wayuriekai tɨɨriyamama meta naime tita
mɨrexeiyakai, hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaɨyari kakunieya
kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani waɨkawa temawierikatsata.
13 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari memɨye'uwekaitsie,
Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitɨni meta xeime tsikeru muwaiya, mawari
memakɨnekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
14 Rawiri xeime xeikɨa 'anakatɨtɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena rinu
'ixurikiyarikɨ mɨwewiya, katiniutineitɨyani Yawé hɨxie waɨkawamekɨ yutemawietɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ mekatenikweximekaitɨni Yawé kakunieya yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta
Rawiri, hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ɨhɨtsieximetɨ.

16 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekarieyatsie meutahaximekai, Mikari
Tsahuri niweya yukiitsie wapaitɨ kananiere, hikɨ kepauka Rawiri muxei
'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hɨxie, waɨkawa kanitixani'erieni.

17 Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiiyari kanitawewiriekaitɨni, muwa kaneitateni.
Hikɨ muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyakɨ
mawariyari.
18 'Arike mawari taiyariyari 'uwewiekari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniutawawirieni teɨteri yunaime 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ,

---

* **6:8 6:8** Hepɨrayukɨ *Peretsi-'Utsa panuyɨne 'Utsa mɨrakwinitɨarie.*

19 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memɨyuxeɨriekai memɨyumɨirekai 'ukitsi
meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, takɨ 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari tsuirayari, meta
kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku, yukie yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani.
20 Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixɨa wayurienike yutɨiriyama, Mikari Tsahuri
niweya kaneikunake, mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—Neuxei hikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨka'ɨyɨ. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ
pepɨka'ɨyɨ. Pemutitsukwakakaitsie 'ukari te'uximayatamete 'awarita
mepɨmatsixeiyakai. Tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hepaɨ pepɨyɨanekai.
21 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie nekaniyɨanekaitɨni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anayexei 'apaapa
hetsiemieme meta 'a'iwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, Yawé teɨterimama.
'Ayumieme Yawé hɨxie nepɨtiukaye'ani.
22 Peru matsi tawarita 'akuxi tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarayuyeitɨani, 'ekɨ kepemɨkatiku'eriwa,
peru hikɨ mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemɨwaraxaxata mariweme
mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨaka.
23 Hikɨ Mikari Tsahuri niweya tɨiri kawarayexeiyaka kaniumɨni.

7

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(2Tsam 7:1-17 - 1Kem 17:1-15)

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨ matɨa, Yawé 'uxipiya
kanipitɨani yunaitɨ memeye'unie memɨka'i'uximatɨakakɨ.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neɨxei, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kɨyeyari kiiyarita,
Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.
3 Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemɨti'akuhɨawe, Yawé matsi
'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani.
4 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
5 «Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “'Ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨ kii pemɨnetsitawewirieni muwa nemayekanikɨ.
6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie paitɨtɨ hatsuaku kiita
nepɨka'ayeyerɨwe, matsi xeikɨa nepukuyeika, 'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaitɨ.
7 Kepaɨmexɨa tukari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsɨkate
nemɨwarutanɨ'a neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwata'ɨwiyakɨ, hatsuaku mɨkɨ xeime
nepɨka'utati mɨkanetsi'utawewirikɨ kariuxa kiiyari”.
8 »Kamɨtsɨ, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi, mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Ne muxatsi pewahɨnekaku nekamananayexeiya, matsi
pɨta neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
9 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikakai tsepa kepemɨtikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiemieme
memɨmatsi'aye'unie yunaime nekaniwarakuxɨtɨani. Hikɨ waɨkawa pemariweme
nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa memɨmamariwawe wahepaɨ.
10 Meta neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ kwie, mana yuheyemekɨ
memɨtitenikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mekamariutsietɨ. Mana memɨwaraye'unie
mepɨkawa'uximatɨakari meripaitɨ kememɨwayuriekai,
11 kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwaranuka'uitɨwakaitsie neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsie. Meta 'ekɨ nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ kayuwatɨ pemuyeikanikɨ yunaime
memɨmatsi'aye'unie watsata.
»”Peru hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kamatinahɨaweni yapemɨtimaikakɨ mɨkɨ kamanipitɨamɨkɨ
'anuiwari kii manukuketɨanikɨ.

12 Kepaukari pemɨmɨni meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatɨa pemɨkateukieni,
'anuiwaritsie xeime nepanayexeiya mɨtita'aitakɨ, meta yamɨtiyurienikɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni kii nehetsiemieme mɨtawewieni muwa 'aixɨa nemɨtimariwanikɨ
meta heitserie nepipitɨani yuheyemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ.
14 Ne paapaya nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨta neniwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme kepauka
'axamɨtiyurieni, nekaneyemari'itɨamɨkɨ ne'iwaɨyɨkɨ, rapaapa mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ.
15 Peru ne'inaki'erietɨ nepɨka'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemɨtiuhayewaxɨ hepaɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta
hetsiena mieme heitserie nemɨmatsipitɨanikɨ.
16 'Anuiwarima yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uwani nehɨxie, 'a'uweni
yuheyemekɨ 'apuweni”».
17 Hikɨ Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya Rawiri 'ikɨ naime katiniutaxatɨani,
kemɨtiutahekɨatɨarie heinɨtsi hepaɨ 'anemekɨ.

Rawiri nenewierieya
(2Tsam 7:18-29 - 1Kem 17:16-27)

18 Hikɨ Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie 'utayerɨka mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
«Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, ¿kepaikɨ ne nepɨhɨkɨ meta netɨɨriyama, titayari mariweme
penerayeitɨwani?
19 Yawé Kakaɨyari, waɨkawari pepɨnetiupitɨa, kamɨtsɨ hikɨ mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa tihɨkɨ
'ahepaɨtsita. Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni, waɨkawa pepɨnetiutaxatɨa
ke'aixɨa pemɨtiyurieni 'arike nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaɨyari teɨteri
wahetsiemieme mariweme pepɨtiyuriene.
20 »¿Kehepaɨ tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahɨawe
yapekatinimaikari, 'ekɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari?
21 Mariwemekɨ 'ikɨ pekatiniuyurieni 'aniuki pehaye'atɨatɨ, kemɨmatinake hikɨ ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetiutahekɨatɨa.
22 »Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe. Tame mɨpaɨ tekatenetimani xewitɨ
kaniumaweni 'ahepaɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ meta tawarita yuri kakaɨyari pumawe.
23 Hakewatsɨ nuiwari 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ mepe'uwa. 'Ikɨ
nuiwari xeikɨa pekaniuxɨna 'ena kwiepa, 'ateɨterima pewarayeitɨanike meta wahetsie
pemetimatiwakɨ kepemɨtimariwe. Mariwemekɨ pekatiniuyurieni kepauka 'ateɨterima
wahɨxie, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kepemɨtatiutawikweitsitɨa, nuiwarite kananitari
kepemɨtiwarayeweiyaxɨa meta wakakaɨyarixi.
24 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pekatiniuwiya 'ateɨterima yuheyemekɨ memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta 'ekɨ Yawé wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
25 »Hikɨ Yawé meta Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ yaketineuyuri ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ meta nenuiwarima wahetsiemieme.
'Aniuki kenaye'atɨa
26 teɨteri memɨmatsimaikakɨ yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane pemɨhɨkɨ, meta yunaitɨ 'aixɨa
memutiyuanenikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
'ixaheritsixi kaniwakakaɨyaritɨni”. Hikɨ ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ
nenuiwari yuheyemekɨ 'ahɨxie kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ.
27 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame
meripaitɨ pepɨnetiutahekɨatɨa nenuiwaritsie kepemɨtiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨyanematinikɨhɨaweni.
28 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame waɨkawamekɨ
kepemɨnetiutaxatɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ, 'ekɨ pekanikakaɨyaritɨni meta kepemutayɨ
kaniyuritɨni.
29 Neuxeitsɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixɨa keniwaruyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ
pewa'ɨwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ mekaniu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima, 'ekɨtsɨ Yawé

naimekɨmɨyɨwe yapekaniutayɨni. Xɨka nenuiwari 'aixɨa pewaruyurieni yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepuyuhayewani».

8

Rawiri kemɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 8:1-14 - 1Kem 18:1-13)

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni Meteki-'Ama kiekariyari.
2 Yaxeikɨata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, waɨriyarika kaniwarupitɨani kwiepa memɨtihinikɨ meta kaunari ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ kaniwaruti'inɨata, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane huta 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai kaniwakukuyakaitɨni, matsi hairieka 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai me'ayenenieremе kaniwaruhayewa. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku muhawitsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietɨ mekanakɨne meteyukutuayatɨ hetsɨana.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metɨa hatuxame 'Eupɨrate manuyeka kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiyake.
4 Rawiri xeimiriyari kaxetatsixi kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai meta kawayutsixi mekaniwarutiwiteni wateuritetsie naitsata matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.
5 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsɨa memu'axɨa me'iparewienike Tsuwa mɨti'aitametɨkai, Rawiri mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kaniwarukwini.
6 Yaxeikɨata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, hikɨ tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietɨ mekaniyuhayewa meteyukutuayatɨ hetsɨana. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku.
7 Hikɨ kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete memi'ɨkai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitɨani Kerutsareme paitɨ katinepini.
8 Metatsiere tiwaɨkawa wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka katinetɨni Tewaki mexuawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨretima kename Rawiri yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai.
10 Mɨkɨta Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitɨni, 'ayumieme yuniwe Kurani kanenɨ'ani Rawiri ti'aitame hetsɨa 'aixɨa mɨreitahɨawekɨ, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxɨkɨ. Kurani katinepini pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, hurukɨ meta wurunitsekɨ.
11 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri mɨkɨ Yawé katiniyetuirieni, hetsienamieme mɨrayanikɨ yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨatɨ matɨa wapɨratakɨ meta wahurukɨ:
12 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi. Meta Yawé katiniyetuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mɨtiwarenawairi, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.
13 Rawiri matsi waɨkawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari 'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini.
14 Yaxeikɨata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsɨa meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

Rawiri parewiwametemama
(2Tsam 8:15-18 - 1Kem 18:14-17)

15 Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitɨni, yunaime teɨteri
pɨtiwa'aitɨakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yɨkɨ katiwaxeiyatɨ hipame meta heitseriemekɨ
yatiyurienetɨ wahetsiemieme.
16 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri
nu'aya, ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
17 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewimete
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tserahiyaxi kemɨtiuyɨ mɨraka'utɨwa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
18 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, mɨkɨ kuyaxi Rawiri hɨwemete kereteutsixi meta
pereteutsixi pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai. Mɨkɨta Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa
'iparewiwamete* mexɨakate mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

9

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Tsahuri nuiwarieya
'uyeikakaitɨni para 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ Kunatani ha'eriwatɨ.
2 Hikɨ Tsahuri tɨriyamama xeime mekanexeiyakaitɨni memɨte'ihɨritɨakai yupiinite
mɨkɨ Tsiwaha pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani. Kepauka Tsiwaha
Rawiri hɨxie munua, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tsiwaha 'ekɨ petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Xewitɨ 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tsahuri nuiwarieya? Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uyuitɨa
waɨkawa nemiparewienikɨ.
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewitɨ puyuhayewane muhurie
yu'ɨkatetsie.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Hakewa peka?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.
5 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani mɨwawiemiekɨ Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie,
Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ.
6 Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya Rawiri hɨxie
munua, kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepapai.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ Mepiwutseti petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
7 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwatɨ, nepɨnewaɨriya 'aixɨa
nemɨmatsiyurienikɨ. Naime nemaniyetuiriemɨkɨ kwie 'ateukari Tsahuri
manuyeikakaitsie meta hikɨri 'ena mautiyune nepɨmatimikwani nemexatsie timieme.
8 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'utihɨximakeka:
—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaɨtɨ matsi nepɨkatihɨkɨ, tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki hepaɨ xeikɨa
nekani'aneni.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, Tsahuri parewiwameya:
—Naitɨ ketipaɨmetɨ Tsahuri mati'aitɨwame mɨtipiinieyatɨkai meta tɨɨriyamama,
teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatiniyetuirieka.

---

* **8:18 8:18** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *mawari wewiwamete tatsɨari 'iparewiwamete.*

10 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka kwieya keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme,
mɨtiutixuxuawere pepɨtiuti'utani kiena kiekatari memɨtekwakakɨ. 'Aniwema
tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi memɨyupaume mekematsi'uparewieni meta xeitewiyari
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi mati'aitɨwametɨkai teukarieya, nemexatsie
katiniutikwa'amɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨmatita'uximayatsirienikɨ. Naimekɨ
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ kepemɨnetita'aitɨani.
'Ana mɨtiyetɨa Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'atɨ kanayani, ti'aitame
munu'ayatɨni hepaɨ.
12 Yunaitɨ Tsiwaha tɨɨriyamama Mepiwutseti mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni.
Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeiyakaitɨni Mikahiyaxi titewakame.
13 Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni, yu'ɨkatetsie muhuriekaikɨ, mana
ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitɨni.

10

Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 10:1-19 - 1Kem 19:1-19)

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumɨni, nu'ayata
Kanuni kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
2 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyanikɨ Kanuni
Nakaxi nu'aya, nehamatɨa paapaya ketemɨteyuxewikai hepaɨ». Hikɨ niuki tuayamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani, memeinɨtɨanikɨ paapaya mumɨkaikɨ.
Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama, memeta'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie,
3 mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «¿'Ekɨri
yuri petiwa'eririe 'ikɨ niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyenɨ'a, memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ
'apaapa hepaɨtsita? Matsi kaniwareyenɨ'ani 'akiekari memɨxeiyakɨ memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ
'arike memika'unakɨ».
4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsɨamiemete memanutaxɨriyanikɨ
meta wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ hixɨata 'atɨkaime yaxeikɨata wa'ixuriki hixɨapa
memɨtsanaxɨanikɨ wakɨtsapapai 'uku'atɨkaime. Hikɨ 'anake kaniwarayenɨ'ani.
5 Rawiri teɨterimama waɨkawamekɨ mepɨyutetewiyakai. Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka
yamɨretima kememɨte'anuyekɨnekai, yuniuki tuayamete kaniwarenɨ'ani
memɨwanakiyukɨ, meta 'ikɨ niuki memɨwareyetuirienikɨ hetsienamieme: «Keriku
xekeneyuhayewani, kwitɨwa 'uxepɨkahahuni kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere».
6 Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaɨtsita ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai, mɨkɨ
tɨratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsɨa kuyaxi memɨwaranɨ'airienikɨ pɨratakɨ:
tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta Tsuwaha kiekatari, xeitewiyari miriyari
kuyaxi mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama
xeimiriyari meta Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari
mepɨyupaɨmekai.
7 Rawiri kepauka yamɨretima, Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani meta yunaime kuyaximama.
8 Hikɨ 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni meta
mekaniyukuha'aritɨani memɨyukwiyukɨ, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta Xekuwi
kiekatari yateewa mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni 'amakuyewatsie, Tuwi meta Mahaka
wateɨterima wahamatɨa mekaniyuhayewa.
9 Hikɨ Kuhawi kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename me'ayehutakai memɨwaraye'unie,
'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe kaniwaranayexeiya tsiriyutsixi
memɨwatakwinikɨ,
10 mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyuhayewaxɨ yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhɨritɨani mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ.

11 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarɨmeni, xeme
xekanahuni xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ, xɨkata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarɨmeni tameta
tekanixeparewikuni.
12 Xepɨkamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawaɨriyatɨ tateɨterima wahetsiemieme
meta takakaɨyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kemɨtinake».
13 Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekɨne tsiriyutsixi
mewatakwinike, mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani mewaruxeiyaka.
14 Tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuta'unakai mewaruxeiyaka, yaxeikɨata 'amunitsixi
'Awitsahi memakatɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awietaxɨani. Hikɨ
'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Kerutsareme
kanakunuani.
15 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mɨpaɨ metehetimaika kememɨteha'iwariekai 'ixaheritsixi
wahepaɨtsita, tawarita mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni.
16 Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi katiniwarutanɨ'airieni tsiriyutsixi
memeyukuha'aritɨanikɨ 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye memɨtitekai, mɨkɨ matsi
Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Harari-'Etsexi
hetsiemieme.
17 Kepauka Rawiri yamɨretima 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukɨneka Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne. Tsiriyutsixi
'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Rawiri hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini,
18 peru mekaniyuta'unaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari
kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari
yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumieni.
19 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememɨtewara'iwakai, te'aitamete
Harari-'Etsexi memɨparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni
kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ meta mekaniyuyetuani wahetsiemieme
memɨte'uximayakakɨ. Hikɨ hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi memɨwaparewienikɨ
mepɨkahekɨ.

11

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekɨkakai meheuyukwiyuka,
Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsɨa miemete 'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie
memayaxetɨkɨnekɨ. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaneyuhayewa.
2 Hikɨ heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu heima
kaniuyeikakaitɨni, manapaitɨ 'uyeikatɨ 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'ɨwaneme. 'Ukaratsi
kwinimieme katini'ɨimarikaitɨni.
3 Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai timaimɨtɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniutaxatɨarieni: «Wetitsawe kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'ɨyaya heti
tewiyari».
4 Hikɨ Rawiri katiniuta'aita hetsɨana mɨ'atɨarienikɨ, kepauka Wetitsawe mɨ'atɨarie
mɨkɨ hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pɨkareutewikai
'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itieka,
5 hikɨ 'ayumieme kaniutihukata meta Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtimaikakɨ.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri Kuhawi 'ikɨ niuki kanenɨ'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kenenanɨ'airi».
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
7 Kepauka 'Uriyaxi munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemɨreyurienekai meta
kuyaxi kememɨtehe'uximayakai meheyukwitɨwetɨ.
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe: «'Akie kenemie 'a'ɨya hamatɨa kenekahu'i». Kepauka
mɨwayetɨa paratsiyuta, 'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku.

9 Peru 'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hɨwemete
wahamatɨa pukaatei.
10 Hikɨ Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mɨkahetɨakɨ, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ateewa pepeyetɨa. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretɨa?
11 'Uriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari meta yunaitɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura
kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritɨa yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitɨwame Kuhawi
metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne nekiita nemɨye'ani
witsinemɨtiukwa'ani meta ne'ɨya hamatɨa ne'ukahuputɨ. Yurikɨ Ti'aitame hɨxie ne
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨyɨaneni.
12 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨ 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani 'a'utɨma.
'Uriyaxi mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka,
13 Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyaripa kanita'inieni hikɨ mana kanititawaitɨani. Peru
mɨyatɨtɨ yaxeikɨa 'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi yaxeikɨa kuyaxi tehɨwemete
mematihipitetsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni.
14 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utɨirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utɨma
kaneinɨ'ani.
15 Xapa mɨpaɨ payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waɨkawa
memeyukwitɨwetsie. Hikɨ yuxaɨtame xekenehayewa metsekienikɨ meta
memierienikɨ».
16 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketɨkɨ, Kuhawi timaitɨ hakewa
memayenexɨanikekai waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana kaniutikeni.
17 Hikɨ kepauka mana kiekatari memayekɨ Kuhawi metamienike, hipatɨ Rawiri
parewiwamete mekaniukwi'iwa, yaxeikɨata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kaniumierieni.
18 Hikɨ Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kanenɨ'airieni naime hepaɨtsita rexaxatɨwatɨ
kememɨteyutakwikai.
19 Mɨpaɨ katinihɨritɨani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka naime pemɨreitaxatɨani ti'aitame
ketemɨteyutakwi hepaɨtsita,
20 xɨka mɨkɨ heyeha'ame mɨpaɨ meretahɨawe: “¿Titayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa
xetehakɨ kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ¿Xekatemaikai tamɨ kiekari kuraruyaritsie
me'aka'utɨ memɨxetimɨnikekai?
21 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaitɨ
'akawetɨ Tewetsi kuraruyari 'amatitewatsie teté titɨxɨme mahetekɨ mana kaneikatuaxa
kɨmana kanimieni. ¿Ketitayari 'ahurawa xete'ukɨ 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetɨa?” Xɨka
mɨpaɨ mareta'iwawiya, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari
kanemierieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”».
22 Hikɨ Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime
katiniutaxatɨani Kuhawi kemɨreitaxatɨakai.
23 Tewi niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kuyaxi memɨtatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwarɨmekaitɨni, peru kepauka
'amakuyewatsie temu'axɨa tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai
tekaniwaye'atɨani.
24 Hikɨ temɨmɨmete wapaitɨ kurarutsie memaka'ukai 'akuyaxima
mekaniwaretamɨni, hikɨ 'ana ta'iwama yayupaɨmetɨ mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikɨata
'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame.
25 Merikɨte Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kuhawi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi nehetsiemieme waɨkawa 'axapɨkareyɨkɨhɨaweni
kemɨreyɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ixipara matsi pɨtiyumemiwa tsepa kemɨ'ane. Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi
tawarita hekwamekɨ kewaretakwini mana kiekatari, kepaukake mɨkɨ kiekari naime
meka'una.

26 Kepauka Wetitsawe mɨtiutamari kename kɨnaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai, 'ana
yuhiwerietɨ kanayani hetsiena mieme.
27 'Arike yuhiwerietɨ tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani paratsiyuta mɨ'atɨarienikɨ
hikɨ kanitiwitɨni meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme. Rawiri kemɨtiuyuri matsi
Yawé pika'inakixɨ.

12

Natani Rawiri kemɨtiutati
(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 - 1Kem 20:1-3)

1 Merikɨte Yawé Natani kanenɨ'ani Rawiri hetsɨa mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ
Kakaɨyari niukameya Rawiri hɨxie munua, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Teɨteri yuhutatɨ xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitɨni. Xewitɨ waɨkawa pɨrexeiyakai,
xewitɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiyakai.
2 Xiku waɨkawa muxatsi pɨwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi,
3 peru tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya muxa xeime xeikɨa pexeiyakai 'inaneka meta
mitaweriyakai. Mɨkɨ muxa hamatɨana putawerekai meta niwemama wahamatɨa.
Xakɨyatsie pɨtitikwa'akai, watsutana pɨtiharewekai meta heikukwekaku
kaneukukutsukaitɨni. Mɨkɨ tewi yuniwe hepaɨ pɨtimaikai yumuxa.
4 Peru 'arike mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, xewitɨ 'iwatame xiku hetsɨa kaninuani, hikɨ
mɨrexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemɨtɨ meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mɨtiminikɨ, tewi
muxa xeime xeikɨa mexeiyakai kaniunawairieni.
5 Hikɨ 'u'enaka Rawiri waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani mɨkɨ xiku hepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme
Natani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, mɨkɨ tewi mɨya mɨreyuri kaneuyeweka
mɨmierienikɨ.
6 Meta katinayukatuamɨkɨ naukakɨa muxa kemɨraye'akai, mɨya mɨtiuyurikɨ meta
mɨka'itinenimayataxɨkɨ.
7 Merikɨte Natani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari:
“Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ meta
nekamaniutawikweitsitɨani Tsahuri matsimiemɨkɨkaku.
8 Mati'aitɨwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'ɨitamama
nekamaniyetuirieni. Yaxeikɨata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie
nekamaniupitɨani pemɨtita'aitakɨ. Xɨka 'ikɨ matsi 'etsitipaɨmekaitɨni, matsi tawarita
nekamatiniyetuirienikekaitɨni.
9 ¿Merikɨte titayari Yawé niukieya petiutixani'eri, yapetiyurienetɨ tita mɨkanetinake?
'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari pekaniumieni 'ɨyaya pewitɨmɨtɨ. 'Amunitsixi wa'ixiparakɨ
pekanimieni.
10 'Ayumieme hipatɨ 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atɨniwarie mepɨtakwikwiwani 'ixiparakɨ,
pemɨnetsi'utatawe'erikɨ meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'ɨyaya 'a'ɨya pemayeitɨakɨ”.
11 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'anuiwarimatɨtɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨni
memɨmatsi'uximatɨani, penierekaku 'a'ɨitama neniwayetuamɨkɨ xeime hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
matsi tukarikɨ wahamatɨa kanikahuimɨkɨ.
12 'Ekɨ 'awie kepemɨtiuyuri, ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ hekɨta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime
wahɨxie”».
13 Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mɨpaɨ katinetimani, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé hɨxie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.
Hikɨ Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ke'axapemɨtiuyuri Yawé kamatineuyehɨwirieniri, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkamɨni.
14 Peru 'aniwe xeikɨa kanimɨmɨkɨ, yapetimaitɨ Yawé pemutatawe'erikɨ.

15 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hikɨ Yawé kwiniya nunutsi kaniupitɨani
'Uriyaxi 'ɨyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waɨkawa katiniutakwine.
16 Rawiri Kakaɨyari kaniwawiriekaitɨni hetsienamieme yuhakietɨ, tɨkarikɨ kwiepa
'ukaitɨ tihɨximawetɨ kaniukatariyarɨwakaitɨni.
17 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiwamete mekanixeiyatɨwekaitɨni me'i'inietɨ manukukenikɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatɨa mɨtikwanikɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni.
18 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumɨni. Rawiri parewiwamete
mekanimamakaitɨni memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame temɨkɨhɨawekaitsie mɨkatatsiku'eniwakai,
¿hikɨ matsi mɨpaɨ xɨka tete'itahɨawe kenameri nunutsi hemɨ yɨkɨ katiyurieni?»
19 Rawiri matsi yuparewiwamete waruxeiyaka 'axɨkai memɨtekuxatakaikɨ,
katinetimani kemɨtiuyɨkai mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Nunutsi remɨri?
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu, kanemɨniri.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitɨwa kaniuti'ɨwa witsimu'ɨa kaniuyutawirieni,
hikɨ yutikemaritɨaka Yawé tukita kaneyani nenewieri 'ipitɨanike. 'Anake paratsiyuta
nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai memɨtehekatu'irienikɨ, hikɨ katiniukwani.
21 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri mɨya pepɨyɨane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'ekɨ matsi
pekaniyuhakiekaitɨni meta petiutatsuakakai, hikɨta matsi kutana 'ekɨ pe'anukukeka
petikwa'a.
22 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitɨni
neyuheiwerietɨ, mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwatɨ: “Xewitɨ pɨkatimate. Heiwatɨ Yawé
netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitɨani mɨtaniereki”.
23 Hikɨ matsi mumɨ, ¿titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyɨwekuta tukari ne nemipitɨanikɨ?
Mɨkɨ nehetsɨa munuani pɨkayɨweri. Nepɨta 'uxa'atɨni nekaniyemieni hakewa mɨkɨ
metɨa.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri yu'ɨya Wetitsawe kanekunɨtɨani meta hamatɨana kaniukahuni.
'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeiya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katiniterɨwa. Yawé nunutsi
waɨkawa naki'erietɨ kanayani,
25 hikɨ yuniukame Natani kaniutanɨ'ani Keririyaxi* memɨteheiterɨwakɨ.
26 Merikɨte 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitɨni peru
ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitɨni.
27 Hikɨ yuniuki tuayamete kaniwarenɨ'ani Rawiri mɨpaɨ memɨtehetahɨawekɨ:
«Xawaha kiekariyari nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memɨwatihanɨwetsie,
28 hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxɨ
yunaime pemɨwarawitɨnikɨ kiekari pemɨka'unakɨ. Mexɨka katixaitɨni ne
yanetiniyurimɨkɨ meta kenemɨtitewa yakatinitaterɨwariemɨkɨ».
29 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritɨaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie
kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa.
30 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kuruna manamakai hurukɨ muwewiya kaninawairieni,
mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitɨni meta
tetexi witsimɨ'anene kaneukatekaitɨni. Hikɨ Rawiri pɨta mekananutiketsirieni. Meta
Rawiri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mekanitahaxɨani piinite waɨkawa mekatenepini.
31 Hikɨ mana kiekatari kaniwarayeweiyaxɨani xaɨtsie pɨta,
katiniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani kɨyexi xiteyarikɨ, tepɨa manuyemɨtsɨkɨ
memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta hatsakɨ, yaxeikɨata waɨriyarika kaniwarupitɨani xɨnariya

* **12:25 12:25** *Keririyaxi hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.*

matitaiyarɨwa memɨte'uximayakakɨ. Naitsarie mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa, hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiu'aitaka Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatɨa.

13

'Aminuni Tamaxi matɨa

1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitɨni witsiti'ɨimarikame Tamaxi titewakame. Xewitɨta Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni.
2 Matsi Tamaxi mɨ'ɨimaritɨkaikɨ, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhɨaweti mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ mɨkwaniwekaikɨ yamɨtiyurienikɨ kemɨtiku'eriwakai hetsiena mieme.
3 Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwinie timaiweme kanexeiyakaitɨni Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni meta Rawiri kanimatsuyatɨkaitɨni. Kunarawi
4 'Aminuni mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'ekɨ ti'aitame penu'ayatɨtɨ kwinimieme petiyɨxime petikuye? ¿Titayari pekaneraxaxatɨwa kepemɨti'akuhɨawe?
Hikɨ 'Aminuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nerikɨ Tamaxi nepɨhiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.
5 Kunarawi mɨpaɨ katinita'ɨkitɨani:
—Keneu'akwinima pemɨtikuyeni hepaɨ ketinekani 'a'utatsie. Kepauka 'apaapa mɨmatsixeiyamie mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “Ximɨxi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie mɨneramimiekɨ. Ne nekaneixeiyamɨkɨni 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewiriekame meta pɨnerapiniriwani”.
6 Hikɨ 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimatɨ. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxei, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tɨriku tsuirayari mɨnetsitiwewirienikɨ meta mɨkɨ mɨnetiminikɨ.
7 Hikɨ Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani Tamaxi kie mɨreitaxatɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai ketinekawewiri».
8 Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie hekakaikame kanetaxeiya. Yapauka tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari kaniuhawiya hutame tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya.
9 Hikɨ xakɨtsie 'ikamanaka kanei'ɨirieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katikwaimɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨta katiniuta'aita:
—Yunaitɨ takwa xekenanuyekɨni, xeime tɨma nepɨkaheuxeiyamɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ mewayekɨnekuke,
10 'Aminuni Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Uwapaitɨ nemuyekukutsutsiepai kenenata'ɨiri, meta 'ekɨ kenetineumikwa.
Mɨkɨ tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ɨka, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'ɨirieni kiitana paitɨ,
11 peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutɨa timinike, mɨkɨ karima kaniwiya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa hikɨmɨ, nehamatɨa keneukahu'i.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepɨkanetsinanaimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ tepɨkateyurie. 'Axapepɨkatiyurieneni.
13 Xɨka mɨpaɨ penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyatɨ. ¿'Ekɨta kepe'aneni? 'Ekɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨtixeiyarieka. Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatɨa pemɨtitaxatakɨ, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine mɨkɨ pɨkata'imani 'a'ɨya nemayanikɨ.
14 'Aminuni matsi pɨka'i'eni, karima 'iwiyaka mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekaikɨ hepaɨna, waɨriyarika 'ipitɨaka hamatɨana kaniukahuni.

15 Peru 'arike 'Aminuni 'ikumayɨakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaitɨ waɨkawa
kemɨtihiwe'eriekai, hikɨtapɨta waɨkawa matsi kanitixani'erietɨyani. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.
16 Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetsi'anuyehɨpani. Mɨya pemɨnetsi'uyuri, hikɨta 'akuxi xɨka
penetsi'anuyehɨani matsi waɨkawamekɨ 'axapekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨka'enu'eni,
17 matsi pɨta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi kenanuyehɨwa, xɨkari pe'enuyehɨani kitenie ketineukuketsa.
18 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehɨani, kitenie katineunani.
Tamaxi kamixa 'amɨtewi 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, mɨpaɨ mana ti'aitame
niwemama 'ɨimarixi mekateniu'iwikaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ naxi yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka, yumu'utsie
heutimetɨ huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuatɨ karima.
20 Hikɨ 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'inɨtɨatɨ:
—¿'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatɨa rekahui? Merikɨte kayuwatɨ keneuyeikani netaru,
keneyunɨtɨaka meta 'atsipepɨkahaineni, kani'a'iwatɨni 'atsitemɨte'uyurieni
tepɨkayɨwawe.
Yuhiwerietɨ xeikɨa Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa.
21 Kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naime kemɨtiuyɨkai hepaɨtsita, waɨkawa
kaniuyeha'ani.
22 'Ana mɨtiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pɨkakuhɨawekai, matsi kanixani'eriekaitɨni
'iwaya Tamaxi hamatɨa mukahuikɨ.

'Aminuni kemɨtiumierie

23 Merikɨtsɨ huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime
ti'aitame niwemama 'ixɨararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paitɨ, 'Epɨrahini kwieyari
manuka'atɨka heuhurakaku, mana teɨterimama muxatsi mekaniwarexitɨwekaitɨni.
24 Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nete'uximayatamete
nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka memɨtehaxitɨwetsie
pemɨmiekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete.
25 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ neniwe Tanaitɨ temaukɨne tepɨkayɨwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni petaremitɨ.
'Awitsaruni waɨriyarika kanipitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame matsi pɨkayuwaɨri mɨyemiekɨ,
mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katinitahɨawe Kakaɨyari kexehe'ɨwiyani.
26 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨri ti'aitame pemɨkamiekɨ, ¿'aixɨa katiyɨnikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xɨka heuyanike
mɨtatsiheteɨtakɨ?
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta 'ahamatɨa mɨmiekɨ pereiyehɨwa?
27 Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame waɨriyarika kaniupitɨani, 'ayumieme ti'aitame
kaniwarupitɨani 'Aminuni meta hipatɨ niwemama 'Awitsaruni 'utɨa memɨyehukɨ.
28 'Ikɨ 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Aminuni
xekenexeiyani xepɨkaheiyehɨpani. Kepaukari waɨkawa mɨtawekatsie ne
yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ kepauka xemenukuweiya hikɨ xeme xekaneimiekuni.
Xepɨkaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨxeti'aitɨa. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani
xekenetɨrɨkawini».
29 Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaɨtsita 'Awitsaruni
kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Hikɨ hipatɨ ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni, yuxexuitɨ
yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anutiyaxixɨaka mekanekɨne meyuta'unake.

30 Hikɨ 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekaniuhukaitɨni Rawiri kepauka niuki mu'eni:
«'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ 'ayenierete
pɨkayuhayewaxɨ».
31 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'inɨariyari
kanayeitɨani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete yunaitɨ hamatɨana
memu'uwakai yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxɨani.
32 Kunarawi Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaitɨ 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepɨka'erieka, matsi 'Aminuni
xeikɨa kane'itɨarieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitɨniri kepaukapai 'Aminuni Tamaxi
mukumayɨatsie taruya.
33 'Ekɨ ti'aitame niukitsie yuri pepɨkati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaitɨ
mehekwi'iwaxɨ, matsi 'Aminuni xeikɨa kanemierieni.
34 Nenierеme kiekari mɨta'ɨwiya, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau
manukayuyuipiketsie neutaniere muhɨriyatsie, mana mekanakahukaitɨni yumɨiretɨ.
Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinekɨhɨawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teɨteri mekanakahuni
muhɨriyatsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai.
35 Hikɨ Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatiniutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwema mekaniuti'axeni kenemɨmarahɨawekai.
36 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ metekuxatatɨ mete'anunɨku ti'aitame niwemama mana
mekanatanexɨani karima me'utitsuatɨ, hikɨ ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama
mekanitsutɨani me'utitsuatɨ mekayunɨtɨarinɨatɨ.
37-38 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxɨ, Tarimahi hetsɨa kaneyani heyuti'awietake
'Amihuri nu'ayatsɨa, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Haika wiyari mana
kaniuyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiemieme kaniutitsuakakaitɨni
tukarikɨ,
39 kepaukata 'Aminuni kemɨtiumɨ hepaɨtsita muyunɨtɨa, kanitsutɨani 'Awitsaruni
hauxeiyamɨtɨ waɨkawamekɨ.

14

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kemɨtinua

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni
waɨkawamekɨ muku'eriwakaikɨ.
2 'Ayumieme katiniutanɨ'ani 'uka mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ waɨkawa mɨtimaiwe, mɨkɨ Tekuha
mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateitɨni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yuheiweriekame hepaɨ ketineu'akemaritɨa, witsimu'ɨa pepɨka'akawiriwani, matsi
yuheiweriekame hepaɨ kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumɨni hepaɨ.
3 Hikɨ Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨmiekɨ, tita'ɨkitɨaka
kemɨreitahɨawe.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hɨxie, kananakatutsire
kwiepapai kaniutihɨximakeni.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.
5 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta tita perayexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya, nepɨnexaɨta, nekɨna kaniumɨni.
6 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema
nekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ mepuyutakwi yeuta me'u'uwatɨ, matsi xewitɨ
mumawekaikɨ mɨwata'imaiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xewitɨ yu'iwa kaniumieni.
7 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaitɨ mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuanikɨ memimienikɨ

mɨtiuyumikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨrayukatuanikɨ yu'iwa kemɨtiumi, xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni nexaɨtame mekanenihayewakuni. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni nekɨna nuiwarieya kaneuyewemɨkɨ kemɨtitewakai 'ena kwiepa.
8 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixɨa nekatiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
9 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, mɨkɨ naitɨ nehetsie kerahɨiyani meta netɨɨriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pɨkatixaɨ meta pemɨra'aitatsie.
10 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka xewitɨ matsihe'uximatɨaka keneneutaxatɨa, tawariri pɨkamatsihe'uximatɨaka.
11 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaɨyari keneutawawiri, neniwe xewitɨ mukakumemiwanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'aniwe 'atsipɨka'itɨarieni.
12 Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewatɨ mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsɨa nemɨmieme keneneupitɨa ximɨxi matsi tawarita nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutaxata.
13 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame Kakaɨyari teɨterimama 'axapepɨkawayurieka. 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ 'ahetsie pepɨrahɨpa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metɨa pemɨkapitɨakɨ munuanikɨ yukie.
14 Haa xɨka 'utayeuriyani kwiepa pɨkayɨwe tawarita mikuhanɨni, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨata tanaitɨ tekanikwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaɨyari tatukari pɨkatatsikunawairiwa, matsi pɨta katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika yuheyemekɨ 'ateewa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
15 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahamatɨa netitaxatake ne nekaneyeyani, teɨteri waɨkawa mepɨtekuxata menetsimariutatɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri: “Ti'aitame hamatɨa nepɨretaxata, heiwatɨ netsihe'enieni ketita nemɨreitawawirieni,
16 'aixɨa tatsiyurietɨ ne meta neniwe memɨtatsikwiku wahepaɨtsita, tahetsie mɨtiyuhayewakɨ Kakaɨyari ketita mɨtatiyetuiri”.
17 »Metatsiere mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri, niukieya xɨari 'aixɨa netiku'eriwame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨani, 'ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ pekani'aneni, pemɨtimaiwe tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka.»
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuxataku, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yurikɨ yapepɨnetitahɨawe.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi.
19 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Wa'atɨ Kuhawi mɨpaɨ merahɨawekaku pemutaine?
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'ikɨ naime kanetineta'ɨkitɨani kenemɨtayɨnikekai.
20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri para 'aixɨa pemɨtiyurienikɨ. Peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa pekatinimaiweni niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ, naime pekatinakumaika 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kemɨtiyɨane.
21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni neniwe munuanikɨ.

22 Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihɨximakeni ti'aitame hɨxie, Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni
'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweti:
—Pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa neti'aitɨwame tita nemɨmatiutawawiri
yapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
23 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerutsareme
kanakunuani 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa.
24 Ti'aitame matsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pɨkahamieni
netsiku'iwataneti». 'Ayumieme 'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa kaye'aka.
25 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixɨa tiyuxexeiyati 'Awitsaruni
kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai hepaɨ, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai naiti kemutewikai.
26 Kɨpaya kwinimieme pɨrahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwamieme pikaxikakai kwinie
mɨraheterekaikɨ kɨpateya, kepauka kɨpateya mɨkaxirie memiku'inɨnɨatakai huta
kiruyari pɨraheterekai.
27 Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni meta
xeime 'uka. 'Uka Tamaxi pɨtitewakai, kepauka 'ɨimari matɨa mɨkɨta witsiti'ɨimaritɨ patɨa.
28 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hɨxie
kaheta'axetɨ.
29 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawikɨ katiniutanɨ'ani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨmiekɨ, matsi
Kuhawi pɨkayutawaɨri mɨmiekɨ. Tawarita kanitanɨ'ani, Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'imani
kayuwaɨriyatɨ.
30 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Neuxei, Kuhawi
tsewara kaniuka'eni nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekenetataiya».
Hikɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekɨneka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekanetataiya.
31 Hikɨ Kuhawi kaneyani kwitɨwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketitayari 'ahetsɨa miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxɨ?
32 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨmatsi'utanɨ'a nepɨmatsiwawiriekai ti'aitame hetsɨa pemumiekɨ meta
pemeita'iwawiyakɨ ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai nereyetɨa. Matsi
'aixɨa pɨyɨnikekai xɨka mana neheyuhayewake. Ti'aitame hɨxie nekanimieni, xɨka
nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.
33 Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatɨani, hikɨ ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni
mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨta ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani, kwiepa 'utihɨximakeka
waɨkawamekɨ reiyehɨwirietɨ. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni kaniutanake 'itsiyakɨ
kanitawaɨritɨani.

15

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemɨraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimɨtɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate kuyaxa mieme
kanikuwauni, yayupaɨmemeta kawayutsixi, yaxeikɨata 'ihɨwemete kuyaxi huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
2 Ximeri meripaitɨ heyeikatɨ huye tetsita kaniutakekakaitɨni, kiekari kitenie yateewa.
Kepauka xewitɨ mana mutaneni ti'aitame hetsɨa hauyaka para 'aixɨa meiyurienikɨ
'uximatɨarika kemɨrexeiya hepaɨtsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitɨni 'iku'iwawiyatɨ
ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Mɨkɨ xɨka yutahekɨata kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwaritsie
mɨmieme,
3 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniwakuhɨawekaitɨni: «Ketita pemɨrayexeiya 'aixɨa kani'aneni,
peru matsi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨrakayuruwa pɨkahexeiya».
4 Mɨpaɨtatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xɨka tiyɨwenike 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'itsɨkamekɨ
ne'anukakerienike. Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'uximatɨarika mexeiyani yanutsutɨni 'iwaɨrika,
nehetsɨa mepɨye'axenikeyu neta 'aixɨa nepɨrakayuruwanikeyu».

5 Metatsiere, xɨka xewitɨ 'itahɨawe hɨxiena 'utihɨximakeni, matsi 'Awitsaruni
kaniwaranukuhapanakaitɨni kaniwakutapakaitɨni waɨkawa wanaki'erietɨ meta
'itsiyakɨ kaniwawaɨritɨakaitɨni.
6 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ kaniwayurienekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsɨa
memɨ'axekai para 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ ketita memɨtehayexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ teɨteri
katiniwara'iwa wanaki'aritɨatɨ.
7 Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame keneneupitɨa Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemɨmiekɨ, Yawé
kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ nemɨraye'atɨanikɨ.
8 Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami nemuyeikakaitsie, mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: “Yawé xɨka
netsi'upitɨani Kerutsareme nemakunuanikɨ, mawari nekaneiwewiriemɨkɨ”.
9 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie peka'a'uximatɨatɨ.
'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paitɨ,
10 peru 'ana kwitɨwa tupiritsixi kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yunaime 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ: «Kwitɨwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya
xeme'enieni, mɨpaɨ xeketenehiwa: “'Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
katini'aitametɨni”».
11 Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme kaniwayewitɨni teɨteri, mɨkɨ
'atsimepɨkatemaikai kehapaɨ mɨtiyurimɨkɨkai.
12 Hikɨ mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixɨarariyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame
'ɨxatsitɨwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsɨa mieme, mɨkɨ 'Akituperi
katinitewakaitɨni meta Kiru kiekame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ Rawiri memaye'uniekai
metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mekanakɨnirɨmekaitɨni, 'Awitsaruni memaweiyakai matsi waɨkawa
mekanakɨnirɨmekaitɨni.
13 Xewitɨ tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinekuxatɨani: «'Ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
'Awitsaruni mekaniutinɨni».
14 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Kerutsareme
hamatɨana memɨtitekai:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yɨkɨ temɨyɨni tepɨkayɨwawe
'Awitsaruni hepaɨtsita temɨtata'unakɨ. Mexɨima xeiya, teka'ayekɨniwawekaku nuani.
Xɨka tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri 'anekɨa pɨtatsitixɨrieni meta tateɨterima yunaime
'ixiparakɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ.
15 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikɨa yatekatenikakɨnikuni.
16 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiwamete warawitɨtɨ, peru
kaniwaruku'eirieni tamamata meyupaɨmeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu
memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ.
17 Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetɨa yunaime yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ, kaniwakeni
kiekari manunieretsiepaitɨ.
18 Yunaitɨ 'iparewiwamete mekanitinɨni. Hikɨ kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta
'ataxewi tsienituyari Kahati kiekatari Kahati paitɨ memeiyeweiyakai ti'aitame hɨxie
mekanika'uni.
19 Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ ketitayari tahamatɨa pereyetɨa? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsɨa
kenemie, 'ekɨ 'ateewa kiekame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'akiekaritsie pekanayenɨ'arieni.
20 Nepɨkamatsipitɨa tahamatɨa pemɨyemiekɨ, 'ekɨ pekaniye'akake, ne
'atsinepɨkatimate ketemɨteheuyune. 'Ayumieme keneukunua 'ateɨterima
keniwarawitɨtɨ. Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani matsinaki'erietɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ.
21 Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie meta 'ekɨ ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwaxɨ yatsepa temɨkahekwi'iwaxɨ, ne nepɨyemie hakewa tsepa 'ekɨ pemetɨa.

22 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kamɨtsɨ tahamatɨa kenemie.

Mɨpaɨ 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teɨterimama wahamatɨa katineyani meta tɨɨriyamama memeweiyakai wahamatɨa.

23 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemiekai yuteɨterima wahamatɨa, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'akiyaritsie manutɨa, teɨteri yunaitɨ mekanitsutɨani makumawetsie me'erietɨ.

24 Wahamatɨata kaniumiekaitɨni Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawitɨtɨ tɨratu kakuniyari memakwekai Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mana kakuni mekaniuka'uxipitɨani kwiepa, hikɨ 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaitɨ teɨteri kiekaritsie me'ayekɨnekuke katiniuhayewa.

25 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Keneukunuitɨa kakuni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kiekaritsie. Xɨka Yawé ne netsiparewieka, mɨkɨ yapɨtiyurieni ne nemunuanikɨ tawarita nemixeiyakɨ kakuni meta hakewa meka hikɨ.

26 Peru xɨka Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixɨa kani'aneni tsepa, kemɨtinake nehetsie yaketiuyurieni kehapaɨ matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsitana.

27 Meta mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ matsi mɨtixeiya pepɨhɨkɨ, pepɨyɨwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatɨatɨ 'Awiyataxi hamatɨa, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awitɨtɨ meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

28 Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepɨnehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki xemɨnetsihanunɨ'airieni kemɨreyɨaneni hepaɨtsita.

29 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi Kerutsareme mekaniukunuaxɨani kakuni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme matɨa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

30 Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hɨriyaritsie kaneutiyune 'utatsuatɨ, yumu'utsie 'anuyukanatɨ meta heumamawetɨ. Yaxeikɨata yunaitɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memeweiyakai yumu'utsie mekananuyukanaxɨani meta me'utitsuatɨ mekananutikɨne.

31 Merikɨte 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatɨarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni Rawiri maye'unie hetinɨkai. Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, yaketineuyuri yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwa».

32 Kepauka Rawiri hɨritsie manune, mɨrayutinenewitɨretsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixɨ 'araki tewiyari, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuheiweriekai 'inɨari pexeiyakai kamixa menakatɨkɨkai kanitsanikaitɨni meta yumu'utsie kanimu'unaximakaitɨni.

33 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Xɨka nehamatɨa peheyani, nehetsie xeikɨa katinayeimɨkɨ.

34 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame, ne nepɨmati'uximayatsiriwametɨni. Meripaitɨ 'apaapa ti'uximayatsiriwame nepatɨa, matsi hikɨta 'ahetsɨa mieme nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”. Mɨpaɨ xɨka pe'ɨyɨni pepɨnetsiparewieni 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwa pemɨkaheipitɨakakɨ.

35 Mana mawari wewiwamete mepɨmatsiheparewieka Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, merikɨte ketita pemɨre'enieni paratsiyuta pekatiniwarekuxaxatɨwamɨkɨ.

36 Metatsiere mepɨmatsiheparewieka 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ xekeniwarenɨ'aka memɨnetekuxaxatɨwanikɨ tsepa tita 'umɨraniereni.

37 Hutsahi, Rawiri mɨhamikuyatɨkai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka 'Awitsaruni kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

16

Rawiri Tsiwaha matıa

1 Hikı hıritsie me'anunexıaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahutı, Rawiri Tsiwaha
kananukunake, Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri puwarahapakai
me'u'ikame, paa huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa
'ikwaxiyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari meta xeime nawi kuxaıriyaritsie kaxie winuyari.
2 Ti'aitame mıpaı katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiyurieni 'ikı naime?
Tsiwaha mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Puxuri mepı'ayumiemete 'atıırıyama memanutiyaxekı, paa yaxeikıata 'ikwaxi
'akuyaxima memitikwanikı pı'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari kemı'ane
memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie pıwahetsiemieme.
3 Hikı ti'aitame mıpaı katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari mati'aitıwame teukarieya?
Tsiwaha mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxı. Mıkı mıpaı hikı katiniku'eriwani kename 'ixaheritsixi
ti'aitamekı me'itahıawe teukarieya mıti'aitakaikı.
4 Ti'aitame mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Merikıte, Mepiwutseti meripaitı naitı tita mıtipiinieyatıkai hikıri 'ekı
katini'apiinitıni.
Tsiwaha mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametıni neti'aitıwame. 'Aixıa pekenetsiyurieka
'ayehemekı ti'aitame.

Tsimehi Rawiri hepaıtsita ke'axamutainekai

5 Hikı kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewitı tewi kanayeneni
Tsahuri nuiwarieyatıtı, Tsimi titewatı Kera nu'aya. Mıkı 'axatikıhıawetı kanitsutıani,
6 tetexikı Rawiri kanitituaxakaitıni meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa
kuyaximama ti'aitame 'aurie memawetıkatei.
7 'Itate'atı, Tsimi ti'aitame mıpaı katinikıhıawekaitıni:
—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemıkayukatewiya.
8 'Aixıa kani'aneni Yawé 'uximatıarika mımatsipitıa Tsahuri tıırıyamama
pemıwarukwikı. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pıta ti'aitame kanayeitıani.
'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahıani. 'Ekıta yaxeikıa pepı'itıarieni kepemıtiuyuri
pemıti'amiekamekı.
9 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—¿Kehapaıtıtı 'ikı tsıkı mımıki puyuwaıriya 'axamımatikıhıawe neti'aitıwame?
Keneneupitıa nemımiekı mu'uya nemanutixitenikı.
10 Ti'aitame matsi mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Nehetsiemieme pepıka'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xıari Yawé
yapıreipitıa 'axamınetitahıawekı. Mıpaı xıka 'aneni, xewitı pıkayıwe mita'imaiya.
11 'Awitsahi tikıhıawetı meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—Metsı neniwetıtı kanenimiemıkıni, matsi 'ikı wenikamini tewiyari tsepa mınetiumi.
Xekenehayewani 'axamınetikıhıawenikı, Yawé matsi mıpaı katinita'aitıani.
12 Yawé xıari yapıtimate kenemıtiuka'eniwa, 'aixıa mıti'anekı pıta netinakapitıwani
'axamıti'anekı nehetsie kemırahıiwa.
13 Rawiri meta teıterimama mekanitsutıani me'uhutı. Tsimi matsi 'aiwarita 'akuxi
kaniwaruweiyakaitıni Rawiri 'axatikıhıawetı, tetexikı 'ituaxirımetı meta tumuanari
teikı 'utiwiwiwatı.
14 Hikı ti'aitame meta kemı'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyakı mekwiximetı
mekaniu'axıani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekaniuka'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ɨxatsieya meta 'Akituperi

15 Merikɨteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ memeweiyakai Kerutsareme
mekaneutahaxɨakaitɨni, 'Akituperi yaxeikɨata kaneweiyakaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hɨxie kaniutakeni hikɨ
mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ahamiku mɨpaɨ petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨ tamɨ 'ekɨ titayari hamatɨana pekaretɨa?
18 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ nekɨmana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie kiekatari memenayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ. 'Ayumieme ne 'ahetsɨa
nekaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
19 Matsi ¿kemɨ'ane kuta tawarita nepɨtita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya
nekatinita'uximayatsiriemɨkɨ meripaitɨ 'ukiyarieya kenemɨtiuta'uximayatsiri hepaɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨta 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahɨawe:
—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapaɨ temɨteyurieni.
21 'Akituperi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ekɨ keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatɨa, paratsiyu memɨhɨkakɨ
mɨwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikɨni kename 'ekɨ
ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mɨpaɨ memɨmatsiparewie
mekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni.
22 Hikɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari mekaniutawewieni wapaitɨ kii heima 'Awitsaruni yupaapa
tuxexerimama wahamatɨa mɨkahunikɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ me'ixeiyakaku.
23 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ɨxatsieya Kakaɨyari 'ɨxatsieya hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni, Rawiri mɨpaɨ
katinei'eniekaitɨni meta 'Awitsaruni yaxeikɨa.

17

1 Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi nekaniwaranayexeiyaweni, 'ikɨ
tɨkariyaritsie kwitɨwa nekanayeyeiweni Rawiri nemɨwaumiekɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ kane'uxekamɨkɨ pɨkahetɨrɨkaɨyeni, ne nepeitamiewe, waɨkawa
nepeitimariutawe meta teɨterimama nepuwaretaweiyawe hamatɨana meme'uwa.
Meta ti'aitame xeikɨa nekanemieweni,
3 hipameta 'ekɨ ti'aitame nekamani'atɨirieweni. 'Ekɨ xeime tewi xeikɨa pepukuwaune
mɨmɨnikɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨni 'ana hipatɨ mepɨ'axɨani, hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ
mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne.
4 'Akituperi kemɨtiuxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi
'ixaheritsixi,
5 Peru 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahɨawikunita, tsipara mɨkɨta ketiku'eriwa.
6 Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Akituperi kemɨtiuxataxɨ mɨpaɨ teteyurieni? Xɨka katixaɨtɨni, ¿'ekɨta kepehaine?
7 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:
—Hikɨ 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixɨa pɨka'ane.
8 'Ekɨ 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika yaxeikɨata kuyaximama: waɨkawa
mekaniyɨwaweni hikɨ matsi mekaneha'aka hutse yeutanaka yuniwema
munawaiyarieni hepaɨ. Metatsiere 'apaapa waɨkawa katinakumaika yumemiwame
hepaɨ, xɨari tɨkarikɨ yukuyaxima wahamatɨa pɨkaheyuhayewani.

9 'Ariri hikɨ terɨta kaneyu'awietani yatɨni muwa xaɨtsie. Xɨka mɨkɨ meri 'aye'ani
waretakwini, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨretimani mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: “'Awitsaruni kuyaximama
mekanekwi'iwa”.
10 Xɨka mɨpaɨ reyɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki hepaɨ
mekanitimamakuni, metsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenimaika 'apaapa Rawiri kuya
kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe kanihɨkɨtɨni meta teɨterimama memɨyɨwawe
mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 »Neta mɨpaɨ pɨta nepɨtiku'eriwa: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨyupaɨme keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa meye'atɨkaime.
Mekaniyumɨireni xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ, meta 'ekɨ ti'aitame
pekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ memɨyukwiyutsie.
12 Rawiri tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxɨrikuni
haɨtsi kwiepa mɨtikaxɨrɨwe hepaɨ. Xewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewa mɨkɨ meta nixewitɨ
kuyaximama.
13 Xɨka heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaunari mana
tekananuhurikuni, teyunɨtɨ tinaime mana timieme 'akitsie paitɨ teteneukaxɨrikuni,
tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa mana».
14 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemɨtiku'eriwa 'aixɨa kani'aneni keyuri 'Akituperi
niukieya.
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ Yawé yamainekaikɨri 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwakai yamɨkatiyunikɨ,
tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mɨtimaiwekai, mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurienikɨ.
15 Hikɨ Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipaɨ katiniwaruxatɨani meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, neta
matsi 'ipaɨ pɨta nepɨtiwarexatɨa.
16 Xeiya mexɨima Rawiri 'ikɨ niuki xekenanunɨ'airi: “Ti'aitame 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie
makumawetsie makuweritsie pepɨka'ahayewani, matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni, yapauka
'anutaɨyepai xemanukune, nɨka xe'ukwi'iwa mana 'ekɨ ti'aitame meta
memɨmatsi'aweiya”.
17 Kunatani 'Akimatsi matɨa 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ
mepɨyukweriwayuriekai xewitɨ waruxeiyakɨ kiekaritsie meheutahaxɨaximekaku,
'ayumieme xewitɨ ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi pɨhɨritɨariekai niuki mutuanenikɨ wahetsɨa
para mɨkɨtari Rawiri memɨyetuiriwanikɨ.
18 Peru xewitɨ temaikɨ kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨani, hikɨ
'ayumieme mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi kie memu'axɨa Wakurini
mɨrakutewatsie, putsuyata mekaneukahaxɨani mɨkɨ yutakwa meixeiyakaita.
19 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tewi 'ɨyaya putsu kananukanani, hetsienata tɨriku kanaxeɨrieni. Mɨkɨ
hepaɨtsita nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkaretima.
20 Kepauka muwa memeutahaxɨa 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ
mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hapa 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne.
Hikɨ Kuyaxi mekanayekɨne mewaruwauximetɨ, peru memɨkawarukaxeikɨ
Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani.
21 Kepauka kuyaxi memekɨ, Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meniwatikɨne
mekanekɨne Rawiri manuyeikakaitsie meteheitaxatɨanike. Mɨpaɨ mekateneitahɨawe:
—Hatuxametsie xekenanukɨni mexɨima, 'Akituperi mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni kename
xeke'utakwi'iwa.

22 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemɨ'ane memeweiyakai mekanekɨne meta Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne kakahekɨariwekaku 'akuxi. Yunaitɨ mekananukɨne
keyupaɨmetɨ memuhukai.
23 'Akituperi matsi 'Awitsaruni mɨkahenu'enikɨ kemɨtiuxatakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritɨaka
yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixɨa tiuyurieka yutɨɨriyama
wahetsiemieme, heyaka xaɨtsie kaneyukawieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni, kaniukateukieni
yupaapa teɨkipa.
24 Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya,
Kurutanitsie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawitɨtɨ.
25 'Awitsaruni Kuhawi hetsiemieme xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame putahɨawekai
'Amatsaha titewakame, xewitɨ tewi 'Itɨra titewakame munu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri
xiɨyarieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ 'Awikahiri putiwitɨkai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya 'iwaya
Kuhawi warutsieya.
26 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa memuhukai Karaha kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe.
27 Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepɨtitekai Tsuwi Nakaxi nu'aya
Xawaha kiekame, mɨkɨ kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya
Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Xukerini kiekariyaritsie.
28 Mɨkɨ matsi 'utá mepetɨkai, tekɨxite meta xarite, metatsiere tɨriku, tsewara, harina,
xaki, 'imuari 'etsimɨpepe, mume 'etsimɨpepe,
29 xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'ikɨ 'ikwaite
mekateniyetuirieni meta teɨterimama para memɨtetikwanikɨ, mɨpaɨ meteku'eriwatɨ
xɨari 'ikɨ teɨteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi makumawetsie me'u'uwatɨ, meta
mepu'u'uxe.

18

'Awitsaruni kemɨtiumɨ

1 Hikɨ Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'inɨata meta 'aixɨa katiniwaru'uitɨani,
kaniwarutihɨawe xeimiriyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta xeitsienituyari
tewa'aitɨwamete.
2 Yunaime me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, mexɨakate Kuhawi
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni, hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni Tsariwiya
nu'ya, Kuhawi 'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni. Hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨyukwiyukɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—Neta xehamatɨa nekanimieni.
3 Kuyaximama peru mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ, 'ekɨ ti'aitame pɨkaheuyewetse pemɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ. Tame xɨka
teheyuta'una, mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkatatsihanuku'erieni. Xɨkata tame hixɨata te'atɨ
tehekwi'iwa, yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani. Perɨtsɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame kuyaxi tamamata
miriyari pekatinaye'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ pemɨkunuanikɨ,
pemɨtatsiparewiekakɨ kiekaritsiepai pe'ukaitɨ.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, xehepaɨtsita kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ ne nekatinikayeimɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama
me'anuyekɨkakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriyaritsixi.
5 Metatsiere, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi:
—Nekanixehɨritɨaka temaikɨ 'Awitsaruni xemɨkaheinanaimakakɨ.
Yunaitɨ kuyaxi mekaniu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa 'Awitsaruni hepaɨtsita.
6 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike, mekaniuyukaxeiya
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekaniuyutakwini.

7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwinimieme katiniuyutikwitɨ: 'ana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi
mepukwi'iwaxɨ. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama
mekaniwara'iwa.
8 Meyukwitɨweti mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekaneuyutaweiyaxɨani naitsarie, 'ayumieme
mɨkɨ makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniukwini yukɨmana, keyuri
'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ.
9 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarɨmetɨ muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama kaniwaranukunake.
Hikɨ mura xiu 'atimariweme hetɨa kaneuyehani, muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kɨyexitsie
kaniutseni. Mura munautsarɨmekaikɨ 'Awitsaruni wapaitɨ kaniuyewiere kɨyexitsie.
10 Kuya xewitɨ munierixɨ kemɨyɨ, Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiya xiu kɨyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.
11 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari
nekamani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni meta hɨiyame xeime.
12 Peru kuya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsepanetɨ xeimiriyari tumini pɨrata nemanu'ɨi, xɨari yaxeikɨa nenepɨkanewaɨriya
para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumienikɨ, tanaitɨ tepe'enana kepauka xemehɨritɨarie 'ekɨ,
'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaikɨ 'Awitsaruni xemɨkahenanaimakakɨ.
13 Xɨka ne neheimienike neyutatuatɨ, nekanahekɨarekekaitɨni, ti'aitame hɨxie matsi
xewitɨ mɨyuta'una pɨkayɨwe, 'ekɨta yaxeikɨa pepɨkanetsiparewienikekai.
14 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yakɨ xeikɨa 'ahamatɨa kwinimieme nepɨreutewi.
Hikɨ yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ɨka kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie
kanei'uitɨani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitɨni xiu kɨyexiyaritsie 'uyewietɨ.
15 Meta, tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ Kuhawi hɨwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie
meha'utɨkɨneka hutariekake mekanimieni.
16 Hikɨ Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mɨtahɨtsierienikɨ memɨtehayewakɨ kuyaxi
memɨyukwitɨwe, 'ana mekateniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyatɨ.
17 Kwitɨwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahɨani
makuxiuyatsie tetexikɨ mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxɨani
yukie.
18 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amɨtakerienikɨ,
mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mɨrayetewatsie, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Nixeimetɨma neniwe
nepɨkahexeiya hetsiena mieme nemaxaxatsiwanikɨ». 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tete 'amitake
yuhepaɨ katiniterɨwa, 'ayumieme hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani «'Awitsaruni
'inɨarieya tete 'amitake».

Rawiri kemɨtiuyukahiweri

19 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mɨpaɨ Kuhawi katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa ne'unautsarɨmetɨ nemɨyemiekɨ ti'aitame nemɨretaxatɨanikɨ kename
Yawé 'itawikweitsitɨa memeye'unie wahepaɨtsita.
20 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ hikɨ 'ekɨ 'ikɨ pepɨkatixatɨamie. Hawaikɨkeri pekatineixatɨamieni, hikɨ
hawaikɨ, karikɨ ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumɨni.
21 Hikɨ Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani:
—'Ekɨ kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatɨa kepemɨtiunierixɨ.
Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi hɨxie 'utihɨximakeka 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani.
22 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsepatsɨ kenemɨranuyetɨa, keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ ne'unautsarɨmetɨ 'etiupe
tewiyari hamatɨa.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsɨ temaikɨ, ¿ketitayarikuta petiyeimɨkɨ? Perepitɨarienike pepɨka'a'erieka pemɨretaxatakɨ.
23 'Akimatsi tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsepa keneme'itɨarie, nepɨmiekaku.
Kuhawi kanipitɨani:
—Kenemiekuta.
'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarɨmetɨ muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari hɨxie kaniyani.
24 Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Hikɨ mɨtaniere wapaitɨ panutiyakai kitenie heima paitɨ 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarɨmeme yuxaɨta.
25 Kepauka mɨtaniere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka yuxaɨta heyɨaneni, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme kanikutuaneni.
Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarɨmetɨ,
26 mɨtaniere mɨpaɨ katinetimani xewitɨta tewi 'utɨmana kananautsarɨmekaitɨni, 'ayumieme kitenie tihɨweme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨta tewi yuxaɨta mana kananautsarɨmeni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane xɨari.
27 Mɨtaniere mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mexɨakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepaɨ pɨtiunanautsa.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane.
28 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahɨawe kwiepa 'utihɨximakeka, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka, ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, karikɨ kataniyetuirieni kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
29 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Akimatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi mɨnetsihenɨ'akai, yuwaɨkawatɨ kwinimieme mepetayɨxɨa, 'atsinepɨkaretimari ne kemɨreyɨ.
30 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwataye'a 'ena paitɨ keneuweni.
'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni.
31 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé kamaniutawikweitsitɨani yunaime wahetsiemieme memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
32 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Etiupe tewiyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ temaikɨ hepaɨ mekete'ukwine yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ekɨ ti'aitame, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨmatsiyuriku.
33 'Ikɨ tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, kitenie heima kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mɨpaɨ tiutsuatɨ: «Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pɨta nemɨniumɨkaitɨni 'ahetsiemieme. Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19

1 Hikɨ Kuhawi mekatenekuxatɨani kename ti'aitame waɨkawa yuheiweriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme.

2 Kepauka kuyaxi yunaiti memite'utamari, kename ti'aitame waikawa yuniwe
hetsiemieme heyuheiweriekai, miki tukaritsie tsepaneti memite'ayu'iwakai heiwerika
tukariyari pita mekanayeitiani yunaiti kuyaxi.
3 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepai
me'aneneti.
4 Matsi ti'aitame, yihixie heuyukunati pikatihayewakai karima mipai tiuhiwati:
«Xia'ii, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».
5 Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe:
«Hiki 'eki ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsitewiyatsitia
temimatsi'utawikweitsitia, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta 'a'iitama meta
'atuxexerima.
6 'Eki memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kemi'ane
memimatsinaki'erie. Hiki mipai pekatinimatsiikini 'akuyaxima tewa'aitiwamete
pepikawareuyehiwa meta 'akuyaxima. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani 'eki
yapekatina'eriwakaitini pita tame teyunaiti temikwi'iwakekaiki, 'Awitsaruni pitata
'atiuyeikanikeyu.
7 Neuxei hikimi. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawairitia. Xika mipai
pekatiuyurieni, Yawé hixie yanekanaineni hiki tikariyaritsie nixewiti tima kuya
'ahetsia pikayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waikawa peyuhiwerieti penayeimiki ti'aitame,
kepemikati'akahiweriwekai meripaiti hiki 'akuxi».
8 Hiki mipai tiutahiawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari kitenie kanayerini.
Kepauka kuyaximama memite'utamari, yunaiti hixiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemirakunua

Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti yukie,
9 meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. Mipai
meputiyuanekai: «Ti'aitame pitatsi'utawikweitsitia memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
tahetsie putanua piritsiteutsixi metate'aitiakaku. 'Awitsaruni yianekaku, xeime
kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxi.
10 Hikiri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame temeyeitiakai, mirayukwitinetsie kanemierieni.
Ti'aitame tepita'inieni makunuaniki, hikiri pumawe xewiti mitatsita'imaiya».
11 Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi
niuki mipai katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi
wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi: “Ti'aitame katinetimani
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemitikuxaxatsiwa. ¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitika
nemakunuaniki ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?
12 Ne'iwama xeme xekanihikitini, tekanixeinuiwaritini. Pikaheuyewetse
'amemiteheutewini mekanetsita'iniewaweti”.
13 Meta 'Amatsaha mipai xeketenetahiawi: “'Eki yemeki ne'iwa pekanihikitini. 'Eki
pita nekuyaxima tiwa'aitiwame pekanayeimiki 'aheyemeki, Kuhawi pikatixairi.
Kakaiyari 'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitiani kanetsinenimayati xika nekaraye'atiani”».
14 Mipai ti'aitame tiwarutahiaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixia
mekatenixeiya, hiki me'uyinika mekanita'inieni yunaiti munuaniki yunaime
yukuyaxima warawititi.
15 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsi kaniyukuha'aritiani mayeyaniki, Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie paiti kaninuani. Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari
mekanekine ti'aitame memanukunakeki meta hapa memanakinetsie
memiwaranatuaniki.
16 Matsi Wenikamini nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame,
kaniyukumexiitiani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia, ti'aitame Rawiri
'anunakeke.

17 Hamatɨana mekaniuhukaitɨni xeimiriyari Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere
Tsiwaha, Tsahuri kie mɨti'aitametɨkai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxɨwime yuniwema
warawitɨtɨ meta xeitewiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Ikɨ meri Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana,
18 hikɨ hatɨxametsie mekananukɨne ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama
memɨwaranatuanikɨ Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi Kera
nu'aya hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni,
19 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemɨtiuyuri
pepɨkahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemɨmatsi'uyuri kepauka 'ekɨ
ti'aitame Kerutsareme pemayetɨa. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka mɨkɨ
pemɨratɨmaiyanikɨ.
20 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'axanepɨtiuyuri, hikɨ 'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaitɨ
meka'axɨawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari
ti'aitame.
21 Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsimi, kemɨ'ane Yawé manayexei hepaɨtsita 'axakaniutayɨni, 'ayumieme
peuyewetse mɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
22 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepɨka'anuyehakeni, nepɨta kenemɨtiyurieneni.
Xemɨnetsi'aye'unieka hepaɨ xeputiyuane. Hikɨri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mepɨnetsihetima
kename ne ti'aitame nehɨkɨ, 'ayumieme xewitɨ pɨkamɨni.
23 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsimi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkamɨni.
24 Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tsahuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame 'anunakeke.
Yu'ɨkate pɨkatihauxiwekai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumɨxiya pɨka'ataxiwekai kepauka
ti'aitame mayetɨatsietɨtɨ, kepaukakeri 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ munua Rawiri.
25 Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame 'anunakeke, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—Mepiwutseti 'aku, ¿Ketitayari nehamatɨa pekaretɨa?
26 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame 'aku, pepɨtimate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepɨka'uyeiwe, ne
mɨpaɨ nepɨra'eriwakai puxu xewitɨ panutixiratɨanikekai mɨpaɨ 'ana 'a'utɨa
nemɨyemiekɨ. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,
27 meta ti'aitame 'ahɨxie 'axakanetinikuxatani xeikɨa kenemɨka'utayɨ. Matsi 'ekɨ
ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ pekani'aneni pekaniyɨweni
yapemɨtiuyurieni nehetsie kemɨmatinake.
28 Ne'iwama teyunaitɨ nepaapa hetsiemiemete peuyewetse temɨkwi'iwakɨ 'ahɨxie
neti'aitɨwame. Mɨyatɨtɨ, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexatsie pemɨratikwa'a
pepɨnetsi'upitɨa nemɨtikwanikɨ. Tawarita xɨari heitserie nepɨkahexeiya
nematitawawirienikɨ ti'aitame.
29 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Waɨkawari matsi pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwani pɨkaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari yanekaniutayɨni
'ekɨ Tsiwaha matɨa kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.
30 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe nekwie naime yuhetsiemieme mayeitɨani, ne ne'iyari 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'ekɨ
neti'aitɨwame xɨka 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ 'aparatsiyuta penuani.
31 Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani.
Xukerini mɨrayetewatsie paitɨ kaneyeyakaitɨni, ti'aitame kepauka hatuxametsie
manuyanikekai hamatɨana memanukɨnekɨ memiparewienikɨ.

32 Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨni nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni,
mɨkɨ ti'aitame katinikupiniriekaitɨni tita mɨreuyehɨakai kepauka Makanahini
kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mɨkɨ waɨkawa katinexeiyakaitɨni.
33 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenenanuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatɨa kenekani, ne ketita pemɨreuyehɨaka
nepɨmarekupinirieka.
34 Waxitsirahi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei, ¿kepaɨmeme wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari nereumieni
'ahamatɨa Kerutsareme paitɨ.
35 Nauka tewiyari wiyari nekanexeiyaniri, waɨriyarika nekatinetimamateni tita
'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane, meta nepɨkareu'inɨatari neteta tita nemɨtikwa'a meta
tita nemɨti'ie, meta nepɨkawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pɨkaheuyewetse xɨari
nemɨmatsihe'uximatɨaka.
36 ¿Ketitayari kuta ti'aitame mɨpaɨ penerakapitɨanikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikɨa
nekamananuteɨtamɨkɨ Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
37 Keneneupitɨa ne'iwama wahetsɨa nemakunuanikɨ, mana nememɨnikɨ meta
nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukienikɨ. 'Ena nepɨmatsihɨwirieni Kimani, mɨkɨ
'ekɨ ti'aitame mɨmareta'uximayatsirienikɨ meta 'ahamatɨa manuyanikɨ hapa.
Nehetsiemieme kepemɨreyurienikekai, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ ketineyuri.
38 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatɨa kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena mieme
mɨpaɨ nekatinekayeimɨkɨ. 'Ekɨta tita tsepa pemɨreuyehɨwa nekamatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
39 Hikɨ teɨteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne. Meta
ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa
miyurienikɨ, hikɨ Waxitsirahi yukie kanakunuani.
40 Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixɨapa me'atɨ me'eweiyakaku
Kirikari kaneutiyune.
41 'Ayumieme hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame hetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme yuhetsɨa mieme
metehayeitɨa Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari mɨkɨ xeikɨa mete'iwitɨxime meta
tɨɨriyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?
42 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'iwa mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Ti'aitame 'ikwai
mɨtatsiminikɨ tepɨkayɨa meta 'imikieri mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ.
43 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Ketitayari kuta waɨkawa xetatsixani'erietɨ xeteyɨa? Tame matsi tamamata mexɨa
heitserie tepexeiya Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri
tete'ita'ini munuanikɨ.
Hikɨ matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waɨkawa meha'atɨ mekaniwaruta'eiya.

20

Tsawa Rawiri kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ Tsawa titewatɨ Wikɨri nu'aya,
Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni meta mɨpaɨ
katiniuhiwa:
«'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaitɨ tepɨtayeixɨani,
Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya,
meta 'etsiwatɨma mɨtatiyetuirienikɨ 'Itsahi nu'aya».

2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni, Tsawa Wikɨri
nu'aya pɨta mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame
mepɨka'uku'eiri, hamatɨana mekanekɨne Kurutani meyekɨneka Kerutsareme paitɨ
mekaniye'axɨani.
3 Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima
kaniwarayenɨ'ani tamamata memɨyupaɨmekai yuparatsiyu muwaruhɨritɨakai, xaɨtsie
pɨtari me'ɨwiyariekame kaniwarayeitɨani. 'Akuxi pɨtiwamikwakai, peru tawariri
wahamatɨa pɨka'ukahui. Kiita mepeunakai yuheyemekɨ, wiuraxi wahepaɨ
mepɨ'anekai, mɨpaɨ me'aneneti mepɨyuhayewaxɨ kepaukake memukwi.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
keniwarukuxeɨri meta 'ena pepɨnuani wahamatɨa haika tukari 'aye'ayu».
5 Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi mɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ, matsi kepauka mutipiniyarie
pɨkaraye'atɨa.
6 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨta Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya
waɨkawa matsi 'axakataniyuriemɨkɨ keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nɨka xeime kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya».
7 Hikɨ Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteutsixi meyɨnɨtɨ meta pereteutsixi meta kuyaxi
yemekɨ waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe, 'Awitsahi warawitɨkɨkaku Kerutsareme mekanayekɨne
Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya memanukuweiyakɨ.
8 Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie me'u'axɨaku tete 'amɨnena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha
kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni hɨiyamekɨ
'anayɨhɨatɨ meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amɨpa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku, nawaxaya
kanewatiweni.
9 Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mɨxiyayatsie kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mɨpaɨ
tiku'iwawiyatɨ: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»
10 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipɨkaretixei tapakɨ nawaxa 'amɨpa makwekai, hikɨ Kuhawi
huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwieni. 'Amatsaha
xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumɨni, hikɨ 'anatari Kuhawi meta 'iwaya 'Awitsahi
mekanekɨne Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya memuweiyakaikɨ.
11 Kuya xewitɨ Kuhawi hetsɨa mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ
katiniuhiwa: «Kemɨ'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemɨtewiya meta Rawiri hetsie, Kuhawi
xekenanuweiya».
12 Hikɨ 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyakɨ heu'ɨwatɨ huye hixɨapa kaniukateitɨni, kuyaxi
yunaitɨ mana memuyekɨkakai mekaniwa'uwekaitɨni me'ixeiyakutɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ
kuya mɨpaɨ mɨretima, 'ɨtsita paitɨ kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikikɨ
kanenukanani.
13 Hikɨ 'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaitɨ Kuhawi matɨa mekanekɨne,
Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.
14 Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsɨa naitsarie kanakukexiya,
'Aweri-Wetimaka paitɨ kaniye'ani meta mana Wikɨri nuiwarimama yunaitɨ
mekanitinɨni.
15 Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axuani meta
menayaxetɨkɨne kiekari warie. Hetsiena memɨtikɨne mekaniutawewieni kiekari
kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unakɨ, kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari
meka'unatɨ memitsutɨa,
16 hikɨ 'uka kwinie timaiwetɨ mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi 'ena nehetsɨa
kehayani ne hamatɨana nemɨtitaxatakɨ.
17 Hikɨ Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiyani.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuhawi 'ekɨ petihɨkɨ?
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Netsɨ nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsɨa mieme kenemɨmatitaxatɨani.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨmatsi'enieni.
18 'Uka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Meripaitɨ, kepauka 'uximatɨarika muxuawekai, teɨteri 'aixɨa mepɨtekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'ikɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manɨyɨne 'apuyeika: “Xekenehu 'aixɨa xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie”.
19 'Ikɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari matsi kayuwatɨ 'amepu'uwa meta yamepɨtekahu, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie matsi tame waɨkawamekɨ tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiinieya?
20 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ. Kakaɨyari kenetsiparewieka mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiyurienikɨ, nemɨka'ika'unakɨ.
21 Ne mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme nepɨkanua, nematsi pɨta tewi xeime newiyake nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikɨri nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie pɨkiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ payuyeitɨa. Xɨka mɨkɨ tewi xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahɨakuni.
22 'Ukaratsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ yunaime mana kiekatari katiniwarutixatɨani. Hikɨ Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixiteni meta Kuhawi hetsɨa mekaneikahɨani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni, kuyaxi yunaitɨ yukie mekaneutayeixɨani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani ti'aitame hetsɨa.
23 Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hɨwemete wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
24 'Arunirani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete pɨhɨritɨariekai, meta Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
25 Tsewa kemɨtɨiyɨ ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
26 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

21

Kawahunitari kememɨte'unɨtɨarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri Yawé kaniutahɨawe miparewienikɨ, mɨpaɨ Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama puwanakekai hipame waxuriya memɨtayeurienikɨ, mɨkɨ kawahunitari mepɨwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».
2 Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, 'amuxeutsixi memuyuhayewaxɨ wanuiwari pɨta mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Tɨratu 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ wahamatɨa mekaniuwewiekaitɨni yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ, matsi Tsahuri yemekɨ pɨka'inakekai yunaime pɨwakumaweriyakekai. Yuteɨterima waparewimɨtɨ xeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hikɨ Rawiri kawahunitari kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsɨa,
3 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xehetsiemieme kenetiyurieni kexeteha'eriwa? ¿Kehepaɨ netiyurieme 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewitɨ ke'axamɨxe'uyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ana xeme xemitawawirienikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtatsiyurienikɨ Yawé temɨteɨterimama?
4 Kawahunitari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepɨkaheuyehɨwa meta tɨɨriyamama watumini, meta tame heitserie tepɨkahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.

'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kexehaitɨkani kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri pɨtatsika'unamɨkɨkai, matsi katanakɨxɨtɨanikekaitɨni meta 'Ixaheri wakwieyaritsie katanayeweiya.

6 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'atahutame Yawé menayexei Tsahuri nuiwarimama tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ, temɨwakawɨtɨanikɨ Yawé hɨxie Tsahuri manukatei Kiweya mɨrakutewatsie.

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.

7 Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatɨa tɨratu memuwewiekaikɨ Yawé hɨxie, 'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya.

8 Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti memɨtiwiyarienikɨ katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha niweya Tsahuri hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai, meta Merawi Tsahuri niweya, niwemama yu'auxɨwitɨ 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai Mekura kiekame.

9 Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ yemuri 'etsimupetsie mekaniwarukawɨtɨani Yawé hɨxie. Me'atahutatɨ 'axeikɨa mekaniukwini, tatsutɨariekaku tsewara 'itsanariyari.

10 Hikɨ Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka kaniyuka'itɨani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa mukatsutɨarietsietɨtɨ meta kepaukake mukawiyexɨ. Wirɨkɨxi tukarikɨ pɨkawapitɨakai meta tɨkarikɨ yeutari pɨkawapitɨakai wakaxari memɨkwaka.

11 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemɨtiuyuriekai Tsahuri tuxerieya,

12 hikɨ Rawiri Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari kanekɨ'ɨni, Kawetsi Karaha paitɨ metihetei. Piritsiteutsixi Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie teɨteri wahɨxie mekaniwarukawɨtɨakaitɨni, kepauka Tsahuri mema'iwaxɨtsie Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarunawani.

13 Merikɨte Rawiri katiniuta'aita wa'umeteyari manu'ɨiyanikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ. Meta yaxeikɨa 'atahuta 'ukitsi memukawɨtɨariekai.

14 Mɨpaɨ katiniukateukieni Tsahuri meta Kunatani wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tsahuri mɨpaapayatɨkai, Tsera mɨrakutewatsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hikɨ 'anake Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

Rawiri hetsɨa miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememɨtewarukwi (2Tsam 21:15-22 - 1Kem 20:4-8)

15 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekanikumaixɨani memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatɨa memɨwatakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumienetɨ,

16 'ayumieme xewitɨ kwinimieme 'utewitɨ pimieximekai 'Itsiwiwenu titewatɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixipara hekwame kanakwekaitɨni meta wurunitse pitsikayari haika kiruyari heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitɨni.

17 Hikɨ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hikɨ piritsiteu katiniukwinitɨani kanimieni. 'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Hatsuakuri 'ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨka'ayeyaniri tahamatɨa pemɨ'amieneniki, xewitɨ matsi'umienikɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi takɨxeme kapa 'utɨnikɨ».

18 'Ariketa yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mɨrakutewatsie tawarita piritsiteutsixi
mekaniwarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, Tsapahi kaniumieni
kwinimieme mutewikai.
19 Hairieka tawarita mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi mɨrakutewatsie
kaniutawikweni, mɨkɨta 'Erikanani Yare-'Urekini nu'aya Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati
titewakameta kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, mɨkɨ pitsikaya 'ɨkari wewiwame
kɨyeyarieya hepaɨ kanipakaitɨni.
20 Tawarita Kahati kiekariyaritsie mekaniuyutakwini. Manata xewitɨ 'a'utewitɨ
kaniuyeikakaitɨni, tewi kwinimieme timariwetɨ xeitewiyari heimana nauka
yu'itɨwamete kanexeiyakaitɨni, yumamatetsie meta yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxewime 'itɨwamete
kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.
21 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwa'iwamɨkɨkaitɨni memɨtimamanikɨ, peru Kunatani
Tsimaha nu'aya, Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.
22 Mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ Xapaha Kahati kiekame
memɨnuiwarimamatɨkai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

22

Rawiri nɨawarieya
(2Tsam 22:1-51 - Nɨa 18:1-50)

1 Rawiri 'ikɨ kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni kepauka Yawé Tsahuri
hepaɨtsita kayuwatɨ mipitɨa meta yunaime memeye'unie wahepaɨtsita kepauka
mitawikweitsitɨa.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ekɨ Yawé ne'ai pekanihɨkɨtɨni, netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ,
meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
3 nekakaɨyari, tete kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwa nemuyuti'awiwieta.
Nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨkɨ, tɨrɨkariya nehetsie nunuwame,
nemɨwayuti'awiwieta meutitewa pepɨhɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ neheima munua kanihɨkɨtɨni meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame.
'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa hipatɨ menetsimietɨwekaku.
4 Yawé nekanahɨaweni, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa maineni,
hikɨ 'ana memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata nepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni.

5 »Ne nepɨmɨximekai, hamewari hepaɨ ti'anetɨ neheima pɨyeuriwekai,
haa puwayene pɨnetsihehautsitɨa.
6 Mɨɨya kaunarieya teɨkiyata pɨnetsiheukahanakai,
mɨɨya winiyarieyatsie nepɨnehɨa.
7 Waɨkawa ne'uximatɨarietɨ Yawé nekaniutahiwieni,
nekakaɨyari neputahɨawixɨ mɨnetsiparewienikɨ,
mɨkɨ yutukita paitɨ kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paitɨ kaneye'ani.

8 »Hikɨ kwie kaniutayuani, kaniuyuanekaitɨni,
meta muyuawi mutuikatɨka kaniwatayuaxɨani,
mekaniwatayuani Kakaɨyari haxɨayakɨ.
9 Yutsurita kɨtsi pakanenetɨwakai,
meta yuteta tai mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa puwayenenetɨwakai,
tɨ tatɨkaitɨ kanitaxɨrɨwekaitɨni.

10 »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani,
haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwitsie 'awetɨ.

11 Yuteɨtametsie 'anutiyerɨka, muyuawitsie kanayeyani,
'anayatsie 'ayerɨka 'ekatsie kaneyani
12 Yɨriyakɨ meta haiwitɨri wiyeri 'ayemanemekɨ kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiiyari hepaɨ 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.
13 Hɨxiena tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ waɨkawa 'akuxawatɨkaku
tɨ tatɨkaitɨ kanitakɨkakaitɨni.

14 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tɨranarieya kaniuyu'eniɨrɨikɨre,
yemekɨ Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.
15 Kaniwarutamɨni yu'ɨrɨkɨ meta merɨkariyakɨ,
kaniwareutaxɨriexɨani meta kaniwarutaweiya.
16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'atɨ muta'iwekaikɨ,
haramara hetɨa mieme kwie pahekɨarixɨ,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari hekɨa kaniyuhayewa.

17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxɨ,
nemamatsie pepɨkawierixɨ meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie pekanenatihana.
18 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie memɨmamariwawe watsata pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa,
'iya memɨnetsixani'eriekai
meta memɨtɨrɨkawikai kenemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨyekai ne.
19 Kepauka nemɨkayɨwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsi pɨnetsi'uparewi.
20 Pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa.
'Aixɨa pɨnetsi'uyuri yutemawietɨ netsinaki'erietɨ.

21 »Yawé pɨnerakapitɨa heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekaikɨ,
ne'iwarika pɨnetiyetuiri tixaɨtɨ 'axanemɨkatiuyurikɨ,
22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enietɨ nemumiekɨ,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaɨyari nepɨkaku'eiriwetɨma.
23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemɨti'aita,
ne nepɨka'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.
24 Hɨxiena ne'uyeikatɨ nepɨka'ikwamanawe,
meta nepɨkanewaɨriyari 'axanemɨtiyurienikɨ.
25 Yawé pɨnerakapitɨa heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekaikɨ,
ne'iwarika pɨnetiyetuiri 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nemuyeikakaikɨ hɨxiena.

26 »'Ekɨ yapekatinikamieni kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie hetsiemieme,
heitserie yapepɨtiyuriene heitserie 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahetsie,
27 yuri pepɨtiwa'eririe kemɨ'ane yuri memɨmate'eririe,
'ekɨ matsi pepɨtimate mɨtiyukananaima hetsiemieme.
28 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa memɨtehayu'iwani pepɨwapitɨa,
kepauka kwi pemɨwaxeiya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwarayeitɨwa.
29 Yawé, 'ekɨ nekɨxeme pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé, 'ekɨ neyɨriya hekɨariya pepayeitɨwa.
30 Penetsitɨrɨkariyakaku nekaniyɨweni memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwatakwini,
nekakaɨyari nehamatɨa pe'uyeikakaku kuraru 'amanutitewatsie
nekaneukamakiweni.

31 »Kakaɨyari huyeya matsi yemekɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni,

Yawé niukieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
Kakaɨyari rahetsie tinunuwame pɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memuyu'awieta.
32 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ? Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ai hepaɨ pɨ'ane? Takakaɨyari xeikɨa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni.
33 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mɨnetsipitɨa,
meta nehuye mɨheitseriya,
34 mɨkɨ pɨnetsipitɨa maxa hepaɨ nemɨranautsawenikɨ,
meta hɨri 'amutitɨtɨtsie kanenipitɨaka nemɨkahekawautsenikɨ,
35 nemamatetsie kanetini'ɨkitɨaka nemauyutamieweniki,
meta pepɨneti'ɨkitɨa wurunitse tupiyari nemɨkemakakɨ.
36 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsiheukunarɨma penetsiwikweitsitɨatɨ,
'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨyeyani.
37 Nehuye 'ari 'aixɨa pepɨyuri,
ne'ɨkate pekaniutitseiriya.

38 »Memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekaniwaranukuweiya meta nekaniwarukwini,
nepɨkawarehayewaxɨ kepaukake yunaime nemɨwarekwi.
39 Yunaimeri nepuwarekwi. Tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uni.
Nehɨxie mekaniukaxɨrieni.
40 'Ekɨ tɨrɨkariya pekaneniupitɨani kepauka nemuyutamitsie,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie pekaniwarupitɨani nehetɨa memɨkaxɨrienikɨ.
41 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie yu'ɨtɨa memɨyehukɨ pekaniwarupitɨani,
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme memɨkanetsinaki'eriekai nekatiniwara'iwa.
42 Parewiya mekaniwaukaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ wahetsie pɨka'utanua.
Yawé mekanihiwiekaitɨnita, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
43 'Etsimepepeme nepɨwarayeitɨa. Kwie tumuanariyari hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
Haxu huyeta mɨtika hepaɨ nepɨwarutiketsi.

44 »Pepɨnetsi'uparewi teɨteri memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa,
hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
teɨteri nemɨkawamatekai menete'uximayatsirietɨ mepakɨ.
45 Teewa mepɨkiekatari, peru ne mariweme mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa,
kepauka nemɨtiwa'aitɨa yamekatenikahuni.
46 Mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekatari menetsixeiyatɨ mekanenimakaxeni,
meta memamatɨ memuwayu'awietatsie mekaniwayekɨkani.
47 Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keraniuwani.
Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani.
48 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtiwarakapitɨwa 'axakememɨnetsi'uyuri,
mɨkɨ teɨteri nehetɨa puwa'atɨwa nemɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ.
49 'Ekɨ neheima pepunua memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetipitɨa memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
pekaneniwikweitsitɨaka teɨteri memɨnetsihaukuwaxɨa wahepaɨtsita.
50 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixɨa nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemɨtitewakɨ.

51 »Yawé, ti'aitamekɨ pemɨnetsi'anayexei pepɨnetsi'upitɨa waɨkawamekɨ
nemɨrayu'iwanikɨ,
ne Rawiri pemɨnetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitɨa waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨtiwanaki'erie yuheyemekɨ».

23

Rawiri 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuxataxɨ

1 'Ikɨ Rawiri 'imatɨrieka mieme niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemɨtiwarutaxatɨa yuteɨterima,
witsi'anɨyɨtɨkaime nɨawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mɨmariwe hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa mutayɨ
meta Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya menayexei.

2 »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitɨani,
hetsienamieme nemɨtaniunikɨ.
3 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
“Kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa teɨteri kemɨtiheitserie,
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari 'ayemakaxetɨ mɨti'aita,
4 mɨkɨ hekɨariya ximeri mieme hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepaɨ,
wiyeri 'utɨa manatineika hekɨariwietɨ
tupiriya kwiepa mɨtinenikɨ”.

5 »Kakaɨyari yuheyemekɨ nenuiwarima kaneniupitɨani,
tɨratu yuheyemekɨ nehamatɨa kaniuwewieni,
naime 'aixɨa hauti'aneme, mɨkayɨwe mɨpatsieni.
Kakaɨyari yakatiniyuriemɨkɨ nemɨrayu'iwanikɨ,
meta yamɨraye'anikɨ naitɨ tita nemɨreuyehɨwa.
6 Matsi 'axamemɨteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yumamakɨ nixewitɨ pɨkawakumaɨwa.
7 Tepɨa matsikɨiyarikɨ kanikuxexeɨriwani meta pitsika kɨyeyarikɨ,
hikɨ mana tai kanitixɨxɨtsitɨwani».

Rawiri kuyaximama memeuyutakwiwawe
(2Tsam 23:8-39 - 1Kem 11:10-41)

8 'Ikɨ Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memɨtehayu'iwakai mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, mɨkɨ matsi panuyekatei memuyuhaika wahetsiemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikakɨ 'atahaika tsienituyari teɨteri kaniwarekwini.
9 'Utɨmana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨkɨta xewitɨ memɨyuhaika pɨhɨkɨtɨkai kwinimieme mɨreyutamiewe. Rawiri hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni kepauka yuhutatɨ memɨwaruyehaxɨatɨa piritsiteutsixi Patsiramini mɨrakutewatsie meyuxeɨriekaku mewatakwinike. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani,
10 matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pɨka'utima, hikɨ yumɨireme piritsiteutsixi kaniwarukwini, 'uxiyakɨ mamayatsie 'ixiparaya kaniuwere. Mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie Yawé kaniwaruparewieni memɨtehayu'iwakɨ. Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika mekaniu'axɨani, matsi piritsiteutsixi wapiinite xeikɨa mete'anupinike.
11 Hairieka mieme kwinimie mɨreuyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mume 'etsimɨpepe maku'etsietsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni. Hikɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ wahɨxie mekaniuyuta'una,
12 matsi Tsamaha pɨkayuta'unaxɨ, pukunua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie putanua, 'ana piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé memɨtehayu'iwakɨ kaniwarupitɨani.
13 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayakuta, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata watsata yuhaikatɨ kwinimieme memɨtetɨrɨkawi 'Arurani terɨyarita mekanekɨne, Rawiri mayu'awietatsie.

'Itsanari kanitsutɨarieximekaitɨni, matsita kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni.
14 Matsi Rawiri pɨyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mɨtiyehanetsie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahɨkaitɨni.
15 Rawiri waɨkawa hauharimɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨkatɨ tiyɨwenike xewitɨ mɨneniuharitɨani Wereni kitenie haa mɨtiniere».
16 Hikɨ memuyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie mekanitahaxɨani, Wereni putsu mɨtiniereta haa mewatihanaka Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru mɨkɨ pɨkahenuhari, matsi Yawé yetuirietɨ pɨta kanitayeurieni.
17 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yemekɨ mariwemekɨ: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemɨkahenuhareniki. Mɨkɨ teɨteri waxuriya nemanuhareni hepaɨ nekaniyumɨkɨ yutukari memɨyetua». Pɨkayuwaɨri menuhareniki.
Mɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ memauyutakwiwawe mariwemekɨ mekateniuyurieni.
18 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pɨ'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, mɨkɨ yuhaikame kaniwanɨ'akaitɨni, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni. Heiwa pitsika xeikɨa 'akwetɨ kaniuyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.
19 Mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa tikuxaxatsiwatɨ kanayani keyuri memɨyuhaika, mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨarieni, peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'inɨarikai.
20 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawɨtseri kiekame, mɨkɨ yumemiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, waɨkawa mariweme katiniuyurieni kuyakɨ. Yuhutame teɨteri memauyutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta kepauka 'ɨwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kaneukahani maye muwa kaniumieni.
21 Yaxeikɨata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimieme 'utewime kana'iwa. 'Ekipitutanaka tepɨa kanakwekaitɨni, matsi Wenahiyaxi kɨye xeikɨa kanakwekaitɨni, hikɨ tepɨaya 'inawairieka mɨkɨkɨ kanimieni.
22 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya waɨkamexɨa mɨpaɨ katiniyumienekaitɨni rayu'iwatɨ, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwakai memɨyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe wahepaɨ,
23 matsi mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'inɨatsiekai, tsepanetɨ waɨkawa mɨtiuyuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatɨa. Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihɨwemete tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨani.

24 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatɨa memaye'ukai
'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
'Atsaheri Kuhawi 'iwaya,
'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame.
25 Tsama Karuri kiekame,
'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,
26 Heretsi Pereti kiekame,
'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,
27 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,
28 Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
Marahi netupatanaka,
29 Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,
'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,
30 Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,
31 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,
32 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,

Yatseni niwemama,
Kunatani
33 Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,
34 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,
'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,
35 Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,
Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
36 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
37 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya hetsie nunuwame patɨa,
38 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari,
Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari,
39 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.
Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

24

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(2Tsam 24:1-17 - 1Kem 21:1-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniuyeha'ani, Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'eritɨani teɨteri wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨnikɨ: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi xekeniwaruti'inɨata».
2 Hikɨ Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mɨtiyetewatsie xekaneikatsutɨakuni Weritsewa paitɨ 'uye'atɨkaime, kuyaxi xekeniwaraka'utɨa, ne yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memakɨne memɨyutakwini.
3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa kewarutimɨiriya 'ekɨ 'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitɨani pemɨwaxeiyakɨ. Matsi ¿'ekɨ ti'aitame ketitayarikuta mɨyapetiutaine?
4 Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniuyɨni, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kememaitɨkatei yapɨkatiuyɨ, hikɨ mekanayekɨne 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utɨanike.
5 Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukɨneka 'Aruhexi mɨrakutewa hetɨa mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memɨyekɨta Kahari meta Katsexi kwieyaritetsie mekaniu'axɨani.
6 Karaha mekanekɨne meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani meye'axɨanike meta Tsiruni 'aurie mamanetɨkatsie.
7 Kiekari Tiru mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie mekanekɨne, naitsarie heweutsixi meta kananeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axɨani. 'Imatɨrieka, Weritsewa makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani.
8 'Atanauka metseri heimana xeitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka mekanakunuaxɨani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
9 Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaɨmeme memɨwaraka'utɨakai ti'aitame kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi mekanakɨne 'ixiparakɨ memauyutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'auxɨwime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamɨtiuyuri kuyaxi mɨwaruti'inɨataxɨkɨ, hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Waɨkawa yemekɨ 'axanepɨtiuyuri. 'Atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ nepɨtiuyuri. Yawé, ne waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehɨwiri kwerietɨ».
11 Hikɨ kwiximeri paitɨ, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya Kakaɨyari niukameya Kahari hetsɨa kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme mɨtixeiya:

12 «Rawiri hetsɨa kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
‘Nepɨmatsipitɨa 'ikɨ haikame 'uximatɨarikatsie xeime pemanayexeiyakɨ,
yakenetineutahɨawi ke'aneme nepɨmatsipitɨani.’ ”»
13 Hikɨ Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa nuaka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pepeuyehɨwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni, nutsu
memɨmatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepɨmatsimietɨweni 'ekɨta pemɨ'aku'unanenikɨ,
nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pɨtaweni takwieyaritsie? Keneutimaixɨa meta
yakenetineutahɨawi yanemɨreitahɨawekɨ mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
14 Rawiri Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ nepɨtsaipɨne yanemutayɨni nepɨkayɨwe. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane Yawé
mɨtatsi'uximatɨani, matsi naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane teɨteri xɨka
menetsi'u'uximatɨani.
15 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ ximeriyaritsie
kanitsutɨani kemɨreku'inɨarikai mɨpaɨ katineutere, naitsarie kwiepa haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari teɨteri mekaniukwini Rani meta Weritsewa paitɨ
meye'atɨkaitɨ.
16 Hikɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaniyukuha'aritɨani Kerutsareme
mɨka'unakɨ. Peru Yawé 'anatɨtɨ pɨwarutinenimayataxɨ kwiniya hepaɨtsita
muwarenɨ'airiekai. Mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniutahɨawe: «'Ariri ketineuhayewa».
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihena 'aurie, hakewa niuki
tuayame mewekai.
17 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemɨtiwakwikai, Yawé nenewieri
mɨpaɨ katiniupitɨani: «'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamepɨkate'uyuri muxatsi wahepaɨ mepɨ'ane. Ne
pɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'axati'aneme nemɨreutiwiwiexɨa meta 'axanemɨtiuyuri. Nepɨta
'axamɨti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta netɨiriyama wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemɨtiutawewi
(2Tsam 24:18-25 - 1Kem 21:18-26)

18 Hikɨ 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani meta mɨpaɨ
katineitahɨawe: «Kenanutiyaka, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme keneutawewi,
'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tɨriku matihenakai».
19 Hikɨ Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ tiutahɨaweku, Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani.
20 Kepauka 'Arahuna mɨwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete
'ame'atihume, kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni.
21 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ¿ketitakɨ petinua nehetsɨa?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akwie tɨriku pematihenatsie nepɨmatsikunanairiene, mana mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme nemɨtawewienikɨ, kwiniya teɨteri wa'uximatɨatɨ mɨtihayewakɨ.
22 Hikɨ 'Arahuna ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Tita mɨmatinake ketineutimawa. 'Ena mekanixuaweni tuurutsixi mawari
memayanikɨ, kɨyexi meta tɨriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.
23 'Ikɨ naime 'ekɨ nekamatiniyetuirieka. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
mɨmatsixeiyanikɨ.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni. Yawé nekakaɨyari mawari taiyariyari nemɨwewirieka
tixaɨtɨkɨ nekareuyuyehɨame. Naime nekamatinitinanairiemɨkɨ kemɨraye'atɨka.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Rawiri kwie kaniunaneni meta túurutsixi, huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata pɨrata rahetemekɨ katiniuyutuani.

25 Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, hikɨ mana mawari
taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari. 'Anake Yawé
teɨteri kaniwarutinenimayata, hikɨ kwiniya katiniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi wakwitɨ.

Mexɨakame xapayari
Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiyeimɨkɨkai

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri ti'aitame waɨkawa kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri, pɨkaheuxɨkakai tsepa
waɨkawa memika'ɨkaritɨwakai yaxeikɨa katineuhaɨtɨkaitɨni.
2 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Xeime 'uka 'ɨimari yuxewime
tepɨkuwauni para matsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta 'a'aurie mutihupunikɨ mɨmatsi'utixɨriyanikɨ».
3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniukakɨne naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa 'uka mekuwautɨweti
witsimɨ'ane, mekanitaxeiya 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekariyaritsie kiekame, mɨkɨ
ti'aitame mekani'atɨirieni.
4 Mɨkɨ 'uka yemekɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, ti'aitame pɨ'ɨwiyakai meta
'apɨrepiniriwakai tita mɨreuyehɨakai, peru ti'aitame mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨka'ikumayɨa.
5 Merikɨtsɨ 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matɨa memeyexei, kaniuyukuha'aritɨani
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme yuwaɨkawame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi 'ihɨwemete.
6 'Aruniyaxi pɨtemaikɨtɨkai 'aixɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai yakɨ puyumaikai 'Awitsaruni 'utɨa
mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku pɨka'ita'imaiyaxɨ kemɨtiyurienekai
'Aruniyaxi.
7 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matɨa mekatenikuxatakaitɨni
'awie meta mawari wewiwame hamatɨa 'Awiyataxi, mɨkɨta mekaniparewieni.
8 'Ikɨta 'Aruniyaxi memɨka'uparewi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta
Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya, Tsimi meta Xeki meta
Rawiri kuyaximama memɨkamama.
9 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katiniutimawa, Tsukereti 'aiyari
manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, tuurutsixi meta muxatsi
mekaniwarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama
memɨ'iwamamatɨkaikɨ meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura
kwieyaritsie miemete,
10 peru Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya pɨka'uta'ini, Wenahiyaxi meta ti'aitame
kuyaximama memɨkamama, meta yu'iwa Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini.
11 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
«¿Mɨpaɨ petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya ti'aitame mayuyeitɨaxime, tati'aitɨwame
Rawiri 'atsikatimaikaku?
12 Xɨka pehauyuwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni
pehauwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni, keneneupitɨa mɨpaɨ nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ:
13 Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “¿Tamɨ ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiuhɨritɨa, kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame
'ayanikekai 'a'utɨma? ¿Kepautɨtɨ hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pɨhɨkɨ?”
14 Mexi 'ekɨ perekuxatani Rawiri hamatɨa neta nepautahani para neta yaxeikɨa
nemɨreitahɨawekɨ».
15 Merikɨte Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mɨkɨri waɨkawa
mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaikɨ 'Awitsahaki pi'ɨwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame.
16 Wetitsawe kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hɨxiena. Hikɨ ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitakɨ nematiparewieni?
17 Hikɨ Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitɨwame yapepɨnetiutahɨawixɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé mɨ'akakaɨyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utɨma.
18 Peru hikɨ matsi 'Aruniyaxi pɨta ti'aitame payuyeitɨaxime, 'ekɨ 'atsipekatimaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemɨhɨkɨ.
19 Mɨkɨri mawari kanewewieni turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumɨireme. Hikɨ kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Peru Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini 'aixɨa mɨmati'uximayatsirie.
20 Hikɨ neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanita'ikwewani yapemɨtayɨnikɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨtita'aita 'a'utɨma 'a'uwenitsie mayerɨni.
21 Mexɨka 'ekɨ yapekatayɨwetɨ pe'umɨni, matsi kwitɨwa 'Aruniyaxi pɨtatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matɨa 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ.
22 Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxatakai ti'aitame hamatɨa, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya kaninuani.
23 Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hikɨ Natani hɨxiena 'utihɨximakeka,
24 mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniutahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame. ¿'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni 'a'utɨma?
25 Mɨpaɨ nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaitɨ mɨkɨ mawari mewewikɨ yumɨireme, turutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka. Meta yunaime 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ hɨxiena: “Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani”.
26 Peru ne pɨkanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemɨti'uximaya, yaxeikɨa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini 'aixɨa mɨmati'uximayatsirie.
27 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiuta'ai, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete yapekatarahɨawetɨ, kemɨ'ane 'a'utɨma 'a'uwenitsie mayerɨnikekai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemɨrayeitɨa
(1Te 1:28-53 - 1Kem 29:21-25)

28 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini Wetitsawe.
Mɨkɨ kaneutayani ti'aitame hɨxie kaniutakeni.
29 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, mɨnetsi'uxɨnaxɨ naime 'uximatɨarika hepaɨtsita,
30 hikɨ nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari hɨxie. Hikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni ne kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utɨma, nehetsiemieme pɨtita'aita.
31 Hikɨ Wetitsawe ti'aitame hɨxie 'utihɨximakeka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini.
32 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.
Hikɨ kepauka mɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ memu'axɨa ti'aitame hɨxie,
33 ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeniwara'inietɨ paratsiyuta memɨte'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni xekenanutiyetsa nemuratsie, hikɨ xekenanuwitɨki Kikuni haixayari matiniere paitɨ,
34 muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya hatseiti witsimu'ɨa memeikawirienikɨ, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ. Hikɨ 'ana 'awa

kuxinetayari xekenetahɨtsi meta xekenetihiwani mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani”.

35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeteheyurieme, xekenakunuitɨa Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayerɨnikɨ nehetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ. Karikɨ ne nekanenayexeiya mɨkɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

36 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni. Mɨpaɨta Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaɨyarieya hɨkɨtɨtɨ.

37 Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai, mɨpaɨta Tsarumuni hamatɨa ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemekɨ pemɨti'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waɨkawa Tsarumuni mariwemekɨ ketiuta'aita.

38 Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni mekananutiyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihɨtɨ 'auriena mekaneutiwetɨkateitɨni kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kɨatsata memukahukai.

39 Meheta'axɨaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti 'awata mɨyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hikɨ Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie. Meta 'awa mekaniutahɨtsieni, hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani».

40 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, yunaitɨ mekanekɨne 'utɨmana, pirikɨxakɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ meta me'utihiwatɨ karima temawierikakɨ. Kwinimieme yemekɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨkai wahiwari, kwie 'ɨaritɨ puwatayuanekai.

41 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaitɨ metekwatɨ mekatenitahayewarɨmekaitɨniri kepauka yuariya memu'eni. Kuhawi 'awa yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿Ketitayari kuta kwinimieme metehehiwa kiekaritsie?

42 Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Keniwataye'a. 'Ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ, peuyewetse pemɨ'enierieka, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pepukutuane.

43 Hikɨ Kunatani mɨpaɨ 'Aruniyaxi katiniutahɨawe:

—Neuxei mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Rawiri tati'aitɨwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ.

44 Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitɨani Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya metatsiere kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyenikɨ ti'aitame murayatsie.

45 Tsaruki Natani matɨa ti'aitame mayanikɨ hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mekaneikawirieni Kikuni paitɨ. Muwa paitɨ mekaneitsutɨani teɨteri me'utihiwatɨ temawierikakɨ meta kiekaritsie yaxeikɨa mepeyuxeɨrie. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ hiwari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni.

46 Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerɨni,

47 meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete tati'aitɨwame Rawiri mekaneiwaɨritɨatɨwekaitɨni mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ paitɨ matsi mekateneikɨhɨawekaitɨni Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni matsi waɨkawa mariweme kehayeitɨani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemekɨ ketiuta'aita keyuri Rawiri. Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ rahɨawarɨwatɨ yu'utatsie 'akaitɨ kananakatutsire

48 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: “'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, hikɨ mɨnetsi'upitɨa nemixeiyakɨ ne'utɨma mɨtita'aita, ne'uwenitsie 'akaime”.

49 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka, yunaitɨ 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka mekaneutayeixɨani waɨkawa memamatɨ.

50 'Aruniyaxi, waɨkawa Tsarumuni makatɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kaneuyuta'una,
mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitɨni.
51 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ pɨtiutaxatɨarie:
—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mawari
wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ kehetayɨni
ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni ti'uximayatsiriwame”.
52 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka yuhemekɨ heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipɨkaranuyeyani, peru xɨka tixaɨtɨ
tiuyurieni 'uxa'atɨni, kanimieriemɨkɨ.
53 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutanɨ'ani mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ. Kepauka 'Aruniyaxi
munua, kaniutihɨximakeni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hɨxie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitanɨ'ani yukie
mɨyemiekɨ.

2

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuhɨritɨa
(1Te 2:10-12 - 1Kem 29:26-28)

1 Hikɨ Rawiri kanimɨximekaitɨni, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ
katiniuhɨritɨani:
2 «Teyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa mɨɨya pɨtatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeikɨa peuyewetse
nemɨmɨnikɨ. Kene'atɨrɨkariyani, pepɨkaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari kenehɨkɨtɨni.
3 Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya keneuweiyani meta
Muitsexi naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨraka'utɨa. Mɨpaɨ 'ana tsepa kepemɨtiyuriene
'aixɨa pepɨtiukaxexeiyani meta tsepa hakewa pemetɨa,
4 Yawé, kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ 'ipaɨ kemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka 'anuiwarima 'aixɨa
mete'u'uwani, xɨka yu'iyarikɨ yametekahuni, mɨpaɨ 'anuiwarima xeikɨa
mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitɨatɨ”.
5 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate, kemɨtiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, mɨkɨ kuyaxa mɨyɨaneni
hepaɨ pɨtiuyuri kayuwatɨ 'umakakutɨtɨ, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta 'Amatsaha Ketexi
nu'aya, mɨkɨ yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ
yuhetsie pɨrahɨa.
6 'Ayumieme, ketinemaiweni, 'apɨkareutewini 'ena 'uyeikatɨ, pepɨka'ihayewani
kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ mumɨnikɨ.
7 Matsi 'aixɨa ketiniwaxeiyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha kiekame, mɨkɨ
'amexatsie keniwapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨtekwanikɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ neheima
mekaniutanuani kepauka 'a'iwa mɨnetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.
8 »Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiɨyarieya Wakurini
kiekame, waɨkawa 'axapɨnetiutihɨawixɨ Makanahini ne'umiekaku. Kaniyuritɨnita
kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mɨnetsihekunakixɨ, ne Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ
nekatineitahɨawe kename neka'imienikekai.
9 'Ayumiemeri 'ekɨ pepɨkareiyehɨwirieka. 'Ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨtimaiwe, 'ekɨri
kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mɨ'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ».
10 Hikɨ Rawiri kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaɨna mɨtitewatsie
yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.
11 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie pɨti'aitametɨkai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekɨri pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huta
tewiyari wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
12 'Utɨmana mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ nu'aya kanayani Tsarumuni, hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ
katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiuta'ai

13 Hiki 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petia Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya hetsia,
Wetitsawe mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Petinua pekanetsi'aye'unieti?
'Aruniyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu,
14 tixaiti nepirayexeiya nepimatitaxatiani.
Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenetineutaxatia.
15 'Aruniyaxi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kamitsi 'eki pekatinimaika, nepita ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitini, yunaiti
'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniku'eriwakaitini. Peru hikiri nemuta pita
katiniunakitsitiani, Yawé kemitinake katiniuyini.
16 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni, peru tixaiti nepimatitawawirieni, perutsi pekatinaye'atiamiki.
Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kekuta petayini?
17 'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ximixi, 'eki mipai ketinetahiawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwitititiani
'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'eki yapereitahiaweyu pimatsi'anu'enieni.
18 Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kani'aneni, nepireitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemaine.
19 Hiki Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia, mipai mititaxatianiki
'Aruniyaxi hetsiemieme. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahiaweki yuwarutsi hixie
kananakatutsire, hiki 'itahiaweka kanayerini yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari xeime
'uweni mana mayerinikі maamaya, hiki tserietana kaniutiyerini.
20 Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ximixi 'etsiwa nepimatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemeki yaketinekaye'a.
Tsarumuni mipai yumaama katiniuta'eiya:
—Yakeneutayiki tita pemitixata, nemaama 'aku, 'eki tixaitiki nepikamatita'imaiya.
21 Maamaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Keneupitia 'a'iwa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mitiwitinikі.
22 Hiki ti'aitame yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Peru neuxei ¿titayari penetiwawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi nemiwititianiki? Miki
kaninematsikatini, miki wa'ati mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi
Tsariwiya nu'aya. Miki 'uweni nemihanitianiki pekanetinikihiaweni.
23 Mipai 'utayika, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini Yawé hixie: «Kakaiyari
kenetsi'u'uximatiani kanetsinenimayati, xika 'Aruniyaxi neka'umieni miya mutayiki.
24 Yawé pinetsi'upitia tirikaiyemeki nepaapa 'uwenieyatsie nemayerinikі,
kemainekai yapitiuyuri, nenuiwarimata te'aitamete mepakine. 'Ayumieme yuriki
Kakaiyari mayeniereki mipai nepaine hiki kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pimini».
25 Hiki kwitiwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani
'Aruniyaxi mimienikі.
26 Meta mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie
'akwiepa paiti 'Anatuti. Pemimierieni 'aixia kani'aneni, peru hiki pikatixai
nepikamatsimieni, 'eki nepaapa Rawiri matia pepukatei kepauka
mitiuka'eniwakaitsie, meta hixiena tiratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé naimekimiyiwe
tipiinieya».
27 Tsarumuni 'Awiyataxi 'uta'imaiyaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame
mikahikitinikі, 'ana mipai piraye'a Yawé kemutayi Tsiru kiekariyaritsie 'Eri
nuiwarimama wahepaitsita.

28 Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi pɨparewiekai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemɨkairi mɨkɨ kaneyani, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé
hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxɨ, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie
kanikawiekaitɨni.
29 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi 'uyuta'unakai 'ixuriki
tukiyari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame 'aurie heutiwekai, ti'aitame
Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitɨani, Kuhawi mɨmienikɨ.
30 Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keniwayeye'a ti'aitame mɨpaɨ paine.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ. Matsi 'uwa nepɨmɨni.
Hikɨ Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatɨani kemutayɨ Kuhawi.
31 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ ketinaye'atɨa kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mɨpaɨ petiyurieyu
nepaapa meta nehetsiemieme meta netɨɨriyama wahetsie pepɨranuyeitɨani Kuhawi
'atsimekateyuriekame kemɨtiwarukwi meripaitɨ.
32 Yawé Kuhawi 'apɨrakapitɨani mɨɨyakɨ 'atsimekate'u'iyarime mɨwarukwikɨ,
nepaapa 'atsikatimaikaku, mɨkɨ Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni Nexi nu'aya, kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwametɨkaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yaxeikɨata 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya
kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwametɨkaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ yuhutame
katiniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahukai keyuri Kuhawi.
33 Kuhawi hetsie kerahɨiyani mɨkɨ memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ metatsiere nuiwarimama
wahetsie. 'Apɨta Yawé kayuwatɨ kewapitɨaka Rawiri meta nuiwarimama meta
wa'uweni.
34 Hikɨ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta katiniuta'aita
mɨkateukienikɨ kiiya mati'utsie paitɨ makumawetsie.
35 Hikɨ Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨani
Kuhawi hetsiemieme. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari Tsaruki kanayeitɨani
'Awiyataxi hetsiemieme.
36 Merikɨte Tsimi tiutanɨ'airieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaɨtsie pepɨkaheyeikani,
37 kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie pemuyani,
pekanimieriemɨkɨ. Peru tame tahetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
38 Tsimi mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, ne nemumati'uximayaitsiriekakɨ
'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ nekatinikayeimɨkɨ kepemɨnera'aitɨwa.
Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni muixa.
39 Matsi haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutatɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una
Kahati kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, 'Akihitsi mɨra'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi
mɨtiutamari kename Kahati paitɨ mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
40 'ana yupuxu 'anutixiratɨaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari mɨwa'atɨanikɨ.
41 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨtiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka Kahati paitɨ
heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai,
42 hikɨ titanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne yanepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ yapemɨtayɨnikɨ Yawé hɨxie, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarayehɨtɨa:
“Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemɨkɨ”. 'Ekɨta yapeputayɨ kename
yapetikayanikekai yapera'eriwakai.
43 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ketitayari yapekatikatɨa yape'utayɨka Yawé hetsiemieme, meta titayari
yapekatikatɨa kenemainekai?

44 Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Tsimi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨrakumate kepemɨtikwinitɨa nepaapa Rawiri, hikɨri Yawé hetsiena pɨtanuani ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
45 Matsi ne 'aixɨa nepɨ'itɨarieka, meta Rawiri 'uwenieya yuheyemekɨ 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme meta 'aixɨa pɨtiumieni Yawé hɨxie.
46 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimienikɨ kanita'aitɨani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tsarumuni xeikɨa ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

3

Tsarumuni kemɨtita'iwau mɨtimaiwenikɨ
(1Te 3:4-15 - 2Kem 1:2-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni memɨyuparewiekakɨ nu'aya 'utiwitɨka, hikɨ Tsarumuni 'uka Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai, meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa.
2 Mana 'akuxi mɨkatawewiyawekaikɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teɨteri xeikɨa mepɨtemawatɨwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta.
3 Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitɨni, metatsiere kemɨti'aitɨakai paapaya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitɨni. Peru mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kaneta'axekaitɨni hakewa memɨtehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta, mɨtitimawakɨ meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai.
4 Tuki 'etsimupe waɨkawa mɨmatiwakai Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitɨni, mana kaneta'axekaitɨni Tsarumuni timawamɨtɨ. Heiwa mana xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni,
5 hikɨ mana kutsukaku Yawé heinɨtsitana kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Kenetineutawawiri tita mɨmatinake nemɨmatiminikɨ.
6 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ waɨkawa pekaninaki'eriekaitɨni mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, nepaapa, mɨkɨ 'aniuyeikakaitɨni yatikamietɨ naimetsie kepemɨtihɨritɨa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'ahetsie tiwiyatɨ, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitɨni. Hikɨta yaxeikɨa tepɨneniere kepemɨtinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatɨme pemanayexeikɨ 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ.
7 »Yawé nekakaɨyari, hikɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa nepaapa Rawiri hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepɨtemaikɨ, 'atsinepɨkatimate kenemɨtiyurieneni.
8 Peru 'ena pekaneniuhɨani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame teɨteri memɨyumɨire wahɨxie pemɨwaranayexei, teɨteri memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
9 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemɨtimaiwenikɨ nemɨyɨwenikɨ nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ateɨterima, para nemɨtimaikakɨ ketita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta tita 'axamɨti'ane. Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni pekanetsi'uparewieni, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwaruta'aitɨani 'ikɨ teɨteri memɨyumɨire».
10 Yawé pinakixɨ Tsarumuni mɨkɨ mɨtitawawirikɨ.
11 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ Yawé katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ pemɨnetiutawawirikɨ, pemɨtimaiwenikɨ heitserie pemɨti'aitanikɨ, matsi pɨta tukari mɨireme pemɨka'utawau, xikutɨriya 'ahetsiemieme pemɨka'utawau, yatɨni memɨkwinikɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie pemɨka'utawau,
12 nekametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ pemɨnetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme nekamenimimɨkɨ, meta pekatinimaikamɨkɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta tita 'axamɨti'ane. Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pɨkatinuiwawe meta xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkayɨni 'arike.
13 Metatsiere tsepa pemɨkanetiutawawiri nepɨmatiyetuirieni, waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyanikɨ, pemɨmariwenikɨ xewitɨ ti'aitame 'ahepaɨ pɨka'aneni pe'uyeikakaku.
14 Xɨka yapetikamieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ Rawiri, tukari waɨkawa nepɨmatsipitɨani.

15 Merikɨte kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixɨ yakatinetimani kehapaɨ mɨtiuheinɨ,
hikɨ kanakunuani Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tɨratu kakuniyari manuka kaneyani hikɨ
mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta kename meyuxewi mawariyari. Metatsiere
'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yunaime 'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai ti'aitatɨ

16 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, yuhutatɨ 'ukari tuminikɨ
memɨyumayɨinɨa mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa.
17 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi teyunaitɨ 'uxeikɨa tepayetei xeikiyarita, mɨkɨ
nehamatɨa 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexɨ,
18 hikɨ haika tukari 'anukayaku mɨkɨta petiniwexɨ. Xewitɨ muwa pɨka'ayekatei, matsi
tame xeikɨa teyuhutatɨ.
19 Merikɨte xeitɨkaritsie 'ikɨ nu'aya kanemɨni hetsiena mahuikɨ warutsieya.
20 Peru mɨkɨ tɨkari hixɨapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe 'utikweka,
yuhamatɨa kanikateni, yuniweta mɨmɨki ne'aurie kanititeni.
21 Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitɨanike neniwe, nemixei pɨmɨkikai, 'arike
'ukahekɨareku kwi nemune'ɨwiyaxɨ mɨkɨ neniwe pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, ke'aneme
nemutiniwekai.
22 Hikɨ xewitɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ pɨkayuri. Nunutsi kemɨ'ane mayeniere kanineniwetɨni, kemɨ'ane mɨmɨki
kani'aniwetɨni.
'Ukaratsi matɨari mɨtiutaxataxɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mɨmɨki 'ekɨ kani'aniwetɨni, kemɨ'ane mayeniere
kanineniwetɨni.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni ti'aitame hɨxie.
23 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ mutaine: “Nunutsi kemɨ'ane mayeniere kanineniwetɨni, kemɨ'ane
mɨmɨki kani'aniwetɨni”. Xewitɨta mɨpaɨ tiutaine: “Pɨkayuri. Nunutsi mɨmɨki
kani'aniwetɨni, mayeniere kanineniwetɨni”».
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—'Ixipara xekenenakwe'iri.
Kepauka memi'atɨiri,
25 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hixɨapa xekeniwawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetuiri hixɨapa 'akame 'ikɨ,
'iyata xeime.
26 Yuri mɨmaamaya waɨkawa yuhiwerietɨ yuniwekɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepɨka'ikumemiwani, mɨkɨ
keneyetuiri nunutsi mayeniere.
Peru xewitɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hixɨapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiemieme mɨkahɨkɨtɨnikɨ meta 'ahetsiemieme.
27 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Hawaikɨ xepɨka'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetuiri nunutsi matɨari mutaniu, mɨkɨ
yemekɨ kanimaamayatɨni.
28 Yunaitɨ mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, kemɨtiwarunɨtsiri mɨkɨ 'ukari,
mariweme menayeitɨakaitɨni, metemaitɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ mipitɨakaikɨ
heitserie hipame muwapitɨakakɨ.

4

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mɨra'aitatsie

1 Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

2 'Iki mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.
3 Memite'aka'utiwa te'ininiatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai: 'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.
Kemitiuyi ti'utiwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pihikitikai.
4 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.
Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.
5 Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.
Tsarumuni 'ixatsitiwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pihikitikai Natani nu'aya.
6 Paratsiyu mihiritiariekai: 'Akitsaxi.
Wairiyarika memite'uximaya wahepaitsita mihiritiariekai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

7 Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie miki xeimetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitini.
8 'Iki mepihiki kememitetetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiriyatsie.
9 Rekaxi nu'aya pihiritiariekai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.
10 Ketseri nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naiti Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).
11 'Awinarawi nu'aya pihiritiariekai Ruxi hiriyari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya 'iyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pihikitikai).
12 Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pihiritiariekai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie, metatsiere naitsarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri hetia, Wetsehani ye'ati 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paiti, 'akuxi matsi Kumehani paiti).
13 Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pihiritiariekai metatsiere 'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amiyeyeu yukuraru hexeiyame wurunitseki reunatikaime).
14 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pihiritiariekai Makanahini kiekariyari.
15 'Akimatsi pihiritiariekai Nepitahari kwieyari ('Akimatsi Watsemati pawitikikai, Tsarumuni niweya).
16 Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Atsexi kwieyari meta 'Aruti kiekariyari.
17 Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pihiritiariekai 'Itsakaxi kwieyari.
18 Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pihiritiariekai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemeki.
19 Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pihiritiariekai Karaha kwieyaritsie (miki Tsikuni pukwieyatikai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pikuwexinaruritikai yuxewiti xeikia.

Kemitiparewiyakai Tsarumuni

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitamakai yemeki kwinimieme mekaniyupaimekaitini, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme hepai, mana waikawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitini meta miti'iwa metatsiere temawierika.
21 Tsarumuni piti'aitakai yunaime hipati te'aitamete wahetsie 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka memitama meta piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie paiti, yaxeikia

'Ekipitu kwieyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai mɨkɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ mepɨte'iyetuiriwakai kemɨtiwawawiriekai.
22 Keyamemɨteheuyehɨakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni, 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yakɨ mɨ'ane.
23 Tamamata tuurutsixi memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka, meta xeitewiyari yeuta memɨtekwatɨwe, meta xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxeikɨa maxatsi, meta hipatɨ maxatsi yɨkɨ memɨ'anene meta wakanari memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka.
24 Tsarumuni naitsarie te'aitamete pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyeka 'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai Tipitsa 'itsutɨatɨ 'atsita Kahatsa paitɨ, yu'iyarikɨ kayuwatɨ mepu'uwakai naitɨ kwieya manuye'atɨkatsie.
25 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨti'aitametɨkai, yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yaxeikɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa paitɨ meye'atɨkaitɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uwakai yu'etɨpiwaritɨa meta yu'iteɨritsata.
26 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatɨka kawayutsixi kaxetate memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.
27 Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuitɨ xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta 'iparewiwametemama mepɨtewa'atɨiriwakai 'ikwaite, mɨkɨ menihɨritɨariekaitɨni memɨtewamikwanikɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkareuyewekakɨ wahetsiemieme.
28 Metatsiere tsewara mepɨ'atɨwakai meta mɨaxa Tsamuruni kawayutsiximama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatɨariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai
29 Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni kaniupitɨani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane mɨtimaikakɨ meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ yemekɨ 'anutiyakamekɨ, kemɨtiuyemaikai pɨmɨirekai xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepaɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ matsi pɨwara'iwaxɨ timaiwetɨ yunaime temaiwawemete tau manatineika hepa kiekatari meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari.
31 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ, kwinimieme timaiwetɨ patɨa xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ: kemɨkatimaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari, kemɨkatimaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri niwemama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxɨ naitsarie wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetɨkateitsie.
32 Mɨkɨ peka'utɨa haika miriyari temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xeimiriyari heimana 'auxɨwime nɨawariyari.
33 Mɨkɨ kɨyexi hepaɨtsita pɨtiutahekɨataxɨ, kariuxa Riwanu miemetsie 'itsutɨatɨ nana kurarutsie mɨwiwieretsie paitɨ 'akame. Yaxeikɨata yeutari wahetsie pɨtiuta'ɨkitaxɨ, meta memɨteheuwɨtɨka wahetsie, meta kwiepa yuhukama memɨteku'uwatsie, yaxeikɨata tsapari wahepaɨtsita.
34 Yunaitɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehetima Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai, yunɨ'arima mepɨwarenɨ'awakai memi'enienikɨ kemɨtikuxatakai.

5

Tuki hetsiemieme kememɨte'ukuha'aritaxɨ
(1Te 5:1-16 – 2Kem 2:1-18)
1 Merikɨtsɨ Hirami mɨti'aitametɨkai Tiru kwieyaritsie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨteyuxeiyakai Rawiri matɨa, hikɨ kepauka mɨretima kename nu'aya Tsarumuni 'anayexeiyariekai 'ɨtɨmana ti'aitame 'ayeitɨarie, 'ayumieme yuparewiwamete peinɨ'airi memeitawaɨritɨanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni kaneinɨ'airienita niuki, mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:

3 «'Ekɨ pepɨrakumate nepaapa Rawiri pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mitawewienikɨ yukakaɨyari
Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeiyanikɨ, waɨkawa kuyaxa mɨwewienekaikɨ kepaukake
Yawé miparewi mɨwara'iwaxɨ memeye'uniekai.
4 Hikɨri Yawé nekakaɨyari pɨnetsi'upitɨa kayuwatɨ nemexeiyanikɨ naitsarie
mɨtiuyehanetsie, hikɨ nepɨkawarexeiya memɨnetsi'aye'unie meta 'uximatɨarika
pumawe.
5 'Ayumieme nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri
mɨpaɨ mɨrahɨawekaikɨ: "'Aniwe kemɨ'ane 'a'utɨma ti'aitame nemayeitɨani,
kanitawewimɨkɨ tuki nehetsiemieme".
6 »Hikɨ 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekienikɨ Riwanu hɨriyaritsie
mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsɨa miemete 'ahetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa
mepɨteta'uximayata, ne nepɨmatipitɨani 'ahetsɨa miemete kememɨteta'iwa
kepemɨtayɨni. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate xewitɨ 'ena pumawe kɨyexi heutaxiteweti
Tsiruniyutsixi kememɨteheitaxitewawe».
7 Kepauka Hirami Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waɨkawa puyutemawiekai, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani hikɨ Yawé, Rawiri mupitɨakɨ xeime yuniwe
mayexeiyakɨ waɨkawa timaiweme mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ nuiwari mumariwe».
8 Hikɨ Hirami Tsarumuni kanenɨ'airieni 'ikɨ niuki:
«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita pemɨnerawawiriwa. Ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni kariuxa meta
huku kepaɨmeme pemeuyehɨwa.
9 Te'uximayatamete nehetsɨa miemete mepitituani Riwanu hɨriyaritsie mepekatɨni
haramara tetsita mepikatetɨani, muwa mɨkɨ mepitihɨani wewerime mepɨtiwewieni,
mepenuhautsitɨani hakewa paitɨ 'ekɨ pemeiyehɨwa, muwa mepitixɨna xeme
xemiti'ɨnikɨ. 'Ekɨta 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa pepɨnetsiparewieni netsiparewiwamete
wahetsiemieme».
10 Hikɨ Hirami pituirienekai kepaɨmeme Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku
meuyehɨakai,
11 meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Hirami 'ikwai pɨtiyetuiriwakai,
hamatɨana memɨte'uximaya wahetsiemieme, 'ipaɨ tipaɨmeme: xeitewiyari miriyari
'ikayari tɨriku puxuri wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa
hatseitiyari.
12 Yawé yuniuki paye'atɨa Tsarumuni mɨtimaiwenikɨ kaniupitɨani. Hirami
Tsarumuni matɨa tɨratu mepuwewi, yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ meniyuxeiyakaitɨni.
13 Tsarumuni waɨriyarika memɨte'uximaya katiniwaruta'aitɨani xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
14 Mɨkɨ puwarenɨ'awakai Riwanu paitɨ, peru tamamata miriyari xeikɨa
pɨwarenɨ'awakai, huta metseri yukie mepuka'uxipiwekai. Waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximaya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Arunirani.
15 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai hɨritsiepai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
miriyari teɨteri tetexi tɨkɨmete, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi tsunamete.
16 Meta mana mepu'uwakai haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari meyupaɨmetɨ
te'uximayatamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
17 Tuki tenariyari mayanikɨ, ti'aitame pɨtiuta'ai tetexi 'aneneti mɨtixixiyanikɨ 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene.
18 Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni hetsɨa miemete meta Hirami hetsɨa miemete
metatsiere Kewari kiekatari, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mexa mekaniutiharuanita meta tetexi
mekaniutixixieni tuki mɨtawewiyanikɨ.

6

Tsarumuni tuki kemɨtiutawewi
(1Te 6:1-29 – 2Kem 3:1-14)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutɨani, naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, *Tsiwi* mɨtitewakai. Nauka tsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekairi kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
memayekɨ.
2 Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta
meturuyari pɨtewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, tamamata heimana haika
meturuyari heutitewatɨ.
3 Tuki hɨxie kii meukumɨakai kitenietsie 'atanauka meturuyari pɨtewikai tuki hɨxie
'ukukaitɨ, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ.
4 Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaitɨ maxawariyariexɨanikɨ herie
'ahayeyeume taɨtanata 'etsihayeyeume.
5 Kii 'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietɨyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame.
6 Kii mukananatɨ huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai, hixɨapa
miemeta huta meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai, waheima
miemeteta haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai. Tsarumuni tuki
waritatsie 'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixɨrietɨkaime puta'aitakai kii mawewieretɨyani
kɨyexiyari 'ixumeritsie paitɨ kaheu'uweme.
7 Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatɨkaimekɨ xeikɨa kaniutawewiyani,
'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaɨtɨ
tɨma.
8 Kii tuki warita mawewieretɨya kitenieyari tuki tserieta hixɨapa kii mukanatɨtsie
pawewiyakai, 'imɨmɨi pexeiyakai wakututunime hixɨapa paitɨ manutiyeyɨkɨnikɨ meta
hairiekatsie paitɨ.
9 Tsarumuni tuki kaniunɨni, kanenuyekitɨani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa
'e'atayeyeume kariuxa kɨyeyari.
10 Tuki kemɨtewikai naitsarie kaneitiwewiexɨani kii yuheima 'a'ukame, xexuitɨ kii
huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari
peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peutaxɨrietɨkatei kariuxa kɨyexiyari
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
11 Hikɨ Yawé Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
12 «Hikɨri tuki pemɨwewienekɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, xɨka naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie
yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xɨka pehaye'atɨaka, ne nepeye'atɨani kenemutayɨ
nepɨmatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ.
13 Ne 'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nepukani meta hatsuaku nepɨkawaku'eirieni
neteɨrima 'ixaheritsixi».
14 Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari munɨ,
15 taɨtanata kanewakumana kariuxa kɨyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutɨme
witsikatiniwewieni pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atɨkaime, meta huku kɨyeyari mexayari
kaniuyemana kwiepa.
16 Tukita 'upaitɨ, mutanieretsie paitɨ, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie mayanitsie 'aixɨa
kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitɨni kariuxa mexayari
kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutɨme pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atɨkaime.
17 Tukita 'amuyeyeukai, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie pɨti'anekai, mɨkɨ tamamata
heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pɨtewikai.
18 Tuki taɨta kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utɨkaime, kɨxauri 'ɨkiyari meta
tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaitɨ ha'utɨkaime. Pɨkahahekɨkɨakai tetexi 'etsiwa tɨma, naitɨ
kariuxa kɨyeyari muwakɨnɨkaikɨ.
19 Tsarumuni Waɨkawa Muyepatsie 'aixɨa kaniukuyurieni muwa meutatekienikɨ
tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme.
20 Waɨkawa muyepatsie, mɨkɨ tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitɨni, puyeyeukai
'atanauka meturuyari heutatewatɨ meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeutɨ meta

'atanauka meturuyari heutitewatɨ, huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame kariuxakɨ mɨwewiyakai huru pikawiri.
21 Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taɨta naime huru mɨhɨkɨa puwakuwiri, meta Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie huru puwakuwiri, mɨkɨ hɨxieta huru karenayari putawɨtɨa.
22 Mɨyatɨtɨtsɨari, tuki taɨta naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waɨkawa muyepatsie hɨxie muwekai.
23 Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memɨtiwewiyanikɨ yuhutatɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama huriwu kɨyeyarikɨ waɨkawa muyepatsieta memaye'unikɨ, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputɨkai.
24 Yuxewitɨ yu'anate tatseratɨkaitɨ nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pɨyeukai, xexuitɨ 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai mɨyatɨtɨ.
25 Hutarieka mieme Kakaɨyari teɨtame yaxeikɨa pɨyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨnenekai yaxeikɨa me'aneneti.
26 Yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputɨkai.
27 Tsarumuni Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie kaniwareuta'uitɨani hixɨapatsie yu'anate metatseratɨkaime. Yuxexuitɨ xeime 'anayarikɨ tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakɨta mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixɨapa.
28 Hikɨ meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama.
29 Tuki taɨta mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura, kaniwaraku'utɨani Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama meta takɨ hepaɨ 'aneneme metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaime.
30 Meta, huru puyewiri tukita muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.
31 Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie kitenieyaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame putiwewi huriwu kɨyeyarikɨ, kitenie manuyeka meta kɨyexi muka'u 'auxɨwime 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai.
32 Mɨkɨ huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu kɨyeyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mana Kakaɨyari teɨtamete puwara'utɨaxɨa meta takɨ 'ɨkiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaime, meta mɨkɨ naime huru kanikawirieni.
33 Metatsiere tukita meutahanitsie mieme kitenie nauka 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai, kɨyexi muka'u huriwu kɨyeyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
34 Meta hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kɨyeyarikɨ, xexuitɨ 'itupari puhuhutakai 'uyutatunatɨ.
35 Mɨkɨ hetsieta pɨwara'utɨaxɨa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama meta takɨ 'ɨkiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaime, meta mɨkɨtsiere huru kanitiwirieni.
36 Tuki hɨxie kwitɨwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni haikatɨ tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa kɨyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitɨni heimana.
37 Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutɨarie nauka wiyari pɨti'aitakai Tsarumuni, hutarieka metseriyaritsie.
38 Mɨkɨ tuki pɨnɨrie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemekɨ kehapaɨ memɨte'iwewienikekai mɨpaɨ mete'uximayatɨ. Mɨyatɨtɨ Tsarumuni tuki 'atahuta wiyari pɨnɨ.

7

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemɨtiutawewi

1 Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, mɨkɨ tamamata heimana haika wiyari kaninɨni.

2 Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewa, huta tewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu heutitewatɨ. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kɨyeyari 'ukawetɨkaitɨ 'apapatɨ
pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mɨkɨta pɨkariuxatɨkai.
3 Panukakitsiekai kariuxa kɨyeyarikɨ huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi mukawetɨka
hetsie manakawɨtsie.
4 Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahaikakatɨ yuxexuitɨ
mepanuyutaxeiyatɨkatei.
5 Naitsarie kitenie mɨreutahakitɨretsie tenimeyari pexeiyatɨkatei 'uta'itsikinatɨkaime
yaxeikɨa heutatetewame, hahaikatɨ peuwɨkai yuxexuitɨ mepanuyutaxeiyatɨkatei.
6 Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etɨpiweme, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtewikai xeitewiyari
heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata heimana haika
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ. Hɨxienata puwekai hepaɨna 'anetɨ,
'anukakitɨarietɨ.
7 Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya muwayekenitsie, mɨtiwatixanetɨariwanitsie
mieme. Mɨkɨ kiita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayarikɨ, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie
meta heimana.
8 Tsarumuni kiiya yuxaɨta 'akaniuwekaitɨni xeime kuraruyarita hepaɨna
tiyuxexeiyatɨ. Parahuni niweya mutiwitɨ hetsiemieme, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni
paratsiyuya hepaɨna tiyuxexeiyame.
9 Tenaritsie tsutɨtɨ meta heimana paitɨ tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutɨtɨ meta takwa
'amakuyewatsie paitɨ 'uyeniereti, tetexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekɨ pɨtiutiwewiya tsatsaiyatɨkaitɨ
naitsata hautixitekietɨkaitɨ 'inɨaritɨkaitɨ.
10 Tsutɨmeyari tetexi 'aneneti pu'itɨarie yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, hipatɨ nauka
meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatɨta haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.
11 Heimanata mieme yaxeikɨa tetexi pu'itɨarie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, xitekietɨkaitɨ
tinanaketɨ, yaxeikɨa kariuxa pikaxiyari.
12 Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari pɨwewiyakai haikatɨ tetexi yuheima 'ayaxiketɨkaitɨ
manata kariuxa kɨyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitɨni heimana meta yaxeikɨa pɨ'anekai
Yawé tukieya kitenie kii meukumɨakai hɨxie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme
(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 - 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

13 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutanɨ'ani Hirami mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ Tiru
kiekariyaritsie paitɨ,
14 mɨkɨ wiura punu'ayatɨkai Nepɨtahari xiɨyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pɨkiekametɨkai
mɨkɨ pɨti'uximayatawekai wurunitsekɨ. Hirami yemekɨ pɨrakumaikai wurunitsekɨ,
'ayumieme mɨkɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsɨa kaninuani, hikɨ tita mɨtiuta'aitɨarie naime
katiniutiwewieni.
15 Hirami hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ,
'atahaika meturuyari pɨtɨtɨkai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxɨwi meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
pupapakai.
16 Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeiyame mɨkɨ
wurunitsekɨ pɨwewiyatɨkatei, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tsenitimeturuyari putɨtɨkai.
17 Herie pɨkawerekai karena wipiyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ, hikɨ xexuitɨ 'atahuta wipiyari
pexeiyatɨkatei.
18 Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxɨa huta xurukuyari kɨranara
manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matɨa.
19 Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepaɨ 'aneneme panuyatsakai
xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pɨnenekai.

20 Yaxeikıa peixeiyatıkatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kıranara manitsana hepaı
mı'anene, huta tsienituyari paımeme karena wipiyari hetıa 'anakutetıkaime.
21 Kepauka Hirami mutinı tuki kitenie kanika'uitıani, hikı kanititerıwa tuki tserieta
mutiwekai Kakini katiniterıwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhatsi katiniterıwa.
22 Mıkı tuxiyu putinırie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepaı mı'anene manuyatsarie.
23 Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepıa kwaxiyariekamekı 'eyeukame
xikıraıyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, huta meturuyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxıwi tsenitimeturuyari hautitewame. Meta
tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu yeukame.
24 Tenimeyaritıa petayatsaxı huta xurukuyari kıxauri 'ıkiyari, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyaritsie tamamata pakayaxikekai, mıkı naitı katsu
kıxaurite puyuxewiriyakai.
25 Katsu 'emıyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitsekı memıwewiyatıka
wahetsie puyemakai hetıana mepeutakıkıtsakai, yuhaikatı tuurutsixi tayeta
mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatıta tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yuhaikatıta tatsutıa
hepatsie, meta yuhaikatıta tau manatineika hepatsie.
26 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pıtsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'ı
tenimeyari hepaı kani'anekaitıni meta tuturi mıtaxutuixime hepaı pıtiyuxexeiyakai.
Mıkıtsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari rituruyari pırakanakekai.
27 Metatsiere Hirami tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni wurunitse
tepıayarikı, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pıtıkai, meta
mıpaıta yaxeikıa 'atayeyeutı, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'auxıwi tsenitimeturuyari 'utıtıkame.
28 'Etsatana naitsata wurunitse tepıayari 'etsitsutsuitı kaneutimanekaitıni.
29 Mıkıtsie mepawewiyatıkatei mayetsi, tuurutsixi meta Kakaıyari teıtametemama,
meta mıkı wayeta meta wahetıa tenimeyaritsie pata'utıkatei xawari.
30 Xexuitı kaxeta xikırawime naukame panuyemanakai wurunitse tepıayari, meta
hetsiena muyemane manuyehe wurunitse tepıayari pıhıkıtıkai, maimawame yuhetıa
peixeiyakai tepıa kwaxiyarietıkaime naukame mituikatıka.
31 Katsu tsimıyewa manuyemaretsie puwatixawakai, hetıanata huta tewiyari
heimana 'auxıwi tsenitimeturuyari heukatewakaku xikıraıyetı mana puyemakai haika
tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewatı, mıkı hetıari muwakaxawa
pıhıkıtıkai mautimane hetıa mıti'utıka, muta'itsikinatıka pıkaxikırawikai.
32 Mıxikırawi kımana mukuyeikani meutimane hetıa puyemanekai, mıxikırawi
hetsiena muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naitı kaxeta matıa, naitı 'ıkateya mıxikırawi
haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari pıyeyeukai,
33 mıkı naitı wurunitse kwaniyariekamekı pıwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ıkateya hepaı
pı'anenekai, manuyehe, mıxikırawi, mıxikırawitsie mıye'u meta hixıapa meutetıka.
34 Xexuitı muta'itsikinatıkatsie peixeiyatıkatei wiwiereme para mikuyuitıanikı, mıkı
wiwiereme kaxeta matıa pıyuxewiriyakai.
35 Kaxeta kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeiyakai wapaitı xeitewiyari heimana huta
tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepıa 'itsikina mukaheitıka meta meutimane
'etsimıtsutsui pıyuxewiriyakai wapaitı mıtiuyepine matıa.
36 Hirami 'etsikina tepıa mukaheitıkatsie meta mautimanetıkatsie pıwara'utıaxıa
Kakaıyari teıtametemama, mayetsi, takı meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari hakewa
mıreukunanakekai.
37 Mıpaıta katinitiwewieni naime tamamata kaxetayari, naitı mıkı 'auxeikıa
katiniutiwewiyani yaxeikıa pı'anenekai yaxeikıa pıpapakai.
38 Hirami yaxeikıata katsu 'itsimıyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta
hetsiemieme. Xexuitı katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari

pɨyeyeukai, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari rituruyari pɨrakanakekai haa.
39 'Auxɨwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitɨani meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikɨa paɨmeme puti'uitɨa. Katsu 'emɨyewa haa mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie tserietana hurawa kaniutakeni.
40 Yaxeikɨata katiniutiwewieni, xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame. Hikɨ Hirami naime mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni, Yawé tukieyata timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtita'aitɨakai, tatsɨari:

41 hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
42 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara xikɨti hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari, huta xurukuyari manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
43 tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu maimawame kaxetate hetsiemieme,
44 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memituika,
45 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte meta xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hirami 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtipaɨme Tsarumuni mɨtiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mɨrayanikɨ naitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxawatɨkɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
46 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kwieta 'inɨarita mɨtitixeriyarienikɨ, Tsukuti mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixɨapa.
47 Piinite wurunitsekɨ mɨtiutiwewiya pɨtimɨirekai 'ayumieme Tsarumuni pɨka'iti'inɨataxɨ kemɨrahetekai, 'ayumieme naitɨ wurunitse kemɨrahetekai pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mi'inɨatakɨ.
48 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme:

'ɨkwa matitaiyarɨwa hurukɨ mɨwewiya,
meta mexa hurukɨ mɨwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
49 kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ muwewiyatɨka Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie pɨti'ukai, 'auxɨwitɨ tserietana pɨti'ukai, 'auxɨwitɨta 'utatana,
tuturi hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, kɨxemete, meta kɨmeme titɨkɨme, mɨkɨta naitɨ huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei,
50 tekɨxite, tixikamete, xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'emɨnena meta 'ɨkwa taiyame 'etsimɨpepe,
meta huru tepɨayari 'itupari mɨwiyatɨka Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari, meta Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

51 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutinɨrie naitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨti'atɨarienikɨ huru, pɨrata, meta piinite paapaya Rawiri Yawé mɨtiyetuiriekai, hikɨ katiniuti'uta Yawé tukita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie.

8

Kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari kemɨrekweiya tukita
(1Te 8:1-21 - 2Kem 5:2-6:11)
1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi wapaapama, hɨxiena memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme, kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari Yawé hetsiemieme

memanukwenikɨ, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekwenikɨ, Tsiyuni mɨrakutewatɨtɨ, tukita memeitatenikɨ.
2 Hikɨ *'etanimi* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixɨarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hɨxie.
3 Kepauka memu'axɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hikɨ mawari wewiwamete kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari mekaniutikweni.
4 Rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku, kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mekanekweni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨtiyepikai mɨtipatsietɨka mekatenetɨni.
5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai mana tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumɨireme mɨwaruti'inɨata pɨkayɨwekai.
6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'ana hetɨa mekaniteni.
7 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kɨyexi kɨmana mɨkukweiyane.
8 Kɨyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apɨtɨkai kɨtsimeyarite Muyepatsie paitɨ puyuhekɨakai Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, takwa paitɨ pɨkayuhekɨakai, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨre'ane.
9 Mɨkɨ kakunitsie tetexi hutatɨ pɨyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxɨ Huré mɨrakutewatsie, Yawé tɨratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'Ekipitu me'ayekɨneku.
10 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memɨwayekɨ Muyepatsietsie, muwa haiwitɨri kaniutahɨne Yawé tukieyata.
11 Mɨkɨ hai mutahɨnixɨkɨ, mawari wewiwamete mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa tawari memɨteta'uximayatakɨ, Yawé xawatɨriyaya mumariwe muwa mɨhɨnekaikɨ.
12 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ kename haiwitɨritsie pe'uyeikani muyɨwitsie,
13 ne matsi tuki yemekɨ mɨmariwe nepɨmatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekanikɨ 'aheyemekɨ».
14 Hikɨ Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaɨyari tawawirienike 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨti'ukai,
15 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hikɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨraye'atɨa nepaapa Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixi mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
16 “Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepɨka'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemɨtawewiyarienikɨ tuki hakewa nemayekanikɨ, matsi Rawiri pɨta nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ”.
17 »Merikɨte, nepaapa Rawiri waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriyakai mitawewienikɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari,
18 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Nehepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ tuki nehetsiemieme pemɨwewimɨkɨkɨ.
19 Peru, 'ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni pemɨnetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pɨta 'ahetsie mɨyeyani pɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme”.
20 »Hikɨri Yawé katinaye'atɨani kemutayɨ: Yemekɨ kemutayɨkai, hikɨ ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utɨma nemɨtita'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
21 Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritɨa, tɨratu 'inɨariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima wahamatɨa miwewi kepauka 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ».

Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(1Te 8:22-53 - 2Kem 6:12-40)

22 Hikɨ meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie kaniutakeni, hikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai wahɨxie, yumamate teikɨ kanetseraxɨani muyuawitsie,
23 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, xewitɨta Kakaɨyari 'apɨka'uyeika 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekɨtsɨ 'atɨratu pekanaye'atɨwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyarikɨ memɨmatsi'uweiya.
24 Yapepɨtiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨraye'atɨa kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ 'aniukikɨ.
25 »Hikɨta, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, yaxeikɨata kenaye'atɨa kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipaɨ pemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka 'aniwema 'aixɨa metekahuni meta xɨka menetsi'uweiyani 'ahepaɨ, yuheyemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨni 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehɨxie me'u'uwatɨ”.
26 'Ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, hikɨ kenaye'atɨa mɨkɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ nepaapa Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.
27 »Perutsɨ ¿tiyɨwekuta, nekakaɨyari, 'ekɨ kwiepa pemukani? Matsi muyuawitɨtɨ, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepɨkatinake, matsi 'ikɨ tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.
28 Peru, Yawé nekakaɨyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri hikɨ nemiyetua 'ahɨxie.
29 Kenexeiyani tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ikɨ tuki, hakewa mɨmatsihenakixɨ muwa pemayekanikɨ, pemi'eniekakɨ ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya.
30 Keneneu'eni waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa 'ekɨ pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehɨwiri.
31 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, xɨka 'utanɨ'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hɨxie yamɨtayɨnikɨ,
32 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatɨarika keneupitɨa kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemɨ'aneta 'axamɨkatiuyuri keneuxɨna heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ.
33 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'unie memɨwara'iwa 'ahepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka kwitɨwata mehanuaxɨani 'ahetsɨa mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani, xɨka meyutanenewieni waɨkawamekɨ 'ena tuki manuwe,
34 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
35 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'axamemɨteyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨkata 'ekɨ pewaruhiweritɨani xɨka muyuawitsie pereunani mɨkakawiyekɨ, xɨkata mɨkɨ kwitɨwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mete'uhayewa,
36 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateɨrima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitɨximeni huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memuweiyanikɨ meta wiyeri kenanɨ'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨti'apiini, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateɨterima mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.

37 »Kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨhaakaxatɨni, kwiniya muxuaweni,
mɨka'ukawiwiyeni, yatɨni kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mɨtaweni, yatɨni 'utsikari xɨka
me'utixuawere, yatɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xɨka mehatetɨkani,
meta tsepa tita 'uximatɨarika mɨtinua yatɨni kwiniya,
38 xɨka kwitɨwata yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame yɨkɨmana
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, xɨka yumamate 'ikɨ tuki hepa mehatatseraxɨani, meyunenewietɨ
meta waɨkawamekɨ mematsiwawirietɨ,
39 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, meta
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'u'uwakai, 'ekɨtsɨ
pekatinimaika, 'ekɨ xeikɨa tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.
40 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani
meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
41 »Yaxeikɨata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa mɨkamieme, peru
metsihemarietɨ kepemɨtiyuriene meyetɨa 'ateewa paitɨ xeime kwieyaritsie.
42 (Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni, teɨteri mepɨtetamarieni kepemɨtitewa meta 'atɨrɨkariya
kepemɨranakanɨ'awa meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye). Kepauka mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekame
munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'ikɨ tuki manuwe,
43 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitɨa ketita
mɨmatitawawirieni. Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨmatsihetimani meta
'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename 'ikɨ tuki nemitawewita 'ekɨ pehahɨawarɨwa.
44 »Yawé, kepauka pemɨwarayewitɨni 'ateɨterima memɨwaraye'unie
memɨwakwiyukɨ, tsepa hakewa, xɨka nenewieri mematsipitɨaka meta xɨka kiekari
pemenayexei hepa mehatanenieren, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,
45 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ
kememɨmatewawirie, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.
46 »Merikɨte xewitɨ tewi 'amɨka'uyeikakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena mɨtiumawe, xɨka
'ateɨterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'ekɨ pewaruyeheka pewayetuani
mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa mɨwaranuhapanikɨ xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatɨni
hehurakaku,
47 xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwieyaritsie,
xɨka mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta xɨka 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani, xɨka 'ipaɨ
mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri, mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima kwinimieme
'axatepɨte'uyuri”,
48 meta mana memɨwaraye'unie memɨwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paitɨ xɨka 'ahetsɨa
yu'iyarikɨ meyuyetuani meta kememɨteyumatekɨ, xɨka nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni
meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiri hepa xɨka mehatanenieren meta kiekari
pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,
49 'ekɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmetewawirieka keneu'eni
muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.
50 Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima, 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita,
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri naime titakɨ memɨmatehiweritɨakai. Yaketineuyuri
memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatinenimayatakɨ,
51 'ateɨterimatsɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨni, 'ekɨ
'Ekipitu pemɨwarayewitɨ kwinimieme mete'uximatɨariekaku huxunuta memayeteni
hepaɨ meteyumaikaku.
52 »Keneu'eni nenenewieri waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie meta 'ateɨterima
'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka memɨmatsihahɨaweni keniwa'enieka.
53 'Ekɨ pepɨwaranayexei yunaime kwiepa memɨtama watsata, 'ahetsɨa miemete
memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pepɨtitaxatɨa matsiparewiwame Muitsexi teɨteri mɨpaɨ

mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ, kepauka 'ekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemɨwarayewitɨ».
54 Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie pɨtitunumawekai teikɨ hemetɨ. Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ yunenewietɨ waɨkawamekɨ mɨpaɨ Yawé tiwawirietɨ, kananukukeni,
55 hikɨ 'a'utakeka, Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ karima:
56 «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé, yemekɨ kemutayɨ pɨtatsi'uka'uxipitɨa yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pɨkahayewa witsikemutayɨ heye'atɨwatɨ Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨkɨta yamɨtatiutahɨawixɨ.
57 Yawé takakaɨyari tahamatɨa ke'uyeikani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima wahepaɨ, hatsuaku pɨkatatsiku'eirieni pɨkatatsinutuitani.
58 Yaketatiu'iyaritɨani hetsiena mieme xeikɨa yatemɨtekahunikɨ, temiweiyanikɨ huyeya, yatemɨtekahunikɨ 'aitsikayatsie meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima mɨwayetuiritsie.
59 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ Yawé yakere'eriwani naime kenemɨtitawawiri, nehetsie munuakakɨ 'iparewiwameya nemɨhɨkɨkɨ meta xeme teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi, xexuime tukaritsie kemɨreuyeweka.
60 'Ana mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨtemaika kename Yawé Kakaɨyari hɨkɨ, kename tawari xewitɨ 'umawe.
61 Hikɨri xekenayexeiyani yuxewime Yawé takakaɨyari xeyunaitɨ, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani hikɨ kexemɨteyurie yaxeikɨa».

Tuki 'ixɨarariyari
(1Te 8:62-66 – 2Kem 7:1-10)

62 Hikɨ ti'aitame, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, mawarite kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie.
63 Tsarumuni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari kaniuwewieni, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa Yawé hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixɨarariyari mekateniuwewieni.
64 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixɨapatsie mieme patsiekame kanayeitɨani, Yawé tukieya hɨxie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiiya kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya Yawé hɨxie muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'ikɨ mawarite pɨmɨirekai mana pɨkatinakekai.
65 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ, Yawé hɨxie, Tsarumuni meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ixɨarari mekateniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi mekaniuyurieni: naitɨri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixɨarari patɨa. Mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie naitsarie teɨteri mepayeixɨa, Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, yemekɨ meyumɨiretɨ mepuyukuxeɨri.
66 'Imatɨrieka, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutɨani teɨteri, mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari mekaniutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨyurienikɨ hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukiekaritetsie, meyutemamawietɨ waɨkawa yemekɨ Yawé naime hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri hetsiemieme meta yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi.

9

Kakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi Tsarumuni hamatɨa
(1Te 9:1-9 – 2Kem 7:11-22)

1 Kepauka Tsarumuni minɨ 'iwewienetɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu
'amupa, mɨpaɨ pɨreye'atɨa kemɨtiku'eriwakai meta kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai,
2 Yawé hutarieka kaniuyuhekɨata hɨxiena kemɨtiuyuhekɨataxɨ Kawahuni
mɨrakutewatsie,
3 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Yawé:
«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨnetiutawawiri. Patsiekame
nepayeitɨani mɨkɨ tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekanikɨ yuheyemekɨ. Nepixeiyani
meta ne'iyarikɨ nepinaki'erieka yuheyemekɨ.
4 »'Ekɨta, xɨka 'ape'uyeikani nehɨxie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, 'a'iyari heitseriekaku,
mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ 'apaapa Rawiri, xɨka yapetikayani naimetsie
kenemɨmatita'aitɨani meta xɨka pe'eye'atɨani ne'aitsikate meta ne'inɨari niukiyari,
5 'ana ne yanepɨtiyurieni yuheyemekɨ 'a'uweni 'amuwenikɨ xemɨte'aitanikɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritisie, 'apaapa Rawiri kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, mɨpaɨ nerehɨaweti: “Hatsuaku
pɨkaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ mɨti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.
6 »Peru xɨka xeme yatɨni xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekaheye'atɨani ne'inɨari
niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta
kakaɨyarixi memɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ meta memɨwarayexeiyanikɨ,
7 ne 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwarakumaweriya kwie nemɨwayetuiritsie meta tuki
nepɨtixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitɨa nehetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana 'Ixaheri
'atsieriwame payani yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
8 Tsepa hikɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hɨxiena
muyeyani pɨtimani, meta nanaimarikakɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwaumɨkɨ: “¿Titayari Yawé mɨya
tiwaruyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri meta 'ikɨ tuki?”
9 Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eirikɨ yukakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ
wa'ukiyarima meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi mepɨwaranukuwei,
mepɨwarayexeiyakai meta mepɨtewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé
'uximatɨarika pupitɨa waɨkawa wahetsie”».

Tawari tita mɨtiutiwewi Tsarumuni
(1Te 9:10-28 - 2Kem 8:1-18)

10 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame wewienetɨ
'amɨpapa, tatsɨari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa,
11 'arikeke Tsarumuni Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni,
xeitewiyari kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hirami miparewikɨ kariuxa
kɨyeyarikɨ meta huku kɨyeyarikɨ metatsiere huru kepaɨmeme meuyehɨakai.
12 Peru kepauka Hirami mayetɨa Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeiyamieka kiekarite
Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, mɨkɨ pɨka'inakixɨa.
13 Hirami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei ne'iwa, 'ikɨ kiekarite pemɨnetsiyetuiri tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatiyunaki'erie». 'Ayumieme mana Kawuri* katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
katinakutewaka.
14 Matsi Hirami peinɨ'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsɨa haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka
tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari.
15 'Uximayatsika waɨkawa mahete hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tsarumuni
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memɨtawewienikɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwiekɨ tehɨniyamete, meta Kerutsareme
kuraruyari hetsiemiemete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixɨa memɨyurieni, Mekiru meta
Ketsehexi kiekariyari.
16 Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka
puwarutakwi pe'iwaxɨ, hikɨ pitataiyaxɨ meta puwarukwi kiekatari kananeutsixi. Hikɨ

* **9:13 9:13** *Kawuri. Tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie panuyɨne, Tiru kiekatari waniukikɨ.*

mɨkɨ kiekari, 'imikieri neɨkiyapa mieme kanayeitɨani, yuniwe kaniumini 'utiwikieku, Tsarumuni mitiwitɨ.
17 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixɨa kanitiyurieni kiekarite Ketsehexi mieme, Weti-Kuruni watipaitɨ mukuma,
18 Warati kiekariyari meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
19 metatsiere naime hakewa memɨteheuta'utanikekai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta tita mɨreuwewimɨkɨkai Kerutsareme pɨtiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mɨrakutewatsie meta naitsarie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai.
20-21 Nuiwarite teɨteri memɨka'ixaheritsixi (tatsɨari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨkawarukwi), Tsarumuni waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'uximayatsika mahetekɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka.
22 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete pɨkawarayeitɨa, matsi kuyaximama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hurawa 'iparewiwamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme nɨ'awamete meta hipatɨ kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepɨhɨritɨariekai.
23 Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mɨra'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete mepɨwaxeiyakai.
24 Kwie mutihɨniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame Parahuni niweya 'uka mayetɨa Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni mitawewirita meutayatsie pɨta.
25 Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakɨa mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari mawari taiyametsie mitawewiekaitsie Yawé hetsiemieme, metatsiere 'ana 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai hɨxiena. Mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ pɨraye'atɨwakai kemɨreuyewekai tukita.
26 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mɨxeta hatetsitayaritsie.
27 Ti'aitame Hirami hipame kaniwarenɨ'ani yuteɨterima, yemekɨ haramara hepaɨtsita temaikate mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, memɨwaparewienikɨ Tsarumuni teɨterimama kanuwatsie,
28 hikɨ mɨkɨ haramaratsie menekɨne 'Upixi reyetewakaku meneye'axɨani, muwa menenetɨani huru tamamata heima nauka miriyari (14.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

10

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemɨreku'iwataxɨ
(1Te 10:1-13 – 2Kem 9:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, mɨkɨkɨ Tsarumuni Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa kanainekaitɨni, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'inɨatakɨ mɨkwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ.
2 Kaninuani Kerutsareme paitɨ yumɨireme yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ. Kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai meta huru waɨkawame metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsɨa mɨye'a, mɨkɨ naimekɨ katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
3 mɨkɨta katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiu'iyɨri ti'aitame, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei.
4-5 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ixeiyatɨ kemɨtimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie mɨrapinirikekai, hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ɨpari, kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai meta

paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite, winu 'uitɨwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiyatɨ.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe: «Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie paitɨ 'ahepaɨtsita meta kepemɨtimaiwe kaniyuritɨni.
7 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai 'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa, hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ. Matsi xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa nepɨremariekai. Kwinimieme pepɨtimaiwe kwinie pepɨtixiku, waɨkawa matsi pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni.
8 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka 'ateɨterima. 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka memɨmete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa me'i'enietɨ kepemɨtimaiwe.
9 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari, muyutemawie 'ahetsiemieme meta ti'aitame mɨmetsi'ayeitɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemekɨ 'Ixaheri naki'erietɨ, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitɨani pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtiheitserie».
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Hatsuaku waɨkawa pɨka'atɨarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.
11 Hirami kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atɨani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta waɨkawa tsanitaru kɨyeyari meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene.
12 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi 'amatayeyeu mana memutikɨkanikɨ, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere 'aripa kaniutiwewieni meta xawerite teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme. 'Anatɨtɨ, tawari hatsuaku pɨka'atɨariewe meta pɨkaxeiyariewe, waɨkawa tsanitaru kɨyeyari 'ana hepaɨ.
13 Mɨkɨta ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame mɨtiutihiwe'eri mɨtitawawiri, tsepa meripaitɨri mɨtimikairi yɨkɨmana. Hikɨ 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyaritsiepai yunaime memiparewie wahamatɨa.

Tsarumuni kemɨrexeiyakai meta kemɨtimaiwekai (1Te 10:14-29 - 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

14 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pɨ'atɨiriyarɨwakai,
15 tetuayamete memɨteyukutuaya ka'inɨaritɨ, meta yunaitɨ 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitɨariekai.
16 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni.
17 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yakɨ yeyeume, yaxeikɨa hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku huta kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni. Mɨkɨ yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxɨ «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata.
18 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ, herie huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkawiriyariekai.
19 'Uweni yuhetɨa peixeiyakai 'imɨmɨi 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexɨa panukuhetei mana mutiyeikanikɨ, 'ɨpari warieya xikɨraɨyetɨ peumakai, hutakɨa pamamatɨkatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utɨkatei yuxexuitɨ,
20 meta 'imɨmɨitsie 'ataxewimexɨa manukuhetsie mepa'utɨkatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ me'anuyutaxeiyatɨkaitɨ. Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaɨna ti'anetɨ pɨkatitawewiyawekai.
21 Naitɨ Tsarumuni tekɨxiteya meta naitɨ xakɨrɨteya paratsiyutana mɨtiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata, mɨkɨ naitɨ huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.

Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai.
22 Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai haramaratsie meta Hirami kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.
23 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.
24 Teiteri naitsarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,
25 xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite hurukí mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'iatika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.
26 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kawayutsixi: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.
27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi yamiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepai.
28 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.
29 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa mieme mepitinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, meta kawayutsixi mepiwananekai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi mepiwatuiriekai.

11

Tsarumuni 'iitamama

1 Merikite Tsarumuni yimiireme 'ukari waruxeiyaka kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitikatiti, yuwaikawa hipame kaniwarutiwitinita, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teiteriyari, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'ateewa kiekatari mepihikitikai,
2 hipame nuiwarite waniwema mepihikitikai Yawé wahetsiemieme mipai putayikai, mipai tiwarahiaweti 'ixaheritsixi: «Xepikawawitititiweni meta miki mepikaxewitititiweni, ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni xika xewarutiwitini miki mepixeheuyexirieni xe'iyaritsie para xemiwarayexeiyaniki hipame pita kakaiyarixi». Miki 'ukari Tsarumuni kaniwarutiwitini meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni.
3 'Atahuta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai 'iitamama miki te'aitamete waniwema mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari mepituxexerimamatikai, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'axamekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie.
4 Mipai katiniiyini, kepauka Tsarumuni 'ukiratsi matia, 'iitamama 'iyarieya mekaneuyehiani, hipame kakaiyarixi pita warayexeiyati kanayani, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yapikatikatia yuheyemeki paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.
5 Matsi pita, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti titewakame kanayexeiyakaitini tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyaritime meta Muruki titewakame 'axami'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari.
6 Miyatitiri Tsarumuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemeki yapikatikamiekai hetsiena mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.
7 Miki tukaritsie pitiyurienekai Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane

Kemuxi hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari
'axamɨ'ane Muruki hetsiemieme.
8 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni yu'ɨitama 'ateewa memɨkiekataritɨkai wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa memɨwatairietɨwenikɨ meta memɨtewamawirietɨwenikɨ yukakaɨyarixi.
9 Hikɨ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni hepaɨtsita 'iyarieya
hetsiena mieme mɨkayukɨhɨawekaikɨri, tsepanetɨ hutakɨa Tsarumuni hɨxie
muyuhekɨatakai,
10 'iku'imaiyatɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi mɨkawaranukuweweiyanikɨ. Tsarumuni mɨkɨ
Yawé 'aitsikaya mɨkahaye'atɨakɨ,
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Mɨya pemɨtikamiekɨ, netɨratu meta ne'aitsikate
pemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ nemɨmatsiyetuiri, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika nepɨmatsinawairieni hakewa
pemɨre'aita, xeime pɨta nepɨyetuirieni meti'uximayatsiriwame.
12 Peru, 'apaapa nemɨnaki'eriekɨ Rawiri, mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni pe'ayeyurikaku,
matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.
13 Meta mɨkɨ, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ meta Kerutsareme, naime
nepɨka'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikɨri 'ari nekanenayexeiya».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniuyuitɨani Harari titewakame 'erumi tewiyari,
'Erumi kwieyaritisie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni 'aye'uniekame kanayeitɨani.
15 Hikɨ, meripaitɨ Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
Kuhawi, kaneyakaitɨni warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi memekwi'iwakai
meheyukwitɨwetɨ, hikɨ mexi mana me'u'uwakai mepɨwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi
kiekatari.
16 Kuhawi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi hamatɨana memu'uwakai mana
mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi metseriyari, kepaukake memɨwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi
'Erumi kiekatari.
17 Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaikɨ hɨkɨtɨtɨ, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paitɨ hipame
paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'erumitsixi warawitɨtɨ paapaya memɨparewiekai.
18 Mɨkɨ Mariyani mekaniyekɨne hikɨ Parani paitɨ mekaniu'axɨani, mana hipatɨ teɨteri
mekaniwarutinɨni mana kiekatari. Mana memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne 'Ekipitu paitɨ, hikɨ
mana Parahuni hetsɨa mekaniyutaxata, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ kii
Harari kaniumini meta puyuhɨritɨa mɨtiwamikwanikɨ metatsiere kwie
kaniwaruxatɨani.
19 Parahuni Harari 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya, hikɨ 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ kaniwitɨtɨani yukwe,
yɨ'ɨya Tapenetsi 'iwaya.
20 Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ Kenuwati katiniterɨwa, hikɨ
Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katiniti'ɨkitɨani. Mɨyatɨtɨri Kenuwati Parahuni niwemama
wahamatɨa kaniutawere.
21 Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikatɨ katiniutamarieni kename hemɨkairi Rawiri meta Kuhawi,
kuyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai. Hikɨ Harari Parahuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemakunuanikɨ nekwieyaritsie.
22 Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikeyu? ¿'Ena kuta tixaɨtɨ mereuyehɨwa?
Harari mɨpaɨta katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, peru keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ.
23 Yaxeikɨa Kakaɨyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitɨani Tsarumuni maye'unie
mayanikɨ. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
ti'uximayatsirietɨ,
24 mɨkɨ kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'axamete'u'iyarime, mɨkɨta wa'ukiyari kanayuyeitɨani.
Kepauka Rawiri tsiriyutsixi mɨwara'iwaxɨ, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanekɨne
Ramatsiku paitɨ, mana mɨkɨ mete'aitatɨ mekanakɨne.

25 Mɨpaɨ 'uyɨka Xetsuni ti'aitame kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Tsarumuni
'amuyeikakai, Xetsuni 'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni mɨkɨ meye'unie kanayani, mɨpaɨ
meteyurietɨ kwinimieme mekatenikwinitɨani Harari yunaitɨ.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

26 Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unietɨ kanayani
ti'uximayatsirietɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ Keruwuhani 'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsie pumiemetɨkai,
Tserera kiekariyaritsie kiekame, maamaya pɨtitewakai Tseruha meta pɨwiuratɨkai.
27 Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unietɨ matɨa pɨtiuyɨ Tsarumuni Rawiri
kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiwiwatɨ hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri
kiekariena kuraruyatsie mɨranunanikɨ.
28 Keruwuhani yunaitɨ 'aixɨa metenixeiyakaitɨni, merikɨte kepauka Tsarumuni mixei
'aixɨa ti'uximayakame kanihɨritɨani raheteme memɨte'uximaya mɨwaxeiyanikɨ mɨpaɨ
mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kutse nuiwarimama.
29 Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta Kakaɨyari
niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kanenukunake, mɨkɨ mata hekwame
newawiekaitɨni. Yuxaɨta yuhutatɨ yeuta meniyɨakaitɨni.
30 Hikɨ 'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxɨani tamamata
heimana hutame kanayexɨrieni,
31 mɨpaɨ Keruwuhani katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata
paɨmeme, mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakakaɨyarieya kanaineni: “Hikɨri Tsarumuni
nekaninawairiemɨkɨ mɨra'aitatsie, 'ekɨ pɨta nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ tamamata nuiwariyari.
32 Mɨkɨ xeinuiwari xeikɨa nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri
nemɨnaki'eriekɨ meta Kerutsareme, mɨkɨ kiekari pɨhɨkɨ nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama watsata.
33 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ mɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, 'Atsitaruti mayexeiyakɨ tsiruniyutsixi
wakakaɨyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amunitsixi
wakakaɨyari. Tsarumuni nehuyeta pɨka'umie, yapɨkatiyuriwe kemɨnetinake,
pɨkaraye'atɨa ne'aitsikatsie ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepaɨ pɨkatikatɨa.
34 »”Peru, naime nepɨka'inawairieni mɨra'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi nepihayewa
mɨtita'aitakɨ 'ayeyuritɨ kemɨreutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ,
nemenayexei meta yamɨtikatɨakɨ ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie.
35 Nu'aya pɨta nepɨnawairieni, 'ekɨta nepɨmatsiyetuirieni tamamata nuiwarite.
36 Peru nu'aya xeime hɨkɨame nepɨyetuirieni xeikɨa, Rawiri nuiwarimama
memiyeweiyanikɨ mete'aitatɨ, kɨxeme hepaɨ memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ Kerutsaremetsie,
kiekari nemenayexeitsie mana nemukanikɨ.
37 'Ekɨta, ti'aitame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemɨmatinake mana
pemɨtita'aitakɨ naitsarie.
38 Xɨka naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitɨa meta xɨka nehuyeta pe'umieni,
yapetiyurienetɨ kemɨnetinake meta peraye'atɨwatɨ ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'inɨari
niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mɨreye'atɨa hepaɨ, ne 'ana 'ahamatɨa
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Ne nepɨmatsipitɨani 'anuiwari yuheyemekɨ te'aitamete
memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ Rawiri kenemɨtiupitɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepɨmatsiyetuirieni.
39 Ne nepɨwa'uximatɨani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemekɨ pɨkatixaɨ”».
40 Hikɨ Tsarumuni, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pɨmiemɨkɨkai, peru mɨkɨ
kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paitɨ hikɨ mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'iparewiekaku,
mana puyuhayewaxɨ kepaukake Tsarumuni mumɨ.

Tsarumuni kemɨtiumɨ
(1Te 11:41-43 – 2Kem 9:29-31)

41 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtimaiwekai metatsiere naime
kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Tsarumuni xapayatsie,

42 mɨkɨ huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie.
43 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, mɨpaapayatɨkai, hikɨ nu'aya
Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

12

Hixɨapa kememɨteyutsanaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
(1Te 12:1-24 - 2Kem 10:1-11:4)

1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaitɨ
ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakatɨ 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ
memɨyuxeɨriekai 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ mekateneitahɨawe:
4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame. Hikɨri 'ekɨ
ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana
tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.
Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ,
6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni
mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame hikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xɨka
kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ
mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.
8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ, matsi
temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta 'anari
memiparewiekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe:
“Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa
teka'ikemakame”?
10 Mɨkɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku
pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Xɨka
nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi tawari waɨkawa
nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani.
11 Xɨka mɨkɨ yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka
mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ
nepɨxetiwani”.
12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hɨxiena
Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa.
13 Peru ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'ukirawetsixi 'ɨxatsi
memipitɨakai pɨka'anu'eni,
14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka nepaapa
yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ
xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ
nepɨxetiwani».

15 Hikɨ ti'aitame teɨteri pɨkawaru'eni. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ Yawé yahainekaku,
maye'atɨarienikɨ 'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiutahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari
niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapɨtiutahɨawekairi.
16 Kepauka memɨtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni meyuxewitɨ:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yunaitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa.
'Ekɨta, Rawiri, 'ahetsɨa miemete xeikɨa keniwarayexeiyani.
Tameri Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya.
Tixaɨtɨkuta pɨkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».
Hikɨ mekaneutayeixɨani, yuxexuitɨ yukie.
17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memutetɨkatei.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenɨ'ani waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximaya mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨnierimiekɨ, peru yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tetexikɨ
mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni. Hikɨ mexɨiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerɨka yukaxetatsie
kaniyuta'una Kerutsareme paitɨ.
19 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku 'anatɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepɨwaruku'eiri, hikɨ
yaxeikɨa mepɨ'ane.
20 'Ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨte'utamari kename Keruwuhani hakunuakai, mɨkɨ
mekanitakwewieni yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, hikɨ mekanenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ
naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ. Nixewitɨ Rawiri niwemama wanaki'erietɨ
pɨkahatɨa, Kura nuiwarimama xeikɨa.
21 Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaime
Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakɨne yunaitɨ, mɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ.
22 Peru Kakaɨyari niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari
payexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ 'aneme niuki kaniupitɨarieni:
23 «Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mɨti'aitame Kura
kwieyaritsie, yunaime Kura tɨɨriyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere
yunaime teɨteri,
24 mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaikɨ xepɨkawakwitɨweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.
Yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa, karikɨ ne yanehainekaku mɨya pɨtiɨyɨ”». Hikɨ mɨkɨ
mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya, mekaniukunuaxɨani, Yawé kemutayɨkai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaɨyarixiyari kemɨtiwarutiwewi

25 Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie
mukumakai, hikɨ mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni 'uku'eirieka, Peniheri
kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni.
26 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta pɨtiyuti'iyaritɨa: «Nɨkahɨrixɨata Rawiri niwemama mete'aitatɨ
mehakɨne naimetsie.
27 Xɨka teɨteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memɨtehetimawakɨ Yawé tukita, mɨpaɨ
meyɨatɨ mepanuaxɨani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsɨa Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aita. Hikɨ 'ana
mepɨnetsimieni, 'imatɨrieka mɨkɨ pɨta mepɨtinɨni».
28 Hikɨ 'uti'iwauka kemɨtiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi
kaniwarutiwewieni hurukɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri: «'Ixaheritsixi,
pɨkaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena mekaniti'uka
xekakaɨyarixima, 'Ekipitu memɨxe'ayewitɨ».
29 Hikɨ yuxeime tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani
kiekariyaritsie.

30 Merikɨte mɨkɨkɨ kwinimieme 'axamekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi, hipatɨ 'atsita Rani
kiekariyaritsie paitɨ mekaneta'axekaitɨni memɨte'itimawirienikɨ tsikeru mana
mɨyewekai.
31 Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaɨyarixi watuki hɨritetsie, meta
kaniwarutihɨawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memɨte'uximayakakɨ hipame teɨteri,
tsepa Rewi xiɨyarieya mɨkahɨkɨ kaniwaranuka'uitɨani.
32 'Aitsika kaniunetɨani 'ixɨarari hepaɨtsita mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie
tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukariyaritsie memetinenetɨwanikɨ, 'ixɨarari Kura
kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepaɨ 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyametsie
tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieni mɨwarutiwewi, meta mawari wewiwamete
kaniwarutihɨawe kakaɨyarixi watuki mana mutiwewiekaita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
33 Merikɨte 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie,
Keruwuhani mɨratimawatɨre kaneyani mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana
'ɨkwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mepuhɨritɨarie meme'eriwanikɨ
yuheyemekɨ 'ixɨarari tukariyari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

13

Tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya Kura meyetɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Kura kwieyaritsie yeyaka peta'a
Weteri paitɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨrehɨawekaikɨ. Kepauka mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani
'ɨkwa taiyakaku,
2 tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, Yawé yarehɨawekaku, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa karima:
«Mawari taiyame, mɨratimawatɨre 'aku. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
kanitinuiwamɨkɨ xewitɨ Kutsiyaxi titewatɨ, mɨkɨ 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamɨkɨ 'ikɨ
mawari wewiwamete kakaɨyarixi watukita memɨte'uximaya 'ena 'ɨkwa memutitaiya.
'Ahetsie teɨteri wa'umete pɨtitaiyarieni”».
3 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'inɨari kaniutaxata: «'Ikɨ
'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨxeyetuirie: Mawari taiyame kanika'unimɨkɨ, meta naxiyari
kanita'enixɨamɨkɨ».
4 Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemɨtikuxatakai mɨratimawatɨre Weteri muwekai
hepaɨtsita tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, mawari taiyametsie 'akawetɨ yumama
heutatseraka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru mamaya kɨmana tewi
mu'itɨiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuawetɨ kanayani.
5 'Anari kwitɨwa mɨratimawatɨre kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixɨani, 'inɨari
kemainekai paye'atɨarie, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemutayɨkai, Yawé
yarehɨawekaku.
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi. Nehetsiemieme keneutawawiri, 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikɨ
nemama.
Hikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieni, hikɨ ti'aitame mamaya
'axɨa kaniuyɨni, meripaitɨ kemɨ'anekai.
7 Kwitɨwata ti'aitame mɨpaɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ nekie tepuhu, pepɨrekwani meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨmereyetuirieni 'imikieri.
8 Peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—Tsepa 'apiinite hixɨata ti'akame pemɨnetiyetuiri, nepɨkaheuyeiwe 'akie. Ne 'ena
paa nepɨkatakwani meta nepɨka'anuhareni,
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨneretahɨawixɨkɨ: “Paa pepɨkahekwaka meta pepɨkahehareka,
metatsiere kemɨ'ane huye'utɨa pemetɨa mɨkɨ 'utɨa pepɨka'akununuwani”.
10 Hikɨ xeime pɨta huye'utɨa kaneyani, kemɨ'ane 'utɨa 'umietɨ mɨkanua Weteri.

11 'Anatsie xewiti mana Weteri pukatei Kakaiyari niukameyatiti 'ukiratsitititiri.
Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani naime miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme
kemitiuyuriekai miki tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame kemitiutahiawekai.
12 Wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kereumiekai?
Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani tewi kemireumiekai Kura yeyaka mana munuakai,
13 hiki wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Puxu xekenenetixiratiiri, nemanuyeriniki.
Kepauka puxu manutixiratiarie, Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi kananutiyerini,
14 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utia. Kaneitaxeiya xiu hetia hetikaime,
hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki petihiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetia?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, ne nepihiki.
15 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hikimi nekie tepitehekwani.
16 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki nepikayiwe nemakunuani 'a'utima, meta nepikayiwe paa nemetakwani
meta haa nemanuhareni 'ena 'ahamatia,
17 Yawé mipai pinerahiawekai: “Paa pepikahekwaka meta mana pepikahehareka,
meta kemi'ane huyeta pemiyemie miki 'utia pepikahakununuwani”.
18 'Ukiratsi tawari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Netatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya nekanihikitini 'ahepai. Neuxei xewiti niuki
tuayame Yawé heiyeni'aku, mipai pineretahiawixi: “'Akie kenanuwitiki mirekwaniki
meta manuhareniki”.
Mipai piti'itai,
19 tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukunuani hamatiana kaneyani, kiena
katiniukwani meta kananuhareni.
20 Mana 'akuxi me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaiyari
niukameya 'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitiatsie.
21 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutaxatiani Kura
kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé niukieya pepika'anu'eni, pepikaraye'atia Yawé
'akakaiyari kemimatiutahiawixi.
22 Pekaniukunuani pemitikwaniki pemanutiharenikí hakewa miki
matsihemaiwe'erikatsitia. 'Ayumieme, pikakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima
memuyehetsie”.
23 Kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mitiutahayewaxi tikwati 'anuhareka,
'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratiirieni,
24 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme huyeta. Perutsi maye kanenukunake
kanimieni huyeta kanihiani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa
kaxarieya 'aurie.
25 Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihikame, mana memuyekikakai
kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya manukatei.
26 Kepauka Kakaiyari niukameya mitiutamari mikunuitia huyeta, mipai kaniutayini:
«Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé niukieya mika'anu'eni kanihikitini,
'ayumieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsiniki meta mimieniki, mipai katinaye'ani
Yawé kemititahiawixi».
27 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu
xekenetixiratia». Kepauka memikuha'aritia,

28 Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani, hikɨ kaneitaxeiya kaxari huyeta hekaikame,
puxuya 'auriena meta maye 'auriena. Maye pɨka'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu
'atsipɨka'uyuri.
29 Hikɨ 'ukiratsi Kakaɨyari niukameya, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaxarieya
kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihɨaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paitɨ, manapaitɨ
hiwerika memɨwewienikɨ hetsiena mieme meta memikateukukɨ.
30 Hikɨ 'arike kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena
mieme, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «Xɨa'ui, ta'iwatɨkai».
31 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaɨyari niukameya yuniwema mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate tewi
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme muwatsiere xepɨnetsiheukateni, ne'umeyari muwatsiere
xepeukatuani hamatɨana.
32 Karikɨ yurikɨ kanaye'atɨariemɨkɨ niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'enietɨ kemutayɨ,
mɨratimawatɨre Weteri mieme hepaɨtsita meta yaxeikɨa naitsarie kakaɨyarixi watukite
muwetɨka hɨritsie Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahetsiemieme».
33 Mɨyatiuyɨkutɨtɨ, Keruwuhani pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ, matsi pɨta tawari
mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitɨani tsepa kemɨ'ane tewi kakaɨyarixi
memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa miemete memakɨnekɨ. Kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwame
meuyeimɨkɨkai mɨkɨ tukiteta, mɨkɨ pɨwaranuka'uitɨwakai.
34 Mɨkɨ Keruwuhani mɨyatiyurienekaku yunaitɨ tɨɨriyamama 'axameteyurietɨ
mepakɨ, meta mɨkɨ tiuyurieku yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ena
kwiepa.

14

'Ahiyaxi kemutayɨ Keruwuhani hepaɨtsita

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana mɨtiyehanetsie 'Awiyaxi katiniutakwine Keruwuhani nu'aya,
2 hikɨ yɨ'ɨya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yɨkɨ ketineuyuketɨaka nixewitɨ
mɨkametsihetimanikɨ kename ne'ɨya peyɨane. Hikɨ kenemie Tsiru, hakewa 'Ahiyaxi
meka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneniutahekɨatɨani ti'aitame kename
nehayanikekai 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie.
3 Tamamata paa kena'ɨtɨ meta yapaɨmeme tsuira metatsiere xeikɨxauriyari xiete.
Kepauka pemeta'ani mɨkɨ yakamatinetahɨawimɨkɨ kemɨyɨni taniwe».
4 Hikɨ Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya kaneyani Tsiru paitɨ, 'Ahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani.
'Ahiyaxi waɨkawa wiyari mexeiyakaikɨri pɨkaheunierekairi.
5 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ahiyaxi pɨtiutahɨawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya xewitɨ pɨta
'ayuyeitɨwatɨ, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaɨtsita, hikɨ mɨrekuye. Hikɨ
kenemɨmerahɨawe mɨpaɨ pekatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
6 Hikɨ kepauka 'Ahiyaxi hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneuyeniere mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya, ¿ketitayari xewitɨ pera'ayeitɨwa? Keniwataye'a ne
'ahetsiemieme niuki nepexeiya mɨkamatsinakire.
7 Kenakunua Keruwuhani hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ haine: “Ne nekamenanayexeiya neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata,
meta tiwa'aitɨwame nekamanayeitɨani.
8 Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri tɨɨriyamama hakewa memɨtehe'aitakai 'ekɨ pɨta
nekamaniyetuirieni. Peru 'ekɨ Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepaɨ pepɨka'ane, mɨkɨ
yapɨtikatɨa ne'aitsikatsie, naimekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ, yapɨtiyurienekai
kemɨnetinake.
9 Matsi 'ekɨ kwinimieme 'axapepɨtiuyuri, keyuri meripai memu'uwakai, 'ekɨ hipame
pepɨwarutiwewi kakaɨyarixi tepɨakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨnetsihaxɨatɨa, pepɨnetsi'uku'eiri.

10 »"'Ayumieme nepenuni'ani 'uximatiarika Keruwuhani tiiriyamama wahetsie.
Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaime nekaniwarakuxitiamiki, nixeime
nepikahayewa. Yunaime Keruwuhani nuiwarimama xatsi hepai nekaneku'itimiki
kepaukake tixaiti mikatiyuhayewa.
11 Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsiikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta hiritsie
memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani. Yawé mipai kaniutayini".
12 »'Ekita, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemimiki nunutsi.
13 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepiwewieni hetsiena mieme meta
mepikateuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie miki xeikia pikateukieni, miki xeikia Yawé,
'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hetsiemieme 'aixia mitikamiekaiki.
14 »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani
nuiwarimama miwareuyehiani. Hikiri mitiyehane.
15 Yawé kaniwatihurikamiki 'ixaheritsixi, haa tirikaiyeti tupiriya mititihurika hepai.
'Iki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie piwataweiya meripaiti wa'ukiyarima memiyetuiriyarietsie,
'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutauyepai puwatixirieni, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari
memiyutiwewiriki, mipai 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani.
16 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimiki Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuriki meta
'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitiaki».
17 Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani yu'itima kanakunuani Tiritsa paiti. Kepauka
yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumini.
18 Hiki mekanikateuku, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniuwewieni
hetsiena mieme, kanaye'atiarieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiyaxi
kemititahekiataxi.
19 Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemirayu'iwaxi yumieneti meta
kemitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
20 Keruwuhani katini'aitametikaitini huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka
mumi, nu'aya Narawi 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemitiuta'ai Xuwuhani
(1Te 14:21, 25-31 - 2Kem 12:9-16)

21 Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie. Huta tewiyari
heimana xewi wiyari pihikai kepauka manukake, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari
katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, miki
kiekari panayexeiyakai Yawé mana mikiekaki. Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari
pihikitikai, Nuhama pititewakai.
22 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé hixie, hiki
'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani matsi waikawa wa'ukiyarima
kememikate'uyuri.
23 Naitsarie hiritetsie meta kiyexi 'amipapa mi'e'eti hetia kakaiyarixi
memite'atimawiyariwa mekaniutiwewieni, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiani, meta kakaiyari
'uka 'Atserá 'ikiyari.
24 Meta miki kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati yuhamatia
memukahipitekai tuminiki. 'Ixaheritsixi naime yamepiteyuriekai hipati nuiwarite
ke'axamemite'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.
25 Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani
'auxiwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani,
26 hiki katiniwayetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu
'amipata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame huruki
miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

27 Hiki miki hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse
tepiayariki wewiyatikaime, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu
'amipa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.
28 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaniti'iwekaitini
yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai, tawarita kitenie tehiwemete
wakiita mepiti'utakai.
29 Hipatita kemitiuyi ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri naiti,
katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
30 Kepauka miti'aitametikai miki, Keruwuhani matia yamepiteyukwitiwekai.
31 Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, maamaya Nuhama mititewakai 'Amuni tewiyari,
kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena 'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hiki nu'aya 'Awiyaxi
kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

15

'Awiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 - 2Kem 13:1-2, 22-14:1)

1 Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani Nawati
nu'aya, 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,
2 hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mahaka pititewakai
'Awitsaruni niweyatiti.
3 'Awiyaxi yaxeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepai, yuheyemeki Yawé
yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyati pika'atia, wapaapa Rawiri mitikatia hepai.
4 Matsi, waikawa Rawiri naki'erieti, Yawé Kakaiyari, puwarupitia Rawiri
nuiwarimama memite'aitaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kixeme hepai
mihekiariwiekaki 'akuxi mana, 'Awiyaxi kaniupitiani nunutsi mayexeiyaki miki
mitita'aitaki 'utimana, para Kerutsareme mipai mititatirikariyaki.
5 Rawiri Yawé kemitinake mitikatiaki, kepauka muyeikakaitsie hatsuaku Yawé
'aitsikaya pika'uhayewaxi, xeimieme xeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni mitiuta'aitaxiki
mimierienikí 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.
6 Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiyaxi, mepiyukwitiwekai Xuwuhani matia Keruwuhani.
7 Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri,
katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
Metatsiere mekaniyukwitiwekaitini 'Awiyaxi Keruwuhani matia.
8 'Awiyaxi kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Atsá
kanitsutiani yu'ukiyari 'utima ti'aitati.

'Atsaha Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Te 15:9-24 - 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16-16:6, 16:11-17:1)

9 Merikitsi Keruwuhani xeitewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsá
ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,
10 hiki huta tewiyari heimana xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
Kutsieya Mahaka pihikitikai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.
11 'Atsá yapitiuyuri Yawé kemitinake, meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia hepai.
12 Kaniwarutaweiya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati yuhamatia
memukahipitekai tumíniki, meta meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiwarutiwewiekai
kakaiyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya.
13 Meta paiti yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsititi kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki
'Atserá kakaiyariyari yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá miki
kakaiyari kaniutatara meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.
14 Tsepa 'Atsá kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mika'uti'unaxi, 'Atsá Yawé
kemitinake yuheyemeki pitiuyeikakai.

15 Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pɨrata kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matɨa Kakaɨyari memɨteyetuiriekai.
16 Kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ mekaniyutikwini.
17 Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ kiekari Xama kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ 'Atsá naime kaniwayetɨni huru meta pɨrata muyuhayewanekai Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutɨtɨani kemɨ'ane hurawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutɨkirienikɨ, Tawurimuni nu'aya meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana Ramatsiku mɨkatei. Meta 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki kaneinɨ'airieni:
19 «Ne 'ekɨ matɨa tɨratu tepɨwewieni, meripaitɨ 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepaɨ. Ne nepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pɨrata. Tɨratu kepemɨrexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa ketineuhayewa, 'ena mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».
20 Weni-'Arari yapɨtiutanaki'eri 'Atsá kemainekai, hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memɨtahaxɨanikɨ memɨwatakwinikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani, 'Aweri-Wetimaká meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepɨtahari kiekariteyari.
21 Kepauka Watsaha mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewienetɨ kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paitɨ.
22 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nihipame kawahayewatɨ, hikɨ naime mekatenetɨni Xama mɨtitipikai, tetexite meta kɨyexite Watsaha kɨmana kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai. Mɨkɨkɨta ti'aitame 'Atsá Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.
23 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtixikutɨkai meta naime kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere kiekarite kemɨ'ane mutiwewi, mɨkɨ pɨraka'utɨarie kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matɨa katiniutakwine yu'ɨkatetsie.
24 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

25 Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ huta wiyari mana katiniuta'aita.
26 Narawi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ katinikayani, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
27 Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni kepauka Kiwetuni piritsiteutsixi wakiekari yunaitɨ memukunakai meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
28 Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie, Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨta hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29 Yapauka 'amɨranukake ti'aitatɨ, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama. Nixeimetɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, yunaime kaniwarakuxɨtɨani, mɨkɨ paye'atɨarie Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ yuparewiwame 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame.
30 Mɨya katiniuyɨni meripaitɨ 'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
31 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

32 Kepauka memɨte'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨta yuhutatɨ mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

33 Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha
ti'aitame kanayani, xeitewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaitɨ naime 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita.
34 Watsaha Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeikɨa
katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.

16

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe Watsaha hepaɨtsita mieme:
2 «Haweri pe'aneme nepɨmatsi'anayexei, hikɨ ti'aitame nekamanayeitɨani neteɨterima
wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi, peru 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa petiyurienetɨ pekanayani Keruwuhani hepaɨ,
'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ yapepɨtiuyuri, hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiuyehaxɨatɨa.
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ ne nepɨmatsimieni meta 'atɨɨriyama yunaime nepuwakwini
yaxeikɨa nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tɨɨriyamama kenemɨwaruyuri.
4 Kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨkwini tsɨikɨri mepɨwatikwani, kemɨ'aneta yeuta
memɨkwini wirɨkɨxi mepɨwatikwani».
5 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Watsaha ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku meta tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, mɨkɨ naitɨ
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
6 Watsaha kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paitɨ. Nu'aya 'Eraha kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.
7 Meta, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa Yawé niukieya
kaninuani, Watsaha meta tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita mieme, mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie
'axamɨtiyurienekaikɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani. Tsepa muwarukwikai
Keruwuhani niwemama, mɨkɨta hepaɨna tiyurienetɨ kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

8 'Atsá kepauka mɨti'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari,
'Eraha kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari Watsaha 'utɨma, huta
wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.
9 Peru Tsimɨri titewatɨ ti'uximayatsiriwametɨtɨ 'eye'unietɨ kanayani, kaxetate kuyaxa
miemete mɨhɨritɨariekai hixɨapa me'akame 'Eraha tipiinieya. Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie
'Eraha kaniuyeikakaitɨni xeime 'Aritsa titewakame kiita kani'ienekaitɨni,
paratsiyuyata mɨti'aita hetsɨa.
10 Hikɨ 'ana kaneutahani Tsimɨri kanimieni, 'anata mɨkɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ hetsiena
mieme. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie 'Atsá
katiniuyɨni.
11 Mɨkɨ Tsimɨri 'amɨranukake kwitɨwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime Watsaha
tɨɨriyamama. Yemekɨ 'atsita 'imatɨrieka mieme 'uki kaniumieni, meta maremama
yatɨni hamikumama.
12 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarukwini Watsaha tɨɨriyamama, kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé niukieya
Watsaha hetsiemieme kemutayɨkai niukameya Kehu ya'utainekaku.
13 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨya katiniuyɨni Watsaha 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta nu'aya 'Eraha, meta
'axameteyuriekame 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayeitɨakɨ, meta yukakaɨyarixikɨ Yawé
mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
14 Hipatɨta 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni
kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Tsimɨri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

15 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie. Mexi
kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimiri Tiritsa
kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita.
16 Kepauka kuyaxi memite'utamari kename Tsimiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti hayaka
heimiekai, miki tukaritsie kwitiwa mematiteitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Umiri
ti'aitame mekanayeitiani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mihikitikai.
17 Hiki 'Umiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanekine
Kiwetuni me'uku'eirieka, Tiritsa kiekariyari pita mekaniukunani memiyutakwiniki.
18 Hiki kepauka Tsimiri miretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hiki tuxiyu
'amutewita kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitataiya. Mipai katiniumini
19 'axamitiuyuriki, Yawé kemikatinake katiniyurienekaitini, Keruwuhani
puweiyakai ke'axamitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.
20 Tawarita hipati kemitiuyi Tsimiri ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta ti'aitame 'aye'unieti
kemiratia, kanaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

21 Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, me'ayehutati mekanakine: hixiata me'ati Tiwini
Kinati nu'aya mepiparewiekai ti'aitame mayaniki, hipatita 'Umiri mepiparewiekai.
22 Perutsi 'Umiri hetsia miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini teiterimama, miki 'ana
kaniumierieni meyukwitiweti. Hiki mipai 'Umiri ti'aitame katinayani.
23 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari Kura
kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita
tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yuniti 'ataxewi wiyari muyuriekai ti'aitati Tiritsa
kiekariyaritsie.
24 Merikitsi 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi titewakame Tsamariya hiriyari kaniunanairieni,
haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi kiruyariki pirata, hiki mana kiekari kaniutawewieni.
Tsemexi hetsiemieme meripaiti miki hiri mitipiinieyatikaiki Tsamariya katiniteriwa.
25 Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kwinimieme matsi
'axakatiniuyurieni keyuri meripaiti memanuka'ui te'aitamete.
26 Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia tiyurieneti miki
'ixaheritsixi kemitiwareuyexiri, yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya.
27 Tinaiti kemitiiyi meta kemitiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiiyi
xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
28 'Umiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi
kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'itimana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

29 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.
30 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mikita yaxeikia katiniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, matsi
te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.
31 Kwinimieme matsi 'axapitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemikatiuyuri,
Ketsaweri kaniutiwitini 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki
kanitsutiani Wahari ti'uximayatsirieti meta 'eyexeiyati.
32 Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena
mieme,

33 metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari kaniutawewieni. Hikɨ matsi
mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kememɨkate'uyuri
te'aitamete meripai miemete.
34 Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametɨtɨ, Keriku kiekariyari
muka'unariekai kananukuketɨani. Kepauka tenariyari mutsutɨa kaniumɨni nu'aya
mexɨakame 'Awirani titewatɨ, kepauka 'itupari meuwɨtɨaxɨa kaniumɨni nu'aya
'imatɨrieka mieme Tsekuwi titewatɨ, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kemɨtiutahɨawekai
paye'atɨarie.

17

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememɨte'imikwakai

1 Merikɨtsɨta 'Eriyaxi, Titsiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie, kanekuyeixɨani 'Akawi
hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mɨpaɨ nepɨmerahɨawe tawari pɨkakuhaɨtsiyata meta
pɨkakawiye yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemɨtayɨni».
2 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
3 «Kenemie tau manatineika hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani
'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
4 Mɨkɨ 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari nepɨwata'aitɨani memɨmetehemikwanikɨ
muwa».
5 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Keriti 'akiyaritsie paitɨ, Kurutani 'anutaɨye, muwa
kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atɨiriwakaitɨni paa meta wai, meta mɨkɨ
'akitsie kaniharekaitɨni.

Wiura Tsarepɨta kiekame

7 Peru mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, mɨkɨ 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani, mɨixari
mɨkakawiyewekaikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
8 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
9 «Hikɨta kenemie Tsareta paitɨ Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana kenekani. Mana xeime
wiura nepɨtiuta'aitɨa mɨmetimikwanikɨ».
10 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paitɨ. Kepauka mana mɨye'a, kiekari kitenie
xeime wiura kaniutaxeiya kɨyexi teɨxɨneme. 'Itahɨaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi, tekɨxita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuharenikɨ.
11 Hikɨ 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Meta ximɨxi, paa 'etsiyeume kenena'ɨiri.
12 Peru wiura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie 'akakaɨyari, paa 'etsiyeume tɨma
nepɨkahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikɨa xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa hatseiti peyema.
'Ayumieme kɨyexi nepɨteɨxɨnekai nemenu'ɨnikɨ nekie, 'ikwai nemekawewienikɨ neniwe
hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨri 'imatɨrieka mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari
tekanikwikuni haakakɨ.
13 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mɨpaɨ ketineyuri kepemɨti'akuhɨawekai. Peru
nemeri kenenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeiyakɨ, meta kenenatuiriemie,
'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe hetsiemieme.
14 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari: “Mɨkɨ harina hawaikɨ
pɨka'uyexɨni xarita mɨyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie mɨyema, kepaukake Yawé wiyeri
manɨ'ani 'ena kwiepa”.
15 Mɨkɨ heyaka mɨpaɨ katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemɨrehɨawekai, hikɨ kanixuawekaitɨni
'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme.

16 Yemekɨ Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi niukameyatɨkaku, harina pɨka'uyexɨ
xari 'amɨnenata meta hatseiti xaritsie mɨyemakai.
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwinie kaniuyɨni hikɨ kaniumɨni.
18 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutatieni:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme? Pepunua
'axakenemɨtiuyuri penetsihaye'eritɨanike, 'anari neniwe mɨmɨnikɨ.
19 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kena 'aniwe.
Hikɨ 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaitɨ muyehupukaitsie, muwa
yu'utatsie kanikateni.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé pemɨnekakaɨyari, ¿yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ wiura, hetsɨana
nemunua, 'ekɨ tiuka'eniwame perayeitɨani nu'aya pe'imi'irieka?»
21 Hikɨ haikakɨa heimana kanahuni temaikɨ hetsie, meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Yawé
pemɨnekakaɨyari, 'ikɨ temaikɨ tukarieya kenanuitɨiri».
22 Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hikɨ temaikɨ kananutaniere.
23 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni. Maamaya
kaniyetuirieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kamɨ kenanukwekari.
24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'ekɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme pepɨhɨkɨ, ketita
pemɨtikuxata yurikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni.

18

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsɨa, 'ari wiyeri nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ kwiepa».
2 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsɨa heyaka.
Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni.
3 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame,
kɨmana katiniutanɨ'ani, mɨkɨ paratsiyuyata pɨti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé hetsiemieme
yapɨtikamiekai mɨkɨ.
4 Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama muwakwikaikɨ, 'Awiriyaxi xeitsienituyari
pɨwaruti'awietakai huta terɨyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terɨta,
yaxeikɨa meyupaɨmemeta xeimeta, mɨkɨ pɨtiwamikwakai pɨwaharitɨakai meta.
5 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kenekunieri
haixa pekuwaunetɨ meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwatɨ muwa xaɨtsie 'ɨxa tehekaxeiya
kawayutsixi muratsixi memayeyuyurinikɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨkakwinikɨ tatewama».
6 Hikɨ kwie hixɨata mekaniyu'inɨatsirieni mɨkɨtsie yuxexuitɨ memukuniereki. 'Akawi
xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi meta xeitapari.
7 Hikɨ 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umietɨ 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi heitimaika,
'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—'Eriyaxi neti'aitɨwame, ¿yurikɨ 'ekɨ petiyɨane?
8 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatɨa, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.
9 'Awiriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuani 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ mɨnetsimienikɨ?
10 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie 'akakaɨyari, naitsarie nuiwarite watsata
meta yunaime te'aitamete wahetsɨa neti'aitɨwame katiniutanɨ'ani 'ahekɨ. Hikɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨkametsi'utaxei, yurikɨ puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemɨtiyuanikɨ kename
mekametsi'ukaxei.

11 ¿Hikɨta 'ekɨ pemɨnetsinɨ'a kename nekereitaxatɨani neti'aitɨwame kename 'ekɨ 'ena pe'uyeika?
12 Ne kenetimate hakewa mɨmatsi'anuwitɨni Yawé 'iyarieya, xɨka mɨpaɨ nereitahɨawe 'Akawi kename 'ekɨ 'ena pe'uyeika, xɨkata mɨkɨ kamatsi'utaxeiya pɨnetsimieni. 'Ekɨ matsi mɨpaɨ ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari paitɨtɨ yanepɨtikamie Yawé hetsiemieme.
13 'Ekɨ xɨari mɨpaɨ pepɨkatitaxatɨariewe neti'aitɨwame, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri kepauka Ketsaweri mɨwakwinekai Yawé niukametemama, ne xeitsienituyari nepɨwaruti'awietaxɨ Yawé niukametemama, huta terɨyarita nepuwareuta'ɨnaxɨ, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta, yaxeikɨata meyupaɨmeme xeimeta, ne nepɨtiwamikwa paa meta nepuwaharitɨa.
14 Hikɨta 'ekɨ pemɨnetsinɨ'a nemɨreitaxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ nekutsiyari kename 'ekɨ 'ena pe'uyeika. Mɨkɨ matsi kanenemiemɨkɨ.
15 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie, kemɨ'ane nemɨti'uximayatsirie, mɨpaɨ nekametinahɨaweni hikɨ ne 'Akawi hetsɨa nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie

16 Hikɨ 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatɨani 'Eriyaxi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ mɨkɨta kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni
17 hikɨ 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi muxei, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ pemɨwa'uximatɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
18 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne hawaikɨ nepɨkahɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatɨarika nemɨwawiwirie. Kemɨ'ane 'uximatɨarika memɨwawiwirie 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eirikɨ, Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari xemɨwarayexeiyakɨ pɨtari.
19 Hikɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa teɨteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeɨrienikɨ nehamatɨa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie paitɨ nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari niukametemama wahamatɨa, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiyaxike.
20 Hikɨ 'Akawi yunaime kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaɨyarixi waniukametema Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
21 'Eriyaxi mɨkɨ teɨteri wahɨxie kaninuani, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaukari 'aixɨa xepɨtiyuani xeime hɨkɨame xepanukuweiya? Xɨka Yawé yurikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨkɨtɨni, kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ xemayexeiyani, xɨkata Wahari yuri kakaɨyari hɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ xekeneuweiyani.
'Ana teɨteri nixeiniuki 'atsimepɨka'utiyua.
22 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne xeikɨari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari kaniwarexeiyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata niukamete.
23 Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Mɨkɨ xeime meke'anayexeiya, meke'itaxiteni kɨyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya peru meka'enutataiyatɨ. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritɨani neta kɨyexitsie nekaneyatsamɨkɨ waiyarieya, peru nepɨka'enuta'ɨriya.
24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ yukakaɨyari mekanitahɨawikuni, neta Yawé nekanitahɨawimɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane tai makanɨ'ani mɨkɨ yuri Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri yamekateniutanaki'erieni mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
25 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:

—Xeme xemɨyuwaɨkawakɨ, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutaxiteki. Hikɨ yukakaɨyari xekeneutahɨawi tai manɨ'anikɨ, peru xeme xepɨka'enutataiyani.
26 Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memɨ'atɨiriyarie mekanitixitexɨani, hikɨ yukakaɨyari mekanahɨawekaitɨni ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani mɨyame'utiyuanekaku.
Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatɨkɨkatɨ, mɨpaɨ meniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.
Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwaruta'ei.
27 Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yurikɨ xɨari kanikakaɨyaritɨni, peru xɨari kaneyu'iyaritɨaka, yatɨni pɨre'uximayatane, yatɨni 'ateewa paitɨ kaneyeikani. Xɨari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahɨtɨa.
28 Hikɨ matsi waɨkawa mekaniutihiwatɨkɨne, kememɨte'uhukai, nawaxakɨ mepɨyutixitekekai naitɨ mepeuxuxurekai xeikɨa.
29 Tuka kananukayani, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa meniyɨakaitɨni memɨka'u'iyarini wahepaɨ, hikɨ kanaye'ani mawari taikai mieme hurayari. Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nixewitɨ mɨkawaru'enikɨ nixewitɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
30 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni.
31 Mɨkɨ tetexi kaniukuteɨxɨ tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme Kakuwu niwemama, mɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri mɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
32 Mɨkɨ tetexikɨ mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetɨyani, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite.
33 Kɨyexi 'aixɨa katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexɨani, waiyari kananuyatsatɨyani,
34 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneutihɨniya naukame xarite hakɨ, xekeneutiyeuriexɨa mawari taiyariyari heima meta kɨyexitsie.
Hutariekata mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
Hairieka mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexɨani.
35 Haa kaniuhapanekaitɨni mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetɨyakaitsie kaniutahɨne.
36 Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeikeyari yekeka mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya meta 'Itsahaki metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hikɨ 'ena yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ meketehetimani 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kename ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨ, meta meketehetimani 'ikɨ mɨya nemɨtiyuriene yapeneti'aitɨakaku xeikɨa netiyuriene.
37 Yawé keneneuta'eiya, 'ikɨ teɨteri yamemɨtehetimanikɨ, kename Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ, meta pemɨwa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memɨte'eriekakɨ».
38 'Ana kwitɨwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ wai mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kɨyexi naime, tetexi, meta kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsiɨxa ma'inierietɨkata mɨyemakai.
39 Kepauka teɨteri yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memɨte'unenierixɨ, mekaniukatunuma'uni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, yemekɨ yuri Kakaɨyari».

40 Hikɨ 'ana 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewitɨ pɨkaheyuta'unani.
Kepauka memɨwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie memanuhapanienikɨ, muwa kaniwarukwini.
41 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ waɨkawa.
42 'Akawi kaneyani mɨrekwakakɨ me'iekakɨ, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie kaneutiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhɨxie 'utitunutɨ katiniuyerɨni.
43 Hikɨ tiyu'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenemie haramaratsie keneukanieri.
'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukaniereka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatixeiya.
'Eriyaxi mɨkɨ 'atahutamexɨa kaniutanɨ'ani mana meukanenierenikɨ,
44 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mamá hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie 'Akawi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Kaxeta keneukuha'aritɨaka kenanutiyerɨka kenemieri, wiyeri nɨka metsi'ukunuitɨani”.
45 Haiwitɨrikɨ muyuawitsie kaniukɨyɨre, hikɨ waɨkawa kaniuku'eka, kaniukawiye tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erietɨ.
46 Hikɨ Yawé tɨrukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhɨiyamekɨ 'anayuhɨaka kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paitɨ kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

19

'Eriyaxi kemɨtiuyuta'unaxɨ

1 Hikɨ 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatɨani naime 'Eriyaxi kemɨreyuri, kemɨtiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama 'ixiparakɨ.
2 Hikɨ Ketsaweri xeime kanenɨ'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Kakaɨyarixi mekenetsi'u'uximatɨani mekanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekametsimieweni kepemɨtiwarukwi 'iya».
3 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mɨkamierienikɨ. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,
4 hikɨ kaneyani makumawetsie xeitukari kaniumiekaitɨni. Kepauka 'umietɨ 'ɨtsi hetɨa kaninuani, mɨkɨ 'etɨriyayatɨa kaniutayerɨni 'ari heumɨmɨtɨ, mana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi, ne'ukiyarima ke'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai mɨpaɨkuta nepɨkatiuka'iyari».
5 Hikɨ 'ɨtsitɨa kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.
Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayɨani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i».
6 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretɨyani, hikɨ manutimu'utsie paa kaniuxeiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame tɨtsie meta haa xeitekɨxiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuhareni, hikɨ tawarita kaniukahuni.
7 Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekaniyemieni».
8 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. Mɨkɨ 'ikwaikɨ 'utatɨrɨkaxɨaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tɨkari kaniumiekaitɨni 'anake kaneta'ani Huré paitɨ, hɨri Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme hetsie paitɨ.
9 Mana 'ana tɨkarikɨ terɨta kanayekateitɨni.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hɨxie kemɨtiyuhekɨataxɨ

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?
10 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'Eriyaxi:
—Ne nepɨmatsinaki'erie waɨkawa yemekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemɨhɨkɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atɨratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ. Ne xeikɨari nekaniuyeikani nexaɨtame, hikɨta ne mekaneniwautɨweni menetsimienike.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehɨxie keneweni, 'ari kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyanikɨ.
Hikɨ Yawé nɨ'arieya hepaɨ 'anuyekaitɨ meri kananuyeyani 'eka kwi tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, naitɨ hɨri kaniutayuanekaitɨni, 'ai kaneukutarikekaitɨni, peru Yawé 'ekatsie pɨka'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hikɨ 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniutayuani, peru mɨkɨtsieta Yawé pɨka'uyeikakai.
12 Kwie 'utayuaku mɨkɨ 'utɨmata kananuyeyani tai, peru yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ tai hetsie Yawé pɨkayewekai. Tawarita mɨkɨ tai 'utɨma kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwatɨ 'umakakaku.
13 Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni, kaneuyukunani yuhɨxie yumatakɨ, wayeyaka terɨ hɨxie kaniutakeni.
Hikɨ niuki kaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ rehɨaweme:
—¿Kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paitɨ?
14 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:
—Ne nepɨmatsinaki'erie waɨkawa yemekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemɨhɨkɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuku'eirieni 'atɨratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ. Ne xeikɨari nekaniuyeikani nexaɨtame, hikɨta ne mekaneniwautɨweni menetsimienike.
15 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenakunua 'a'utɨma 'ahuyeta kepemɨrane, kenemie Ramatsiku makumawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya ti'aitame mayanikɨ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,
16 meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya, ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utɨa 'ahetsiemieme neniukame mayanikɨ.
17 Kehú kaniwakwimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsɨa, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsɨa.
18 Matsi, ne nepɨwa'ɨwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨkakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hɨxie meta memɨka'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemɨranayexeiyarie

19 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hikɨ 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwietsananekaitɨni. Mana menikwietsanatɨwekaitɨni tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari tuurutsixi, mɨkɨ wa'utɨa miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amɨyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena.
20 Hikɨ 'Eritseu waruku'eirieka yutuurutsixi 'Eriyaxi 'utɨma kaniutanautsa. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa 'ekɨ, nepaapa nemaama nemɨwatateutɨanikɨ 'itsiyakɨ, hikɨ 'anake nepɨmatsi'anuweiya.
'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepɨkamatsita'imaiya.
21 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuurutsixi memuyuhuta kwietsanamete kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitɨani. Yuku kɨye kwietsaname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarɨka hikɨ teɨteri kaniwarumini, mɨkɨta mekateniukwani. Hikɨ 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyanenikɨ 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

20

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari Tsamariya kemɨtiutami

1 Hikɨ Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hikɨ kiekari warie
menayaxetɨkɨne meta mepeweiyakai hipatɨ te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ, kawayutsixi mepɨwaruhapakai meta kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete.
2 Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie hipame kaniwarutanɨ'ani niuki tuayamete mɨpaɨ
memɨteheitahɨawekɨ 'Akawi mɨti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Weni-'Arari:
3 “'Ahuru meta 'apɨrata katininepinitɨni, meta yaxeikɨa 'a'ɨitama metatsiere
'aniwema temari”».
4 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niuki mɨpaɨ 'aneme kanenɨ'ani: «Kepemaine,
nekutsiyari meta neti'aitɨwame, ne 'ahetsɨa nekanimiemetɨni, meta naime tita
nemɨrexeiya».
5 Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekaniu'axɨani 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Weni-'Arari: “Mɨpaɨ nepɨrenɨ'a pekenetsiyetuirieni 'ahuru 'apɨrata,
'a'ɨitama meta 'aniwema.
6 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepɨwaranunɨ'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete
'aparatsiyuta memeutahaxɨanikɨ meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, mɨkɨ naime
mepɨtewayetɨni tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka, mɨkɨ mepɨte'anutɨni”».
7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yunaime katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ikɨ waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika pɨwiwiene temɨyeha'anikɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ
mɨreyenɨ'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'ɨitama meta neniwema nepɨrata meta nehuru,
nepɨmatiyetuirieni nepɨrehɨawekai.
8 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaitɨ kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame. Hawaikɨ pepɨka'i'enieka meta pepɨkatikupitɨwani tita mɨmatiwawirie.
9 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Weni-'Arari nɨ'arimama:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi neti'aitɨwame: “Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame nemɨhɨkɨ,
tinaime nepɨmatiyetuirieni ketita pemɨtiutawau matɨari paitɨ, peru hikɨri hekwamekɨ
pemɨnetiwawirie nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmatiyetuirieni”.
Mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani Weni-'Arari hetsɨa mɨpaɨ mete'utahɨawarieka.
10 Hikɨ Weni-'Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kanenɨ'airieni: «Mekenetsi'u'uximatɨani
kakaɨyarixi, xɨka Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari 'uyuhayewa, xɨka nekuyaxima
meyɨwaweni xeituiyari memanutunikɨ».
11 Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani: «Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi
mɨpaɨ pɨkarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iwawetɨ».
12 Kepauka Weni-'Arari, 'ikɨ niuki mɨ'atɨiriyarie, kani'iekaitɨni hipame te'aitamete
wahamatɨa mematitekaitsie. Yapauka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani yukuyaxima:
«Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyukuha'aritɨani mɨkɨ kiekari memɨtamienikɨ.

'Akawi Weni-'Arari kemɨra'iwaxɨ

13 Merikɨte 'ipaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hɨxie kaninuani
xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “¿Petiwaxeiya mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyumɨire? Hikɨ
nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa pemɨwara'iwakɨ, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename ne
Yawé nehɨkɨ”.
14 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane wahekɨ pɨtiyurieni?
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya:

—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni kuyaxi temari wahekɨ, mɨkɨ me'anuyetekaku”.
'Akawi tawari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane meri pɨtikatsutɨani?
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtɨtɨ.
15 Hikɨ 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani kuyaxi temari, mɨkɨ huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (232) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani: mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'atahuta miriyari (7.000).
16 Hikɨ tuka 'ayaku mekanayekɨne, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete mɨwara'iniekai yunaitɨ mehetarɨwekai mematiteitsie.
17 Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitɨni. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-'Arari muwanɨ'akai mɨpaɨ memɨte'itaxatɨa kename hipatɨ kuyaxi 'ahurawa mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexɨaka,
18 mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari: «Xekeniwaretɨwiya xepɨkawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixɨa 'iyari memɨkɨyɨa yatsepa memɨtatsikukwitɨwe».
19 Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekɨne kuyaxi wahɨxie me'anuyetetɨ.
20 Kuyaxi yuxexuitɨ yuxexuime mekaniwarukwini memɨwaraye'unie, hikɨ 'ana tsiriyatari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya, matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuyuta'una hipame kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wahamatɨa.
21 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitɨni wakwinetɨ, kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme kanayeitɨani, yemekɨ waɨkawa tsiriyutsixi mekaneuyehɨiyani.
22 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kayuwatɨ xeikɨa pepɨkatikani pemɨrayu'iwaxɨkɨ, keneyu'iyaritɨaka matsi kehepaɨ pemɨtiyurieni, karikɨ yurikata kaninuamɨkɨ ti'aitame Tsiriya kiekame».
23 Merikɨtsɨ, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mɨpaɨ mepɨte'eyemari'itɨa: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyarixi hɨritsie miemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkawini tahetsiemieme. Xɨka tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hɨrixɨa tekaniwara'iwawaweni.
24 'Ekɨ 'ipaɨ ketineuyuri: Yunaime te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pɨta keniwaranuka'uitɨa 'ahetsɨa memɨte'uximaya.
25 Meta keniwarukuha'aritɨa kuyaxi meripaitɨ pemɨwarexeiyakai hepaɨ meyupaɨmeme, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikɨa paɨmeme, temɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi makuweritsie. Kanahekɨaka tekaniwara'iwakuni».
Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erieni, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
26 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, mekanekɨne 'Apeki mɨrakutewatsie mana memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
27 Meta ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikɨa yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritɨani meta 'ikwai katiniwayetuirieni kepaɨmeme memɨteheuyehɨakai. Hikɨ mɨkɨta mekanayekɨne wahepa memɨwatakwinikɨ tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahɨxie. 'Ixaheritsixi 'etsimepɨyupaɨmekai, tsipuri xeitewayari 'etsimemɨyupaɨme wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutsekai makuweritsie.
28 Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaninuani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsiriyutsixi mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakɨ kename Yawé kakaɨyari hɨritsie mieme hɨkɨ peru makuweritsie katixaɨ. Ne nepɨwayetuani mɨkɨ memɨyumɨire kuyaxi 'ahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ pemɨretimanikɨ kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

29 'Atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni yuhɨxie metitetɨ, 'ana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie
mekanitsutɨani meyukwitɨwetɨ. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xeitukaritsie
mekaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ɨkama
memu'uwakai.
30 Hipatɨ kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxɨani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie, peru mana kiekari
kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta
miriyari.
Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitɨni xeikɨa kiekaritsie.
31 Hikɨ 'iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemarie kename
te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikɨmɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa tepɨtayetuani, tepeitawawirieni mɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ. Heiwatɨ tɨiyɨme
mereuyehɨwirieni kametsi'umieni».
32 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniyuyetuani, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitawawirieni:
—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mɨpaɨ paine: “Neuxei kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie,
pepɨkanetsikumemiwani”.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿'Akuxi rayeniere? Karikɨ mɨkɨ kanine'iwatɨni.
33 Hikɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixɨa mainekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu tsɨkarikɨte, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatɨni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenewitɨyu mɨkɨ.
Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ kanenutiyeni yukaxetatsie kuyaxa
miemetsie. Hikɨ Weni-'Arari mɨpaɨ katinixatɨani:
34 —Ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta 'ekɨ
pepɨyɨwe Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie pemika'uitɨani hakewa mɨretuiyaka
'ahetsiemieme, nepaapa kemɨtiyurienekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.
'Akawi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neta hikɨ mɨya pemaineki, nekamenitatuamɨkɨ pemɨyemiekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ tɨratu katiniuwewieni hamatɨana, hikɨ 'ana kanitatuani kanipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ.

Tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Akawi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

35 Xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ, Yawé
yarehɨawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneutiwaxɨa.
Peru 'iwaya pɨka'uyuwaɨriyaxɨ kemɨrehɨawekai.
36 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé niukieya pemɨkahanu'enikɨ, hikɨ kwitɨwa pemɨyemietsie maye
kamenetakwaimɨkɨ.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, yapauka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya metɨatsie, muwa maye
hayeneka kanitakwani.
37 Hikɨ 'arike mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya xeime pɨtata hanukunakeka tewi mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «Keneneutiwaxɨa» Yapauka mɨkɨ tewi kaneitiwaxɨani katinikwinitɨani.
38 Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana ti'aitame
hekwewienike, kaneuyukunakaitɨni yuhɨxie 'ixurikikɨ.
39 Kepauka ti'aitame mana muyemiekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa
hɨxiena:
—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemekɨ nepeyeikakai. Mana xewitɨ nehetsɨa
kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanatɨ memɨtatsikwitɨwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetinetahɨawe: “'Ikɨ
tewi kene'ɨwiyani. Xɨka metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena mieme 'ekɨ nekamenimiemɨkɨ,
mexɨkatɨni haika miriyari pɨrata tuminiyari pekaniyetuamɨkɨ”.

40 Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaɨtsie neheyeikakai, mɨkɨ tewi kanetayuni.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨtsɨri 'ahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ kepemaine.
41 Hikɨ 'ana, Kakaɨyari niukameya meuyukuhɨakai kaneuyukɨxɨna, 'anake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaɨyari niukameya kanetimani.
42 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai mumierienikɨ. Hikɨri 'ayumieme, 'ekɨ pɨtari pekanimieriemɨkɨ hetsiena mieme, meta 'ateɨterima mɨkɨ teɨterimama wahetsiemieme”.
43 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixietɨ meta ha'atɨ kanakunuani Tsamariya paitɨ yuparatsiyuta.

21

Nawuhuti harawerieya

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni: Nawuhuti titewatɨ Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitɨni mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya mɨti'aitametɨkai.
2 Hikɨ 'Akawi mɨkɨ Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneutuiri muwa ne nemɨtineka'etsirienikɨ, puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepɨmatsipatsirieni xeime 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ matsi, yatɨni nematinanairieni kemɨraye'axe.
3 Peru Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame, Yawé yapɨkatinaki'erie nemɨmatsituirieni, tita ne'ukiyarima memɨneteyetuiri.
4 Hikɨ 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixietɨ meta ha'atɨ Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ: «Nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmatiyetuirieni neti'aitɨwame, tita ne'ukiyarima memɨnete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimɨtɨ kanayani.
5 'Ɨyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayari kwinimieme peti'ahiwerie yemekɨ pekatikwaimɨkɨ?
6 —Nawuhuti mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri kenetsi'utuirienike, xɨkata ka'inakenike, nepɨtipatsirienikekai xeimekɨ pɨta, peru mɨkɨ yapɨkatiutanaki'eri.
7 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'ɨyaya Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Tamɨ 'ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemɨti'aita? Neuxei, kenanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixɨa pekatineka'erietɨyeimɨkɨ. Ne nekamenikuniukiriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ xeniu Nawuhuti harawerieya.
8 Mɨkɨ yapauka xapa puti'utɨa kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame tseyuya kaneumanaxɨani, hikɨ kanitanɨ'axɨani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsɨa meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei wahetsɨa Nawuhuti kie kiekatari.
9 Mɨkɨ xapatsie mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:
«Mɨpaɨ xeketeneta'aita teɨteri meke'uyuhakieni xeitukari, hikɨ teɨteri xekeniwarukuxeɨri, mɨkɨ yunaime wahɨxie Nawuhuti xekenayetsa.
10 Mɨkɨ hetsiemiemeta yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa kemɨ'ane memɨka'uyukatetewiya, mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ kename mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaɨtsita. 'Anari xekaniwayehanikuni tetexikɨ xekanitituaxixɨakuni xekanimiekuni».
11 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepɨtekakɨ Ketsaweri kemɨraka'utɨa xapatsie.

12 Yamepɨte'uta'aitaxɨ xeitukari teɨteri memuyuhakienikɨ meta Nawuhuti
mekaniutakwewieni yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie mekaneyeni.
13 Hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani memuyuhuta memɨka'uyukatetewiya, hɨxiena me'ayaxeka
hetsiena mekatenahɨani teɨteri wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ Nawuhuti
Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axakaniutaineni meta ti'aitame hepaɨtsita». Hikɨ 'ayumieme,
teɨteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paitɨ, mana tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ mekanimieni.
14 Hikɨ Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri kanetituaxiexɨani
kanemɨni».
15 Kepauka Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ mɨtiumari kename Nawuhuti hemɨ hetituaxiexɨaka,
mɨpaɨ 'Akawi katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨrixɨari. 'Apiini kenayeitɨa Nawuhuti Ketsireri
kiekame harawerieya mɨkamatsituiriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨri 'apɨka'uyeika, kaniumɨniri».
16 Kepauka 'Akawi mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Nawuhuti 'ari 'umɨkai, mɨkɨ haraweri
yupiini kanayeitɨani.

17 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
18 «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitame, Tsamariya mɨti'aita. Mɨkɨ
hikɨ Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeyeikani, hikɨri mɨkɨ yupiini kanayeitɨwani.
19 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: Pekanimɨmɨkɨ, Nawuhuti pemumikɨ
meta harawerieya 'apiini pemayeitɨakɨ”. Tawarita mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: Hakewa Nawuhuti xuriyaya tsɨikɨri memekutsenaxɨ, manatatsiere 'axuriya
mepukutsena”».

20 'Akawi mɨpaɨ 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Nemɨmatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ penetiukaxei?

'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nekameniukaxeiya pemuyuyetuakɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienikɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake,
21 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kamatinahɨaweni: “'Uximatɨarika nekamenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Nekamenikumaweriyamɨkɨ, meta 'anuiwarima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta
mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
22 Yaxeikɨa nekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'atɨɨriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
tɨɨriyamama wahetsie nemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tɨɨriyamama
wahetsie, pemɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨakɨ meta yapemɨtiuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'axamemɨteyurienikɨ”.
23 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni
mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetɨa”.
24 Yaxeikɨata 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama, mɨkɨ memɨkwini kiekaritsie mekaniwatikwaikuni
tsɨikɨri, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memɨkwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirɨkɨxi.

25 Xewitɨ tawari mɨpaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ 'Akawi hepaɨ, 'ɨyaya Ketsaweri 'imatɨakaku
ti'ɨkitɨakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake.
26 Kemɨtiuyeikakai yemekɨ kwinimieme 'axapɨtiuyuri, hipame kakaɨyarixi
puwarayexeiyakai, 'amuxeutsixi kememɨteyuriekai, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie.
27 Kepauka 'Akawi 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, mɨkɨ yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika
kamixayari kananakatɨni meta kaniyuhakieni. Mɨpaɨ rekamixatɨ kaniukahupukaitɨni
meta nutuixietɨ kanikuyeikakaitɨni.
28 Hikɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
29 «¿'Akawi petixeiya kehapaɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ? Tixaɨtɨ
mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni nepɨka'i'uximatɨani,
'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame mayanitsie 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni».

22

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita
(1Te 22:1-28 - 2Kem 18:1-27)

1 Haika wiyari panuyetɨa tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitɨweti 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa.
2 Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa.
3 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memiparewie: «¿Xeme
xetematetɨtɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsɨa mumieme? Tame
'atsitepɨkateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ waɨriyarika».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima meta nekawayutsixi.
5 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
6 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari
niukametemama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatɨkaku mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe nemɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
7 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi temɨniuta'iwawiya?
8 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme,
Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka, hatsuaku
'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.
9 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mɨpaɨ
katinita'aitɨani:
—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.
10 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitɨni, teɨteri
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta yunaitɨ
Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨyuxatakai wahɨxie memɨtekuxatakai.
11 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari 'uyutiwewirieka, mɨpaɨ putayɨ:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi
pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini"».
12 Hipatɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ,
mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweti 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ».
13 Hikɨ, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame
rayu'iwa. 'Ekɨta hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨkɨ waniuki
meyutaxewirekɨ.
14 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame
yanepɨretaxatɨani Yawé kemɨnerahɨaweni.
15 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatinayu'iwamɨkɨ, karikɨ Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ.
16 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yurikɨ xeikɨa pemɨnetitaxatɨanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme?
17 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "'Ikɨ teɨteri yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuitɨ mekeheutayeixɨani, yukie kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ".
18 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ kenemainekai, 'ikɨ hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.
19 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneu'eni 'ekɨ Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaitɨ kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.
20 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi pɨkemakaxɨani, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mɨtamienikɨ mana mɨmɨnikɨ?" Yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai.
21 'Arike 'imatɨrieka, xewitɨ 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Ne nepikemakaxɨani".
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "¿Kehapaɨ petiyurieni?". 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Nepɨyemie hikɨ 'iyari mɨti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema 'Akawi hetsɨa memɨmiemete wahetsie". Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani: "Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani pepeikemakaxɨani".
23 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari mɨti'itawa yunaime 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatsiyurieni.
24 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hikɨ Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.
Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'ekɨ pɨta meretaxatɨa?
25 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.
26 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa.
27 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ.
28 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨni kename Yawé kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime kenemutayɨ.

'Akawi kemɨtiumɨ
(1Te 22:29-36 - 2Kem 18:28-34)

29 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.
30 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.

31 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikɨa xekenetami'a,
nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni».
32 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mɨpaɨ
mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ xɨari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ
mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa.
33 Hikɨ kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.
34 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkaita kaneukakeni. Hikɨ
ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie
hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie».
35 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwatɨ
katinikeriekaitɨni, tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie. Peru xuriyaya pɨkatihayewakai matamɨiyatsie
mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumɨni.
36 'Ari 'akayunirɨmekaku tau, yunaitɨ kuyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni:
«Yuxexuitɨ xekeneutayeixɨa yukie. Yunaitɨ yukwiepa xekenakunuaxɨa».
37 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniumɨni, kanetɨkieni Tsamariya paitɨ, mana kanekateukieni.
38 Kaxetaya mekaniutahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie,
hakewa 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa memati'ɨwakaitsie, hikɨ tsɨikɨri xuriyaya
mekaniukutsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.
39 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, paratsiyu
kemɨtiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ meta kiekarite kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mutiyuri,
kanaye'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
40 'Akawi kaniumɨni, nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewatɨ 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie
(1Te 22:41-50 - 2Kem 20:31-21:1)

41 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati 'Atsá nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ nauka
wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
42 Kutsapati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ
xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.
43 Yuheyemekɨ mɨkɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri, hatsuaku
pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ, matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai. Peru pɨka'iti'unaxɨ
kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'ayumieme teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai mana
metemawatɨweti meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨweti.
44 Kutsapati meta kayuwatɨ kanexeiyakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa.
45 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemɨtiuyuri meta kuyaximama
kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.
46 Kaniwarayeweiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa
memukahipitekai tuminikɨ, mɨkɨ mana mekaniyuhayewatɨwekaitɨni kepauka paapaya
mɨti'aitakai 'Atsá.
47 'Ana 'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitɨni, xewitɨ kuwexinaruri
pɨta mana pukatei.
48 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni tituayamete
makɨnekɨ, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paitɨ memuhukɨ huru memɨtɨyukɨ, peru hatsuaku
mepɨkaheuye'axɨa, mekaniukayunixɨani 'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku.

49 Hikɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keniwarupitɨa
neteɨterima 'ateɨterima wahamatɨa nawiyatsixi memɨwanɨ'atɨwenikɨ». Peru Kutsapati
yapɨkatiutanaki'eri.
50 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri
kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

51 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitametɨkaku
Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari katiniuta'aita 'ixaheri
kwieyaritsie.
52 Peru mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ
katiniyurienekaitɨni meta yumaama hepaɨ, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
53 Wahari kakaɨyariyari katini'uximayatsiriekaitɨni meta kaneyexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ
mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, yemekɨ paapaya kemɨtiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa
Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutayɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

1 Merikɨte 'arike 'Akawi 'umɨku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unietɨ
mekanakɨne.
2 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitɨni, yuparatsiyutsie wapaitɨ nenierеme
'etsimayewatsie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hikɨ hipame kaniwarutanɨ'ani
yunɨ'arima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu,
kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe, xɨka ne'anayewemɨkɨtɨtɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa
yanemɨretimanikɨ».
3 Peru Yawé niuki tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Titsiwe kiekame:
«Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame nɨ'arimama mɨpaɨ
ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni mewe Wahari-Tsewu
xeteheu'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?”
4 Neuxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Pepɨka'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi
pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari”».
Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinikayani,
5 kepauka ti'aitame nɨ'arimama memakunuaxɨa, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Kehepaɨtɨtɨri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxɨa?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Neuxei tewi pɨtatsi'anukunakixɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtarahɨawekai, ti'aitame hetsɨa
tekehakunuaxɨanike mɨtatsi'utanɨ'a hetsɨa mɨpaɨ tekemete'utahɨaweke: “Yawé mɨpaɨ
paine: ‘¿Ketitayari petiutanɨ'a mɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ Wahari-Tsewu kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni
kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei,
pepɨka'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari’ ”.
7 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tewi mɨxe'anukunakixɨ kehe'anekai mɨya mɨxerahɨawekai?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatɨkɨkai, meta nawi hɨiyameyarikɨ payuhɨakai.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨtsɨ 'Eriyaxi kaneyɨanekaitɨni Titsiwe kiekame.
9 Merikɨte 'ana xeime kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame warawitɨkɨme huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwaunikɨ. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari 'Eriyaxi
kanikuwauni, hikɨ yemɨritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni kenakaye'a.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka ne tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨni, tai ke'ukaxɨrieni muyuawitsie mieme,
hikɨ 'ekɨ meta yunaime 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memɨyupaɨme
kexe'utixɨtsitɨani.
Hikɨ yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxɨrieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
kaniutaxɨtsitɨarieni meta kuyaximama.
11 Hikɨ ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani, hepaɨna
meyupaɨmeme kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme 'Eriyaxi mɨwaumiekɨ.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.

12 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katini'eiya:
—Xɨka ne tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨni, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxɨrieni, kematsi'utaxɨtsitɨani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memɨyupaɨme.
Hikɨ tawarita, tai Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniukaxɨrieni muyuawitsie kanakaneni hikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.
13 Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani yaxeikɨa huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme. Kepauka 'ikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hɨxiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mɨpaɨ katinitawawirieni:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, neuxei kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemieme meta 'ikɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme, pepɨkatatsikukukuyani.
14 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxɨri meta puwarutixɨtsitɨa mɨkɨ yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie netukari pemɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ.
15 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ hamatɨa kenemie, hawaikɨ pepɨka'imakaka». 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hikɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatɨa kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ,
16 'ipaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Anɨ'arima pepɨwarenɨ'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyakɨ kepemɨyɨni, kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe hetsɨa. ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari tiumawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨkɨ pemɨta'iwawiyakɨ? 'Ayumieme mɨya pemɨtiuyurikɨ, 'a'utatsie pepɨka'anukukeniri petikuyetɨ matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari".
17 Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniumɨni, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahɨawekaku.
'Ukutsiyaxi tɨɨri mɨkawarayexeikɨ, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ. Mɨkɨ katiniuyɨni hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku.
18 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni, kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

2

'Eriyaxi kemɨranutiwitɨkie muyuawitsie

1 Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitɨnikekai muyuawitsie haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari mekanayekɨne.
2 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenenɨ'ani Weteri paitɨ.
Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku 'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weteri paitɨ.
3 Mana Weteri memukutekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahepa mekanakɨne memɨwaranunakekɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta 'axaɨtame mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
4 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenenɨ'ani Keriku paitɨ.
Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku 'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.

Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Keriku paitɨ.
5 Manata memukutekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akɨneka mɨpaɨ
'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta 'axaɨtame
mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
6 Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kanenenɨ'ani Kurutani paitɨ.
Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku 'axaɨtame
nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekɨne,
7 hikɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsɨa miemete mana
paitɨ tsiere mekanekɨne, peru yatewa paitɨ mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeiyatɨ.
8 'Eriyaxi yu'ɨkari kananakuhurieni, hikɨ 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani kɨmana. 'Ana
haa kananutayepiere 'anutaɨye heutanetɨ, hikɨ mana mekaniukɨne yuhutatɨ wakikɨa.
9 Me'anukɨneka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Tita matinake kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe 'ahamatɨa
ne'uyeikatɨ?
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨmatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayanikɨ matsi waɨkawa
neke'upitɨarieni.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepɨtiwawa, peru xɨka penetsi'uxeiya kepauka
nemanuwitɨkieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ, mexɨka pekanetsi'uxeiya mɨpaɨ
pepɨkatipitɨarieni.
11 Hikɨ me'uhukaku metekuxatatɨ, yapauka, niwareutaxɨriexɨani tai kaxetayari meta
tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie.
12 Hikɨ 'Eritseu niereti kemɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni: «Nepaapa, nepaapa,
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wanɨ'awamete 'Ixaheritsie miemete nepɨwaxeiya».
'Ana yatiuyɨku tawari pɨka'ixei.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ yukamixa hixɨata kanitsana.
13 Hikɨta 'Eriyaxi 'ɨkarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxameyari
tetsita nuaka,
14 haa kaniuwani mɨkɨ 'ɨkarikɨ meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Hakewari Yawé, 'Eriyaxi
Kakaɨyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hautanetɨ, hikɨ 'Eritseu
kananuyani 'anutaɨye paitɨ.
15 Kakaɨyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeiyaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeiyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pɨtari kaniuyuhayewa». Hikɨ mehekɨneka
hepana hɨxiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, yuhɨxima kwiepa paitɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'ena tahamatɨa, mekanixuaweni matsiparewiwamete, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe, mati'ɨkitɨwame memɨtiwauni mɨkɨ
mepɨyɨwawe. Xɨari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaikɨ paitɨ kaneihɨani hɨritsie
yatɨni xaɨtsie mayeweritsie.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, xepɨkawarenɨ'awani.
17 Peru mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni mekanitiwaɨripitɨani, 'imatɨrieka
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kuta, xekeniwaranunɨ'a.
Hikɨ mekaniwarenɨ'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri, mɨkɨ haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni, peru mepɨka'itaxei.
18 Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxɨa, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitsie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne yanepainekai xemɨkaheiwautɨwenikɨ.

'Eritseu haa 'aixɨa ha'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

19 Hikɨta, mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tati'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ pekaniniereni, 'ikɨ takiekari 'aixɨa pɨreukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pɨkatixuaweriyawe.
20 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Xari hekwame xekenene'atɨiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.
Kepauka memiyetuiri,
21 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matinieretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'ikɨ haa 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ, para hatsuakuri kɨmana memɨkatakukuwenikɨ meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mɨkahayeitɨakakɨri”.
22 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane, hikɨ meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayɨ.

'Eritseu temari kememɨte'iyuriyakai

23 Hikɨ Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paitɨ kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexɨani temari, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani 'axamete'ikɨhɨawetɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ihiwiwatɨ: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemɨmu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemɨmu'umetse».
24 'Eritseu 'anakuniereka hikɨ, kwi waxeiyatɨ, 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ Yawé kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutatɨ hutseri 'ɨtsita mekanayenexɨani, mɨkɨ temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaɨmeme.
25 Mana 'Eritseu mɨyetɨa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie kaneyani, manata mɨyetɨa kanakunuani Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

3

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unietɨ 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'akɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati katini'aitametɨkaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari.
2 Kurami Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemekɨ paapaya meta warutsieya 'axamepɨte'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete mɨwayehɨiyanikɨ, paapaya 'amitakekai Wahari hetsiemieme.
3 Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Keruwuhani hepaɨ Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, mɨkɨ Kurami 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ ke'axamɨtiyurienekai.
4 Hikɨ Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamɨiriyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katiniyetuayakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mɨtikwetatɨakaikɨ, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi, meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari.
5 Peru kepauka 'Akawi mumɨ, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapɨkatikatɨa, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kaniwarutakwini.
6 Merikɨte Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
7 Kurami Kutsapati niuki kanenɨ'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkayuwaɨriyari nemɨti'aitɨakakɨ. 'Ayumieme, ¿peti'awaɨriya pemɨnetsiparewienikɨ temɨwatakwinikɨ Muhawi kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nepɨnewaɨriya. Kepemɨtiku'eriwa neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨawe, yaxeikɨata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepɨmatsiparewiwamete.
8 ¿Keteteheuyune xeikɨa?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Kurami:
—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
9 Hikɨ te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi hetsiemieme yunaitɨ mekanekɨne. Mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitɨni makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨa'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame te'aitamete, mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
11 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiyakɨ tahetsiemieme kemɨtiyɨni?
Xewitɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewatɨ, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi mɨparewiwameyatɨkai.
12 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kutsapati:
—Mɨkɨ xɨari pɨtatitaxatɨani Yawé niukieyakɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawitɨtɨ ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
13 Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarayexeiya 'ahepaɨtsita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaɨyarixi waniukamete.
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—Hawaikɨ, Yawé pɨtatsi'ukwamanaxɨ, kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame para mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
14 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyurikɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye ne nemeyexeiya, xɨka Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitɨma 'ahɨxie nepɨka'utinierekekai.
15 Kamɨtsɨ kanareru xekenene'atɨiri.
Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie,
16 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Akite xekenanuye'inixɨa 'ikɨ mayeweritsie”.
17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsepanetɨ wiyeri xemɨkaxeiyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kanitihɨnimɨkɨ mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniyɨwawekuni mana xemɨtiharenikɨ meta xetewama”.
18 Peru 'ikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetuamɨkɨ muhawitsixi xeme xemɨwaka'unakɨ.
19 Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitɨakate memɨhɨkɨ. Kɨyexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xekanitiwitekuni, haixate naime xekananukanaxɨakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitɨakuni.
20 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiwewiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahɨne, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku.
21 Hikɨ kepauka muhawitsixi mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhaikatɨ mehayekɨnekai wahepa mewatakwinike, mɨkɨta mekaniwarukuha'aritɨani yunaime teɨteri kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawekai, hikɨ wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie mekanikuyaxe.

22 Kepauka mɨkɨ ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakɨxekaitɨni, muhawitsixi
mɨpaɨ mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitɨni xuriya hepaɨ.
23 Muhawitari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Kamɨ xuriya kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ te'aitamete
xɨari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaɨta. Muhawitsixi, hikɨmɨtɨka tepɨtetɨyu wapiini».
24 Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axɨa 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi
mepɨwarutakwi hikɨ mekaniwara'iwa. Hipatɨ mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni peru 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwarekwini,
25 meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'unaxɨani. Yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi
mekaniutituani kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie mekanitihɨniya, meta haixate
mekananuteukixɨani meta kɨyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai. Kiekari
Kixi-Karetseti xeikɨa kaniyuhayewakaitɨni, peru texupamekɨ tetuaxamete
mekanaketɨkɨne, hikɨ mekanikemakaxɨani mekanika'una.
26 Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemɨra'iwarieximekai, kuyaxi
kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa paitɨ
mɨye'anikɨ, peru puyutatexi.
27 Hikɨ 'ayumieme yuniwe mexɨakame kaniumieni, mɨkɨ nu'aya ti'aitame
mayanikekai 'utɨmana, hikɨ kuraru 'amatitewatsie kɨmana mawari taiyariyari
kaniuwewieni. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani,
'anari mɨkɨ yukiekaritsie mekanekɨne.

4

Wiura hatseiteya kemɨtiumawekai

1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Nekɨna mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumɨni, 'ekɨ pekatinimaika mɨkɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme 'aixɨa katiniyurienekaitɨni. Peru hikɨri xewitɨ tewi temɨte'epinirie
kaninuamɨkɨ neniwema yuhutame waranuwitɨnike waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete
mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ.
2 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahɨawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?
Wiura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikɨa huriwa
hatseitiyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.
3 Merikɨte 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kenemieka hikɨ 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite mekematsihetaniɨtɨani,
kepaɨmeme tsepa pemekaxeiya.
4 Hikɨ 'ana yukiita xekeneutahaxɨa 'aniwema yunaitɨ meta xeketeneunama kitenie.
Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxɨa naimeta, kemɨ'aneri
mɨtihɨpɨrikeni xaɨtsie pe'itiyayatsatɨ.
5 Hikɨ wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutɨaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikɨte yuniwema wahamatɨa
heuyunaka kanitsutɨani xarite tihɨniyatɨ niwemamata meni'atɨiriwakaitɨni.
6 Kepaukari naitɨ mɨhɨpɨnekai, mɨkɨ yuniwe tawari kaniutawawirieni xeime xari,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Matsi pumaweri». Hikɨ 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani
'etsimupetsie.
7 Hikɨ 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hetsɨa, katinitaxatɨani
kemɨtiuyɨkai. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨta katinita'aitɨani: «Hikɨ kenemieri hatseiti kenetua,
kɨmana ketineyutua pemɨrapine. Hikɨ kepaɨmetɨ meyuhayewa 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema
kɨmana xetenanetɨ 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

8 Merikɨte 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaku mana xewitɨ 'ukaratsi
waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ waɨriyarika yukie kanita'inieni mɨrekwanikɨ. 'Anatɨtɨ kepauka
mana muyeyeikakai mana katinitikwa'akaitɨni.
9 'Uka yukɨna mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Neuxei, ne yanepɨtimate 'ikɨ tewi takie
muta'axe, xɨari tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpatsie pɨhɨkɨ.
10 Xeime kiiya tepɨtawewieni takii heima, muwa mayehupunikɨ 'utaya
tepɨkawewieni meta mexaya 'ɨparieya hauyutinɨkame meta kɨxemeya. Kepauka
mɨtatsiha'iwatamie meixeiyanikɨ hakewa mayehupuni».
11 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiyaka kaniukahuni.
12 Hikɨ yuparewiwame Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.
Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe, hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ kaninuani.
13 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Waɨkawa pepɨ'a'uximatɨa tahetsiemieme.
¿Kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xɨka ti'aitame yatɨni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
'ahetsiemieme ne'utahɨawe?”
Peru 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeika neteɨterima watsata.
14 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni hetsiena mieme?
Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarexeiya meta kɨnaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨni.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneta'ini.
Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, mɨkɨ 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni.
16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme. Hawaikɨ ne
matsiparewiwame pepɨkaneti'itaiyaneni.
17 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai yurikatsiena
mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemɨrehɨawekai.
18 Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani,
mɨra'uximayatsiekaitsie meyeikakai.
19 Hikɨ yapauka mɨpaɨ yupaapa katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pɨnetsi'ukukuine.
Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Maamaya hetsɨa kenetuamie.
20 Ti'uximayatame kaneitɨni maamaya hetsɨa paitɨ, hikɨ yutunutsie heikukwekaku
tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumɨni.
21 Hikɨ maamaya kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'utayatsie
yuniwe kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani.
22 Hikɨ yukɨna kaniutahiwieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniɨtɨa meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitɨwata nekaninuamɨkɨ.
23 Kɨnaya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta hikɨ kwitɨwa hetsɨana petimie? Metseri hekwame 'ixɨarariyari pɨkahɨkɨ
meta 'uxipiya tukari.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Tsepatsɨ.
24 Hikɨ 'ana puxu kaniutixiratɨani meta ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Hikɨmɨ xeiya tepɨyehu teka'uxipietɨ, kepaukake yanemetayɨni.
25 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie paitɨ kaniye'ani, 'Eritseu manukateitsie paitɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanixeiya 'ateewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mɨtitewa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame.
26 Xeiya kenenakimie, keneta'iwawiya mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kapɨreu'erie, nu'aya meta kɨnaya 'aixɨa mekapɨtehaka'iyuniwa.
Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaitɨ 'aixɨa meteheu'erie kaniutayɨni.
27 Kepauka hɨritsie paitɨ munua tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme manukateitsie, 'ɨkateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa 'uyaka kaneikuhanakekaitɨni, peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinita'imaiya:
—Kenehayewani. Waɨkawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka kemɨreyɨ, 'akuxi 'atsipɨkanetitahɨawiwe.
28 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ¿nekuta 'ekɨ nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tamɨ mɨpaɨ nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?
29 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keni'akuha'aritɨaka, ne'itsɨ kenakwetɨ kenemie huyeta. Xɨka xeime pehanukunake, pepɨkaheiwaɨritɨaka, xɨka xewitɨ matsihahɨaweni, pepɨkaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.
30 Peru nunutsi maamaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, ne nekie nepɨkahakunuani xɨka pekanetsiheweiya.
Hikɨ 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatɨana.
31 Kihetsi meri manuyehaitɨakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsɨ kaniutiteni, peru 'ikɨ pɨka'utaniu meta pɨka'ukuyuaxɨa tixaɨtɨ 'inɨari pɨkatiuyuri. 'Ayumieme, Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nunutsi pɨkahekuyuane pɨkahanutaneniere.
32 Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mɨkime kaniutaxeiya, 'utatsie 'akakaikame.
33 Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
34 Hikɨ 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana keneikahɨtsieni, meta mamateyatsie kawɨtɨ, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxɨrixɨ.
35 Hikɨ 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatɨyani kiita yeyeikatɨ, kwitɨta nunutsi hetsie kaneutihuni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexɨa nunutsi kaniutakuku meta yɨhɨxite kanutayepiexɨani.
36 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Maamaya kene'inimie.
Kihetsi katineikuxatɨani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ari 'aniwe kenawitɨtɨri.
37 Mɨkɨ hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ɨkayatɨa kaniukahɨximakeni pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨanike. Hikɨ 'anake yuniwe 'awitɨtɨ kaneyani.

'Ikwai kemɨtiu'itiya

38 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahamatɨa kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Xari 'amɨnena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨtekwanikɨ».
39 'Ana, xewitɨ wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'iteɨri yeuta mieme kanetaxeiya hikɨ waɨkawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inɨni kaneitahɨniya

yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme mɨkɨ 'itsarita kaneikaxɨrieni 'atsikatimaitɨ tita mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai.
40 Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexɨa, kepauka teɨteri memekwaixɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme, 'ikɨ 'ikwai pu'uayema.
'Ana mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memikwanikɨ.
41 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tɨriku harinayari xekenatu'i.
Hikɨ harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Teɨteri xekeniwarakatu'iriexɨari memɨtekwanikɨ.
'Anari 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨte'ukwai, tawari mepɨkate'utikwikwinixɨ.

Xeitsienituyari teɨteri kememɨte'umikie

42 Xewitɨ Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'ɨtɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme tikutuirienetɨ 'ikwaxi mexɨakame timieme: xeitewiyari tsewara payari meta tɨriku takariyari hehekwame. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ketiniwarumikwa teɨteri.
43 Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kenetiwamini teɨteri xeitsienituyari memɨhɨkɨ?
Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Teɨteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waɨkawa katiniyuhayewamɨkɨ”.
44 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teɨteri mekateniukwani meta waɨkawa katiniuyuhayewa.

5

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixɨa 'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waɨkawa pinaki'eriekai, mɨkɨ 'iparewiekaku Yawé mipitɨakaikɨ mɨrayu'iwakɨ yumienetɨ. Mɨkɨ kuya mɨkama kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
2 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekɨkakaitɨni meku'uwatɨ metekunawatɨwetɨ, 'ana 'uka 'ɨimari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekaniunawani, mɨkɨ Nahamani 'ɨyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitɨani.
3 Heiwa mɨkɨ 'uka mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu neti'aitɨwame Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie meka hetsɨa xɨka heuyani, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyuriweni kemɨtikuye yunawiyaritsie».
4 Hikɨ Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe.
5 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xapa nekananunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteme pɨrata ha'ikatatɨ meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite.
6 Xapa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni: «Kepauka xapa 'ahetsɨa meye'ani, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsihe'atɨiri Nahamani kanehɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Nekamanenɨ'airieni nawi kwiniyayari kemɨrexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ».
7 Xapa hakaterɨwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Nekuta Kakaɨyari netihɨkɨ? Ne nepɨkayɨwe xewitɨ mɨmɨnikɨ mexɨkatɨni manutaniereki nemipitɨani. ¿Titayari mɨkɨ netiwawirie nawi kwiniyayari

mexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ? Kaukatɨ mɨkɨ haxɨa mekuwautɨwe xeikɨa tahamatɨa».

8 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, kepauka mɨtiutamari kename 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ haineme: «¿Ketitayari waɨkawa peti'a'uximatɨa? 'Ekɨ mɨkɨ tewi kenenanɨ'airi, yamɨretimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari niukameya 'a'uyeika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

9 Hikɨ Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ yukawayutsixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapatɨ, hikɨ kiiya kiteniena hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani.

10 Hikɨ 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsɨa mieme kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «Kenemie 'atahutamexɨa kenekahaki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixɨa pe'anetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ».

11 Hikɨ Nahamani ha'atɨ kaneyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya wayeyanike nepɨ'eriekai netsi'anunakeke, Kakaɨyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsɨa hatametɨ newaiyari 'anayehɨanike nepɨ'eriekai.

12 ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi hatuxameyarite kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pɨkaheyɨwe hikɨ 'aixɨa nemɨyɨnikɨ?» Hikɨ ha'atɨ kaneyani yu'ɨtɨma.

13 Merikɨte 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakɨne mɨpaɨ mete'itaxatɨanike: «Tati'aitɨwame, xɨka Kakaɨyari niukameya kwaniwemekɨ mereta'aitɨanike. ¿Tamɨ yapekatikayeiwe? Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni hikɨ xɨka xeikɨa pekahamɨkɨ hapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ».

14 Hikɨ Nahamani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexɨa kaniukahani, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemɨtitahɨawekai. 'Anake nawiyarieya 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni nunutsi nawiyarieya hepaɨ, 'ana 'itiyatɨ kanayani.

15 'Aixɨa 'anetɨ Namahani, kaninuani yunaime memeweiya warawitɨtɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hɨxie 'uwetɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima pumawe Kakaɨyari naitsarie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeikɨa payexeiyarie yuri Kakaɨyari. Merikɨ yemekɨ keneutanaki'eri 'ekɨta ne'imikieri.

16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hɨxie 'anemuyeikakɨ, kemɨ'ane nemɨti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkaranupini.

Tsepa waɨriyarika mɨtiyexatɨakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pɨkatitanaki'eriri.

17 Hikɨ Nahamani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kamɨtsɨ, 'ekɨ keneneupitɨa huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikatakɨ 'ena mieme, hikɨri 'enamɨtiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaɨyarixi mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepɨkawawewirieni, matsi Yawé hetsiemieme xeikɨa.

18 Kepauka mana neti'aitɨwame, Ximuni tukieyata yukakaɨyari meuhɨawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukɨtɨrɨkariyani, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimaika waɨriyarika pɨnetsipitɨaka nemakatutsirekɨ, 'ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe kenereuyehɨwirieka mɨkɨ tukita nemɨtitunumakenikɨ.

19 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akɨhɨawetɨ.

Hikɨ 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai,

20 kepauka 'Eritseu tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: «'Eritseu neti'aitɨwame waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, 'ikɨ Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanaki'eriri ketita mɨtixatɨakai. Peru ne mɨkɨ nepenukuweiya, heiwatɨ tixaɨtɨ neremini. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikakɨ mayeyuri».

21 Hikɨ Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka mɨkɨ mixei 'utɨmana 'unautsarɨmekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahɨaweke, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyɨ?

22 Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ 'atsipɨkareyɨ. 'Eritsehu neti'aitɨwame kaneneyenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ
nemɨmatitahɨawekɨ: “Yuhutatɨ temari mekaniu'axɨani Kakaɨyari niukametemama
'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie mehakanexɨaka. Nepɨmatsiwawirie mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme, haika
miriyayari pɨrata tuminiyari meta hutame kemariteyari”.
23 Nahamani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuwaɨriyatɨ mitanaki'erienikɨ:
—Neuxei, 'ataxewi miriyari pɨrata tuminiyari kenatɨtɨ.
Hikɨ huta kuxitariyarita kanikayatsirieni pɨrata meta hutame kemariyarite, 'ikɨ
tinaime yuhutame te'uximayatamete katiniwarutɨtɨani Kihetsi memɨtehanutɨkirienikɨ.
24 Kepauka memuta'axɨa yemuri mematitekaitsie, Kihetsi mɨkɨ huta kuxitariyari
kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hikɨ 'ana kaniwarutateutɨani mɨkɨ teɨteri tsiriyutsixi Nahamani
hetsɨa mekanekɨne.
25 Merikɨte Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaninuani. 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kihetsi hakewa pepanutɨa?
Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi hawaikɨ nepɨkahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.
26 Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kepauka 'iya manakatɨatsie yukaxetatsie,
mɨmatsitahɨawekɨ. 'Ikɨ tukaritsie pɨkaheuyewetse temɨtehanupinenikɨ, pɨrata,
kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete, meta teɨteri
te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.
27 Hikɨ Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai pehexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta
yunaitɨ 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Hikɨ Kihetsi 'amɨranuyetɨa 'Eritseu hɨxie, peixeiyakai nawi kwiniyayari 'ɨwi mutuxa
hepaɨ peu'anekai.

6

Kemɨrewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekaniniereni, hikɨ 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuka tahetsiemieme.
2 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka tehekɨne Kurutani paitɨ. Mana kɨyexi pexɨawe, kii tepetawewieni
muwa temayetenikɨ.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, xekenehu.
3 Peru xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu katiniutahɨawe:
—Ketananuteɨta, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nekanimieni.
4 Hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axɨa 'ana kɨyexi
mekaniutiwiteni.
5 Hikɨ xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya xeime kɨye hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihɨne
hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ hatsa pɨkanepinitɨkai.
6 Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa peukawe?
Kepauka mitaxatɨa hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hikɨ 'Eritseu kɨye mamayari
kanawiteni, muwa kaneikahɨani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.
7 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenanatitu'i.
Hikɨ yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemɨtiwarakɨpiriyaxɨa

8 Merikɨtsɨ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa
kaniyumienekaitɨni, hikɨ 'iparewiwamete wahamatɨa tiutixataka, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨmɨ mana tekanekuyaxikuni».
9 Peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'ikɨ niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kanenɨ'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepɨka'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi
mekamanihupieka».
10 Merikɨte 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwarenɨ'ani
memɨtehetimanikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hakewa mexatakai. Mɨixamexɨa
tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniyukweriwayuriekaitɨni.
11 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'atɨ mɨyamɨtiyɨanekaikɨ, kuyaximama
tewa'aitɨwamete waruta'inieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutatieni:
—Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, ¿kemɨ'ane tahetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
yapɨtikuxaxatɨwa?
12 Mɨkɨ wa'iwa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, nixewitɨ. 'Eritseu kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ixaheritsie
meyeika. Mɨkɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yakatinikuxaxatɨwani, metatsiere
naime 'ekɨ ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie pemuyehuputsie.
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Kamɨtsɨ xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemɨtitanɨ'anikɨ mɨwiyarienikɨ.
Kepauka mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai,
14 hikɨ ti'aitame mana kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuwaɨkawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie
me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utɨkɨne yɨwikɨta
mehaye'axɨaka.
15 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatsiriwameya
kananukukeni, hikɨ kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa
miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya. Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, ¿keri teyɨaka?
16 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkamaka. Memɨtatsinɨ'ɨ matsi mekaniyuwaɨkawani mɨkɨ
'etsimekaniyupaɨmeni.
17 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritɨa
ti'uximayatame mɨniereki». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, hikɨ ti'uximayatame
kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame meta
kaxetate yaxeikɨa meteyuxexeiyame mehakutsekame 'Eritseu wawarita.
18 Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriyutsixi, 'Eritseu kanitsutɨani yunenewietɨ:
«Yawé 'aku, 'ikɨ teɨteri keniwarakɨpiriyaxɨa». Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'Eritseu
kemɨtitawawiri.
19 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kiekari pɨkahɨkɨ hakewa
xemeukɨnekai, xeime huyeyari pɨta xekananukuweiya. Hikɨmɨ xekenenanuweiya ne
nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ hakewa tewi xemikuwautɨwe meyeika». Peru mɨkɨ Tsamariya
pɨta kaniwarewitɨni.
20 'Ari kiekaritsie mehautahaxɨaku, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé,
keniwaranutanieritɨa meheunenierete memakɨnekɨ». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ
memauyutamaixɨa Tsamariyatsie paitɨ mekaniyɨakaitɨni.
21 Kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwaruxei, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ¿netiwakwini? ¿Netiwakwini?
22 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, pepikawakukukuyani. ¿'Eki kuta 'a'ixiparaki meta 'a'iriki petiwarutiwi, titayari petiwakwimiki? 'Aixia piyini matsi 'ikwai meta haa ketiniwakupiniri memitekwaniki meta memanuhareniki, meta keniwarupitiata memakunuaxianiki hakewa tiwa'aitiwame meka.
23 Hiki 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi metekwati, kaniwarutateutiani 'ana miki tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mekanekine. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxia yikimana metekunawatiweti.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemiratia

24 Yapaimexia wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyuitiani Tsamariya kiekariyari warita memayaxetikineki. Xewiti meutahani meta muwayeyani pikayiwekai, hiki 'ikwai mekateniuxini.
25 Miixa tukari memukunamiekaiki waikawa haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitini xeikiruyari pirata tepiayariki meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika tewiyari kiramuyari.
26 Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi xewiti mipai katinitahiwieni:
—Neti'aitiwame, ketaneutawikweitsitia.
27 Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Xika Yawé kamatsiwikweitsitiamikini, ¿ne matsi kenetiyiwe? tiriku nepikahexeiya meta winu ne nemimatsiminiki.
28 ¿Titaki kuta nemetiparewienikeyu?
'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki 'ukaratsi mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename neniwe nekeyetuanike temitakwaniki hiki, meta 'uxa'arieka 'iki niweya temitakwaniki.
29 Merikite neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri nu'aya miyetuaniki temitakwaniki, peru miki yuniwe puti'awietakairi.
30 Hiki 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerikaki. Hiki tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teiteri mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime, hiwerika kamixayari.
31 Hiki ti'aitame ha'ati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pikanereuyehiwirieka yuheyemeki xika hiki 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».
32 Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia, ti'aitame tewi xeime kanenii'ani meimieniki. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Hiki xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemitiutanii'a nemu'u manutiwiteniki, kepauka miki nii'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari 'aixia xeketeneunama para mikawatahakeniki. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utima.
33 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani nii'ariekame mipai kaniutayini:
—'Iki 'uximatiarika Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini. 'Ari tatsitawikweitsitianike tawari nepika'erie.

7

1 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mipai kanaineni: "'Uxa'a 'ipaipauka Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie xekaniyiwawekuni xeikakuniyari xeminaneniki tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki".
2 Ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni. Xɨka Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexɨanike, yaxeikɨa 'atsipɨkatiyɨni.

'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ 'ahɨxitekɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'ekɨ pepɨkatitikwani.

Tsamariyatari kememɨte'utawikwei

3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie mana yunaukatɨ teɨteri nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyatɨ kiekari kitenie mekaniutitekaitɨni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuxatɨani:

—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utitetɨ, teta'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa temɨkwinikɨ?

4 Xɨka kiekaritsie teheutahaxɨani yakɨxeikɨa tepɨyɨni. Mana tekanekwikuni haakakɨ hipame wahamatɨa, xɨkata 'uwa teyuhayewani, yaxeikɨa tepɨkwini. 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni tepuhu tsiriyutsixi mematitei, temetayetuanikɨ. Xɨka mekatatsihekwini, 'atepu'uwani, mexɨka metatsihekwini, yaxeikɨata tetekwinikekai hakakɨ.

5 Hikɨ 'ukuyɨreku mekanekɨne, peru kepauka memeta'axɨa tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teɨteri hawaikɨ mepɨkatehetitekai.

6 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨkai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitɨakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'atɨ yumɨiretɨ kuyaxi 'umepɨtehahu hepaɨ mekateniu'enanani. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyukaxatɨani: «Yurikɨ xɨari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutari pɨtiwarupitɨa pɨratakɨ mɨkɨ memɨtatsitakwinikɨ».

7 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyɨreku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakutekai mekateniuku'eirieni yaxeikɨa reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memɨkakwi'iwakɨ.

8 Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memɨta'axɨa tsiriyutsixi memakutekai, xeime 'ixuriki kiiyarita mekaneutahaxɨani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekatenewayetɨni pɨrata, huru meta kemarite, hikɨ mɨkɨ tinaime mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata me'u'axɨaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxɨani, muwata yaxeikɨa waɨkawa mekateniutaxeiya piinite meta mɨkɨ mekateniuti'awieta.

9 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuxatɨani yunaitɨ:

—Neuxei 'aixɨa tepɨkateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'ikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane temɨtetaxatakɨ, peru wa'atɨ tepɨte'anukanama. Xɨka kahekɨareyuke yate'utiyuani, tahetsie pɨrahɨiyani. Hikɨmɨ hikɨ kwitɨwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemɨtehetaxatakɨ.

10 Hikɨ mekanekɨne kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatɨani kitenie tehɨwemete. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukɨnixɨani, peru teɨteri mepemawe waniuki tepɨkahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikɨa meta puxuri mana mepewɨtɨkatei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikɨa pɨrekuwetɨka hakewa metiwewiyaxɨa».

11 Hikɨ kiekari kitenie tehɨwemete, kememɨte'uxatɨariekai karima mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ, ti'aitame kiita paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani.

12 Tsepanetɨ muyɨwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepɨtixetaxatɨani, mɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuriku tahepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ memɨtematekɨ, tame temɨyehaakakwitɨwekɨ, 'ayumieme mekananuku'uni memakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru mɨkɨ mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paitɨ. Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri temɨwayekɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtatetiwiyakɨ meta memeutahaxɨanikɨ takiekaritsie.

13 Xewitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Hipatɨ teɨteri meke'anuyekɨne, meyu'auxɨwime kawayutsixi mewarahapatɨ 'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatɨwe. Xɨka mehekwi'iwa 'ikɨ, yaxeikɨata tameta tanaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tekanikwi'iwakuni. Tsiparatsɨ tepɨwaranunɨ'ani yatemɨtehetimanikɨ.

14 Hiki 'ana yapauka teiteri hutame kaxeta mekaniwarukuha'aritiani
me'enawitiakame kawayutsixi, hiki ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie
kaniwareni'ani, yamemitehetimaniki memetinierekі.
15 Miki Kurutani paiti mewaruyeikirimeti mekaniyenuaxiani, 'ana miki
mekateniukaxeiya naime huye 'utia kemarite meta naime tita mirahete mexiitiarikaki
tsiriyutsixi memite'ukaxiri. Hiki ni'ariekate mehakunuaxiaka ti'aitame
yamekateniutaxatiani,
16 hiki 'ana tsamariyatari mekanayekine tsiriyutsixi wapiinite metetipinike. Yawé
niukieya kemainekai, mipai mekateniutinaneni, xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia
mi'ane mekaninanekaitini xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia
xeipiratayariki.
17 Ti'aitame mipai yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitiakaitini kiekari kitenieyaritsie
mititahikaki, peru mana teiteri mekanitimu'utara memiyumirekaiki, 'anari miki
kaniutatimaiyarieni, mipai katinaye'atiarieni tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemainekai
kepauka ti'aitame meikuxeitsie.
18 Mipai katiniiyini, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'aitame mipai
katiniutahiawekaitini: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipai 'upaukakaku Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie,
piyiweni minanaiyani xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki,
meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki»,
19 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai pepikahaineni.
Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini». Tewi
Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawekaitini: «'Eki peninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru
miki 'eki pepikatitikwani».
20 Hiki mipai katinaye'atiarieni: teiteri meyumireti mekanitapina kiekari kitenie,
hiki mana kaniumini.

8

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemitiyetuiriyarie

1 Merikitsi, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini nunutsi xeime
menutanieritiriekai: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akina xeyunaiti tsepa hakewa, Yawé
mipai kanaineni haakaxa waikawa kanayeimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari
kaniyurimiki».
2 Hiki 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai,
mekanekine yuniwe meta yikina meyunaiti piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mana
'atahuta wiyari mekaneyurieni.
3 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie heyeyaka
munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsia kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie meta yukii
miyetuirienikі.
4 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitini Kihetsi matia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme
ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia, mipai katiniku'iwawiyakaitini: «Kenetineutaxatia naime
'Eritseu mamariwawemeki kemitiyuriene».
5 Hiki kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mitikuxaxatiwakai 'Eritseu nunutsi
kemiranutanieritia mumikai hepaitsita, 'ana kwiti 'ukaratsi kaninuani ti'aitame hetsia
mipai titawawirienike para mitiyetuirienikі kwieya meta kiya. Hiki 'ana Kihetsi mipai
kaniutayini:
—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, 'iki 'ukaratsi pihiki meta 'iki pinu'aya 'Eritsehu
menutanieritia.
6 Hiki ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mikita naime katinitaxatiani. Merikite
ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhiritia miparewienikі, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Naime tita mɨtipinieyatɨkai ketineyetuiri, meta kwieyatsie mɨtiutixuawerixɨ, naime 'atahuta wiyaritsie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

7 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitɨni, kepauka tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mutamari kename nuakai,
8 hikɨ Katsaheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitɨa tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Kepauka hetsɨana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu keneta'aitɨa Yawé meta'iwawiyakɨ nehetsiemieme yanemɨretimanikɨ xɨka 'aixɨa netika'erimɨkɨ mexɨka katixaɨtɨni».
9 Hikɨ Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirietɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anene Ramatsiku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie re'ikatsirietɨ. Kepauka munua hetsɨana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneneyenɨ'ani nemɨmatsita'iwawiyakɨ xɨka waniu 'aixɨa tika'erimɨkɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa 'aixɨa pɨtika'erieni, peru Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetinahɨaweni yaxeikɨata tsiere kanimɨmɨkɨ.
11 Hikɨ 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeiyatɨ katiniukeni, hikɨ Katsaheri kaniuyutitewiya. 'Ana tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniutatsuani.
12 Katsaheri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitɨwame?
Mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Ne yanekatinimaika waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemɨtiwakwinitɨani. Wakiekarite pekanititaiyamɨkɨ, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, tɨɨri pekaniwatixitemɨkɨ meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatɨka wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemɨkɨ waniwema memɨkwinikɨ.
13 Katsaheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne matsi tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsɨkɨ haweri mɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ. ¿Titayari mɨpaɨ petiku'eriwa nehepaɨtsita, kename 'axamɨ'anekɨ neyɨwe?
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.
14 Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutɨaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa. Kepauka Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxɨ 'Eritseu kemɨreitahɨawekai, Katsaheri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
Mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai kename 'ekɨ 'aixɨa petika'erieni.
15 Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame kananukaweririeni hɨxiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumɨni. 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utɨmana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 8:16-24 - 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

16 Merikɨtsɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxɨwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ. Kurani pitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheritsie kepauka mɨti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie.
17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.
18 Kurani Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitɨni paitɨ.
19 Peru Yawé pɨka'uyuwaɨri mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri ma'eriwakaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekaikɨ kename kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

20 Kepauka Kurani mɨti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie metewiyatɨ,
yuxaɨta ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.
21 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tsahixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
warahapatɨ. Hikɨ 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne meta kaxetate kuyaxa
miemete wanɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete wawarita, peru tɨkarikɨ Kurani kanitaxeiya
hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani.
22 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pɨkatiwiya, metatsiere
yaxeikɨa Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana mɨkɨ mɨya memɨyɨ wahepaɨtsita.
23 Kurani ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni
kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
24 Kepauka Kurani mumɨ, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri
kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 8:25-29 - 2Kem 22:1-6)

25 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie,
kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta wiyari mɨti'aitakai 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie.
26 'Ukutsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ
mitsutɨa, hikɨ Kerutsareme xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨkai.
27 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ mɨwa'iwatɨkaikɨ.
28 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matɨa, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
Katsaheri memetamienikɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai
tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitɨani.
29 'Ayumieme ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paitɨ, mana meyuyutɨanikɨ
Xamuti* kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memɨteheikwinitɨakɨ, kepauka meyutami
Katsaheri hamatɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hikɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya
mɨtiuka'eniwakaikɨ Ketsireri 'ukaitɨ, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

9

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaɨyari niukameya
kaniuta'inieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Aixɨa keni'akuyuri yatewa pemɨmiekɨ. Ka'i 'ikɨ
puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mɨtitewa kenetiwawa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi
teukarieya. Hetsɨana keneye'axi tsepa hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xɨka hipame
wahamatɨa hekani, kenanuwitɨki kiita paitɨ.
3 Hikɨ muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kɨmana mu'uyatsie kenekawiri
meta mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Hikɨ nekamenanayexeiya 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayanikɨ’ ”. Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa kitenie pereuyepieme
kene'ata'una, kenamie pekahewakekatɨ».
4 Hikɨ kanayeyani temaikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha
kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
5 Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeɨriekame kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima,
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepɨtikuxatɨane.

---

* **8:29 8:29** *Xama mɨtiterɨwata pɨyɨwe.*

Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane yemekɨ pepɨtikuxatɨane tame?
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ yemekɨ, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.
6 Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paitɨ. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya muwapaitɨ hatseitikɨ kaneika'ɨya, meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Hikɨ temeniuka'ɨya 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama, mɨpaɨ mekatenayukatuakuni Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetekwinitɨatɨ, nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme.
8 Yunaitɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama mekanakumawerikuni yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama manuniere memɨtama nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame meta memɨxɨxɨni.
9 Yaxeikɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ, hipame nemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ Keruwuhani niwemama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikɨa Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya.
10 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri maku'etsatsie meta xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'ikateuku”».
Hikɨ reuyepieka kitenie Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyuta'una.
11 Kepauka Kehú mɨwayetɨa yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsɨa nuanike, xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kereyɨ? ¿Ketita rayexeiyakai mɨkɨ ruku?
Kehú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xemeri 'ari xepimate meta xekanimaikari kemɨtiuxaxata.
12 'Iwamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Pepɨtiku'itawa. Yurikɨ ketatineutaxatɨa.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨtsɨ kanetinetaxatɨani: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Hikɨ ne nekamenanayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame pemayanikɨ’ ”.
13 Hikɨ yapauka, yunaitɨ mekaniyukumexɨitɨani yu'ɨkari manutiyanitsie mekanikaweraxɨani Kehú hetɨa. Hikɨ meta kuxineta me'utahɨtsieka mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Kehú ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Kehú kemɨtiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi (2Te 9:21-29 - 2Kem 22:7-9)

14 Hikɨ Kehú Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitɨwame Kurami 'aye'unietɨ kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa Xamuti Karaha kwieriyatsie nuatɨ kaniyumienekaitɨni Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanimienekaitɨni,
15 peru kaneyakaitɨni Ketsireri paitɨ mana meyuyutɨanikɨ tsiriyutsixi memɨte'ikwinitɨakaikɨ mewakwitɨwekaku. Hikɨ Kehú kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiyakai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayanikɨ, nixeime xepɨkapitɨaka manuyeyeikani kiekaritsie, kapa reuxatamienikɨ Ketsireri».
16 Hikɨ Kehú kananutiyerɨni yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateikɨ Kurami tikuyetɨ. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwataneti.
17 Kepauka kiekari hɨweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paitɨ 'akawetɨ muwaruxei Kehú kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Hipatɨ Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.
Hikɨ Kurami mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetanɨ'a 'anutiyerɨme kawayutsie mɨwaranukunakekɨ kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyakɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari mekɨyɨaka.
18 Hikɨ xewitɨ kuya 'anutiyerɨka kaneyani Kehú kananukunake, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'aitame pɨremaimɨkɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari xekɨyɨaka.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ pepɨkatatsiha'iwawiyani xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari tekɨyɨaka. Ta'utɨma keneukexi.
Hikɨ kiekari hɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Temitanɨ'a kaniuye'anitɨtɨ wahetsɨa, peru nepɨka'ixeiya 'apɨta hamiekame.
19 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kanenɨ'ani kawayutsie 'anakaime, mɨkɨta kaniwaranukunake, yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame pɨremaimɨkɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari xekɨyɨaka.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨta pepɨkatatsiha'iwawiyani xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari tekɨyɨaka. Ta'utɨma keneukexi.
20 Tawarita kiekari hɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Temitanɨ'a kaniuye'anitɨtɨ wahetsɨa paitɨ, peru yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ nepɨka'ixeiya 'apɨta hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana manɨ'axime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepaɨ pɨtimatsɨikɨ, ruku hepaɨ kaniwayɨximeni tahepa.
21 Hikɨ Kurami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.
Hikɨ kaniukuha'aritɨiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuitɨ yukaxetate mewaruhapatɨ, mekanayekɨne hikɨ Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie.
22 Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixɨa 'iyari petikɨyɨane?
Mɨkɨta kanita'eiya:
—¿Tiyɨwekuta mɨpaɨ mete'anekaku kakaɨyarixi, 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ pemɨnuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?
23 Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'ikɨ tatsi'uku'eirieka pɨyɨane.
24 Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamɨni kani'axe warieyatsie, 'ɨrɨ 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mɨkitɨ yukaxetatsie,
25 hikɨ Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenanukukweka kenehɨwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'ekɨ meta ne te'utetɨ temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utɨa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'ikɨ xatatɨ:
26 “Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨkɨkɨ pekatinayukatuamɨkɨ, 'ena 'axeikɨa. Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”. Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehɨwa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ Yawé niukieya kemainekai.
27 Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixɨ kemɨtiyɨanekai, heitserie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paitɨ. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mɨkɨtsiere xekenemi'a.
Hikɨ kaniumɨiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiwetɨ Kuxi me'ukahutɨ hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru mɨkɨ ya'anetɨ 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paitɨ mana kaniumɨni.
28 Mɨkɨri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerutsareme paitɨ, Rawiri kiekarieyatsie, mana mekaneikateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatɨa.
29 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutɨakai ti'aitatɨ kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari mɨti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemɨtiumɨ

30 Kepauka Ketsaweri mɨtiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri
kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ yuhɨxita katina'utɨaxɨani, kaniuyukatsike hikɨ kitsie wapaitɨ
kananierekaitɨni mahekɨatsie.
31 Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimɨri, mati'aitɨwame pemumi?
32 Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutiniereka, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsiparewie? ¿Kemɨ'ane?
Hikɨ mana mekaniukɨne kuyaxi yuhutatɨ yuhaikatɨ,
33 hikɨ Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Mana xekenakahɨwa.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paitɨ kaniukaxɨrieni meta
kawayutsixi memitaketsi wa'ɨkate kaniutiwiriere.
34 Hikɨ Kehú mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeiyayu, xekenekateuki,
ti'aitame nu'aya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
35 Peru kepauka meheikateukuke memekɨ, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikɨa
mekanetaxeiya, 'ɨkateya meta mamateya.
36 Hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani Kehú metetaxatɨanike, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni.
—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayɨ ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame
kemɨtitahekɨataxɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsɨikɨri Ketsaweri
kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”.
37 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, Ketsaweri 'umeteya heyakɨa kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai
hepaɨ yeuta Ketsireri kwieyaritsie, xewitu pɨkayɨwekai mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni: “'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ
Ketsaweri”.

10

Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemɨtiwarukwi

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata Tsamariya memɨtitekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa kaniwarenɨ'airieni, mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie memɨte'aitamatetɨkai, 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa, 'ukirawetsixi te'ɨkitamete 'Akawi
niwemama. Xapatsie mɨpaɨ re'ukame:
2 «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepɨtehexeiya, meta kiekari 'aixɨa
pɨ'ane. Merikɨte kepauka 'ikɨ xapatsie xemɨtehetamarieni,
3 xeime xekenanayexeiya, matsi waɨkawa yɨweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana
keyuhahewani yupaapa 'uwenieyatsie. Perutsɨ xekeneyukuha'aritɨwani para
temɨwatakwinikɨ mati'aitɨwame tɨɨriyamama».
4 Peru mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Yuhutatɨ te'aitamete
mepɨkahe'iwaxɨ, tameta matsi, yaxeikɨa teme'iwa tepɨkayɨwekaxɨani».
5 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mɨhɨritɨariekai meta kuwexinaruri mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie
mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi niwemama wahɨwemete yunaitɨ me'uyu'enieka, 'ikɨ
niuki Kehú mekanenɨ'airieni: «Tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨ, tame
yatepɨtekakɨne 'ekɨ kepemɨtayɨni. Tame xeime ti'aitame tepɨka'anukakeni. 'Ekɨ
kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri».
6 Hikɨ Kehú hutarieka xapa kaniwarenɨ'airieni, mana mɨpaɨ
katiniwarahɨawekaituni: «Xɨka xeme xenetsiparewieka meta yemekɨ yurikɨ
xeyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨtekakɨne kenemɨtayɨni, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie
'ipaɨ 'upaukakaku meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute xekenene'atɨiri».

Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaɨmekai,
kiekaritari memanuyetei wahamatɨa mepɨtitekai, mɨkɨ mepuwawaweriyakai.
7 Kepauka mɨkɨ xapa memɨ'atɨiriyarie, yunaime ti'aitame niwemama
mekaniwarutiwiya, mekaniwaranutiwitexɨani. Hikɨ mu'ute kiriwatetsie mekayatsaka
Kehú mekanenɨ'airieni Ketsireri mekatei.
8 Xewitɨ nɨ'ariekame kaninuani Kehú hetsɨa katinitaxatɨani kename 'ari 'Akawi
niwemama wamu'ute he'atɨariekai. Hikɨ Kehú katiniuta'aita hutakɨa mɨtixeɨriyanikɨ
mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike 'uxa'ariekakeri.
9 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahɨxie kaniutakeni,
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xeme 'atsixepɨkateyuruwamete. Nepɨta neti'aitɨwame nepuku'eiri,
ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemɨ'aneta puwarukwi 'ikɨ yunaime?
10 Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayɨ 'Akawi tɨiriyamama wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ naitɨ paye'atɨarieni, meta Yawé yapɨtiuyuri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi
kemɨtiutahɨawekai».
11 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kehú yunaime kaniwarukwini, memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'Akawi
niwemama Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, meta yunaime teɨterimama
memɨmamariwawekai meta memɨhamikumamatɨkai metatsiere mawari
memiwewirietɨwekai. Mɨkɨ yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ.
12 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hikɨ huyeta 'umietɨ Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi wahɨwemete
memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani,
13 mana kaniwarukaxeiya 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwamama.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xeme kemɨ'ane xepɨyɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepɨhɨkɨ, tame tepeyekɨ ti'aitame meta Ketsaweri
waniwema tewata'iwatake.
14 Hikɨ Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Me'ayenenieremе xekeniwarutiwiya.
Hikɨ mewarutiwiyaka mekaniwaranutixitexɨani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie. Mɨkɨ huta
tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yunaime Kehú kaniwarukwini
nixeimetɨma kapuhayewaxɨ.
15 Kepauka Kehú mana mɨyetɨa, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake huyeta,
hetsɨana heuyaka kaniyɨanekaitɨni. Kehú kanitahɨawe meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixɨa 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemɨmatixeiya hepaɨ?
Kunarawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepɨmatsixeiya.
Kehú 'ana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, kena 'amamá.
Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hikɨ Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeka,
16 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ nehamatɨa kenemie, pemɨretimanikɨ Yawé waɨkawa kenemɨtinaki'erie.
Hikɨ 'ana kaneitɨni yukaxetatsie.
17 Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka, yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama,
meyunaime keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, Yawé kemutayɨkai 'Eriyaxi
kemɨrahɨawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemɨtiwarukwi

18 Merikɨtsɨ Kehú yunaime teɨteri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikɨa Wahari kakaɨyariyari payexeiyakai, matsi Kehú waɨkawa
heyexeiyatɨ payani.
19 'Ayumieme, yunaime Wahari niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime
kemɨ'ane memeyexeiya meta kemɨ'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ

xewiti pikahauyeweka, kariki Wahari nekatinitimawiriemiki yemeki mariwemeki. Kemi'ane meheuyeweti memakine mekanikwikuni». Matsi yaki putainekai Kehú, pita Wahari kemi'ane memayexeiyakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.

20 Metatsiere mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya temuyukuxeirieniki Wahari hetsiemieme». Hiki mipai katiniuyini.

21 Kehú naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuni'arima miwareutani'axiaki, yunaiti Wahari memayexeiyakai mekaniu'axiani, nixewiti kapauyewekai. Mepiyumiirekai memayeixia, Wahari tukita mepihinekai kemuyeyeukai.

22 Kehú kemarite ti'utame katiniuta'aitiani muwayehurieniki kemarite witsimi'anene Wahari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hiki miki mipai katiniuyurieni.

23 Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matia memeutahaxia Wahari tukieyata, Kehú mipai katiniwarutahiawe muwa memiyuxeiriekai: «Xekeneuyu'iwiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikia xemayexeiya xepayeteni».

24 Hiki miki kepauka memeutahaxia mawari mehewewiexianike meta mawari taiyariyari.

Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitiani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Xeme 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme xekatenayukatuakuni, xika xeme xewiti miki xeime 'utayutsitiani, kanimieriemiki».

25 'Arike miki kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewieti, Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kitenie tehiwemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima: «Xeneutahaxia xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepikahetayuyutsitiwani». Hiki mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparateki meta takwa mekaniwarayexirieni, metatsiere kuyaxi Wahari tukita paiti mekaneutahaxiani,

26 tete memeyexeiyakai mekaniwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanitataiya.

27 Tete mewayehiaka metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniuka'una, hiki mana kwitame pita mekanayeitiani, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia kane'aneni 'anapaititi.

28 Kehú mipai tiuyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita Wahari hetsiemieme mitihikitikai.

29 Miyatiti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri mipai tiyurieneti patia, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia, tatsiari, turutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika mewarayexeiyati memakiki Weteri kiekariyaritsie meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

30 Hiki Yawé Kehú mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aixia pekatiniuyurieni. Keminetinake mipai pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni kenemitiku'eriwakai 'Akawi tiiriyamama wahepaitsita. 'Ayumieme, 'atiiriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

31 Matsi, Kehú yu'iyariki yapikatikatia Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

32 Merikite 'ana, Yawé kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarimeti. Katsaheri kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ixaheritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari maye'atikatsie:

33 Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime Karaha kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki 'Axinuni 'aurie ye'atikaiti, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritetsie.

34 Hipatita kemitiuyi kepauka Kehú miti'aitametikai, meta naime kemitiuyuri ketitirikaiyeti matia, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

35 Kehú kaniumini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

36 Kehú katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya 'ukaiti
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi
(2Te 11:1-21 - 2Kem 22.10-23.21)

1 Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mipai miretima kename nu'aya
hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti.
2 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya, Kuhatsi
kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari
memikwi'iwarimekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai
hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxei, 'ayumieme pika'umierie.
3 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini 'ukaratsi miweriyakai matia Yawé
tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.
4 Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutakwewieni kuyaxi
wa'ukiyarima, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta te'iwiyamete, hixiena
memiti'uniki Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tiratu kaniuwewieni wahamatia meta mikita
yuriki yamekaniutiyuani hixiena. Hiki 'ariketa ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitiani,
5 hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Ipai xekateniyurikuni: Kemi'ane xemite'uximaya
xawatiki miki xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti paratsiyu xekanitahiikuni,
6 hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti, kitenie Tsuxi mititewa mekanitahiikuni, meta
hipatita xeiteritsiyari memiyupaime kuyaxi waki warie makitenietsie mepitetahini.
Tuki xepitahini xeyutixiriwati.
7 Huta 'ekipuyari xemihiki kemi'ane xawatiki xemikate'uximaya ti'aitame
xekanitahiikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.
8 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti xemati'utsie
xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa
kemitikuyeikani».
9 Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara
kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeiriexiani,
memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki Kuyara hixie
mekaniti'uni.
10 Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia
yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita.
11 Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti, kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame
'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.
12 Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenutimanirieni meta
xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni, hiki yunaiti
yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».
13 Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé tukieya
manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.
14 Kepauka munierixi tuki hixie wurunitse 'ikitsaraiyari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai,
kememite'uhukai hepai, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete 'auriena
meti'ukame, metatsiere yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta me'utihitsiwame,
'ana 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa:
«Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».
15 Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erieti Yawé tukita mimierieniki,
kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kuyaxi memihiritiariekai:
«Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a
'ixiparaki».

16 Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi
memanutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.
17 Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matia, ti'aitame meta teiteri Yawé
teiterimama memihikitiniki, meta tiratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame matia teiteri
wahetsiemieme.
18 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki
mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyariwa mekaniuti'una meta kakaiyarixi
memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari
wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita,
19 meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi tehiwemete
meta yunaiti teiteri wahamatia, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé
tukieya manuwe miyewiti. Mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie,
hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini.
20 Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekaritsie kayuwati
kaniumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki paratsiyu manuwe.
21 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati.

12

Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 12:1-21 – 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)

1 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie
katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya Tsiwiya pititewakai Weritsewa
pikiekametikai.
2 Kuhatsi Yawé kemitinake katiniyurienekaitini kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari
wewiwame Kuyara kemiti'ikitiakai mipai mitikatiaki.
3 Peru miyatiti, pika'iti'unaxi mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme,
matsi teiteri mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa mana metaiyatiweti.
4 Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekeneuku'ii
naime tumini yuxexuiti teiteri memei'atiaxianiki Yawé tukieyata 'imikieri mipatsie,
hauyutiniti kememiteka'iniatsiyarie, kememiteyihiritia yuxexuiti memekamanaxia
tumini meta naime 'imikierite yukimana memiyetuaxia.
5 Yuxexuiti mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ii tumini xemihiritiarie, para tuki mikiki
'aixia mita'itiarienikí 'axameuku'anenetsie».
6 Hiki xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari wewiwamete
'atsimekateyuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme,
7 ti'aitame Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame
mawari wewiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari xekate'itsutiawawe tuki
'aixia xeyurietiweti? Hikiri tawariri tumini xepika'iitiarieni, matsi pita
xekaniyetuakuni kepaimeme xemuyemana para tuki 'aixia mi'itiarienikí».
8 Merikite mawari wewiwamete yamekateniutanaki'erieni para tawari tumini
memikahanu'iniki kiekaritsie mieme, yaxeikia tuki 'aixia mita'itiarienikí
'axameuku'anenetsie mekateniuhayewa.
9 'Ayumieme, Kuyara mawari wewiwame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixiapa
haxawame, 'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita
miranutahakitiretsie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memite'iwiyametetikai kitenietsie,
mekanitsutiani mana meheikamanati kakunitsie, teiteri memi'atiwakai para Yawé
hetsiemieme.
10 Kepauka memunenierixi kakuniri mihinekai, ti'utiwame kaneta'axekaitini
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia memenati'iniki meta memiti'iniataki Yawé
tukita kepaimeti miyemanekai.

11 Kepauka memiti'ininiatakai kemipaimekai, tumini mekaniyetuayakaitini tukita
memite'uximaya waxexeiyamete wahetsia. Mikita tukita memite'uximayakai
mekateniwakupitiwakaitini: Texitekemete, kii wewiwamete,
12 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete. Yaxeikia kiyexi 'amatayeyeu mepitinawekai,
tetexi mitatari meta naimeki mekateniyukutuayakaitini ketita memiteheuyahiakai
Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme mininreki.
13 Miki tumini Yawé tukita miyetuiwakai, mikiki tekixi mitiwewiyaniki pika'aitsiekai
meta kimeme kixeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'aminene, kuxineta meta hipame
piratakі meta hurukі mitiwewiyatika,
14 matsi miki tumini mepiyetuiriyariwakai te'uximayatamete, mikita Yawé tukieya
'aixia memiyurienikі mepeiyehiakai.
15 Kemi'ane memihiritiariekai memitewakupitiwanikі te'uximayatamete mikі
mepikaku'iwawiyariwakai kepaimeme memitixixitiwakai tumini, mikі 'aixia 'anemekі
memite'uximayakaikі.
16 Tumini miyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, mikі Yawé
tukieya hetsiemieme pikahihitikai matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pita
pihikitikai.
17 Merikitsі mikі tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati kiekariyari
kaniutamieni hikі kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayini Kerutsareme mitamienikі.
18 'Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime piinite katiniukuxeirieni
meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiteyetuakai tuki hetsiemieme mirayanikі, Kutsapati,
Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxі, meta mikitsiere
mitiyetuakai, meta naime huru kepaimeme mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta.
Mikі tinaime Katsaheri katinenі'airieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hikі 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.
19 Mikі naiti Kuhatsi kemitiu'aitaxі katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiiyі xapayaritsie meta
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utiarieni.
20 'Iparewiwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hikі mikі mekanimieni,
Weti-Miru paiti, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.
21 Kemi'ane memimi 'ikі mekanihikitini Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari
Tsemexi nu'aya. Kuhatsi mipaі katiniumini mikі yu'ukiyarima wahamatia
kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya pita 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati
'uwenieyatsie.

13

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

1 Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, hikі
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari.
2 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, karikі Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
kemitiuyuri hepaі katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxі 'axamiti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kimana
memekaxiri.
3 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme miixa wiyari
muwakwinenikі Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitiani, meta nu'aya Weni-'Arari
mititewa kaniupitiani.
4 Hikі Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mikita kani'enieni, munierixikі 'ixaheritsixi
kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mitiwananaimakaikі.
5 Hikі Yawé xeime kananayexeiya wawikweitsitiwame mayanikі, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniuyiwekaxiani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitiweti mekanakine 'aixia 'iyari
me'u'uwati mekanakine meripaiti hepaі.

6 Mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ yaxeikɨa 'axameteyurietɨ, Keruwuhani
tɨɨriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ mepɨteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari
'amekaniutakeni paitɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.
7 Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixɨtɨarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei xeikɨa, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta
tamamata miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame
kaniwarutixɨtɨakaitɨni, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.
8 Hipatɨta Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri meta
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.
9 Kuhakatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi
kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

10 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura
kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ,
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.
11 Kuhatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, ke'axamɨtiyurienekai nixeimetɨma
pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
12 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiutami, mɨkɨ
naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ
waxapayaritsie.
13 Kuhatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memakɨ wahamatɨa. Hikɨ Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme
katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemɨtiumɨ

14 Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyakɨ kwinimieme mɨ'anekai, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hikɨ hɨxiena nuaka, 'utatsuatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheritsie mieme
pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'ɨrɨte waɨkawame.
Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tupi 'ari 'aixɨa ketineukwe'i.
Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya kaniuwiyaxɨani,
17 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Itupari 'etsimɨyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.
Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutamɨ'i.
Hikɨ katiniutamɨni. Hikɨ 'Eritseu heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ Yawé 'inɨarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kameniparewimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi
pemuwara'iwakɨ. Pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime
pekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
18 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨ 'ɨrɨte keneuti'ɨi.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ɨni, meta 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kwiepa ketinekawa kɨmana.
Kuhatsi haikakɨa kwiepa rekawaka hikɨ 'ana katiniuhayewa.

19 Mɨya xeikɨa mɨtiuwakɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniuyeha'ani mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—'Auxɨwimexɨa yatɨni 'ataxewimexɨa kwiepa pemɨtiniukawaxɨakaitɨni, hikɨ 'ana
pekaniwara'iwakekaitɨni tsiriyutsixi meta yemekɨ pekaniwakwinikekaitɨni yunaime.
Peru hikɨ haikakɨa xeikɨari pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka 'Eritseu kaniumɨni, meta kaniukateukieni.
Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitɨni mewakwitɨwetɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
21 Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka
mekaniwaruxeiya 'ame'ahukame memɨwaraye'unie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu
makateukietsie mekaneukahɨani. Kepauka mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu 'umeyariteyatsie
manutate, tewi tukari hexeiyatɨ kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwa'uximatɨakai

22 Kepauka Kuhakatsi mɨti'aitametɨkai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame waɨkawa
'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruhiweritɨani.
23 Peru matsi Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaitɨ tɨratu muwewiekaikɨ
'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatɨa, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarutinenimayata wahetsie putanua, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨkawataunie
memɨkaka'unarɨwanikɨ meta memɨka'ayeweiyarienikɨ hɨxiena.
24 Kepauka Katsaheri mumɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari hetsiena mieme
ti'aitame kanayani.
25 Hikɨ 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, kaniuyɨwekaxɨani kiekarite minawairienikɨ
Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi munawairiekai. Haikakɨa Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite
kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨmiemetetɨkai kaniu'axe.

14

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 14:1-22 - 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-26:2)

1 Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi
Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ,
Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mamaya
Kuharani pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme pɨkiekametɨkai.
3 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ yemekɨ yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ
katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepaɨ pɨtikatɨa,
4 peru mawari matitayarɨwakai kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, teɨteri
mepiyeweiyakai mana mawari mewewietɨwetɨ meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ.
5 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixɨa ti'aitatɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta
te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi.
6 Matsi, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ
katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie: «Wapaapama mepɨkakwi'iwa
waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wapaapama
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
7 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie
Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, meta Tsera kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ kiekari Kuteri
katiniterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani.
8 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukari mɨtiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi hetsɨa,
Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ
katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenayeye'a temɨyutakwinikɨ».

9 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: “'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ”. Peru
kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya
mekaniutaketsini.
10 Metsɨ mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, 'Erumi pekana'iwa, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme
pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani.
Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».
11 'Amatsiyaxi pɨka'enu'eni. Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatɨana mɨyutamienikɨ.
12 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ
mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie.
13 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi
teukarieya. Hikɨ kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una
xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari * tewime, 'Epɨrahini kitenieyari
'itsutɨaka 'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani.
14 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Yawé tukita mɨrayepikai
meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai. Metatsiere hipame
kaniwarehapani, Tsamariya paitɨ kanakunuani.
15 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyuri meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai
meta kememɨteyukwitɨwekai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matɨa,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
16 Hikɨ Kuhatsi kaniɨmɨni mɨkɨ kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memɨte'aitametetɨkai wahamatɨa. Keruwuhani nu'aya pɨta kanitsutɨani 'uwenieyatsie
ti'aitatɨ.
17 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
19 Hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mehakɨneku Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi
kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni.
20 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni kawayutsie Kerutsareme paitɨ, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana
kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.
21 Hikɨ teɨteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata heimana
'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, mɨkɨ mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yupaapa
'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme.
22 Mɨkɨ 'Atsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umɨku, kiekari 'aixɨa
muyuri 'Erati mɨtitewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyeitɨani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, Kura
kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'ixaheritsie
ti'aitametɨkai mitsutɨa Tsamariyatsie ti'aitatɨ, huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari
katiniuta'aita.
24 Keruwuhani Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, pɨka'uyupataxɨ katihayewatɨ
'axatiyurienetɨ, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'axakaniwaruyurieni.

---

* **14:13 14:13** RV60 paine *nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.*

25 Mɨkɨ katiniuyurieni wakwie mɨwayetuiri 'Ixaheri manuye'atɨka, Rewu-Kamati
paitɨ ye'atɨkaime 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ, Yawé kemainekai
'Ixaheri wakakaɨyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya mɨti'uximayatsiriwametɨkai
kemɨtiutahɨawekai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.
26 Merikɨ Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mematitei wahetsiemieme,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete yatɨni memɨxɨnarie waɨkawa meteniuka'eniwakaitɨni,
'ana xewitɨ kaniumawekaitɨni mɨwaparewienikɨ.
27 Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'anayexeiyaka,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ kename yunaime kwiepa kawareuyehɨanikekai 'Ixaheri
kemɨtitewa.
28 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
kemɨtiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati kiekariyari 'Ixaheri
hetsiemieme kemɨrayeitɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.
29 Hikɨ Keruwuhani kaniumɨni, mɨkɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitametetɨkai wahamatɨa. Nu'aya pɨta Tsakariyaxi kanitsutɨani
'uwenieyatsie ti'aitatɨ.

15

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:1-7 - 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kanitsutɨani.
2 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ
pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta
wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.
3 'Atsariyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi
ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya,
4 peru mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uka'unaxɨ, yaxeikɨa
mana teɨteri mawari mepɨwewietɨwekai meta pɨtsi mana mepɨtaiyatɨwekai.
5 Mɨyatɨtɨ, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatɨani nawi kwiniyayarikɨ, hatsuaku
pɨka'anayewe mɨya'anetɨ kaniumɨni. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaɨta xeikɨa kiita
mayekateikɨ, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhɨritɨarieni meta mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
mɨti'aitanikɨ.
6 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
7 'Atsariyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni Rawiri
kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutani 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi,
Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri.
9 Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri 'ukiyarimama,
Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ
pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ.
10 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unietɨ kanayani. 'Iwurehami
kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uweni.
11 Tawari kemɨtiuyɨ Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

12 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Yawé niukieya Kehú kemɨtiutahɨawekai: «'Atɨɨriyama nauka
nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

13 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.
14 Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tiritsa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani, mana Tsaruni
Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hikɨ kanimieni, mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uweni.
15 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa,
mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie.
16 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana kiekatari
kitenie memɨkateheuyepikɨ, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'auriena kiekari
mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari, Tiritsa me'itsutɨaka, meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi
memayehukatɨka kaniwarutixiteni wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari katiniuta'aita.
18 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaɨmexɨa tukari 'amuyeikakai
hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ,
'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
19 Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie
kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika kiruyari raheteme pɨrata kaniyetuirieni mihayewakɨ meta mɨti'aitanikɨ 'akuxi.
20 Hikɨ Menakemi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaitɨ
xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mekatenipitɨanikekaitɨni meriu kiruyarikɨ pɨrata
kemɨrahete. 'Ana 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitsie
'uku'eirieka.
21 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
22 Menakemi kepauka mumɨ, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura
kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.
24 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa
'ixaheritsixi.
25 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'iparewiwametɨtɨ Pekaki titewatɨ Xemariyaxi nu'aya, heye'unietɨ
kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama me'iparewiekaku
Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame kaniumieni meta 'Arihe
titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paitɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ katinimieni
hikɨ mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
26 Tawarita kemɨtiuyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

27 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.
28 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
29 Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie mɨti'aitakai, Tikɨrati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hikɨ 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa, 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepɨtahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame teɨteri 'Atsiriya paitɨ kaniwarehapani.
30 Hikɨ 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unietɨ kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kanimieni mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
31 Mɨkɨ naitɨ Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemɨti'aitakai meta kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:33-38 - 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)
32 Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ.
33 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pɨhɨkai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.
34 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya.
35 Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'ituparieya 'amɨyewa 'aixɨa muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, matsi teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai metemawatɨwetɨ meta mana 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ.
36 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
37 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨti'aitakai, kanitsutɨani Yawé warenɨ'awatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya.
38 Kutani kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

16

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 16:1-20 - 2Kem 28:1-27)
1 Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé Kakaɨyari kemɨtinakekai.
3 Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, metsɨ paitɨ yuniwe kaniutataiya taipa mawari mayanikɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ.
4 Metatsiere mawari pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.
5 Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyunɨtɨ, Kerutsareme mekanekɨne 'Akatsi memetamienikɨ, kiekari warita mekanaketɨkɨne, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memeutahaxɨani.

6 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari 'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai,
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memɨtitekai puwarayewei. Hikɨri mana 'erumitsixi
'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.
7 Hikɨ 'Akatsi niuki kanenɨ'ani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi hetsɨa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, niuki
mɨpaɨ haineme: «Ne xeniu nemɨmati'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ahetsɨa
nemɨtiyukutuaya nemɨhɨkɨ, kenamie keneneutawikweitsitɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepɨnetsi'aye'unie».
8 Meta 'Akatsi pɨrata kaniukuxeɨrieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme meta
paratsiyuta mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie mieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ naime 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
kanenɨ'airieni kanimini.
9 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, wahetsiemieme 'itimaixɨaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari
kaniwarutakwini yunaime kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ mana memɨtitekai Kixi
kaniwarehapani, Xetsini xeikɨa mekaniumieni.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paitɨ kaneyani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame 'Akatsi mawari wewiwame
'Uriyaxi kanenɨ'airieni mawari taiyame 'ɨkiyari, kemɨtiwewienikekai naime.
11 Hikɨ 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme
meinɨ'airiekai Ramatsiku paitɨ, 'ana kwitɨwa kaninɨni mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai.
12 Kepauka 'ikɨ munua Ramatsiku heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kaniuxeiya,
mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.
13 Tɨriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, winu
mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xuriyayakɨ mawari
taiyame kaniu'ɨya.
14 Mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ muwewiya Yawé tukieya hɨxie muwekai, kani'ɨra
mana mɨka'uwenikɨ, mawari taiyame mɨhekwa 'utata kaniutakeni, hikɨri Yawé tukieya
manuwe meta mawari taiyame mɨhekwa wahixɨapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.
15 'Ipaɨ mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitɨarieni: «'Ikɨ mawari taiyame
mumariwe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari taikai
mieme, yaxeikɨa mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
yaxeikɨata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta
winu mɨtiyeuriwa yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ mawari taiyame mutawewiya
hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite yunaime waxuriyakɨ xekeneu'ɨya. Peru
mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ muwewiya ne nepeiyehɨwa».
16 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimekɨ yatinikamiekaitɨni 'Akatsi ti'aitame
kemɨti'aitɨakai.
17 Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuitɨ meutimanekai kɨmana muyuwetɨkateitsie
kaneuti'ɨni meta maimawame kaneukɨ'ɨni, meta katsu haa makamarike tuurutsixi
wurunitsekɨ memuwewiyatɨkatei waheima mamakai tete kwiepa 'umakametsie
kanemani.
18 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriya ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme
katiniwayetɨni xamaru muwa mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie
warita meuwiekai ti'aitame manutahakekaitsie mekaneuxɨna.
19 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Akatsi ti'aitametɨkaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
20 'Akatsi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri
kiekariena. 'Anari nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

17

'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 17:3-7 – 2Te 18:9-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka wiyari.
2 Hikɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme 'axapɨkatiuyuri hipame
wahepaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ.
3 Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hikɨ
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitɨani meta katinita'aitɨani mɨrayukatuayanikɨ hetsɨana.
4 'Arikemɨkaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi
kemɨtikwamananekai, 'ikɨtsɨ yutupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa, meta katiniuhayewakaitɨni tiyukutuayatɨ xeiwiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mɨwiyarienikɨ hikɨ kanenutahɨani.
5 'Arike naime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka
hikɨ waritana mekanatetɨkateitɨni haika wiyari.
6 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsamariya
kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
kaniwa'atɨani Karaki mɨrakutewatsie, Kutsani mɨrakutewatsie (Kawuxi hatuxameyari
manuyehanetsie 'aurie mɨre'ane) meta merutsixi teɨteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri

7 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨyakatiniuyɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita, mɨwarayewitɨkai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, waɨriyarika tiwa'aitɨakaku. Hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ
mekanakɨne
8 meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé muwarayeweiyaxɨa wahɨxie wayeiyari me'uweiyatɨ
mekanakɨne, metatsiere hipame yeiyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memɨte'upitɨa.
9 Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie
hakewa memetitekai mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme
mekanitiwewiwakaitɨni. Tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paitɨ kaniutiwewiyani meta
kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨka hetsie paitɨ,
10 meta naitsarie yemuritetsie, kɨyexi 'amupapa 'etɨriyari hetɨa, tetexi
'amekaniti'uitɨaxɨani patsietɨkaime me'eyeitɨwatɨ, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari
'ɨkiyari mekaniukuyatsaxɨani,
11 naitsarie mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa
mekanititaiyakaitɨni, mewa'ɨketɨ nuiwarite Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai wahɨxie.
Waɨkawamekɨ yemekɨ 'axamekateniuyurieni, 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani.
12 Nenewieri mekaniwapitɨakaitɨni kakaɨyarixi, Yawé waruta'imaiyakutɨtɨ yemekɨ.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani yuniukamete meta memɨtaneniere Kakaɨyari hetsie
timiemekɨ: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ. Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atɨaka meta
kenemutayɨ, metatsiere naime ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni
kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme nemɨxeyetuiri neniukamete
yametexekɨhɨawekaku».
14 Tsepa mɨpaɨ memɨte'utahɨawarie, mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, matsi kwinimieme
meka'enanakutɨ mepakɨ yu'ukiyarima wahepaɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsie
memɨkate'uwi.
15 Mepɨka'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemɨtiwarayehɨtɨwakai, meta tɨratu
kemɨtiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mekaniku'eirieni. Kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ mewarayexeiyatɨ mepakɨ, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ
mekatehɨmetɨtɨ mepakɨ, nuiwarite wa'aurie memɨtitekai wayeiyari mepanukuwei.
16 Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aitsikaya naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaɨyarixi
mekaniwarutiwewieni tepɨakɨ tsikeru hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá

kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari. Mekaniukahɨxima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahɨxie meta Wahari mekanayexeiyakaitɨni,
17 yuniwema mekaniwamawakaitɨni taipa mewareuxɨrɨwatɨ 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memɨtemaiwawenikɨ mepɨteyu'ɨkitɨakai meta memɨteyukewaiyanikɨ, mɨyameyɨatɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake meteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyehaxɨatɨani.
18 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hikɨ hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ kaniwarayeweiya. Kura nuiwariyari xeikɨa mekaniuyuhayewa.
19 Peru yaxeikɨa Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie yametekahutɨ mekateniuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeiyari ke'aneme memɨ'atɨakai mɨkɨ mekananukuweiya.
20 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweiya: kaniwaruhiweritɨani meta kaniwayetuani memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwarakumaweriya yɨhɨxie.
21 Metsɨ kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxɨ Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsɨa, mɨkɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani Nawati nu'aya. Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexɨrieni Yawé huyeya hepaɨtsita, hikɨ waɨkawa 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ yakatiniuyurieni.
22 Mɨyatɨtɨri, 'ixaheritsixi mekanenukuweiya Keruwuhani naime ke'axamɨtiuyuri, nihatsuaku mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
23 Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka Yawé yɨhɨxie kaniwarayeweiya 'ixaheritsixi, yemekɨ kemutayɨkai niukametemama yametekuxatakaku. Hikɨ 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paitɨ, 'anatɨtɨ hikɨ mana mekane'uwani.

Tsamariyatsie hipatɨ teɨteri kememɨte'u'axɨa

24 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mɨrakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame teɨteri kaniwa'atɨani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati meta Tsepariwahini. Mɨkɨ Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiekari mekanayeitɨani meta kiekarite 'auriena mumanetɨkatei.
25 Kepauka memu'axɨatsie matɨari, Yawé mepɨkahayexeiyakai, 'ayumieme Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyenɨ'ani mekaniwarutikwani hipame mɨkɨ kiekaritsie.
26 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekateniutaxatɨani: «Ti'aitame teɨteri pemɨwarekutua Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepɨkatehemate kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mieme kemɨrayexeiyani. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ mayetsi puwareyenɨ'a memɨwarekwinikɨ».
27 Hikɨ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewiwame mana xemɨwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekenanuwitɨki mana mekanikɨ meta mana memetitei mɨtiwareti'ɨkitɨanikɨ kehepaɨ mɨtinake kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekame».
28 Hikɨ xewitɨ mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie mɨyehaniekai kaneyani Weteri mɨrakutewa kaniutayerɨni hikɨ mana kanitsutɨani tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ kehapaɨ Yawé mɨrayexeiyani.
29 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ yuxexuitɨ kiekarite mekaniwarutiwewiexɨani yukakaɨyariximа yuhetsiemieme, meta mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme memitiwewiekaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana mekaniwati'uitɨani.
30 Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaɨyari Tsukuti-Wenuti mekaniutawewieni, Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati kiekatari 'Atsimaha mekaniutawewieni,
31 meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki. Meta Tsepariwahini kiekatari yuniwema mekaniwatitaiyakaitɨni mawari memayanikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'Aruramereki meta 'Anamereki wahetsiemieme, Tsepariwahinitari wakakaɨyarima,

32 metatsiere Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, peru mɨkɨ yuxaɨta
mekaniwaranuka'uitɨani mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemɨ'ane tewiyari
memɨteta'uximayatakɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
33 Tsepa Yawé memayexeiyakai, mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨnita yukakaɨyarixi,
wayeiyari keme'anekai hakewa memeyekɨnekai.
34 'Akuxi hikɨ yaxeikɨa yuyeiyari meripai mieme mekanayexeiyani. Hawaikɨ Yawé
mepɨkahayexeiya meta 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekahu kemɨreuyewetse, Yawé
kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, Kakuwu nuiwarimama kemɨtiwaru'aitɨatsie, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri
mɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
35 Kepauka Yawé tɨratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani meta wahetɨa xepɨkatitunuma'uweni,
xepɨkawarayexeiyani nimawari xepɨkawawewirieka.
36 Yawé yuxewime xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani, kemɨ'ane mɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie xeparewietɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mariwemekɨ tiyurienetɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨta xeikɨa
xekenayexeiyani meta mawari xeketenexatɨaka.
37 Yumarima 'aixɨa xekenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikaya meta 'inɨari niukiyari naime
mɨxeyetuiri 'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani.
38 Xepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi xehamatɨa. 'Ayumieme hipame
kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani,
39 matsi Yawé yukakaɨyari yuxaɨtame xeikɨa. Mɨkɨ kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ hipatɨ
mexe'aye'uniekaku».
40 Peru mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, yaxeikɨa meteyurietɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ
kememɨteyuriekai hepaɨ.
41 Mɨkɨ teɨteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, peru mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨnita
yukakaɨyarixi. Hikɨtɨtɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari
hetsiemiemete, wa'ukiyarima kememɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ wahepaɨ mekateniyurieka.

18

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 18:2-12 - 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

1 Merikɨtsɨ haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya.
'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame kanayani.
2 Mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari.
Maamaya 'Awihi pɨtitewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.
3 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa naimetsie
mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
4 Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwakai kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, tetexi
mɨpatsietɨka kaniutitara meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari kaniutimura.
Metatsiere, kuu wurunitsekɨ muwewiya Muitsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya,
mɨkɨ 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi 'ɨkwa mekanititairiwakaitɨni meta Nekutsitani
mekateniterɨwakaitɨni.
5 'Etsekiyaxi yemekɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitɨni. Nixewitɨ
tawari hepaɨna pukatiuyuri yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie meripaitɨ meta 'arike
memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ kaneyexeiyakaitɨni Yawé, hatsuaku pɨka'iku'eiri, matsi naime
'inɨari niukiyari paye'atɨa Yawé Muitsexi muyetuiri.
7 Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiekaitɨni, 'ayumieme naime kemɨtiyu'uximayatsiriekai
naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨnekai. Matsi ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame 'aye'unietɨ patɨa,
pɨkayuwaɨri mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ.

8 Meta piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu nenierеme hetsie paiti meta kiekari
yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiyatikatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'auriena
mamanetika.
9 Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsiari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku
'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana
mekanayaxetikine.
10 Hiki haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi
'ataxewirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku, tatsiari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriyatsie paiti,
Karaki mirakutewatsie paiti kaniwa'atiani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie (miki Kawuxi
hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie piti'anekai) metatsiere merutsixi wakiekaritetsie
mepi'atiarie.
12 'Iki miya katiniuyini Yawé yukakaiyari memika'anu'eniki, matsi tiratu
kememite'uwewiekai mipai mepikatekaki. Mepikaheye'atia meta mipai
mepikate'uyuri Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.
13 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kiekarite
kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hiki kaniwara'iwa.
14 Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia niuki kanenі'ani Rakixi
mekatei, mipai haineme: «'Axanepitiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. Xika peheyani, ne
nepirayukatuani kepaimeme pemінetitawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni, 'atanauka miriyari
heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pirata meta 'atanauka tsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (990) kiruyari huru.
15 Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni naime pirata Yawé tukita
miemetikai meta paratsiyuta miemetikai.
16 'Ana katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya
'itupariyaritsie huru mukaxinaxi meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme, mikititi
mitiuta'aitakai miki mikawiriyarieniki, hiki kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsia.

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiutahiawixi
(2Te 18:13, 17-37 - Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)

17 Hiki Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yuparewiwame
kanenі'ani yu'itia mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexiakame mieme,
meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kuyaxi meyumiireme mewarawitikime, 'Etsekiyaxi
hamatia memitehetixataki Kerutsareme paiti. Hiki mekanekine Kerutsareme,
me'uye'axiaka, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritiarie hetia mekaniwa'uni,
'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari 'utia.
18 Hiki ti'aitame miwitikiemieki mekateniutanі'ani, hiki kaninuani 'Eriyakini
Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina
meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.
19 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Mipai xeketenetaxatia 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine mumariwe ti'aitame,
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatsie petiwiyati peti'ane ni'atsipemikara'eriwa?
20 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni kename petimaiwe meta kename kuyaxi meyumiireme
pewarexeiya, peru matsi miki niuki xeikia kanihikitini. ¿Kemi'anetsie pepitiwiya,
titayari penetsi'aye'unieti pera'ayeitiwa?

21 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, 'ekɨ metsɨ 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyani, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ manumuri
kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨrawiya pitseni mamayatsie. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni
Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya
wahetsiemieme.
22 Xɨka xeme mɨpaɨ xenete'utahɨawe: ‘Tame Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie tepɨtewiya’, ¿'iya
xekatexata mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mawarieya matitaiyarɨwa, 'ekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, pemiti'unaxɨ
meta tukiteya, mɨpaɨ petiwakɨhɨaweti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta
Kerutsaremetari: ‘Xepɨte'utimawani xeikɨa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame hɨxie Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie’?”
23 »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ikɨ tɨratu keneuwewi neti'aitɨwame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, matɨa: Ne kawayutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni huta miriyari, 'ekɨta xɨka
pewakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.
24 Pepɨkayɨwe peme'iwa nitɨma kuyaxi 'etsimemɨyupaɨme tiwa'aitɨwame
neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemɨtiwiya, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme
memexeiyakɨ meta kawayutsixi memɨwarexeiyakɨ.
25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'ikɨ kiekari neka'unake?
Huu mɨkɨ matsi mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: “Kenenua 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta
keneuka'una”».
26 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mɨpaɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
mekateniutahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi, ketaneutahɨawi 'arameu niukiyarikɨ tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete,
tepi'enie. Pepɨkatatsikuhɨaweni hepɨrayukɨ, teɨteri kuraru heima memaka'u
mepɨtatsita'enie.
27 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Matsi neti'aitɨwame pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame mame xeikɨa
nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaime. Metsɨ yunaitɨ
yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.
28 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'akaniutakeni hikɨ karima 'utaniutɨ
hepɨrayukɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame mɨmariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
29 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'aitame: “'Etsekiyaxi pɨtixeku'itaiya. Mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe
mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa.
30 Xepɨka'ipitɨaka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨxekemakaxɨani Yawé hetsie xemɨtewiyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ
tixekɨhɨaweti: ‘Yurikɨ Yawé katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, 'ikɨ kiekari 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame pɨka'ika'una’ ”.
31 »'Etsekiyaxi xepɨkaheu'enieka. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
“Kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ yaxekeneutiyua nehetsɨa, meta xekeneyuyetua. 'Ana
yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa yuputsuta mieme xepɨhareka,
32 'arike nepunuani nepɨxehanuwitɨni, xeime kwieyaritsie paitɨ, xekwieyari hepaɨ
'anemetsie, hakewa 'imɨari meta winu mɨhekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie
haraweriyari, huriwa hatseitiyari meta xiete. Mɨpaɨ 'axepu'uwani xepɨkakwini”.
»'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka, mɨkɨ pɨtixeku'itaiya kepauka mɨpaɨ mutaine: “Yawé
pɨtatsixɨna”.
33 ¿Kamɨtsɨ nuiwarite xewitɨ wakakaɨyari yukwieyaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?
34 Hawaikɨ mepɨkatehenakixɨ Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaɨyarixima, meta
Tsepariwahini, Henaha meta 'Iwaha wakakaɨyarixima. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ kakaɨyari
Tsamariya tiuxɨnaxɨ nehetsɨa?
35 Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritetsie miemete nixewitɨ yukwieyari
pɨka'utawikweitsitɨa nehetsɨa. ¿Merikɨte Yawé ketiyɨwe Kerutsareme
mɨtawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa?»

36 Peru teɨteri kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni meta nixeiniukiyarikɨ tɨma mepɨka'ita'ei,
ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaruta'aitɨakaikɨ: «Hawaikɨ xepɨka'iku'eiyani».
37 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, Tsewina kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame mɨhɨkɨ, meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa
meheukatsanaxɨaka hiwerika 'inɨariyari me'uyuwewirieka, mekanekɨne 'Etsekiyaxi
hetsɨa, hikɨ mekatenitaxatɨani kemutayɨkai kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'atsiriyatanaka.

19

Kitsariyaxi kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ Kerutsareme kemɨtixɨnarienikekai
(2Te 19:1-13 - Kits 37:1-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mɨtiutamari, yukamixa witsimɨ'ane
kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatɨni meta kaneyani Yawé tukita.
2 Metatsiere, kaniwarutanɨ'ani 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mɨtihɨritɨarie, meta kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame Tsewina, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete waɨkawa memɨ'ukirawetsixi,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨkatei, kaniwarutanɨ'ani
memɨtehetixatakɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matɨa.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: "Hikɨ hiwerika tukariyari
pɨhɨkɨ meta 'uximatɨarika meta nanaimarika, kepauka tɨɨri memɨtinunuiwarɨme hepaɨ
meta wamama muti'uxixɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ.
4 Heiwatɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'i'enieni naime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kemutayɨ, mɨkɨ
ti'aitɨwameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyenɨ'a, Kakaɨyari mayeyuri 'axamɨtitahɨawekɨ.
Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'uximatɨarika ke'ipitɨani mi'enikɨ kemutayɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, nenewieri
keneupitɨa tahetsiemieme teɨteri 'akuxi temɨtahayewatɨwe"».
5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsɨa memanukɨ,
6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixe'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kename
mɨpaɨ haine Yawé: "Pepɨkaheumaka 'axaniuki pemu'enikɨ, meta nehepaɨtsita miemekɨ
kememutiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama.
7 Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepɨkayeni, hikɨ mɨkɨ yɨkɨ timarieme kaniyemieni
yukwieyaritsie paitɨ. Mana paitɨ yanepɨtiyurieni mɨmierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ"».
8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
hayeyakai Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie, Hikɨ kaneyani kaneitaxeiya Riwina kiekatari
warekwineme.
9 Hikɨta Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatɨarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
hayeyakai 'itamienike, hikɨ 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kanenɨ'ani 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa,
10 mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawarienikɨ: «'Ekɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaikɨ
pepɨka'ipitɨaka 'akakaɨyari, hetsiena pemɨtiwiya, matiku'itaiyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
"Hawaikɨ, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie
pɨkaheutahani".
11 'Ekɨri pekatinimaika kememɨte'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitsarie
kwieyaritetsie, mepɨwaruka'unaxɨ naime. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiku'eriwa kename
petawikweni?
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta
teɨteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memɨtamakai, wakakaɨyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua?
13 Hawaikɨ mepɨkatehenakixɨ Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axipari
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta Henaha yatɨni
'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(2Te 19:14-19 - Kits 37:14-20)

14 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni nɨ'ariekate wamamatsie, hikɨ kanekaterɨwa.
Kwitɨta kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera Yawé hɨxie,

15 hikɨ hɨxiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
matsiteɨtamete memu'ana wahixɨata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka: 'ekɨ xeikɨa naitsarie kwiepa
te'aitamete wakakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ pekaninetɨani muyuawi meta kwie.
16 Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixɨa,
keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi meiyenɨ'a, 'axamɨmatitahɨawekɨ Kakaɨyari pemayeyuri.
17 »Yawé, kaniyuritɨni te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'ikɨ nuiwarite yunaime
mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.
18 Wakakaɨyarixi taipa mekaniwareuxɨrieni, mekaniwareuyehɨani, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨkahɨkɨtɨkaikɨ matsi kɨyexi meta tetexi memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, tewi mamaya wewiyaya
xeikɨa.
19 Yawé takakaɨyari, hikɨri ximɨxi, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa mɨkatatsika'unakɨ, hikɨ
yunaitɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ekɨ xeikɨa,
Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ».

Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiumɨ
(2Te 19:20-37 - Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

20 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni: «Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Waɨkawa kepemɨnetiutawawiri Tsenakeriwi,
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaɨtsita, nekamaniu'enieni.
21 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni ne, Yawé, kenemutayɨ hepaɨtsitana:
»”Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'ɨimari hepaɨ,
pumatsi'atse matsinanaimatɨ, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.
Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitɨwa
matsixeiyatɨ pemɨ'ata'unaxɨkɨ.
22 ¿Kemɨ'ane peputati?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita 'axapeputayɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pepanutahiwiexɨa,
meta kemɨ'ane peyuta'ɨretɨ kwi pepanutixei?
'Iya Mɨpatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekaniuyurieni.
23 'Ekɨ pekaniwareyenɨ'ani 'anɨ'arima
Yawé 'axamemɨtetahɨawekɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
‘Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memɨyumɨirekɨ
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie paitɨ nekananutiyani,
Riwanu hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
Kariuxa 'amutɨtɨ mana mieme nekaniuxɨrieni,
meta huku yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
Teewa paitɨ nepuyene mɨka'uyeiyaxietsie,
meta hakewa 'ɨtsi mewawemetɨkai.
24 Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,
hikɨ mɨkɨ haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimɨtɨ nepatɨa.
Neketatekɨ naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme
nepukawatsiɨxaxɨa’.

25 »”¿Kari 'atsipepɨkatimate?
Mɨixa wiyari kananuyemieni mɨkɨ nemɨtiukuha'aritɨa.
Meripaitɨtɨ ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni,
hikɨri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atɨani.
'Ayumieme 'ekɨ pekaniwaruka'una mɨkɨ
kiekarite yukuraru memexeiyatɨkatei 'a'atitetewame.
26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatɨrɨkawitɨ mekanakɨkani,
me'iyɨrietɨ meta meyutetewiyatɨ.
Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,

'ixa miyiyiri hepai,
tupiriya kii heima mitineika hepai
mitiwauke katiwaweriwaweti.

27 »”Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemiwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
meta kepauka pemuyeha'ariwe nehepaitsita.
28 Pemuyeha'aki nehepaitsita,
meta 'axakepemutayi nemimatsi'u'eniki,
ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemiki
meta nekameniutapirenutiamiki,
meta kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua,
yanepitiyurieni miki 'utiata pemakunuaniki.
29 »”'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:
»”'Iki wiyaritsie yukimana mititixuawere xekatenitikwaikuni,
hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mititineni xepitetikwani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
kaxie xepika'eni meta takariyari mepitikwani.
30 Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewaxi memika'ukwi
tetiata mepitekawiyaxiani meta wapaiti 'ikwaxi mepitixuaweriya.
31 Kariki hipati Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,
Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaiti mepikakwini hakaki.
Mipai pitiyini waikawa nemiwanaki'eriek,
ne Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye.
32 »”Ne, Yawé, yuriki mipai nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme:
»”Hawaiki 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani,
meta nixeime 'iriki pikataminitima.
Pika'itamieni 'iki kiekari meta memuyukunarima 'a'iti pikawayani,
pikatatetsatima kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunaki.
33 Matsi yu'utima kanakunuamiki kemi'ane huyeyari 'utia munua.
Peru 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
34 Nehetsiemieme, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'eriek,
'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki meta nekanitawikweitsitiamiki”».
35 Kwitiwa miki tikaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hiki
kaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari
(185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui,
mana yunaiti miki mekwikwi'iti mekanitiheteitini.
36 Hiki 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni
meta kaneyani. Hiki Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa.
37 Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumaweti yukakaiyari Nitsiruki
tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki,
hiki me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki hetsiena mieme
nu'ayatititia 'Etsaxikaruni titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

20

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi
(2Te 20:1-11 – 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)
1 Merikitsi 'anatiti mitiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki
kaniuminitima. Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hetsiana kaninuani

mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Atɨɨriyama wahepaɨtsita 'ari 'aixɨa ketineuyuri, karikɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ, hawaikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨkatika'erieni”».

2 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutawawirieni:

3 «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepɨtikamiekai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'ahepaɨtsita, meta ne'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa netiyukɨhɨaweti, meta yanepɨtiuyuri kemɨmatinake». Hikɨ 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutitsuani waɨkawa yuhiwerieti.

4 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku, Yawé niukieya kanitaxeiya:

5 «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, neteɨterima mɨtiwa'aitɨwame, ne Yawé kenemaine, 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaɨyarieya: “Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei 'a'ukai. 'Aixɨa pereu'eriekame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani kepemɨtikuye, hikɨ haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepɨyɨweni Kakaɨyari tukieyata pemɨmiekɨ.

6 'Akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ. 'Ekɨri meta 'ikɨ kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ 'Atsiriyutsie ti'aitame mɨkaxeka'unakɨ. Ne 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ nehetsiemieme, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme neminaki'eriekɨ”».

7 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mɨtɨxiyari xekeneuhawiya». Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, hikɨ 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixɨa katiniuka'erieni.

8 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya katiniutahɨawekaitɨni:

—¿Ketita 'inɨari netixeiya mɨpaɨ nemɨretimanikɨ kename Yawé 'aixɨa netsiyurieni, meta kename neyɨweni haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita nemɨmiekɨ?

9 Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'inɨari Yawé mɨmatsiyetuirie, yapemɨretimanikɨ kename yuri 'utaine: ¿Tau 'etɨriyaya hura 'inɨnɨatame tamamata mexɨa tiyeyani, nutsu kepera'eriwa puwakayani pɨta tamamata mexɨa?

10 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pɨkakwaniwe xɨka 'etɨri yeyani, peru pukwaniwe yu'utɨma muwakayani.

11 Merikɨte Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahɨawe, hikɨ Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexɨa kaniwakayani tau 'etɨriyari 'Akatsi tau hurayari 'inɨnɨatameyatsie.

Nɨ'ariekate wawiruniyatari
(2Te 20:12-21 - Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kanenɨ'airieni meta 'imikierite, mɨretimaikaikɨ kename rekuyekai.

13 'Etsekiyaxi waɨkawa niyutemawiekaitɨni mɨkɨ 'imikierite ranupika, hikɨ mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekate tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitɨani tita mɨrexeiyakai mɨraye'atɨka: Pɨrata, huru meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, hatseiti 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitɨani paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ.

14 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita meteheuyehɨakai mɨkɨ teɨteri? ¿Hakewa mepeyekɨ?

Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:

—'Ateewa paitɨ mepeyekɨ, Wawiruniya paitɨ mepeyekɨ mepɨnetsikuxeiyatɨwekai.

15 Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitɨani ketipaɨmetɨ muwa mɨtiyepine. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ nepiinite mɨraye'atɨka nemɨkatiwaruxeitsitɨa naitɨ katiniuxeiyarieni.
16 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya:
17 'Uxa'atɨni warie tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ mɨkɨ naitɨ 'aparatsiyuta timieme mɨranɨtɨkieni, meta naitɨ ketita meripaitɨ 'a'ukiyarima memɨte'uti'utakai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinanɨtɨkiemɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
18 Hipatɨ 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memɨteheta'uximayatakɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mɨkɨ mepɨkahepitɨarieni tɨɨri memuwarayexexeiyanikɨ.
19 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pemɨnetsi'atɨiri 'aixɨa kananuyɨneni.
Mɨpaɨ putayɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari tepu'uwani teka'uximatɨarietɨ».
20 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai metatsiere kemɨtitawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari kiekaritsie meutayune kemɨtiutawewi, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
21 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumɨni, nu'aya Manatsexi titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ hetsiena mieme.

21

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Manatsexi
(2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 - 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

1 Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitame matɨa, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ ti'aitatɨ kaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya katinitewakaitɨni Hetsiwa.
2 Manatsexi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memɨtamakai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie wayeiyari kaniuweiyakaitɨni.
3 Hekwamekɨ kanitiwewieni mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari xeime kaniutawewieni, 'Akawi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeiyakai wahɨxie pukatunumakekakai.
4 Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni, tsepa mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ ne hakewa nemekani».
5 Yawé tukieya manuwe huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme.
6 Meta yuniwetɨme kaniutataiya mawari mayanikɨ, timaiweme kanayuyeitɨani meta tiyukewaiyatɨ, metatsiere kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite memɨwakɨhɨawe. Waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨpaɨ tihaxɨatɨatɨ.
7 'Uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaitɨ mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ Rawiri pɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Ikɨ tukita 'ena Kerutsareme, kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei neheyemekɨ mana nemukanikɨ.
8 Tawari hatsuaku nepɨkatipitɨani 'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepɨkaheuyexɨrieni, kwie nemɨwayetuiri wa'ukiyarima mepɨkaku'eirieni, xɨkatsɨ metehaye'atɨaka naimekɨ kenemɨtiwaru'aitɨa, tatsɨari naime 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨwayetuiri».

9 Peru yamepɨkatekakɨ, Manatsexi pɨwareuyexɨri, matsi kwinimieme
mekateniuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé muwarayewei.
10 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨta
mɨpaɨ meputiyua:
11 «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ixɨarari mɨka'itiyatɨka mutiwewikɨ, meta
kwinimieme 'iyarieya mɨreuyewekɨ keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaitɨ
kememɨteyuriekai, mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame
kaniwarayeitɨani kakaɨyarixi mɨwarutiwewi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne,
12 mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane tiraunariyari
mɨ'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimɨkɨ.
13 Tsamariya kenemɨtiu'uximatɨa Kerutsareme mɨpaɨta nepɨtipitɨani meta 'Akawi
kenemɨtiu'uximatɨa. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa, xakɨ 'utahauxinarieka
mutihɨximakerie hepaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ Kerutsareme.
14 Xɨka hipatɨ 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie
wahetsɨa, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinaime mekateninawatsiyariekuni.
15 'Ixaheritsixi tita mɨkanetinake memɨte'uyurikɨ, metatsiere kepaukapaitɨtɨ
memayekɨ wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka
mekanenihaxɨatɨaka”».
16 Ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé
kemɨkatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waɨkawa teɨteri kaniwarukwini
'atsimekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mɨkite waxuriya kaniutahɨniya.
17 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
kanaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
18 Manatsexi kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita
witsimɨtiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewatɨ kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ.

'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 21:19-24 – 2Kem 33:21-25)

19 'Amuni xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni kepauka mɨtiutsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. Metsuremeti mamaya
katinitewakaitɨni, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.
20 'Amuni Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi kemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨta
hepaɨna.
21 Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya 'axatiyurienetɨ, kakaɨyarixi wahetɨa
kaniukahɨximakekakaitɨni, 'ukiyarieya muwarayexeiyakai.
22 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, Yawé kemɨtinake mɨpaɨ
pɨkatiuyeikakai.
23 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, mɨkɨ
mekanimieni paratsiyutana.
24 Hikɨ 'ana teɨteri yunaime mekaniwarukwini kemɨ'ane ti'aitame 'Amuni
me'aye'unietɨ memakɨ, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani.
25 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
26 'Amuni kaniukateukieni yumɨkiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita witsimɨtiuye'anetsie.
Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

22

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kutsiyaxi
(2Te 22:1-20 – 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'atahaika wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni,
Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi
wiyari. Mɨkɨ maamaya Kerira pɨtitewakai 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame.
2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni,
meripaitɨ 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa, nihatsuakɨ pɨka'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatɨma.
3 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi xeime
kaniutanɨ'ani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya Metsurani
teukarieya, mumiekɨ Yawé tukita, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
4 «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa Kirikiyaxi, mɨpaɨ ketinehɨritɨa
tumini puwaye'ɨni teɨteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta kitenie tehɨwemete
memɨwaku'ɨitɨwa.
5 Mɨpaɨ ketineta'aita mɨkɨ tumini memɨhɨritɨarie memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ Yawé tukieya
'aixɨa memɨtewewienikɨ, mɨkɨ memɨtewapitɨanikɨ te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixɨa
memuyurieni.
6 Meketewarepitɨani kɨyexikɨ memɨteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ɨkitamete mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita miemekɨ meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere kɨyexi
mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mɨxixiyatɨka tuki 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
7 Peru kemɨ'ane memɨhɨritɨarie mɨkɨ memɨtewapitɨanikɨ xepɨkatewawawirieka,
karikɨ mɨkɨ mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemekɨ».
8 Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame
Tsapani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé
tukita». Hikɨ Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ekaterɨwaka,
9 kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa katinitaxatɨani:
—'Ahetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekaniwaye'ɨni Yawé tukita, meta
mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memɨhɨritɨarie tuki 'aixɨa
memukuyuruwakai.
10 Meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatɨani kename mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hikɨ 'ana kanekaterɨwa
hɨxiena.
11 Hikɨ ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'inɨari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa kaneukatsana,
12 meta mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitɨani, meta 'Akikani Tsapani
nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta Tsapani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame,
metatsiere 'Atsahiyaxi 'ahurawa ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
13 —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iwawiya nehetsiemieme meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
metatsiere naime Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ xapa mutaxeiyarie mɨyamɨre'uxakɨ.
Yurikɨ Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaɨtsita, ta'ukiyarima memɨka'enu'enikɨ 'ikɨ xapa
kemɨre'uxa meta mɨpaɨ memɨkate'uyurikɨ kemɨre'ukai meripaitɨ tahetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani meta
'Atsahiyaxi, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne 'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya Hurira hetsɨa, Kerutsareme
'aurie kiekari hekwamekɨ mukumakaitsie kaniukateitɨni. Hurira Tsaruni
kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'ɨwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Karikatsi
teukarieyatɨtɨ.
15 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari:
“Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a,
16 kename ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine: ‘Nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika 'ikɨ kiekaritsie
meta mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine mɨkɨ xapa nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekaterɨwaxɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mekaniwarutitairieni,
mɨkɨkɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani yunaime yukakaɨyarixikɨ, 'ayumieme nekaniha'aka 'ikɨ
kiekari hetsiemieme, hatsuaku nepɨkatihayewa.’

18 Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨxeheyenɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi, kename ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ nehaine:
19 ‘Waɨkawa pemunutuixiekaikɨ meta nitixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ Yawé hɨxie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'ikɨ kiekari meta teɨterimama, kememɨte'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itɨarietɨ memakɨne. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakɨ, ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
20 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima memakuhe nepɨmatsi'atɨani 'aixɨa 'iyari. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨti'atɨani 'ikɨ kiekaritsie’ ”».
Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani ti'aitame mɨpaɨ memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

23

Tɨratu kememɨte'uhekwariyaxɨ
(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 - 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20-36:1)
1 Hikɨ ti'aitame katiniwarutanɨ'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme.
2 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaitɨ teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneweiyakaitɨni, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama, yemekɨ yunaitɨ naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari, yunaitɨ 'etsimemutɨtɨ meta 'amemɨyumate. Hikɨ mɨkɨ wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa naime mɨraye'uxa tɨratu xapayaritsie mutaxeiyariekai Yawé tukita.
3 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsaraɨ 'aurie, hikɨ Yawé hɨxie kanihekwariya tɨratu. Kaniyuyetuani yu'iyarikɨ kename Yawé 'ayexeiyani, meta kename heye'atɨani, naime yu'iyarikɨ, naime Kakaɨyari 'aitsikateya meta yakaniutayɨni kename 'eye'atɨanikekai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tɨratu xapayari kemɨreuku'uxakai. Yunaitɨ teɨteri yaxeikɨa mekaniutiyuani kename yametekakɨne.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitɨani, meta mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehɨwemete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite mɨtiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari meta yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme mɨtiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita mɨtititaiyarienikɨ Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paitɨ, meta katiniutanɨ'ani mɨkɨ naxiyari Weteri paitɨ mutuiyamiekɨ.
5 Yaxeikɨata kaniwarutaweiya mawari wewiwamete kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakai Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memɨwaru'uitɨakai 'ɨkwa memutitaiyanikɨ kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa Wahari mekaniutitairiwakaitɨni, tau, metseri, meta yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsimanixi.
6 Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé tukieyata muwayehɨiyanikɨ 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari, manukweiyanikɨ Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ Kerutsareme warie paitɨ, mana mɨtataiyarienikɨ naxi xeikɨa mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ naxiyari mekaniukateuku xeime mɨki teukiyata.
7 Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita mɨye'ukai kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tuminikɨ waki, meta muwa 'ukarawetsixi 'ɨkari mepɨ'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme.
8 Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atɨani yunaime mawari wewiwamete Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutɨaka 'atsita Weritsewa paitɨ me'uye'atɨkaime kaniti'una naime kakaɨyarixi watuki hakewa mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie mɨti'ukai, kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie mɨti'anekai.
9 Mawari wewiwamete kakaɨyarixi mawari mematitairiyarɨwakaitsie memɨte'uximayakai mepɨkayɨwawekai Kerutsareme memɨte'uximayaka mawari

taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme, peru mepɨyɨwawekai 'ikwai mɨpatsie memɨkwakakɨ hipame mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa.

10 Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mɨtitewakai mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mɨrayetewatsie mɨyewekai, para mana mawari xewitɨ yuniwe mɨka'ayeitɨwanikɨ, 'ukitɨme ya 'ukatɨme kakaɨyari Muruki hetsiemieme.

11 Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxɨ, meripaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ memɨwayetuakai tau kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitɨariekai, Natani-Mereki kiiya 'aurie, ti'uximayatame mɨtihɨritɨariekai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikɨata kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memɨyetuiyakai tau kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.

12 Yaxeikɨata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete 'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Mɨkɨ kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie kaneukaxɨrieni.

13 Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai, mɨkɨ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitɨni, 'uka 'Atsitaruti kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane.

14 Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaɨyari 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyarite, meta muwa teɨteri wa'umeyari kanitituani mɨkɨ kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei.

15 Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame Weteri muwekai, meta kakaɨyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa. Meta kanitataiya tuki naxi xeikɨa kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari kaniutataiya.

16 Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hikɨ Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita mana mieme 'umete memɨkuxeɨrienikɨ memititaiyakɨ mawari taiyame hetsie 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atɨani, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemutayɨkai.

17 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'iya pɨrateukiya?

Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetɨa teukiyaya, mɨkɨ katiniutaxa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepaɨtsita 'ekɨ hikɨ kepemɨtiuyuri.

18 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni ti'aitame:

—Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ xekeneuhayewa, xewitɨ 'umeyarieya pɨkakuyuitɨwani.

Mɨpaɨ 'ana katiniuta'ɨwiyarieni mɨkɨ 'umeteya meta xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨkai 'umeteya hamatɨa Tsamariya meyeyakai.

19 Yemekɨ Weteri mɨrakutewa kemɨtiuyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaɨyarixi watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé memuyehaxɨatɨa.

20 'Imatɨrieka, mawari wewiwamete mɨkɨ tukiteta memɨte'uximayakai kaniwarukwini mɨkɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwa hetsie, meta mɨkɨ hetsie teɨteri wa'umeyarite kaniutitaiya. Hikɨ 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

21 Hikɨ meta ti'aitame teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:

—Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaɨyari, kemɨre'uxa 'ikɨ tɨratu xapayaritsie.

22 'Itsɨkate memɨte'aitakaitsie paitɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨtsie, Patsikwa
pɨkawewiyawekai 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
23 Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'ikɨ
Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.
24 Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweiya memɨtemaiwawe meta
memɨteyukewaiya, meta yunaime tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memuxuawekai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniuyurieni meye'atɨanikɨ kemainekai 'inɨari niukiyari, kemɨre'ukai xapatsie
mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita.
25 Nixewitɨ ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ, nimeripaitɨ ni'arike, yemekɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ puyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa meta naimetsie yatikamietɨ 'inɨari
niukiyaritsie Muitsexi meka'utɨa.
26 Tsepa Kutsiyaxi mɨya mɨtiuyuriekai, Yawé yaxeikɨa pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ ha'atɨ Kura
kwieyari hepaɨtsita, kwinimieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Manatsexi mɨkɨkɨ
kaniyehaxɨatɨakaitɨni.
27 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne nepuwarayeweiya Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari kenemɨwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari
nepuku'eirieni tsepa nemenayexeiyakai meta 'ikɨ tuki, tsepa hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ
nemutayɨ: “Muwa pɨhɨkɨtɨni hakewa nemayekani”».
28 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ naitɨ
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
29 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehanetsie Parahuni Nekahu mɨtitewakai 'Ekipitutsie mɨti'aitametɨkai,
kanayeyakaitɨni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame manukunakekɨ 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari
huyeyari'utɨa paitɨ. Hikɨ ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniukeni Mekiru
mɨrakutewatsie 'itamienike, peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni.
30 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetɨni xeime kaxetatsie,
Mekiru me'iyetɨka Kerutsareme paitɨ mekani'atɨani, hikɨ mana mekanikateuku
teukiyatana. Hikɨ teɨteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame
mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhakatsi
(2Te 23:31-34 - 2Kem 36:2-4)

31 Kuhakatsi xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
mɨtiukatsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie ti'aitatɨ haika metseri kaniuyurieni.
Maamaya Kamutari pɨtitewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ Riwina mɨreyetewatsie
pɨkiekametɨkai.
32 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama
kememɨte'uyuri hepaɨ.
33 Hikɨ Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mɨkati'aitanikɨ, Parahuni Nekahu kanenutahɨani
katsariyanata Xiwɨra kiekariyaritsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie kiekatari
katiniwarutawawirieni memɨteyutuanikɨ, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
(3.300) kiruyari pɨrata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari
huru tepɨayari.
34 Hikɨ meta 'Eriyakini Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani paapaya
hetsiemieme, meta Kuhatsimi pɨta katiniterɨwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu
paitɨ, mana kanemɨni.
35 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuani Parahuni Nekahu hetsɨa pɨrata meta huru
kepaɨmeme ma'iwawakai, perutsɨ yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekaritari puwaruwi:
pɨtiwarutawawiri yuxexuime teɨteri kepaɨmeme yuxexuitɨ pɨrata meta huru
memɨyetuaxɨanikekai, mɨkɨ mɨyetuiyanikɨ mɨrayukatuanikɨ Parahuni Nekahu hetsɨa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhatsimi
(2Te 23:36-24:6 - 2Kem 36:5-8)

36 Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pɨtitewakai Perahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma kiekame.
37 'Ikɨta ti'aitame yaxeikɨa Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama.

24

1 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hikɨ waɨriyarika katini'uximayatsiriekaitɨni haika wiyari, hikɨ 'arike 'eye'unietɨ kanayani.
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwarenɨ'ani Kuhatsimi hetsɨa kuyaxi tenawayamete wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwarenɨ'ani Kura kwieyaritsie mana naime memɨte'akuxɨtɨanikɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uximatɨarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarayeweiyakɨ teɨteri hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ Manatsexi ke'axamɨtiuyuri naimekɨ,
4 meta yumɨireme muwarukwikɨ teɨteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme kiekariyari xuriyakɨ mutahɨniyaxɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme Yawé pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri.
5 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
6 Kuhatsimi kaniumɨni, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
7 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pɨkahayetɨa xeime kwieyaritsie yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitɨri mɨtipinieyatɨkaikɨ, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutɨtɨ 'atsita 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhakini
(2Te 24:8-17 - 2Kem 36:9-10)

8 Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitatɨ. Maamaya Nekutsita katinitewakaitɨni 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme kiekame.
9 Kuhakini Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa paapaya kemɨtiuyuriekai.
10 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne.
11 Kepaukari kiekari warita mematetɨkatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani mɨkɨ kiekari makuma.
12 Hikɨ Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuani, meta warutsieya, meta 'iparewiwametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete meta hipatɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuwiya.
13 Yawé kemutayɨkai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite mɨraye'atɨka katinetɨni meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitaratɨ piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mɨrayanikɨ.
14 Metatsiere Kerutsareme kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi memɨkamama meta teɨteri tinaime memɨtewewiwawe meta tepɨakɨ tewewiwamete, meyunaitɨ mepuyupaɨmekai tamamata miriyari teɨteri. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xeikɨa mepuyuhayewaxɨ teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.

15 Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka
ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'iitamama, meta 'iparewiwamete
meta teiteri memixikutsixitikai waikawa memiteparewiekai miki kwieyaritsie.
16 Metatsiere yunaime kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwame kaniwarehapani 'atahuta
miriyari memiyupaimekai, meta xeimiriyari teiteri tinaime memitewewiwawe meta
tepiaki tewewiwamete, miki yunaiti kuyaki 'aixia mepi'anenekai. Miki Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti.
17 Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani,
Kuhakini hetsiemieme miki mitatatsieyatikaiki paapaya mumutayatikai, meta 'ana
Tserekiyaxi pita katiniteriwa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Tserekiyaxi
(2Te 24:18-20 - 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)

18 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka
mitsutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita.
Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwina kiekame.
19 Yaxeikia Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,
20 'ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta Kura wahepaitsita,
'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hixiena memika'u'uwani.

25

Kerutsereme kemitiuka'unarie
(2Te 25:1-26 - Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

Merikitsi Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kanayani.
1 Hiki Tserekiyaxi 'atanaurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metseritsie meta
tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitiiti, hiki Kerutsareme kiekariyari makuma
mekaniu'axiani. Hiki kiekari hixie mekanitiyaxe meta waritana mekanayaxetikine.
2 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie mekanatetikateitini tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi.
3 Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime yu'ikwaite
mekateniuxini miki kiekaritsie, pitiumawekairi 'ikwai teiteri wahetsiemieme.
4 Hiki kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekaneu'inieni tsepaneti
wawiruniyutsixi memuwaratinakai, hiki miki tikaritsie yunaiti kuyaxi
mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie
meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una
'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,
5 peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, mekanenuku'axe
Keriku paiti makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni mekaniyuta'unaxiani,
6 mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hiki mekaneihana Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsia, Xiwira mirakutewatsie mukatei, mana miki yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi
kemiranuyeyanikekai.
7 Mana hixiena niwemama mekananutixitekiexiani, meta miki hixiteya
mekaniwatitikixiani, hiki wurunitse karenayariki me'iwiwitiaka mekaneihana
Wawiruniya paiti.
8 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani
Kerutsareme, 'auxiwime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka
wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame,
9 hiki mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere naime
hipame kiite waikawa mitiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naime kiite Kerutsareme
mieme.

10 Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame tiwa'aitiakaku kiekari kuraruyari
mekaniuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.
11 Nawutsararani teiteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatiwekai miki kiekaritsie,
meta meripaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinikai.
12 Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teiteri yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaxie
haraweriyari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memihikaki.
13 Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepiayariki
muwewiyatikatei, tuki hixie miti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse kaxetayarite
metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emiyewa haa mayemakai Yawé tukieya hixie
mitikupikai, miki naime wurunitse mekanetini Wawiruniya paiti.
14 Meta mekatenetini xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi tutuwemete, kimemete meta
xakirite, meta hipame piinite naime wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika.
15 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani piinite 'ikwa
taiyamete meta watsute 'aminene huruki meta piratakі mitiwewiyatika.
16 Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hixie miti'ukai, katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta
wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai Yawé tukita timieme, miki
wurunitse piwaikawakai kepaimeti kiruyari mihikitikai pikayu'iniatsiniakai.
17 Xexuiti tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari putikai. Tuxiyu wapaiti menuyatsatikatei
wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putitikai, meta herie wipi
mikawerani hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai metatsiere penukuyatsatikatei kiranara
manitsana hepai mi'anene wurunitseki wewiyatikaime. Miki tuxiyu muhutakai
yaxeikia pirekuwewiyatikatei.
18 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta yuhaikame tuki
kitenie tehiwemete.
19 Meta memiyuhayewatiwekai kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi mihiritiariekai,
meta yu'auxiwime ti'aitame parewiwametemama, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kuyaxi
wahetsiemieme mihiritiariekai miwarukuxexeiriwaniki, metatsiere haika tewiyari
teiteri kiekaritari mana 'akuxi memiyuhayewatiwekai.
20 Hiki warutiwiyaka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwarehapani
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki Xiwira rakutewakaku mukatei.
21 Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita
memikwi'iwaki.
Mipai mekateniukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipati xeime
kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.
22 Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya
Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, teiteri
memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.
23 Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memitehetima meta
wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai
kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, 'ayumieme hetsiana mekanekine Mitsipa paiti. Kuyaxi
tewa'aitiwamete mekaniyiakaitini metetetewati: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta
Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta
Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya.
24 Kerariyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta
wakuyaxima: «Xepikawamakarika wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame parewiwametemama.
Xika xeme 'iki kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xika yaxetekahuni Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemaineni, ne mipai nepaine 'ana 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani».
25 Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama
teukarieya, miki te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetikai, kaneyani tamamata teiteri

wara'inietɨ, hikɨ Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta mekaniwarukwini Kura teɨteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai Mitsipa memukutekai hamatɨana.
26 Hikɨ mɨya mete'uyurieka, yunaitɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paitɨ, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakatɨ.

Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemɨtiuxɨnarie
(2Te 25:27-30 - Ker 52:31-34)

27 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, kanenayexɨna 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatɨari wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ.
28 Hikɨ 'aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake hamatɨana mana memu'uwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie.
29 Kuhakini pɨretsu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana mɨtiyehane ti'aitame mexayatsie tiutikwa'atɨ kanayani.
30 Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepaɨmexɨa wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Mexɨakame Xapayari
Kemɨtiuyɨ

'Arani nuiwarimama
1 'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi,
2 Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri,
3 'Enuki, Matutsareni, Rameki,
4 Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:5-23 - Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)
Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.
5 Kapeti niwemama mepɨtetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
6 Kumexi niwemama: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
7 Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tsipɨre meta Xuranini.
8 Kami niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
9 Kutsi niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama meta Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsawaha meta Rerani.
10 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.
11 Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,
12 meta paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi mɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ.
13 Kanani Tsiruni paapaya kanayani matɨarieya, meta Heti,
14 meta mepɨxiɨyarimamatɨkai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,
15 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
16 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.
17 Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.
'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki.
18 'Axipatsari Tseraki kanipaapayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Ewexi paapaya patɨa.
19 Meta 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: mexɨakame Pereki pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ 'utinuiwaku teɨteri yuxaɨta memeukuyaxixɨakɨ yayupapaɨmetɨ. Pereki mutaya pɨtitewakai Kutani.
20 Kutani 'Arimurari paapaya patɨa meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
21 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikɨra
22 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
23 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Kutani mekaniniwemamatɨni.

Tsemi nuiwarimama
24 Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki
25 'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu,
26 Tseruki, Nakuxi, Teraki
27 meta 'Apɨrami, 'Apɨrahami mɨtitewatatsiere.

'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:29-33 - Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)
28 'Apɨrahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.

29 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexɨakameya patɨa, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri,
Miwitsani,
30 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha, Temaha,
31 Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri niwemama.
32 'Apɨrahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa
mepɨhɨkɨ: Tsimɨrani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki meta Tsuhaki.
Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.
33 Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriraha. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
Tsetura niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ.
34 'Apɨrahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama mekanakɨne
'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:35-42 - Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

35 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
36 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi, Timina
meta 'Amareki.
37 Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
38 Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta
Ritsani.
39 Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pɨtaruyatɨkai.
40 Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
41 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itɨrani meta Kerani.
42 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete
(1Kem 1:43-54 - Tsut 36:31-43)

43 Te'aitamete 'ena memɨka'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita, 'akuxi
'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeiyakaku:
Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitɨni.
44 Kepauka mumɨ Wera, 'utɨmanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira
kiekametɨtɨ.
45 Kepauka Kuwawi mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, mɨkɨ Temani
kwieyaritsie pɨkiekametɨkai.
46 Kepauka Kutsani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya, mɨkɨ
mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitɨni
'Awiti.
47 Kepauka Harari mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsamɨra, Matsireka kiekame.
48 Kepauka Tsamɨra mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti
mɨrakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari tetsita.
49 Kepauka Tsahuri mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
50 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari. Kiekarieya
katinitewakaitɨni Pahu, 'ɨyaya Mehitaweri pɨtitewakai, Matereri nu'aya meta
Metsawi teukarieya.
51 Kepaukata Harari mumɨ, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita 'ikɨ 'itsɨkate:
Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
52 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
53 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
54 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Ikɨ 'itsɨkate mekanakɨne 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

2

'Ixaheri niwemama
(1Kem 2:1-2 - Tsut 35:23-26)

1 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni,
2 Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepɨtahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

Kura nuiwarimama
(1Kem 2:5-15 - Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)

3 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Ikɨ meyuhaikame 'uka kananeu tewiyari Tsuhaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi Kura pɨmatɨarieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, hikɨ Yawé tukarieya pinawairi.
4 Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tɨɨri yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya Kura hetsiemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hikɨ meyunaitɨ Kura meyu'auxɨwime kaniwarayexeiya tɨɨri.
5 Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
6 Tsera niwemama meyunaitɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ: Tsimɨri, 'Etani, Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.
7 Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi* kanayani, tatsɨari mɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyuri 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya mɨka'anu'eni naime kememɨteka'unakekai.
8 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.
9 Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xamɨ meta Keruwahi.
10 Xamɨ 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Nahatsuni paapaya kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matɨa.
11 Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Puhuxi paapaya patɨa.
12 Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta 'Itsahi paapaya patɨa.
13 Kitsahi nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa 'Eriyáwɨ, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka mieme Tsimaha,
14 naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxɨwirieka mieme Xarahi,
15 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.
16 Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitɨni Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri. Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikatɨ mekanakɨne: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi meta 'Atsaheri.
17 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matɨa memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.
18 Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨitama 'Atsuwa meta Kerihuti wahamatɨa. 'Ikɨ niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta 'Axiruni.
19 Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumɨ, Karewi 'Epɨrata kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ matɨata yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.
20 Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.
21 Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai, Makixi nu'aya kaniutiwitɨni, Karaha paapaya, mɨkɨ matɨa kaneyexeiya yuniwe Tsekuwi.
22 Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika kiekariyari katinipinieyatɨkaitɨni Karaha kwieyaritsie.
23 Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetɨkatei. Naitɨ munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ Makixi nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Karaha paapaya.
24 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umɨku Karewi-'Epɨrata mɨrakutewatsie, 'ɨyaya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨta Tekuha paapaya kanayani.
25 Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: matɨarieya Xamɨ, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi.

---

* **2:7 2:7** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Akaxi panuyɨne 'axamɨwaruyuri. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikɨtɨtɨ 'Akani pɨta pɨreku'uxa.*

26 Kerameri tawari xeime kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ katinitewakaitɨni 'Atara. Mɨkɨ 'Unami
mamaaya kanayani.
27 Xamɨ niwemama, Kerameri matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Mahatsi, Kamini meta
'Ekexi.
28 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi meta
'Awitsuxi.
29 'Awitsuxi 'ɨyaya katinitewakaitɨni 'Awikahiri, mɨkɨ hamatɨa 'Akiwani kanayexeiya
meta Muriri.
30 Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumɨni tɨɨri
kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
31 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Tsetsani
nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.
32 Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Ketexi meta Kunatani. Ketexi
kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
33 Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne Kerameri nuiwarimama.
34 Tsetsani 'ukitsi pɨkawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pɨta, meta xeime 'uki
waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.
35 Mɨkɨ xeime yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani, mɨkɨ 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.
36 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani,
Natani Tsawari paapaya patɨa,
37 Tsawari 'Epɨrari pupaapayatɨkai,
'Epɨrari 'Uweri pupaapayatɨkai,
38 'Uweri Kehu pupaapayatɨkai,
Kehu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
39 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatɨkai,
Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatɨkai,
40 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatɨkai,
Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatɨkai,
41 Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatɨkai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

42 Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakɨne: matɨarimieme Metsaha, mɨkɨ
Tsipi paapaya matɨa, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matɨa.
43 Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.
44 Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patɨa, mɨkɨta Kuxukuhani paapaya patɨa.
Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patɨa.
45 Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patɨa.
Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patɨa.
46 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Karani mamaaya kanayani
meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patɨa.
47 Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.
48 Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Tsewexi mamaaya
kanayani meta Tirikana,
49 metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matɨa, metatsiere
Maka Tsewa mamaaya patɨa, mɨkɨ Makiwena paapaya matɨa meta Kiweya. Metatsiere
Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa titewakame.
50 Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epɨrata matɨarieya,
mekanakɨne: Tsuwari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matɨa,
51 Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matɨa.

52 Tsuwari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakɨne: Haruhe, hixɨata me'atɨ manakatitsixi,
53 Kiriati-Yeharini tɨɨriyamama, 'itɨritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta mitsirahitsixi, mɨkɨ wahetsie mepɨyekɨ tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.
54 Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixɨata me'atɨ manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi,
55 metatsiere te'utɨwamete Kawetsi memɨtamakai, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tirateutsixi, tsimateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Ikɨ mepakɨ kenitsixi, Kamati nuiwarimama, Xekawi tɨɨriyamama wapaapa.

3

Rawiri niwemama
(1Kem 3:1-8 - 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

1 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxɨ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie:
'Aminuni matɨarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri kiekame,
hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
2 hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi mɨti'aitametɨkai,
naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme,
'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra hetsiemieme, mɨkɨtatsiere Rawiri mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai.
4 Mɨkɨ meyu'ataxewitɨ mekaniutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana mɨti'aitakai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsieta katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
5 Manata mekaniutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tsuwawi, Natani meta Tsarumuni, mɨkɨ Wetitsawe hetsie mepɨmiemetetɨkai, 'Amiheri nu'aya.
6 Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
7 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
8 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaitɨ mepuyu'atanauka.
9 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Rawiri mepɨniwemama, meka'inɨaritɨ te'uximayatamete 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ memakɨ wahetsie mɨwarayexei. Wa'iwa 'uka pɨtitewakai Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

10 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memakɨ: Xuwuhani, 'Awiyaxi, 'Atsá, Kutsapati,
11 Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi,
12 'Amatsiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutani,
13 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi,
14 'Amuni meta Kutsiyaxi.
15 Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne:
Mexɨakame Kuhanahani,
hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi,
hairieka mieme Tserekiyaxi,
naurieka mieme Tsaruni.
16 Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanakɨne Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekiyaxi:
17 Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanakɨne: Tsaratiheri,
18 Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama meta Nerawiyaxi.
19 Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi. Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanakɨne: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi, wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti pɨtitewakai.

20 Meta 'ikɨ kaniwarayexeiya meyu'auxɨwime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri, Werekiyaxi,
Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.
21 Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, metatsiere
Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepakɨ, meta 'Axinahani niwemama, meta
'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere Tsekaniyaxi niwemama.
22 Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepakɨ Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama: Katuxi,
'Ikahari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepuyu'ataxewi.
23 Nehariyaxi niwemama mepakɨ: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsirikani, mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ mepuyuhaika.
24 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepakɨ: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Perahiyaxi, 'Akuwi,
Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ mepɨ'atahuta.

4

Kura nuiwarimama

1 Kura nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi meta Tsuwari.
2 Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani, meta Yakati 'Akumahi
paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne tsuratitsixi nuiwariyari.
3 'Etami niwemama menakɨne: Ketsireri, 'Itsima meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka
katinitewakaitɨni Katsereripuni.
4 Metatsiere niwemama mekanakɨne: Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta 'Etsexi, Kutsa
paapaya. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epɨrata matɨarieya, Wereni paapaya.
5 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitɨni, Hera meta
Nahara.
6 Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patɨa meta Hepexi, Temeni meta 'Akatsitari. Mɨkɨ
Nahara niwemama mekanakɨne.
7 Hera niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.

8 Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patɨa, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri
tɨɨriyamama Haruni nu'aya.

9 Kawetsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ patɨa 'iwamama kememɨka'anekai. Kepauka mamaaya
mɨyamɨtiterɨwaxɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Netiuka'eniwatɨ nepitiniwexɨ».
10 Hikɨ Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ pɨtiutawawiri: «'Aixɨa keneneyurieka,
kwie 'eyeume keneneyetuiri, keneneparewieka, 'axamɨ'anetsie keneneuxɨna
nemɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ». Kakaɨyari yakatiniuyurieni kemɨtitawawiri.
11 Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Mekixi 'Etsituni paapaya
kanayani.
12 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani meta Patsehaki metatsiere Tekina,
'Ixi-Nakatsi paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Xekaha kiekatari.

13 Kenatsi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi.
'Utunieri niwemama mekanakɨne: Katati
14 meta Mehunutahi, mɨkɨ 'Upɨra paapaya matɨa.
Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa patɨa,
mana kiekatari tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
15 Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Ixi, 'Eraha meta Nuhani. 'Eraha
Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.
16 Yarereri niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.
17 'Etsitɨraxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta Karuni. Xewitɨ
Mereri 'ɨyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami, Tsamahi meta 'Itsiwa,
'Etsitemuha paapaya matɨa—

18 mɨkɨ Witiha katinitewakaitɨni Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitɨta Mereri 'ɨyaya Kura
nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ hamatɨa kaniwarayexeiya: Kereri, Keruxi
paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri, Tsanuha paapaya.
19 Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, mɨkɨ Huriyaxi 'ɨyaya
niwemama mekanakɨne, tatsɨari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.
20 Tsimuni niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani meta Tiruni.
'Itsi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.
21 Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Exi, Rekaha paapaya, Raraha,
Maretsa paapaya, meta memɨte'uximaya rinutsie Weti-'Atsiweya kiekariyaritsie
mepɨtɨɨriyamama,
22 metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama mepakɨ Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa kiekariyaritsie
kiekatari, Kuhatsi kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, mɨkɨ (mɨpaɨ paine 'utɨarika
meripai mieme) kename meka'akunuaxɨawawetɨ Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi
muhawitsixi mewarutiwitɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'iwewamete Netahini memɨkiekataritɨkai meta Kerera,
mana mekaniyuhayewa ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirietɨ.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
(1Kem 4:28-33 - Kuts 19:2-9)

24 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Nemuheri, Kamini, Kariwi, Tsera meta
Tsahuri.
25 Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya Miwitsani kanayani, Miwitsani
nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.
26 Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Kamuheri, Tsakuxi meta Tsimi.
27 Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya meta
me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa xeikɨa mepɨwarayexei tɨɨri, 'ayumieme
watɨɨriyama waɨkawa mepɨka'utamɨirixɨ Kura nuiwarimama kememɨyɨ.
28 Weritsewa mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari,
29 Wiriha, 'Etseni, Turari,
30 Wetuheri, Kuxima, Tsikɨraki,
31 Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini, Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Mɨkɨ
wakiekarite kanayani kepaukake Rawiri mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ.
32 Wakiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini, Ximuni, Tukeni meta 'Atsani
—naitɨ 'auxɨwitɨ patɨa—,
33 meta 'akuxi 'iya kiekari 'aurie mamanetɨkatei metatsiere Wahari
kwieyaritsiepaitɨ. Mɨkɨ wakie kanayani, kemaine kememɨteheukunuiwa xapayari.
34 Metsuwawi, Kamɨreki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya,
35 Kuheri, Kehu Kutsiwiyaxi nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya,
36 'Erihuhenahi, Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri,
Wenahiyaxi,
37 Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimɨri nu'aya,
Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya:
38 'Ikɨ meyunaitɨ memanuyetei mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yutɨɨriyama wahetsie.
Watɨɨriyama waɨkawa memutamɨirixɨkɨ,
39 mekanekɨne Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika hepatsie, 'ɨxa
meheuwautɨkaitɨ yutewama wahetsiemieme.
40 Mana mekanitaxeiya 'ɨxa 'aixɨa 'aneneme waɨkawame, kwie 'eyeukame, kayuwatɨ
'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitɨni meripaitɨ Kami nuiwarimama.
41 Memanuyetei 'ari memutiterɨwarie meniu'axɨani 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie. Mekaniwarutakwini Kami nuiwarimama meta kii kepaɨmeme
memukaxei naime mekaniuti'una. Mana waɨkawa 'ɨxa muxuawekaikɨ watewama
wahetsiemieme, mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

42 'Auxɨwime tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
meniwanɨ'akaitɨni Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri, 'Itsi niwemama
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie mekanekɨne.
43 Mewarukwika 'Amareki teɨterimama memutawikwekai mana memukutekai,
mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

5

Xuweni nuiwarimama

1 Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matɨarieya. Xuweni 'Ixaheri pumatɨarieyatɨkai,
peru xapatsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatiu'utsie kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ memaka'utɨarietsie
yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa hamatɨa mukahuikɨ. Matɨari miemetɨtɨ
heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai Kutse niwemama wahetsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ 'Ixaheri nu'aya.
2 Kaniyuritɨni Kura matsi waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayani kememɨka'anekai 'iwamama,
metsɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨa kanayani, peru matɨari miemetɨtɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiyani Kutse
hetsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ.
3 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta
Karimi.
4 Kuheri nuiwarimama kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki,
Tsimi,
5 Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari
6 meta Wehera, mɨkɨ xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matɨa. 'Ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme kaneihana
Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame.
7 'Ikɨ mekanakɨne Wehera maremama, kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ
xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matɨa, Tsakariyaxi
8 meta Wera 'Atsatsi nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera 'Aruhexi kiekame
kanayani, kwieya 'akaniyeukaitɨni Newu paitɨ meta Wahari-Mekuni.
9 Tau manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atɨka paitɨ pɨye'atɨkatei kwieya
'Eupɨrate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waɨkawa memuyutimɨirixɨkɨ Karaha
kwieyaritsie.
10 Tsahuri ti'aitametɨkaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ
yamekateniuxata, hikɨ 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha
kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

11 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie mekanitiyaxe
Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie:
12 Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiyari kanayani, hutarieka mieme Tsapani
kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati.
13 Wa'iwamarixi, wa'ukiyarima waniwema, yunaitɨ me'atahutatɨ mekanakɨne:
Mikaheri, Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.
14 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Awikahiri niwemama, mɨkɨta Kuri punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta
Karuha punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Karaha punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Mikaheri
punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Ketsitsahi punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Yaru punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta
Wutsi punu'ayatɨkai.
15 Mɨkɨ 'iwamarixi muwanɨ'a 'Ahi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni teukarieya.
16 Mɨkɨ Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu
'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, meta naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ɨxayatsie,
kemɨyeukai naime.
17 Kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mɨkɨ mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani mɨti'aitametɨkai Kura
kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

18 Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe
wakuyaxima mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana
'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760) teɨteri memɨyɨwawe, tepɨa
yuhetsie nunuwame memu'ɨ meta 'ixipara, meyɨwawetɨ tupikɨ, kwinie
meteheuyutakwiwawetɨ.
19 Mekaniwarutakwini 'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nurawi.
20 Kakaɨyari hetsie memɨtewiyakaikɨ, mekanitawawirieni mɨwaparewienikɨ
meyukwitɨwetɨ, hikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniwaruparewieni memɨwara'iwakɨ 'akarenutsixi
meta memɨwanɨkai.
21 Watewama mekateniyukapinitɨani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari
(50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
miriyari (250.000) muxatsi, huta miriyari puxuri, meta teɨteri mekaniwarutiwiya
xeitsienituyari miriyari (100.000) meyupaɨmeme,
22 mɨkɨ hipame yumɨireme mekaniwarukwini, Kakaɨyari wahamatɨa muyeikakaikɨ.
Hikɨ mana mekanikuyaxe kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixɨata memɨ'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

23 Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe waniwema yumɨiretɨ mepakɨ meta
manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mɨrakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni paitɨ me'u'atɨ,
Tsenixi mɨrakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie paitɨ.
24 Memɨwanɨ'akai mekanakɨne yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi, 'Itsi, 'Eriheri,
'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kwinimieme
memɨteheuyutakwiwawe mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, teɨteri memɨmariwa, yuxexuitɨ
yutɨɨriyama mewanɨ'atɨ mepakɨ.
25 Peru 'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hɨxie, hipame kakaɨyarixi
mewarayexeiyatɨ memakɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨteri mɨwaruka'unakai wakakaɨyarixi.
26 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya Puri pupitɨa, tatsɨari, Tikɨrati-Piretsexi,
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, mɨkɨ kaniwarehapani Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari
nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe, kaniwarehapani
Karaki paitɨ meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani hatuxameyari 'aurie, hikɨ 'akuxi mana
mekanekuteni.

6

Rewi nuiwarimama

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
2 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
3 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta Miriyami.
'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
4 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.
Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,
5 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,
Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,
6 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,
7 Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
8 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,
9 'Akimatsi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,

10 Kuhanahani 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Mɨkɨ 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwame
patɨa Tsarumuni tuki mutawewita Kerutsareme.
11 'Atsariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
12 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,
13 Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Kirikiyaxi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
14 'Atsariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.
15 Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitɨa Kura meta
Kerutsareme kiekatari muwaranuhapanikɨ.

16 Rewi niwemama mekanakɨne Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
17 Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuitɨ yutɨɨriyama kememɨtewarayexei.
20 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha,
21 Kuha, 'Iru, Tsera meta Yatɨrahi.
22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsixi,
23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsixi,
24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta Tsahuri.
25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
27 'Eriyáwɨ, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
28 Tsamuheri niwemama mekanakɨne: Watsini matɨari mieme, meta 'Awiyaxi.
29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete

31 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata
memɨmiemetetɨnikɨ, kepaukapaitɨ tɨratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
32 Mɨkɨ meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekaitsie, hɨxiena meti'uwetɨ,
Tsarumuni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ tawari mekanitsutɨani yu'uximayatsika kememɨte'uhɨritɨariekai.
33 'Ikɨ meta niwemama kwikari mepɨhɨritɨariekai:
Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, Tsamuheri
nuiwarieyatsie mieme,
34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi,
36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi, Tsupuniyaxi,
37 Takati, 'Atsixi, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure,
38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati, Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitɨni 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimaha
nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi,
42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi,
43 Yakati, Keritsuni meta Rewi.
44 Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitɨni Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
meraritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,

45 Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi,
46 'Amɨtsí, Wanihi, Tsemexi,
47 Makiri, Mutsihí, Merari meta Rewi.

48 Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kakaɨyari tukieyata.
49 'Aruni meta niwemama mepɨhɨritɨariekai mawari memutitaiyanikɨ mawari taiyametsie, meta 'ɨkwa taiyametsie. Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi, Kakaɨyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie hepaɨtsita muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'itiya mawariyari memɨwewiekakɨ.

50 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,
51 Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi,
52 Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,
53 Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite
(1Kem 6:54-80 - Kuts 21:4-39)
54 Kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.
Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ,
55 Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinɨkame hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni.
56 Karewi Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamanetɨka kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu.
57 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,
58 Hireni, Rewixi,
59 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime memɨtehatihɨwenitsie.
60 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni. Naitɨ tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, yutɨɨriyama kememɨtewarexeiyakai.
61 Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ mepɨyetuiriyarie 'inɨarikɨ tamamata kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie.
62 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememɨyupaɨmekai watɨɨriyama, mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepɨtahari wanuiwarima wakwieyaritetsie, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxɨ wakwieyaritsie.
63 Merari nuiwarimama, watɨɨriyama kememɨyupaɨmekai, mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni, Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwieyaritetsie miemete.
64 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
65 Mekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨarikɨ Kura nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitɨri memutiterɨwariekai.
66 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama 'inɨarikɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie miemete.
67 Kiekari teɨteri wahetsie nunuwame mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi,
68 Kumehani, Weti-Kuruni,
69 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
70 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'Anexi meta Wirehani kiekariteyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

71 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata
memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme, meta
'Atsitaruti, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
72 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Tseretsi, Tawerati,
73 Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
74 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Matsari, 'Awuruni,
75 Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
76 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya
kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni
heutinɨtɨkaime.
77 Hipatɨta Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite Tsawuruni
nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie hakewa
memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
78 Xuweni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsitayaritsie tau
manatineika hepatsie mukuma, Keriku 'anutaɨye mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Wetsexi
makumawetsie mɨti'ane, Katsa,
79 Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
80 Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Xamuti Karaha
kwieyaritsie, Makanahini,
81 Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

7

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

1 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni.
2 Tura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Keriheri, Yamahi, 'Iwitsani meta
Tsamuheri, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ kwinimieme mekateneuyutakwiwawekaitɨni, meta
yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama mewanɨ'atɨ mekanakɨne. Kemaine wanuiwari
xapayari, Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana
'ataxewime tsienituyari (22.600) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
3 'Itsirahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Itsirahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne:
Mikaheri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Itsiyaxi, meyunaitɨ mɨkɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ
memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
4 Mepɨyumɨirekai wa'ɨitama meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xapayari,
mepɨwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari
(36.000) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.
5 Yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Itsakaxi niwemama nauka tewiyari heimana
'atahuta miriyari (87.000) mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

6 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri,
mekaniyuhaikani yunaitɨ.
7 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Etsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsiheri, Kerimuti meta 'Iri,
meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta
memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana nauka (22.034) mepɨyupaɨmekai kuyakɨ
meuyutakwiwawe.
8 Wekexi niwemama mekanakɨne Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi, 'Erihuhenahi,
'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Wekexi
mepɨniwemamatɨkai,
9 memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama wahetsie meta kuyaxi
memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, xeitewiyari
heimana huta tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

10 Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatɨkai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakɨne: Kehutsi,
Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta 'Akitsakaxi.
11 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta memeuyutakwiwawe. Mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yunaitɨ, tamamata
heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.
12 'Ixi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi nu'aya patɨa.

Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama

13 Nepɨtahari niwemama mekanakɨne: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni. Mɨkɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨni Wiriha nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

14 Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsiriya kiekame hetsie
muwarayexei mekanakɨne: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi, 'ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme Karaha
paapaya patɨa.
15 Makixi Mahaka kaniutiwitɨni, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa.
Hutarieka mieme waniwe katinitewakaitɨni Tserupekari, mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi xeikɨa
kaniwarutinuarieni.
16 Makixi 'ɨyaya Mahaka xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ Peretsi katiniterɨwa. Mɨkɨ
Tseretsi 'iwaya kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa.
17 Werahani 'Urani nu'aya kanayani.
Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Manatsexi nu'aya.
18 'Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta 'Awihetsexi Makira
matɨa.
19 Tsemira niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Ahiyani, Tsikeni, Rikeki meta 'Anihani.

'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama

20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama: Tsutera, Wereri, Takati, 'Erara, Takati,
21 Tsawari, Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'ikɨ yuhutame
mekaniwarukwini watewama mewarunawatsirieku.
22 Mɨixa tukari 'Epɨrahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni, hikɨ
'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani me'inɨtɨanike.
23 Hikɨ tawari yu'ɨya matɨa xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, mɨkɨ Weriya katiniterɨwa
hiwerika muxuawekaikɨ wakie.
24 Weriha nu'aya 'uka Tsera kiekari Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma
kaniutawewieni meta Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere
'Utseni-Tsera.
25 Weriha nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Xepa, Xetsepi, Teraha, Takani,
26 Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsama,
27 Nuni meta Kutsuhexi.
28 Hakewa mɨwarekwietɨkai hakewa memetitekai kanayani Weteri meta kiekari
'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka, Narani tau manatineika hepatsie, Ketsehexi meta
kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsikeni
kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari
'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka naime.
29 Manatsexi nuiwarimama Wetsehani katiniwapinitɨkaitɨni meta Tanaki, Mekiru
metatsiere Ruxi, yu'aurie kiekari 'etsimɨmɨyeyeu mexeiyatɨka naime. Mɨkɨ
kiekariyaritetsie mekanikuyaxe Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

'Atsexi nuiwarimama

30 'Atsexi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya meta wa'iwa 'uka
Tsera.
31 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: Hewexi meta Marikiheri, mɨkɨ Wiritsawiti
paapaya matɨa.

32 Hewexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kapireti, Tsemexi, Kutani meta wa'iwa 'uka
Tsuha.
33 Kapireti niwemama mekanakɨne: Patsaki, Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.
34 'Iwaya Tsemexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Xuheka, Kehuwa meta 'Arami.
35 'Iwaya Heremi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsupaha, 'Imɨna, Tseretsi meta 'Amari.
36 Tsupaha niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuhaki, Haxinepexi, Tsuhari, Werihi, 'Imɨra,
37 Wetsexi, Huri, Tsama, Tsiritsa, 'Itɨrani meta Wehera.
38 Ketexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kepune, Pitsipa meta 'Araha.
39 'Ura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araki, Kaniheri meta Xitsiya.
40 'Ikɨ meyunaitɨ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepɨkɨkɨ, memanuyetekai memɨwanɨ'akai yu'iwama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨteheuyutakwiwawe, memɨtɨrɨkawi meta memɨmamariwawe. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.

8

Wenikamini nuiwarimana
(1Kem 8:28-38 - 1Kem 9:34-44)

1 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, Wera,
hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,
hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,
2 Naurieka mieme, Nuka,
meta 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Xapaha.
3 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araxi, Keraha, 'Awihuri,
4 'Awitsuha, Nahamani, 'Akuhaki,
5 Keraha, Tsepupani meta Hirami.
6 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'akai Kehewa
mɨrakutewatsie memɨtitekai, 'arike memekɨ Manakati paitɨ, mekaniyɨakaitɨni:
7 Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta 'Akihuri. Keraha katiniuyurieni Manakati paitɨ mɨwarewitɨ.
8 Tsakarahini 'arike yu'ɨitama waruku'eirieku Kutsini meta Waraha, tawari
kaniwarayexeiya yuniwema Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
9 Yu'ɨya Huretsi matɨa Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta Tsiwiha, Metsaha, Marikani,
10 Kehutsi, Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Ikɨ niwemama menanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a yu'iwama mekanakɨne.
11 Kutsini matɨata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.
12 'Eripari niwemama makanakɨne: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri. Tsemeri kiekarite
'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari 'etsimuyeyeu wa'aurie
mamanetɨka,
13 Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mekanakɨne 'Ayaruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme, meta mekaniwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.
14 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Akihu, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,
15 Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Arexi,
16 Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.
17 Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi,
18 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi meta Kuwawi, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne 'Eripari niwemama.
19 Yakini, Tsikɨri, Tsawiri,
20 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri,
21 'Arahiyaxi, Werahiyaxi meta Tsimɨrati, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Tsimi niwemama.
22 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri,

23 'Awuruni, Tsikɨri, Kanahani,
24 Kananiyaxi, 'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi,
25 'Ipirahiyaxi meta Peniheri, mɨkɨ mepakɨ Tsatsaki niwemama.
26 Tsamɨtserahi, Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi,
27 Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta Tsikɨri, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Keruhani niwemama.
28 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mɨkɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepakɨ meta Kerutsareme mepɨkiekatarɨtɨkai.
29 Kehiheri Kawahuni paapaya, Kawahuni kanikiekametɨkaitɨni. 'Ɨyaya pɨtitewakai Mahaka.
30 Niwemama mepakɨ 'Awuruni matɨari mieme, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,
31 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsekexi
32 meta Mikuruti, mɨkɨ Tsimaha paapaya matɨa. Meta 'ikɨ Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai yu'iwama wahetsɨa.
33 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Kunatani paapaya matɨa, meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere 'Etsiwahari.
34 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.
35 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
36 'Akatsi Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
37 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Xapaha paapaya kanayani, Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
38 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mekatenitetewakaitɨni: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. 'Ikɨ mekanakɨne 'Atseri niwemama.
39 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, 'Urani,
hutarieka mieme, Kehutsi,
hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.
40 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwawetɨ mekanakɨne meta metemɨiwawetɨ tupikɨ. Waɨkawa yuniwema mekaniwarayexeiya meta yuteukarima: yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (150) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

9

1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie meta mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'aitakai.

Wawiruniya meheyekɨneka memu'axɨa Kerutsareme
(1Kem 9:1-17 – Neh 11:3-19)

Kakaɨyari memɨkaheu'eniekaikɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanehapanieni Wawiruniya.
2 Mexɨakate tawari mana memu'axɨa yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniyɨakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.
3 Hipatɨ Kura, Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi wanuiwarima Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani mana metiyaxeke.
4 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme mekaniu'axɨani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imɨrí nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie miemete, Kura nu'aya.
5 Tsiru kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexɨakame mieme, yuniwema warawitɨtɨ.
6 Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaitɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (690) teɨteri.

7 Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Hurawiyaxi
nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya,
8 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha 'Utsihi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Mikuri nu'aya,
Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Xehueri nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya,
9 yumarema warawitɨtɨ. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni
yunaitɨ 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'ataxewi (956), mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'a mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

10 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiemieme: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kakini,
11 'Atsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsaruki,
Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matɨa Kakaɨyari tukita miemekɨ,
12 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mɨkɨta Patsuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Marikiyaxi nu'aya,
Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Metsurani,
Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi,
13 meta wamarema, yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (1.760), mɨpaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni
memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'akai xeikɨa, teɨteri memɨte'akumaikai Kakaɨyari tukieyata
memɨte'uximayakakɨ.

14 Rewitsixi wanuiwariyari hetsiemieme: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, heitserie
'Atsirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,
15 Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikɨri nu'aya,
mɨkɨta 'Atsahapi punu'aya,
16 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Karari punu'aya, mɨkɨta Kerutuni punu'aya,
Werekiyaxi 'Atsá nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwietsie mukatei.

17 Kitenie memu'uwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta yumarema
warawitɨtɨ, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 Hikɨ 'akuxi mepi'ɨwiya ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwietsie, meta
rewitsixi mematitei wakitenie mepu'uwe.
19 Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Kurehe
nu'aya, meta maremama Kurehitsixi mɨkɨ xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨritɨariekai
'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meripaitɨ watutsima wahepaɨ
memi'ɨwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari.
20 Meripaitɨ, Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritɨkai, Yawé hamatɨana
kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
21 Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ kitenie hɨweme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ixuriki
tukiyari kitenieyaritsie.

22 Kemɨ'ane memanayexeiyarie kitenie memu'uwenikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta. Wakiekaritsie kanitikateni
wanuiwari xapayarite kememɨte'aka'utsie. Rawiri meta Tsamuheri tewi mɨtixeiya,
yamekateniwaruhɨritɨani kememɨteyuriekakekai.
23 Kitenie hɨwemete meta waniwema mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni memi'ɨwiyanikɨ
'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, mɨkɨ Yawé tukieya mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'amuwekai.
24 Kitenie hɨwemete mekani'ukaitɨni naukakɨa, tatserieta, ta'utata, tayeta meta
tahetɨa.
25 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi meniyuparewiekaitɨni 'axeikɨa memɨtitetɨkatei.
26 Yunaukatɨ kitenie hɨwemete mexɨakate yamekateni'uximayakaitɨni. Rewitsixi
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, kiita paitɨ meteni'ɨwiyametetɨkaitɨni, meta mɨraye'atɨka Kakaɨyari
tukita timieme mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni.
27 Tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete mekananieretɨkɨkakaitɨni tuki warita, ximerita tukita
naitsarie mekateneuyepiwakaitɨni.

28 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai tita mawari matiwewiwa mɨtiyukumaɨwa tuki manuwe
hetsiemieme, mepɨteti'inɨnɨatakai memɨtehewayepinekaitsie meta
memɨte'uti'utakaitsie.
29 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai piinite Kakaɨyaritsie timieme mɨtipatsie tukita paitɨ
mɨtiyukumaɨwakai, watsute, harina, winu, hatseiti, 'ɨkwa meta witsimɨtiɨ'ɨatɨka.
30 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ɨa.
31 Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni matɨarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
pɨhɨritɨariekai tɨriku tsuirayari mɨtiwewiwanikɨ mawariyari.
32 Hipatɨta maremama kuhatitsixi mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
mɨpatsietɨka xawatikɨ mieme.
33 Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
yuniwema memɨtewa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ tuki manuwe mepɨtitekai
kaneixeiyakaitɨni waɨka kii. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayɨwawekai tawari yɨkɨ memɨteyurieka, mɨkɨ
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yamemɨte'uximayakaikɨ kememɨtehɨritɨariekai.
34 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai memɨwanɨ'a
rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxɨ
(1Kem 9:34-44 - 1Kem 8:28-38)

35 Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitɨni, Kawahuni paapaya. 'Ɨyaya
Mahaka katinitewakaitɨni,
36 niwemama mekanakɨne: matɨari mieme 'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi,
Narawi,
37 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsakariyaxi meta Mikuruti,
38 Tsimani paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨtsiere Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai yumarema
wahamatɨa.
39 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri
Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.
40 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya
kanayani.
41 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
42 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta
'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
43 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
44 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mekatenitetewakaitɨni: 'Atsirikani,
Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Mɨkɨ 'Atseri niwemama
mekanakɨne.

10

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Kem 10:1-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, hikɨ 'ana
'ixaheritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxɨani, yumɨiretɨ mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hɨriyaritsie.
2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya, hikɨ niwemama mekaniwarukwini
Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.
3 Hikɨ Tsahuri pɨkawakemakairi, 'ana tupikɨ temɨmɨmete piritsiteutsixi
mekanitamɨni mekani'axe. Hikɨ 'u'axieka,
4 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe mikuhɨnekai: «'A'ixipara keniwatihanaka
keneneumi'a, para memɨkanetsikumemiwanikɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya,
me'axɨame menetsi'uti'atsekɨ menetsinanaimatɨ».

'Ana 'iparewiwame waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni pɨka'uyuwaɨri mimienikɨ, hikɨ Tsahuri yukɨmana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.
5 Kepauka 'ihɨweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ yu'ixiparakɨ kaniuyumieni.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama memɨyuhaika. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie yunaitɨ mekaniukwini mɨkɨ niwemama.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uyuta'unaxɨakai, meta Tsahuri yaxeikɨa niwemama kememɨte'ukwi'iwakai, mɨkɨta yukiekarite mekaniuku'eiriexɨani mekaniyuta'unaxɨani. Mɨpaɨ mete'iku'eirieku piritsiteutsixi mana mekanitamare.
8 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka kepauka piritsiteutsixi memu'axɨa memɨwarukwikai wapiinite mete'anupinike, mana mɨkime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta niwemama Kiriwuha hɨriyaritsie.
9 Hikɨ 'ana mekatenepini piiniteya, mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa mekaneitanɨ'axɨani niuki yukakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa memitaxataxɨanikɨ meta yuteɨterima wahetsɨa.
10 Yukakaɨyarixi watukita mekaniyewɨtɨaxɨani piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.
11 Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨte'utamari piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai.
12 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritɨani yunaitɨ memɨka'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ɨni Kawetsi paitɨ, wa'umete mekanekateuku xiu Kawetsi muwe hetɨa, mɨya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuhakieni 'atahuta tukari.
13-14 Hikɨ Tsahuri kaniumɨni Yawé mɨka'anu'enikɨ, niukieya ka'anu'enieka, 'uka mɨtimaiwe hetsɨa kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwawiyatɨ, 'ayumieme tukarieya kaninawairieni meta mɨra'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pɨta kaniyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya.

11

Rawiri kemɨtiutaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ
(1Kem 11:1-3 - 2Tsam 5:1-3)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriya yunaitɨ Hewuruni mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Rawiri hetsɨa, mana mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Tame meta 'ekɨ tepɨ'iwamarixi.
2 Meripaitɨri 'ekɨ, kepauka Tsahuri mɨti'aitametɨkaitsie, 'ekɨ pepɨwanɨ'akai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyukwitɨwekaitsie. Metatsiere Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: "'Ekɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitɨmɨkɨ meta pekatiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ"».
3 Merikɨte, yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekɨne Hewuruni paitɨ Rawiri hetsɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana tɨratu wahamatɨa kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, Yawé kemainekai Tsamuheri kemɨrahɨawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemɨra'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 11:4-9 - 2Tsam 5:6-10)

4 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekanekɨne Kewutsi mɨrakutewatsie (tatsɨari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkayɨwe 'uwa pematahani». Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiyakai kana'iwa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena.

6 Rawiri mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemɨ'ane meri kewutseu tewiyari
mumieni xeime mɨkɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimɨkɨ». 'Ana Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya
xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, mɨkɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeitɨarieni.
7 Rawiri yukie kanayeitɨani mɨkɨ kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiya, hikɨ
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekarieya».
8 Meta kiekari kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiwiyatsie 'itsutɨaka meta kiekari
warita, meta Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniyurienekaitɨni.
9 Rawiri matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima
(1Kem 11:10-41 - 2Tsam 23:8-39)

10 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, mɨkɨ mepiparewiekai
kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkaitsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi me'uyukuxeɨrieka ti'aitame
mekaneyeitɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ, meripaitɨ Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri
hepaɨtsita.
11 'Ikɨ Rawiri kuyaximama mekanihɨkɨtɨni memaka'utɨarie yemekɨ memɨkamamakai:
Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, mɨkɨ matsi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mexɨakame memuyuhaika
memɨkamamakai, heiwa meyukwitɨwetɨ haika tsienituyari puwarukwi teɨteri
yupitsikakɨ.
12 Hutarieka miemeta pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu nu'aya, 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
mɨkɨtatsiere yemekɨ pɨkamakai peuyutamiewekai.
13 Rawiri hamatɨa Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitɨni, hakewa piritsiteutsixi
memeyukuxeɨriekai mewatakwinike. Manata tsewara pɨ'etsiekai, kepauka kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ,
14 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa waheima
mekaniutanuani piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé kaniwarupitɨani
memɨtehayu'iwakɨ.
15 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, mɨkɨ meyuhaikatɨ,
mekanekɨne mu'aiyatsiepaitɨ, Rawiri muwayekateitsie paitɨ 'Arurani terɨyarita paitɨ,
piritsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini mekanikutekaitɨni.
16 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitɨni, 'anata Wereni kiekariyaritsie piritsiteutsixi
mekanihɨkaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨyeharimɨnekaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nemɨniyɨweniketɨ haa
nemɨtiharenikɨ Wereni kitenieyaritsie mɨtiniere».
18 Hikɨ memuyuhaika memɨkamama piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie me'uyekɨneka,
Wereni haputsuyarita haa mekaniwatihana, hikɨ Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru
Rawiri pɨka'enuhari, kanitayeurieni pɨta Yawé hetsiemieme,
19 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'ikɨ haa nepɨka'anuhareni. Xɨka ne'enuhareni,
memi'atɨa waxuriya nemanuhareni hepaɨ nepɨyɨni. Yutukari mepɨyetua kemɨ'ane haa
memɨ'atɨa». Hikɨ 'ayumieme pɨka'enuhari.
'Ikɨ meyuhaikatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuriekai waɨkawa.
20 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika katiniwa'aitɨwametɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ
'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ heiwa yupitsika hakwetɨ kaniyutamieni, haika
tsienituyari teɨteri kaniwarukwini.
21 Mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawamekɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni kuyakɨ keyuri memɨyuhaika, 'ana mɨkɨ
muwanɨ'a kanayani, peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie.
22 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kawɨtseri kiekame. Mɨkɨ teɨteri
yuhutame memeuyutakwiwawe pɨwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta heiwa
'u'ɨwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.

23 Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime
kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitɨni kwiniepame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kɨye xeikɨa
pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mɨkɨkɨ kanimieni.
24 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurienekai waɨkawa, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa
tikuxaxatsiwatɨ patɨa memuyuhaika hepaɨ,
25 peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie, tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
memuyupaɨme memɨkamama muwara'iwakai. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri yuhɨwemete
muwanɨ'a kaneyeitɨani.

26 'Ikɨ kuyaxi memɨyɨwawekai memɨkamamakai mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
'Atsaheri, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame,
27 Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame,
28 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
29 Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
30 Marahi netupatanaka, Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame,
31 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane,
Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
32 Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
33 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
34 Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
35 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi nu'aya,
36 Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame,
37 Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya,
38 Kuheri Natani 'iwaya, Miwaxi Hakɨri nu'aya,
39 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti kiekame Kuhawi hɨwemetɨkai
Tsariwiya nu'aya,
40 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari, Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari,
41 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi nu'aya,
42 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri mekaneweiyakaitɨni.
43 Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini kiekame,
44 'Utsiyaxi 'Atsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani niwemama 'Aruhexi
kiekame,
45 Keriyaheri Tsimɨri nu'aya, meta 'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame,
46 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama,
'Itimaha Muhawi tewiyari,
47 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

12

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutinɨi

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rawiri memutinɨi kuyaxi Tsikɨraki 'uyeikakaku, kepauka mɨkɨ
'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweiyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya. Mɨkɨ mekaniparewieni
kepauka mɨkɨ muyumienekaitsie.
2 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta tewɨpamekɨ mepɨtetuaxiwawekai
meta mepɨtemɨiwawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:
3 Mɨtiwa'aitɨa 'Akihetsexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema mepɨniwemamatɨkai
Kiweya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti 'Atsimaweti mepɨniwemamatɨkai,
Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti kiekatari,

4 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi
puwa'iwatɨkai meta muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri, Kuhanahani,
Kutsawari Kerera kiekame,
5 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti, Wehariyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nuiwarieya
hetsiemieme,
6 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani mɨkɨ Kure
mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai,
7 Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruxi kiekatari.

8 Hipatɨta Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekaniutinɨni kepauka muyu'awietakai
makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyakɨ
mepɨha'aritsiekai, mepakumexɨxɨakai pitsikakɨ meta yuhetsie nunuwamekɨ, mayetsi
wahepaɨ mepɨtehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨtehanautsawawekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai: Mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi hutarieka mieme,
'Eriyáwɨ hairieka mieme,
10 Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxɨwirieka mieme,
11 'Atahi 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutarieka mieme,
12 Kuhanahani 'atahairieka mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanaurieka mieme,
13 Keremiyaxi tamamatarieka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata heimana xewi
mieme.
14 'Ikɨ Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yakɨ mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye
puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye puwakemakai xeimiriya.
15 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanukɨ mexɨakame metseriyari
'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naime muweritsie meuyunitɨwa, hikɨ mana
kiekatari mekaniwareutaweiyaxɨani 'anutaɨyetari meta 'anataɨyetari.
16 Hipatɨta kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemiemete meta Kura
hetsiemiemete Rawiri mekaniutinɨni mayu'awietakaitsie.
17 Rawiri kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekɨyɨaka xenetsiparewienike nekanixetanaki'erimɨkɨ, peru
xɨka xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xeyɨaka xenetsiyetuanike, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari
yakeretimani meta ketiwarukwinitɨani, netsɨ tiyumiekame nepɨkahɨkɨ.
18 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mɨwanɨ'a, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni karima:
«Rawiri tame 'ahetsɨa tepumiemete.
'Ahamatɨa tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi pemɨnu'aya.
Haikakɨa yatepaitɨka kayuwatɨ tepɨmatsipitɨa,
'ekɨ meta kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa
kaniwaranuka'uitɨani.
19 Yaxeikɨatatsiere hipatɨ kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri mekaniutinɨni
kepauka 'ikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa mumiekai Tsahuri metamienike. Peru
piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni mɨkawaparewienikɨ. Waɨkawa
mete'utixataka mekanita'imaiya yu'ɨtɨa mɨyemiekɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka: «Rawiri
tiyu'aitɨwame Tsahuri kanitinɨimɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katatinikwimɨkɨ».
20 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri memutinɨi kepauka Tsikɨraki
metɨa: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari, Keriyaheri, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Erihú meta Tsiretahi,
manatsexitsixi wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'akai.
21 Rawiri mekaniparewiekaitɨni kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai hipame
tenawayamete, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ memɨkamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
meta kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

22 Yamepɨte'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsɨa me'itinɨnike, mɨpaɨ yumɨireme tiwarexeiyatɨ
kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemɨ'ane Rawiri memutinɨi Hewurunitsie

23 'Ipaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri hetsɨa
memu'axɨa Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ Tsahuri
hetsiemieme, Yawé kemutayɨkai:

24 Kura nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahaika
tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsietɨ kuyaxa miemekɨ.

25 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: 'atahuta miriyari heimana
xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe.

26 Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewi
tsienituyari (4.600),

27 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,

28 meta temaikɨ Tsaruki, waɨkawa meuyutamiewe, pɨwa'ukiyaritɨkai xeitewiyari
heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.

29 Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: haika
miriyari teɨteri, mɨkɨ Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixɨa mepɨte'ixeiyakai meripaitɨ.

30 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari miriyari heimana
'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teɨteri memɨkamama, yu'iwama watsata
memɨmariwakai.

31 Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixɨata me'atɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: tamamata
heimana 'atahaika miriyari teɨteri memanayexeiyarie Rawiri ti'aitame
memanukakenikɨ.

32 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tsienituyari memanuyetei
yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨtemaiwawekai tukari hepaɨtsita,
'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekai mepɨtemaikai.

33 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata miriyari (50.000) teɨteri memeuyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita mete'ɨ'ɨtɨ,
memɨyuwaɨriyakai memɨyutakwinikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme.

34 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: xeimiriyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
memanuyetei, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mepɨwanɨ'akai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teɨteri, yuhetsie nunuwame meta pitsika
me'u'ɨkame.

35 Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika
miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi memɨyuwaɨriyakai
memɨyutakwinikɨ.

36 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari miriyari teɨteri
kuyakɨ memɨha'aritsiekai.

37 Hipatɨta nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai tatsɨari Xuweni
nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi
nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaɨtɨni: xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
miriyari (120.000) teɨteri mete'upitɨ tita kuyaxa mɨreuyewetse.

38 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi meyuwaɨriyatɨ memɨyutakwinikɨ mekanekɨne Hewuruni paitɨ,
mana Rawiri memanukakenikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie miemekɨ. Hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi mepɨwarutinɨi yunaitɨ Rawiri
mekananukakeni.

39 Yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa haika tukari, metekwatɨ meta mete'ietɨ Rawiri
hamatɨa, meripaitɨri 'iwamama mepɨte'ukuha'aritakai tita memɨtekwanikekai.

40 Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepɨtahari wanuiwarima
mepɨwa'atɨwakai puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete

wahetsie meteha'ikatatɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari, xapa patsaruyari papatsietɨkaime, kaxie patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatseitiyari. Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumɨireme, 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa temawierika memexeiyakaikɨ mana.

13

Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemɨti'atɨarie
(1Kem 13:1-14 - 2Tsam 6:1-11)

1 Hikɨ Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta kuyaxi xeitsienituyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei,
2 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memɨyuxeɨriekai: «Xɨka 'aixɨa'aneni, xɨka Yawé takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tinakeni, tepɨwata'inieni yunaime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama, meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritetsie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinɨni
3 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari temɨkweiyukɨ temi'atɨanikɨ. Yurikɨ Tsahuri mɨti'aitakaitsiepaitɨtɨ tepɨkahe'eriwa».
4 Kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri pɨwarunakixɨ, hikɨ yunaitɨ yamekaniutiyuani mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ meye'atɨkaime meta Rewu-Kamati paitɨ meye'atɨkaime, Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ Kiriati-Yeharini paitɨ mekatei.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Wará paitɨ, Kiriati-Yeharini tɨtɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekwenikɨ Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, mɨkɨtsie Yawé mutahɨawarɨwa yuteɨtamete watsata mɨti'aita.
7 Tɨratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekwametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi kie mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mekaniunɨ'aximekaitɨni.
8 Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kakaɨyari hɨxie mekaniuhukaitɨni waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ, mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ, me'ukanariwiximetɨ, me'ukaitsawiximetɨ, meta kuxineta me'uhɨtsiximetɨ.
9 Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehutɨ, tɨriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekanekaxɨrieni, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamatekɨ tɨratu kakuniyari kaniutuika 'anatiwenikɨ.
10 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tɨratu kakuniyari mumayɨakɨ, 'ana kwitɨwa kanimieni.
11 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumikɨ. 'Ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨrakutewa.
12 'Ana Rawiri Kakaɨyari heumakatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nepɨkahenukweniri Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari».
13 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pɨkaheitɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame hetsɨa.
14 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kaniyuhayewa haika metseri, hikɨ 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tɨɨriyamama 'aixɨa kaniwayuriekaitɨni meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.

14

Rawiri tɨɨriyamama meta Paratsiyuya
(1Kem 14:1-7 - 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

1 Ti'aitame Hirami Tiru kiekame, yunɨ'arima Rawiri kanenɨ'arieni mete'utɨkɨme kariuxa kɨyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kɨyekɨ te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ.

2 Mɨkɨkɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ,
'enukake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ, meta mariweme hayeitɨaximekai hakewa
mɨre'aita.
3 Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.
4 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetewakai 'ukitsi mɨwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,
5 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, 'Eripereti,
6 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
7 'Eritsama, Weriyara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 14:8-17 - 2Tsam 5:17-25)

8 Hikɨ kepauka memɨte'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, mekanayekɨne me'itamienike. Peru Rawiri
yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani.
9 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini mayeweritsie hipame wahetsɨa mekanitahaxɨakaitɨniri.
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe piritsiteutsixi nemɨwatakwini? ¿penetiparewieni nemɨwara'iwakɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri mekanekɨne Wahari-Peratsini paitɨ, mana Rawiri kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ
Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mana: «Kakaɨyari peutaha memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata haa
waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ». 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuterɨwa.
12 Mana piritsiteutsixi yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ
mekaniutitaiyarieni Rawiri mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku.
13 Piritsiteutsixi tawarita hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.
14 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Wahɨxie pe'uyame pepɨkayɨwe, wawarita pɨta kenemie waritsamu kɨyexiyari
mati'upaitɨ, hikɨ mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utɨma memɨhu meri.
15 Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepaɨ, wapaitɨ kɨyexi
kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwaretakwinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni kename ne
Kakaɨyari 'ahɨxie ne'umie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwinikɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaɨyari kemɨrehɨawekai, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi
yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utɨma meta Ketsehexi huyeyari
'utɨma paitɨ.
17 Rawiri waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayani naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ
katiniuyurieni yunaitɨ teɨteri memimakaxenikɨ.

15

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paitɨ kemɨti'atɨa
(1Kem 15:25-16:3 - 2Tsam 6:12-19)

1 Merikɨte Rawiri kii yuhetsiemieme kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie,
xeimeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tɨratu kakuniyari hetsiemieme.
2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Rewitsixi xeikɨa mepɨyɨwawe Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari
memukweiximenikɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé kaniwaranayexeiya mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ
yuheyemekɨ».
3 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme Yawé tɨratuya
kakuniyari memɨ'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa mɨrekuyuriekai hetsiena mieme.
4 Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta rewitsixi. 'Ipaɨ
yupaɨmeme kaniwaruta'inieni:

5 Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Uriheri
pɨwanɨ'akai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.
6 Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai,
'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
mepɨyupaɨmekai yunaitɨ, wa'iwa Kuheri mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, wa'iwa Tsemahiyaxi
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
9 Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Eriheri muwanɨ'a
pɨkɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama.
10 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana huta
mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Aminarawi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.

11 Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Tsaruki meta
'Awiyataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriheri meta
'Aminarawi,
12 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme rewitsixi xemɨwa'ukiyarimakɨ, xeme 'aixɨa
xekeneuyuyurieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
tɨratuya kakuniyari xemɨkweiyukɨ, temi'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa nemɨrekuyuri hetsiena
mieme.
13 Matɨari tepɨkaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari tepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ,
yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ puyeha'a tahepaɨtsita».

14 Merikɨte mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni Yawé
tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
15 Hikɨ rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, Yawé
Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.

16 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitɨani kwikamete
memɨwaranuka'uitɨanikɨ, yu'iwamatɨme kwikari witsi'anuyɨneme memutikwikanikɨ
'aripakɨ, kanaritekɨ, meta tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitiriɨka.
17 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta 'Atsahapi
Werekiyaxi mɨnu'ayatɨkai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya, Merari nuiwarimama.
18 Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitɨani wa'iwama waparewiwamete memakɨnekɨ,
hipatɨ mɨkɨ tuki kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Tsakariyaxi Katsiheri nu'aya,
Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwɨ, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi,
'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.

19 Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxikɨrawi
mutitiriɨkakɨ mepɨte'ukayuitɨwakai.
20 Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwɨ, Matsehiyaxi meta
Wenahiyaxi kanaritekɨ mepukakanariwiwakai.
21 Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'Atsatsiyaxi, mɨkɨ
'arɨpa mepu'ɨkai 'atahaikatɨ pɨrime manutiwɨ kwikamete memɨwaruwitɨximenikɨ.
22 Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi wa'ukiyari, waɨkawa mɨtimaiwekaikɨ, kwikamete
pɨwaranukuwitɨkɨkai.
23 Werekiyaxi 'Erikana matɨa kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai tɨratu kakuniyari
muwayekatsie.
24 Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati, Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi,
Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta meputihɨtsiwakai tɨratu
kakuniyari hɨxie meti'utɨ. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Kehiyaxi mɨkɨtatsiere kitenie
tehɨwemete tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

25 Waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka, Yawé
tɨratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paitɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaikɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari
memukweiximenikɨ, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta meyupaɨmeme meta
muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeme.
27 Rawiri rinu witsimɨ'ane 'ixurikiyari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, yaxeikɨata yunaitɨ
rewitsixi tɨratu kakuniyari memukweximekai, meta kwikamete meta Kenaniyaxi
kwikamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatɨkɨkai mawari wewiwame
kamixaya 'etsimɨnena.
28 Hikɨ temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta muxatsi wa'awate 'utihɨtsieriwakaku meta
kuxinetate, tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitirirɨka, 'arɨpatetsie meta kanarite tiutiyuanekaku,
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari mekaniukweximekaitɨni.
29 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari meutahatɨarieximekai Kerutsareme
kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, Mikari Tsahuri nu'aya yukiita wapaitɨ kananierekaitɨni,
hikɨ kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei 'utsunarɨmeme temawierikakɨ,
kaneikaxani'erietɨyani yu'iyaritsie.

16

1 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari kani'atɨarieni Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki kiyari
meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitateni hikɨ mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta
memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
2 'Arike mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ
3 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani meta takɨ
takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhɨritɨani hetsiena
mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ, pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨakakɨ meta
witsimemutiyuanenikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya.
5 Memanayexeiyarie mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: 'Atsahapi mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Tsakariyaxi,
hutarieka mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: manatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kekiyeri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri,
Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyáwɨ, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri, mɨkɨ 'arɨpakɨ
teyuitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta kanaritekɨ. 'Atsahapi tepɨa mutitirirɨka
pɨyuitɨwametɨkai.
6 Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta Kahatsieri matɨa kuxineta
meputihɨtsiwakai Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie.

Rawiri nɨawarieya
(1Kem 16:8-36 – Nɨa 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)

7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, matɨari pɨyɨanekai Rawiri kwikari mɨyetɨa 'Atsahapi meta
'iwamama wahetsɨa 'ikɨ nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 «'Aixɨa xekenaitɨkani Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨtimariwe xekenekuxatani,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtiuyuri teɨteri watsata.
9 Xekeneutikwikani, nɨawari hetsiena mieme.
xekenekuxatani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
10 Xekeneyutemamawieka mɨmariwe mɨpatsie xemexeiyakɨ.
xekeneyutemamawieka yurikɨ Yawé xemɨkuwautɨwe.
11 Yawé hetsɨa xekeneyu'awietani mɨtɨrukaɨyekɨ,
yaxeketenahɨaweni yuheyemekɨ.
12 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri,
'inɨari kemɨtiuwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme mɨyetɨa.

13 »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame
Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mɨxe'anayexei:
14 Yawé takakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa katini'aitani kemɨtiheitserie.
15 Mɨkɨ yutɨratɨ yuhemekɨ kana'eriwani,
xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahamatɨa yuniuki kaniyetɨani.
16 'Apɨrahami matɨa tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi,
meta 'Itsahaki matɨa kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa,
17 Kakuwu yakatiniutahɨawe, 'aitsika kaneyeitɨirieni,
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme kanayeitɨani:
18 “'Ekɨ Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ,
piinitɨarika 'ahetsiemieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ”.
19 Kepauka 'akuxi temɨkatamɨirekai,
tewatari tekanihɨmetɨkaitɨni yakɨ teyupaɨmetɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
20 kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai
meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsɨa xemu'uwakai,
21 Kakaɨyari pɨkatiupitɨa waɨriyarika temɨteta'aitɨarienikɨ,
te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'erietɨ:
22 “Neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei xepɨkawa'uximatɨaka.
Neniukamete xepɨkatewakwinitɨaka”.

23 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama Yawé mekenɨawani.
Meke'ikuxatani tukari mɨyehane kemɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwa.
24 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemɨ'ane,
meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teɨteri watsata.
25 Yawé matsi kanimariweni,
hetsiena pɨtinake witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwani,
matsi waɨkawa makaxiwatɨ keyuri hipatɨ kakaɨyarixi.
26 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ teɨteri wakakaɨyarixi,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
27 Xawatɨriya meta kemɨtimariwe hɨxiena kanixuaweni,
temawierika kanixuaweni meta tɨrɨkariya tukieya muyepatsieta.

28 »Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaitɨ teɨteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
29 Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane mɨmariwekɨ,
hɨxiena xekeneu'axɨa 'imikieri xete'epinirietɨ,
Yawé xekenayexeiyani tukieya witsimɨ'aneta.
30 Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama meke'eyemakaxeni.
Mɨkɨ kwie 'apuyeye, mɨkɨta pɨkakuyuani.
31 Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
nuiwarite mɨpaɨ meke'utiyuani: “Yawé pɨti'aitame”.

32 »Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaitɨ mana memɨteye'uwa.
'Ɨtsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memɨtexɨawe.
33 Kɨyexi hɨritsie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikakɨ Yawé hɨxie,
mɨkɨ 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.

34 »'Aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni Yawé mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
meta naki'eriyaya mɨwaɨkawa hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe.

35 Mɨpaɨ xeketenahɨaweni: “Ketaneutawikweitsitɨa, Kakaɨyari, tawikweitsitɨwame
pemɨhɨkɨ.
Ketaneukuxeɨri ketaneɨxɨna Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya watsata temɨka'u'uwanikɨ,
temɨmatsinɨawanikɨ kepemɨtimariwe,
temɨyutemamawiekakɨ tematsinɨawatɨ”.
36 Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yuheyemekɨ meta kaheu'akamekɨ».
Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni», hikɨ 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani Yawé hepaɨtsita.

37 Rawiri Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhɨritɨani meta 'iwamama, memɨte'uximayakakɨ hetsiena mieme, yamemɨteyuriekakɨ kemɨreuyewekai tukarikɨ.
38 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihɨwemekɨ kaniutahɨawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika memɨyupaɨmekai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta Kutsa.
39 Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruhɨritɨani Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hɨriyaritsie paitɨ makawekai,
40 mana mawari taiyariyari yamemɨtehewewiekakɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyetuiriyarie.
41 Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikanikɨ: «Nakɨ'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe».
42 Hemani meta Kerutuni matɨa kuxinetate mepexeiyakai, tepɨa mutitiraurɨka meta hipame, Kakaɨyari nɨawarieya hamatɨa memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ. Kerutuni niwemama kitenie mepɨtehɨwemetetɨkai.
43 Hikɨ 'arike yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani yukie, meta Rawiri yutɨɨriyama wahetsɨa kanakunuani meta Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ niwemama.

17

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(1Kem 17:1-15 - 2Tsam 7:1-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨri Natani kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekaikaku.
2 Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemɨti'akuhɨawe, Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani.
3 Peru mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kakaɨyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

4 «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé ne mɨpaɨ nehaine: “'Ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kii pemɨtawewieni muwa ne nemayekanikɨ.
5 Meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwarayewitɨtsietɨtɨ meta hikɨ 'akuxi kiita nepɨkahayeyerɨwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikɨa ne'ayekaitɨ nepukuyeikakai.
6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwarutanɨ'a, neteɨterima memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, ne mɨkɨ nepɨkawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitɨatɨ”.
7 »'Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ paine: “Ne muxatsi wakuraruta nepɨmatsi'aye'ini, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pɨta pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

8 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai, meyunaime
nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai. Hikɨri waɨkawa pemariweme
nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ, 'ena kwiepa hipatɨ memɨmamariwawe wahepaɨ.
9 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwie nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme, mana nemɨwaka'eni hepaɨ nepɨwayurieni mana mepɨtiteni
mekamariutsietɨ. 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari mepɨkaxe'uximatɨaniri kememɨxeyuriekai
tsutɨapai,
10 kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwaranuka'uitɨa neteɨterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta
mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni, ne yunaime memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
metatsiere ne, Yawé, nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ 'anuiwari pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ.
11 Kepauka pemɨkumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemɨyemie, ne xeime
'aniwetɨme nekananukakemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme, mɨkɨta nepiparewieni heitserie
mɨtita'aitakɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ kii mɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme, neta nekaniparewimɨkɨ
yuheyemekɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ.
13 Ne nepu'ukiyarieyatɨni, mɨkɨta pɨneniwetɨni. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'erietɨ
nepɨka'ihayewa, meripaitɨ 'ayeta mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kenemɨtihayewaxɨ.
14 Matsi, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ nekie nepihɨrita meta nemɨra'aitatsie meta hikɨ
yuheyemekɨ pɨti'aitani”».

15 Natani 'ikɨ tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani, kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie yemekɨ.

Rawiri nenewierieya
(1Kem 17:16-27 - 2Tsam 7:18-29)

16 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka, hikɨ
Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé pemɨkakaɨyari, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ meta netɨɨriyama, titayari
nemariweme penerayeitɨwa.
17 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ¿ketitayari waɨkawa matsi penetiyexatɨa penetiyetuiriekatɨtɨri,
meta kename yuheyemekɨ nenuiwarima 'aixɨa pewayurieka? wa'atɨtɨ ne tewi
mɨmariwe nepɨtihɨkɨ pepɨnetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaɨyari 'aku.
18 ¿Ketsɨkuta tawari ne ne'utayɨni ke'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyakɨ, 'ekɨtsɨ pekanenimateni
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame?
19 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ikɨ naime mɨtimamariwawe pekatiniyurieneni, ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetsinaki'erieki, mɨpaɨ mɨmatinakekɨ, meta matsɨikɨme
pekatinayeitɨani mɨkɨ.
20 Yawé, tame yatepɨtehetima 'ahepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ pumawe, meta tawarita xewitɨ
'ahepaɨ Kakaɨyari pumawe.
21 Pumawe 'ateɨterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahepaɨ me'anetɨ. Mɨkɨ nuiwari xeikɨa
mepɨhɨkɨ pemɨwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa, 'ateɨterima pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, meta
kepemɨtimariwe pemɨ'ahekɨatakɨ wahetsiemieme. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemɨwarayewitɨ
'ateɨrima, huyeta mamariwaweme pepɨtiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepɨwarayewei
meta wakakaɨyarixi.
22 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiemieme pepɨwarayeitɨa 'ateɨterima memakɨnekɨ
yuheyemekɨ, 'ekɨta Yawé, wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
23 »Kamɨtsɨ Yawé, kepemɨtitahɨawixi mati'uximayatsiriwame meta nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ ketinaye'atɨa 'aniuki,
24 kepemɨtimariwe pema'eriwanikɨ 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ yuheyemekɨ, meta
yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanenikɨ: “Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni”. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama
mematsi'ayexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwakuni.

25 »'Ekɨ nekakaɨyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatɨani kename
nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewarayeitɨani, 'ayumieme ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
nepɨyuwaɨri 'ipaɨ nemɨmatitahɨawekɨ.
26 Yawé, Kakaɨyari 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtitaxatɨa ke'aixɨa pemiyurieni
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
27 'Aixɨa pepɨtiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama 'aixɨa
pemɨwayurienikɨ, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ 'amemu'uwanikɨ. 'Ekɨ Yawé 'aixɨa
pepɨwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepɨyuhayewa yuheyemekɨ».

18

Rawiri kepaɨmexɨa mɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 18:1-13 - 2Tsam 8:1-14)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini
kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta wakiekari kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta
'auriena kiekari mamanetɨka.
2 Yaxeikɨata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ Rawiri tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani, hetsɨana
meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame, Kamati
kwieyaritsie, kepauka mɨkɨ 'Eupɨrate kwieyaritsie mɨtamiekai 'aixɨa 'iyurienike mana
mɨti'aitanikɨ.
4 Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari
kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama
memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi tirutari puwaruti'ɨkamɨraxɨa, puwaruhayewaxɨ xeikɨa
xeitsienituyari kaxetate wahetsiemieme.
5 Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axɨa ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi
Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, mɨkɨ Rawiri kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana
huta miriyari meyupaɨmeme.
6 Hikɨ Ramatsikutsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, mɨkɨta tsiriyutsixi
meteyukutuayatɨ Rawiri hetsɨa mekanakɨne. Naitsarie Rawiri kemɨtiyumienekai
katinayu'iwakaitɨni, Yawé miparewiekaikɨ.
7 Huru tepɨayari kɨmana memɨyukunaruma memi'ɨkai Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete
'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitɨani Kerutsareme paitɨ katinetɨni.
8 Metatsiere waɨkawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya, Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie
muxɨawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-'Etsexi mɨkiekariteyatɨkai. Mɨkɨ
wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi haa makamare katsu 'emɨyewa,
keuruwite tuki hɨxie mɨti'ukai meta hipatɨta pɨtimɨirekai wurunitsekɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei tukita timieme.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai.
10 Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani
kanenɨ'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsɨa meitawaɨritɨanikɨ, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxɨkɨ. Meta
Tuhu katineinɨ'airiekaitɨni 'imikierite piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, pɨratakɨ meta
wurunitsekɨ.
11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyetuirieni, yaxeikɨa
kemɨtiuyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mɨreyetɨkai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Piritsiteu
kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.
12 Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya
mɨrayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari.
13 Yaxeikɨatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, 'ana
'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsɨa meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai
Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni mɨrayu'iwakɨ.

Ti'aitame Rawiri memɨparewiekai
(1Kem 18:14-17 - 2Tsam 8:15-18)

14 Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ.
15 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kutsapati
'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
16 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsawitsa kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi
pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexɨakate te'uximayatamete
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai paratsiyuta.

19

'Amunitsixi ke'axamemɨtekakɨ
(1Kem 19:1-19 - 2Tsam 10:1-19)

1 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumɨni 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, nu'aya pɨta
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
2 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ tepɨyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi
nu'aya matɨa, 'ukiyarieya matɨa 'aixɨa ketemɨteyuxeiyakai». Hikɨ yunɨ'arima
kaniwarenɨ'ani memeinɨtɨanikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme 'ukiyarieya mumɨkaikɨ.
Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama memu'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni
mekunɨtɨatɨwetɨ.
3 Hikɨ memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mɨpaɨ mekateneyemaritɨani ti'aitame: «¿Yuri
petiwa'eririe 'ekɨ ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyenɨ'a memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ xeikɨa
'a'ukiyari hetsiemieme? Matsitsɨ 'ikɨ mekaniku'awienieretɨweni takiekaritsie 'arike
me'ika'unake».
4 Merikɨte Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri nɨ'arimama memɨtiwiyarienikɨ meta
wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ meta wakamixate manutsanariexɨanikɨ hixɨapa,
mehanamamawetɨ mekanenɨ'arieni yu'utɨma.
5 Rawiri nɨ'arimama yemekɨ mekaniyutetewiyakaitɨni. Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari
kememɨte'anuyekɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ haineme yuhetsiemieme: «Keriku
xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere xekanahuni».
6 Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memɨtehetima Rawiri ke'axamemuyuriekai,
'ana kwitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme
pɨrata mekanenɨ'ani Metsuputamiya* paitɨ, memɨniɨtɨarienikɨ kaxetate meta kuyaxi
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa
kiekatari.
7 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari
paɨmemekɨ mekatenayukatuani memɨparewiyanikɨ meta ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame
mekaniuta'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, mɨkɨ Merewa murakutewa hɨxie
mekanitiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekɨne yukiekaritetsie
mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani memɨyutakwinikɨ.
8 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Kuhawi kanenɨ'ani yunaime kuyaxi
warawitɨkɨme.
9 Hikɨ 'amunitsixi mekanekɨne yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatɨta te'aitamete
memuta'iniriekai 'ateewa mɨtahekɨatsie mekanitiyaxe.
10 Kepauka Kuhawi yamɨretima kememɨte'uniwakai yuhɨxie meta yu'utɨma,
'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe tsiriyutsixi
memɨwatakwinikɨ,

---

* **19:6 19:6** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨaritɨtɨ.

11 memuyuhayewaxɨ kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi kaniuhɨritɨani 'amunitsixi
memɨwatakwinikɨ.
12 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniuhɨritɨani: «Xɨka tsiriyutsixi menetsiha'iwani 'ekɨ
pekaneniparewimɨkɨ. Xɨkata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iwani ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ.
13 Pepɨkamaka, tateɨterima wahetsiemieme tekaniyutakwikuni meta takakaɨyari
kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapaɨ mɨkɨ mɨtinake».
14 Hikɨ Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru tsiriyutsixi
Kuhawi mekaniutimakani mekaniuyuta'una.
15 'Amunitsixi me'unenierekа tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuta'unakai mɨkɨta
mekaniyuta'una 'Awitsahi memakatɨ yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awieta. Hikɨ Kuhawi
Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
16 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekanenɨ'ani 'Eupɨrate
'anutaɨye yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Tsupaki pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Harari-'Etsexi
kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kananuyeyerɨni wahetsiemieme.
17 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, hikɨ
Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne, hikɨ mana 'aixɨa
mekateniuyu'uitɨani tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutɨani
mekaniwarutakwini,
18 peru mɨyatɨtɨ mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ. Rawiri kaniwarukwini
'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta
tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumieni kuyaxi
wa'ukiyari.
19 Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwarieku, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaitɨ Harari-'Etsexi
hetsɨa memɨtehawiyakai memɨteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri hetsɨa pɨtari
mekaniyuyetuani kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ. Mana mɨtiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'amunitsixi memɨwaparewienikɨ.

20

Xawaha kemɨtiuka'unarie
(1Kem 20:1-3 – 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)

1 Merikɨtsɨ taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekɨkatsie, Kuhawi kanayeyani
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, hikɨ 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie meye'axɨaka
mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyaritsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani,
mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitɨni.
2 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame huru mumayari manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari pɨrahetekai, tetexi
witsimɨ'anene peukutetɨkaitei. Hikɨ Rawiri pɨta mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere mɨkɨ
kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa mekatenayetɨni piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri mana Xawaha kiekatari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete
kaniwarayeitɨani, kɨyexi xitekemete, tepɨa manuxɨtekɨ te'uximayatamete meta
kɨ'ewemete. Yaxeikɨata kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teɨteriyari, hikɨ 'arike
Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨteha'iwarie
(1Kem 20.4-8 – 2Tsam 21:15-22)

4 Merikɨtsɨ mɨyatiuyɨku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniuyutakwini
Ketsehexi mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame Tsipahi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ
'amemutɨtɨ wanuiwari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.
5 Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi nu'aya
Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, mɨkɨ pitsika pakwekai 'epakame.

6 Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyaritsie. Manata xewitɨ 'ememutɨtɨ
kaniukateitɨni, mɨkɨ yumamatetsie yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxexuime pexeiyatɨkatei yumamate
tɨɨrixi, tatsɨari xeitewiyari heimana nauka yumamate tɨɨrixi pexeiyakai.
7 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie pɨyutamariwekatakai, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya,
tatsɨari Rawiri 'iwaya, mɨkɨ kanimieni.
8 Mɨkɨ 'ememutɨtɨ Xapaha nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kahati mɨkiekametɨkai, peru
Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

21

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(1Kem 21:1-17 - 2Tsam 24:1-17)

1 Merikɨte kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unietɨ kanayani Rawiri kaniuyuitɨani
kuyaxi mɨwati'inɨatakɨ.
2 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani, meta teɨteri memanuyetei:
—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'inɨata Weritsewa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita Rani
meye'atɨkaime, yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyɨwawe kuyakɨ
memɨnete'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi Yawé kewarutimɨiriya xeitsienituyari mexɨa 'ateɨterima. Mɨkɨrikɨ yunaitɨ
mepɨ'ateɨterima, ¿peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimɨkɨ ketemɨtapaɨme, ti'aitame?
Mɨya pemɨtiyurimɨkɨ 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi 'axapewaruyurieni xeikɨa.
4 Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hikɨ 'ayumieme
kanayeyani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani Kerutsareme,
5 hikɨ 'ana Rawiri katiniyetuirieni keyupaɨmeme muwaraka'utɨakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie xeimiyuniyari heimana xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000)
mepɨyupaɨmekai, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (470.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai.
6 Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama pɨkawaruti'inɨataxɨ meta Wenikamini
nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaɨtsita 'axamɨ'anekaikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'aitsikaya.
7 Metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mɨkɨ 'aitsika 'axapɨ'anekai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi
'axapuwaruyuri.
8 Hikɨ Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yemekɨ waɨkawa 'axanepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ
kuyaxi nemɨwaruti'inɨataxɨkɨ. Mɨka'uka'iyari hepaɨ nepɨtiuyuri. Nepɨmatsiwawirie
kwerietɨ netineuyehɨwiri ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».
9 Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme
mɨti'uximayakai:
10 «Kenemie Rawiri mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nepɨmatsipitɨa
xeime pemanayexeiyakɨ 'ikɨ haikame 'uximatɨarikate. Yakenetineutahɨawi ke'aneme
nepɨmatsipitɨani”».
11 Hikɨ Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ mɨhaika ke'aneme pepɨnakierie:
12 haika wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨxekwitɨweni
'ixiparakɨ, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pɨtaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa
mieme pɨxekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”. Keneutimaixɨa yanetineutahɨawi
neta yanemɨreitahɨawekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
13 Rawiri Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ 'atsinepɨkatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeiya. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane Yawé
mɨnetsi'uximatɨanikɨ, naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane teɨteri xɨka
menetsi'u'uximatɨani.

14 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kanenɨ'ani, 'ana haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.
15 Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani mana kiekatari
mɨwakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme, kemɨtiwakwinitɨakai
pɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ariri.
Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemekɨ, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'Uxinahani
kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihenatsie kaniuwekaitɨni.
16 Rawiri kepauka manukunierixɨ, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme
kaniuxeiya wapaitɨ 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutatserakame. Hikɨ
'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ
mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa.
17 Hikɨ Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yawé pemɨnekakaɨyari, ne
nepɨtiuyuri nemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ memɨti'inɨatsienikɨ teɨteri. Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'atsimepɨkate'uyuri.
Nepɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'axanemɨtiuyuri. Nepɨta netineukwinitɨa meta netɨɨriyama, 'ariri
'ateɨterima pepɨkawakwika».

Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemɨtiutawewi
(1Kem 21:18-26 - 2Tsam 24:18-25)

18 Merikɨte niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Rawiri
mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme pɨtawewieni
'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihenatsie».
19 Hikɨ Rawiri mana kaneyani mɨraye'atɨanikɨ, Kahari kemɨtitahɨawekai Yawé
hetsiemieme.
20 'Uxinahani tɨriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixɨ niuki tuayame
kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukatɨ niwemama hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutinautsa
mekaniuyuti'awieta.
21 Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame, hepana
kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hikɨ hɨxiena kaniukahɨximakeni.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ 'akwie yayeume keneneutuiri, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme
nemɨtawewienikɨ, mɨtihayewakɨ kwiniya tatsikwitɨ teɨteri. Keneneutuiri yemekɨ
kemɨraye'axe.
23 'Uxinahani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ne nekamanimimɨkɨ, 'ekɨ mana kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri. Ne
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekaniwayetɨamɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
meta kɨyexi tɨriku 'uwame nepɨyetuani kɨmana pematinainikɨ meta tɨriku hatsi
mawariyari pemayeitɨanikɨ. Ne mɨkɨ tinaime nekametinimikwani.
24 Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. Yawé nepɨkatiyetuirieni tita mɨti'apiini, meta
mawari taiyariyari nepɨka'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimekɨ
nekatinayukatuamɨkɨ kepaɨmemetsie mɨti'axe.
25 Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'ɨitɨani mɨkɨ
kwiekɨ.
26 Mana kanitawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mawari
taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari. Hikɨ Rawiri
kaniuyutanenewieni, 'ana Yawé Kakaɨyari kanita'eiya mɨkɨ mawari hetsie tai
kaneyenɨ'ani muyuawitsie mieme.
27 Hikɨ Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatɨani, mɨkɨ yu'ixipara muka'utakɨ.
28 Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaikɨ, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.
29 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
Muitsexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahuni paitɨ pɨreku'ukai.

30 Peru Rawiri waɨkawa heumatɨ Yawé pɨkaheku'iwawiyaxɨ mana, niuki tuayame
Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'ixiparaya muxeikɨ.

22

1 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ena Yawé Kakaɨyari tukieya kaniyutawewimɨkɨ,
meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi mana mawari memɨtiwewiwanikɨ».

Kemɨtiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memɨkuxeɨriyanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memɨtitekai. Mɨkɨ hipame kaniwaranayexeiya tetexi memɨtixixienikɨ kɨmana
Kakaɨyari tukieya mɨtawewiyanikɨ.
3 Metatsiere Rawiri waɨkawa tepɨa kaniukuxeɨrieni mɨkɨkɨ mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ
kɨrapuxite meta 'ituparitsie mawɨwɨre, meta waɨkawa wurunitse kaniukuxeɨrieni.
4 Yaxeikɨatsiere kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa kaniukuxeɨrieni, mɨkɨ Tsirunitari meta
Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa meni'atɨiriekaitɨni.
5 Rawiri mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pɨtemaikɨ meta
pɨkarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme yemekɨ 'apɨtimariweni
pumariwani naitsarie kwiepa, 'ayumieme tinaime nepɨtikuha'aritsirieni». Hikɨ mexi
Rawiri 'uyeikakai tinaime katiniukuxeɨrieni.
6 Hikɨ yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihɨritɨani tuki mɨtawewienikɨ Yawé
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme.
7 Rawiri Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Neniwe, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨawekai tuki
nepɨtawewienikekai Yawé nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
8 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: "'Ekɨ nehɨxie waɨkawa teɨteri pepɨwarukwi
meta waɨkawamexɨa kuyaxa pepɨwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'ekɨ tuki pepɨkatawewieni.
9 Peru xewitɨ 'aniwe kayuwatɨ 'uyeikatɨ payani, ne yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ nuiwarite
kemɨ'ane memeye'unieka 'aixɨa memɨte'ixeiyakɨ kayuwatɨ nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ,
'ayumieme Tsarumuni katinitewakamɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi
kayuwatɨ nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ meta 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ memu'uwanikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ pɨtiyurieni tuki mɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ mɨneniwetɨni hepaɨ
nepɨtimaika, neta nemɨ'ukiyarieyatɨni hepaɨ nepɨ'aneni hetsiena mieme. Meta
yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ nuiwarimama memɨteta'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie".
11 »Hikɨ 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaɨyari kematsiparewieka tukieya
pemɨtawewienikɨ, yemekɨ mɨkɨ kemutayɨ.
12 Kematsi'upitɨani pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨrakumaikakɨ, kepauka
pemanuyeyerɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atɨanikɨ. Mɨkɨ Yawé
'akakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 Xɨka peheye'atɨaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane Yawé mɨwayetuiri 'Ixaheri meta
Muitsexi yatikuxatakaku, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pekatiniuyeikamɨkɨ. Petɨrɨkaɨyetɨ pepɨra'iwani.
Pepɨkamaka meta pepɨkatihayewani.
14 »Neuxei, waɨkawa netiuta'uximayataka nepɨtiukuxeɨri Yawé tukieya hetsie
timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme
huru, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miyuniyari kiruyari raheteme
pɨrata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepɨa waɨkawa nekaniukuxerieni
kayu'inɨatsinɨakame. Meta tetexi, yaxeikɨa kɨyexi nekatiniukuxeɨrieni, peru 'ekɨta
matsi waɨkawa ketinekuwawa.
15 Metatsiere pekaniwarexeiyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaɨkawame: Tetexi
xixiwamete, kii wewiwamete, kɨyexikɨ te'uximayatamete, meta naime
'uximayatsikatsie mekatenakumaika,

16 huruki, pɨratakɨ, wurunitsekɨ, meta tepɨakɨ. Merikɨ keneutsutɨa
ketine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».
17 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruhɨritɨani yuniwe
Tsarumuni memiparewienikɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Yawé xekakaɨyari xehamatɨa kaniuyeikani, kayuwatɨ
kanixepitɨaka naitsarie muyehane. Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniyetuirieni, meta mɨkɨ hikɨ
Yawé katiniwa'aitɨaka meta xeme teɨterimama.
19 'Ayumieme hikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari xekeneutiwawa yurikɨ yemekɨ yu'iyarikɨ.
Xekeneutsutɨa tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, tɨratu kakuniyari
meta naime Kakaɨyari tipiiniteya mɨtipatsietɨka muwa xemɨte'atɨanikɨ tukieya
mɨtawewiyanita».

23

Rewitsixi

1 Merikɨte Rawiri waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri yuniwe Tsarumuni kananukakeni ti'aitame
mayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
2 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta mawari
wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi.
3 Hikɨ rewitsixi mekaniuti'inɨatsieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
memɨhɨtɨkatei, meputipaɨmerixɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika
miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi.
4 Mɨkɨ, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaɨmetɨ Yawé tukieya
manuwe mepɨhɨritɨariekai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ
ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatɨta mepɨ'itsɨkatetɨkai,
5 nauka miriyari kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hipatɨta nauka miriyari Yawé
hetsiemieme kwikamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kanaritekɨ, Rawiri miti'aitakai mɨpaɨ
'ayumieme.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani Rewi niwemama
kememɨyupaɨmekai, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

7 Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.
8 Rarani niwemama mepɨyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatɨkai, Tsetani meta
Kuheri.
9 Mɨkɨ mepakɨ Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame pɨwarayexei:
Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.
10 Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi meta Weriya.
Mɨkɨ Tsimi niwemama mepakɨ.
11 Yakati wamatsika pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Ikɨ Kehutsi meta Weriya
matɨa waɨkawa tɨɨri memɨkawarayexeikɨ, xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ xeikɨa
mepɨte'inɨatsiekai, yunaitɨ xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitɨarie.

Kuhatitsixi

12 Kuhati niwemama mepɨyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
13 'Amirani niwemama mepakɨ, 'Aruni meta Muitsexi. 'Aruni meta nuiwarimama
mepanayexeiyarie mawari memɨwewiekakɨ yemekɨ mɨpatsietɨka, 'ɨkwa
memukutaiyanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta Kakaɨyari
memɨwawiriekakɨ 'aixɨa muwayuriekakɨ teɨteri.
14 Muitsexi, tewi Kakaɨyari menayexei, meta niwemama mekaniu'inɨatsieni Rewi
nuiwarimama wahamatɨa.
15 Muitsexi niwemama mepakɨ, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.
16 Keritsuni nu'aya matɨarieya patɨa, Tsewuheri.

17 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikɨa payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patɨa, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa waɨkawa
yuniwema puwarayexei.
18 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Tserumiti.
19 Hewuruni nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Keriyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi,
hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
20 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi
pɨtitewakai.

Meraritsixi

21 Merari niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Makiri meta Mutsihí.
Makiri niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.
22 'Eriyatsaxi tɨɨri 'ukitsi kawarayexeiyaka kaniumɨni: 'ukari xeikɨa pɨwarayexei.
Mɨkɨ yatewa yu'iwama mepɨwarutiwitɨ Kihitsi niwemama.
23 Mutsihí yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

24 'Ikɨ Rewi nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨ, niwemama yuxexuitɨ kememɨteyutamɨiriyaxɨ.
'Ana mepaka'utsie kemɨtetewakai wa'ukiyarima. Mɨkɨ mepɨte'uximayakai Yawé
tukieya manuwe 'amemɨyumate xeikɨa, xeitewiyari heima meutiyune wiyari xeikɨa
mepexeiyatɨkatei.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kepauka paitɨtɨ Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari,
yuteɨterima mɨtatsi'anukayatsaxɨ meta yukie mayeitɨa yuheyemekɨ Kerutsareme
kiekariyatsie,
26 pɨkaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki memɨkutɨtɨwenikɨ meta piinitɨarika muwa
mawaritsie timieme».
27 'Imatɨrieka Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, yunaitɨ rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka
mekanaka'utsieni memɨteta'uximayatakɨ,
28 'Aruni nuiwarimama memɨwaparewienikɨ, Yawé tukieya manuwe
memɨteta'uximayatakɨ. Takwa mepɨhɨritɨariekai meta kiita 'etsimuyeyeyeuta yaxeikɨa
meta mepɨhɨritɨariekai piinite mawaritsie timieme memɨteti'itiwanikɨ, meta hipame
'uximayatsika tuki hetsiemieme.
29 Yaxeikɨata mepɨhɨritɨariekai paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mieme, meta tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari
'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka meta mawari mɨtixarikietɨka mɨti'etsarietɨka metatsiere
te'inɨnɨatamete naime hepaɨtsita mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
30 Mepɨhɨritɨariekai ximeri meta taikai memɨ'axenikɨ pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨakakɨ
meta meminɨawanikɨ Yawé.
31 Metatsiere mepɨhɨritɨariekai mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwanikɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatikɨ meta metseri 'etsimɨpenitsie meta hipatɨ
'ixɨarari maye'axenitsie. Mɨpaɨ yamekateni'uximayakaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme
yayupapaɨmetɨ, kememɨte'aitɨariekai.
32 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtehɨritɨariekai 'ixuriki tukiyari memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ meta tuki muyepatsie.
Kepauka memɨte'uximayakai Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama
yametewarahɨawekaku mepɨte'uximayakai.

24

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨte'uximayata

1 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipaɨ mekateniuyu'uitɨani: 'Aruni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ
Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
2 Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tɨɨri mekawarayexeiyawawetɨ wapaapa
kamɨwekaku 'akuxi, hikɨ 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikɨari mawari wewiwamete
mekanakɨne.

3 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimereki, mɨkɨ Rawiri
meparewiekaku 'aixɨa katiniwaru'uitɨani mawari wewiwamete kehapaɨ
memɨte'uximayatakekai.
4 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memɨyuwaɨkawakai keyuri 'Itamaxi
nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, 'ipaɨ mekateniwaru'uitɨani: Tamamata heimana
'ataxewi mepɨyupaɨmekai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi
nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika mepɨyupaɨmekai.
5 Yunaitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaitɨ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama
meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata mepanu'ukai 'uximayatsika memakumate tukita
mieme meta Kakaɨyaritsɨa mieme.
6 Ti'utɨwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
kaniwaraka'utɨani kememɨtetewakai ti'aitame hɨxie meta 'iparewiwamete, mawari
wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete
nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie.
'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama hutakɨa mekaniupitɨarieni 'inɨari, peru 'Itamaxi
nuiwarimama heiwamieme xeikɨa.

7 'Inɨari matɨari mieme pɨtiunakixɨ Kuyariwi,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerahiyaxi,
8 hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Karini,
naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsehurini,
9 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Marikiyaxi,
'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mikamini,
10 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kuhutsi,
'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Awiyaxi,
11 'atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsuha,
tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsekaniyaxi,
12 tamamata heimana xewi mieme patɨa 'Eriyatsiwi,
tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Yakini,
13 tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Hupá,
tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Ketsewa,
14 tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi mieme patɨa Wirika,
tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patɨa 'Imexi,
15 tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patɨa Hetsixi,
tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patɨa 'Aputsexi,
16 tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patɨa Petahiyaxi,
xeitewiyaritsie mieme patɨa 'Etsekieri,
17 xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patɨa Kakini,
xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Kamuri,
18 xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Rerahiyaxi,
xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Mahatsiyaxi.

19 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyu'uitɨani Yawé tukieyata memɨteta'uximayatakɨ, yemekɨ Yawé
'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari 'Aruni kemɨrahɨawekai, mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memɨyuhayewaxɨ

20 'Ikɨ Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ memaka'utɨarie mepɨhɨkɨ:
'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
21 Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa, mɨkɨ mɨmexɨakametɨkai.
22 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patɨa,

Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patɨa.
23 Hewuruni niwemama: mexɨakame Keriyaxi patɨa, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi patɨa, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patɨa, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
24 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
25 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pɨ'iwayatɨkai,
'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
26 Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ,
Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
27 Merari nuiwarimama hipatɨta:
Katsiyaxi hetsiemiemete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Iwiri.
28 Makiri hetsiemiemete: 'Eriyatsaxi, mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarayexei.
29 Kihitsi hetsiemiemete: nu'aya Kerameri.
30 Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememɨyutipaɨmerixɨ.
31 Yaxeikɨa yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahepaɨ 'inɨarikɨ 'uximayatsika mepupitɨarie ti'aitame Rawiri hɨxie, meta Tsaruki, 'Akimereki meta mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Amemɨyumate meta yakɨ memɨyumate yaxeikɨa mepɨtepitɨariekai 'uximayatsikakɨ.

25

Teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete

1 Teyuitɨwamete memakɨne, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekaniwaranayexeiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni niwemama, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨtahekɨatakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ 'aripatsie, kanarikɨ meta mɨtiutitirirɨkakɨ. 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memaka'utɨarie mɨpaɨ memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:

2 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Mɨkɨ pɨwakuyuitɨwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pɨtihekɨatakai kwikarikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri yarehɨawekaku.
3 Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewitɨ: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi, Tsimihi, Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Ikɨ wapaapa Kerutuni pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, mɨkɨ meteyuitɨatɨ 'aripakɨ Yawé niukieya mepɨhekɨatakai meta pamɨpariyutsi mepipitɨakai me'inɨawatɨ.
4 Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri, Keremuti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi, Kutsiwekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti.
5 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Hemani mepɨniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita. Kakaɨyari Hemani tɨɨri peiyenɨ'airi, tamamata heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.

6 Mɨkɨ Yawé tukieyatapaitɨ wapaapa pɨtiwaku'ɨkitɨwakai kepauka memutikwikakai mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, kanaritekɨ meta 'aripakɨ. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni meta Hemani, mɨkɨ yamepɨteyuriekai ti'aitame kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai.
7 Mɨkɨ huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288) mepɨyupaɨmekai yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.

8 Yu'uximayatsika mepupitɨarie 'inɨarikɨ kepauka memɨte'ukayuitɨwani, yunaitɨ
'etsimemɨyumate meta 'amemɨyumate meta te'ɨkitamete metatsiere teyu'ɨkitɨwamete
meyunaitɨ.

9 Hikɨ mexɨakame pɨtiunakixɨ Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaitɨ tamamata
heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
10 Hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata
heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
11 Naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Itsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaitɨ tamamata
heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
12 'Auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
13 'Ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
14 'Atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
15 'Atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
16 'Atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
17 Tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
18 Tamamata heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ 'Atsareri, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
19 Tamamata heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta memɨyupaɨmekai.
20 Tamamata heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
21 Tamamata heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
22 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Keremuti, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
23 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananiyaxi, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
24 Tamamata heimana 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama meta
'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
25 Tamamata heimana 'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananihi, yuniwema meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
26 Tamamata heimana 'atanaukarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Maruti, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
27 Xeitewiyaritsie pɨtiunakixɨ 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
28 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
29 Xeitewiyari heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
30 Xeitewiyari heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

31 Xeitewiyari heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

26

Kitenie tehɨwemete

1 Kitenie tehɨwemete kememɨte'u'uitɨarie:

Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya, 'Atsahapi
nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
2 Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepakɨ:
Matɨari mieme Tsakariyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Keriyaheri,
hairieka mieme Tsewariyaxi,
naurieka mieme Katinieri
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme 'Erami
'ataxewirieka mieme Kuhanahani,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.
4 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepakɨ:
Mexɨakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Kutsawari,
hairieka mieme Kuha,
naurieka mieme Tsakaxi,
'auxɨwirieka mieme Natanaheri,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Amiheri,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Itsakaxi.
'atahairieka mieme Pehuritahi.
Kakaɨyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni tɨɨri waɨkawa mɨwarayexeiyakɨ.

6 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mɨkɨta tɨɨri pɨwarayexei, mɨkɨ mepakɨ
yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
7 Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utini, Xapahiri, 'Uweri, 'Eritsawari meta
wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Uweri-'Erumi mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai. Mɨkɨ meta waniwema meta
wa'iwama teɨteri memɨkamama memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'uximayatsikakɨ. Yunaitɨ
haika tewiyari heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Uweri-'Erumi nuiwarimama.
9 Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ, tamamata heimana
'atahaika mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

10 Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepɨhɨkɨ Tsimɨri, wa'ukiyari
matɨa (tsepa mɨkamexɨakametɨkai, peru 'ukiyarieya manuyeka kaneyeitɨani),
11 hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patɨa, hairieka mieme Tewariyaxi patɨa meta
naurieka Tsakariyaxi. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Kutsa niwemama meta 'iwamama mepakɨ
tamamata heimana haika.
12 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uitɨarieni kitenie tehɨwemete, memanuyetei meta
wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
13 Kitenie kepauka memɨtetahɨnikekai mepupitɨarie 'inɨarikɨ yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite
'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate yunaitɨ.
14 'Inɨarikɨ kememɨte'upitɨarie, Tseremiyaxi pɨtiunakixɨ 'itupari tau manatineika
hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mɨtimaiwekai mɨ'ɨxatsitametɨkai, pɨtiunakixɨ
'itupari tayetatsie meuwie.
15 'Uweri-'Erumi pɨtiunakixɨ kitenie tahetɨa hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama
mepɨhɨritɨarie 'ikwaite mɨtiuyepine tukita timieme.

16 Tsupini meta Kutsa matɨa Tsareketi kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, huye teikɨmana meutiyɨnetsie.
Yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane kitenieyaritsie memɨte'unakixɨ mana
mekatenihɨkaitɨni yayupapaɨmetɨ:
17 Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewitɨ rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukitenietsie
mepu'uwekai, yunaukatɨ tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukatɨ tahetɨa hepatsie, meta
yuhuhutatɨ xexuime 'ikwaite mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie mepɨtehɨkai.
18 Takwa tau makayuyuipike hepa mukumatsie yuhutatɨ mepɨtehɨkai rewitsixi meta
yunaukatɨ mɨkɨ huyeyari 'utɨma.
19 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uitɨarieni kitenie tehɨwemete Kure meta Merari wanuiwarima.

Piinite mɨraye'atɨka tehɨwemete

20 Hipatɨta rewitsixi mepɨte'ɨhɨritɨarie tukita timieme piini mɨraye'atɨka meta
mɨtipatsietɨka Kakaɨyari hetsie timieme muwa mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie.
21 Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatɨkai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani
nuiwarimama wahetsie.
22 Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨritɨarie piinite mɨraye'atɨka
Yawé tukita timieme.
23-24 Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muitsexi nu'aya, mɨkɨ tumini hɨwemete
wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi
nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama.
25 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememɨte'unuiwaxɨ, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi, Kurani,
Tsikɨri meta Tserumiti.
26 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepuhɨritɨarie piinite mɨtipatsietɨka hipatɨ
memɨteyetua, ti'aitame Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi
xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitɨwamete meta hipatɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete.
27 Mɨkɨ mepɨteyetuakai piinitɨarika kuyaxa memɨteha'iwakai, kɨmana Yawé tukieya
'aixɨa muku'itɨarienikɨ.
28 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepɨhɨritɨariekai, Tsamuheri Kakaɨyari niukameya
mɨtiyetua, Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya mɨtiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi
Tsariwiya nu'aya memɨteyetua.
29 Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi memɨnuiwarimama, mɨkɨ mepɨ'itsukatetɨkai
ti'aitame mepɨparewiekai 'aixɨa mepɨte'akayuruwakai naime 'uximatɨarikatsie
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
30 Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, mɨkɨ Hewuruni nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepɨkɨkɨtɨkai teɨteri memɨkamama.
Mɨkɨ Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata
mepɨte'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
31 Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriyaxi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Huta tewiyari wiyari
Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kaneutixeiyariexɨani Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari,
mekaniutaxeiyarieni Katsexi kiekariyaritsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teɨteri
memɨkamama.
32 Mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhɨritɨani memɨte'uximayakakɨ Xuweni
nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨapa
memɨ'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimekɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie
timieme.

27

Kuyaxi kememɨte'u'uitɨarie

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kememɨte'aka'utɨarie xapatsie nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima,
xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memɨtewa'aitɨa, meta ti'aitame

parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memɨhɨritɨariekai. Xeikuyaxiyari mepɨyupapaɨmekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, mɨkɨ mepɨte'utahɨwekai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

2 Matɨari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,
3 Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime kuyaxi
memɨwanɨ'a mexɨakame metseritsie memɨte'uta'uximayatakai.
4 Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ manuyeka
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pɨtitewakai.
5 Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Wenahiyaxi, mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame Kuyara nu'aya.
6 Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memɨkamama puwanɨkai,
meta mɨkɨ muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie miemete
wahamatɨa payewekai.
7 Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, 'Atsaheri muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kuhawi 'iwaya. 'Arike hetsiena
mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.
8 'Auxɨwirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
9 'Ataxewirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, 'Ira muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame nu'aya.
10 'Atahutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, Heretsi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Peruni kiekame 'Epɨrahini
nuiwarieya.
11 'Atahairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsera
nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
12 'Atanaurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Wenikamini
nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.
13 Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
mɨkɨta pɨwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, Tsera nuiwarieya
hetsiemieme.
14 Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Wenahiyaxi
Piratuni kiekame, 'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨta pɨwarexeiyakai
xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.
15 Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa kiekame
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨta xeitewiyari
heimana nauka miriyari puwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memɨwanɨ'a

16 Merikɨte 'ikɨta mepɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memakɨ:

Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikɨri nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,

17 Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsaruki muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
18 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Erihú Rawiri 'iwaya muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
19 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Itsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme: Kuheri Perahiyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
21 Tawarita hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyaritsie
memɨtitekai wahetsiemieme: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
22 Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'akai.

23 Peru Rawiri pɨkawaraka'utɨa 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨkahexeiyakai, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ putayɨkai kename 'ixaheritsixi mekayu'inɨatsinɨakakekai, mɨyuawitsie miemete xɨrawetsixi wahepaɨ.
24 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutɨani waraka'utɨanike, peru yunaime pɨkawaraka'utɨa Kakaɨyari muyeha'akɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme kememɨyupaɨmekai mepɨkahaka'utɨarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsɨa timieme memɨtehɨritɨariekai

25 Mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepine ti'aitame tipiinieya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Atsimaweti 'Arieri nu'aya.
Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pɨtihɨritɨariekai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritetsie timieme, kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeutsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨkatsie timieme.
26 Memuka'etsa mɨwanɨ'a 'Etsiri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruwi nu'aya.
27 Tsimi Xamati kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai kaxie haraweriyarite.
Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai winu mɨti'utakɨ kita.
28 Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pɨhɨritɨariekai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'iteɨriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.
Kuhatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai hatseiti mɨwa'utsie.
29 Tsitɨrahi Tsaruni kiekame wakaitsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai Tsaruni kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.
Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakaitsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai mayeweweritsie memɨye'uwakai.
30 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mɨkɨta puxuri 'ukari pɨhɨritɨariekai.
31 Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
'Ikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai.

32 Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utɨwame mɨtimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya pɨwa'ɨwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.

33 'Akituperi mɨkɨtatsiere ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtimate pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
34 Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi hetsiemieme mepanuka'ui.
Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

28

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie tuki mɨtawewiyanikɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kerutsaremetsie kaniwarukuxeɨrieni: yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'a, yunaime kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a xeimetseri memɨte'utahɨwekai, xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari memɨhɨritɨarietɨkatei, meta ti'aitame tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai, tewamama memɨwahɨkai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memɨhɨritɨariekai, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe meta kuyaxi memɨkamama.
2 Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai tuki nepɨtawewienikekai, muwa Yawé takakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari mayekanikɨ meta muwa mayeyerɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari. Tinaimeri nepɨtiuxeɨriekai mɨtawewiierekɨ,
3 peru Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixi: “Tuki 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsitawewirieni, 'ekɨtsɨ kuya yumemiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meyuwaɨkawame pekaniwarukwini”.
4 »Merikɨte Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pɨnetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakenikɨ nemɨtita'aitakɨ yuheyemekɨ. Mɨkɨtsɨ Kura nuiwariyari kananayexeiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pɨnetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayanikɨ.
5 Meta neniwema memɨyɨmɨire Yawé mɨnetsi'upitɨa watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyɨanemɨkɨ tuki mɨtawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni neta 'ukiyarieya nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
7 Xɨka yatikamieni ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta kenemɨti'aita, hikɨ kemɨtikamie, hikɨ 'ana nepipitɨani yuheyemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ”.
8 »Kakaɨyari mɨtatsi'enie hɨxie, meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ, nepɨxehɨritɨa yaxemɨtekahunikɨ naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨti'aita. Xɨka mɨpaɨ xetekakɨne 'ikɨ kwie witsimɨraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme payani yuheyemekɨ.
9 »'Ekɨ Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaɨyarieya. Meta kenayexeiyani naime 'a'iyarikɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'a'eriwamekɨ. Karikɨ Yawé 'iyari kanixeiyani meta naime 'iyaritɨarika kanimaika. Xɨka pe'itiwauni, pɨmatsipitɨani pemitaxeiyakɨ, mexɨka pe'iku'eirieni yuheyemekɨ kamaniku'eirimɨkɨ.
10 Pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani Yawé kemɨmaranayexei tuki pemitawewirienikɨ muyepatsie mayanikɨ hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme keneyuwaɨriyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».
11 Hikɨ Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'inɨariyari kemɨtiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetɨkatei, tatsɨari tuki kitenie hɨxie kii 'etsimɨpe mukuwewiere, kii mɨrewati'utsiwa, kii yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaɨmenikekai taɨtana, meta muyepatsie tɨratu kakuniyari kanamikiyari mɨwayuhayewatsie.
12 Meta kaniyetuirieni kemɨtiyɨnikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemɨtiku'eriwakai, meta kii mawetɨka kemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikɨ, tumini tukita mieme hepaɨtsita meta hakewa mɨreti'utsiwani piinite mɨtipatsietɨka tukita timieme.

13 Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
kememɨte'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mɨtipatsietɨka muwa mɨtiyepikai
kemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikekai Yawé tukita.
14 Yaxeikɨata, huru 'anayuhayewame kaniyetuirieni meta pɨrata mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ
piinite tukita timieme xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme.
15 Metatsiere kaniti'inɨatsirieni huru meta pɨrata kɨxeme 'uitɨwame mɨtiwewiierekɨ
meta kɨxemeya, kepaɨmetɨ mɨyɨnikekai hurukɨ mɨtiwewieri meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiere,
xexuitɨ hakewa mɨ'ayumiemetɨkai.
16 Metatsiere kaniti'inɨatsirieni huru meta pɨrata mexa paa maname hetsiemieme,
huru mɨtiwiriyarieni hetsiemieme meta pɨrata mɨtiwiriyarieni.
17 Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, ti'itɨpiyame manuxɨte 'amupapa
mɨtiwewiyanikɨ meta watsu 'amɨnene metatsiere xarite. Kaniti'inɨatsirieni 'aye'akame
huru meta pɨrata xexuime tekɨxitetsie mieme kepaɨmetɨ mɨyɨnikekai huru meta pɨrata.
18 Mexa 'ɨkwa taiyame hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane. Metatsiere
kaniyetuirieni ke'anetɨ mɨtawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsɨari Kakaɨyari
teɨtametemama yu'anatekɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari memanukanakai.
19 Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ tinaitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni Yawé yatiutahekɨataku,
yanemɨretimanikɨ keti'aneneti mɨtitiwewiyani».
20 Meta mɨpaɨ Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahɨawe: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni meta
ketinayu'iwani, hikɨri ketine'uximayaka. Pepɨkamaka meta pepɨkayuweranariyani,
karikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé, nekakaɨyari, 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Pɨkamatsiku'eirieni
pɨkamatsinutuita kepaukake tuki pemɨnɨni.
21 Pepɨwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memɨteta'uximayata
Kakaɨyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyatɨ pepayani kemɨ'ane memɨyuwaɨriya
yɨkɨmana waɨkawa memɨte'akumate tinaime 'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita. Nuiwarite
memɨwanɨ'a meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨmatsiparewieni».

29

Tuki hetsiemieme kememɨte'ikuxeɨri 'imikieri

1 Rawiri ti'aitame memɨyuxeɨriekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kakaɨyari neniwe
Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru mɨkɨ 'akuxi pɨkarakumate 'uximayatsika pɨmariwe.
'Ikɨ tuki 'amɨpa tewi pɨkatipiinieya, matsi Kakaɨyari Yawé pɨta katinipiinieyatɨni.
2 Waɨkawamekɨ neyuwaɨriyatɨ nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme.
Piinite tukita timieme mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ nekatiniuxeɨrieni, huru, pɨrata, wurunitse,
tepɨa, kɨyexi, meta waɨkawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ixurikitsie mɨkayatsarɨwa, tetexi
mɨherɨkarietɨka witsimutiyɨtɨka, tetexi witsimɨ'anene yutsata meta waɨkawame
marimuri teteyari.
3 Ketipaɨmeme nemɨtiukuxeɨriekai mɨkɨ nekati'inɨatatɨ, nekakaɨyari tukieya
nenaki'erietɨ nepiyetuani tuki hetsiemieme naime huru meta pɨrata nemeixeiya:
4 xeitsienituyari miriyari kiruyari pɨrahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta huta
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari raheteme
pɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, mɨkɨkɨ tuki muwakuwiriyarienikɨ,
5 piinite hurukɨ mɨtitiwewiierekɨ meta pɨratakɨ, metatsiere tsepa tita memɨte'utiwewi
tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ xeme 'imikieri pɨyetuani Yawé
hetsiemieme?»
6 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi yutɨɨriyama memɨwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
memɨwanɨ'a, xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a
metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨkɨ 'imikieri mekaniyetuani
kememɨteheuyɨwawekai.

7 Mɨkɨ mekaniyetuani Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ,
xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (165.000) kiruyari
raheteme meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiyari, haika tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme huru, 'ataxewi
tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepɨayari, meta haika miyuniyari
heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepɨa.
8 Kemɨ'ane tetexi memeixeiyakai witsimɨ'anene mekaniyetɨani Kehieri hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
Keritsuni nuiwarieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekaniyetuani Yawé tukieyata mieme mɨrayanikɨ.
9 Hikɨ yunaitɨ kiekatari waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni memɨyɨwawekaikɨ
memiyetuani 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme, yaxeikɨa ti'aitame Rawiri waɨkawa
kaniyutemawiekaitɨni.

Rawiri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

10 Merikɨte Rawiri Yawé 'aixɨa katiniutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«'Aixɨa peketikɨhɨawarɨwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yemekɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 'Ekɨ Yawé katini'apinitɨni,
kepemɨtimariwe meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
witsikepemɨ'ane, kepemɨrayu'iwa meta kepemɨti'aitame.
Naitɨ katini'apinitɨni ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.
Yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ xeikɨa pekatini'aitametɨni,
'ekɨ yunaime waheima pekatini'aitani.
12 'Ahetsɨa xikutɨriya payeneika meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
'ekɨ yunaime pekatiniwa'aitɨaka.
'Ahetsie puxuawe tɨrɨkariya meta mɨyɨwenikɨ,
meta 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ mariweme pemɨrayeitɨani meta yunaime pemuwatɨrɨkariya.
13 'Ayumieme, takakaɨyari, pamɨpariyutsi tepɨmatsipitɨa,
meta witsipemɨ'anetsie mieme 'aixɨa tepaitɨka.
14 »Peru, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ meta neteɨterima tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ, tita meta
'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. Yurikɨtsɨ 'ekɨ, tinaitɨ 'apiini katinihɨkɨtɨni, tame
ketita temateyetuiri, mɨkɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni 'ekɨ pemɨtatiyetuiri.
15 'Ahɨxie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihɨkɨtɨni meta kɨkamete, ta'ukiyarima memɨ'anekai
hepaɨ meripaitɨ. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etɨri hepaɨ kani'aneni mɨkareutetere.
16 Yawé takakaɨyari, 'ikɨ naitɨ ketita temɨte'ukuxeɨri tuki temɨtawewienikɨ
'ahetsiemieme, 'ekɨ pepɨtatiupitɨa. Naitɨ pɨti'apiini.
17 Nekakaɨyari 'aku, ne nepɨtimate 'ekɨ 'iyarite pepɨxeiya kemɨtiku'eriwa meta
pepinaki'erie tita mɨtiheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari heitseriekaku nematiyetuiri 'ikɨ
naime piinite, meta nepɨwaruxei 'ateɨterima meyutemamawietɨ kememɨte'iyetua
yumawari kememɨteyuwaɨriya.
18 Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri, hikɨ hepaɨ
meteyɨkɨhɨaweme keniwapitɨaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemekɨ, mɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie
memɨmatsiha'eriwanikɨ keniwapitɨaka.
19 Yaxeikɨata neniwe Tsarumuni keneupitɨa 'iyari 'aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨaweme,
yamɨtikamienikɨ meta yamɨtiyurieneniki 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'inɨari niukiyari
naimetsie. Keneupitɨa tuki mɨtawewienikɨ hetsiena timieme nemɨtiukuha'aritaxɨ».
20 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé xekenenɨawani
yukakaɨyari». Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri Yawé mekaniutanɨawa, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari,
meta Yawé hɨxie mekaniukahɨxima'uni metatsiere ti'aitame hɨxie.

Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemɨratɨa
(1Kem 29:21-25 - 1Te 1:28-53)

21 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waɨkawa mawari meta mawari taiyariyari, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xeimiriyari turutsixi temari, xeimiriyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xeimiriyari muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe, winu mawariyari heutinɨtɨkaime, meta waɨkawa hipame mawari.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mepɨte'ukwai meta mepɨte'anu'i meyutemamawietɨ Yawé hɨxie.
Hikɨ 'ana hutarieka teɨteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yamekaniutiyuani Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hɨxie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni ti'aitame mayanikɨ, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame mayanikɨ.
23 Hikɨ Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerɨni yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme Rawiri, hikɨ ti'aitakaku naitɨ 'aixɨa katiniuyɨni. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikahukaitɨni kemainekai.
24 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama yamekaniutiyuani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memiparewienikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni.
25 Yawé mariweme kanayeitɨani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitɨani mɨti'aitanikɨ mariwemekɨ mariwatɨ, nixewitɨ mɨkareixeiyakai hepaɨ te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

Rawiri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Kem 29:26-28 - 1Te 2:10-12)

26 Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
27 Naimekɨ, pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitatɨ 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
28 Hikɨ kaniumɨni waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri, 'aixɨa raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme meta waɨkawa xikutɨtɨ, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29-30 Naime Rawiri kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiutsutɨatsie meta 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuyuri, kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta kemɨtiyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemɨtiuyɨ meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritetsie mɨtaniere Tsamuheri meka'utɨatsie, Kakaɨyari niukameya Natani meka'utɨatsie meta mɨtaniere Kahari meka'utɨatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme
Kemɨtiuyɨ

Tsarumuni kemɨtitawau mɨtimaiwenikɨ
(2Kem 1:2-17 - 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mɨra'aita tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, Yawé
Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ meta waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanayeitɨani.
2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kaniwarutahɨawe, 'ikɨ xeimiriyari
meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi, meta
yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima.
3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxeɨrieni tukita Kawahuni
mɨrakutewatsie, muwa Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawekaitɨni, Muitsexi Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
mitawewiekai.
4 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari kaniukateitɨni, Rawiri
mana pi'atɨakai Kiriati-Yeharini paitɨ kepauka meiyetɨtsie,
5 peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiya Wetsareri mitawewi, 'Urihi
nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paitɨ kanewekaitɨni, Yawé tukieya hɨxie.
'Ayumieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanekɨne Yawé mehetahɨaweke.
6 Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hɨxie, mana mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiyari
manuwe, hetsiena xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni.
7 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni hɨxie kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tita pemɨreuyehɨwa kenetineutawawiri.
8 Mɨpaɨ Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'erietɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiyakai, hikɨta ne hetsiena mieme
nemɨtita'aitakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayexei.
9 Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨtiutahɨawixi kenaye'atɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ
ti'aitame pekanenayeitɨani teɨteri memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme tumuanari kwiepa
mieme hepaɨ.
10 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie nemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta nemɨreutamaiwenikɨ
nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ 'ateɨterima memɨyumɨire, xɨka mɨpaɨ pekanetiupitɨani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiwata'aitɨani?
11 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Metsɨ pekaneniwawirieka pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨrakumaikakɨ para
neteɨterima pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame nemɨmatsi'ayeitɨa, peru
'atsipepɨkahaine pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ meta pemɨmariwanikɨ,
memɨmatsi'aye'unie memɨkwinikɨ meta tukari waɨkawa pemexeiyanikɨ
'atsipepɨkahaine,
12 ne nepɨmatiyetuirieni. Peru nekamanipitɨamɨkɨta pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ
meta pemɨmariwanikɨ, meripaitɨ te'aitamete kenemɨkatiwarupitɨa meta nixewitɨ
'a'utɨma memanuka'uni mɨpaɨ mepɨkayɨni.
13 Hikɨ 'arike Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie
'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naime
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
14 Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waɨkawa warexeiyatɨ patɨa meta kaxetate kuyaxa
miemete: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) meyupaɨmeme
pɨwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000)

mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ kawayutsixi kaxetate kuyaxa mieme muwa'utɨ mepɨye'ɨnekai meta hipatɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ yuparatsiyu 'aurie pɨwaye'ɨnakai.
15 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata meta huru kwinimieme paɨmeme pexeiyakai tetexi kemɨti'ane hepaɨ, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawame pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.
16 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta Kuha, mana paitɨ ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepɨwatinawekai.
17 Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame pɨraye'akai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, yuxewitɨ kawayu paye'akai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ikɨ kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaime te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi 'arike mepɨwatuiriekaita.

2

Kememɨte'uyukuha'aritɨa memɨteta'uximayatakɨ tuki hetsiemieme
(2Kem 2:1-18 - 1Te 5:1-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni yakaniutayɨni yuparatsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ meta tuki Yawé hetsiemieme.
2 Hikɨ te'ikatamete kaniwaru'uitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi xixiwamete memɨteta'uximayatakɨ hɨritsie. Pɨwaru'uitɨata haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
3 Hikɨ Tsarumuni 'ikɨ niuki Hirami Tirutsie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni:
«Kenenanɨ'airi kariuxa kɨyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨreyenɨ'airi hepaɨ paratsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ.
4 Ne tuki Yawé takakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme nekanitawewimɨkɨ. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitɨani, muwa 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nemɨtitaiyanikɨ, meta paa mɨpatsie yanepɨremaniriwani, mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari xawatikɨmieme meta metseri manatiwenitsie mieme, meta hipame 'ixɨarari Yawé takakaɨyari hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurieka.
5 »Tukɨ nekanitawewimɨkɨ mariwekame, matsi takakaɨyari kanimariweni keyuri kakaɨyarixi.
6 Perutsɨ, ¿tete'itawewirieni tuki, matsitɨtɨ muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipɨyewa? Ne tsepa tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatihɨkɨ, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ɨkwa mɨtitaiyarɨwanikɨ hetsiena mieme.
7 »Xeime kenenanɨ'airi ti'uximayatame rakumaikame hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, wurunitsekɨ, tepɨakɨ, 'ixuriki kwimɨxeta, mɨxeta meta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, mɨreutaxixiwe naimekɨ, mɨtita'uximayatakɨ 'ena kiekatari memɨteheutamate nemɨwarexeiya wahamatɨa Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaitɨ mɨwaruta'iniekai.
8 »Kenenanɨ'airi Riwanu mieme kariuxa kɨyeyari meta huku kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka kɨyeyari, ne nepɨtimate te'a'uximayatamete mepɨte'akumate 'ikɨ kɨyexi witeyarikɨ. Neteɨterima meta 'ateɨterima yunaitɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni,
9 kɨyexi waɨkawa memɨkuxeɨrienikɨ, tuki nemɨtawewieni 'apatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ mariwetɨ.
10 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kɨyexi memɨtiwiteni nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ xeitewiyari miriyari tɨriku 'ikayari, xeitewiyari miriyari tsewara 'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari».
11 Hikɨ Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitɨani yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme, waɨkawa
matsinaki'erietɨ.
12 Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kwie meta taheima
muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri mupitɨa yuniwe mayexeiyakɨ,
timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, mɨkɨ kanitawewimɨkɨ paratsiyu 'amɨpa meta Yawé
tukieya.
13 »Kamɨtsɨ Hirami-'Awihi nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'airieni, mɨtimaiwe meta mɨreutamaiwe,
14 maamaya Rani xiɨyarieya pɨhɨkɨ meta 'ukiyarieya Tiru pɨkiekame. Mɨkɨ
katineuta'uximayataweni, hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ, wurunitsekɨ meta tepɨakɨ, tetetsie
meta kɨyetsie, meta 'ixuriki kwimɨxetakɨ meta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ
meta 'ixuriki mɨxetakɨ, meta naime katineutaxixiweni meta tsepa kemɨtiu'aitɨarie
kaniyɨweni. Hirami katinita'uximayatamɨkɨ 'ateɨterima memɨtemate wahamatɨa meta
Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atɨwame mɨwaranayexei wahamatɨa.
15 »Hikɨ ketananɨ'airi tɨriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie winuyari
pemɨtatsi'utaxatɨa neti'aitɨwame.
16 Tame hɨritsie Riwanu mieme kɨyexi tepɨtiwiteni kepaɨmeme pemeuyehɨwa,
te'itihɨame waɨkakawame tepenuhautsitɨani haramaratsie Kupe paitɨ. 'Ekɨtari mana
pekatinita'aitamɨkɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ manutɨkienikɨ».
17 Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtitekai tewa kiekatari yunaime
kaniwaruti'inɨata. Meripaitɨri Rawiri pɨwaruti'inɨatakai, hikɨta 'ikɨ mepakɨ
xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari
heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600).
18 Te'ikatamete kaniwarayeitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari
(70.000) meyupaɨmeme, tetexi xixiwamete hɨritsie memu'uwani kaniwarayeitɨani
nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaɨmeme, meta te'uximayatamete
tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwarayeitɨani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari
meyupaɨmeme (3.600).

3

Tuki kemɨtiutawewiya
(2Kem 3:1-14 – 1Te 6:1-29)

1 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewienetɨ Muriya yemuriyaritsie
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekɨataxɨ 'ukiyarieya Rawiri hɨxie.
Mana kanitawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxatakai, 'Arahuna* maka'etsakaitsie,
kewutseu tewiyari.
2 'Uximayatsika kaniutsutɨani nauka wiyari ti'aitatɨ meta hutarieka metseritsie meta
hutarieka tukariyaritsie.
3 'Ikɨ 'inɨari Tsarumuni miyetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari tukieya tsutɨmeyari
hetsiemieme, 'emeutatewatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyakai,
'etsimauyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeiyakai.
4 Tuki hɨxie kii meukumɨakai kitenietsie yaxeikɨa pɨtewikai tuki 'etsimauyewatsie
kematayeukai, tatsɨari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewitɨ meta 'atanauka meturuyari
heutitewatɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨwakuwiri Tsarumuni.
5 Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku mɨraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mɨkɨtsie takɨ
'ɨkiyari kaniwaku'utɨani meta huru tepɨayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaunariyari.
6 Tuki witsikaniuta'itɨarieni tetexi witsimɨ'anenekɨ meta huru Pariwahini
kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.

---

* **3:1 3:1** *'Arahuna. Yatɨni 'Uxinahani. 'Ikɨ hutakɨa pɨtewa.*

7 Tuki taɨta pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni, meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki
'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexɨani
Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama.
8 Tsarumuni Waɨkawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikɨa paɨmeme
pexeiyatɨkatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipaɨ paɨmeme pexeiyakai, 'atanauka meturuyari
tewitɨ, yaxeikɨata 'atayeutɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru muhɨkɨakɨ kaniwakuwirieni, xeitewiyari
heimana haika miriyari kiruyarikɨ.
9 Huru kɨrapuxiyari xexuitɨ meriyu kiruyari pɨrahetekai. Yaxeikɨata kii wapaitɨ
muyewaɨkawa huru kaniuyewiriexɨani.
10 Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ memɨtiwewiyanikɨ
katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.
11 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ yu'anate metatseratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka
meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anateya xexuitɨ huta
meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei,
xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axekai, xeimekɨta hutarieka mieme
Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.
12 Kakaɨyari teɨtameya hutarieka mieme mɨkɨtatsiere 'anateya xexuitɨ huta
meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei,
xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekɨta matɨari mieme Kakaɨyari
teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axekai.
13 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama mepɨti'ukai heitserie meheutanenierettɨ tukita, yunaitɨ
yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.
14 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwiere putawewi 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, mɨxeta,
kwimɨxeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ, meta mɨkɨtsie katiniuta'aita Kakaɨyari
teɨtametemama memaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.
15 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi meturuyari
'utɨtɨme, meta mu'uteya menuyatsatɨkatei huta meturuyari tawari heimana 'etsiwa
kaniutɨtɨkaitɨni,
16 metatsiere tepɨa kaunariyari tsariekame kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutitewatsie
kanenakuwɨtɨani, meta kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari kaniuti'aita
xeitsienituyari paɨmeme, tepɨa kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyatsaxɨani.
17 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu kaniti'uitɨani, xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie.
Matɨari mieme Kakini katiniterɨwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

4

Piinite tukita timieme
(2Kem 4:2-6, 10-5:1 - 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)

1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ,
'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeume meta nauka
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame.
2 Meta katsu 'emɨyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepɨa kwaxiyariekamekɨ
xikɨraɨyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, meta huta
meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.
Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pɨyeukai.
3 Tenimeyari hetɨa huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utɨa, xeimeturuyaritsie
xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ mepa'utɨkatei, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ katsu matɨa mepɨyuxewiriyakai.
4 Katsu 'emɨyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitsekɨ memɨwewiyatɨka
wahetsie puyemakai, hetɨana mepeutakɨkɨtsakai, yuhaikatɨ tuurutsixi tayeta
mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatɨta tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yuhaikatɨta tatsutɨa
hepatsie, meta yuhaikatɨta tau manatineika hepatsie.

5 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari* pɨtsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'ɨ
tenimeyari hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni meta tuturi mɨtaxutuiximeni hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
Mɨkɨtsie haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari rituruyari haa pɨrakanakekai.
6 Yaxeikɨata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimɨyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, ta'utata
'auxɨwime kaniuti'uitɨani meta tatserieta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme. Para naitɨ mawari
taiyametsie timieme mana mɨtitihauxinarɨwanikɨ, peru mawari wewiwamete katsu
'emɨyewatsie mepɨyutihauxinakai.
7 Meta tamamata kɨxeme 'uitɨwame kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ
tukita kaneita'uitɨani, 'auxɨwime ta'utata meta 'auxɨwime tatserieta.
8 Metatsiere Tsarumuni mexa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paɨmeme tukita
kaneita'uitɨani, ta'utatatsie 'auxɨwime kaniti'uitɨani meta tatserieta 'auxɨwime. Meta
tukita mieme xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ.
9 Mawari wewiwamete watakwa putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa 'itupari
hexeiyatɨkaime, mɨkɨ wurunitse tepɨayari pɨwiriyarietɨkatei.
10 Katsu 'emɨyewa wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya tuki hɨxie tserietanatsie kanitikeni,
tatsutɨa hepatsie.
11 Yaxeikɨata xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya
kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hikɨ Hirami mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni tinaime, Kakaɨyari
tukieyata timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtita'aitɨakai, tatsɨari:

12 Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
13 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari huta xurukuyari
manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
14 kaxetate meta katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu tihauxinamete,
15 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta
memituika,
16 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte.

Hirami-'Awi 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtipaɨme Tsarumuni mɨtiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie
timieme mɨrayanikɨ naitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxawatɨkɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
17 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kwiepa 'inɨarita
mɨtitixeriyarienikɨ, Tsukuti mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixɨapa.
18 Piinite wurunitsekɨ mɨtiutiwewiya pɨtimɨirekai Tsarumuni mɨtiuta'ai, 'ayumieme
naitɨ kemɨrahetekai wurunitse pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mi'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ muyɨ.
19 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyata
timieme:

'ɨkwa taiyame hurukɨ mɨwewiya,
mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
20 kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ muwewiyatɨka meta kɨxeme hetsiena
muyeyaxe, mutitaiyarɨwanikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, yemekɨ meripaitɨ
kemɨraka'utsiekai,
21 tuturi hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, kɨxemete, meta 'itɨ manuxɨte 'amɨpa, mɨkɨta naitɨ huru
mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei,
22 tixikamete, xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'emɨnena meta 'ɨkwa taiyame
'etsimɨpepe,
tukita mɨreutahakitɨretsie, tatsɨari, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite meta
'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwɨkai, mɨkɨta huru pɨkawiriyarietɨkatei.

* **4:5 4:5** RV60 paine *tewi kemauyeyeu yumamatsie mɨpaɨ pɨtsuikai. Hipatɨ teiwarikɨ 8 cm.*

5

1 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutinɨrie naitɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana
Tsarumuni pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨti'atɨarienikɨ huru, pɨrata, meta naime piinite 'ukiyarieya
Rawiri Yawé mɨtiyetuiriekai, hikɨ katiniuti'uta Kakaɨyari tukita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka
mɨtiuyepinetsie.

Tɨratu kakuniyari
(2Kem 5:2-6:11 - 1Te 8:1-21)

2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime
yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima,
memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme, kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
memanukwenikɨ, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekwenikɨ, Tsiyuni mɨrakutewatɨtɨ, tukita
memeitatenikɨ.
3 Hikɨ 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixɨarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni ti'aitame hɨxie.
4 Hikɨ kepauka memu'axɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, 'ana rewitsixi tɨratu
kakuniyari mekaniutikweni.
5 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiyari
meta tinaime muwa mɨtiyepikai mɨtipatsietɨka mekatenetɨni.
6 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatɨana 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai mana tɨratu
kakuniyari hɨxie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumɨireme
mɨwaruti'inɨata pɨkayɨwekai.
7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita
mutanieretsie, Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate
hetɨa mekaniteni.
8 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ mutanieretsie, kakuni
mepanukanakai meta kɨyexi kɨmana mɨkukweiyane.
9 Kɨyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apɨtɨkai kakuni hetsiemieme kɨtsimeyarite puyuhekɨakai
Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, takwa paitɨ pɨkayuhekɨakai, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨre'ane.
10 Mɨkɨ kakunitsie tetexi hutatɨ pɨyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxɨ Huré
mɨrakutewatsie, Yawé tɨratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'Ekipitu
me'ayekɨneku.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekɨne. Yunaitɨ mawari
wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitɨni, memɨte'uximayakai meta
memɨkate'uximayakai.
12 Yunaitɨ kwikamete rewitsixi —tatsɨari, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema
meta wa'iwama— mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie,
rinu kamixayari mehanakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta xakɨ mutitiraurɨka me'u'ɨtɨ, 'aripa meta
kanarite me'u'ɨtɨ. Wa'aurie mepɨti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ.
13 Kuxinetakɨ teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaninɨawakaitɨni meta
pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakaitɨni kuxinetakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ, tepɨa mutitiraurɨkakɨ meta
hipame kanaritekɨ. Kepauka memutikwikaxɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ
mete'ukwitɨ: «Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe», 'ana
haiwitɨri Yawé tukieya panukana.
14 Muyehaiwitɨriyakaikɨ mawari wewiwamete mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memiyeweiyanikɨ mete'uximayatɨ, tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨnekaikɨ.

6

1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ kename yɨriya haiwitɨriyaritsie pe'uyeikani,

2 ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepɨmatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekanikɨ
'aheyemekɨ».
3 Hikɨ Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teɨteri wahepa Kakaɨyari tawawirienike 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨti'ukai,
4 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hikɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ
pɨraye'atɨa ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
5 "Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨwarayewitɨtsie paitɨtɨ neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepɨka'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana
nemɨtawewiyarienikɨ tuki hakewa nemayekanikɨ, meta xeime tɨma nepɨka'anayexei
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.
6 Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukanikɨ, meta Rawiri nepanayexei
neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ".
7 »Merikɨte, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriyakai mitawewienikɨ tuki Yawé
hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari,
8 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: "Nehepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ tuki
nehetsiemieme pemɨwewimɨkɨkɨ.
9 Peru, 'ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni pemɨnetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pɨta 'ahetsie mɨyeyani
pɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme".
10 »Hikɨri Yawé katinaye'atɨani kemutayɨ: Yemekɨ kemutayɨkai, hikɨ ne
nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utɨma nemɨtita'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta
tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
11 Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tɨratu maye'uxa mayemane Yawé miwewi
'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa».

Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(2Kem 6:12-42 - 1Te 8:22-53, Nɨa 132:8-10)

12 Hikɨ meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie kaniutakeni,
meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai wahɨxie, yumamate teikɨ kanetseraxɨani.
13 Mana pita'aitakai mɨtawewiyanikɨ takwa hixɨapa wapaitɨ kekame wurunitsekɨ
wewiyakame, yaxeikɨa heutatetewame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.* Mana wapaitɨ,
kaniukatunumakeni hikɨ yuheima hemetɨ muyuawitsie,
14 mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, xewitɨta Kakaɨyari 'apɨka'uyeika 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekɨtsɨ 'atɨratu pekanaye'atɨwani meta
pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmate'uximayatsirie meta
yu'iyarikɨ memɨmatsi'uweiya.
15 Yapepɨtiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ
tukaritsie 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨraye'atɨa kepemutayɨ 'aniukikɨ.
16 »Hikɨta, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, yaxeikɨata kenaye'atɨa ne'ukiyari Rawiri
'ipaɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ: "Xɨka 'aniwema 'aixɨa metekahuni, xɨka yamete'u'uwani
ne'aitsikate kemaine 'ekɨ kepemɨtikatɨa, yuheyeme mepɨhɨkɨtɨni 'anuiwari
hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehɨxie me'u'uwatɨ".
17 Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, ketinaye'atɨa 'ikɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ Rawiri
mati'uximayatsiriwame.

---

* **6:13 6:13** RV60 paine *'auxɨwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxɨwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutitewame.*

18 »Peru ¿tiyɨwekuta 'ekɨ, nekakaɨyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani teɨteri wahamatɨa?
Matsi muyuawitɨtɨ, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepɨkatinake, matsi 'ikɨ tuki
nemutawewi 'etsipupe.
19 Peru, Yawé nekakaɨyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawa
kenemɨmatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri
nemiyetua 'ahɨxie.
20 Kenexeiyani tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ikɨ tuki, hakewa mɨmatsihenakixɨ muwa
pemayekanikɨ, pemi'eniekakɨ nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
21 Keneu'eni waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta
'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie
paitɨ hakewa 'ekɨ pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehɨwiri.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, xɨka 'utanɨ'arieni 'ena 'atuki
manuwe mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uwetɨ yamɨtayɨnikɨ,
23 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie ketineuyuri
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatɨarika keneupitɨa kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri
yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemɨ'aneta 'axamɨkatiuyuri keneuxɨna
heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ.
24 »Xɨka 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'unie mewara'iwa 'ahepaɨtsita
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka kwitɨwata me'u'axɨani 'ahetsɨa mariweme
mematsi'ayeitɨani, xɨka meyutanenewieni waɨkawamekɨ 'ena tuki manuwe,
25 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri
'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
pemɨwayetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.
26 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'axamemɨteyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨkata 'ekɨ
pewaruhiweritɨani xɨka muyuawitsie pereunani mɨkakawiyekɨ, xɨkata mɨkɨ kwitɨwa
meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani meta
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mete'uhayewa,
27 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateɨrima 'ixaheritsixi.
Keniwaruwitɨximeni huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memuweiyanikɨ, meta wiyeri kenanɨ'a 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, mɨti'apiini, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateɨterima
mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
28 »Kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨhaakaxatɨni, kwiniya muxuaweni,
mɨka'ukawiwiyeni, yatɨni kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mɨtaweni, yatɨni 'utsikari xɨka
me'utixuawere, yatɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xɨka mehatetɨkani,
meta tsepa tita 'uximatɨarika mɨtinua yatɨni kwiniya,
29 xɨka kwitɨwata mete'uka'eniwatɨ yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, xɨka yumamate 'ikɨ tuki hepa mehatatseraxɨani, meyunenewietɨ
meta waɨkawamekɨ mematsiwawirietɨ,
30 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, meta
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitɨa yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'uyuri, 'ekɨtsɨ
pekatinimaika, 'ekɨ xeikɨa tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.
31 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta kepemɨti'aita mepɨte'u'uwani
mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
32 »Yaxeikɨata tewa kiekame 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa mɨkamieme, peru
metsihemarietɨ waɨkawa kepemɨtiyuriene meta 'atɨrɨkariya kepemɨranakanɨ'awa
meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, meyetɨa tewa paitɨ xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka mɨkɨ tewa
kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'ikɨ tuki manuwe,
33 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitɨa ketita

mɨmatitawawirieni. Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨmatsihetimani meta, 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename 'ikɨ tuki nemitawewita 'ekɨ pehahɨawarɨwa.

34 »Kepauka pemɨwarayewitɨni 'ateɨterima memɨwaraye'unie memɨwakwiyukɨ, tsepanetɨ hakewa, xɨka nenewieri mematsipitɨaka meta xɨka 'ikɨ kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehatanenieren, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

35 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmatewawirie, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

36 »Merikɨte xewitɨ tewi 'amɨka'uyeikakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena mɨtiumawe, xɨka 'ateɨterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'ekɨ pewaruyeheka pewayetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa mɨwaranuhapanikɨ xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatɨni hehurakaku,

37 xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwieyaritsie, xɨka mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta xɨka 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani, xɨka 'ipaɨ mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame tahetsie pɨrahɨiwa, 'axatepɨte'uyuri, ke'axamɨti'ane tepɨtekakɨ”,

38 meta memɨwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paitɨ xɨka 'ahetsɨa yu'iyarikɨ meyuyetuani meta kememɨteyumatekɨ, xɨka nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiri hepa xɨka mehatanenieren meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,

39 'ekɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua. Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima, 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita.

40 »Hikɨta, nekakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepaine, kenetanieren meta ketemɨteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwatɨ ketane'enieka.

41 »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaɨyari,
'ena kene'uxipieka,
'ekɨ meta 'atɨratu kakuniyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
Yawé Kakaɨyari,
keniwarupitɨa 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitɨarika memexeiyanikɨ.
Yamemɨtekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.

42 Yawé Kakaɨyari,
pemenayexei pepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Kena'eriwani kepemɨtinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

7

Tuki kemɨtiyetuiya Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
(2Kem 7:1-10 - 1Te 8:62-66)

1 Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewietɨ mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, muyuawitsie tai kanakaneni naime mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite kaniutixɨtsitɨani, meta tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsimɨ'ane kaniutahɨne.

2 Yemekɨ tukita pɨhɨnekai Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsimɨ'ane, 'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepɨkayɨwawekai muwa memeutahaxɨani.

3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi tai memuxei waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsimɨ'ane tukita mɨhɨnekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta kwiepa paitɨ metihɨxima'utɨ, Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe».

4 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie.

5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame

meta yunaitɨ teɨteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni.
6 Mawari wewiwamete ketita memɨtehɨritɨariekai yamepɨteyuriekai. Rewitsixi mepɨte'ukayuitɨwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekaitsie kɨmana Yawé mɨnɨawariekakɨ, meta kɨmana mɨpaɨ mɨtiukwikakai: «Naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihɨtsiwakaitɨni rewitsixi wahɨxie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni.
7 Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixɨapatsie mukuma patsiekame kanayeitɨani, Yawé tukieya hɨxie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta wiya memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari, mana mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pɨkatinakekai mawari taiyariyari mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.
8 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeɨriekai yemekɨ mepɨyumɨirekai naitsarie mepayeixɨakai, Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ.
9 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, 'ixɨarari memuwewiekaikɨri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsietɨ mayeitɨarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari memɨwewiekaikɨ.
10 Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni teɨteri kaniwarutateutɨani, meta mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukiekaritetsie meyutemamawietɨ waɨkawa meta 'aixɨa 'iyari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekaikɨ Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

Kakaɨyari tɨratu Tsarumuni matɨa kemɨtiuwewi (2Kem 7:11-22 - 1Te 9:1-9)

11 Kepauka Tsarumuni minɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨa naime kemɨtiku'eriwakai kemɨtiyurienikekai mɨkɨ wahetsie.
12 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata hɨxiena tɨkarikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'ikɨ tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari nemɨtimawiyarɨwanikɨ.
13 Kepauka nemɨreunani muyuawitsie mɨkakawiyekɨ, yatɨni 'utsikari nemɨtiwata'aitɨani para kwiepa memɨtekakɨmekɨ, mexɨkatɨni kwiniya nehenɨ'ani neteɨterima wahetsɨa,
14 xɨka neteɨterima, Yawé teɨterimama memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa, tixaɨtɨ xɨka mekatehayuyeitɨani meta xɨka meyutanenewieni, meta xɨka menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨteyuriekai, ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ.
15 Ne nekanitanierekamɨkɨ, meta nekanita'enakamɨkɨ ke'anetɨ nenewieri 'ena mɨyetuiyani.
16 Hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ nekanenayexeiya meta patsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨkɨta nemayekanikɨ. Nepita'ɨwiya nekatihayewatɨ, neminaki'eriekɨ ne'iyarikɨ.
17 »'Ekɨta, xɨka 'ape'uyeikani nehɨxie mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ 'a'ukiyari Rawiri, xɨka yapetikayani naimetsie kenemɨmatita'aitɨani meta xɨka pe'eye'atɨani ne'aitsikate meta ne'inɨari niukiyari,
18 'ana ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'anuiwarima xeikɨa memɨte'aitanikɨ, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatɨa mɨpaɨ nerehɨawetɨ: “Hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ mɨti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.
19 »Peru xɨka xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xɨka yaxekatekakɨne ne'aitsikatetsie meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewata'uximayatsirienikɨ meta xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ,

20 ne nepɨxe'akumaweriya kwie nemɨxeyetuiritsie meta 'ikɨ tuki nepɨtixani'erieni
patsiekame nemayeitɨa nehetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana 'atsieriwamete nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
21 Tsepa hikɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hɨxiena
muyeyani pɨtimani, meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwaumɨkɨ: “¿Titayari Yawé mɨya tiwaruyuri 'ikɨ
teɨteri meta 'ikɨ tuki?”
22 Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eirikɨ, wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu
mɨwarayewitɨ, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi mepɨwaranukuwei, mepɨwarayexeiyakai meta
mepɨtewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatɨarika waɨkawa pupitɨa
wahetsie”».

8

Hipatɨta Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya
(2Kem 8:1-18 – 1Te 9:10-28)

1 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya wewieneti
meta yuparatsiyu.
2 Mɨyatiuyurieka, Hirami kiekarite miyetuiriekai 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni meta
'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.
3 Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma, hikɨ
kaniwara'iwa.
4 Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni makumawetsie, meta 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni
naime ti'utamete Kamati mɨrakutewatsie mitiwewiekai.
5 Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni Weti-Kuruni wapaitɨ
mukuma meta Weti-Kuruni hetɨana mukuma, kuraru kanatuani, 'itupari kaneuwɨtɨani
meta kɨmana mɨreunarɨmikeni.
6 Yaxeikɨa Warati kiekariyari 'aixɨa puyuri metatsiere naime hakewa
memɨteheuta'utanikekai meixeiyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa
meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naime tita
mɨreuwewimɨkɨkai Kerutsareme pɨtiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mɨrakutewatsie meta
naitsarie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai.
7-8 Nuiwarite teɨteri memɨka'ixaheritsixi (tatsɨari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨkawarukwi), Tsarumuni waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka.
9 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete pɨkawarayeitɨa, matsi
kuyaximama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaxeta memuhapana
tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitɨwamete.
10 Metatsiere ti'aitame Tsarumuni pɨwarexeiyakai huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata mɨra'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete
memɨwaxeiyakai.
11 Parahuni nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewitɨ paratsiyu
mitawewirita pi'atɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
paratsiyuyata ne'ɨya pɨkahayekani, karikɨ Yawé kakunieya hakewa mehupukai
kanipatsieka».
12 Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekaitsie tuki hɨxie, mana
Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme
13 kemɨ'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai: Xawatikɨ
mieme, metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie, meta 'ixɨarari mɨhaikatsie xeiwiyaritsie
mieme, tatsɨari, Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari, meta Tsemana 'ixɨarariyari
metatsiere Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari.

14 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayɨkai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ
katiniwaru'uitɨani memɨteta'uximayatakɨ. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhɨritɨani kwikarikɨ
meminɨawanikɨ meta mawari wewiwamete memɨwaparewiekakɨ
kememɨte'uximayakai tukarikɨ. Meta kitenie tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani xexuime
kitenietsie, Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitakaikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
15 Ti'aitame kemɨtiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme
yakatiniuyɨni, metatsiere piinite mɨraye'atɨka hetsiemieme.
16 Naitɨ Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyɨni, kepauka paitɨ tuki tsutɨmeyari
mukatsutɨarietsie 'atsita kepauka meminɨ me'iwewietɨweti. Mɨpaɨ Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa
yemekɨ katiniunɨrieni.
17 'Ariketa Tsarumuni petɨa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie meta 'Erati, 'Erumi
hatetsitayaritsie.
18 Hirami, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku, Tsarumuni nawiya 'amɨpapa
kanenɨ'airieni meta yemekɨ haramara hepaɨtsita memɨte'akumate. Mɨkɨ meta
Tsarumuni parewiwametemama haramaratsie mekanekɨne 'Upixi paitɨ
meneye'axɨani, muwa mekaneiyetɨni huru tamamata heima 'auxɨwi miriyari (15.000)
kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

9

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemɨreku'iwataxɨ
(2Kem 9:1-12 - 1Te 10:1-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paitɨ para
mita'inɨatakɨ mukwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ. Kaninuani yumɨireme yuteɨterima
warawitɨtɨ, kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai meta huru waɨkawame
metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsɨa munua, mɨkɨ naimekɨ
katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
2 mɨkɨta katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiu'iyɨri
Tsarumuni, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei.
3-4 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ixeiyatɨ kemɨtimaiwekai
Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie 'ikwai mɨrapinirikekai,
'iparewiwamete wa'ɨpari, kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai meta hetsɨana te'uximayatamete
wakemarite meta winu 'uitɨwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita
mitiwewiwakai xeiyatɨ.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe: «Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie paitɨ
kepemɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita meta kepemɨtimaiwe, kaniyuritɨni.
6 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai 'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa, hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ. Matsi
xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa nepɨremariekai waɨkawa kepemɨtimaiwe. Waɨkawa matsi
pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni 'ahepaɨtsita.
7 Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateɨterima. Kemeteyutemamawie memɨmete'uximayatsirie
'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa me'i'enietɨ kepemɨtimaiwe.
8 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨmatsi'uxei meta
yu'uwenitsie mɨmatsihaye pemɨ'inɨarieyatɨnikɨ hetsiena mieme peti'aitatɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi
wanaki'erietɨ, 'akakaɨyari ti'aitame kamanayeitɨani wahetsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ
'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtiheitserie, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ yuteɨterima pɨwakamanikeyu».
9 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana
'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi
witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Tawari hatsuaku pɨka'utixuawerixɨ
waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.

10 Huru kememɨte'atɨa 'Upixi mieme Hirami teɨterimama meta Tsarumuni
teɨterimama, mekani'atɨanita huku kɨyeyari kwinie mɨraye'axe meta tetexi
witsimɨ'anene.
11 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi
'amatayeyeu witsimɨ'anene meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa
kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaitɨ
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwekai Kura kwieyaritsie.
12 Mɨkɨta ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame
tiutihiwe'erieka mɨtitawawiri, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨratɨa keyuri kepaɨmeme ti'aitame
Tsarumuni mɨtiumikai. Hikɨ 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyari hetsie paitɨ
yunaime memiparewie wahamatɨa.

Kemɨrexeiyakai meta kemɨtimariwakai Tsarumuni
(2Kem 9:13-28 - 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)

13 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari
kiruyari huru pɨ'atɨiriyarɨwakai,
14 tetuayamete memɨteyukutuaya ka'inɨaritɨ. Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitɨariekai Tsarumuni
hetsɨa mekaniyetuayakaitɨni huru meta pɨrata.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame
'apapame hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku 'atahuta
kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni.
16 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yakɨ yeyeume,
yaxeikɨa hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ haika kiruyari huru
kaniuyɨni. Mɨkɨ yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxɨ «Riwanu
Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata.
17 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripirikɨ tatsɨari
'erepanite 'awateyakɨ, herie huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkawiriyariekai.
18 'Uweni yuhetɨa peixeiyakai 'imumɨi 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexɨa panukuhetei
mana mutiyeikanikɨ, 'uweni hetsiena mawekai hurukɨ puwewiyakai, pamamatɨkatei,
xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi yuxexuitɨ mepeuti'utɨkatei,
19 meta 'imumɨi 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexɨa manukuhetsie mepa'utɨkatei mayetsi
tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ, manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utɨkatei naitsata.
Tawari xewitɨ pumawekai 'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
20 Naitɨ Tsarumuni tekɨxiteya meta naitɨ xakɨrɨteya paratsiyutana mɨtiyepikai,
«Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata, mɨkɨ naitɨ huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
Xewitɨ tɨma pɨratakɨ pɨkatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pɨrata
'araye'akame pɨka'eriwakai.
21 Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa
meixeiyakai Hirami teɨterimama memikunɨ'atɨwekai, mɨkɨ Taritsi kaneyekɨkakaitɨni
huru 'utɨtɨ, pɨrata meta maripiri tatsɨari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri memawɨriwawe
meta 'aruxi witsimemɨ'anene.
22 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waɨkawa matsi pɨtimaiwekai meta waɨkawa matsi
pɨxikutɨkai keyuri hipatɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtamakai.
23 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ te'aitamete mekani'iwatatɨwekaitɨni me'i'eniekutɨ kemɨtimaiwekai
Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku,
24 xexuime wiyaritsie mekateni'atɨiriwakaitɨni 'imikieri: piinite hurukɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, kawayutsixi
meta muratsixi.
25 Tsarumuni pexeiyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete wahetsiemieme, meta puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta

miriyari kawayutsixi mɨkɨ pɨtiwamikwakai kuraruta meta yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paitɨ.
26 Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitɨani te'aitamete kememɨte'ukutetɨkatsie, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutɨatɨ 'atsita piritsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata waɨkawa pexeiyakai tetexi hepaɨ katinixeiyakaitɨni, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.
28 Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemɨtiumɨ
(2Kem 9:29-31 - 1Te 11:41-43)

29 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paitɨtɨ mitsutɨa meta kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiyɨni xapayaritsie 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie 'Iruhu mɨniere kemɨtiyɨni kemɨraka'utɨa Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨtsita mieme.
30 Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
31 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarieyatɨkai Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

10

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememɨteyutihutarixɨ
(2Kem 10:1-11 - 1Te 12:1-24)

1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kanakunuani, mana kaneyakaitɨni meripaitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakatɨ.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame. Hikɨri 'ekɨ ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.
Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ,
6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikamɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme, xɨka kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.
8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ, matsi temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta 'anari memiparewiekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame”?

10 Mɨkɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Ne ne'itɨwame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa kemanupakai, xɨka nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi tawari waɨkawa nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani.

11 Xɨka mɨkɨ yuku haheteme xe'anutitekirieni, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani”.

12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hɨxiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa.

13 Peru ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni,

14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayatsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani».

15 Ti'aitame teɨteri mɨkawaru'enikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ Kakaɨyari yahainekaku. Mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨarie Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiutahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapɨtiutahɨawekai.

16 Kepauka memɨtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni meyuxewitɨ:

«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yunaitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa.

'Ekɨta, Rawiri, 'ahetsɨa miemete xeikɨa keniwarayexeiyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya.

Tixaɨtɨkuta pɨkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hikɨ mekaneutayeixɨani, yuxexuitɨ yukie.

17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetɨkatei.

18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenɨ'ani waɨriyarika memɨte'uximaya mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨnierimiekɨ, peru yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tetexikɨ mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni. Hikɨ mexɨiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerɨka yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paitɨ.

19 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'anatɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepuwaruku'eiri, hikɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'ane.

11

1 Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakɨne yunaitɨ, mɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ.

2 Peru Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari payexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ 'aneme niuki kaniupitɨarieni:

3 «Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mɨti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtitei meta Wenikamini,

4 mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaikɨ xepɨkawakwitɨweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa, karikɨ ne yanehainekaku mɨyakatiniuyɨni”». Hikɨ

mɨkɨ mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya meta mekateniuhayewa Keruwuhani metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni

5 Merikɨte Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ kiekarite Kura mieme 'ikɨ 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni:
6 Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha,
7 Wetsuxi, Tsuku, 'Arurani,
8 Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi,
9 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka,
10 Tsura, 'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Ikɨ kiekarite 'aixɨa muti'itɨarie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.
11 Xuwuhani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani, kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ tawari 'akanetitɨriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hatseiti meta winu,
12 meta katiniyetuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mɨpaɨ naime kiekarite 'aixɨa kaniukuyurieni, hikɨ Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritetsie ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

13 Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memɨtinɨnikɨ.
14 Rewitsixi yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memɨtehatihɨwetsie meta hipame yupiinitɨarika Kura kwieyaritsie pɨta memɨyehukɨ meta Kerutsareme, Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeiyani memɨkawapitɨakaikɨ.
15 Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwarutihɨawe yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete tukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨtewamawiriekakɨ, tsipuri wa'ɨkiyari memɨwarayexeiyanikɨ meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai memɨtiwewiyanikɨ.
16 Rewitsixi wa'utɨma mekanekɨne teɨteri yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyarikɨ Yawé memɨkuwautɨwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya. Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani Yawé mawari memɨwewirienikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
17 Mɨkɨ memu'axɨakɨ kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie kememɨte'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'ɨitamama meta niwemama

18 Xuwuhani kaniutiwitɨni Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyáwi niweya meta 'Itsahi teukarieya.
19 Mɨkɨtsie tɨɨri mɨwarayexei mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani.
20 'Ariketa Mahaka kaniutiwitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mɨkɨtsieta kaniwarayexeiya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti.
21 Xuwuhani Mahaka waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'ɨitama meta te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ. 'Ɨitamama yunaitɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ, meta yuniwema puwarayexei xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.
22 Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi kananukakeni yu'iwama mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriyakai.
23 Hikɨ timaiweme payuyeitɨa, hipame yuniwema waɨkawa pɨtiwayetuiri piinitɨarika, meta waɨkawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'ɨitama memakɨne, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie naitsarie kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie.

12

Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemɨreutaha
(2Kem 12:9-16 - 1Te 14:21, 25-31)

1 Hikɨ kepauka Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa meta yu'iyarikɨ ti'aitatɨ matɨa, mɨkɨ meta
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya mekaniuku'eirieni,
2 meta kemɨtinake yamepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme 'auxɨwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku
Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni.
3 Xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapatɨ,
haika tewiyari miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta mekayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ
kuyaxi riwiyutsixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
memanexɨakai,
4 Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie kaneutahani Kura
kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paitɨ kaninuani.
5 Hikɨ Xuwuhani hɨxie kaniutakeni Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi meta Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie Tsitsaki memakatɨ Kerutsareme
memɨyuxeɨriekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta hikɨ nekanixeku'eirimɨkɨ,
para Tsitsaki mɨxekwinikɨ”.
6 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaitɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaɨtɨ mekate'ayuyeitɨakame, tawarita Tsemahiyaxi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayuyeitɨa, 'ayumieme nepɨkawaka'una,
yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu nepɨwaxɨna. Tsitsaki nepɨkapitɨani Kerutsareme
mɨka'unakɨ,
8 peru nepipitɨani mɨtixeta'aitɨanikɨ, xemɨtehetimamatenikɨ kehapaɨ mɨ'ane
neti'uximayatsirietɨ kehapaɨta mɨ'ane te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsirietɨ hipame
kwieyaritsie miemete».
9 Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hikɨ katinetɨni
piinite mɨraye'atɨka Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amupata timieme. Naime
katinetɨni, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei Tsarumuni
miti'aitakai.
10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaɨna 'aneneme peru
wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima
paratsiyu 'amupa kitenieyaritsie memɨtehɨkai.
11 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteɨtakaitɨni
me'i'ɨtɨ yuhetsie nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai kitenie tehɨwemete
wakiita mepitixɨrɨwakai.
12 Xuwuhani tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa
ti'anetɨ mɨtiyuhayewanekaikɨ, Yawé ha'atɨ pɨtiuhayewaxɨ hepaɨtsitana, hikɨ 'ayumieme
yemekɨ pɨka'ika'unaxɨ,
13 Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, hikɨ pitsutɨa tawari Kerutsareme ti'aitatɨ.
Maamaya Nuhama pɨtitewakai 'amuni tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ,
tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé
mɨkɨ kiekari manayexeiyakaitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama watsata para mana
mɨtayerɨnikɨ.
14 Peru Xuwuhani 'axatiyurienetɨ xeikɨa patɨa, hatsuaku yu'iyarikɨ Yawé
pɨka'anukuwau.

15 Kemɨtiuyɨ Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie 'atsita kepauka
mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, meta yakememɨteyukwitɨwekai Keruwuhani matɨa,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi
xapayatsie meta tewi mɨtixeiya 'Iru xapayatsie.
16 Kepauka mumɨ Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya
'Awiyaxi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

13

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiyaxi
(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 - 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani, 'Awiyaxi
ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,
2 hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mikahiyaxi
pɨtitewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatɨkai.
Mɨkɨta mepɨyutikwi 'Awiyaxi matɨa Keruwuhani.
3 Hikɨ memɨyukwiyukɨ, 'Awiyaxi nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima
kaniwaranayexeiya, yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere 'atahaika
tsienituyari miriyari kaniwaranayexeiya yukuyaxima, hikɨ 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani
memɨwatakwinikɨ.
4 Hikɨ 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiyaxi 'anutiyaka,
mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ xeme xekeneneu'eni.
5 Xepɨtemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Rawiri pɨyetuiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
mɨti'aitanikɨ meta nuiwarimama tɨratu puwewi 'atsikayɨweme.
6 Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya ti'uximayatsiriwame,
kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unietɨ kanayani tiyu'aitɨwame.
7 Hipatɨ teɨteri 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniutinɨni,
kepauka 'ikɨ mɨtemaikɨtɨkai meta mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekai, mɨkɨ mepɨka'ipitɨa, pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
mɨwara'iwa.
8 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa hikɨ, xemɨyumɨirekɨ meta tsikerutsixi hurukɨ
memɨwewiyatɨka xemɨwarexeiyakɨ, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka Keruwuhani
mɨxe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mɨra'aita, muwayetuiri Rawiri
niwemama.
9 Metsɨ xekaniwarayeweiya 'Aruni nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewiwametemama
memɨhɨkɨ, meta rewitsixi. Mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme hipame mawari wewiwamete
xekaniwarutihɨawe, tsepa ke'anetɨ muwa'atɨa xeime tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi
'ukitsi mɨkɨ xekaniwarayeitɨwani mawari wewiwamete memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme, teɨteri Kakaɨyari memɨkamate wahepaɨ xepɨteyurie.
10 »Tame 'apɨta, Yawé tepɨkaku'eiriwawe, mɨkɨ mɨtakakaɨyarikɨ. 'Aruni nuiwarimama
yaxeikɨa tamawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨ Yawé memɨte'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi
mepɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaparewiekakɨ tukita.
11 Tukari mɨyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepɨtemawirie mawari taiyariyari
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekanitairieka, metatsiere, yareuhanemekɨ taikai paa mɨpatsie
mepemaniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta kɨxeme mepetitaiya 'i'uitɨwame hurukɨ
mɨwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hɨrixɨa Yawé takakaɨyari tepayexeiya, xeme
xemiku'eiri.
12 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahɨxie mekananuyeteni.
Kuxinetate kaniha'aritsieka mɨtihɨtsierienikɨ kepauka temɨxetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi,
Yawé xepɨkamietɨweni, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, xeme xepɨkayɨwawe xeme'iwa».
13 Keruwuhani 'Awiyaxi mɨkatimaritɨanikɨ, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi Kura
miemete wa'utɨma kaniwarutanɨ'ani, hipameta wahɨxie pɨta kaniwarutanɨ'ani.

14 Kepauka memanakunenierixɨ Kura kiekatari, mekaniwaruxeiya 'ixaheritsixi
mewakwitɨweme wa'utɨa memeu'ukai. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé mekaniutahɨawe, meta mawari
wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihɨtsieni.
15 Hikɨ kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memutihiwaxɨ memuyutakwinikɨ, 'ana
Kakaɨyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiyaxi pɨta kaniupitɨani
mɨrayu'iwakɨ meta Kuratsie kiekatari.
16 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyu'unakukaitɨni, peru Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani Kuratsie
kiekatari memɨwakwinikɨ.
17 'Awiyaxi meta kuyaximama yuwaɨkawame mepɨwareuyehɨa, mekaniwarukwini
'auxɨwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
18 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari mepɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ
Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsie memɨtewiyakaikɨ.
19 'Awiyaxi meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keruwuhani kuyaximama,
hikɨ kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epɨrahini kiekariyari meta
'auriena mamanetɨka.
20 Keruwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyeme mayuyeitɨani pɨkayɨwekai kepauka 'Awiyaxi
mɨti'aitametɨkai. 'Imatɨrieka Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumɨni.
21 'Apɨta 'Awiyaxi matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani. Yu'ɨitama tamamata heimana
nauka kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana huta
mepuyupaɨmekai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
mepuyupaɨmekai.
22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Awiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyeikakai meta
'uximayatsikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Iru xapayatsie.

14

1 'Awiyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya 'Atsá
kanitsutɨani yupaapa 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨti'aitakai, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
kayuwatɨ pumakai tamamata wiyari.

'Atsá Kuratsie mɨti'aitametɨkai
(2Kem 14:2-3 – 1Te 15:11-12)

2 'Atsá yapɨtiuyuri kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtinake Yawé yukakaɨyari.
3 Mɨkɨ kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaɨyarixi watukite, tetexi mɨpatsietɨka
kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxɨani kɨyexi 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyarite.
4 Metatsiere, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani Kuratsie memɨtitekai Yawé hetsɨa
meke'u'axɨanike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa, meta 'aitsikateyatsie meta 'inɨari
niukiyaritsie yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'Atsá katinikumaweriya tukite meta 'ɨkwa taiyamete kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemiemete naitsarie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ
kepauka mɨti'aitakaitsie kayuwatɨ mepexeiyakai.
6 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ, merikɨte mɨkɨ
wiyaritsie Yawé kanipitɨani kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ mɨra'aita, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, pɨkayumienekai nixeime matɨa.
7 'Atsá Kuratsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ kiekarite tawari 'aixɨa
tepitiyurieni, meta waritana tepewewietɨkɨne kuraru 'amatayewa tuxiyu
hexeiyatɨkaime, kitenie hexeiyatɨkaime meta reunarɨmikeme. 'Ikɨ kwie 'akuxi
pɨtitapini, Yawé takakaɨyari temanukuwaukɨ, tame temenukuwaukɨ, mɨkɨ
kataniupitɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ ta'aurie kiekatari wahamatɨa». Hikɨ
yapɨtiuyunakixɨ kepauka tawari kiekarite 'aixɨa memutiyuri.
8 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi pɨwarexeiyakai haika tsienituyari miriyari
meyupaɨmeme, mɨkɨ pitsika mepɨ'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'ayeyeume, meta
Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiemiemete huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari

miriyari, mɨkɨ tupi mepɨ'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimɨyeyeu. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi.
9 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unietɨ warawitɨtɨ xeimiyuniyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapatɨ, hikɨ kaninuani Maretsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ.
10 Ti'aitame 'Atsá kanayeyani para menukunakekɨ mayeweritsie Tsepata mɨrayetewatsie, hikɨ mana 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Maretsa 'ehurakaku.
11 'Atsá mana Yawé yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨwe kemɨ'ane mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye pemuparewieni meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Yawé takakaɨyari ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepɨtewiya, meta 'aixɨa temetetahɨaweke tepeyekɨ 'ikɨ memɨyumɨire tewatakwinike. 'Ekɨ Yawé, takakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Pepɨka'ipitɨaka tewitɨtɨ mɨmatsi'a'iwani».
12 Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memɨwarutakwi Yawé kaniwara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una,
13 peru 'Atsá meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. Mana 'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxɨriyani, nixewitɨ 'ayenierettɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ, Yawé meta kuyaximama memɨwarukwikɨ. Kuratsie kiekatari waɨkawa piinite mekatenetɨni,
14 yaxeikɨata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie mamanetɨkatei kiekarite, mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni Yawé hɨxie, hikɨ mekateniwarunawatsirieni, piinite waɨkawa memɨtehexeiyakaikɨ mana.
15 Metatsiere, tehɨwemete mematiteitsie mekanitahaxɨani, tewaxi yuwaɨkawa memaxuawetsie, hikɨ mekaniware'arieni yuwaɨkawame muxatsi meta kameyutsixi. Hikɨ 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani.

15

'Atsá kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ
(2Kem 15:16-19 - 1Te 15:13-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya hetsie kaninuani,
2 hikɨ mɨkɨ kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakekɨ, 'itaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, peru xɨka xeme hamatɨana xe'u'uwani. Xɨka xeme xe'enukuwauni, mɨkɨ xemitaxeiyakɨ kanixepitɨamɨkɨ, peru xɨka xe'iku'eirieni, mɨkɨta kanixeku'eirimɨkɨ.
3 Mɨixa wiyari panuyetɨa 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaɨyari mekahayexeiyatɨ meta xewitɨ pɨkatiwakuxaxatɨwakai, mawari wewiwamete mɨtiwata'ɨkitɨani pumawekai yaxeikɨata nixeime 'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'aye'atɨakai.
4 Peru kepauka mete'uka'eniwatɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaɨyari hetsɨa memu'axɨa, meta kepauka memenukuwau, mɨkɨ kaniwarupitɨani memitaxeiyakɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kɨkamete wahetsiemieme pɨkati'aixɨa'iyaritɨkai nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwewekai, matsi naitsarie kwie mumanetɨkatsie teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwakai waɨkawa.
6 Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitɨwekai, Kakaɨyari mɨtiwakwinitɨakaikɨ waɨkawa 'uximatɨarikakɨ.
7 Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewatɨ kuya tihɨweme hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ xete'uximayatɨ yu'iwarika xekatenipitɨariekuni».
8 Kepauka 'Atsá mɨkɨ niuki mu'eni Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya mitaxataxɨ, kaniyuwaɨriya muwakumaweriyakɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya hɨxie takwa muwekai.

9 'Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, metatsiere 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni
nuiwarimama wahamatɨa memɨtitekai, yuwaɨkawatɨri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá
mekaniutinɨkaitɨni, menenierete Yawé Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Atsá haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari ti'aitakaku,
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurutsixi meta
'atahuta miriyari muxatsi memɨwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete.
12 Hikɨ tɨratu mekaniuwewieni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ kename naimekɨ
yu'iyarikɨ meta kememɨteyumatekɨ me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mɨka'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ,
tsepa 'amuyumate yatɨ 'etsimuyumate, tsepa mɨti'uki yatɨ mɨti'uka.
14 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ Yawé hɨxie, karima me'utihiwatɨ meta
kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ metatsiere 'awate.
15 Yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni mɨya
memɨte'uyuhɨritɨakaikɨ, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ memɨte'uyuriekaikɨ meta Yawé
memanukuwaukɨ yuri meyɨatɨ, meta mɨkɨ muyuwaɨrikɨ memitaxeiyakɨ, mɨkɨta
muwarupitɨakaikɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatɨa.
16 Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemɨti'aitametɨkai kanita'imaiya, mɨkɨ
'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari mutawewiekaikɨ 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá 'ɨkiyari kaniutatara,
tumuanari kaneyeitɨani meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ.
17 Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi watuki mɨka'uti'unaxɨ, 'aixɨa
pɨtiuyeikakai yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme,
18 meta Kakaɨyari tukita huru meta pɨrata kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite yupaapa
matɨa memɨteyetuakai mɨtipatsiekakɨ.
19 Meta pɨkatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari
'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku.

16

'Atsá Weni-'Arari matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi
(2Kem 16:1-6, 11-17:1 - 1Te 15:17-24)

1 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari,
Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ
Xama kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá
Kuratsie ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniwayetɨni pɨrata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta
mieme, hikɨ Weni-'Arari kanenɨ'airieni Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana mɨkɨ
Ramatsiku pɨti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki kaneinɨ'airieni:
3 «Tɨratu tepɨwewieni 'ekɨ ne matɨa, meripaitɨ 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepaɨ. Ne
nepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa huru meta pɨrata. Tɨratu kepemɨrexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa ketineuhayewa, 'ena mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».
4 Weni-'Arari yapɨtiutanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hikɨ kaniwarutanɨ'ani
kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memɨtahaxɨanikɨ memɨwatakwinikɨ.
'Ana mɨpaɨ mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta 'Aweri-Mahini meta naime
kiekarite ti'utamete Nepɨtahari mieme.
5 Kepauka Watsaha mɨpaɨ mɨretima, kaniuta'imani mɨtihayewarienikɨ Xama
kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyanetɨ.
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ
naime katinetɨni Xama mɨtitipikai, tetexite meta kɨyexite Watsaha kɨmana 'iya kiekari
kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai, matsi mɨkɨkɨ Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, mɨkɨ
wakuraruyarite 'akanatitewaritaxɨani.

7 Hikɨ 'iya tukaritsie nenierеme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hɨxie, Kuratsie ti'aitame,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya pemutawawirikɨ,
Yawé 'akakaɨyari pemɨka'utawawirikɨ, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekameniutawikweiya.
8 Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiyutsixi mɨkɨ kuyaxiyari mepɨyumɨirekai, meta
kaxetate waɨkawa mepɨwarexeiyakai kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi, matsi Yawé
kaniwayetuani 'ahetsɨa, 'ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ekɨ hetsiena pemɨtiwiyakaikɨ.
9 Yawé naitsarie kwiepa kanitaniereni, mɨwaparewienikɨ hetsiena mieme
yamemɨtekahu. Peru hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane pekanimierienemɨkɨ, 'axatiyurienetɨ
muyutemawie hepaɨ pemɨtiuyurikɨ».
10 'Atsá kaniuyeha'ani mɨtaniere mɨya mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ, hikɨ kanita'aita katsariyanata
manutahɨiyanikɨ. 'Ana mɨtiyehane, 'Atsá katiniwakwinitɨakaitɨni yayupaɨmeme teɨteri.
11 'Atsá kemɨtiuyuri ti'aitatɨ, matɨari paitɨ 'atsita 'imatɨarieka kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ
pɨraka'utɨarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie.
12 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ɨkatetsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atanauka wiyari ti'aitatɨ, meta tsepanetɨ kwinie mɨ'anekai tikuyetɨ, Yawé pɨka'utiwau,
matsi teyu'uayemawamete pɨta pɨwaranukuwau.
13 Hikɨ huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'Atsá kaniumɨni, hikɨ
kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.
14 Mekanikateuku hakewa mɨkɨ meita'aitakai muwaye'inierienikɨ Rawiri
kiekarienatsie, hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni
witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka 'anahɨnekaku meta yutsata waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka 'aixɨa
mɨrekuwewiyatɨka. Meta hetsiena mieme waɨkawa mekanatinaini nerɨkwari
'ahatitetereme mekaniutawewieni.

17

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

1 Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ kanitsutɨani nu'aya Kutsapati, mɨkɨ Kura tɨrɨkaɨyeme
kanayeitɨani 'Ixaheri 'itamienikɨ.
2 Kuyaxi kaniwaruku'uitɨaxɨani naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari
'amatitɨtɨtsie, meta kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwarutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie Kura
kwieyaritsie meta 'Epɨrahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsá me'iwakai.
3 Yawé Kutsapati hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni paapaya matɨari kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ
mɨtiyurienekaikɨ, mɨkɨ Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari pɨkawaranukuwau,
4 matsi yupaapa Kakaɨyarieya kananukuwauni, Kakaɨyari 'aitsikateyatsie
yakatinikamiekaitɨni, pɨkawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuriekai.
5 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya kanipitɨani mɨra'aitatsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie
kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenituirietɨwekaitɨni, hikɨ Kutsapati waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ
kanayani, meta waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai.
6 Yutemawietɨ Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni, metsɨ
kaniwarukumaweriya kakaɨyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite.
7 Hikɨ Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitatɨ, kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuparewiwamete
Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para teɨteri
memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ Kura kiekariteyaritsie.
8 Mɨkɨ wahamatɨa mekanekɨne rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi,
'Atsaheri, Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta
mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani.
9 Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari
memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakɨne,
teɨteri metewa'ɨkitɨatɨ.

10 Yunaitɨ hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé
mekaniutimakani, hikɨ nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuwaɨri Kutsapati mɨtamieni.
11 Piritsiteutsixitɨtɨ Kutsapati mekateni'atɨirieni, 'imikierite meta pɨrata, 'aixɨa
mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi memɨwaiyatɨka 'atahuta
miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700) mekani'atɨirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi
'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700).
12 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni. Kura kwieyaritsie
kaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ meta kiekarite hakewa mɨreti'utsiwani,
13 meta kiekaritetsie waɨkawa 'ikwaite pɨrexeiyakai. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie
pɨwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waɨkawa kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe,
14 kememɨte'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie memɨmiemetetɨkai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriyari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:
'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa.
15 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari
miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa,
16 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikɨri nu'aya, Yawé mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ
yuxaɨta muyuyexataxɨ, kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
17 Wenikamini nuiwarimama:
'Erihará, mɨkɨ kuya yemekɨ peuyutamiewekai, mɨkɨta kuyaxi huta tsienituyari
miriyari pɨtiwa'aitɨakai tupi memu'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame.
18 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari
(180.000) mɨtiwa'aitɨakai memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai kuyaxa miemekɨ.

19 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ ti'aitame mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni, meka'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ
mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie.

18

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita
(2Kem 18:1-27 - 1Te 22:1-28)

1 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai, mɨkɨ
'Akawi matɨa memuyutimaretakaikɨ,
2 hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaɨkawa meta wakaitsixi
Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweiyakai, meta mana kanita'inieni
memɨyukwiyukɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
3 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima. 'Ahamatɨa tekanihuni
tekanitakwiyuni.
4 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari
niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ
hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaɨyari kamaniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
6 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, mɨyɨwe temita'iwawiyakɨ?

7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekanixani'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.

Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.

8 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.

9 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitɨni, teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta wahɨxie yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaniku'ukaitɨni metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ.

10 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari mutiwewiekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini”».

11 Hipatɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ Yawé kamaniparewimɨkɨ».

12 Hikɨ, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Neuxei, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekɨta hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨkɨ waniuki meyutaxewirekɨ.

13 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni ne ti'aitame yanepɨretaxatɨani Kakaɨyari kemɨnerahɨaweni.

14 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?

Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakɨni, Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuamɨkɨ xehetsɨa.

15 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yurikɨ xeikɨa pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme?

16 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “'Ikɨ teɨteri yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuitɨ mekeheutayeixɨani yukie kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ”.

17 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:

—Kamɨ kenemainekai, 'ikɨ hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.

18 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaitɨ kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

19 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkemakaxɨani ti'itaiyatɨ, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwinikɨ meta mana mɨmɨnikɨ?” Yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai.

20 'Arike 'imatɨrieka, xewitɨ 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: “Ne nepikemakaxɨani neti'itaiyatɨ”. Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “¿Kehapaɨ
petiyurieni?”
21 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Nepɨyemie hikɨ 'iyari mɨti'itawa nepayani Kakaɨyari
niukametemama hetsɨana memɨmiemete wahetsie”. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani:
“Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani pepeikemakaxɨani peti'itaiyatɨ”.
22 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari mɨti'itawa 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari
niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatiyurieni.
23 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hikɨ Mikahiyaxi
'auritapa kaneutiwani. Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'ekɨ pɨta
meretaxatɨa?
24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.
25 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme
hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa.
26 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi,
nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixɨa
nereu'erietɨ.
27 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsɨɨkɨni kename Yawé
kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime kenemutayɨ.

'Akahawi kemɨtiumɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
(2Kem 18:28-34 - 1Te 22:29-36)

28 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha kwieyaritsie.
29 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe: «Ne
nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ 'akamixate witsimɨ'anene
ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.
30 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikɨa
xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni».
31 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mɨpaɨ
mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ
mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé Kakaɨyari
kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memɨka'itamienikɨ.
32 Hikɨ kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.
33 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai taɨta kaneukakeni. Hikɨ
ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie
hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepɨtiukwinitɨarie».
34 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, hipatɨ kuyaxi 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'amekaniukekaitɨni kaxetayatsie tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie,
kepaukake mukutaikairixɨ, hikɨ kaniumɨni kepauka tau makayunixɨ.

19

1 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
yuparatsiyuta Kerutsareme,

2 mɨtaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨana nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari
'axamemɨte'u'iyari petiwaruparewi, wahamiku perayuyeitɨa teɨteri Yawé
memaye'unie? Mɨya pemɨyɨkɨ, Yawé waɨkawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatɨa.
3 Peru heiwa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuyurita, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwarukumaweriya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, meta pe'inaki'erietɨ naimekɨ 'a'iyarikɨ Kakaɨyari
pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsɨkate kemɨtiwaranayexei

4 Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni, peru kanayeyeikakaitɨni teɨteri
kaniwaruka'iwatakaitɨni, Weritsewa 'itsutɨame 'atsita 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritetsie, para
Yawé hetsɨa memanuaxɨanikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa.
5 Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie 'itsɨkate memuku'utɨkanikɨ
kaniwarutihɨawe
6 meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani: «Kexemɨteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi
pɨkaxe'anuka'uitɨa matsi Yawé pɨta, mɨkɨ xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ kepauka
yaxemɨtiyuani kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya.
7 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta xekeneyukweriwayurieka
kexemɨteyurie, karikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie temɨteyurieka pɨka'inake
meta hipame xeikɨa temɨwaparewieka meta tuminikɨ hipame wahetsie temɨnuaka».
8 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitɨani rewitsixi, mawari
wewiwamete meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé 'aitsikateya
hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta teɨteri memuyu'uximatɨa 'aixɨa
memɨtewarakayuririwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ Kerutsareme mekanititekaitɨni.
9 Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni Yawé
xe'ayemakatɨ, naimetsie yaxetekahutɨ, xe'iyari 'aixɨa tiyukɨhɨawekaku.
10 Merikɨte kepauka xe'iwama memɨ'axɨani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari
mexetaxanetɨanike 'imieri hepaɨtsita, yatɨni tsepa titakɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita
timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeri xekaniwarayehɨtɨwakuni Yawé hepaɨtsita
'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ, mɨkaha'akakɨ wahepaɨtsita meta xehepaɨtsita. Xɨka mɨpaɨ
xetekahuni xehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
11 »'Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ pɨxetitaxatɨani naime tita
mɨraniereni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Meta Tsewariyaxi 'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura
nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mɨkɨta xɨka raniereni kuwiyexinu kemɨti'uximaya
hepaɨtsita pɨxeparewieka. Yaxeikɨata rewitsixi mepɨxeparewiekata xeme.
Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé 'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahamatɨa
kaniuyeikamɨkɨ».

20

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ

1 'Arike mɨyatiuyɨku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi yameyupaɨmetɨ
me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahɨawe memɨyutakwinikɨ,
2 hikɨ xewitɨ katineikuxatɨani: «Hipatɨ Haramara Mɨmɨki 'anutaɨye kiekatari yumɨiretɨ
mekaniyuha'aritɨaka meta 'Erumi kiekatari. Hikɨri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni
'ume'ahutɨ, 'Enikari mɨrakutewa».
3 Kutsapati waɨkawa matɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe meta naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie
yakatiniuta'aita memuyuhakienikɨ.
4 Naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani yunaitɨ meyunɨtɨ Yawé
parewiya memɨtawawirienikɨ.
5 Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mɨhekwa hɨxie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie
kiekatari memɨyuxeɨrie meta Kerutsaremetari wahɨxie,
6 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemɨtiwa'aitɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ waɨkawa pekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni yemekɨ xewitɨ 'apɨka'uyeika mɨmatsi'a'iwa 'ekɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari, 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima wahɨxie pemɨwarayewei 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Meta 'ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama pemɨwayetuiri 'ikɨ kwie yuheyemekɨ mɨwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ mana mepɨkuyaxixɨ meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
9 “Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatɨarika, yatɨni xɨka tetekwinitɨarieka 'ixiparakɨ, yatɨni kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ, xɨka te'uyukuxeɨrieni 'ahɨxie 'ikɨ 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xɨka karima tematsi'utahɨawe waɨkawa te'uximatɨarietɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'enieni meta pepɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani”.
10 »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨkawarupitɨa 'amunitsixi memɨwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi hɨriyaritsie memɨtitei, matsi xaɨtsie pepɨwareukɨnɨ'a mɨkɨ nuiwarite memɨkawareuyehɨpanikɨ.
11 Neuxei hikɨ mɨya mekataniyurieka, 'amekanahuni metatsitaweiyake 'ikɨ kwietsie pemɨtatsiyetuiri taheyemekɨ mɨtahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
12 Takakaɨyari 'aku, 'uximatɨarika keniwarupitɨa. Tame tepɨkayɨwawe temɨwara'iwa mɨkɨ memɨyumɨire 'umemahu metatsitakwinike. 'Atsitepɨkatemate ketemɨteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikɨa tetewiyatɨ tepɨta'ikwewa».

13 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hɨxie 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni, meta yu'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ.
14 Merikɨte 'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Wenahiyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, mɨkɨ rewi tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mana puyeikakai mɨrayuxeɨritɨtsie.
15 Kahatsieri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeikɨata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani kepauka xemɨwaxeiya mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, matsi xeme xepɨkayutakwini nepɨta nekaninetamiemɨkɨ.
16 'Uxa'a, kepauka mɨkɨ Tsihitsi teikɨmanayaritsie memutihunitsie, xemeta wahepa xekanayekɨnikuni hikɨ 'aki manuyekatsie xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hɨxie.
17 Peru xeme xepɨkaheyutakwini wahamatɨa. Matsi kayuwatɨ xeketene'uka xeikɨa, para xemɨnenierekɨ Yawé kemɨtixetawikweitsitɨani. Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, xepɨkaheumamaka meta xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri xekenayekɨni wahepa, karikɨ, ne Yawé xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ”».

18 Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaitɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni meta Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe,
19 meta rewitsixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya metanɨawake karima.

20 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paitɨ Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekɨne. Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepɨxɨnarieni. Kakaɨyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme».

21 'Arike yunaime teɨteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayexeiya kemɨ'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahɨxie para Yawé menɨawatɨ memuhunikɨ witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtipatsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ukwikakai: «Yawé pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨkatihayewakɨ tatsinaki'erietɨ».

22 Kepauka 'ikɨ nɨawari me'ikwikatɨ memitsutɨa, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni 'amunitsixi,
muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari memayekɨnekai Kuratsie kiekatari
mewaraye'unietɨ, hikɨ kaniwara'iwa.
23 Muhawitsixi meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari,
mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hikɨ Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewarukumaweriyaka, yukɨmana mekaniyutakwini hikɨ
mekaniyukwixɨani yuxexuitɨ.

24 Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axɨa mewaxeiyake
memɨwaraye'unie kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'uxei, mɨkite xeikɨa
mepɨwaruxei kwiepa meheutiheikame. Nixewitɨ 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'utayu.
25 Hikɨ Kutsapati 'ana yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ mekanekɨne memɨtehekupinikɨ piinite
mɨraye'atɨka, hikɨ mɨkite watsata waɨkawa piinitɨarika mekateniutaxeiya, 'ixurikite
meta kukate mɨraye'atɨka. Yuxexuitɨ mekateniutipixɨani naime tita
memɨteheupikukai. Piinite katiniwaɨkawakaitɨni, haika tukari mekaniuyurieni
metekuteɨxɨtɨ.
26 Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana Yawé 'aixɨa
mekateniutahɨawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie mekateniuterɨwa, mana
hikɨ yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinematiwani.

27 Hikɨ 'arike, yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati warawitɨtɨ,
Kerutsareme mekananuaxɨani waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ Yawé mɨwaruxɨnaxɨkɨ
memɨwaraye'uniekai wahetsɨa.
28 Me'u'axɨaka, Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxɨani mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ 'aripakɨ, rirakɨ
meta kuxinetatekɨ.
29 Hikɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama me'u'enanaka Yawé kemɨtiwarutakwikai
'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwinimieme Kakaɨyari me'ayemakatɨ
mekanakɨne.
30 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku kayuwatɨ pumakai, meta Kakaɨyari kayuwatɨ
kaniwarupitɨani naitsarie mɨtiuyehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ
(2Kem 20:31-21:1 - 1Te 22:41-50)

31 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari hexeiyatɨ, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ
xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.
32 Mɨkɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri, hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ,
matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai.
33 Peru pɨka'iti'unaxɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'akuxi teɨteri
memɨkayuyetuawawekaikɨ yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa.

34 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta
'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kehu Kananihi nu'aya
miti'utɨatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa hamatɨa mɨ'inɨatsie.

35 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniutinɨni, mɨkɨ
ti'aitame 'axapɨtikamiekai,
36 mekaniuyunɨni kanuwate 'amupapa tituayamete memɨtiwewienikɨ Taritsi paitɨ
memuhukɨ. Kanuwate 'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiyetewatsie.
37 Hikɨ 'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ
katiniutahekɨata: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutinɨikɨ, Yawé katinika'unamɨkɨ ketita
pemɨtiwewiene». Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayunixɨani,
mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa Taritsi memuhukai.

21

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 – 2Te 8:16-24)

1 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena,
'utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
2 'Iwamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri
meta Tsepatiyaxi mepɨtetetewakai. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame niwemama mekanakɨne.
3 Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitɨni pɨratate, hurute metatsiere piinite
mɨraye'atɨka tiwaɨkawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ
Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mɨra'aita yuniwe Kurani kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨ nu'aya
mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
4 Kepauka Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitatɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, 'ana yu'iwama
kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.
5 Kurani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka
mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.
6 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ,
metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitɨni paitɨ.
7 Peru Yawé pɨka'uyuwaɨri mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya ma'eriwakaikɨ tɨratu
kemɨtiuwewi hamatɨana, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekaikɨ kename kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ
takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
8 Kepauka Kurani mɨti'aitametɨkai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie
memɨtehawiyakai, yuxaɨta ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.
9 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ meta
yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapatɨ. Hikɨ 'erumitsixi mɨkɨ warita
mekanayaxetɨkɨne meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wanɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete
wawarita, peru tɨkarikɨ Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani.
10 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pɨkatiwiya, metatsiere
yaxeikɨa Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana mɨkɨ mɨya memɨyɨ wahepaɨtsita. 'Ikɨ mɨya
pɨtiuyɨ Kurani Yawé muku'eirikɨ, 'ukiyarimama wakakaɨyari.
11 Meta matsi Kurani kakaɨyarixi watukite kaniutiwewieni yemuritetsie Kura
kwieyaritsie, mɨya tiuyurieku 'ana teɨteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari
kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.
12 Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaɨyarieya: “Meripaitɨ 'apaapa
Kutsapati 'aixɨa kemɨtiyurienekai pemɨka'anukuweikɨ meta 'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie
mɨti'aitametɨkai,
13 matsi pɨta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ
pemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaɨyari
me'ayexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ, 'Akawi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri, metatsiere 'a'iwama
pemɨwarukwikɨ, 'apaapa niwemama, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai keyuri 'ekɨ,
14 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme kananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie,
'aniwema, 'a'ɨitama, meta naime tita pemɨrexeiya hetsie.
15 'Ekɨta yaxeikɨa kwiniya kamenanɨ'airiemɨkɨ 'ayuriepa, kwinie mayakame tukari
manukayeikanitsie kwinie matsi pekaniyɨximemɨkɨ, hekɨa 'akwinuri kanawiwimɨkɨ”».
16 Hikɨ Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari
kaniwaruyuitɨani Kurani me'aye'unietɨ memakɨnekɨ.
17 'Ayumieme mekanekɨne Kura kiekatari memɨwatakwinikɨ, hikɨ mekaniwara'iwa,
'ana tinaime mekatenetɨni piinite mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyu 'amupata memɨte'ukaxei,
metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'ɨitamama mekaniwarewitɨni. Niweya nixewitɨ

pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti, Kuhakatsi xeikɨa kaniuyuhayewa, kwi wamuta mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyenɨ'airieni yuriepana kayu'uayemarinɨakame.
19 Mɨixa tukari kananukayani, hikɨ huta wiyari 'aye'aku, kaniumɨni waɨkawamekɨ tiukakukuinetɨ, mɨkɨ kwiniyakɨ kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. Teɨterimama mehe'eriwatɨ hetsiena mieme mepɨkahatinai, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama wahetsiemieme kememɨte'atiyuriximekai.
20 Kepauka Kurani mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita. Kepauka mumɨ nixewitɨ hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'inɨariyari pɨka'uwewi, meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie.

22

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 22:1-9 - 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Kurani 'umɨku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame mayanikɨ, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate, matsikamama yunaime memɨwarukwikaikɨ 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete mematitekaitsie me'u'axɨaka. Mɨpaɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie.
2 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Umiri teukarieya.
3 Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, maamaya katini'ɨkitɨakaitɨni ke'axamɨtiyurienikɨ.
4 Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama. Hikɨ paapaya 'umɨku, 'Ukutsiyaxi mɨkɨ 'iwamama memi'ɨxatsitɨaka kaniwarayeitɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ katineuyeweni.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ 'aneme 'ɨxatsi me'ipitɨakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinɨni 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hikɨ kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamienikɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitɨani.
6 'Ayumieme kanakunuani Ketsireri paitɨ, mana meyuyutɨanikɨ Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mɨrekwinitɨariekɨ, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hikɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mɨtiuka'eniwakaikɨ Ketsireri 'ukaitɨ, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemɨtiumi

7 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi hemɨnikekai, kepauka Kurami mɨ'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matɨa kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakekɨ Nimitsi nu'aya, mɨkɨ Yawé kanenayexeiyakaitɨni para 'Akawi nuiwarimama mɨwarakumaweriyakɨ.
8 Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama memiparewiekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaniwarukwini.
9 Hikɨta katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemiekɨ, Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsɨa kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨta katiniuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, kaniukateukieni, teɨteri mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatɨni, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ Yawé mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewitɨ pɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa yɨwetɨ ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi
(2Kem 22:10–23:21 – 2Te 11:1-21)

10 Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename nu'aya
hemɨkai, 'ana kanitsutɨani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari.
11 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'ɨyaya,
Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari
memɨkwi'iwarɨmekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai
hamatɨa, 'Atahariya pɨka'itaxei, 'ayumieme pɨka'umierie. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi
'iwaya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
12 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietɨkaitɨni wahetsɨa Kakaɨyari tukita, mexixi
'Atahariya ti'aitakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

23

1 Hikɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyutatuani, hikɨ 'ikɨ kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Atsariyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsimaheri
Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta
'Eritsapati Tsikɨri nu'aya.
2 'Ikɨ naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakɨne mewa'inietɨ rewitsixi naime Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme
memuhukɨ.
3 Mana yunaitɨ meyuxeɨrietɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya manuwetsie ti'aitame matɨa tɨratu
mekaniuwewieni.
Kuyara mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kamɨ 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni
mɨti'aitanikeyu, yemekɨ Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ipaɨ xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari xeyupaɨmetɨ xeme, mawari
wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemɨ'ane xemɨte'uximaya xawatikɨ, kiteniete
xekanitahɨikuni,
5 hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari meyupaɨmetɨ paratsiyu manuwe mepɨti'uka, meta hipatɨta
xeiteritsiyari 'imatɨremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaitɨ teɨteri tuki
takwayaritsie meyuxeɨrieka.
6 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xeikɨa 'ana memɨte'uximayaka tukita
mekaneutahaxɨakuni, mɨkɨtsɨ 'ayumieme mekanipatsieka, nixewitɨ tawari meutahani
pɨkayɨweni. Pauyewetse teɨteri Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemɨtekahuni.
7 'Ixipara xe'u'ɨtɨ, rewitsixi ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetɨkani, xɨka xewitɨ
tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaɨtame xepɨkakuhayeikawani, tsepa
kemɨtikuyeikani».
8 Rewitsixi meta yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne naimetsie
mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Yuxexuitɨ yuteɨterima
mekaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani, memɨte'uximayakai xawatikɨ meta memɨkate'uximakai
yunaitɨ, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixeime 'ekipuyari pɨkawaruhayewaxɨ tsepa
memɨte'utahayewakai.
9 Hikɨ Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete katiniwarutapitɨani pitsikate meta tepɨa
yuhetsie nunuwame 'amɨyeyeu meta 'etsimɨyeyeu Rawiri mɨtipinieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ
kani'utsiekaitɨni Kakaɨyari tukita,
10 hikɨ kememɨte'uni kaniwaruka'uitɨani yunaime. Yuxexuitɨ, yupitsika me'u'ɨtɨ,
ti'aitame mepɨ'ɨwiyakai mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hɨxie tserietana
mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyunetɨ.
11 Hikɨ mekaniwayewitɨni ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna,
mekaniyetuirieni xapa tɨratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekaneyeitɨani. Kuyara meta

niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».
12 Kepauka 'Atahariya teɨteri wanautsari wahiwari mu'eni meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mehaitɨkaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teɨteri meme'uwakai.
13 Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki hɨxie wurunitse tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitɨni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitɨwamete. Yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ kuxineta meniutihɨtsiwakaitɨni, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite mete'u'ɨtɨ, nɨawarikatsie mekaniwarahanakaitɨni. Mɨya tiuniereka, 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri».
14 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietɨ Yawé tukita mɨmierienikɨ, kaniwarayenɨ'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kuyaxi memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xɨka xewitɨ heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparakɨ».
15 Hikɨ mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakɨkatsie, mana mekanimieni.
16 Hikɨ Kuyara tɨratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa, meta ti'aitame matɨa, Yawé teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
17 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hikɨ mekanika'una. Mawari taiyamete mekaniuti'una meta kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka, meta mawari taiyamete hɨxie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.
18 'Arike Kuyara te'ɨwiyamete kaniwaru'uitɨani Yawé tukita, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mɨkɨ mepɨtewa'aitɨakakekai. Mɨkɨ Rawiri kaniwaru'uitɨakaitɨni kememɨte'uximayata mawari taiyariyari memɨwewiekakɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta memutikwikanikɨ meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
19 Yaxeikɨata kuyaxi tehɨwemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakɨkatsie kaniwaru'uitɨani, para hipatɨ memɨkaheutahakenikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ kwitɨwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ, mana kiekatari memɨmamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, ti'aitame kanewitɨni paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewitɨ, kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxɨaka, hikɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenitsie mekanayeni.
21 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, meta kiekari 'aixɨa 'iyari kanikumakaitɨni, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikɨri 'ixiparakɨ.

24

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 – 2Te 12:1-21)

1 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa maamaya pɨkiekametɨkai Tsiwiha titewatɨ.
2 Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame 'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixɨa pɨtiyurienekai Yawé kemɨtinake.
3 Yuhutame 'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'ɨitamama memakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsie Kuhatsi tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
4 Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketɨani.
5 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeɨrieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naitsarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixɨa, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsɨa tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaɨyari tukieya xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku 'aixɨa temikuyuruwanikɨ. Yapauka xekenehu».

Hikɨ rewitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawariekai yamepɨkatekakɨ.
6 'Ana ti'aitame Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame tiutanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexɨitɨa tumini memɨ'ɨiyukɨ Kuratsie meta
Kerutsaremetsie Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta 'ixaheritsixi meyuxeɨrietɨ
kememɨte'uxa kepaɨmetɨ mɨyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki tukiyari tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka
hetsiemieme?»
7 Matsi Kakaɨyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitɨni, meta
muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mɨtipatsietɨka Wahari kakaɨyarixiyarite
mekateniwaruxatɨakaitɨni.
8 'Ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita kakuni mɨtawewiyanikɨ meta takwa
mɨtayerienikɨ, Yawé tukieya kitenieya 'aurie.
9 Meta katiniuta'aita niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé
hetsiemieme memi'atɨaxɨanikɨ Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa
'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.
10 Yunaitɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ
mekaniyetuaxɨani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxɨrieni 'atsita
mekanitahɨniya.
11 Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsɨa
mekaneitɨkɨkaitɨni, para mɨkɨ memiti'inɨatakɨ. Kepauka tumini waɨkawa mayemaneni,
kani'axekaitɨni ti'utɨwame ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme meta mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame nɨ'arieya, mɨkɨ mekanenati'ɨwekaitɨni naime, hikɨ meta
mekaniyetuatɨkɨkakaitɨni kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipaɨ mepɨteyuriekai xexuime
tukaritsie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ tumini waɨkawa mepuxeɨri.
12 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete
tumini mekaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni, mɨkɨta mepɨwa'iniekai tetexi xitekemete, kɨyexi
xitekemete, meta memɨte'akumate tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete meta wurunitsekɨ, tuki
'aixɨa memuyurienikɨ.
13 Tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete waxexeiyamete 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekateniuta'uximayata
meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake meminɨ 'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa
mekaniuyurieni meta 'aixɨa 'aneme mekaniuhayewa meta matɨari kemɨ'anekai hepaɨ
'aneme.
14 Kepauka memɨnɨ, ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxɨ
mekaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨta mɨkɨkɨ mekateniutiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata
timieme: Kakaɨyari memayexeiyanitsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie
timieme, meta kutsarate 'amɨpapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pɨrata.
Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari
kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé tukieya manuwe.
15 Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi kanayani, hikɨ waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨ kaniumɨni. Kepauka
mumɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai.
16 Kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ meta Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta tukieya
hetsiemieme.

Kuhatsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuku'eiri

17 'Arike Kuyara 'umɨku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima ti'aitame hɨxie
mekaniu'axɨani hɨxiena memɨkatunuma'unikɨ, mɨkɨta wa'ɨxatsi kaniu'enieni.
18 Yawé tukieya mekaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, hikɨ 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite
mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni pɨta meta kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka. Mɨkɨkɨ
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa kaneyenɨ'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta
Kerutsaremetari.
19 Hikɨ Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyenɨ'airieni para memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ ta'aurie
memaxɨrienikɨ, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawaru'eni.

20 Hikɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani, Kuyara mawari
wewiwame nu'aya, hikɨ 'ikɨ, teɨteri wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie yaxekatekahu? Mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ
xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨkatiyɨni. Xeme xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta nekanixeku'eirimɨkɨ».
21-22 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kememɨyurieni, hikɨ
ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ Yawé tukieya
takwayaritsie. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikai kahe'eriwatɨ,
nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ mɨximetɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé yakeretimani
'ikɨ naime, meta xehetsie kerahɨani».
23 Hikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekaniu'axɨani Kuhatsi hetsɨa
me'eye'unietɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie,
hikɨ 'arike teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramatsikutsie ti'aitame naime piinite
mɨraye'atɨka mana memɨte'ukaxei mekatenenɨ'airieni.
24 Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemɨyupaɨmekai, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani kuyaxi
memɨyumɨire memɨwara'iwakɨ, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaikɨ,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. Mɨpaɨ Kuhatsi pɨrakapitɨarie.
25 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memekɨ, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waɨkawa mete'ikwinitɨaka,
'iparewiwamete mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ mekanimieni
yu'utatsie kakaime, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya mumikɨ mekatenekapitɨani.
Hikɨ Rawiri kiekariena mekanikateuku, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete memakuhetsie
pɨka'ukateukie.
26 Kuhatsi memumi 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ, Tsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai Tsimati
'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai Tsimɨriti muhawi
tewiyari.
27 Kuhatsi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri, meta kakaɨyari niukametemama
waɨkawamexɨa Kuhatsi kememɨte'utahɨawixɨ meta Kakaɨyari tukieya ke'aixɨa
muyuriekai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni hipatɨ kememutiyuane te'aitamete waxapa
hepaɨtsita xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

25

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 - 2Te 14:1-20)

1 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita.
Maamaya Kuharani pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme pɨkiekametɨkai.
2 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ yemekɨ 'iyarieya
ya'anekaku katiuyuri.
3 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitatɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta
te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya ti'aitame memumi.
4 Matsi, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ
katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie: «Wa'ukiyarima mepɨkakwi'iwa
waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
5 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta Wenikamini
kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeiya xeimiriyari
tewa'aitɨwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani
kemɨ'ane memɨ'iwamarixitɨkai. Kaniwaruka'utɨanita 'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiyune
wiyari memexeiyatɨka, hikɨ mekanakɨne haika tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi
memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikakɨ meta yuhetsie nunuwame memeuta'ɨiwawe.

6 Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ
kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari miriyari memɨyɨwawe
memeuyutakwiwawe.
7 Peru xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaninuani hetsɨana meta mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨyehukɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, karikɨ
Yawé 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari wahamatɨa pɨka'uyeika.
8 Xɨka 'ekɨ wahamatɨa peheyani, Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyurieni memɨmatsi'aye'unie
memɨmatsi'a'iwakɨ tsepa pemuyutami yuwaɨkawame pewarawitɨtɨ, karikɨ Kakaɨyari
tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mɨraparewienikɨ meta kaneixeiyani mɨraka'unakɨ.
9 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Keriyɨni haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ
nemɨtinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé pɨyɨwe matsi waɨkawa mɨmatiyetuirieni keyuri mɨkɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya 'Epɨrahini
kwieyaritsie memanexɨakai, meta kaniwarenɨ'ani yu'utɨma yukwieyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ
tiuyɨku, mɨkɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Kura hepaɨtsita, hikɨ meha'atɨ
mekanakunuaxɨani yukie.
11 Hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kamatɨ, kaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya
mɨrayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini Tsehixi kiekatari.
12 Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarutiwiyata hipame me'ayenenierеme
tamamata miriyari. Mɨkɨ mekaniwaranutiwitɨni hɨritsie paitɨ 'amanutitɨtɨtsie, hikɨ
mana tekɨa mekaniwarakaxɨrieni. Yunaitɨ mekaniutitsane mekaniukwini.
13 Mexi mɨyameteyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mɨkawarutanaki'eri Kura
kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani, Tsamariya me'itsutɨaka Weti-Kuruni paitɨ
meye'axɨaka mekaniwarukwini haika miriyari teɨteri meta piinite mɨraye'atɨka
tiwaɨkawame mekatenetɨni.
14 Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehixi kiekatari
wakakaɨyarixi kaniwaretɨni, yukakaɨyarixi kaniwarayeitɨani, warayexeiyatɨ kanayani
meta 'ɨkwa watairietɨ.
15 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Amatsiyaxi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ yuniukame xeime
kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ rehɨaweti:
—¿Titayari kakaɨyarixi petiwarayexeiya memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa yuteɨterima wahetsie
memɨtanuani 'ekɨ pewakwinekaku?
16 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨxie kaniuyeniuni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨta kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pemayanikɨ? Xɨka
peka'awaɨriyani pemɨmierienikɨ, 'axapepɨkanetikɨhɨaweni.
Kakaɨyari niukameya 'imatɨrieka xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, mɨya pemɨtiyurienekɨ meta ne'ɨxatsi pemɨka'u'enikɨ,
Kakaɨyari yaputayɨri pɨmatsika'una.
17 Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipatɨ yamete'ikɨhɨawekaku
wa'enietɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi hetsɨa, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenaye'a, temɨyutakwinikɨ».
18 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: "'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ". Peru
kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya
mekaniutaketsini.

19 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ata'ɨre, 'Erumi pema'iwaxɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme
pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani.
Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».
20 Kakaɨyari yamainekaikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi mɨyetuanikekaikɨ meye'unie hetsɨa
kakaɨyarixi mɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi
pɨka'anu'eni.
21 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi
paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatɨa mɨyutamienikɨ.
22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ
mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie.
23 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi*
teukarieya. Hikɨ kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una
xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epɨrahini
mɨtitewatsie 'itsutɨaka kitenie paitɨ 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani.
24 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Kakaɨyari tukita mɨrayepikai
'Uweri-'Erumi mɨti'ɨwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetɨni piinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka
paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hikɨ Tsamariya paitɨ
kanakunuani.
25 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta
'imatɨrieka timieme, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie,
meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
27 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mekanakɨne
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ, peru
mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni.
28 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana
kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.

26

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 - 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

1 Hikɨ yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame
mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pɨhɨkai, hikɨ mekanenukakeni
yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umɨku, 'Erati kiekariyari
'aixɨa muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitɨa.
3 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai,
meta pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.
4 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi
ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya,
5 hikɨ, mexi Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, mɨkɨ mɨtiti'ɨkitɨa
Kakaɨyari mayemakaxenikɨ, 'ana kaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni Kakaɨyari mayexeiyani.
Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaɨyari mayexeiyakai, Kakaɨyari yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixɨa
mɨtiyɨnikɨ.

---

* **25:23 25:23** Mɨpaɨta pɨtitewatsiere *'Ukutsiyaxi.*

6 'Utsiyaxi piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ Kahati kuraruyari 'amatayewa
kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru kaniuka'una. Matsi
'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, piritsiteutsixi watsata.
7 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi mɨwarutakwi Kakaɨyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi
Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari mɨwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi mɨwarutakwitsie.
8 'Amunitsixi mekateniyukutuayakaitɨni 'Utsiyaxi hetsɨa, hikɨ 'ana waɨkawa
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paitɨ mariwatɨ kanayani.
9 Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta 'a'atitɨtɨme
kanayeitɨani, kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewa heima meta kitenie Mayeweritsie mɨtitewa
heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie heima kanewewieni.
10 Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni, meta putsute waɨkawa
kaniutiwewieni, yumɨireme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaikɨ muweritsie meta hɨri
manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni kwietsanamete meta kaxie
haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hɨritsie memu'uwakai meta mayeweweritsie,
yemekɨ pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.
11 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni kuyaxa memayekɨkakaitsie
yayupapaɨmetɨ mekanayekɨkakaitɨni, Keyeri ti'utɨwame meta Matsehiyaxi paratsiyuta
ti'uximayatame kememɨtewaraka'utɨa mewa'inɨatatɨ metatsiere Kananiyaxi
yatiwarahɨawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya.
12 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai huta miriyari heimana
'ataxewi tsienituyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi.
13 'Ikɨ memɨtewa'aitɨa kuyaxi memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨarie kuyaxa miemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari
mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ mepɨyutakukuyakai tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ ti'aitame meparewietɨ
memeye'unie mɨwarutakukuyakaitsie.
14 Mɨkɨ kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi katiniwayetuirieni, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ,
yumu'utsie nunuwamete, tepɨa kamixayarite, tupite meta tewɨpame.
15 Kerutsaremetsie kaniutiwewieni makinate hipatɨ temaiwawemete me'inetɨaku,
tuxiyutsie mekaneka'uitɨani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatɨkatsie mɨkɨkɨ
memɨte'utituaxanikɨ tetexi 'anenemekɨ meta 'ɨrɨkɨ. Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ
'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani meta tewapaitɨ pɨmariwakai.
16 Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniyuta'ɨre, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ
katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unietɨ kanayani, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, kaniyuwaɨriya
Yawé tukita meutahani 'ɨkwa mɨtaiyakɨ 'ɨkwa taiyametsie.
17 Hikɨ 'utɨmana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame,
warawitɨtɨ Yawé mawari wewiwametemama nauka tewiyari meyupaɨmeme, mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨka'ukamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
18 hikɨ hɨxiena meti'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨkapitɨarie Yawé
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨkutairiwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama
xeikɨa mekaniyɨwaweni, mɨkɨtsɨ xeikɨa mekanipatsieka 'ɨkwa memukutaiyanikɨ. Hikɨ
kwitɨwa tukita 'ekɨ kenanuyeye'a, karikɨ 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mɨpaɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa pɨkamatixeiya».
19 Mɨkɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ɨkwa taiyame ma'ɨkai yuha'aritɨatɨri
'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitɨwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ɨkwa taiyame 'aurie 'uwetɨ meta
mawari wewiwamete wahɨxie, yapauka yuhɨxie nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani.
20 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Atsariyaxi meta hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete
'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyakame muwa mekaniwayenɨ'ani
yapauka. Matsi mɨkɨtɨtɨta, yumexɨitɨatɨ kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatɨarika mipitɨakaikɨ.
21 Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani, pɨka'anayewe mɨya'anetɨ
kaniumɨni. Pauyewekai yuxaɨta xeikɨa kiita mayekani, meta kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé

tukita mɨkaheutahakenikɨ. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhɨritɨarieni meta mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ.
22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi, 'Amuxi nu'aya.
23 Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumɨ, yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memɨwateuketsie, nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakaikɨ. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutani 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

27

Kutani Kuratsie kemɨtiuta'ai
(2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9 - 2Te 15:33-38)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutani kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.
2 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita pɨkaheta'axekai. Matsi teɨteri, mepiyeweiyakai 'axameteyurietɨ.
3 Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaitɨ mieme 'aixɨa muyuri. Metatsiere waɨkawa 'uximayatsika pɨtiuyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.
4 Kura hɨriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hɨritsie paitɨ.
5 Hikɨ Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika wiyari mekaniuyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitɨwatɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata, huta miyuniyari heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tɨriku meta tsewara mɨpaɨ tɨriku hepaɨ paɨmeme.
6 Merikɨte Kutani waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani muyuwaɨrikɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
7 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku meta kemɨtiyumienekai meta kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
8 Kutani pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.
9 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

28

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 28:1-27 - 2Te 16:1-20)

1 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake.
2 Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta kakaɨyari Wahari 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni tepɨa kwaniyarietɨkaimekɨ.
3 Metatsiere, 'ɨkwa kaniutitaiyakaitɨni mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakɨnekɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ.
4 Metatsiere mawari pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.

5 'Ayumieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa Yawé Kakaɨyarieya kaniyetuani. Tsiriyutsixi
mekane'iwa, meta yuwaɨkawame mekaniwarutiwiya mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku
paitɨ.
Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mɨkɨta kuyaximama
yumɨireme kaniwarukwini.
6 Xeitukaritsie Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie
xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi
memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨya mepɨte'anuyekɨ Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé
memuku'eirikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
7 Tsikɨri, 'Epɨrahini kiekame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kuya, Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame
nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame paratsiyu mɨhɨritɨariekai, metatsiere
'Erikana, mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'utɨma tɨrɨkariya pexeiyakai.
8 Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarehapani huta
tsienituyari miriyari teɨteri, meteyunɨtɨ 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta
waɨkawa piinite mekatenetɨni, hikɨ mekatenepini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ.
9 Tewi 'Ureri titewatɨ mana kaniukateitɨni, Yawé niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya
kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsɨa kaniwayetuani, mɨkɨ
mɨha'akaikɨ wahepaɨtsita. Peru xeme xekananutikɨne, xekawanenimayatɨ
xekaniwarukwini, Kakaɨyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie paitɨ.
10 Hikɨta, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiekatari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete
xetewayeitɨaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahɨiwani 'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé
xekakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
11 'Ayumieme, yaxeketenekakɨni kenemɨtayɨni: xekeniwarutatua pɨretsutsixi. ¿Mɨkɨ
mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniuyeha'ani xehepaɨtsita.
12 Hikɨ 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekiyaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Etsekiyaxi
Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harɨrahi nu'aya, 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama
wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyaxa memanukɨ wahɨxie mekaniu'uni,
13 mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Pɨretsutsixi xemɨwaruhapaxime 'ena xepɨkawa'atɨwani, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé tame tahetsie
pɨrahɨani. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xete'imɨiriyaku tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri? 'Ari pɨmɨire tita
'axatemɨte'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa pɨretsutsixi memɨwaruhapaximekai, meta
piinite memɨtehatɨkɨkai teɨteri wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie mekatenitipini meta yunaime
teɨteri wahɨxie.
15 Hipatɨ mekaniutihɨawarieni pɨretsutsixi memɨhɨritɨarienikɨ, meta kamixate meta
kakaite piinite memɨte'atɨatsie timiemekɨ mekateniwarutiketɨani yunaime kemɨ'ane
memeumamawekai. Hikɨ meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitɨani, meta
hatseiti mekaniwarukawiriexɨani. Hipatɨri, memɨka'ukɨniwawekai mekaniware'ikata
puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, makutakɨya mɨrakutewatsie, wa'iwama
memɨwaretinɨitɨanikɨ. 'Arike mɨkɨ teɨteri yamete'uyurieka Tsamariyatsie
mekanakunuaxɨani.
16 'Ana mɨtiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni 'Atsiriyatsie
te'aitamete,
17 hekwamekɨ 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memɨtahaxɨakaikɨ meta yayupaɨmeme teɨteri
memɨwarehapakaikɨ.
18 Metatsiere piritsiteutsixi Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani
mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi
mɨrakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme mekanayeitɨani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi,

'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie
mamanetɨkatei, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana mekaniyutikitɨani.
19 Mɨpaɨ Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarunanaimani, 'Akatsi hetsiemieme
tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kaniwarupitɨani Kuratsie kiekatari 'axamemɨteyurieka, meta mɨkɨ
Yawé yemekɨ kaniuku'eirieni 'eye'unietɨ kanayani.
20 Metatsiere Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi mɨparewienikekai,
kanitamieni pɨta.
21 Hikɨ 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni tinaime Yawé tukita
mɨrayepikai mɨraye'atɨka, meta paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama
wakiita mɨrayepitɨkatei, peru mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa.
22 Tsepa waɨkawa mu'uximatɨariekai, ti'aitame 'Akatsi kaniyeweiyakaitɨni Yawé
ka'enietɨ.
23 Mawari katiniwayetuirieni kakaɨyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mɨpaɨ
tiu'erieka: «Kakaɨyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememɨtewaparewie teyu'aitɨwamete, neta
mekaneniparewikuni xɨka netiwarutimawirieni». Peru mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari.
24 Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxeɨrieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hikɨ
muwa tukita katineunaxɨani, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime
'itsikinatsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
25 Meta naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa muwa memɨtaiyatɨwenikɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ Yawé hɨxie 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'aitametɨkaku, kepauka mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta
'imatɨrieka timieme, metatsiere kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni Kuratsie te'aitamete
meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
27 'Akatsi kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

29

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemɨti'aitakai
(2Kem 29:1-2 – 2Te 18:2-3)

1 'Etsekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari.
Maamaya 'Awiyaxi pɨtitewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.
2 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri 'aixɨa kemɨtikatɨa
naimetsie mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
3 Mexɨakame metseritsie meta matɨari wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita
Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxɨanikɨ, meta 'aixɨa kanitiyurieni.
4 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni memayukuxexeɨriwatsie
tau manatineika hepatsie,
5 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikɨri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya
xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, meta muwa tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka
xeketeniwayexɨri.
6 Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨkatinake
mekateniuyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka.
7 Yaxeikɨata memanutakɨkatsie takwa kitenieyaritsie mepɨtehauna, kɨxeme
mekaniutɨxɨani, meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ mekateniuhayewa metatsiere
mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ tukita mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirietɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

8 »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatɨarika
kaniwarupitɨani, tixaɨtɨ titewiweme tiyumariutame hepaɨ 'aneme kanayeitɨani meta
memɨnanaimariekakɨ, xeme hikɨ kexemɨte'ixeiya.
9 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari,
meta ta'ɨitama yunaitɨ mekanehapanieni tewa paitɨ.
10 »Ne hikɨ tɨratu nekaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya hamatɨa,
tahepaɨtsita mɨkaha'akakɨri.
11 Merikɨte, neniwema, yaxetekahutɨ xepɨkatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya
xeme hɨxiena xemu'uwanikɨ, meta xemeyexeiyanikɨ, xemɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ meta
'ɨkwa xemikutairiwanikɨ».
12 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memuyuwaɨri memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:
Kuhati nuiwarimama:
Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.
Merari nuiwarimama:
Kihitsi 'Awɨri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.
Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:
Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.
13 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:
Tsimɨri meta Keyeri.
'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:
Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.
14 Hemani nuiwarimamata:
Kehieri meta Tsimi.
Kerutuni nuiwarimama:
Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

15 'Ikɨ yu'iwama mewarukuxeɨrieka, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie
mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ, ti'aitame kemɨtiwara'aitɨwakai, Yawé niukieya
kemaine.
16 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé tukieyata mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ.
Tukita mɨrayepikai takwa mekateniwayexɨrieni tinaime tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka muwa
memɨte'ukaxei, hikɨ rewitsixi mewarukuxeɨrieka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie
mekaniwareukaxɨrieni.
17 Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie mekanitsutɨani tuki me'itietɨ,
hikɨ 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie meputihukai. Me'i'itietɨ
meminɨnikɨ tawarita 'atahaika tukari mekaniuyurieni, hikɨ mekaniuyurieni tamamata
heimana 'ataxewi tukari mɨkɨ mexɨakame metseriyaritsie.
18 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Yawé
tukieya tekaniu'itieniri, mawari matitaiyarɨwa meta tinaime ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨne,
meta mexa paa manamarike meta ketipaɨmeme mɨreuyehɨwa.
19 Metatsiere, tekateniu'itieni meta 'aixɨa tekateniutiyurieni tinaime piinite,
kepauka ti'aitatɨ 'Akatsi Kakaɨyari 'uku'eirieka kati'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ
Yawé mawari taiyameya hɨxie tekatenetipini».
20 Kwi ximeri paitɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kiekaritsie
kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, mɨkɨ waruta'inieka wahamatɨa Yawé tukieya manuwe
mekanekɨne.
21 Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi, 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta
muxatsi tɨɨrixi, metatsiere 'atahuta tsipuri mawari memayanikɨ te'aitamete
wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme,
memɨ'itiyanikɨ. Ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama
katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari taiyariyari memɨtehayeitɨanikɨ Yawé mawari taiyameya
hetsie.

22 Mawari wewiwamete turutsixi mekaniwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi,
metatsiere muxatsi tɨɨrixi, mɨkɨ waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani.
23 'Imatɨrieka, tsipuri memɨyetuiya memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme mekaniwarehapani
ti'aitame hɨxie meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie mɨkɨ wahetsie memutimenikɨ,
24 mɨkɨta mewarukwika waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani mɨkɨ
mawarikɨ memɨ'itiyanikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ ti'aitame mɨtiuta'aitakaikɨ mɨkɨ
mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
ke'utimawarienike.
25 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitɨani, tepɨa mutitirirɨkakɨ, 'aripakɨ
meta kanarite 'etsimɨpepekɨ memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ, yemekɨ Rawiri
kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai, Kakaɨyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari, tewi mɨtixeiya
ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniyetuani niukametemama.
26 Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni kanarite mete'u'ɨtɨ Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta mawari
wewiwamete kuxineta mepɨ'ɨkai.
27 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita mawari taiyariyari mɨwewiyanikɨ mawari
taiyametsie. 'Amɨtiuyutsutɨa mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutɨarienita kwikari Yawé
hetsiemieme, meta kuxineta hɨtsierietɨ, yunɨtɨ kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
28 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanititunuma'ukaitɨni 'atsita kepaukake mɨtiutahayewarie
mawari taiyarietɨ, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta kuxineta 'utihɨtsieriwakai.
29 Kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨ, ti'aitame meta
yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniukahɨxima'uni Yawé mariweme me'ayeitɨatɨ.
30 Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima rewitsixi mekaniwaruta'aitɨani
Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikakɨ nɨawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mɨtixeiya
memitiwewi. Rewitsixi meyutemamawietɨ yamekatenikakɨne, meta mɨkɨ
mekaniukahɨxima'uni mariweme me'eyeitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari.
31 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨyu'iti,
xekenakɨni tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite pamɨpariyutsi
xeketenahɨaweni».
32 Hikɨ teɨteri tuurutsixi mekaniwa'atɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
meyupaɨmeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tɨɨrixi,
mawari taiyariyari memakɨnekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
33 Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta muxatsi haika miriyari
mekaniyetuiyani memɨpatsienikɨ memɨtimawarienikɨ.
34 Peru mawari wewiwamete memɨkayuwaɨkawakaikɨ mepɨkawakemakai tewaxi
memɨyumɨire memɨwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi mekaniwaruparewieni mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika memɨnɨnikɨ, 'ana hipatɨta mawari wewiwamete mekaniuyu'itieni, matsi
rewitsixi xeiya mekatenayeitɨwakaitɨni 'itiya hepaɨtsita keyuri mawari wewiwamete.
35 'Ana waɨkawa mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temɨtaxewinikɨ
mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari
taiyariyari hetsiemiemete.
Mɨpaɨ tawari katiniutsutɨarieni Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyarietɨ Yawé tukita.
36 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri yunaitɨ mekaniyukatemamawieni Kakaɨyari teɨteri
muwarukuha'aritɨakɨ, naime mɨkɨ yapauka memɨteyurienikɨ.

30

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kemɨtiuwewiya

1 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsɨa meta
Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite 'Epɨrahinitsie miemete meta Manatsexi
nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya manuwe memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme

kiekariyaritsie Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme.
2 Ti'aitame, meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uxatakai kename Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mewewienikekai hutarieka metseritsie.
3 Peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mɨkɨ tukaritsie yumɨiretɨ 'akuxi mawari wewiwamete memɨkayu'itiwawekaikɨ, meta teɨteri Kerutsareme memɨkayukuxeɨriwawekaikɨ.
4 Kememɨte'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ teɨteri muwarunakixɨkɨ,
5 yamekateniuxata naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie mɨpaɨ memɨtekaxatɨarienikɨ, Rani kiekariyaritsie me'itsutɨame 'atsita Weritsewa paitɨ, yunaitɨ meke'uyukuxeɨrienike Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨixa panuyemiekairi memɨka'iwewiwawekai kemɨre'uxa.
6 Hikɨ naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixɨani niuki tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhurietɨ, kemɨra'aitakai ti'aitame mɨpaɨ meteniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Yawé hetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa, 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaɨyari, mɨkɨta xehetsɨa munuanikɨ xeme xemuyuhayewaxɨ, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsɨa xemutawikwei.
7 Xe'ukiyarima wahepaɨ xepɨka'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahepaɨ, Yawé memuku'eiri me'eye'unietɨ memakɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitɨani, hikɨ kexemɨteneniere.
8 Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'itɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, xe'ukiyarima wahepaɨ. Yawé hetsɨa xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxɨa, mɨkɨ patsiekame mayeitɨa yuheyemekɨ. Yawé yukakaɨyari xekenayexeiyani, ha'atɨ mɨtihayewakɨ xehepaɨtsita.
9 Yawé hetsɨa xɨka xe'u'axɨani, xe'iwama meta xeniwema memɨwarehapa mepɨwaretinenimayata, hikɨ memanuaxɨani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mepeyɨwekaxɨani. Yawé xekakaɨyari pɨtiuyukanenimaya meta mɨreuyehɨwirieni pɨyɨwe. Xɨka xeme ta'aurie xehaxɨrieni hetsɨana xe'u'axɨani, mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaxeku'eirieni».
10 Hikɨ niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixɨani naitsarie 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, peru yunaitɨ mekaniutinawekaitɨni meta mekaniwananaimakaitɨni.
11 Matsi, hipatɨ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanuiwarima tixaɨ mekatehayuyeitɨaka mekanekɨne Kerutsaremetsie.
12 Metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaɨyari waruyuitɨaku, yamekatenikakɨne meyuxewitɨ ti'aitame kemɨra'aitakai meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya kemainekai.
13 Hikɨ hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsaremetsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni yumɨiretɨ teɨteri Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
14 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyame kakaɨyarixi mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai mekaniuti'una meta 'ɨkwa taiyamete, hikɨ Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxɨrieni.
15 Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekaniuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwe,
16 hikɨ 'arike mɨyamete'uyurieka kememɨte'uximayakai mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uni, kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni, mɨkɨta mawari taiyame mekanikɨ'ɨyakaitɨni.
17 Yumɨiretɨ teɨteri memɨkayu'itiwawekaikɨ 'akuxi, Yawé hetsiemieme memɨpatsienikɨ muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie miemete rewitsixi mekaniwarukwini wahetsiemieme.

18 Yumɨiretɨ teɨteri 'Epɨrahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawurunitsie
memeyekɨ Patsikwa mekaniukwani mekayu'itieka, kemainekai 'aitsika
yamekatekakɨneka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni wahetsiemieme:
«Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari,
19 kemɨ'ane memɨyuwaɨri yu'iyarikɨ Yawé 'ahetsie memɨtewiyanikɨ, wa'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari, tsepa mɨkayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaine 'itiya hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata».
20 Hikɨ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teɨteri katiniwareuyehɨwirieni.
21 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memu'uwakai waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ Paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari mepɨwewiekai, 'atahuta tukari mepuyuri.
Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé mepɨnɨawakai xexuime tukaritsie,
meputikwikakai meteyuitɨatɨ.
22 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawaɨritɨani Yawé hetsiemieme mete'uximayatɨ
memayuti'uitɨakai.
'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
mekanikwakaitɨni, memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari mewewietɨ meta Yawé menɨawatɨ,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
23 Merikɨte yunaitɨ teɨteri me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari
'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ, hikɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ 'ixɨarari
mekaniuwewieni mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari.
24 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi, teɨteri memɨyuxeɨriekai
kaniwarumini xeimiriyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere
Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mekaniwarumini, xeimiriyari tuurutsixi meta
tamamata miriyari muxatsi. Hikɨ yumɨiretɨ tawari mawari wewiwamete
mekaniyu'itieni.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri Kuratsie memɨyuxeɨriekai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, yaxeikɨata
mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyekɨ, tewanarixi
'ixɨararipa memu'axɨa, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
26 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame,
Kerutsaremetsie pɨkawewiyawekai 'ixɨarari mɨpaɨ titemawierimatɨ.
27 Hikɨ 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaɨyari
mekaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ, hikɨ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni,
wanenewieri muyuawitsie paitɨ kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paitɨ Kakaɨyari
muwayeka.

31

1 Kepauka meutiparixɨ 'ixɨarari, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mana memu'uwakai Kura
kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakɨne tetexi mɨpatsietɨka meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá
'ɨkiyari memɨtitarakɨ. Metatsiere naime mekaniuti'una mawari matiwewiwa meta
kakaɨyarixi watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini
metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike mɨya mete'uyurieka, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
yukiekaritetsie mekanakunuaxɨani meta yuxexuitɨ yukie.

Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyatɨ hekwamekɨ kememɨte'itsutɨa
(2Kem 31:20-21 - 2Te 18:5-7)

2 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa katiniwaru'uitɨani, para
yuxexuitɨ yu'uximayatsika memexeiyanikɨ, para mawari taiyariyari memɨwewiekakɨ
meta temɨtaxewinikɨ mawariyari, Kakaɨyari memayexeiyanikɨ, memutikwikanikɨ
Yawé menɨawatɨ, meta Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame yutewama yayupaɨmeme kaniwayetuani mawari taiyariyari ximeri
mieme meta taikai mieme memakɨnekɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme,

meta metseri mɨhekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie
mieme, kemɨre'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie.
4 Yaxeikɨata Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete
meta rewitsixi memɨtewayetuirienikɨ tita mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai, mɨkɨ Yawé
'aitsikayatsie mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ xeikɨa
5 Yapauka mɨyamete'uta'aitɨarieka, 'ixaheritsixi tiwaɨkawa mekateniyetuani matɨari
mɨtiukaxuawerixɨ 'imɨarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta
tinaime 'ɨtsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memɨteheuxeiyakai tamamatatsie mieme
xeime mekateniyetuani.
6 Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari
mekateniyetuani tamamatatsie mieme xeime tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaime
mekateniyetuani tita mɨtipatsiekai Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ naime
mekateniukuxeɨriexɨani.
7 Hikɨ hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutɨani piinite mete'ukuxexeɨriwatɨ, hikɨ
'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa.
8 Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'iparewiwametemama memɨte'uxei 'aneneti
tiuwetɨkaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe meta teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi.
9 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya mana
mɨtikuxeɨrietɨka hepaɨtsita memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ,
10 hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwarieya, mɨpaɨ
katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teɨteri memitsutɨa Yawé tukita 'imikieri mete'atɨwatɨ, tepeixeiya
ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteɨterima muwaparewiekɨ. Mɨkɨ mana
mɨtitixeɨrietɨka mutiyuhayewaxɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni».
11 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixɨa mɨreuye'itɨarienikɨ,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
12 Tinaime mekateniuti'uta 'aixɨa metekahutɨ 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme
xeime, meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka. 'Ikɨ pɨtihɨritɨariekai Kunaniyaxi rewi
tewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai.
13 Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsariyaxi, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukita mɨti'uximaya, mɨkɨ
mekaniwarutihɨawe hipameta te'ɨwiyamete, Kehieri, 'Atsatsiyaxi, Nakati, 'Atsaheri,
Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta Wenahiyaxi, 'ikɨ
mepɨwayetua Kunaniyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ meta 'iwaya Tsimi.
14 Rewi tewiyari Kurehe 'Imɨna nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie kitenie mukeka,
kaniuhɨritɨarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiwa, meta mɨtiwayetuiriwanikɨ
mɨkɨ 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiyakai, meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka.
15 Mɨkɨ pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Ereni, Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta
Tsekaniyaxi. 'Ikɨ mepukutetɨkatei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritetsie. Mɨkɨ
mepɨtewatapitɨwakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemɨyumate meta yakɨ
memɨyumate.
16 Mekatenitapitɨariwakaitɨni 'ukitsi haika wiyari memexeiyatɨka meutiyune
memaka'uxa mɨkɨ wanuiwari xapayaritsie, meta yamemɨte'uximaya Yawé tukita,
kepauka memɨte'uximayakai meta titakɨ memɨte'uximayakai.
17 Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarima wahetsie,
meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka, kememɨte'uximaya meta kepauka
memɨte'uta'uximayatanitsie.
18 Memaka'utsiwakaitsie tɨɨri 'etsimemuyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta tɨɨri
'ukari mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨnita, tatsɨari yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepatsiekame
mekanayuyeitɨakaitɨni heitseriemekɨ.
19 Metatsiere, naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitɨni teɨteri memɨhɨritɨariekai
'ikwaite memɨtewayetuiriwanikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama, meta
rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta kiekari 'aurie memeutitekai.

20 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie, 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ, heitseriemekɨ meta yatikamietɨ Yawé hɨxie yukakaɨyari.
21 Tinaime tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyarikɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ
katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari, Kakaɨyari kaniutiwauni, hikɨ
hepaɨtsitana yakatiniuyɨni.

32

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemɨtitaha
(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 - 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

1 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsiɨkɨme 'inɨari tiuyurieku keyamɨtikamiekai, 'ana
Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kwieyaritsie kanitahani, hikɨ
kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne, meyuwaɨriyatɨ
memika'unakɨ.
2 Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨtiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme
hetsie, para mɨkɨta mɨtamienikɨ,
3 yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima,
katiniwaruta'aitɨani putsute memeukanaxɨanikɨ kiekari warita mumanetɨkatei, hikɨ
mɨkɨ yamekatenikakɨne.
4 Hikɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, yunaitɨ meyuparewietɨ haixa
mekaneukanaxɨani meta 'aki mana muyekatei, para te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi kepauka
memɨ'axɨani haa waɨkawa memɨkataxeiyakɨ.
5 'Etsekiyaxi kamatɨ, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unariekai naime 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni
meta tuxiyu mɨkɨtsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere hutarieka mieme kuraru
'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta Rawiri kiekariena kwie
mutihɨniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita
pitsika waɨkawa mɨtiwewiyanikɨ meta tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi yuhetsie nunuwame.
6 Hikɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kuyaxi wahɨxie kaniwati'uitɨani, meta
warukuxeɨrieka teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
7 «Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨka'utiweranareni, kepauka
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumɨireme mɨwa'atɨani, tame xeime tekanexeiyani
waɨkawa matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsie kaniuyukutɨrɨkariyani, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie
tekaneuwaɨreni, mɨkɨ kataniparewieka meta mɨkɨ pɨta kaniuyutamemiwani
tahetsiemieme». 'Etsekiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana
teɨteri wa'iyari 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni.
9 Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateitɨni yunaime yukuyaxima
wahamatɨa, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ memɨtewaretahɨawekɨ
'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memu'uwakai:
10 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "¿Ketitatsie
xetewiyatɨ xete'ane Kerutsareme xemɨye'uwa, panatsi kiekari warita 'ari tekahatetɨka?
11 ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate mɨkɨ 'Etsekiyaxi kanixekwimɨkɨ haakakɨ meta hariyakɨ?
Mɨkɨ katinixe'itaiyani mɨpaɨ mɨtixekɨhɨawe kename Yawé xetawikweitsitɨani
nekaxekwini.
12 ¿Tamɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxɨ tukite meta mawari matiwewiwa
kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, meta mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'ai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta
Kerutsaremetari memɨtemawatɨwenikɨ xeimetsie xeikɨa, meta mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa 'ɨkwa
memɨtitaiyanikɨ?

13 ¿Xɨari 'atsixepɨkatemate ne meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima ketemɨwaruyuri
yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixima
wahetsie mete'utanua nemɨkawaka'unakɨ?
14 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ mɨkɨ
wakakaɨyarixi nixewitɨ mɨkawarutawikweitsitɨa hepaɨ nehetsɨa, yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ
xekakaɨyari pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa.
15 Nɨka xete'u'itaiyarieni meta 'Etsekiyaxi yuri xepɨkate'eririeka. Xepɨka'i'enieka.
Xɨka nixewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsɨa mieme
ka'uyɨwekaxɨani mɨwatawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsɨa, xeme matsi xekakaɨyari pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsitɨani
nehetsɨa”».
16 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweiyakai Yawé Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'axame'utiyuatɨ, meta 'Etsekiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaɨtsita.
17 Yaxeikɨata Tsenakeriwi xapa kanenɨ'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, hepaɨtsita
'axahaitɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Hipatɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixi hepaɨ memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memɨwatawikweitsitɨani nehetsɨa, mɨkɨta 'Etsekiyaxi kakaɨyarieya pɨkayɨwekaxɨani
yuteɨteriama muwaxɨna nehetsɨa».
18 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni karima Kerutsareme
kiekatari wapaitɨ memaka'ukai kurarutsie. Mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni hepɨrayu
niukiyarikɨ, para memɨtimamanikɨ meta mɨpaɨ kiekari memɨteka'unakɨ.
19 Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaɨyari mekanixatakaitɨni hipatɨ nuiwarite kwiepa
memɨtama wakakaɨyarixi wahepaɨ 'aneme mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni, mamakɨ
memɨwewiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi
'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutinenierеtɨ karima mekaniuyutanenewieni.
21 Hikɨ Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani mɨwakwinikɨ yunaime kuyaxi meta
tewa'aitɨwamete 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame memakuteitsie, meta kuyaximama
tewa'aitɨwamete, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ana yutewiyatɨ kanakunuani yukiekaritsie. Meta kepauka
meutaha yukakaɨyari tukita, niwemamatɨtɨ mekanimieni.
22 Mɨpaɨ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitɨani meta Kerutsareme kiekatari,
Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta yunaime memeye'uniekai, meta
naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani.
23 Hikɨ 'ayumieme yumɨiretɨ mekanekɨne Kerutsareme Yawé mawari
meheyetuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsekiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'Etsekiyaxi naitsarie nuiwarite watsata kaniutamariwa.

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiutakwinixɨ
(2Kem 32:24-33 – 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

24 Hikɨ 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi waɨkawa katiniutakwine hikɨ kaniumɨnitɨma. 'Ana
Yawé kaniutahɨawe 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨkɨta kanita'eiya meta 'inɨari mariweme
kanixeitsitɨani.
25 Peru 'Etsekiyaxi Kakaɨyari ke'aixɨa miyuri pamɨpariyutsi pɨka'ipitɨa, matsi pɨta
kaniuyuta'ɨre. Mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaɨtsitana, meta Kura
Kerutsareme wahepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatɨa, 'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni
kemɨtiuyuta'ɨrekai, hikɨ kepauka mɨkɨ 'amuyeikakai, Yawé tawari pɨka'uyeha'a mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeiyatɨ matɨa meta kemɨtiumɨ

27 Merikɨte 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta waɨkawa 'aixɨa
katinixeiyariekaitɨni. Katiniuti'uta waɨkawa pɨratate, hurute, tetexi witsimɨ'anene,
witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame piinite mɨraye'atɨka.

28 Mɨkɨ kiite pexeiyakai muwa ti'utame tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, meta
kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme pexeiyakai meta kurarute muxatsi
wahetsiemiemete.
29 Yaxeikɨata kiekarite waɨkawa kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ wakaitsixi meta muxatsi
yumɨireme yakɨmemɨpepe meta 'amemɨtepapa pɨtiwarexeiyakai, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
waɨkawa katiniyetuirieni.
30 Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetɨata kwieta pɨta
mitahuyetɨa Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mi'atɨa. 'Etsekiyaxi naime
tita mɨtiutiwewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa katiniuyɨni.
31 Hikɨ kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama yunɨ'arima
memɨwareyenɨ'a memɨti'iwaunikɨ mariweme 'inɨari mɨtiuyɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, 'ana
Kakaɨyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'inɨatakɨ meta naime yamɨretimanikɨ
'iyarieya kemɨ'anekai.
32 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta 'aixɨa kemɨtiuyuri, Kakaɨyari
niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie katinaka'utɨarieni
meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayaritsie katinaka'utɨarieni.
33 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumɨni yu'ukiyarima waheima kaniukateukieni Rawiri
nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
mekaneikuxeiya 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ hepaɨtsitana. Hikɨ nu'aya Manatsexi katiniuta'aita
'utɨmana.

33

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 – 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

1 Hikɨ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi wiyari.
2 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeiyari 'uweiyatɨ
kanayani Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
3 Kakaɨyarixi watukite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta
matsi, mawari taiyamete kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'uka
kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni. Yunaime xurawetsixi wahɨxie
kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni.
4 Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Yawé mɨpaɨ
putayɨkai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemekɨ».
5 Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahetsiemieme.
6 Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitɨani mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni
mɨrayetewatsie, mariweme katiniyurienekaitɨni 'axamɨ'anetsie tiwiyatɨ,
katiniyukewaiyakaitɨni meta kemɨtiyɨni katinimaiwekaitɨni, meta mɨkite wahamatɨa
memɨtekuxata kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni. Yawé kemɨkatinake xeikɨa
katiniyurienekaitɨni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani.
7 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari mitawewiekai Kakaɨyari tukieyata kaneitakeni,
mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ Rawiri mɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni:
«'Ikɨ tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemekɨ.
8 Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepɨkawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima
nemɨwayetuiritsie, xɨka metehaye'atɨaka xɨka yametekahuni naime
kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa, tatsɨari, naime ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie
nemɨwayetuiri Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

9 Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexɨrieni, mɨkɨ
matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne keyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite Yawé
mɨwaruka'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
10 Yawé yuteɨterima kaniwarutahɨawe meta Manatsexi, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahenu'eni.
11 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwarenɨ'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama
wa'ukiyarima, hikɨ mɨkɨ Manatsexi mekaniuwiya meta Wawiruniya paitɨ
mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwiwitɨaka meta wurunitse tepɨayari kaunariyarikɨ.
12 Hikɨ mɨya tiuka'eniwatɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, tixaɨtɨ
karayuyeitɨatɨ yemekɨ kaniyuyetuani naimekɨ.
13 Yawé nenewieri kaniupitɨani, mɨkɨta kani'enieni waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwawiriekai
kanipitɨani Kerutsareme makunuani meta kanipitɨani tawarita mɨtita'aitakɨ. Mɨpaɨ
'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaɨyari xeikɨa hɨkɨ.
14 Hikɨ mɨyatiuyɨku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame kaniutawewieni
Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyuipike hepatsie putsutɨkai, meta
mayeweritsie puyehanekai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa mɨtitewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita
kanahanekaitɨni. Metatsiere, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitɨaxɨani naime Kura
kiekariteyari yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie,
15 meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wakakaɨyarixi
kaniwarayexɨrieni meta kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari warita mekatenexɨrieni
naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta
Kerutsareme.
16 Hikɨta mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni, hikɨ mana
memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari kaniuwewieni meta pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari, meta
Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memayexeiyanikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, teɨteri yaxeikɨa mepiyeweiyakai kakaɨyarixi watukiteta
metemawatɨweti, peru Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme mepɨteyuriekai xeikɨa.
18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi ti'aitametɨkaku, nenewierieya Kakaɨyari
kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememɨte'ikuxaxatɨwakai Yawé
hetsiemieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
19 Naitɨ 'axakemɨtiuyuri meta Kakaɨyari 'aye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa, hakewa tuki
'etsimɨpepe metiwewi, 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá kemɨtiutiwewi meta hipame
kakaɨyarixi, 'arike Kakaɨyari hɨxie kemɨtiyuyetua, nenewierieya meta Yawé kemɨtita'ei,
'ikɨ naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kutsahi mɨraka'utɨatsie.
20 Hikɨ kepauka Manatsexi mumɨ, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hikɨ nu'aya
'Amuni kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:21-25 - 2Te 21:19-24)

21 Merikɨte kepauka 'Amuni mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari
pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari pɨtiuta'ai.
22 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ,
kakaɨyarixi yunaime katiniwarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya mɨwarutiwewiekai meta
warayexeiyatɨ kanayani.
23 Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepaɨ pɨka'uyɨ, Yawé hetsɨa pɨkayuyetua, matsi
waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurienekai xeikɨa.
24 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ
mekanimieni paratsiyutana.
25 Peru teɨteri, yunaime mekaniwarukwini kemɨ'ane me'iku'eirieka memimi, hikɨ
hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani.

34

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 - 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ
Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi
wiyari.
2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni
meripaitɨ tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa, ni'etsiwatɨma pɨka'iku'eiri.
3 Hikɨ 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'akuxi temaikɨtɨtɨ, Kutsiyaxi kanitsutɨani
yututsi Rawiri Kakaɨyarieya kuwaunetɨ. Tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie
kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari wa'itietɨ, tuki 'etsimɨpepe
kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari meta
tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
4 Hɨxiena kaniuti'unarieni waharitsixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwakai, meta 'ɨkwa
matitaiyarɨwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, meta tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari
metatsiere tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mekaniutitararieni tumuanari mekanayeitɨarieni,
hikɨ mɨkɨ tumuanari kanakuwiwiyani memɨtewamawiriekai memakateukie heima.
5 Mawari taiyametetsie mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari
kaniutitaiya, mɨpaɨ Kura meta Kerutsareme katiniu'itieni.
6 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epɨrahini, Tsimehuni, meta
Nepɨtahari wakiekariteyaritsie, meta wa'aurie mamanetɨkatsie.
7 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari matiwewiwa kaniuti'una, kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka tumuanari kaniwarayeitɨani meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari,
meta 'ɨkwa matitaiyarɨwakai kaniuti'una. Hikɨ 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
8 Hikɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'arike mɨkɨ kwieyari meta tuki
'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutanɨ'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta Matsehiyaxi,
kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utɨwame Kuha Kuhakatsi
nu'aya, Yawé Kakaɨyari tukieya memɨhekwariyakɨ.
9 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani
meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe memukuxeɨriyariekai, meta
rewitsixi kitenie tehɨwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨwayetuiriekai
meta 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari, meta naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, Kuratsie meta
Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari memiyetuakai.
10 Hikɨta tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete waxexeiyamete,
mɨkɨta mekaniwayetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya
memɨhekwariyatɨwekai.
11 Metatsiere tumini mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani kɨyekɨ memɨteheutawewiwawe meta kii
wewiwamete, mɨkɨkɨ memɨtetinaneniki tetexi meta kɨyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii
hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.
12 'Ikɨ teɨteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepɨtekahukai. Memanuyetekai mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama, meta Tsakariyaxi meta
Metsurani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwinie memɨteheutakanariwiwawekai,
13 tetɨkɨmete tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta yunaitɨ mana memɨte'uximayakai,
tsepa ketitatsie memɨte'uximayakai. Mɨkɨ rewitsixi hipatɨ kemɨtiuyɨ te'utɨwamete
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paratsiyuta memɨtehɨritɨariekai meta kitenie tehɨwemete.

'Inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa kemɨtiutaxeiyarie
(2Kem 34:14-32 - 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

14 Kepauka tumini memɨwaye'ɨi Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa
kaniutaxeiya 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsɨa mieme, Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.

15 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xapa
nepetaxei 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hikɨ kaniyetuirieni,
16 meta mɨkɨ Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni
kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie.
17 Tumini mekaniwaye'ɨni Yawé tukita mayemanekai, meta mekaniwayetuirieni
te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete, metatsiere te'uximayatamete.
18 Meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe kename
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ
kanekaterɨwa ti'aitame hɨxie:
19 Kepauka ti'aitame 'inɨari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika
'inɨariyari wewietɨ,
20 hikɨ meta mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta
'Awɨruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi
hurawa 'iparewiwame:
21 —'Ikɨ xapa mɨyamayetainekɨ mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé nehetsiemieme
xekeneuta'iwawiya, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie kiekatari memuyuhayewatɨwe
wahetsiemieme. Xɨari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxɨa kaneyenɨ'aniri meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima
niukieya memuku'eirikɨ meta yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'ikɨ xapatsie kemɨre'uxa.
22 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi meta hipatɨ ti'aitame muwarutanɨ'a mekanekɨne 'uka Hurira
Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari mɨhekwa
makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pɨ'ɨyayatɨkai, mawari
wewiwamete wakemarite mɨtihɨritɨariekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Kaxihatsi teukarieya.
23 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari:
“Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a,
24 kename ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ netixehayehɨtɨwa: ‘'Uximatɨarika nekananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ena,
meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepɨtiyurieni naitɨ maye'atɨarienikɨ kemɨre'uxa
mɨkɨ xapatsie ke'axaxemɨ'itɨarieni makaterɨwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hɨxie.
25 Mɨkɨ mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mepɨwatairietɨwe, meta
yunaime yutetexi kakaɨyarixiyarikɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani. 'Ayumieme waɨkawa
nepɨha'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepɨkatihayewa.’
26 Peru Kuratsie ti'aitame, mɨxehetanɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨpaɨ
xeketenetahɨawi kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ nehaine niuki mu'eni
hepaɨtsita:
27 ‘'A'iyari muyuitɨarieki meta tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie pe'u'enaka 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme kenemutayɨ, meta 'akamixa
pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ hiwerikakɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakakɨ, ne nekamaniu'enieni.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
28 'Ayumieme, nekamanika'uxipitɨamɨkɨ 'a'ukiyarima wahamatɨa,
pekanikateukiemɨkɨ kayuwatɨ 'umakaku. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika
kenemɨranunɨ'ani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.’ ”»
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani memutanɨ'arie ti'aitame memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

Tɨratu kemɨtiuhekwariyarie

29 Hikɨ ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari.
30 Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatɨa meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari
wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemɨyumate meta
'etsimemɨyumate, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hikɨ muwa
wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa tɨratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeiyariekai.

31 Hikɨ 'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hɨxie tɨratu kaniuwewieni kanihekwariya.
Yakaniutayɨni Yawé mayexeiyanikɨ meta yamɨtikamienikɨ, naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ meta
naime kemɨtiyumatekɨ, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨanikɨ
tɨratu niukiyari mɨkɨ xapatsie maye'uxa.
32 Hikɨta 'arike yakatiniuyurieni yunaitɨ mana Kerutsareme memɨyuxeɨriekai meta
Wenikaminitsie kiekatari yamemɨtiyuanikɨ tɨratu hetsiemiemekɨ yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ.
Hikɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari tɨratuya
kemainekai.
33 Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axamɨ'anene kaniukumaweriya naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi
wakwieyaritsie, meta yapɨtiuyuri yunaitɨ 'Ixaheritsie memɨtitekai Yawé yukakaɨyari
memayexeiyanikɨ. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé mepɨka'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari.

35

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 - 2Te 23:21-23)

1 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni Yawé
hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie.
2 Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani meta kaniwatuikakaitɨni
memɨyuwaɨriyani Yawé tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
3 Meta rewitsixi memɨhɨritɨariekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakakɨ meta
memɨpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tɨratu kakuniyari
mɨpatsie tukita xekeneutateka Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie
ti'aitame, xemɨka'ikukwetɨwenikɨri. Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme
xeketene'uximayaka meta teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
4 'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa yayupapaɨmetɨ, nuiwari kexemɨyupapaɨme, kemɨre'uxa
kememɨte'u'aitaxɨ Rawiri, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni.
5 Tukita xekeneuta'uti, xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepaɨ nuiwariyari memɨhɨkɨ, para
'ixaheritsixi xeinuiwariyaritsixi rewitsixi yayupaɨmeme memɨwarexeiyatɨkanikɨ.
6 Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie miemete, xepatsietɨ
xekenayuyeitɨa meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritɨa yu'iwama wahetsiemieme, meta
xeketenaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».
7 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teɨteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari tuurutsixi, mɨkɨkɨ
Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
8 Yaxeikɨata teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetuani 'imikieri teɨteri wahetsiemieme
meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi,
Tsakariyaxi, meta Kehieri, Kakaɨyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirieni
mawari wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta
tsipuri, meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
9 Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi,
Keyeri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memɨwa'ukiyarimatɨkai, mekaniwayetuirieni
rewitsixi 'auxɨwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyarita
tuurutsixi.
10 Hikɨ mete'ukuha'aritɨakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni tukita,
meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani yayupapaɨmetɨ, ti'aitame kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa.
11 Kepauka tewaxi memɨwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari hetsiemiemete,
mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepɨkuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi
mepɨwatikwipiwakai.

12 Hikɨ mepɨwayetuiriwakaita xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaɨmeme Yawé
hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie. Yaxeikɨata
tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni.
13 Hikɨta mekaniwarutiwarɨka muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine,
metatsiere, turutsixi mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsameteta meta
katsuweratetsie, hikɨ meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teɨteri.
14 Hikɨta mekanikuha'aritɨani Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta mawari
wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi mekanikuha'aritɨani
yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ tukari
memɨkahɨkaikɨ tɨkarikɨke mekateniutahayewa mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨwetɨ
meta wiya metaiyatɨwetɨ.
15 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, kememɨte'u'aitakai
Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨtaniere.
Yaxeikɨata kitenie tehɨwemete mekateniutahɨni kitenie hakewa memehɨritɨariekai,
mɨkɨ 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepɨka'uhayewaxɨ, 'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi
Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
memɨwewienikɨ meta mawari taiyariyari memɨwewienikɨ Yawé mawari
taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'aitakai.
17 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨyuxeɨriekai Patsikwa mekaniuwewieni meta Paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari 'atahuta tukari.
18 Kepaukapaitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsamuheri 'amuyeikakaitsie
pɨkawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari 'ipaɨ 'anetɨ, meta nixewitɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
pɨkatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari, Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiwewi mawari wewiwamete
wahamatɨa meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta
Kerutsaremetari wahamatɨa.
19 'Ikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiumɨ
(2Kem 35:20–36:1 – 2Te 23:28-30)

20 Hikɨ 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixɨa 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu,
kanayeyani muyutamienikɨ Karikemitsi mɨrakutewatsie, mɨkɨ kiekari 'Eupɨrate
hatɨayari tetsita pɨkumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.
21 Hikɨ Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
«Pepɨka'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hikɨ nepɨkanekumiene 'ahamatɨa, 'iya
nuiwari memɨnetsimietɨwe pɨta nekaniwakukwineni. Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiparewie,
mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai nekeyumexɨitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari hɨxie
pepɨka'uyehakeni, mɨkɨ mɨkamatsi'uka'unanikɨ».
22 Kutsiyaxi matsi yapɨkatikatɨa kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai, Nekahu kemɨrehɨawekai
Kakaɨyari yatitaxatɨaku, matsi, kamixate yɨkɨ ti'aneneme ranakatɨka hikɨ kaneyani
makuweritsie Mekiru mɨrakutewatsie Nekahu hamatɨa muyutamieniku.
23 Hikɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete me'itamɨkɨ, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe
yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitɨki, yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepɨtiukwinitɨarie».
24 'Iparewiwamete mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie
pɨta, meta mekaneitɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ. Mana kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni
'ukiyarimama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari
mekaniyuhiweriekaitɨni hetsiena mieme.
25 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni,
meta 'ana mɨtiyehane meta hikɨ, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari
mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietɨ memɨkwika xewitɨ mɨyu. 'Ikɨ kwikari 'ixaheritsixi
yunaitɨ memimatekai, paye'uxa hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.

26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, heitserie kemɨtikatɨa Yawé
'aitsikateya kemaine,
27 kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme 'atsita 'imatɨrieka timieme,
katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

36

Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:2-4 - 2Te 23:31-34)

1 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni, ti'aitame
mayanikɨ yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetsie.
2 Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari pexeiyakai,
Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri.
3 Peru, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame kanenakahɨani mɨkati'aitanikɨ Kerutsaremetsie, meta
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
kiruyari huru.
4 Hikɨta 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Kura kwieyaritsie
meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta Kuhatsimi pɨta katiniterɨwa. Peru Kuhakatsi pɨretsu
payeitɨa, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipitu paitɨ.

Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:5-8 - 2Te 23:36-24:6)

5 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari
pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana xewi wiyari,
peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni.
6 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi kaniutamieni,
hikɨ meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ wiwiekame.
7 Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite katinetɨni
Wawiruniya paitɨ, hikɨ yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paitɨ.
8 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta ke'axamɨtiuyuri metatsiere
naitɨ kemɨtiyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
Hikɨ nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:9-10 - 2Te 24:8-17)

9 Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri heimana tamamata
tukari, peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni.
10 'Ayumieme, mexɨakame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi
katiniuta'aita Wawiruniya paitɨ manuhanienikɨ, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite
waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Kura
kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:11-16 - 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)

11 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiwiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ,
meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xeiwiyari,
12 peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni. Kakaɨyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi pɨka'anu'eni, Yawé hetsiemieme mɨtikuxatakai,
13 metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unietɨ patɨa, kename
meyuxewinikekai memɨte'uxatakai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pɨtse'ikai, meta
pɨkayuwaɨri Yawé hetsɨa munuanikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsɨa.

14 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teɨteri waɨkawa
'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeiyari
'axamɨ'anene mepanukuwei, hikɨ tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani Yawé
yuhetsiemieme patsiekame mayeitɨakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
15 Waɨkawa wanaki'erietɨ yuteɨterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé,
wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, waɨkawamexɨa pɨwarenɨ'a yuniukamete
memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ.
16 Peru mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama mepɨwananaimakai, waniuki mepɨka'eniekai,
'axamepɨtewakumamatekekai Kakaɨyari niukametemama. Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka, Yawé
yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani teɨteri wahetsie, pumawekai xewitɨ wahetsie mɨtanuani.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 - 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)

17 Hikɨ Yawé wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani wahetsɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ muwa
tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ temari, meta mɨkɨ pɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ temari,
'ɨimarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi. Kakaɨyari yunaime kaniwayetuani hetsɨana.
18 Meta tinaime piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme, 'amɨtipapa meta 'etsimɨtipepe,
meta tukita mɨtiyepikai mɨraye'atɨka, meta ti'aitame tipiiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete
tiwapiini, mɨkɨ katinetɨkieni Wawiruniya paitɨ.
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya mekaniutataiya, Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa
mekaniuka'una, meta paratsiyute mekaniutitaiya meta tinaime mekateniutitara
piinite mɨraye'atɨkatei muwa mɨtiyepitɨkatei.
20 Kemɨ'ane memutawikwei memɨka'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paitɨ
kaniwarehapani, hikɨ waɨriyarika te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekanakɨne meta
niwemama, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atsita kepaukake
peritsiyatanaka mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ.
21 Mɨpaɨ Yawé niukieya katinaye'atɨarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie
kaniuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani kemɨreuterixɨ yuxaɨta kumatɨ,
kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemɨraka'utɨa

22 Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
'iyarieya Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyuitɨani mɨkɨ minetɨanikɨ 'aitsika naitsarie mitanɨ'axɨanikɨ
mɨra'aitatsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨraye'atɨarienikɨ Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi
kemutayɨ. Ti'aitame yakaniutayɨni yuniukikɨ meta mɨpaɨ yakatinaka'utsieni, mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'aita:

23 «'Ipaɨ pɨra'aita Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
»Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe, mɨnetsiyetuiri nuiwarite yunaime kwiepa
memɨtama, mɨpaɨ pɨnera'aitɨwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie,
Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkiekametɨni,
keheyani, hikɨ Yawé kehei'ɨwiyani kakaɨyarieya».

'Etsitɨraxi

Tsiru kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mɨpaɨ katiniuyuitɨani, mɨkɨ ti'aitame minetɨanikɨ 'aitsika
naitsarie mitanɨ'axɨanikɨ mɨra'aitatsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨraye'atɨarienikɨ Yawé niukieya
Keremiyaxi kemɨtiupitɨa. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ 'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta
yakaniutayɨni yuniukikɨ meta mɨpaɨ katinaka'utsieni:

2 «'Ipaɨ paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe, hikɨ 'ena kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete
mɨnetsiyetuiri, kaneniuhɨritɨani nemitawewienikɨ tuki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie,
Kura kwieyaritsie.

3 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, kemɨ'ane Kura mɨkiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya
metawewienikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari Kerutsareme muyeika, merikɨte
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.

4 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨra'aita yunaitɨ kiekatari naitsarie kiekaritetsie hakewa
meme'uwa huriyutsixi memɨyuhayewatɨwe xekeniwareparewi xetewakupitɨwatɨ
pɨrata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta kexemɨteyɨwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri
Kakaɨyari tukieyatsie mieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'akunuaxɨa

5 Hikɨ Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi
memanuyetei, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaruyuitɨa wa'iyaritsie memɨyehukɨ tuki tawarita
memetawewienikɨ, yamekateniuxata memɨyehukɨ Kerutsareme.

6 Hikɨ memɨkawateɨterimatɨkai yunaitɨ mekaniwaruparewieni pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ,
piinitekɨ meta tewaxi wahekɨ, piinite mɨraye'atɨkakɨ, meta 'imikierite
mekateniwayetuirieni tiwaɨkawame kememɨteyɨwawekai.

7 Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aita mɨrewayetɨkienikɨ piinite
Nawukurunutsuxi mɨrewayetɨkai Yawé tukita Kerutsareme, hikɨ mɨkɨ yukakaɨyari
tukita pɨta katineutapikaitɨni.

8 Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hɨweme Mitɨriratexi hetsɨa, mɨkɨta tiuti'inɨataka,
katiniyetuani Tsetsiwatsaxi hetsɨa Kura kwieyaritsie memakunuaxɨanikekai
wa'ukiyari.

9 Mɨkɨ piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨpaɨ katinipaɨmekaitɨni:

watsute 'amɨnene hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	30
watsute 'amɨnene pɨratakɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	1.000
nawaxate	29
10 watsute yakɨ mɨnenekai hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	30
watsute yakɨ mɨnenekai pɨratakɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	410
meta yɨkɨ ti'anenetɨ hipatɨ	1.000

11 Mɨkɨ tiyunɨtɨ hurukɨ pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka pɨtipaɨmekai: 'auxɨwime miriyari
heimana nauka tsienituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'ikɨ piinite Tsetsiwatsaxi katinetɨni
Kerutsareme paitɨ kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekaitsie memupitɨarietsie
Kerutsareme memakunuaxɨanikɨ.

2

Kememɨte'aka'uxa keyupaɨmetɨ memakunuaxɨa

1 'Ikɨ 'ena mepaye'uxa teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie memɨkiekataritɨkai
Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paitɨ, meta
kemɨ'ane memupitɨarie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memɨ'axɨanikɨ.
Yuxexɨitɨ mɨkɨ mekaniu'axɨani yukiekaritsie,
2 mewaraweiyatɨ Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi,
Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritɨni kemeyupaɨmetɨ memakunuaxɨa:

3 Parutsi niwemama	2.172
4 Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
5 'Araki niwemama	775
6 Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsɨari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
7 'Erami niwemama	1.254
8 Tsatuhu niwemama	945
9 Tsakahi niwemama	760
10 Wanihi niwemama	642
11 Wewahi niwemama	623
12 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
13 'Arunikani niwemama	666
14 Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
15 'Arini niwemama	454
16 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi tɨtɨ	98
17 Wetsahi niwemama	323
18 Kuraha niwemama	112
19 Katsuni niwemama	223
20 Kiwaxi niwemama	95
21 Wereni kiekatarita	123
22 Netupa kiekatari	56
23 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
24 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
25 Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
26 Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
27 Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
28 Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
29 Newu kiekatari	52
30 Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
31 Xewitɨta 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
32 Karini kiekatari	320
33 Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
34 Keriku kiekatari	345
35 Tsena kiekatari	3.630

36 Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tɨɨriyamama	973
37 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
38 Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
39 Karini niwemamata	1.017

40 Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, mɨkɨ Hurawiyaxi niwemama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai	7

41 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama	128

42 Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima	139

43 Tukita te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti,
44 Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni,
45 Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi,
46 Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani,
47 Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi,
48 Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani
49 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi,
50 'Atsena, Mehunini, Neputsini,
51 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi,
52 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa,
53 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha,
54 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

55 Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsutahi niwemama meta Tsupereti, Perura,
56 Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri,
57 Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

58 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima meyɨnɨtɨ mepɨy	

59 Hipatɨta mekaniu'axɨani Teri-Meraki me'anexɨaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa memɨyutahekɨatakɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi mehɨkɨ:

60 Rerahiyaxi xiɨyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaitɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai	652

61 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pɨka'ukaxeiyarie mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitɨani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya kaniutiwitɨni Waxitsirahi mɨtitewakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ yumune hepaɨ katiniuyuterɨwa).
62 Mɨkɨ meniuyutiwauni kememɨte'unununiwaxɨ xapayaritsie, peru memɨka'utaxeiyariekɨ, mepɨka'upitɨarie mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
63 Kuwexinaruri pɨkawarupitɨa mɨkɨ mawari mɨpatsietɨka memɨtekwaka, 'arike kepauka mawari wewiwame yamɨtayɨni 'inɨari wewietɨ *'urimi* meta *tumimi* hekɨ.

64 Yunaiti memiyukuxeiri mepaki: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teiteri (42.360),
65 mekawa'iniatati wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mikita 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337) mepiyupaimekai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
66 Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (245) muratsixi,
67 nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

68 Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axia Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipati 'ukirawetsixi meteniyetiani mitawewiyaniki tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaiti hakewa mewekai.
69 Kememiteheuyiwawekai mekateniyetuaxiani, 'uximayatsika tawarita muyutsutianiki: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488) kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) kiruyari pirata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari paimeme mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.
70 Hiki mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete metatsiere hipati 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixiani yukiekaritetsie meripaiti mematitekaitsie.

3

Hutarieka kemitiutawewiya mawari taiyame

1 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukiekaritetsie memeutayeixiakai hakewa memetitekai meripaiti, hiki mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewiti.
2 Hiki Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti, miki mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanitsutiani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari memiwewietiweniki 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiakai Muitsexi Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Matsi teiteri mana memitamakai mewamakati, mawari taiyame 'axeikia meniutawewieni meripaiti manuwekai. Hiki mana mitiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniuwewiximekaitini meta taikai.
4 Yaxeikiata kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie kememite'u'aitiarie, Xamaru 'ixiararyari mekaniuwewieni, mawari taiyariyari mekaniutiwewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme kemire'uxakai,
5 yaxeikiatatsiere mekanitsutiani mawari taiyariyari xexuime tukaritsie yamireuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi. Meta teiteri mawari mekaniwewiriekaitini meyuwairiyati.
6 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari katsutiariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie teiteri menitsutianiri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirieti.

Kaniutsutiarieni tuki hekwameki

7 Hiki kii wewiwamete meta kiyeki te'uximayatamete tuminiki mekateniwarupitiani. Metatsiere Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai, miti'iwa meta hatseiti

mekaniwayetuirieni, kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu mieme memi'atianiki Kupe hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetiame, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi.
8 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyiniti yunaiti wa'iwama, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, meta rewitsixi meyiniti, yaxeikia yunaiti memehapaniekai memu'axiakai, mekanitsutiani tuki hutarieka memitawewieniki, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie meteheutewiti Kerutsareme memu'axiatsie. Rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memihitikatei mekaniuhiritiarieni memitanenierenikі kemiti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme.
9 Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsuha, yuniwemati meta 'iwamama yunaiti, yaxeikiata Karimieri meta niwemama, miki Hurawiyaxi meminuiwarimamatikai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama, meta yuniwemati wa'iwama yunaiti, miki rewitsixi mepihikitikai, mekaniuyinini memitewa'aitiakaki te'uximayatamete Kakaiyari tukieya meminewewietiwe.
10 Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutia, mawari wewiwamete yukamixate mipatsietika me'anakatitikaiti meniu'axiani meta yukuxineta me'u'iti, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi meniu'axiani mutitiririka me'u'iti, miki 'ameniku'uni Yawé metaniawake, kemiraka'utiakai meripaiti Rawiri, ti'aitame matia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 Yawé pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini yunaiti, meyuxewiti 'iki kwikari menikwikakaitini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri mariwemeki kemitinaki'erie yuheyemeki pinaki'erie». Yunaiti teiteri Yawé meniniawakaitini karima me'utihiwati mehehiaweti, tuki tenariyari 'ariri mutsutiariekaiki.
12 Yumireti hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ukirawetsixi tuki matiari mieme memuxei, mehe'eriwati mekaniutitsuani waikawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekwameki memuxei, mexi hipatita temawierikaki me'utihiwakai.
13 Pikamatsiikikai hiwari xika temawierika hikitikaitini yati hiwerika, teiteri karima memutihiwakaiki, wahiwari 'ateewa paiti pi'eniiriikikai.

4

Tsamariyatari kememite'uyuri

1 Merikitsi kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama memiwaraye'unie mipai memitehetima kename memu'axiakai Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tukieya hutarieka mehewewietiwekai,
2 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsia mekaniu'axiani meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Xeketaneupitia temitetaparewieniki 'uximayatsikatsie, tameta xemeyexeiya Kakaiyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekaniwewirieka kepaukapaititi 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mitatsi'atia, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
3 Peritsi Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tame xeme temixe'upitiani tepikayiwawe xemitatsiparewieniki takakaiyari tukieya hutarieka temitawewieniki. Tame teyuxaita tenenukuhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, Tsiru kemitiu'aitaxi, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
4 Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mekayuwairiyame memiwarayeitianiki Kura teiteriyari mewamariutati kememite'uximayakai memitehayewaki.
5 Mekateniupitiarieni paiti hipati 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsitamete memitehayewaniki kememiteku'eriwakai. Mipai metenanuyehukaitini Tsiru ti'aitati kemireuterixi Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Raríyu ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame tsiere miki matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.

6 Yaxeikɨa kepauka mitsutɨa Kerikexi* ti'aitatɨ, mɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie xapa
mekanenɨ'ani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mewaxanetatɨ.
7 Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matɨa Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ
Witsirani, Mitiriratexi, Taweri meta hipatɨ wa'iwama meyɨnɨtɨ xapa mekaneinɨ'airieni,
mɨkɨ 'arameu niukiyarikɨ kanakaterɨwarieni.
8 Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utɨwame matɨa
'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekanenɨ'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
raye'ukame. Xapa mɨpaɨ kanayetainekaitɨni:
9 Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utɨwame 'ikɨ xapa teputa'utɨa,
teyunaitɨ ta'iwama 'itsɨkate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie,
'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa (tatsɨari, 'eramitari).
10 'Ikɨ xapa hepaɨtsita yaxeikɨa yamepɨteha'eriwa hipatɨ nuiwarite mumariwe
ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atɨa Tsamariya kiekariyari mukama meta hipame
kiekarite tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa manuyeka 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye.

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka mate'uximayatsiriwamete 'Eupɨrate
'anutaɨye temɨtama tau makayuyuipike hepatsie:

12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemɨwareyenɨ'a mekaniu'axɨani
Kerutsareme, hikɨ mɨkɨ kiekari mɨkaheu'ena mekanihekwatɨatɨweni
'axamɨtiuka'iyari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutɨarieka.
13 Mɨpaɨta ketinemaika ti'aitame xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri kiekari me'anukuhana meta xɨka
kuraruyari me'ɨnɨni, mana kiekatari mekaheu'enanatɨ mepakɨne, mepɨkateyutuani
kepemaine, meta mekateparewikutɨ mepakɨne, 'ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika
pɨrayani 'atumini mukamariketsie 'aparatsiyuta.
14 Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete temɨhɨmekɨ ti'aitame, tepɨkatawaɨriya mɨpaɨ
pemɨtinanaimarieka. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ xanetsika tepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa.
15 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ketineta'aita naitɨ xapa metixeiyarienikɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayarite
hipatɨ te'aitamete memanuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani 'ikɨ kiekari
kemɨkareu'enakai, kememɨte'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipatɨ kiekarite 'auriena
mumanetɨka, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'anetɨ mɨtixuawekaikɨ.
16 'Ayumieme tekamenayehɨtɨwani, xɨka mɨkɨ kiekari 'anukuketɨarieni meta
kuraruyari xɨka 'ɨnɨrieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipiketsie
kepemɨti'aita pekaneiyehɨamɨkɨ.
17 Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'utɨirieni:
Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta ti'utɨwame Tsimitsahi, meta
xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipatɨ haa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye xemɨtitei tau
makayuyuipike:

Nepɨxewaɨritɨa.

18 Xeme xapa xemɨnetsiheyenɨ'airi, 'akaterɨwarieka putahekɨatsie nehɨxie.
19 'Ari nepɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xapate mɨtixeiyarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ, tepikaxei mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie meripaitɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtixuawekai, meta te'aitamete
mepɨkawareu'eniekai,
20 meta kename Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metɨrɨkawitɨ
me'utixuawerixɨ, memɨte'aitakai naitsarie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa 'Eupɨrate
manuyeka 'anutaɨye naime kwieyaritsie, mepɨtekupitɨariwakai wahekɨ, meta
mepɨteyetuiriyarɨwakai, meta memɨteyunɨitɨakai mepɨtekupitɨariwakai 'anamakame.

* **4:6 4:6** *Kerikexi. Hepɨrayukɨ 'Atsuheru. Patsɨ xekeneuxeiya* **Etsitexi 1:1**.

21 'Ayumieme, xeketenewareta'aitɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨtehehayewakɨ
yu'uximayatsika, mekeheihayewa kiekari tawarita mehewewietɨwetɨ, kepaukake ne
hekwamekɨ 'aitsika waxapa hɨkɨtɨme nemɨtawewieni.
22 Yapauka xeketenaye'atɨa 'ikɨ kenemɨxerahɨawe hepaɨtsita, para kwinimieme 'ikɨ
'uximatɨarika mɨkati'anenikɨ reuyewenikɨ kemɨtiyetuiwa tumini neparatsiyuta.
23 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makaterɨwarie Xekuni hɨxie meta
ti'utɨwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Kerutsareme mekanekɨne,
mewakwikutɨ 'ixiparakɨ, huriyutsixi waɨriyarika mekaniwarɨpitɨani memɨtehayewakɨ
yu'uximayatsika.
24 Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme 'uximayatsika mekaniuhayewa Kakaɨyari tukieya
mewewietɨwetɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu mɨti'aitakai hutarieka
wiyari.

5

Tuki tawarita kememɨte'utsutɨa

1 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya
mekateniwarutaxatɨani huriyutsixi Kura memɨtamakai meta Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni kename wata'ɨwiyakai.
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya
mekanitsutɨani tawarita Kakaɨyari tukieya mewewietɨwetɨ Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie. Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni
mewaparewietɨ.
3 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa, Tatenahi 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama, huriyutsixi
wahetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani, mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'upitɨa 'ikɨ
tuki hekwamekɨ xemɨtawewienikɨ, meta hekwamekɨ xemenukuketɨanikɨ?»
4 Tawarita mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kehapaɨ metetetewa 'uximayatsika
memɨ'aita mɨkɨ tuki hekwamekɨ memanukuketɨaxime?»
5 Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaɨyari mɨwa'ɨwiyakaikɨ, waɨriyarika
mepɨka'upitɨarie memɨtehayewakɨ yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu
yamɨtayɨnikekai xapatsie.
6 Hikɨ Tatenahi, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta
wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiwamete mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame Rariyu xapa
mekanenɨ'airieni,
7 mɨpaɨ hayetaineme:
Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepɨmatsiwaɨritɨa.

8 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pemɨtimaikakɨ tepɨmatehaxaxatɨwa Kura kwieyaritsie tepanukɨ,
Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe tukieya manuwekai, hikɨ tekaneixeiya hekwamekɨ
kanewewiyaneni tetexi 'anenemekɨ, meta herie mexa kanekamarɨwani. Mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika yemekɨ me'ikweriwayurietɨ mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka
mekateneyurieka.
9 Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemɨ'ane pɨxetiuta'aitɨa 'ikɨ tuki
hekwamekɨ manukuketɨarienikɨ,
10 meta kemetetetewa mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika memɨ'aita, 'ekɨ ti'aitame
temɨmatsi'aka'utɨirienikɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtateheta'ei:

«Kakaiyari taheima miti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwametetini, hikita hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietiweni meripaiti mutawewiyakai miniriekai miixa kananuyemieni xewiti mariweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanita'aita.
12 Peru meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaiyari taheima makawe mekaniuyehaxiatiani, miki Nawukurunutsuxi mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie kiekame hetsia, miki karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.
13 »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tsiru ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, mipai katiniuta'aita 'iki Kakaiyari tukieya manukuhanieniki tawarita.
14 Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniwayepiini piinite, huruki, piratiki, mitiwewiyatika Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mirewayepikai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pita mireutapikai, hiki Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniyetuirieni kuwexinaruriki mitahiawekai 'ena.
15 Hiki Tsiru, Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniuta'aitiani miki naime piinite Kerutsareme tukita mitiyetuaniki, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki meripaiti hakewa mewekai.
16 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsetsiwatsaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani kanikatsutiani Kakaiyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamitiyehane katini'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapiniriewe».

17 Kamitsi tame mipai tekanaitikani Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa ke'utixeiyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie miraka'utiarie kemitiuyi, yatemitehetimaniki xika 'aku yuritini ti'aitame Tsiru tiuta'aita Kakaiyari tukieya hekwameki mitawewiyaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Meta tepimatsiwawirie yapemitatitaxatianiki ti'aitame kepemitiyurieni 'iki hepaitsita.

6

Rariyu kemitiuta'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Hiki Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate mititixeiyarieniki kiita mitiwati'utsiwatsie.
2 Hiki 'Ewatana paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwieti kaniutaxeiyarieni mipai katinaye'ukaitini:
3 Mexiakame wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Tsiru 'iki xapa kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie muwe hepaitsita:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutiarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyani muwa mawari taiyariyari mitiwewiwaniki. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani mipai heutitewati meta mipai 'atayeuti,
4 haika xurukuyari pexeiyani tetexi 'aminene, meta xeixurukuyari mexa. Naiti tita mana reuyeweti mirayani tinayukatuiyamiki tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemeki.
5 Meta piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta piratiki Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayeti tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya pita mirepi, tawarita kehetikieni Kerutsareme, Kakaiyari tukieyata kereutapiyani, hakewa matsi memieme.
6 Hiki ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie miti'aita, metatsiere Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamatia memite'uximayakai miki kwieyaritsie:
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie xepikahe'uwani
7 Kakaiyari tukieya mawewiyanetsie xepikateheyu'uximatiaka. Xekeniwarehayewa kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki memetawewieniki hutarieka meripaiti manuwekaitsie.
8 Metatsiere mipai nepaine xemeta xepiwareparewieni, xeteheyutiati tita mireuyeweka tuki manukuketiarieniki, tumini miki kwieyaritsie

xemiteyukutiayaki 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepikateheutewini reuyewekaku tukitsie timieme xeketeneyutua, 'uximayatsika mikahewakekaniki.

9 Metatsiere, xepiwareyetuiriwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi tiirixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Kakaiyari taheima makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepikaheuyeweka, meta tiriku heutinikame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naime tita memiteheuyehiaka, mawari wewiwamete kememaitikanitsi Kerutsareme memetitei.

10 Mipai miki mepiyiwaweni Kakaiyari taheima makawe mawari memiwewirieka witsimu'ia meta memiwawiriekaki ne, ti'aitame, netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.

11 Mipaita meta nekanaineni, kemi'ane 'iki 'aitsika mikahaye'atiani, miki kiyetsie kekaxuiyani, kiye kiiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta kiiya ke'uka'unarieni.

12 Kakaiyari Kerutsareme kananayexeiya mana memeyexeiyaniki, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi'ane yatini hipati teiteri 'iki 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yatini xika Kakaiyari tukieya kemi'ane mika'unamikini.

Ne, Rariyu, 'iki 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mipai xeketenemaika meta kemire'uxa mipai keraye'atiarieka.

Kemitiunirie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememite'uyuri

13 Merikite kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye miti'aitakai tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, ti'aitame Rariyu kemitiwaru'aitia mipai metenaye'atiani kemire'ukai.

14 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetekai meniyiwawekaitini memiyeweiyani 'uximayatsika meta memininiki, kememaitikatei Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekaninini tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kemitiwaru'aitiakai meta te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiru, Rariyu yaxeikia 'Aritakexiketsi.

15 Rariyu ti'aitametikaku 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniunirieni hairieka tukaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.

16 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi —tatsiari yunaiti mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta hipati memu'axiakai memehapaniekai—, waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

17 Kakaiyari 'ixiarari mekaniuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xeitsienituyari tsikerutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nauka tsienituyari, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememiyupaimekai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakineki yuxexuiti 'axamemite'uyuriki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki.

18 Meta, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie, mawari wewiwamete mekaniwaru'uitiani kememite'uximayaka meta rewitsixi kememiteyuriekakekai, kepauka memiyukuxexeiriwani memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

19 Memu'axia memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie.

20 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyiniti 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni, hiki me'uyu'itieka, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniumieni, yunaime wahetsiemieme memu'axiakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta yuhetsiemieme.

21 Memu'axiakai 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekaniukwani meta wahamatia mekateniukwani mana kiekatari miki tukaritsie memite'uhayewakai yuyeiyari me'uweiyati Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memayexeiyaniki pita.

22 'Atahuta tukari waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka
'ixɨarariyari mekaniwewiekaitɨni, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitɨakaikɨ meta
ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie mɨti'aita mɨwaruparewiekaikɨ yamɨtiuyurikɨ meta
mɨwarupitɨakɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanakɨ.

7

'Etsitɨraxi Kerutsareme kemɨtinua

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametɨkaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana xewitɨ tewi
kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'Etsitɨraxi titewatɨ, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi
nu'aya,
2 Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,
3 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,
4 Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya,
5 'Awitsuha nu'aya, Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari
wewiwame mexɨakame matɨa.
6 'Ikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'aitsika
'inɨari niukiyari naime makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya Muitsexi mupitɨa.
Ti'aitame waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni, Yawé Kakaɨyari hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
7 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitɨraxi matɨa mekaniu'axɨani
hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehɨwemete meta tukita
te'uximayatamete menihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni 'atahuta wiyari
'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.
8 'Etsitɨraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari
'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.
9 Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitɨni mexɨakame tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie,
Kerutsareme kaninuani mexɨakame tukaritsie 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie, Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ miparewiekaikɨ meta hamatɨana mumiekaikɨ.
10 'Etsitɨraxi yemekɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniuyuti'ɨkitɨakaitɨni, meta mɨpaɨ
katiniuyeikakaitɨni meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitɨraxi kemɨtiyetuiri

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitɨraxi kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame
nihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta ti'ɨkitame 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
muwayetuiri:

12 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitɨwame,

'Etsitɨraxi nekametini'utɨirieka, pemɨmawari wewiwame meta pemɨti'ɨkitame
Kakaɨyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaɨtsita:

Nekameniwaɨritɨaka.

13 Mɨpaɨ nepaine kemɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi memeɨkɨnikuni Kerutsareme 'ahamatɨa
memɨyehukɨ mepɨyɨwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyunaitɨ.
14 Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete tepɨmatsinɨ'a pemɨnierimiekɨ
kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine Kakaɨyari
'aitsikaya hetsiena pemɨtiwiya.
15 Huru meta pɨrata kenatɨtɨ ne, ti'aitame, meta netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete temiyetua
ketemɨteyuwaɨriya 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme, Kerutsareme muyeika.
16 Meta kenatɨtɨ naime purata meta huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie pemikaxeiya,
yɨnɨkame mana memɨtama teɨteri memɨteyetɨaxɨani meta mawari wewiwamete
memɨteyetuaxɨani 'akakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie
mewe.

17 Mɨkɨ tuminikɨ ketiniwaretinanai, memɨkateheuyewekakɨ, tsikerutsixi, muxatsi
'ukitsi meta muxatsi tɨɨrixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari, mawari
taiyametsie xemɨtehetimawanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
18 Mɨreyuhayewa pɨratate meta hurute 'ekɨ meta 'a'iwama tsepa kexemeiyuri
kehapaɨ 'aixɨa me'aneni, peru xekakaɨyari kemɨtinake xeikɨa.
19 Perutsɨ xeikɨa tukita piinite petineutapimɨkɨ mɨtipatsietɨka pemɨtiyetuiriyarie,
me'ayumiemetetɨnikɨ 'akakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
20 Tawarita tixaɨtɨ reuyeweti xɨka rayani 'akakaɨyari tukieyatsie timieme, ti'aitame
tuminieyakɨ katinayukatuiyamɨkɨ.
21 Meta mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mɨpaɨ nekatina'aitani,
yunaitɨ tumini 'ɨwemete 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye xemɨtama tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
yapauka xeteneyutuakuni kepaɨmeme meta'iwauni yatɨni tita mɨreta'iwauni
'Etsitɨraxi mawari wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame Kakaɨyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya
kemaine hepaɨtsita.
22 Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyɨweni tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
kiruyari pɨrata, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari tɨriku, huta miriyari
heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari, huta miriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naime 'una kepaɨmetɨ meuyeweka.
23 Kakaɨyari taheima makawe naime kemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa yutuki hetsiemieme,
yapauka yaxeteneyuri, mɨpaɨ mɨkaha'akakɨ ne, ti'aitame, nemɨra'aitatsie meta
neniwema wahepaɨtsita.
24 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'aitɨa, xepɨkawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi,
kwikamete, kitenie tehɨwemete meta Kakaɨyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaime.
25 Merikɨte 'ekɨ 'Etsitɨraxi, Kakaɨyari mɨmatsipitɨa pemɨtimaiwenikɨ, 'ahetsie
tininakeni te'uximayatamete pemɨwaranayexeiyakɨ meta 'itsɨkate mana kiekatari
wahetsiemieme 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtama,
yunaime Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya memɨmate wahetsiemieme nekanaineni. Hipatɨta
kemɨ'ane memɨka'imate keniwareti'ɨkitɨa.
26 Xɨka xewitɨ 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika,
yapauka yaketineuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ, yatɨni yukwietsie mayeweiyarienikɨ, yupiinite
mɨtinawaiyarienikɨ yatɨni manutahɨiyanikɨ.

'Etsitɨraxi kemɨtiuyunenewi

27 «Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka ta'ukiyarima meripaitɨ memu'uwakai wakakaɨyari,
ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitɨa witsi'anekame kanayeitɨani tukieya hepaɨtsita
Kerutsaremetsie.
28 Hawaikɨ kahau'akamekɨ netsinaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'upitɨa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
ti'aitame mɨnetsixeiyanikɨ, meta 'i'ɨxatsitɨwamete yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete
hetsɨana memɨmamariwawe 'aixɨa memɨnetexeiyanikɨ. Yawé nekakaɨyari nehamatɨa
muyeikakaikɨ, nepɨtɨrɨkariyarie hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima neniwarukuxeɨrieni
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memɨnetsi'anuweiyakɨ».

8

Kememɨtetewakai 'Etsitɨraxi hamatɨa memu'axɨa

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku
nehamatɨa Wawiruniya memɨyekɨ Kerutsareme temu'axɨa, kemaine
kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ waxapayari:

2 Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,
'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,
Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi,

3 Tsekaniyaxi tɨɨriyamama hetsie mɨmiemetɨkai.
Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memayuka'utɨa.
4 Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi mɨkɨ Tserahiyaxi munu'ayatɨkai meta huta tsienituyari teɨteri.
5 Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
6 'Arini hetsiemiemete: 'Eweri mɨkɨ Kunatani munu'ayatɨkai meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
7 'Erami hetsiemieme: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teɨteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
8 Tsepatiyaxi hetsiemieme: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka tewiyari hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
9 Kuhawi hetsiemieme: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teɨteri huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
10 Tserumiti hetsiemieme: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teɨteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
11 Wewahi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teɨteri xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meyupaɨmetɨ hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
12 'Atsikari hetsiemieme: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
13 'Arunikani hetsiemiemete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi, 'imatɨrieka miemete 'ikɨ nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatɨa haika tewiyari teɨteri menayuka'utɨani.
14 Wihiwahi hetsiemiemete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teɨteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ wahamatɨa menayuka'utɨani.

Kerutsareme kememɨte'u'axɨa

15 'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'aki haa muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetitetɨ haika tukari tekaniuyurieni. Hikɨ kepauka yunaime teɨteri nemɨwaruti'inɨataxɨ meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepɨka'utaxei.
16 Hikɨ 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeɨrieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, mana memɨtitekai wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta nekaniwaruta'inieni Kuyariwi meta 'Erinatani mɨkɨ te'ɨkitamete,
17 mɨkɨ 'Irirú hetsɨa nekaniwarenɨ'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei yunaime, memɨwaretawawirienikɨ te'uximayatamete takakaɨyari tukita.
18 Kakaɨyari mɨtatsiparewiekaikɨ, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyenɨ'airieni yemekɨ rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatɨana meniu'axɨani niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
19 Metatsiere mepɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, mɨkɨ Merari nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, waniwema mepɨwaraweiyakai meta wa'iwama, yunaitɨ xeitewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai.
20 Metatsiere, Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaitɨ hipame memɨwarutihɨawekai rewitsixi memɨwaparewiekakɨ, mɨkɨ mekataneyenɨ'airieni huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmeme teparewiwamete, mɨkɨ mekanaka'utɨarieni kememɨtetetewakai.
21 Hikɨ, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakakɨ tetitetɨ, neniwaruta'aitɨani temɨtahakienikɨ takakaɨyari hɨxie tixaɨtɨ temɨkatehayuyeitɨanikɨ, meta

temitawawirienikɨ huyeta tahamatɨa mɨyemiekɨ, tame, taniwema, yaxeikɨata tapiinite ti'ɨwiyatɨ.
22 Yemekɨ, nepenetitewiyaxɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa xeikuyaxiyari kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita memɨtatsihe'ɨwiyanikɨ, ti'aitame yatemɨtehahɨawekaikɨri kename Kakaɨyari wa'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie, peru meta kename kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'atɨ 'uximatɨarika wakupitɨwa.
23 Hikɨ 'ayumieme tekaniuyuhakieni meta tekaniyunenewiekaitɨni takakaɨyari tewawirietɨ mɨtatsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, mɨkɨta kataniu'enieni.
24 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakɨne: Mɨkɨ Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta tamamata wa'iwama.
25 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie huru neniuti'inɨata kemɨreuhapanakai, piinite mɨtipatsietɨka meta memɨteyetua ti'aitame meta 'i'ɨxatsitɨwamete, 'iparewiwamete memɨmamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierekai memɨteheyetua piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyatsie timieme.
26 Nemɨtiuti'inɨataxɨ kemɨrahetekai 'ipaɨ katinipaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari pɨrata, piinite pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari,
27 xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari mɨrahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'aneneme, huru hepaɨ witsitiyuxexeiyame.
28 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsɨa miemete xekanakɨne xepatsietɨ. Pɨrata meta huru 'imikieri kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiya kememɨteyuwaɨriya, mɨkɨ Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
29 Xeme xeketene'ɨwiyani meta xeketene'utani kepaukake hutarieka meti'inɨatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paitɨ, mawari wewiwamete mexɨakate wahɨxie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie».
30 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete yaxeikɨa rewitsixi metenanupiini pɨrata, huru meta piinite hipame mɨtiuti'inɨatsiekai mɨranɨtɨkienikɨ takakaɨyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paitɨ.
31 Merikɨte tamamata heimana huta tukariyaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie 'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekɨne Kerutsareme tehekɨneka. Ketemɨte'ɨkɨ tahuyeta Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa kaniumiekaitɨni, katane'ɨwiyakaitɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepaɨtsita.
32 Kerutsareme te'uta'axɨaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitɨni.
33 Naurieka tukaritsie pɨrata, huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'inɨata takakaɨyari tukieyata, hikɨ naime teteniyetuani mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsɨa 'Uriyaxi nu'aya. 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pɨnierekai hamatɨana pakatei, meta rewitsixi Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya.
34 'Ana tukaritsie naime teteniuti'inɨata kemɨreuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'inɨata kemɨtipaɨmekai, meta naitɨ kemɨrahetekai kanaka'utsieni.
35 Hikɨ, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, memehapaniekai 'ari memu'axɨakai mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memu'axɨa, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta.
36 Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyetuani hɨritɨariekate mana memuwetɨkatei wahetsɨa meta mana mukuwexinaruritɨkai hetsɨa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau

makayuyuipike hepatsie, mikita naimeki meniwaruparewieni teiteri meta Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme.

9

'Etsitiraxi teiteri ke'axamemite'uyuri kemitiutahekiataxi

1 Merikitsi 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakine, mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepikayiwawe memikawaniikaki miki teiteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pita kememiteyurie wahepai naime 'axameteniyurieka, kananeutsixi wayeiyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipitutari meta 'amuxeutsixi.

2 Meta miki waniwema 'ukari mekaniwarutiwitini yaxeikiata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneikitiatiweni, mipai Kakaiyari teiterimama mekateniwaniitiatiweni 'ena memitama teiteri wahamatia. Kemi'ane meri memite'ukatsutia 'axameteyurieti mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

3 Hiki kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekipate nekaniukahuna meta nemixiya, hiki waikawameki nenutuixieti neniutitunumakeni.

4 Hiki meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemite'uyuriki, ne'aurie yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni keyupaimeti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya memi'eniekai. Netsieti yaxeikia neniyuhiweriekaitini kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

5 Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniuneniitiani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatiti, nekaniukatunumakeni, teiki nekanemeni Yawé nekakaiyari hetsia,

6 nenewieriki mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Nekakaiyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemimatsi'anutixeiyaki, ke'axatemite'uyuri mutimiirixiki matsi pitatsi'anukateukixi teyunaime, tahetsie ketemite'uhipa muyuawitsiepairi kaniye'ani.

7 Kepauka paititi ta'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuri meta hiki 'akuxi, ke'axatemite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Axatemite'uyuriki, tame, meta tate'aitiwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memitama wahetsia. 'Ixiparaki tepite'ukwinixi, 'ateewa tepehapanie, tepitenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarieti, hiki 'akuxi ketemite'anuyehu.

8 »Hiki perutsi 'eki Yawé, takakaiyari, 'eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme, yayupaimeme pemiwarupitiaki pemiwaruxinaxiki 'ateiterima temitahayewatiwe meta pemanuyeika makupatsie memi'axianiki. Pepitatsi'upitia hekiariya hekwame temixeiyaniki meta 'etsiwa nitiarika pepitatsi'upitia wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tehikitikaku.

9 Tsepaneti wairiyarika temite'uximayatamete, pepikatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaiyari, matsi pita kepemitiyukanenimaya matsiikime pepayeitia tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahixie. Hekwame tukari pekataniupitiani 'atuki hekwameki temanukuketianiki, 'aixia temiyurieniki muka'unarie, meta pepitatsi'iwiya Kura kwieyaritsie yaxeikia Kerutsaremetsie.

10 »Merikite hiki, miya temite'uyuri, ¿keri hiki temetetahiawe? 'A'aitsikatsie yatepikatekaki

11 pemitatsiyetuiri 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utiwakaku, kepauka mipai pepitarayehitia: “Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyati kanexuaweni mana teiteri memitama mepika'itiya, naitsarie kwieyari kemiyewa 'axamiti'ane mekatenihiniyani.

12 'Ayumieme xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepikawapitiaka mana memitama memiwarutiwitikiniki. Hatsuaku tima miki xepikawareparewieka

kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ meta memɨtehexeiyanikɨ, xeme pɨta xetɨrɨkaɨyetɨ xemuhunikɨ meta mɨkɨ kwieyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie timieme xemɨtetikwanikɨ, hikɨ 'ariketa yuniwema xemɨwaku'eiririenikɨ yuheyemekɨ”.

13 »Ketemɨte'anuyekɨ 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'axatemɨte'u'iyarikɨ, mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima 'ekɨ, takakaɨyari, 'akuxi 'uximatɨarika pepɨkatatsiyetuiriewe yemekɨ mɨtahetsiemieme, matsi pɨta yateyupaɨmetɨ temɨyuhayewakɨ pekataniupitɨani.

14 ¿Ketiyɨwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temɨtitsanani 'ukarawetsixi 'ena memɨtama tewawitɨtɨwetɨ 'axamemɨteyurie? ¿'Aixɨa katiyɨnikeyu tahepaɨtsita xɨka pe'uyeha'ani, xɨka petatsi'ukwini yayupaɨmeme tɨma pekawahayewatɨ, nixeime tɨma mɨyuta'una peka'ipitɨatɨ?

15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamie pepɨhɨkɨ. 'Ekɨ pepɨtatsi'upitɨa hikɨ tame 'akuxi temɨtahayewanikɨ. Tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri, peru hikɨ 'ahɨxie tekaniti'uka, tsepanetɨ mana temɨti'u heitserie tepɨkahexeiya».

10

Teɨteri 'axamɨti'ane kememɨte'uhayewaxɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Etsitɨraxi kepauka yunenewietɨ 'utatsuatɨ puyutahekɨataxɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hɨxie titunumawetɨ, teɨteri 'auriena yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniyukuxeɨrieni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memɨyukuxeɨri mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni waɨkawamekɨ.

2 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekaniyaxi titewatɨ Kehieri nu'aya, 'Etsitɨraxi hepa 'uyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Tame takakaɨyari kemaine mɨpaɨ tepɨkateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitɨni, peru 'akuxi pɨyɨwe 'aixɨa temɨtayurieni 'ixaheritsixi.

3 Hikɨmɨ tɨratu takakaɨyari hetsɨa tekaniwewikuni, mɨpaɨ tehaitɨkaitɨ kename yunaime mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi meta waniwema tewarayeweiyaxɨani, 'ekɨ kepemɨtara'ɨxatsitɨwa, meta yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨnaki'erie kememaitɨka. Yaketiɨyɨni naitɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine.

4 Kenanukɨkexi, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita matsi 'ekɨ yapetiniyurimɨkɨ, tame tepɨmatsiparewieka. Hikɨmɨ yaketineuyuri, kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni».

5 Hikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi 'ikɨ tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieni mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniyɨhɨritɨani kename 'aku mete'aye'atɨani, kememutiyua hepaɨtsita, hikɨ mɨkɨ yamekateniutanaki'erieni.

6 'Anaketa 'Etsitɨraxi Kakaɨyari tukita kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhanahani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsɨa. Mana paa kakwatɨ haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waɨkawamekɨ munutuixiekaikɨ memu'axɨakai hutarieka 'axamemɨte'uyuriekaikɨ.

7 Hikɨ 'arike Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatɨarieni meta Kerutsareme memɨtama kename meke'uyukuxeɨrienike Kerutsareme yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memu'axɨakai.

8 Meta mɨpaɨ mekateniwarayemari'itɨani kename kemɨ'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana mɨkanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mepaitɨkatei, mɨkɨ yupiinite pɨtinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa payeweiyarieni.

9 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xeitewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, Kerutsareme yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari. Teɨteri yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hɨxie mekanitiyaxe, me'ɨyɨyɨakatɨkaitɨ mɨya mɨtikuxaxatsiwakaikɨ meta muwiyekaikɨ wahetsie waɨkawa.

10 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Etsitɨraxi 'utakeka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xeme 'axaxepɨte'uyuri, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepitimɨiriyaxɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mɨrahɨiwanikɨ, hipame 'ukarawetsixi xekaniwarutiwitɨni hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya.

11 Hiki, 'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekiata ke'axaxemite'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima
wakakaiyari hetsia, hiki 'ana tita mitinake pita yaxeketeneyurieka. Teiteri Kakaiyari
memika'ayexeiya xekeniwaruku'eiri meta miki 'ukarawetsixi memikatateiterima.
12 Yunaiti mana memiyuxeiriekai karima mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Naime kepemitarahiawe yatekateniyurikuni.
13 Peritsi xeikia tepikayiwawe 'ena kwiepa temititeni, witarita tekaniyiaka, 'iki matsi
xeitukari ya huta tukari pikamieme, tekanimiireni 'iki 'axami'ane temeitiwiwiexia.
14 Mipai tepaitika tame 'aixia katiyini te'aitamete memanuyetei xeikia
memiyuhayewa, yunaiti kemi'ane takiekaritsie memititetika 'ukarawetsixi hipame
memiwarutiwiti miki tukari ke'utipiyani kepauka memayenexiani, 'itsikate miki
kiekaritsie miemete wahamatia me'aye'uti, kepaukake takakaiyari mikahaxiapieni
'axatemite'uyuriki.
15 Kunatani 'Atsaheri nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, miki xeikia
yamepikateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku Metsurani meta Tsawetahi.
16 Memu'axiakai memehapaniekai meripaiti yameteniuyurieni kehepai
memite'uxatakai. Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi kaniwaranayexeiya hipame
meta kememitetetewakai kaniwarutiteriwa hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutiatsie
mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxeirieni para 'aixia
mitiyurieniki miki hepaitsita.
17 Mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie mekateniutahayewa 'aixia
meteyurieti miki yunaime wahetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwitixia
wahepaitsita.

Kemi'ane wahetsie mirahiiwakai

18 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi memiwarutiwitikai
'iki mekanihikitini:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi, Kariwi meta
Kerariyaxi,
19 miki yameniutiyuani yu'iitama memiwaku'eiriexianiki, meta xeime muxa
'ukitime mekaniutimawa 'axamemite'uyuriki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.
20 'Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.
21 Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.
22 Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Itsimaheri, Natanaheri,
Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

23 Rewitsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita titi mititewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura, meta
'Eriyetsexi.
24 Kwikamete kemi'ane memiyiakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.
Kitenie tehiwemete kemi'ane memiyiakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

25 Hipatita meta 'ixaheritsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini, 'Eriyatsaxi,
Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.
26 'Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awiri, Keremuti meta
'Eriyaxi.
27 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Keremuti, Tsawari
meta 'Atsitsa.
28 Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atirahi.

29 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari meta
Xamuti.
30 Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arɨna, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi,
Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.
31 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Tsimehuni,
32 Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.
33 Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi,
Manatsexi meta Tsimi.
34 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri,
35 Wenahiyaxi, Weriyaxi, Keruhi,
36 Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi,
37 Mataniyaxi, Matenahi, Katsahi.
38 Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi,
39 Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,
40 Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi,
41 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,
42 Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.
43 Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu, Kuheri meta
Wenahiyaxi.

44 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ hipame 'ukarawetsixi memɨkawateɨterimatɨkai
mekaniwarutiwitɨkaitɨni, hipatɨ 'ari tɨɨri mekaniwarayexeiyaxɨakaitɨni wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemɨtiyunenewiekai yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Nehemiyaxi kemɨraka'utɨa Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hikɨ *kitsireu* metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne Tsutsa
kiekariyaritsie ne'ukaiku,
2 ne'iwa Kananihi mɨtitewa kaninuani hipame teɨteri Kura kiekatari warawitɨtɨ. Hikɨ
nekaniwaruta'iwawiya kememɨte'aka'iyuniwakai huriyutsixi Wawiruniya
memɨkaheyehapanie, meta Kerutsareme kemɨraku'anekai.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memɨkaheyehapanie
waɨkawamekɨ mepɨteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari
'akuxi pe'uni naitɨ, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietɨkani».
4 Mɨpaɨ netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuatɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari neninehiweriekaitɨni,
nekaniunehakieni, meta neyunenewietɨ Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe newawirietɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
«Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemɨmariwe pemayemakaxiwa,
'atɨratu pemaye'atɨwa, 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari memɨmatsinaki'erie wahetsie meta
yamemɨtekahu kepemɨti'aita wahetsiemieme,
6 nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
'ahetsɨa mieme, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima
wahetsiemieme. Nepɨtihekɨata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme,
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita.
7 Kemɨkametinake tepɨte'uyuri meta yemekɨ 'axateputayuri, yatepɨkatekakɨ
'aitsika hepaɨtsita pemɨtatsiyetuiri mati'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi ya'utainekaku.
8 »Kenaye'eri, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, Muitsexi kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka
'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepɨxetaxɨriexɨani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
9 matsi xɨka nehetsɨa xe'u'axɨani, yaxetekahutɨ yaxete'u'uwatɨ kenemɨti'aita tsepa
hakewa xemehapanie kwiepa, mana nekanixehayewitɨmɨkɨ hakewa kwie
nemanayexeitsie ne hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ”.
10 »Mɨkɨ mepɨ'ateɨterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemɨwarutixɨnaxɨ peti'atuaka
waɨkawa mariweme petiyurienetɨ kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
11 Yawé, nepɨmatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepɨte'a'uximayatsiriwamete,
pɨtatsinake temetsihayexeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ikɨ ti'uximayatame
'ahetsɨa mieme 'aixɨa keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyakɨ».
'Ana ti'aitame tekɨxieya hanitɨwameya nepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

2

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

1 Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame
winu ne'uhanitɨaku, mɨkɨ meripaitɨ nenutuixiekame mɨkanetsixexeiyakaikɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'atɨ matsi pepɨkatikuye, xɨari tixaɨtɨ pɨta kukwiniya
pɨmatiyuriene.
Ne waɨkawa nepekamatɨya
3 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame waɨkawa tukari pekepitɨarieka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatinutuixieka, panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naitɨ kaheka'unarie meta 'ituparite naitɨ kahetata'i?
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Ne nepitawawiri Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe mɨnetsiparewienikɨ,
5 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame xɨka metsinakeni, xɨka waɨkawa nematsiparewieka, nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie pemɨnetsi'anunɨ'anikɨ para kiekari nemanukuketɨanikɨ ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.
6 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka mɨti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:
—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?
Kepauka yanemɨtitaxatɨa ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemɨyemiekɨ.
7 Tawarita mɨpaɨ netinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni, xapa keniwaranunɨ'airi kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtama wahetsɨa haa 'Eupɨrate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyanikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie nemeta'anikɨ,
8 ximɨxi nematsiwawirie huku mɨ'ɨwiya 'Atsahapi mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawekɨ huku kɨyeyari mɨnetsiminikɨ, tukita 'itupari nemeuwɨtɨaxɨanikɨ, meta kiekari kuraruyari hetsiemieme meta kiita hakewa nemayekani hetsiemieme.
Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemɨrewawiriwakai, Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiparewiekaikɨ.
9 Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekatari wahetsɨa, xapa neniwarehuritɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ tiniuta'aitakaitɨni kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta memɨtewa'aitɨa menetsi'anuteɨtakekai.
10 Peru Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pɨkawarunakixɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka kename xewitɨ nuakai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanuanike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemɨtiuxei

11 Merikɨte haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,
12 tɨkarikɨ nekaniwayeyani hipame teɨteri newarawitɨtɨ, peru xeimetɨma 'atsinepɨkarahɨawekai Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiku'iyaritɨwakai Kerutsareme hetsie kenemɨtiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikɨa mura tepahanakai tatsɨari ne nemanakatei.
13 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie nepuwayetɨa Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mɨtitewa matiniere hepatsie meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwietsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kuraruyari nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naitɨ mɨxɨxɨwi.
14 Nekaneyanita Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, peru huye nepɨka'ukaxei ne'anakaitɨ muwa nemeutahanikekai.
15 Hikɨ 'uyɨwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utɨma nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarɨmetɨ. 'Imatɨrieka nekanakunuani Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.
16 Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepɨkatehetima hakewa nemanutɨa meta kenemɨrekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mɨpaɨ nepɨkatitahɨawiwekai: mawari wewiwame tɨma, 'ukirawetsixi meta, nitɨma kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemɨ'ane memɨteta'uximayatakekai.
17 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ:
—Xeme xemunenierixɨ xepɨhɨkɨ ketemu'itɨarie. Kerutsareme pu'uni, 'itupariyari pɨxɨxɨwi taikɨ. Hikɨmɨtɨka, xekeneuyuwaɨriya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'aixɨa tepuyurieni para hipatɨri tawarita memɨkatatsinanaimakakɨ.

18 Hikɨ nekatiniwarutaxatɨani Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiparewiekai, yanekaniutayɨni
ti'aitame kemainekai. Mɨyamete'u'enanaka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka tekatenita'uximayatakuni.
Kememutiyua yamekateniuyurieni.
19 Kepauka yamemɨtehetima Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni
tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waɨkawa
mekataninanaimakaitɨni metatsixani'erietɨ mɨpaɨ metateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamɨtsɨ ti'aitame kemɨkatinake xeteyurie?
20 Ne mɨpaɨ netiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimɨkɨ. Tame
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tepikatsutɨani kiekari 'aixɨa temukuyurienikɨ. Xeme 'ena
xepɨka'itsɨkate, xepɨkayɨwawe 'ena xemuyeniukanikɨ, Kerutsaremetsie kemɨtiɨyɨ
xepɨkate'akumate.

3

Kememɨte'itsutɨa mete'uximayatɨ

1 Hikɨ 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame meta 'iwamama mawari
wewiwamete yunaitɨ meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi
Memanutahake mɨtitewa. 'Aixɨa mekaniyurieni kemɨrekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari
mekaneuwɨtɨaxɨani, yaxeikɨata kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari
Tuxiyuyari mɨtitewa manuwe me'itsutɨaka Tuxiyu Kananeri mɨtitewa manuwe
ye'akame.
2 Manata memitsutɨa teɨteri Keriku kiekatari 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imɨrí
nu'aya manata kaniyetsutɨani.

3 Tsapari wakitenieyari mɨtitewa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Tsena nuiwarimama. Kɨyexi
mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme kɨyexi
heuku'uweme.
4 Manata mitsutɨa kuraru 'aixɨa muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya
Kuhutsi teukarieya, manata menumɨa Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya
Metsetsaweri teukarieya. Manata menumɨa Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.
5 Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru mɨyuhayewanekai, tsepa
wa'ukiyarima memɨkawaruparewi memɨte'aitakai.

6 Kitenie Ketsana mɨtitewa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya meta
Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matɨa. Kɨyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari
mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.
7 Manata kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni
merunutitanaka mekateniuyurieni. Mɨkɨ mekaniwarutinɨni Kawahuni kiekatari meta
Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mɨtiwa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie haa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekame.
8 'Utsiheri pɨratakɨ ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumɨani kuraru
'aixɨa kuyuruwatɨ, manata xewitɨ witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka wewiwame nenumɨani Kananiyaxi
titewatɨ. Mɨkɨ meyuhutatɨ 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru
'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.
9 Manata kanenumɨani 'aixɨa 'ikuyuruwatɨ Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ
pukuwexinaruritɨkai mana hixɨapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiemieme,
10 manata kanenumɨani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiiya hɨxie mɨyekatei, manata
kanenumɨani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.

11 Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi nu'aya 'aixɨa
mekaniyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mɨtitewa.
12 Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritɨkai hixɨapa 'akame
Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni niwemama 'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

13 Mayeweri kitenieyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari, 'itupari
mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru
'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni 'auxɨwi tsienituyari meturuyari* tewime 'atsita Xatsi
kitenieyari paitɨ 'u'akame.

14 Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie mukuwexinaruritɨkai,
'aixɨa kaniyurieni Xatsi kitenieyari, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta
kɨyexi heuku'uweme.

15 Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiemieme, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni
Haixata kitenieyari, kanenukitɨani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie 'aixɨa reunarɨmikeme
meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni haa mayema
Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie muyehane, 'atsita huye tete
'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewa manutihane Rawiri kiekariena meutiyune.
16 Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie hixɨapa 'akametsie
mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Rawiri wateukiyapa wahɨxie
muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki manuwe muyehane paitɨ.
17 Manata 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya. Manata
Katsawiyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixɨata 'akametsie
mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixɨa yurienetɨ yukiekari
hetsiemieme.
18 Manata mekanitsutɨani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari
hixɨapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ,
19 meta 'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru
'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepine manuwetsie mutihane.
20 Manata mikatsutɨa mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'u'akame, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Waruki Tsawahi nu'aya waɨkawa
yuwaɨriyatɨ.
21 Manata mikatsutɨa 'Eriyatsiwi kitenietsie 'atsita naime kiiya manu'axe, 'aixɨa
kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.
22 Manata memenɨmɨa mawari wewiwamete mekateniuyurieni kiekari 'aurie
mematetɨkatei.
23 Wenikamini Katsuwi matɨa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru wakite hɨxie
muyehanekai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi teukarieya, 'aixɨa
kaniyurieni kuraru kiiya hɨxie muyeka.
24 Winuhi Henarari nu'aya 'aixɨa kaniyurieni kuraru 'Atsariyaxi kiiya manuwe
'itsutɨaka 'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsɨari mutitunitsie.
25 Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixɨa kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutɨaka mutitunitsie, tuxiyu
'amutewi manuwe hɨxie mɨti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi watakwa 'aurie. Manata
kanenumɨani Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya.
26 Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi kiekatari, kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni
tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari hɨxie muyeka meta tuxiyu 'amutewi mana muwe
'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni.
27 Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hɨxie
me'itsutɨaka 'atsita 'Uperi kuraruyari manuyekatsie paitɨ.

---

* **3:13 3:13** RV60 paine *xeimiriyari tsikuriyari tewime.*

28 Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuiti kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyuriexiani yukii hixie
muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutiaka.
29 Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'iyurieti Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hixie
muyekateiki. Manata 'aixia kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya, tihiweme
mihikitikai kitenie Tau Manatineika mititewatsie.
30 Manata Kananiyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewirieka mieme
Tsarape nu'aya, mikita kuraru yatewime 'aixia mekaniuyurieni. Metsurani
Werekiyaxi nu'aya manata kanenumiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, kiiya hixie muyekatei.
31 Marikiyaxi piratakі ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni tukita
te'uximayatamete wakie miye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie miye'axe,
Memati'iwawiyariwa kitenieyari hixie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tehiwemete mematiteitsie
paiti.
32 Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixia mekaniyurieni piratakі
te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

4

Mete'uximayati kememite'u'uximatiarie

1 Kepauka Tsamiwarati yamiretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa tehekwatiatiwekai,
mikі pika'inakixі waikawamekі, hikі huriyutsixi kaniwananaimakaitini yuniukikі.
2 Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya kiekatari wahixie mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemeteyurie kuta 'ikі huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ¿Mipai meteyumatekuta
kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurienikі, tawarita memitsutianikі metemawatiweti?
¿Xeitukari kuta me'inінike meteyu'erie? ¿Mikі kuta tetexi mitata'ikі meta kii
'unimeyarikі tihekwame metetawewienike meteyu'erie?
3 Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita mikі kaniutayini:
—Mikі kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimikі.
4 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:
«Takakaiyari pemihikі, keniwaru'eni,
kememitatenanaima yuniukikі.
Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemekі kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakekі:
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyanikі xeime kwieyaritsie.
5 Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwirieka,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiyani,
'axamemitewakihiawekі kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».
6 Merikite teniyeweiyakaitini tete'uximayati, hikі kuraru tehekwariyati hixiapa
teniuti'axiani kemeutitewakai teiteri meyuwairiyati memite'uta'uximayataxikі.
7 Peru kepauka Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunitsixi
meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemitehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie
ranunarixiaximekai, 'ana waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani,
8 hikі mekateniutixata Kerutsareme memitamienikі waikawa memiwa'uximatianikі.
9 Hikі 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti, meta
teniwaru'uitiani yiwikita meta hekita tehiwemete mipai temiteyutahikakі.
10 Hikі teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Tetexi tikimete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaikawanitsi muka'unixi,
tepikayiwekaxiani
'aixia temiyurienikі 'ikі kuraru 'amatayewa».
11 Memitatsi'aye'unieta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsia
tepiye'axiani temiwakwinikі, mipai teteyurieyu 'ana 'uximayatsika pihayewarieni».

12 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi mɨkɨ wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekateniuta'axekaitɨni mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Mepɨxetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexɨa».
13 Hikɨ 'ana teɨteri nekaniwaru'uitɨani 'axeikɨa 'iwamarixi, 'ixipara me'u'ɨkame, tupi
meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyɨkɨtɨkateitsie.
14 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa netiuyuriekari, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe 'ukirawetsixi meta
kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teɨteri yunaime: «Xepɨkawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame
xekena'eriwani, mɨmariwe mɨmakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie
xenuatɨ, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'ɨitama meta yukii hetsie xenuatɨ».
15 Kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨtehetima kename yatetemaikai
kememɨteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ kawarupitɨa,
tekaniu'axɨani temakurarutatɨwe taxexuitɨ ta'uximayatsikatsie.
16 Mana mɨtiyehane hixɨata me'atɨ neteɨterima meteni'uximayakaitɨni, hipatɨta
mekatenitahɨkaitɨni 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ meta pitsika, tupi, memɨyukunarɨma meta kuyaxi
wakamixa me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ. Memanuyetei mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni yunaime Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
17 Kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuriekai meta memɨtetuatɨwekai, mepɨyu'ɨwiyakai
mete'uximayatɨ kapa me'utakwi'iwakɨ.
18 Yunaitɨ memɨte'uximayakai kuraru 'aixɨa memɨyuriekai yu'ixipara
mekanakawɨtɨatɨkateitɨni. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitɨni kuxineta makwe'e yɨkɨ xɨka
tiuyɨni tatsihiwiwame.
19 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarahɨawekaitɨni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta
yunaime teɨteri: «Ta'uximayatsika pɨwaɨkawa yemekɨ, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie.
20 'Ayumieme, xɨka te'utakwi'iwa, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xekenahu
tahetsɨa. Takakaɨyari kaniyutamiemɨkɨ tahetsiemieme».
21 Hikɨ, 'amɨtikatare 'atsita taikai yɨwikɨta xurawetsixi meyuhekɨareyu, hixɨata me'atɨ
teɨteri metenitahɨkaitɨni pitsika me'u'ɨtɨ kapa te'utakwi'iwakɨ, mexi hipatɨ
tete'uximayakai.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Yunaitɨ xeme meta
teparewiwamete, Kerutsaremetsie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tɨkarikɨ
xemɨte'utahɨwenikɨ, tukarikɨta xemɨte'uta'uximayatanikɨ».
23 Ne meta ne'iwama meta memɨtatsiparewiekai, meta memɨnetsikɨhɨtɨwekai,
tepɨka'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuitɨ tame yatepɨteyuha'aritɨakai te'utakwi'iwakɨ.

5

Nehemiyaxi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya wahetsie kemɨtiutanua

1 Hikɨ 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe
yu'iwama huriyutsixi tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ,
2 hipatɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Xɨka tewaruti'inɨata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
tekanitamɨireniri. Waɨkawa tɨriku tekaneuyehɨaka temɨwikwekakɨ».
3 Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨteha'akai: «Tɨriku tekuwautɨwetɨ temɨkakwinikɨ haakakɨ,
takwie tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'iteɨrite meta takiite».
4 Hipatɨtatsiere mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini
tepuwaye'ɨi meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie mieme, mɨpaɨ temɨte'ipitɨanikɨ ti'aitame
kemɨtatiwawirie.
5 Tsepa tame 'iwamarixi temɨhɨkɨ, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeikɨa memɨ'anene,
tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame waɨriyarika
memɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari waɨriyarika
mete'uximayatɨ, tepɨkayɨwawe temɨteyutuanikɨ wahetsiemieme mexɨxɨnime
temɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, tixaɨtɨ temɨkatehexeiyakɨri, takwie meta takaxie haraweriyarite
hipatɨ pɨtiwapiiniri».

6 Kepauka nemɨwaru'eni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaneme, waɨkawa nekaniuyeha'ani.
7 'Arike waɨkawa neheitimaixɨaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi:
—'Aixɨa pɨka'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniɨtɨatɨ xemɨwawawirieka xete'ana'iwakamekɨ.
Hikɨ yunaime nekaniwaruta'inieni memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ wahetsiemieme,
8 mana mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe:
—Waɨriyarika teyupitɨatɨ, ta'iwama tepɨwarutawikweitsitɨa huriyutsixi memutuiyakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa. Hikɨta xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsitɨa.
'Ana yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ mekaniutamare, mepɨkayɨwawekai yɨkɨ memɨtiyuani.
9 Mɨpaɨta nekaniutayɨni:
—Kexemɨteyurie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. ¿Matsɨ kareuyewetse Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'aixɨa xemɨteyurieka, para temɨkateyutewinɨakakɨ hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie, memɨtatsi'aye'unie?
10 Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepɨwaniɨtɨa tumini meta tɨriku. Peru hikɨri tepɨtehayewa tetewawawirietɨ hanamakamekɨ.
11 Ne waɨkawamekɨ nepɨxewawirie wakwie xemɨwayetuirienikɨ, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pɨrata meta tɨriku, winu, hatseiti waɨriyarika xemɨwawawiriekai.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, kepemaine naimekɨ yatepɨteyurieni. Tinaime tepɨtewayetuirieni, nitixaɨtɨ tekatewawawirietɨ.
Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete nekaniwaruta'inieni mɨkɨ wahɨxie yamemɨtiyuanikɨ kename yametekakɨne.
13 Hikɨ nekamixa 'amɨtewi ne'utakatseka mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ ketikatse meta yukie kehayeweiyarieni naime tita mɨrexeiya ketiunawaiyarieni kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani. Mɨpaɨ ketikatse Kakaɨyari, tixaɨ karexeiyakame ke'ayeitɨani.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨyuxeɨriekai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni.
Hikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani, meta teɨteri yamekatenikakɨne kememutiyua.
14 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahɨawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsɨari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinaruritɨtɨ kenemɨtiwaukakekai tepɨkate'utawau.
15 Peru meripaitɨ memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitɨni waɨkawa teɨteri, tukarikɨ yameteniwawawiriekaitɨni 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teɨteri waɨriyarika meteniwa'aitɨakaitɨni. Ne hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiuyuri Kakaɨyari nemakatɨ.
16 Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨte'uta'uximayataxɨ, kuraru 'aixɨa tepuyuriekai tixaɨtɨ kwie tepɨkate'unanai.
17 Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitɨni, huriyutsixi meta nehamatɨa memɨtehɨritɨariekai, tekawa'inɨatatɨ hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.
18 Xeitukaritsie tepɨta'inɨaritɨakai mɨtikawewiyanikɨ ta'ikwai, xewitɨ tuuru, meyu'ataxewitɨ muxatsi, yayupaɨmetɨta wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waɨkawatɨ ni'atɨariwakaitɨni. Peru hatsuaku nepɨkatiutawau nekuwexinaruritɨtɨ kenemɨtiwaukakekai, teɨteri waɨkawa memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ.

19 Nekakaɨyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
'aixɨa keneneyurieka.

6

Tawarita memɨwaraye'unie kememɨtewaru'uximatɨa

1 Tsamɨwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaitɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie,
metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anukuketɨakai meta kenameri naitɨ
'akanɨrietɨkatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pɨkaheuwɨtɨkatei).
2 Hikɨ Tsamɨwarati meta Ketseni 'ikɨ niuki mekaneneyenɨ'airieni: «'Ahamatɨa
tepɨtakuxeɨrieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yurikɨ
kememɨnetenɨ'airietɨwekai menetekwinitɨakutɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni.
3 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ netiniwarenɨ'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepɨkahexeiya waɨkawamekɨ
nepɨti'uximaya, nepɨkayɨwe nemeuyani. Ne xɨka neheuyani 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni
'uximayatsika pɨranukaweni».
4 Naukakɨa menetenetanɨ'airieni, peru yaxeikɨa netiniwaku'eiyakaitɨni.
5 'Auxɨwirieka mɨpaɨ Tsamɨwarati kanetineyenɨ'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utɨma,
yaxeikɨa reku'ukame xapa 'anutiyepiekame,
6 mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:
«Mɨpaɨ pɨtiutaine teɨteri mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikɨa paine, kename 'ekɨ
meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixɨa xeheyurie mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwatɨ yuxaɨta
xeteyuta'aitɨanike. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enakare kename 'ekɨ ti'aitame peyeimɨkɨ,
7 kename texaxatamete pewaretihɨawixɨ para ti'aitame Kerutsaremetsie
memɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ: “Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tepexeiya”.
'Ayumieme kenamie mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita temɨtetaxatakɨ, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame
karetamariwe mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita».
8 Neta mɨpaɨ nepɨreinɨ'airi: «Kepemaine yurikɨ pepɨkahetaine. Naitɨ 'ikɨ kepemaine
peheiwewietɨ pepetaine».
9 Yurikɨ, metatsimariutatɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni. Temɨtehayewakɨ
temɨka'inɨnikɨ ta'uximayatsika.

«Hikɨ, Ti'aitame, kenenetɨrɨkariyani nemiyeweiyanikɨ neti'uximayatɨ».

10 Hikɨ ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri teukarieya,
yukiita kanayekateitɨni reunatɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tepɨtakuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari kiita
teteheunatɨkaitɨ,
tukita 'upaitɨ,
mekanayenexɨakuni mematsimienike.
Huu, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie pepɨmierieni».
11 Peru ne mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ memɨyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehepaɨ memɨ'anene mepɨkayu'awiwieta
tukita yutukari memɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Ne nepɨkaneti'awieta.
12 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Kakaɨyari pɨkaheiyenɨ'akai, matsi Tsamɨwarati meta Tuwiyaxi
mepɨte'ipitɨakai para mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
13 Puyuritɨkai, mepɨte'ipitɨakai mɨnetsitimariutakɨ, 'axanemɨtiyurienikɨ ne'i'enietɨ
niukitana. 'Anata 'axamemɨtiyuanikɨ nehepaɨtsita kename heitserie yanekatikamie.

14 «Nekakaɨyari, kena'eriwani kememɨnetsiyurikɨ Tsamɨwarati meta Tuwiyaxi.
Yaxeikɨa kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi meta hipatɨ
'aniukamete memuyuxata memɨnetsitimariutakekai».

Kuraru kemɨtiunɨrie 'aixɨa 'itɨarienetɨ

15 Kuraru 'amatayewa niɨnɨre 'eruri metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tukariyaritsie. 'Aixɨa me'iyurietɨwetɨ mekaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana huta tukari.
16 Kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨte'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari
mekaniutimamani meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimakɨ kename
Kakaɨyari tatsiparewiekaku xeikɨa tete'uyuri.

17 Naime mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi matɨa
mekaniyu'eniekaitɨni,
18 'ana yumɨiretɨ Kura teɨteriyari mekaninɨkaitɨni Tsekaniyaxi mumunieyatɨkaikɨ
'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani Metsurani mumunieyatɨkaikɨ Werekiyaxi
nu'aya.
19 Nehɨxie Tuwiyaxi 'aixɨa metenikuxatakaitɨni, peru 'arike naime
metenikuxaxatɨwakaitɨni ne kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapakɨ
kanenimariutamɨkɨkaitɨni.

7

Kerutsareme kememɨteta'ɨwiya

1 Kepauka kuraru munɨrie 'itupari meuwɨtɨarie kitenie, mekaniutihɨawarieni kitenie
tehɨwemete, kwikamete meta rewitsixi.
2 Ne'iwa Kananihi, mɨkɨ tewi yamɨtikamie Kakaɨyari mayemakaxe mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Kerutsareme nenihɨritɨani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ mɨkɨ
kiekariyaritsie.
3 Yuhutame mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie kepauka tau
manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemɨkɨ, pɨreunarɨmikenita taikai tehɨwemete
mekahekɨniwawekaku 'akuxi, hikɨ kɨyexi mekaneu'uitɨakuni. Meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari mekaniwa'uitɨakuni tehɨwemete, hipatɨ mepɨtetahɨni kememɨte'uku'utɨkɨka
hipatɨta yukie hɨxie».

4 Kiekari yemekɨ 'akaniyeukaitɨni, peru teɨteri mana kiekatari mepɨkayumɨirekai,
naitɨ kii 'aixɨa mɨka'itɨarietɨkateikɨ.

Kememɨtehaka'utsie memakunuaxɨa

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniuyuitɨani ne'iyaritsie nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ memanuyetei
'ukirawetsixi, hipatɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨteri,
nemɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie memɨmiemetetɨkai, meta xapa
nekaniutaxeiya kememɨte'unununiwaxɨ memaye'uxa matɨari memu'axɨakai. Mana
mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:

6 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsɨari, Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwarehapakai, memepitɨarie
memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie
mekanakunuaxɨani,
7 mekaniwa'atɨani Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xahamiyaxi,
Nakamani, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Nehumi meta Wanaha.

'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨa waxapayari:

8 Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.172
9 Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	372
10 'Araki nuiwarimama	652
11 Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.818
12 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.254
13 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	845
14 Tsakahi nuiwarimama	760
15 Winuhi nuiwarimama	648
16 Wewahi nuiwarimama	628
17 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.322
18 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	667
19 Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.067
20 'Arini nuiwarimama	655
21 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
22 Katsumi nuiwarimama	328
23 Wetsahi nuiwarimama	324
24 Karipi nuiwarimama	112
25 Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
26 Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	188
27 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
28 Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
29 Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatari	743
30 Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	721
31 Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
32 Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	123
33 xewitɨta Newu kiekatari	52
34 xewitɨta 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
35 Karini kiekatari	320
36 Keriku kiekatari	345
37 Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	721
38 Tsena kiekatari	3.930

39 Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
40 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
41 Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
42 Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

43 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memakunuaxɨa Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama, Hurawiyax	

44 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama	148

45 Kitenie tehɨwemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima	138

46 Tukita te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ wanuiwarima mepɨyɨakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, 47 Kerutsi,

57 Tsarumuni memɨparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, meta Ts

60 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima	392

61 Hipatɨta mekaniu'axɨani Teri-Meraki mehanexɨaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemɨ'ane memɨtehanuiwaritɨkai xɨka 'ixaheritsixi mehɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:

62 Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima	642

63 Hipatɨta mawari wewiwamete, mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa yamemɨtiyuani kemɨ'ane memɨtehanuiwaritɨkai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitɨni, mana 'eyehanaka mɨpaɨ katiniuyuterɨwa).
64 Mɨkɨ mekaniuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima, peru mepɨkawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexɨriya mawari wewiwamete memɨkahɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
65 Mɨkɨ kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari memɨkatekwakakɨ, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'inɨari kemɨtiwewienikekai *'urimi* meta *tumimikɨ*.*

66 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360) teɨteri.
67 Meka'inɨaritɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, memɨyupaɨmekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337), meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
68 Matsita mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi muratsixi,
69 nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

70 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mɨraye'axe mepɨteyetɨa 'uximayatsika hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta watsute 'amɨnene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemarite,
71 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pɨrata,

* **7:65 7:65** *'urimi meta tumimikɨ.* Mawari wewiwame mekatɨkɨkaita pɨyetekai tetexi hutatɨ, mɨkɨ pɨtitetewakai, memɨtehetimamatekenikɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai (**Mem 28:30**).

72 yunaiti teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pirata, mawari wewiwamete wakemariteta 'amititi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paimeme.

73 Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete, teiteri kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatita 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaneukuyaxixiani.

'Iniari niukiyari 'Etsitiraxi kemirakateriwaxi

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetikateitini.

8

1 Hiki teiteri yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie mukumakaitsie. Hiki ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mekananayexeiya 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi hetsia mieme makateriwaki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetuiriekai yamemitekahuniki.

2 Hiki 'atahutarieka metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari kani'atiani memayuxeirie wahixie, mekaniyuxeiriekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukari metatsiere tiiri memiteheutamariwawe,

3 kanekateriwa yunaime wahixie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie. Yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini me'i'enieti, 'iniari niukiyari xapayari kemitikuteriwariwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekateniutahayewa.

4 Ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi wapai kanakawekaitini kiyexi 'a'uyeheikametsie mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekaniuti'ukaitini Matatiyaxi, Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata mekaniuti'ukaitini, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani.

5 'Etsitiraxi wapaiti nakawekaitini yunaiti teiteri mekanixeiyakaitini. Kepauka memunenierixi 'iniari niukiyari nanutayepiwakaitini, 'ana yunaiti 'amekaniti'uni.

6 Hiki 'Etsitiraxi Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, Kakaiyari mimariwe. Hiki teiteri yunaiti teiki mekanemeixiani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Mipai ketiiyini, mipai ketiiyini». Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani.

7 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi, Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta Perahiyaxi mekaniwahekiatiakaitini teiteri 'iniari niukiyari, miki me'enanati mepikakuyuatikatei.

8 Miki 'aixia mekateniteriwakaitini 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme meta mekanihekiatakaitini kemaine memeiti'enietikikaniki.

9 Teiteri me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati. 'Ayumieme kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi, rewitsixi teiteri memitewa'ikitiakai, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xepika'utitsuanani meta xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme takakaiyari».

10 Hikita Nehemiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixia xeketenekwaka, xeketene'ieka mirakaka meta 'ikwaiki xekeneyuparewieka kemi'ane mikarexeiya hamatia, 'iki tukari patsieti matiaki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xepikanututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme katanitiririkariyani».

11 Yaxeikiatsiere rewitsixi yunaime mekaniwaniitiakaitini. Mipai metewakihiaweti: «Kayuwati. Xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari kanipatsieka».

12 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine metehekwanike metehe'ienike meta 'ikwai meteheyutaminike, meyutemamawieti metehetimaika kememiteheta'ikitiarie.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

13 'Uxa'arieka, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meta rewitsixi,
'Etsitiraxi ti'ikitame hetsia mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'iniari niukiyari memuyuti'ikitianiki
kehapai mitikuxatatika.
14 Mana mekanikaxeiya mipai re'ukame Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia kename
'ixiarari memiwewienitsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamarutia
me'ukutetikanikekai,
15 mipaita katine'ukaitini meketewarutaxatianike naitsarie kiekaritsie meta
Kerutsaremetsie 'iki 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari xekenetiyu, huriwu
yeuta mieme, tsikwai, taki meta naime tita waika mitixawariyatika, xamaru
temitiwewieniki, kemire'uxa».
16 Teiteri yamekatenikakine tupiriya mekani'atiani, mikiki xamaru
mekaniutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie, Haa kitenieyari
takwayaritsie meta 'Epirahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.
17 Yunaiti teiteri mehehapanieka memu'axia xamaru mekaniutiwewieni mikitia
mekanayetetikateitini. Mipai mepikateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kutsuhexi
Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitsietiti, 'ixiarari mariweme mekaniuwewieni.
18 'Ixiarari mewewieti 'atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni, naime miki tukaritsie
'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniwateriwiriekaitini. 'Atahaika
tukaritsie 'ixiarari mipatsie mekaniuwewieni, kemire'ukai 'iniari niukiyari.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyetua 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie miki metseriyaritsie
mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi meyuhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari
mekananakatixiani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwiexiani.
2 Teewatari wahetsiari me'ayekineka meniuyutihekiata 'axakememite'uyuri
yumiireme wahixie meta watewarima ke'axamemite'uyuri,
3 hiki yamekaniutiyuani yuhetsie mekatenahiani. Haika hurayari mekaniuyurieni
'iniari niukiyari meteriwati Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia mieme, meta haika hurayari
mekaniyuhekiatakaitini ke'axamemite'uyuri, 'imatirieka hixiena
mekaniukahixima'uni.
4 Hiki rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi,
Wahani meta Kenani wapaiti mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé
Kakaiyari mehahiaweti.
5 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi, Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi,
Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mipai mekaniutiyuani karima:
«Hikimitika, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekeneutiyua takakaiyari
hiki mitiyehane meta yareuyuhanemeki.
'Aixia peke'itiarieka Tati'aitiwame.
Pekeniawarieka witsikepemi'ane kepemititewa,
'aixia pi'ane peminiawarieka 'aixia pemi'itiariekaki.

6 »'Eki xeikia Yawé pepihiki.
'Eki muyuawi peputawewi,
naime muyuawi kemiyewa
xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.
'Eki tukari pepiwapitia tita pemitiutawewi:
kwie meta haramara
yunaime mana memitexuawe.
'Ayumieme xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe.

7 »'Ekɨ, Yawé meta Kakaɨyari,
'Apɨrami pemanayexei pepɨhɨkɨ.
'Ekɨ 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie paitɨ pepiyewitɨ,
'Apɨrahami pepɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
8 Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamɨtikamie
'ayumieme tɨratu hamatɨana pepuwewi.
Mɨpaɨ pepɨtitahɨawixɨ kename nuiwarimama
kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirienikekai,
meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,
kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.
Pepɨraye'atɨa kepemutayɨ
heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamie pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.

9 »'Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatɨarika pepu'eni,
Haramara Mɨxeta 'aurie kememɨteyuhiweriekai pepuwaru'eni.
10 Mariweme pepɨtiuyuri waɨkawamexɨa
Parahuni hetsɨa, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri,
penierete kememɨtewananaimakai
'ateɨterima kememɨwayuriekai.
Mɨpaɨ petiuyurieku
hikɨ pepukuxaxatsiwa naitsarie.
11 Wahɨxie haramara pepanutayepi,
mepanukɨ 'ayewakikaku.
Peru memɨwaruweiyakai
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepɨwareukaxɨri,
tetexi wahepaɨ tetɨata paitɨ.
12 Haiwitɨri 'a'uwemekɨ pepɨwaruwitɨximekai tukarikɨ,
tai 'a'uwemekɨ tɨkarikɨ pepɨwaruwitɨximekai:
memuhunikɨ wahuye pepɨhekɨariwiekai.

13 »Tsinahi hɨriyaritsie pepunua,
muyuawitsie paitɨ pepuwarutahɨawixɨ.
Ketitamɨtiheitserie pepɨtiwarutaxatɨa meta 'inɨari niukiyari yuri maine,
'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
14 Pepɨwarutaxatɨa Xawati tukariyari mɨpatsie,
Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie
'aitsika 'inɨari niukiyari pepɨwayetuiri.

15 »Meheuhaakakwikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemekɨ pepɨwarutihuxaitɨa,
meheuharikukaku pepɨwaruharitɨa haa 'aitsie mieme.
Kwie pepɨwayetuiri
pemɨwayetuirienikekai pemainekai.
16 Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'ɨrixɨ,
yamemɨtekakɨne mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'a'aitsika hetsie.
17 Mematsi'enienike mepɨkayuwaɨri,
mariweme kepemɨtiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepɨkahaye'eri.
Waɨkawa mepɨtsetse'ikai meta mepɨkaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye
muwarakunuitɨanikɨ 'Ekipitu
waɨriyarika memɨteha'uximayakaitsie.

Peru 'ekɨ pepɨkawaruku'eiri
Kakaɨyari pemɨtareuyehɨwirie pemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
pemɨtiuyukakwewimɨkɨ meta pemɨtiuyukanenimaya,
haxɨakɨ pekayumexɨitɨatɨ, peru waɨkawa petiuyukanaki'erietɨ.

18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepɨakɨ wewiyakame,
mɨpaɨ memutiyua: “'Ikɨ kani'akakaɨyaritɨni
'Ekipitu matsiyewitɨ”,
tsepa yemekɨ kwinimieme
'ahɨxie 'axamemɨte'uyuri,
19 'ekɨ pepɨkawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'ekɨ kwinimieme pemɨtiuyukanenimayakɨ.

»Hatsuaku pɨkawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukarikɨ mɨwaruwitɨximekai huyeta,
meta pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ wahekɨariwiyatɨ tai 'a'uwemekɨ
tɨkarikɨ mɨwa'inɨaritɨkai kememɨteheuyune.

20 »'A'iyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ memɨtemaiwawenikɨ pepɨwarupitɨa.
Manana pepɨkawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepɨwaruharitɨa memɨkaheuharikunikɨ.
21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepɨtiwamikwakai.
Tixaɨtɨ reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa wahetsiemieme.
Wakamixate pɨka'utitsanixɨ
meta wa'ɨkate pɨka'utihai.

22 »Pepɨwayetuiri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepɨwaruxatɨa.
Te'aitamete mepɨwara'iwaxɨ 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memɨte'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.
23 Waniwema pepɨwarutimɨiriyaxɨ
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepaɨ,
kwietsie pepɨwa'atɨa
watewarima pemɨwaraxaxatɨwakaitsie.
24 Waniwema mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mepu'axɨa.
Wahɨxie pepɨtiwaruta'aitɨa kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepɨwayetuiri meta teɨteri mana kiekatari,
kemɨtiwanake wahetsie yamemɨteyurienikɨ.
25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepɨwara'iwaxɨ meta
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitɨaxɨa piinitɨarika tihɨpɨneme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waɨkawa 'iteɨrite 'ikwaxi mɨrexeiyatɨka.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepɨteha'inɨataxɨ waɨkawa ke'aixɨa pemɨwaruyuri.

26 »Peru mekaheu'enanatɨ mepakɨ:
menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,
'aniukamete 'ahetsɨa miemete mepɨwarukwi

memɨwa'iniekai memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ahetsɨa,
yemekɨ 'ahɨxie 'axamepɨte'uyuri.
27 'Ayumieme memɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa pepɨwayetua,
mɨkɨta mekaniwaru'uximatɨani.
'Uximatɨarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitɨni,
muyuawitsie paitɨ peniwaru'enieni,
pemɨtiuyukakwewimɨkɨkɨ pekaniwareyenɨ'ani memɨwatawikweitsitɨani
memɨwaxɨnakɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa.
28 Peru kepauka memuxɨnarie,
yaxeikɨatsiere mepɨteyuriekai,
'ekɨta pepɨwayetuayakai memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mekateniwaruta'aitɨwakaitɨni.
Hekwamekɨ mekameniutahiwiwakaitɨni pemɨwaparewienikɨ,
hikɨ muyuawitsie paitɨ pekaniwaku'eniwakaitɨni.
Waɨkawa pemɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ
mɨixa peniwarutawikweitsitɨani.
29 Pepɨwaraye'eritɨa 'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie memanuaxɨanikɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mepuyuta'ɨrixɨ
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepɨkatekakɨ.
'Axamepɨte'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaɨtsita,
tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa kemɨ'ane meye'atɨwa.
Mekaheu'enanatɨ mepɨmatsi'uku'eiri,
metsetse'itɨ mepayuyeitɨa meta mepɨkayuwaɨri memɨmatsi'enieni.

30 »Mɨixa wiyari pepɨwanewiekai,
'a'iyarikɨ pepɨwaraye'eritɨwakai
'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'u'enana.
'Ayumieme pepɨwayetua mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie memɨtama wahetsɨa.
31 Peru 'ekɨ, waɨkawa pemɨtiuyukanenimayakɨ
pepɨkawarukwi meta pepɨkawaruku'eiri,
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari meta pemɨti'akanenimaya.

32 »Hikɨta, takakaɨyari,
Kakaɨyari pemɨmariwe, pemɨmakaxiwa meta pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tɨratu pemaye'atɨwa meta yapepɨtikamie,
'etsiwa tiuyɨme pepɨka'erieka kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie,
tate'aitɨwamete,
kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,
ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaitɨ 'ateɨteri,
te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨtsietɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ.
33 'Ekɨ heitserie pepɨtiyurienekai
tame kemɨtatiuyuri,
'ekɨ yapepɨtikatɨa.
Tame 'apɨta 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
34 Tate'aitɨwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,
'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨka'i'eni 'a'aitsikate
metatsiere kepemɨtiwaraye'eritɨwakai.

35 Mɨkɨ, kepauka memɨte'aitakai,
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨmetsi'ayexeiyani
meta mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'axakememɨteyuriekai memuku'eirienikɨ,
tsepa waɨkawa petiwarumikutɨtɨ
meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

36 »'Ayumieme hikɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete tepɨhɨkɨ,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
pemɨwayetuiritsie tatewarima
mana timieme 'ikwaxi memɨtekwakakɨ meta memɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ.
37 Waɨkawa kemɨtiutixuxuawere hikɨ te'aitamete wahetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tahetsie pemɨwarupitɨa.
Tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ, kemɨtiwanake mepɨtatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.
Waɨkawa tepu'uximatɨarie.
38 »Naimekɨ mɨkɨkɨ, tame tɨratu tepɨwewieni meta tepɨte'aka'utɨani, kuwexinaruritsixi,
rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

10

Teɨteri yamekaniutiyuani yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie

1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memitseyuma:

Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ,
Tserekiyaxi,
2 Tserahiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,
3 Patsuxi, 'Amariyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
4 Katuxi, Tsewaniyaxi, Maruki,
5 Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,
6 Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,
7 Metsurani, 'Awiyaxi, Mikamini,
8 Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.
'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

9 Rewitsixi teɨteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Atsaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiɨyarimama, Karimieri,
10 meta wa'iwama Tsewaniyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,
11 Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,
12 Tsakuxi, Tserewiyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi,
13 Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

14 Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,
15 Wunihi, 'Atsikari, Wewahi,
16 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,
17 'Atexi, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'Atsuxi,
18 Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,
19 Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,
20 Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,
21 Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,
22 Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,

23 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuwi,
24 Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuweki,
25 Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,
26 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,
27 Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

28 Meta hipatɨta teɨteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete, tukita memɨte'uximaya, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwaruku'eiriekai hipame teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama 'inɨari niukiyari memaye'atɨanikɨ, wa'ɨitama, waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨ'enawawekai—
29 yu'iwama mekaniwarutinɨni memanuyetei, yurikɨ meyuhɨritɨatɨ yamekaniutiyuani kename yametekakɨne, yamemɨte'u'uwanikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨyetuiri kemaine, meta yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ naime Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie.
30 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani taniwema temɨkawawikitɨatɨwenikɨ memɨka'ixaheritsixi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatɨa meta memɨkawikietɨwenikɨ waniwema taniwema wahamatɨa.
31 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani xɨka teɨteri xaɨtsie kiekatari xawatikɨ me'u'axɨani metetuatɨ piinite tewaxi yatɨni tsepa kepauka 'ixɨarari hatinekaku, tame tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatenaneni. Yaxeikɨatatsiere tepɨte'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepɨkaka'eni, meta memɨtehapitɨka tepɨtewareuyehɨwirieni.
32 Mɨpaɨta tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kɨramuyari raheteme pɨrata xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaɨyari tukita tita mɨreuyewetse hetsiemieme mayanikɨ:
33 paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanarɨwa, mɨtiutimawarɨwani, meta mawari taiyariyari tukarikɨ yamɨtiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati mieme, mawari metseri mɨhekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixɨarari mɨpatsietɨka mutiwewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mɨpatsietɨka hetsiemieme, meta mawari 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme, meta naime tita memɨteheuyehɨwa takakaɨyari tukita.
34 Kɨyexi temɨyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaitɨ 'inɨarikɨ tekaniuyuta'iwa, kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨtinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta teyunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ kemɨ'ane memi'atɨwani kepauka tukaritsie, xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaɨyari, mɨtakakɨ mawarieya matiwewiwa, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemaine.
35 Yaxeikɨata yatekaniutiyuani Yawé tukieyata temɨteyetuayanikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tawaxata mɨtikaxuawere matɨari timieme meta ta'iteɨritetsie timieme 'ikwaxi,
36 metatsiere muwa temɨwayetuayanikɨ taniwema matɨari miemete meta tatewama mexɨakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa Kakaɨyari tukieyata memɨte'uximaya, kemɨreuku'uxa 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.
37 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ tekateniuxata temɨteyetuayanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie, muwa tepiyetuani harina 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteɨri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaɨyari tukita memɨte'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniuxata temiyetuanikɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime tita temɨte'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni naime 'ikɨ memɨte'uyetɨtɨkɨka
38 Xewitɨ mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ rewitsixi wahamatɨa kaniyemieni kepauka tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memɨtetɨyu. Rewitsixi tamamata hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaɨna paɨmeme mepɨte'anakapineni memiyetuayanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata mɨtiuyepinetsie.
39 'Ixaheritsixi meta rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti mɨtipatsietɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete

memɨwayeyaxike wa'aurie, kitenie tehɨwemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memɨte'uximaya.
Mɨpaɨ tekateniuxata takakaɨyari tukieya mɨpaɨ temɨte'ɨwiyanikɨ.

11

Kemɨ'ane Kerutsareme memɨtiyaxixɨ

1 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatɨta memuyuhayewaxɨ mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ Kerutsareme muyuhayewakɨ kiekari mɨpatsietsie, hipatɨta me'atanaukatɨ hipame kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa.
2 Hikɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari mekaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ kemɨ'ane yukɨmana memuyuyetua Kerutsareme memɨtiyaxekɨ wahetsiemieme.
3 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxɨ meta hipame kiekaritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie.
4 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni huriyutsixi wenikamini xiɨyarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxɨ:

Kura memɨxiɨyarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, mɨkɨ Paretsi memɨxiɨyarimamatɨkai.
5 Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Tsiruni niwemama.
6 Yunaitɨ Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxɨ nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kuyaxi memɨkamama (468) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

7 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,
8 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaitɨ 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
9 Manuyekatei mexɨakame mieme Kuheri kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsikɨri nu'aya, hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

10 Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini,
11 Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya, Kakaɨyari tukieya mɨhɨritɨarie mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
12 meta maremama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana huta (822) tukita mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amɨtsí nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya,
13 meta wamarema, mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yuniwema memɨwareuxeiya, yunaitɨ huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya,

14 meta maremama, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika
(128) mekaniyupaimekaitini yemeki memitehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri Kerurini
nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

15 Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wunihi nu'aya,
16 Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini rewitsixi wahetsie,
mekanihiritiariekaitini 'uximayatsika Kakaiyari tukieya warita mieme.
17 Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
muwa'ukiyaritikai memutikwikakai pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari mipitiariekatsie meta
memiyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi piparewiwametikai
yu'iwamaritsie meta 'Awira Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya.
18 Rewitsixi kiekari mipatsietsie memuyuhayewaxi yunaiti huta tsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

19 Kitenie tehiwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehiwemete. Yunaiti xeitsienituyari
heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172)
mekaniyupaimekaitini.

20 Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipati rewitsixi, Kura
kwieyaritsie mekanitamakaitini naitsarie, yuxexuiti yukwietsie.
21 Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memiwani'akai, 'Uperi
yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.
22 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memititekai 'Utsihi katinitewakaitini Wanihi
nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewiti 'Atsahapi
nuiwarieya mihiki. 'Iki mepihiritiariekai kwikari hepaitsita Kakaiyari tukieyata.
23 Miki ti'aitame pitiwa'aitiakai kehapai memite'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime
tukaritsie.
24 Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teiteri
wahetsiemieme miparewiekaki, miki Tsera nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetikai Kura nu'aya.

Hipati kiekaritetsie memititekai

25 Hipati huriyutsixi 'iki kiekaritetsie mekaniuyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeyeume
mexeiyatikatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri,
26 Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti,
27 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa,
28 Tsikiraki, Mekunaha,
29 'Eniximuni, Tsura, Karimuti,
30 Tsanuha, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsiari Weritsewa tsutiti 'atsita mayeweri
Hinuni paiti ye'atikaiti.
31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Mikimatsi,
'Ahiyatsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie,
32 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi,
33 Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini,
34 Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati,
35 Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamaki Memiteheutawewiwawe
mirayetewatsie.
36 Hipati rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama
mekaniwarutinini.

12

Memu'axɨa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

1 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni meta rewitsixi memu'axɨa Tsuruwaweri
hamatɨa Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatɨa:
Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi,
2 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,
3 Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,
4 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiyaxi,
5 Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,
6 Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,
7 Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.
'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema Ketsuha
muyeikakaitsie.
8 Rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi, Kura meta
Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi mukupitɨariwakai mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨariekai
'ana memutikwikanikɨ yu'iwama yunaitɨ.
9 Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memɨwa'iwama, wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni
mewaranutaxeiyatɨ memutikwikakaitsie.
10 Ketsuha xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,
11 Kuhanahani meta Karuha.
12 Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:
Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
13 'Etsitɨraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
14 Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
15 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arɨna puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
16 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
17 'Awiyaxi nuiwarimama: Tsikɨri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Minikamini nuiwarimama: mɨkɨta yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeiyakai,
Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
18 Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
19 Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
20 Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
21 Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai.
22 Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari wewiwamete
wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete
wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Raríyu ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame.
23 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikɨari
mekanaka'utsieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie.
24 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi meta
Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memɨtikwika wa'iwama mɨkɨ

wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni memɨtikwikakɨ meta pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨanikɨ,
Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
25 Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta 'Akuwi kitenie
tehɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie kitenie 'aurie.
26 Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki teukarieya muyeikakaitsie
mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, meta Nehemiyaxi mukuwexinaruritɨkaitsie, meta mawari
wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie.

'Ixɨarari kuraru hetsiemieme

27 Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ,
mekaniwarutiwauni rewitsixi naitsarie kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei mekaniwarewitɨni,
Kerutsareme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ kwikarikɨ meta pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ,
meteyuitɨatɨ mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, 'aripakɨ meta 'aripa 'etsimupekɨ.
28 Hikɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari meta Netupa
'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie kiekatari,
29 meta Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxeikɨatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta
'Atsimaweti kiekatari, mɨkɨ Kerutsareme 'aurie mekaniuyutikitɨakaitɨni kwikamete.
30 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itieka meri, 'ariketa teɨteri, meta
kiteniete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.
31 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatiniwarutahɨawe
memanutikɨnekɨ kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumɨireme nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni
me'ayehutame. Hipatɨ tatserieta meneutayune kuraru hetsie me'uhutɨ, Xatsi
kitenieyari hepa me'erietɨ,
32 kwikamete wa'utɨa 'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei
warawitɨtɨ,
33 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi, Metsurani,
34 Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta Keremiyaxi.
35 'Ikɨ mekaniwaruweiyakaitɨni mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'u'ɨtɨ: Tsakariyaxi
Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi
nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
36 meta maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri,
Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ɨkai Rawiri tipiinieya, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme. Matsi yunaime wahɨxie ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi kaniumiekaitɨni.
37 Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axɨaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikɨmana tetexi
'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikɨmana meutiyunetsie,
Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie mekaniuyekɨne, Haa kitenieyaritsie
paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, tau manatineika hepatsie.
38 Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune memanuyukunakekɨ,
Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utɨma meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'utɨma. Ne wa'utɨa
nekaniumiekaitɨni, hipame teɨteri hixɨapa memɨ'axe newarawitɨtɨ.
39 Kitenie 'Epɨrahini mɨtitewa heima tekaniuyekɨne meta Ketsahana heima, meta
kitenie Tsapari mɨtitewa heima, tuxiyu Kananeri mɨtitewa hetsie meta tuxiyu
Xeitsienituyari mɨtitewatsie meta Muxatsi wakitenie mɨtitewatsie, 'atsita Kuyaxi
kitenie mɨtitewatsie paitɨ tekaniye'axɨani. Mana tekaniwa'uni.
40 Kwikamete memayehuta tukita 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani. Yaxeikɨata ne meta
memanuyetei hixɨapa memɨ'axe 'aixɨa tekateniuyu'uitɨani,
41 meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini, Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi,
'Erihuhenahi, Tsakariyaxi, Kananiyaxi,
42 Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani, Marikiyaxi, 'Erami
meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitɨwakaitɨni meta mekaniutikwikakaitɨni yutɨrɨkarima,
'Itsirahiyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

43 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mawari waɨkawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixɨarari mepuwewi
Kakaɨyari temawierika muwarupitɨakɨ. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tɨɨri
mepɨte'uparewi. Yemekɨ waɨkawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai teewapaitɨ
mepɨ'enieriekai.

Kemɨtiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

44 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, mekaniutihɨawarieni 'imikierite mɨtiwati'utsiwa memɨhɨritɨarieni,
matɨari mɨtiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Mɨkɨ naitsarie mepɨtehatɨtɨkɨkani
mɨraka'etsitɨre timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita, mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi. Teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
wahetsiemieme kememɨte'uximayakai,
45 mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme kememɨte'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ
mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepaɨtsita
mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, kwikamete meyɨnɨtɨ meta kitenie tehɨwemete.
46 Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyeikakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi, 'ana
mepɨte'ukatsutɨa mewarexeiyatɨ kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, nɨawari memutikwika
meta pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨa Kakaɨyari.
47 Tsuruwaweri muyeikakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepɨteyetuayakai
ketipaɨmetɨ memutikwika mɨtiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehɨwemete. Metatsiere
'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitɨni rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨta rewitsixi 'Aruni
niwemama mepɨtewayetuiriwakai ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai.

13

'Imatɨrieka Nehemiyaxi kemɨtiuyuri

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri wahɨxie kanakaterɨwarieni Muitsexi xapaya 'inɨari niukiyari
maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi
mekawapitɨakakekai Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
2 memɨkatewarumikɨ meta memɨkawaruharitɨakɨ makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi
Warami memɨte'upitɨakɨ mɨwakewaiyakɨ, peru ke'axatemɨ'itɨarienikekai takakaɨyari
pipataxɨ 'aixɨa pɨtatsi'uyuri pɨta.
3 Hikɨ me'i'enieka 'inɨari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata
mekaniwarayenɨ'ani yunaime kemɨ'ane yu'ukiyarima memɨwarexeiyakai teewapai
kiekatari.
4 Mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mɨhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari
tukita timieme mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta,
5 kii kanixatɨani 'apakame. Muwa pɨtiti'utsiwakai 'imikierite, 'ɨkwa, piinite tita tukita
mɨtiyukumaɨwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ mɨtiyetuiwa: tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta
hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie tehɨwemete, meta
mɨtiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.
6 Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepɨka'uyeikakai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ne 'ana
nepetɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa. 'Arike yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitɨaku,
7 nekanakunuani Kerutsareme, hikɨ 'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi
ke'axamɨtiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatɨakɨ kii Kakaɨyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme.
8 Mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nepuyeha'a kiita nepɨtiwayexɨri naime Tuwiyaxi tipiiniteya.
9 Hikɨta nepɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kii mɨ'itiyanikɨ meta muwa mɨreutapiyanikɨ piinite
mɨtipatsietɨka Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ɨkwa.
10 Metatsiere yanepɨretima kename rewitsixi tita mɨtiwahetsiemieme
mekateyetuiriyarɨwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete memɨhɨritɨariekai
tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ meheutayeixɨakai yukwietsie.

11 'Ana nepɨwarutati memanuyetei, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «¿Titayari Kakaɨyari
tukieya yuxaɨta xete'uku'eiri?» Hikɨ nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta
kememɨte'uximayakai mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaru'uitɨani.
12 Yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie mekateni'atɨani
tamamatatsie mieme xeime memɨteyetuaya, tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti.
13 Mɨkɨ kiite mɨtiwati'utsiwa nekaniwaruhɨritɨani mawari wewiwamete
Tseremiyaxi, ti'utɨwame Tsaruki, meta rewi tewiyari Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame
nekaniutahɨawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa
mekateniu'iyarikaitɨni, meta mɨkɨtsiere memɨtewatapitɨwa mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
14 «'Ikɨ naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani
ke'aixɨa nemɨtiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta pemayexeiyarieka hetsiemieme».
15 'Ana mɨtiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ netiniuniere, xawatikɨ hipatɨ kaxie takari
mekaniutiketsinakaitɨni, hipatɨta muratsixi wahetsie mekateni'ikatatɨwekaitɨni, tɨriku
'anahɨatɨkaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita
mɨti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme mekatenetɨkɨkaitɨni. 'Ana nekaniwarutatieni
memɨtetuakaikɨ 'ikwaite mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
16 Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memɨtitekai, kiekaritsie tsapari
mekaniwa'atɨwakaitɨni, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiriekaitɨni xawatikɨ.
17 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi
nekaniwarutatieni, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme 'axaxekateniyurieka xawati
kapatsiekame xemayeitɨwakɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaitɨ, 'ayumieme takakaɨyari
katatiniukwinitɨani meta 'ikɨ kiekari. ¿Kamɨtsɨ yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita 'Ixaheri
hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨyeha'anikɨ xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitɨwakɨ?»
19 Hikɨ nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mɨreunamiexɨanikɨ, xawati
tukariyari kayutsutɨawekaku, mepɨkateheuyepiwanikekai 'atsita 'uxa'ariekake.
Metatsiere hipame memɨnete'uximayatsirie kitenie nepɨwaru'uitɨaxɨa nixeimetɨma
'ika memɨkapitɨakakɨ meutahatɨarieni.
20 Heiwa yatɨ hutakɨa tetuayamete me'ayemɨiretɨ Kerutsareme warie
mekaniukatariyarieni.
21 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutatieni: «Kuraru warie xepɨkayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xɨka
mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni, ne nepɨxe'anutaxɨrieni». 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane tawariri xawatikɨ
mepɨkaheukɨkɨnixɨa.
22 Hikɨ rewitsixi nekaniwaruta'aitɨani memɨyu'itienikɨ meta memɨtetahɨnikɨ kitenie,
xawatikɨ patsiekame memayeitɨakakɨ.
«'Ikɨ naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaɨyari, meta waɨkawa pemɨti'akanaki'eriekɨ,
kenenenenimayaka».
23 'Ana mɨtiyehane tsiere nepɨretima hipatɨ huriyutsixi 'ukari memɨwaruwitɨkɨkai
'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.
24 Waniwema hixɨapa me'atɨ 'Atsiruri niukiyarikɨ mekaniutiniukakaitɨni meta yatɨni
hipame waniukikɨ, huriyutsixi waniukikɨ mekaniuwawetɨ.
25 Hikɨ nekaniwarutatieni yanekatiniwarutahɨawe 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, hipame
nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakɨpate nekaniukahuna, meta waɨriyarika
nekaniwarupitɨani yamemɨtiyuanikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe:
«Yaxepɨkatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari 'iya waniwema memɨwawitɨtɨweni, meta
xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi, waniwema 'ukari mepɨkawawitɨtɨweni.
26 ¿Xekatemate mɨpaɨ yɨanetɨ Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame?
Nixeime kwieyaritsie tawarita mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ ti'aitame pɨka'anukake: Kakaɨyari
pinaki'eriekai, ti'aitame peyeitɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru mɨkɨ 'ɨitamama
'ukarawetsixi 'ateewa kiekatari mekateniuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamɨtiuyuri.

27 Xemeta tsiere mɨpaɨ 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawitɨtɨwetɨ 'ukari 'ateewa
kiekatari».
28 Kuyara niwemama xewitɨ, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Eriyatsiwi
nu'aya, nepitanɨ'a nehamatɨa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari
mumunieyatɨkaikɨ.
29 «Nekakaɨyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietɨkaime
memayuyeitɨa meta tɨratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehayeitɨa».
30 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari nekaniwarayenɨ'ani,
meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi yanepɨtiwaru'uitɨa kememɨte'uximayakai.
31 Metatsiere 'aixɨa nekatiniwaru'uitɨani kɨyexi mɨyetuiwa hepaɨtsita kemɨ'ane
tukaritsie memiyetuayani, metatsiere matɨari timieme 'ikwaxi mɨtiyetuiwa hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa nekatiniwaru'uitɨani.
«Nekakaɨyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemɨranakahɨiya

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,* pɨti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitɨni Hiriya mɨrakutewatsie meta Kutsi
kwieyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.
2 'Atsuheru kiekarieya 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mɨrakutewatsie 'ukaitɨ
katini'aitakaitɨni.
3 Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yunaitɨ te'aitamete
memiparewie wahetsiemieme, mekanekɨkɨnixɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima Peritsiya
kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena memuti'u meta
kwieyarite kepaɨmetɨ mana mɨrawiyatɨkatei meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
4 xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, yunaime wahɨxie
katiniwaruxeitsitɨani waɨkawa witsiti'anenekame kemɨrexeiyakai meta mariwemekɨ
kemɨti'aitametɨkai.
5 Mɨkɨ naitɨ ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta tukari
kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarie memɨtama
wahetsiemieme, waɨkawa memɨmatiwa meta waɨkawa memɨkamatiwa yunaitɨ. 'Ikɨ
'ixɨarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixɨapapaitɨ mɨra'iteɨritsietsie,
6 mɨkɨ witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwɨkai tuxatɨ meta yuyuawitɨ,
'ayukawiyatɨ rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mɨtaɨraɨye matɨa, mɨkɨ karena kaunariyari
hepaɨ pɨ'anekai pɨratakɨ wewiyatɨ tete mukawetɨka witsimɨtiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiyatɨ.
Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitɨni 'ɨpari 'amɨpapa hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ wewiyatɨkaitɨ meta
takwa pakumanekai tetexi witsimɨ'anene, perɨra teteyari meta hipatɨ tetexi
witsimɨ'anenekɨ.
7 Huru tekɨxiyari xexuitɨ yɨkɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyatɨkatei, kaxie winuyari waɨkawa
mɨraye'axe kaniukatuariwakaitɨni muxuawekaikɨ, mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨtiwamikwakai
waɨkawa mɨyɨwekaikɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri memuta'inierie mekanipitɨariekaitɨni tsepa kememɨteheu'iku,
nawayamete mɨpaɨ memɨtehetahɨawariekɨ ti'aitame niukieyakɨ mekanikatu'akaitɨni
kepaɨmeme memeuyehɨakai.
9 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiemiemeta 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni 'ukarawetsixi
wahetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.
10 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winukɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme
katiniyutemawiekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'atahuta
memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekai† —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita, 'Awakita, Tsetaxi
meta Kaxikatsi—
11 hɨxiena mekehewitɨnike 'uka ti'aitame 'anakuruname, 'auriena makanikɨ
witsitiyuxexeiyatɨ memɨwaxeiyanikɨ teɨteri meta te'aitamete, mɨkɨ yemekɨ
witsitini'ɨimarikaitɨni.
12 Peru kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mɨpaɨ memɨte'utahɨawixɨ ti'aitame
kemɨtiwareta'aitɨakai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨyemiekɨ hetsɨana. Ti'aitame
'ana matsi waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani.
13 Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'inɨari niukiyari
memakumate, 'ana mɨpaɨ tiniɨyɨximekaitɨni kepauka ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ
kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitɨni temaiwawemete.

---

* **1:1 1:1** *'Atsuheru. Hepɨrayukɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa Kerikexi hetsiemieme, mɨkɨta peritsatsixi wahetsiemieme, naitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa 'ikɨ xapayaritsie.* † **1:10 1:10** Hepɨrayukɨ *'eunuku. Panuyɨne ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mɨkaneɨke.*

14 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata, Taritsi,
Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutatɨ te'uximayatamete Peritsiya meta
Meriya kiekatari mekanipitɨariekaitɨni ti'aitame hamatɨa memɨtekuxatanikɨ meta mɨkɨ
meteni'uximayakaitɨni ti'aitame hetsiemieme waɨkawa mɨra'aitsietsie.
15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete
mɨkawaranu'enikɨ ti'aitame tiwa'aitɨakaku, 'inɨari niukiyari kehaine?
16 Ti'aitame hɨxie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'ekɨ ti'aitame xeikɨa 'axapɨkamatsi'uyuri, matsita yunaime
'ahetsɨa memɨte'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaɨmetɨ 'ena memɨte'awiya.
17 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni 'uka ti'aitame kemɨtiuka'iyari,
'ana yɨkɨnama mekaniwatinanaimakuni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru
katiniutanɨ'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti hetsɨana munuanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ pɨkahenu'eni”.
18 Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨitama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memɨtehetimani
'uka ti'aitame kemɨtiuka'iyari, yaxeikɨa mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsɨa
memɨteta'uximayata. Peru mɨkɨ pɨkareuyunuani tenanaimarietɨ.
19 »Tamɨtsɨ xɨka matsikunanakeni, xapa pemɨtawewieni mana mɨraka'utsieni xewitɨ
pɨkayɨweni mipatanikɨ Peritsiya meta Meriya 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨre'uxa: kename
'ahɨxie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku Watsiti kaheyuhekɨatani, meta 'uka ti'aitame
kemɨtihɨritɨariekai xewitɨ pɨta ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ xapa kepauka memeitimani hakewapaitɨ temeuye'atɨka, yunaitɨ
'ukarawetsixi yɨkɨnama 'aixɨa mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memɨmamariwawe
meta tsepa memɨkamamariwawe».
21 Ti'aitame meta hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi kaniwarunake, mɨpaɨ
katiniuyurieni Memukani kemainekai,
22 xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai, keyupaɨmetɨ mana
memɨte'awiyakai wa'utɨarikakɨ, kiekari kemɨtiukumanekai waniukikɨ raye'utɨkaime,
mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawetɨ waniukikɨ kiekari mukumanetɨkatsie yuxexuitɨ 'ukitsi yu'ɨitama
yutɨɨriyama meketewareu'aitɨaka.

2

'Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitamekɨ kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxɨapieka, kanaye'erieni Watsiti
kemiyuriekai meta kemɨtiuyuriekai kemɨtiuxatsiekai hetsiena mieme.
2 Hikɨ teparewiwamete te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Meke'utiwawieni
naitsarie 'ɨimarixi witsimemɨte'ɨimaritɨka ti'aitametsie mieme.
3 Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetɨkatsie kewaru'uitɨani memɨwatiwaunikɨ, 'ukari
witsimemɨte'ɨimarixi memɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ, Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita. Mɨkɨ Kekahi meke'uhɨritɨani mɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, ti'uximayatame mɨkaneɨke*
ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wahɨwemekɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete,
kewaruti'uayemani witsimemɨteyuxexeiyanikɨ.
4 Ketiuta'aita Watsiti hetsiemieme 'uka ti'aitame kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa minake».
Mɨkɨ niuki kaninakire ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita.
5 Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitɨni xewitɨ huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini nuiwarieya
hetsiemieme, Maxirukeyu titewatɨ Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya,
6 muwiyariekai Kerutsareme mɨyehanie kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
7 Maxirukeyu yutatatsi niweya kanexeiyakaitɨni Karatsa titewakame. Mɨkɨ 'ɨimari
'Etsitexi kɨita kanimatiwakaitɨni, kanitaweriyakaitɨni kaninutuitɨkaitɨni paapaya

---

* **2:3 2:3** Hepɨrayukɨ *'eunuku. Panuyɨne ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mɨkaneɨke.*

maamaya mekaniukumawerekaitɨni, witsitini'ɨimarikaitɨni witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
Paapamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriya yuniwe kanayeitɨakaitɨni.
8 Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumɨiretɨ 'ukari
mekaniukuxeɨriyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni. 'Etsitexi meta
kanewitɨkieni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiriyarieni, mana mɨkɨ 'ukari
'ɨimarixi wakii kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni.
9 'Etsitexi Kekahi 'aixɨa katinixeiyakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ kaniuyukumexɨitɨani
witsimɨtiyuxexeiyanikɨ 'uayete katinimikwakaitɨni meta 'ikwai 'aixɨa ti'anenekame.
Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'ɨwiyanikɨ mete'i'uximayatsirietɨ,
paratsiyuta 'ɨimarixi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta muyekukutsuni 'aixɨa tiuye'anekame
kaniuxatɨarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.
10 'Etsitexi pɨkayutaxa hakewa mekiekametɨkai meta yu'ukiyarima, Maxirukeyu
me'imaiyakaikɨ.
11 Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitɨni hareni hɨxie, timaimɨtɨ 'Etsitexi
kemɨraka'iyuniwakai meta kememɨte'ixeiyakai.
12 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsɨa meutahanikɨ, tamamata heimana huta metseri
kaniyurimɨkɨ 'aixɨa yuyurietɨ kemɨre'uxa: 'ataxewime metseri mixaxi hatseitiyarikɨ
meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'ɨatɨkakɨ kaniyu'uayemakamɨkɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ naime raye'atɨame, 'uka ti'aitame hɨxie kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ, kaniyɨwemɨkɨ
hareni timieme mɨrepini paratsiyupaitɨ, tita mɨreuyehɨaka.
14 Yɨwikɨta neta'axekaitɨni paratsiyuta, ximeri kani'axekaitɨni Tsatsikaxi
'i'ɨwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'ɨwiyame. Pɨkayuhekɨatakai
ti'aitame hɨxie, 'itihiwe'erienikɨ titanɨ'airienikɨ.
15 Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxɨ yutatatsi niweya,
kanaye'ani muyuhekɨatakɨ ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨkɨ Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme
'ukarawetsixi wa'ɨwiyame tita mɨtiwaxatɨakai tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaitɨ
mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni me'ixeiyatɨ.
16 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitɨkieni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hɨxie, tamamata
metseritsie, *tewe* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.
17 Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'ɨimarixi, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya
keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hikɨ kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitɨani
Watsiti hetsiemieme.
18 Ti'aitame 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaitɨ
memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsirietɨ wahetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani
kwieyarite mamanetɨkatsie, 'ixɨarari memukuwewiexɨanikɨ xeitukari, 'imikierite
katineutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.

'Atsuheru kemɨtiuta'uniwaxɨ

19 Mexi meyuxeɨriekai hutarieka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie
kaniutakateitɨni.
20 'Etsitexi yaxeikɨa 'atsikapainekai kemɨ'ane memɨpaapamamatɨkai meta hakewa
mekiekametɨkai, Maxirukeyu kemɨrehɨawekai, yaxeikɨa Maxirukeyu
kaneu'eniekaitɨni meripai hepaɨ kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemɨrei'eniekai.
21 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutatɨ mekaniuyeha'ani
ti'aitame parewiwamete Wihitani Teretsi matɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete,
memɨte'ɨwiyametetɨkai, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni.
22 Maxirukeyu retimaika kemɨtiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe,
mɨkɨta ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme.
23 Kepauka mɨtiuti'iwauritɨxɨ mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename tiyuritɨkai,
yuhutatɨ ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kɨyetsie mekanikaxuiyaxɨani. 'Ikɨ naitɨ
katinaka'utsieni kepauka mɨraka'utɨarietsie ti'aitame hɨxie.

3

'Amani huriyutsixi kemɨtiwaraye'uniekai

1 Mɨyatiuyɨkukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waɨkawa mariweme kanayeitɨani
Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitɨani hetsɨana mɨti'uximayakakɨ matsi
waɨkawa katinipitɨani keyuri hipame.
2 Yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie,
mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitɨni 'Amani hɨxie, mariweme mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni,
ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitakaikɨ. Peru Maxirukeyu hɨxiena pɨka'ukatunumakiekakai
meta mariweme pɨka'eriekai.
3 Hikɨ paratsiyuta memɨte'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memɨhɨritɨariekai, Maxirukeyu
mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Titayari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?»
4 Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaitɨni mɨixa. Peru mɨkɨ pɨkawa'eniekai.
'Ayumieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsɨa mixeiyakɨ Maxirukeyu kemɨyɨanekai, mɨkɨri
kaniyutaxatakaitɨni kename huriyu tewiyaritɨkai.
5 Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hɨxiena mɨka'ukatunumakiekakaikɨ meta
mariweme mɨka'eriekaikɨ kaniuyeha'ani.
6 Kepauka 'Amani mɨretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametɨkai, katiniuhayewa
yuxaɨtame 'imienike kanitiwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teɨterimama wahetsɨa,
tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie memɨtamakai.
7 Hikɨ mexɨakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari
'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyuta'iwa 'Amani hɨxie, yamemɨtehetimanikɨ kemɨ'ane
metseritsie meta tukaritsie mɨtinake, huriyutisixi memɨkwi'iwakɨ. Hikɨ 'inɨari
memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
8 Hikɨ 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ena mepuxuawe hipatɨ teɨteri naitsarie metaxɨrietɨ kiekari mukumanetsie watsata
pemɨra'aitatsie, 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtehexeiya kememɨte'uhu yɨkɨ pɨ'ane, hipatɨ
kememɨteheixeiya. Yamepɨkatekahu 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kepemɨti'aita, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
memu'uwani me'ayenenieretɨ.
9 Xɨka matsinakeni xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memɨkwi'iwakɨ, ne
nekaniyetuamɨkɨ te'uximayatamete wahɨxie haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pɨrata, tumini mɨwati'utsiwa
mɨyuhayewakɨ.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihɨnaka 'Amani kaniu'ɨitɨani
Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'unie.
11 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Atumini kena'ɨtɨ kemɨmatinake yakeniwareyuri mɨkɨ teɨteri.
12 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie
mekaniuta'inierieni te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨte'uximaya.
Mekatenaka'utɨani kiekari mukumane wa'utɨarikakɨ meta waniukikɨ
kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mɨtiwa'aitɨakai kwie mukumanetsie
te'uximayatamete yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka muwa memɨte'uximayakai kuwexinaruritsixi
meta wa'ukiyarima. Naitɨ katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta
kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayakɨ.
13 Hikɨ xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutanɨ'axɨani, kwie
mukumanetsie mɨpaɨ mekateniwarunɨ'ani memɨwakwinikɨ yunaime huriyutsixi
temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta wapiini memɨtewanawairienikɨ
xeitukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie,
tatsɨari *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
14 Kwie mukumanetɨkatsie 'inɨari niukiyari 'ɨkiyari mepexeiyatɨkani, mɨpaɨ
memɨteyukuxaxatɨwanikɨ memɨyukuha'aritɨwanikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie.

15 Hiki tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixiani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitiaku, meta tsiere miki
xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hiki ti'aitame 'Amani hamatia
me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

4

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matia kememite'utaxataxi

1 Kepauka Maxirukeyu miretima kemitiutainekai, yukamixa kaneukatsana,
hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta naxi kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie
kaniuyeikakaitini karima 'utatsuati.
2 Paratsiyuta mepikapitiariekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, ti'aitame
kitenie xeikia kaniye'axekaitini.
3 Naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kiekaritetsie, mana waikawa huriyutsixi
mekaniyuhakiekaitini mete'uka'eniwati me'utitsuati. Miki yuwaikwati hiwerika
kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitini.
4 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hiwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame
te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axia mekatenitaxatiani kemitiutainekai, miki waikawa
kaniuyukahiwerieni, hiki Maxirukeyu kamixate katinenii'airieni menakatiniki
hiwerika kamixayari mika'anakatikinikiri, peru miki pika'itanaki'eri.
5 Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutanii'airieni, ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame
hetsiemieme mikeriekai mi'iwiyaniki, mipai katinita'aitiani meti'iwauniki Maxirukeyu
titaki mitiyu'iyaritia titayari mitiyuhiwerie.
6 Hiki Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsia kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini teiteri
memayutixexeiriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hixie.
7 Maxirukeyu katinitaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai, meta kanitaxatiani kepaimeme
'Amani tumini miyetuakai tumini hiweme hetsia huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki.
8 Kanihiritiani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie miyetuiya 'ikiyarieya, miki
miti'aitakai memikwi'iwaki, miki 'Etsitexi meixeitsitianiki, mireitaxatianiki,
meitatieniki ti'aitame hixie mitakeniki mitawawirieniki yuteiterima wahetsie
mitanuaniki.
9 Hiki Hataki kanakunuani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatiani Maxirukeyu kemainekai.
10 Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki mipai katiniuta'aitiani Maxirukeyu mipai miretahiaweki:
11 «Yunaiti ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetikatsie mipai
mepitemate, tsepa kemi'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'inieyu, hixiena miye'ani takwa
'upaiti miyematsie, xei'iniariyari xeikia kanixuaweni: Xika heutahani kanimieriemiki
xeimieme. Kaniupitiariemiki xeikia ti'aitame xika huru 'itsiyari ratserieni 'atukariki
pimareuyehiwirieni. Ne xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame
pikaneretanii'airiewe hixiena nemitakeniki».
12 Kepauka miretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai,
13 hiki mipai katinii'airieni: «Mipai pepikareku'eriwani, 'eki xeikia ti'aitame kiita
pemayekaki xeikia pepitawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi watsata.
14 Xika 'eki kayuwati petiuyerini, xaitsiepita kanayenemiki tatsixiname huriyutsixi,
peru 'eki meta 'apaapa 'iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaiti. Xiari yaki 'uwenitsie
pepikanua xiari mipai temite'anuyekinekekaiki pepanukake».
15 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mipai katinenii'airieni 'iku'eiyati:
16 «Kenemieka mipai ketineyuri keniwarekuxeiri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa
kiekatari, para memeyuhakieniki nehetsiemieme. Haika tukari xepikatehekwaka
xepikahehareka tukariki meta tikariki. Neta nepinehakieni neparewiwamete
teyunaiti xehepai. Kepauka nemiraye'atiani, ti'aitame hixie nepitakeni, tsepa 'iniari
mikahaine hepai. Xika ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».
17 Hiki Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kemitita'aitiakai.

5

'Etsitexi 'Atsuheru kemɨtiutawawiri

1 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amɨtewi witsimɨ'ane 'anakatɨka kaneyani
paratsiyu kitenie kwitɨwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hɨxie. Ti'aitame muwa
kanakateitɨni yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyenieretɨ.
2 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kanixeiya
huru 'itsɨyari kanitserieni. Hikɨ 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsɨyari kaniumayɨani.
3 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ¿Ketita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemɨra'aita
kemɨyewa hixɨapa 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe.
4 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hikɨ taikaiyaritsie 'ixɨarari 'ahetsiemieme
nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'inietɨ.
5 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitɨyu 'Etsitexi temɨte'aye'atɨirienikɨ kaniutayɨni.
Hikɨ ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekɨne 'ixɨararipa 'Etsitexi mɨwareta'iniekaikɨ.
6 Kepaukari me'ietɨ ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—Yakenetineutahɨawi tita pereuyehɨwa nepɨmatiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa
kwie nemɨra'aita kemɨyewa hixɨapa 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe.
7 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nemɨreuyehɨwa meta nemɨra'iwawa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
8 xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, xɨka matsinakeni pemɨraye'atɨani nemɨreuyehɨwa meta
nemɨra'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemɨkɨ 'Amani matɨa 'ixɨarari nemɨxewewirienitsie,
'anake yanekatinixetahɨawimɨkɨ.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemɨtiutixani'eri

9 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawietɨ newayeyani 'aixɨa tiku'eriwatɨ,
peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hɨxiena pɨka'anukuke meta nitɨma
pɨka'uyɨyɨakakai, waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani hetsiena mieme.
10 Peru 'uyɨnɨtɨaka yukie kaneyani.
'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'ɨya Tseretsi,
11 katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtixikutɨkai meta niwemama kememɨyupaɨmekai,
ti'aitame kemɨtixeiyakai kemɨtinaki'eriekai naimekɨ kemɨrenukake ti'aitame hetsɨa
te'uximayatamete waheimapai mɨkawenikɨ.
12 Tawarita 'Amani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne xeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixɨararipa ti'aitame
mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaneneta'inieni nemeiteɨtakɨ.
13 Peru naitɨ mɨkɨ ne nehepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, huriyu Maxirukeyu nemɨxeiyakɨ
kuxi ti'aitame kitenie.
14 'Ɨyaya Tseretsi meta yunaitɨ hamikumama mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe:
—Kɨye 'anuyemɨtsɨme keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari
'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana mɨkaxuiyanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
'aixɨa 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixɨararipa ti'aitame matɨa.
'Amani kemɨtiutahɨawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kɨye 'anuyemɨtsɨtɨ mɨkakerienikɨ.

6

Maxirukeyu kemɨtiutemawieritɨarie

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie pɨkakuwekai, 'ana katiniutanɨ'ani kemɨtiuyɨ xapayari
muhuriyamiekɨ, kepauka mɨti'aitakaitsie mieme makaterɨwarienikɨ.

2 Mana mɨpaɨ tineuku'ukaitɨni kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi mame
warutaxatakai ti'aitame hɨwemetemama, mɨpaɨ memɨtekuxatakaikɨ kename ti'aitame
'Atsuheru memienikekai.
3 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ke'u'itɨarie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikɨkɨ?
'Iparewiwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.
4 Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame tawawirienike,
Maxirukeyu kɨye muta'aitakaitsie pɨhetsiena miemetɨkai. Hikɨ ti'aitame
kaniuta'iwauni.
—¿Kemɨ'ane takwa puyeika?
5 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyɨaneni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Kewatayani.
6 Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨ 'itɨariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya?
Hikɨ 'Amani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuxatatɨ: «¿Kemɨ'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixɨa
pɨtixeiyarie nexeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨni?»
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya,
8 'ixurikikɨ ketiutanɨ'ani ti'aitame menakatɨkɨkai meta kawayuya manutiyeixa
yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame.
9 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame kemɨ'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa
mɨtixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mɨtititiketɨanikɨ, ke'utiyani kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ,
mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ: “Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya”.
10 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurietɨ meta kawayu pe'ahanatɨ yaketineuyuri
kepemutayɨ, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka.
Pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani nixeiniukiyari tɨma naimekɨ kepemutayɨ yaketineuyuri.
11 Hikɨ 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu
katiniutikemaritɨani, kawayutsie 'anakaime kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya».
12 Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta kanakunuani
yumexɨitɨatɨ, nutuixietɨ heuyutinatɨ yɨhɨxie.
13 Yu'ɨya Tseretsi meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatɨani
kemɨranuyeyakai.
Hikɨ 'ɨxatsitamete waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawekai meta 'ɨyaya Tseretsi mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
—Maxirukeyu xɨka pemiemɨkɨ, xɨka huriyu tewiyari hɨkɨtɨni pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Kaniyuritɨni 'ekɨpɨta pekanimieriemɨkɨ.
14 Hikɨ mexi'akuxi metekuxatakai 'Amani hamatɨa, mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame
te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitɨni mexɨima 'ixɨararipa 'Etsitexi meiwewiekai
hetsɨa.

7

'Amani kemɨtiumierie kanenimayatsietɨ

1 Ti'aitame 'Amani matɨa 'ixɨararipa mekananɨkɨne 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hetsɨa,
2 hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietɨwetɨ tawarita ti'aitame kanita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa tita pereuyehɨwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi, ne nematiyetuirieni.
¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixɨata 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe nemɨra'aitatsie.

3 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika ti'aitame, xɨka matsinakeni, ne tukari nepeuyehɨakaku.
Nepɨra'iwawa neteɨterima pemɨwatinenimayatakɨ.
4 Ne meta neteɨterima tekaniutuiyani temeuyehɨiyanikɨ temɨkwi'iwakɨ teyunaitɨ.
Xɨka xeikɨa temɨte'uximayakakɨ te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepɨkahainenikeyu, mɨkɨkɨ
pɨkaheuyewekakeyu nemɨmatsi'uximatɨaka ti'aitame.
5 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mɨpaɨ 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨyamɨtiuka'iyari mɨka'uyukatewiya? ¿Hakewa peyeika?
6 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨtatsi'aye'unie 'Amani kanihɨkɨtɨni 'axamɨtiuka'iyari.
'Amani waɨkawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hɨxie meta 'uka ti'aitame hɨxie.
7 Ti'aitame kananukukeni waɨkawa ha'atɨ, kananuyeyani makutsiɨraɨyetsie
paratsiyuta 'ietɨ tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika kename ti'aitame
kareiyehɨwirienikekai, kaniuyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi tawawirienike
mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ mɨkamierienikɨ.
8 Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixɨarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsitexi mexi
yu'ɨparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Mɨyatiuniereka, ti'aitame karima
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨ 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatɨa tihuimɨkɨ ne'ixeiyakaku nekiita.
Yapauka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhɨxie kaneutihɨiyani.
9 Kaxiwuna titewatɨ ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kɨye 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewitɨ.
Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme meripaitɨ 'ahetsie mutanua.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mana xekenekaxu'i.
10 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'Amani kɨyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme
mita'aitakai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuhaxɨapieni ti'aitame mɨha'akai.

8

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani tipiinieya
katiniyetuirieni, huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani,
'Etsitexi titaxatɨaku kename marieyatɨkai.
2 Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihɨna, 'Amani mekamakai, Maxirukeyu
kaniu'ɨitɨani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mɨra'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu pɨta katiniuhɨritɨani meta
piiniteya.
3 Hikɨ tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani. Hɨxiena kanatiweni 'utatsuatɨ,
kanitawawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi kemɨtiwaru'aitaxɨ
yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame huru 'itsɨyari 'Etsitexi kaniutserieni. Hikɨ 'anukukeka ti'aitame hɨxie,
5 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatɨa, mɨpaɨ
ketineu'aita mɨkahaye'atɨarienikɨ huriyutsixi memɨkwi'iwakekai pemɨra'aitatsie
naitsarie, 'Amani miti'utɨa Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya.
6 Ne yanepɨkara'eriwakai memɨte'uka'eniwanikekai neteɨterima.
Nepɨkaheunierimɨkɨkai neteɨterima memɨkwi'iwakekaitsie.
7 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu,
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Amani huriyutsixi mɨya mɨwaruyurikɨ 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepɨtiupitɨa piiniteya,
mɨkɨta kɨyetsie pukawiya.

8 Hikɨta xapa xekeneutawewi, ne kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme
kemɨxetinake, xekeneutseyuma ne nehanirakɨ. Xapatsie raka'utɨariekame kename ne
nehaine meta tseyumariekame nehanirakɨ, 'anari xewitɨ mikupatani pɨkayɨweni.
9 Yapauka te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete mekaniuta'inierieni. Hairieka
metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani* metseriyaritsie
mekaniyuakaitɨni. Tinaka'utsieni naime Maxirukeyu huriyutsixi kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta memɨte'aitɨarie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
'atahuta kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai, Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika
kaniuti'utɨarieni xexuitɨ kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememɨte'u'utɨwakai meta
kememɨte'uniukakai huriyutsixi waniukikɨ.
10 Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utɨani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayakɨ
'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame tupiritsiximama kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie, kawayutsixi
kurarutana miemete kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utekame.
11 Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitɨani memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ meta
memuyukɨhɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwatakwini, para memɨwakwinikɨ tsepa kemɨ'ane
kwieyaritsie kiekatari xɨka mewakwikuni wa'ɨitama, watɨɨriyama meta wapiinite
yupiinite memɨte'ayeitɨanikɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ naime kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie,
huriyutsixi mekanitipini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *'araxi*
metseriyaritsie.
13 Mɨkɨ xapa 'ɨkiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxɨamɨkɨ, yunaitɨ
mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritɨakakɨ mɨkɨ
tukariyaritsie memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatakwinikɨ.
14 Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitɨakaku, yapauka mekanayekɨne kawayutsixi
kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utetɨ. Mɨkɨ xapa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni
yaxeikɨata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.
15 Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hɨxie 'aixɨa rekemaritɨ muyuawi, mutuxa
meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamatɨ, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari taɨraɨyeme
'anatatɨtɨ. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekaniutihiwakaitɨni meyutemamawietɨ.
16 Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ pɨhekɨariyatɨkai meta temawierika tukariyari
patɨa, memutihiwanikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
17 Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate meye'axekai
ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitɨni mekaniyunɨtɨakaitɨni
huriyutsixi 'ixɨarari mewewietɨ. Meyumɨiretɨ hipame kwieyaritetsie teɨteri huriyutsixi
mekanayuyeitɨani memamatɨ.

9

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

1 Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axɨanikekaitɨni tamamata heimana haika tukari,
tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyari mɨhɨkɨ. Huriyutsixi
memɨwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitɨni mɨkɨ tukaritsie memɨwakwinikɨ, peru
xapate kaniuyupataxɨani huriyutsixi mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni kemɨ'ane
memɨwakwikukai.
2 'Atsuheru mɨra'aita memɨte'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni yukiekaritsie
memɨwatakwinikɨ 'iya memɨwaraye'uniekai. Nixewitɨ mɨwatakwinikɨ
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai yunaitɨ mepɨmamakai.
3 Yunaitɨ naitsarie kwieyaritsie te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete,
kuwexinaruritsixi, huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni, Maxirukeyu memakatɨ.
4 Maxirukeyu 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ kanayuyeitɨani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni
naitsarie kwiepa waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.

5 Huriyutsixi 'ixiparaki mekaniwarukwini yunaime memiwaraye'uniekai.
Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekateniuyurieni kemitiwanake memiwaxani'eriekai
wahetsiemieme.
6 Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari teiteri mekaniwarukwini.
7 Meta mekaniukwi'iwa Paritsanirata, Raripuni, 'Atsipata,
8 Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata,
9 Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi, meta Wahitsata,
10 tamamata memihikitikai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata nu'aya, huriyutsixi
memiwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepikatehepi.
11 Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaimeti memukwi'iwaxi Tsutsa
kiekariteyaritsie,
12 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Huriyutsixi 'auxiwime tsienituyari memiwarukwi, meta tamamata 'Amani
niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetikatsie kememiteheyurie.
Kenetineutaxatia titapereuyehiwa, yanepitikayani. ¿Tita tawarita pereuyehiwa?
Yapitiyini kepemitayini.
13 'Etsitexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame xika matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitia 'uxa'ake
memitetahayewaki hiki mieme kepemitiwarupitia, meta keniwarupitia tamamata
'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.
14 Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani,
tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.
15 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeirieni tamamata heimana nauka
tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari teiteri,
peru wapiinite mepikatehepi.
16 Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetikatsie ti'aitame mira'aitatsie
mekaniuyukuxeiriexiani yuhetsie memitanuaniki memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita.
Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari memiwaxani'eriekai
mekaniwarukwini, mikita wapiinite mepikatehetі.
17 Miki katiniuyini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari
mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememite'utiwewiwanikekai

18 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie memuyuxeiri
meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekatsie
mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meyutemamawieti.
19 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitsarie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari
'etsimiyeyeutsie, 'ixiarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitini tamamata heimana nauka
tukaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari tukari, 'ana
yunaiti mekateniyutamikwakaitini.
20 Hiki Maxirukeyu 'iki naime raka'utiaka kemitiuyi, xapate kaneutani'axiani
yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia, 'ateewa paiti memetitekai wahetsia meta 'ahurawa
mitiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie,
21 mipai tiwa'aitiati xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwaniki 'ixiarari
tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie *'araxi*
metseriyaritsie,
22 'ana memuxinariekі huriyutsixi hipati mewaraye'uniekaku kepauka wahiwerika
temawierika matia, kepauka meta wakukwiniya temawierika 'ixiarariyari patia.
'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwaniki temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari,
yu'ikwai meta hipame metewatamikwati, tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewakumikwati.

23 Mɨpaɨ huriyutsixi meteku'eriwatɨ yuyeiyari mekanayeitɨani 'ixɨarari
me'utiwewiwatɨ mekanakɨne, Maxirukeyu kemɨtiwaraka'utsiriekai mete'aye'atɨwatɨ
mepakɨ.
24 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'unie, naime
mɨkɨ katiniuyuriekaitɨni huriyutsixi memɨkwi'iwakɨ *puri* kaniuwewiekaitɨni
wahetsiemieme, —tatsɨari kemɨ'ane mɨrayu'iwa— mɨwahɨxiyatsitɨanikɨ mɨwakwinikɨ.
25 Peru kepauka 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hɨxie mutaniu, mɨkɨ xapatsie mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita
kename 'Amani kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai, mɨkɨ
meta niwemama kɨyetsie mekekaxuiyaxɨanike.
26 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨkɨ tukaritsie katiniuterɨwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie
'ayehaniekame. Kemɨreku'uxa xapatsie, kememɨte'unenierixɨ kememɨte'anuyekɨ,
27 hikɨ huriyutsixi mekaniuyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema
wahetsiemieme, para yunaitɨ meyuxewitɨ memitiwewiwanikɨ xeiwiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku memɨkatehayewanikɨ, kemɨreuku'uxa mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
28 Para yunaitɨ nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritetsie meta yunaitɨ teɨteri
kiekaritetsie, memaye'eriwanikɨ memitiwewiwanikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie xeiwiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku. Mɨkɨ *Purimi* tukariyari huriyutsixi yamepɨte'itiwewiwanikekai,
memɨkaheiyehɨpanikɨ meta waxiɨyarima.
29 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu matɨa,
mekatenaka'utɨani meteha'aitatɨ hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.
30 Mɨkɨ xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsɨa xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru pɨtiwa'aitɨakai 'aixɨa
'anekamekɨ meta yurikɨ haitɨ,
31 *Purimi* 'ixɨarariyari mematinenetɨwanikɨ kemɨ'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitɨkatei
huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matɨa, kememɨtekuxatakai
yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memɨyuhakiekaitsie
memuyuhiweriekaitsie meta.
32 Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katinaka'utɨarieni xapatsie.

10

Maxirukeyu mariwetɨ kemɨratɨa

1 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie mɨra'aitatsie meta
haramara hixɨapa kwie mɨyemanetsie kiekatari memɨteyukutuayanikɨ.
2 Naitɨ Maxirukeyu kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ, kemɨtiuyɨ xatsikayari 'aye'atɨ
mariwetɨ kemɨratɨa ti'aitame 'iparewiekaku, naitɨ kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie,
Meriya meta Peritsiya waxapayaritsie.
3 Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariwetɨ kanayani yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme,
hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru 'utɨa. Yumɨiretɨ 'aixɨa
mekatenixeiyakaitɨni, yuteɨterima mɨwaparewieka minakekaikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
memu'uwanikɨ.

Kuwi

'Utɨarika manuyeka mɨhekɨatsienikɨ

1 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewitɨ kaniukateitɨni heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ meta
hetsiena karahɨiwakaku, Kakaɨyari 'ayemakatɨ meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ yupatatɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi
Kuwi pɨtitewakai.
2 Yuniwema 'atahutame 'ukitsi pɨwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari,
3 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi puwakutsiyaritɨkai, kameyutsixi haika miriyari,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari 'auxɨwi
tsienituyari, meta memɨte'i'uximayatsirie mepɨyumɨirekai. Mɨkɨ tewi yemekɨ waɨkawa
mɨrexeiya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau manatineika hepatsie
memɨtamakai.
4 Niwemama yu'ixɨarari yuxexuitɨ yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitɨni, yu'iwama 'ukari
memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memɨtekwanikɨ meta memɨti'ienikɨ wahamatɨa.
5 Kepaukari yunaitɨ memanayexɨni yu'ixɨarari mewewietɨwetɨ, Kuwi
puyumexɨitɨakai niwemama 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ. Ximeri paitɨ mɨkɨ yuxexuime
wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Heiwatɨ
'axamemɨteniuyuri neniwema meta yu'iyaritsie Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'axamemɨniutiyua». Kuwi mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurienekai yuheyemekɨ.

Kuwi matɨari kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie

6 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitɨni Kakaɨyari niwemama Yawé hɨxie memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨata Kauyumarie kaninuani.
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretɨyani kemakuyewa.
8 Hikɨ Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨ
'anetɨ kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari meta hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa
kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨrehɨawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ yukweriwayurietɨ.
9 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuta'eiya:
—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waɨkawa pemɨtiyetuirienikɨ xeikɨa.
10 'Ekɨ matsi pekani'ɨwiyani, tɨɨriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta 'aixɨa
pekaniyurieka kemɨti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtehakɨhɨnekɨ.
11 Matsi xɨka 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mɨrexeiya naime petinawairieni, hekɨatsɨ
'axamɨkatayɨni 'ahɨxie.
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Ketita mɨrexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie katini'aneni, matsi
xeikɨa mɨkɨ pepɨkakumaɨwani.
Mɨya tiutahɨawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hɨxie kanayeyani.
13 Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yu'iwa
'amɨyumate hetsɨa 'ixɨarari mewewiekaku.
14 Hikɨ tewi niuki tuayame Kuwi hetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweneti: «Mexi 'akuxi
tuurutsixi mehekwietsanatɨwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ɨxapa metehekwatɨwekai,
15 Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekateneware'arieni. Te'uximayatamete
'ixiparatekɨ mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una, hikɨ nekaneyeyani 'ahetsɨa
nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».

16 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatɨwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewitɨta kaninuani mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi kaniwaretitaiya meta
te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una nemamiekɨ nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
17 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatɨwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewitɨ
kaninuani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi me'u'axɨaka, me'ayehaikatɨ
kameyutsixi yupiini mekaniwarayeitɨani mekaniwarehapani. Te'uximayatamete
'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una, hikɨ nekaneyeyani
nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
18 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewitɨ kaninuani
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ekɨ 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixɨarari mekanewewiekaitɨni
yu'iwa 'amɨyumate hetsɨa,
19 yapauka 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana kii hetsie
kaniyukexɨani hikɨ naukakɨa meutatsikuritɨkatsie naime kaniuka'una. Kii temari
wahetsie kaniu'une, yunaitɨ mekanekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekanetawikweni, hikɨ
nekaneyeyani nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
20 Hikɨ mɨya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u
kaniukaherɨka, meta kwiepa kaniuka hɨximakeni nenewieri wewienike.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Nemawetɨ nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemawetɨ nepɨyemie.
Yawé pɨnetiyetuiriekai
Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keraniuwani».
22 Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, Kuwi 'axapɨkatiuyuri meta Kakaɨyari hetsie
pɨkarahɨa.

2

Hutarieka Kuwi kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie

1 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitɨni Kakaɨyari niwemama Yawé hɨxie memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hɨxie mɨtakenikɨ.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.
3 Yawé tawarita mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hepaɨtsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewitɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ
kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyuriene meta hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa
kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨrehɨawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani,
tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ waɨriyarika pemɨnetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurienikɨ tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri,
matsi 'akuxi mɨyatɨtɨ nehetsie yuri pɨti'erie.
4 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka matsi 'akuxi xewitɨ katiukwinitɨarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie tixaɨtɨ
pɨkareuyehɨwa. Peru matsi yutukari mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ, tewi tita mɨrexeiya naime
katiniyetuamɨkɨ.
5 Tsiparatsɨ keneumayɨa ketineukwinitɨa, hekɨatsɨ 'ahepaɨtsita 'ahɨxie 'axamɨkatayɨni.
6 Yawé Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikɨa
nekamaniwawirieka, tukarieya pepɨka'ikunawairiwani.
7 Mɨyatiutahɨawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hɨxie 'uwetɨ kanayeyani Kuwi
mu'uximatɨanikɨ, haiyakɨ tikwinitɨanike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naitɨ 'atsita
mu'uyatsie.
8 Kuwi naxi hixɨapa 'ukaitɨ, xari tarimeyarikɨ yukaherɨkatɨ katiniuyeixakaitɨni.

9 'Ɨyaya mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axakeneutayɨka keneumɨtsi.
10 Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ukaratsi, 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyuriene hepaɨ pepɨtiuxaxata. Xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tetehanunanakeni, ¿yaxeikɨata tekatemaikakeyu 'axamɨti'ane tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ?
Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, Kuwi 'axapɨkatiuyuri yuniukikɨ.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

11 Hikɨ Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepɨtehetima 'uximatɨarika kemɨrexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekɨne hakewa memetitetɨkateitsie yunaitɨ memuhukɨ memeinɨtɨanikɨ kemutiukakukuinekai hepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ mepɨhɨmetɨkai 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame.
12 'Ateewa me'uhutɨ 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepɨka'imaiwawekai. Mekaniutitsuani kememuyuatɨka, yukamixate mekaneukatsanaxɨani, kwie teikɨ mehewiwiwatɨ meta yumu'utsie naxi mekaneutiwiwiexɨani,
13 hikɨ 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tɨkari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitɨni me'iteɨtatɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatitahɨawixɨ, memixeiyakaikɨ matsi waɨkawa kemɨtiukakukuinekaikɨ.

3

Kuwi matɨari kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ mɨyatiɨyɨku, Kuwi pɨkayɨwekairi kaiwatɨ mumaka hikɨ 'axaputayɨ kepauka mutinuiwaxɨ hetsiemieme.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kuwi:
3 «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxɨtsie mieme
meta tɨkarikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiutaniukietsie: “'Ukitɨtɨ kanetinuiwa”.
4 Mɨkɨ tukari yɨriya kehayani,
Kakaɨyari 'amautitewa muyeika tɨma yapɨkatimaika,
xawaturiya hetsiena tɨma pɨkaxuaweni.
5 Yɨriya meta 'etɨriya 'amayetsuye
hetsiena ketinakeni.
Haiwitɨri yu'etɨrikɨ ke'enukanani,
yɨriya hekɨariyaya ke'a'iwa.
6 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie yɨriya 'e'ayetsuitɨ kenuani,
mɨkɨ tukari wiyaritsie pɨka'inɨatsieka,
meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tɨma pɨka'aka'utsieni.
7 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie nixewitɨ pɨkatinunuiwani,
hiwari temawierikayari mɨkɨtsie pɨkaxuaweni.
8 Tɨrɨkariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuatɨ yameke'utiyuani 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
Rewiyatahini* haramaratsie mɨyeyeika meke'anutahɨtɨani.
9 Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'ɨyɨre,
yakɨ xeikɨa hekɨariya tukarikɨ mieme meke'ukwewieni,
meta matɨari xawatɨriya manatineika mepɨkaxeiyani.
10 Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pɨkareuna nemutinuiwaxɨtsie
meta mɨka'uta'imakɨ 'ikɨ naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨtixeiyakɨ.

11 »¿Ketitayari nemɨkitɨ nekatiutinuiwaxɨ?
¿Ketitayari ne'uweka nekatiɨmɨ?

---

* **3:8 3:8** Pɨkamatsɨikɨ tita mɨtixata, haxi yatɨni ketsɨ 'amupa hepaɨ.

12 ¿Ketitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
meta tsitsitsie nemɨtsitsitɨarienikɨ?
13 Ne hikɨ nekahe'uximatɨarietɨ nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
tinakemekɨ hikɨ nepekutsunikeyu
14 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ɨxatsitamete wahamatɨa,
paratsiyute 'amɨtimamariwawe memutiwewi hikɨ mɨreuyewe,
15 kuwexinaruritsixi huru waɨkawa memɨyetua watsata
meta yukiiteta pɨratate memɨte'utihɨniyaxɨakai.
16 ¿Ketitari nunutsi manuyewe hepaɨ nekatiuteukie,
mɨkɨ tɨɨri hatsuaku hekɨariya memɨka'uxei wahepaɨ?
17 Mana 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ.
Mana waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayatsitɨarie mekaniuka'uxipiweni.
18 Yaxeikɨata memanutaxɨriya 'uxipiya kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakakuni,
mɨtiwa'aitɨwame hiwarieya memɨka'enieki.
19 Mana mekaniyutinɨnɨweni memɨkamamariwawe meta memɨmamariwawe,
meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hɨxie kanetatuiyamɨkɨ.

20 »¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari memɨte'uka'eniwa tiwapitɨa hekɨariya memɨxeiyanikɨ?
¿Ketitayari tukari tiwapitɨa memɨte'uka'eniwa?
21 Mɨkɨ memɨkwikwi'ini yamepɨteha'eriwakaku matsi mepɨkaheixeiya mɨɨya,
tsepanetɨ memiwautɨwe waɨkawa, mɨraye'axe mɨ'awietɨ kememɨkatewautɨwe
hepaɨ.
22 Waɨkawamekɨ mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
me'utinawetɨ mɨkite memakateukiwatsie xɨka me'atɨarienike.
23 ¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari tewi tikunamirie
yamɨkatimate hakewa metɨa?
24 Paa nekatakwaiwetɨ 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikakɨ nekanayeikani,
netsuari haa hepaɨ kanitayeuriweni.
25 Ketita matsi waɨkawa nemɨtimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
ketita matsi waɨkawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyɨni.
26 'Uxipiya meta kayuwatɨ nepɨkahexeiya,
nemaka'uxipienitsie nepɨkataxeiyawe, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa nehetsie pɨtinake».

4

'Eripaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Xɨari pɨkamatsi'unakiwe
xɨka xewitɨ yɨkɨ matiutahɨawe,
ne nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewiekakɨ,
3 'Ekɨ yumɨireme teɨteri pepɨwarayehɨtɨwakai
meta pepɨwaparewiekai 'aixɨa petiwarahɨawetɨ memɨwerarani,
4 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ pepɨwaranukuhapanakai memekaxɨrɨwekai
meta watunute petɨrɨkariyatɨ memanuyewerarani yutunutetsie,
5 Matsi hikɨ kepemɨtiuka'eniwa pepɨkatinewie,
waɨkawa yɨkɨ peti'akɨhɨawetɨ pepɨ'akuhayeikawa meta peweranitɨ.
6 ¿Kari pepɨkayɨwenikeyu Kakaɨyari pe'ayemakatɨ yuri pemɨti'eriekakɨ
meta kepemɨtiuyeikakɨ kename 'axapekatiyurienetɨ 'apeka'uyeika?

7 »Keneutimaixɨa: ¿Kemɨ'ane 'axakatiyurienetɨ pukumawerixɨ?
¿Kepauka teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mepeuyewe?
8 Kenemɨretima mɨpaɨ pɨneti'ɨkitɨa

kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨtika'eni, mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika kanika'itsanamɨkɨ.
9 Kakaɨyari 'iiyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
haxɨaya kaniwarakɨxɨxɨtsitɨwani.
10 Tsepanetɨ maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa meta niwemama kememɨte'i'ɨke,
naime yutamete mekaniwaye'uniyariexɨakuni,
11 maye kanimɨmɨkɨ 'ikwaiya mɨtiumawekɨ,
meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixɨakuni.

12 »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikɨa nekaniu'enieni.
13 Tɨkarikɨ heinɨtsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehɨani,
kepauka teɨteri waɨkawa memeukukutsutsie,
14 marika waɨkawa nehexeiyatɨ nekaniyuhayewa,
naitɨ ne'umete kaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni.
15 Nehɨxietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitɨani,
meta nekɨpate kaniutitsetseriya.
16 'Etɨriya nehɨxie kaniyuhayewa,
matsi pɨkayuxeiyanɨakai kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Kayuwatɨ katiniukeni,
meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ 'utaineme:

17 »“Xewitɨ matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨ.
Tewi pɨkayɨwe waɨkawa 'itiyatɨ mayanikɨ kemɨ'ane Mitawewi hepaɨ.
18 Matsi Kakaɨyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pɨkati'erie,
meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsɨa miemete, yakatiniwakɨhɨaweni
kememɨkate'enu'eniwa,
19 matsiri teɨteri haxukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
tumuanarikɨ mekaniwewiyatɨkani, mekanitipɨnarɨwani kakwaniwemekɨ kɨpi
tikɨmeme hepaɨ.
20 Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepɨkwikwi'i
meta yuheyemekɨ mepukumamawere, nixewitɨ tɨma pɨkawaraye'eriwa.
21 Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hikɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari hepaɨ mekaniuka'unikeni.
Mekanitakukuweni metemaiwawetɨ mekahakɨniwawetɨ”.

5

1 »Parakuta xɨka peyɨweni keneutaniu, matsi ¿kemɨ'ane pɨmatsita'eiya?
¿Ke'aneme kakaɨyari pepɨtahɨawe?
2 Memɨkayuwaɨriya memɨteyu'ɨkitɨakakɨ wahaxɨa kaniwakwika,
memɨkayɨkɨhɨawe wa'ɨtetsarika kaniwakwika.
3 Ne mɨkatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitɨwa waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayeikani,
matsi kiiya yapauka 'axapu'itɨarie.
4 Waniwema teewa me'u'uwatɨ mekawikweitsitɨarietɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni,
mɨrayutixanetsiwatsie mekaninanaimarieka, xewitɨtɨma wahetsie pɨkatanuani.
5 Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memɨyehakakwitɨwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatɨkɨtɨ,
tita waɨkawa memɨtehexeiya memɨyeharikwitɨwe mekanihareka.
6 Tsepanetɨ 'uximatɨarika kwiepa katineika,
meta kukuinari mana mɨkahatineika,
7 tewi kaniutinuiwa naimekɨ mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
tai tsipɨrikiyari kemɨtita'eke hepaɨ.

8 »Ne xɨka netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
hɨxiena naimekɨ nepɨnetahekɨatawe.
9 Mɨkɨ mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemɨkatemate,
kemɨtiyuriene yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
10 Mɨkɨ wiyeri kwiepa kaneyenɨ'awani
meta haa hɨritetsie pɨtixuawitɨani 'ɨtsitsata.
11 Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranukuhapanani
meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixɨa puwayurie.
12 Mete'akumaitɨ kememɨteyuriku mɨkɨ yamɨtiyɨnikɨ pɨkatikupitɨwa,
wa'uximayatsika tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitixuawitɨani.
13 Memɨte'akumate Kakaɨyari yakatiniwakupitɨwani kememɨteku'eriwakaitsie
memuyukaxɨrienikɨ,
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememɨte'uxa hepaɨtsita katinanu'unani.
14 Hekɨtatɨtɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyɨrixieka,
hekɨtatɨtɨ me'u'uwatɨ mekanikumetɨweni mɨyɨwini hepaɨ.
15 Matsi memɨte'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
memɨtɨrɨkawi mewa'uximatɨakaku
meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikutɨ.
16 Tixaɨ memɨkatehexeiya kememɨteta'ikwewa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari watenie kemɨranunamie.

17 »'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka tewi, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨti'ɨkitɨa.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'uximatɨarikakɨ meti'ɨkitɨakaku pepɨka'ixani'erieka.
18 Mɨkɨ katinakwinitɨamɨkɨ, matsita katina'uayemamɨkɨ,
katinakuwaxɨamɨkɨ peruta katineunuitɨiriemɨkɨ.
19 Kamaniparewiemɨkɨ 'ataxewimexɨa pe'uximatɨariekaku,
meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepɨkaranuyeyani.
20 Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemɨkamɨnikɨ kamanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemɨkamierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ 'ahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ.
21 'Axapetikɨhɨawarɨwakaku kameni'awietakamɨkɨ,
meta pepɨkamaka xɨka heiwa haye'ani memɨka'unarienikɨ.
22 Kememɨteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaɨtsita pekaniutanawemɨkɨ,
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexɨawe 'ɨrawetsixi pepɨkawamakaxeni,
23 matsi 'ɨtsita tɨratu pekaniwewimɨkɨ tetexi wahamatɨa
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexuawe 'ɨrawetsixi kaiwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ 'ahamatɨa
mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 'Akie pematayerunitsie yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ 'aixɨa kemɨti'ane,
kepauka 'atewama pemɨwa'inɨatani, nixewitɨtɨma pɨkaheuyewekani.
25 Tɨɨri yɨwaɨkawame pewarexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'ɨtsita mieme hepaɨ.
26 Pe'ukiratsitɨtɨri mɨkite memakateukiwa pekani'atɨariemɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa 'akuxi
pereu'erietɨ,
tɨriku 'aixɨa 'anenekaku ka'inɨiwatɨ kemɨtikuxexeɨriwa hepaɨ.

27 »'Ikɨ kaniyuritɨni tekatenetimani.
'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

6

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayɨ

1 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyunikeyu kenemɨtiukakukuine xɨka

ti'inɨnɨatametsie 'uti'inɨatsienike meta naitɨ kenemɨti'uximatɨarie.
3 Xɨari haramara xiekari mɨtika kemɨkarahete reuyeta pɨreuhaniwe.
'Ayumieme hau'erietɨ nemutaniuni hepaɨ xepɨnete'u'eni.
4 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨrɨteya kanetinikwinitɨaka,
ne'iyari mɨkɨ 'uayeya mɨmɨya kani'ukweni.
Kakaɨyari marika nehetsie kaneyenɨ'ani.
5 ¿Puxu yeutanaka xɨka yu'ikwai hexeiyani tiutatsuaka?
¿Tuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
6 ¿'Ikwai ka'unamatɨ hahamuritɨ tiyɨwe mɨkwaiyanikɨ?
¿Tawári hetsie mɨyeka manuyehekɨa keha'ane?
7 Matsi yanepɨkara'eriwa neme'inɨatakɨ,
nepɨtiutakwikwine mɨkɨ 'ikwaikɨ.

8 »Matsi xɨka Kakaɨyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemɨtiwawirie.
Kakaɨyari xɨka tita nemɨreuyehɨwa netiyetuirienike.
9 Xɨka Kakaɨyari naime netsi'utimuraxɨanike,
xɨka yumama mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
10 Ne mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinenɨtɨakakeyu,
tsepanetɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ waɨkawa netiukakukuinetɨ:
Kakaɨyari Mupatsie niukieya nepɨkahehɨa.

11 »Tawari tɨrɨkari pɨkayuhayewane nemɨta'ikwewanikɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitakwewi ne'ayeyuritɨ nemuyeikanikɨ.
12 ¿Tete mayetse'i kuta netihɨkɨ?
¿Wurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
13 ¿Kenetiyɨwe nekɨmana nemuyuparewienikɨ,
naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemɨrexeiyakai?

14 »Tsepanetɨ xewitɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ayemakatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
hamikuya pɨka'iku'eiri yurikɨ yatiparewietɨ.
15 Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
'uhanetɨ watahautsitɨwatɨ:
16 kepauka 'ɨwi mɨkakukenitsie waɨkawa 'akananutinenereni,
kepauka 'ɨwi mɨtipare 'apatayeyeure,
17 matsi 'uhanetɨ katinikuhayeikawani mɨtiuwakinitsie,
mukɨxɨxɨretsie yuhuyeripa kanakumamawereni.
18 Kɨkamete xaɨtsie pɨta mekaniukɨkani,
makumawetsie mekanekɨkani, muwa mekanetakukuweni.
19 Kɨkamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniuwauximeni,
yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewatɨ haa mekaniuwauximeni.
20 Yuri kememɨte'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
kepauka mana memu'axɨa mepu'iyɨri.
21 Yaxeikɨata xeme kaxetiniyurieka:
xɨka tixaɨtɨ mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaweni.
22 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri tixaɨtɨ xemɨneteminikɨ,
yatɨni yutuminikɨ xemɨteyutuanikɨ nehetsiemieme?
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri xemɨnetsixɨnakɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
yatɨni memɨkate'uyukanenimaya wahetsɨa xemɨnetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ?

24 »Kenetineuta'ɨkitɨa, 'anari nepɨkataniuni,
ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsitɨa.

25 Niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne 'axapɨkatiyuyuruwa,
matsi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikɨa.
26 ¿Neniukikɨ nehetsie xete'ahɨani,
'atsixekatemaitɨ xewitɨ mɨwaɨripie hetsie mayeneikakɨ 'eka hepaɨ 'anetɨ?
27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwaɨriyani nutui hepaɨtsita xemuyuta'iwakɨ,
meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titakɨ.

28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehɨxie,
¿Nexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
29 Xekeneutimaixɨa hau'erietɨ xepɨkateyurieka,
mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepɨkatiuka'iyari.
30 ¿'Axaniukɨ kuta nehetsie tixɨawe?
¿kamɨtsɨ neneni katimate tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane?

7

1 »Teyunaitɨ waɨriyarika tepɨte'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
Tukari mɨyehane xeime hetsɨa temɨte'uximayaka hepaɨ pɨtimatsɨikɨ.
2 Waɨriyaka ti'uximayatame tukarikɨ taikai mayanikɨ kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ,
ti'iwame hepaɨ kemɨtita'ikwewa mɨtipitɨarienikɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
3 yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mɨpaɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ,
tɨkarikɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
4 Ne'ukaitɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwani:
“¿Kepaukari pɨkahekɨare?”
Yɨriya hawaikɨ mɨkaheu'aka hepaɨ nepɨtimate,
ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikɨa nekanawautseni kepaukake mɨkahekɨare.
5 Newaiyaritsie kwitsiterikɨ nepeɨnɨtsa meta nepaukarani,
nenawiyari kananukutsanikeni meta pɨniya kaniuhaneni.

6 »Netukari xeiya kaniuhuni tepɨa kemɨrehuiwa reuyeta,
kata'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani.
7 Kakaɨyari kenaye'eri, netukari xei'itukariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
hatsuakuri neyutemawietɨ nepɨka'ayani.
8 Hikɨ memɨnetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
tsepa pemɨnetsixeiyamɨkɨ, matsi nepɨka'uyeikaniri.
9 Haiwitɨri ta'eketɨ kemɨtiukumamawere hepaɨ,
mɨkite wateukiyata memeukakɨka tawariri mepɨkawatikɨka.
10 Hatsuakuri yukie mepɨka'axe,
memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.

11 »'Ayumieme nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewieni ne'utaniutɨ,
ne'iyaritsie kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ nekaniutaineni,
meta mɨyamɨnetiyurie waɨriyarika kanenipitɨaka 'axa'anemekɨ nemɨtaniunikɨ.
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne haramara netihɨkɨ meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
xemɨnetsitaxeiyanikɨ xeikɨa?
13 Kepauka 'ipaɨ nemɨtiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenɨtɨarieni
yatɨni ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatɨarietɨ,
14 matsi mana neheinɨtsita pekanenimariutani,
'axakenemɨtiniere neheinɨtsita waɨkawa pekaneniutimariutani.
15 Yanepɨra'eriwakaku nekɨipitɨa ne'ahuiyame
nemɨmɨnikɨ, newaiyaritsieri nemɨka'uyeikanikɨ.

16 Nepɨkaheunierimɨkɨri, yuheyemekɨri nemuyeikani yanepɨkara'eriwa.
Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.

17 »¿Tewi ketita tihɨkɨ, waɨkawa meuyewetse pemeyeitɨwa,
meta hetsiena mieme pemɨ'ahɨaweniki,
18 ximeri paitɨ pepitaxexeiya
meta tsiere naime hurayaritsie yapemɨti'inɨatanenikɨ?
19 'Ariri pepɨkanetsitaxeiyani,
tsikere 'etsiwa 'aɨrika nemaxɨnikɨ kenenepitɨaka.
20 Xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni, 'ekɨ 'ahetsie nitixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkati'ane,
teɨteri wa'ɨwiyame pehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
¿Nutsɨ waɨkawa nepɨmatsi'uximatɨa?
21 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemɨtiuyuri pekanereuyehɨwirie?
¿Ketitayari 'axakenemɨtiuyurikɨ pekaratɨmai?
kwitɨwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihuimɨkɨ,
pekanenitiwaɨmɨkɨ, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

8

Wirirari matɨari kemutayɨ

1 'Ikɨkɨ Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaɨmexɨa yape'utaitɨ 'apepuyeikani?
'aniuki 'eka waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ mɨ'anekɨ.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari tita mɨtiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
¿Kamɨtsɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tituna tita mɨtiheitserie?
4 Xɨka 'aniwema Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamete'uyurieni,
mɨkɨ mɨyakatiniwarakapitɨani 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.
5 Matsi xɨka 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pe'ayexeiyatɨ pe'ayani,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xɨka pe'utawawirieni mɨmareuyehɨwirienikɨ,
6 xɨka pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemekɨ yapetikamieni,
mɨkɨ 'ahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerɨnitsie kamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
7 Matɨari tita pemɨrexeiyakai mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨhɨkɨ pɨtihɨkɨtɨkai,
'uxa'atɨni warie waɨkawa kepemɨrexeiyani hepaɨtsita.

8 »Meripaitɨ kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memɨte'ukaxei hepaɨtsita.
9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepɨkatemate,
'etɨriya hepaɨ tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.
10 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨmatsitaxatɨani, 'ana yapepɨretimani,
kememɨtehetima 'ahetsɨa yamepɨtetaxata.
11 ¿Tiyɨwe papiru 'iteɨriyari haa mɨka'ayemanetsie mɨtawere?
¿Tiyɨwe mɨtiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
12 Tsepanetɨ muxutu meta xewitɨ ka'enuwiteke,
mɨkɨmeri kanitiwaukeni hipatɨ tupiriya katiwawekaku.
13 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mematɨmai mɨpaɨ katiniwayurieka,
mɨpaɨ katineutiparikeni ketita memɨtetakwewie Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya.
14 Katɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
15 Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsie mɨrawiya pɨkayɨwe mana mɨyɨtɨrɨkariya,

mepatixɨrieni kepauka mɨkɨ hirutsie memɨte'awiya.
16 'Iteɨri waɨkawa yuxawari mexeiya xɨripa muwe hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yumamatekɨ harawerita naitsarie mɨ'etɨriwie:
17 Tetetsata yunanarikɨ kwi katineukawiwiyani
kanikuwauneni kwimɨrawiyakɨ.
18 Peru xɨka manuwetsie hahunarieni,
hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨre.
19 Mɨpaɨ temawierikaya katineutiparikeni,
meta mana kwiepa hipatɨ pɨtata 'iteɨri kanitineikani.

20 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pɨnaki'erie,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨkaparewie.
21 Hekwamekɨ pemutanawenikɨ pɨmatsipitɨani,
meta pe'atemawietɨ pemutahiwanikɨ.
22 Memɨmatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitɨani,
meta 'axamemɨteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

9

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Kuwi mɨpaɨ tiniwaruta'eiya:
2 «Tsepa yemekɨ nemɨtimate kename mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨ,
pɨkayɨwe tewi mumɨwe Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'aixɨa muyuyurienikɨ.
3 Xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'axatihɨawimɨkɨni,
'iwaurikaya xeimiriyaritsie timieme pɨkayɨwe xeimetɨma muta'eiya.
4 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa katinimaiweni tɨrɨkariyaya kanimariweni.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe 'itamieme 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨyɨxɨna?
5 Hɨri kanikuyuitɨwani mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katimaikaku,
meta yuhaxɨakɨ kaniwakupatani xaɨtsie.
6 Mɨkɨ kwie tsutɨmeyari naime kanikuyuitɨwani
meta 'ikitsaraɨte kwie mutuikatɨka kaniwatayuitɨwani.
7 Tau kaniutate'ani, hikɨ 'ɨrɨya kanikɨtɨtɨtseni,
xurawetsixi waxawatɨriya kaneukunarɨmani.
8 Mɨkɨ yuxaɨta muyuawi kaniutawerani,
meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitɨanikɨ kaniyɨweni.
9 Mɨkɨ Hararu meta Terɨka kaniwarunetɨani,
meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memɨyuwaɨkawa tatsutɨa memuyetei.
10 Mɨkɨ mamariwaweme witsi'aneneme pɨtiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainɨakame,
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
11 Xɨka nehɨxie 'uyeyanike, nepɨka'ixeiyakeyu,
xɨka nehetsɨa hayeyanike, nepɨkayuwe nemixeiyakɨ.
12 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ yupiini rayeitɨani, ¿kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨtiuyurikɨ?
13 Kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa pɨkakununuitɨwa,
Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ɨkatɨana mekanikatunuma'uweni.

14 »¿Kamɨtsɨ ne kenetita'eiyakeyu?
¿Niukikɨ 'axanemɨti'eiyakɨ hakewa nepeitaxeiya?
15 Tsepa 'axanemɨkatiyuruwame, nepɨkayɨwe nehetsie nemɨtanuanikɨ,
nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikɨa nepɨyɨwe ne'itsɨkame hɨxie.
16 Tsepa ne'itahɨaweyu mɨkɨ mɨnetsi'uta'ei,

peru mɨnetsi'enieni nepɨkara'eriwa,
17 'Eka naime mɨti'unawekɨ pɨnetsi'umiewe,
'etsitipemekɨtɨtɨ waɨkawa mɨnetiuka'enitsitɨiya pɨyɨwe.
18 Pɨkanetsi'upitɨawe nemɨta'ienikɨ,
matsi pɨta, waɨkawa hiwerika pɨnetsi'upitɨawe.
19 Tɨrɨkariyakɨ xɨka ti'aneni, Mɨkɨ matsi kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.
Xɨka 'itaxaneta, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mi'atɨanikɨ?
20 Tsepa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nemuyeika, neneni kanenanutahɨamɨkɨ,
tsepa 'atsinemɨka'utaine, nehetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.

21 »'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepuyeika, matsi mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
netukari waɨkawa nepɨkanaki'erie.
22 Tinaitɨ yaxeikɨa katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
“'Aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari yunaime yaxeikɨa
katiniwareuyehɨpani”.
23 Xɨka kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
'axamɨkatiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
24 Xɨka xewitɨ kwietsie 'ɨyɨkɨtɨrɨkariyani 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ,
mɨkɨ 'itsɨkate wahɨxi kanautinarɨmani.
¿Kemɨ'ane yapɨtiyurieni? mɨkɨri xɨka yakatiuyurieni.

25 »Nanautsame kemɨkahayɨwe netukari mɨpaɨ kaniyeyɨximeni,
kaniumieni tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane nepɨkaretimaiwe.
26 Kanuwa ha'exanitɨ muhauximeni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kwixɨ hepaɨ kanayɨweni kepauka yu'ikwai mɨtitɨximeni hepaɨ.
27 Xɨka 'ipaɨ ne'utayɨni: “Ne'uximatɨarika nepatɨmaiya, 'aixɨa ne'utaitɨ nepayani,
nepɨnepatari kenemɨraka'erie, ne'utanawetɨ nepayani”,
28 kenemɨtiuka'eniwa waɨkawa mɨkɨkɨri nepuma,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
29 'Ariri nehetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ,
¿titayari waɨriyarika netinepitɨaka yakɨxeikɨa?
30 Tsepa xapunikɨ nemuti'ɨwaxɨ
naime ne'uyutaxapunimawatɨ meta nemamatsie xapuni mutumuanikɨ,
31 haa 'ukuri'ɨatɨ muhanetsie 'ekɨ pekaneneukahɨamɨkɨ,
hikɨ nekamixatetɨtɨ kanenitixani'erimɨkɨ.

32 »Kakaɨyari tewi hepaɨ pɨka'ane,
teyunaitɨ tahamatɨa 'itsɨkame hɨxie temuti'unikɨ.
33 Tatsata 'itsɨkame kaniumaweni
teyuhutame tahetsiemieme yamɨtayɨnikɨ.
34 Xewitɨ pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaɨyari 'iwaɨyɨya
'ateewa mehɨanikɨ nemɨka'imakaxenikɨ kemɨnetimariutakɨ.
35 Nekaheumatɨ neputaniukanikeyu,
matsi mɨpaɨ nemɨyɨni nepɨkayɨwe.

10

1 »Nepuwaɨripieri nepu'uxe ne'ayenierettɨ.
'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatɨarika,
ne'iyaritsie 'axamɨti'ane ratsiwime nemɨrexeiya.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe: nehetsie pepɨkatiuhɨpani.
Tita kuta nehepaɨtsita perayexeiya yakeneutayɨki.

3 ¿Pemɨnetsinanaimakakɨ 'aixɨa ti'ane
meta 'amamakɨ pemitawewi pemɨxani'erieka
mexi 'aixɨa petiwaxeiya
'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemɨteyurienikɨ?
4 Tewi mɨmɨwe hepaɨ 'ahɨxite pɨka'anene,
tewi kemɨtiniere hepaɨ 'ekɨ pepɨkatiniere.
5 Tatukari 'atukari hepaɨ pɨka'ane,
kepemɨreuteriwe tewi mɨpaɨ pɨkatiteriwe 'a'uyeikatɨ,
6 pemɨtiwauneniki titakɨ nehetsie mɨrahɨiwa
naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawatɨ 'axakenemɨtiuyurikɨ.
7 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
'ahetsie nemuyuye'unakɨ nepɨkayɨwe.

8 »'Ekɨ 'amamakɨ pepɨnetsi'utawewi,
'ekɨ yane'aneme pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
¿Hikɨta penetikumaweriya
netukariri mana pe'u'atɨanike?
9 Kena'eriwani 'ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utawewi, haxukɨ.
¿Hikɨta tumuanari penerayeitɨani?
10 'Ekɨ pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepaɨ pemɨnetsiheyeuri,
meta pemɨnetsi'utakerɨanariyaxɨ kexiu hepaɨ.
11 Wai meta nawikɨ 'ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utiketɨa,
pepɨnetsi'utawipaxɨ ne'umete pepaukunaxɨa meta netatayari.
12 'Anaki'eriyakɨ heima pepuwewi tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa,
penetsi'ɨwiyatɨ pepɨnetsiyetuiri ne'iiya.

13 »Matsi tixaɨtɨ pepɨti'awietakai,
meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate 'ekɨ yapepɨtimaikai:
14 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsixeiya, xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
meta pepɨkanerauyehɨwirieni 'axakenemɨtiyurienitsie.
15 Xɨa'ui xɨka nehetsie rahɨiyaka,
Xɨka nehetsie karahɨiyaka nemumatsi'anutaxeiya nepɨkayɨwe.
Tewiyarikakɨ waɨkawa nepɨhɨne,
netiku'eriwatɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Xɨka ne'anukukeni, maye hepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨnetsitahupie
'etsiwa xeikɨa xɨka ne'ukuyuani 'atɨrɨkariya nepuku'eniwa.
17 Nehetsiemieme pepɨwahekɨata hipame hekwamekɨ memɨtetahekɨatakɨ,
nehetsiemiemeri 'ahaxɨa pepɨtimɨiriyarɨme.
'Akuyaxima mepɨnetsimietɨwe yameyupapaɨmetɨ.

18 »¿Titari penetiupitɨa nemɨtinuiwakɨ?
Nemɨniɨmɨkaitɨniri mexi xewitɨ kanetsixeiyawekai.
19 Matsikutari nemɨkaniuyeikanike,
nemɨniukateukiekaitɨni nemutinuiwaxɨtsie.
20 'Imatɨrieka netukari kemɨti'inɨatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
Neyutemawietɨ 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikanikɨ kenenepitɨaka
21 mexixi nekaheyeiwe nemɨkahanuanitsie,
kwie 'etsiwa makuhekɨatsie meta 'etɨpiwari hepaɨ mɨ'anetsie,
22 kwiepa waɨkawa makɨyɨwitsie,
kwiepa meta 'etɨriya hepaɨ 'anu'atɨkaikaku meta muyuxamurietsie,
hakewa hekɨariya yɨriya hepaɨ me'anetsie».

11

Tsupaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

1 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
2 «¿Tekate'ita'eiya mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme?
¿'Ikɨ kwinie mɨtiyuniuwie kamɨtsɨ 'atsikatiyuruwame?
3 ¿Naitɨ mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme teka'utiniukame tarayeitɨani?
Peti'ata'ɨreni xewitɨ tawari kamatsitatieyu.
4 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine: “Ne heitseriemekɨ 'anepuyeika,
Kakaɨyari hɨxie ne 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe”.
5 Kenetinakekeyu xɨka Kakaɨyari 'utaniunike,
'ahepaɨtsita mieme tikuxatatɨ
6 mɨmatsitahekɨatɨanikɨ tewi kemɨkatimaiwe,
mɨkɨ matsi hɨrixɨa 'ayemɨiremekɨ katinimaika.
Hikɨ 'ana yapepɨretimanikeyu waɨkawa 'axapetiuyuriekutɨtɨ
Kakaɨyari 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨmatikwinitɨa.

7 »¿Petiyɨwekuta Kakaɨyari ketɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene pemɨretimani,
yatɨni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pemanuku'axe?
8 ¿Ke petiuyuriwe?
Muyuawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mɨkite memeukaxɨriwatsie matsi reuhetɨa kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku mɨkɨ pepɨkaretimani.
9 Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naitɨ haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.

10 »Xɨka nuame, metsi'anutahɨani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemɨtiuyurikɨ,
¿kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
11 Kakaɨyari pɨwamate teɨteri tewiyarika memɨkahexeiya,
kepauka 'axamemɨteyurie, mɨkɨ pɨkatiwareuyehɨwirie.
12 Tewi mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe timaiwetɨ payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.

13 »Matsi xɨka 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xɨka 'amamate hetsɨana peheutatsera,
14 xɨka ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamɨti'ane peka'upitɨani,
15 hikɨ 'ana pekayutewiyatɨ pepayani
heitseriemekɨ pe'uyeikatɨ meta pekaheumatɨ.
16 'Aheyemekɨ pekatinatɨmaiyamɨkɨ kepemɨtiuka'eniwa,
yatɨni haa manuyetɨa hepaɨ xeikɨa pekatini'erimɨkɨ.
17 'Ana 'atukari waɨkawa hekɨatɨ payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepaɨ,
meta yɨriya ximeri mieme hepaɨ pɨyɨni.
18 'Aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuawekɨ pemɨta'ikwewanikɨ,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritɨatɨ pepeukukutsuni.
19 Pepuka'uxipiweni xeime peka'ayemakatɨ,
meta yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani 'ahetsɨa pemɨwaparewienikɨ.
20 Peru 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨxite kanitɨxɨamɨkɨ,
memɨyuta'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie, memɨkwini tukariyari xeikɨa mepɨtakwewie».

12

Kuwi naurieka kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Xeme xɨari kiekari xemanukuhana xepɨhɨkɨ.
Kepauka xeme xemɨkwini, timaiwetɨ xewitɨ pumaweni.
3 Neta xehepaɨ nekatinimaiweni,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepɨkayu'erieka.
Neta mɨkɨ tinaime nekatinakumaika.

4 »Ne, Kakaɨyari nepɨkɨhɨawekai mɨkɨta pɨnetsiku'eiyakai,
hikɨri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nepayuyeitɨa,
ne 'atsieriwame nepɨhɨkɨ, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mɨkarahɨiwa.
5 Teɨteri 'aixɨa 'iyari memeutitei mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
“Kemɨ'ane mɨtiukwinitɨarie tawari peuyewetse waɨkawa mɨnɨitɨarienikɨ”,
“Kemɨ'ane matiwexime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni”.
6 Tenawayamete 'aixɨa 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaɨyari memɨhaxɨatɨa
mɨpaɨri mepɨteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'erietɨ.

7 »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mekamenayehɨtɨakuni,
wikixi memawɨwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mepɨmatetaxatɨani,
8 kwie matɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ pɨmatita'ɨkitɨani,
ketsɨte haramaratsie memɨye'uwa wahamatɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ
mepɨmatsi'aye'eritɨani.
9 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtemate
Yawé muwarunetɨakɨ yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ.
10 Teyunaitɨ temayeyuyuri mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyayatsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨte'ane,
meta teyunaime ta'iiya pɨtatsipitɨa temɨtɨrɨkawinikɨ.
11 Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'inɨatatɨ kemanɨyɨne
neni 'ikwai kemɨra'inɨnɨata hepaɨ.
12 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta mɨixa wiyari 'uyeikatɨ peiti'enietɨyani.

13 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa puxuawe mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme meta tɨrɨkariya,
'ɨxatsi meta meiti'enietɨyani mɨkɨ pɨtipiinieya.
14 Tita mɨkɨ mɨtika'una, xewitɨ pɨka'enukuketɨani,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨani, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨwayexɨna.
15 Xɨka mɨkɨ wiyeri kaheyenɨ'ani, pɨtitiwauke,
xɨka 'i'eirieni tsepa muwiye, naitɨ kwie pukayuyuipike.
16 Tɨrɨkariya hetsɨana kanimiemetɨni meta ke'aixɨa mɨti'aitakɨ,
memukwamanarie meta memɨteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
17 Teɨteri 'ɨxatsitamete puwatewiyatsitɨa mekaheukemaritɨkaime pɨwarayeitɨa
meta 'itsɨkate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitɨwani.
18 Te'aitamete wa'itsɨ pɨwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxɨrɨwa,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ me'aneneme puwarayeitɨwa hanika
meheukaweratɨkaime.
19 Mawari wewiwamete pɨwatewiyatsitɨa meka'ukakaikame pɨwarayeitɨa,
meta waɨkawa memeuka'u puwaratixɨrɨwa.
20 'Ɨxatsitamete watenitsie muwiere pɨyɨwe

meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeitɨani.
21 Memeu'enieriekai 'aixɨa mekatexeiyariekame puwarayeitɨwa,
meta memeuka'u titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya puwakunawairiwa.
22 Pɨtikuhekɨata tsepa yɨriya taɨta timieme,
hekɨaripa pɨti'atɨwa waɨkawa yɨwipa timieme.
23 Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni puwaka'una,
metehexeiyame puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni naitsarie puwataxɨrɨwa.
24 Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeitɨwa,
makumawetsie hau'erietɨ meku'uwame puwarayeitɨwa.
25 Yɨwipa mekaniu'uwani mete'anawiwiyatɨ,
meta mepɨtakeitsarietɨkɨka tarɨwekarixi wahepaɨ.

13

1 »Naime mɨkɨ nehɨxikɨ nekatiniuxeiya,
nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaitɨyani.
2 Neta waɨkawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepaɨ,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
3 Matsi yemekɨ nepɨtixatamɨkɨ pɨta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa,
pɨnetsinake nemɨtitixatakɨ Kakaɨyari hamatɨa ketitayari nemɨti'ane.
4 Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyɨaka,
teyu'uayemawamete tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie xepɨhɨkɨ.
5 Xɨka xetehayewanike xe'utiniutɨ.
Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨnikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
6 Hikɨta ne xepɨnetsi'enieni,
kwi xekeneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
7 ¿Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita xemɨte'u'itani xeteyuwaɨririya?
¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikakɨ xetekuxatatɨ?
8 ¿Xe'iparewiekame xeteyu'erie?
¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeitɨwa?
9 ¿Xɨka mɨkɨ xeheutixeiyaxɨani ketiɨyɨwe?
¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teɨteri kememɨte'ayukwamana wahepaɨ?
10 Kanahekɨaka matsi mɨkɨ pɨta kanixe'utatieweni
xɨka xeme xete'itawatɨ hetsiena mieme xeyuhekɨatani.
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xekate'itimakawawe xawatɨriyaya?
¿Xehetsie katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
12 Yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨtekuxatakɨ naxi hepaɨ pɨtiyumatsiɨkɨ,
yuheima nunuwame haxukɨ muwewiya mɨtariwe hepaɨ.

13 »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniutɨ xekeneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ,
yaketiuyɨni kenemɨyɨ.
14 ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekɨa netiyukakeka,
meta netukari netitatuaka?
15 Tsepa mɨnetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepɨtitakwewie.*
Matsi hɨxiena kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ yanepɨtayɨni.
16 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani:
metsɨ xewitɨ Kayaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨkayɨwe hɨxiena mɨtakeni.

17 »Neniukɨ xekeneu'eni,
kenemɨtayɨni xekeneu'enana:

* **13:15 13:15** Yatɨni: *Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaɨtɨri nepɨkatitakwewie.*

18 Neuxei neheima kenemɨtitanuani 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieniri,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimateri nehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
19 ¿Xewitɨ nehetsie mɨrahɨani tiyɨwe?
Xɨka xewitɨ yɨweni, tawariri nepɨkataniuni kepaukakeri nemɨmɨni.

20 »Kakaɨyari, tihutame xeikɨa nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitɨa,
hikɨ 'ana 'ahɨxie nepɨkaneti'awieta:
21 'Ariri pepɨkanetikwinitɨaka
meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutatɨ.
22 Nemɨnetahekɨatakɨ keneneutahɨawi, nepɨmatsita'eiya,
yatɨni keneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ, 'ekɨta keneneuta'eiya.
23 Kepaɨmexɨa 'axanemɨtiuyuri keneuti'inɨata,
yakenetineuxeitsitɨa 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨa meta ke'axanemutayɨkɨ.
24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeiyamɨkɨ?
¿Ketitayari nemɨmatsi'aye'unieka hepaɨ petiyɨane?
25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirɨmeme pe'utimariutame petitatemɨxikita?
¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
26 Nehetsiemieme pepɨraka'utɨa hatsiwimekɨ,
temaikɨyari paitɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨnetiuka'enitsitɨwa.
27 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenayarikɨ pepɨnetsi'akuwie,
kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ pepɨnetsikuxeiyane xeikɨa,
neketa xeikɨa pepu'iyeikene kenemɨtikuyeika.

28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mɨtaxɨxime hepaɨ tewi pɨ'ane,
kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

14

1 »Tukari 'etsipɨpaɨme, timɨireta 'uximatɨarika,
tewi 'ukaratsitsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ meixeiya.
2 Tuturite hepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨkɨ mɨtineika kwitɨwata kanitiwaukeni,
'etɨriya 'akareutetereti kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
3 ¿Xeime mɨpaɨ 'aneme hetsieta pereutaniere?
¿Xeimeta nehepaɨ petiuta'iwawiyawe?
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨkati'itiya ti'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨani?
xewitɨ pumawe mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni.
5 Tewi tukarieya 'ari puti'inɨatsie,
'ekɨ 'ari yapeputayɨ kepaɨmeme metseriyari 'amuyeikani,
'inɨariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pɨkayɨwe.
6 Keneuhayewa pe'ixeiyatɨ, keneuhayewa kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwarikakɨ.

7 »Xɨka kɨye hawitekieni,
pɨyɨwe mayɨraxɨanikɨ
meta mayɨraxɨani pɨkatiyɨnare.
8 Xɨka mɨkɨ nanayarieya 'ukirawetsixi 'akɨne kwiepa
meta mɨkɨ kɨtsunuyari 'umɨni yukwiepa,
9 matsi kepauka haa hetsiena mɨye'ani kanitaxutuimɨkɨ,
'iteɨri hekwamekɨ muka'iteɨtsie hepaɨ kanikayɨramɨkɨ.
10 Matsi tewi, pɨmɨwe meta yɨtɨrɨkariya peuyehɨpa,
yu'iiya 'imatɨrieka mieme panatituaya, hikɨ 'ana pukumamawere.

11 Haramaratsie haa kemɨranati'eke hepaɨ,
meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemɨrakawauke hepaɨ,
12 mɨpaɨta teɨteri, kepauka kayuwatɨ memɨte'uhipite,
tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uwe.
Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayɨweni,
memukwi mepɨka'anuku'uni
meta mepɨka'anutaneniere mekutsutɨ.

13 »Xɨka yɨwenike mɨkite wateukiyapa pemɨneniuti'awieta
kepauka 'ahaxɨa manuyeyanike.
Tsikere yapaɨmexɨa xɨka penetsi'utipinirienike,
'ariketa xɨka penetsi haye'erienike.
14 Xɨka tewi 'umɨni, tawariri 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'ayani.
Kenemɨreutere netiuka'eniwatɨ ne'uyeikatɨ
nepɨta'ikwewani kepaukake nemɨxɨnarieni.
15 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsitahɨawe, neta nepɨmatsita'eiya,
pepɨnetsi xeiyamɨkɨni pemɨnetsi'utawewikɨ.
16 Meta pepi'inɨatamɨkɨni kenemɨtiuyeika,
matsi ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ pepɨkahe'eriwaniri.
17 Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨakɨ pepika'uta,
meta naime ke'axanemɨtuiyuri pepɨnereuyehɨwirieni.

18 »Matsi hɨri kemɨtika'unike yapapaɨmetɨ,
tetexi kemɨtiyukupata makainiketsie,
19 haa 'ayepari kemɨtixɨtɨa
meta haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kwie kemɨretutuwe,
mɨpaɨta 'ekɨ tewi ketita mɨtitakwewie pepɨreutiparitɨwa.
20 'Ekɨ naimekɨ mɨkɨ tewi pepa'iwa, mɨkɨ pukumamawere,
yɨkɨtiyuxexeiyame pepayeitɨwa, hikɨ 'ana pepeinɨ'awa.
21 Xɨka niwemama 'aixɨa metehahɨawaruwani, mɨkɨ pɨkaremaika,
xɨka mehenanaimarieka, mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkaretimani.
22 Yuxaɨta xeikɨa kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
yuxaɨta xeikɨa peyuhiwerie».

15

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayɨ

1 Merikɨte 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Mɨtimaiwe 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ pɨkatiyu'eiya
meta 'ekaniuki pɨkawewie.
3 Meta niukikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa 'utaitɨ pɨkayumiene
meta niukikɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erietɨkakɨ.
4 'Ekɨ matsi 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaɨyari pe'ayemakatɨ,
meta waɨkawa peka'eyexeiyatɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtinake.
5 'Axamɨti'ane petipitɨakaku 'ateni yakatinihekɨatani,
yaxeikɨa pepɨtiuxaxata teyukwamanamete wahepaɨ.
6 'Aniukikɨ pekananuyutahɨpani, nekɨma hawaikɨ,
'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.

7 »¿'Ekɨmerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxɨ petihɨkɨ?
¿'Ekɨmerikuta petiutinuiwaxɨ yemurite kanewekaku?

8 ¿Petiu'enaxɨ kuta Kakaɨyari waxeɨrietɨ kemɨtiwa'ɨxatsitɨatsie?
¿'Ekɨxeikɨa kamɨtsɨ petiuyemate?
9 ¿Kepetimate 'ekɨ tame temɨkate'uyemate?
¿Kepereti'ena 'ekɨ tame mɨpaɨ tekate'i'eniekaku?
10 Tame tekanimutuxatɨkani meta waɨkawa wiyari tekanexeiyatɨkani,
tame matsi waɨkawa tekateniuxeiya keyuri 'apaapa.
11 ¿'A'iyaritsie pɨkareuyeyeika tsepa Kakaɨyari matsinɨtɨa
meta metsikɨhɨaweti 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ?
12 ¿Ketitayari haxɨakɨ xeikɨa perayeika?
¿Ketitayari 'ahɨxitekɨ petiutimerɨka?
13 ¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari hɨxie xeikɨa petiha'a
meta 'aneni pepɨkapirenutɨa pepitatua xeikɨa?

14 »¿Ketita tihɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa 'aneme muyu'erieka,
meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakatɨtɨ heitserie muyupitɨanikɨ?
15 Xɨka Kakaɨyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memɨpatsie wahetsie yuri kati'erieka,
meta muyuawi tɨma 'itiyakame pɨka'ayeitɨa,
16 ketiyɨwe matsi tewi hetsie yuri mɨte'eriekakɨ,
mɨxani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie heuharimɨkɨkaku 'axamɨti'anekɨ.

17 »Keneneu'eni, kenemɨtayɨni,
ketita nemɨtiuxei yanepɨtayɨni,
18 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni temaiwawemete memihekɨataxɨ,
tixaɨtɨ mekate'anukanatɨ yupaapama wahetsie tita memɨtehetima.
19 Mɨkɨxeikɨa kwie mepɨyetuiriyarie,
xewitɨtɨma teewa kiekame wahixɨata pɨka'uyetɨa.
20 Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨtiuka'eniwani kepaɨmexɨa muyeikani,
mɨkatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'inɨatsiyarieniri.
21 Mariutsika kani'enieka.
Kepauka kayuwatɨ muma, tenawayamete hetsɨana mekaniye'axeni.
22 Makɨyɨwitsie xɨka 'uyani pɨkahakunuani pɨtiku'eriwa,
'ixiparakɨ mumieriemɨkɨkɨ.
23 Hau'erietɨ pukuyeika, wirɨkɨxi puwa'ikwai xeikɨa,
pɨtimate hetsiena maye'aximekɨ yɨriya tukariyari.
24 'Aixɨa mɨkatiyuriekɨ meta mɨtiuka'eniwakɨ marika piwewirie,
yumariutatɨ ti'aitame mitamierieximeni hepaɨ,
25 Kakaɨyari mu'unikɨ heu'u'urawitɨ,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
26 Yɨkɨipi heitserie 'anukuhanatɨ Kakaɨyari mutamikɨ,
'atsutsuime 'a'ɨtɨ yuheima nunuwame mɨtɨrɨkawi.

27 »Tsepa yɨhɨxie mayewaiya wiyakɨ,
meta mɨranayuhayewa wai manayuhɨayatsie,
28 kiɨripa kanetayerɨmɨkɨ,
kiita hipatɨ memɨkahayeteita,
kii matixɨriximeta.
29 Waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakaikɨ katiniku'eirimɨkɨ, pɨkareutere tita mɨrexeiya
kemɨrexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tɨma pɨkatitaxiɨni.
30 Makɨyɨwitsie 'uyeikatɨ muyuta'unakɨ pɨkayɨwe,
yɨrarimeyari kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ tai xɨriyarikɨ
Kakaɨyari 'iiyaya kanitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.

31 Mɨkɨ pɨkayukwamanani meta niuki yakɨ mainetsie yuri pɨkati'erieka,
mɨpaɨ yɨanetɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxeiya.
32 Meripaitɨ yapɨrakapitɨarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi kemɨtiyurienikekaikɨ,
meta xawariri pɨkatitsitsɨɨraxɨani.
33 Kaxie nanari takariyari mɨtsitsɨɨrawi mɨrauyewe hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
huriwu mɨkatixuturuwe hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
34 Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya wanɨtɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatiukaxeiya,
'itarikakɨ tumini memɨ'iwaku
wakii taikɨ kanitixɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.
35 Tita mɨkatiheitserie yuhetsie mepɨpitɨa meta 'axamɨti'ane mepɨtiniweya,
wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepaɨ».

16

'Auxɨwirieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Niuki 'ipaɨ 'anuyɨtɨkaime waɨkawa nepeye'eniwari,
xeme matsi, xenetsinɨtɨanike xepɨnetsi'uximatɨa pɨta.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xekatehayewa kayuwatɨ xe'umatɨ?
¿Ketitakɨ kuta 'axanetixematɨa xemɨnetsiye'eiyarɨmenikɨ?
4 Netatsiere yaxeikɨa nekatinixe'utahɨawiweni
xɨka xeme nehepaɨ xetekukuyenike.
Netatsiere xehepaɨtsita kexemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ witsi'anemekɨ yanepɨtikuxatanike,
nemu'u ne'uyuitɨwatɨ nexeheunanaimatɨ.
5 Neniukikɨ nekanixe'anutanieritɨawenike,
nekanixe'ɨnɨtɨanike netenikɨ.

6 »Xɨka ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pɨka'anukanunuwa,
xɨka neka'utaniuni, yaxeikɨata tsiere pɨkaheunuani.
7 Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uka'unaxɨ,
netɨɨriyama puwarutayuniyaxɨ.
8 Pɨnetsi 'anutinama xeikɨa, nehepaɨtsita pɨtihekɨata,
pɨnetsi'utawatsɨɨxaxɨ mɨyane'anetɨ nekɨmana xeikɨa katinikuxaxatsiwani nehetsie
pɨrahɨiya yakɨxeikɨa.

9 »Ha'atɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uweiya pɨnetsititsana,
nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
mɨnetsi'aye'unie kwi pɨnetsixeiya xeikɨa.
10 Teɨteri nehetsimieme waɨkawamekɨ mepɨnetsinanaima,
teyuyuriyamete ne'auritapa mepɨnetsihautiwaya,
yunaitɨ meyɨnɨtɨ nehepaɨtsita xeikɨa mepeuniuka.
11 Kakaɨyari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa xeikɨa pɨnetsiyetɨa,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa pɨnetsi heutahɨa.
12 Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeikakai, mɨkɨ pɨnetsiheutitsanaxɨa,
nekɨipitɨa 'awiereka pɨnetsiheutimuraxɨa,
nehetsie puyuta'iwiri mɨnetsitamienikɨ.
13 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete hetsɨana miemete mepɨnetsi'anutina.
Mekate'uyukanenimayatɨ nemumete mekananuyexuni,
meta nenema meta netsɨɨrika payewiwi kwiepapaitɨ.
14 Waɨkawa pɨnetiukwinitɨa 'akuxi pɨnetikwinitɨa,
pɨnetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.

15 »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pɨhɨkɨ,
Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.
16 Waɨkawa ne'utatsuatɨ nehɨxie nepayexeta,
tsuarikɨ nepɨwatiyɨyɨwi nehɨxitetɨa,
17 matsi nemamakɨ 'axanepɨkatiuyuri nepeu'itiyatɨka,
kenemɨtiyunenewie pɨheitserie.

18 »Xɨa'ui kwie, nexuriya pepɨka'anukanarɨmani.
Nehiwari maununuwanikɨ pepɨka'ipitɨaka.
19 Hikɨtɨtɨ muyuawitsie xewitɨ kanenixeiyani,
'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
20 Nehamiku pɨhɨkɨ nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
mɨkɨ hɨxie waɨka nekaniyuhiwerieka,
21 Kakaɨyari hɨxie nehetsiemieme mɨtaniunikɨ,
xewitɨ yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hɨxie maniuka hepaɨ.
22 Yapaɨmexɨa wiyari xeikɨa kananukayeimɨkɨ
mexixi ne nekaheyeiwe nemɨkahakunuanitsie.

17

1 »'Ariri nekanewaɨriyatɨ nepayeixime,
netukari pɨtixɨximeri,
nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
2 Netsiyuriyamete mepɨnetsi'anutinama,
nehɨxite pɨtiuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamete newaxeiyatɨ.

3 »Xɨa'ui Kakaɨyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
¿Kemɨ'ane tawari pɨyɨwe neheima mɨtanuani?
4 'Ekɨ mekaheta'eriwaweme pepɨwarayeitɨa,
'ayumieme pepɨkawapitɨani memɨte'ayu'iwakɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane ti'iwatɨ yuhamikuma wahetsie mɨrahɨani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ mekwiximeme.

6 »Kakaɨyari teɨteri wateta kaneniyetuani memɨnetsikuxatatɨwenikɨ,
xewitɨtɨma pɨkayu'eirie nehɨxie menetsiku'aɨtsikawiyatɨ.
7 Mɨyanetiuka kukuinetɨ nepɨkahauniereri,
naitɨri newaiyari 'etɨriya hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
8 Teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa xɨka menetsi'uxeiya mepɨkɨhɨxiyawa,
wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa mekaniuyeha'arɨweni Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya
wahepaɨtsita,
9 tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuhuyeta xeikɨa kaniumieni
meta yumamatsie meu'itiyatɨka kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.

10 »Kamɨtsɨ xeme yunaitɨ xekenakɨni nehepaɨtsita xetekuxatatɨ,
Xetsata xeimetɨma timaiweme nepɨkakaxeiya.
11 Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemɨtinekɨhɨawekai yapɨkatiɨyɨ
metatsiere yaxeikɨa ne'iyari tita mɨreuyehɨakai.
12 'Ikɨ teɨteri yɨriya hekɨariya mekanayeitɨwani,
naitɨ kaniɨyɨwini, matsi 'ipaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
“Kanikuhekɨarirɨmeniri”.
13 Hakewa nemekateukieni mɨkɨxeikɨa xɨka netakwewieka nekii mayanikɨ,

kamɨtsɨ makɨyɨwitsie xeikɨa neyuka'itɨame nepeukuni,
14 mɨtiyɨpɨniyawe “Nepaapa” nepɨtiuterɨwani,
kwitsiterita “Nemaamama” meta “Ne'iwama 'ukari”.
15 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita nemɨtitakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
¿Kepaikɨ nehetsie tita nemɨtitakwewie pɨtixeiya?
16 ¿Nehamatɨa reukahani mɨkite wakitenietsie paitɨ?
¿Teyunaitɨ teteheukahaxɨani tumuanaripa paitɨ?»

18

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayɨ

1 Merikɨte Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waɨkawa petikuxatatɨ?
'Aixɨa ketine'atimaixɨaka 'anakeri tepɨtetixata.
3 ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahepaɨ petatiyuriene?
¿Temɨka 'u'iyarini hepaɨ petatiku'eriya?
4 'Ahaxɨakɨ 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarɨmeni,
matsi kwie 'akumawetɨ pɨkayuhayewa 'akɨmana,
meta 'ayepari pɨkakuyuaxɨani yuhuyeripa.

5 »'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kɨxemeya kanitɨmɨkɨ,
taiya 'amanutitetere tatɨri katinihayewamɨkɨ.
6 Xawatɨriya kiitana kaniyɨrirɨmeni,
kɨxeme mikɨxiya kanitɨmɨkɨ.
7 Heutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kemɨtikuyeikakai pɨkaheuwaɨreri,
yuhetsiemiemekɨ kemɨtiyukuhɨawe kanetihɨamɨkɨ.
8 Yu'ɨkatekɨ winiyari hetsie kanikakemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ winiyarieya 'ihɨatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Yuketatetɨa wahɨatɨkaitɨ puyuhayewa,
yuheyemekɨ hɨatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
10 Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumatɨ kanitakwewieka,
winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
11 Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
'utɨmana xeikɨa kanikuyeikani.
12 Mɨtika'enitsitɨwa xeikɨa kanikuweiyaneni,
tita mɨti'uximatɨa pɨka'ipitɨa xeikɨa 'etsiwatɨma.
13 Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxɨtɨaximeni,
mɨki mamateya meta 'ɨkateya kanitikwaiximeni.
14 Hakewa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekateitsie 'ateewa paitɨ puyuhayewa,
hikɨri ti'aitame mɨtiyumariuta hetsɨa kaniumieni.
15 Kiitana tai naime katiniuyetaiyarɨmeniri,
hatsupure tatɨ kaniuyenɨka muwayekatsie.
16 Kɨtsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naitɨ kaniutiyɨnare.
17 Kwiepa kanakuyeitɨariemɨkɨ mɨkaku'eriwanikɨ,
pɨkakuxaxatsiwanitɨma mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
18 Hekɨaripa hayehanieme yɨwipa kaneutahɨiyamɨkɨ,
'ena kwiepa kanayenɨ'arieni.
19 Yuteɨterima watsata tɨma yuniwema meta yu'iwama pɨkawarexeiya,
hakewa mɨkɨ mekatei xewitɨtɨma hayeyuritɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
20 Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie,

teɨteri mepɨhɨxiyani mɨkɨ kemɨ'itɨarienikɨ
'ana waɨkawa mepɨtimamani.
21 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'axamɨtiyuriene kiiya,
Kakaɨyari mɨkamate manukatsie».

19

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kepaukakeri xepɨnetsihayewa xenetekwinitɨatɨ
meta yuniukikɨ xenetsi'anukapɨnatɨ?
3 Mɨixari yaxepɨnete'utahɨawixɨ.
Waɨkawamekɨ 'axaxepɨnetsiyurie karixepɨkaheyutetewiya.
4 Xɨka xeniu tiyuritɨni neri xaɨtsie neheukuyune,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri nehetsie nepɨtiuyuri.
5 Matsi xɨka xeme 'aixɨa xe'aneneme xeyu'erieka nehepaɨtsita,
meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axɨanikɨ nehetsɨa kenemɨkatiyɨwekɨ ne,
6 mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika Kakaɨyari pɨta pɨnetsiyuriene kemɨ'ane mɨnetikwinitɨa,
kemɨ'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.

7 »Tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuhiwa: “Nepɨnanaimarie”, xewitɨ pɨkanetsiha'eiya,
tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pɨkatinuitɨ.
8 Kakaɨyari nehuye panunari, nepɨkayɨwe nemanutayanikɨ,
nehuye 'uyɨwime kanayeitɨani.
9 Naime pɨnetiunawairi titakɨ 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyariekai,
nemu'utsieri kuruna pɨnetsi'anutihaniri.
10 Naime pɨnetsiheutiwitexɨa, kɨye hepaɨ,
pɨnetsi'akumaweriyaxɨ, tita nemɨtitakwewiekai pahunaxɨ nanayaritsie paitɨ.
11 Nehepaɨtsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ muwaraye'unie kanenayeitɨani.
12 Kuyaximama meyuwaɨkawatɨ 'upɨta mekanahuni,
yuhuye mekaniuwewiximeni nehetsɨa meye'axɨanike,
nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.

13 »Yapɨtiuyuri ne'iwama memɨnetsiku'eirienikɨ,
meta nehamikuma mepɨnetsihehɨari.
14 Nemarema nemuwamatekai mepeutayeixɨa,
mepɨnetsihatɨmairi yuheyemekɨ.
15 Nekie memɨ'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete memɨkanetsimateni hepaɨ xeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
kwi mepɨnetsikuxexeiya mɨxeɨmatsiwa hepaɨ.
16 Mɨneti'uximayatsirie nepahɨawe, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netɨtɨ nekatihayewatɨ nemiwawirie.
17 Ne'ɨya ne'iiya pɨxani'erie,
yaxeikɨata ne'iwama 'axamepɨnete'ɨkwe.
18 Matsipaitɨri tɨɨri mepɨkanetsixeiyaku,
kepauka memɨnetsikuxexeiya, mepɨnetsiyuriya.
19 Yunaitɨ nehamikuma mepɨnetsixani'erie,
yunaitɨ memɨnetsinaki'eriekai mepɨnetsi'aye'unie.
20 Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,

netiuka'eniwatɨ 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.

21 »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemɨhɨkɨ,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'anayewaxɨa.
22 ¿Titayari Kakaɨyari hepaɨ xenetekuweiyatɨwe?
¿Xe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?

23 »Xɨka neniuki haka'ɨkienike,
xɨka xapatsie haka'utɨarienike.
24 Xɨka matsi yuheyemekɨ tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ɨkietɨ tepɨa kwaniyariekametsie ti'utɨwamekɨ.
25 Ne nepɨtimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatɨrieka panukukeni tumuanaripa.
26 Kepaukari newaiyari mɨka'une,
'akuxi Kakaɨyari nehɨxikɨ nekanexeiyamɨkɨ.
27 Ne nekɨmana nepixeiyamɨkɨ,
ne yanepɨra'eriwakaku nemixeiyakɨ, xewitɨ kamatiwatɨ hawaikɨ.
Mɨyanemɨtinekɨhɨawekɨ heiwe'erika pɨnetsitaxɨtɨaxime netaɨta paitɨ.

28 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Hikɨmɨ hetsiena tepɨtehahɨani,
mɨkɨ hetsie 'axamɨti'ane katinixɨaweni”.
29 Matsi xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani 'ixipara hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨkɨ haxɨaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita,
xemɨtemaikakɨ kename 'itsɨkame 'a'uwe».

20

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Ne'eriwametsie waɨkawa nemɨnehɨawekɨ yanepɨtayɨni,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkareu'erie.
3 Tierika ne'u'enieka yukɨnepɨreka'erietɨya,
kenemɨtimaiwekɨ pɨnetsikuyuitɨwa nemɨtaniunikɨ.

4 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate meripaitɨ,
kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
5 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyutemawie 'apɨkareutere,
Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
6 Kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ tsepanetɨ muyuawitsie mɨye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'ukɨ haiwitɨri mukuyuituwa,
7 mɨkɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, kwitarai hepaɨ,
memeitima mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni: “¿Ke'ɨyɨ?”
8 Yɨwikɨta mɨtiuheinɨni hepaɨ, tɨkarikɨ mɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarieni hepaɨ,
yapauka pɨtapare tawariri pɨkataxeiyarieni.
9 Keyupaɨmetɨ memixei tawariri mepɨka'ixeiya,
meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarieka pɨkanuani.
10 Niwemamata tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
wapaapa tita mɨtiunawakai.
11 Xe'umete mɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ xetemaritɨkaku
'uxa'atɨni warie mɨkɨ hamatɨa xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.

12 »Tsepa yuteta 'axamɨti'ane hakakame memɨ'erie

meta yuneni hetɨa mi'awieta,
13 tsepa mɨkahewayetuaya,
matsi xɨka 'i'awietani ka'itaunietɨ,
14 mɨkɨ paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaitɨ kanatsiɨrimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ taɨtana yekaitɨ xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
15 Waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kemɨranukaxɨ kanitahayamɨkɨ,
Kakaɨyari yakatiniyurimɨkɨ yuhuriepa menatihayanikɨ.
16 Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya kananatiyuinimɨkɨ,
kuu nenieya mumɨya kanimiemɨkɨ.
17 'Aki muyehapanetsie pɨkakuyani,
retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatɨayari muyehapanetsie,
18 Pɨkatitikwani tita mɨra'iwaxɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
pɨkayukatemawieni tita waɨkawa mɨtiukaxeikɨ,
19 tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwarunawairikɨ waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ tixatɨ
mɨkatiwaruhayewikɨ,
meta kii mɨka'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitɨakɨ.

20 »Yuhukatsie pɨka'utahɨpɨrike,
tita mɨtikwaimɨkɨkai pɨkatiutatetexiwakai.
21 Tita mɨtikwakai pɨkakuhayeikawakai,
'ayumieme kayuwatɨ kemɨrexeiyakai 'apɨkareutere.
22 Kepauka waɨkawa mɨrexeiya, haweri katiniyurimɨkɨ,
hetsiena 'axati'anetɨ rahetetɨ katinanutatemɨkɨ.
23 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yutaɨta mɨtahɨne,
Kakaɨyari waɨkawa yuhaxɨa mɨkɨ hetsie kanitatuamɨkɨ,
hetsiena mukawiye hepaɨ.
24 Tsepanetɨ muyuta'unaxɨ tepɨakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka 'imieriyarikɨ,
'ɨrɨ wurunitseyarikɨke kanenuyexuimɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'ɨtɨana
'ɨrɨ mɨtsɨmeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'inɨata,
xekanitimamakuni tsiɨrika xexeiyatɨ,
26 tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨkatei mɨrexeiyakai makɨyɨwitsie kaneukaxɨriyamɨkɨ.
Tai ka'anutihɨtsieriwatɨ kanitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ
meta tinaime kiitana tita mɨreyuhayewa.
27 Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
kwie meta yapɨtayɨni mitaxanetakɨ.
28 Kepauka Kakaɨyari haxɨaya maye'anitsie,
haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kaniwayenemɨkɨ kiiya kanita'unamɨkɨ.
29 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamɨtiyuriene,
mɨpaɨ ti'aneme xeikɨa katinenayexeirieni».

21

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Neniuki yemekɨ xekeneu'eni,
mɨkɨkɨ nɨtɨarika xekanenipitɨakuni.
3 Kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
xekenenenanaimaka 'arike netitahayewayuke.

4 »¿Tewi mɨmɨwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemɨtinewieka nekatiyɨwe?

5 Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehɨxiyaka,
yumamakɨ yutenitsie xekeneuwɨka.
6 Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwani, waɨkawa nepekamatɨyeika,
netaɨta pɨnetsi'utanɨtsa neheuxerimɨtɨ.
7 ¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
'ukirawetsixitɨtɨri meta waɨkawa matsi meteheuxeiyatɨri?
8 Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
yuniwema meta yuxiɨyarima.
9 'Aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepɨkamariutsie,
Kakaɨyari 'iwaɨyɨya pɨkatiwakwinitɨa.
10 Watúrutsixi yemekɨ 'aixɨa me'aneneme memuwatinuariwa mepɨhɨkɨ,
wawakaitsixima mepɨtiniweya meta mepɨka'anuye'iwetsiwa.
11 Yutɨɨriyama memɨnautsatɨwenikɨ mepɨwapitɨa muxatsi memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ,
tɨɨri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakatɨ mepuyutemamawie.
12 Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekɨyɨnekɨ,
pirikɨxakɨ xeketeneukayuitɨwani kemekɨyɨnekɨ.
13 'Aixɨa tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
meta yu'iyarikɨ mɨki teukiyapa mepɨ'axe.
14 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨaweni: “Kayuwatɨ ketaneuhayewa.
Kemɨmatinake yatemɨtekahunikɨ tepɨkaheumaiku.
15 ¿Kemɨ'ane Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨhɨkɨ, tame temeyexeiyanikɨ?
¿Ketita teteha'iwa xɨka xeikɨa tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?”
16 Matsi ke'aixɨa memɨteheuxeiya yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ mepɨkate'ukaxei.
'Axamemɨteyurieri wa'ɨxatsi ne nepɨka'enieka.

17 »¿Kepauka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakɨxeme pɨtɨxɨa?
¿Kepauka 'axamɨtiwayurie wahetsie pɨye'axe?
¿Kepauka Kakaɨyari, yuhaxɨakɨ, pɨtiwakwinitɨa
18 'eka 'uwakaxa kemɨre'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ,
kuxari 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mei'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ?
19 Mɨpaɨ xepɨnetetahɨawe kename Kakaɨyari tiuti'utaxɨ yamɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ
'axamemɨteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
Matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri kerakapitɨani,
mɨkɨ yamɨretimanikɨ.
20 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'eniexɨani yuxaɨta muyutatɨmaiyakɨ.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨaya ke'anu'ieni.
21 ¿Kekutari tiyɨkɨhɨaweni yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme mɨwaku'eirieni,
xɨkari yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa heuyeweka mukumawerekɨ?

22 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe Kakaɨyari mɨtiuta'ɨkɨtɨani mɨkɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi katihɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamɨtayɨni waɨkawa memauka'u
wahetsiemieme?
23 Hipatɨ 'akuxi yakɨ meyumatetɨ mekanitakukuweni,
'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ meta meka'uximatɨarietɨ,
24 wakwatsapaɨ waɨkawa wiyatɨkaikaku,
wa'umete waɨkawa tɨrɨkawikaku 'akuxi.
25 Hipatɨ mekanitakukuweni meyuhɨawetɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mekateha'inɨatawawetɨ.
26 Tumuanaripa yuxexuitɨ mekanikuhikuni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kwitsiterixikɨ mekaneunɨtɨkaikuni.

27 »Nepɨtimate xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa,
meta yaxetekuxatatɨ kexemɨnetsiyurienikɨ xeikɨa.
28 Yaxeikɨatsiere nekatinimaika mɨpaɨ xekaniyuku'iwawiyani:
“¿Hakewa waɨkawa meukawe kiiya pewe?
¿Hakewa 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakii peti'u?”
29 ¿Kɨkamete xekatewata'iwawiyawawe?
¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuanekɨ?
30 'Axamɨtiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamɨtiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitɨwa,
kepauka haxɨa tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitɨariwa,
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨkɨ kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ yapɨtitahɨawiwe?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨrekapitɨani pɨyɨwe mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyurikɨ?
32 Kepauka mɨkite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
maka'awietsie heima kanita'ɨwiyariemɨkɨ,
33 yɨmɨireti teɨteri mekaniweiyani 'utɨmana,
meta yumɨireti mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
Kwieta paitɨ muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwatɨ.

34 »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinɨtɨanike yuniuki mɨkawaɨriyakɨ?
Kexemɨneteku'eiya naitɨ mɨkɨ pɨti'itarika».

22

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Xewitɨ tiyɨwe, waɨkawa timaiwetɨ,
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ mayanikɨ?
3 ¿Tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehɨkɨtɨkaku?
¿Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ rexeiyatɨ rayani
xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'uyeikani?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pemeyemakaxekɨ metiutate'a,
'ayumieme memataheitseritɨariwatsie meranuwitɨni?
5 Matsi kaniwaɨkawani 'axakepemɨtiuyuri.
'Axakepemɨtiuyuri pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
6 'A'iwama pepɨtiwakwetatɨakai,
meta pekaheiyehɨatɨ wakemarite pepɨwakunawairiwakai,
meka'ukemarime pepɨwakuhayeikawakai.
7 Kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨkai pepɨkaharitɨakai,
'ikwai meuyehɨakai pepikweririekai.
8 Tewi waɨkawa meukawe pepa'ayeitɨa meta kwie 'ahetsiemieme pepayeitɨa,
tewi waɨkawa pemumariwe, mɨkɨtsie 'aixɨa pekatiniuyerɨni.
9 Wiuraxi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwakumikwakai,
meta nutuite naime pepɨtiwakunawairiwakai.
10 'Ayumieme hikɨ winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani,
meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,
11 yɨrɨya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitɨaka,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kameniukayunitɨwani.

12 »Kakaɨyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniuyeikani.
Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
13 Matsi 'ipaɨ pekaniutaineni: “¿Kakaɨyari ketimate?

¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe makɨyɨwitsie mɨtatsitaheitseritɨani?
14 Mɨkɨ muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi manuye'atɨkatsie
ye'axetɨ,
meta haiwitɨri 'e'ayetsuitɨ kaneitinarɨmani,
'ayumieme pɨkatatsixeiya”.

15 »¿Meripaɨ mieme yeiya petiyeweiyani
'axateyuruwamete kememɨte'u'uwakai?
16 Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatɨmaiya,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye watsutɨmeyari kanahautsitɨaxɨani.
17 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ ketaneuhayewa.
¿Kekuta 'ekɨ petatsiyurieni, Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye?”
18 Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtiuta hɨniyaxɨ wakiita.
Ne 'axamemɨteyurieri wa'ɨxatsi nepɨka'enieka.

19 «Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
kememɨte'uka'unarɨwa mewaxeiyatɨ,
wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni mewananaimatɨ:
20 “Memɨtatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni,
wapiinite taipa naitɨ katiniutixɨni”.

21 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'aixɨa kene'ayuri, kayuwatɨ pehexeiyame kene'ayeitɨa mɨkɨ hamatɨa,
'ahetsie katinanuamɨkɨ perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ.
22 'Ɨkitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri,
'a'iyaritsie niukieya kenaka'ɨki.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa xɨka penuani
meta 'axamɨti'ane 'akie xɨka perayeweiya,
naimekɨ pekanihekwatɨariemɨkɨ,
24 xɨka 'ahuru 'aixɨa mɨ'anene* kwiepa pe'itixɨrieni
tetexitsata meta 'aita,
25 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ahuru kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme,
meta mɨkɨ 'apɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
26 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie pepɨ'atemawieka,
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pepeutaniereni.
27 Kepauka pemuyunenewie, mɨkɨ kameni'enimɨkɨ,
'ekɨta kepemɨti'ahɨritɨakɨ pekaneye'atɨiriemɨkɨ.
28 Ketita pemɨtitsutɨani yapɨtikɨyɨneni,
'ahuyeta xawatɨriya pɨhekɨariwieka,
29 Memuyuti'ɨre Kakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨwa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranuku'uitɨwani.
30 Mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa kaniwawikwetsitɨaka,
'aixɨa pemɨtiuyurikɨ pekanitawikwetsitɨariemɨkɨ».

23

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Netaɨta nepɨha'a yaxeikɨa nemuti'uximatɨarieki,
neputa'aiwa Kakaɨyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.
3 Xɨa'ui, xɨka ne netimaikake Kakaɨyari hakewa nemekaxeiyakɨ.

---

* **22:24 22:24** *huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anene. Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni huru 'Upixi mieme.*

Xika neyiwenike nemeta'aniki miki hakewa meyeika.
4 Miki hixie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemiti'ane,
'aixia yemeki nepireixatianikeyu miyanemiranuyemieki.
5 Yanepiretimanikeyu keminereta'eiya,
meta nepeitimaitiyanikeyu.
6 ¿Kamitsi miki yutirikariyaki neraye'uniekakeyu?
Nekatixaitsieti. Miki matsi pikanetsitaxanetakeyu.
7 Miki hixie tsepa kemi'ane tewi heitserie hexeiyati
piyiwe yuhetsiemieme yamutayiniki,
meta ne nexiniti nepayeiwe yuheyemeki
ne'itsikame hixie.

8 »Xika tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepikaheitaxeiya,
xikata makayuyuipike hepatsie neheyani, manata nepikaheixeiya.
9 Tayetatsie xika rayexeiyani, nepika'ixeiya,
xikata tatsutia hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepikaretimani.
10 Matsi miki, nehuye naime pakumate,
xika netsi'uta'iniatake, ne huru 'aixia mi'ane hepai ne'aneti nepayeiwe.
11 Huyeya hetsie xeikia ne nepumie,
huyeya nepuweiya xaitsie nekaheukuyuyuikipeti.
12 'Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
netaita paiti yemeki
nepiti'utaxi niukiteya tetana mayenexia.

13 »Matsi miki Ti'aitame kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe kemitiyurieneki mita'imaiya?
Miki kemitiyurimiki, yapitiyuriene.
14 Miki yapitiyurieni nehetsiemiemeki kemitiu'eri,
naime kemitiku'eriwa yapitiyurieni.
15 'Ayumieme hixiena neputimamawe,
xika naime miki netiuti'eriexiani, waikawa neputimamawe.
16 Kakaiyari yapitiuyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakaki,
Naimekimitirikaiye pinetsimariuta.
17 Tsepaneti miya nemitiuka'eniwa, yiriya netenie pika'uwiere,
meta yiriya 'amayetsuye nehixie minetsiheukunama.

24

1 »Xika Naimekimitirikaiye hixie kemitiyini naiti tihekiaka,
¿titayari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiyawawe heitseriemeki kemitiyuriene?
2 Hipati mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka'atika 'aixia mekate'ixeiyati,
meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitiweni,
3 nutuite wapuxurima mekaniwanawairietiweni,
wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani memitehapitikaki,
4 memiteheuyehiwa huyeta mekaniwataweweiyani,
tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mekaniwapitiaka memuyuti'awietaki
xeikia.
5 Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahepai,
tixai memikateheuxeiya mekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki,
meta mikititi kwie makumawe yuniwema pitiwamikwa.
6 Kayuwaxata miaxa muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteixitiweni,

meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeɨxɨni.
7 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, yɨwikɨta meka'ukemaritɨ mekaniukatariyarɨwani,
mepɨkaheixeiya 'ɨkari xeri hetsiemieme.
8 Wiyeri hɨritsie miemekɨ mepɨtihawire,
yuhetsie nunuwame memɨkahexeiyakɨ, terɨta mekaneuyuta'unani.
9 Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pukuname mɨrapinekɨ.
10 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, meka'ukemaritɨ 'amekaniu'uwani,
tɨriku me'ɨtɨximetɨtɨ, haakakɨ mekanikwiximeni.
11 Hɨriwa takariyari tɨxɨmetsie mepɨpɨna,
kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimɨyakɨ mekanikwiximeni.
12 Kiekaritsie memɨkwixime wahiwari kani'eniɨriɨkɨni,
memɨwitekietɨka wahiwari parewiya kana'iwawani,
matsi Kakaɨyari tɨma 'atsipɨkaretimamate.

13 »Hipatɨ hekɨariya mepaye'unie,
mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'u'uwa
yuhuye mepɨkahetimaiwawe.
14 Kakahekɨariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya meta mɨreuyehɨwa pukumemiwa,
kepaukata mɨkɨyɨre tinawayame kanayuyeitɨwani.
15 Hipame wa'ɨitama muwakumaɨwa hɨxiteya yɨriya kanitakwewieka,
mɨpaɨ yuhetsiemieme pɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe: “Xewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”,
yɨhɨxie kaneuyuku'awietani.
16 Yɨwikɨta, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake,
matsi tukarikɨ yukiita peuyunama,
hekɨariyatsie timiemekɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyɨkɨhɨawe.
17 Mɨkɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekɨariya yɨriya 'emayetsuye pɨhɨkɨ,
yɨriya mumariwe pɨta mepɨnaki'erie».

Tsupaxi kemɨranuyeniu

18 «'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
wakwie 'axakani'itɨarieka,
mepɨkateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.
19 Xɨri meta kwie muwaki hepaɨ
'ɨwi hayari yapauka kemɨti'itse,
mɨpaɨta 'axateyuruwamete mɨki teukiyapa mepɨteheukahapawa.
20 Wamaamatɨtɨ pɨwaratɨmai,
kwitsiterixi mepɨwakwa'a,
xewitɨ tawariri pɨkawaraye'erieni,
mepawitewa kɨyexi hepaɨ.
21 'Uka mɨkaniwewe mepɨnanaima, 'uka tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiya,
hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mepɨkatewautɨwe.
22 Matsi Kakaɨyari, yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ, waɨkawa memeuka'u puwarehapana,
kepauka Kakaɨyari manukukeni wahepaɨtsita, xewitɨ 'ayeyuritɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
23 Kakaɨyari kaniwapitɨaka 'aixɨa 'iyari memu'uwanikɨ,
matsi wataxeiyatɨ pɨkatihayewa.
24 Yapaɨmexɨa 'aixɨa mepɨtexeiyarieni,
matsi yapaukata pɨtiukumamawere,
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨariwa, tupiriya memakututuwe hepaɨ,
tɨriku takari kemɨtikaxitewa hepaɨ.

25 ¿Kemɨ'ane neniuki ta'inɨatame kename yakɨ nehaine pɨtayɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane neniuki tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨani?»

25

Hairieka Wiriha kemutayɨ

1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Kakaɨyari kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni kanimakaxiwani,
mɨkɨ yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuyaximama meteyu'inɨatsinɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane hetsie hekɨariyaya pɨkaye'axe?
4 ¿Ketiyɨwe tewi
kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mɨtayɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie?
¿Tewi ketiyɨwe 'aixɨa 'aneme mayuyeitɨani
'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
5 Metsatɨtɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie yuhekɨariya pɨkahexeiya,
meta xurawetsixi mepɨka'itiyatɨka,
6 matsi tewi tita tihɨkɨ, kwitsi kanihɨkɨtɨni,
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, hareku mɨkatiyunaki'erie kanihɨkɨtɨni».

26

Kuwi kemɨranuyeniu

1 Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «'Ekɨ hɨrixɨa memɨwerarani xɨaritsɨ pekaniwakuparewiwani.
'Ekɨ hɨrixɨa memɨkatɨrɨkawi xɨaritsɨ pekaniwawikweitsitɨaweni.
3 Matsi 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ekɨ pepɨka'iyetuiriewe 'atsimɨkatimate.
Meta 'ekɨ kepemɨreitimaitɨyeikakɨ pepɨkatiwahekɨatɨa.
4 ¿Kepaikɨ pumatsi'uparewi mɨyapemɨtayɨnikɨ?
¿Ke'anetɨ 'iyari matsi'uwiyaku mɨyapeputayɨ?»

Wiriha tikuxatatɨ kemɨrenumɨa

5 «Marikakɨ mekaniutiyɨyɨakani mɨkite,
haramara hetɨapai memɨtama.
6 Kakaɨyari hɨxie mɨkite wateukiyapa peukahekɨa,
tiyu'uname miti'awieta pɨkayɨwe.
7 Kakaɨyari muyuawi pɨtawera tixaɨtɨtsie katiuyemakame,
meta kwie tixaɨtɨtsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
8 Haiwitɨritsie haa pɨ'eima,
matsi hai pɨkatitsanike heteriyakɨ.
9 Metseri mɨxikɨraɨyenitsie kaneikunarɨmani
kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
10 Ketewa 'atɨ muyuxeiyanɨa haa heima pɨka'inɨaritaxɨa
hekɨariya meta yɨriya mɨpatanikɨ.
11 Tierikayakɨ mamatɨ,
muyuawi mutuikatɨka putiyɨyɨaka.
12-13 Xɨka mɨkɨ 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pɨta'enitsitɨwa,
Kakaɨyari yutɨrɨkariyakɨ haramara kaniutatakeni.
Kemɨtimaiwekɨ Haxi kaniutaxiteni,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
14 'Ikɨ matsi 'inɨari xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨtiuyuriwekɨ,
'etsiwa xeikɨa ketemɨteku'enakarekɨ.
¿Kemɨ'ane meitimaitɨyani pɨyɨwe tɨranarieya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye?»

27

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Kakaɨyari hetsie nenehɨritɨatɨ, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kemɨ'ane nehetsiemieme mɨkayuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane netukari mɨyatiuka'eniwame mayeitɨa,
3 mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaɨyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
4 'etsiwa tɨma neteni 'axaranɨyɨneme pɨkatitaxata,
meta neneni 'itarika pɨkatahekɨata.
5 Hatsuaku nepɨkaxepitɨani kename xeme yurikɨ xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
6 Ne yemekɨ kename nehetsie karahɨiwa neputaineni, nepɨkaxepitɨani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pɨkaxuaweni.

7 »'Axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehepaɨtsita memeuniuka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkatekahu wahepaɨ.
8 ¿Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memɨtakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaɨyari muwanawairietsie?
9 ¿Kakaɨyari wahiwari pɨ'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatɨarika mɨye'axe?
10 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatɨni yuheyemekɨ Kakaɨyari metehahɨawe?

11 »Ne hikɨ tixaɨtɨ nekatinixehekɨatsitɨiyamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayatsie mieme.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtiyuriemɨkɨ nepɨka'enukanani.
12 Xɨka xemetɨtɨ 'ikɨ naime xetexexeiyaniri,
¿kamɨtsɨ titayari waɨkawa xeteniukixie?»

Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayɨ

13 «'Ikɨ piinitɨarika Kakaɨyari katini'utani
katiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
'ikɨ 'imikieri memɨkateyukanenimaya
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ:
14 Tsepa tɨɨri keyupaɨmeme mɨwarexeiyani,
mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ,
meta hatsuaku tɨɨriyamama 'etsimemɨpepe mepɨkatihuxani.
15 Kehateta memɨyuhayewa yaxeikɨa mepɨkateukieni,
wiuraxi wahetsiemieme mepɨka'utitsuanani.
16 Tsepa waɨkawa pɨrata memukuxeɨri tumuanari hepaɨ,
meta 'ixurikite yuheima memɨtiyetɨkɨ haxu hepaɨ,
17 heitserie mexeiyani pɨhɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kamixate mɨranakatɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨrata pɨwata'ɨitɨani.
18 Kii memɨtiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekɨmemete wahepaɨ pɨ'anene,
nenieremete waxamaru hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Mepukahipite waɨkawa meteheuxeiyatɨ, matsi 'imatɨrieka:
kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naitɨ pɨtitipaparike.
20 Wahetsie pɨ'axe haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mariwetɨ,
yɨwikɨta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ puwaratixɨrɨwa.
21 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitɨwa, hikɨ 'ana mepukumamawere,

kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
22 Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayatɨ,
mexi mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyaya memakatɨ meyuta'unarɨmeni.
23 Yumamate puyuitɨwa wananaimatɨ pɨtiutapine,
yumaɨxiwarikɨ, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyenɨ'awani».

28

Mɨreutamaiwe kwikariyari

1 Minaxi kanixɨaweni pɨrata mana mayeneika,
meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.
2 Tepɨa kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
tetetsie kuwɨre kanayekunarɨwani.
3 Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yɨriya kaneutiparitɨwani:
tetexi wayemuinatɨ muta'atɨkatsie,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene puwaune waɨkawa muyeyɨwitsie.
4 Teewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie,
teɨteri hatsuaku memɨkahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
'ateewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahanu'uwatsie,
kaunari hetsie 'ukuwietɨ.
5 Kwiepa 'ikwai pɨtineika,
matsi kwie taɨta taikɨ mɨtiutiteke hepaɨ ti'aneneti katiniyepika.
6 Tetetsie tete waɨkawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
7 Kwixɨ 'ateewa 'uyewietɨ yu'ikwai mɨxeiya pumawe muwa hemarietɨ
meta piwame pɨka'ixeiyawe.
8 Xewitɨ tɨma yeutanaka mana pɨka'uyeyeiwe,
meta mayetsi manatɨma mepɨka'unieretɨkɨka.
9 Minaxi mɨ'iniene tete mayetse'i pɨtsunane
meta hɨrite tsutɨmeyari pukuhekɨata.
10 'Ayeparitsietɨtɨ hewayexawame payeitɨa,
meta yuhɨxitekɨ pɨtiutaxexeiya waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka.
11 Haa 'apapatɨ muwawɨtɨkatsie pikuwaune,
meta tita mɨti'awietsiekai pɨtihekɨata.

12 Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
13 Xewitɨ tɨma tewi 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨraye'axe,
'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pɨka'ukaxexeiyarɨwa.
14 Haa 'emeukatewa mɨpaɨ paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
Haramarata mɨpaɨ paine: «'Ena pumawe».
15 Huru witsimɨ'anekɨ pɨkayunanainɨa,
meta pɨrata tsepa waɨkawa mahetekɨ pɨkayu'axinɨa.
16 Huru kwi mukwaxiyariekɨ pɨkayunanainɨa,*
meta tete mɨyɨwi mayemerɨkawikɨ meta tete yuawimekɨ mutimerɨka waɨkawa mɨraye'axekɨ.
17 Huru meta tete xikɨri manuyehekɨa hepaɨna pɨka'anene,
meta mɨtiupata pɨkayɨwe hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkakɨ.
18 Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mɨxeta meta mɨtsiɨraɨye.
Mɨtimaiwenikɨ matsi pɨraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetataɨrawi.

* **28:16 28:16** *huru kwi mukwaxiyarie. Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni huru 'Upixi mieme.*

19 Tete mayetaxaɨye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaɨna pɨka'ane,
meta pɨkayɨwe huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ minaneni.

20 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ payeneika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
21 Yunaitɨ memɨte'u'uwa wahɨxie pɨ'awietɨ,
metatsiere wikixi wahɨxie pɨyu'awieta.
22 Mɨɨya tiyu'uname matɨa mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepɨtemarie hepaɨtsitana miemekɨ».
23 Kakaɨyari xeikɨa pɨyɨwe hetsɨana mɨye'ani,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨtimate hakewa mɨkɨ meyeka.
24 Mɨkɨ kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨniere,
mɨkɨ naime pɨtixeiya muyuawi hetɨa tita mɨtixɨawe.
25 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'eka tɨrɨkariyaya mupitɨakai
meta kepauka haa mu'inɨataxɨ kematiyeukakɨ,
26 kepauka mukawiwiyenikɨ mupitɨa
meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawi kemɨtɨɨkɨkanikɨ,
27 hikɨ kemɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'inɨarita mɨraye'axe hepaɨ katinixeiya,
kanita'inɨata, hikɨ heitixeiyaxɨaka 'aixɨa kaniyurieni.
28 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Tɨ'aitame 'ayemakatɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita yukweriwayurietɨ: mɨkɨ mɨreutamaiwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni».

29

Kuwi yuxaɨta yatiku'eriwatɨ kemutayɨ

1 Kuwi tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Waɨkawa metserite manuyekɨ nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'ɨwiyakaitsie.
3 Yɨkɨxemekɨ neheima pɨnetsikɨxiyakai,
makɨyɨwi hekɨariyayatsie nepuyeikakai.
4 'Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yakɨ nemɨnemaikaitsie,
'ana Kakaɨyari nekii 'aixɨa pɨyuriekai yunaki'eriyakɨ.

5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehamatɨa muyeikakaitsie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memɨtiyaxikekaitsie,
6 kepauka retsi kuneriyarikɨ neketatetsie nemeyuhauxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,
7 kepauka nemayeyeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ɨxatsitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
kepauka yuwaɨkawa memayuxeɨrietsie 'ɨparitsie nemayeixakai,
8 temari menetsixeiyame hu mepɨkɨkakai,
'ukirawetsixi meta mepɨti'uwekai,
9 memanuyetei metekuxatatɨ mepɨtekuhayeikawakai
meta yumamakɨ yutenie mepɨwɨwɨrekai.
10 Memanuyetei 'a'inɨkai metekuxatatɨ mepakɨkakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuwewerikekai.
11 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'eniwakai netikuxatakaku, 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai nehepaɨtsita,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixexeiyakai, 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai.
12 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsɨa, ne nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikɨatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mɨkahexeiya.

13 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatetakwewie 'aixɨa mepɨnetekɨhɨawekai,
nekɨmana temawierikakɨ
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.
14 Tita mɨtiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatɨkɨkai,
mɨkɨ nemata nemuwawiwa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta nemu'utsie nemayɨhɨaya heitserie
nemexeiyanikɨ.
15 Memɨkaheuneniere wahetsiemieme wahɨxite nepatɨa,
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ɨkate nepatɨa.
16 Memɨteheuyehɨwa wapaapa nepatɨa,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatɨa.
17 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxɨa,
watametetsie paitɨ wa'ikwai nepayeha.

18 »'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “Nekiita nepɨmɨni,
netukari kayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ payani xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ.
19 Nenanayarite hata paitɨ pɨreukawiyaxɨani,
haɨtsikari tɨkarikɨ mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.
20 Mariweme kenemɨrexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimɨ'anene,
meta netupi yanepɨrakweka”.

21 »Teɨteri mepɨnetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewietɨ kayuwatɨ metetetɨ
me'enukwewienike,
kayuwatɨ me'umatɨ ne'ɨxatsi mepuka'ɨnakai.
22 Ne kepauka nemɨtiutaxaxatakai, xewitɨ 'axapɨka'utainekai nehepaɨtsita,
neniuki wanakata pɨtikunanakekai.
23 Neniuki mepɨtakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewitɨ wiyeri 'emɨreutetere kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ.
24 Xɨka ne nehanaweni newaxeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ yuri mepɨkanete'eririekai,
nehɨxie nemakananekɨ mɨkɨkɨ mepɨyuwaɨriyakai.
25 Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitɨakai,
ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatɨa nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata muyeikani hepaɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨyuhiwerie wanɨtɨwame hepaɨ netiyumaitɨ.

30

1 »Hikɨ matsi nehepaɨtsita tɨɨrɨtɨtɨ mekaniutinaweni,
ne mɨkɨ wapaapama nepɨkawaruhɨritɨawe tɨma
netsɨikɨrima nemuxatsima wahɨwemete.
2 ¿Titakɨ tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watɨrɨkariya,
matsi tɨrɨkariya mekahexeiyakaku?
3 Mete'uka'eniwatɨ haakakɨ meta meteheuyehɨatɨ,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paitɨ mepu'uwakai tɨkarikɨ,
yeuta kwiepa mɨkahakietatsie.
4 'Ɨtsita tupiriyate ratsiwitɨkaime mepɨtekupitɨwekai
meta matsikɨi nanayari mepɨkwakai.
5 Mepayeweiyariekai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwietɨ tenanawayamete wahepaɨ.
6 'Ayumieme puwakietɨkai
'aki 'utɨma haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatatarɨtɨa meta terɨta.

7 'Ɨtsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikɨa mepɨtihipitekai.
8 Teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'axamemɨtemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.

9 »Hikɨ matsi ne menetsikuxatatɨ xeikɨa kenemɨ'ane mekaneni'ɨkeni.
Hikɨ netsi'atsemete mekanakɨne.
10 Mepɨnetsi xani'erie, mepɨnetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehɨxie mepɨnetsihaye'aɨtsikawiya.
11 Hikɨri matsi Kakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ nekatiyunaki'eriekame mɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
nehɨxie 'axame'utiyuatɨ mepɨkatehayewa.
12 Netserieta mepɨti'u yunaitɨ teɨteri menetsimietɨweti,
mepɨnetsiwiniyatɨwe ne'ɨkatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsɨa kememɨte'aye'axɨani.
13 Nehuyeta mepɨte'anuna,
xewitɨ mɨkanetsiparewiekɨ yamepɨteyurie memɨnetsika'unakɨ.
14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepaɨ,
kii 'u'unimetsata mepɨnetsimietɨwe mekatehayewatɨ.
15 Marika nehetsie punua,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kenemɨtixeiyariekai 'eka hepaɨ petɨa,
newikweitsitɨarika hai hepaɨ putiutapaparike.

16 »Hikɨta netukari nepɨtatɨmaiyarɨme,
nekukwiniya kwinimieme pɨneti'uximatɨa.
17 Yɨwikɨta ne'umete pɨnetsititara,
kukuiniya nehetsie pɨkaheunununuwa.
18 Kakaɨyari yutɨrɨkariyakɨ nekamixatsie pɨnetsiwiya,
pɨnetsikɨxɨipina nekamixa nekɨipitɨa mieme hepaɨ.
19 Karima haxuta pɨnetsiheukahɨpa,
meta naxi tumuanari pɨnetsihayeitɨwa.

20 »Kakaɨyari 'aku, 'ekɨ nepɨmatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepɨkanetsiku'eiya,
ne 'ahɨxie nepɨ'axe, matsi 'ekɨ waɨriyarika pepɨnetsikuxexeiya.
21 Kwinimiemeri pepɨnetinanaima,
'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayewaya.
22 'Eka hetsie pepɨnetsiheutahɨpa pepɨnetsi'anuku'enitsitɨwa,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie pepɨnetsi'uyehɨpa.
23 Yanepɨtimate teukiyapa kepemɨnereukatuanikɨ,
hakewa teyunaitɨ 'atemu'uwa temɨtakukuwe metakiekaritsie.

24 »Matsi kemɨ'ane ma'iwarie tawari menukawaxɨani pɨkayɨwe,
tiuka'eniwatɨ mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ.
25 Ne memɨte'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.
Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehɨaweni.
26 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane nemɨtikwewiekai, 'axamɨti'ane pɨtinua,
kepauka hekɨariya nemukuwaunekai, yɨriya pɨnua.
27 Nepɨkatihayewa netaɨta neyɨhɨaweti,
nepɨtinewie netiuka'eniwatɨ.
28 Nenehɨaweti 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mɨxɨkakɨ hawaikɨ,
teɨteri wahɨxie neputakeka, parewiya newautɨ.
29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatɨa,

nɨpexitsixi tɨkarikɨ miemete wa'iwa.
30 Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikeni,
naitɨ newaiyari pɨta'a hɨiyakɨ.
31 Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pɨhɨkɨ,
nepirikɨxa yuariyaya nutuixiya pɨhɨkɨ.

31

1 »Ne nehɨxitekɨ tɨratu nepuwewiekai
kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyakɨ ne'ihiwe'erietɨ.
2 ¿Kakaɨyari 'amutewi hetsɨa timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
¿Ketita netiyetuiriyarienikeyu Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa timieme 'emeutitewatsie?
3 'Axateyuruwamete memɨka'unarienikɨ kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni
meta 'axamekani'itɨariekuni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari.
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari kanetixeiya kenemɨtiuyeika
meta kati'inɨata kenemɨtiumiekɨ?

5 »Xɨka 'axa'anemekɨ ne'uyeikani,
yatɨni kwamanarikakɨ xeikɨa neyumexɨitɨaka,
6 Kakaɨyari kenetsi'u'inɨata ti'inɨnɨatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
hikɨ 'ana yapɨretimani kename 'atsinemɨkatiuyuri nehɨkɨ.
7 Xɨka kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ ne'uku'eirieni,
xɨka ne'iyari nehɨxite tita mɨtihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
yatɨni nemamakɨ mɨirikɨa tewinɨari netihɨniyani,
8 mekete'utikwani hipatɨ tita ne nemɨtiuka'e,
meta naitɨ ne'etsari kereuyehɨiyani.

9 »Xɨka xeime 'ukaratsikɨ netiu'irɨwiyarieni,
xɨka nehepaɨ tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitɨni,
10 kamɨtsɨ ne'ɨya xeime 'uki 'ikuya ke'ukatɨxɨ,
meta hipatɨ 'ukitsi hamatɨana meke'ukahini.
11 Mɨkɨri yemekɨ tewiyarika pɨhɨkɨtɨnikeyu,
'axamɨti'ane mɨkɨkɨ nemutaxanetsiewekaikɨ.
12 'Ɨkwari mɨreuyehɨani hepaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨnike.
Naime mɨrakɨxɨtsitɨa tita nemɨtiuka'e nanayari 'ɨarime hepaɨ.

13 »Xɨka neyuta'imani 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurienikɨ
nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
kepauka memɨnetsi'anati'eiyakaitsie,
14 ¿keri netayɨni kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨnetsita'iwawiyatsie?
¿kenehaineni kepauka mɨnetsitakwewienitsie?
15 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nemaamatsie mɨnetsiyeweriyaxɨ
mɨkɨtatsiere mɨwarutiwewi kanihɨkɨtɨni,
tamaamama wahetsie teyetekaku kataniutiwaweriya.

16 »Hatsuaku nepɨkatiuhayewaxɨ memɨteheuyehɨwa wa'iwaurika ne'enietɨ,
meta wiuraxi nepɨkawaruhayewaxɨ mekwiximeme,
17 hatsuaku paa nexaɨta nepɨka'utakwai,
meta nutuite nekatiwakweririetɨ.
18 Nemɨtemaikɨtɨkaitsie paitɨ ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepɨhɨkɨ,
nunutsiyari paitɨ wiuraxi nemuwaruwitɨxime nepɨhɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka xeime ne'uhayewa yu'ixuriki kahexeiyatɨ mɨmɨnikɨ,

yatɨni xewitɨ mɨreuyehɨwa mɨranakatɨni karexeiyani,
20 xɨka mɨkɨ yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa kahaineni
nemuxatsi wahuxarikɨ newarutikemaritɨaku,
21 yatɨni xɨka nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
waɨkawa nemɨyɨwekaikɨ heitseriekamekɨ yanemɨtayɨnikɨ 'itsɨkame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ,
22 nemamate kehewayexɨnixɨani nenaiparita,
mɨrewayewiyatɨkatsie kehewayetekixɨani.
23 Yuheyemekɨ ne Kakaɨyari yamɨtiwarakapitɨwakɨ nepɨmakaxe,
mɨkɨ ti'aitame mumariwe hɨxie nepɨkayɨwe nemɨyɨxɨna.

24 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tuminitsie xeikɨa netita'ikwewa,
yatɨni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ nerehɨawe: “'Ahetsie nepɨtiwiya”?
25 Piinitɨarika waɨkawa kenemɨrexeiyakai
hatsuaku mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkaheyuta'ɨrixɨ.
26 Tau xawatɨriyaya mariweme nepɨkahayeitɨwa,
yatɨni metseri xawatɨriyaya,
27 'awietɨma nepɨkawarayexeiya,
meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepɨkawarenɨ'airiwa.
28 'Ikɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ yaxeikɨata nepɨtaxanetsienikeyu,
Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.

29 »Hatsuaku nepɨkayukatemawi mɨnetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
30 Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepɨka'utayɨ xeime hetsiemieme
'axakehe'itɨarieka nehaitɨ.
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane nekiita pɨka'utahuxai,
kemɨ'ane nemexatsie mɨrapikai pɨkatiutikwai?
32 Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepɨkareunamiri,
hatsuaku nemɨka'imate yɨwikɨta kaye'utɨa pɨkahekatei.
33 Hatsuaku ke'axanemɨtiuyuri nepɨka'anukana,
hipatɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ,
nehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ nepɨkahanukanakai,
34 hipatɨ 'axamenete'utahɨawekɨ.
Hatsuaku kayuwatɨ nepɨkatiuya meta nekiita nepɨkaheuyunakai
newamakatɨ ne'iwama memunetsinenixeiyanikɨ.

35 »Matsi yemekɨ yanepɨra'eriwakaku xɨka Kakaɨyari netsi'u'enienike.
'Ena netseyu nepaumani:
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kenetsi'uta'eiya.
Xɨka mɨkɨ netsimiemɨkɨni,
mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yakeraka'utɨani.
36 Mɨkɨ xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikɨtɨneni,
meta kuruna hepaɨ nekanenamakamɨkɨ.
37 Hɨxiena nepɨtakeni nemanuyeka nemɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta nepɨtitaxatɨani xexuimekɨ kenemɨtiuyeikakaikɨ.

38 »Xɨka nekwie nehepaɨtsita hahiwani,
meta naitɨ xurukuyari xɨka 'utitsuanani,
39 xɨka xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitɨaka,
yatɨni xɨka wakutsiyarima memɨkayuwaɨriyanikɨ newaru'uximatɨani,
40 hikɨ nekwiepa tɨriku hetsiemieme xuya pɨta ke'utinexɨani,

meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».
Mɨpaɨ Kuwi 'utayɨka katinanunɨni tikuxatatɨ.

32

'Erihu kemɨranuyeha titaxatake

1 Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memɨtehetima kename mɨkɨ heitserie
mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepɨka'ita'ei.
2 Matsi 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xamɨ nuiwarieya hetsie
mumiemetɨkai, waɨkawa Kuwi hepaɨtsita kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaɨyari heitserie
kahexeiyame mayeitɨakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta yɨkɨmana heitserie hexeiyame mayuyeitɨakɨ.
3 Yaxeikɨata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaɨtsita kaniuyeha'ani
memɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨakɨ Kuwi memɨta'eiyakɨ meta hetsiena memɨte'ɨhɨakɨ.
4 Merikɨte 'Erihú kaniwatakwewiekaitɨni Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatɨaweti, mɨkɨ waɨkawa
wiyari memexeiyatɨkateikɨ,
5 matsi kepauka mɨwaruxei memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waɨkawa
kaniuyeha'ani.
6 Hikɨ kaniutaniuni 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matɨari 'Erihu kemutayɨ

«Ne yemekɨ nepɨtemaikɨ, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
'ayumieme waɨkawa nepumakai
kenemɨtiku'eriwa yanemɨtayɨnikɨ.
7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ: "'Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni kememɨte'uyemate,
'ukirawetsixi meri kememɨtemaiwawe meke'itahekɨata".
8 Matsi tewi meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ mupitɨa
'iyari hetsiena mɨyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'iiya 'ipitɨakaku.
9 'Ukirawetsixi xeikɨa memɨtemaiwawe mepɨkahɨkɨ,
meta 'ayumaitɨ xeikɨa pɨkaretimani tita mɨtiheitserie.

10 »'Ayumieme waɨkawamekɨ nepɨxewawirie, xemɨnetsi'enienikɨ,
netatsiere 'etsiwa nepɨrexeiya nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ.
11 Mexi xetekuxatakai, kayuwatɨ nepɨtikatei nexekwewietɨ
meta nexe'enietɨ 'aixɨa kexemɨtekuxatakaikɨ,
mexixi niuki xewautɨwekai,
12 yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepi'eni.
Matsi 'akuxi xepɨkayɨwawe yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kuwi yuri ka'utaine,
xewitɨ pɨka'ita'eiyawe mɨkɨ kemɨtikuxatakɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkahaitɨkani: "Tameri mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme tepukaxei,
Kakaɨyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teɨteri pɨkatixaɨ".
14 Kuwi nehepaɨtsita 'atsipɨkahaine,
meta ne xehepaɨ nepɨkatita'eiya.

15 »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
mepɨkayɨwawe memuti'anikɨ, niuki pɨwareuyehɨwa.
16 ¿Neta kayuwatɨ netiyerɨni,
mɨkɨ memɨkamatsi'uta'eikɨ?
17 Netatsiere nepɨrexeiya yanemɨtayɨnikɨ,
meta nematsiɨkɨme nepayeitɨani kenemɨtiuyematekɨ.
18 Niukikɨ nepɨka'ixɨa,
'iyari nehetsie mɨyeka waɨriyarika pɨnetsipitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ.

19 Winu pɨteyutsie mɨyema hepaɨ nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kɨxauriyari mɨhekwatsie yematɨ mɨtatsanirɨme hepaɨ.
20 Peuyewetse nemɨtaniuni meta nemɨnenɨtɨanikɨ,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemɨtita'anikɨ.
21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepɨkataniuni,
meta xeime witsinepɨkatitahɨawe.
22 Ne xeime witsinepɨkareutaxatɨawe,
xɨka mɨpaɨ netiutiyurieni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'utawewi pɨnetikwinitɨani.

33

1 »Kuwi, nepɨmatsiwawirie neniuki pemɨ'enienikɨ,
yemekɨ pemi'enienikɨ naime kenemɨtayɨni.
2 'Ariri neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekatinitaxatamɨkɨ nekawaɨripiwetɨ.
3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekɨkani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemekɨ.
4 Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya pɨnetsi'utawewi,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'iiyaya tukari pɨnetsi'upitɨa.
5 Xɨkapeyɨweni, keneneuta'eiya,
keneu'akuha'aritɨa, yapemɨneranutahɨawixɨanikɨ.
6 Kakaɨyari hɨxie, 'ekɨ matɨa ne yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene,
netatsiere kwiekɨ nekaniwewiyakametɨni.
7 Pepɨka'utimamaweni meta pepɨkanetsimakaka,
meta nemamá haheteme 'ahetsie pepɨka'erieka.

8 »Matsi wa'atɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enaxɨ mɨpaɨ pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
9 “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame. 'Axamɨti'ane nepɨkarexeiya.
Nepɨ'itiya meta nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa.
10 Matsi, Kakaɨyari nehetsie waɨkawa pɨtiɨhɨa,
nemeye'unie pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
11 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenakɨ pɨnetsi'ɨhɨa
meta kenemɨtikuyeika pɨnetsita'ɨwiya”.

12 »Matsi keneneupitɨa yanemumatitahɨawekɨ kename yakɨ pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaɨyari pumariwe keyuri teɨteri.
13 ¿Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxɨatɨwa
kename kamatsiku'eiya pe'utaitɨ?
14 Kakaɨyari waɨkawamexɨa yakatatinahɨaweni,
tsepa temɨka'i'enie.
15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinɨtsita,
heiwata yɨwikɨta katatinixeiyatsitɨaka,
kepauka yemekɨ kwi tekutsukaku,
yatɨni kepauka herie temɨtikukutsu ta'utatsie,
16 mɨkɨ tanakata pɨtatsikɨhɨawe
meta temumamakakɨ pɨtatsihayemari'itɨwa,
17 mɨtatsipatakɨ 'axaketemɨteyuriekɨ
meta temɨtehayewanikɨ teyuta'ɨretɨ,
18 mɨki teukiyata temɨkaheukaxɨrienikɨ,
meta mɨki kitenie temɨkaheutahaxɨanikɨ.

19 Heiwa Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kukuiniyakɨ pɨraka'enitsitɨiya,
ra'umete kwinimieme ratikukuinetɨ.
20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pɨtixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimɨ'aneneki putahewa.
21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehɨpa kayuhekɨakamekɨ,
ta'umete muyukuhekɨkɨare muti'inɨata pɨyɨwe.
22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni mumɨnikɨ.

23 »Matsi xɨka xewitɨ niuki tuayame, xeimiriyari watsata 'ayeneme,
tewi hetsiemieme xɨka 'utaniuni,
xɨka ya'utayɨni kename heitserie hexeiya,
24 xɨka 'itinenimayata meta Kakaɨyari xɨka mɨpaɨ tiutawawirieni:
“Keneutawikweitsitɨa mɨki teukiyata mɨkaheukahɨiwanikɨ,
'ari hetsiena mieme nemɨtiyutuani nekanexeiyani”,
25 hikɨ 'ana tewi kanitahekwariyariemɨkɨ,
nunutsiyari kemɨ'anekai hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari pɨtahɨawe, mɨkɨta piparewieni,
hɨxiena pixeiyani hikɨ yutemawietɨ pɨtahiwa,
meta 'ana Kakaɨyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitɨani.
27 'Ana tewi yumɨireme wahɨxie yapɨtayɨni:
“'Axanepɨtiuyuri, mɨtiheitserie neputsewixima,
matsi mɨkɨkɨ yanepɨkarakapitɨarie.
28 Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa mɨki teukiyapa nepɨkaheukawe,
nepayeyuri, hekɨariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika”.

29 »'Ikɨ naime Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyuriene
heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paitɨ,
30 mɨtatsitawikwetsitɨanikɨ temɨkakwinikɨ,
hekɨariya tukaritsie mieme mɨtatsihekɨariwiyanikɨ 'akuxi.

31 »Kuwi, yemekɨ keneneu'eni,
kayuwatɨ ketinekani, nepɨtaniuni.
32 Xɨka perayexeiyani, keneneuta'eiya,
keneutaniu, ne xatsunikɨ nepɨmatitaxatɨanikeyu.
33 Yatɨni pepɨkatitaxata, kayuwatɨ keneneu'eni
ne kemɨtimaiwenikɨ nepɨmatitaxatɨani».

34

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayɨ

1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
xeme 'ɨxatsitɨariekate, yemekɨ xekeneneu'eni.
3 Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'inɨnɨata,
neni 'ikwai mɨrewata'inɨnɨata hepaɨ.
4 Teyunaitɨ 'ikɨ mɨyamɨti'ane tepeitimaixɨani,
yatepɨtiyuani teyunaitɨ tita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

5 »Kuwi mɨpaɨ putaine: “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame,
matsi Kakaɨyari nehetsie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni pɨkayuwaɨriya.
6 Mɨti'itawa nekani'eriwanitsɨari,

tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeiya nemɨhɨkɨ,
'ɨrɨteya 'ari pɨnetsimiexime,
tsepa 'axanekatiuyuri”.
7 ¿Hakewa xewitɨ Kuwi hepaɨ 'anetɨ peyeika,
yunanaimarika haretɨ haa hepaɨ?
8 Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekakɨ
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari muwanɨkakɨ.
9 Meta mɨpaɨ putaine kename tewi tixaɨtɨ kara'iwa
Kakaɨyari naki'eritɨatɨ xeikɨa xɨka 'uyeikani.

10 »Teɨteri xemɨtemaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
Kakaɨyari 'axamɨtiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe,
meta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨkatiheitserieki yapɨkatiyurieni.
11 Kakaɨyari tewi kemɨtiu'uximayataxɨkɨ yapɨrekapitɨwa,
kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena yapɨtiyuriene.
12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨkateku'eriwani kename Kakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie tiyuriene.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pɨka'anutuna.
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane kwiepa tɨrɨkariyaya pipitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane penukake kwiepa mɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ?
14 Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiu'erieni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
yu'iiya xɨka tatsi'unawairieni kɨmana tukari temexeiyakɨ,
15 yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniukumaweriweni,
yunaitɨ tumuanari mekanakɨniwaweni.

16 »'Ikɨ ketineu'eni, xɨka yurikɨ petimaiweni,
yemekɨ keneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
17 ¿Tiyɨwekuta tita mɨtiheitserie tixani'erietɨ mɨtiuta'aita?
¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie mexeiya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie perahɨani,
18 kemɨ'ane te'aitamete memamariwaweme mɨkawarayeitɨa
meta memɨtɨrɨkawi yatiwakɨhɨawetɨ 'axakememɨteyuriekɨ?
19 Kakaɨyari te'aitamete mexɨakate xeikɨa waɨkawa pɨkawaparewie,
meta xikutsixi xeikɨa pɨkawaparewie tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kawanaki'erietɨ.
Yunaitɨ matsi mɨkɨ 'iwewarimama mepɨhɨkɨ.
20 Yapauka tɨkari hixɨapa menitakukuweni,
teɨteri mekanitiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ mekanitakukuweni,
Memɨmamariwawe mekananakaxɨriwani
teɨteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.

21 »Kakaɨyari hɨxiteya teɨteri wahuye pɨwaxeirie,
mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'u'uwa pɨ'ɨwiya.
22 Pumawe yɨriya meta 'etɨri 'emayetsuye
'axateyuruwamete mɨwati'awietakɨ.
23 Kakaɨyari mitixeiyaxɨani pɨkaheuyewetse
kepauka muwata'iwawiyakɨ.
24 Pɨkati'iwauni 'akuxi memɨmamariwawe muwaranakaxɨrienikɨ,
meta hipame pɨta muwaranuti'uitɨanikɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari naime katinaka'utɨwani kememɨteyurie,
yɨwikɨta kaniwaratixɨrɨwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,
26 putiwaruka'enitsitɨwa ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
27 me'iweiyatɨ memɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ

'aitsikaya memɨka'anuku'erikɨ.
28 Hetsɨana paitɨ memiye'atɨakɨ
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta memɨteheuyehiwa wahiwari,
hikɨ Kakaɨyari kani'enieni.
29 ¿Matsi kepaikɨ hetsiena pɨrahɨawe
xɨka mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni?
¿Kepaikɨ pixeiyawe xɨka yunierika 'awietani?
Mɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri meta wakiekari waheima pɨkawe,
30 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨkate'aitanikɨ
meta teɨterimama waruwiniyakɨ.

31 »Xɨka 'ipaɨ petitahɨawe:
“Yurikɨ ne'axanepɨtiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawe.
32 Yakenetineuta'ɨkitɨa tita 'akuxi nemɨkatixeiya,
xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni”.
33 ¿Kakaɨyari metiupitɨawe,
'ekɨ kemɨmatinake,
tsepa 'ekɨ pemɨka'itanaki'eri?
Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ yanemɨtayɨni, matsi 'ekɨ pɨta,
'ayumieme yakeneutayɨki kepemɨtiku'eriwa.

34 »Memɨtemaiwawe yamekenete'utahɨawe
meta xeme xemeti'enatɨkɨka xemɨnetsi'enie:
35 “Kuwi 'atsikatimaitɨ putaine,
niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitɨyanikɨ”.
36 Kuwi keheutixeiyariexɨani,
'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ kaniutayɨni.
37 'Axatiuyuriekatɨtɨ tawari 'akuxi mɨkaheu'ena kanayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'akuxi tahɨxie kataniyuriyani,
metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita waɨkawa 'axakaniutayɨni».

35

Hairieka 'Erihú kemutayɨ

1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeiyame peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipaɨ pemutaine:
“Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaɨyari”?,
3 meta 'ipaɨ pemɨtita'iwawiyakɨ:
“¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xɨka 'axanekatiuyurieni?”
4 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamɨkɨ
'ekɨ, meta 'ahamikuma.
5 Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'ɨwiya,
haiwitɨri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
6 Xɨka 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaɨyari titakɨ 'axapetiyurie?
Xɨka waɨkawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titakɨ petikwinitɨa?
7 Xɨka 'aixɨa petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitɨa?
¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsɨa timieme?
8 Tsepa 'axapemɨtiyuriene yatɨni 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene,
kemɨ'ane yamemɨ'itɨarieni 'ahepaɨ teɨteri wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ.

9 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri meputihiwa 'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa manutatekekɨ wahetsie,
parewiya mepa'iwawa memɨxɨnarienikɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye muwananaimakɨ.

10 Peru xewiti mipai pikahaine: “¿Hakewa Kakaiyari, minetsi'utawewi,
tikariki tirikariya hekwame minetsikupitiwa,
11 waikawa mitati'ikitia keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
waikawa tetemaiwaweme mitatsi'ayeitia keyuri wikixi?”
12 Xika Kakaiyari teiteri mehahiwatikaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
kariki 'axamemite'u'iyariki memuyuti'ireki kaniyianeni.
13 Kakaiyari pikawa'enie tixaiti mikatihiki memuku'iwawaki,
Naimekimitirikaiye pikawa'enimiki.
14 Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
kepemitiuyuri hixiena piti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
15 'Eki mipai peputaine kename Kakaiyari kahayu'eriya meta karaka'enitsitiani,
meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waikawa 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
16 matsi 'eki Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaiti peputaniuka,
waikawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipepikatimate kepemutaine».

36

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayi

1 'Erihú kaniyeweiyakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
2 «Ketinenewieka 'akuxi nepimatitaxatiani
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'akuxi nepititaxata.
3 Kenemitiuyemate 'ateewa peyetia,
yanepitayini minetsi'utawewi heitseriemeki pitiyuriene.
4 Yuriki nepaine neniuki pika'itarika,
tewi mitimaiwe 'ahixie pepuketsa.

5 »Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, 'atsimikatiyuruwame pika'anuyehipa,
Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, meta naime pitimate.
6 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'amuyeikaniki pikapitia,
matsi mu'uximatiarie heitserie kemirexeiyaniki pupitia.
7 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa yuheyemeki puwa'iwiya,
te'aitamete wahamatia memite'aitaniki puwapitia
meta yuheyemeki waheima puwaka'uitiwa.
8 Matsi xika mehiatikani karenaki,
xika me'uximatiarietikani kaunariki memihiatikani hepai,
9 Kakaiyari kexemite'uyuriki yapitayini
meta kexemiteyuti'ireki 'axaxete'uyurieka.
10 Yunakateki memi'enananiki piwapitia mete'ikitiarieti
meta puwawawirie 'axamemiteyurieki memuyupataki.
11 Xika miki mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeiyati mehakine,
waikawa metehexeiyati mepuyuhayewa kepaimexia memu'uwani,
meta meyutemamawieti mepakine kememiteheutere.
12 Matsi xika meka'enu'enieni,
'atsimekatemaiti miki kitenie mepeutahaxiani.

13 »Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxia mepu'uta,
parewiya mepikaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaiyari mitiwaruka'enitsitiwa.
14 'Ayumieme kwitiwa temaritiiti mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatia memukahipite tukita hepai.
15 Kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa, Kakaiyari puwaxina mete'uka'eniwakaku,
meyuhiweriekaku, piwaniitia.

16 »Kakaɨyari pɨmatsixɨna waɨkawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyeukaku pɨmatsihɨani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixɨa mɨti'anene pɨtitahɨniya.
17 Matsi 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya kememɨtepitɨarie mɨpaɨ pepɨtipitɨarieni,
tita mɨtiheitserie meta kepemɨranutahɨiyani mepumatsi'axe.
18 Kene'a'ɨwiyani waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ petihiwe'erietɨ,
tiyukwamaname pepɨkahe'ayeitɨwani.
19 Waɨkawa kepemɨrexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naitɨ 'a'uximayatsika.
20 Yɨriya pepɨkatakwewieka,
kepauka teɨteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixɨriwa.
21 Kene'a'ɨwiyani 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
'ayumieme hikɨ pekatiniuka'eniwani.

22 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katinahɨawarɨwani yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.
Xewitɨ ti'ɨkitametɨtɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemɨtiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane kename heuyewe pɨtitahɨawiwe?
24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pehaitɨ pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani,
nɨawarikɨ hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa katinaniuwani.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri memixeiya mepɨyɨwawe,
tsepanetɨ 'ateewa paitɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari pumariwe tepɨka'imate.
Pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kepaɨmeme wiyari mexeiya.

27 »Mɨkɨ haɨtsi pɨtaxɨrɨwa
haa 'aki 'utɨma wiyeri hepaɨ muhanekɨ hatɨatsie mɨye'axenikɨ,
28 hai wiyeri pɨkaxɨrɨwa,
teɨteri wahetsie waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrienikɨ.
29 ¿Kemɨ'ane hai 'emutayeyeure petimaitɨyeika,
meta tɨranari tsatana mayuane?
30 Kakaɨyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatɨriya yu'aurie kemɨrexeiya,
meta mɨkɨkɨ haramara 'upaitɨ pɨhɨniya.
31 Kakaɨyari pɨti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waɨkawame pɨtiwayetuirie.
32 Mimierika yumamatsie pɨti'ɨwe,
meta yapɨtita'aitɨwa hakewa mɨrekamɨni.
33 Tɨranarieya yapaine kename wiyeri tɨrɨkaɨye,
meta wakaitsixi 'ɨaritɨ mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37

1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimietɨ nepuma, ne'iyari putɨrarɨka,
wa'atɨri ne'iyari pɨrewatiyeixime.
2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tɨranarieya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
3 Muyuawi hetɨa kemakuyewa naitsarie pɨtimimiene,
merɨkariyaya, kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨye'axe.
4 'Utɨmanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tɨranariyari,
kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierɨkari pɨkahayewa.
5 Kakaɨyari yuniuki 'utatɨrarɨkame payeitɨwa

hikɨ 'ana mariweme pɨtiyuriene:
Kakaɨyari timamariwaweme mɨtiuyurieni pɨyɨwe
meta tepɨkayɨwawe mɨkɨ temeitimanikɨ.
6 'Ɨwi mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨaweni: “Kwiepa keneukaxɨri”,
wiyeri meta: “'Atɨrɨkariya keneuhekɨata”.
7 Yapɨtiyuriene teɨteri yunaitɨ yukiita memeutahaxɨanikɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨtiyuriene memetimanikɨ.
8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepɨkuwautɨwe,
meta yuterɨta mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 'Eka tatsutɨa mieme wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pu'atɨwa,
meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pɨ'atɨwa.
10 Kakaɨyari yu'iiyakɨ 'ɨwi pɨtiwewiwa
'ana haa naitɨ puxexere.
11 Haiwitɨri haa kaniutitɨtɨwani,
meta yumimierɨkari mana kaniyenenetɨwani,
12 hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniku'uwani,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
mete'aye'atɨanike Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa,
13 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, hai muyukuxeɨrienikɨ yapɨtiyuriene,
hipame mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ yatɨni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ.

14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
Kakaɨyari mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurie hepaɨtsita keneuyuti'iyaritɨa.
15 ¿Petimate Kakaɨyari haiwitɨri kemɨtikuyuitɨwa,
meta kemikuyuruwa merɨkariyayakɨ mukuxawatɨrenikɨ?
16 ¿Petimate kehepaɨ haiwitɨri
'ateewa mɨtiuyeyeixa,
Kakaɨyari mamariwaweme timaiwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
17 'Ekɨ, pemɨyexɨrimɨne 'akamixate peranakatɨtɨ
kepauka mɨxɨkanitsie 'eka tatsutɨa mieme 'i'atɨwakaku,
18 ¿petiyɨwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemɨtayeuriya,
'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikɨriyari tepɨayari hepaɨ?

19 »Ketatineutaxatɨa ketemɨte'ita'eiyakɨ,
tametsɨ yemekɨ 'atsitemɨkatematekɨ,
tepɨkatemate ketemɨtiyuani.
20 Ne nepɨkanewaɨriya nemitawawirienikɨ kename netaniuni.
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuwaɨriya mɨtaniuni meta mumierieni?
21 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe tau mɨxawatɨ kwi muxeiyakɨ
kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitɨri mɨta'enitsitɨaxɨanitsie.
22 Tixawatɨtɨ taimaɨyetɨ tayeta pɨrayemie,
Kakaɨyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaitɨ.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye temanunake pɨkayɨwe,
tɨrɨkariyaya yemekɨ pumariwe.
Pumamariwawe ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene meta kemɨtiheitserieki,
xeime waɨriyarika pukati'uximayatsitɨa.
24 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
'ayumieme teɨteri mepimakaxe».

38

Kakaɨyari Kuwi kemɨtiuta'ei

1 Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane, ne'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita mɨ'iyɨrie,
'atsikatiyumainɨakamekɨ 'utaniutɨ?
3 Kene'akuha'aritɨa pemɨnetsita'eiyakɨ,
ne nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, 'ekɨta pepɨnetsita'eiya.

4 »¿Hakewa pepeyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutɨmeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatɨa, xɨka 'aku yemekɨ petiuyemaika.
5 Xɨari pepɨtimate kemɨ'ane miti'inɨataxɨ
meta kemɨ'ane ti'ininɨatamekɨ mi'inɨataxɨ.
6 ¿Tsutɨmeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye
7 mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaitɨ niuki tuayamete meyutemamawietɨ me'utihiwakai?

8 »¿Kemɨ'ane haramara muwatinetsie pɨreuna
kepauka kwie taɨta muwatitekixɨtsie?
9 ¿Kepauka haiwitɨrikɨ nemitikemaritɨa
meta kepauka yɨriya 'e'ayetsuimekɨ nemita'eimaxɨ?
10 ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atɨkanikɨ nemipitɨa
meta kitenieyatsie mɨreukukeka nemeukutetsie?
11 ¿Yatɨni kepauka 'ipaɨ nemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “'Ena xeikɨa pepɨye'atɨyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'amɨnene pɨka'anutitsukwakani”?

12 »¿Heiwamiemeri pe'uyeikatɨ ximeri petiuta'aitɨa,
yatɨni tau 'ɨrɨya hakewa meukakɨxé petitaxatɨa,
13 kwie kemɨyewa manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ
meta mɨkɨkɨ yunaime 'axamemɨte'u'iyari muwakuyuitɨanikɨ?
14 Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetɨa hepaɨ,
'ixuriki witsimɨ'ane mukatutuni hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayuyeitɨwani.
15 'Axateyuruwamete hekɨaripana mepayeweweiyarɨwa,
meta watɨrɨkariya mɨyuti'ɨre pɨka'unarɨwa.

16 »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixɨari meukatetewatsie paitɨ?
17 ¿Mɨki kitenie petiuxeiyatsitɨarie?
¿Waɨkawa muyeyɨwi kitenie petiuxei?
18 ¿Petimate kwie kemɨyewa?
Xɨka yurikɨ 'ikɨ naime petimaika, kenetineutaxatɨa.

19 »¿Ke'anetɨ huye hekɨaripa mieme pɨhɨkɨ?
¿Hakewa pɨre'ane yɨriya mexuawe?
20 ¿Petiyɨwe wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie pemɨwarewitɨni?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemɨreuyune petimate?
21 Yemekɨ pepɨtimate,
'anari xɨari peputinuiwakai.
Mɨixari wiyari pepuyeika.

22 »¿Pe'ixeiyake pereutahari

'ɨwi teeyari muyexeɨrietsie,
23 nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatɨanitsie,
kuyaxa miemetsie meta mɨtiyutakwitɨtsie?
24 ¿Ke'anetɨ huye pɨhɨkɨ hakewa xawatɨriya mɨtakɨkatsie,
yatɨni hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
kwiepa mayeneika?
25 ¿Kemɨ'ane haa peuyepiwa waɨkawa mɨkawiyekɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pupitɨa,
26 teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie mɨkahatuanikɨ,
meta makumawetsie xewitɨtɨma mɨkahekietsie,
27 kwie makuwaki muyunakɨ
meta mana tupiriya mɨtinenikɨ?
28 ¿Kamɨtsɨ wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
¿Xewitɨ haɨtsi tiutinuiwitɨa?
29 ¿Hakewa 'ɨwi peyenunuiwa?
¿Kemɨ'ane pitinuiwitɨwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
30 Haa 'ayepari hepaɨ katiniutse'ireni,
meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.

31 »¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsimanixi memɨwiwietɨka petiwarakɨwɨtɨawe,
mexɨkatɨni Terɨka kaunariyari pemɨxɨna?
32 ¿Petiyɨwe muyuawitsie memɨteka'u xurawetsixitɨtɨ ximeripaitɨ pemuwaranetɨani?
¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitɨawe kepauka maneikanikɨ meta Hararu yakɨ mupe?
33 ¿Petimate ke'aneneti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie mɨti'aita?
¿Pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyɨwe?

34 »¿Petiyɨwe haiwitɨri pemutahiwieni
'ahetsie wiyeri waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrienikɨ?
35 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ mimierɨka pemɨhekɨata?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ memeteku'eiya: “'Ena tepɨti'u kepehaineni”?
36 ¿Kemɨ'ane kuaxu mɨtimaiwenikɨ piyetuiri,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pupitɨa?
37 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimaiwe haiwitɨri puti'inɨatawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexɨanikɨ
38 kepauka kwie mɨtse'ire
meta hapukwa mɨnararaninitsie?

39 »¿'Ekɨ mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixɨ'erie
meta mayetsi tɨirixi petiwahuxaitɨa
40 kepauka terɨta memɨyu'awieta
yatɨni kepauka mehupati 'amemukuhe?
41 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kwatsari pemɨtiwamikwa
kepauka waniwema memɨteha'iwawa nehetsɨa,
meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikɨa mekatekwatɨ?

39

1 »¿Petimate kepauka kwaxuri memɨtitawaya?
¿Maxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memɨtiniweyatsie?
2 ¿Petimate kepaɨmexɨa metseriyari memukuyuruwa?
¿Petimate kepauka memɨtiniweya?

3 Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mɨtiniwenitsie.
4 Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta metɨrɨkawitɨ mekanakɨkani,
hikɨ mehekɨkatɨ mepɨkahanununuwari.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
¿Kemɨ'ane kaunarieya puxɨnaxɨ?
6 Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
kiena mayanikɨ mɨkarakuteitɨtsie.
7 Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pɨ'atse,
meta ti'ikatɨwame hiwarieya pɨka'enie.
8 Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwaunetɨ,
kwiepa mɨtitsitsiɨrawi tiwaunetɨ.

9 »¿'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwaɨriya matita'uximayatsirienikɨ?
¿'Akuraruta tɨkarikɨ tiuyuhayewawe?
10 ¿Petiyɨwe xɨka pe'itamu'uyaritɨani kaunarikɨ xuruku mɨtiwewienikɨ?
¿'A'ɨtɨma mumieni 'ukwietsanarɨmetɨ tiyɨwe?
11 ¿'Ekɨ hetsiena petiwiya mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ?
¿Waɨkawame kepemɨti'uximaya petipitɨawe mɨkɨ pɨta mɨtita'uximayatakɨ?
12 ¿Yuri peti'erie mɨkɨ 'a'ikú mɨtitɨanikɨ
meta mikuxeɨrienikɨ hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?

13 »'Aru 'amɨnena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatsetɨ,
matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'amɨnena 'anateya hepaɨ pɨka'anene.
14 Mɨkɨ kwiepa kanititawayani,
xiekaripata kaniku'e'eiriwani mɨtitsinekɨ,
15 tsepanetɨ mitiketsi pɨka'ikweriwayurie,
yatɨni tsepa memɨmamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
16 Yuniwema 'aixɨa pɨkatiwaxeiya hetsɨana memɨkamiemetetɨni hepaɨ,
pɨkayɨhɨawe tsepanetɨ 'uximayatsikaya yakɨxeikɨa mɨratɨa,
17 Kakaɨyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨka'ipitɨakɨ
meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pɨka'iyetuiri.
18 Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyɨneni,
kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.

19 »¿Kawayu tɨrɨkariyaya petiyetuiri?
¿Kɨipieya petiutakemaritɨa kɨpateya 'atɨtɨmekɨ?
20 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ 'utsika hepaɨ pemɨtitsunatsitɨwa,
ha'atɨ 'utapuxerɨkatɨ kemɨtiwamariuta?
21 Kawayu yu'utɨa kemɨranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'ɨtɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
meta makuweritsie kaniutananautsani.
22 Marika pɨtawe'erie, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareumakaxe,
pɨka'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparakɨ mutamierie.
23 'Auriena 'ɨrɨ kaniukuyuatɨyeikani,
kaniutixawatɨreni pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ.
24 Waɨkawa munautsarɨmekɨ kwitɨ kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahɨtsierienitsie muwaketɨani pɨkayɨwe.
25 Kepauka kuxineta metayuani, kanitatsuriximɨkɨ tiyu'iwamɨtɨ,
mɨreyukwitɨne 'ateewa paitɨ kani'ɨkweni,

meta yukukuyamete wahiwari kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
wahiwari.

26 »¿'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ piwame mukuwieneniki petipitɨa
meta tatsutɨa paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ 'uwiximetɨ?
27 ¿Yapehainekaku kwixɨ 'ateewa tiuyewiwiere kuwienetɨ
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itɨa mɨtawewienikɨ?
28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
29 Manapaitɨ tita mɨtitakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paitɨ hɨxiteya katinikuxexeiyani.
30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyayatsie,
hakewa timɨkitɨ mɨreka, mana piwame kaniuyekani».

40

1 Yaxeikɨata Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniutahuawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨniukima tiyɨwe mitaheitseritɨanikɨ?
Kakaɨyari ke'uta'eiya kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiuhɨpa».
3 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
4 «Yanemɨmatita'eiyakɨ nepɨkayɨwe, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ,
Nemamakɨ netenie nepuwiere.
5 Heiwa yaneputayɨ, tawari yanepɨkatayɨni,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri waɨriyarika nepɨkayupitɨani».
6 Hikɨ Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
7 «Kene'akuha'aritɨaka nehetsɨa kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwawiyamɨkɨ, 'ekɨta pekaneniku'eiyamɨkɨ.

8 »¿Kamɨtsɨ ne heitserie kenemɨrexeiya tixaɨtɨ pekarayeitɨani?
¿Nehetsie perahɨani 'ekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ?
9 ¿'Amamá kuta nemamá hepaɨ titɨrɨkaɨye?
¿'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepaɨ tiutatɨrarɨka?
10 Xɨka'aku peyɨweni, keneuyukunama witsi'anemekɨ xawatɨmekɨ,
kenematsiɨkɨni 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ meta pemariwetɨ.
11 'Ahaxɨa mɨtiyumemiwa keneutatua,
memuyuti'ɨre pewaxeiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme keniwarayeitɨa,
12 memuyuti'ɨre keniwaruxeiya tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme keniwarayeitɨa,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari keniwarutipɨna hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.
13 Yunaime tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxɨri.
14 Ne, nehetsie yanepɨretimani,
'amamá tserieta wikweitsitɨarika muxuawekɨ.

15 »'Eripaniti keneuxeiya, nemitawewi 'ahepaɨ,
tupiriyakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyumikwa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahepaɨ.
16 Kepaɨmetɨ tɨrɨkariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
Tɨrɨkariyaya 'ameukunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kɨyeyari hepaɨ pɨtiuyuane,
teuriteya tatayari pɨyutsatɨka.
18 'Umeteya purunitse tepɨayari hepaɨ pɨtitsetse'i,
watuteya tepɨa muka'utɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Ketita nemɨtiutiwewi mɨkɨ pumexɨakame,

ne xeikɨa, Nemitawewi, nepɨyɨwe hetsɨana nemɨye'anikɨ 'ixipara ne'akwetɨ.
20 Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitɨwani,
mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
21 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka hapa mɨye'uwa hetɨa me'axetɨ mekaniuka'uxipiweni,
hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.
22 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka yu'etɨpiwari kaniwapitɨaka,
hapuri hatetsita meuta'utɨka kaniti'eimani.
23 Tsepanetɨ haa muwayenena menutawaya waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'utimamawe,
kayuwatɨ kanayeyurini tsepanetɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari tsurieyatsie
mɨreutawaya.
24 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena puyeyeiwe miwiyakɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe tsurieya muwiyakɨ yamɨkatiyurienikɨ?

41

1 »¿Haxi* kwaitsɨkɨ pemukwaitsɨpiya petiyɨwe,
yatɨni nenieya tihɨayamekɨ pemɨhuani?
2 ¿Petiyɨwe kaunari mɨtse'ikɨ tsurieyatsie pemenuhɨanikɨ,
yatɨni 'aurieyatsie 'iwipamekɨ pemanuyexawariya?
3 ¿'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ metitahuawe
yatɨni kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tɨratu tiwewieni 'ahamatɨa
yuheyemekɨ ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayanikɨ?
5 ¿Mɨkɨ hamatɨa petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemɨtiwarutiwaika hepaɨ,
yatɨni pemihɨanikɨ 'aniwema memixeiyanikɨ?
6 ¿Tetuayamete memituanikɨ meteyɨwawe,
yatɨni 'etsipepeme memɨtixitexɨanikɨ me'ituanike?
7 ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatɨaxɨani petiyɨwe,
yatɨni 'ɨrɨ mu'uyatsie?
8 Xɨka hetsiena 'amamakɨ peheutimeni,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ kemetiutamikɨ pepɨkahatɨmaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurienikɨ pepɨka'awaɨriyari.
9 Yakɨ xeikɨa mɨyapepɨtiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamɨtɨ,
xɨka 'ixeiyatɨtɨ xeikɨa kaneuyuyehɨamɨkɨ.
10 Xewitɨ kaniumawe miyehaxɨatɨanikɨ.
¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨyɨwe mitamienikɨ?
11 ¿Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ pɨrexeiya nemɨrekapitɨanikɨ?
Naitɨ mɨtixuawe muyuawi hetɨa mɨkɨ katininepiinitɨni.

12 »Mɨkɨ teuriteya kemɨ'aneneki nepɨkayɨwe ne'ikuxatatɨ nemɨtihayewanikɨ,
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekɨ meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ.
13 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mitikemaripienikɨ 'ixiparaya minawairienikɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ paye'awe hetsɨana tepɨa mitakeitsitɨanikɨ?
14 ¿Kepaikɨ puyuwaɨriya menutatetapienikɨ,
tameteya mɨtsetse'i mɨxeiyakɨ mumamariwawe?
15 Yuwari'ɨtɨa 'etsiyeyeutɨ tepɨa memanetɨkani hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨ naitɨ yuwiyatɨkaitɨ tɨrɨkawitɨ,
16 yemekɨ hurawa kani'uka,
'eka tɨma watsata pɨkaheuyeyeika,

* **41:1 41:1** Pɨkamatsɨikɨ tita mɨtixata, haxi yatɨni ketsɨ 'amupa hepaɨ.

17 xexuiti kaniyuwiyatikani,
yunaiti kaniyuwiyatikani, 'ateewa mi'uitiani pikayiwe.
18 Yuhitsiyaki xawatiriya kanitanenetsitiwani,
hixiteya tau 'iriya ximeri mieme hepai katinimatsiikini.
19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.
20 Yutsurita kitsi kaniwakanenetsitiwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaiti mukwanani hepai.
21 Yu'iiyaki tixari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.
22 Kiipieyatsie tirikariyaya kaniyekani,
miki hixie, yunaiti teiteri mepikayukuwawairiya.
23 Nawiyari tse'iti kaniyuwiyani,
pitiwiya yemeki pikayuyuitiarinia.
24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepai,
tse'iti tete tixime hepai,
25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memitirikawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.
26 Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixi 'atsipika'iyurieni,
meta 'iri pikatikwinitiani,
meta pitsika meta 'iri 'amititi.
27 Tepia miaxa hepai pitimate,
purunitseta kiye mipinini hepai.
28 'Iriki mitaweiya pikayiwe,
tete tewipametsie mieme xatsi hepai katinixeiyani.
29 Tete tsunameki xeikia kanikutsikitiwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayaki.
30 Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitiaka
kwietsanari huyerieya pewewietiyeika.
31 'Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepai katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ia puteyutsie miyemaka hepai.
32 Hamewari tuxame 'utimerikame yu'itima kaniuhayewarimeni,
'ameukatewa kipaya mutuxani hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
33 Miki mumariwe tixaiti mikatimakaxe kanihikitini,
xewiti kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaina 'aneti.
34 Yunaime memitirikawi tixaiti memikatehimetini hepai katiniwaxeiyani,
memuyuti'ire yunaime katiniwa'aitiwametini».

42

'Imatirieka Kuwi kemutayi

1 Hiki Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mipai katinitahiawe:
2 «Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki naimeki pepiyiwe,
xewiti pikayiwe yamitiuyurieni 'eki pemi'iyirieniki.
3 Mipai pepira'iwawa: “¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane,
kenemitimaiwe hepaitsita mi'iyirie?”
Mipai nepiretima waikawa
'atsinemikareitimaitiyeika hepaitsita nepitiutixa,
yemeki mariweme hepaitsita
tita 'atsinemikatimateki 'akuxi.

4 »'Ipaɨ peputayɨ: “Hikɨta 'ekɨ keneneu'eni, neta nepɨtitaxata,
ne nepɨtaniuni nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, 'ekɨta pepɨnetsita'eiya”.
5 Ne nepɨmatsimariekaixeikɨa,
matsi hikɨ nehɨxikɨ nepɨmatsixeiya.
6 'Ayumieme, kenemutayɨ tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨkatayɨni,
kenetineuyehɨwiri 'ena ne'ukaitɨ nepaine tumuanaritsata meta naxitsata».

'Imatɨrieka

7 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ tiutahɨaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ne yemekɨ waɨkawa nepɨha'a 'ahepaɨtsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaɨtsita, Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayɨ matsi kani'aixɨatɨni, xeme matsi kexemutiyua nehepaɨtsita pɨkatiyuri.
8 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, hikɨ Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsɨa xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xekenewewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimɨkɨ xehetsiemieme, neta nenewierieya ne'enieme nepɨkaxetewiyatsitɨani. Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati, Kuwi kemutayɨ hepaɨtsita, matsi xeme kexemutiyua nehepaɨtsita pɨkayuri».
9 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mepɨtehaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiwarahɨawekai, meta Yawé Kuwi nenewierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.
10 'Ariketa Kuwi 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé tawari kanipitɨani mɨtikaxeiyakɨ, hutakɨa matsi rana'iwame meripaitɨ piinitɨarika kemɨrexeiyakai katiniyetuirieni.
11 Yunaitɨ 'iwamama 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaitɨ meripaitɨ memimatekai, kiena mekaniu'axɨani hamatɨana 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mekaninɨtɨani meta mekanituika kemɨtiuka'eniexɨakɨ Yawé 'uximatɨarika kemɨreiyenɨ'airikɨ, meta 'ana mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ xexuime pɨrata tuminiyari mekanikɨ'ɨitɨaxɨani meta huru hanirayari.
12 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kuwi waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'imatɨrieka wiyariyaritsie keyuri matɨari, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari warexeiyatɨ kanayani, Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanameteta xeimiriyari meta puxuri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriyari.
13 Yaxeikɨatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame puwarayexei.
14 Matɨari mieme wa'iwa Kukuru pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ, hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Witsimɨti'ɨimari.
15 'Ana naitsarie kwiepa mepumawekai 'ɨimarixi Kuwi niwemama hepaɨ mete'ɨimaritɨkaitɨ. Wapaapa waɨkawa piinitɨarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikɨatatsiere wa'iwama.
16 Muixari 'anuyemiekaku mɨyamɨtiɨyɨtsie Kuwi xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete.
17 Mɨixa Kuwi kaniutihuni 'a'uyeikatɨ meta waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨkeri kaniumɨni ka'uyeiwetɨ.

Kakaiyari niawariyari
XAPA 1

1

Niawari 1-41
1 'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari wa'ixatsi mika'enie,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta mika'umie
meta 'axamemiteniniuki wahamatia mikayuxewiriya,
2 matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pita muyutemawieritia,
miku'eriwa tukariki meta tikariki.
3 Miki kiye hepai kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'iteitsie hepai
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pikatiyinare.
Naimeki kemitiyuriene 'aixia pitikuyine.

4 Peru, 'axamemite'u'iyari
xatsi 'eka miku'enitsitiane hepai mekani'aneneni.
5 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahiawarieni mepanutaxiriyani,
meta 'aixia memitekaki memayuxeirie mana 'axamemiteyurie mepikahepitiarieni.

6 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahuye kani'iwiyani,
'axamemiteyurie matsi wahuye kanitatimaiyariemiki.

2

1 ¿Titayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ire,
meta teiteri tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xeikia meteku'eriwa?
2 Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsikate Yawé mepikaha'eriwa
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie hepaitsita.
3 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepia kaunariyari tepititekixiani.
Yuku hetsiana mieme tepuku'eirieni».

4 Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananaimati.
5 Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
6 «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».

7 Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«'Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani.
8 Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
9 Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».

10 Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayenenieren,
xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitiariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
11 Yawé xekenayexeiyani xeheyemakati,
xeyutemamawieti xekeneniawani.
12 Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

3

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni.
1 Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
mepuyuwaikawa nehixie memu'uwe,
2 meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
«Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».

3 Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima pehikititi,
'eki pepinexawatiriya,
'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.
4 Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.

5 Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
Yawé minetsi'iwiyaki.
6 Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwaikakawa
meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.

7 Yawé, xeiya.
Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.

8 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika piti'apiini,
'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

4

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanaritekі ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsiniitia,
Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.

2 Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xemamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehetsiemieme?
¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi
xewarayexeiyati?

3 Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.

4 Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,

xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.
5 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erieti.

6 Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawieti ketaneuxeiya
matsiikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.

7 'Eki ne'iyari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.

8 Neka'uximatiarieti nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

5

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.
2 Kenemaine, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.
3 Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.

4 'Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.
5 'Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.
6 Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.

7 Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.

8 Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneneparewieka.

9 Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yutaita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.

10 Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihiaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuwarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unieti memakiki.

11 Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwairiya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
12 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikititi pepiwareutinama mipai mimatinakeki.

6

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanari 'atahaikati mawitsie ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitiaka 'ahaxiaki.
2 Yawé kenenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia netaita nepeuhaiti.
3 Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tami Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?

4 Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriyaki.
5 Mikiti pikayiwe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?

6 Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
7 Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuineti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.

8 Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
9 Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
10 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni meta mekani'iyiriekuni,
kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

7

Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi Kutsi Wenikamini tewiyari hepaitsita.
1 Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.
Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.
2 Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai,
mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.

3 Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?,
¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?
4 Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni,
xika netikuhiwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
5 kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe,
kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani
meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.

6 Yawé, keneuyeha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie kememiteha'a wahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.
7 'A'aurie teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni,
pemitita'aitaki miki watsata 'ameutitewatsie.
8 'Eki, Yawé, teiteri wa'itsikame pepihiki.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemeki kenemitiuyeikaki,
yakenetinakapitia kenemitiuyuriki.
9 Kakaiyari heitserie pemexeiya, 'eki pemitimate wa'iyari kemitiku'eriwa,
ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyurie
keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

10 Kakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini,
'aixia memiteyukihiawe pekaniwawikweitsitiaka.
11 Kakaiyari 'itsikame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari kaniwahekani 'axamemiteyurie tukariki.
12 Xika 'axamitiuka'iyari katiuhayewa,
Kakaiyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritiamiki meta yutupi,
13 'ari miiya kaniukuha'aritiani,
meta 'iri tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

14 Xekeneuxeiya 'axamitiuka'iyari:
'Axamiti'aneki kanitihukatamiki, 'itarika kanitiniwemiki.
15 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine,
muwata kaneukawemiki.
16 Ke'axamitiyuriene yikimana katiniyukwinitiamiki,
mu'uyatsie kanikawemiki kemitiukananaima.

17 Yawé nepiniawani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
Yawé 'amutewi nepitemawieritiani kwikariki.

8

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pemimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.
Muyuawi heima pemixawatiriwie.

2 Memimetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita
pepitiuyuri wateta muwayeneniki memetsiniawaniki
tiiri 'etsimemutiti meta memitsitsewe,
memimatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwati pemiwapitianiki.

3 Kepauka muyuawi nemixeiya,
'amamaki pemitawewi,
metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemiwaruyeyatsaxi,
4 mipai nepitineku'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi tita tihiki, pemiku'eriwaniki?
¿Teiteri tita metehiki, pemiwa'eniekaki?»
5 'Etsiwatikaku 'ahepai 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatia 'aixia miti'aneki:
6 miti'aitaniki pepipitia naime tita pemitiutawewitsie,
naime pepitiyetuiri mitiwata'aitianiki,

7 muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
yunaime yeutari,
8 memite'awiwawe, ketsite
meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

9 Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pepimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.

9

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine mipai ketiukwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene naime netikuxatati.
2 Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiyati,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.

3 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
mepekaxirirwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.
4 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.
5 Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati, 'axamemite'u'iyari pepiwaruka'unaxi,
pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeki xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.
6 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
xewiti pikawara'eriwari.

7 Yawé matsi yuheyemeki katini'aitametini,
'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.
8 Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeki.
9 Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.

10 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eiriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.

11 Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka, Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
kemitiuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.
12 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.

13 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneuxeiya kememinete'uximatia meminetsiheka.
Miki teukiyapa kenenatihani,
14 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie
'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani, 'awikweitsitiarikatsie neminetemawieki.

15 Kakaiyari memikamate
putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,
wa'ikate kaniutseixiani
winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

16 Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.

17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari mematititimaiya.
18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitiyetuirieni.

19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10

1 ¿Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
¿Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiwieta?
2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihiawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
3 'Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitsita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
4 'Axatiyuruwame teiki peneniere 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
6 Mipai katiniyukihiaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani. Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika nepikahekaxeiya».
7 'Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
9 Maye hepai teriita payehupu
mikayihiawe hupieti 'iwiyake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
10 Waikawa mitirikaiyeki
'imierimama kwiepa menatixirieni.
11 Mipai kaniutaineni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».

12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhiawawe pepikawaratititimaiyani.
13 'Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
14 'Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie, 'eki pepikaratimaiya
'aixia pepitiyurieni miki hepaitsita.
Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwaireni,
'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.

15 'Axamitiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi meta Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya.
Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.

16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiiyani yukwietsie.

17 'Eki, Yawé, haweri memiyia wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.
18 'Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

11

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.
¿Titayari mipai xenetehahiawe:
«Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahepai»?
2 Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
yutupi kaunariyaritsie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
'awie paiti metitetі.
3 Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?

4 Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
muyuawitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.
5 Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axateyuruwamete,
kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.
6 'Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie tii wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
'eka kwinimieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.

7 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

12

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memu'uwa.
2 Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani yunaiti,
'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutiyuaneni.

3 Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,
4 mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.
Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

5 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
memi'uximatiarie nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

6 Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka,
pirata 'aixia mi'itiarie hepai pi'ane,
tepia 'aixia miwati'itiariwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

7 Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'iwiyani
'eki yuheyemeki tahetsie pepinuaka 'iki teiteri miyamemitatsiyurieki,
8 tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamiiririme.

13

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erieni?
¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anu'enieni?
2 ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatiarieka
meta ne'iyari pikanetsi'ukukuineni?
¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pitihayewa neti'aitiati?

3 Yawé nekakaiyari,
keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.
Mipai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,
4 mipai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie: «Nepe'iwaxi», pikatayini,
pikayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atihianiki.

5 Ne 'anaki'eriya mimariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitiarikaki.
6 Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
Yawé nehetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

14

(Nia 14:1-7 - Nia 53:1-6)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Atsimikatimate yu'iyaritsie mipai kaniutaineni:
«Kakaiyari pumawe».
Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yameteyurieti.
Xewititima pika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti.

2 Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pitaniere xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiweti Kakaiyari kuwauneti.
3 Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
nixewiti pika'uyeikatima.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,
neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?

Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.
5 Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.

6 Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihiawe xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.

7 Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukatemamawiekuni.

15

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyeriwe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?
2 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,
3 yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhepaitewi 'axamikayurie,
4 kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,
miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,
5 kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheyemeki 'apuweni kawatayuitiariwati.

16

Rawiri kwikarieya.
1 Kakaiyari kenene'iwiyani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.

2 Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiyati 'aixia ti'aneme nepirexeiya».
3 Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.
4 Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiyani
waikawa mepitekwineni.
Ne hatsuaku newarayexeiyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi meta mawari
nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.

5 'Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyurieni netukari hepaitsita.
6 Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pitiunakixi.

7 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia nepaineni mineti'ikitiaki,
tikariki pinetsihayehitiwa ne'eriwametsie.

8 Ne Yawé neheyemeki yanepiranuyeyetsa,
miki netserieta 'utiwekaku, xewiti pikanetsi'atihiani.

9 'Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaita naiti nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyariki yuri neti'erieti 'anepuyeika.
10 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa,
'eki pepikanetsipitiani nemitapineki 'aparewiwame yanemitikamie.
11 Pepinetsi'uxeitsitia huye tukari nemexeiyaniki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemeki yanepireyutemawieka.

17

Rawiri nenewierieya.
1 Yawé, heitseriekameki kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,
nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawati nepika'utaine.
2 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini 'eki,
'eki pemitimateki tita mitiheitserie.

3 'Eki ne'iyari pepimate,
'eki tikariki pepinetsixeiya,
tsiparatsi keneneuta'iniata,
nehetsie 'axami'ane pepikakaxeiya.

Ne 'axanepikatayini
4 hipati teiteri kememite'uniuka wahepai,
netsi 'aniuki nekanaye'atiaka.
Teiteri memiteyukananaima wahuye nepika'uweiya
5 ne nepikawa'ike nepine'iwiya,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utima nepumie nekahekawautseti.

6 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki xeikia nepimatsihahiwiwa, 'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enieniki nenenewieri.
7 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki pemiwawikweitsitiawe,
kemi'ane memuyu'unarime memiwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'iniari yakenetineuxeitsitia waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie.
8 Kenene'iwiyani 'ahixi hixiapa miyeka pemiti'iwiya hepai,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatia yuniwema mitiwa'iwiya hepai,
9 kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete meminetsimietiweki,
meminetsi'aye'unie newarita mematetikaki.
10 Yu'iyaritsie xeikia mepiteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakuti xeikia.
11 'Ahurawa xeikia mekanenita'iwiyani kenemitiyuriene,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekuti.
12 Mayetsi memitehupa hepai mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memitetahupie hepai.

13 Hikimi, Yawé, 'ekita wahixie keneukexi.
Keniwara'iwa.
'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete meminetsi'uweiyaki.

14 Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe
mepinetsi'uweiya,
yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,
waniwema waikawa metehexeiyati mepaki,
wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.
15 Peru ne matsi heitseriekameki 'ahixie nepumatsihexeiya.
'Ahixie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeiyatsie mikikiri ne'iyari 'aixia peyini.

18

(Nia 18:Tít.-50 – 2 Tsam 22:1-51)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku meta yunaiti memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatiwekaku. Yawé Rawiri kemitiutawikweitsitia. 'Ana mipai kaniutayini:
1 Yawé, yuheyemeki nepimatsinaki'erie, 'eki pepinetirikariya.

2 Yawé 'ai hepai kani'aneni, minetsikunama, minetsiwikweitsitia,
nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai 'amutititi taita minetsi'awieta.
Nehetsie kaninunuwametini, tirikaiyemeki minetsiwikweitsitia,
miki 'ateewa paiti pinetsi'awieta.
3 Yawé nepahiawe, meuyewetse miniawariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia pinetsihayeha.

4 Miki winiyariyaritsie nepunexei nehiati,
haa kwinimieme mitiwakuxikiriwatsie mekaneneukahipani.
5 Kaunariki kaneniutahiani nemikateukieniki,
miki winiyariyaritsie nekaniunexeiya.
6 Ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
nekakaiyari nekaniutahiwieni,
miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paiti katiniunake.

7 Kwie naiti kaniutayuani kaniuta'une,
kaniwatayuaxiani hiri tsutimeyarite,
Kakaiyari haxiayaki kanewatayuaxiani.
8 Tsuritana kitsi kanewakaneikakaitini,
tetanata tai watixitsitiwati,
tii xawawatime kaniwayenenetiwakaitini.

9 Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani,
hai yiyiwimetsie 'akiekati.
10 Xeime yuteitametsie 'akaiti, muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni
'eka 'anayatsie 'akaiti kaneyani.
11 Yiwita kaneuyuka'awieta,
hai yiyiwimetsata hakiki
naiti nanukanakaitini.
12 Kwinimieme mitixawatikaiki hai niukaxirieni,
tee meta tii tatikaiti.

13 Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku,
Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniiriikire tiranari hepai,

'Amutewi niukieya waikawa kanayu'eniiriikire.
14 Yu'iriki kaniwarutamini, mimieirikari mimamariwawe,
meminetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya, kaniwarutinautsitiani.
15 Yawé, pemitiuyutatiki,
'ahaxia 'iiyariki,
haramara mayema kananatihekiare,
kanahekiare kwie tsutimeyari mituikatika.

16 Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paiti kanakatsera,
nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana haramara meukatewatsie.
17 Kaneniuxina minetsi'aye'unie mitirikaiye hetsia,
meta meminetsixani'eriekai wahetsia,
matsi miki mepitirikawikai ne kenemikatitirikaiye.
18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,
matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.
19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atiani,
kaneniutawikweitsitiani netsinaki'erieti.

20 Yawé kanetinakapitiani heitseriekameki kenemitiyuriene,
yakanetiniuta'iwitsitiani nemamaki 'axanemikatiuyuriki.
21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikia nemumieki,
hawaiki 'axanemikareyurieneki
nekakaiyari nemikaku'eiriweki.
22 Titaki mineranutahiani naime nepitimate,
'aitsikaya nepikahatitimaiya.
23 Hamatiana 'aixia nepitiuyeika
nepikanewairiya 'axanemitiyurieneniki.
24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekameki kenemitiuyeika,
nemamaki ke'axanemikatiyuriene.

25 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hamatia,
'aixia 'anemeki pepiwanenimaya kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
26 kayuwati pepuyeika kemi'ane kayuwati muyeika hamatia,
peru kemi'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatia petimaiweti pepuyeika.
27 Kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia pepiwapitia memite'ayu'iwaniki,
peru kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.
28 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme takame pepinetsihayewirie,
'eki nekakaiyari, neyiriya pepihekiariwiya.
29 'Eki penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari, hamatia kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepiyiwe.

30 Kakaiyari huyeya piheitserie,
Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.
Kakaiyari kuya tepiaya kanihikitini kemi'ane mana memuyu'awieta
wahetsiemieme.
31 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki, Yawé xeikia kanihikitini?
¿Kemi'ane tete pihiki, takakaiyari xeikia kanihikitini?
32 Miki netirikariya kanayeikani
nehuye miheitseritia,
33 ne'ikate maxa 'ikateya kanayeitiwani,
meta kepauka 'ateewa nemakakanitsie pikanetsipitia nemanakaweniki,

34 pineti'ikitia nemeyutamieweniki,
nemamate pitiririkaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.
35 'Eki 'atepiaki pepinetsiwikweitsitia,
'atserieki pepinetsiwiya,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki neputawikwewe.
36 Huyeta 'aixia pitiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,
nemikahetiketamirikeniki.

37 Nepiwaranukuwei meminetsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,
ne nepikahewake yunaime newarakumaweriyakake.
38 Nepiwaretipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.
Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.
39 'Eki tirikariya pepinetsi'upitia neminetamieniki,
nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.
40 Meminetsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,
neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani meminetsi'uxiekai.
41 Parewiya mepuku'iwawakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitianiki pika'utine.
Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.

43 Meminetsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepinetsi 'ixinaxi,
hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepinetsikake,
hiki mepinetsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
teewatari mepiyia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
me'utiyiyiakati mepiwayekika memuwayu'awietata.
46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.
47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa meminetsi'aye'unie pihiki,
nuiwarite nehetia muwaku'uitiwa.

48 'Eki pepinetsiwikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
meminetsi'aye'unie waheima pepinetsikake,
pepinetsiwikweitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.

50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

19

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiiyi,
tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,
tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriiki,

4 naitsarie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
kiiya kaniukawewieni.
5 Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kaneyeikani yuhuyeta.
6 Muyuawi panakuyeika xeitaparitsie
'umietita xeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyuipikeni,
yunaime waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.

7 Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
hekwame tukari katiniyupitiwani.
Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
'atsimikatimate timaiweme kanayeitiwani.
8 Yawé kemiti'aita kaniheitserietini:
'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.
Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
hixite haunenierème kanayeitiwani.
9 Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.
Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.
10 Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.
11 Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritiariwani,
Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.

12 Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
Kenetineuyehiwirieka titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.
13 Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurieneki nemitiyukatawe'eriekí,
pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.
Mipai nehetsie pikarahiiwani
meta nepika'imiiriyani 'axamiti'ane.

14 'Eki kenenaki'erieka,
neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
Yawé, ne'ai meta peminetsiwikweitsitiwame.

20

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiyani.
2 Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
Tsiyunitsie paititi kemetsi'uparewieni.
3 'Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririeka.

4 'A'iyariki tita pemireuyehiwa kemetiyetuirieni,
kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.

5 Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemieme
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.
Yawé naime kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

6 Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki memamariwaweme piwara'iwa.
7 Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta
takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.
8 Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriweni,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

9 Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka temetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

21

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.
2 Pepeye'atiiri tita yu'iyariki mireuyehiakai,
pepikatitikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.
3 Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyakame.
4 Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetuiri:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.
5 Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitiarie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.
6 Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemiteitaki waikawa puyutemawie.

7 Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwaireni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiweni.
8 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.
9 Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuyehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.
10 Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memu'uwa.
11 Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitianiki
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.
12 Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.

13 Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,

tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitikwika, waikawameki pemire'a'iwaki.

22

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Maxa 'uka muxei kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?
Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniiriikitsie neputatsuaka.
2 Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

3 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.
4 Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,
5 mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiyaxi, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

6 Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.
7 Yunaiti meminetsixeiya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiketi:
8 «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katini'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.
Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihiaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

9 Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihiaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.
10 Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,
nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.
11 Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

12 Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.
13 Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.
14 Haa hepai netukari pitayeuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti pixixini.
Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.
15 Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.

16 Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,
'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.
17 Naime ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekani'axeni menetsixeiyake
wa'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki.
18 Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.

19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
20 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsiikiri memitirikawi wahetsia.
21 Mayetsi wateta kenenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneneutawikweitsitia.
22 Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.
23 Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeiyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.
24 Miki mikatiuyukaxani'erieki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemitiuka'eniwa mika'ixeiya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiwieta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.

25 'Eki yapepinetikuyuitiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.
26 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'iyari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.
27 Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekani'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.
28 Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaime nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.

29 Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni meta hixiena
mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.
30 Teiteri 'imatirieka miemete mekaneyexeiyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie Tati'aitiwame mekanikuxaxatiariwakuni.
31 Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatiarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

23

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa,
2 makutsiiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.
Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,
3 tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwameki.

Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni
mipai miki 'aixia mitikihiawariwaniki.

4 Mipai tsepa kweriwa'anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

5 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayeuriweme pepayeitia.

6 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeiyati nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,
meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemeki nepayekani.

24

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé kwie naiti pitipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,
2 miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

3 ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?
¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?
4 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

5 Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwikweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki yakatiniyuriemiki.
6 Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

7 Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

8 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe.

9 Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

10 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanihikitini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitini.

25

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,
2 nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
pepikanetsipitiaka neminanaimariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki.
3 Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana
miki mepuyutitetewiya.

4 Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.
5 Yuri pemaineki keneneuwitixímeni meta peneti'ikitiati.
'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.
6 Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari, waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie,
yuheyemeki kepeminetixeitsitia,
7 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiaki temaikiyari.
Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'eriekí,
'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.
9 Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaruwitixímeni,
meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.
10 Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.
11 'Aixia pemitikihiawariwaniki Yawé,
Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
12 ¿Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.
13 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniuyeikamiki,
wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
14 Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiiyani.
15 Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
miki xeikia winiyaritsie minetsi'uxina miyiweki.

16 Nehepa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiyati.
17 Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiiriya,
miyanemitiuka'eniwaki kenenexina.
18 Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
'axakenemitiuyuri naime kenanuyeitia.
19 Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaikawari,
'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.
20 Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwaniki, keneneutawikweitsitia,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinetewiniakaki,
'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.

21 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki meta heitserie
nemuyeikaki,
'ahepaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.

22 Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

26

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiemieme,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,
Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.
2 Yawé, keneneutixeiyaxia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.

3 Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pemainetsie xeikia nepuyeika.
4 Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,
5 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.

6 Neheu'itiyatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,
7 karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naime mamariwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.
8 Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneki.

9 Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,
10 teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.
11 Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiiwa,
keneneixina kenenenenimayaka.

12 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumiireti meyuxeiriekaku Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

27

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé nehekiariwiwame kanihikitini meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
¿kemi'ane nepumakaxeni?
Yawé netukari mi'iwiya kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?
2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehepa memahu
menetsika'unake,
kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietiwe,
miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.
3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
ne'iyari pikatimani,
tsepa nehetsiemieme kuyaxa matia,
nematsi nepirawiyani.

4 Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:
Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
nemixeiyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
meta tukitana nemihekwariyarieniki.
5 Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,
'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.
6 Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
meta niawari Yawé hetsiemieme nekanitikwikamiki.

7 Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiawe,
keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.
8 Ne'iyari mipai kanetinahiaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.
9 Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiemieme,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekati,
'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.

10 Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
Yawé pinetsitituni.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximeni,
huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
hipati meminetsihupieki.
12 Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
nehepaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
menetsinanaimakuti xeikia mekanenanutate'ani.

13 Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
Yawé naki'eriyaya 'akuxi nepixeiyani
'ena kwiepa memu'uwa wahamatia.

14 Yawé kenetakwewieka,
kene'awairiyani, tirikariya kenexeiyani,
Yawé kenetakwewieka.

28

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
pemika'enani hepai pepikayianeni,
xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.
2 Nehiwari kenanu'eni
kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,
kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.

3 Pepikanetsihehanani 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia,
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeirieti.
4 Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,
'axakememiteyuriekaiki.
Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,
tita mitiwahetsiemieme.
5 Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,
meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,
miki kaniwaka'unamiki,
tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.

6 Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,
nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawiriekaku.
7 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,
ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,
miki kaneniparewieka.
Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.

8 Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.
9 'Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia miemete,
keniwaruwitiximeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

29

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé, muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,
'aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemititirikaiye.
2 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia 'aixia mitikihiawaruwaniki,
Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.

3 Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,
Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,
Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.
4 Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,
Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.
5 Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,
Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,
6 Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,
Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani.
7 Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,
8 Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,
Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.
9 Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni
meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,
tukitana yunaiti mipai mekateniuhiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».

10 Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.
11 Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,

Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia kaniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

30

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiemieme, peminetsi'anukuketiaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki meminetsi'atseniki.
2 Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri
'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
3 Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepinetsihatiha,
tawarita pepinetsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

4 Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme 'aixia xemite'u'uwa hetsiena mieme,
kemitipatsie xekeneniawani.
5 Haxiaya 'etsiwa xeikia katineutetereni,
peru yuhemeki pitiuyukanaki'erie.
Xika tikariki tsuari xuaweni,
ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

6 Kepauka 'aixia nemitinemaikai, mipai neniutayini:
«Hatsuaku nepikahatihiiyani».
7 Yawé, 'eki 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki,
'ateewa paiti pepinetsi'uti'awietaxi,
hikita pepuyuti'awietaxi,
neta nehixiyati nepuyuhayewaxi.

8 Yawé, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki nemetsihahiwiwa,
'eki yemeki waikawa nemetsiwawirie.
9 ¿Tita pera'iwa xika ne ne'umini,
ne xika ne'ukateukieni?
¿Kamitsi tumuanari metitaniawa,
yatini 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?
10 Neuxei, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'Eki kenehikitini netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

11 Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitia,
hiwerika kamixayari pepinetsi'anutihiniri,
'ixiararipa miemeki pepinetsi'utikemaritia,
12 nemetsitaniawaki, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia nemaineniki,
ne kayuwati nemika'umakaki.

Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitiaka.

31

(Nia 31:1-4 - Nia 71:1-3)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'ahetsia nepiwaune yu'awiwietame,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitiyutewiniakaki,
heitserie pemexeiyaki, keneneuxina.
2 Kwi yemeki keneneu'eni,
yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.
'Eki neteri 'amuyeyewa kenehikitini,
netirikariya netsiwikweitsitiwame kenehikitini.

3 Keneneuwitixímeni, 'ekitsi nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini meta
peminetsikurarutiiya,
keneneuwitixímeni mikiki 'ahepaitsita 'aixia miraniuwaniki.
4 Kenenéixina meminetsi'aye'unie mepinetsi'uwiniyaxi,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
5 'Amamatsie ne'iyari nepiyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia, yuri Kakaiyari.

6 Nepiwaxani'erie kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya, Yawé.
7 Nepinetemawie yemeki 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'eki ne'uximatiarika pemuxeiki
meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.
8 Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyeukaku.

9 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.
10 Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiiyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitiaxime,
ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.
11 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'anekaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehamikuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.
12 Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.
13 Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitsarie».
'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemieniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.

14 Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari».
15 Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya wahetsia keneneuxina.
16 Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa pemitiuyukanaki'eriekí, keneneutawikweitsitia.
17 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki peminetsiparewieniki.
Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.
18 Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita memeuniukaki
meyutemamawieti, 'axame'utiyuati.

19 Pimariwe ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
witsipepitiwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie

kemɨ'ane 'ahetsɨa memuyu'awieta.
20 'Ahɨxie me'u'uwakaku pepɨwa'ɨwiya
teɨteri 'axamemɨwayuriekɨ,
'Akiita pe'ayekaitɨ pepɨwa'ɨwiya
'axamemutiyuane wahepaɨtsita.
21 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé,
nehetsiemieme yunaki'eriya mɨmariwe mɨyetuakɨ
kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.
22 Kepauka nemɨhɨxiyakaitsie mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
«'Ari 'ahɨxie ne'uyeikatɨ nepɨwayehɨiya».
Peru pepɨnetsi'u'eni 'ekɨ kenemetiwawiriekai
kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.

23 Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaitɨ xemei'enie,
mɨkɨ kaniwa'ɨwiyani kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiwamate,
kemɨ'aneta memuyuti'ɨre tita mɨtiwahetsiemieme yakatiniwarakapitɨwani.
24 Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xekeneyukuha'aritɨa xemɨyɨwaweniki,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨtetakwewie.

32

Rawiri niawarieya. Wa'ɨkitsika.
1 Keyutemawieka kemɨ'ane
'inɨari niukiyari heutitsanaxɨaka mɨreuyehɨwiyarie,
kemɨ'ane 'axatiuyurieka mu'itiya.
2 Keyutemawieka 'iya
kemɨ'ane Yawé 'atsimɨkarehɨawe kename 'axatiyuriene
meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.
3 Kepauka kayuwatɨ nemɨtiuya,
ne'umeyari kaniutixɨni
nemutatsuakakaikɨ tukarikɨ.
4 Waɨkawa nekaheutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani
taxarita xɨrikɨ ketemɨtetiweranare hepaɨ,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ pemɨnetikwinitɨakaikɨ.

5 Peru nekaniuyutahekɨata 'ahɨxie ke'axanemɨtiuyuri,
ke'axanemɨtiuyuri nepɨkamatiuti'awitsiri.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniuyuhɨawe: «Nepitaxatɨani Yawé ke'axanemɨtiuyuri»,
'ekɨta pekanetineuyehɨwirieni naime ke'axanemɨtiuyuri.

6 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteyurie mepɨmatsihahɨawe,
kepauka memu'uximatɨarie,
tsepa haa 'amuparixɨ
mɨkɨ wahetsɨa pɨkaheuti'ani.
7 'Ekɨ nehetsie nunuwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨ netsi'ɨwiyame pepɨhɨkɨ kepauka nemɨyekweriwa'itɨariene,
'ana kwikari pekanenipitɨamɨkɨ kenemɨrayu'iwaxɨ hetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne petimaikame nekamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekamenixeiyatsitɨamɨkɨ,
ne nekamenita'ɨxatsitɨamɨkɨ, meta nekamenita'ɨwiyamɨkɨ.

9 Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepai pepika'aneni,
memikatemaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikia kaniyiweni,
'ahurawa pemehanaki».

10 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatiarika tiwaikawati pitiwatakwewie,
peru Yawé hetsie memitewiya
piwaranukanama yunaki'eriyaki.

11 Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mikarahiiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaiti
xe'iyari mi'itiyatika.

33

1 Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiemiemetini Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikaniki.
2 Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.
3 Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xeketeneyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.

4 Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katini'aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.
5 Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriyaya kwiepa kanakinika.

6 Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iiyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.
7 Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.
8 Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeiyani,
9 miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.
10 Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé pikawapitia memeye'atianiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.
11 Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.

12 'Iya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.
13 Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,
14 miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.
15 Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.
16 Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi yuwaikawame miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa mitirikaiyeki
pikatawikweni.

17 Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti temite'ayu'iwaki,
tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.
18 Matsi Yawé piwa'iwiya memeyemakaxe,
naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya,
19 kepauka memikwi'iwarimeni wahetsie kaninuaka,
kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.

20 Yemeki 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.
21 Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
mipatsietsie temitewiyaki.
22 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,
yemeki ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

34

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti hayuyeitiaka 'Awimereki hixie, wayehiiyaka kemiretia.
1 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineni yuheyemeki,
neteniki yanepitiniawani.
2 Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.
3 Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.

4 Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.
5 Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekiariwieti,
hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.
6 Ne tixaiti nekatihikititi Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
kaneniixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.
7 Yawé niuki tuayameya tihiweme kaneyeni'awani memeyexeiya miwa'iwiyaniki,
wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.

8 Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.
9 Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
neuxei yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.
10 Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

11 Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
Yawé kehepai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.
12 Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,
13 yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
meta yutenietsie ke'uwiere 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,
14 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexiitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.
15 Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,
16 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,

kwiepa miwarakuyeitianiki.

17 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni, mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.
18 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie 'ahurawa kaniutiweni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.

19 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
20 'umeteya naime pi'iwiya,
nixeimetima pika'akamuriyarieni.

21 'Axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
22 Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

35

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietiwe.
2 Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua peminetsiparewienikí.
3 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.
Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».

4 Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axamemínetsiyuriku.
5 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitiarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
6 wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
7 Nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku nehetsiemieme meputi'inixi,
8 haweri me'aneneti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.

9 Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitiariekí,
10 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai 'aneti Yawé.
'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiyia memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri memi'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».

11 Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,

menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatimateki.
12 Ne newanenimayakaku 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
mikiki pinetsihekukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
13 metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.

Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.

14 Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.
15 Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, miki mepuyukatemamawi,
mepuyukuxeiri nehepaitsita metekuxatati.
Teiteri ne nemikawamatekai,
mekaneniuyeheka nehepaitsita meniukixieti mekatehayewati mekanakine.
16 Waikawa mepinetsimariutakai, mepinetsinanaimakai,
nehepaitsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

17 Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'iki 'aixia pepitiyurieni?
Netukari keneutawikweitsitia, netukari muyuxewi,
mayetsi mepinetsitakwaixime.
18 Ne pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani yumiireme wahixie,
yuwaikawame wahixie nepimetsitaniawa.

19 Pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki,
meminetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanati.
Meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka
'atsinekawayurienekaku.
20 'Aixia metekuxatati mepika'u'uwa,
matsi 'itarika mepiwewie
'iki kwieyaritsie 'aixia memite'u'uwa wahepaitsita.
21 Karima meputinawe, meta mipai meputiyuane:
«Neuxeitsikuta yaranuyetia».

22 Yawé, 'eki naime 'iki pepitixeiya,
matsi pepikaranukanaka.
Ti'aitame, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
23 Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaiyari.
Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri Ti'aitame, nehetsie keneutanua.
24 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri heitserie kepemirexeiya, Yawé nekakaiyari,
meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka.
25 Pepikawapitiaka mipai memiteku'eriwaniki:
«Mipai tepiteheixeiyakukai».
Mipaita memitiyuani pepikawapitiaka:
«Tepenukaxi yemeki 'ayeniereme».

26 Meke'uyutitetewiya meta meke'u'iyirieni
yunaiti kemi'ane memuyutemamawie nemekaweki,
meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka

yunaiti kemi'ane tixaiti memikanete'erie.
27 Peru meke'utihiwa temawierikaki
kemi'ane meminetsiparewie,
meta mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixia mitiuyeika minakeki».

28 Ne ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari miyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

36

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.
1 'Axatiyuruwame mipai kanaineni:
«Kakaiyari neka'ayexeiyati ne'iyaritsie paiti yanepi'ane».
Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari
pikamakaxe.
2 Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari
'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.
3 Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,
'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani
meta 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.
4 Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,
'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,
'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eiriwe.

5 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,
kepemikatiyupata haitsie paiti piye'axe.
6 Kemitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'iwiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,
7 witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.
Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki
'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.
8 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.
9 'Ahetsie tukari mitiwieki,
'Ahekiariyapa te'u'uwati hekiariya temuxeiya tepiyiwawe.

10 Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.
11 Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.

12 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa, tawarita memanuku'uni mepikayiwawe.

37

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Pepika'a'iyaritiaka Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu,
2 yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsiirawi hepai.

3 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,
kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieni.
4 Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetuiri,
miki pimetiyetuirieni tita pemireuyehiwa 'a'iyariki.

5 Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
hetsiena ketinewiyani, mikita yapitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme.
6 Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie pihekiariwieximeni,
keheitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.

7 Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexeiya wahetsiemieme,
kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahepai.

8 Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
9 Kariki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie, kwie
mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.

10 'Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwaniki,
tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
11 Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memu'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
yu'iyariki 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni.

12 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepiwaheka,
yutamete mekaniutixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
13 Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.

14 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani, yutupi mekanahapanani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
'aixia memite'u'uwa memiwakwiniki.
15 Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
watupi kanitimurixiamiki.

16 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
17 matsi Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watirikariya kaneutipariti ariemiki,
peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.

18 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'uwa watukari kani'iwiyani,
tita memiteyetuiriyarieni pitiwahetsiemiemetini yuheyemeki.
19 Kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani mepitekaxeiya,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.

20 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeuyehiiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.

21 'Axamemite'u'iyari mekaniyuniirriweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,
matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.
22 Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

23 Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemitiuyeikaniki,
24 tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiyaki.

25 Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri miraku'ane nepikawaxeiyawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.
26 Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mepi'itiarie hipati.

27 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.
28 Kariki Yawé 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.

Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
29 Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.

30 Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.
31 Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.

32 'Axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.
33 Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyanitsie.

34 Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme ketinetakwewieka,
meta yaketineuyeikani kemitinake,
miki kamenetemawieritiamiki kwie pemiyetuiriyarieniki.
Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeiyamiki.

35 Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepai ranukaime.
36 Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.

37 Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
38 Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme memeuyehiiyani tukariyari
kanihikitini.

39 Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitiarika Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
40 Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani meta kaniwawikweitsitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

38

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.
1 Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,
peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaka.
2 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.
3 Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehepaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemitiuyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.
4 Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.

5 Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'iareni.
6 Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.
7 Netaita nepita'a hiiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
8 Nepiwerani, nemehiiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahepaitsita pikati'awieti.
10 Kwinimieme pitiitirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.
11 Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekaniu'uwani.
12 Winiyari mekaniuwiwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'anekia meminetsihiaku mepikatehayewa yameteku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.

13 Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekaniuweme nepaneyeitiwa, 'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.
14 Memikaheu'enana wahepai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahepai.
15 Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiwame, nekakaiyari, 'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme pemiwata'eiya.
16 Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanaimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.

17 'Ari nekanimiximeni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.
18 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepinetahekiata,

'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsitia.
19 Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamepite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixaiti karanierekaku.
20 'Aixia nemitiyurienekí, 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'aneki xeikia neminewairiyaki, 'ayumieme mepinetsi'aye'unie.

21 Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.
22 Neti'aitiwame netsiwikweitsitiwame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

39

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:
«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki
nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitinewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».
2 Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.
'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxatakai.
Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,
3 ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.
Miyanetiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani
'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

4 «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,
kepaimexia xeikia nepuyeikani,
keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.
5 Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,
'akimana, kepaimeme wiyari nemuyurieni tixaiti pikatihiki.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia pihiki tewi mimiwe.
6 Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikia kani'aneni meuyewautse.
Yaki xeikia piyianeni piinitiarika xika tixeirieka,
'atsipikatimatsiiki kemi'ane miranupiini.

7 »Hikita, Ti'aitame, ¿titari netitakwewieka?
'Ahetsietimieme xeikia nepititakwewie.
8 'Axanemitiuyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.
Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyaniki.

9 »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,
'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.
10 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,
'a'iwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.
11 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,
pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,
kwitsi tikimeme hepai, pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia kanihikitini tewi mimiwe.

12 »Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni,
ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.

'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,
yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.
13 Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia
mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

40

(Nia 40:13-17 - Nia 70:1-5)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,
miki pinetsi'uxei, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.
2 Miki teukiyata kanenatihana,
haxuta paiti meta yeuta paiti nemikawamarietsie,
tetetsie kanenakeni,
kwiepa 'aixia 'anekia kaneniukayeni.
3 Kwikari hekwame kaneniupitiani nemitakwikaniki,
niawari 'aixia haineme takakaiyari hetsiemieme.
Mipai mete'uneniereka yumiireti mekaniutimamani,
Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine.

4 'Aixia pi'itiarie tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
memikayuri kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiya wahetsia parewiya mikaha'iwawa.
5 Yawé nekakaiyari, piwaikawa
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri.
Pikayiwe temiti'iniata
ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme.
Xika ne'itaxata,
piwaikawa matsi kenemikarayexatawe.

6 'Eki pikametsinake tinaiti mawari,
'eki matsi neheu'ename pepinetsi'ayeitia,
'eki pepikahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
meta mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme.
7 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Ne 'ena pepinetsihexeiya,
niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.
8 Nekakaiyari, pinetsinake kemimetinake mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'a'iniari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeiya».

9 Yuwaikawati meyuxeiriekaku,
nepitiutahekiataxi heitserie kemimetinake.
Yawé, 'eki pepitimate, neteni
yuheyemeki nemika'anutanamaki.
10 Keheitserie mimetinake nepika'i'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixia pemitikamie meta kepemiratawikwetsitiani.
Yumiireti meyuxeiriekaku nepika'enukanama,
'anaki'eriya mimariwe meta tita yuriki miraine.
11 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'anaki'eriyaki kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.
12 Waikawa 'axamiti'anene pineranutinama,
pitimiire nemitiuti'iniata nepikayiwe.
Pinetsi'anuku'axixi ke'axanemitiuyuri,

'ari nepikaheuniere.
Nekipate reuyeta kanipaimeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehipani.

13 Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsixinaki.
Yawé, kwitiwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
14 Mekeheuyuyexirieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxiani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaiti kehate memitekuwautiwe 'axamenetsiyurikuti,
15 kememite'a'iwarieni meminetsinanaima
menenierème meke'utimamani.
16 Kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatemamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie, mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

17 Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekakaiyari 'aku.

41

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwaxeiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.
2 Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.
3 Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

4 Ne mipai neputaine:
«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».
5 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axa'anekia meminetsiheukahipa, mipai meputiyuane
nehetsiemieme:
«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitatimaiya?»
6 Kepauka meminetsi'uyexeiyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

7 Meminetsi'aye'unie meyukuxeirieme nehetsiemieme mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
8 «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».
9 Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehepaitsitari kaneuniukani.

10 Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,

kenenanukuketia
neta nemineki̇hi̇aniki̇.
11 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.
12 'Aixia nemitiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

13 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

42

XAPA 2
Niawari 42-72
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
1 Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.
2 Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?
3 Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
mipai neranutahiawariwati tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

4 Mipai neti'erieme nepitikuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.
Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.
6 Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa
Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paititi,
Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.
7 Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
naiti 'ahamewari
nehetsie pikaxiriwe.

8 'Iki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsiheyeni'airiwani,
tikarikita kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.
9 Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:
«¿Titayari peneratimai?
¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
nenanaimarieti meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»
10 Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni

menetsinanaimakaku meminetsi'aye'unie,
mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

11 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43

1 Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.
Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta 'axamemite'u'iyari.
2 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:
¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?
¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?
¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?
3 'Ahekiariya kenani'a meta tita yuri pemiraine,
miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.
4 Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

44

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
1 Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:
2 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.
3 Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
matsi 'atirikariya pitiuyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pitiuyuri,
'anierika xawatiriyaya pitiuyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.

4 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.
5 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
kepemititewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.

6 Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwaire,
ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
7 'eki matsi petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
8 Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.

9 Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
pepikatatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
10 Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepitiuyuri,
mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
11 Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,
mekataneutaxiriexiani naitsarie kwiepa.
12 'Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewarutuaka.

13 Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
14 Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
15 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
waikawari nepaunetewiya,
16 waikawa meminetsinanaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiekaku muyuwairiya miraka'una.

17 Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
hatsuaku tekametsihatimaiyakutiti
meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
18 Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.
19 Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriyaya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.

20 Xika tehetimaiyake takakaiyari,
xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
21 ¿tami Kakaiyari karetimanikeyu,
miki naime mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
22 'Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahepai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake.

23 Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. ¿Titayari petikutsu?
Kenanukukexi. Pepikatatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
24 ¿Titayari tahepa pekatinierimiki?
¿Titayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimariekaku?
25 Tepa'iwarie kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
26 Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
'anaki'eriyaki taheima keneutanua.

45

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyani. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.

1 Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneni.

2 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatsiyurie yuheyemeki.
3 Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
4 Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,
mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
5 'A'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.

6 Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
'a'itsi pemiti'aitame hetsiemieme, miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneki miti'aita kanihikitini.
7 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie, 'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'a'iwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
8 Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'iatika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
9 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie watsata
mekaniye'uwani,
'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemeki 'utixawatireti.

10 Keneu'ena, 'uka yemeki keneu'a'iwiya:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'a'iwama.
11 Ti'aitame witsikepemiti'iimari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
12 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyani.
13 'Uka witsimiti'iimari 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyani,
yukiita wayemieti huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
14 Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'aneneki reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'iimarixi me'eweiyati.
15 Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.

16 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
17 Pemukahatimaiyarienikі yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemeki,

'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemeki yuheyemeki.

46

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari 'etsi'uyuati mutakwika.
1 Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemeki tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.
2 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,
3 tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hirite mutiyuane.

4 Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,
'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.
5 Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.
6 Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekaniuyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.

7 Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

8 Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyuriene,
miki kwiepa makumawenikі pitiuyuri.
9 Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitsarie kwiepa.
Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.
10 «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariweti nekanayeitiariemiki kwiepa».

11 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

47

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.
2 Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie.
3 Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaime teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,
4 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.

5 Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.
6 Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

7 Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie,

'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.
8 Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme,
yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.
9 Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeiriwani,
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,
10 mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitsarie kiekari mukumane kwiepa.
Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

48

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane
takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.
Hirieya mipatsietsie,
2 hiri witsimi'ane,
naitsarie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.
Tsiyuni hiriyari, tayeta katini'aneni,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.
3 Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita,
Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihiki.

4 Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxeirieni mekaniyutinini,
yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,
5 peru kepauka memixei kayuwati mekateniu'uni,
waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.
6 Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine,
meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.
7 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiyeki,
kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.

8 Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai
hiki tepunenierixi,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie,
meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie:
Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.

9 'Atukita paiti, neuxei Kakaiyari,
'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.
10 'Aniawari, neuxei Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane,
kwie manu'axe paiti kaniuyeikani,
'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.
11 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki
hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka,
meta Kura kiekariyaritsie mamanetika kaniyutemamawieka.

12 Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni,
waritana xekenakini
meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,
13 kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeiya,
xekeneutixeiyaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiwieta,
mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki yuniwema meta yuteukarima.
14 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini.
Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

49

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.
1 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:
xekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie,
2 yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,
yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.
3 Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.
4 Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.

5 ¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?
¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsinanaimatsie?
6 Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki yupiinitsie memitewiya
meta yupiiniteki memuyutimariwekata.
7 Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukarieyaki.
8 Xeime tukarieya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.
9 Xewitititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.
10 Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.
11 Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.

12 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.

13 Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.
14 Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.
Wakaxari kwieta paiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
15 Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.

16 Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyeitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,
17 miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.
18 Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,
19 yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.

20 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,

yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

50

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:
teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau makayuyuipiketsie paiti
meye'atikaime.
2 Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.
3 Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeiyati 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.
4 Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
meminenierekі yuteiterima miwataxanetatsie:
5 «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeiri,
nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawarikі».
6 Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katinihekiatani kayuhekiakamekі:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyaritі.

7 «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepititaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihikі.
8 Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewiekі
meta mawari taiyariyari, mikі yapeminetiutimawiriwakі.
9 Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,
10 yeutari mekateninepiinitini,
metatsiere xeimiriyari hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memu'uwa.
11 Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehikі.
12 Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.
13 ¿Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?
14 Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awairiyakі,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.
15 Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».

16 Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«'Ekі heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxatanikі,
yatini netiratu pemikuxatanikі.
17 Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehipa.
18 Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'iitama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.
19 'Axamiti'anekі, 'aneni pepitatua,
'aneni puyuwairiya mitiu'irimanikі.
20 Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxatanikі,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemekі 'a'iwa.
21 Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,

¿xiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahepai ne'ane?
Peru hiki ne nekamenitatiemiki,
'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeiyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

22 »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.
23 Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiawe,
kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiyati mumie, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

51

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxei Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia 'axamete'uyurieku.
1 Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,
miwaikawaki kepemitiuyukanenimaya,
ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiiri.
2 Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'aneki
kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

3 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.
4 'Ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahepaitsita xeikia,
'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,
'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexeiya,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'iyari,
'axanetiyuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwaxi.
6 Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

7 'Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawariki penetsikuwayati, 'aixia ne'aneti nekanayeimiki,
keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxati nekanayeimiki 'iwi kemikatituxa.
8 Keneneupitia temawierika,
temawierika keneupitia 'iki 'umete pemika'unaxi.
9 'Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.
10 Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mi'itiya,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.
11 Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikaniki,
'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.
12 'Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
'iyari yatikamieti kenetsikuyuitiwani.
13 Mipai ne'aneti 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwaxeitsitiaka,
'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepi'axiani.

14 Nekakaiyari, netsiwikweitsitiwame,
keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeuriki,
'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemitiyurieneki.
15 Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,

nemimetsiniawaniki.
16 Mawari 'eki pikametsinake
meta mawari taiyariyari,
xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakakeyu.
17 Mawari mimetsinake
'iyari muyuhiwerie pihiki,
'eki Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxi.

18 Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeiyaniki yaketineuyuri,
Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.
19 Hiki 'ana mawari 'aixia mi'anene pimetsinakire,
naiti mawari taiyariyari,
meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

52

Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari, Tsahuri mipai mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».
1 ¿Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaiye?
Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki yakatineuyuhaneni.
2 'Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuka'unamiki meta 'itarika piwewie.
3 'Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,
tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.

4 Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixirirwaniki.
5 Peru neuxei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.

6 Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:
7 «'Ena tewi xekanixeiyani
Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».

8 Peru neuxei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
Kakaiyari naki'eriyayatsie nekatiniwiyani
yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.

9 Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiyani 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

53

(Nia 53:1-6 – Nia 14:1-7)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kwikari kanayukwikani hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.
1 Kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:

«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».
'Axamemiteyurie mepihiki, naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia pitihiki,
nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

2 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
'iwauneti xeime
timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.
3 Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
'axamepite'uyuri yunaiti,
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
pumawe nixewiti.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa hepai?
Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.
5 Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.
Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
'eki pekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

6 Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianiki.
Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti
mekaniyutemamawiekakuni.

54

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiawixi: «Rawiri kaniyu'awietani tahamatia».
1 Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiyiweki.
2 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemutaine keneneu'eni.
3 Neuxei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiweni,
mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

4 Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,
5 miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.

6 Kenemitiyuwairiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
7 'ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwarie.

55

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.
1 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie pepikayuti'awiwietani.

2 Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eiya,
'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
3 minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.

4 Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
5 Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
nepimariutsie yemeki.
6 Kukuru 'anateya xika nehexeiyanike,
nepanuwienikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
7 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeiwe.

8 Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
'eka netsihe'enitsitianiki
'eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye.

9 Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
10 tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiweni,
miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
11 Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.

12 Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
ne nepinewiwe,
xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanaimaka,
ne nepineti'awietawe.
13 Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehepai pemi'ane,
ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
14 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.

15 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miiya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
Me'ayenenierети teukiyapa mekeheukaxirieni,
wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.

16 Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahiawimiki,
mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
17 Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
18 Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietiwe,
miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,
kuyaxa nehepaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
19 Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
20 Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahepaitsita,

peru mepikatehaye'atiwa kememiteyutipiniri.
21 Yuteta witsimepite'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.
Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.

22 Yawé ketineyetuiri kepemiranuyemie,
miki kamenituikakamiki,
miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiya matiwautseniki,
yumuinati yuheyemeki mikayukuhayeikawaniki.
23 'Eki matsi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeiya pepiwaratixirieni
teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
teiteri xuriya memitayeuri memite'itawa,
miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
Ne matsi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

56

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru 'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka piritsiteutsixi piretsu memeyeitia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.
1 Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
Tukariki mepinetsimietiwe meminetsi'aye'unie,
2 tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
mekaniyumiireni meyuti'ireti meminetsimietiwe.

3 Kepauka nemeuma,
'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.
4 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.

5 Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
kememinetenanaimani xeikia, mipai mekateniku'eriwani.
6 Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.
7 Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunanaima.
Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.

8 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
puteyutsie ne'ukai pepikatua.
¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?
9 Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
Ne mipai nekatinimaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.
10 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,
11 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiuyuriwe?

12 Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,
ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.
13 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,
teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
tukariki hekiariyatsie.

57

(Nia 57:7-11 - Nia 108:1-5)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri teriita mayekatei 'uyu'unariimeti Tsahuri makati.
1 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

2 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.
3 Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

4 'Ɨrawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuweni,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.
Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

5 Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

6 Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

7 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
8 Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.
10 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axeki,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

11 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

58

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.

1 ¿Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemeki xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?
2 Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.
3 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axameteyurieti mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti meyeteti mekaneuyexiriweni.
4 Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiya hepai 'aneme mepexeiya,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyeitiwa
5 ka'i'enimiti timaiweme yuitiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitiirieweti kuuterixi.

6 Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amitiiti keniwaranatihapaniri.
7 'Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.
8 Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini
nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekiariya mika'uxei hepai.
9 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.

10 Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere petiwarakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyayatsie yeweti.
11 Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuani:
«Puyuri heitserie memu'uwa mepite'akapitiariwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyaritiiti 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

59

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihiriekaki meta mimierienikí.

1 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.
2 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.

3 Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietiwe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.
4 Mekaniyumexiitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.

Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.
5 'Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.
Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.

6 Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati

kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
7 Mekanatakwaimuxatikani yutenie,
'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,
mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».
8 'Eki matsi, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
9 'Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
10 'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemiwareka'unaki meminetsi'aye'unie.
11 Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaiyaniki.
Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
12 Yutetaki 'axamemutiyuaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyurieki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.
Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,
13 keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,
yemeki keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uwaniki.
'Ana yumiireti mipai mepitehetimani kename 'aku 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kakaiyari ti'aita,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.

14 Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
15 Mana mekaniu'uwani tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuwautikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekaniutitsuanani.
16 Ne matsi 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwieta.

17 'Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie.

60

(Nia 60:5-12 - Nia 108:6-13)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arameutsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.
1 Neuxei, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri
'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,
hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.
2 Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,

pekanitatsiniya,
'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
karikі kaneuku'unikeni.
3 Waikawa temita'iniatsienikі pepitatsi'upitia,
winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

4 'Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unakі temimimete wahixie.
5 'Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikwenikі.

6 Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:
«Tsikeni nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.
7 Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia mieme kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsі kanihikitini.
8 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxirіwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiwani tetehayu'iwaka».

9 ¿Kemі'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?
¿Kemі'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?
10 'Ekі pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemі'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.
11 Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
neuxei tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.
12 Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
mikі memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

61

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.

2 Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsі kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikwenikі.
3 'Ekі netsi'awiwietame pepihikі,
pemінetsitirikariya memінetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.

4 Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukanikі yuheyemekі
nemine'awietanikі 'a'anatetia.

5 'Ekі, Kakaiyari, kenemitinehiritia pepu'eni
kemі'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemitiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetuiri.

6 Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.
7 Keti'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemekі,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.
8 Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiemieme
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayі tukari miyehane.

62

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitiarika payeneika.
2 Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwikweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

3 ¿Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?
'Ixumeri matiwexime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.
4 Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.
'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:
'aixia mepitehatahiawe yuteniki,
yu'iyariki 'axametehaku'eriyati.

5 Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki xeikia nepitakwewie.
6 Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwikwetsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki
hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.
7 Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame pihiki witsine'aneme pinetsi'ayeitia,
'ai 'amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaiyari hetsia katini'aneni.
8 Hetsiena yuheyemeki xeketenewiyani, teiteri hetsiana miemete,
'a'iyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hixiena pemuwe.
Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

9 Miki teiteri 'eka hepai mekani'aneni, kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia,
teiteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitia 'itarika mepihiki,
yunaime miki xika waranuyewieni,
yunaiti miki mepikahahete.

10 'Axamiti'anetsie xepikatewiyani
witsixepikateku'eriwani yu'inawariki,
tsepa xepiinite mitiutimiirixi,
miki hetsie yu'iyari xepikatewiyatsitiaka.

11 Kakaiyari yuriki piraxaxata,
ne hutakia nepi'eni:
'Eki, Kakaiyari, pepitirikaiye,
12 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, pepiti'akanaki'erie waikawa,
'eki yuxexuime yunaime
yapepitiwarakapitiwa kememite'uyuriki.

63

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.
1 Kakaiyari, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
ne yemeki nepimetsiwaune.
Ne 'iyari 'akimana peuharimiki,

yemeki nemetsiheuyehiwa,
kwie miwaki haa meuyehiwa hepai.

2 'Atukita nemetsihaxeiyawe
'atirikariya meta kepemitimariwe nepuxei.
3 'Anaki'eriya 'aixia matsi pi'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepimetsiniawani.
4 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.

5 Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erieni
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.

6 Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
7 'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
8 Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitiwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.

9 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwieta meukatewatsie mepikayune.
10 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.

11 Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitiarieni.

64

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitsita nemaniuka,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
2 Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
3 Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
4 Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiiwa meputamimi,
meka'imariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.

5 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki kememitexata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «¿Kemi'ane 'aku pixeiya?»
6 Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyuane:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
Yemeki pikayumatiwania
teiteri wa'iyaritiarika.

7 Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,

'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.
8 Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.

9 Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:
Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni
'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.
10 Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

65

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiiriwani,
2 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.
Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,
3 'axamemite'u'iyariki.
'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,
'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.
4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,
'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.
'Akie timieme 'aixia miti'aneki tekehuxaka,
kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemeki.

5 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
pepitatsiku'eiya mariwemeki heitseriemeki,
'eki pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manu'axe paiti
meta haramara manu'axe paiti.
6 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki, hiri peputiwewi,
kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.
7 'Eki matsi haramara ha'akaku pepinitia,
hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,
meta teiteri wahiwari.
8 Yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama
mepimama mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene,
tau manatineika meta makayuyuipike
'eki kwikari witsi'aniyineme pepiwapitia.

9 'Eki peti'iwiyati kwiepa pepitiweriya,
waikawameki pepitiweriya.
Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,
tiriku teiteri memexeiyaniki.
Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.
10 Xuruku haki pepihatuiya, haxu pepitipeniya pepekuweririta,
kwie pepiyumenariya wiyeriki
meta tita mititineika 'aixia pepitiyurie.
11 'Eki xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritia waikawa petixuaweritiati,
kaxetate pitihipirike waikawa mitixuaweki.
12 'Ixa pitsitsiirawi makuwakitsie mieme,

yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatiki.
13 Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
mayeweweritsie tiriku pihikia,
meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikaki.

66

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.
1 Kakaiyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kwikari xekenepitiaka.
3 Kakaiyari mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
«Yemeki pimamariwawe 'a'uximayatsika.
Pimariwe 'atirikariya
memimetsi'aye'unie 'ahixie memamati mepuyuyetua.
4 Yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe,
memetsitaniawake,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepitikwika».

5 Xekenakini xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni,
tahetsiemieme mariweme kemitiuyuri,
6 Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitiani,
teiteri me'uhuti mana mekaniukine.
Tepiyutemamawieka hetsiena.
7 Yutirikariyaki piti'aita yuheyemeki,
naitsarie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.
'Axamemite'u'iyari hetsiena mepikate'uhipani.

8 Yunaiti teiteri, 'aixia xeketenekihiaweni takakaiyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniirikime xekenayeitia.
9 Miki tatukari kani'iwiyani,
pitatsi'iwiya temikahekaxirirweniki.

10 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitatsi'uta'iniataxi,
tepia pirata hepai 'aixia pepitatsi'utiyuri.
11 Winiyaritsie pepitatsi'ukaxiri,
takwatsapai 'ika raheteme pepitatsi'utititia.
12 Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatirieka 'aixia 'anemeki tepupitiarie.
13 'Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,
14 neteniki kenematiutahiawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.
15 Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.

16 Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naime nehetsiemieme.

17 Netenikɨ nekanitahiwieni,
nenenikɨ nekanitanɨawa.
18 Xɨka ne'iyaritsie 'axamɨti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pɨkanetsi'enienikekai,
19 peru neuxei Kakaɨyari kaneniu'enieni,
yakatiniuyurieni kenemɨtitahɨawixɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ.
20 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Kakaɨyari,
nenenewieri manu'enikɨ
yunaki'eriya mɨkanetsi'utikweririkɨ.

67

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.
1 Kakaɨyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixɨa ketatsiyurieka.
Kakaɨyari tahetsie matsiɨkɨme ke'ayuyeitɨaka,
2 'ena kwiepa huyeya mɨxeiyariekakɨ,
meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitɨarikaya.

3 Kakaɨyari 'aku, teɨteri mekemetsitemawieritɨaka,
yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mekemetsinɨawani.

4 Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawierima,
'ekɨ wahetsɨa pemɨti'aitakɨ heitseriemekɨ,
nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama pepɨwaruwitɨxime.

5 Kakaɨyari 'aku, teɨteri mekemetsitemawieritɨaka,
yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mekemetsinɨawani.

6 Hikɨ kwie yu'ikwaxi pɨtixuawitɨani,
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieka, mɨtakakaɨyari.
7 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaitɨ naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama.

68

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri nɨawarieya. Kwikari.
1 Kakaɨyari 'akeneutakexi,
memɨmetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweiyariexɨani,
meke'uyuta'una kemɨ'ane memi'uxie.
2 Yunaitɨ meke'ukumawere,
kɨtsi 'ekatsie mɨtiupaparike hepaɨ,
Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya Kakaɨyari hɨxie meke'ukumawere,
xɨrɨka taipa kemɨtiutakwanike hepaɨ.
3 Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pɨta,
Kakaɨyari hɨxie meke'utikwikani yemekɨ.

4 Kakaɨyari xekenenɨawani, kemɨtiuka'iyari nɨawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemɨ'ane haiwitɨritsie 'akaitɨ mukuyeika,
hɨxiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.
5 Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaitɨ.
6 Kakaɨyari kii puwaxatɨa kemɨ'ane memexɨriya
meta pɨwaxɨna kemɨ'ane memehapanie,

kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.

7 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemayetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewitititiya,
8 kwie kaniutayuani,
meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kanakaneni,
Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeyeni'a,
'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiemieme.
10 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiemieme.

11 Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
yumiireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:
12 «Mekaniuyu'unariimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
kiita memiteheku'eiri,
'ukarawetsixi piinite mekateniyutapitiwani:
13 kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».
14 Kepauka Naimekimitirikaiye te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama miwarutawei,
'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.

15 Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,
Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:
16 ¿Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
hakewa Yawé yuheyemeki meyeikani?
17 Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
xeimiriyaritsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,
Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
yutukita meutahaniki.
18 Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pemanutitia taheima,
pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetuiri,
metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitianiki.

19 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame, takakaiyari meta tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.
20 Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwikweitsitiwame pihiki,
Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.

21 Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
wakipate witsimi'anene 'axameteyurieti memu'uwa.
22 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
«Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,

haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
23 memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
ke'utiwiriere,
mikita tsiikiri me'itsename
yuhetsie timieme memitehexeiyaniki».
24 Tukita mepuyuhekia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiyati tati'aitiwame.
25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.
26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeiripa,
Yawé xekeneniawani, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumiireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyaritsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.

28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiemieme 'aixia pemitiuyuriki.
29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahepai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiayari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.

32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
niawari ti'aitame hetsiemieme xekeneutikwikani,
33 kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaiti mieme hetsie,
niukieya mi'enieriekaki yamitiyuriene,
niukieya mutatirarika.
34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tirikariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tirikariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepimariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tirikari pitiyupitiwa, yuteiterima tirikariya piwapitia.

Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

69

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia,
nekiipitia paitiri haa puku'axe.
2 Nepikayunirime putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
'Amutiyewatsie hixiapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pinetsi'uhautsitiaxime.
3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawati,

nekiipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
Nehixite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewieti.
4 Nekipate kemipaime reuyeta
mepiyupaime meminetsixani'erie yakixeikia,
mepuyumiire meminetsi'aye'unie 'itarikaki
meminetsimieku.
¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemikatiunawa?
5 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitimate nemikayukihiaweki,
ke'axanemitiuyuri nemitiuti'awieta nepikayiwe.
6 Yawé Tati'aitiwame, Naimekimitirikaiye,
mepikatewiniarieka ne 'axanemitiuyuriki
memimetsitakwewie,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
mepikaha'iwarieka nehetsiemieme
kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe.
7 'Ahetsiemieme nepitiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwati,
nehixie nepayenitsa tewiyariki.
8 Ne'iwama wahetsiemieme nemikamatiwani hepai nekani'aneneni,
'ateewa kiekame nekanihikitini nemaama niwemama wahetsiemieme.
9 'Akii nemukwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitiariexime,
nehetsie xeikia katininakeni
memimetsi'aye'unie watierika.
10 Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka neminehakietsie,
nekatininewiekamiki kememinetehahiaweni,
11 kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatikitsie,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini.
12 Kitenie memutayaxike nehepaitsita niuki mekanixiatiaka,
memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
13 Peru Yawé, neuxei nepumetiwawirie
hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
14 Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
hata 'ameukatewatsie.
15 Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehautsitiwaniki,
muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
meta teukiya neheima muwiwikeniki.
16 Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
yemeki pemiti'akanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
17 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeiyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
18 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
19 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
20 Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
nehetsiemiemeri xiari pikayiwe 'aixia mitiyini.
Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,

nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
21 Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.
22 Wawiniyari kehayani wa'ixiarari,
memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
23 Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheuneniereniki,
watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemeki.
24 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
25 Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,
waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.
26 Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwaki.
27 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
28 Meke'ayeyeitiarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
29 Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.
30 Kwikariki nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
pamipariyutsiki 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
31 Miki mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
32 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya miki metexeiyame mepuyutemamawieka,
xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
33 Kariki Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa,
meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
34 Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,
haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
35 Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamiki.
Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
36 Wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki te'uximayatame waniwema,
Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

70

(Nia 70:1-5 - Nia 40:13-17)
Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaurikaya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
Yawé, xeiya keneyumexiitiati keneneuparewi.
2 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
3 Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.
4 Matsi kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe
'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemeki,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari kanimariweni».

5 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya yemeki nepireuyehiwa,
Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
'Eki netsiparewiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
Yawé, 'apepikareutewini.

71

(Nia 71:1-3 - Nia 31:1-4)

1 Yawé, ne 'ahetsia nepine'awieta,
nemitewiniarieka pepikanetsipitiaka.
2 Heitserie pemitiyurieneki, nehetsie keneutanua kenenexina,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitia.
3 'Eki kenehikitini neteri muwa nemuyuti'awiwieta,
muwa xeikia yuheyemeki nemeta'axeni kenehikitini,
ketineuta'aita nemitawikweitsitiarieniki,
'eki 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
4 Nekakaiyari, kenenexina, 'axateyuruwamete meminetsiwiyaki,
'axateyuruwamete meta memiteyukananaima watirikariyatsie.

5 Yawé, 'eki Ti'aitame, nepimetsitakwewie,
temaikiyari paititi 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
6 'Ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya nemutinuiwaxitsie paititi,
'ukaratsitsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia.
Yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
7 Yuwaikawame wahepaitsita, 'iniari nepihiki,
matsi 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki pemikawatayuane.
8 Ne nepimetsiniawa yemeki waikawa,
tukariki kepemitimariweki nepitikuxata.

9 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepikanetsihehipani,
kepauka nemikayiweni pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Metsi meminetsi'aye'unie nehepaitsita mieme mekatenikuxatani,
kemi'ane meminetsihupie mekanenikuxatani.
11 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewiti hetsiena pikahetanuani».
12 Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaiyari, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
13 Nehetsie memite'ahipa tixaiti mekatehikititi meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsitia
kemi'ane meminetsi'atihianiki memukuwaitiwe.

14 Netsieti nemenitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemeniniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
15 Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitiarika,
tsepaneti yemeki naime nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
16 Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
17 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
18 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani,

kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatiayuke,
memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemitiuyuri newataxatiayuke.

19 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepitiuyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahepai pitiuka'iyari?
20 Waiwaka 'uximatiarikatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,
kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.
21 Tawarita waikawa netirikaiyeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.

22 Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xawerikі nepimetsiniawani.
23 Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiemieme nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.
24 Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemitiyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitiarieni mekaneuyuyexirieni.

72

Tsarumuni niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeiyame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,
meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.
2 Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeiyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'ahetsia miemete.
3 Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.
4 Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,
miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.

5 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie,
tau hepai meta metsa.
6 'Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitiuhawiya hepai ke'aneni.
7 'Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.

8 Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.
9 Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawetsie nuiwarite memititei,

tumuanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie
10 Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaiye
te'aitamete mekete'i'atiiriwani
Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.
11 Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.

12 Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.
13 Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.
14 Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.

15 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.
Huru keyetuiriyarieni Tsawa mieme.
Ketiyunenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka naime tukaritsie.
16 Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hiritsie paiti ke'uwetuariikani tiriku.
Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaimere,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaimere.

17 Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.
Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihiaweni.

18 Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihiawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
muyuxewi xeikia mariweme mitiyuriene.
19 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitsarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

20 Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

73

XAPA 3
Niawari 73-89
'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.
2 Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.
3 Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeiyaka
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeiyakaku.

4 Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.
5 Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,

hipame wahepai mepikate'uka'eniwa.
6 Kememiteyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewananaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai mepi'anene.
7 'Axamiti'aneki mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.
8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.
9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitsita 'axamepitiyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.
10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,
yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.
11 'Atsita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Kekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
¿Kamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»

12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritiati, matsi waikawa metehexeiyati mepakika.

13 Yuriki, ¿tita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,
14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitiariwati?

15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahepai nepitiuniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.
16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,
17 Kakaiyari tukieyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:
18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uitia,
pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.
19 Yapauka mepeuyehiiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.
20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pemanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratimaiyatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.

21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,
22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.
23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.
24 'A'ixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
25 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.
26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.

27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.
28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.
Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

74

'Atsahapi kwikarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿titayari
petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?
¿Titayari waikawa petiuyeha'a
'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?
2 Keniwaraye'eri teiteri
pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
'ahetsia memumiemetetiniki.
Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiriyari,
hiki pemanukatsie.
3 Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.
4 Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekaniuyuhaxiatiatikikani,
patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.
5 Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeiyani,
hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.
6 Hatsaki meta titsunameki
mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.
7 'Atuki mekaniutataiya,
pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.
8 Yu'iyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Naxi tekaneyeitiakuni».
Tinaime mekateniutitaiya hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.
9 Tepika'ixeiyari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,
Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,
'etsiwa tima tepikatemate
kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.

10 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa memitatsi'aye'unie metatsinanaimati?
¿Yuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?
11 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiweni hepai?
¿Titayari 'atapa perawie?

12 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiarika pepexeiya.
13 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe wamu'ute peputitaraxi.
14 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uya peputataraxi,
pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.
15 'Eki pepitiuyuri haixa pemanetiaxia meta hatia,
haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.
16 Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,
17 kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,

witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.

18 Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,
teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.
19 Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
pepikawaratitimaiyani, hiki nihatsuaku,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.
20 Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie
nanaimarika xeikia kanixuaweni.
21 Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.

22 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
23 Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiwari,
kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

75

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,
'aixia 'anemeki tepimetsihahiawe,
yunaiti naitsarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.

2 'Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,
'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.
3 Kepauka kwie mutayuane
meta teiterimama yunaiti,
ne nekanihikitini 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».

4 «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.
«Temaiwawemete xepika'ayuyeitiaka», Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
nekatiniwarahiaweni.
5 «Temaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,
xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».

6 Tewi mariweti mayeitiariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,
meta makayuyuipiketsie tatsutua,
7 matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:
hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.
8 Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,
haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,
kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.
9 Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,
nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
10 Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati
pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki,
meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

76

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
Kwikari.
1 Kakaiyari pimatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemeki pumatiwa.
2 Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,
Tsiyuni pikiekariena.
3 Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,
kuya kimana muyukunarima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.

4 Witsipepi'ane,
'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.
5 Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,
teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.
Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete
yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.
6 Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiwarutiti,
kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama mepikayiwawekai memiyekineki.
7 'Eki, yuheyemeki xeikia pepimakaxiwani.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa
kepauka 'eki pemiyeha'ani?
8 Muyuawitsie paiti pepihekiataxi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,
kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme
pewatawikweitsitianike.
10 Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,
Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'eniexiame 'ixiarari mekameniwewiriekuni.
11 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,
yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie
mekete'iyetuiriwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,
12 kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,
kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

77

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
2 Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikaniitiariewe ne'iyaritsie.
3 Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
4 Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.
5 Nepiraye'eriwa meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti wiyaritsie kemitiuyi.
6 Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hiki matsita 'ipai nepitiyikihiawe:
7 «¿Tarexirienitsikami ti'aitame yuheyemeki?
¿Tawaritsikami ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari mipai katiyini?

8 ¿Kamitsi naiti tiuyi naki'eriyaya mikaxiwekai,
meta naimeki kemitarahiawekai yuheyemeki?
9 ¿Ratimai Kakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxiakiri katareunenimaya?»

10 Mipai nepiti'eriwa: «'Iki yemeki pinetsihekukukuine:
'Amutewi yitirikariyaki pikatatsiparewie».
11 Nepiku'eriwa pita Yawé kemitiuyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemitiuyuri meripaiti.
12 Nepinekihiaweni mariweme kemitiuyuri,
nepikuxatani yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri.

13 Kakaiyari 'aku, naiti 'ahuye pipatsie kepemitiyurieneki,
kakaiyarititita xewiti pumawe hepaina timariweti.
14 'Eki Kakaiyari pepihiki mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'atirikariya pemihekiata teiteri wahetsie.
15 'Atirikariyaki 'ateiterima pepuwarixinaxi,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.

16 Kakaiyari 'aku, haa pimetsi'utimaka,
haa mepimetsi'uxei hiki hamewari mepuwewi,
miki meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
17 Haiwitiri wiyeri pukaxiri,
muyuawi tiranariki putayua,
muyuawi merikariyaki putatsanixi.
18 Petayua 'ayuariya haikiri 'amipatsie,
'amerikariya kwie puhekiariyaxi,
kwie putayua yuariyaki.
19 Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,
haa waikawa 'apametsie pepitia,
peru 'aketate pika'uhekiarixi.
20 Muitsexi 'Aruni waheki,
'ateiterima pepiwarewiti muxatsi wahepai.

78

'Atsahapi 'ikitiarikaya.
1 Neteiterima, ne'ikitiarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
2 Ne 'ixatsiki nepititaxata,
meta meripaiti timieme tita 'atsimikatimatsiikikai,
3 tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
4 Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,
'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.
Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.
5 Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitianiki,
6 memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,

mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.
7 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatitimaiyaniki,
matsi memeye'atiwaniki 'aitsikateya.
8 Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihiawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.
9 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.

10 Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.
11 Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,
12 wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tsuhani kwieyaritsie.
13 Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.
14 Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitiximekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.
15 Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwinimieme tiuhaneme,
16 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.

17 Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepite'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.
18 Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.
19 Niuki mepixiatiakai Kakaiyari hepaitsita, matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?
20 Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwinie panetiya tirikaiyeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»
21 Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsita,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.
22 Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.
23 Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.
24 Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.
25 Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
26 Kakaiyari 'eka tirikaiyeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyaki 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.
27 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,

wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atiirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.
28 Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.
29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atiirieni kememutiyua.
30 Peru waheiwe'erika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,
31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.

32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti,
yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini
yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyurienekai.
33 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematimariutsiwatsie kanitixirriweni.
34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai, mikita 'anake mekanitiwawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.
35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.
36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.
37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.
38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri,
pikawaruka'unaxi.
Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.
39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,
'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.

40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeki makuwakitsie.
41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatatiwekai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.
42 Mepikaheye'eri kemititirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiariekaku,
43 'Ekipitu mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tsuhani kwieyaritsie,
44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,
45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,
46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaikawa wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,
47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsiixaxi,
48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,

49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
51 Tiiri yunaime piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
matiari miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahepai,
makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahepai,
53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.

54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,
'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.
55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweiya,
miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.

56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
'aitsikateya mepika'anu'eni.
57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai,
yupaapama wahepai,
'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.
58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeiyakaiki.
59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.
60 Tuki Tsiru muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
tukieya manuwekai 'ena kwiepa,
61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane memanukwenikі.
62 Kwinimieme pitiuyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.
63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
kwikari 'ukari mematiwikiwa wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,
64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.

65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
tiheiniti xewiti manutaniere hepai,
yumemiwame winuki kwinimieme mitiuhiwa hepai.
66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
memiyutitetewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.
67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
'Epirahini xiiyarimama pikawaranayexei,
68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwaranayexei,
meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.
69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.
70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananayexeiya,

muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,
71 kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.
72 Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

79

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete mepitatsi'unawairi tita pemitatiyetuiriekai,
'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.
2 'Ateiterima wakaxari
wirikixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
yamemitekahu wawaiyari
yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.
3 Naitsarie Kerutsaremetsie xuriya meputayeuri,
haa memutayeurieni hepai,
meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.
4 Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
tame tekanihikitini 'atsieriwamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.

5 ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
¿'Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?
6 Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
te'aitamete memikametsihahiaweki.
7 Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.
8 Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.

9 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ketatineuyehiwiri.

10 Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»
Ketaneuxeiyatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamiemete
wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya memutayeuriki mipai keniwaruyuri 'ekita.
11 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
memehapanie watsuari,
'atirikariyaki
memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.

12 Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.
13 Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
tepimetsiniawani yuheyemeki,

nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

80

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

1 'Ixaheri hiweme,
'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahepai,
'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,
ketaneu'eni.
Keneuxawatixia
2 'Epirahini hixie,
Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.
Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

3 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.
4 ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?
5 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ienikii,
memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai pepiwayetuirie memiti'ienikii.
6 Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atsenikii
yapepitatsi'uyuri,
memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.

7 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

8 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,
memika'ateiterima pewarutaweiyaka, mana pepikaye.
9 Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,
mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxiini.
10 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atiatiya,
kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.
11 Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,
muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.

12 ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxii?
Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'iniweni.
13 Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,
yeutari mekanikwaka.
14 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.
Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri
'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.
15 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.
Miki hekwameki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.

16 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,
'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.
17 Keneuparewi tewi pemanayexei,

'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.
18 Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahiaweni.

19 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

81

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneyuitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,
xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.

3 Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraiyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.
4 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihikitini.
5 Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:
6 «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.
7 Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahiawixi, nekameniixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.

8 »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.
9 Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeiyani,
xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatunumaweni.
10 Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.

11 »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.
12 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitiwanake memiyiakaiki.

13 »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,
14 yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.
15 Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuawawekai,
meta yuheyemeki mekatenikwinitiarienikekaitini.
16 'Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatinimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemeki».

82

'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirienikі:

2 «¿Kepaukari tami xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsiemieme?
3 Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie, meta kemi'ane yuhetsie mitanuanikі mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie wahetsiemieme 'aixia xeketeneyurieka.
4 Mikayihiawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.

5 »Mikі 'atsimepikatemate, mikі mepikaheti'enatikika.
Yiwipa mepu'uwa,
mikі putayuane kwie tsutia naiti.

6 »Ne mipai nepitixekihiawe: “Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama”.
7 Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».

8 Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimakі.

83

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikaheu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatiyurimiti.
2 Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
3 Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemiwanaki'erie.
4 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».

5 Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekaniuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
6 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
7 Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.
8 Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwarinini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.

9 Mariyani kepemiwaruyuri mipaita mikі keniwaruyuri,
kepemiwaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini, Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
10 mikі 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
11 'Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiwaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,

memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxeikia keniwaruyuri
kepemiwaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
12 Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».

13 Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikiritsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.
14 Tai kiyexite kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemitititaiya hepai,
15 mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.
16 Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.

17 Yuheyemeki meke'utewiyatsitiarieni,
meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiati.
18 Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,
mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie.

84

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai ketiukwikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.
2 Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.
Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.

3 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikititi 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.

4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuheyemekitsi kameniniawani.
5 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihiawe.
6 Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme
katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.
7 Metsi 'ateewa kikamete mekaniuhuni, matsi waikawa tirikariya mekanipitiarieka,
Tsiyuni mekaniye'axeni Kakaiyari hixie, kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari hetsia.

8 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.

10 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriyari takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.

11 Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme witsipitikuxata.
Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memu'uwa
wahetsie karahipati.

12 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itiarieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

85

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitsita
Kakuwu pemuhekwariyaxiki,
2 Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,
3 pepukahaxiapi,
pepitiuhayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.

4 Tawarita matsi 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.
5 ¿Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitsita?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?
6 ¿Tawarita tukari hekwame pekatatiyetuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?
7 Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetuiri 'awikweitsitiarika.

8 Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeiyaniki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme meta
kemi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahepai mepikayiaka.
9 'Ahurawa puyeika watawikweitsitianike kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsikiniki 'ena kwiepa.

10 Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.
11 'Ena kwiepa pitineni tita mitiyuri,
muyuawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.
12 Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.
13 Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

86

Rawiri nenewierieya.
1 Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.
2 Netukari kene'iwiyani, heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.

'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.
4 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuirieka.

5 Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahiawe wahetsia.
6 Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaurika kenanu'eni.
7 Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahiaweni,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki.

8 Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai tiuka'iyariti,
pumawe wewiyaya pemitiutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
9 Yunaime nuiwarite pemiwarutiwewi
mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatunuma'uni, Ti'aitame,
'ahetsiemieme 'aixia mepitiyuani.
10 'Eki pemimariweki meta mariwemeki pemitiyurieneki,
'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumieniki kenetine'ikitiaka
nemumieniki 'aixia netikamieti.
Ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netinekihiaweme kenenayeitia
nemimetsimakaxeniki.
12 Neti'aitiwame nekakaiyari, ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
yuheyemeki 'aixia nepimerahiaweni.
13 Mimariweki 'anaki'eriya nehetsiemieme,
pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyata neheukaweximekaku.

14 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri meyiwaweme meyuxatati mepinetsimietiwe,
yuwaikawati meyiniti teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni.
Teiteri peka'uyeikame me'erieti mekaniyiaka.
15 'Eki peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari pepitiuyukakwewimiki petiuyukanenimayati,
pepikahayu'eriya, waikawa peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri pehaiti.
16 Kenenua nehetsia, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutatirikariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
Ne 'aniwe 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitia.
17 'Iniari keneneuwewiri kepeminetinaki'eriek,
meminetsi'aye'unie memixeiyaki memiyutitetewiyaki,
'ekitsi Yawé, peminetsi'uparewiki meta peminetsi'uniti aki.

87

Kure niwemama waniawari. Kwikariyari.
1 Kakaiyari kiekarieya tsutimeyari
hiri mipatsietsie katini'aneni.
2 Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka,
Kakuwu kiekariteya kemikatinaki'erie.
3 'Ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kiekarieya,
witsi'anemeki katinikuxaxatsiwani:
4 «Kemi'ane meminetsimate

nekaniwa'iniatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya,
metatsiere Piritsiteutsixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi.
Mipai katinikuxaxatsiwani: “'Iki Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa”».

5 Yuriki, Tsiyunitsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«'Iki meta 'iya mana mekaniutinunuiwa.
Miki 'Amutewititi kanikamani».
6 Yawé teiteri mipai katiniwa'utiamiki:
«'Iki Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
7 Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitiwe, mipai meputiyuane:
«'Ahetsie naiti pitihekia kenemitiunuiwaxi».

88

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari. Tikwikame kwikariyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.
1 Yawé, Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki tikariki nekanahiwani 'ahixie.
2 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenemimatiwawirie kenene'enieka.

3 Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.
4 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.
5 'Ari yateewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwieta matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.

6 Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.
7 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.
8 Pekaneniunawairieni yunaime nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
Nekananutahiiyaka meta nemuyuxina nepikayiwe,
9 nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,
'ahepa nekaneutamemeni.
10 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemitiuyurieni petiyiwe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyiwe?
11 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?
12 ¿Kamitsi yiwipa timatiwa mariweme kepemitiyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?

13 Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.
14 ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeiyamiki?

15 Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.
Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.
16 'Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitiaximeni.
17 Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiiya yemeki.
18 Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwanaki'erie,
hiki yiriya hamatia xeikia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

89

'Etani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.
1 Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mimariwe,
yuheyemeki nepikuxatani ke'aixia pemitikamie.
2 Mipai nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikaki,
yapehaiti ke'aixia pemitikamie muyuawi yamitiuyema hetsie.

3 Mipai peputayi: «Ne tiratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatia,
Rawiri mipai yuriki nepitiutahiawixi neti'uximayatsiriwame:
4 “'Anuiwari yunaiti te'aitamete nepiwarayeitiani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuwenikі yuheyemeki”».

5 Yawé, mariweme kepemitiyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie memipatsie mepeyexeiya.
6 ¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepai pi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikati Yawé hepai pi'ane?
7 Kakaiyari waikawa pumakaxiwa memipatsie memayuxeirietsie,
pimariwe yemeki 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
8 Xewiti 'ahepai 'aneti pumawe Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
tirikariya pemexeiya meta 'aixia pemitikamie.

9 'Eki pepiti'aita hamewari mitirikaiyetsie,
'eki kayuwati pepipitia hamewari muyuane.
10 Xahawi peputapinaxi miki hepai,
'atirikariyaki pepiwareutaxiriexia memimetsi'aye'unie.
11 'Ahetsie pimieme muyuawi, meta piti'apiini kwie,
'eki kwie peputawewi meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe.
12 'Eki tayeta meta tatsutia peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hiriyarite mepimetsikwika yutemawierima.
13 'Amamateki mariweme pemitiuyurieni pepiyiwe,
pepitirikaiye pepirayu'iwa yemeki.

14 'Aixia miti'ane meta tita mitiheitserie miki 'a'uweni pitsutimeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepihiki naki'eriya meta yuri miraine.
15 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimetsihahiwiwa temawierikaki, Yawé,
meta 'ahekiariyatsie memuhu,
16 kemi'ane tukariki 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeiyati heitserie pemexeiyaki.
17 'Ekitsi watirikariya witsipemi'ane pekanihikitini wahetsiemieme,

mipai mimatinakeki waikawa tirikariya pepitatsipitia.
18 Yawé, 'eki tepia tahetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki, 'Ixaheri hetsie pemipatsie, petati'aitiwame pepihiki.

19 Heiwa 'eki 'ateiterima pepitiwarutaxatia heinitsi hepai 'anemeki,
mipai pepitiwarutahiawixi 'ateiterima yamemitekahu:
«Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
20 Rawiri nekaniutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
21 Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
netirikariya pitatirikariya.
22 Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.
23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
tirikariyaya nehetsiemiemeki 'aixia piraniuwani.
25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
26 Miki mipai kanetinitahiawimiki: “'Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikweitsitiwame”.
27 Ne neniwe matiari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'anekamiki,
tiratu ketemitehexeiya mikimatia yaxeikia kani'anekamiki.
29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
yuheyemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.

30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
meta xika mekaheitixeiyaxiani kenemitiu'ai,
32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
33 Tsepa yamemikatekaki, nepikawahayewa newanaki'erieti,
meta kenemitiwarutahiawixi pikareuyeweka.
34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,
kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
36 Nuiwarimama yuheyeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
mipai 'apuweni yuheyemeki».

38 Peru neuxei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.
40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,

yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiiya 'amipapa.
41 Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
42 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
43 'Ixiparaya pepatatamiraxi,
meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
44 Mimariwekai mana pepiti'atiiri
'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihiaka.
45 Temaikitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,
pepitewiyatsitia.

46 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?
¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?
47 Mipai ketinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.
'Imatirieka, ¿titayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?
48 ¿Kemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,
yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?
49 Tati'aitiwame, ¿hakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,
Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi yapetikamieti?
50 Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,
meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.
51 Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,
kemitiumie 'axamepite'ikihiawe pemenayexei.

52 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé yuheyemeki.
'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

90

XAPA 4
Niawari 90-106
Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.
1 Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki
tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.
2 Hiri katinunuiwawekaku
meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,
meripaititi
metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,
'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.

3 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,
kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».
4 Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,
tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.
5 Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.
Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai
6 ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika
taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.

7 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,
pemiha'aki pepitatsimariuta.

8 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,
'ahekiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.
9 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,
xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.
10 Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepitihipite,
heiwa tepanuti'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,
xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.
'Apipaime miki wiyari, miyatiti,
waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyine meta 'uximatiarika:
yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

11 ¿Kemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?
'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.
12 Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,
ta'iyari mitimaiweniki.

13 Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?
Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
14 'Anaki'eriyaki ketanehiniyani ximeri,
kepaimexia tukari temu'uwani teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.
15 Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsihiweritiati,
miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.
16 Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

17 Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.
'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91

1 Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniuyeikamiki Naimekimitirikaiye 'i'etiriwiyakaku.
2 Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe:
«'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki, 'ahetsie nemitiwiya,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe netsiparewiekaku».

3 Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,
4 metsi yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.
Yuri kemaine, miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.
5 Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiiyaneki,
6 meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miiya miwaka'unaki.
7 Tsepa xeimiriyari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.
8 Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeiyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kepauka memite'akapitiarieni.

9 Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,
10 nitixaiti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaiti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.
11 Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwiyaniki.
12 Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhanikuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.
13 Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepiwatiketsini.

14 «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiena nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.
15 Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawimiki.
16 Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitiarikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

92

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
1 Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeiyani 'ahetsiemieme, 'Amutewi 'aku,
2 meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,
3 kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.

4 Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurieneki,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.
5 Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania kepemitiku'eriwa.
6 Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
7 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
8 Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatinahiawariwamiki.

9 Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,
yuriki hekiakameki mekanikwikuni,
metaxirietikaiti naitsarie
mekanakinikuni 'axateyuruwamete.

10 Tuuru yeutanaka tirikariyaya pepinetsi'upitia,
pepinetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ia 'aixia mi'aneki.
11 Nehixie memikaxirieniki meminetsi'aye'unie yapepitiuyuri,
meta ne'enati kepauka memikwi'iwarimenitsie.

12 Taki hepai mepite'uxutuwe 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai mepite'uwawere.

13 Yawé kie me'etsieti,
takakaiyari takwana mepuxutu.
14 Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemeki metirikawiti metsitsiirawiti.
15 Meke'ihekiatani: «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
miki ne'ai kanihikitini, hetsiena 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe».

93

1 Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatiti,
Yawé mariwemeki piyutikemaritia
yitirikariya panakati.
'Aixia 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitiarieni.
2 Matiari paiti 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'eki matiari paiti yuheyemeki pepuyeika.

3 Yawé, kepauka waikawa haa muwayeneikatika
waikawa 'utatirarikati,
kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.
4 Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pimariwe:
waikawa tirikaiyeti haa kemuyuane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemikatitirikaiye.

5 Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temitewiyani 'aixia pi'ane,
kiiya mipatsieki 'aixia pi'itiarie yuheyemeki.

94

1 Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa, pematsiikime kene'ayeitia.
2 Kenanukukexi, 'itsikame 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitia kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire.
3 Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepitehayewa
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meyutemamawieti kememiteyurieki?

4 Yunaiti miki 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini,
niuki peraixi, meteyukatawe'erieti xeikia mekaniutiniukani.
5 Yawé, 'ateiterima mepitiketsinariwa,
wairiyarika mepite'aitiarie pemiwaranayexei.
6 Wiuraxi mepiwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuite.
7 Mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé pikaniere,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatimate».

8 'Iki xekeneuti'eniexia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,
¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeiti'enietikine?
9 ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewiriexia,
meta kamitsi katiniere kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?
10 ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?
11 Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihiawe kaniwamaika,
mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.

12 Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
kemi'ane 'eki pemiti'ikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,
13 minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.
14 Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
miwaranayexei pikawanutuita.
15 Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.

16 Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'utamitsie.
Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.
17 Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihunikekai.
18 Yemeki 'aixia nekatixataweti: «Nepekaharuarika»,
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.
19 Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritiarika waikawa mitixiawekai,
'aniti arika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.

20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95

1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwikweitsitiwame.
2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati,
kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.

3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwieta meukatewa,
pitipiinieya hirite 'amanutititi.
5 Haramara pitipiinieya, mitawewiki,
yumamaki kwie putawewi.

6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
tepititunuma'uni
Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
tameta teiterimama,
muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.

Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
'iya tukaritsie hepai, makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,

9 kepauka xepaapama memɨnetsi'uta'inɨataxɨ,
menetsikwamanakutɨ,
wahɨxie yanetiyurienekakutɨtɨ.
10 Huta tewiyari wiyari nepɨha'akai
mɨkɨ nuiwari hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Mɨkɨ teɨteri xeime pɨta huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepɨkamate».
11 Hikɨ neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
«Hatsuaku nehetsɨa mepɨkaye'axɨani hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨanikekaitsie».

96

(Nɨa 96:1-13 - 1Kem 16:23-33)

1 Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutakwika kwikari hekwame,
Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, teɨteri yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama.
2 Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, xekenenɨawani,
xekenekuxatani tukarikɨ kemɨrayu'iwa.
3 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemɨ'ane,
meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teɨteri watsata.

4 Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pɨtinakeni witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ,
matsi waɨkawa makaxiwatɨ keyuri hipatɨ kakaɨyarixi.
5 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
6 Xawatɨriyaya meta kemɨtimariwe niukametemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
witsipɨtiuye'ane meta tɨrɨkariya kanixuaweni tukieya mɨpatsieta.

7 Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaitɨ teɨteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
8 Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane mɨmariwekɨ hetsiena mɨtinakenikɨ,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
9 Yawé hɨxie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mɨmariweta,
yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama xekenayemakaxeni.

10 Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé pɨti'aitame».
Mɨkɨ kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pɨkakuyuitɨarieni.
Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsie pɨti'aita heitseriemekɨ.
11 Muyuawi meta kwie xekeneyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaitɨ mana memɨteye'uwa.
12 Naitɨ mɨraka'etsitɨre mukumane xeyutemamawietɨ xekeneutikwikani, meta yunaitɨ mana memɨtexuawe.
Naitsarie kɨyexite hɨritsie meke'utikwikani.
13 Yawé hɨxie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixɨa tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memɨtama kaniwataxanetamɨkɨ kemɨtiheitseriekɨ,
meta teɨteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97

1 Yawé pɨti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekeneyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemɨyetei.

2 Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.
3 Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
4 Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikiareni,
'ixeiyati kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
5 Yawé hixie, kwie naime mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
6 Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitimariwe.

7 Meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi wahekі.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.
8 Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurienekі,
Tsiyuni mikі piti'enie mikіkі puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.
9 'Ekі Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikіkі,
kwiepa naitsarie pemiti'aita.
'Ekі matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemekі pepikawe.

10 Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie mikі watukari pi'iwiya,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia wahetsie kaninuaka.
11 Heitserie memexeiya hekіariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie 'aixia memiteyikihiawe wahetsie.
12 Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie, xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

98

Niawari.
1 Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekwame,
mariweme mitiuyurikі.
Yitirikariyakі, yumamá patsiekamekі,
miwara'iwaxikі memeye'unie.
2 Yawé pitihekіata kemirayu'iwaxikі,
pitiwahekіatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.
3 Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitemate
takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya hetsiemieme.

4 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.
5 Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanarikі meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaime.
6 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikіxa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.

7 Haramara ke'utatirarikani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,

meta kwie, meta mana memitama.
8 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.
9 Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99

1 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyiyiakani.
Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayuaneni.
2 Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaime teiteri waheima.
3 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mimariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.

4 Ti'aitame pemitirikaiye, 'aixia miti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mitiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.

5 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuheri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.
Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,
7 haiwitiritsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.
Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,
'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

8 Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,
'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirieti pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

9 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
xekenayexeiyani tukitana:
Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

100

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.
1 Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, teiteri kwiepa xemitama,
2 Yawé xekenayexeiyani yutemawierima.
Hixiena xekeneti'uweni
karima xe'utikwiti.
3 Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,
miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimiemete.
Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

4 Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,

pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.
5 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
'aixia katinikamieni yuheyemeki.

101

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mitiheitserie:
Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikeyu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:
¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?
Nekie 'anepukanikeyu
'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.
3 Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki
tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,
naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.
4 Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamiki 'axamiti'ane,
nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

5 Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitsita 'axamitayini,
yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,
kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme
nepikayiwe nemitinewiriekaki.

6 Kwi nepiwaxeiyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
nehamatia memu'uwaniki,
nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,
kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiiwa.

7 Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,
kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,
meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani
xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

8 Xeitukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwani
yunaime Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,
Yawé kiekarieyatsie nepiwarayeweiya
yunaime 'axateyuruwamete.

102

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitini, miximeti, yutatuati yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.
1 Yawé, keneu'eni nenenewieri,
'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaurika hiwariyari.
2 Neuxei kwerieti keneneuxeiya
kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.
Kwi keneneu'eni,
yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

3 Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitiparikeni,
ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani tii hepai.
4 Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,

metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.
5 Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.
6 Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika hepai nekatiniyumaika,
mikiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.
7 Nemeukuni nepikayiweri,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiyumate.
8 Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.
9 Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.
10 Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.
11 Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,
tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.

12 Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriweni yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
13 Pekananukukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.
14 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete mekanixiamayaka kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.

15 Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni kemitimariwe.
16 Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwatiamiki,
meta kemititirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
17 Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.
18 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahiaweni.
19 Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitsarie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,
20 'ateewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwarime,
21 meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,
22 kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahiaweke.

23 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipaimeriya.
24 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.
25 Tsituapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
26 Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,

huma pepeitawiwieni.
27 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
28 Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

103

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemititewaki.
2 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiyani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.
3 Miki pimereuyehiwirie naime 'axakepemitiuyuri
meta kepemitiuka'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,
4 miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,
5 miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwariya metsitirikariyati.

6 Yawé kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene
meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.
7 Muitsexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekiatiani yu'uximayatsika.

8 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukanenimayaka,
yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.
9 Yapikatarate'a tukariki
meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.
10 Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.
11 Kanimariweni naki'eriyaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
taheima kemeutitewa hepai.
12 Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyuipiketsie hepai.
13 Yawé waikawa piwanenimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiemieme kemitiuka'iyari hepai.
14 Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.

15 Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:
16 kepauka mi'ekawarieni,
pukumamawere huyerieyatima pikayukuhekikiare.
17 Peru Yawé naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
yuheyemeki pitiwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,
18 kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya
mipai memiteyuriekaki.

19 Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,

kemiti'aita yakatiniyianeni yunaime wahetsie.

20 Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
meta kemiti'aita yaxemitekahu.
21 Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekeneniawani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.
22 Yawé xekeneniawani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

104

1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.
2 Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuawi peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.
3 Haiwitiritsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.
4 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.

5 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikahewatayuani,
6 haramaraki pepitikemaritia,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.
7 Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.
8 Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.
9 Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniaritia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naime mepika'anukanani.

10 'Eki pekatiniyurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.
11 Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.
12 Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekaniutikwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.
13 Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.
14 Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemieme,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:
15 kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikaiyeniki,

meta 'ikwai memayenenierenikɨ.
16 Yawé kɨyexiteya 'aixɨa katinehatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kɨyeyari Riwanu paitɨ mika'e.
17 Mɨkɨtsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatɨa,
huku 'amutɨtɨtsie kwaxuri 'amemɨnene mekaniyukitɨaka.
18 Hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie tsipuri yeutari mekaniu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekaneixeiyani yu'awiwietame haitsɨrixi.

19 'Ekɨ metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'inɨatanikɨ xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mɨtimate kepauka makayuyuipike.
20 'Ekɨ yɨriya pekani'atɨwani, kani'axeni,
hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie yutawima memɨteku'uwa yeutari mekanewayekɨkani.
21 Mayetsi mepuyutihaxɨatɨwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawatɨ,
Kakaɨyari mewawirietɨ wa'ikwai mɨwaminikɨ.
22 Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakɨkani mekayuhekɨatakutɨ,
yuterɨta mekaneutahakeni.
23 Hikɨ teɨteri mekanayekɨkani yu'uximayatsika menɨnike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mɨkɨyɨre.

24 Yawé 'aku, pɨtimɨire tita pemɨtiutiwewi.
Mɨkɨ tinaime pepɨtiutiwewi petimaiwetɨ.
Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihɨneni pemɨtiwarutiwewi.
25 Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeutɨ hawaikɨ kaheu'atɨ,
hetsiena memɨtexuawe meteyumɨiretɨ, 'amemɨtepapa meta 'etsimemɨtepepe,
kememɨteyupaɨme pɨkayɨwe mɨwaruti'inɨata.
26 Mana kanuwate 'amɨpapa kaniye'uwani meta mana kanikuyuaneni Rewiyatahini mɨmariwe,
'ekɨ pemitawewi hamatɨana pemɨwaikanenikɨ.

27 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemɨtiwaminikɨ kepauka memɨtekwa'a.
28 'Ekɨ pepɨtiwayetuirie, mɨkɨta mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamakɨ pemɨtiwamikwa, mɨkɨ waɨkawa metehexeiyatɨ mepakɨka.
29 Xɨka pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xɨka wa'iiya pewarunawairieni mepɨtakukuwe meta tumuanari mepakɨka.
30 Xɨka 'a'iiya pehanɨ'ani, tawarita mepɨtixuawere,
meta mɨpaɨ kwie naitɨ puyuhekwatɨani.

31 Yawé kepemɨtimariwe yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritɨaka tita mɨtiutawewi hetsiemieme.
32 Mɨkɨ kwie kanixeiyani meta kanitayuitɨwani,
hɨri kanikumaɨwani meta kɨtsi kaniwatinenetɨwani.

33 Yawé nenɨawatɨ nepayani kenemɨreutere,
nekakaɨyari nɨawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.
34 Keyutemawieka kenemɨtiku'eriwakɨ,
netsitɨ, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
35 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepɨka'u'uwani.

Ne'iyarikɨ Yawé nepɨmetsinɨawani.

Yawé kenıawarieka.

105

(Nıa 105:1-15 - 1Kem 16:8-22)

1 Pamıpariyutsi Yawé xekenepitıaka, mıkı xekenahıaweni,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsıa 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekıatani.
2 Xekenekwikani, nıawarieyakı xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemıtiuyuri mıkı xeketenekuxatani.
3 Yemekı xekeneuyuti'ıreni patsiekamekı kemıtitewakı hetsiemieme,
Yawé memıkuwautıwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.
4 'Ahurawa xekeneıkıni Yawé hetsıa meta tırıkariyaya hetsıa,
xepıkatehayewani xe'ikuwaıtıweti.

5 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemekı kemıtiuyuri,
'inıari kemıtiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme mıyetua.
6 Xeme, 'Apırahami xiıyarimama, mıkı Kakaıyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaıyari mıxe'anayexei.
7 Mıkı Yawé kanihıkıtıni, tame takakaıyari,
'ena kwiepa naitsarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.

8 Mıkı yutıratu yuheyemekı pa'eriwa,
kemutayı yuniukikı xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
9 Mıkı kanihıkıtıni tıratu 'Apırahami hamatıa muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatıa kemıtiuyuhırıtıa.
10 Kakuwu yakatiniutahıawe 'aitsika kaneyeitıirieni,
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tıratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitıani,
11 kepauka mıpaı mutayı: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiriemıkı,
piinitıarika 'ahetsie mıtinakenikı».

12 Kepauka 'akuxi temıkayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihıkıtıkaitıni yakı teyupaımetı mıkı kwieyatsie,
13 ku'uwamete mekanihıkıtıkaitıni tsepa kemı'ane kwieyaritsie,
meta tsepa kemı'ane te'aitamete wahetsıa,
14 xeime pıka'upitıa waıriyarika mıtiwata'aitıanikı,
matsi wahetsiemieme te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni:
15 «Neteıterima nemuwaranayexei xepıkawa'uximatıaka,
Neniukamete xepıkatewakwinitıaka».

16 Kakaıyari haakaxa kanayeitıani mıkı kwieyaritsie
tırıku kaneuyehıani naime.
17 Peru mıkı wahıxie xeime kanenı'ani:
Kutse titewakame, waıriyarika ti'uximayatame hepaı kaniutuiyani.
18 'Ikateyatsie tepıa mepeiwıtıiriexıa,
panutahıiyakai yukıipitıa tepıa patekakai.
19 Kepaukake maye'a kemutayı kemıtiyınikekai,
'ana Yawé niukieya matsıikıtı patıa kename yuritıkai.
20 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mıxınarienikı,
teıteri mıtiwa'aitıakai kaniwayeyepieni.
21 Ti'aitame kaneyeitıani yukie naime hepaıtsita
meta tita mırexeiyakai katinihırıtıani,
22 kanipitıani mana kemı'ane memımexıakate mıtiwati'ıkitıanikı,
meta kemıtimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mıtiwakuxaxatıwanikı.

23 Hiki 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paiti kaninuani,
Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
24 Yawé yapitiuyuri memitamiireki teiterimama
yumiireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumiirekai,
25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehekaxi teiterimama
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mewananaimati mepaki.
26 Hiki kaniwarutani'ani Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni, miki muwaranayexei,
27 miki 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
28 Yiriya wahetsia kaneni'ani, miki kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
peru miki niukieya mepika'u'eni.
29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
30 Naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
te'aitamete wakiita paiti mepuxuawekai.
31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie meputixuawerixi,
nakatarixi meyumiireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
meta mimierikari waikawa miki kwieyaritsie kaneni'ani,
33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta piní haraweriyari,
naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayi, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
mekayu'iniatsiniati.
35 Tinaime mekateniutikwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari miki kwieyaritsie,
'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate miki kwieyaritsie miemete,
tiiri 'aixia memi'anene mekaniukwini.
37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
yunaiti miki xiiyari xewiti tima pikahekawe.

38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatemamawi kepauka memayeki,
memiwamakaxekaiki 'ixaheritsixi.
39 Yawé haiwitirikí kaniwa'etiriwiyakaitini,
meta taiki yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiyakaitini.
40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, miki xi'aurixi kaniwareyeni'airieni,
'ikwai muyuawitsie miemeki kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.

42 Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
43 Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihiwame.
44 Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
45 para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeiyaniki
meta mipai memite'u'uwaniki kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

106

(Nia 106:1, 47-48 - 1Kem 16:34-36)

1 Yawé kenıawarieka.

Pamıpariyutsi xekenepitıaka Yawé,
mıkı 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyarikı,
naki'eriyaya mıwaıkawa hawaikı pıkaheu'axe.
2 Xewitı pıkayıwe yemekı mikuxatanikı Yawé mariweme kemıtiuyuri,
yatıni pıkayıwe minıawanikı yemekı kemıreuyewetse.
3 'Aixıa meke'itıarieka heitserie 'aixıa memıteyurie
meta yuheyemekı kemıtinake memıteyurie.
4 Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemıwatinenimayata 'ateıterima,
kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atıani wikweitsitıarika pemıtixuawitıani.
5 Keneneupitıa 'ateıterima wahamatıa nemuyeikani 'aixıa 'iyari pemıwapitıanitsie,
keneneupitıa 'ateıterima memuyutemamawiekatsie neta nemınetemawiekakı,
meta nemımetsinıawanikı pemıwaranayexei wahamatıa.

6 'Axatepıte'uyuri, yaxeikıa tapaapama wahepaı,
'axatepıte'uyuri meta 'axamıti'ane waıkawa tepıte'uyuri.
7 Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memıtitekatsie,
mariwemekı kepemıtiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepıkate'uta'eri,
ke'aixıa pemıtiuka'iyari 'aheyemekı mıpaı mepıkatehetima
meta Haramara Mıxeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.
8 Peru Kakaıyari pıwarutawikweitsitıa, yuhetsiemieme mariweme mayuyeitıanikı,
yutırıkariya matsıikıme mayeitıanikı.
9 Haramara Mıxeta kaniutatieni, hikı mıkı kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwitıtıyani
makumawetsie memıkıne hepaı.
10 Kaniwarutawikweitsitıani memıwaraye'unie wahepaıtsita,
kemı'ane memıwaxani'eriekai wahepaıtsita.
11 Memıwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniuyeurieni,
mıkı xewitı tıma pıka'utawikwei.
12 Hikı 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepıte'uta'eri
meta nıawari hetsienamieme meputakwikaxı.

13 Peru yapauka mekatenatımaiya kemıtiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewatı mepıka'akı kemıtiwarahıawekai.
14 Makumawetsie kemıtiwanake meteyurietı mepu'uwakai,
yemekı makumawetsie me'u'uwatı Kakaıyari mekaniuta'inıata.
15 Mıkıta tita memıte'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwarenı'airieni tiyumemiwame.

16 Makumawetsie metitetı Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimatıkıne
meta 'Aruni, mıpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme.
17 Kwie kanewatiyepiere hikı 'ana Ratani kaneukakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweiyakai.
18 Mıkı mıyamemıyupaımekai tai kaniwarutixıtsitıani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.
19 Huré hıriyaritıa me'u'axıaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaıyari wewiyakame hıxie mekaniukatunuma'uni.
20 Kakaıyari waıkawa watemawieritıakaku mepiku'eiri,

tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.
21 Kakaiyari mekanatimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:
22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.
23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwinikekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.

24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihiawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.
25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekateniutixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anu'eni.
26 'Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahepaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,
27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitsarie kwiepa wataxiriexianikekai.
28 Mekaniyuyetuani kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.
29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axameteyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.
30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.
31 Miki kemitiuyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitiarie
yuheyemeki, hiki 'enamitiyehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
32 Haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.
33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.
34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,
35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutinini
wayeiyari mehayexeiyati mekanakine.
36 Mepiwarayexeiyakai wakakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.
37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.
38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete memiwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itiarieti patia.
39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.

40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimiemetetikai waxani'erieti patia.
41 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki wairiyarika metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.
42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.

43 Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru mikki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axameteyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti mepaki.

44 Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
45 yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
46 Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.

47 Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,
tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwieyaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki pepatsieti kepemititewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.

48 Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiiyini».

Yawé keniawarieka.

107

XAPA 5
Niawari 107-150
1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki katiniteriweni.
2 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,
3 Naitsarie kwiepa wara'iniexiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatserieta meta ta'utata miemete.

4 Memeuyexiriekai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeiyati mekahemaririeti.
5 Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.
6 Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.
7 Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.

8 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
9 Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.

10 Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.
11 Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitiwa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.
12 'Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxirriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.

13 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.
14 Yemeki yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihiatikatei kaneutekixiani.

15 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
16 Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

17 Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.
18 Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakekai me'ixeiyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwatikaku mekaniukwikaitini.
19 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsitia.
20 Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia meteheu'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.

21 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
22 Mawari meke'iyetuirieka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.

23 Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiweti haramaratsie 'ateewapai mepeta'axekai.
24 Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
25 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
26 muyuawitsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
27 Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikikakai,
tixaiti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
28 Waikawa meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
29 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
30 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatemamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.

31 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
32 Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirieti mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.

33 Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
34 kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
35 Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,

36 mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitiwe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.
37 Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekateniukaxeiya.
38 Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxeikia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.

39 Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitiarieti 'axamiti'aneki meta hiwerikaki.
40 Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa memamariwaweme memayuyeitiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.
41 Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atiwani,
meta watiiriyama tewaxi wahepai katiniwamiiriyani.
42 Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniere mepuyukatemamawieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.

43 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimani Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe.

108

(Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 - Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12)
Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
3 Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputikwikani hipame nuiwarite watsata.
4 'Anaki'eriyatsi kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
5 Neuxei Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
6 Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

7 Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:
«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsikeni nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.
8 Karaha meta Manatsexi, nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame, Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
9 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawieti».

10 ¿Kemi'ane kiekari mukurarutiarietsie pinetsi'anuwitini?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeiyatsitiani?
11 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane pemitatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxei Kakaiyari, takuyaxima pepikawaparewieri.
12 Ketaneuparewi mitatsi'aye'unie hepaitsita,
tewi parewiyaya tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie.
13 Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,

miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

109

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Kakaiyari, ne nepimetsiniawa,
kayuwati pepika'umaka.
2 Neuxei teiteri memikametsimate memite'itawa
nehetsie mepitehahia menetsi'itati,
waniuki mitiyukwamanaki 'axamepinetekuxata,
3 yemeki kwinimieme meneteheuhekati mepinetsixaneta,
peru yaki xeikia mepitekuxata.
4 Newanaki'eriekakutiti 'axamepinetekuxata,
peru ne miki nepiwayetua neyunenewieti 'ahetsia.
5 Tsepa ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme miki 'axa'anemeki
mepinete'akapitiwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepinetsixani'erie pita.

6 Xeime 'axamitiuka'iyari keneutani'a hetsiena mirahianiki,
tserietana kehayerini mitaxaneta.
7 Hetsiena kerahiiyani kepauka mitaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatiti hetsiena kerahiani.
8 Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewiti pita 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.
9 Tiiriyamama nutuite meke'akine,
'iyaya wiuratiti ke'uyuhayewa.
10 Tiiriyamama meheu'uwati xeikia meke'akine meta meteku'iwautiweti,
teteiximete meke'akine kii mu'u'unita.
11 Memite'iniitiakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitiani,
teiteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.
12 Miki nutuite xewiti pikawanenimayaka,
meta pikawanaki'erieka.
13 Miki nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwati 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.
14 Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamitiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemitiuyuri.
15 Yawé yaketiwaxeiyani,
meta mematimaiyarienikí 'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

16 'Aixia tiyurieneti miratimaiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memiteheuyehiwa meta yu'iyaritsie memu'uximatiarie,
piwarutawei meta piwarukwi.
17 Pinakekai xeime 'axamuyurienikí,
hiki 'axami'itiarienikí hetsiena ketiunake.
Mika'inakekaiki xeime 'aixia muyurienikí,
'aixia mi'itiarienikí hetsiena mieme keheteewani.
18 'Axamutayiki kaniyuta'eima
yukamixa manakatini hepai,
miki waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepai,
'umeteya hetsie paiti keheye'ani hatseiti hepai.
19 Miki 'axamiti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepai.
Karima ke'itahiani hiiyame hepai.

20 Yawé mipai ketiwarakapitiani kemi'ane meminetsixaneta,
kemi'ane meminetsi'ita meta 'axameminetekuxata.

21 Yawé neti'aitiwame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki 'ahetsiemiemeki
'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.
22 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepireuyehiwa,
ne'iyari yemeki pu'uximatiarie pitiuka'eniwa.
23 'Aniari nepitaparirime 'etiri yiwikita mieme hepai
kipi hepai nepi'ane 'anateya mitsatsani 'ekaki.
24 Haakaki nepikakewe ne'ikate piwerarani,
ne'umete kaniyuhekikiaka newaiyaritsie.
25 Teiteri kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya mepinetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeiyati, yumu'u meputitsike.

26 Yawé, nekakaiyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
27 Mipai meketehetimani
'iki 'eki pita peminetsiyurieneki, Yawé.
28 Tsepa miki 'axameminetsi'uyuri.
'Eki matsi 'aixia keneneuyuri.
Tsepa memaye'axia nehetsia, 'eki matsi pepiwatewiyatsitiani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepinetemawieka.
29 Nehetsie memitehahipa meke'utewiyatsitiarieni waikawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemeki.

30 Ne matsi Yawé, pamipariyutsi nekamenipitiakamiki,
nekameniniawakamiki yumiireme watsata.
31 Miki haweri memiyia miwawikweitsitiwame,
hetsiena waikawa rahiiwakaku mierieximekaku.

110

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:
«Netserieta kenayexi
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki».

2 Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemitita'aitaki naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaiti.
Mana 'eki ketine'aitani memimetsi'aye'unie wahixiata.
3 'Akuyaxima mepuyuwairiyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,
hirite mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.
Tau 'irirya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitinake hekwameki pimatsitirikariya.

4 Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

5 Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
6 Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.

7 Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,
hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumiireme watsata,
heitserie memu'uwa meyuxeiriekaku wahamatia.

2 Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.
3 Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.
4 Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiuyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.
5 Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemitiuwewi yakatine'eriwani.
6 Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.
7 'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemitiheitserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki,
8 mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.
9 Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.

10 Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini, heitseriemeki
yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.
2 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni.
3 Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeiyani,
meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.
4 'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihekiariwiyarieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya meta heitserie pitiyuriene.
5 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyuniniitiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiinitsie miti'uximaya.
6 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.

7 Pikatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mitaxatiarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pitiyikihiaweni Yawé hetsie yuri ti'erieti.
8 'Iyarieya pixewini, pikaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeiya me'atixiriekame.
9 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya pitiwamikwa tita mirexeiya,
ke'aixia mitiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyurieneni,
kemitiyurieneni 'aixia 'anemeki pimatiwani.

10 'Axamitiuka'iyari miki pitixeiya, hiki piyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi 'atsipiyini.
'Axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa miki yapikatikiyine.

113

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekeneniawani Yawé Kakaiyari.
2 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani,
hiki mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
3 Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amiranatinenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

4 Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawitsie katini'aitani.
5 Xewiti Yawé takakaiyari hepai pika'ane,
'uweni hexeiyati muyuawitsie
6 miki mana paiti muyuawi meta kwie pitaxeiya tixaiti karayuyeitiati.

7 Miki tixaiti mikarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatihanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwiwatsie patihana mireuyehiwa,
8 te'aitamete memimamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwarayayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitiwamete wa'aurie.
9 'Uka mikaniwewe, yukii mexeiyaniki kanipitiaka
meta tiiri miwarayexeiyaki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114

1 Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xiiyarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hipame teiteri wakie,
2 Kura Kakaiyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mira'aita patia.

3 Haramara 'ixaheritsixi waruxeiyaka huye kananuwewieni memanukineki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.
4 Hirite 'amititi muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mepite'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsimipepe.
5 ¿Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?
¿'Ekita Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?
6 Xemeta hirite 'amititi meta yemurite 'etsixemipepe,
¿titayari muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai xete'utsunaxia?

7 Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyiakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.
8 Mikɨ 'aitsie haa kananetɨani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetɨaxɨani.

115

(Nɨa 115:4-11 - Nɨa 135:15-20)

1 Yawé, 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'ekɨ pemɨnɨawarieka,
'anaki'eriyakɨ meta yuri pemɨtikuxatakɨ,
tame matsi heitserie tepɨkahexeiya.

2 Hipatɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimatɨ:
«¿Hakewa 'aku xekakaɨyari?»
3 Takakaɨyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
mɨkɨ yakatiniyurieneni kemɨtinake.
4 Peru mɨkɨ nuiwarite memɨwarayexeiya kakaɨyarixi huru meta pɨrata mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri wawewiya.
5 Meputeni, peru mepɨkaniuwawe,
mepuhɨxi, peru mepukaheuneniere,
6 mepunaka, peru mepɨkaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepɨkateheu'ɨkwe,
7 mepumama, peru mepɨkatemayɨawawe,
mepɨ'ɨka, peru mepɨka'ɨkɨniwawe,
mepɨkɨipi peru mepɨkayɨwawe memɨtehata'eiyakɨ.
8 Kemɨ'ane memɨwatiwewiwa, mɨkɨ wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
metatsiere yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie wahetsie.

9 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
mɨkɨ kanixeparewiwametɨni meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 'Aruni xiɨyarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
mɨkɨ kanixeparewiwametɨni meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 Kemɨ'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, mɨkɨ hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
mɨkɨ kanixeparewiwametɨni meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.

12 Yawé pɨkatatsi'atɨmaiya meta 'aixɨa kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiɨyarimama 'aixɨa kaniwayurieka,
13 'aixɨa kaniwayurieka kemɨ'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixɨa kaniwayurieka 'amemɨtɨtɨ meta 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ.

14 Yawé kewamɨiriyani xetɨiriyama
meta xeniwema watɨiriyama.
15 Yawé hetsɨa timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

16 Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatɨni,
peru teɨteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
17 Memukwiri mepɨkayɨwawe Yawé memɨnɨawani,
memukateukiekɨri.
18 Tame tekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé temɨnɨawa
hikɨ meta yuheyemekɨ.

Yawé kenıawarieka.

116

1 Ne Yawé nepınaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waıkawameki nehehıawekaku.
2 Miki nenenewieri mı'enieki,
yuheyemeki yanepırehıawe.

3 Miki yuwiniyariki pınetsihıakai,
'uximatıarika pınetsi'umi tıma,
'anari waıkawa nepıtiuka'eniexıa.
4 Hiki 'ana Yawé waıkawameki mıpaı nekatiniutahıawe:
«Yawé, waıkawameki nepımetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitıa».

5 Yawé pıtiyukanenimaya heitserie pıtiyuriene,
takakaıyari naimeki witsipıtiuka'iyari.
6 Teıteri yuhetsie memıkaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepıkayıwekairi miki pınetsi'utawikweitsitıa.

7 Ne'iyari, kayuwatı kenexeiyaniri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixıa katiniuka'iyarini.

8 'Eki pepınetsi'utawikweitsitıa nemıximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itiexıa,
nemekawautseniki pepıkanetsipitıa.
9 'Ayumieme yuheyemeki Yawé hıxie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa mıranu'uwatıka ne'uyeika.
10 Tsepa mıpaı nemımatikıhıawe: «Waıkawa nepıtiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kakaıyari hetsie yuri nepıti'erie.
11 Mıpaı neputayı newaıripietı:
«Yunaitı memıte'itawa mepıhıkı».

12 Nepıkayıwe kenemırekapitıani Yawé,
waıkawa 'aixıa mıti'ane mınetiupitıaki.
13 Nepıyıwe xeikıa pamıpariyutsi nemımetsipitıaka 'awikweitsitıarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawatı neyunenewietı Yawé.
14 Metatsiere neraye'atıatı xeikıa Yawé kenemırahıawe
yunaime teıterimama wahıxie.

15 Yawé puyukahiwerıwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemıtekahu memıtakukuwe.
16 Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepıhıki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pıhıkıtıkai.
Kepauka tepıa kaunariyariki nemıhıakai, 'eki pepeitekixıa.

17 Kenemıtiyutemawie mawariyari nepımetsiwewirieni
meta nepımetsikuxatani Yawé.
18 Yawé nepıraye'atıirieni kenemutayı,
yunaime teıterimama wahıxie,
19 Yawé kiita hıxie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixıapa.

Yawé keniawarieka.

117

1 Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.
Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.
2 Naki'eriyaya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.
Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

118

1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemitiuyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
3 'Aruni xiiyarimama mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
4 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

5 Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.
6 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,
¿xewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayiwe?
7 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
tsiparatsi nekaniwaxeiyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.

8 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,
pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.
9 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,
'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.

10 Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
11 Naitsarie nuiwarite mekaneniuhupieni,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
12 Xietexi wahepai nehetsie mepiteheukayexia,
peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.
Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

13 Menetsinanaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,
peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.
14 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,
miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini.

15 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita
puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:
«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,
16 Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.
Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».

17 Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni

Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyuriene nemikuxatanik̨i.
18 Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemeki,
peru nemiminiki pikanetsiyetua.

19 Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwa,
ne nemeutahaniki pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianik̨i.
20 Miki Yawé kitenieya kanihikitini,
muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.
21 Peminetsi'uta'eiki pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani,
'eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikiki.

22 Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
23 Mikiki tepihixiya mariwemeki,
Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
24 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.

25 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
Yawé, temitehayu'iwaki ketaneupitia.
26 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikititi.
Yawé kiita paiti 'aixia tepite'ikihiawe.
27 Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta katanihekiariwiyani,
hikimi tepiwatinini Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwitiani.

28 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitia,
'eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.

29 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

119

1 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utia memuhu,
Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memite'u'uwa.
2 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memu'uta
meta yu'iyariki memikuwautiwe.
3 Hatsuakutima 'axamepikateheyurie,
matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
4 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
heitseriemeki maye'atiariwanik̨i.
5 Waikawameki nepinewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurienik̨i,
nemeye'atianik̨i 'a'aitsika.
6 Hatsuaku nepikatewiyatsitiarieni
kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiaka.
7 Ne ne'iyariki nepimetsitaniawa,
kepauka nemeitimani ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
8 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atiani,
pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani naimeki.

9 ¿Kehepai 'aneti temaiki pi'itiyaka?

Yatikamieti 'aniuki kemaine.
10 Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eiriwaniki.
11 Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
12 Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
13 Ne naime 'a'aitsika
yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.
14 Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
keyuri waikawa nerexeiyati.
15 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,
meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwiya.
16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya,
hatsuaku nepikahetimaiya 'aniuki.

17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniukitsie yanemitikamieniki.
18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeiyaki
'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.
19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsirieka.
20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
ke'aixia pemiti'aita neheumaimiti.
21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti'ire,
'axameke'itiarieka kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.
22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriyani,
ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.
23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeiya nehetsiemieme mepitekuxata
kememinetsiyurieniki,
peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.

25 Kwiepa nekanitihiximaweni,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurieniki, 'eki pepinetsi'uta'ei.
'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikaki,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwaniki.
28 Hiwerikaki ne'iyari pitaxixime:
ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemaineki.
29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweiyaniki,
'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitiaka.
30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweiyaniki,
meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweiyaniki.
31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitiarieniki.
32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekaniunautsarimeni,
'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiaweniki pekaneniupitiani.

33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaniki,
hiki ne yanekatinikayeimiki kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikati.
34 Nemitimaiweniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurieniki,
naime ne'iyariki nekaneye'atiakamiki.
35 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya.
36 Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihiaweme kenayeitia,
matsi tumini 'iwarikayariki 'axami'anetsie pikayihiaweni.
37 Nitixaiti mikatihiki hetsie nenekii'iwiyame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
38 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.
39 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeiya, miki hepaitsita kenenexina,
'eki matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.
40 Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitiyupitiwa.

41 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
meta wikweitsitiarika 'ahetsia miemeki kepemutayi.
42 'Ana nepiyiweni nemiwaruta'eiya 'axamemineteki hiawe,
ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiyaki.
43 Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.
44 Yuheyemeki
'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemeki yanepitikamieni.
45 'Aixia 'anemeki nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwati,
ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaki.
46 Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitsita,
hawaiki nepikanetitewiya,
47 matsi 'a'aitsika neminaki'eriek,
meta mikiki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
48 Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
mikiki nekaniyutemawieka,
'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pinetsinake.

49 Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyetuiri,
miki niukiki neta'ikwewame peminetsi'ayeitia.
50 'Iki netsinitiwame kanihikitini kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa:
'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitiaka.
51 Memiyuti'ire kwinimieme 'axamepinetekihiawe,
ne peru 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
52 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
mikitsie nitiarika nepukaxexeiya.
53 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita nepiha'a,
'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
54 'A'aitsika nekwikari pihiki,
'ena yapaimexia nemanuyeikatsie.
55 Yawé, yiwikita nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
nepinewairiya 'a'ikitsika nemaye'atianiki.
56 Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atiwaniki
nehiritiarika kanihikitini.

57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemirexeiya pekanihikitini.
'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atiani, mipai nepaine.
58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepitikamienikeyu kemimetinake,
keneneutinenimayata kepemutayi.
59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixia,
mipai nepitinewairiya nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
60 Nepinemexiitia, xeiya nepirayeitiwa
'a'aitsika nemaye'atianiki.
61 Tsepaneti 'axamemite'u'iyari meminetsiwiniyaku,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepikahatititimaiya.
62 Tikari hixiapa nepanukukeka pamipariyutsi nemetsipitianike,
'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
63 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutini,
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemitekahu.
64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia,
kwiepa waikawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mimariwe.

65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia ketinexeiyani,
'aniuki kemaineki.
66 Kenenepitiaka nemitimaiwenikі meta nemeitimaitiyeikanikі,
ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.
67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'ateewa nepuyeikakai,
peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, meta 'aixia pepitiyuriene,
'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiemieme 'axakememutiyuane,
ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki,
peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia,
'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiemieme,
keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.

73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi.
Nemeitimaitiyeikanikі keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya
mekaniyutemamawieka,
'aniukitsie yuri nemiti'eriekі neta'ikwewati.
75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane,
meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikitini minetsinitiani,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiawixi.
77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani,
'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
78 Memuyuti'ire meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki,
ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini,
kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihiaweni 'a'aitsikatsie,
ne nemikatewiyatsitiarienikі hatsuaku.

81 'Awikweitsitiarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime.
'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri,
meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsinitianike?»
83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye,
peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani?
¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
85 Putsu mekaniutiwewieni memuyuti'ire muwa nemeukaweniki,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.
86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki menetsi'itati.
87 'Etsiwatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.

89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pemutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemitiu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'enieti yamekateniyurieka.
92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
mikiki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
94 'Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwauneki neheye'atianike.
95 'Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietiwe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.

97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaiweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
99 Matsi waikawa nepitimaiwe nete'ikitiwamete nepiwara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xiete kemirakaka neteta.
104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaiweti nepatia,
'ayumieme naime miti'itawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.

105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
107 Yawé, pitimiireri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemainekí.
108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimipe hepai pi'ane,
peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
110 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemeki,
miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
yuheyemeki meta kepaimexia nemiyurieni.

113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
ne Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya nepaye'atiani.
116 Kepemutayi keneneparewieka, mipai nepitiwikweka,
'ahetsie kenemititakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwikweti,
yuheyemeki 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
'iyaritiarika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe xatsi hepai pekatiniwaxeiyani,
ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyiaka,
yaxeikiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.

121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitianiki nepikaheuniere,
neta'ikwewati pemeye'atianiki ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa kepemitiuyukanaki'eriekí,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia nepinaki'erie,
huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.
128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa
peru kwamanarika nepitixani'erie.

129 Naiti 'a'aitsikate pimamariwawe,
'ayumieme naime nepaye'atia.
130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa miki katanihekiariwiyani,
meta 'atsimikatimate kaneitimaitiyeikani.
131 Waikawa nehauharimiti nepikuwaune,
neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakiti,
yemeki nemeimaimikiki 'a'aitsika.
132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikia kepemitiwanenimaya memimetsinaki'erie.
133 Keneneuwitiximeni kepemutayi 'aniukiki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axamiti'ane minetikuyuitiwaniki.
134 Kenenеixina teiteri kememinetenanaimaki,
kariki ne nepeye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
135 Nehetsie pematsiikiti kene'ayeitia ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
136 Haa hepai ne'ukai pitiuhapane,
'a'aitsika mika'aye'atiariwaki.

137 'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki pepiti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate piheitserietika.
138 'A'aitsikate 'aixia pi'anene kepemitiuta'aitaxi,
'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki.
139 Ne'itetsati nepiha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memika'enieki.
140 Kepemutayi 'aniukiki puta'iniatsie waikawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
141 Tsepa ne nitixaiti nemikatihiki meta nemixani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
142 Heitseriemeki kepemitiyuriene 'aixia peti'aitati yuheyemeki,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
143 'Uximatiarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia.
144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemeki heitseriemeki pitikuxata,
nereutamaiweti nemuyeikaniki keneneupitia.

145 Yemeki naime ne'iyariki nekamenahiaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
146 Nepimetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitia».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atiani.
147 Ximeri paiti nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaiwaire neta'ikwewati.
148 Tikariki nepikatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwati kepemutayi.
149 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepemiti'aitaki tukari keneneupitia.
150 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekaniu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaitsita 'ateewa mekaniu'uwani.
151 Yawé, 'ekita 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naiti 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritini.
152 Miixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,

peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.

153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiyawe.
154 Nehetsie keneutanua, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepemutayiki tukari kenenepitiaka.
155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeteewa wikweitsitiarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.
156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,
tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.
157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumiire meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepekahayamikatiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.
159 Yawé, neuxei keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinaki'erie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'eriekі, tukari keneneupitia.
160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,
kepemiti'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

161 Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.
162 Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.
163 Yemeki nepixani'erie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
164 Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
165 Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminaki'erie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani,
nitixaititsie mepikatehekaxiriwe.
166 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepitiyuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.
167 Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinaki'erie.
168 'A'aitsikate nepeu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.

169 Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme kenenayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineki.
170 Waikawa kenemimetiwawirie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.
171 Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.
172 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
173 'Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.
174 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.
175 Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemiti'aita kenetsi'uparewieni.
176 Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,

kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemikahatimaiyawekі.

120

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahіawe,
mikіta pіnetsiku'eiya.
2 Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitіa memіte'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memіteheuta'itawawe.

3 Xeme xemіte'itawa,
Kakaіyari 'uxa'atіni
waіkawa xehetsie pіrahіani.
4 Kuyaxi wa'іrі kwinimieme mіranuyemіtsіkі,
tіі waіkawa tatіkaimekі.

5 Xіa'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.
6 Mіixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwatі memu'uwani mіkawanake wahetsіa.
7 Ne kaneninakeni kayuwatі heitseriemekі nemuyeikanikі,
peru xіka kayuwatі kehepaі temіte'u'uwanikі netikuxatani,
mіkіta kuyaxa pіta mepukuxatani.

121

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Hіrite 'amutіtі kwi nepautixeiya,
nepіneku'iwawiya: ¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?
2 Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihіkіtіni,
kwie meta muyuawi mіtiutiwewi.

3 Pіkametsipitіani pemekawautsenikі,
kemі'ane mіmetsi'іwiya pіkakutsu.
4 Hatsuaku pіkaheukukutsu nipіkaheukuni,
kemі'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'іwiya.

5 Yawé kanihіkіtіni mіmetsi'іwiya,
Yawé kameni'etіriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.
6 Tukarikі tau pіkametikwinitіani,
meta yaxeikіa metsa yіwikіta.

7 Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamіkі,
'atukari kani'іwiyakamіkі naime 'axamіti'ane hepaіtsita.
8 Yawé 'akie pіmetsi'іwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikіtіtі meta yuheyemekі.

122

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Ne nepuyukatemawiwa kepauka mіpaі nemіrahіawarіwa:
«Hikіmі Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».
2 Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axіani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.

3 Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiya
mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.
4 Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahiaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiriyariekai.

5 Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.

6 Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeiyaniki:
«'Aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.
7 Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itiarieti».
8 Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«'Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».
9 Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

123

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uweni 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.
2 Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,
meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.

3 Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.
4 Miixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriyarieti,
'ari miixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

124

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 'Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:
—Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike,
2 keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike
kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
3 teyunaime te'ayenenierereme mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
4 haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
5 haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaime mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.

6 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
7 Wikixi wahepai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,

winiyari kaniutatsane,
hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.
8 Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

125

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitiarieni,
yuheyemeki 'amuka.
2 Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.

3 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aita
Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
'axamemikateheyuriekaki.

4 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
5 Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

126

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia, Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
2 'Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
3 Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.

4 Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
5 Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
6 Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwiene,
yutemawieti pika'itsana.

127

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.
1 Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,
tikariki tehiwemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.
2 Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,

meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki.
Kariki Kakaiyari kutsi kaniwapitiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.

3 Tiiri 'imikieri mekanihikitini Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'iwarika witsimi'ane mekanihikitini.
4 Kepauka temaiki tiiri miwarayexeiya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.
5 'Aixia xepi'itiarie kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.
Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyatsitiarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie
kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

128

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.
2 Peti'uximayati tita pemitiukaxexeiyani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiyani.
3 'A'iya 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimitixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepiteyuxexeiyani huriwu yirameyari hepai.
4 Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kemu'itiarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.

5 Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremetsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemiyurieni.
6 'Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

129

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
2 yumireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.
3 Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.
4 Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihiakaku.

5 Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitiarieni
yunaiti kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.
6 Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,
7 tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.
8 Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,

Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

130

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.
2 Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.
Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.

3 'Eki Yawé, xika naime ke'axatemite'uyuriki pekatatsixeiriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamitsi kemi'ane hetsie pikatiuhiiyawe?
4 Peru 'eki pepitareuyehiwiriwa,
'ayumieme peuyewetse temimetsi'ayemakaxeniki.

5 Ne Yawé nepitakwewie, ne'iyariki naimeki nekanitakwewieka,
niukieya kemaine mipai nepitita'ikwewa.
6 Ne'iyariki naimeki Yawé nepitakwewie,
matsi waikawa tehiwemete kememikateta'ikwewa ximeri mayaniki.

Tehiwemete ximeri kememitetakwewie hepai,
7 xemeta mipai, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.
Hetsiena waikawa naki'eriya muxuaweki,
meta miki yuriki tatsixiname mihikiki.
8 Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki
naime ke'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

131

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne'iyari mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa,
meta nehixite tiyukatawe'eriekameki pikataneniere,
meta nepikatikuwaune nemimariweniki,
metatsiere mariweme nemitiyurieniki nepika'ikuwaune kenemikatiyiwe.

2 Matsi pita:
kayuwati nepiyupitia.
Nunutsi hepai nepi'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitiarieka.
Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitiarie hepai pi'ane.

3 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

132

(Nia 132:8-10 - 2Kem 6:41-42)
Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
1 Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani
meta kemitiuka'eniwa.
2 Kena'eriwani kemitiuyuhiritia Yawé hetsia,
Kakuwu hetsie Mitirikaiye kemitiutahiawixi:
3 «Ne nekie nepikatayerini,
meta 'etsiwatima ne'utatsie nepikaka'uxipieni,
4 meta nepikaheukuni,
'etsiwatima nepika'anukipe,
5 xika neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa

tukieya nemetawewieni Mitirikaiye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

6 'Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari,
hiki tepeitaxei Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:
7 «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti,
hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

8 Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.
9 Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse.
'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.
10 Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'eriekі,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.

11 Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:
«Xeime 'anuiwaritime
'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.
12 Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani
meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».

13 Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitianiki pinakixi, mipai putayi:
14 «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.
15 'Aixia nepitiyurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.
16 Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitiarikaki nekaniwatikemaritiamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.

17 »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.
18 Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariweti payani 'utimerikati».

133

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.
2 Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie paiti mukaneika.
3 Witsipi'ane haitsi hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxirіwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.
Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiya,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

134

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.

1 Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiya.
2 Yumamate tukita xekeneutatseraxia meta
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
3 Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi,
'aixia kexeyurieka.

135

(Nia 135:15-20 – Nia 115:4-11)
1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé xekeneniawani.
Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.
2 Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa,
meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.

3 Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani, mipai katininakeni.
4 Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki,
'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
6 Yawé naime yapitiyuriene kemitinake,
taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa,
haramaratsie meta naitsarie meukatetewatsie.
7 Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa,
mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata
metatsiere 'eka pewatiyepiwa muye'inetsie.

8 'Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini,
teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani
Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.
10 Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini,
te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.
11 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame,
ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie,
meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.
12 Miki wakwie kaniyetuani,
'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.

13 Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani,
'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.
14 Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.

15 Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini,
tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.
16 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,
17 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.

18 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.

19 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
20 Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.
21 Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

136

1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mumariwe kakaiyarixi kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
4 Miki xeikia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
8 Tau munetia mihekiariwiekaki tukariki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
10 Kemi'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
11 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu muwarayewiti,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
12 Yumamá mitirikaiye tatserati,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
13 Kemi'ane Haramara Mixeta manutayepi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
14 Hixiapa muwaruwititiya 'ixaheritsixi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mixeta hetsie miwarukayunitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
16 Kemi'ane makumawetsie yuteiterima muwaruyewititiya,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete miwaruka'unaxi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
18 Te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwa miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
21 Mikɨ wakwie yuteɨterima kaniwayetuirieni,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
22 Mikɨ 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨtiwarutapitɨa,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
23 Hatsuaku mɨkatatsihatɨtɨmaiya, tsepa haweri temu'itɨarie,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
24 Memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨa,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
25 Yunaime memɨte'ayeneniere mɨtiwamikwa,
mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka.
Mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.

137

1 Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwatɨ tepetitsuanakai.
2 Mikɨ Kiekaritsie hapuri kɨyeyari meti'utsie
mana takanarite tepeɨkɨwɨwɨtɨwakai.
3 Mana kiekatari memɨtatsi'upɨretsutaxɨ,
mepɨtatsihe'aitɨakai kwikari temetikwikakɨ,
tate'uximayatsitɨwamete xekeneyutemamawieka mepɨtatehekɨhɨawekai,
mɨpaɨ mepɨtatehetihɨawekai: «Xekeneutakwika tahetsiemieme xeime kwikari
Kerutsareme mieme».

4 Tame tepɨkayɨwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
5 Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
xɨka ne 'uxa'atɨni nemetsihatɨmaiyake,
nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
6 Xɨka nekametsiha'eriwatɨ nehayani,
netemawierikakɨ xɨka nemetsihatɨmaiya,
neneni ke'anatixitekieni.

7 Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
xekeneuka'una tsutɨmeyari 'ɨarime».

8 'Ekɨta Wawiruniya niweya, 'uxa'atɨni pekanika'unariemɨkɨ,
'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'aneta 'ekɨ
mɨmetsika'una kepemɨtatsi'uyuri tame.
9 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tɨɨri muwatiwiya
meta 'aitsie muwatitetsewani.

138

Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Yawé, ne ne'iyarikɨ nepɨmetsinɨawani,
meta nepɨkwikani nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie.
2 'Atuki mɨwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepɨkatunumakeni,
'anaki'eriya mɨmariwekɨ meta 'aixɨa pemɨtikamiekɨ nepɨmetsitanɨawa.

Naime pemitiutawewitsie matsiikime pemayeitiaki
kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.
3 Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahiawekai,
tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.

4 Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.
5 Temawierika mepexeiyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.

6 Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.
7 Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,
meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.
8 Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

139

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.
2 Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihiawe pepitimate.
3 Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaiya.
4 Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsi, pekatinimaikari naime kenemitayini.
5 'Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'iwiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.
6 Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaitiyani.

7 'A'iyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.
8 Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.
9 Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,
10 muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

11 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,
12 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.

'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

13 'Eki pepitiutawewi naime netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.
14 Kepeminetiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'A'uximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsitia,
'iki naime hepaitsita mipai nepitimate.
15 Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeiyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakaitsie
kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekaitsie.
16 Pepinetsixeiyakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiyixímekai:
'ana naitiri 'axapatsie piraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeitukari tima neka'uyeikakaku.

17 Kakaiyari, kepemitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.
Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.
18 Xika ne'iti'iniatake,
xiekari kemipaime matsi miki piwaikawa.
Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'i'iniatati nepeukuwe,
kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.

19 Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.
Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia memika'u'uwaniki yapetiuyurienike,
20 miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiyuane
'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.
21 Yawé, ne nepiwaxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,
meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.
22 Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,
memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.

23 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,
keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihiawe.
24 Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,
matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

140

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Neuxei Yawé, 'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsitia,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,
2 memiyu'iyaritia xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni
meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.
3 Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,
kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.

4 Yawé, kenene'iwiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,
miki meminetsihatihiaximeki xeikia.
5 Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,
kaunari nehixie mepitiye,

nemekawenikɨ nehɨxie mepɨte'u'una.

6 Ne mɨpaɨ Yawé nepɨrahɨawe: «'Ekɨ pepɨnekakaɨyari.
Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waɨkawa».
7 Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwikweitsitɨwame pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kepauka nemɨmierienenitsie pemɨnetsiparewie:
8 Yawé, pepɨkawapitɨaka 'axateyuruwamete memɨtehayu'iwanikɨ,
pepɨkawapitɨaka kememɨteku'eriwa mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ,
kapa me'uyuti'ɨrenikɨ.

9 Memɨnetsi'uweiya wahetsie pɨta kenanunɨ'a
'axamɨti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyenɨ'akai.
10 Tɨɨ wiyeriyari ke'ukaxɨrieni wahetsie,
taipa mekeheukaxɨriyani,
meta putsu meukatetewata, para hatsuaku tawarita memɨkawatikɨkanikɨ.
11 Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa
teɨteri memɨte'itawa,
'uximatɨarikakɨ mete'uka'eniwatɨ meke'ukwini
yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨteyukananaima.

12 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya puwaparewie,
meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememɨtehexeiya.
13 Yurikɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa mepɨmetsinɨawani
meta 'ahɨxie mekaniu'uwakuni.

141

Rawiri nɨawarieya.
1 Yawé, 'ekɨ nepɨmetsihahɨawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.
Kepauka nemɨmetsihahɨawe keneneuta'eiya kenemɨmetiwawirie.
2 'Ahetsɨa paitɨ kehenuani nenenewieri
'ɨkwa mawariyari hepaɨ,
teikɨ nememe'ekɨ
mawari taikai mieme hepaɨ.

3 Yawé, netenitsie tihɨweme keneutaketsa, pepɨkanetsipitɨaka 'axanemɨtikuxatanikɨ.
4 Pepɨkanetsipitɨaka 'axanemɨtiyukɨhɨawenikɨ,
meta pepɨkanetsipitɨaka kapa 'axanetiuyurienikɨ,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka 'ixɨararipa nemuyeikanikɨ
'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa.

5 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,
naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,
witsimu'ɨa 'axateyuruwamete wapiini
nemu'utsie pɨkayuhayewani,
nemuyunenewiekɨ wahepaɨtsita
ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ.
6 Kepauka xe'itsɨkate 'aitsie memakaxɨriyani,
'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne yurikɨ nehainekai.
7 Mɨpaɨ xepɨtiyuani: «Kwie kemɨtitawiwiwe,
kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetɨyeikatsie,
mɨpaɨta ta'umete pɨtiutaxɨri

teukiyapa tetsita».

8 Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,
'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierienikі.
9 Winiyari nehixie muwiwitiariwakі kenene'iwiyani,
'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatiwekaku.
10 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyaritsietiti meke'uyewire,
neta newikweitsitiarietі neke'ayani.

142

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiemieme. Nenewieri.
1 Karima ne'utahiwatі, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,
karima ne'utahiwatі, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakakі.
2 Mikі xeikia nepitihekiatia kenemitiuta'aiwa,
nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.

3 Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,
'ekі matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.
Huye nemiweiya 'utima
hipatі winiyari nehetsiemieme mepuwiwitiwa.
4 Tsiparatsі keneneuxeiya:
nixewitі parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.
Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,
xewitі pumawe nehepaitsita yu'iyaritiatі.

5 Yawé, 'ekі parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,
'ekі ne mipaі nepimerahiawe: «'Ekі hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihikі,
'ena kwiepa tixaitі nepikarexeiya, 'ekі xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».
6 Kenemimetiwawirie keneneu'eni,
ne hikі nekaniweranini,
keneneutawikweitsitia memінetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita,
mikі matsi waikawa memitirikawikі.
7 Nepanutahiiya keneniwayexina,
nemetsiniawatі nemayanikі.
'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni
menenierettі 'aixia pemінetsi'uyurikі.

143

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie keneneuta'eiya.
'Aixia pemitikamiekі meta kemitiheitseriekі pemuyeikakі,
keneneuta'eiya.
2 'Ekі meti'uximayatsiriwame pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemita'iwawiyakі,
'ahixie xewitі mikayiwekі mipaі mutayinikі ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.

3 Mepinetsimieku memінetsi'aye'unie:
kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.
Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,
meripaitі memukwi wahepaі.
4 Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,
ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.

5 Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiiyi:
mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,
mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.
6 Nemamateki 'ahepa nepeutame'e,
waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki, kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa hepai.

7 Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,
'ari netukari pitixixime.
Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,
xika mipai pe'aneni, miwatixawata memeukakika wahepai nekaniyimiki.
8 Ximeri mukatataretsie 'anaki'eriyaki kenenaye'eritiwani,
'ahetsie yuri nemiti'eriekí.
Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,
'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuiriekí.
9 Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita kenenеixina,
'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwaunekí nemiyu'awietani.
10 Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.
'A'iyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitixímeni
'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.

11 Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,
heitseriemeki pemiti'uximaya, nemitsaipineki kenenеixina.
12 Pemitiyukanaki'eriekí memínetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,
yunaime memínetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

144

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,
pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,
nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.
2 Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,
mimariwe hetsiena nemine'awieta, netsixiname,
kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.
Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

3 Yawé, ¿tita tihiki tewi pemi'iwiyaniki?
¿Tita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?
4 Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,
tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.

5 Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,
hirite keneumayiaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatinexianiki.
6 'Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxiriexia,
'a'irikí ketineutami'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.
7 Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate memínetsi'uweiyaki.
8 Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

9 Kakaiyari, xeime hekwame kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
10 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwaniki pepiwapitia,
Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'iwiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
11 Kenenewikweitsitiaka,
hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

12 Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwiwawe hepai,
taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'aneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimitiyuxexeiyaniki.
13 Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayayatsatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimiire.
Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwieyaritsie.
14 Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takiekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.

15 Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayexeiya.

145

Rawiri niawarieya.
1 Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.
2 Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.

3 Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.
4 Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
5 Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemiti'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
6 Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.
7 Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihiwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.
9 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.
10 Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.
11 Meketekuxatani witsikepemiti'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri,
12 yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemitiuyuri

meta witsipe'aneti kepemitimariwe metatsiere 'aixia 'anemeki kepemiti'aita.
13 Kepemiti'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pepiti'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.
14 Yawé mematixirie kaniwaranuku'uitiwani
meta memu'uximatiarie kaniwatirikariyani.
15 Meteyunaiti mepimetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pemitiwaminiki.
16 Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pepiwahuxaitia,
yunaime memite'u'uwa.

17 Yawé heitserie piti'uximaya kemitayini piraye'atiwa
meta naime yapitiyuriene yunaki'eriyaki.
18 Kemi'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniuyeikani,
kemi'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.
19 Piraye'atiwa kememitehehiawe meteheuyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiwari 'aiwariyari 'enieti yapitikamie meta puwawikweitsitia.
20 Yawé kemi'ane meminaki'erie miki yunaime piwa'iwiya,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime puwareuyehiani.

21 Yawé yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepimetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniawani.
2 Ne Yawé nepiniawani kenemireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniere, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.

3 Teiteri memitirikawi wahetsie xepikatewiyani,
mikita mepikwiwawe xeikia, mepikayuwawe memixetawikweitsitianiki.
4 Kepauka mimini tumuanari kanayeimiki xeikia,
'ana kemitiku'eriwakai naiti katineuyewemiki.

5 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kemi'ane Yawé mitakwewie yukakaiyari,
6 muyuawi meta kwie mitiutiwewi,
haramara meta yunaiti titamexi mana memiteye'uwa,
miki matsi yuriki xeikia katinikuxatani.
7 Yawé meminanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
memiyehakakwitiwe katiniwamikwani
meta memanutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.
8 Yawé memikahauneniere kaniwaranutanieritiwani,
Yawé mematixiri kaniwaranuku'uitiwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia memite'u'uwa.
9 Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iwiyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa kananutunani.

10 Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.

2 Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeiriwa,
3 memiyuhiwerie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.

4 Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaime
miki yunaime puwateriwa yuxexuime.
5 Tati'aitiwame pimariwe, meta tirikariyaya pimiire,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
6 Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.

7 Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneukakanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.
8 Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritsie 'ixa piweriya.
9 Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tiirixi puwawaweriya pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.

10 Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,
11 matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya.

12 Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni,
yukakaiyari xekeneniawani.
13 Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.
14 Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeiyariekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.

15 Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiati.
16 'Iwi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.
17 Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayiwe minewieni haitiriyaya.
18 Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitianiki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitianiki, meta haa muwayenexianiki.

19 Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitiarika puwarupitia.
20 Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitsita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.
2 Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniawani,
kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniawani.
3 Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
xurawetsixi xemutimeriikare, xekeneniawani.
4 Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniawani,
xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
5 Yawé kemitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
6 Naiti yapitiuyi yuheyemeki,
'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitiariwaniki.

7 Yawé xekeneniawani kwiepa,
haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
8 tee meta meriikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
'eka mitiriikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
9 yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike naiti,
10 tewaxi meta yeutari,
memitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,
11 yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,
12 temari meta 'iimarixi,
'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri.

13 Yawé xekeneniawani,
miki xeikia mimariweki,
kemitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.
14 Miki yuteiterima kaniwatiriikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniawani yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya,
'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Kwikari hekwame xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
teiterimama hetsiena memitewiya wahamatia xekeneniawani.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
Kerutsaremetari xekeneyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

3 Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.
4 Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwaniki puwapitia.
5 Hetsiena xemitewiya xekeneyutemamawieka miki xepitiakaku xemitehayu'iwaxiki,
tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneutihiwani xeyutemamawieti.

6 Kakaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
'ixipara pekehakweka naitsata hautixikakaunime,
7 para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitiarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki
meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
8 para te'aitamete memitihiiyaniki,
tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,
9 para maye'atiarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyeki.
2 Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
xekeneniawani mimariweki.
3 Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.
4 Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.
5 Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
xekeneniawani 'amitiuyuatikaki.

6 Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememiteʼiʼixatsita
ʼIxatsi kehepai miʼayumieme

1 Tsarumuni ʼixatsiteya Rawiri nuʼaya, ʼIxaheri kwieyaritsie tiʼaitame:
2 petimaiweti pemayaniki meta ʼaixia ʼanemeki pemuyeikaniki,
meta mitiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitiyeikaniki,
3 mitaheitseritiarieniki yamitimaikaki tita ʼaixia mitiʼane tita ʼaxamitiʼane,
heitseriemeki yamitikamieniki hepaitsita, heitseriemeki ʼaixia mitiyurieneniki
meta yunaime ʼaixia mitiwaxeiyaniki,
4 ʼaixia ʼanemeki pitiwapitia kemiʼane ʼatsimemikatemate, meta temari meteʼuyemaiti
memakineki,
kemitiuyurieni hepaitsita.
5 Mitimaiwe ʼiki keʼuʼenieni, matsi waikawa miretimaniki,
matsi heitserie kanetiʼenatiyeimiki,
6 meitimaniki tita ʼixatsi ʼiniariyari mitixata miki pitimaika,
temaiwawemete waxatsika mikayumainia.

7 Yawé ʼayemakati mitiuyemaikaki kanitsutini,
ʼatsimemikatemate mitimaiweniki miʼayumieme mepixaniʼerie meta
memitaheitseritiarieniki.

Mariʼitiarika mitimaiwenikі mukuwauni hepaitsita

8 Temaiki, keneuʼeni ʼapaapa kemimatikuʼixatsitiwa,
meta ʼamaama kemimatiʼikitia pepikahetitimaiyani.
9 Mipai xika yapetikamieni ʼamuʼutsie witsimiʼane pemanakeka hepai pepiʼaneni,
meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepiʼaneni.

10 Temaiki, xika ʼaxateyuruwamete mematekuʼitaiyani,
wahamatia pepikaheyeikani.
11 Xika mipai memetehahiaweni:
«Kimi tahamatia kenemie.
Xeime tepuhupieni tsepa ʼatsimikatiuyuri
tepeimieni yakixeikia.
12 Tepeitakwani naime ʼayeniereme
miki teukiyata teiteri kemitiwakwaʼa hepai,
yaxeikia meukatewatsie meukahiiya naimiti hepai.
13 Tetetinawame naime piinitiarika tetehexeiyati tepakine,
ʼAna ʼinawari tinaime takiita tekatenitihiniyakuni.
14 Teyunaiti teyutinime tepitekunawatiweni,
tita temitenawani teyunaiti tahetsiemieme pirayeikani».
15 Peru neuxei temaiki, pepikawareuʼenieka miki.
ʼAxamemiteyurie wahuye keneukuʼeiri.
16 Miki mepuyuwairiya ʼaxamemiteyuriekaki,
mekaniyumexitiaka xuriya memitayeurieniki xeikia.
17 Xika winiyari ʼanutawieni yaki xeikia pirayeika,
wikixi yunaiti meʼixeiyakaku.
18 Peru miki ʼaxamemiteʼuʼiyari yikimana yutukari mepiwiniyatiwe,
mipai mekateniyukaʼunakuni.
19 Mipai mepitetakukuwe kemiʼane yuhetsiemieme xeikia memutekuwautiwe,
mipai yutukari mepitetatimaiya.

Mari'itɨarika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨkayuwaɨriya hepaɨtsita
20 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'uka hepaɨ kaye 'utɨa kanahiwani,
yuwaɨkawatɨ teɨteri memaxuawetsie waɨkawa kanahiwani.
21 Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waɨkawa mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie kanahiwani,
kiekari mɨranutahakitɨretsie yurikɨ katinikuxatani:

22 «Xeme temari 'atsixemɨkatehetimaiwawe 'akuxi,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa mɨyaxeteyurietɨ?
Xemeta xeteyukatawe'erietɨ xemutiwaweriyarie,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa xeyutemawietɨ kexemɨte'u'iyarikɨ?
Xemeta 'atsixemɨkatemate,
¿kepaukake xepɨtehayewa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xete'uxiwe'erietɨ?
23 Xekeneneu'eni kenemɨxerahɨawe,
ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ 'iyaritsie miemekɨ kenemɨtiyumate netaɨta,
yanekatinixepitɨamɨkɨ kenemɨtiku'eriwa yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ.
24 Kepauka nemɨxekɨhɨawekaitsie xeme xepɨkanetsi'u'eni,
kepauka nemɨxe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsɨa xepɨkahakɨ,
25 Matsi pɨta naime ne'ɨxatsitɨarika xeputixani'eri,
meta kenemɨtixeha'imaiyakai xemɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ,
26 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiemieme,
kepauka xemɨ'uximatɨariekatsie.
Ne nepɨhɨkɨtɨni nemutanaweni xehepaɨtsita,
kepauka marika mɨxe'axenitsie,
27 kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ
meta kepauka 'uximatɨarika mɨxe'anuhapani haikɨri kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ.

28 »Hikɨ 'ana xekanenitahɨawikuni, peru ne nepɨkaxeta'eiya,
'ana xepɨnetsitiwauni, peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya.
29 Xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ xeputixani'eri
meta Yawé xe'ayemakatɨ xemɨkahakɨkɨ,
30 Neniuki ne'ɨxatsi xemɨkahanu'enikɨ,
kenemɨtixeku'imaiyakai xemɨka'anu'enikɨ,
31 Tita tewi mɨtiuka'e mɨkɨ katinika'itsanamɨkɨ,
pɨtitimɨiriya tita yuhetsie mɨtiupitɨa pɨka'ikemakaxɨani,
32 Kememɨteheuyexɨri meta tita 'atsimemɨkatematekɨ mɨkɨ puwakwini,
watemawierika tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie puwareuyehɨani.
33 Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anu'enieni 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apuyeikani,
meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkareumakaxeni».

2

Mɨtimaiwenikɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka
1 Temaikɨ, xɨka neniuki pe'anu'enieni,
meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
2 Xɨka 'anaka mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'u'enieni.
Meta 'a'iyarikɨ pe'ayetuani pemɨrakumaikakɨ.
3 Xɨka mɨrakumaikakɨ pe'utahɨawe,
meta pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pe'uta'iwauni.
4 Xɨka pɨrata hepaɨ petikuwauneni,
tumini mɨ'awietɨ hepaɨ,
5 hikɨ yapepɨretimani Yawé kemɨrayemakaxenikɨ

meta pepikaxeiya Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyemate.
6 Yawé xeikɨa katiniyupitɨwani mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme,
mɨrakumaikakɨ tatsiere pɨtiyupitɨwa tetana kanayeneikani.
7 Mɨkɨ kaniwaparewieka 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari.
Meta kaniwa'ɨwiyani kemɨ'ane heitserie memu'uwa.
8 Mɨkɨ heitserie yamemɨtekahu wahuye kani'ɨwiyani
meta 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahuye.
9 Hikɨ 'ana pekaneitimaimɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ 'apemuyeikanikɨ,
meta hipame 'aixɨa pemɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ yunaime.
10 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'a'iyaritsie kaninuamɨkɨ,
meta pemɨtimaikakɨ 'ana 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawietɨ.
11 'Aixɨa pemɨreitimamatekɨ pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani,
'ahetsie kepemɨtiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.

12 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumiememe 'axamɨti'anetsie pɨmatsixɨna,
meta teɨteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsɨa,
13 huye mɨheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
huye mumariwetsie pɨta memuhunikɨ.
14 Mepuyutemawie 'axameteyurietɨ,
pɨwanake kepauka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurietsie.
15 Huye mututuni memuweiya
meta huye xaɨtsie meukuyuyune.
16 Xɨka petimaiweni 'uka mɨwikie hepaɨtsita pepɨ'a'ɨwiyani,
meta 'uka pemɨka'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaɨtsita.
17 Mɨkɨ 'uka Kakaɨyari hamatɨa tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi hatɨmaiyaka,
yɨkɨna kemɨtiuku'eiri 'ɨimariyari mitiwitɨ,
18 kemɨ'ane menuweiya mɨkɨ mɨkitewatsata kaniyɨaneni,
huyeteya yɨwipa xeikɨa kanimiemetetɨni.
19 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'uka winiyarieyatsie mɨyɨhɨani hatsuakuri pɨkahakunuani,
tukari huyeyari pɨkakaxeiya.

20 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ pepɨtiuyeikani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'utuma,
meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
21 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa,
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ meta yuheyemekɨ mana mekaniu'uwakuni.
22 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
yukwie memɨtsewiximakɨ yuheyemekɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.

3

Kehepaɨ mɨ'aneni mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme

1 Temaikɨ, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani kenemɨmati'ɨxatsitɨa,
matsi pɨta, yuheyemekɨ kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
2 Karikɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ pe'aneni mɨixa wiyari pekanitihuimɨkɨ
meta 'aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani.
3 Hatsuaku pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani peti'akanaki'erietɨ meta yuri petikuxatatɨ:
'Aheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinekamieni
meta 'a'iyaritsie paitɨ kena'utɨaka.
4 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petikamieni Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨmatixeiyani,
meta teɨteri 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'ahepaɨtsita.
5 Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'a'iyarikɨ,

hawaiki kepemitimaiwe 'ahetsie pepikatiwiyani.
6 Kakaiyari kena'eriwani naimeki kepemitiyurieneki,
'ana miki 'ahuye piheitseritiaka.
7 Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepikayuxatani:
matsi pita Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kene'apatani.
8 Mipai xika petikamieni 'aixia pepireu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
meta pepitirikaiyeni.
9 Yawé kenayexeiyani tita pemirexeiyaki,
meta matiarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemitiukaxexeiya.
10 Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'akaretatsie tiriku takariyari panakaxirriweni,
meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mihekwa pixuaweni.
11 Temaiki, xika Yawé matsi'anayewayani meti'ikitiati pepika'i'uxiwe'erieka,
meta kepauka mimatsi'utate'ani pepika'uyeha'ariweni.
12 Yawé matsi piwaranayewaya tiwa'ikitiati kemi'ane miwanaki'erie,
tewi yuniwe 'inaki'erieti kemiti'ixatsitia hepai.

13 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mukaxei,
meta kemi'ane waika mitiuyemaikaki mutaxei.
14 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
keyuri pirata meta huru.
15 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene, pitiumawe hepaina witsiti'aneti.
16 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, pepixatiarieni miixa wiyari pemexeiyaniki,
meta 'aixia pepitixeiyarieka meta waikawa pepirexeiyani.
17 Kepauka pemitimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
naiti 'aixia katini'anemiki 'ahetsiemieme.
18 Miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane memitapa wahetsie,
'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memeixeiya.
19 Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemitiuyemateki,
muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemirakumateki.
20 Miki yareitimaixiaku haramara kaniupatsirixiani meta haa kanetinetiaxiani,
meta haiwitiritsie wiyeri 'akaneikati kanayani.

21 Temaiki, kene'a'iwiyani 'aixia ti'aneme pemiranayexeiki,
pepikahetitimaiyani 'ixatsi 'aixia pemitiu'eni.
22 Xika mipai petikamieni miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
23 Hiki 'aixia 'iyari pepumieni,
meta hatsuaku pepikahekaweni.
24 Kepauka pemikahunitsie, tixaitiki pepikareumaka,
hiki pekahume 'aixia 'iyari pekaneukumiki.
25 Pepikaheumaka xika yapauka 'axamiti'ane tiukuyani,
meta kepauka 'uximatiarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme munuani
pepikaheumaka.
26 Yawé yuheyemeki 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki,
meta kameni'iwiyakamiki winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwiereki.

27 Pepikahe'imaiyani kemi'ane parewiya mimatsitawawirieni,
xika perexeiyani tita mireuyehiwa.
28 'Ahepai tewi hatsuaku 'ipai pepikarahiaweni:
«Nepikayiwe 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepimatsiparewieni»,

xɨka perexeiyanitɨtɨ hikɨ titakɨ pemɨtiparewieni.
29 Tita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkawiwirieka,
'iya 'aixɨa mɨmatiku'eriya.
30 'Imieri pepɨkakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
xɨka mɨkɨ 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
31 Memayu'eririya ketita memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
'ekɨ meta memayu'eririya pepɨkawa'ɨkeni.
32 Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
peru kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.
33 Yawé 'uximatɨarika kanipitɨaka, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene kie,
matsi 'aixɨa katiniyurieka kemɨ'ane yamemɨtekahu wakie.
34 Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemɨ'ane memɨte'uyukatawe'erie,
peru kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'ayuyeitɨa mɨkɨ puwaparewie.
35 Kemɨ'ane memɨtemaiwawe 'aixɨa mepɨtehamamatiwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya memɨwaparewienikɨ teɨteri hipame 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'axamemɨtehamamatiwanikɨ.

4

Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni

1 Temari nemɨxenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemɨtiyu'ɨxatsitɨwa hepaɨ,
xekeneyuwaɨriyani waɨkawa xemɨtemaikakɨ.
2 Ne nepɨxeyetuirieni 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa manɨyɨtɨka,
'ayumieme ne'ɨkitɨarika xepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani.
3 Kepauka ne nemununutsitɨkaitsie nepaapa hetsɨa nepukatei,
meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepaɨ pɨnetinaki'eriekai,
4 nepaapa 'ipaɨ pɨnetiu'ɨxatsitɨa:
«'A'iyarikɨ keneu'eni 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsitɨarika,
yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana mɨixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
5 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kenekuwawa meta waɨkawa perakumaitɨ pemayanikɨ,
neniuki pepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani, meta 'aheyemekɨ kena'eriwani.
6 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme hatsuaku pepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mɨkɨ pɨmatsi 'awietani,
kenenaki'erieka mɨkɨta pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani.
7 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme yemekɨ peuyewetse pemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'ahetsie kenexeiyani.
'Ekɨ pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ kenekuwaɨneni keyuri piinitɨarika.
8 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme waɨkawa keneku'eriwani, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa perahɨawarɨwame kamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
kene'awaɨriyani pemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'aixɨa pekatinitamatiwamɨkɨ,
9 'amu'utsie witsimɨ'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitɨani,
kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyetuiriemɨkɨ».

10 Temaikɨ 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
hikɨ 'ana mɨixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
11 Ne nepɨmati'ɨkitɨa petimaiwetɨ 'apemuyeikanikɨ,
nepɨmetsi'uwitɨxime huye mɨheitserie pemuweiyanikɨ.
12 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'utɨa pemumienitsie, hawaikɨ pepɨkahekaweni,
tsepa pemunautsarɨme, pepɨkahetiketamɨre.
13 Kenemɨmati'ɨkitɨa yuheyemekɨ kena'eriwani,
'aixɨa ketine'ɨwiyani ne'ɨkitsika mɨkɨ pɨ'atukari.

14 'Axamemɨteyurie wahuye pepɨka'anukuweweiyani,
'axamemɨteyurie wahuyeta pepɨka'umieni.
15 Mɨkɨ wahuye hepaɨtsita kene'a'ɨwiyani. Mɨkɨ 'utɨa pepɨka'umieni.
Mana pepɨka'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.
16 'Axateyuruwamete mepɨka'ukakukutsu xɨka 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memɨka'una.
17 'Axamɨti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitɨni,
meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutɨni.

18 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye witsipɨ'ane,
kepauka tau 'ɨrɨya ximeri manatinexɨaxime hepaɨ:
hekɨariya waɨkawa mɨhekɨariwiexime hepaɨ
kepaukake hekɨariya 'aixɨa tixawatɨtɨ mayani.
19 Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane,
yɨriya kwinimieme mɨtiyɨwi hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
'atsimepɨkatemate ketitatsie memɨtehekaxɨrɨwe.

20 Temaikɨ 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
'a'iyarikɨ keneu'ena.
21 Hawaikɨ neniuki pepɨkaheuyehɨpani,
'a'iyaritsie yemekɨ keneye'ɨnani.
22 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitɨaka,
'Aixɨa pemɨreu'eriekakɨ 'awaiyaritsie meta 'a'iyaritsie kani'ayumiemetɨni.
23 Matsi 'a'iyari kene'ɨwiyani tinaime piinitɨarika hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ hetsie tukari mayeneikakɨ.
24 'Atetakɨ keneyu'ɨwiyani 'axapemɨkatikuxatanikɨ,
kemɨkatiheitserie petikuxatatɨ ketineuhayewa.
25 Heitseriemekɨ pɨta keneutaniereni,
tita pemɨtixeiya mɨkɨkɨ kene'a'ɨwiyani.
26 'Ahuye kene'ɨwiyani kepemɨtimie,
keneheitseritɨaka naime 'ahuye.
27 Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepɨkaheukuyuyuipikeni meta 'atserieta.
'Axamɨti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

5

Mari'itɨarika kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna hepaɨtsita

1 Temaikɨ, keneneu'eni kenemɨtimaiwe,
Yemekɨ keneu'ena heitserie kemɨtikamieni,
2 merikɨte kepauka pemɨtikuxatanitsie
petimaiwetɨ ketinekuxatani.
3 'Uka mɨka'a'ɨya tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
4 Peru 'imatɨriekake matsi waɨkawa hatsiwitɨ payeika keyuri tsiɨrika,
meta kwinimieme pɨrataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨkite watsata kaniumieni,
mɨkɨ mɨki teukiyapa kaneyani.
6 'Etsiwa tɨma tukari huyeyari pɨkamate,
yakɨxeikɨa puyeika 'atsikatimaitɨ.

7 Neuxei, temaikɨ 'aku, keneneu'eni,
neniuki pepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani.

8 Mɨkɨ 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya pepɨka'enieka,
'ahurawa kiteniena tɨma pepɨkaye'axeni,
9 'Atɨrɨkariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsɨa peyetuani,
10 'atumini waɨriyarika peme'iwaxɨ kapa hipame wahetsiemieme rayanikɨ,
kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewanikɨ titapemɨra'iwaxɨ.
11 'Imatɨarieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepɨtatsuani,
kepauka haweri pe'anetɨ pemayani tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ.
12 'Anake mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Titayari 'ɨxatsi nekatiu'eni kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika.
13 Nepɨka'i'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepɨkawaru'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete.
14 Hikɨri yemekɨ kwinimieme haweri 'anekɨa nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie».

15 Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikɨa kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikɨa.
16 ¿'Ahaa kaye'utɨma mɨtayeuriweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie mɨtayeuriweni metinake?
17 Mɨkɨ haixa katini'apiinitɨni, 'ekɨ xeikɨa,
hawaikɨ pɨkayɨwe hipame pemɨwaharitɨaka.
18 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka 'a'ɨya.
Kene'atemawieka temaikɨyari pemitiwitɨ hamatɨa.
19 Maxa witsimɨti'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni mɨtiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriyaya kematsitemawieritɨaka.
Naki'eriyaya yuheyemekɨ 'ahetsie ketiwiyani.
20 ¿Temaikɨ 'aku, titayari peti'awaɨriyani 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya hamatɨa?
¿Titayari xeime 'ɨyaya naki'eriyaya petikuwauneni?

21 Tahuyeta ketemɨteyurie Yawé naime kanixeiyani,
tahuye naime kanimaika.
22 'Axatiyuruwame yɨkɨmana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurienetɨ,
'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiya kaunariyari mɨkɨ kanenutahɨaximeni.
23 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitakukuweni memɨkayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
kanimɨmɨkɨ mɨkaheu'enakɨ.

6

Mari'itɨarika mɨkaheu'ena hepaɨtsita

1 Temaikɨ 'aku, xɨka xewitɨ pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena mieme pemɨrayukatuanikɨ,
xɨka pemɨka'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahɨawe,
2 xɨka 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahɨamɨkɨ 'aniukikɨ,
3 merikɨte 'ahepaɨ tewi kameniuwiniya.
Temaikɨ 'aku, xɨka peyuxɨnamɨkɨni, 'ikɨ huye kanihɨkɨtɨni:
Xeiya kenemie hetsɨana tixaɨtɨ pekarayuyeitɨatɨ,
tɨratu kepemɨtiuwewi keneutawawiri pemɨtihayewanikɨ.
4 Pepɨkakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.
5 Keneu'ata'una maxa mɨtiutananautsa hepaɨ hupierienetɨ,

meta wiki winiyari mɨtiutawikweiya hepaɨ.

6 'Ekɨ pemɨ'a'ɨraxie, paratsɨ tsarɨ keneuxeiya.
Mana keneye'ɨki kemɨtiyuriene petimaiwetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ mepɨkaheixeiya kemɨ'ane mɨwanɨ'a,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa.
8 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ, witarita mekateniuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekateniuka'utani.

9 'Ekɨ pemɨ'a'ɨraxie, ¿kepaɨmexɨa 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pepɨtiuhupuni?
¿Kepaukake tamɨ pepanutaniere?
10 'Etsiwa peheukukutsutɨ,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiwetɨ, meta 'atapa pe'awietɨ,
11 tinawayame hepaɨ katininuamɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pemayani,
tewi titakɨ mɨramieni 'akwetɨ 'ahetsɨa munuani hepaɨ katininuamɨkɨ haakaxa.

12 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari tewi mɨka'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawatɨ xeikɨa kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,
13 mɨpaɨ mepɨtekuxata yu'iwama wahamatɨa 'iyari mewewietɨ,
yu'ɨkatekɨ meta yu'itɨwamekɨ mekaniku'inɨaritani xeikɨa.
14 'Axamɨtiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ xeikɨa,
meta kanikuwauneni mɨpaɨ tiyuhaxɨatɨamɨtɨ.
15 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemɨkɨ pɨkayɨwekaxɨani yuheima mɨtanuanikɨ.

16 'Ataxewitɨ kanixuaweni teɨteri kememɨteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:
17 yuhɨxitekɨ kwinie memɨte'uneniere,
yunenikɨ memɨte'itawa,
yumamatekɨ 'axamɨkatiuka'iyari xuriyaya mɨtayeuriwa,
18 yu'iyaritsie mɨtiha'aritɨa 'axatiyurimɨtɨ,
yu'ɨkatekɨ xeikɨa mɨyumexɨitɨa 'axamɨtiyurienenikɨ,
19 kemɨtiunierixɨ ti'itawatɨ mɨtikuxata,
meta kemɨ'ane yu'iwama mɨwakwamana memuyukwitɨwenikɨ.

Mari'itɨarika xeime kɨnaya 'ɨyaya hepaɨtsita

20 Neuxei temaikɨ, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naime kenaye'atɨwani
meta 'amaama 'ɨkɨtɨarikaya pepɨkahehɨpani.
21 'A'iyaritsie kenaka'utɨa,
kenakatɨkɨni kuka hepaɨ.
22 Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa meta 'amaama wa'aitsika pɨmatsi'uwitɨximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahɨritɨarika pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatɨa memɨtekuxatani hepaɨ kani'aneni yu'aitsikakɨ.
23 Kɨxeme kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika,
meta 'ɨkitɨarika hekɨariwiwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'ɨxatsitɨarika tukari huyeyari kanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨkaheuyewenikɨ.
24 Mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi pɨmatsi'ɨwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtiuka'iyari,
xewitɨ mɨka'a'ɨya, yuniukikɨ mɨtiyuwiniya hepaɨtsita.
25 'A'iyaritsie pepɨka'ihiwe'erieka witsimɨti'ɨimarikɨ,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhɨxitekɨ metsi'uwiniyakɨ,
26 karikɨ 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa 'atumini xeikɨa kanitixɨtɨamɨkɨ,

meta xɨka xeime 'ɨyaya peyurieneni kɨnaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
27 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe tɨɨ yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyatɨ?
28 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe matitɨɨyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketɨ?
29 Kamɨtsɨta kemɨ'ane xeime 'ɨyaya mukumayɨani,
hamatɨana mɨkahuni hetsienatsɨ pɨrahɨiyani.

30 'Axapɨkatiyuxexeiya xewitɨ tinawanetɨ,
mɨyehaakamɨnekɨ xeikɨa,
31 xɨka 'uwiyarieni, matsi katiniyetuamɨkɨ,
'atahutamexɨatsie timieme mɨtiunawakɨ,
matsi yupiinite naime katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
32 Peru matsi kemɨ'ane xeime 'ɨyaya meta kɨnaya mukumaɨwa, pɨkaheitimaitɨyeika,
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuka'iyari yɨkɨmana kaniyukamiemɨkɨ.
33 Katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ kanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
meta hatsuaku pɨkaratɨmaiya kemɨtiuyuri.
34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamɨkɨ 'ɨyaya munanaimakɨ,
kepauka 'uki mɨyɨkɨhɨani 'anatukaritsie pɨkareiyehɨwirieni.
35 'Uki mɨnanaimarie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanaki'erieni,
tsepa witsiti'aneneme mɨtiyexatɨarie, mɨkɨkɨ pɨkayukatemawieni.

7

Mari'itɨarika xeime 'ɨyaya hepaɨtsita

1 Temaikɨ, ne'ɨkitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.
2 Yaketinekamieni kenemɨti'aita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
ne'ɨkitsika kene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨxi mɨyɨwi kepemɨtikweriwayurie hepaɨ.
3 'A'itɨwametetsie keneutapietɨkani,
kenaka'utɨa 'a'iyaritsie paitɨ.
4 Titakɨ yapemɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni yaxeikɨa 'akuri hepaɨ,
titakɨ kepemɨtimate mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni kemɨ'ane pemumate hepaɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ mepɨmatsixɨna 'ukaratsi mɨka'a'ɨya hepaɨtsita,
meta 'uka mɨwikie hepaɨtsita pepɨ'a'ɨwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.

6 Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaitɨ
'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,
7 Nepɨne'ɨwiyaxɨ temari memɨka'u'iyari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemekɨ 'atsimɨkatimate.
8 Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hikɨ 'anɨari 'umietɨ 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.
9 Hikɨ kanikɨyɨrirɨmekaitɨni.
'Ari waɨkawa 'ukuyɨrekuri.

10 Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ reyukukemaritɨatɨ,
yuhetsie pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai kemɨtiyurienikekai.
11 (Mɨkɨ 'uka waɨkawa pɨtikuxata 'utahiwatɨ hipame kawa'enietɨ,
mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemekɨ mepɨkahayetei.
12 Kaye'utɨma mepu'uwa meta teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie,

meta yamepɨtehupa 'itsikinatsie).
13 Hikɨ yapauka temaikɨ kananakawiyatɨyani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakamekɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

14 «Nekiita 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tɨratu nemuwewiekai nekakaɨyari hamatɨa hikɨri nekatinaye'atɨani.
15 'Ayumieme nepeyetɨa nepɨmatsihekunakixɨ,
nepɨmatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nepɨmatsi'ukaxei.
16 Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waɨkawa mɨti'utɨka 'Ekipitu miemekɨ.
17 Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ɨa nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ɨa, 'aruhe meta kanera.
18 Hikɨmɨ, naki'eriya tekɨxi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyakɨ tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukatariyarie.
19 Nekɨna yukie pɨka'uka,
kanayeyani hikɨ 'ateewa paitɨ.
20 Yutumini waɨkawa kane'ɨni,
kwitɨwa pɨkanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimɨkɨ».

21 Mɨpaɨ witsitikuxaxatɨwatɨ,
kanikemakaxɨani.
22 Hikɨ 'ana 'utɨmana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metɨa hemierienike hepaɨ,
maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixɨ hepaɨ,
23 'ɨrɨkɨ mumɨiya yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixɨ hepaɨ,
'atsikatimaitɨ mana yutukari kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ.

24 'Ayumieme hikɨ temaikɨ, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemekɨ keneu'eni.
25 'A'iyari xaɨtsie pɨka'uyuyuipikeni 'uka kemɨmetikɨhɨawekɨ,
mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsieya huyeyari 'utɨa pepɨkaheuyewautseni,
26 karikɨ yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini,
mepuyumɨire kɨmana memukwi.
27 Kiitana mɨki teukiyapa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yunaitɨ muwa memɨtahake mepɨtakukuwe.

8

Kemɨti'inie mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme

1 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'uka hepaɨ kani'inieka.
Mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mɨ'ayumieme waɨkawa kanahiwani.
2 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme wapaitɨ kanakekani,
meta huye 'utɨa kaniutakekani teɨteri wahamatɨa tikuxatatɨ, meta huye manuyunanaketsie.
3 Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekatɨ,
karima kanahiwani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
4 «Xeme teɨteri, nekatinixekɨhɨaweni,
nekanixehahɨaweni xeyunaime teɨteri.
5 Xeme 'atsixemɨkatemate, xetemaiwawetɨ xekenayuyeitɨa.
Xeme xemɨkayuwaɨriya xemɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨakakɨ, xeheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ xekenakɨni.
6 Xekeneneu'eni, waɨkawa tita mɨreuyewetse nepɨtitaxata,

nepɨtitaxata kemɨtiheitserie.
7 Ne netetakɨ tita mɨtiyuri xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata,
yaxeikɨa neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.
8 Niuki neteta mayeneika naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'anene,
nitixaɨtɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatinɨ'ɨ ninanaimarika.
9 Kanihekɨaka neniuki memɨtemaiwawe wahetsiemieme,
meta kaniyuritɨni memɨtemate wahepaɨtsita.
10 Ne'ɨkitsika pɨta xekeneutanaki'eri pɨrata pɨkatixaɨ,
kenemɨtimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pɨkatixaɨ huru.
11 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene,
tsepa tita witsimɨti'ane hepaɨna pɨka'ane.

12 »Ne, mɨtimaiwenikɨ, nemɨ'ayumieme mɨtiuyemateki hamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
kepauka yɨkɨnemɨtiyurieni nekanine'iyaritɨaka meri.
13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtixani'erie,
ne muyuta'ɨrenikɨ nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨka'uyeika meta niuki 'axamanɨyɨtɨka.
14 'Ɨkitɨarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mɨtiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiwetɨ pemayanikɨ meta pemɨtɨrɨkaɨyenikɨ.
15 Newaparewiekaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixɨa 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.
16 Te'aitamete mexɨakate nekɨmana mepɨteha'aita
meta 'itsɨkate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitɨwa.
17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe, ne nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨwa.
18 Nehetsɨa waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kanixuaweni meta 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨtiukaxexeiyani meta 'atiteriwemekɨ pepɨrexeiyani.
19 Pemɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme yanematipitɨakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane keyuri pɨrata.
20 Tita mɨtiheitserie hetsie nekaniumieni,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane hetsie nekananiukani,
21 waɨkawa nepɨtiyetuirie kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie,
meta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ.

22 »Yawé pɨnetsi'utawewi mexɨakame wewiyaya nemayanikɨ,
matsi meripaitɨ timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiwetɨ.
23 Ne matsi yemekɨ meripaitɨ nekaniunetɨarieni,
meripaitɨ kwie 'akuxi kanetɨariewekaku.
24 Kepauka nemunetɨarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,
meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waɨkawa 'uhanetɨ.
25 Nekaniutinuiwa meripaitɨ 'akuxi yemurite kanetɨariewekaku,
meta hɨri tsutɨmeyari 'umawekaku,
26 meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kwie kanetɨariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexɨakame kanetɨariewekaku.
27 Ne nepunierixɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'atɨ muyuxeiyanɨa muka'inɨaritaxɨtsie,
ne 'ana nepɨtanierekai.
28 Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitɨri muyeye,
meta haixate tɨrɨkawime metinetɨaxɨa haramara 'ameukatewatsie,

29 kepauka haramara mupitɨa hakewa meye'atɨkani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu'eniekakɨ,
kepauka kwie tsutɨmeyari mukayatsaxɨtsie,
30 ne 'ana nepɨnierekai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixɨa nepɨyuriekai.
Tukari mɨyehane ne waɨkawa nepɨnetemawiekai,
temawierika nepexeiyakai hɨxiena ne'uyeikatɨ,
31 kwie mɨkɨ mutawewikɨ nepɨnetemawiekai,
meta teɨteri memunetɨarieki nepɨnetemawiekai.

32 »Hikɨ 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu'eni:
'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane nehuye 'utɨa memuhuni.
33 Ne'ɨxatsi xekeneu'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
hawaikɨ xepɨka'itawe'erieka temaiwawemete wa'ɨkitsika.
34 'Aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'enie,
kemɨ'ane nekitenie memutatei tukarikɨ meta'enanatɨ,
mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie meta'ikwewatɨ.
35 Yuri nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
metatsiere Yawé 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ.
36 Kemɨ'ane mɨkanetsitanaki'erieni, mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kaniyutsewiximamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitixani'erieni, mɨkɨ mɨɨya pɨta kaninaki'erieka».

9

Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kemɨti'inie meta mɨkatimaiwe

1 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'uka hepaɨ yukii kaniutawewieni
meta 'atahutame mituikatɨka kaniutiwewieni.
2 Hikɨ 'ixɨarari kaniukuha'aritɨani, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
meta mexatsie 'aixɨa katiniupini.
3 Kaniwarutanɨ'ani 'ukari mɨtiwa'aitɨa, 'emanutitewatsie
kiekaritsie mɨpaɨ memɨteheukahiwakɨ.
4 «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xemɨkatemaiwawe,
xeme temari peuyewetse xemɨtemaika.
5 Xekenakɨni, nepaa xekena'inɨata
meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
6 'Atsixekatemaitɨ xeketeneuhayewa, hikɨ 'ana xekanayenenierekakuni,
timaiweme huyeya 'utɨa xekeneuhuni.

7 »Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyuyuriya mɨta'ɨxatsitɨani mɨkɨ pɨtatierieni xeikɨa,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨtaheitseritɨani mɨkɨ pɨtananaimarieni xeikɨa.
8 Mɨtiyukatawe'erie pepɨka'ɨxatsitɨaka kapa metsi'uti'uxiwe'erieni,
'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka mɨtimaiwe pe'uta'ɨxatsitɨani, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa matsinaki'erietɨ payani.
9 Mɨtimaiwe keneuta'ɨxatsitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
heitserie yamɨtikamie ketineuta'ɨkitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa timaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

10 »Kemɨ'ane timaiwetɨ meuyeimɨkɨ ke'itsutɨani meri Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
xɨka Kakaɨyari Mɨpatsie maika mɨkɨ pɨtimaiweni.
11 Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepɨtimɨiriya,
nehetsie petiwiyatɨ waɨkawa wiyari pepɨtihuni.
12 Xɨka petimaiweni, 'a'iwarika kanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ,
xɨka memɨtemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mɨkɨkɨ 'ekɨ pekatinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ».

13 'Uka mɨka'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini,

mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe meta pɨkayukatewiya.
14 Yukitenie kanayeyeixani,
xɨkata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waɨkawa teɨteri memaxuawetsie kaniyeixarini,
15 meta kaniwa'iniwani kɨkamete
yuhuyeta mɨheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
16 «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xeme temari
yakɨ xeikɨa xemɨteyurie.
17 Haa 'inawariekame matsi yemekɨ witsipa'ane.
Paa matsi witsikana'aneni xiete hepaɨ xɨka 'itikwani 'awie».
18 Perɨ mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemate xɨka kiitana mɨki 'ayekani,
mɨkɨ 'inierimama 'atsimepɨkatemate xɨka mɨki teukiyata meheukaxɨrɨweni.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

10

1 Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
nunutsi mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yumaama kanihiweritɨaka.

2 Tumini 'axa'anemekɨ 'iwariekame nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyuriene pɨkamɨni.

3 Kemɨ'ane heitserie yamɨtiyuriene Yawé pɨka'ihayewa heuhakamɨkɨme,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene tita mɨreukwaimɨkɨ mɨra'inɨatakɨ pɨka'ipitɨa.

4 Xɨka pe'a'ɨraxieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepayani,
xɨka peti'uximayaka waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.

5 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani,
kemɨ'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.

6 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie waɨkawa 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka,
'axatiyuruwame witsipɨtikuxata matsi katiniyukananaimaka.

7 Heitserie memu'uwakai tewara'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa tepɨ'itɨarie,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai kwitɨwa mepatɨmaiyarɨwa.

8 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ yapɨtikamie kemɨti'aitɨarie,
peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

9 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyaritɨ 'amuyeika teɨteri mepɨtehetimani kemɨtiyuriene.

10 Yɨhɨxikɨ yu'iwa putitaxatɨani meta waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika pɨtixuawitɨani,
'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki pɨka'unarieni xeikɨa.

11 Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari witsipɨtiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.

12 'Uxiwe'erika matsi waɨkawa 'imieri kaninetɨaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ kaniyɨweni.

13 Mɨtimaiwe teta mɨtimatenikɨ niukiyari payeneika,

kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyuriene kaneuyeweka yuwaritsie mukuweiwanikɨ.

14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kemɨtimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuxaxata yapauka katinaka'unamɨkɨ.

15 Xiku xikutɨriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsiena nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanuani.

16 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene tukari kanipitɨariemɨkɨ,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamɨti'ane katinihɨkɨtɨni.

17 Kemɨ'ane muyuwaɨriya mɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'enu'eni mɨkɨ peuyeweni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'uxiwe'erika mɨ'awieta mɨkɨ katini'itawani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya muwapariewienikɨ teɨteri hipame wahetsiemieme kananiuweni.

19 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe, waɨkawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'atsipɨka'utaine.

20 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie niukieya pɨrata mɨ'itiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiku'eriwa tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie.

21 Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waɨkawa kaniwaparewieka,
yakɨxeikɨa 'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kememɨteyurie yuwiniyaritsie mekanixɨrɨweni.

22 Yawé hetsɨa katinayeneikani waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
yu'iyaritɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa.

23 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri waparewienike yɨkɨmana puyutemawieritɨa 'axatiyurienetɨ,
peru mɨtimaiwe puyutemawieritɨa kemɨtiuyematekɨ.

24 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari ketita mɨtimakaxe, mɨpaɨ yapɨtipitɨarieni,
tewi heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika tita mɨreuyehɨwa, mɨkɨ pɨraye'ani hetsienamieme.

25 Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatiyuruwame,
peru kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuheyemekɨ pɨtseɨyeni.

26 Mɨratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapɨrayurieni meta kɨtsi rahɨxita kemɨtiyukukuine,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kemɨ'ane mɨti'aitɨa hepaɨtsita.

27 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari mɨireme kanipitɨariemɨkɨ,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene tukarieya pɨkamɨire.

28 Yamemɨtekahu temawierika mekanikaxeiyakuni,
'axamemɨteyurieta tita memɨtetakwewie pɨkahaye'ani.

29 Yawé huyeyatsie yamemɨtekahu kaniwa'ɨwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemɨteyurie.

30 Heitserie yamemɨtekahu hatsuaku mepɨkahekaxɨrieni,

'axamemɨteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepɨka'u'uwani.

31 Heitserie yamemɨtekahu 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtekuxata memɨtemaiwawekɨ,
peru 'axamemɨteniniuki mepɨkapitɨarie memɨtiniunikɨ.

32 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepɨte'uniuka,
peru 'axamemɨteyurie 'axa'anenemekɨ xeikɨa meputiniuka.

11

1 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memɨteyukwamana,
peru kemɨ'ane memɨkateyukwamana matsi 'aixɨa katiniwaxeiyani.

2 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mariweme mɨka'ayuyeitɨa, timaiwetɨ payani.

3 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mɨtiheitserie puwaruwitɨxime,
kemɨ'ane memɨte'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.

4 Xikutɨriya tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨmariwe hɨxie mɨtaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axɨka'uyeikani mɨkitsata pɨtawikweni.

5 Heitseriemekɨ 'amemu'uwa tita mɨtiheitserie puwaruwitɨxime,
peru 'axamɨti'ane 'axateyuruwamete pɨwarekaxɨrɨwa.

6 Tita mɨtiheitserie puwawikweitsitɨa heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu,
peru tita memɨtehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxɨrɨwani.

7 Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mɨmɨni, pɨmɨnita tita mɨtitakwewiekai,
meta pɨmɨni kemɨtiku'eriwakai mariwetɨ kemɨrayanikekai.

8 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mepɨwikweitsitɨarie kwaniwemetsata,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri pɨranuyeyani.

9 'Axatiyuruwame yutetakɨ yuhepaɨ tewi kanika'unani,
peru heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtehakumatekɨ mepuwikwe.

10 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ muyeika Yawé miparewie, naitɨ kiekari puyutemawie,
kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumɨni, waɨkawa temawierika puxuawe.

11 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kiekari 'aixɨa mepuyurie,
peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukikɨ mepika'una.

12 Yakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita,
peru kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe puyupirenutɨa.

13 Teɨteri niuki peraixi tinaime mepɨte'axatawawe hipatɨ memɨtemaikakɨ,
teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari naime mepɨkatekuxata.

14 Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemɨkɨ,
'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ɨxatsitamete mepeuyewetse.

15 Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemɨka'imate hetsiemieme pemɨre'akatuayanikɨ,

kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya xeime hetsiemieme mɨrayukatuanikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari
kaniuyeikani.

16 'Ukaratsi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie,
teɨteri memɨteyukananaima tumini xeikɨa mepɨ'iwaku.

17 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ mɨtiyukanenimaya yɨkɨmana puyuparewie,
kemɨ'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mɨkɨta yɨkɨmana 'axapuyuyurie.

18 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikakɨ xeikɨa katina'i'iwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wa'iwarika 'aixɨa kani'aneni.

19 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie waɨkawa tukari pupitɨarieni,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨranukuwei kwitɨwa pumierieni.

20 Yawé puwaxani'erie kemɨ'ane wa'iyari mututuni,
matsi puyutemawie kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahetsiemieme.

21 'Axateyuruwamete mepɨkateheuyehɨwiyarieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
peru heitseriekamekɨ yamemɨtekahu mepuyutawikweitsitɨani.

22 'Uka witsimɨti'ɨimari matsi kayɨkɨhɨaweti mutaniuka,
huru hanirayari hepaɨ kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.

23 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu ketita memɨtehiwe'erie 'aixɨa pɨtikuyɨne,
'axateyuruwamete kememɨteku'eriwa 'axapɨtikuyɨne.

24 Kemɨtiwamikwa waɨkawa yutemawietɨ, mɨkɨ waɨkawa matsi pɨtipitɨarieni,
matsi hipatɨ kememɨte'apitɨkakɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ mekate'uyutuani matsi kwinimieme
haweri me'aneneti mepakɨne.

25 Kemɨ'ane tita mɨrexeiyakɨ hipame muwaparewie 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie,
kemɨ'ane hipame muwaparewie mɨkɨta waɨkawa puparewiyani.

26 Kemɨ'ane tɨriku mɨti'awieta yuhetsiemieme mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axameke'utiyuani
hepaɨtsitana,
peru 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari mituani.

27 Kemɨ'ane ximeri paitɨ manukukeka 'aixɨa tiyurienike, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨtinake, 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenuku'axe.

28 Kemɨ'ane yupiinitɨarikatsie mɨtiwiya kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kɨye mɨyɨra hepaɨ kani'aneni.

29 Kemɨ'ane yukie 'uximatɨarika mɨwiwie tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkatikuhayeikawa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ xeime mɨtimaiwe ti'uximayatsirietɨ payani.

30 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Mɨtimaiwe tukari 'aixɨa 'aneme kaniwapitɨaka memeuyexɨrixime.

31 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu 'ena kwiepa yu'iwarika mekanexeiyani,
matsi waɨkawa yemekɨ mekatenakapitɨariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12

1 Kemɨ'ane muyuwaɨriya mɨtita'ɨkitɨarieni puyuwaɨriyata mɨretimanikɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨkitɨarika mu'uxiwe'erie mɨkɨ pɨka'uka'iyari.

2 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨkɨ Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari hetsiena katiniɨhɨpani.

3 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe 'axamɨti'ane hetsie tiwiyatɨ 'aixɨa muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wananari 'atsipɨkayɨni.

4 'Uka 'inɨari mayuyeitɨwa yɨkɨna pɨtemawieritɨa,
matsi 'uka tewinɨarika mɨwewie yɨkɨna 'umeteya pɨtixɨtɨaxime.

5 Teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kememɨteku'eriwa pɨheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ɨxatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikɨa puxuawe.

6 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mɨmɨɨya pɨhɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu yuniukikɨ hipame mepɨwawikweitsitɨa.

7 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixɨrɨwe tawari hatsuaku mepɨka'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani yuheyemekɨ.

8 Tewi mɨtimaiwe 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨkatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.

9 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨkarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete warexeiyatɨ 'amuyeika,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane kename matiwa 'utaitɨ peru yu'ikwai karexeiyatɨ.

10 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yapɨtimate yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme kememɨte'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatinenimaya.

11 Kemɨ'ane yukwietsie mɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ 'anayuhayewame 'ikwai kanexeiyakamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane yakɨxeikɨa mɨti'uximaya yakɨxeikɨa pɨtiyuriene.

12 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemɨteyuriku wawiniyari pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wananari 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie.

13 Kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yuniukikɨ pɨyutahɨani,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'uximatɨarikatsata panukukeka.

14 Xewitɨ 'aixɨa kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta yumamakɨ kemɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkɨkɨ pɨtipitɨarieni.

15 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa kemɨtiyuriene hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kani'enieka.

16 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yapauka kaniuyeha'arɨweni,
matsi mɨtimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamɨtitahɨawarieni.

17 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ katinikuxatani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨka'unierixɨ mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ pɨtikuxata xeikɨa.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuxaxata mɨkɨ niukieya 'ixipara hepaɨ pɨtiyuxiteke,
matsi mɨtimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.

19 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata yuheyemekɨ 'apuyeikani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yatewimekɨ xeikɨa 'apuyeikani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ mɨtikuxata mɨkɨ temawierika pexeiya.

21 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axamɨti'ane 'atsipɨka'iyurieni,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenukanani.

22 Yawé memɨte'itawa puwaxani'erie,
matsi pɨnaki'a yuri memɨtekuxata wahetsiemieme.

23 Tewi mɨtimaiwe yapɨka'utaine tita mɨrakumate,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa tinaime
tikuxataneɨ.

24 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ,
matsi muyu'ɨraxie waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame payani.

25 'Uximatɨarikakɨ tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie,
peru niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne pitemawieritɨa.
26 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuhepaɨ tewi kaniuwitɨximeni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame xɨka huyeya 'anukuweiya pɨreuyehɨani xeikɨa.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨkayɨwe yu'ikwai mɨtikaxeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya waɨkawa 'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiyune,
mɨkɨ huyeta mɨɨya pɨkaxuawe.

13

1 Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa 'ɨxatsieya kani'enieka,
matsi mɨtiyukatawe'erie kepauka mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie pɨka'iku'eniwa.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiyumikwa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimanikɨ.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨyupirenutɨa yutukari kanikweriwayurieka,
matsi kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuxatsikawie yukɨmana puyuka'una.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨreuyehɨwa, peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

5 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'itarika pɨxani'erie,
'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene meta 'axamɨramamatiwanikɨ.

6 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨ'ɨwiyarie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pika'una.

7 Xewiti xiku puyuxata, peru tixaiti karexeiyati,
xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya hepai pi'ane, peru naime pirexeiya.

8 Xiku yutuminiki xeikia yutukari putawikweitsitiwa,
matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya xewiti pikaheye'unie.

9 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahekiariya waikawa pixawati,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete kixeme mititiki hepai mepi'anene.

10 Teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitiweni xeikia,
matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi memi'enie miki mekatenimaiwaweni.

11 Tumini mexiiwa mayu'i'iwa yapaukata kanitixiriweni,
kemi'ane tumini meuta'iwiyawe, miki 'axikai xiku kanayeimiki.

12 Kepemitiku'eriwa xika yakatiuyunake miki 'iyari pihiweritiawe,
kepemitiku'eriwa xika yatiuyunake miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai pi'ane.

13 Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mika'anu'enieni pikareuyehiwiyarieni,
kemi'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamitikayani 'aixia 'anemeki pirakapitiarieni.

14 Memitemaiwawe wa'ikitiarika miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa hepai pi'ane,
meta winiyari mitiyumemiwatsata pitiyuwikweitsitiwame.

15 Kemi'ane 'ixatsi 'aixia 'aneme mukuxata, miki 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemeki pikayupata.

16 Mitimaiwe puyuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki yatimaiti tita mitiheitserie,
matsi mikayiwairiya miwaparewieniki kemitiyikihiawe xeikia pitiyuriene.

17 Tupiri 'axamitiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'aneneme xeikia pi'atiwa,
tupiri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ti'aneneme piti'atiwa.

18 Kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mika'anu'enieni tixaiti karexeiyati payani meta tewiyatsitiarieti,
matsi kemi'ane manu'ena waikawa 'aixia pirahiawariwani.

19 Kepauka yamiraye'ani ketemiteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mikayuwairiya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamiti'ane mitihayewaki.

20 Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe wahamatia 'amuyeika, timaiweti kanayeimiki wahepai,
kemi'ane memikayuwairiya wahamatia 'amuyeika 'axa'anemitsie
kaniyukakemiki.

21 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'aixia miti'aneki 'apirapiniyarieni.

22 Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitiarika pitiwaku'e'eiririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitiarikaya miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme
pita katinayeimiki.

23 Teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie waikawa 'ikwai kanixuaweni,
matsi naiti katineuyewautseni xika kemitiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.

24 Kemɨ'ane yuniwe mɨkati'ɨkitɨa ka'enayewayatɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'inaki'erie,
matsi xɨka 'ikuwayani ti'ɨkitɨatɨ mɨkɨ yuniwe pɨnaki'erie.

25 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨtikwa'a kepaukake mɨtahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamɨtɨ 'apuyeikani.

14

1 'Uka mɨtimaiwe yuniwema 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ puwaxewiriya,
matsi 'uka mɨkatimaiwe, yɨkɨmana puwataweiyaxɨani yuniwema.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemɨ'ane Yawé xani'erietɨ mumie mɨkɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni.

3 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yuta'ɨretɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani,
matsi mɨtimaiwe kemɨtikuxata puyukweriwayurie.

4 Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watɨrɨkariyakɨ 'itsanari putiwawaɨkare.

5 Kemɨ'ane munierixɨ mɨkɨ yurikɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkame hɨxie yapɨtayɨni,
matsi mɨti'itawa 'itsɨkame hɨxie yuri pɨkatikuxata yakɨ xeikɨa putaineni.

6 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme pukuwaune matsi
pɨka'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane yamɨtimate tita mɨti'aixɨa hetsiena mieme pɨkakwaniwe
mɨtimaiwenikɨ.

7 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ niukieyatsie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaretimani.

8 Mɨtimaiwe yapɨtimate kemɨtiyurieni ke'anemekɨ mumieni,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe yukɨmana puyukwamana.

9 'Axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kepauka wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa meputinawe
meyuku'imawatɨ,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiwaxeiya.

10 Ta'iyari yapɨtimate ketemɨte'uka'eniwa
meta xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe xeime temawierikaya mɨhekɨatani.

11 'Axatiyuruwame kiiya kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wakii 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie.
12 Tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtimate kename huye muxuawe naitɨ 'aixɨa 'anene,
matsi mɨkɨ naitɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.

13 Xɨka waɨkawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pɨtiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atɨyani tsuari xeikɨa payeika.

14 Mɨka'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamɨtiyuriene hepaɨtsita,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

15 Tewi 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse naime yuri pɨrayeitɨwa,

matsi mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

16 Mɨtimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya puyuta'ɨre meta puyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ nenekaniyɨweni.

17 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapɨtiyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pɨtiukanewie.

18 'Atsimemɨkatemate kemɨreuyewetse yamemɨteyurienikɨ wa'imikieri 'axamɨti'anene pɨrayani,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe mepɨpitɨarie metemaiwawetɨ kemɨreuyewetse memumatsiɨkɨnikɨ.

19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uikuni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanitihɨxima'uikuni heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wakitenietsie.

20 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikumamatɨtɨ mekani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi mekaniyumɨireni xiku memɨnaki'erie.

21 'Axapɨtiyurieneni xɨka yuhepaɨ tewi 'uxieka,
'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨwanenimaya.

22 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyuriku mepeiyehɨani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri mɨraine mepukaxexeiya kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨteyurie.

23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe
matsi xɨka yakɨxeikɨa tikuxatani tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani.

24 Mɨtimaiwe pumatsiɨkɨ yatimaitɨ tita mɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
memɨka'u'iyari mepumatsiɨkɨ kememɨterukutsixikɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkate wahɨxie hipame wawikweitsitɨatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane ka'uniereka yamɨtikuxata 'atsimɨkatiuyuri kanimierinɨamɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya
meta tɨiriyamama mepɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

27 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ tukari pupitɨarie 'anayuhayewame,
meta mɨki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.

28 Ti'aitame teɨteri yuwaɨkawame wahetsie ti'aitatɨ pumariwe,
ti'aitame kawarexeiyatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtiwaruta'aitɨani pɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.

29 Kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ waɨkawa kemɨtimaiwe,
matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiyurie yutemawietɨ.

30 Xɨka yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨaweni 'aixɨa pɨreu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie,
matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pɨtixɨtɨaxime.

31 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnanaima mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnanaima kemɨ'ane mitawewi,

matsi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnenimaya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa
pɨtiyukɨhɨawe.

32 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukɨmana 'axatiyurienetɨ,
kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie tsepa mɨmɨxime pɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

33 Memɨtemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememɨte'uyemate pɨtihɨpɨne,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya 'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'imate.

34 Kepauka teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kiekari mariwetɨ payeika,
matsi kepauka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie naime kiekari mepɨtewiyatsitɨa.

35 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe ti'aitame pɨtemawieritɨa yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
matsi ti'aitame pɨha'a ti'uximayatameya yamɨkatikamiekɨ mitewiyatsitɨakɨ.

15

1 Niuki heitserie 'aixɨa manɨyɨne haxɨa pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mɨxɨka waɨkawa haxɨa kanayeitɨwani.

2 Memɨtemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatɨ waɨkawa mepɨtehetimamateke,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani.

3 Yawé naitsarie puyeika taniereti,
waxeiyatɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta 'axamemɨteyurie.

4 Niuki mɨtiyɨnɨtɨwa mɨkɨ ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
matsi niuki 'axamanɨyɨne 'iyari pɨhiweritɨawe.

5 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ɨxatsitɨakaku,
katinimaiweni kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa.

6 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kie 'uximatɨarika waɨkawa puxuawe.

7 Memɨtemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatɨta metemaitɨ mepakɨka,
memɨkayuwaɨriya hipame memuwaparewienikɨ wa'iyari 'etsiwatɨma mɨpaɨ
pɨkatiku'eriwa.

8 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wanenewierikɨ.

9 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemɨ'ane tita mɨtiheitserie memɨte'uweiya.

10 Kemɨ'ane huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane muku'eirieni waɨkawa katinita'ɨkitɨariemɨkɨ
'anayeweiwatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mitixani'eri mɨkɨ pumierieni.

11 Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie mɨkɨ pumate.

12 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie pɨka'inake mɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ,

meta pɨka'inake memɨtemaiwawe mɨwanɨka.

13 'Iyari xɨka yutemawieka pɨmatsiɨkɨ tahɨxie paitɨ,
'iyari xɨka tiuka'eniwani yaxeikɨa pɨmatsiɨkɨta.

14 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨyuwaɨriya matsi waɨkawa memɨte'uyemaikakɨ,
memɨkayuwaɨriya hipame memuwaparewienikɨ 'axaniuki xeikɨa mepukwa'a.

15 Naitɨ tukari 'axapɨ'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukarikɨ 'ixɨarari puxuawe.

16 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyani tiuka'eniwatɨ.

17 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨtitsitsiɨrawi xɨka tetekwaka teyunaki'erietɨ,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane wai xɨka tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'erietɨ.

18 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya kayuwatɨ puwapitɨa hipame.

19 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie huyetana waɨkawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.

20 Temaikɨ mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
matsi temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yumaama pɨtewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa.

21 Mɨkatimaiwe puyutemawie yakɨ xeikɨa tiyurieneti,
matsi mɨtimaiwe yuhuye yɨkɨmana pɨheitseritɨa.

22 Kepauka 'ɨxatsi meuyewetse ketemɨteku'eriwa yapɨkatikɨyɨne,
kepauka tanaitɨ temuyu'enie teyu'ɨxatsitɨatɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨne.

23 Witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ waku'eiyani,
meta waɨkawa witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.

24 Mɨtimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utɨa pumie,
mɨki teukiyapa meukahɨiyanikɨ puyutawikweitsitɨwa.

25 Yawé memɨyuti'ɨre wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pɨ'ɨwiya kapa me'unawaiyarienikɨ.

26 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki mɨheitserie.

27 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨtihiwe'erie 'aixɨa pɨka'ane tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme,
matsi tumini mɨka'anu'ɨwe hetsiena mɨraka memɨteheuyehɨwirienikɨ mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yapɨtimate yu'iyaritsie kemɨtayɨni,
matsi 'axamemɨteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikɨa mepɨtekuxata.

29 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enietɨ 'ateewa puyeika,

matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.

30 Kepauka xewitɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨratahɨawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,
meta niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne tɨrɨkariya pɨtiyupitɨwa.

31 Matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie yapɨretimaixime yutukari hetsiemieme,
'ayumieme memɨtemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.

32 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨkanaki'erie yɨkɨmana puyunanaimani,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi manu'enieni timaiwetɨ payani.

33 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamie meta pɨtimaiweni,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

16

1 Tewi yaputaine kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtipitɨani kemɨtiyurieni.

2 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiyurieni kename 'aixɨa ti'ane naitɨ,
matsi Yawé pimate kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene.

3 Naime kepemɨtiyurienekɨ Yawé ketineuhɨritɨa,
kepemɨtiku'eriwa 'ana yapɨtiyɨni.

4 Yawé naime kemɨtiyuriene yatimaitɨ pɨtiyuriene,
meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie mutika'eniexɨanikɨ.

5 Yawé memuyuti'ɨre kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi kaniyuritɨni katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ.

6 Xeyunaki'erietɨ meta yuri xehaitɨkaitɨ xekateneuyuyehɨwiriekakuni,
Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨwe 'axamɨti'ane mɨnewienikɨ.

7 Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka,
metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixɨa mete'ixeiyakame kaniwarayeitɨaka.

8 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yakatikamietɨ.

9 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa kemɨtiyurienikɨ yuhetsiemieme,
matsi Yawé pɨta heitserie pexeiya mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

10 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyaritsie timieme pɨtikuxata,
mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ manutahɨiyanikɨ yapɨkatayɨni.

11 Ti'inɨnɨatamete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene Yawé hetsɨa pumieme,
naime ti'inɨnɨatamete Kakaɨyari kaninetɨani.

12 Ti'aitame 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
karikɨ 'uweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katini'aitametɨni.

13 Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka mɨkɨ yamemɨtekahu wa'enietɨ,

kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata pɨnaki'erie.

14 Ti'aitame haxɨaya katiniyumemiwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨweni minɨtɨanikɨ.

15 Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ratahɨawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri mɨraye'axe hepaɨ kani'aneni.

16 Matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mɨtiuyemaikakɨ keyuri pɨrata.

17 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie huyetana 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiumawe,
kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

18 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena pɨye'ani,
kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre pekaweni.

19 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka haweri memɨ'anene wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨni,
keyuri memuyuti'ɨre wahamatɨa pemɨxikutɨnikɨ.

20 Kemɨ'ane niuki meti'enietɨyeika, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
meta 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya.

21 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨtiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemɨ'ane witsi'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata 'aixɨa pɨti'enierie.

22 Haa muhane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni kemɨ'ane kememɨteyuriekɨ 'aixɨa
memɨtehakumate,
'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨani.

23 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyukɨhɨawe kaniyɨweni yuneni mupirenutɨani,
yunenikɨ kemɨtiyuriene naime katinimaika.

24 Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepaɨ kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixɨa kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie 'aixɨa pekatineu'erieka.

25 Teɨteri kememɨteyurie 'aixɨa ti'aneme mepɨte'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.

26 Kemɨ'ane yehaakamɨnetɨ 'amuyeika haaka waɨriyarika pipitɨa mɨti'uximayakakɨ,
kemɨtiyehaakamɨnekɨ waɨriyarika pɨti'uximaya mɨtikwanikɨ.

27 Mɨka'uka'iyari pɨhɨne 'axamɨti'anekɨ huxunu hepaɨ,
meta 'axamɨraniuwe tai hepaɨ katiniyutaiyani.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwiwe,
niukiperai kaniwataxɨrɨwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuku'eriya.

29 Mayu'eriya yuhepaɨ tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'inieka xeikɨa yuhuyeta 'axakemɨtiyurienetsie.

30 Kemɨ'ane yuhɨxikɨ 'inɨari metsiwewirie mɨkɨ 'axametsiyurimɨtɨ pɨyɨane,
kemɨ'ane mita'atse 'ariri mɨkɨ 'axakatiniuyurieni.

31 Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa kemɨtixeiyariekakɨ,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'uyeikatɨ kane'iwamɨkɨ.

32 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane petiukanewietɨ keyuri pera'a'iwamɨtɨ,
matsi 'ekɨ 'a'iyari kenenɨtɨaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.

33 Teɨteri kememɨteyurienikɨ yamepɨtekuwaɨtɨwe,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtikuyuruwa.

17

1 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a,
keyuri temuyukwitɨweni 'ixɨarari tewewietɨwetɨ.

2 Ti'uximayatame mɨtimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya mɨkayukatewiya pɨtita'aitɨani,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨtiyetuiriyarieni tita mɨtipiinieyatɨkai yukutsiyari niwemama
wahamatɨa.

3 Tai kwinimieme mɨtixɨkakɨ huru meta pɨrata kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta,
matsi ta'iyari Yawé pɨta kani'inɨatani.

4 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepaɨ 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka,
mɨti'itawa yuhepaɨ mɨti'itawa kani'enieka.

5 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya muyuriya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mitawewi kani'uxiwe'erieka,
kemɨ'ane muyutemawie 'ixeiyatɨ tiuka'eniwame mɨkɨ pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni
pu'uximatɨarieni.

6 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri yupaapama wahekɨ mepuyuti'ɨre.

7 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨka'uka'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtikuxatani,
yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ti'aitame mɨtiku'itawanikɨ.

8 Kemɨ'ane tumini mɨwata'ɨitɨwa 'awie yamemɨteyurienikɨ hipatɨ kemɨtinake,
mɨkɨ 'itsɨ mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene naitɨ yapɨtikɨyɨne.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨreiyehɨwirie 'axamutayɨ mɨkɨ naki'eriya pukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨraniuwe kareiyehɨwirietɨ hamiku pɨkahexeiya.

10 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe xeiniukiyarikɨ peu'ena,
mɨka'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexɨa muweiya mɨkɨ pɨka'anu'ena.

11 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya kemɨ'ane mɨtamieni kanikuwauneni,
peru xeime panɨnɨ'aiyarieni matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

12 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane hutse xɨka 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate xɨka ranukunake.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ mɨtiwarakapitɨwa,
yuheyemekɨ tɨɨriyamama 'axamepɨ'itɨarieka.

14 Xɨka 'imieri 'utsutɨani haa manutanama manuta'una hepaɨ pɨtikɨyɨne,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨtihayewani 'axatiyurienetɨ.

15 Yawé 'ikɨ hutame pu'uxiwe'erie:
hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa xɨka 'uxɨnarieni 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨta xɨka 'anutahɨiyani.

16 Mɨka'uka'iyari xɨka 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya,
pɨkayɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mɨnaneniki.

17 Hamiku yuheyemekɨ pɨtiuyukanaki'erie,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika mexeiyanitsie yu'iwa hepaɨ pɨtimaika.

18 Tewi mɨkatimaiwe yapɨtayɨni xeime hetsiemieme mɨrayukatuanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeime hetsiemieme rapitɨ payeika.

19 Kemɨ'ane minake 'axamɨtiyurieneniki mɨkɨ kaninakeni muyutamienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarienikɨ kanikuwaneni.

20 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ pɨka'ayani,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa tsiepɨre hetsiena katinahɨiwani.

21 Kemɨ'ane temaikɨ katiyu'aitɨarinɨakame mexeiya mɨkɨ pɨrahiweritɨaka,
xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anekame hexeiyani temawierika pɨka'ukaxeiya.

22 Waɨkawa yu'iyaritsie xɨka yutemawieka 'uaye hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kepauka pemɨkayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.

23 'Axateyuruwamete tumini memɨnaki'erie tixaɨtɨkɨ 'awie yameteyurienike,
'itsɨkate niuki tutunime xeikɨa mekani'enieka tumini memanɨ'ɨwekɨ.

24 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya waɨkawa kaninaki'erieka,
mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'atsipɨkatimate ketita mɨreuyehɨwa.

25 Temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikɨa pɨhaxɨatɨwame,
yaxeikɨata yumaama kani'uximatɨaka.

26 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'anutahɨani 'aixɨa pɨka'ane,
yaxeikɨata 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'ukuwaxɨani heitseriekamekɨ
'amuyeikakɨ.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikɨa pɨtikuxata,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate mɨkɨ yapauka yuhetsie pɨkatikupitɨwa.

28 Matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ timaiwetɨ payani xɨka kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni,
xɨka tiuhayewa yutetakɨ matsi timatetɨ pɨ'eriwani tsepa 'atsimɨkatimate.

18

1 Kemɨ'ane yuxaɨtame xeikɨa mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨtikuwaune,
naime 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsita puyeha'arɨwe.

2 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ pɨka'inake meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,

pinake xeikɨa 'etsiwa kemɨtiuyemate mɨtikuxatani.

3 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari 'axapɨraxaxatsiwa xeikɨa,
tewinɨarikaya xeikɨa hetsiena puxuawe.

4 Tewi mɨtimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
meta haa 'aki'utɨa muhane hepaɨ kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe.

5 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa 'uxɨna,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka heitserie mexeiya hetsie pɨta rahɨiwani.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ 'axa'anemekɨ xeikɨa putaniuka,
yutetakɨ xeikɨa 'axaputaine mɨtamierienikɨ.

7 Tewi kenametimate mutaine mɨkɨ yuwiniyaritsie puyutahɨani,
yutenikɨ kemɨtikuxata mɨkɨ yakɨ xeikɨa pɨrayani.

8 'Axaniuki witsikatini'eniɨriɨkɨni 'aixɨa ma'aneni hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ rataɨta paitɨ kaniye'axeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie mɨkati'uximaya,
kaniyutaxewireni xeime mɨraka'una hamatɨa.

10 Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepaɨ kani'aneni,
hetsɨana mekaniutinanautsani heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu
memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.

11 Kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mukurarutɨarie hepaɨ katinimaika xiku tita waɨkawa
mɨrexeiyakɨ,
meta kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mɨkayu'unanɨa hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka
kemɨrexeiyakɨ mɨxiku.

12 Muyuta'ɨre yukɨmana kaniyutaxɨtɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

13 Mɨka'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitɨmɨkɨ,
xɨka 'aixɨa kati'enawetɨ waruta'eiya.

14 Yuwaɨriyatɨ kemɨtiuka'eniwa kananayewemɨkɨ mɨtikuye,
¿matsɨ kemɨ'aneta mukayuwaɨriya keranayeweni yuhiwerietɨ?

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni,
memɨtemaiwawe mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mekanikuwaɨtɨweni.

16 'Imikierikɨ naitsarie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni,
meta yaxeikɨa teɨteri memɨmamariwawe yukitenietsie mepɨmeteheuyepirieni.

17 'Itsɨkame hɨxie kemɨ'ane matɨari mieme maniuka kename 'axakatiuyuri 'utaitɨ,
peru hipatɨta mekani'axɨakuni memunenierixɨ yame'utiyuatɨ kename 'axatiuyuri.

18 Kakaɨyari 'imieri mayetɨrɨkaɨye kaneutiparitɨwani,
'imatɨrieka pɨhekɨare kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya.

19 Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa temɨnɨtɨanikɨ keyuri kiekari naitsata heunatɨkaime,
kepauka tewi mɨtiyuxaneta tepɨa 'itupari warita mutuika hepaɨ 'aneme
kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie.

20 Tewi pɨhɨne tita mɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta putahuxarɨwa yatikuxatatɨ.

21 Neni tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani tukari mɨrapitɨanikɨ meta mɨranawairienikɨ,
'apepɨrapiniyarieni 'atenikɨ kepemutayɨ.

22 Kemɨ'ane yu'ɨya mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ:
Yawé 'inaki'erietɨ mɨtiyetuirikɨ.

23 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamɨkɨ 'ihekatɨ.

24 Mekanixuaweni hipatɨ hamikutsixi 'axamɨraku'anetsie memumatsi'atɨanikɨ,
hipatɨta hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa mete'u'iyaritɨ keyuri 'a'iwa.

19

1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru 'aixɨa tikamietɨ,
keyuri kayuwaɨriyatɨ teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ meta 'axatiniukitɨ.

2 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pekareutamaiwetɨ xɨka petiutsutɨani,
kemɨ'ane muyutimexɨitɨani mɨkɨ puyutewinɨani.

3 Tewi mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehɨpa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨxiku hamikumama mekaniyumɨireni,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.

5 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni.

6 Xikutsixi waɨkawa hamikutsixi mekaniwareuxeiyani,
yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikierikɨ.

7 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatɨtɨ mepɨkahenuku'erieni.
Tsepanetɨ mɨwakuwaune memiparewienikɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkawarekaxeiya.

8 Kemɨ'ane timaitɨ 'amuyeika mɨkɨ yukɨmana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane yuhetsie mɨtimaiwe 'aixɨa pɨtiyeyani.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

10 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane witsimɨtiuye'anetsie
mayekanikɨ,

meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya te'aitamete memanuyetei
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

11 Mɨtimaiwe heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimɨtiuka'iyari kaninenimayaka kemɨ'ane 'axamiyuri.

12 Maye mahiwa hepaɨ kani'aneni ti'aitame haxɨaya,
kepauka mɨkɨ muyutemawie 'ɨxa mɨhatuiyarie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

13 Temaikɨ 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yupaapa kanihiweritɨaka,
'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mɨkatsuke hepaɨ yɨkɨna katini'uximatɨaka.

14 Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemɨkɨ,
'uka mɨtimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kɨnaya hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikɨa,
meta kaniyehaakamɨneni.

16 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme kaneye'atɨaka,
matsi kemɨ'ane mitixani'erieni kanimɨmɨkɨ.

17 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaninɨitɨaka.
Mɨkɨ Yawé pumerakapitɨani 'aixɨa kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.

18 'Aniwe keneheitseritɨaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
matsi pepɨka'iparewieka mɨmɨnikɨ peka'ita'ɨxatsitɨayu.

19 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya waɨkawa katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
kemɨ'ane minɨtɨamɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa piyehaxɨatɨani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie kaniyuwaɨriyani 'aixɨa mɨtitahɨawarienikɨ,
matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 Tewi waɨkawa puyu'iyaritɨa yu'iyaritsie yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
matsi 'imatɨrieka Yawé kemɨtinake yapɨtiyɨni.

22 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanitakwewieka kemɨ'ane wa'enietɨ muwatanaki'erienikɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawatɨ.

23 Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xɨka 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hamatɨana 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwatɨ.

24 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxɨani, 'ana 'atsimɨkatimate
kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ niereme yapɨretimani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate keneutaheitseritɨa 'ana tiuyemaitɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨtinawatsiriwa meta yumaama takwa paitɨ manuyehɨpa,
mɨkɨ temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari meta mɨka'uyukatewiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

27 Temaikɨ, xɨka ne'ɨkitsika peka'u'enieni,

'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekaniku'eirimɨkɨ.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme yuxatatɨ mɨtiku'itawa mɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie kaninanaimaka,
'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa.

29 'Iwaɨyɨ kaniha'aritsieka mɨtiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ kanikuweiyaxɨamɨkɨ.

20

1 Xɨka winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyaritɨ payani,
yaxeikɨa nawa xɨka 'anu'ieni teɨteri pɨwaxamurieni,
xewitɨ 'ietɨ timaiweme hepaɨ pɨkatiku'eriwa.

2 Ti'aitame kepauka mɨha'a maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kemɨ'ane miyehaxɨatɨani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.

3 Kemɨ'ane haxɨa mɨnɨtɨawe 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa,
matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ pitsutsutɨwame.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kepauka mɨkatakwietsana pɨkaka'eni,
kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pɨreuyehɨaka peru pɨkarexeiyani.

5 Tewi kemɨtiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe yapauka peitimaitɨyeika.

6 Yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨtaxeiyakɨ yuri mɨti'eririekakɨ?

7 'Aixɨa katinixeiyarieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika,
Niwemama yupaapa hepaɨ meteyurietɨ 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka.

8 Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerɨni wataxanetake,
mɨkɨ 'ana xeinieriyarikɨ tinaime 'axamɨti'ane katinaku'itiwani.

9 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamɨti'ane katiniumaweni»?

10 Tiwɨwɨtɨwame 'axamɨ'ane meta 'inɨaritsie mɨtiyukwamana:
mɨkɨ tihutame Yawé pɨtixani'erie.

11 'Ikɨ temaikɨ kemɨtiyuriene teɨteri yamepɨtemate,
kemɨtiyuriene yemekɨ xɨka 'aixɨa ti'aneni yatɨ hawaikɨ.

12 Tanakatekɨ temeu'enanakɨ meta tahɨxitekɨ temeunenierenikɨ,
mɨkɨ tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.

13 Pekunetɨ xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ perexeiyatɨ pepɨka'ayani,
matsi pɨta peti'uximayatɨ 'ikwai pekanexeiyakamɨkɨ 'anayuhayewame.

14 Tinaweme mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie 'utaitɨ»,
matsi 'arikeketa mɨpaɨ kanainemɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane.

15 Huru waɨkawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'aneneti,
matsi waɨkawa piraye'axe timaiweme 'ixatsieya kemaniyine.

16 Xika xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemi'ane pemika'imatetsiemieme,
tixaiti pepititawawiyarieni pemitiyetuaniki 'akamixa 'emutsuye paiti
pekaneuyehiamiki.

17 Tewi miti'itawa witsira'anekame pitikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatirieka miki tewi kanitahinimiki xiekari 'axami'ane tetana
meutawiwieni hepai.

18 Kepemiti'a'iwiyaniki kene'enieka memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsika,
matsi pemiyiwekaxianiki waɨkawa mirayukwitinetsie.

19 Kemi'ane niukiperai mihiki tinaime piraxatawe teiteri memitehetimaniki,
kemi'ane waɨkawa memutiniuka wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani.

20 Kemi'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaitsita 'axamutaine,
miki kanimimiki yemeki yiwipa kaniyuhayewaki.

21 Tita pemira'iwaxi pekati'uximayati,
'imatirieka temawierika pepikahexeiyani.

22 Hatsuaku mipai pepikahaineni: «Yanepirekapitiani miki 'axaminetsi'uyuriki».
Yawé yuri ketine'eririeka miki pumatsiparewieni.

23 Yawé tiwiwitiwame 'axami'anene meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana,
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.

24 Tewi kemitimie Yawé kaniwitiximeni.
¿Tewi yukimana yuhuye keretimani?

25 Pukweriwa'ane xika Yawé hixie kename petiyetuani hetsiana timieme pehaiti,
matsi 'arikeke xika yapekatikayani kepemutayi 'aixia pika'ane.

26 Ti'aitame mitimaiwe tiriku manuyexiriwa hepai pitiyuriene,
miki 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepai kaniwareuyetixini.

27 Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kixemeya kanihikitini,
temitemaiwaweniki tahetsie ketemi'anene meta tataita.

28 Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri miraine ti'aitame kanitirikariyani,
miki tiyukanenimayati xeikia yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.

29 Temari witsikememiteheu'erie miki kaniwatirikariyatini,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemitekahu miki wamutuxaiya miixa wiyari memu'uwa
kaniwa'iniaritini.

30 'Iwaiyi mitiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixia kamaniyurimiki,
xika pekuweiwani matsi 'aixia pekaniyimiki 'a'iyaritsie.

21

1 Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepai kani'aneni Yawé yatini'akaku,

'itanɨ'awakaku mɨkɨ hakewa meinake.

2 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pɨtatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemɨteyuriku.

3 Kepauka teɨteri kemɨtiheitserie yamemɨteyurie,
mɨkɨ Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,
meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ xɨka tiyurieneni mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtihɨkɨ.

5 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨtiuyu'iyaritɨani: 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni,
kepauka mexɨiwa mɨtiuyurieni: 'axapɨtiyɨni.

6 'Itarikakɨ xɨka tiukaxeiya waɨkawa
pɨtiparike yapauka haiwitɨri hepaɨ peru pɨmɨya winiyari hepaɨ.

7 Memɨteyukananaima yɨkɨmana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨteyuriekakɨ.

8 Kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨkatiuyeika huyeya tunitɨ payani,
matsi kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni.

9 Matsi 'aixɨa kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

10 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'anetsie xeikɨa kaniyu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ pɨka'ayani yuhepaɨ tewi hetsiemieme.

11 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨtika'enitɨarieni,
'ana mɨtiyukatawe'erie yapɨretimani,
kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie,
'ana mɨkatimaiwe yapɨretimani.

12 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemɨtika'unarieni kanixeiyani.

13 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨka'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mɨkɨtatsiere yaxeikɨa petatsuani 'anari xewitɨ pɨka'ita'eiya.

14 'Awie 'imikieri xɨka pe'utuituarieni haxɨa kaninɨtɨaweni,
'ana kwitɨwa pekaninɨtɨarieka kepemɨtiha'akai.

15 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka hipatɨ hepaɨna memɨteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikɨa.

16 Kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ yuhuyeta,
mɨkɨ yapauka mɨkite watsata kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

17 Kemɨ'ane 'ixɨarari minake tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani:
winu xeikɨa mɨnaki'eriekɨ meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mɨkɨ hatsuaku waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ pɨkahayani.

18 'Axamɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamɨkɨ,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepɨtehayukatuani teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari
wahetsiemieme.

19 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaɨta,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'uka mɨha'a meta mayu'eriya hamatɨa pemukanikɨ.

20 Timaiweme kiitana waɨkawa witsipɨtiuye'ɨa meta xikutɨriya pɨtihɨne,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame katinitsewiximaka.

21 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie meta mɨtiyukanaki'erie,
mɨkɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtikaxeiya meta 'aixɨa
pɨraxaxatsiwani.

22 Mɨtimaiwe memɨtɨrɨkawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amɨkɨ kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxɨamɨkɨ ka'uniweme mɨkɨ memɨ'eriekai.

23 Kemɨ'ane mɨyukweriwayurie kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku hipatɨ mepɨka'i'uximatɨani.

24 Mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨkɨ puwatewiyatsitɨa hipame meta pɨtiyuyuriya,
meta kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ xeikɨa hipame 'axapuwayurie.

25 Mɨyu'ɨraxie hiwe'erikakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ,
mɨkati'uximayatamɨkɨkɨ,
26 tukarikɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erietɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'anekaku tixaɨtɨ
katiwakweririetɨ.

27 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pɨxani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemekɨ mawari memɨyetua mɨkɨ pɨxani'erie.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawatɨ mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane yuri mɨtikuxata kemɨtiunierixɨ pupitɨarieni yamɨtayɨnikɨ
kemɨtiunierixɨ.*

29 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyuhɨawixɨ kename 'aixɨa 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kemɨtiuyeikakɨ kaniyuti'eriexɨamɨkɨ.

30 Tewi kemɨtimaiwe Yawé hɨxie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
meta tiuyemaitɨ, 'ɨxatsitawetɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kemutaine.

31 Yukawayu kanikuha'aritɨwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨrayu'iwa Yawé yatipitɨakaku pɨrayu'iwani.

22

1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemumatiwanikɨ 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ,
keyuri huru meta pɨrata waɨkawa pehexeiyatɨ xeikɨa.

2 Mɨxiku meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
mɨkɨ yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.

---

* **21:28 21:28** Yatɨni *kemɨ'ane mɨ'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemekɨ.*

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'axamɨti'ane katinixeiyani mɨkɨ 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pɨtiuka'eniwa.

4 Tixaɨtɨ pekare'ayeitɨatɨ Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa pepɨrahɨawarɨwani meta tukari pepupitɨarieka.

5 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨ'ɨwiya mana pɨka'uyeyani.

6 'Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatɨwani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pɨka'iku'eirieni.

7 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xiku katini'uximayatsiriwametɨni,
waɨriyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsirieka memɨtewarapinirieki.

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axa'anekamekɨ muka'etsa mɨkɨ 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamɨkɨ,
Yawé ha'atɨ yu'itsɨkɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukanenimaya mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyuriekamɨkɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwamikwakɨ.

10 Keneuku'eiri kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwatɨ pɨtamare tierika meta tewiyarika.

11 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨti'itiya mɨtinaki'erie mɨkɨ kanipitɨarieka 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ
mɨtaniunikɨ,
mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanihamikutani.

12 Yawé mɨtimaiwe pɨ'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtimate,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utɨa netsihetatsana».

14 'Uka hipatɨ memikumaɨwa tenieya mɨkɨ putsu 'emeukatewa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨta muwa kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hamatɨana muyutaxewire Yawé
'ihekakaku.

15 'Axamɨtiuyurienikɨ yutemawietɨ temaikɨ hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kɨyekɨ kuweiwatɨ ti'ɨkitɨatɨarietɨ 'ana pɨretimani.

16 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayeimɨtɨ,
xɨka waɨkawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
matsi pɨta 'akɨmana tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepa'ayeitɨwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memɨtemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17—24:22)

17 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemekɨ kememutiyuane,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kenematikɨhɨawe ne'ɨkitɨarikatsie.
18 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni pemeixeiyani 'ataɨta paitɨ ne'ɨkitsika,
meta pe'ikuxatatɨ witsi'anemekɨ.
19 Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,

'ekɨ nekamatiniuta'ɨkitɨani 'ikɨ tukaritsie.
20 Ne nematsi'uti'utɨiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ɨxatsi.
21 'Ikɨ niuki yuri maitɨka kametinita'ɨkiatɨamɨkɨ pe'ihiwe'eriekaku,
kɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨtiwata'eiyakɨ kemɨ'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

Xewi
22 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pepɨkananaimaka, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakɨ,
meta 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa pepɨkawaxanetani mɨkɨ parewiya mekaneuyehɨaka.
23 Yawé tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane naime mɨtinawairieni mɨkɨta naime pɨtinawaiyarieni.

Huta
24 Teɨteri memɨteyukananaima pepɨkawahamikutaneni,
meta memayu'eririya wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
25 nɨka ke'axamemɨteyurikɨ pewaruta'ɨke,
'ekɨta nɨka winiyaritsie wahepaɨ pe'ahɨani.

Haika
26 Mɨrapine hetsiemieme pepɨkare'akatuayani,
meta pepɨkarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
27 'ekɨ xɨka peka'iyemanani ketitakɨ pemɨrekapitɨani,
pekaninawaiyariemɨkɨ naime 'ahupume.

Nauka
28 Pepɨka'ikupatani kwie 'inɨariyari meripaitɨ mieme,
kememɨte'u'inɨaritaxɨ tatutsima meripaitɨ miemetexi.

'Auxɨwi
29 ¿Tewi xeime yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
Mɨkɨ te'aitamete wahetsɨa pɨti'uximayaka,
teɨteri memɨkamatiwa wahetsɨa pɨkati'uximayaka.

23

'Ataxewi
1 Kepauka ti'aitame hetsɨa pemɨtikwani,
kwiyemekɨ keneu'a'ɨwiya ketita 'ahɨxie mɨrapine.
2 Xɨka kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
yapauka pepɨkatikwaka.
3 'Ikwaiya witsimɨ'ane pepɨkahiwe'erieka,
matsi mɨkɨ 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihɨkɨtɨni.

'Atahuta
4 Pepɨkati'a'uxitɨaka xiku pemayanikɨ,
kwinimieme pepɨkatihiwe'erieka.
5 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pemixeiya petiyɨwe?, matsi pumawe.
Wa'atɨ wa'anate manexɨani hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
mɨkɨ mekananɨwɨxɨakuni xeikɨa kwixɨri wahepaɨ.

'Atahaika
6 Mexa 'aurie pepɨka'utiyeixani xeime tewi mɨtiukakwerie hamatɨa,
meta 'ikwaiya witsimɨ'anene pepɨkahiwe'erieka,
7 mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'axatiyukɨhɨaweti mumatsi'inie,
mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,
matsi 'iyarieya yaka'anekaku pumatikɨhɨawe.
8 Naime pekatinanatihayamɨkɨ ketita pemɨtiutikwai,

'ekɨ kepemɨtitixatɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

9 Mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame pɨkaheuyewetse pemi'ɨxatsitɨaka,
'anari mɨkɨ matsiyuriyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ tsepa 'ɨxatsi pemikuxaxatɨwa.

Tamamata

10 Pepɨka'ikupatani kwie 'inɨariyari meripaitɨ miemete kemɨtiu'inɨatsie,
tɨɨri nutuite wakwie pepɨkawanawairieka,
11 matsi waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
mɨkɨ wahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ pemɨkawatsewiximanikɨ.

Tamamata heimana xewi

12 'Aixɨa ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemɨti'ɨkitɨarie,
'ana pemɨtimaiwenikɨ naime yapepɨretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

13 Temaikɨ peheitseritɨatɨ pepɨka'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxɨa mɨkɨkɨ pɨkamɨni.
14 Matsi yaperehɨaweti keneukuwaxɨa,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ mɨkite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

15 Neuxei temaikɨ xɨka petimaiwetɨ 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ.
16 Yaxeikɨa waɨkawa netaɨta paitɨ nekaninetemawiekamɨkɨ,
kepauka 'akɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨtikuxata kemɨreuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

17 'A'iyaritsie pepɨkatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete waɨkawa kememɨteheuxeiya,
matsi pɨta Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ meta pe'akwerietɨ yaketinekamieni yuheyemekɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ peti'atemawietɨ pe'ukiratsitɨtɨ pepɨmɨni,
titakɨ pemɨtita'ikwewa mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi

19 Temaikɨ, kenene'enieka meta waɨkawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemekɨ keneumieni 'aixɨa petiyurienetɨ.
20 Kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie wahamatɨa,
21 kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
memɨyɨ'ɨraraxiekɨ 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatɨxɨani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

22 Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,
'amaama pepɨka'uxieka kepauka waɨkawa mɨtseɨyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
23 Tita mɨtiyuri meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitɨa,
meta pemɨheitseritɨariekakɨ meta pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
meta pepɨka'itsewiximaka.
24 Temaikɨ yamɨtikamie yupaapa waɨkawa kanitemawieritɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
25 Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
mɨkɨ mematsi'utinuiwitɨakɨ.

Tamamata heimana 'atahuta

26 Temaikɨ, yakenetineutahɨawi 'aixɨa peti'akɨhɨaweti 'a'iyaritsie pemumienikɨ,
nehuyeta keneumieni pepɨkaheuyewautseni.

27 Karikɨ 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa putsu 'emeukatewa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
28 Mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepaɨ kaniyɨaneni,
mɨkɨ 'ukitsi yɨ'ɨitama wahetsie memɨkatewiyanikɨ xeikɨa puwakuwaune.

Tamamata heimana 'atahaika

29 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme hiwerika?
¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme 'imieri?
¿Kemɨ'aneta niukixiya pɨwahetsiemieme?
¿Kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'aneta puwahetsiemieme hɨxite mukuyuyuawi?
30 Kemɨ'ane puteyu winu mayema mɨka'utatuaya,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkatihayewa hehekwame manu'ienikɨ.
31 Pepɨka'aku'ɨwiyani winu kemɨ'anekɨ,
meta tekɨxita yematɨ kemɨtiumerɨkakɨ,
meta tsepa witsikemukɨ'ɨare,
32 karikɨ mɨkɨ kuu mayu'eriya mɨrakeni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
'imatɨrieka mɨrakenitsie kukuiniyakɨ katinamiemɨkɨ.
33 'Ahɨxitekɨ yɨkɨ ti'aneneme pepɨtixeiya,
'anari 'axapetiyukɨhɨaweti pekanayeimɨkɨ.
34 Haramara hixɨapa muhauxime hepaɨ pepɨti'amaika,
meta kanuwa nɨ'awame hepaɨ pepɨyɨaneni peheuyuyehɨatɨ.
35 Mɨpaɨ peputaineni: «Nepeutiweiyaxɨa, matsi pɨkanetsihekwinixɨ,
Nekaneutiweiyaxɨani, matsi pɨkanetsi'ukukuine.
Kepauka pemanutaniere mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni, tawarita nepikuwauni 'etsiwa
nemenu'ienikɨ».

24

Tamamata heimana 'atanauka

1 'Axateyuruwamete kememɨteyurie meta tita memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
meta pemuwanɨkakɨ pepɨkakuwauneni,
2 mɨkɨ meteyukananaimatɨ xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani,
meta hipame 'uximatɨarika memuwapitɨanikɨ xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani.

Xeitewiyari

3 Waɨkawa rakumaitɨ pɨyɨwe kii mutsutɨani,
kepemɨtiuyemateki kii tenarieya peputsutɨani.
4 'Aixɨa perakumaitɨ 'akiita pepɨtitahɨniya,
witsimɨti'aneneki meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨkakɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

5 Tewi mɨtimaiwe waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni,
meta kemɨ'ane meu'ena matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ payeixime.
6 Kepauka pemɨ'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemɨ'atimaixɨanikɨ,
meta pemɨra'a'iwanikɨ yumɨireme wa'ɨxatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

7 Xewitɨ tewi 'axamutiyuriene yutemawietɨ hatsuaku timaiwetɨ pɨka'ayani,
meta teɨteri wahɨxie 'aixɨa mɨtayɨni pɨkayɨwe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axatiyurimɨtɨ muyuha'aritɨa,

mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ.
9 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiku'eriwa 'axamɨti'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri memɨteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

10 Kepauka pemu'uximatɨarietsie pemɨkayuwaɨriya,
'ekɨ pepumatsiɨkɨ pemɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi

11 Keniwarutawikweitsitɨa kemɨ'ane memɨkwini yuheyemekɨ,
keniwarukunuitɨa kemɨ'ane memɨte'uka'eniwa mekwiximetɨ.
12 Tsepa mɨpaɨ pemutaine, «Ne 'atsinepɨkatimaikai»,
Kakaɨyari hɨrixɨa pɨtimaikai 'a'iyari kemɨtiyukɨhɨawekai.
Meta 'atukari mɨ'ɨwiya yapɨtimate,
mɨkɨ tewi 'akatinapiniyariemɨkɨ kemɨtiu'uximayataxɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

13 Xiete kenanu'i, 'ekɨ temaikɨ nemɨmatsinaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kana'aneni,
yemekɨ witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xietexi waxieteyari.
14 Mɨpaɨta katinakakani xɨka waɨkawa petimaiweni 'a'iyaritsie,
heitseriemekɨ xɨka yapetikamieni Kakaɨyari pɨmatsiparewieka,
tita pemɨtitakwewie mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

15 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kie pepɨkahupaneni 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ,
meta kiitana pepɨkatinanaimaka.
16 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie tsepa 'atahutamexɨa mekawe,
mɨkɨ kananukukemɨkɨ,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxɨrɨweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepɨka'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

17 Kemɨ'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepɨka'atemawieka,
meta pepɨka'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie mɨkɨ mɨtiuka'eniwakɨ.
18 Yawé mɨkɨ pɨka'inakire 'ekɨ kepemɨtiku'eriwa,
hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Yawé kemɨtiha'akai pɨtihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

19 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita pepɨka'uyeha'arɨweni,
meta pepɨka'awaɨriyani pemuwa'ɨkenikɨ yamemɨkatekahu,
20 matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitakwewie,
kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikamie kɨxemeya kanitɨmɨkɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

21 Temaikɨ, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatɨa pepɨka'axewiriyani,
22 yapauka xekatenika'eniexɨakuni,
'atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨ tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

23 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨnita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:
'Aixɨa pɨka'ane hipame xeikɨa waparewietɨ kepauka 'iwaurika muwewienitsie.

24 'Axamɨtiuyuri xɨka hetsiena karahɨiyani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,

'ana yunaiti nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni miki 'itsikame
hepaitsita meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.
25 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki miti'aita miki 'aixia pitixeiyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mirahiaki 'ayumieme pinaki'eriwa.

26 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitikuxata yuri mutaine,
miki witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepai.

27 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixia ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mipai meri petiyurieme 'arikeketa 'akii pepitawewieni.
28 Peti'itawati 'ahepai tewi hepaitsita pepikatikuxatani 'itsikame hixie,
pepikatiku'itawani 'atenikі.
29 Mipai pepikahaineni: «Keminetsi'uyuri miki,
neta yaxeikia nekatinekapitiamiki».

30 Miyu'iraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimikatimate kaxie ma'iteiritsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.
31 Xuya xeikia naitsarie kananaye'ukaitini,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikia kananukanakaitini,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxiriyatikatei xeikia.
32 Kenemirenierixi ne'iyaritsie nepika'inaxi,
netixeiyati mipai nepiretima:
33 'etsiwa peheukukutsiti,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,
34 tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepayani tiyumemiwame 'ahetsia munuani hepai pitiyini,
meta pereuyehiati tinawayame 'ixipara 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai
pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waikawa kemitimaiwekai

25

1 'Ikita hipati tawari temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita kanihikitini Tsarumuni meka'utia, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'utiwametemama kememiteheka'ikixi.
2 Kakaiyari 'aixia kerahiawariwani tixaiti miti'awietaki,
matsi witsimepi'itiarie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeiya.

3 Te'aitamete kememiteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepikatemate,
yaxeikia tepikatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwieta kemeukatewa.

4 'Axami'ane pirata hetsie keneuka'iti,
mikitsie payeneni tepiaki tiwewiwame mititiwewieniki.
5 'Axamitiyuriene ti'aitame hetsia keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemeki miti'aitaniki payeitiani.

6 Ti'aitame hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani,
meta kwinimieme pepika'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
7 Matsi pita 'aixia piyini ti'aitame xika mipai metiutahiawe: «'Ena 'ahurawa kenatiye'a»,
teiteri memumariwawe wahixie pepika'atewiyatsitiaka.

Tita pemitiuxei 'ahixiteki,
8 yapauka pepikatihekiatani mirewatixanetsiwatsie,

nɨka 'ahepaɨ tewi,
yɨkɨ 'utayɨme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani.

9 'Ahepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayɨkɨ,
meta xeime 'awie mɨpaɨ pepɨkarahɨaweni mɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ.
10 Kapa xewitɨ metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani,
'anari 'aixɨa pepɨkarahɨawarɨwani.

11 Huru manitsana pɨrata tsikɨiwitiyaritsie mɨyetei hepaɨ kani'aneni,
niuki witsimɨ'ane mɨpaɨ kani'aneni xɨka 'aixɨa tiuxatsieni.

12 Hanira meta kuka tɨwame hurukɨ muwewiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xɨka yemekɨ pe'i'enieni.

13 Nɨ'ariekame mɨraye'atɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kaniwaxeripitɨaka 'ɨwi hepaɨ kepauka muxɨkanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwaɨririe muyuwaɨriyanikɨ.

14 Haiwitɨri meta 'eka wiyeri mɨkakaxɨrɨwa hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamietɨ.

15 'A'inɨkai pe'ikɨhɨawetɨ kemɨ'ane kwiepa mɨti'aita kemɨtiku'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'erietɨ petikuxatɨtɨ waɨkawa katinikemaka.

16 Xɨka xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepɨkatikukwa'ani,
nɨkahɨrixɨa waɨkawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.

17 'Ahepaɨ tewi kie yapepɨkatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwaɨripieme metsi'utixani'erieni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkame hɨxie mɨtikuxata ti'itawatɨ yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'ɨrɨ manuyemɨtsɨ hepaɨ kani'aneni.

19 Kepauka pemɨ'uximatɨariekatsie xɨka yuri peti'erieka tewi tiyukwamaname hetsie,
tamé kɨmietɨ kemɨtiyukukuine meta ra'ɨka 'anumuritɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨti'amaika.

20 Xɨka muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
yatɨni mawetɨ muyeikani hepaɨ kani'aneni kepauka muhaɨtɨnitsie.

21 Mumatsi'aye'unie xɨka yehaakamɨneni ketineumikwa,
meta xɨka heuharimɨkɨni keneuharitɨa.
22 Mɨpaɨ petiyurienetɨ pekanitewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'a'iwarika.

23 Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atɨwani,
yutenikɨ 'axamemutiyuane teɨteri xeikɨa mekaniwahaxɨatɨaka.

24 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

25 Haa haɨtɨme yɨkɨipitsie 'anatiwakitɨ manuhareni hepaɨ,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne 'ateewa paitɨ mieme.

26 Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,
hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari
mitaweranariyatsie.

27 Pɨkayɨwe waɨkawa xiete mɨkwaka,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pemɨtikuwaɨneni.

28 Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutɨiyarietɨ,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ kani'aneni yukɨmana mɨkatiyu'aitɨawekɨ.

26

1 'Ɨwi taxarixa pɨkamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pɨkamieme,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa
mɨraniuwani.

2 Wiiki mukuwiene xeikɨa yatɨni 'itsitame yu'itɨa mɨkahexeiya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni tewi 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ yamɨtiutawawie matsi hetsiena pɨkaye'ani.

3 Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yaxeikɨata mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ kaneuyeweka
mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ.

4 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuniuka mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekɨta hepaɨna petiyurienetɨ pe'ayani.

5 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame keneuta'eiya kemɨreuyewetse,
yɨkɨmana waɨkawa timaiweme mɨkayu'eriekakɨ.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ nɨ'ari pexɨka'ayeituani,
yɨ'ɨkatsie yuxiteka mɨtiukakukuineni hepaɨ 'anetɨ payani.

7 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'ɨxatsieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
mɨka'uyeiwe 'ɨkateya tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

8 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨrahɨaweni tixɨatɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
tete texɨpametsie 'atatɨarietɨ mehɨiyani hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

9 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ kemɨtikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepaɨ kani'aneni.

10 Tupikɨ timɨmɨme watamɨmɨtɨ mɨtiwakukuinitɨwa yunaime mana memuyekɨka hepaɨ
kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨkayukuhɨawe muta'ini yukie.

11 Tsɨkɨ 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemɨtiukukwa'a hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yaxeikɨa kemɨtiyuriene.

12 ¿Tewi petimate kemɨ'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame mɨkɨ hetsie matsi
katinitakwewiyaka keyuri mɨtiuyemate.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utɨma maye kaneyeikani 'akuxɨnitɨ».

14 'Itupari kemɨranakuwautse mɨrawiyatɨkatsie,
yaxeikɨa muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.

15 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kanikameka,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

16 Mɨyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ɨxatsitɨawe.

17 Kemɨ'ane mɨrayukwitɨnetsie meuyehake ka'inierietɨ,
tsɨkɨ nakateyatsie tiwietɨ manukuhana hepaɨ kani'aneni.

18 Xewitɨ heuyuyehɨatɨ mɨtiutatuaxa hepaɨ,
'ɨrɨ tatɨkaimekɨ watakukuyatɨ,
19 mɨpaɨ kani'aneni kemɨ'ane yuhamiku mɨkwamana mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
«Netɨ nepɨka'imainekai».

20 Tai pɨtɨni xɨka kɨyexi ka'anutanetɨarieni,
niuki peraixi memɨkahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimɨkɨ.

21 Tɨxari tɨɨ kanayeikani, kɨyexikɨ tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxɨa mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutɨwametɨni.

22 Niuki perai niukieya yemɨkɨ witsikatini'enierieka,
wataɨta paitɨ kaniye'axeni.

23 Kwitame pɨratakɨ muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mɨpaɨ kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniya 'axamɨti'ane.

24 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaɨta 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨni.
25 Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatɨwa yuri pepɨkati'eririeka,
'iyarieyatsie 'axamɨti'ane mɨtihɨnekɨ.
26 Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxɨ yuhetsie,
matsi mɨkɨ mɨirikɨa memayuxeɨrietsie katinitahekɨatsiemɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri.

27 Putsu xɨka 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemɨkɨ,
meta tete 'amɨnena xɨka hakaina yuhetsie kanikahɨamɨkɨ.

28 Mɨti'itawa kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtikɨhɨawe mɨkɨ kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimɨtiuxaxata wakwamanatɨ kaniwarekaxɨriemɨkɨ.

27

1 Pepɨka'uyuta'ɨreni 'uxa'a kepemɨtiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ 'uxa'a kemɨtiyɨni.

2 'Ekɨ 'akɨmana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa pepɨkahaineni,
hipatɨ pɨta 'aixɨa mekehaitɨkani 'ahepaɨtsita.

3 Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waɨkawa pahete kepauka tewi mɨha'a yutemawietɨ 'axamɨtiyuriene.

4 Haxɨa 'axapɨtiyuruwame meta pɨtiyu'uname,
yaxeikɨata 'uxiwe'erika xewitɨ pɨka'inewie.

5 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka hekɨa heitserie 'utatierieni,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨnaki'eriwani 'awiexeikɨa.

6 Waɨkawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitɨa,
keyuri mɨmatsi'aye'unie kepauka mɨmatsi'itseni.

7 Kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuhaakamɨkɨ, xiete kanixani'erieka,
matsi kemɨ'ane meuhaakamɨkɨ, tsepa mɨratsiwi katinakakani hetsienamieme.

8 Wiki yu'itɨa kemɨtiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa,
yaxeikɨata tewi mɨpaɨ 'ateewa katineyeikani yutɨɨriyama waku'eirieme.

9 Mixaxi meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka 'iyari kanitemawieritɨwametɨni,
'ekɨta witsikepemɨtiwaxeiya 'iwatamete mɨkɨta waɨkawa pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwaɨriyani.

10 Pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xɨka pe'a'uximatɨaka 'a'iwa hetsɨa pepɨkaheumieni.

'A'iwa pɨkayɨwe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni, 'akie 'ahurawa muka pɨta pɨyɨwe.

11 Temaikɨ, nematsinaki'erie xɨka petimaiwetɨ 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka,
'ana nekaniyɨwemɨkɨ nemɨwata'eiyakɨ kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxiwe'erie.

12 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'axamɨti'ane katinixeiyani mɨkɨ 'ateewa kaniuyeyeikani,
mɨkatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pɨtiuka'eniwa.

13 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtayɨni ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani yukemari paitɨ kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane muyuyetuani 'uka xeime 'ɨyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.

14 Matsi xɨka pe'itawaɨritɨani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwatɨ ximeri paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ pumatitahɨawe: «Ketitayari heu'erietɨ penetiutahiwi».

15 Haa mɨkatsuke katihayewatɨ kepauka muwiyenitsie,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwie.
16 Kemɨ'ane 'uka mɨyamɨ'ane mɨkemakaxɨani, 'eka mɨkemakata pɨyɨweni,
meta pɨyɨwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewienikɨ.

17 Tepɨa hepaɨna tepɨakɨ xɨka 'atamɨani kanetaxikaunariyamɨkɨ,
meta tewi yuhepaɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa katinetimamateni.

18 Kemɨ'ane piní 'iteɨriyari mɨ'ɨwiya mɨkɨ takariyari kanikakwaimɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsɨa, matsi 'aixɨa katinixeiyariekamɨkɨ.

19 Hatsie kemɨtihekɨa kepemɨraka'erie 'ahɨxie,
meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

20 Teukiya, mɨɨya meta tita teɨteri memɨtehiwe'erie metexeiyatɨ,
hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pɨkareuyeyeika.

21 Taipa pɨrata kani'inɨatsieka,
huru huxunuta kani'inɨatsieka,
tewi kani'inɨatsiekata kepauka hipatɨ 'aixɨa memaitɨka hepaɨtsitana.

22 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa meuyetɨxiwa heiwa meta hutarieka,
tsepa pemitɨxɨni matatsie 'ikú hepaɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkanawaiyarieni kemɨtiyuriene.

23 Keneu'a'ɨwiya pemɨretimanikɨ kemeteheu'erie 'atewama,
'amuxatsima waɨkawa keniwa'ɨwiyani,
24 kepemɨrexeiya waɨkawa mɨkɨ pɨkatiteriwe,
meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka mɨraka'etsitɨretsie 'ɨxa makuwatsienitsie meta matiyɨraxɨanitsie,
meta hɨritsie paitɨ tupiriyate mukuxeɨriyanitsie,
26 muxatsi 'akemari mepɨmatsiyetuirieni,
kapuratsixita peminaneniki hɨritsie 'amakuyewa,
27 mana pekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame,
kɨmana xemɨteyumikwanikɨ yunaitɨ 'atɨɨriyama,
meta yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

28

1 'Axatiyuruwame kaniuyu'unarɨmeni tsepa xewitɨ mɨka'iweiya,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kayuwatɨ 'apuyeika maye hepaɨ.

2 Kiekaritsie xɨka 'axatiyɨaneni,
'itsɨkate mepɨyutimɨmɨire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mɨtiuyemate,
kayuwatɨ putamarike.

3 Kuwexinaruri tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya muwananaima,
mɨkɨ wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ekamatɨ waxa kemɨreuyehɨpa hepaɨ kani'aneni.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita,
matsi kemɨ'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

5 'Axateyuruwamete tita mɨtiheitserie mepɨkahetimaitɨkɨka,
matsi kemɨ'ane Yawé memukuwautɨwe mɨkɨ naime mekatenimaika yamemɨtekahukɨ.

6 'Aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemekɨ muyeika.

7 Temaikɨ meti'enatɨyeika yakatinikamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memɨtekwa'a wahetsie mɨtiwiya mɨkɨ yupaapa kanitewiyatsitɨaka.

8 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamɨtɨ tumini muwaniɨtɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane muwanenimaya memɨkatehexeiya hetsie pɨta pɨtinakeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨkatikamie,
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

10 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu xaɨtsie muwareukuyunitɨani,
mɨkɨta yukɨmana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhɨamɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu yu'iwarika 'amepɨtehapiniyarieni 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

11 Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya rakumaitɨ yakatineitimamateni mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene.

12 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtehayu'iwa kanimariweni wa'ixɨarari meta watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨtehayu'iwa yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixɨa pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemɨ'ane muyutahekɨata 'axamɨti'ane mɨtiku'eirieni mɨkɨ katineuyehɨwiyariemɨkɨ.

14 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Yawé yuheyemekɨ mayemakaxe,
matsi kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨtse'iriya 'axa'anekɨa kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

15 Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamɨkɨ hepaɨ,
kuwexinaruri 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya muwananaima.

16 Kuwexinaruri 'atsimɨkaretimaitɨyeika katininawayani teɨteri wakwamanatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨkatiyuriene mɨkɨ mɨixa tukari 'apuyeikani.

17 Kemɨ'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemɨkɨ kepaukake mumierieni,
xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'iparewieni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarie heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kaniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'axatiyurienetɨ 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemɨkɨ.
19 Kemɨ'ane yukwietsie mɨtikumaɨwa waɨkawa 'ikwai katinexeiyakamɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane muyukuwie tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

20 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ waɨkawa 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka,
kemɨ'aneta mɨyumexɨitɨa xiku mayanikɨ tikwinitɨarietɨ pɨkahayewarieni.

21 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane hipame xeikɨa teɨteri muwaparewieka hipame yɨkɨ tiwaxeiyatɨ,
hipatɨ 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekɨtɨtɨ.

22 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiukakwerie xiku mayanikɨ puyumexɨitɨa,
'atsikatimaitɨ kepauka tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ mayanikɨ.

23 'Imatɨrieka matsi hatsua 'aixɨa pɨtitahɨawarieni,

kemɨ'ane mɨtiyutaheitseritɨani keyuri witsimutaine wakwamanatɨ xeikɨa.

24 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mɨtinawatsiriwa,
katihayewatɨ kename 'axakatiyuriene,
mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwahamikutɨni.

25 Kemɨ'ane tumini mɨnaki'erie xeikɨa mɨkɨ waɨkawa kaniyumienemɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé hetsie kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie 'aixɨa kani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.

26 Xɨka tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka mɨkɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame,
matsi kemɨ'ane timaiwetɨ yamɨtiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.

27 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨparewie mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ reuyehɨatɨ pɨkahayani,
kemɨ'ane miti'uxiwe'erieni parewiya kemɨreuyehɨwa, mɨkɨ 'axakani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.

28 Kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨte'ayu'iwa, teɨteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani,
kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie 'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekuni.

29

1 Kemɨ'ane mɨixa tierikayarikɨ mɨkaheu'ena
yapauka kanika'unariemɨkɨ kanenimayatsietɨ.

2 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨte'aitani teɨteri mepuyukatemamawieni,
kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memɨte'aitani teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwa.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ muyuwaɨriya, mɨkɨ yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa muyeika, mɨkɨ yutumini pɨxɨtɨa.

4 Kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka kemɨtiheitserie ti'aitani 'aixɨa pɨti'ane kiekariena,
kemɨ'ane tuminikɨ memɨtehayukatuayanikɨ xeikɨa muwawawirie kiekari kanika'unani.

5 Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi witsimɨtikuxaxatɨwa ti'itaiyatɨ,
winiyari hɨxiena puteika.

6 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pekawautse,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yutemawietɨ putakwika.

7 Heitseriekamekɨ 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritɨa kememɨte'uka'eniwa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipɨkatimate ketita mɨtixatsiwa.

8 Memɨteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka,
memɨtemaiwawe matsi waɨkawa kayuwatɨ mekaniwapitɨaka.

9 Kepauka mɨtimaiwe meta yutemawietɨ 'axamɨtiyuriene hamatɨa memuyutakwini,
tsepa mutanawe yatɨni muyeha'a mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨkatiyɨni.

10 Memɨteyumemiwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari,
meta heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniwakwika.

11 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ yuhaxɨa pɨkawahana,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe katinakumaika kemɨtiuyunɨtɨani.

12 Kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka memɨte'itawa xeikɨa wareu'enieka,
yunaitɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.

13 Tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya meta mɨtiyukananaima hamatɨa yaxeikɨa mekani'aneneni:
Yawé mɨkɨ yuhutame kaniwapitɨaka memayenenierenikɨ.

14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekamekɨ xɨka 'aixɨa tikuyuruwani tixaɨtɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ meta xiɨyarimama yuheyemekɨ heitserie mekanexeiyakakuni
memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ yuteɨterima.

15 Tewi xɨka ti'ɨkitɨarieka kuweiwatɨ timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨkaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitɨaka.

16 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memɨyumɨire 'axamɨti'aneta kaniwaɨkawani,
matsi teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniwaxeiyakuni
kememɨte'atixɨriyani.

17 'Aniwe ketine'ɨkitɨaka, xɨka mɨpaɨ petiuyurieni 'arike 'aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani,
'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.

18 Hakewa teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatehemate Kakayari kemaine, mekaneuyexɨrɨweni,
'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka yamemɨtekahu 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.

19 Hawaikɨ niukikɨ xeikɨa pɨkayɨwe ti'uximayatame mɨtiti'ɨkitɨanikɨ,
tsepa mumetsi'enie yapɨkatikayani.

20 ¿Tewi petimate kemɨ'ane kaheitimaixɨame mutaniuka?
Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame mɨkɨ hetsie matsi
katinitakwewiyaka keyuri mɨkɨ.

21 Kemɨ'ane tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨkaheitseritɨakai kepauka mɨkɨ
mununutsitɨkaitsie,
'arikeke mɨkɨ yapɨkatikayani kemɨtita'aitɨani.

22 Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikɨa kanixuawitɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane mayumiewe waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurie.

23 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa matsi mariwetɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

24 Xɨka tenawayamete pewanɨka, 'ekɨ 'akɨmana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka memɨtiwiyarienitsie, 'itsɨkame hɨxie 'ahetsie pɨrahɨiyani, 'ekɨ
'atsipepɨkatayɨni.

25 Pewamakatɨ teɨteri 'akɨmana pepɨ'awiniya,
kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie yuri mɨti'erie kaniwikweitsitɨarieka.

26 Yumɨiretɨ parewiya ti'aitame hetsɨa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni teɨteri heitserie muwapitɨani yuxexuime.

27 Yamemɨtekahu mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemɨteyurie, yaxeikɨata
'axateyuruwamete heitseriekamekɨ 'amemu'uwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

30

1 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame. Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Ikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Neuxei Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepɨwerani.

2 »Ne tewi kwinimieme 'atsinemɨkatimate nepɨhɨkɨ,
'etsiwa tɨma ne nepɨkatiuyemate tewi kemɨtimaiwe.
3 Nemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'akuxi ne nepɨkatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie nepɨkamate.

4 »¿Muyuawitsie kemɨ'ane panutitɨari
meta kemɨ'ane mana pakane?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamakɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane haramara pakawimawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane kwie manuye'atɨkanitsie pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane yapɨtimate kepemɨtitewa yatɨni 'aniwe kemɨtitewa?

5 »Kakaɨyari niukieya naitɨ taikɨ puti'inɨatsie,
Kakaɨyari kaniwaparewieka kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memɨtewautɨwe 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨariekakɨ.
6 Niukieya pepɨka'anutiyayatsani,
kapa metsi'utatienikɨ
meta peti'itawame matsɨikɨme 'ahetsie rayeitɨanikɨ.

7 »Tihutame xeikɨa Yawé nepɨmatiwawirie,
mexixi nekamɨwe yakenetineupitɨa.
8 Keneneparewieka nemɨkati'itawanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ nekarexeiyame pepɨkanetsihayeitɨwani meta xiku nemɨka'ayanikɨ,
matsi pɨta paa xeitukariyaritsie mieme keneneyetuiriwani.
9 Waɨkawa xɨka nerexeiyani nepɨmatsihatɨmaiyawe,
mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ: “¿Yawé kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ?”
Meta xɨka 'etsiwa xeikɨa nerexeiyanike tinawayame nepayeiwe,
'ekɨ nekakaɨyari 'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ xeikɨa.

10 »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepɨkatikɨhɨaweni kutsiyarieya hɨxie,
nɨka 'axape'itɨarietɨ pemayanikɨ mɨkɨ yametiutahɨawe meta yapetiuka'eniexɨani.

11 »Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamatetɨ,
meta yumaamama 'aixɨa mekatewarahɨawetɨ.
12 Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatatɨ,
matsi 'akuxi mepɨkayu'itiewawe kememɨkate'itiyakɨ.
13 Hipatɨta mekanixuaweni waɨkawa meyɨwaweme meyu'erietɨ,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniwaxeiyani mewa'uxietɨ.
14 Hipatɨ tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeiyani
meta natsɨkwai nawaxayari,

kwiepa memuwatikwaniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
meta teiteri memiteheuyehiwa 'ena kwiepa memu'uwa.

15 »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Kena, kena”.

»Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari hatsuaku memikahuxaiwawe,
nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mipai pika'utaine: “Nepiwairipie”:
16 Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mikaniwewe,
meta kwie haki mika'utahipirike,
meta tai hatsuaku mikakutititse.

17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa mika'enie,
meta yumaama mikaheu'enie,
kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hixiteya meke'utikwani,
meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari minetsihixiyatsitia,
matsi naurieka mieme nepika'uyiwekaxia nemeitimaniki:
19 kwixi huyerieya kemitikuwiene muyuawitsie,
kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemitikuyeika,
kanuwa 'amipa huyerieya haramaratsie miyeyeika,
meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemira'i'iwa.

20 »Mapai katiniyurieka 'uka muwikie memikakinamama memikumaiwa:
tiutikwa'ati wayetereuxinati,
mipai kaniutaineni: “Hawaiki matsi 'axanepikatiyuriwe”.

21 »Miki haikati 'iniari kwie kaniwatayuitiwani,
naurieka miemeta yaxeikia pitiyuriene:
22 Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki kanaye'aweni,
tewi 'atsimikatimate 'ikwaiya miranayuhayewa.
23 'Uka mixani'eriwakai kepauka mitiwikieni,
meta 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki yukutsiyari kiita.

24 »Yunaukati kwiepa 'etsimetepepeti mekatenixuaweni,
matsi waikawa metemaiwaweti keyuri temaiwawemete:
25 tsarixi mekatirikawititi,
yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,
26 haitsirixita, yeutari 'etsimepepeti,
miki yuteri mekanexeiyani 'aitsie paiti,
27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitiwame memikahexeiya,
matsi yaxeikiata miki mekateniukikani kuyaxi wahepai,
28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwiyaniaka yumamaki,
matsi mikita paratsiyuta paiti mekaneutahakeni.

29 »Yuhaikatita mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'ikikati,
matsi naurieka mieme wahepai 'aixia pitiuyeika:
30 maye, 'irawetsixi watsata mitirikaiye,
tixaiti timakati mika'ukununuwa,
31 wakanata 'uki yu'anateki kanitirikaiyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikia,
ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatia kanitirikaiyeni.

32 »Xɨka yamɨkatikamie hepaɨ petiuyeikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ɨretɨ,
xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyutimaixɨanikɨ,
33 kwahu hayari xɨka retsita 'ukatuame xɨka 'iwakumuina kexiu kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta xɨka karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemɨkɨ,
meta haxɨa xɨka 'utsutɨani kaniuyutakwixɨakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

31

1 Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya, maamaya kemɨtiti'ɨxatsitɨa niukiyari:
2 «¿Temaikɨ 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?
¿Temaikɨ 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ?
Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'ekɨ pɨmatsiyetua, ¿kehepaɨ nemati'ɨxatsitɨani?
3 'Atɨrɨkariya pepɨkayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete paitɨ mekaniwareuyexɨrɨwani.

4 »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memɨ'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,
5 kapa metarɨwetɨ mehetɨmaiya 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya metewarunawairieni heitserie kememɨtehexeiya.
6 Memukwixime nawa memanu'einikɨ keniwarupitɨa,
meta kaxie winuyari kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memɨyu'iyaritɨa.
7 Meke 'enu'ieni, memɨtehatɨmaiyakɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiyakɨ,
tawariri memɨkahe'eriwanikɨ kememɨte'uka'eniwa.

8 »Kenewaparewieka yɨkɨmana memɨkaniuwawe 'itsɨkate wahɨxie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.
9 Mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme keneutaniukani 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
memɨkatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memɨteheuyehɨwa wahetsie kenenuaka».

'Uka 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, kemɨtiyuriene

10 'Uka 'inɨari mayuyeitɨwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwinimieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene waɨkawa
mɨraye'atɨka,
yukie 'uyeikatɨ yapɨtikamie.

11 Kɨnaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaɨreni,
tixaɨtɨ 'iwarika pɨkareuyehɨwa.

12 Mɨkɨ naime kemɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa kani'aneni kɨnaya hetsiemieme,
'axapɨkatiyuriene kepaɨmexɨa tukari hamatɨana muyeikani.

13 Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu witsimɨ'ane 'ixurikiyari,
yumamakɨ tikumaɨwatɨ katini'uximayaka yutemawietɨ.

14 Kanuwa 'amɨpapa yuharerutamete hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨ 'ateewa katinatɨtɨyeikani yu'ikwaite.

15 Ximeri paitɨ kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsɨa miemete katiniwakumikwani.

16 Kwie xeiyame kemɨraye'aka kaninanaimɨkɨ:
manata kaxie kanika'iteɨtamɨkɨ me'iwaxɨkɨ.

17 Yuwaɨriyatɨ katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxetɨ.

18 Mɨkɨ yukɨmana katinimaika kemɨtiyuharerutani,
yukɨxeme pɨkakutɨtsa tɨkarikɨ yamɨti'uximayakɨ.

19 Xeitapakɨ yumamakɨ kaniwiyakamɨkɨ muxa huxarieya,
xeimekɨta 'utsikɨikɨ kanikaunakamɨkɨ.

20 Yumamakɨ ti'uximayatɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mɨkɨkɨ kaniwatuikani kemɨ'ane memɨteheuyehɨwa.

21 Tsepa muhaɨtɨ pɨkayu'iyaritɨa yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'ukemarikɨ 'ɨkari memɨwawɨtɨatɨkakɨ.

22 'Itsiwame yukɨmana mɨkɨ kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatɨkɨnikɨ meta
mɨyɨtsikimaɨye.

23 Meta kɨnaya 'aixɨa katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
mɨkɨ katinihɨritɨarieka 'itsɨkate wahamatɨa hakewa mɨkɨ meme'uwa.

24 Rinu kemariyari wewietɨ kanituaka,
meta hɨiyamete mɨtiwewiyatɨka tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.

25 'Aixɨa katinamamatiwani meta teɨteri yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mepɨte'ixeiya,
mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pɨkama kemɨtiyɨnikɨ 'uxa'atɨni warie.

26 Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiwetɨ katinikuxatani,
kepauka mɨti'ɨkita, wanaki'erietɨ kaniyɨaneni.

27 Yukie mɨkɨ yakatiniukani taniereti,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwaxɨkɨ katiniutikwa'ani.

28 Tɨɨriyamama me'anuku'uwetɨ mekanitananakeni,
kɨnayata yaxeikɨa kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erietɨ:

29 «Yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ukari 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'ekɨ yunaime pekaniwara'iwani».

30 Katiniyukwamanani kemɨ'ane witsimɨtiyuxexeiya xeikɨa meta pɨkareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixɨa katinaniuwamɨkɨ hetsiena mieme.

31 'Uka pumatiwani naitsarie kemɨtiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naitɨ mɨtihekɨakɨ 'aixɨa pɨraniuwani.

Ti'ɨkitame

Ti'ɨkitame

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'ɨkitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya, Kerutsareme mɨti'aitametɨkai.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'ɨkitame:
—Tita tixaɨtɨ temɨte'erie,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
3 ¿Ketita ra'iwa tewi,
waɨkawa tiyurienetɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie timieme?
4 Hipatɨ mepɨtakukuwe, hipatɨta mepɨtinunuiwa,
matsi kwie yaxeikɨa kani'aneni.
5 Tau panatineika meta pakayuyuipike,
mɨkɨ yumexɨitɨatɨ yuhuyeripa
tawarita yu'ɨtɨma manatinenikɨ.
6 Tatsutɨa kaniu'ekani,
tatsierieta hekututuketɨ,
tawarita hekwamekɨ muku'ekakɨ yu'utɨma
katihayewatɨ kaniu'ekani.
7 'Aki 'amɨpapa haa muhapane haramaratsie peukayuyuipike,
peru hatsuaku haramara pɨkatahɨne.
Tawarita yu'utɨma kani'atɨwani,
mɨkɨ muhapanenikɨ 'axeikɨa.
8 Waɨkawa pɨkwaniwe nemɨtitaxatakɨ
matsi waɨkawa kemɨtiyɨwe mɨtiutaxatakɨ.
Naka matsi waɨkawa mɨpaɨ katineu'enamɨkɨni,
Meta hɨxite pɨka'uxiwe mɨtaniereniki.
9 Meripaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ
mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ:
ketita meripaitɨ mɨtiutiwewiya
naitɨri katinihekɨaka,
tawari tihekwatɨ pɨtiumawe 'ena muyuawitɨa.
10 Xewitɨ pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mutayɨni:
«Neuxei 'ikɨ kanihekwanike».
Matsi meripaitɨ katinixuawekaitɨni yuheyemekɨ,
tame 'akuxi tekatinunuiwawawekaku.
11 Tame hikɨ hipame tepɨkawara'eriwa kememɨte'uyuri,
ta'utɨmata memɨtinunuiwa 'atsimepɨkatehetimani ketemɨteyurie hikɨ.

Matɨari mieme 'ɨkitɨarika

12 Ne, Ti'ɨkitame, Kerutsareme nepɨti'aitametɨkai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.
13 Nepɨnewaɨri yanemɨretimanikɨ kemɨti'anekɨ 'ena kwiepa, mɨpaɨ nepɨretima
Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsika pɨtatsi'uku'eiriri waɨkawa haheteme tame yatemɨtekakɨnekɨ
hetsiena.
14 Naime mɨpaɨ nepɨretima ketemɨteyurie 'ena kwiepa, pɨkatiyupata 'eka muweiyani
hepaɨ kani'aneni.
15 Titunime mutaxeurariya pɨkayɨwe,
meta pɨkayɨwe miti'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ meuyewetse.

16 Merikɨte nepɨneti'iyaritɨa: «Waɨkawa nepeukawe meta nepɨtimaiwe keyuri
meripaitɨ te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimekɨ nepɨyɨwe nemɨtitiwaunikɨ
netimaiwetɨ waɨkawamekɨ meta neheitimaitɨyeikatɨ.
17 Ne yemekɨ nepɨneyetua netimaiwetɨ nemayanikɨ, nekanimaikata mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe
meta mɨka'uka'iyari, matsi mɨkɨ 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ kani'aneni.
18 Matsi puyuri,
»kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawe matsi waɨkawa kanixuaweni 'uximatɨarika,
kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemate waɨkawa mepɨte'ukakukuine».

2

1 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nekatiniunehɨawe: «Kamɨtsɨ nekatinita'inɨatamɨkɨ naime
nemuyutemawieritɨanikɨ 'aixɨa muti'anekɨ matsi waɨkawa tukari nemɨnepitɨanikɨ».
Peru tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyuri tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxei.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima yutemawierikakɨ purukuyaneni xeikɨa, kemɨmatinake
pe'uyeikatɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨta.
3 Mɨpaɨta nekatiniuyɨhɨawe yanemɨretimanikɨ winu nekananu'ieni, mexi mɨpaɨ
neretimaiximekai, nepɨneyetua nemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ, yanemɨretimanikɨ tita 'aixɨa
muti'ane tewi tikaxeiya kemɨtiyurienekɨ 'ena 'uyeikatɨ 'ena kwiepa mexi'ayeniere.
4 Waɨkawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiwewiri, meta kaxie
haraweriyari nepexeiyakai,
5 nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitɨni, harawerita meta 'iteɨrite, mana
nekatiniuka'iteɨrita kɨyexite yu'ikwaxi mexeiyatɨka.
6 Yaxeikɨa putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni waɨkawa kɨyexi mana
muxuawekai nemɨhatuiyanikɨ mɨtiwawerenikɨ.
7 Te'uximayatamete waɨkawa nepɨwarexeiyakai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta waɨkawa
wakaitsixi, meta muxatsi meripaitɨ kiekatari te'aitamete Kerutsareme
kememɨkateheuxeiyakai.
8 Huru, pɨrata, piinite mɨraye'axe nepɨtiukuxeɨri te'aitamete tiwapiinite meta
kiekarite. Nepɨwarexeiyakaita kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, waɨkawa
nepɨnetemawiekai teɨteri wahamatɨa, nerexeiyatɨ titakɨ tewi mɨtiyutatua
mɨrexeiyanikɨ.
9 Nematsi nemariwetɨ nekanayani, keyuri hipatɨ meripaitɨ te'aitamete Kerutsareme
miemete, metatsiere yaxeikɨa nepɨtimaiwekai.
10 Naime mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri kenemɨtiyurimɨkɨkai nekɨmana, naime mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri
kemɨnetinakekai, nepɨnekatemawi mɨpaɨ netiuyurieka naime ne'uximayatsikakɨ. 'Ikɨkɨ
xeikɨa waɨkawa ne'uximayatsika patɨa.
11 Nepuyuti'iyaritɨa naimekɨ ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ, waɨkawa
nemɨtineti'uxitɨakɨ neti'uximayatɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai, xɨka
'eka pe'anukuweiya pepɨkahenuku'axe, mɨpaɨta katinimatsɨikɨni tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ
'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaɨtɨ kwiepa timieme tepɨkatehanutɨni

12 Merikɨtsɨ nepeuyuti'eriexɨa kenemɨtimaiwekaikɨ, meta mɨkayukɨhɨawekɨ meta
mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ —¿ketiyɨwe tawari ne'utɨma ti'aitame manukakeni yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
nehepaɨ pɨtiyurieni xeikɨa?—,
13 mɨpaɨ nepɨretima matsi waɨkawa peuyewetse mɨtimaiwenikɨ keyuri
mɨka'uka'iyarini, hekɨariya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ keyuri yɨriya.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe tanenierettɨ kaniumieni,
peru kemɨ'ane 'atsimɨkatimate yɨwipa kaniuyeikani.
Peru tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨretima teyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa katatinitakwewieka temɨkwinikɨ.

15 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ: «Kamɨtsɨ mɨka'uka'iyari hepaɨ nepɨtimɨni,
¿merikɨte titakɨ tiyunaki'erie kenemɨtimaiwe?» Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai,
16 Mɨtimaiwe meta mɨkatimaiwe tɨma pɨkahaye'eriwa, 'ureumietɨ yaxeikɨa
mepɨtehatɨmaiyarieni, metatsiere yaxeikɨa mepɨtekwini memɨtemaiwawe meta
memɨkatemaiwawe.
17 Merikɨ netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienekai
'axapɨ'anekai nekɨmana. Yurikɨ naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa, matsi 'eka 'utɨma
pemunautsarɨmeni hepaɨ kani'aneni.
18 Yaxeikɨata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemɨtiuyuri waɨkawa neti'uximayatɨ 'ena
ne'uyeikatɨ, nemiku'eiririenikɨ xeikɨa ne'utɨma manukakeni ti'aitatɨ,
19 'Atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨ xɨka mɨkɨ timaiwemɨkɨ yatɨ pɨkatimaiweni. Matsi
katiniyukapinitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ meta netimaiwetɨ kenemɨtiuyuri 'ena
ne'uyeikatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa.
20 Waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ matsi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinehɨawixɨ, netixeiyatɨ waɨkawa
kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ 'ena kwiepa,
21 matsi hipatɨ kememɨtemaiwawekɨ, kememɨte'uyematekɨ
mekateni'uximayatakuni, mɨkɨ xeime memɨyetuirienikɨ mɨkatiuta'uximayataxɨ
hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimekɨ kememɨte'uyuri. Peru mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ meta
'axapɨ'ane,
22 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita ra'iwanikeyu tewi xɨka yutɨrɨkariyakɨ yɨaneni kemɨtiku'eriwa,
waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ena muyuawitɨa?
23 Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itɨarieka tiuka'eniwatɨ meta tsikere tɨkarikɨ
pɨka'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwatɨ. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
24 Matsi tewitsie pɨtiumawe 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa 'iiyakɨ pɨ'ayumie
yutemawietɨ yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
kanayeneikani,
25 kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtikwanikɨ meta muyutemawiekakɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa katimiemetɨni?
26 Kakaɨyari matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ meta muyutemawiekakɨ
kaniyetuirieka kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ minake miyetuirienikɨ, matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene
kanihayewani para mɨkɨ mɨtixeɨrienikɨ miyetuirienikɨta kemɨ'anetsiere mɨnaki'erie.
Peru mɨkɨta 'axakani'aneni 'eka muweiyani hepaɨ.

3

Tukari puxuawe kemɨtiuyurieni hepaɨtsita

1 Xexuime tukaritetsie pɨtika'inɨaritɨka, tukari puxuawe naimetsie timieme
kemɨtiuyurieni muyuawi hetɨa:
2 Kepauka temɨtinunuiwa,
kepaukata temɨkwini,
kepauka mɨtiuka'iteɨrita,
kepaukata temɨteka'uta,
3 kepauka mɨtiuyumieni,
kepaukata muwaranayexɨrɨwani,
kepauka mɨtiuka'unakɨ,
kepaukata menukuketɨanikɨ,
4 kepauka mutatsuakanikɨ,
kepaukata mutanawenikɨ,
kepauka muyuhiwerieka,
kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,

5 kepauka tetexi mutaxɨrieni,
kepaukata mititɨkɨ,
kepauka muyutapatɨkani,
kepaukata muyutateutɨaxɨani,
6 kepauka mɨtikuwauneni,
kepaukata mɨkatikuwauneni,
kepauka mutiuti'uta,
kepaukata mɨrexɨrieni,
7 kepauka mutiutatsana,
kepaukata mɨtiutawipa,
kepauka mɨka'utaniukani,
kepaukata mɨtikuxatani,
8 kepauka muyunaki'erietɨkani,
kepaukata mɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka mukuyaxatɨni,
kepaukata kayuwatɨ memexeiyani.

Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani tsepa waɨkawa temɨte'uximaya

9 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa kemɨ'ane waɨkawa tiyu'uxitɨatɨ mɨti'uximaya.
10 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiniere Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarupitɨa hahetemekɨ, tewi mɨpaɨ muti'uximayakakɨ.
11 Kakaɨyari witsiti'aneme katiniunetɨani, mɨpaɨ tewi katiniupitɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtiku'eriwanikɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie, tsepa tewi mɨkaheitimaitɨyeika Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene matɨari paitɨ meta 'imatɨrieka.
12 Ne nepɨtimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikɨa, temawierika meta 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ mexi'ayeyuri.
13 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtimate kename Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hɨkɨ, tewi mɨtikwakakɨ mɨti'iekakɨ, meta naime yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mɨra'inɨnɨatani.
14 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate naime Kakaɨyari mɨtiunetɨa yuheyemekɨ katiniwiyani, pɨkayɨwe temitanɨitɨanikɨ meta temenakaxɨrienikɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni temimakaxenikɨ.
15 Hikɨ tita mɨtixuawe, katinixuawekaitɨniri,
ketitamɨtinenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni 'ɨxatsieya yamɨreuyuhanenikɨ.

'Axaketemɨteyurie tatukaritsie

16 Matsi tawari tixaɨtɨ nekatinixeiyanita 'ikɨ tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyɨaneni hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa mɨheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie 'axamɨti'ane kanixuaweni.
17 Merikɨ mɨpaɨta nepɨtiu'eri: «Kakaɨyari heitserie mexeiya meta 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxɨriemɨkɨ, muxuawekɨ tukarite yamɨtiuyurienikɨ naimekɨ meta hakewa yamɨreyurienikɨ».
18 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri teɨteri kememɨteyumate wahepaɨtsita: «Kakaɨyari kaniwa'inɨataneni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteheyutimanikɨ kename yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wahepaɨ me'anene.
19 Teɨteri yeutari wahepaɨ mekatenitakukuweni, yaxeikɨa mekatenita'ikwewani metakukuwetɨ yuxexuitɨ, yaxeikɨa meta kani'aneneni yunaitɨ kememɨte'ayeyuyuri, 'ayumieme tewi pɨkawe'eme tewaxi wahetsiemieme. Yurikɨ naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani,
20 'Axeikɨa naitɨ katiniyemieni.
»Naitɨ tumuanaritsie mɨtiyetɨa,
tumuanaritsie katininuamɨkɨ.

21 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimate xɨka tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie, meta
yeutari wa'iyari xɨka 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»
22 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikɨa, yu'uximayatsikatsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ
mɨkɨ hetsiena pɨtiunakixɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, xewitɨ pumawe xeime mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ
kemɨtiyɨnikɨ.

4

Memɨyuhiwerie memɨyutemamawie

1 Merikɨte neniune'ɨwiyata 'ikɨ tukaritsie waɨkawa kememɨte'uka'eniwakai.
Nekaniwaruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu me'utitsuaname, xewitɨ pumawekai
mɨwanɨtɨanikɨ, tɨrɨkariya memexeiya mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni, pumawekai kemɨ'ane
muwanɨtɨani.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ. Matsi waɨkawa mepuyutemamawie kemɨ'ane memukwiri,
keyuri memayeneniere,
3 matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemɨ'ane memɨkatinunuiwawe 'akuxi,
'atsimemɨkatematekɨ ketita 'axamɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa.
4 Meta nekaniuniere 'aixɨa 'aneme yu'uximayatsikakɨ yutukaritsie
mekaniwaranutanieritɨwani 'axamemɨtewakɨhɨawe. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani,
'eka pemuweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
5 'Atsimɨkatimate yutapa kanawieka,
ya'anetɨ haakakɨ kwikaniyɨaneni.
6 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane kayuwatɨ mɨti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
keyuri waɨkawa tikumaɨwatɨ waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ
xɨka waɨkawa tikumaɨwani tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika,
'eka muweiyani hepaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane.

Teyuxewitɨ matsi tekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni

7 Xaɨtsie tawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨtsie nekanine'ɨwiya 'ena kwiepa:
8 tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaɨtame 'uyeikame, tɨɨri kawarexeiyame meta
yu'iwama, peru pɨkatihayewakai waɨkawamekɨ yu'iyaritɨatɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuhɨawixɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakaikɨ «¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane
rahetsiemieme ne waɨkawa nepɨti'uximaya, 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieneniki
nekayuwaɨriyatɨ?» mɨpaɨ katiniuyuhɨawe. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kenemɨtiune'uxitɨa
waɨkawa.
9 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni yuhutatɨ keyuri yuxewitɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mekanitatseirikuni kememɨteyu'uxitɨa.
10 Xɨka xewitɨ 'atiweni, xewitɨ kanenukuhanimɨkɨ.
Matsi xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane matiweni,
mɨkaheixeiya kemɨ'ane menukuhana.
11 Yuhutatɨ xɨka me'uheni,
mekaniyuxɨriyani,
matsi yuxaɨta ¿kehepaɨ tiyutaxɨriya?
12 Yuxaɨtame kana'iwariemɨkɨ,
matsi yuhutatɨ mekaniyuparewieka.
Kaunari xɨka haikani
yapauka pɨka'anutekieni.

Pemɨtemaikɨ ketinemaiweni

13 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni temaikɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru xɨka timaiweni,
keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimɨkatimate,
kayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨatɨ.

14 Tsepanetɨ 'anutahɨiyame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatɨni tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ
'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayanikɨ,
15 ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate matsi 'ikɨ temaikɨ waɨkawa teɨteri mekaniparewieka,
manukakenikɨ ti'aitametɨtɨ.
16 Peru tsepanetɨ teɨteri memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa te'aitamete memɨwaruweiya,
yumɨiretɨta 'arike memɨ'axe, mekayutemamawietɨ mekaniyuhayewani
hetsienamieme. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

5

Ketinaye'atɨwani kepemɨtayɨni

1 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'ɨwiyatɨ kepemɨtiuyeikakɨ kene'enieka
keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemɨkatemate wahepaɨ, mɨkɨ 'axameteyuriekame
mepɨkayu'erie.
2 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka,
'atenikɨ meta kepemɨtiku'eriwakɨ,
pe'ahɨritɨatɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie xeiniukiyarikɨ,
mɨkɨ muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekɨta kwiepa pekaniuyeikani.
'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.
3 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muyu'iyaritɨa katiniuka'eniwani 'axati'aneme tiheinɨtɨ,
kemɨ'aneta waɨkawa mutaniuka yakɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani.
4 Kepauka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tixaɨtɨkɨ pemɨti'ahɨritɨa, 'apepɨkareutewini
yapemɨtikayanikɨ, Kakaɨyari matsi pɨkayutemawie yamemɨkatekahu wahetsiemieme.
Kenaye'atɨa kepemutayɨkɨ:
5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tixaɨtɨkɨ katiyuhɨritɨaka,
mɨpaɨ tiuyurieme kapa kaheye'atɨanikɨ.
6 'Ateni pepɨkapitɨaka kapa 'axapetiuyurienikɨ, yapepɨkahaineni Kakaɨyari tupirieya
hɨxie, kename yapekara'eriwamekɨ petiuyuri. ¿Titayari matsi Kakaɨyari petihaxɨatɨa
mɨyape'utaitɨ naime mɨtika'unakɨ 'a'uximayatsika?
7 Matsi waɨkawa xɨkaxuaweni tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, heinɨtsi 'axa'aneneti
tiyu'uximatɨwatɨ, yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa mayeniuwenikɨ, 'ekɨ matsi Kakaɨyari
kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemɨxiku tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ

8 Xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya, meta teɨteri mekawapitɨatɨ heitserie memexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ
pepɨkahɨxiyaka, kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muwe'eme xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa we'emetɨtɨ
kanixeiyani, meta waheima matsi xewitɨ mariwetɨ kaniwaxeiyani.
9 Kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ naimekɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
mɨraka'etsitɨretsieri mɨti'ɨwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.
10 Tumini kemɨ'ane mɨnakie'erie, pɨkatahɨniwe tuminikɨ. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa
mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨyɨane matsi waɨkawa pɨreuyehɨwa. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
11 Hakewa waɨkawa mɨrexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita mitixɨtɨanikɨ, ¿ketita 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane kamɨtsɨ tiutixuaweriyaxɨ kutsiyarieya 'ixeiyaka xeikɨa?
12 Ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa waɨkawa tiutikwa'atɨ
heiwa 'etsiwa xeikɨa. Mɨxikuta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ piiniteya pɨka'ipitɨa 'aixɨa 'iyari
mɨkutsunikɨ.
13 Hikɨ tukaritsie nepɨtixeiya waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane: waɨkawa tumini muti'utakɨ
xeikɨa kemɨ'ane miti'utaxɨ mu'uximatɨarienikɨ,
14 meta mɨkɨ piinitɨarika pɨreuyewautse hau'erietɨ xɨka petita'uximayatsitɨani. Mɨkɨ
kutsiyarieya xɨka heiwa yuniwe hexeiyatɨ 'ayani tixaɨtɨri pɨkarexeiyani
miku'eiririenikɨ.

15 Ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi yumaamatsie, mipaita 'aneti kaniyemieni: maweti
kemitinua 'ena kwiepa, tixaiti pikaranutini waikawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.
16 Miki matsi mari'itiarika kanihikitini: ke'aneti minua tewi mipai 'anetita
kaniyemieni. ¿Ketitayari kamitsi waikawa rexeiyani tixaiti karayanikeyu?
17 'Imatirieka kepaimexia muyeikani yiwipa katinikwakamiki, meta waikawa
'uximatiarieti katinikuyekamiki 'ayu'eriyati.
18 'Iki kanihikitini kenemiretima: 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia kani'aneni matsi mitiutikwa'ani
miranuye'eni, ketipaimeme pemirexeiyaki pe'atemawieti matsi ketinekwaka. Miki
kanihikitini Kakaiyari mitatsiyetuiri, miki tahetsie mitiunakixi pihiki.
19 Matsi Kakaiyari kemi'ane mitiyetuirie waikawa mirexeiyaniki, kaniyetuiriekata
yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mitikwakakita, miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari
kemitatimikwa teyuxexuime.
20 Kakaiyari wa'iyaritsie kemitiwahiniya temawierikaki, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa xeikia
kaniku'eriwani.

6

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

1 Xeimeta nekanixeiyani 'axati'aneme 'iki tukaritsie teiteri watsata:
2 Kakaiyari hipame kaniwapitiaka waikawa memitehexeiyaniki meta 'aixia
memitexeiyariekaki, meta tixaiti mepikateheuyehiwa tita memiteheiwe'erie, matsi
hipameta pita piwapitia memitetikwaniki miki naime. 'Ikita tixaiti pikatihiki
'axamiti'ane.
3 Tewi xika warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati,
tsepa kepaimexia muyeikani xika kayukatemawiwani 'aixia miti'aneki, meta xewiti
ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixia kani'aneni nunutsi mitinuiwa mukiti keyuri miki.
4 Kamitsi miki nunutsi tixaiti pikaratia, yiriyatsata petia, yiwipa puyuhayewa
kemititewakai.
5 Hatsuaku tau pikaxeiya meta tixaiti pikaretimani, matsi miki kayuwati hexeiyati
kanayeimiki keyuri miki tewi,
6 tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixia miti'ane yakatiyurieneti. Matsi
teyunaiti 'axeikia tekanekikani.
7 Tewi waikawa katini'uximayaka mitikwakaki, matsi hatsuaku pikatahuxani
kimana.
8 ¿Mitimaiwe waikawa matsi kerexeiya keyuri mikatimaiwe? ¿Ketitari ra'iwakeyu
tixaiti mikarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme miyiweniki?
9 Matsi tita mitiyuhekia 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki,
'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.
10 Ketita hiki mitixuawe 'ari kaneixeiyakaitiniri kemititewa,
yakatinimatsiikini tita mitihiki: tewititi.
Xewiti muyutamieni pikayiwe
xeime waikawa mitirikaiye hamatia.
11 Niuki waikawa mekananutiyayatsani,
matsi tixaiti pikatihiki.
¿Peru tita tete'a'iwa kimana?
12 'Atsitepikatemate, ketita matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme. Tixaiti pikatihiki
yapaimexia xeikia mayeyurini 'etiri hepai xeikia yapauka makumawere. ¿Kemi'ane
piyiwe yamititahiaweki tukarieya hepaitsita, kemitiyini 'arike miyuke?

7

Hekwameki kepemitiuyeikani

1 Matsi tewi 'aixia peketixeiyarieka,

keyuri witsipe'u'ɨatɨ.
Matsi katiniyunaki'erieka kepauka temɨkwinitsie,
keyuri temɨtinunuiwatsie.
2 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni mɨki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixɨararipa.
Temɨkwinikɨ teyunaime teɨteri tahetsie kanimiemetɨni, memayenenierеta matsi mɨpaɨ meketemaika.
3 Mɨyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kananakanutuixieka yuhɨxie,
matsi 'aixɨa kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.
4 Mɨtimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mɨmɨni,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate kaniyu'iyaritɨaka xeikɨa kemɨtiyurienekɨ.
5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtimaiwe mɨratate'anikɨ,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate niukieya tsi'aneneme 'enietɨ.
6 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨtikuxata, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katinimatsɨikɨni, xuya xarita matikateni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
7 Mɨtimaiwe nanaimarikakɨ katimaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
tuminikɨ yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.
8 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨreutiparekɨ,
keyuri titsutɨarietɨ.
Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ waɨkawa
keyuri yu'ariwietɨ.
9 Haxɨakɨ xeikɨa pepɨka'ayeweni,
matsi mɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kani'iyarieyatɨni.
10 Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni kename meripaitɨ 'aixɨa metiyuriekai. Mɨkɨ kememutiyuane memɨtemaiwawe wahetsɨa pɨkamieme.
11 'Aixɨa kani'aneni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, hikɨ memu'uwa wahetsie 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ.
12 Pekaniyɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ 'etɨriyayatsie pemuyeikanikɨ metatsiere tumini 'etɨriyayaritsie, matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme tukari kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memeixeiyani.
13 Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mitixeurariyakɨ tita mɨkɨ mutiutitunaxɨ?
14 Kepauka 'aixɨa ti'aneme pemɨrexeiyani, kene'atemawieka, matsi kepauka 'axati'aneme pemɨrexeiya, keneutimaixɨa 'uximayatsika naitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ ketita mɨtikaxeiya 'arike.
15 Hikɨ tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tinaime nepɨtiuxei: teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kaniwaka'unani, teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie 'axamɨti'ane 'apɨtiwareuteritɨa.
16 Kwinimieme 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene pepɨka'a'erieka,
meta kwinimieme mɨtimaiwe pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani.
¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamɨkɨ
'akɨmana?

17 'Axapetiyurienetɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ.
¿Ketitayari petimɨni
kwitɨwa?

18 'Aixɨa kani'aneni 'ikɨ peha'eriwatɨ,
peka'itatuayatɨ tita pemɨrexeiya.
Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mayemakaxe,
mɨkɨ naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

19 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi mɨtimaiwe kanitɨrɨkariyani,
keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeikiekariyaritsie.
20 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ,
'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriwetɨ.
21 Pepɨkawa'enieka yunaime kememutiyuane, mɨpaɨ matsi peyɨanetɨ
mati'uximayatsiriwame pepɨka'enieni kepauka 'ahepaɨtsita 'axamɨtayɨni,
22 'ekɨta pekatinimaika, heiwa mɨixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame wahepaɨtsita.

Piinitɨarika kenemɨtikuwaunekai

23 Naime 'ikɨ 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieni netimaiwetɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai waɨkawa
netimatetɨ nepaneyeitɨani, peru mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ateewa paitɨ
kaniyuhayewakaitɨni nehetsɨa.
24 'Ateewa yemekɨ 'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naitɨ tita mɨtixuawe. ¿Kemɨ'ane
pɨyɨwe meitimanikɨ?
25 Merikɨte nekaninuani nemɨtitamarienikɨ meta nemɨretimanikɨ, mɨtimaiwenikɨ
mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyaxɨanikɨ, meta piinitɨarika hetsiemieme, 'ana mɨpaɨ
nepɨretima 'atsimɨkatimate hɨkɨtɨtɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni meta mɨka'uka'iyari
kanirukuyaneni xeikɨa.
26 Tixaɨtɨ matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri mɨmɨnikɨ: 'uka
mɨtiyu'itaiya kanihɨkɨtɨni, wipi winiyariyari kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie meta
yumamatetsie tepɨa kaunariyari kanexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨtemawieritɨa
kaniyɨxɨnamɨkɨ mɨkɨ hetsɨa, peru 'axamɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ winiyarieyatsie
kaniyukahɨamɨkɨ.
27 Ti'ɨkitameta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei 'ikɨ nekatiniukaxeiya netiutiwauka piinite
hepaɨtsita, xexuimetsie:
28 'akuxi nepɨtiwaune ketita nemɨkatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime nekaniutaxeiya
xeimiriyari wahetsɨa mieme, peru yunaime 'ukari wahetsɨa xeimetɨma
nepɨkataxeiyawe.
29 'Ikɨ xeikɨa nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixɨa 'anekame, peru
mɨkɨ kanikuwauni yɨkɨ ti'aneneme».

8

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe hepaɨ pɨ'ane? ¿Kemɨ'ane pimate kemɨtikuxata? Tewi
mɨtimaiwe kanimatsiɨkɨni yuhɨxie meta kemɨtiyukanaki'erie kaniyutemawieka.

Ti'aitame kepemɨreu'enieka

2 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaɨyari yapemɨtiutahɨawixɨkɨ.
3 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka hɨxiena pemuwayeyanikɨ. Meta tita 'axamɨti'ane
pepɨkatiyexɨatɨaka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni kemɨtinake.
4 Ti'aitame niukieya kani'enierieka, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨtiuyuri
hepaɨtsita.
5 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kemɨti'aitɨa pɨkatikwinitɨarieni tixaɨtɨkɨ. Yu'iyaritsie
mɨtimaiwe katinimaika kehapaɨ mɨtiyurieneni meta kepauka.
6 Kaniyuritɨni teyunaitɨ ketemɨteyurie kanixɨaweni kepauka, meta kehepaɨ
yamɨtiuyurienikɨ, tsepanetɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiuka'eniwa yuhepaɨtsita:
7 'atsikatimaitɨ kemɨtiyɨni hetsienamieme, xewi tɨma pɨkayɨwe para mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ.
8 Xewitɨ matsi pumawe tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ yu'iyari mukunuitɨanikɨ, meta pumawe
tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ mɨmɨnikɨ hepaɨtsita. Xewitɨri pɨkayɨwe mɨrayukwinetsie
meyuta'una meta 'axamɨti'ane 'axatiyuruwame mutatuani.

Tukari metimanikɨ kanikwaniweni

9 Naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniukaxeiya waɨkawa netimaimɨtɨ kenemɨtiutiwau
nemɨretimanikɨ naime kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime mɨti'aitɨakakɨ
kaniyɨweni 'axamɨtiyurieneniki.
10 Nekaniwaruxeiyata 'axateyuruwamete memukateukiexɨa —mɨkɨ
memeutahakekai mewayekɨkatɨ hakewa Muyepatsietsie—, mɨkɨtsɨ mekanatɨmaiyarieni
yukiekaritsie hakewa mɨpaɨ memeyɨakai. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka xeiya mɨkataxanetsieni xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, 'ana teɨteri yu'iyaritsie
'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨnikuni.
12 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyɨweni xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa 'axamɨtiuyurieni, meta
mɨixa wiyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, matsi mɨpaɨta nekatinimaika, 'aixɨa
katiniwayuriekamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memayemakaxe mariweme me'ayeitɨatɨ.
13 Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa pɨkatiwayurieka meta mɨixa wiyari mepɨkayurieni.
Mɨkɨ 'etɨri hepaɨ xeikɨa mekani'anenekuni, Kakaɨyari memɨkamakaxekɨ.
14 'Ena kwiepa waɨkawa katinixuaweni tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'eriet, teɨteri hipatɨ
mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ me'u'uwatɨ, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ
mekani'itɨarieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa
mekani'itɨarieka 'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahepaɨ. Neta mɨpaɨ nekanaineni tixaɨtɨ
pɨkarayani.
15 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeiyani, tawari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane
tewi hetsiemieme hikɨ tukaritsie, matsi mɨtikwakakɨ, mɨranuye'enikɨ xeikɨa, meta
yutemawietɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ ti'uximayaka
hikɨ tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨakaku.
16 Naimekɨ yanemɨretimanikɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyakɨ naime
kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikatɨ, nepɨkakuwekai tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ neyu'iyaritɨatɨ.
17 Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiutawewi. Tewi pɨkayɨwe naime
mɨretimanikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ matsi
waɨkawa muyutatua mɨretimanikɨ pɨka'itaxeiya, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ mɨtimaiwe mɨpaɨ
maine nenepimate, pɨkayɨwe yamɨretimanikɨ.

9

Teyunaitɨ kemɨtatikwewie

1 'Ikɨ naimekɨ waɨkawa mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurienekaitɨni, 'ikɨkɨ meta naime
nekatiniuta'inɨata, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie meta memɨtemaiwawe kememɨte'uximaya, mɨkɨ
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni, tewi 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtiyukanaki'erieka meta
kemɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa hɨxiena mɨti'ane.
2 Teyunaitɨ tekanikukuwemetetɨni:
heitseriekamekɨ muyeika meta 'axa'anemɨkɨ muyeika,
'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene 'axamɨtiuka'iyari,
mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya,
kemɨ'aneta mawari mɨwewie
meta kemɨ'ane mɨka'iwewie,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtiyuhɨritɨa
meta xewitɨ mɨkatiyɨhɨritɨa.
3 Xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniuyeikani 'axamɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ tukaritsiemieme: Teyunaitɨ
tsieretsɨ tekanikwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamɨti'anekɨ kanihɨneni, rukuxiya
xeikɨa yu'iyaritsie kanexeiyani yuheyemekɨ, 'imatɨrieka xeikɨari kanimɨmɨkɨ.
4 Kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa yapepɨra'eriwa? Yunaitɨ memayeneniere
mekanita'ikwewani, matsi
'aixɨa kani'aneni tsɨkɨ mayeniereni

keyuri maye mɨkitɨ.
5 Memayeneniere mɨpaɨ mekatenimaika kename mekwini, peru mɨkite
'atsimepɨkatemate meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie, mɨkɨ yapauka mepatɨmaiyarɨwa.
6 Kememɨteyukanaki'eriekai kememɨte'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta
kememɨte'ukaheiwe'eriekai mana katiniu'axeni, meta hatsuaku yamepɨkateyurieni
kememɨteyurie 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme.
7 Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawietɨ, kene'ieka 'awinu yemekɨ pe'awaɨriyatɨ, 'ariri
Kakaɨyari kaninaki'aka kepemɨti'uximayakɨ,
8 Tsieretsɨ 'akemarite ketuxani meta hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'akɨpatetsie
witsimu'ɨa.
9 Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erietɨ tukarikɨ kepemɨreutere kepaɨmexɨa Kakaɨyari
metsipitɨa 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie yakɨxeikɨa kepemɨtiyuriene. Mɨkɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsie mɨtiunakixɨ kepeti'atatuatɨ pemɨtiukaxei 'ena kwiepa.
10 Naitɨ 'ahetsie mɨti'axe 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemekateukieni,
mana mɨkahexuawekɨ 'uximayatsika, kepemɨti'atukaritɨani meta tita pemɨtiuyemate
meta kepemɨtimaiwe pɨremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkariya

11 Nepune'ɨwiyaxɨta 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikɨa mepɨkatehayu'iwa, meta
mepɨkatehayu'iwa xeikɨa waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe, metatsiere memɨtemaiwawe xeikɨa
mepɨkate'utikwa'ani, meta memɨtemateta tumini waɨkawa mepɨkahexeiya, meta
memɨte'uyemate mepɨkayutemamawie 'aixɨa metexeiyarietɨ, matsi pɨta yunaitɨ
wahetsie kani'axeni tukarite 'aixɨa 'aneneti meta 'axa'aneneti.
12 Mɨpaɨta netinetimani xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kepauka tukarieya maye'ani. Ketsite
kememɨtekuwiniyarɨwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi winiyaritsie
mekaniuyewɨwɨreni, yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniwiniyarieka mɨpaɨ
memɨkateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.
13 Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratɨmaiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtimaiwekaikɨ:
14 kiekari 'etsiyeukame, teɨteri yakɨ meyupaumetɨ memakuteitsie, xewitɨ ti'aitame
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mana kaneutahani 'e'iwake, waritana 'imumɨi 'ematayewa
mekaniutawewieni memuwara'iwakɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitɨni, tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ matsi xeikɨa
pɨtimaiwekai, kemɨtimaiwekaikɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni kiekari mutawikweitsitɨanikɨ, xewitɨ
tɨma pɨkaheye'eri mɨkɨ tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakaikɨ.
16 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ», tsepa
kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mɨtimaiwekɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ, meta xɨka niukieya
ka'u'enierieni.
17 Mɨtimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwatɨ mɨ'enierieka,
keyuri 'atsimemɨkatemate tiwa'aitɨwame 'utahiwakaku.
18 Kaneuyeweka matsi waɨkawa mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.
Xeimekɨ 'axaxɨkapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixɨtɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

10

Mɨtimaiwekɨ 'ɨxatsiyari

1 Xaipɨtsi memɨkwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'ɨatɨkani,
tita witsimɨtiu'ɨa katinanuyeitɨwani.
Mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xɨka 'etsiwa mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe pe'ayani,
pɨkayɨwe muyutaxewire mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyariekakɨ.

2 Mɨtimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yu'iyaritsie,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate katinikuwauneni 'axamɨti'ane.
3 Meta huye'utɨa kemɨtimie 'atsimɨkatimate waɨkawa katineiyehɨaka mɨretimanikɨ,
'anari yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename 'atsikatimate.
4 Xɨka ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaɨtsita, pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani ketitakɨ pemɨtihɨritɨarie.
Petiukanewietɨ waɨkawa 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni.
5 Xewitɨ kanixuaweni tita 'axamɨti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexɨrɨwetɨ kememɨteyurie
hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ:
6 'atsimɨkatimate matsi waɨkawa katinihɨritɨarieka timamariwawemekɨ, peru
memɨyɨwawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenihɨritɨarieka.
7 Nekaniwaxeiyanita waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kawayutsixi wahetsie
mekaniuteni te'aitamete wahepaɨ, teɨterita tewa'aitɨwamete yu'ɨkama
mekaniku'uwani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ.
8 Putsu xɨka 'utawewieni,
muwa kaneukawemɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane 'ixumeri hixɨata 'akame mɨta'una,
kuu kanikeimɨkɨ.

9 Xɨka tetexi pe'utitara,
mɨkɨ tetexi kametinikwinitɨamɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mawiteni,
mɨkɨ kɨyexikɨ katiniyukwinitɨaka.

10 Hatsa xɨka ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xɨka ka'etamɨani,
matsi karima katinewitekemɨkɨ.
Xɨka petimaimɨkɨni ketine'uximayaka 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ,
petimaitɨ meta 'aixɨa peti'a'ɨwiyatɨ.

11 Xɨka kuu tiuyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikarikɨ kakewaiyarieweti,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ikewaiyame.

12 Kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa, teɨteri 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekani'enieka,
matsi kepaukata 'atsimɨkatimate mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kaniwaka'unani,
13 Matɨari mieme niukieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
'imatɨrieka 'aixɨa pɨkatinɨni 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ.
14 Matsi xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

Xewitɨ pɨkatimate kemɨtiyɨni,
meta 'arikeke kemɨyɨni,
xewitɨ pɨkayuwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

15 Mɨka'uka'iyari kemɨti'uximaya yakɨ xeikɨa katiniyu'uxitɨaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utɨma pɨkahemarie.
16 Xɨa'ui kiekari ti'aitame mɨkatseɨye mɨra'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitɨwamete
ximeri paitɨ mekanayatsarɨwani memɨtekwanikɨ.

17 Matsi witsikatinikɨhɨawarɨwani kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memɨtekwa'a mauyewetsetsie,
waɨkawa memɨtitɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ memɨtarɨwekakɨ pɨkatixaɨ.

18 Mɨyu'ɨraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mɨkatikumaɨwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

19 Paa kwatɨ kaniutanawemɨkɨ,
winu'ietɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
tuminita mitixɨtɨanikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni.

20 Ti'aitame 'axapepɨkatikumamateni meta 'axapepɨkatiku'eriyani,
meta mɨxiku 'awie 'axapepɨkarahɨaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniyɨwaweni niuki memenɨtɨkirienikɨ.
Mekaniu'anani mekaniyɨwaweni memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ.

11

1 Hata keneukahɨwa 'apaa,
yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeiyamɨkɨ.

2 Me'atahutame yatɨni me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemɨrexeiya,
'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ tita 'uximatɨarikayari
'umɨramie 'ena kwiepa.

3 Haiwitɨri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxɨriemɨkɨ.

Kɨye xɨka tatsutɨa hataweni,
yatɨni tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'eka xeikɨa mɨtaxeiya, pɨka'uka'etsa,
kemɨ'aneta haiwitɨri xeikɨa mɨtaxeiya mɨkɨta pɨka'uka'itsana.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ 'eka kemɨreumie, meta kehepaɨ memɨtekununuiwa tɨɨri yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya pepɨka'enie naime mɨtiutiwewi.
6 Ximeri paitɨ 'a'imɨari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepɨkahexeiyani, matsi 'atsipepɨkatimate ke'anetɨ 'etsiyari 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni, xɨka 'iya yatɨni 'ikɨ, yamatsi naitɨ 'aixɨa 'aneneti pɨrayani.
7 Hekɨariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixɨata kani'aneni tau hekɨariyayari xeiyatɨ 'amuyeikani.
8 Xɨka tewi matsi mɨixa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawietɨ, matsi tukari tekeha'eriwani 'uximatɨarika mɨtixuaweretsie waɨkawa katiniyɨmɨkɨ, meta tita 'umɨramie 'ana yakɨ xeikɨa pɨkarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani
9 Hikɨ kene'atemawieka mexi petemaikɨ, 'a'iyari keneupitɨa mɨyutemawiekakɨ. Kemɨtiku'eriwa keneyeweiyani meta 'ahɨxitekɨ kepemɨtiuyukahiwe'erie, matsi kena'eriwani Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ naimekɨ kamenita'iwawiyamɨkɨ.
10 'A'iyaritsie haxɨa pepɨkapitɨaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamɨti'ane ketinayeweiya, matsi temaikɨ yu'erietɨ meta temaikɨyari yakɨxeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.

12

1 Kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,
hikɨri pemɨtemaikɨ,
mexinetɨ tukari 'axamɨ'ane ka'aye'awe,
kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni:
«Pɨkanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikanikɨ mɨixa wiyari»,

2 matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexinetɨ mehekɨariwie
tau meta hekɨariya xuawe,
metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekɨariwie,
meta mexi haiwitɨri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyeri mɨtitahayewatsie.
3 Tukari Kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka kii hɨwemete memɨtiyɨyɨaka marikakɨ,
mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,
'anari mekatenihayewakuni tɨxɨmete memɨkayumɨirenikɨ,
'anarita mepɨkaneniereni, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.
4 Katinaunaririmemɨkɨ kitenie kaye 'utɨa mieme,
'anari kananukanuaximemɨkɨ murina yuariyaya,
wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhanikuni,
matsi wakwikari pɨtɨkini puka'enierieka.
5 Marika Kanitixuawerimɨkɨ hɨrite 'amanutitɨtɨtsie,
'anarita huyeta kaniumariwemɨkɨ.
'Arimenitɨra meta 'ana kanitixutuimɨkɨ,
'utsikari mekani'axɨakuni yumɨiretɨ,
mekanikakɨmikuni 'anari tixaɨtɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨka'ayani,
tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emɨtiteriwetsie,
kaye'utɨa mekaniyexɨrietɨwekuni, meyuhiwerietɨ 'akaxari mexeiyatɨ.

6 Kena'eriwani kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi,
mexi katatsaniwe pɨrata hɨiyameyari,
meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,
meta xari haa manakaxɨrɨwetsie katitawaxɨawe,
tsikɨrɨrɨiya katitarixɨawawe putsuta mɨiretɨ ka'ayeiwe.
7 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meripaitɨ mɨ'anekai hepaɨ,
'iyari kanakunuamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mana meiyenɨ'akɨ.

8 Ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ nekanaineni:
'ikɨ tukari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya,
naitɨ 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatɨarieka mieme

9 Matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, ti'ɨkitame teɨteri katiniwarutaxatɨani naime ketita mɨretima. Mɨkɨ naime katineutixeiyaxɨani yumarima, mɨireme temaiwawemete kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita waxapa kanayeitɨani.
10 Tsiepɨre hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixɨa 'anuyɨtɨkaime, mɨkɨta kaniti'utɨani yumarima yuri maineki.
11 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepaɨ kani'aneneni. Kɨrapuxite 'aixɨa mɨretsunini hepaɨ mekatenikuxatani, xewitɨ xeikɨa tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatɨwakaku.
12 Ne matsi mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nematsihaye'eritɨwa 'ekɨ neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waɨkawa xapate xɨka'utiwewieni pɨkayɨnɨrinɨa, meta xɨka pe'ititerɨwa pekaniti'uximɨkɨ waɨkawa.
13 'Imatɨarieka 'ikɨ niuki naitɨ kaniu'enierieni. Kakaɨyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'ikɨ naitɨ tewi hetsie kanimiemetɨni.
14 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axamɨ'anene meta 'aixɨamɨ'ane meta 'awie ketemɨteyurie Kakaɨyari naime kanita'iwaumɨkɨ.

Kwikari witsimɨ'ane

1 Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

2 Xɨka, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemɨtiyu'itsewekɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.
3 Witsimu'ɨata pemɨ'akawiriwa, yemekɨ puwanake,
'ekɨtɨtɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni waritsamu witsimu'ɨa.
Kauka 'ayumieme 'ɨimarixi memenenaki'erie.
4 Kene'amexɨitɨaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemekɨ kenenayeitɨa.
Kenenanuwitɨki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.

Wahamikuma

Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyarikɨ teyunaitɨ,
tepiku'eriwani kepemɨti'amaɨwa keyuri winu.
Titakɨ mɨmatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

5 'Uka mɨyɨwi nepɨhɨkɨ, peru witsinepɨti'iɨmari,
'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
nekaniyɨwini Tseraxi teɨteriyari waxamaru hepaɨ,
witsinekatini'ɨimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepaɨ.
6 Newaiyaritsie xepɨkanetsixeiyani nemɨyɨwikɨ,
tau nenawiyari mɨyakaniuyurieni.
Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyeheka,
kaxie haraweriyari 'ɨwiyariyarikɨ mekaneniuta'aitɨani waɨriyarika,
meta nekaxie 'aixɨa nepɨkatɨɨ'ɨwiyaxɨ.
7 Kenetineutaxatɨa, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepɨwaretihɨwe?
¿hakewa tuka pepɨwareti'uxipitɨwa?
¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikɨa,
'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatɨa?

Wahamikuma

8 Xɨka 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikatɨ,
muxatsi waketate kemɨreuyuyune kenanukuweiya
meta 'atsipuri tɨɨrixi keniwahɨneni,
muxatsi wahɨwemete wakii maku'utsie.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

9 'Ekɨ meta kepemɨreuyukunɨɨtɨa, 'uka nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
Kawayutsixi nepɨwaraye'eriwa witsimemɨtehekɨnɨɨtɨarietɨka yumu'uyaritsie
Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.
10 Witsipɨtiyuxexeiya 'a'aurite meta kepemɨti'akutsa'a.
'Akɨipi witsipɨtiutimerɨka 'akukakɨ.
11 'Anakɨtsa tepɨtiwewieni hurukɨ
meta pɨratakɨ.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

12 Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
witsimu'ɨa nemɨnetawiri kanɨɨkɨ'ɨareni hetsiena.
13 'Uki neminaki'erie, mixaxi witsimu'ɨa purutsata mɨyeka hepaɨ kani'aneni,
netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.
14 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ kani'aneni
'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteɨriyari hepaɨ.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

15 Kwinimieme pepɨti'ɨimari, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepɨ'ane.
'Ahɨxite, kukuruxi memɨyuhuta wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
16 Kwinimieme pepɨtitemaikɨ, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Yemekɨ 'ekɨ pepɨnetsinake.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
'Ɨxa mɨtsitsiɨrawi ta'itari kanayeimɨkɨ kepauka temɨyutiwitɨnitsie,
17 takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihɨkɨtɨni
Huku mɨxexeurawi xawarikɨ kananukakitsieka.

2

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
1 Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mɨxuawe nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
xewitɨ tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
2 'Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyani.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
3 'Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikɨti* 'ɨtsitsata mɨkawe hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyani.
Kaneninakeni hetɨana nemɨ'etɨpieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.
4 Kanenewitɨni kiita 'ixɨarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'inɨariyari kaniwarepitɨani.
5 Kaxie takari patsaruyarikɨ keneneutatɨrɨkariya,
manitsanakɨ keneneutahuxaitɨa,
nekanimɨximeni naki'eriyakɨ.
6 Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
mɨniuka'uxipitɨanike,
meta yutserieta miemekɨ kwimɨneniukwenike.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
7 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'ɨimarixi yeuta memu'uwakɨ,
'uka neminaki'erie xepɨkahehɨtɨaka xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka
tsepa kepaukake yukɨmana manutanierixɨ.

Hutariekamieme Kwikari

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
8 'Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.
Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,
'utsunarɨmetɨ hɨritetsie,
'anutitsukwakatɨ hɨri 'amɨnenetsie.
9 'Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaikɨ hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Paratsɨ xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awienierenetɨ maxawariyarietɨkata,
yɨkɨ'ɨwiyatɨ mayexaxawata.

10 'Uki neminaki'erie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Kenanukukexi 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
hikɨmɨ kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari.

---

* **2:3 2:3** Manzana.

11 Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatɨanata kaniutanɨni wiyeri.
12 Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitsarie kwiepa kani'eniɨriɨkɨni
kukuruxi memeɨyɨyɨxawi wakwikari.
13 'Ariri piní matɨari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututɨ witsikaniukɨ'ɨareni.
Kenanukukexi, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
nehetsɨa kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari».
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
14 Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hɨri 'amɨtiumariwetsie paitɨ,
kenanieri nepɨmatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixɨa kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeiyani.
'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie
15 Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
mɨkɨ kauxaitsi tɨɨrixi
takaxie memɨtsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
16 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, neta hetsiena mieme,
mɨkɨ yumuxatsima kaniwarutihɨweni tuturi texuxuritsata.
17 Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etɨri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsɨa kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.
Maxa hepaɨ katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaikɨ hepaɨ, hɨritsie paitɨ.

3

1 Tɨkarikɨ, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaitɨ
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepɨka'itaxei.
2 Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waɨkawa mɨrewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwaunetɨ.
Ne'iwaunetɨ nepɨka'itaxeiyawe.

3 Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehɨwemete.
Mɨpaɨ netiwara'iwawiya:
«¿'Ukɨ neminaki'erie hawaikɨ xekatehexeiya?»
4 Mɨya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.
Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayatɨ,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitɨkɨni,
kiita paitɨ hakewa nemaama mɨnetsiwatiniwexɨtsie.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,

maxatsi 'ɨimarixi yeuta memu'uwakɨ,
'uka neminaki'erie xepɨkahehɨtɨaka xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixɨ.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaitɨ mɨkwikarɨwa

6 ¿Titatihɨkɨ makumawetsie mɨretineika
kɨtsi 'amuweni hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ,
mixaxi meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa tsata,
meta waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka nɨtɨ?
7 Neuxei,
Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyɨaneni.
Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyatɨ mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme yeme
memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.
8 Yunaitɨ 'ixipara mekanakawɨtɨatɨkani,
meta mekateniuti'ɨkitɨarieni memeuyutakwiwawenikɨ,
yunaitɨ yu'ixipara yuhɨiyametsie mekanikawɨtɨatɨkani
tɨkarikɨ mɨkweriwa'anekɨ.
9 Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kɨye 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki Riwanu mieme.
10 Matiwetɨka Pɨratakɨ kaniutiwewieni,
hurukɨta mitseiriyatɨka.
'Ɨpariyarita kaniutawipa taɨraɨyemekɨ,
taɨtana mekaniwaku'utɨani me'inaki'erietɨ
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.

11 Xekeniwayekɨni 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.
Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
kepauka mutineɨkixɨtsie mieme
kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

4

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

1 Kwinie yemekɨ pepɨti'ɨimari 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepɨti'axexeiya.
'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita, kukuruxi memeutuxa mepɨhɨkɨ.
'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari memeuyɨyɨwi wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
Karaha hɨriyaritsie memu'uwa.
2 'Atamete muxatsi hekwamekɨ memutixikieni hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
xike memanatikɨ me'uka'ɨyarieka.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
xewitɨ pɨkayuxaɨta.
3 'Ateni hɨiyame mɨxeta hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
'aniuki pɨnetsihehana.
'A'aurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
xikɨti hixɨata mɨxitekieka hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
4 'Akɨipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
tetexi mɨxitekietɨkakɨ mɨwewiya,
hetsiena pukuwɨ xeimiriyari kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma,
kuyaxi memɨyukunarɨma mɨkɨ naitɨ pɨhɨkɨ.
5 'Atsitsi yuhutatɨ maxatsi yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,

'ɨimari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
memɨtekwatɨwe tuturi texuxuritsata.
6 'Akuxi kakɨyɨriwekaku,
'akuxi 'etɨri katipariwekaku,
nekananutiyeimɨkɨ mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨriyaritsie.

7 Naitɨ 'ekɨ witsipepɨ'ane, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
naitɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'ane.
8 Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanu hɨriyaritsie, 'uka nemɨmatsihɨawene,
Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanutsie.
Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekɨrita.
Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
mɨkɨ hɨritsie hakewa tɨwexi memayu'eririya wakietsie.

9 Ne'iyari pepɨhɨa,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
xeihɨxiyarikɨtɨtɨ penetsi'uxeiyaku,
'akuka xeiwiwierikɨ
ne'iyari pepɨhɨa.
10 Kwinie yemekɨ witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihɨawene.
Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemɨkaha'ane,
meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ɨa
tixaɨtɨ kemɨkatɨ'ɨa hepaɨ pepɨ'ɨa.
11 'Uka nemetsihahɨawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
retsi meta xiete 'anenitɨa pepɨ'awieta.
Riwanu kemu'ɨa
mɨpaɨta pɨ'ɨatɨka 'akamixate.

12 Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname meta haixa manukaname pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 'Atsitsi xeiharaweriyari pɨhɨkɨtɨka xikɨti muwa'etsie,
witsi'aneneti 'ikwaxi,
tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,
14 naitɨ kɨyexi muwatsuayatɨka witsimu'ɨatɨka,
naaru meta 'atsapɨrani,
karamu meta kanera,
mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
witsimɨti'anene xeikɨa naitɨ.
15 'Ekɨ haa pekanihɨkɨtɨni harawerita mieme,
haixa haa mayeniereniki mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
haa 'akiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni Riwanu makanena.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

16 Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.
'Eka tatsutɨa mieme, niwa kenaye'a.
Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
witsikemɨtiuye'ɨa xekeneutawiwiexɨa.
Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'inɨata.

5

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
1 Neharaweritari nekaninuani,
'uka ne'iwa nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,
muwa xiete kwaiyarikɨ ne'iyari paye'axe.
Muwa nepikaxexeiya waɨkawa winu meta retsi,
naitɨ 'ikɨ pɨtinehetsiemieme.
Wahamikuma
Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
xekeneutitarɨwai naki'eriyakɨ.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
2 Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierekai.
Hikɨ xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitɨni.

«Ne'iwa 'uka nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
witsipemɨti'ɨimari nekukuru,
keneneupitɨa nemeutahanikɨ.
Nemu'utsie haɨtsikɨ nepumu'uhawi,
tɨkarikɨ mieme hawiriya nekɨpatetsie panakaxɨrɨwe».

3 Nematsi nekaniyutikemaripieni,
nekapɨyɨwe tawari nemɨranakatɨni.
Nematsi ne'ɨkatetsie nekaneuyuhauxixɨaniri,
titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.

4 'Uki neminaki'erie mɨreukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
muwa kaneukumeni,
netaɨta nemeiyehɨakaikɨ waɨkawa nepɨnekatemawi.
5 Ne'anukukeka 'uki nemɨnaki'eirie nekatineuyepirieni,
mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitɨni.
Ne'itɨwametetsie paitɨ kananuyetsukekaitɨni
mɨreuyepieriketsie paitɨ kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni.

6 Kepauka nemɨreiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
'ari kaniukumawekaitɨniri.
Neyakaitɨniri,
hikɨ 'utɨmana nekaneyani.
Nekanitiwauni peru nepɨka'itaxei.
Kepauka nemitahiwi pɨkanetsiheta'ei.
7 Mekaneniutaxeiya tehɨwemete
kiekaritsie meye'uwatɨ,
kiekari kuraruyari memɨ'ɨwiya
mekaneteniukwinitɨani mekaneneutiwaxɨani,
nexikuri mekananutihurieni.

8 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xɨka 'uki neminaki'erie hawaikɨ xehekaxeiya,
mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erietɨ.
Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
9 'Uka kwinie yemekɨ witsipemɨti'ɨimari, ketatineutaxatɨa,

¿kehepaɨ timatsiɨkɨ 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?
¿Kehepaɨ timatsiɨkɨ 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
mɨkɨ pemɨtatsiwawirie?
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
10 'Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemekɨ pɨtitemaikɨ, xetamekɨ 'utimerɨkatɨ,
tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatɨa muyeika kanimatsiɨkɨni.
11 Mu'uya kanihurutɨni xeikɨa,
kɨpateya 'etsiwa kanitutunini
yɨyɨwitɨ kwatsa kemeu'ane hepaɨ.
12 Hɨxiteya kukuruxi wahepaɨ kani'aneneni
'aki'utɨa memɨyetei
retsikɨ me'ɨwatɨkaitɨ,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene hepaɨ metehekutetɨ.
13 'Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepaɨ pɨ'anene,
tupiriya witsimu'ɨatɨka 'etsiyari.
Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihɨkɨtɨni
muwa matineika mixaxi.
14 Mamateya huru tepɨayari kanihɨkɨtɨni
tupatsiyukɨ ti'utɨkaitɨ.
Hukaya putimerɨka witsimɨtiharuani hepaɨ
ti'utɨ yuyuawimekɨ.
15 Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraɨyari pɨhɨkɨ 'anuyexawawatɨtɨ
huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ yuwetɨkaitɨ.
Hɨxiena xɨka 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
Riwanu muyeikani hepaɨ kariuxa tsata.
16 Tenieya kanakakani,
mɨkɨ witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

6

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame
1 ¿Kekuta reuyunixɨ 'uki peminaki'erie,
'uka yemekɨ witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Hakewa kuta petɨa?
'Ahamatɨa te'uhutɨ tepiwauyu.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
2 'Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
muwa mɨtiwaikakɨ,
tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.
3 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetɨni,
Mɨkɨ yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihɨweni.

'Auxɨwirieka Kwikari

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
4 'Ekɨ 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie, witsipepɨti'ɨimari kiekari Tiritsa hepaɨ,
witsipe'anetɨ kiekari Kerutsareme hepaɨ,
pemɨmariwe xurawetsixi wahepaɨ.
5 Kwi pepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
nepeɨxɨyarie 'ahɨxite netsixeiyakaku.

'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
memuyuhayatɨwe Karaha hɨriyaritsie.
6 'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ pɨ'anene
hekwamekɨ memuti'ɨwaxɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ mepuyuhuhuta,
xewitɨ yuxaɨta pɨka'uyeika.
7 'A'aurite pemeuyukunama warita
manitsana hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
8 Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama memakɨne,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memɨhɨkɨ ti'aitame hutarieka 'ɨitamama
tsepa mekate'inɨariti 'ukari 'ɨimarixi,
9 peru xewitɨ hɨkɨa xeikɨa kanihɨkutɨni nekukuru 'etsimupe witsimɨti'ɨimari,
'uka kwinie maamaya mɨtinaki'erie,
'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mitiniwexɨ.
Hipatɨ 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixɨa mepɨtehehɨawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama witsimemɨ'anene meta
hipatɨ 'ukarawetsixi ti'aitame hutarieka 'ɨitamama mekaninɨawani.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane witsi'anetɨ tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ?
Witsikani'aneni metsa hepaɨ,
xawatɨtɨ tau hepaɨ,
mariwetɨ xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepaɨ.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

11 Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemɨtixeiyakɨ hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie mɨtiyɨyɨra,
ne'ixeiyamɨtɨ kaxie mɨyɨyɨra,
meta manitsana kɨyeyariteyari muxutu.
12 'Atsinekareyutimaiwekaku, netemawierikakɨ kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie ti'aitame kaxetayatsie.

Wahamikuma

13 Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatɨa keneuyeikani,
tepɨmatsiheuxeiyaku.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

¿Titayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakɨa yu'utɨma mehewetɨkaikaku miemetsie hepaɨ?

7

1 'Uka ti'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemɨti'ɨimari,
witsipɨtiyuxexeiya 'a'ɨkate kakaitsie heutawetɨkaitɨ.
Witsipemanupe, nakɨtsa hepaɨ pɨ'ane
'aixɨa reutamaiwetɨ mitiwewiwa hepaɨ.
2 'Axɨtemutsi tekɨxi hepaɨ pɨ'ane
winu witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨne hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
'Ahuka tɨriku hɨriyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.
3 'Atsitsi maxatsi tɨɨrixi yuhutatɨ wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
maxa 'ɨimari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeiya hepaɨ.
4 'Akɨipi tuxiyu mutuxa mɨtse'i kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ahɨxite huta haixayari pɨhɨkɨ Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mɨtineniere.

'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
Ramatsiku meutaniere.
5 'Amu'u waɨkawa pahekɨa Kaximeru hɨriyari kɨtsie mieme hepaɨ.
Hiru mɨyɨtsikimawi hepaɨ pɨ'anene 'akɨpate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawɨtɨatɨ ti'aitame kwi pɨmatsixeiya 'aumɨ.

6 Yemekɨ kwinie pepɨti'ɨimari, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kwinie peputewi takɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ hepaɨ,
meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pɨhɨkɨ.
8 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ: «Nekananutimakimɨkɨ takɨ 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitɨamɨkɨ».
'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepaɨ ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepaɨ peke'ɨ'ɨaka,
9 winu witsima'ane hepaɨ keha'aneni 'ateni.
'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa
Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsɨa keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

10 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepɨhɨkɨ,
kanenikuwauneni waɨkawa netsihaunaki'erietɨ.
11 Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yɨwikɨta tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.
12 Ximeri paitɨ tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyɨyɨrari,
Xɨkari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xɨka 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatɨka hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemɨkɨ nenaki'eriya.

13 Manirakura witsimu'ɨa kanitawiwiwani,
meta naitɨ takitenie katinapika
'ikwaxi witsimɨ'anene hikɨketimieme
meta 'aikɨ paitɨ timieme,
nekametini'utsirieka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.

8

1 Xɨka ne'iwa pehɨkɨtɨnike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pemutawerixɨ.
Kepauka nemɨmatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepɨmatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewitɨ pɨkayɨwenikeyu kename 'axaneyɨane mɨnerahɨaweni.
2 'Amamatsie nekawietɨ,
nemaamakie nepɨmatsi'atɨanikeyu,
pemɨnetita'ɨkitɨanikɨ naki'eriya hepaɨtsita.
Winu nepɨmatsi'anu'itɨanikeyu naitɨ tinɨkame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

3 Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ nemu'u
'utatana nemɨniuka'uxipitɨani.
Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ yutserieki mɨneniuwiya.
'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa
4 Ne nepɨxewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,

xepɨka'ihɨtɨaka meta xepɨka'i'uximatɨaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kepaukake manutaniere.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

5 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyatɨ?

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

Xikɨti hetɨa nepɨmatsi'anutahɨtɨa,
mana 'amaamatsie pepɨkaya,
meta manatsiere pɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

6 Kenena'utɨaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepaɨ,
tepɨa hepaɨ 'amamatsie kenena'utɨaka.
Waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye naki'eriya, mɨki hepaɨ,
kaniyuritɨni naki'eriya, mɨki teukiya hepaɨ.
Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaɨyari taiyaya hepaɨ kani'aneni.
7 Tsepa haa muwaɨkawa pɨkayɨwe mitɨnikɨ,
meta haa hatɨa mieme mikumaweriya tɨma pɨkayɨwe.
Xewitɨ xɨka tita naime mɨrexeiya
tipatamɨkɨni naki'eriyakɨ,
'axamɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ xeikɨa katinikaxeiyamɨkɨ.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

8 Kwinimieme yemekɨ 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka
'akuxi tsitsiteya pɨkahanexɨawawe.
¿Keteteyurieni xɨka ta'iwa
'uta'iwaurieni?
9 Xɨka kiekari kuraruyaritɨnike,
heimana tepetayatsakeyu pɨrata.
Xɨkata 'itupari hɨkɨtɨnike,
heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

10 Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pɨhɨkɨ.
'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie mɨnetsikuxexeiyatsie
kayuwatɨ nemukaxeiya hepaɨ nekatiniyumaika.

11 Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitɨni Wahari-Kamuni paitɨ,
hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehɨritɨani.
Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mekaniyetuiriwakaitɨni 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
xeimiriyari pɨrata tuminiyari.
12 Tsarumuni xeimiriyari tumini kena'ɨtɨ,
xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexeikɨa pɨtinepiini.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

13 'Ekɨ, tuturi muwa'etsietɨkatsie pemɨti'aita,
'aniuki xeikɨa mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
kenetaniu kuta tepi'enieni.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

14 Xeiya keneumietɨ, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Keneunautsarɨmetɨ maxa hepaɨ, maxa 'etsimupe hepaɨ,
hɨritetsie waritsamukɨ muwiriyarietɨkatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

1 Kemɨtiunierixɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari hepaɨtsita meta
Kerutsareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mɨkaheu'ena

2 Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne tɨɨri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitɨani,
peru mɨkɨ menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Tuuru kwietsaname yukutsiyari kanimateni
meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mɨreitimikwa,
peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemate,
neteɨterima mepɨkaheu'enana».

4 Xɨa'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete,
teɨteri xehetsie mɨrahɨiwa,
'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari,
tɨɨri heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkateyurie.
Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tihɨkɨtɨme xepɨka'ayeitɨa.
Yu'ɨtɨma xekanekɨne.

5 ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?
¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweiyani xe'eye'unietɨ?
Naitɨri'amu'u kaniweiyaka,
naitɨri 'a'iyari katinikuyeni.
6 Xeketatetsie tsutɨtɨ xeyekɨrita paitɨ ye'atɨ
naitsarie xepɨteheukukuye:
mɨkɨ naimetsie xepeukuweiyatɨka, xepeukuyuyuawi,
meta haiya hayepietɨkaime xepexeiya,
nixewitɨ pɨkaxeti'uayemawe meta pɨkaxe'anakɨhɨaxɨawe,
nixewitɨ hatseitikɨ pɨkaxeka'uayemawe.

7 Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,
kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihɨkɨtɨkani,
metanenierekakutɨtɨ
kɨkamete wa'etsarita timieme mekateniukaxɨrɨwani,
wakwie kanakumaweni,
'ateewa kiekatari memɨwaruka'una hepaɨ.
8 Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari
xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etɨpiweme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
kiekari manutinamieka hepaɨ kani'aneni.
9 Xɨka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayenenierеme,
hikɨ xɨari Tsuruma hepaɨ pɨraku'anenike,
meta xɨari Kumuxa hepaɨ tepauyewenike.

10 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,

xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemɨte'aita.
Xekeneu'eni takakaɨyari 'ɨkitɨarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ waɨkawa memɨnetemawirie.
Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikakɨ 'ari nepɨwaɨripieri
meta tewaxi memɨwaiyatɨka wawiyayarikɨ,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pɨkanetsinake.
12 ¿Titayari nehɨxie xete'axe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'uta'aitɨa tewaxi
xemɨwa'atɨwanikɨ netuki takwa memɨte'akuketsinanikɨ?
13 Xepɨkanetsi'atɨiriwaniri mawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ,
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nekanixani'erieka.
Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mɨrayutixexeɨritɨretsie,
nepɨkayɨweri nemɨtinewieka yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨnete'ayexeiya.
14 Metsa 'ixɨarariyari meta wa'ixɨarari naime ne nepɨxani'erie,
xekaneniuti'ikatɨani
netinewietɨri nepu'uxe.
15 Kepauka teikɨ xemememe,
ne nepɨkaxexeiyaniri,
tsepanetɨ yunenewieri xemɨmɨiriya,
ne nepɨka'i'enieni,
yumamatetsie naitɨ xemeuxuxurekɨ.
16 Xekeneuyuhauxixɨa, xekeneuyu'itiexɨa.
Nehɨxieri 'axaxepɨkateyurieka.
'Axaxeteyurietɨ xeketeneuhayewa.
17 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨta xeketenemaika.
Mɨtiheitserie xekeneutiwawa, mɨtiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.
Nutui hetsiemieme xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».

18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekenakɨni, 'aixɨa tepɨtayurieni 'ahekɨakamekɨ,
¿'Axakexemɨteyuriekɨ xuriya muweka hepaɨ ti'ane?
'Ɨwi hepaɨ tituxatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
¿'Axakexemɨteyuriekɨ tixeta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyeni hepaɨ?
Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka xeme xeyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨtekakɨnekɨ,
kwiepa timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.
20 Xɨka xekayuwaɨriyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.
'Ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».

Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni.

21 Kiekari pemɨkawatayuanekai hikɨri xeime hamatɨa tuminikɨ pepukahupu.
Meripaitɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyakai.
Mɨtiheitserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,
hikɨ matsi teyumiekate xeikɨa mepuyuhayewatɨwe.
22 'Apɨrata temɨxikitɨ kanayani,
'akaxie winuyari 'aixɨa ma'ane, haa kanayani.
23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsɨa miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,
tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,
yunaitɨ 'itarikakɨ metekuxatatɨ memɨtepitɨariekakɨ mepɨnaki'erie

tixaɨtɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'iwaku.
Nutui hetsiemieme mepɨkahaniutɨka,
meta wiura hetsiemieme.

24 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Kenemɨtiha'akɨ yanepɨtiyurieni memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri.
25 Tawarita netɨrɨkariya xehetsie nepɨtatuani,
temɨxikiyari xapunikɨ nepuku'itieni
meta naime nekanakuyeitɨamɨkɨ titakɨ pemɨkati'itiyakaikɨ.
26 'A'itsɨkate 'aixɨa nekaniwatiyurimɨkɨ matɨari hepaɨ,
meta 'a'ɨxatsitɨwamete matɨari hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana “Kiekari heitserie mexeiya” pekatinitewakamɨkɨ,
“Kiekari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa”».

27 Tsiyuni pɨnanaiyani mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ tika'eniexɨame,
meta tita mɨtiheitserieki, kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurieneti.
28 Peru kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya meta 'axamemɨteyurie
mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
meta mekanikwikuni kemɨ'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.
29 Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kɨyeyari kwinimieme xemɨtenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteɨtsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme tewiyarika
katinayeimɨkɨ.
30 Xiu kɨyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepaɨ kanitiyɨmɨkɨ,
haraweri tuturi mɨwa'etsietsie mɨka'ukahatuiyarɨwa hepaɨ.
31 Tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨaxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipɨrikiyari hepaɨ,
'axeikɨa hutatɨ kanititaimɨkɨ,
xewitɨ pumaweni mitɨnikɨ.

2

Yawé hɨrieya
(Kits 2:1-4 - Mik 4:1-3)

1 Kitsariyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meta Kerutsareme:
2 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie,
hɨri Yawé kiiya manuwe pɨkawatayuitɨarieni
matsi 'a'utewitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
hɨrite naime kana'iwamɨkɨ,
hetsɨana yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekani'axɨakuni.
3 Teɨteri meyumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni, meta mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakɨni, Yawé hɨrieyatsie tepanutikɨne,
Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya kie,
yuhuye mɨtatsiheta'ɨkitɨanikɨ
meta huyetana xeikɨa temuhunikɨ».
Karikɨ Tsiyunitsie xeikɨa 'ɨkitɨarika kanayenexɨamɨkɨ,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.
4 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamɨkɨ
meta mɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame wa'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitɨaxɨani
meta yupitsika 'ɨxa xikame mekanayeitɨaxɨakuni.

Nuiwariteri 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkayutakwini,
tawariri mepɨkayuti'ɨkitɨani kuyaxa miemekɨ.
5 Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,
Yawé hekɨariyayatsie tepuhuni.

Yawé tukarieya

6 'Ateɨterima pepɨwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa wayeiyarikɨ
memɨhɨpɨnekɨ,
meta memɨtehetimamateke piritsiteutsixi kememɨtewarexeiya wahepaɨ,
meta tɨratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatɨa.
7 Wakwietsie huru meta pɨrata pɨhɨne,
mɨraye'atɨka memɨteheuxeiya pɨkati'inɨari.
Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepɨte'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pɨkati'inɨari.
8 Wakwietsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka mepɨhɨne,
teɨteri yuwewiya hɨxie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamakɨ ketitamemɨte'utiwewi.
9 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨariwa,
tewi pɨkayɨwe 'atsimɨtiuyurieni.
Pɨkayɨweri pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni.

10 'Aitá keneutahaki,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta
Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ.
11 Kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre hɨxiteya tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre kanititunariexɨariemɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ.

12 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemɨkɨ
yunaitɨ memuyuti'ɨre meta mamariwaweme memayuyeitɨwa wahepaɨtsita,
yunaime memuyuti'ukita wahepaɨtsita, tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨme mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
13 kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ɨre meta kwinimieme mutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta naime xiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
14 hɨri naime 'amutɨtɨtsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
meta yemurite 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
15 tuxiyu kwinimieme mutɨtɨ naime hepaɨtsita,
kuraru mɨtɨrɨkawi hepaɨtsita,
16 yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa Taritsi mɨye'axe wahepaɨtsita,
meta yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa witsimɨ'anene wahepaɨtsita.
17 Tewi kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre kanititunariexɨamɨkɨ,
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ,
18 meta yuri memɨkakakaɨyarixi yuheyemekɨ mepukumaweriyarieni.

19 Teɨteri terɨta mekaneutahaxɨakuni,
meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,
Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukenitsie

kwie tayuitɨanike.
20 'Iya tukaritsie tewi
yukakaɨyarixi hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeiyanikɨ,
teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxɨrieni.
21 Tetexi terɨyarita kaneutahamɨkɨ
meta 'ai mukatatarita,
Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukeni
kwie mɨwatayuitɨanikɨ.
22 Tewitsie yuri xete'erietɨ xeketeneuhayewa,
mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa katinaye'aka.
Tukarieya xeihɨtsieriyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

3

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

1 Tsiparatsɨ xekeneu'enana.
Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Kerutsareme meta Kura pɨtinawairieni,
naime parewiya meta naime titakɨ memɨteyumikwakai:
naime 'ikwai memɨteheuyehɨakai,
meta naime haa kememɨteheuyehɨakai.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨka'utimamawe meta kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe pakumaweriya,
'itsɨkame meta Kakaɨyari niukameya,
muyuawitsie miemekɨ mɨtiyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta 'ukiratsi,
3 kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemekɨ ti'uximayatame,
'ɨxatsitame, meta kwinimieme mɨreutawewiwe
meta 'utakwitɨ tixaɨtɨmexi mɨtiwawiwiya.

4 Memanuyetei temari pɨta nepɨwarayeitɨani,
meta tɨɨri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitɨani.
5 Yuxexuitɨ hipame wahamatɨa mepuyuti'uximatɨani:
yuhepaɨ 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatɨaka,
yu'aurie kiekatari,
temaikɨ, 'ukiratsi hamatɨa,
tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie hamatɨa.

6 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamɨkɨ
yupaapa kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ:
«'Ekɨ pemanuyeyerɨni pepɨhɨkɨtɨni, 'ekɨ tuwaxa 'amɨyewa pemexeiyakɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari naitɨ mu'unitsie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri».
7 Matsi mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiyamɨkɨ:
«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepɨkahɨkɨ,
nekie paa pɨkaxɨawe meta tuwaxa 'amɨyewa nepɨkahexeiya,
teɨteri nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ pepɨkanetsi'anuyeyetsani».

8 Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,
Kura kanika'unikeni,
mɨya mepɨte'anuyehu
Yawé kemɨkatinake memutiyuanekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨte'u'uwakɨ:

me'ixani'erietɨ mɨkɨ mariwetɨ witsikemɨtiyuxexeiya.
9 Kememɨteyurie yuhɨxie paitɨ mepumatsiɨkɨ
meta ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ mekaniyutemamawieka Tsurumatari wahepaɨ,
kememɨteyurie naime mepɨtewaxeitsitɨa.
Xɨa'ui mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme,
yɨkɨmana 'axa'anekɨa memeuyukaxɨrɨwakɨ.
10 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi kename 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yeyani,
kemɨtiuyurikɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ 'ikwaxi xeiyatɨ.
11 Xɨa'ui 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨkayeyani.
Ti'uximayatɨ kemɨtiuyuri yakatinipitɨariemɨkɨ.

12 Xɨa'ui neteɨterima, waɨriyarika memɨtewa'aitɨa tɨɨri mepɨhɨkɨ
meta 'ukarawetsixi mepɨte'aitamete.
Xɨa'ui neteɨterima, memɨxe'uwitɨxime mepɨxeheuyexɨrie,
huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyuipike.
13 Yawé puyukuha'aritɨwa wahetsie mɨrahɨanikɨ,
'apuwe yuteɨterima wataxanetake.
14 Yawé 'iwaurika kaniwewimɨkɨ
'ukirawetsixi wahepaɨtsita meta yuteɨterima wahɨxie memanuyetei:
«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxɨtɨani,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya tipiiniteya xekiita katineyepika.
15 ¿Titakɨ heitserie xetehexeiyatɨ neteɨterima xetewananaima
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya waheima xete'uyehu?»,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwinimieme mekateniyuti'ɨreni
yɨkɨipi mehutseratɨkaitɨ mekaniku'uwani,
xeime kwamanamɨtɨ kemɨtiuneniere meta kememɨte'ɨkɨka mepuyumatsiɨkɨ,
yu'ɨkatetsie memɨteheutapietɨka mete'utiyuitɨwatɨ.
17 'Ayumieme Yawé nerɨitsitekɨ kaniwakanɨmɨkɨ
Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,
Yawé yemekɨ memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamɨkɨ».
18 'Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naime pɨtikɨxɨnaxɨani tita memɨteheukapine: kakaitsie
tepɨa mɨkamanetɨka, kɨpatetsinamete, tɨpunite,
19 nakɨtsate, matsɨwate, 'ixurikite kɨmana memanuyukunarɨma,
20 tuwaxate, tepɨa kaunariyari 'ɨkatetsie mieme, hɨiyamete, witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka,
mɨrakatɨriketɨka,
21 hanira, mɨxikɨrawi tsuritsiemieme,
22 kamixate witsimɨti'anene, matate, kamixa witsimɨnene, kɨtsɨurite 'etsimɨnene,
23 xikɨrite, 'ixurikite 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.
24 Witsimɨtiu'ɨakai katinitikuri'ɨakaxɨamɨkɨ,
hɨiyame kaunari pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
mepɨkahunixɨani witsimemɨteyutsikeniyari,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨni witsimɨ'anene memanakatɨkɨniyari,
mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwaniyari.
25 'Ateɨterima 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa,
meta memɨka'ukamama 'ahetsɨa miemete meyukwitɨwetɨ mepukwi'iwa.
26 Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatɨni,
yuxaɨta kiekari nutuixietɨ, kwiepa pɨtayerɨni.

4

1 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutatɨ
'uki xeime mepuwiya, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'itahɨawe:
«Tame taxaɨtame tepɨteyumikwani
meta tepɨteyuketɨaka,
'ekɨ tsikere kepemɨtitewakɨ ketaneyetuiri:
Ketaneɨxɨna temɨkatewinɨariekakɨ».
2 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteɨrieya meukuyɨra witsipɨ'aneni meta witsipɨtiyuxexeiyani, kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritɨani keyupaɨmetɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨtawikweni.
3 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa meta kemɨ'ane Kerutsaremetsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa mɨkɨ Memɨpatsietɨka mepɨtetetewaka, meta mepaye'uxani Kerutsaremetsie tukari memexeiyanikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatɨwamekɨ meta 'iyari taikɨ mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwakɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni niwemama 'ɨimarixi kaniwahauximɨkɨ titakɨ memɨkate'itiyatɨkateikɨ meta xuriya pakuyeitɨani Kerutsareme kepaɨmetɨ makuxuaweni.
5 Hikɨ Yawé hai kɨtsiyari pɨtawewieni tukarikɨ mieme meta tai kwinimieme 'anutatetereme tɨkarikɨ mieme, Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie meta kemɨ'ane mana memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatɨriya heima panukawereni 'ɨkari 'atsuitɨ
6 mɨkɨ mɨwaranukanakakɨ, tukarikɨ mɨ'etɨriwiekakɨ, muwa'awietanikɨ wiyerikɨ meta wiyeri mɨ'ekama hepaɨtsita.

5

Kaxie kwikariyari

1 Nepɨtakwika nehamiku nemɨnaki'erie hetsiemieme
kaxie haraweriyari nɨawariyari hepaɨtsita.
Nehamiku kwinimieme nemɨtinaki'erie kaxie haraweri xeime pexeiyakai
'ukakɨakaku 'aixɨa tiuxuaweriwekaku.
2 Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananuyexɨrieni
'aixɨa 'anekɨa kanika'iteɨta.
Mɨkɨ hixɨapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni
meta mana matipɨnarɨwani kaniutawewieni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneneti kaxie mɨtixuawerekɨ pɨta'ikwewakai,
matsi xeikɨa kaxie hatsinatɨ kaniukaxuawere.
3 Hikɨ Kura teɨteriyari,
Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yaxekeneutiyua kemɨ'ane mɨya'aneme peutiwiwiexɨa nekaxie haraweriyari nutsɨtɨ ne pɨnehetsiemieme.
4 ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiyurienikekai nekaxie haraweriyari hetsiemieme
tita reuyeweti ratɨa?
Ne 'aixɨa 'aneneti kaxie mɨkayaxekɨ nepɨta'ikwewakai.
¿Titayari kaxie hatsinatɨ tiukaxuawerixɨ?
5 Ne nepɨtixetaxatɨani
kenemɨtiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaɨtsita:
Kuraruyari nepa'unatɨyani, kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
tetsariya 'amɨtɨtɨ nekanika'unamɨkɨ, hetsiena katina'uitɨmɨkɨ.
6 Yuxaɨta nekaniku'eirimɨkɨ,
pɨkakawitekieni mɨkakayɨrakɨ meta pɨkakakwietsanarieni,
mana xuya pɨtinexɨani meta 'ɨtsi.
Ne hai nepɨtita'aitɨani

mɨkɨ hetsie mɨka'ukawiwiyenikɨ.
7 Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tipiinieya 'ixaheri teɨteriyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kura teɨteriyari kwiepa mɨraka'etsitɨre manayexeiyarie mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨtitakwewiekai,
matsi xeikɨa xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,
mɨtiheitserie pɨtitakwewiekai,
matsi xeikɨa kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.

Memɨteyukananaima wahetsiemieme

8 Xɨa'ui 'iya kemɨ'ane yukii waɨkawa mexeiya
meta kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre waɨkawa yupiini memɨte'ayeitɨwa
nixeime tɨma mekahayewirietɨ mana mɨtayerɨnikɨ,
yuxaɨta xeikɨa 'axeikɨa metitetɨ mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ nerahɨaweme nekaniu'enieni:
«Kiite waɨkawatɨ yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekanikɨ.
10 Kaxie haika hetariyayari xeikɨxauriyari xeikɨa payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imɨari
xeimerirayari xeikɨa kanayeimɨkɨ».

11 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane ximeri paitɨ memanuku'uwe
winu xeikɨa me'iyuka memɨtitaruwenikɨ,
memukutaikaiyarɨwa
winukɨ metaruwetɨ.
12 Wa'ixɨararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikɨxa.
Peru Yawé kemɨtiuyuri mepɨkayɨkɨ'ɨwiya
meta ketita mɨtiutiwewi yamepɨkatemate.
13 'Ayumieme neteɨterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memɨkanetsimatekɨ,
waɨkawa memeuka'u hetsɨana miemete haakakɨ mekanikwikuni
meta teɨteri meyumuiretɨ hariyakɨ mekanikwikuni.
14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukɨipi waɨkawa panatixawariya,
ka'inɨarimekɨ yuteni kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepeukakɨka waɨkawa memeuka'u meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ,
'ixɨarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiyɨ naime mete'atɨtɨ.
15 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
teɨteri mekanitihɨxima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memɨteyuti'ɨre mekanika'unariekuni.
16 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane mɨtiukwinitɨakɨ,
Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiheitserie patsietɨ.
17 Muxatsi mepɨtetikwani yu'ɨxata memɨyɨaka hepaɨ,
tsipuri mepɨtetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.

18 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyarikɨ,
meta 'axakememɨteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyarikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari keyumexɨitɨaka,
kemɨtiyurieni keyukumexuitɨani
tame temixeiyakɨ,
'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketiɨyɨni
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mɨpatsie kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ,

mɨpaɨ yatemɨtehetimanikɨ».

20 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane 'aixɨa ti'anekame mɨtiuterɨwa,
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'axati'anekame mayeitɨwa,
yɨriya hekɨariya memɨxata,
meta hekɨariya yɨriya memayeitɨwa,
mɨratsiwi hakakame memɨxata,
meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitɨwa.

21 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane waɨkawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
kwinimieme meteheutamaiwaweme memuyu'erie.

22 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kwinimieme winu memɨteheuta'iwawe,
memɨkamama timɨireme mete'anuye'etɨ memɨtitaruwenikɨ,
23 tumini memanu'ɨwe hetsiena mɨraka memɨteheuyehɨwirienikɨ,
meta 'atsimɨkatiuyuri heitserie kemɨrexeiyakɨ mepɨkaparewiku.
24 'Ayumieme, tai nerɨkwari xatsi kemɨtitixɨxɨtsitɨwa
meta tai 'ɨxa muwawaki kemɨtititaiya,
nanarieya mɨtipɨniya,
meta kwauni hepaɨ tuturiyari katiniti'enimɨkɨ.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'inɨari niukiyarieya memɨka'utanaki'erikɨ
meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mɨpatsie niukieya memɨnanaimakɨ.
25 'Ayumieme Yawé haxɨaya kaniutani yuteɨterima wahepaɨtsita,
hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
hɨrite kaniwatayuatɨkani,
mɨkite xatsi hepaɨ mekateniyukuhayeikawani
mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie hixɨapa.

Mɨyatɨtɨ haxɨaya pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ,
yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratɨkani.

26 Paterakɨ xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemɨkɨ,
kwie manu'axe paitɨ kiekame kanitawikɨiyamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ nuiwari kwitɨwa kaninuamɨkɨ meta mexɨima.
27 Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkati'uxe meta pɨkahekaweni,
pɨkaheukumɨkɨni meta pɨkaheukuni,
nixewitɨ hɨiyameya pɨkaweranaxɨani
meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pɨkahatekixɨani.
28 Wa'ɨrɨ kwinimieme pɨranuyemɨtsɨ,
naitɨ watupi payuhapatɨka,
wakawayutsixi tepɨa memeumanatɨka tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ pɨ'anene,
meta wakaxetate 'itsikɨriyarita teɨka puwayenenetɨwa.
29 Maye 'ukaratsi mɨtiyuhaxɨatɨwa hepaɨ katiniyu'eniɨrɨikɨni,
meta mayetsi tɨirixi wahepaɨ,
'utitsinawatɨ yutahaxɨatɨame kaniwiyamɨkɨ tita mɨtitakwani,
meta kanenuhanimɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe minawairienikɨ.
30 'Iya tukaritsie kaniyutahaxɨatɨamɨkɨ hepaɨtsitana,
haramara kemɨtiutarɨrɨrɨka hepaɨ.
Xɨka xewitɨ kwie 'uxeiya,
'ɨyɨwime hetsiena pɨxeiya meta 'uximatɨariekame,
'ana hekɨariya kaniyuti'awietamɨkɨ hai 'amayetsuye warita.

6

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

1 Mɨkɨ wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'ɨmɨkuri, Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari nekaniuxeiya
wapaitɨ 'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariwetɨ 'uwenitsie 'akaime, yu'ixurikitsie
mataxitɨanikɨ tukita naitɨ puyenɨkakai.
2 Heimana mepuyewɨkai 'iteɨtametemama, yuxexuitɨ 'anate 'ataxexuime
mepexeiyatɨkatei, hutamekɨ yuhɨxie mekaneuyutinatɨkateitɨni, hutamekɨta yɨ'ɨkate
meteheutinatɨkatei meta hutamekɨ mete'ɨwɨwekai.
3 Mɨpaɨ yuxexuitɨ meteyutahɨawetɨ:
«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
naitsarie kwiepa pɨmatsiɨkɨ witsikemɨ'ane».
4 Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kɨyeyari kaniwatayuaxɨani
meta tukita kɨtsi kaniuyeyerɨni.
5 Hikɨ nekaniutahiwa: «Xɨa'ui ne, nehetsie pɨrahɨiwa. Tewi nepɨhɨkɨ neteta mɨkati'itiya
pɨrayeneika meta teɨteri 'axame'utiyuaneme watsata nepuyeika, matsi Ti'aitame
nepuxei, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
6 Hikɨ 'ana xewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtameya nehepa kanawietɨyani. Yumamatsie tɨɨ
kanatukaitɨni, tepɨa titɨkɨmekɨ mawari taiyametsie meyetukai.
7 Mɨkɨkɨ netenitsie kaneniuyuitɨani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Neuxei, 'ikɨ 'ateni kaniuyuitɨani,
'axamɨti'ane pemɨrexeiyakai katineukuyeitɨarieni,
meta ke'axapemɨtiuyuri, pekatineuyehɨwiyarieni».
8 Hikɨ Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ 'utaineme:
—¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨtanɨ'ani? ¿Kemɨ'ane tahetsiemieme pɨmie?
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—Ne kenenanɨnɨ'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenemie mɨkɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi:
»“Tsepa kwi xemɨta'enana matsi xepɨkaheti'enatɨkɨne,
tsepa kwi xemɨtaneniere matsi tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatexeiya”.
10 'Ikɨ teɨteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitɨa,
wa'enakareme kenanunaxɨa
meta mekaheunenieremе keniwarayeitɨa,
nɨkahɨrixɨa me'uneniere,
me'u'enanani,
meta yu'iyarikɨ meheitimaixɨani,
kapa mete'uhayewame
'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mehayeitɨarieni».
11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'ikɨ kereutere?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kepaukake kiekarite mɨka'unariexɨanitsie
nixewitɨ mana mɨka'uyeikanitsie,
kepaukake kiita teɨteri memɨka'ayetetɨkanitsie,
meta 'ɨtsi yuxaɨta kumanekaku 'axa'anekɨa,
12 Yawé yunaime teɨteri kepaukake 'ateewa paitɨ mɨwaranɨnɨ'anitsie,
meta mɨkɨ kwie kepaukake yuheyemekɨ yuxaɨta muyuhayewatsie.
13 Xɨka 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ yuhayewaneni,
mɨkɨ 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.
Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa
kutsunuyari kemɨtiyukuhayeikawa,

mɨkɨ yɨrameyari mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni».

7

Hemanuheri 'inɨarieya

1 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaitɨni.
Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya,
ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani me'itamienike, matsi
mɨkɨ mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa me'e'iwake.
2 Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kename Tsiriya 'Epɨrahini hamatɨa
meheyutinɨkai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuani meta teɨterimama mekaniutimamani,
'ɨtsita kɨyexite 'ekakɨ kemɨtiutiyuatɨka hepaɨ.
3 Yawé Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi*
pe'awitɨtɨ 'Akatsi hetsɨa, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike manuhuyeritɨarie manu'axe
pekaneikaxeiyamɨkɨ, huyeta 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa.
4 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi meyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta kayuwatɨ meyeikanikɨ, pɨkamaka Xetsini
Tsiriyu tewiyari mɨha'akɨ, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hɨxie pɨkamaka, mɨkɨ wahekɨ
pɨkayu'iyaritɨaka huta kɨyexiyari manukɨtsiyatɨkakɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨtatsiere ketinetahɨawi kename 'Epɨrahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatɨa
meyunɨtɨ meta Tsiriyu tewiyari, mɨpaɨ mete'uxa kename me'itamieni, mɨpaɨ
memɨteku'eriwakɨ
6 Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨanikeyu, mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame
manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya memanukakenikɨ.
7 Matsi neuxei mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi mɨpaɨ kename ne nehaine Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
»“Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkaraye'ani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
8 Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatɨni,
matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu
'Epɨrahini kanika'unariemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
9 Tsamariya 'Epɨrahini kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatɨni.
Xɨka xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,
yuheyemekɨ 'axepɨkateheutere”».
10 Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 —Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutawawiri 'inɨari mɨmatsiwewirienikɨ, tsepa kwieta
tetɨata paitɨ, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paitɨ.
12 Peru 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne Yawé nepɨkata'inɨata, meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitawawirieni.
13 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana hikɨ xeme Rawiri
nuiwarimama. Xeme teɨteri xewa'uximatɨatɨ xepɨkatehayewaku, yaxeikɨata
nekakaɨyari xe'uximatɨatɨ.
14 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'inɨari kanixewewiriemɨkɨ: 'Ɨimari kanitihukatamɨkɨ
kanitiniwemɨkɨ, 'Emanuheri katiniterɨwamɨkɨ.†
15 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xeikɨa mɨtinaki'erieka, 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatinaki'erieka,
retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amɨkɨ.
16 Karikɨ mɨkɨ nunutsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta 'axamɨti'ane
karehɨawekaku, mɨkɨ te'aitamete memɨyuhuta pemɨwamakaxe wakwie
kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.

---

* **7:3 7:3** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *'Etsimeyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ mepɨ'axɨani.* † **7:14 7:14:** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Emanuheri panuyɨne Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika.*

17 »Yawé 'ahetsɨa kani'atɨamɨkɨ, meta 'ateɨterima wahetsie metatsiere 'apaapa
nuiwarimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mɨkatiyɨwekai hepaɨ kepauka 'Epɨrahini Kura
hamatɨa memeyutaxɨriexɨatsie paitɨ, karikɨ mɨkɨ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanita'inimɨkɨ».
18 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikɨarikɨ xaipɨ kanita'inimɨkɨ 'Ekipitu hatɨayaritsie
'aheteewakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimɨkɨ 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie muyeika.
19 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekani'axɨakuni 'aki'utɨma meukatetewatsie mekaniyuti'ituatɨakuni,
'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utɨma muyexuyatɨkatsie meta naime haa
matinenieretsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsɨa nawaxa niɨwiekame hepaɨ
'Eupɨrata 'anutauye miemekɨ, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximɨkɨ, meta huxarieya
'awie mieme metatsiere mɨxiyaya.
21 'Iya tukaritsie, xewitɨ tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri
kaniwatiwaweriyamɨkɨ,
22 waɨkawa retsi mekanayexexeiyakuni retsi kunerimakame kanexeiyakamɨkɨ
kɨmana mɨtiutikwa'anikɨ. Meta kemɨ'ane mana yunaitɨ kwiepa memuyuhayewa retsi
kuneriyari xietemakame mekani'iekakuni.
23 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriyari kaxie kɨyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriyari pɨrata
tuminiyarikɨ xewitɨ mɨraye'akai, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa 'ɨtsi meta xuya xeikɨa,
24 mɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ. Mana mɨye'anikɨ xeikɨa tupi meta 'ɨrɨ rapitɨ
kaniyɨwemɨkɨ.
25 Mɨkɨ xuya meta 'ɨtsi pemakatɨ, hɨritetsie hakewa meripaitɨ hatsarunikɨ
mɨreka'etsitɨrekaitsie pepɨkamie, mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie kanayeimɨkɨ meta
muxatsi memanu'uwatsie.

8

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemɨtikuyuitɨa

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ɨka, ti'utɨwamekɨ
mana ketinaka'utɨa: “Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi* hetsie timieme”.
2 Ne nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ hipame 'aixɨa nemɨtiwamate memɨnenierekɨ, mawari
wewiwame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekiyaxi nu'aya».
3 Hikɨ 'uka tixaxatame hamatɨa nekaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi
kaniutiniweni. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi
ketineuterɨwa.
4 Mɨkɨ nunutsi “nepaapa” “nemaama” 'akuxi mɨtayɨni kayɨwekaku, Ramatsiku
waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakai meta Tsamariya piinitɨarika mɨra'iwakai 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa katinanɨtɨkiemɨkɨ».
5 Yawé tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
6 «'Ikɨ teɨteri memiku'eirikɨ
Tsiruhe hayari kayuwatɨ muhane
Xetsini hetsie pɨta memuyutemamawie
meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,
7 Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupɨrate hatɨayari wahetsie kaniwayenetɨamɨkɨ
haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyɨanemɨkɨ kemɨtimariwe.
Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihɨniyame kanenatiyeuriexɨamɨkɨ,
hakewa meta'atɨkatsie panakayeurieni.
8 Kura kwieyaritsie paitɨ kaniye'amɨkɨ, kanikayunitɨamɨkɨ,
kɨipitɨana paitɨ kaniuku'atɨyeimɨkɨ.
Neuxei 'Emanuheri†, yu'anate taweratɨkaitɨ,

* **8:1 8:1** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *Kwitɨwa piinite mɨraye'atɨka pɨtiunawarie.* † **8:8 8:8** *Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika.*

'akwie kemɨyewa kananukanamɨkɨ».

9 'Ikɨ xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,
yunaitɨ nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:
Xekeneutihiwa kuyaxa miemekɨ,
xekanakawitekiexɨakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa kuyaxa xemuhukɨ,
xekanititsanariexɨakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa kuyaxa xemuhukɨ,
temɨxiki xepayeitɨarieni.
10 Yaxeketeneu'utɨa kexemɨteyurieni,
matsi kanitayeitɨariemɨkɨ,
Yaxeketeneuxata,
matsi mɨkɨ yapɨkatiyɨni,
Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeikakɨ.

Kakaɨyari teke'ayemakaka

11 Yawé karima kaneniutahɨawe mɨpaɨ kanetinayehɨtɨani kename 'ikɨ teɨteri wahuye neka'uweiyani. Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
12 «Xeme 'ikɨ teɨteri 'iya memaye'unie memɨte'uterɨwa
xemeta mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ xepɨkate'uterɨwani,
tita mɨkɨ memɨtemakaxe xeme mɨkɨ xepɨkatemakaxeni,
meta xemɨmariutsiekakɨ xepɨkayupitɨaka.
13 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeikɨa
xeme patsiekame xekanayeitɨakakuni,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa xekanayexeiyakakuni,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa xekanayemakaxekakuni.
14 Yawé tuki kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
Matsi tete kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ hetsiena memɨtiketamɨrike
'Ixaheritsie nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ tete puwarekaxɨrieni.
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
Kaunari kanayeimɨkɨ meta winiyari.
15 Yuwaɨkawatɨ mekanitiketamɨrixɨakuni,
mekanekaxɨrikuni meta mekanitimurixɨakuni.
Winiyari mekaniwɨtɨiyariekuni,
mɨkɨtsie mekaniwɨrikuni».

16 Kepemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'aixɨa ketineu'uta,
keneutseyuma 'inɨari niukiyari memɨnetsi'aweiya watsata.
17 Yawé katiniuhayewa
Kakuwu kiekarieya xeiyatɨ,
peru ne hetsiena netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewani,
mɨkɨtsie kenemɨtita'ikwewa nekanexeiyani.
18 'Ena xepɨnetsixeiya, neniwemama Yawé mɨnetsiyetuiri wahamatɨa. 'Ixaheritsie 'uxa'atɨni kemɨtiyɨni 'inɨari tepɨhɨkɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie 'amuka.
19 Xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ xerahɨaweni: «Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta memɨtehetimamateke wikixi wahepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ wahetsɨa tepɨta'iwauni, ¿tamɨ kareuyewetse teɨteri yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarahɨawenikɨ meta mɨkite, memu'uwa wahetsiemieme?»,

20 ne mɨpaɨ nekatinixehahɨaweni: «'Inɨari niukiyari meta kepemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ
mɨ'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani». Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ mɨtihayewa, 'uxa'atɨni
pɨkakahekɨariwiyarieni.
21 Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatɨarieka meta xeyehakakwitɨwetɨ
kwiepa naitsarie xeku'uwatɨ. 'Ana teikɨ xehenenierettɨ, ti'aitame meta Kakaɨyari
wahepaɨtsita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni,
22 meta kwiepa mekanenierettɨ, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa mepɨxeiya, yɨriya meta marika
'etɨriya tsata, mewatiyɨwitsie yuheyemekɨ mekaneukaxɨriyakuni.

9

Nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨ

1 Mɨyatɨtɨ, tawarita 'etɨriya pɨkatixuawere kemɨ'ane mu'uximatɨariekai hetsiemieme.
Meripaitɨ Kakaɨyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa meta Nepɨtahari kwieyari,
matsi 'uxa'atɨni Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixɨa katinaniuwamɨkɨ, memɨkahuriyutsixi
wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye hetsie.
2 Teɨteri yuwipa memu'uwakai
hekɨariya mariweme mekaniuxeiya,
kemɨ'ane yɨriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekɨariya kaniwaruhekɨariwiya.
3 'Ekɨ nuiwari muwerenikɨ yapepɨtiuyuri,
waɨkawa temawierika pepɨwarupitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie mepuyutemamawie
kepauka memuka'itsana hepaɨ,
kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitɨarika memɨteyutapitɨwa hepaɨ.
4 Yemekɨ 'ekɨ pepitamuraxɨ,
Mariyani kemɨra'iwarie hepaɨ,
wayuku kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai waɨriyarika,
tepɨa kemɨrahete memanakatekakai,
'itsɨ ti'aitame waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwara'ikatɨakai.
5 Naitɨ kakai kuyaxamieme
'imieritsata manɨkɨ,
meta kamixate naitɨ xuriya mɨwetɨka
taipa katineuwiwiyamɨkɨ,
nerɨkwari kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
6 Matsi nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨkɨ,
'uki xeime tekaniutuitɨarieni,
tɨrɨkariya naiparieyatsie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ,
meta 'ipaɨ katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ:
'Ɨxatsitame, mɨmariwe, Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Yuheyemekɨ mɨtapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwame.
7 Kemɨti'aitanikɨ kanitamɨirimɨkɨ meta kayuwatɨ kemɨtiyupitɨwakɨ,
meta mɨkɨ pɨka'uye'atɨyani.
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaitɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
meta hakewa mɨre'aitakaitsie,
'amuwenikɨ meta mituikanikɨ
heitseriemekɨ meta kemɨreuyewetse
hikɨ meta yuheyemekɨ.
'Ikɨ yakatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨtetsarikaya.

Yawé kemɨtiuyeha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita

8 Yawé yuniuki kaneyenɨ'ani,

Kakuwu hepaɨtsita kaneiyenɨ'ani,
'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.
9 'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨtehetimamateke
—'Epɨrahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
yunaitɨ meyuti'ɨretɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane
meta yu'iyaritsie meyɨwaweme meyu'erietɨ:
10 «Xɨka xɨnariya 'uka'une,
tetexi xitekietɨkaimekɨ tekanitawewiekuni,
xɨka piní pikaxiyari 'anuyexɨrieni,
kariuxa pikaxiyarikɨ tekanenukahekwatɨakuni».

11 Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ
Xetsini memaye'unie,
memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitɨani.
12 Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari,
meta piritsiteutsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyarikɨ.

Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtɨiyɨ,
Kakaɨyari haxɨaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratɨkani.

13 Peru teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨkatehetimaiwawe
kemɨ'ane mɨyɨane mɨtiwakwinitɨa,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mepɨkatiwauwawe.
14 'Ayumieme xeitukaritsie
Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
kananutixitemɨkɨ meta kwaxieya,
takɨ meta haka.
15 'Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihɨkɨtɨni
meta teɨteri waɨkawa memauka'u mepɨhɨkɨ.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
te'ɨkitamete memɨte'itawa.
16 Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekari memuwitɨxime mepeiyehɨa,
kemɨ'ane memuwitɨkiexime mepɨ'iyɨrie.
17 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixɨari pɨkatiwaxeiya,
nutuite meta wiuraxi pɨkawatinenimayata,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyuruwametekɨ,
wateni 'axamɨti'anene pɨtikuxata.

Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtɨiyɨ,
Kakaɨyari haxɨaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratɨkani.

18 'Axamɨti'ane tai hepaɨ panutitetere
'ɨtsi meta xuya mɨtixɨxɨtsitɨwa,
meta kɨyexi 'amayetsuye mɨtaiyawe
hikɨ panutiyeika teɨka hepaɨ,
kɨtsi 'a'utewime hetsie.
19 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨayakɨ
kwie taikɨ kananutataimɨkɨ.
Teɨteri mɨtitaiwawe mepakɨne:

'Ana nixewiti yu'iwa pikatinenimayata.
20 Hipati tita watserieta mititipika mepitetikwani,
matsi yaxeikia mepiteheuhaakakwikuni,
hipatita tita wa'utata mititipika mepitetikwani,
peru yaxeikia mepikatihuxani.
Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.
21 Manatsexi 'Epirahini kanitakwaimiki,
meta 'Epirahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimiki,
miki meyuniti yuhutati Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

10

1 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'aitsika 'axa'aneneme memitiwewiwa
te'utiwamete me'eka'utiwati mewananaimati.
2 Tixai memikatehexeiya wahetsie heitserie kememitehexeiya memukunama,
meta kemitiheitserie memikawapitia neteiterima memite'uka'eniwa.
Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepitewanawairie
meta nutuite mepiwanawatiwe.
3 ¿Kemeteyurieni kepauka memita'iwawiyarienitsie,
kepauka 'ateewa paiti wiyeri tirikaiyeti muwayanitsie?
¿Kemi'ane mepanukuwauni xika parewiya meheuyehiaka?
¿Hakewa yupiinite waikawa memitehexeiya mepiteheti'uta?
4 Tawariri yiki memite'uyurieni mepikayiwaweni
tixaiti memikatehiki mekanayuyeitiakuni xeikia memanuhapanieni wahamatia
yatini mekanikwikuni hipati memikwi'iwa wahamatia.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

Kakaiyari 'Atsiriya kemitiukwinitia

5 «Xia'ui 'Atsiriya, nehaxia kiyeyari.
Nehaxia 'iwaiyiyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.
6 Nekanitani'amiki xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie wahetsia,
nekanitani'amiki teiteri meminetsihaxiatia wehetsia,
memitewanawatsirienikі meta tita waikawa memitehexeiya,
meta memuwatiketsiniki haxu kaye 'utia mitikani hepai.
7 Matsi 'Atsiriya mipai pikatiyikihiawekai yamitiyurienikі 'iki hepaitsita,
meta tsikere pika'iti'eriexia.
Xeikiati pitiutiwau mitiyuka'unaki
meta yimiireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyaki.
8 Mipai xeikia 'utaiti: “Yunaiti memanuyetei nehetsia miemete te'aitamete
mekanihikitini.
9 Karinu Karikemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
Kamati 'Axipari hepai kani'aneni,
meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepai kani'aneni.
10 Kehepai netirikariyaki nemitiwara'iwaxi
hipame te'aitamete kakaiyarixi yuwaikawame mewarexeiyakame,

wakakaɨyarixi 'ɨkiyari meyumɨireme
keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,
11 Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaɨyariximama,
mɨpaɨta Kerutsareme nekaniyurimɨkɨ meta kakaɨyariximama”».
12 Kepauka Yawé mɨtitahayewa Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie kemɨtiyurienikɨ meta
Kerutsareme hetsie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «'Atsiriyatsie Ti'aitame
nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ 'iyarieya kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ, meta kwinimieme
mɨtiyukatawe'erieki hɨxiteya».
13 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kaniutaineni:
«'Ikɨ netɨrɨkariyakɨ nekatiniuyurieni,
kenemɨtimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,
netsɨ kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriweni.
Hipame teɨteri wakwie manuka'atɨkatsie nekaniupataxɨani,
kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka memɨtehexeiyakai nekatiniwarunawairieni,
kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe hepaɨ ne'anetɨ
tewa'aitɨwamete nekaniwaruka'una.
14 Xewitɨ 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepaɨ,
teɨteri tita memɨteheuxeiyakai nehetsie timieme pɨratɨa,
tawári 'uku'eiriwaku xewitɨ menatitɨkɨ hepaɨ,
naime kwie nepiini nepayeitɨa,
xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'utawerikixɨ
nitɨma yuyekarau pɨka'anutayepi mɨtatsuanikɨ».

15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe hatsa yɨweme muyuxatani
keyuri mikumaɨwa,
yatɨni tixitekeme yɨweme muyuxatani keyuri kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa?
'Itsɨ mɨyɨweni hepaɨ mikuhananenikɨ
kemɨ'ane mekwe'e,
yatɨni kɨye mɨkaxani mɨyɨweni hepaɨ menukukwenikɨ
waɨkawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.
16 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kwiniya mɨyakame panunɨ'ani
kuyaximama memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsie.
Mamariwaweme mɨwarayeitɨaniyari, matsi pɨta kanatinaimɨkɨ wahetsiemieme,
tai nerɨkwariyari mɨtiyukukuine hepaɨ.
17 'Ixaheri hekɨariyari tai kanayeimɨkɨ,
wahetsie Mɨpatsie nerɨkwari kanayeimɨkɨ.
Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ɨtsite kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Katinika'unamɨkɨ naime hakewa meuye'atɨka
muhukuya witsikemɨtiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,
mɨtikukuyeni hepaɨ kwaiyatɨkaime kanihayewamɨkɨ.
19 'Etsiwa xeikɨa kɨyexi hɨritsie kaniyuhayewakɨmɨ
nunutsitɨtɨ kaniyɨwemɨkɨ miti'inɨatakɨ.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ

20 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ
meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwikwei
tawariri hetsiena mepɨkatewiya
kemɨ'ane tiwakwinitɨatɨ mɨwarukwi,
matsi yurikɨ waparewiwame

Yawé, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
21 Memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni Kakaɨyari Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa.
22 'Ixaheri,
tsepanetɨ 'ateɨterima xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ memɨyupaɨme,
memuyuhayewaxɨ xeikɨa mekani'axɨakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memɨka'unarienikɨ,
heitseriemekɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
23 Karikɨ Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
yakatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ mika'unakɨ kemutayɨ
mɨkɨ nuiwari.
24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ paine, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Neteɨterima, Tsiyuni xemɨtama,
'Atsiriya pepɨkamakaka.
Tsepanetɨ yu'itsɨkɨ mɨmatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ.
25 'Ena mɨtiyehane yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu
neha'atɨ 'ahepaɨtsita nepɨtihayewa,
meta nehaxɨa memɨmetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ».

26 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kawayatsixi wawayamekɨ kaniwatiwamɨkɨ,
Mariyani kemɨtiuka'unaxɨ hepaɨ
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsɨ kaneutatseramɨkɨ,
'Ekipitu kemɨtiuyuri.
27 'Iya tukaritsie
mɨkɨ 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetɨkɨ pekaninawairiemɨkɨ
meta waɨkawa pemɨtawaiyatakɨ
yuku 'akwipitɨa pemateka kananumurimɨkɨ.

28 'Ayati paitɨ kaninuamɨkɨ rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimɨkɨ.
29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
Xama kaniuyɨyɨakani marikakɨ,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxɨ.
30 Karini niweya witsipemɨti'ɨimari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xɨa'ui 'Anatuti.
31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautɨweni.
32 Hikɨtɨtɨ Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,
yumamá kanitakatsimɨkɨ hɨri hepaɨtsita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimɨti'ɨimari kiekariyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hɨriyaritsie.

33 Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kɨyexi pɨtimura yemekɨ waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ.

Kɨyexi 'amɨtɨtɨ kanawitekiexɨamɨkɨ,
matsi waɨkawa 'amutɨtɨ kanatixɨriwani.
34 Hatsakɨ 'ɨtsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimɨtiyuxexeiyakai puwakapenixɨ.

11

'Itsahi yɨrariyari

1 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewitɨ yɨrari kananemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ yɨrari nanaritsie kananemɨkɨ.
2 Yawé 'Iyarieya mɨkɨ hetsie kanika'uxipiemɨkɨ:
'iyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta meti'enatɨyeikanikɨ,
'iyari 'ɨxatsi mexeiya meta tɨrɨkariya,
'iyari waɨkawa mɨrakumate meta Yawé mayemakaxe.

3 Mɨkɨ puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
kemɨtiniereki mɨkɨkɨ pɨkawaxanetani,
meta yapɨkatiyurieni kemɨti'enakɨ,
4 matsi heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieni memɨnanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieni
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.
Kwie pɨka'una kɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame yuteta miemekɨ,
'axatiyuruwame yu'iiyakɨ pumieni.
5 Tita mɨtiheitserie hɨiyame yunaiparie manakateika pɨhɨkɨtɨni
meta yuri mɨraine hɨiyame manakuteika pɨhɨkɨtɨni.

6 Yawi muxa hamatɨa 'apuyeikani,
tɨwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatɨa pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaikɨ meta maye temaikɨ yuhamatɨa mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaitɨ pɨwaku'arieneni.
7 Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatɨa pɨtitikwani,
waniwema yuhamatɨa mepukuhitɨweni,
meta maye tuuru hepaɨ 'ɨxa pɨtikwani.
8 Nunutsi mɨtsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumɨya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pɨtiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitɨarieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.
9 Xewitɨ pumaweni 'axamɨwayurienikɨ meta mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ
nehɨri naitɨ mɨpatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahɨnimɨkɨ
Yawé memaitɨ memakɨne mɨ'ayumiemekɨ
haramara hakɨ kemɨranatiyeuriwe hepaɨ.

10 'Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teɨteri wa'inɨari hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ hepa nuiwarite mepɨtinautsa,
meta witsi'anetɨ payani hakewa mɨkɨ metayerɨni.
11 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramɨkɨ
yuteɨterimama memuyuhayewatɨwe muwakuxeɨrienikɨ,
'Atsiriyatsie memuyuhayewaxɨ,
'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,

meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.
12 Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi memutaweiyarie puwaxeɨrieni,
naitsarie kwiepa
Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweiyariexɨa puwakuxeɨrieni.
13 'Epɨrahini 'ɨtetsarikaya pukumawere,
Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
'Epɨrahini Kura tawariri pɨkatitikwatsirieni,
Kura 'Epɨrahini tawariri waɨriyarika pitɨatɨ pɨkatita'aitɨani.
14 Yunaitɨ tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mepeutayune,
piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukɨatsie mepɨwatakwini,
yunaitɨ tau manatineika kiekatari mepɨtewanawatsirieni,
'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepɨteta'aita,
metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitɨakuni.
15 Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
yumamá haa 'Eupɨrate hetsie kaneutatseramɨkɨ,
meta 'eka xɨkame kanikuwiwimɨkɨ,
'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamɨkɨ
mana memɨkɨnekɨ yukakaitsie me'u'utɨ.
16 Teɨterimama memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
huye kanitixuawerimɨkɨ, kemɨtiɨyɨ hepaɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'Ekipitu kepauka memayekɨtsie.

12

Kwikari nɨawariyari

1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«Yawé, ne nepɨmetsinɨawani
tsepanetɨ meripaitɨ nehepaɨtsita pemɨtiuyeha'akai.
Peha'atɨ pepɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
meta pekaneniɨnɨtɨaniri.
2 Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Hetsiena yuri nepɨti'erieka meta nepɨkaheumaka.
Yawé netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé nekwikari pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni».
3 Xeme xeyutemamawietɨ haa xepuwatihanɨni
wikweitsitɨarika hayaritsie.
4 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Yawé xekenenɨawani, xekenahɨaweni,
kemɨtiuyuri xekenekuxatani teɨteri watsata,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtimariwe kemɨtitewakɨ.
5 Yawé hetsiemieme nɨawari xekeneutikwikani,
mariwemekɨ mɨtiyuriene,
'ikɨ mɨpaɨ ketiutaxatsieni
kwiepa naitsarie.
6 Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ,
Tsiyuni kiekatari,
pumariwe yurikɨ, 'ahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

13

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie:
2 Xeime hɨri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitɨwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahɨawi xe'utihiwatɨ,
yumamakɨ xekeniwaru 'inɨaritɨa
'itupari meuwietsie memɨxikutsixi wakitenie memeutahaxɨanikɨ.
3 Memɨpatsie nehetsɨa miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitɨaniri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemɨrayu'iwakɨ,
memɨnetsiparewienikɨ 'iya nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
4 Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hɨritsie meyuwaɨkawatɨ wayuariya pa'eniɨriɨkɨ,
yuwaɨkawatɨ wa'atɨ muwa mepɨtehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaɨkawatɨ te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniɨriɨkɨ,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeɨri.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwakuha'aritɨamɨkɨ
kuyaxi memuyukwiyutsie.
5 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekɨne,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
Yawé yuhaxɨakɨ yuha'aritɨatɨ 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mɨka'unakɨ.
6 Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuanikɨ kanehuraniri.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mamate naitɨ kanitiweranareni,
teɨteri yunaitɨ mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mekaniyukuhayeikawani.
8 Yunaitɨ mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyakɨ mekaniyu'uimɨratɨweni,
memɨniwetuweni hepaɨ.
Me'akamamatɨ, yuxexuitɨ mekananuyutaxexeiyani,
yuhɨxie me'ayexetatɨ.
9 Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axamɨ'ane, haxɨa tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
10 Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
mehekɨariewietɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
tau 'anatinexímetɨ kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
meta metseri pɨkahekɨariwieni.
11 Kwiepa memɨtama 'axakememɨteyuriekɨ nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ.
Memɨteyukananaima kememɨte'uyuti'ɨre nekaneutipariti̇amɨkɨ
memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨani.
12 Teɨteri yakɨ meyupaɨmeme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ keyuri huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
teɨteri memɨkwiwawe yakɨ mepɨyupaɨmeni huru matsi 'apɨpaɨmeni 'Upixi mieme.
13 'Ayumieme yanepɨtiyurieni muyuawi mɨtayuanikɨ
meta kwie hakewa meuyema mɨtayuanikɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨayakɨ
kepauka mɨyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
14 Maxa 'ɨimari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepaɨ,

muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari hepaɨ,
yukie yuxexuitɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
yuxexuitɨ yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxɨakuni.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨwiyarieni mɨkɨ kananuyetsekiemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨiyani 'ixiparakɨ kanemieriemɨkɨ.
16 Menenierekaku,
waniwema mekanititetseweiyakuni,
wakiita katininawariemɨkɨ
meta wa'ɨitama wahamatɨa waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ mekanikahikuni.
17 Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita,
teɨteri pɨrata memɨkaheuyehɨwa
meta hurukɨ memɨkayutemamawiekai.
18 Yutupikɨ temari mekaniwaranuyemɨixɨakuni,
nunutsi hukatsie mɨyeka mepɨkatinenimayata
meta tɨɨri mepɨkawatinenimayata.
19 Wawiruniya, witsimɨtiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
karireutsixi memiheiwe'erie meta memuyuta'ɨrenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme,
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ
kepauka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨwaruka'unaxɨ.
20 Tawariri teɨteri mana mepɨkayutikitɨani,
meta 'uxa'atɨni mana pɨkatikuyaxitɨ.
Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tɨma mana yu'ixuriki kiiyari pɨkatawewieni,
nimana tɨma muxatsi wahɨweme yumuxatsi pɨkawaka'uxipitɨani.
21 Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
wakiita mikɨrixi mepɨtahɨne.
Mana 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wakie payani
meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepɨtitsuna.
22 Wakiita 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta tsɨikɨri yeutari mepɨtitsuani,
meta waparatsiyu witsimɨ'aneneta yawixi memayu'eririya mepɨtitsuani.
Mɨkɨ huraya kanaye'aximeni,
mɨkɨ tukarieya 'apɨkareutere.

14

1 Yurikɨ, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamɨkɨ, hekwamekɨta 'Ixaheri
kananayexeiyamɨkɨ. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ. Kɨkamete mekaniwatinɨikuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama wahamatɨa mekaniyutinɨikuni.
2 Teɨteri yukwietsie mepɨwatanaki'erieni meta wakiekaritsie paitɨ mepuwatuayu.
'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie
mepɨwarayeitɨani, memɨwaraye'uniekai mekaniwaranutaxɨriekuni meta
mekateniwata'aitɨakuni kemɨ'ane memɨtewa'aitɨakai.
3 Kepauka Yawé kexemɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ mɨxeka'uxipitɨani,
kexemute'u'uximatɨarie meta waɨriyarika xepitɨarietɨ xemɨte'aitɨariekaitsie,
4 'ikɨ xatsika xepɨtaxata ti'aitame Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
Neuxei kereutiparixɨ waɨriyarika mɨtati'aitɨakai,
meta haxɨaya kereutiparixɨ.
5 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakɨye kananumura,
memɨmamariwawe wa'itsɨ pakamuraxɨ
6 haxɨakɨ meta yatiwaruwayatɨ
teɨteri pɨtiwakwinitɨakai,
haxɨa mɨkapariwekɨ
nuiwarite mɨtiwa'aitɨakai meta puwaruweiyakai.

7 Kwie naiti 'aixia 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
meta temawierikaki mekaniutihiwani.
8 Metsi huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
'iariti mekaniutinaweni 'ahepaitsita, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Kepauka pematihiiyatsie paiti,
tawariri xewiti pikatatsihawitexiawe».
9 Hutipaiti meukatewatsie, 'ahekí,
teukiyapa putayiyiaka
matsi'anunakeke,
'ahekí miyapemuyiki mikite mepanutaneniere,
kemi'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
Yapitiyurie yunaiti nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
yu'uwenitsie memanuku'uniki.
10 Miki yunaiti mekaniti'akuni mipai mekameteniki hiaweni:
«'Ekita pekaniutaweranaxiani.
'Ekitsiari ta'iwa pekanihikitini».
11 'Eki kepemitiyuta'irekai teukiyapa kaneukahiiyani,
'a'aripa yuariyaya yunikame.
Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
meta harekuxi mekamaninikani.
12 Kekuta pe'iyika muyuawitsie pepanakahiiya,
xurawe tuxakita mieme.
'Eki, nuiwarite pemitiwa'aitiakai,
kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
13 'A'iyaritsie mipai peputainekai:
«Muyuawitsie paiti nepanutiyani.
Ne'uweni mana paiti nepitakeni
Kakaiyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
Tayeta mutiniere paiti nepitita'aita,
kakaiyarixi wahiritsie paiti.
14 Nekananutiyeimiki haiwitiri yekirita paiti 'emeutitewatsie,
'Amutewi hepai nekani'anekamiki».
15 Peru neuxei teukiyapa pepeukahiiya,
putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
16 Kemi'ane memimatsixeiya, kwi mepimatsikuxexeiya,
meta kepemiranuyeyaniki mipai meputiyuane:
«¿Kamitsi 'iki kwie mutayuitiwakai tihiki
meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
17 kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitiwakai,
wakiekarite miti'unakai
meta memanutaxiriya hatsuaku mikawatatuayakai?»
18 Yunaiti nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uxipie,
yuteukiyapa yuxexuiti.
19 Matsi 'eki teukiya kameniuhayani
kiye kutsunuyari mutaxainixi hepai.
Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
kemi'ane teukiyapa tetiata memeukaki,
mikiri naime mepimatsi'anukana.
Miki ketsinariekame hepai pekani'aneni.
20 Te'aitamete wahamatia teukiya pehexeiyati pepika'ayani,

'akwie pemuka'unaxɨkɨ
meta 'ateɨterima pemɨwarukwikɨ.

Tawariri pɨkataxatsieni
'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.
21 Wapaapama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xekeneukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwakɨ.
Mepɨka'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ
meta kiekaritekɨ kwiepa mepɨkahakɨnɨtsani.

22 «Ne mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita nekananukukemɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Ne Wawiruniya nepɨka'una
kemɨtitewakɨ meta nuiwarieya,
tsutumeyari meta 'imatɨreme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
23 Naikatsi 'ɨtsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitɨani,
haa mayema,
meta tiyu'uname matsikɨiyarikɨ nepeku'itieni»,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaɨtsita mieme

24 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniyuhɨritɨani:
«Yemekɨ kenemɨtiku'eriwa, mɨpaɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ,
kehepaɨ nemɨtiyurienikekai, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ.
25 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanika'unamɨkɨ,
nehɨritetsie nekanitiketsixɨamɨkɨ.
Neteɨterima mɨkɨ yuku hetsɨana mieme me'anuyeteɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
'ari wanaiparietsie mɨkɨ 'ika pɨkahahetere».
26 'Ipaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨni
naime kwie hetsie,
'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nemamá nemeutatsera
nuiwarite yunaime wahetsie.
27 Xɨkari mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨhɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
Xɨkari mɨkɨ yumamá hautatserani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe muwaketɨanikɨ?

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahepaɨtsita mieme

28 'Ikɨ niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumɨ mɨkɨ wiyaritsie:
29 Piritsiteutsixi yunaitɨ xeme,
xepɨkayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixɨ
'itsɨ kɨmana pemɨtiweiwakai,
matsi kuu xewitɨ kanayenemɨkɨ
kuu nanayaritsie,
mɨkɨ nuiwarieya kuu hawiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
30 Kemɨ'ane memɨnanaimarie muxatsi wahepaɨ mepɨtetikwani,
memɨteheuyehɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨka'uxipieni.
Matsi wananayari haakakɨ nepɨmieni,
memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ.
31 Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani, kiekari 'ituparieya.

Keneuyɨyɨakani marikakɨ, naitɨ Piritsiteu kwieyari.
Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kɨtsi haiyari hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ 'umekanayehuni,
meta nixewitɨ pɨkahanayeyeika yu'utuma kememɨtehewetɨka.
32 ¿Ke'aneme niuki tepɨwayetuirieni tupiritsixi mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie miemete?
Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
mana memuyuti'awietakɨ
teɨterimama memɨte'ukakukuine.

15

Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme
(Kits 16:6-12 - Ker 48:29-36)

1 Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme:
'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
Kixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
2 Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakeni,
kakakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie, memɨtitsuanikɨ.
Muhawi kaniutatsuakani
Newu hetsiemieme meta Merewa.
Yunaitɨ yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietɨkani,
meta yɨmɨxiya naime mekanataxitɨkani.
3 Yunaitɨ, mekaniutitsuanani,
kaye 'utɨma mekaniu'uwani, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kii heima mekaniutitsuanani meta teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie.
4 Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekaniutihiwani,
Yahatsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni wahiwari.
'Ayumieme memɨkamama muhawitsixi mekaniutihiwani,
peru mekaniutiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ.
5 Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiemieme kaniutahiwani,
memuyu'unatɨwe Tsuhaxi paitɨ mekanekɨkani,
meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Ruhiti paitɨ mekananutikɨkani me'utitsuatɨ,
'uximatɨarikatsata, mekaniutihiwani me'u'uxetɨri
Kurunahini huyeyari 'utɨma.
6 Haa kanakawaxɨani Nimirini mieme,
tupiriya kaniutiyɨnare.
'Ɨtsiri kaniumaweni,
tiyɨratɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mekatenetɨni,
Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paitɨ,
waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'ukuxeɨriekai.
8 Me'u'uxetɨ memutihiwa
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ kaniumieni.
'Ekɨrahini paitɨ watsuari kaniye'axeni,
metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.
9 Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyakɨ pɨhɨpɨne,
matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimɨkɨ:
xeime maye nepanɨnɨ'ani muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxɨa wahetsiemieme
meta kemɨ'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'uwani wahetsiemieme.

16

1 Muxatsi xekenanɨ'airi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aita hetsɨa,
Tseratsie meyekɨneme makumawetsie 'utɨa,
meta Tsiyuni niweya hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
2 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,
wikixi memutamariutsieni hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
memamatɨ yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

3 «Ketaneuta'ɨxatsitɨa,
yaketineɨyɨhɨawi.
Tuka yemekɨ muhekɨakatsie,
'a'etɨriya kenetawerani tɨkarikɨ hepaɨ.
Memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.
4 Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwarupitɨa
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietakɨ.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaɨtsita».

Kepauka kememɨtekwinitɨariekai meutipare,
meta kememɨteka'unarienikekaikɨ mana mɨtiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mɨtatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
5 Heitseriemekɨ 'uweni 'apuweni,
xewitɨ Rawiri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ
mana katinita'aitamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ:
'itsɨkame mɨ'ɨtetsa heitserie mɨtikuxatani kanayeimɨkɨ
meta 'inaketɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneni.

6 Mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika Muhawi
yemekɨ kaniyuta'ɨreni,
tepɨtemate kemɨtiuyukatawe'erie,
kemɨtiuyutamariwekata meta kemɨtiyukananaima,
ke'axamɨtiuxaxata kayu'enietɨ.
7 'Ayumieme meputitsuana Muhawitsixi,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuana.
Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemekɨ.
8 Hetsiwuni mɨraka'etsitɨretsie katiniutiyɨnare,
yaxeikɨata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.
Nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete
kaxie 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniutiketsini,
Katsexi paitɨ mɨye'axekai
meta makumawetsie paitɨ mɨye'akai.
Nanarieya 'ateewa pɨta'atɨkatei
haramaratsie paitɨ pɨye'akai.
9 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemɨtiutatsuaka hepaɨ,
kaxie Tsiwima miemekɨ.
Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
ne'ukaikɨ nepɨxetihawiya.
Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuitɨa
'a'ikwaxi witsitikwakwaxime meta kepemɨtika'inɨwekai hetsiemieme.
10 Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.

Nixewiti kaxie harawerita pikaheyekwika meta pikahahiwa,
nixewiti kaxie pikaketsinane muwatiketsinariwatsie,
ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutipariti'ani.
11 'Ayumieme netaita neputayiyiaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
'aripatsie manutiwi hepai puyine,
naiti ne'iyari puyuane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.
12 Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa memiteheutahake,
tixaiti mepikatekaxeiya matsi xeikia mepiti'uxe,
kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
tsepa kememiyia yaki xeikia mepiyiaka.
13 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini meripaiti kemutayi Muhawi hepaitsita mieme.
14 Hiki matsi Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
ti'uximayatame kemitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniariti, 'ana kemitimariwe Muhawi meta
teiterimama memiyumiire mepinanaimarieni, yayupaimeti xeikia mepuyuhayewa
meta memiwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

17

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme

1 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme:
«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.
Kiekariri pikahikitini.
'Uniti kwinie neti kanikemiki.
2 Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme
kaniku'eiriwamiki,
'i'ixayati kanayeimiki mana muxatsi
mekatenitikwaikuni nixewiti kawamariutakaku.
3 'Epirahini kiekari mitirikaiye kaneuyehiamiki,
Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.
'Arami memuyukuhayewaxi meta tita memitehexeiyakai
miki 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie
Kakuwu kemitimariwekai kanitaweranaxiamiki
meta kemitiwaiyakai kanitawamiki.
5 Tiriku 'itsaname hepai kani'anekamiki,
yumamaki tiriku 'uriyari pika'itsana,
kepauka 'uriyari manukutikieni
Xepahini mayeweritsie hepai pitiyini.
6 Peru hipati puyuhayewa,
kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepai,
hutati yatini haikati takari puyukuhayeikawa
xawaritetsie meutitetewatsie,
heiwati naukati yatini 'auxiwiti
naime xawarite kiyeyaritetsie».
Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

7 'Iya tukaritsie
tewi, kemi'ane mitawewi pitiwauni,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pixeiya.
8 Kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwari pikaxeiya

mitiwewiekai,
meta kakaɨyarixi 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite pɨka'anakuxeiya,
meta hakewa 'ɨkwa matitaiyakaitsie
mɨtiutiwewiekai.
9 'Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mɨtɨrɨkawi, muku'eiriwaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi ya'aneme
meheutiwiwiexɨaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
'uhukuyatɨ meta 'u'ɨtsiyatɨ mayeika hepaɨ. Naitɨ 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Akakaɨyari metsiwikweitsitɨwame pematɨmaikɨ,
'ai mɨmatsitseiriya pemɨkahaye'erikɨ.
'Ayumieme, tsepanetɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa 'aneme pemuka'iteɨtaxɨ
meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxɨ,
11 tsepanetɨ tsipemɨtikuweriya 'apemɨtika'iteɨtaxɨtsie paitɨ,
meta tsepanetɨ 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitɨa,
kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa tukariyaritsie,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatikaxuawere.

12 Xɨa'ui yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite wayuarika.
Haramara kemɨtiutapauwarɨka mɨpaɨ meputaine.
Xɨa'ui teɨteri wahiwari.
Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni hepaɨ meputaine.
13 Tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni hepaɨ
tiyu'eniɨriɨkɨmekɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ mɨwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,
'ekakɨ mepu'enitsitɨariexime
xatsi hɨritetsie mieme hepaɨ,
meta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kwauni mu'enitsitɨaximeni hepaɨ.
14 Kutaikaireyu, mekaniutimariutsiwani.
Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.
Mɨpaɨta mepɨte'anuyekɨne kemɨ'ane memɨtatsitaweiya,
mɨpaɨta ti'anetɨ wahetsie 'upɨramie kemɨ'ane takie memɨtenawatɨwe.

18

Niuki 'Etihupiya hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Xɨa'ui kwie waɨkawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarɨkatsie
Kutsi hatɨayarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaitɨ,
2 Niru hayari 'utɨma
tupiritsixi pɨwarayenɨ'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.

Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwinimieme xemayɨwawe,
xeime kwieyaritsie teɨteri kwinie me'utɨtɨ memaxuawetsie meta yuwaiyaritsie
meheumerɨkawitɨ,
mɨkɨ nuiwari naitsarie kiekaritsie mɨmakaxiwa,
mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtiyu'aitɨwa,
mɨkɨ kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.

3 Kepauka hɨritsie
'inɨari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuani,
xekeneyɨ'ɨwiya, kwiepa xemɨtama,
xekeneu'enana, 'ikɨ kwietsie kiekatari.

4 Mɨpaɨ Yawé kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Muyuawitsie paitɨ kayuwatɨ nehexeiyatɨ nekanakanierekamɨkɨ,

tau xawatɨriyaya hepaɨ,
haɨtsi hai kemɨranutinenetɨwa hepaɨ 'uxɨkakaku kepauka mɨtiuka'inɨiwatsie».
5 Katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mɨkawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yɨrariyari kanikawitekiemɨkɨ
meta xawari nanari naitɨ kanewatihunariexɨamɨkɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ,
wirɨkɨxi hɨritsie kiekatari
meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
witaritata
kwixɨri wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsieta,
yunaitɨ yeutari teyukwa'amete.
7 'Iya tukaritsie mɨkɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ meta yuwaiyaritsie memeumerɨkawi, teɨteri mɨkɨ naitsarie memɨmakaxiwa, mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨtɨrɨkaɨye memɨteyu'aitɨwa, wakiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mɨyema, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mawari mekaniwewiriekuni. Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie mekanenutɨkiriekuni hakewa mekiena kemɨtitewakɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

19

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme:
Yawé xekeneuxeiya.
'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwinimieme 'ayɨweme hetsie 'akaitɨ.
'Ekipitu miemete kakaɨyarixi
me'ixeiyatɨ mekaniutiyɨyɨakani,
'ekipitutari wa'iyari
kanitiweranareni.

2 «Yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekakɨ,
yu'iwamatɨ mepuyutakwini,
yuhamikumatɨ mepuyutakwini,
kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.
3 'Ekipitutari mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mepakɨne
meta yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwatahɨawikuni:
meta mɨkite wa'iyarite,
teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta
memɨtehetimamateke,
ne matsi kememɨteku'eriwa nepɨkawapitɨani.
4 Nepɨwapitɨani 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ memɨtewata'uximayatsitɨanikɨ,
ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

5 Niru hayari pakawani,
xiekari xeikɨa wakitɨ pahekɨare.
6 Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapɨraye'ɨatɨkani,
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxɨani,
yemekɨ 'uwakitɨ puyuhayewa.
'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyɨnarimɨkɨ.

7 Niru hatetsitayaritsie,
haa hakewa meye'akai,
naiti pikaretsiiraiyeniri.
Niru 'aurie naiti miti'etsiekai
'akumaweti puyuhayewa, pitikumawere.
8 Yunaiti ketsiteweiyamete mepititsuani mepuyutihiwerieni,
Niru hetsie kemi'ane kwaitsi memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memiwiwietiwe mekani'amixiakuni.
9 Me'iyirieti mekanakinikuni memite'uximaya rinu 'aixia meyurieti,
kememiteta'ikwewa rinuki 'itsamete mekateneuyehiakuni.
10 Mepi'iyirienita 'ixuriki memiwewie,
yunaiti te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihiawikuni.
11 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki,
'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawe
Parahuni mepi'ixatsitia tixaiti 'atsimekatemaiti.
¿Titayari mipai xete'ikihiawe:
«Ne xewiti memitemaiwawe nekanihikitini,
te'aitamete meripaiti miemete meminete'uta'ikitia»?

12 ¿Kwinimieme pemitimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxi?
Peketiuxeitsitiarieni meta peketiutaxatiarieni
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
'Ekipitu hepaitsita kemitiyurimiki.
13 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepaki,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepite'u'iriwiyarie.
Teiteri watetexi memihikitikai tsikurita mieme
'Ekipitu mepeuyehia kemitimiekai.
14 Yawé wahetsie pupitia
'iyari 'iyiriwame.
'Ekipitu naimeki kemitiyuriene
kemitimiekai mekaneiyehiani.
Tawekame mutahewa hepai,
'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietiyeikani.
15 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixia mutiuyurieni pikayiwe,
tsepa mu'uya mihiki yatini kwaxieya, yatini taki yatini haka.
16 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahepai mepiteyuxexeiyani. Meputiyiyiakani marikaki kepauka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yumamá manukuhana 'iyuitiwati yukuha'aritiwati mitiwakwinitianiki.
17 Kura kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kemitiyurimiki wahepaitsita mieme, Kura kwieyari xika haterirwariwani kemi'ane memi'enieni me'enaname waikawa meputimamaweni.
18 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'auxiwiti kiekari pukumare kananitari waniukiki me'utiniuti, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie memitewiyaniki yamepitiyuani. Miki xewiti Tau Kiekariyari pititewaka.
19 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyame xewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari hixiapa pitakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atikatsie tete pitakerieni Yawé hetsiemieme.
20 Miki 'iniari pihikitini 'Ekipitutsie ma'eriwaniki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye. Kepauka miki Yawé memitahiawe wairiyarika memitewa'aitia wahepaitsita, miki wawikweitsitiwame kaniwarani'airiemiki meta wahetsie nunuwame kaniwaxinamiki.
21 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsiikime kanayuyeitiamiki, 'iya tukaritsie miki Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewirieti mekaneyexeiyakakuni

hatsite mekateniyetuiriwakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniyɨhɨritɨakuni meta mekateneye'atɨiriekuni.
22 Yawé 'ekipitutari katiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ, tiwakwinitɨametɨtɨ kaniwa'uayemamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ Yawé hetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni, mɨkɨ kaniwa'enimɨkɨ kememɨte'ikɨhɨaweni meta 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitɨani.
23 'Iya tukaritsie huye pɨtixuawere 'Ekipitu yehanetɨ 'Atsiriya ye'atɨ. 'Atsiriya kiekatari 'Ekipitu mepɨyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriya mepɨyehu, yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ meyunɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mepayexeiyani.
24 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri puhɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya meyunɨtɨ, kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni wakɨmana.
25 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'aixɨa kaniwayurimɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka 'Ekipitu neteɨterima meta 'Atsiriya nemɨwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei memɨhɨkɨ».

20

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahepaɨtsita mieme

1 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame menɨ'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsarikuni meinɨ'a, 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani, 'ana mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini meta mekaniwara'iwa.
2 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pemanakatɨkɨ kenanutihɨna meta 'akakai». Mɨpaɨ Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumawetɨ 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni meta heumamawetɨ.
3 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Mɨpaɨ kemɨtiuyeikakai nenɨ'ari Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumawetɨ meta kaheukakaitɨ, pɨ'inɨari 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme,
4 mɨpaɨta, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyanikɨ, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniwaranuhapamɨkɨ memamaweme meta meka'ukakaikame, me'anamamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta Kutsi kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriyani, yaxeikɨa temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.
5 Kemɨ'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie memɨtewiya meta kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme memuyuti'ɨre mɨkɨ mepɨtimamani meta mepuyutitetewiya.
6 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “Neuxei, mɨya mepɨte'anuyehu wahetsie temɨtetakwewiekai, wahetsɨa temeta'axekai parewiya teheuyehɨatɨ, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie memɨtanuanikɨ. Hikɨtari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

21

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaɨtsita:
Nekexi muyekɨka haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ,
kwie makumawetsie xewitɨ kanayeneximeni mariwetɨ.
2 Mariweme nepɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarie
nepɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie:
mɨtiyukwamana pɨtiyukananaimaka,
tiyu'uname pɨtiyuka'unani.
'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitɨweni.
Naime hiwerika nepautiparitɨani.

3 'Ayumieme newaiyari puyɨyɨaka kukuiniyakɨ,
'etsipemekɨ kukuiniyakɨ nepɨtiuka'eniwa,

niweyame hepaɨ,
ketitanemɨti'enieki, nepɨtiuka'eniwa,
ketita nemɨtixeiyaki, nemakame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
4 Nepɨkaheneta'eriwa,
nemariutsietɨ xeikɨa nepɨyɨyɨaka,
taikai kwinimieme mɨnetinakekai
hikɨri nepimakaxe.

5 Mɨkɨ mexate mana mepuku'uitɨa,
'itari mekanikuwerani,
mepɨtekwa'a meta mepɨte'ie.
Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.
Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiyama.
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Kenemie, xeime tihɨweme keneuketsa,
mɨtikuxatanikɨ naime kemɨtiniereni.
7 Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi mehenawɨtɨakame mɨwaxeiyani,
yatɨni teɨteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatɨni kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ,
waɨkawamekɨ yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ».
8 Tihɨweme kaniutahiwa:
«Tɨ'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akawetɨ nepɨkatihayewa,
tɨkarikɨ mana nepukatariyarɨwa
kenemɨtihɨritɨarie netita'ɨwiyatɨ.
9 Mana xewitɨ tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanatɨ.
'Ikɨ kaniniukieyatɨni:
“'Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.
Naitɨ kakaɨyariximama wa'ɨkiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

10 Neteɨterima, tɨriku mu'urie hepaɨ mɨ'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatɨwani kenemɨtiu'enaxɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaɨtsita mieme

11 Niuki Rumaha hepaɨtsita mieme:
Xewitɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paitɨ pɨnetsihehiwie:
«Tihɨweme, ¿'ɨyɨwitɨ 'akuxi kereutere?
Ti'ɨwiyame, ¿mɨkahekɨarekɨ kereutere?»
12 Tihɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ari kanikahekɨarirɨmeniri, peru yaxeikɨata tɨkari 'ukanamieni.
Xɨka xeheu'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,
xɨka tawari xehayenexɨakuni xekenayenexɨa».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme

13 Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme:
Kɨkamete Rerani kiekatari,
makumawetsie 'akɨ'ɨtsiyakaku xemukutei:
14 mɨyeharimɨne xekenanunaki
haa xekeneuharitɨa.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,
15 mɨkɨ 'ixipara memakatɨ mekaniyu'unarɨmeni,
'ixipara mɨhekɨa,
tupi karima mayuhapatɨka
meta mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Xeiwiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku, ti'uximayatame
mɨtiu'inɨnɨata hepaɨ ti'inɨatsieme, Tseraxi kemɨtimariwekai naitɨ kaneutiparimɨkɨ.
17 Temɨmɨmete 'etsiyupaɨmetɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni, Tseraxi kiekatari yukukuyamete,
mana memutawikwei». Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

22

Niuki Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki mayeweri hepaɨtsita mieme kenemɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarie:
Hikɨta kepeyɨane,
kii heima paitɨ pepanutitɨa,
2 kiekari waɨkawamekɨ 'axamɨretainetsie,
mepɨkayu'enie meta mepɨ'ietɨwe.
'Ateɨterima nixewitɨ 'ixiparakɨ pɨka'umierie
meta mepɨkahekwi'iwaxɨ mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
3 Meyunaitɨ 'ahetsɨa memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxɨ meyunɨtɨ,
matsi mekaniutiwiyarieni
tupi mekahapaxɨawawetɨ 'akuxi.
Yunaitɨ pemuwaranutaxɨrie mekaniutiwiyarieni
mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarɨmekai.

4 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Nexaɨtame xekeneneuhayewa,
nekanitatsuamɨkɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ.
Waɨriyarika xepɨkanetsikunɨtɨwani:
Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

5 Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
yakaniutayɨni xeitukari marika mɨtixuawerekɨ,
xeitukaritsie tixaɨtɨ temɨkate'ayeitɨarienikɨ meta temeuyuyexɨriekakɨ
mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitɨarietsie,
xeitukaritsie kuraru mɨka'unarienikɨ
meta hɨritetsie temekahiwanikɨ.
6 Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'utetɨ,
'Erami yu'ɨrɨ kaniuti'ɨni,
Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeiyatsitɨani.
7 Kaxetate yukukuyame pɨhɨpɨne
mayeweri manayexeiyarietsie,
'akitenie me'utetɨ mepuyutsaipɨna.
8 Kura kwieyari mɨyɨkɨhɨani pɨkayɨwe.

Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xeme xepɨyu'ɨwiyaxɨ
Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mɨtiyepikai.
9 Xepunenierixɨ Rawiri kiekariena
waɨkawamexɨa meutahani pɨyɨwekai,
haputsu kiekari hetɨamiemetsie
haa xeputi'utaxɨ,

10 Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'iniataxi
hipame xeputi'unaxi kuraru 'aixia xemuyurienikі,
11 huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi
haa mukamarekі haputsu meripaitі mieme taіta,
peru xepіkayu'іwiyaxі kemі'ane mіtiyurienekai,
meta kemі'aneri meripaitі mіpaі mutayіkai.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekіmіtіrіkaіye,
pіxe'utahіawixі xemutitsuananikі xeyuhiwerietі,
yumu'utsie xemuyukaxinikі meta xemuyutihiwerienikі.
13 Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.
Wakaitsixi mepіmawarie, muxatsi mepіtakwikwiwa,
wai pukwaiya meta winu pі'iya.

«Tepіtekwaka tepі'ietіweni,
'uxa'a temіkwinikіri».
14 Yawé Naimekіmіtіrіkaіye mіpaі kanetiniu'enitsitіiya: «'Ikі 'axakememіte'uyurikі hatsuaku nepіkatiwareuyehіwirieni kepaukake memukwini. Ne nekanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekіnemіtіrіkaіye».

15 Ti'aitame mіpaі kanaineni, Yawé Naimekіmіtіrіkaіye: «Kenemie Tsewina hetsіa, paratsiyu mіhіritіarie, mіpaі ketinetahіawi:
16 »“¿'Ena kepetiyuriene?
¿Kemі'ane heitserie pіmatsi'upitіa
'uwa teukiya pemіti'inekі?
¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,
ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

17 »”Neuxei tewi pemіtіrіkaіye
Yawé 'ari kameniwiyarіmeni
metsihehіanike metsinanaimatі.
18 Perúta hepaі kametinikurupamіkі,
meta kwie 'ahakuyeumetsie kameneutahіamіkі.
Mana pekanemіmіkі, manari kaniyuhayewamіkі
'akaxetate witsimі'anenekai kuyaxa miemete.
Mati'aitіwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitіariemіkі.
19 Nekamenanakahіamіkі kepemіtihіritіarietsie,
meta pemіra'uximayatsie pekananayehіiyamіkі”.
20 »'Iya tukaritsie neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya nekanitahіawimіkі.
21 'Akamixa 'amіtewi nepenakatіtіani, 'ahіiyamekі nepenahіani, kepemіti'aitakai mіpaі nepіtihіritіani. Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaapa hepaі 'anetі payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
22 Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naiparieyatsie nepayatsa, mіkі tita mіreuyepieni nixewitі mіreunani pіkayіweni meta tita mіkі mіreunani nixewitі pіkayіweni mіreuyepieni.
23 Kutsunu hepaі kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamіkі, meta 'uweni 'aixia mіtixeiyarie hepaі pі'aneni paapaya xiіyarimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Mіkі hetsie pіtiyeyani naitі 'aixia mіti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama neta wayіrari, ye'і 'etsimupe hetsie, tekіxite hetsie meta ye'іrіte hetsie.

25 »'Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye— kɨtsunu
kanakainimɨkɨ makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemɨkɨ nanari'ɨaritɨ kanatiwemɨkɨ,
naime kemɨre'ikakai ratɨtɨ». Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

23

Niuki Tiru hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Niuki Tiru hepaɨtsita mieme:
Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
xekii meti'unariekɨ meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
Tsipɨre kwieyaritsie paitɨ
mana paitɨ me'u'uwatɨ mekateniutamarieni.

2 Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
kanuwa nɨ'awamete waɨkawa metehexeiyame xemɨwarayeitɨa.
3 Haa mɨmamariwawetsie
Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetɨarieni,
Tiru kiekariyari waɨkawa mɨratuiya patɨa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Niru hatetsitayaritsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨte'ana'iwakai.
4 Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemɨtiwiya,
haramara mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kemɨtiyukukuine niweneti nepɨkatimate meta nepɨkaheyeniweya,
tɨɨri nepɨkawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepɨkawareuta'ɨxatsitɨawe».
5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki mɨye'ani,
Tiru hepaɨtsita metemarietɨ mekaniyutihiwerikuni.

6 Taritsi xekeneuyekɨni,
haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.
7 ¿'Ikɨ xekiekari muyutemawie tihɨkɨ,
kiekari meripaitɨ mieme,
teɨterimama memeiwitɨ
'ateewa paitɨ mekuyaxeke?
8 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨyaputayɨ Tiru hepaɨtsita,
kiekari piinite raye'atɨkaime mɨtitiwewiwakai,
tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
meta wahamatɨa memɨte'uximaya naitsarie kwiepa mepɨmatiwakai?
9 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre mɨka'unakɨ
meta yunaime teɨteri memeuka'u kwiepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarayeitɨanikɨ.

10 Taritsi niweya,
Niru hepaɨ 'akwie keneuka'etsa,
'ari 'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.
11 Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyɨyɨakitsitɨani,
meta katiniuta'aita Kanani kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨka'unarienikɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ɨimari waɨriyarika 'ahamatɨa mɨtiukahitɨxɨ, Tsiruni niweya:
tawarita peyutemawietɨ pepɨkahayani.

»Kenanukukeka, Tsipɨre paitɨ 'anutaɨye kenanuye'a,

peru yaxeikɨa mana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨkatayerɨni».
13 Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.
Mɨkɨ teɨteriyari mekaniumaweniri.
'Atsiriya makumawetsie yeutari
memayu'awieta wakie pɨta kanayeitɨani.
Makeme me'utawewieka wakurarutsie mekaneukatsunaxɨani,
wakii 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniuti'una,
naime 'u'unime mekaniuhayewa.

14 Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,
xekiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane muka'unariekɨ.
15 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatɨmaiyariemɨkɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ti'aitame kemɨreutetere 'ayeniereti. Peru mɨkɨ wiyari tixɨyu, kemanɨyɨne 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa kwikariyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ Tiru kiekariyari:
16 «'Ekɨ, 'uka tuminikɨ pemuyuwitɨnɨa,
'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,
yemekɨ kepemɨtiyɨwe ketineukayuitɨa,
meta waɨkawa kwikari keneutikwika,
'uxa'atɨniwarie pemuku'eriwanikɨ».
17 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé Tiru panukuketɨani, mɨkɨ tawarita puyutuani, tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa payuyeitɨani yunaime te'aitamete wahamatɨa.
18 Peru ketipaɨmeme mɨtiyetua meta kepaɨmeme mana'i'iwani Yawé hetsɨa mieme tipatsietɨ pɨrayeikani, pɨkati'utɨni meta pɨkatixeɨriyaka xeikɨa. Tita mɨrana'iwarieka Yawé hetsiemieme memɨte'uximaya wahetsiemieme pɨrayeikani, memɨteyumikwanikɨ 'anayuhayewamekɨ meta 'ixuriki witsimɨ'anenekɨ memuyukemaritɨakakɨ.

24

Kwiepa ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni

1 Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,
puwa'uximatɨa yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.
2 Yaxeikɨata mepɨte'anuyekɨne
mawari wewiwame meta teɨteri,
'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,
'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,
tituayame meta tinaweme,
tumini tiyuninɨɨtɨwame meta yunɨɨrɨweme,
mɨrapiniyarie meta mɨrapine.
3 Kwie naitɨ kanakumaweriyarieni,
yuheyemekɨ mekanakumaweriyarieni,
Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ.
4 Kwie kaniwakini kaniyɨnani,
'iteɨrite kaniyɨyɨnani meta kanitakukuweni,
kwiepa memɨmamariwawekai mekaniwerananini.
5 Kwie puyutsewixima,
mana kiekatari memiketsinakɨ,
yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahanu'enikɨ,
'aitsikate memeutitsanaxɨakɨ,
tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mumieme mekaneutitsanaxɨani.
6 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itɨrietɨ kanitaxɨximeni,

mana kiekatari wahetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ.
'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxɨtsitɨaka,
yayupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyuhayewatɨweni.
7 Winu mɨhekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayɨnare,
naitɨ 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaitɨ kaniyuhiwerietɨkani.
8 Tepu 'utiyuatɨri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixɨarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuatɨ katiniutahayewa.
9 Kwikamete me'utikwitɨ winuri mepɨka'ie,
tarɨwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.
10 Kiekari muyuxamurie 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewa,
naitɨ kitenie pɨtiukaname.
11 Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utɨma winu mumawekɨ,
naitɨ temawierika pukumawerixɨ,
naitɨ temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.
12 Kiekari naitɨ kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyeutɨ kaneutimaneni.
13 Mɨpaɨ kwie hixɨapa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
nuiwarite wahetsie,
kepauka huriwu takariyari mɨka'inɨiwatsie karima kuweiwatɨ hepaɨ,
kepauka muyuhayewaxɨ mutiwawiwa hepaɨ
matɨari mɨka'inɨiwatsie 'anuyeyayu.
14 Muyuhayewaxɨ paniuka meta kanahiwani temawierikakɨ,
tau makayuyuipiketsie pahiwa Yawé mɨmariwe hahɨaweti.
15 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixɨa xeketenekuxatani,
Yawé kemɨtitewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
haramara tetsita mɨtiuyehanetsie mɨpaɨ xekenaitɨkani.
16 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
«'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani».
Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepaine: «Ne xɨa'ui.
Kukuinari nehetsie pɨye'a».
Kemɨ'ane memɨteyukananaima mepɨteyukananaima,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememɨteyurienikɨ.
17 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari
mepɨxe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemɨtama.
18 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ hiwari makatɨ
putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
katineuyepiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie nenierеme,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
19 Kwie kaniutaxɨkeni, pɨkayuwiyamɨkɨ,
kwie pukatsinetɨyeika, pukatarike,
kwie putayuane yemekɨ waɨkawa putayuane.
20 Kwie pɨkitsariene tawekame hepaɨ,
kɨyexi kiiyari hepaɨ kaniwatayuaneni.
Waɨkawa pahete hetsiena 'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiyakɨ,
kanatiwemɨkɨ tawarita mɨka'anukukenikɨ.
21 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
muyuawitsie tɨrɨkariya memexeiya
meta kwiepa te'aitamete.

22 Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxɨriyakuni,
pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ katsariyanata memaye'u,
'arike mɨixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
23 Metseri kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
tau kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'ana Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hetsie,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinita'aitamɨkɨ,
mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

25

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari nɨawari

1 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨnekakaɨyari,
'aixɨa nepaineni kepemɨtitewakɨ meta nepɨmetsinɨawani
mariweme pemɨtiyurienekɨ.
Meripaitɨ kepemɨtiyɨhɨawixɨ
mɨpaɨ pepɨtiyuriene heitseriemekɨ.
2 Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme netɨ 'uweme pepayeitɨa,
kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨarie pepanuti'unaxɨ.
'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pɨkahɨkɨ,
tawariri pɨka'anukuketɨarieni.
3 'Ayumieme teɨteri metɨrɨkawitɨ 'aixɨa mepɨmatehahɨawe,
nuiwarite 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakiekari pɨmatsi'ayemakaxe.
4 'Ekɨtsɨ pemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
kepauka memu'uximatɨariekatsie,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'eriwa wa'inɨari,
mɨreuyehɨwa hetsie nunuwame,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,
'etɨriya xɨri hepaɨtsita mieme,
Matsi, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨtsierikayari
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ kani'aneni kuraru mɨtse'i maye'unie,
5 xɨri makumawetsie mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni.
'Ekɨ teewatari wayuariya kayuwatɨ pepɨkupitɨwa,
xɨri haiwitɨri kemɨtixeriya hepaɨ,
meta pepenukayunitɨa 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakwikari.

6 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'ikɨ hɨriyaritsie
katinikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme
'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari witsiti'aneneme ranapikame,
winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixɨarariyari,
'ikwaite 'aixɨa ti'anenekame meta winu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.
7 'Ikɨ hɨriyaritsie kaneikutsanamɨkɨ
'ixuriki teɨteri yunaime muwareukunama,
meta matakɨ nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.
8 Mɨki mɨɨya kanikumaweriyamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yunaime teɨteri kaniwara'ukaipiexɨamɨkɨ,
meta naitsarie kwiepa
teɨterimama memɨkananaimariekakɨri katinikumaweriyamɨkɨ.
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Huu, 'ikɨ pɨtakakaɨyari,

hetsiena yuri tepɨte'erieka, mɨkɨ pɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa.
'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ Yawé, hetsiena yuri temɨte'erie,
tepɨtatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsitɨarikayatsie».

10 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya 'ikɨ hɨritsie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawi makumatsie pɨtaketsinarieni,
'ɨxa mɨtiketsinarɨwa hepaɨ muwatiketsinaruwatsie.
11 Mana yumamá pɨtatseraxɨani,
tewi hauweme hepaɨ.
Peru Yawé kememɨteyuti'ɨre kaniwanawairiemɨkɨ,
meta ke'axamɨtiyurimɨkɨ yumamatekɨ.
12 Kanika'unamɨkɨ, kanetihɨamɨkɨ meta kaniwatayuitɨamɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamɨkɨ.

26

Mɨrayu'iwaxɨ kwikarieya

1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ikɨ kwikari pɨtakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
«Kiekari tepexeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme.
Kuraru 'amatayewa hepaɨ, tahetsie nunuwame hepaɨ,
Kakaɨyari yuwikweitsitɨarika pɨyetua.
2 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahanikɨ
nuiwari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie.
3 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika
pepipitɨani kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
'ahetsie yuri mɨti'eriekɨ.
4 Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemekɨ,
Yawé 'ai mɨhɨkɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ memeuka'u pɨwaratixɨrɨwa
meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ɨre:
pika'una kwiepa petihɨpa,
kanetihɨpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitɨwani.
6 Memɨkatɨrɨkawi meta memɨnanaimarie
mekaniwatiketsinani yuketakɨ».

7 Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuweri kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Ekɨ, heitseriemekɨ 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitɨirieka.
8 Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepɨta'ikwewa,
petati'ɨkitɨakaku yatepɨtehetimamateke mɨpaɨ temɨte'u'uwanikɨ,
kepemɨtitewa meta pemɨkahatɨtɨmaiyarɨwa
mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ temeiyehɨwa tatukaritsie.
9 Tɨkarikɨ naime ne'iyarikɨ nepɨmatsi heuyehɨwa,
ximeri ne'iyari pɨmatsi'utiwawa.
Kepauka 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene kwiepa,
kwiepa memɨtama mepɨtehetimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie.
10 Tsepa 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨnenimayatsie,
pɨkaretimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨraxuawetsie 'axapɨtiyuriene pɨta,
Yawé kemɨtimariwe pɨka'imate.

11 Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,

peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'ixeiya.
'Ateɨterima wahetsiemieme kepemɨti'ɨtetsa meke'ixeiya, 'ana meke'uyutitetewiya,
taikɨ meke'utixɨtsitɨarieni
memɨmetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.

12 Yawé, 'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pepɨxuawitɨa tahetsiemieme,
'ekɨtsɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni yapemɨtiyuriene naime ta'uximayatsikakɨ.
13 Yawé, takakaɨyari,
hipatɨ te'aitamete meripaitɨ mepɨtate'uta'aitɨa,
peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikɨa 'aixɨa tepaitɨka.
14 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepɨka'anutaneniere,
'etɨri mepɨhɨkɨri, tawarita mepɨka'anuku'uni.
'Ekɨ 'uximatɨarika pepɨwarupitɨa meta pepɨwaruka'unaxɨ,
yapepɨtiuyuri memɨkaha'eriwanikɨri.
15 Yawé, 'ekɨ nuiwari mariweme pepayeitɨa,
mariweme pepa'ayeitɨa meta witsipe'anetɨ pepe'ayeitɨa,
kwie hakewa meuye'atɨkatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxɨ.
16 Yawé, 'uximatɨarikatsata mepɨmatsi'utiwau,
nenewierikɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa me'enɨɨrɨɨkɨtɨ
kepauka 'ekɨ pemɨtiwaruka'enitsitɨatsie.
17 Yawé, tame 'ahɨxie tepu'axɨa
kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepaɨ te'utiyuatɨ
mutahiwa yu'ɨimɨraneti kukuiniyakɨ
kepauka mɨtiniwerɨmenitsie.
18 Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'ɨimɨra,
peru 'eka xeikɨa tekanayexeiya.
Kwiepa wikweitsitɨarika tepɨka'atɨa,
meta kwiepa memɨtama mepɨka'utinunuiwaxɨa.

19 Peru 'ahetsie metewiyatɨ memukwi mepanutaneniere,
wa'umete tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.
Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ,
tumuanaripa xemɨkiekatari.
Haɨtsi 'ahetsɨa mieme, haɨtsi ximeri mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kwie meta yumɨkite puwayetuani.

20 Neteɨterima nehetsɨa miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxɨa
xeheutahaxɨame xeketeneunama,
yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietatɨ,
haxɨa hanuyeyayuke.
21 Xekenayenenieren i,
Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ
'axamemɨteyurie tiwakwinitɨanike
kwiepa memɨtama.
Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekɨatamɨkɨ,
xuriya mana memutayeuri pɨkawa'awietaniri.

27

'Ixaheri kemɨtiuxɨnarie
1 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mɨtitewa katinikwinitɨamɨkɨ,
kwinimieme mɨrayu'unawe,

kwinimieme mɨrakwinɨriwawe.
Yu'ixiparakɨ mɨtiyumemiwakɨ, mɨmariwekɨ meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
kuu mɨmariwe kanimiemɨkɨ haramaratsie mɨyeyeika.
2 «'Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari
manayexeiyarie xekenenɨawani:
3 Ne, Yawé, 'ihɨweme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tukarikɨ nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.
Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yanekatini'ɨwiyani
nitixaɨtɨ 'axamɨkatiyurienikɨ.
4 Nepɨkaha'a.
Xɨka 'ɨtsi meta xuya hexeiyani,
ne nekanitamieweni
meta naime nekaniutitaiyaweni,
5 xɨka mɨkɨ nemi'awietanikɨ yara'eriwanike
nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'ayuyeitɨani,
huu, nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyame ke'ayuyeitɨaka».

6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka Kakuwu nanarieya manexɨani,
kepauka 'Ixaheri mɨtayɨra meta mɨkaxutuni,
kwiepa yu'ikwaxikɨ kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ.
7 Yawé pɨka'ikuwaxɨa
kemɨ'ane memikuwayakai muwarukuwaxɨa hepaɨ.
Pɨkawarukwi memɨteyumemiwa
mutiwarukwi hepaɨ.
8 Kaniyuritɨni hetsiena kuyaxa kaniutixuawitɨani,
kaneyeweiya yu'iiyakɨ
'eka 'iiyayari tau manatineika miemekɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ Kakuwu 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ pɨti'itiyarieni,
mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
'axakemɨtiuyuri mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ:
tetexi kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa naitɨ tumuanari kehayani,
tetexi mu'uniwe mɨtɨxieka hepaɨ,
meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyaya 'a'uwetɨ pɨkakuhayeikarɨwani
meta mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nixewitɨ tɨma.

10 Kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨarie panuka'unarie,
mɨka'akukiepaya pɨhɨkɨ,
makumawe muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ.
Muwa tsikeru kaneuta'ariwani,
mana katiniutikwa'ani meta tupiriyate katinikwaka.
11 Kepauka mɨtiwauke, kɨyexiyari kanitimurikeni,
hikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekani'axeni kɨmana me'atinainike.
'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkayɨkɨhɨawe mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'ayumieme muwarutawewi pɨkawanenimaya,
nitɨma pɨkawanenimaya kemɨ'ane mɨwarutawewi.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tɨriku pɨtiketsini 'Eupɨrate hayari manuye'anetsie paitɨ
'itsutɨame 'Ekipitu hayari manuyekatsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, xeme 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuitɨ
xepeu'itsanariexɨani xemukuxeɨriyanikɨ.
13 'Iya tukaritsie kuxineta mariwetɨ kanitahɨtsieriemɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane 'Atsiriya
memehapanie meta kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu memanutaxɨriya mekani'axɨakuni Yawé
memayexeiyanikɨ hɨri mɨpatsietsie Kerutsareme.

28

Xɨa'ui 'Epɨrahini

1 Xɨa'ui memuyuti'ɨre wakuruna 'Epɨrahini kiekatari memɨtarɨwe,
tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku muwe.
Xɨa'ui winukɨ mematixɨri.
2 Neuxei, Ti'aitame xeime kanexeiyani
tɨrɨkaɨyeme meta mariweme:
Mɨkɨ kwiepa katinahɨamɨkɨ rananaimatɨ,
tee mukaxɨrieni hepaɨ,
'eka mɨtiyuka'una hepaɨ,
wiyeri mɨhaikɨrima hepaɨ,
haa muwayeneni hepaɨ.
3 'Epɨrahini memɨtarɨwe wakuruna kɨmana memuyuti'ɨre,
kanitaketsinariemɨkɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku mɨyewe,
mexɨakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimɨkɨ katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi:
xewitɨ 'ixeiyame yapauka 'eka'inɨme,
kanitakwaimɨkɨ.

5 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kuruna witsimɨtiyuxexeiya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
patsaruxi mutixawatɨre
keyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwatɨ wahetsiemieme.
6 Mɨkɨ 'iyari pupitɨani heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyurieneniki
kemɨ'ane mɨtita'aita,
meta kuyaxi pɨwapitɨani memuyuwaɨriyanikɨ
kiekaritsie mɨranutahakitɨretsie memɨtetahɨkakɨ.

7 Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama,
kaxie winuyarikɨ mepeukeitsarietɨweni,
mepeukeitsarietɨwe winu waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ
winukɨ mepɨkaheta'eriwawe,
winukɨ mepetiketamɨrike.
Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨtiwaxeitsitɨa mɨpaɨ mepɨkatekuxata,
kepauka yamemaitɨka, meputirukuwa xeikɨa.
8 Puyuri, naitɨ wamexate pɨhayarimatɨka,
hawaikɨ tɨma pɨkahanaka'itiyarie.

9 «¿Kemetemate kemɨ'ane mepɨteha'ɨkitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane niuki mepɨtehakuxaxatɨwa?
¿Tɨɨri metate'erie hekwamekɨke temutsitsinawaiyarie,
hekwamekɨke tatsitsi temuku'eiri?
10 ¿Tɨɨri mɨixamexɨa mɨpaɨ memutiyuane:
“a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma”?»

11 Matsitsɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni, Kakaɨyari 'ikɨ yuteɨterima kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ
wayuriyatɨ yɨkɨ niuki 'anuyɨnemekɨ meka'i'eniekamekɨ,
12 mɨkɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawekai:
«'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihɨkɨtɨni,

kemɨ'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
metatsiere mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ:
«'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
Matsi mepɨka'i'eni.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya
wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨta:
«a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaitɨ».
Kepauka memɨyekɨne yukutama pɨta me'uhutɨ,
memɨtekwinekɨ, winiyaritsie memeyuxɨrienikɨ meta putsuta memeukaxɨrienikɨ.

14 'Ayumieme, teɨteri xemɨte'aita xeyuti'ɨretɨ
'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: «Tɨratu tepuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
mɨki teukiyapa hamatɨa tɨratu tepuwewi.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika munuani,
pɨkayɨwe mɨkatatsi'axekɨ,
tame tita mɨti'itarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitɨakɨ
meta tita kwamanarika mɨtihɨkɨ tatsi'awiwietame».
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ paine:
«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'inɨatsiekame,
tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetɨme,
kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiwiyani 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikani.
17 Tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane ti'inɨnɨatame hepaɨ 'aneme 'anepɨtakeni,
meta mɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme, tepɨa mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikakɨ mɨhɨkɨ kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Pɨhayewarieni tɨratu xemuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
'atsikapɨtiyɨni tsepa mɨki teukiya hamatɨa xemɨte'utaxa.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
mɨkɨ kanixetipɨnamɨkɨ.
19 Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pɨxehehapanani,
ximeri yapɨranuyeyeikani, tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'ikɨ niuki
yemekɨ xekanitimamakuni.
20 'Utá 'etsipɨtɨtɨ hetsiena muta'ɨtserita pɨkayɨwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipɨyewa kɨmana muyuta'eima pɨkayɨwe.
21 Kaniyuritɨni, Yawé kananukukemɨkɨ Peratsini hɨriyaritsie hepaɨ,
Kemɨtiukuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepaɨ,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atɨanike xewitɨ mɨka'imaiwe,
yu'aitɨarika maye'atɨanikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme hikɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimatɨ,
kapa matsi kwinimieme tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ xeyutihɨani,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutaxatɨakɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'ikɨ kexemɨteheuyehɨiyani hepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuxatsie 'ikɨ kwieyari naime hepaɨtsita.

23 Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:
24 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipietɨ tiyuriene?
¿Tukarikɨ kwietsananetɨ meta rakuxexeɨriwatɨ raka'iyuniwa?
25 Kepauka kwie 'aixɨa makuyurieni,
'imɨari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emɨkɨ.
Tɨriku kaniuka'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,
tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emɨkɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtikuxaxatɨwa
mɨti'ɨkitɨa kehepaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

27 'Imɨari witsima'ane manuxɨtetɨkakɨ pɨkakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ɨkaya pɨka'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ɨa tuturiyari kɨye 'etsipemekɨ kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kɨye 'apamekɨ.
28 'Uriyari kanitiketsinarɨwani, peru waɨkawa pɨkaketsinarɨwa,
meta ka'uxipietɨ pɨtiketsinarɨwa.
Hetsiena kaxeta 'ɨkaya kaniuyehanietɨyeikani,
peru kawayutsixi mepɨka'itɨxiwawe.
29 'Ikɨtsiere Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ɨxatsikɨ
meta waɨkawa katinimaika.

29

Xɨa'ui Rawiri kiekariena
1 Xɨa'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.
Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixɨarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyani.
2 Peru 'Ariheri hetsɨa nekaninuamɨkɨ nemɨtika'enitsitɨanikɨ,
tsuari kanitixuawerimɨkɨ meta hiwerika,
nehetsiemieme tɨɨ yayatsame pɨhɨkɨtɨni mawari matitaiyarɨwatsie.
3 'A'aurie nekanitayerɨmɨkɨ nemetsitamienieke,
kɨyexikɨ nekamanakurarutɨiyatɨyeimɨkɨ,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxɨani tekanitiwewiekuni.
4 Nitixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ, kwiepa pe'ukaitɨ pekanitahiwamɨkɨ,
tumuanaripa 'aniuki waɨriyarika xeikɨa kani'eniɨriɨkɨkamɨkɨ.
'Aniuki kwieta kanatinemɨkɨ
tiyumariutame niukieya hepaɨ,
'aniuki tumuanari tsatapaitɨ,
waɨriyarika kaniyu'eniɨriɨkɨkamɨkɨ.

5 Peru memɨyumɨire memɨmetsi'aye'unie
kwie waɨkawa mutumuani mekanakɨnikuni,
meta yumɨiretɨ memɨkateyukanenimaya
kuxari mekanakɨnikuni 'eka mei'enitsitɨwa.
Yapauka, kwitɨwa,
6 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ,
mimierɨkarikɨ kaninuamɨkɨ, kwie watayuitɨwatɨ,
meta waɨkawa tɨranari xuawitɨatɨ,

kaninuamɨkɨ haikɨri 'amɨpa mɨtɨrɨkɨye 'ayu'eriyame hamatɨa
meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatɨa.
7 Memɨyɨmɨire nuiwarite
'Ariheri memɨmietɨwe,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memimietɨwe
meta titatsie mɨtiyutɨrɨkariya,
kemɨ'ane memenutinama,
heinɨtsi hepaɨ mekaniyɨkuni,
heiwa yɨwikɨta mɨtiuniere hepaɨ.
8 Haakamɨkame rekwatɨ mɨtiyuheinɨtsa hepaɨ,
peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamɨkɨni,
harimɨkame heharetɨ mɨtiyuheinɨtsa hepaɨ,
matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mekaniyɨkuni yunaitɨ memɨyuwaɨkawa
Tsiyuni hɨriyari memɨmietɨwe.

9 'Atsixekatemaitɨ xekenakɨni, xemamatɨ xekaniuwawetɨ xekeneti'uti,
xekaheunenierete xekenakɨni, tixaɨtɨ tɨma xekatexeiyatɨ,
xekenetarɨweka, peru winukɨ hawaikɨ,
xekenekeitsarietɨweni, peru winukɨ hawaikɨ.
10 Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwieni
'iyari waɨkawa xemeukutsukɨ,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekanenierème puwarayeitɨa,
Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ memɨtaneniere wahɨxie pɨwareutinaxɨa.
11 Xehetsiemieme, naitɨ 'ikɨ kexemɨteneniere xekanixeiyani xeikɨa nawi
kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xɨka mɨkɨ mukwikwiya xeime xeyetuirieni
mɨreutaterɨwawe, mɨpaɨ xɨka xete'itahɨawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xɨa'ui, 'ikɨ kenakaterɨwa»,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Nepɨkayɨwe, kananukanaka».
12 Xɨka xeimeta mɨkɨ mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mɨkatiterɨwawe, xɨka mɨpaɨ
xete'itahɨawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xɨa, 'ikɨ kenakaterɨwa», mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «Matsi
nepɨkatiterɨwawe».

13 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri mepɨnetsinɨawa yutenikɨ
meta 'aixɨa mepɨnetehahɨawe,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
Memɨnetsihayexeiya 'aitsikakɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨaka
teɨteri yametewa'aitɨakaku.
14 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'ikɨ teɨteri nekaniwahɨxiyatsitɨamɨkɨ
mariwemekɨ netiyurienetɨ,
temaiwawemete kememɨtemaiwawe mekaneiyehɨakuni
kememɨteheutamaiwawekai metematetɨri mepɨka'akɨne».
15 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane, kememɨteyuriku me'awietakutɨ,
Yawé hɨxie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
'axamepɨteyurie yɨwikɨta, meta mɨpaɨ mepɨteku'eriwa:
«¿Kemɨ'ane kuta pɨtatsixeiya? ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsimate?»
16 Keri titayari mɨya meteyɨa.
¿Kamɨtsɨ 'iwewame haxu hamatɨa yaxeikɨa mete'anene?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mutawewiya kemɨ'ane mitawewi mɨpaɨ titahɨawe:
«Mɨkɨ pɨkanetsi'utawewi»?
¿Kamɨtsɨ xari yu'iwewame mɨpaɨ tiutahɨawiwe:

«Mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatimate»?

17 Riwanu kwitɨwa
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraku'etsitɨre kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta mɨraku'etsitɨrekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimɨkɨ.
18 'Iya tukaritsie memɨkaheu'enana mepɨyɨwaweni
nawi kwikwiyaritsie terɨwarika mayemie memɨ'enienikɨ,
meta memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite pɨnenieren i
muyɨwitsie meta 'etɨriyaritsie me'u'uwatɨ.
19 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya meyutemamawietɨ Yawé hetsiemieme mekanakɨnikuni,
yemekɨ waɨkawa memɨteheuyehɨwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
20 Memɨteyukananaima mepɨka'u'uwaniri,
memɨteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni,
Meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨkakutsu 'axameteyurietɨ
mekaneuyehɨiyakuni.
21 Kemɨ'ane niukikɨ xeime hetsie mɨtiɨhɨpa,
kemɨ'ane tixanetɨariwame memɨwiniya,
meta 'itarikakɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuyeika memɨnanaima.
22 'Ayumieme, Yawé, 'Apɨrahami hetsie nunuwame, mɨpaɨ katiniwarahɨaweni
Kakuwu nuiwarimama:
«Kakuwu pɨkayutewiyaniri,
meta yuhɨxie pɨka'ayexetare.
23 Kepauka mɨkɨ yuniwema muwaxeiya,
meta neti'uximayakame mɨkɨ watsata,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ nepatsiekame mepayeitɨaka kenemɨtitewa,
patsiekame mepayeitɨaka Kakuwu hetsie Mɨpatsie,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mepayemakaxeni.
24 Kemɨ'ane 'iyari heuyexɨriekame memexeiyakai yamepɨtehetimani,
meta 'axamemɨteniniukikai yamepɨtetanaki'erieni memɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ».

30

'Ekipitu hetsie memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Xɨa'ui tɨɨri memɨkaheu'enana
kememɨteyurienikɨ memɨtekuxata nehetsɨa mɨkatimiemekɨ,
ne'iyari kemɨkatinake memɨtekuxata,
'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa memukuxeɨrie,
2 mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyatɨ 'Ekipitu memeukakɨka,
Parahuni hetsɨa memekɨka wahetsie munuakakɨ,
meta 'Ekipitu 'etɨriyayatɨa memuyu'awieta.
3 Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani.
'Ekipitu hetɨa xemɨ'etɨpie, tixaɨtɨ xetehɨkɨtɨme pɨkaxe'ayeitɨani.
4 Tsepa Tsuhani xemɨwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete,
yatɨni tsepa Kanetsi paitɨ xenɨ'arima memɨte'u'axɨa,
5 yunaitɨ mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni,
mɨkɨ teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexɨaku,
nitixaɨtɨkɨ memɨkatewaparewie meta memɨkawareuyehɨwa,
tewiyarika xeikɨa meta 'atsimepɨkatematé kememɨteyurienikɨ».
6 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kenemutayɨ tewaxi wahepaɨtsita Nekexi makumawetsie
memuyekɨka:

Kwiepa kweriwa'anekɨa 'uximatɨarika tsata,
mayetsi mexuawekaku,
kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawɨwawe,
mɨkɨ mekatenetɨni puxuri wahetsie
nuiwari tixaɨtɨkɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie mana tita waɨkawa memɨtehexeiyakai,
tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka memɨtehexeiyakai kameyutsixi wahetsie
mekatene'ikata.
7 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiterɨwa: «Xahawi, mɨkakuyuane».

8 Kamɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ wahɨxie kenemie,
meta mexatsie ketina'utɨa.
Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utɨa,
'uxa'atɨni warie
yamɨre'ukakɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ yuheyemekɨ.
9 'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkaheu'enana memɨhɨkɨkɨ 'ayumieme,
tɨɨri memɨteyukwamana mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri Yawé 'ɨnɨari niukiyari memɨka'eniku.
10 Memɨtaneniere Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Kexemɨtetanenierekɨ xeketeneuhayewa»,
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Tawariri tita yuri mɨraine xepɨkatatekuxaxatɨwani.
Witsimɨranuyɨtɨka pɨta xeketatenekuxaxatɨwani,
xeketenekuxatani witsiketemɨteku'eriwa.
11 Huye xekeneuku'eiri,
mɨkɨ huye xekeneuhayewa,
xeketaneuhayewa Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
kemɨtatsiyurieneni».
12 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xeme 'ikɨ niuki xepɨkahanu'eni,
'uximatɨarikatsie pɨta yuri xepɨte'uta'eri meta 'axamɨti'anetsie,
mɨkɨtsie pɨta xepuyutɨrɨkariya.
13 'Ayumieme 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehɨxie pɨtakeni
kuraru 'amatitewa hepaɨ meta 'ukatsitsinitɨ,
hatiweximetɨ:
hikɨ, yapauka, kanatiwemɨkɨ.
14 'Axakexemɨye'uyuri 'etsipepetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
'etsipepetɨ, xari mutatare hepaɨ:
nixewitɨ tɨma 'etsiyeutɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨkayuhayewa,
kɨmana tɨɨ taipa manayetɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni
meta putsuta haa muwatihana».
15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xɨka xete'uhayewa meta kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ xe'akɨne, xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
'aixɨa 'iyari xe'u'uwatɨ meta yuri xete'erietɨ xekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni,
peru xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimani xepɨkayuwaɨriya.
16 Xepɨkayɨne mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahetsie te'utetɨ”.
'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ xekateniyuta'unakuni.
Mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni: “Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananutiyaxikuni”.
'Ayumieme, kwinimieme mehayɨwawetɨ mepayenexɨani memɨwaraye'unie.
17 Yuxewitɨ xekwinekaku,
xeimiriyari xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,

yu'auxɨwitɨ mexekwitɨwekaku,
xeme yunaitɨ xekaniyuta'unakuni.
Xekaniku'eiriwakuni
hɨritsie kɨye patera manuyewiwierekai hepaɨ
yemuritsie patera 'inɨari hepaɨ».

18 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mɨxeparewienikɨ,
'ayumieme kanixehahɨaweni kemɨtixenenimaya xemeitimanikɨ.
Yawé Kakaɨyari heitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ.
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane hetsiena timieme memɨtetakwewie.
19 Teɨteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemɨtama, tawariri xepɨkatitsuani. Kakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimaya pɨxetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiwieni parewiya xeku'iwawatɨ. Yapauka kepauka mɨxe'enieni, pɨxeta'eiya.
20 Tsepa ti'aitame paa mɨxe'umi xemaye'uniwanikɨ meta haa xemu'uximatɨariekakɨ, xeti'ɨkitɨwame tawariri pɨkayuti'awieta, yuhɨxitekɨ xepixeiya.
21 Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyunixɨ yatsepa ta'utata, 'anakata mɨpaɨ pepɨti'ena niuki mɨpaɨ matikɨhɨaweme: «'Ikɨ mɨkɨ huye kanihɨkɨtɨni, keneuweiyani».
22 Hikɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixi pemɨwarexeiya mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ memɨkawiriyarietɨka, pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyaka hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: «Xekenanuyekɨni».
23 Yawé wiyeri pɨxehanɨ'airieni 'imɨari xemɨka'eni hetsiemieme, meta 'ikwaxi waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ɨxa 'eyeyeumetsie mepɨtetikwani.
24 Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memɨte'uximaya 'aixɨa 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitikwaikuni, nakitsaraɨkɨ meta parakɨ teikɨ mewiwiya.
25 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka tuxiyu makainariexɨani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapanetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta haixa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ naitsarie hɨritsie 'amutɨtɨtsie.
26 Kepauka Yawé yuteɨterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxɨanitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie mɨtiwarukwinitɨakai, 'ana metsa tau hepaɨ tixawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, meta tau xawatɨriyaya 'atahutamexɨa tawarita xawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, tau 'axeikɨa 'atahutatɨ mɨkɨxeni hepaɨ.
27 Neuxei. Yawé kemɨtitewa 'ateewa kanamieni,
haxɨakɨ tatɨ waɨkawa kɨtsi 'anawietɨ,
tenieyatsie pɨhɨpɨne haxɨa,
nenieya tai mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
28 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepaɨ kani'aneni
takɨipitɨa paitɨ pɨye'axe,
nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimɨkɨ
katsemetsie wareuyehɨanike.
Teɨteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitɨani
pirenu yeuta memeukuyunekɨ.
29 Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa tɨkariyaritsie hepaɨ,
xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka,
kepauka xewitɨ manutiyani pirikɨxa 'uhɨtsieximetɨ hepaɨ
Yawé hɨrieyatsie,
'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.
30 Yawé katani'enitɨamɨkɨ yuniuki mɨmariwe,
yutɨrɨkariya tahɨxie kanikatetɨamɨkɨ:
haxɨaya mutarɨrɨrɨka meta taiya mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa,
haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.
31 Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriya kanitimuraxɨamɨkɨ,

yu'itsɨkɨ kaniwamɨkɨ.
32 Xei'iwaɨyɨyarikɨ Yawé hetsiena kemɨranutatetɨwa
yukɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame mɨtiyukwinitɨwakɨ
tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimɨkɨ,
yumamá 'uyuitɨwatɨ, kaniwatakwimɨkɨ.
33 Tupeti meripaitɨri kaniyukuha'aritɨani,
ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewatɨ 'awatiyeutɨ,
waɨkawa tai meta kɨyexi hexeiyame,
Yawé 'ihɨtsieyu kanitaimɨkɨ,
tai hayari hatɨa muhaneni hepaɨ.

31

Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memɨtewiya

1 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu memekɨka parewiya mekuwautɨweti,
meta kemɨ'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,
kemɨ'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,
peru Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme memɨkaha'eriwa,
meta Yawé memɨkakuwautɨwe.
2 Yawé, matsi mɨtimaiwe kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kwiniya kani'atɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨtayɨni yakatinikamieni.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memɨwaparewie.
3 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepɨteɨteri, mepɨkakakaɨyarixi,
wakawayutsixi mepɨwaite, 'iyarite mepɨkahɨkɨ.
Kepauka Yawé mɨtiwakwinitɨani,
kemɨ'ane parewiya mɨyetua kanekawemɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni.
4 Mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé kanetinahɨaweni:
«Maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuatɨ,
kepauka hepaɨtsitana memuyukuxeɨrieni
yunaitɨ muxatsi wahɨwemete,
maye temaikɨ hepaɨ
wahiwarikɨ mɨka'utimamawe
meta kayuwatɨ mɨkatiukieka wayuarikakɨ,
mɨpaɨta Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
katininuamɨkɨ watakwinike,
Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.
5 Memawɨwawe yu'itua kememɨte'ɨwiya,
mɨpaɨta Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Kerutsareme pɨtita'ɨwiya,
pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitɨwani».
6 Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axɨa 'iya hetsɨa kemɨ'ane xe'aye'unietɨ xemakɨ
waɨkawamekɨ.
7 Karikɨ 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuitɨ xepɨwarexɨrieni yukakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ mɨkɨ xemamate 'axamɨtiyuruwame
mɨwarutiwewiekaikɨ.

8 «'Atsiriya 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, peru tewi pɨka'imieni,
'ixipara kanikumaweriyamɨkɨ, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pɨkatixaɨ.
Kaniyuta'unamɨkɨ 'ixipara makatɨ,
meta temarimama mekatenita'aitɨariekuni waɨriyarika mepitɨarietɨ.
9 Marikakɨ memɨwayuti'awiwieta kanita'unimɨkɨ,
memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,
meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

32

Ti'aitame 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ

1 Neuxei, xewitɨ ti'aitame heitseriemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni.
2 Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ 'eka hepaɨtsita memuyu'awietani hepaɨ mekani'anekuni,
wiyeri mɨ'ekama mɨkawakema,
haa 'akite 'utɨma muhapaneni hepaɨ makumawetsie,
'ai 'etɨriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni makumawetsie.

3 Kemɨ'ane memeunenieren 'aixɨa mepɨtenenieren,
memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
4 Mekaheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ memutiniuka mepeitimaitɨkɨkani meta mepeti'enatɨkɨkani,
memɨnenurietɨka 'aixɨa mepɨte'uxaxatani.
5 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyariri pɨkatiuterɨwarɨwani mɨka'uka'iyari
meta mɨtiuyuka'irɨwiya heitserie pɨkaxeiyarieka.
6 Mɨka'uka'iyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erieki katinikuxatani,
'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katiniku'eriwani,
'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapɨkatikamie
meta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'itarikakɨ katinikuxatani,
meuhaakamɨkɨ heuhakamɨkɨme kanikuhayeikawani,
meta kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨ pɨkakuharitɨwa.
7 Mɨtiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemɨtiwakwamanakɨ,
meta yakatinikuxatani kehepaɨ mɨtiwananaimanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikakɨ,
tsepanetɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨtixanetane.
8 Matsi, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari,
'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ kaniyɨhɨaweni,
meta ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene mɨkɨtsie kanimatsiɨkɨni.

'Ukari Kerutsaremetari

9 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaɨtɨkɨ xemɨkateyɨhɨawe,
xekenanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
'Ukari kename 'atsikatixeyurieni xemɨteku'eriwa,
xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtixetahɨawe.
10 Xeme, 'atsikatixeyurienike xemuyu'erie,
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyɨyɨakakuni marikakɨ,
karikɨ kaxie pɨkatixuawere,
pɨkatika'inɨiyani.
11 'Ukarawetsixi xemɨkayu'iyaritɨa, xekenemamaka.
Xeme, 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa,
xekeneuyɨyɨakatɨkani.

Xekeneuyutikemaripi, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
hiwerika kamixayari pɨta xekenanakatɨki.
12 Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
kaxie 'aixɨa mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
13 kwie hetsiena neteɨterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
xuya xuawekaku meta 'ɨtsi,
naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
meta 'ikɨ kiekari temawierika mexeiya hetsiemieme.
14 Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ
meta kiekari teɨteri yuwaɨkawa memimatekai,
yuheyemekɨ terɨ xeikɨa kanakɨnikuni kiekari
'aixɨa mɨ'anene meta tuxiyute,
puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
'ɨxa mɨtineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ,
15 kepaukake taheima paitɨ
'Iyari temakanɨ'airiyarieni tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ.
Hikɨ makumawetsie kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre 'uhukuyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
16 Tita mɨtiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨretsie tita mɨtiheitserie mana kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie kayuwatɨ mexeiyanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kanayehɨamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ 'ikwaxiyari kanayehɨamɨkɨ.
18 Neteɨterima kayuwatɨ 'umakaku mekaniu'uwakuni,
kiite 'aixɨa 'anenemeta,
witsitiu'anekaku mepu'uxipieka.
19 Tsepanetɨ tee waɨkawa huku mukatuaxixɨ
meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweritɨ mayeitɨarie,
20 'aixɨa xeke'itɨarieka xeme,
xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
meta tuuru puxu hamatɨa xemɨwarutatuaya.

33

Hiwerika meta parewiya

1 Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemɨkaka'unariewe.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemɨkananaimariewe.
Kepauka 'ari pemɨtiyuka'una, 'ekɨta pepɨka'unarieni,
kepauka pemɨtiyunanaimani, 'ekɨta pepɨnanaimarieni.

2 Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
'ahetsiemieme temɨta'ikwewakɨ.
Tsiepɨre ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehɨkɨtɨni,
meta tawikweitsitɨwame kepauka temu'uximatɨarie.
3 'Aniuki mutarɨrɨrɨka me'enietɨ, teɨteri mekanitakɨkani,
kepauka pemanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mekanitananautsani.
4 Xepiinite xepɨtenawaiyarietɨwe
wa'atɨ 'utsikari waxa mepɨtekwa'a mepɨteyurie,
wahetsɨa mepɨ'axe memɨwaraye'unie
'utsikari kwinie memɨyenexime wahepaɨ.

5 'Aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika

Tsiyunitsie 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene kemɨtiheitserie.
6 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ,
waɨkawa wikweitsitɨarika pɨmatsimini, meta pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨtimaikakɨ,
xɨka Yawé pemakaka mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨraye'axe pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme.

7 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememɨte'uhiwa kuyaxi memɨka'ukamama kaye 'utɨma,
nɨ'ariekate kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ memɨtekuxata meputitsuana kwi meyuhiwerietɨ.
8 Huye yuxaɨtame puyehapane,
nixewitɨ huyeta pukaheyeika.
Tɨratu peutitsanariexɨa,
memunenierixɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨkaxeiyarie,
nixewitɨ 'aixɨa pɨkatixeiyarie.
9 Kwie kaniyuheiwerieka meta kaniuwakini,
Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyɨnareni,
mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani,
Watsani meta Kaximeru kemɨtiutsiɨraɨyekai mɨpaɨri pɨkatiu'ane.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hikɨ nekananukukemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'aixɨa nekatinitahɨawariemɨkɨ,
nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa katinitaniukiemɨkɨ.
11 Xeme kuxarikɨ xepɨtihukata
meta xatsi xepɨtiniweni,
peru ne'iiya tai mɨhɨkɨ kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
12 Teɨteri naxi mekanayeitɨariekuni,
xuya mawitekietɨka hepaɨ mekatenitaiyariekuni».

13 Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
kenemɨtiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
meta xeme, hurawa xemutetɨka,
netɨrɨkariya xekenetimati.
14 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:
«¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
taipa mɨkiekametɨnikɨ mɨtiyɨxɨtsitɨwatsie?
¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
yuheyemekɨ mukuma nerɨkwari tsata mukiekametɨnikɨ?»
15 Kemɨ'ane xeikɨa heitserie yamɨtikamie
meta heitseriekamekɨ mɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ tumini mɨkaha'i'iwa,
meta tumini mɨtanaki'erienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨnanaimanikɨ yuhetsie mɨkapitɨa,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teyumemiwamete muwa'enienikɨ,
mayukɨpiriya 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatixeiyanikɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ meutitewatsie pɨkiekametɨni,
yu'awiwietame pexeiyani 'aitsie mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie,
paa pemikieka,
haa waɨkawa pexeiyani.

17 'Ahɨxite ti'aitame witsi'anemekɨ pɨxeiya,
meta kwie xekanixeiyakuni 'ayeukame.

18 'Ataɨta mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni pematɨ, meta mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«¿Hakewari peyeika wa'inɨnɨatame?
¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mɨtatsiwawiriekai?
¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme mɨraka'utɨwa?»
19 Tawari mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuti'ɨre pepɨkawaxeiya,
mɨkɨ teɨteri waniuki mɨkayu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
niuki kayumainɨakame memexeiya.

20 Tsiyuni keneuxeiya, ta'ixɨarari kiekariyari,
'ahɨxite Kerutsareme kanixeiyamɨkɨ,
kii 'aixɨa mɨrewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixɨa mɨrekuwe,
kɨyeyarite mukatsutsuni pɨkahatihunixɨani,
kaunariteya pɨkahatekixɨani.
21 Mana Yawé matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani yutɨrɨkariya.
Haa 'a'atayeyeutɨ maxuawe payani meta 'etsihatayeyeutɨ manuyehapane.
Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekiexime mana pɨka'uyeyani,
meta kanuwa 'amupapa mɨtɨrɨkawi.
22 Yawé mɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨhɨkɨkɨ,
Yawé manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yawé tati'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ:
Mɨkɨ katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.

23 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxɨani:
Patera manuwie pɨkakuhana
'ixuriki heitserie pɨka'anuyewɨ.
Waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'a'iwaxɨ mekatenetapixɨakuni,
meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe 'ɨaritɨ mekateninawakuni.
24 Nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatayɨni: «Nepɨtikuye»,
mana kiekatari 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.

34

Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme
1 Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekenewakɨni xemɨ'enananikɨ.
Teɨteri, kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana.
Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naitɨ mana mɨtixuawe,
kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mɨtixuaweriya.
2 Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatɨa,
meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatɨa.
Mɨkɨ kaniwaruka'una yunaime
memɨkwi'iwakɨ kaniwayetuani.
3 Wakaxarite kanexɨriyamɨkɨ,
wawaiyari 'ukuri'ɨatɨkaitɨ kanitipɨnimɨkɨ,
waxuriya hɨrite kanitixɨtɨaximeni.
4 Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni,
meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemɨkɨ xapa hepaɨ,
yunaitɨ xurawetsixi yuxawatɨriya meneuyehɨakuni,
kaxie xawari wakitɨ kemɨrakawiwike,
meta xapa takari wawakitɨ kemɨtikaxɨrɨwe.

5 Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitɨanike,
mɨkɨ teɨteri 'ari yanepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ nemɨwareuyehɨanikɨ.

6 Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyakɨ,
kaniwiyamaka,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyarikɨ.
Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paitɨ,
meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumɨireme.
7 Wahamatɨa mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepaɨ memɨ'anene,
meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.
Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimɨkɨ,
wiya tumuanaritsie kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ.

8 Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨanikɨ kanitukarieyatɨni,
mɨrayukatuani wiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.
9 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsɨka muwitsɨani hayari kaniuhapanekamɨkɨ,
kwauniyari hatsupure mɨta'a kanayeimɨkɨ
meta tiyutaiyatɨ kwetsɨka muwitsɨani kanayeimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari.
10 Tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ pɨkakutɨtɨtseni,
kɨtsi yapɨretineikani.
Yuheyemekɨ 'akumawetɨ payani waxiɨyari,
hatsuaku xewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyani.
11 Piwame meta naika 'ɨtsita kiekatari mana mepɨkiekataritɨni
mana mikɨri meta kwatsa hamatɨa mepuyuti'ituatɨani.
Kakaɨyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pɨtitamɨiriya
ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ yuxamuriekame payeitɨwa
tepɨa mahete hirukɨ mɨwiwiekɨ pɨrakumaweriya.
12 Memanuyetei mana mepɨka'u'uwani
meta mana xewitɨ pɨkati'aitani,
yunaitɨ mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.
13 Waparatsiyuta xuya pɨtinexɨani,
meta wakii 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta 'ɨtsi pɨtinexɨani.
Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wa'itua.
14 Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinɨni tsɨikɨri yeutari wahamatɨa,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyɨkɨhɨaweni hipame wahamatɨa,
metatsiere mana mepɨkiekataritɨni memawɨwawe tɨkarikɨ miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.
15 Mana mikɨri puyuta'ituatɨani pɨtitixɨrieni,
yu'anatetɨa yupixɨxɨitsi puwata'ɨwiya.
Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeɨrieni wirɨkɨxi,
meyu'iwamatɨkaitɨ.
16 Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hikɨ xekenakaterɨwa:
Nixewitɨ 'ikɨ yeutanaka pɨkaheuyeweka,
yunaitɨ yu'iwama mepɨwareuxeiyani.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamakɨ kaniwaru'itɨirieni wakwie.
Mɨkɨ mana yukie mekanayeitɨakuni yuheyemekɨ,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiɨyarima yuheyemekɨ.

35

Memutawikwetsitɨarie watemawierika

1 Makumawe puyukatemawieni meta 'ɨtsi mɨtiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepaɨ pɨtaxutuni.
2 Pɨkaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikakɨ.
Riwanu tsimɨtiyuxexeiya mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni,
meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixɨa kememɨte'utixuawitɨwakai.
Mɨkɨ Yawé mariweme mepɨxeiya,
Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ kemɨtimariwe.

3 Xekenetseiriyani mamate mɨwerarani,
tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyɨyɨakatɨka,
4 mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi yu'iyaritsie memɨmama:
«Xekenetɨrɨkawini, xepɨkamamaka
Xekakaɨyari kaninuamɨkɨ,
punuani mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ,
tiwapitɨanike kahekɨakamekɨ
kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ».

5 Hikɨ 'ana memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite heunenierete kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ mekanakɨnikuni,
6 mɨka'uyeiwe kanititsunamɨkɨ maxa hepaɨ,
meta mɨkaniuwe temawierikakɨ kanitahiwamɨkɨ.
Makumawetsietsɨ haa kanitinexɨamɨkɨ,
waɨkawa haa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ makuwakitsie.
7 Xiekari mɨxɨka haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimɨkɨ,
kwie waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨ hetsiena haixa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ meta hapurarai.
Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
mana haka kɨyexi hatamete kanitinexɨamɨkɨ.

8 Mana huye puyehaneni
“Huye mɨpatsie” katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨka'uyekɨne,
meta memɨka'u'iyari mana memuyekɨne mepɨkayɨwaweni,
huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Mana maye pɨka'uyeikani,
meta tiyukwa'ame mɨkɨ 'utɨma pɨkayemie,
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitaxeiyarieni.
Mana mekaniuyekɨnikuni xeikɨa memutawikweitsitɨarie.
10 Yawé hetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni memutawikweitsitɨarie,
Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxɨakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikatɨ,
yuheyeme temawierikakɨ mekurunatɨarietɨkaitɨ.
Temawierika pɨta kaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ,
nutuixiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

36

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemɨtiuta'uni
(Kits 36:1-22 – 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

1 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni meta kiekariteya mɨtɨrɨkawi yuhetsiemieme
kanayeitɨani.
2 Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paitɨ 'ukaitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani,
yumɨireme kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatɨa mɨretaxatakɨ
Kerutsareme paitɨ. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike
manuhuyeritɨarie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari
manuyehane 'utɨa,
3 hikɨ kanayeyani 'enunakeke 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mɨti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,
warawitɨtɨ kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwa Tsewina meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.
4 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mɨpaɨ haine ti'aitame mɨmariwe,
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “¿Ketitatsie peti'atɨrɨkariya?
5 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi pewarexeiya, peru
neuxei mɨkɨ pɨniuki xeikɨa. ¿Ketitatsie petiwiya, titayari peti'awaɨriya penetsi'aye'unietɨ
pemayanikɨ?
6 Neuxei, 'ekɨ 'Ekipitutsie pemɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ mɨxainitsie, xɨka hetsiena perawiya
manumure meta mɨtiwakwinitɨa kemɨ'ane mana memɨtehawiwiya. Mɨkɨ Parahuni
kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya
wahetsiemieme.
7 Xɨka 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ penetiutahɨawe: ‘Tame Yawé hetsie tepɨtewiya takakaɨyaritsie’,
¿kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mawari
matiwewiwatɨkateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe pemuti'unaxɨ, mɨpaɨ petiwakɨhɨaweti
Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “'Ikɨ mawari taiyame hɨxie xeikɨa
kaniyɨwemɨkɨ xemeyexeiyanikɨ’?”
8 »Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ikɨ tɨratu keneuwewi neti'aitɨwame hamatɨa, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya
kiekame: Ne nepɨmatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xɨkata 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ
yupaɨmeme pewakuwaumɨkɨ memanutiyaxe.
9 'Ekɨ pepɨkayɨwe xeime tɨma pemutaweiyakɨ tsepa waɨkawa mɨkayɨwe neti'aitɨwame
hetsɨa miemete, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyɨkɨ'ɨ kaxetate yumemiwame mexeiyakɨ
meta kawayatsixi.
10 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xɨari xepɨteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé kanetsiparewiekaku
neyɨane 'ikɨ kiekari nemu'unamɨkɨ? Matsi mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: “Mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una”».
11 'Eriyakini hamatɨa Tsewina meta Kuha mɨpaɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwa
mekateniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei pamɨpariyutsixɨa, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'arameu niukiyarikɨ
ketatinekuxaxatɨwani tame mɨkɨ tekani'enieka. Hepɨrayukɨ pepɨkatatsikɨhɨaweni,
yunaitɨ kurarutsie memakatei mepɨta'enana.
12 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne neti'aitɨwame pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame hamatɨa xeikɨa
nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ, matsita kurarutsie memakatei yunaime. Metsɨ yunaitɨ mɨkɨ meta
xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.
13 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'akaniutakeni, hikɨ kwi 'utahiwatɨ hepɨrayukɨ
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:
14 Mɨpaɨ kainaneni ti'aitame: “'Etsekiyaxi nɨka tixe'u'itaiya. Mɨkɨ
mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani pɨkayɨwe.

15 'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka mɨxekemakaxɨanikɨ Yawé hetsie yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ
mɨpaɨ xetikɨhɨawetɨ: ‘Yurikɨ Yawé pɨtatsixɨna, 'ikɨ kiekari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa
pɨkakaweni.’ ”
16 »'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:
“Nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ tɨratu xekeneuwewi, xekeneyuyetua. Mɨpaɨ xɨka
xe'ɨyɨni xepɨtetikwani yukaxietsie timieme meta yupiní 'ikwaxiyari, metatsiere
xepɨtihareni yuputsuta,
17 kepaukaketa ne nemayeneni nemɨxe'anuwitɨni xekwie hepaɨ 'anemetsie, kwie
tɨriku maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta kaxie harawerita”.
18 »Xepɨka yuwaɨriyani xɨka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweni: “Yawé tahetsie
kanitanuamɨkɨ”. ¿Hipatɨ nuiwari kamɨtsɨ wakakaɨyarima wahetsie mete'utanua
kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame wahetsɨa mɨye'a?
19 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ Kamati kakaɨyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ
Tsepariwahini kakaɨyarimama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitɨa 'Atsiriya hetsɨa?
20 Xewitɨtɨma kakaɨyaritɨtɨ 'ikɨ nuiwarite wakwieyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ pɨkayɨwe yukiekari
mɨxɨnakɨ netɨrɨkariyatsie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨweta Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie mutanuani
kepauka nemika'una?»
21 Peru teɨteri kayuwatɨ mepumakai ni'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'utiniu, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
mainekaikɨ: «Xepɨka'iku'eiyani».
22 Hikɨ 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, mɨti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta Tsewina
kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame metatsiere mɨraka'utɨwa Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa
meheukatsanaxɨaka hiwerika 'inɨariyari memexeiyanikɨ, menekɨne 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa,
mekatenitaxatɨani kemutayɨkai kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame.

37

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemɨtiutanua
(Kits 37:1-13 – 2Te 19:1-13)

1 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'enaxɨ, yukamixa kaneukatsana,
hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatɨka Yawé tukita kaneyani.
2 Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mɨti'aitametɨkai, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame
Tsewina metatasiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete kaniwarenɨ'ani, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaime, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi
nu'aya hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Hikɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie nutuixiya
tukariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni meta kukuiniya metatsiere 'axatekaniu'itɨarieni, kepauka
nunutsi yumaamatsie mɨka'anuyeyeiwe tinuiwake hepaɨ, matsi maamaya
mɨkaheutɨrɨkaɨye mitinuiwitɨanikɨ.
4 Heiwatɨ Yawé 'Akakaɨyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame niukieya 'u'enieni, ti'aitɨwameya
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meinɨ'a, Kakaɨyari mayeniere 'axamɨretahɨawekɨ. Yawé
'Akakaɨyari ketiwarukwinitɨani niuki mɨya'aneme mɨwaru'enirikɨ. Hikɨ
keneyutanenewi, teɨterimama memuyuhayewatɨwe wahetsiemieme, 'akuxi
'amemu'uwa”».
5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi
memɨtehekuxatɨa,
6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixe'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “Pepɨkamaka mɨkɨ niuki 'axamanɨyɨne pemu'enikɨ, meta kemutayɨ
nehetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame nɨ'arieya.
7 Neuxei, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemɨkɨ, kepauka mɨ'ena kename kereyɨ
kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie. Muwapaitɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ
memierienikɨ”».

8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwawe mɨretima kename 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kiekari Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hikɨ ti'aitame
kanetaxeiya yumieneme Riwina hamatɨa.
9 Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatɨarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame Kutsi
kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ retimaka niuki tuayamete 'Etsekiyaxi
hetsɨa kaniwarenɨ'ani
10 mɨpaɨ memɨteheitahɨawekɨ: «'Ekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie:
'Akakaɨyari hetsiena yuri pemɨti'erie nɨkatɨ metiu'itaiya, mɨpaɨ matikɨhɨawetɨ:
“Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Kerutsareme pɨkaka'una”.
11 Pekatinimaikari kememɨte'uyuri te'aitamete 'Atsiriyatsie miemete hipame
kwieyaritsie, yunaime mepɨwarakumaweriyaxɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ petitawikweiya?
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ netutsima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta Hereni
kiekatari Teratsaxi memɨtamakai, wakakaɨyarima wahetsie mete'utanua?
13 ¿Kamɨtsɨ hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axipari kiekame, meta
Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie kiekame, yatɨni Hena kiekame meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya
(Kits 37:14-20 - 2Te 19:14-19)

14 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, mɨkɨ kanekaterɨwa. Hikɨta Yawé
tukita kaneyani, Yawé hɨxie 'itawenaka,
15 mɨpaɨ katiniyunenewieni Yawé hɨxie:
16 «Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ekɨ 'uweni pemexeiya
'ateɨtamete wahetsie: 'ekɨ xeikɨa te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama pepɨwakakaɨyari. 'Ekɨ
muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie.
17 Keneta'enani, Yawé, keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta kenenierenі, naime
niuki keneu'eni Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiunɨ'a Kakaɨyari pemayeniere
'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ.
18 »Yawé, kaniyuritɨni te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaime 'ikɨ nuiwarite
mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.
19 Wakakaɨyarixima taipa mekaniwareuxɨrieni meta mekaniwaruti'una, mɨkɨ
memɨkakakaɨyarixitɨkaikɨ matsi xeikɨa kɨyexi meta tetexi memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, teɨteri
wawewiya.
20 Merikɨte hikɨ, Yawé, takakaɨyari, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'uniekɨ,
yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ekɨ xeikɨa
Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ».

Tsenakeriwi kemɨtɨimɨ
(Kits 37:21-38 - 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

21 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni: «Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kepemɨnerawawiriwa Tsenakeriwi hepaɨtsita,
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
22 'ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni ne Yawé kenemutayɨ hetsiena mieme:
»”Tsiyuni niweya 'ɨimari
kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.
Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeiyatɨ
yumu'u kaniuyuitɨwani pemɨ'ata'unaxɨkɨ.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'axapepɨranutahɨawixɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pepanutahiwiexɨa
meta kemɨ'ane hɨxie pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ?
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaɨtsita.
24 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepɨwarenɨ'a

Yawé 'axamemɨtehetahɨawekɨ, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ:
‘Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memɨyɨmɨirekɨ
hɨri 'amɨtɨtɨtsie nepanutitɨa,
Riwanu mukɨatsie.
'Iteɨrieya kariuxa 'amutɨtɨ nepawitexɨa,
hukuya mɨxexeurawi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
Hɨriteya 'amanutitɨtɨ nepanuku'axixɨa,
muhukuyatɨka witsimɨtiu'anene.
25 Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,
haa mana mieme nepanuhari.
Neketatekɨ
'Ekipitu hatɨayarite nepayewatsiɨxaxɨa’.

26 »”¿Mɨpaɨ pekaretimaiwe?
Mɨixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemɨtiukuha'aritaxɨ.
Ne meripaitɨ yaneputayɨ,
hikɨta nepeye'atɨa,
'Ayumieme 'ekɨ pepɨwaruka'unaxɨ
kiekarite mɨtɨrɨkawi.
27 Mana kiekatari, mepɨkatɨrɨkawi,
meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.
Kɨyexi 'ɨtsita mieme hepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
'ɨxa mɨyɨra hepaɨ,
Kii heima tupiriya mɨnewe hepaɨ
kataweriwetɨ mutawauke.

28 »”Ne nepɨtimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemɨwayeyeika,
meta kepauka nehepaɨtsita pemuyeha'arɨwe.
29 Nehepaɨtsita pemuyutahaxɨatɨakɨ
hau'erietɨ pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'enikɨ,
'atsuritsie tixikɨraɨyeme nepɨtiuyewieni
'ateta nepɨmatsi'utapirenutɨani,
kemɨ'ane huye 'utɨa pemunua
mɨkɨ 'utɨa nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani.
30 »”'Etsekiyaxi 'ikɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni 'ahetsiemieme:
»”'Ikɨ wiyaritsie xepɨtetikwani tita mɨtitineni yuxaɨta,
hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mɨtitinexɨani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepɨka'eni meta xepɨka'itsana,
kaxie haraweri xepɨka'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepɨtikwani.
31 Tawarita Kura xiɨyarimama 'amemu'uwa
mepananayataxɨani, meta mepɨkaxuawere.
32 Kerutsaremetsie hipatɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ,
Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie hipatɨ mepukuwikweni.
'Ikɨ ne'ɨtetsari mɨyapɨtiyurieni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨtetsarikaya.
33 »”Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsiemieme:
»”'Ikɨ kiekaritsie pɨkaheutahani,
meta 'ɨrɨ hetsɨana tɨma pɨkaheutahɨani.
Kuya muyukunarɨma 'a'ɨtɨ hetsɨana pɨkaye'ani,
meta kurarutana meukatsunakɨ pɨkatiwewieni.

34 Ke'aneme huye 'utɨa munua mɨkɨ 'utɨa kaniyemieni,
'ikɨ kiekaritsie pɨkaye'ani.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
35 Nekɨmana neminaki'eriekɨ, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame nemɨnaki'eriekɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari hetsie nepɨtanuani meta nepitawikweitsitɨani”».
36 Hikɨ Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi memakutekatsie kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri memanuku'ui hipatɨ wa'iwama, mana yunatɨ mɨkite mepukuhetei.
37 'Ayumieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame, manukateitsie kaneyani. Niniwe kiekariyaritsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa.
38 Peru kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaɨyari 'ayexeiyakaku Nitsiruki, niwemama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatɨa mekanimieni 'ixiparakɨ, mɨya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Etsaxikaruni 'utɨmana ti'aitame kanayani.

38

'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya
(Kits 38:1-8 – 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)

1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waɨkawamekɨ, 'ari kanimɨximekaitɨni. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kaneikuxeiya, mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Akie 'aixɨa ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimɨmɨkɨ, 'aixɨa pepɨkatika'erieniri”».
2 'Etsekiyaxi 'ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniutawawirieni:
3 «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahɨxie 'aixɨa nepɨtikatɨa meta ne'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa netinekɨhɨaweti, kemɨmatinake yanepɨtiuyuri». Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi karima kaniutatsuani.
4 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
5 «'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri Kakaɨyarieya: “Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri meta 'a'ukai nekaniuxeiya, tawarita 'akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari nekamanipitɨaka pemuyeikanikɨ.
6 'Ekɨ meta 'ikɨ kiekari nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame mɨkaxeka'unanikɨ. Ne 'ikɨ kiekaritsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ.
7 'Ikɨ kani'inɨaritɨni nemɨmatsiyetuirieni kenemɨmarahɨawe:
8 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'Akatsi 'inɨarieyatsie tau 'etɨriyaya tamamata 'inɨariyari pɨkayani yu'utɨma”». Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni tamamata 'inɨariyari kanikayani tau 'etɨrieya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨraka'utɨa

9 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyetɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'erieka mɨpaɨ katinaka'utɨani:
10 «Ne mɨpaɨ neputainekai:
“'Ari kauka mɨki teukiyata nenikayune,
kaukari tukari nekahexeiyatɨ nenayani”.
11 Ne mɨpaɨ neputainekai: “Tawariri Yawé nepɨkaxeiya
memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie,
tawariri teɨteri nepɨkawaxeiya,
'ena kwiepa memɨte'u'uwa”.
12 Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni,
muxatsi wahɨweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepaɨ.
'Itsame hepaɨ, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni,
maye'itse mɨkɨ kananuyeteke.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.

13 Netinewietɨ nepikwewi kepaukake tau 'ɨrɨya manatine,
mɨkɨ peru, maye hepaɨ naime ne'umeyarite putimuraxɨ.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.
14 Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepaɨ nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepaɨ,
kukuru hepaɨ neputainekai.
Muyuawitsie nieriyakɨ nehɨxite puti'uxixɨa.
Nepu'uximatɨarie, Yawé.
Kwerietɨ keneneuparewi.

15 »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani, meta mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyakɨ
nepɨkakutsu.
16 Yawé, teɨteri 'aniukitsie xeikɨa mepɨtewiya,
yaxeikɨata ne'iyari mana 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya.
'Ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetiuka'eritɨa
tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa.
17 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ
'uximatɨarikatsata nepuyetɨa.
Penetsinaki'erietɨ pepɨkanetsi'upitɨa
mɨki teukiyata nemɨkayunekɨ,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri pepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
18 Mɨki teukiya 'aixɨa pɨkamarahɨawe,
mɨki pɨkamatsinɨawa.
Mɨki teukiyata memeukakɨka
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.
19 Kemɨ'ane memu'uwa, peru kemɨ'ane xeikɨa memu'uwa,
mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ memɨmatsinɨawa,
hikɨ ne kenemɨmatinɨawa.
Wapaapama yunaitɨ yuniwema mekateniwataxatɨakuni
wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.

20 »Yawé pɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé tukita
teye'uwatɨ kanaritekɨ tepinɨawani
naimekɨ ketemɨteheutere».
21 Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsɨanime xekenekawewi,
haiyayatsie xekeneuwiri, mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ».
22 'Etsekiyaxi meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwaukaitɨni: «¿Ke'aneme 'inɨari nepɨyetuiriyarieni
Yawé tukita nemanutiyanikɨ?»

39

Wawiruniyatari tupiritsiximama
(Kits 39:1-8 - 2Te 20:12-19)

1 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani Wararani
nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni meta 'imikieri, tiutamarieka
kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa 'aixɨa reu'eriekai.
2 'Etsekiyaxi mɨkɨ ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitɨni, mɨkɨta tupiritsixi
katiniwaruxeitsitɨani naime yupiinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨrexeiyakai: pɨrata,
huru, witsimɨtɨi'ɨatɨka, hatseiti 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepine

tinaime. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta timieme pɨtiwaruxeitsitɨa nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ meta keyeumetsie mɨti'aita naime puwaruxeitsitɨa.
3 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita mɨkɨ teɨteri meteheuyehɨakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyekɨ?
'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ateewa mekaneyekɨne Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paitɨ, mana meheyekɨneka mepɨnetsiheku'iwataxɨ.
4 Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxei?
'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tinaime muwa timieme mepɨte'uxei, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiuti'awietaxu mɨraye'axe memɨkatexeiyakɨ tinaime nepɨtiwaruxeitsitɨa.
5 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya keneu'eni:
6 “Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka tita naitɨ 'aparatsiyuta mɨtiyepine mɨraye'atɨka 'apaapama muwa memɨte'uku'eiri, mɨkɨ Wawiruniya katinanutɨkiemɨkɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 Meta hipatɨ 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneɨkiwawetɨ memayeitɨarienikɨ Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ”.
8 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pemɨnetsi'atɨiri 'aixɨa kani'aneni.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwatɨ pumaka meta 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeikani».

40

Nɨtɨarika Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Xekenewanɨtɨaka, neteɨterima xekenewanɨtɨaka
—wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
2 Kerutsareme witsixeketenekɨhɨaweni,
mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi
'ari mekatenaye'atɨani mete'uximayatɨ,
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ 'ari katiniuyutuani,
'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatɨani
'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ matsi waɨkawa hepaɨna paɨmemekɨ.

3 Xewitɨ kanahiwani:
«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritɨa
Yawé hetsiemieme,
mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihɨniya
huye 'aixɨa xekeneuyuri takakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
4 Mayeweweritsie kwie ke'utihɨne,
meta hɨri matitei 'akuweritɨ pɨta kehayani,
'aki manuyeheitɨkatsie ke'akuparekure
meta 'aki 'amɨpapa manuyeheitɨkatsie.
5 Hikɨ Yawé yuxawatɨriya kanihekɨatamɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama mekanixeiyakuni.
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni».

6 Niuki mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».

Neta mɨpaɨ neraine: «Kehepaɨ netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaitɨ teɨteri tupiriya hepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
meta witsikememɨ'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni.
7 Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayɨnareni,
Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie mɨye'axekɨ.
Yurikɨ, teɨteri tupiriya mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyɨnareni,
matsi takakaɨyari niukieya
yuheyemekɨ kanayeniereni».

9 Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne xaxatame,
hɨri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.
Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne tuayame,
karima keneutahiwa.
Keneutahiwa, pepɨkamaka,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi:
«'Ena puyeika xekakaɨyari».

10 Neuxei, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kaniye'aka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ katini'aitani.
Teɨterimama mekaniweiyani,
tita mɨra'iwaxɨ hamatɨana kaniumieni.
11 Muxatsi wahɨweme yumuxatsima kemɨtiwa'ɨwiya hepaɨ,
muxatsi tɨɨrixi kaniwaratɨkɨni,
yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,
meta memɨhehekwa niwetɨka wakweriwayurietɨ kaniwaruwitɨximeni.

12 ¿Kemɨ'ane haramara pu'inɨatawe yumama meuwewerikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane yu'itɨwametekɨ muyuawi naime pu'inɨatawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hɨri panuyewi ti'ininɨatametsie?
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewamɨ'axe pi'inɨataxɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane 'i'ɨxatsitɨwameya payeiwe?
14 ¿Yawé kemɨ'ane hetsɨa pɨye'a ta'iwaunike yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie pixeitsitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ pipitɨa
yatɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ huyeyari pixeitsitɨa?

15 Kakaɨyari hɨxie,
haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepaɨ nuiwarite mepɨ'anene,
ti'ininɨatame mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwatsie tumuanari 'etsipetɨ matikani hepaɨ.
Yawé kwie haa hixɨapa mɨyetei ti'ininɨatemetsie kananuyewɨwɨtɨwani
kwie kwi mɨmiyuanini mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
16 Riwanu kɨyexiyarikɨ xɨka hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyewetɨ 'akuxi payani,
meta tewamamakɨ mawari taiyariyari xɨka 'uwewieni mepeuyeweka 'akuxi.
17 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite hɨxiena tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
mepɨkate'aye'atɨka hetsiena mieme.

18 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'aneme mepayeitɨani?
¿Kehepaɨ mete'iwewieni?
19 Tiwewiwame kakaɨyaritɨme kanitawewimɨkɨ,

huruki tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa
meta pirata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.
20 Kemi'ane tixiati mikarexeiya mawari miyetuaniki
kiye kaniutiwawani mikapiniwe,
meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe kaniutiwawani
kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieniki ka'atiwautseme.

21 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemaikai?
¿Mipai xekatehetimaiwawekai?
¿Mipai xakate'utahiawarie matiari paiti?
¿Mipai xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paiti?
22 Miki katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
mana teiteri memu'uwa 'utsikari wahepai mekateniyuxexeiyani.
Miki muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepai,
meta 'aixia katinikuwerani muwa mayekaniki.
23 Miki memitirikawi kaniwarexiriwani,
meta 'ena kwiepa memite'aita tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa.
24 Yu'aweri 'iteiriyariki mekaniukayatsarieni,
hikike mekaniuka'etsieni,
kwiepa wananayari katiniwiyaxiaximenike,
kepauka wahepa mireutahitsiwatsie miki mekanitiwaukeni,
hiki 'eka mitirikaiye xatsi hepai kaniware'enitsitiwani.

25 «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane hepai kename ne'ane xepitiyuani?
¿Kemi'ane nehepai pi'ane?», mipai kanaineni Mipatsie.
26 Teiki xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:
¿Kemi'ane miki naime pitiutawewi?
Kemi'ane xurawetsixi memuyumiire 'aixia mitiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta miwakihiawe waterіwati yuxexuime.
Kanimariweni tirikariyaya, kanitirikaiyeni tirikariyaya,
tixaiti wapaiti pikareuyewetse.

27 ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?
¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'ati miyapetiutaine:
«Yawé nehuye pikaxeiya,
nekakaiyari heitserie kenemirexeiya pika'imate»?
28 ¿Kamitsi pekatimate?
¿Kamitsi mipai pekaretimaiwe?
Yawé yuheyeme Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
naime kwie manu'atika mutawewi.
Miki pika'uxiwe meta pikawairipiwe,
meta kemitiuyemate yemeki pikayumainia.
29 Miki kemi'ane mu'uxe tirikaiyeme payeitiwa,
meta kemi'ane memiwerarani puwatirikariyatia.
30 Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiwairipiwe,
tiiri mehetixitemiriketi mepekaxiriwe,
31 peru Yawé hetsie kemi'ane memitewiya
tirikariya hekwameki mepukaxexeiya,
kwixiri wahepai mepitiwixiani:
mepitinautsa mepikatiwairipieni,
mepuhuni mepikati'uxe.

41

'Ixaheri kemɨtiuparewiya

1 «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei, nehɨxie kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutɨrɨkariya xekenehekwariyani.
'Ahurawa xekenakɨneka xeketenekuxatani,
tepɨtaxeɨrieka nemɨxetaxanetakɨ.

2 »¿Kemɨ'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemekɨ yamɨrayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?
Mɨkɨ yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhɨweni,
mɨkɨ hɨxie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.
Yu'ixiparakɨ tumuanari kaniwarayeitɨwani,
yutupikɨ kaniwata'enitsitɨwani xatsi memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
3 Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
mɨkɨ huye 'utɨa hatsuaku mɨka'uyetɨatsie.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨtiuyuri? ¿Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyɨnikɨ yapainekai?
¿Kemɨ'ane nuiwarite puwarutahɨawixɨ tsutɨa paitɨ?
Ne, Yawé, mexɨakame nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta mɨkɨtsiere nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie».

5 Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie kaniwatayuaneni.
'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.
6 'Iwamarixi yunaitɨ mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨaweni: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni».
7 Mɨreutawewiwe yuwaɨriyame kanayeitɨaka hurukɨ tiwewiwame,
meta titsunamekɨ mɨtitiweririta
mɨpaɨ tepɨa hetsie tiwerime mɨrayeitɨwa pɨrahɨawe:
«'Aixɨa pɨ'ane tepɨa mɨtiwiyatsitɨwani»,
hikɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakame pukɨrapuxima
mɨkawatayuanenikɨ.

8 «Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ekɨ Kakuwu, nemɨmatsi'anayexei,
'Apɨrahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.
9 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ nepɨmatsiyewitɨ,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekametiniutahɨawe: “'Ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni”.
Ne nepɨmatsi'anayexei, nepɨkamatsi'utixani'eri.
10 'Ayumieme pepɨkamaka, netsɨ 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
pepɨka'a'uximatɨaka, ne nepɨ'akakaɨyari.
Nepɨmatsitɨrɨkariyani meta nepɨmatsiparewieka,
ne nepɨmatsituikani nemamakɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriekɨ.

11 »Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaɨtsita
yurikɨ mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'akɨne,
kemɨ'ane memɨmetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
12 Tsepa pemɨwarutiwau memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
pepɨkawataxeiya.
Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsimietɨwe nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehakɨne,

wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
13 Netsɨ Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Akakaɨyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,
Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨmerahɨawe:
“Pepɨkamaka, ne nepɨmatsiparewieni”.
14 Kakuwu kwitsi, pepɨkamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemɨpe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
yaxeikɨa netsiere nekamaniparewimɨkɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwikwetsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 »'Ekɨ tipɨname nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ
pehekwame meta pe'atamɨariekame, hutakɨa peheutixikakaunime.
Hɨri pepɨtipɨna, tumuanari pekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ,
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨ mɨaxa pepayeitɨani.
16 Pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
Peru 'ekɨ Yawé hetsie petiwiyatɨ pekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie kɨmana pekani'ata'ɨrimɨkɨ.

17 »Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta memɨteheuyehɨwa haa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi mepɨka'itaxeiyawawe,
harimɨyakɨ waneni pɨwawaki.
Peru ne, Yawé, nepɨwata'eiya,
ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
18 Haa nepanetɨaxɨani hɨrite muwawakitsie,
meta mayewewerítsie haixa nepetinetɨaxɨani.
Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitɨani,
meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitɨani.
19 Makumawetsie nekatinikayatsamɨkɨ,
kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kɨyeyari meta huriwu.
Kwie muwakitsie huku mɨxexeurawi nekanikayatsamɨkɨ,
huku yunɨkame metatsiere kwetsi kɨyeyari,
20 teɨteri memɨnenierekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ,
meta kwi memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimamatenikɨ,
Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpatsie mɨtiutawewikɨ.»

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
xeketeneuhekɨata naime kexemɨteheima —Kakuwu ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Hurawa xekenakɨni meta xeketenekuxatani
kemɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨtiɨyɨ meripaitɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ
kehepaɨ mɨtiyeyɨximekai.
Xeketateneutaxatɨa kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'awarie.
23 Yaxekeneutiyua 'uxawarietɨni kemɨtiyɨni,
'ana mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetimani kename xeme xekakaɨyarixi.
Yɨkɨ xeketeneuyuri, 'aixɨa ti'aneme yatɨni 'axati'aneme,
temɨnenierekɨ meta temɨtimamanikɨ.

24 Yurikɨ xeme nitixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehɨkɨ,
metatsiere tixaɨtɨ yɨkɨ xemɨte'uyurieni xepɨkayɨwawe.
Kanixani'eriwani xeikɨa kemɨ'ane mɨxe'anayexei.

25 »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
hikɨ kaninuani ne'itahɨaweku,
tau manatineikatsie kanenahɨaweni.
'Iwewame hepaɨ yɨ'ɨkakɨ haxu katiniɨpɨnani,
te'aitamete haxu hepaɨ katiniwarupɨnani.
26 ¿Kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ,
yatemɨtemaikakɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane meri yaputayɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtiyuanikɨ: “Yurikɨ painekai”?
Nixewitɨ yapɨka'utayɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enierie niuki kuxatatɨ.
27 Ne mexɨakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ nemɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
“Neuxei, mekaniu'axɨaniri”.
Ne Kerutsaremetsie nemeiyenɨ'a nekanihɨkɨtɨni
tupiri niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme mukuxata.
28 Nekananuyenenierenі watsata, nixewitɨtɨma pumawe,
mana watsata 'ɨxatsitawetɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya nemɨwaku'iwawiyatsie.
29 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ te'itawamete mepɨhɨkɨ.
Kememɨteyurie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
wakakaɨyarixi 'eka xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ, teyu'uximatɨwamete.

42

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

1 »'Ikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme nemɨnetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitɨani,
kemɨtiheitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
2 Pɨkatahiwa, pɨka'enierieni 'utahiwatɨ,
kaye 'utɨma pɨkatahiwa.
3 Haka mutapɨnarie pɨka'anumura,
kɨxeme witayari tsepa mɨkwauniya pɨka'ikutɨtsani.
Kemɨtiheitserie yuheyemekɨ yapɨtiyurieni,
4 pɨkatirukuniuni meta pɨkatiwaɨripieni
kepaukake kemɨtiheitserie mitatse'iriya.
'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'inɨari niukiyarieya mepɨtakwewie».

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxɨ,
kemɨ'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mɨtixuawe,
mana kiekatari teɨteri wa'iiya muwapitɨa,
tukari muwapitɨa mana memu'uwa:
6 «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemekɨ nepɨmatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepɨkawierixɨ.
Ne nepɨmatsi'utawewi,
ne tɨratu nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,

hekɨariya pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
7 memɨkaheuneniere pemɨwaranutanieritɨanikɨ,
pɨretsutsixi pemɨwarayehapanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane yɨriya tsata memu'uwa pemɨwarayehapanikɨ.

8 »Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ nekatinitewaka.
Hipame kenemɨtimariwe nepɨkawapitɨa,
meta nenɨawari kakaɨyarixi nepɨkawapitɨa.
9 Meripaitɨtimieme pɨraye'atɨarieri,
hikɨta hekwame nepɨtikuxata,
mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi nepɨtikuxata».

Kwikari nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme
10 Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,
xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaitɨ mana xemɨye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemɨtitei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei.
11 Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.
Tsera kiekatari temawierikakɨ meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie paitɨ.
12 Yawé mariwemekɨ xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paitɨ haramara tetsita.
13 Yawé kanayeyeimɨkɨ kuya yumemiwame hepaɨ,
tewi yumemiwame hepaɨ 'ɨtetsatɨ.
Hiwaritsata kaniyutamiemɨkɨ,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.

14 «Mɨixa tukari kayuwatɨ neputamarixɨ,
nepɨka'utaniuka meta nepɨtinewie.
Peru hikɨ nepɨtahiwa niweyame hepaɨ,
nekanitatsuamɨkɨ ne'uta'aiwatɨ kukuiniyakɨ.
15 Hɨrite yemurite nekaniti'unamɨkɨ,
naime mana mɨtixuawe nekatinitiwatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
meta haa muyemanetsie,
16 memɨkaheuneniere nekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ huyeta memɨkahemaririetsie,
huyeta nepɨwaranuwitɨni xewitɨ mɨkahemarietsie,
wahetsiemieme yɨriya hekɨariya nepayeitɨani,
nepakuweririta mɨkahakuweweritsie.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
meta nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
17 Peru kakaɨyarixi wahetsie memɨtewiya mepeuyexɨrieni meta tewiyarika
mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
kemɨ'ane wewiyakate mɨpaɨ memɨtewakɨhɨawe:
“Xeme takakaɨyarixi xekanihɨkɨtɨni”.

'Ixaheri mɨkaheuniere meta mɨkaheu'ena
18 »Xemɨkaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemɨkaheuneniere, xekeneɨyɨ'ɨwiya.
19 ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?

¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri nenɨ'ari,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame?
20 'Ekɨ pepɨtiuxei waɨkawa,
peru 'atsipepɨkaretimaiwe,
pepɨwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkati'enie».
21 Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemɨtiheitserie tinaki'erietɨ,
'aitsikaya mɨmariwenikɨ witsi'anetɨ.
22 Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri mepɨte'unawatsiyarie meta mepɨte'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaitɨ terɨta meputiwiyarie
yatɨni mepanutaxɨriya xaɨtsie paitɨ.
Mepɨte'unawatsiyarie,
nixewitɨ wahetsie pɨkanua,
mepɨte'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
nixewitɨ wahetsiemieme pɨkahaniuka.

23 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme 'ikɨ pɨti'enieni,
'arikeketa kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨtitaxata?
24 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakuwu pɨyetua mɨtinawaiyarienikɨ yupiinite
yatɨni kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri pɨyetua mɨtinawatsiyarienikɨ?
Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
hetsiena mieme teɨterimama 'axamemɨte'uyuri.
Huyeya mepɨka'anukuwei
meta 'aitsikaya mepɨka'anu'eni.
25 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
yuhaxɨa pukawiwi, haxɨa kuyaxa mieme pipitɨa.
Taikɨ penukana, peru 'atsipɨkaretima,
pitaxɨtsitɨa, matsi mɨkɨ yakɨ yɨaneme puta'eri.

43

Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

1 Peru hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Kakuwu, mɨmatsi'unetɨa,
'Ixaheri, mɨmatsi'uta'iwewaxɨ:
«Pepɨkamaka, ne nekameniutawikweitsitɨani,
ne nekamenahɨaweni kepemɨtitewakɨ, 'ekɨ nehetsɨa mieme pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
2 Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniumiemɨkɨ,
kepauka hatuxametsie pemanuyani,
haa 'aheima pɨka'uyeuriweni,
kepauka taipa pemumieni,
pepɨkakwaxe pepɨkatatani,
3 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitɨwame,
ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemɨtinetuanikɨ 'ahetsiemieme
nemɨmatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.
4 'Ekɨ 'ahetsiemiemekɨ teɨteri nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ,
'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ.
Ne nemɨmatsinaki'erieki, witsinemɨmatixeiyakɨ meta

'ekɨ waukawa pepɨraye'axe.
5 Pepɨkamaka, ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ,
meta tau makayuyuipike hepa meme'uwa nepɨwa'atɨani nemɨxekuxeɨrienikɨ.
6 Tayeta mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ: “Keniwayetua”
meta tatsutɨa mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ: “Pepɨkawarukununuitɨwani”.
Xekeniwa'atɨa neniwema 'ateewa paitɨ memu'uwa
meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.
7 Yunaime xekeniwa'atɨa kemɨ'ane nehetsiemieme memateɨwarɨwa,
kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinɨawanikɨ nemitawewi,
kemɨ'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxɨ”».

8 Kiekari mɨkaheuniere xekenayeweiya, tsepa netɨ mɨrekahɨxi,
kiekari mɨkaheu'ena, tsepa netɨ nakate mexeiya.
9 Meke'uyukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexeuriwani.
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ watsata xewitɨ 'ikɨ niuki putaxataxɨ
meta kemɨ'ane pɨtatiutaxatɨa meripaitɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ?
Memunenierixɨ mekewaruxeɨrieni
mɨmatsiɨkɨrekɨ kename yuri me'utiyuane,
hipatɨta memɨ'enananikɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ:
«Puyuri».
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme nehetsɨa miemete xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemɨxe'anayexei,
xemɨnetsimatenikɨ meta nehetsie yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ,
meta mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ kename Ne nehɨkɨ.
Meripaitɨ ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewitɨ kakaɨyaritɨtɨ 'apɨka'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utɨma xewitɨ pɨkatineni.
11 Ne, Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ tiyuwikweitsitɨwame kaniumaweni.
12 Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitɨani meta neniuki nekaniutaxata.
Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaikɨ xewitɨ kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni,
neta Kakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 Meripaitɨtɨ, Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Nixewitɨ nemamatsie muyuxɨna pɨkayɨwe.
Kenemɨtiyurieni, nixewitɨ pɨka'itatara».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
xewikweitsitɨwame, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Xehetsiemieme teɨteri Wawiruniya nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani,
yunaime nepɨwataxɨriexɨani yu'unamete nepuwarayeitɨani.
Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kɨmana memɨyuti'ɨrekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepɨwara'iwa.
15 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpatsie,
tixe'aitɨwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
kemɨ'ane haramaratsie huye mutawewi,

'anuyeyɨkɨme mayeitɨa haramara 'uyuanekaku,
17 kemɨ'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme mɨwarayewitɨ meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
mɨkɨ 'amemukuhi tawarita memɨka'anuku'unikɨ,
kɨxeme witayari hepaɨ kaniɨtɨni:
18 «Xeketenatɨmaiya meripaitɨ timieme,
meripaitɨ hepaɨ xepɨkate'u'uwani.
19 Hekwame nekatininetɨamɨkɨ.
'Ari yakatiniyɨaneni, ¿Kari xepɨkatemate?
Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.
20 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'amemɨnene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetɨwa,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei nemɨwatiharitɨanikɨ,
21 neteɨterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
memɨnetsinɨawanikɨ naitsarie.

22 »Peru 'ekɨ Kakuwu, pepɨkanetsihahɨawe,
'ekɨ 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixɨ nehetsiemieme.
23 Muxa pepɨkanetsi'atɨiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
nehetsiemieme yapepɨkatikamie 'amawarikɨ.
Peru nepɨkamatsi'uximatɨa hatsi mawariyari pemɨwewienikɨ,
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨtaiyakɨ.
24 Pepɨkanetsinanairiewe 'uwá witsimu'ɨa,
meta 'amawarite wiyayarikɨ pepɨkanetsihuxaitɨa.
Matsi, 'ekɨpɨta 'axapepɨneranutahɨawe 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta pepɨnetsiwaɨripitɨa 'axapetiyurienetɨ.

25 »Ne matsi nekɨmana nemɨnenaki'eriekɨ
'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxɨkɨ nekananuyeitɨani,
meta tawariri 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ nepɨkaha'eriwa.
26 Kenenaye'eritɨa kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
yakeneutayɨki xɨka yakɨ xeikɨa petiukwinitɨarieni.
27 'Axiɨyari mexɨakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
28 'Ayumieme tukita memɨte'uximayakai nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
Kakuwu nepɨyetua mɨka'unarienikɨ naitɨ,
'Ixaheri nepɨyetua mɨtixani'eriwakɨ.

44

'Ixaheri manayexeiyarie

1 »Peru hikɨ, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'Ixaheri, nemɨmatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'unetɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'amaama hetsie mɨmatsikaye,
mɨkɨ pɨmatsiparewimɨkɨ:
“Kakuwu pepɨkamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,
3 kwie meuharimɨkɨ hakɨ nekanakuhatuiyamɨkɨ,

kwie mɨwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxɨamɨkɨ,
ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'aixɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtiyɨrarɨme 'anuiwarima,
4 Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemɨranukɨyɨyɨra mɨpaɨ mepɨtetayɨra,
hapuri 'aki'utɨma mɨnewe hepaɨ.
5 Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: ‘Yawé hetsɨa nepɨmieme’,
xewitɨta Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyeitɨwani,
xewitɨta yumamatsie mɨpaɨ pɨre'utɨaka: ‘Ne Yawé hetsɨa nepɨmieme’,
meta 'Ixaheri pɨtiyuterɨwani”.

Yawé meta kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka

6 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'Ixaheri ti'aitameya meta 'iwikweitsitɨwame:
“Ne mexɨakame nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'imatɨreme netɨhɨkɨ,
tawarita xewitɨ kakaɨyaritɨtɨ kaniumaweni.
7 ¿Kemɨ'ane nehapaɨ pɨ'ane?
Yake'utayɨni.
Yake'utayɨni kemɨratiyɨxime
kepauka nekiekari meripaitɨtɨ nemukamatsie,
yake'utayɨni kemɨtiyɨni 'arike,
kehepaɨ mɨtiyɨni ketikuxatani.
8 Xepɨka'uyɨyɨakatɨkani nixepɨkamamaka.
¿Xekateha'eriwa nemitahekɨataxɨ meripaitɨ?
Xeme xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
¿Tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari tiuyeika?
Hawaikɨ, tawarita xewitɨ 'Ai pumawe,
ne xeime tawarita nepɨkamate”».

9 Kakaɨyarixi memɨwatiwewiwa tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
wawewiya kwinimieme mɨraye'axe yakɨxeikɨa pɨtihɨkɨ.
Yutewinɨarika puyuriene,
kemɨ'ane memixeiya mepɨkatemate mepɨkaneniere.
10 ¿Kemɨ'ane kakaɨyaritɨme puwewie yatɨni tepɨakɨ pitakwaxiya
nitixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?
11 Kemɨ'ane memeyexeiya mɨkɨ mekaniyutewiyatsitɨakuni,
tewewiwamete teɨteri xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ nehetsɨa mekeye'axɨani,
memamatɨ meta meyutetewiyatɨ yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni.

12 Tepɨakɨ ti'uximayatame tepɨa kaniutikwekweweni,
kɨmana tɨɨpa katini'uximayaka,
titsunamekɨ kakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani,
kemɨreutɨrɨkaɨye katiniuta'uximayatani.
Heuhaakamɨtɨ, 'uxetɨ,
kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutarɨweweti.
13 Kɨyekɨ ti'uximayatame katiniuti'inɨnɨatani ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ,
katiniuta'utɨwani kɨyetsie,
tepɨa 'i'inemekɨ katiniuta'uximayatani,
meta xikɨraɨyeme kaniutawewiwani.
Tewi hepaɨ 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,
tewi mu'uya kaniuta'ɨkeni,
tukita mayewenikɨ.

14 Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
huku mɨxexeurawi meta tuaxa mekaniutayayatsani,
mana mekanikuhayeikawani mɨtiwawerekɨ,
yatɨni huku mekaniukayayatsani wiyeri mitiweriyakɨ.
15 Tewi tikwaxiyamekɨ kaneiyehɨaka,
yapaɨmemekɨta kaniutikɨxeweni,
'atinaime papa kaniuta'ɨariyani.
Metatsiere kɨmana kakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani,
kakaɨyaritɨme tawewieme hɨxiena kanakatutsitani.
16 Hixɨapa 'akame kɨyexi kanititaiyani,
mɨkɨkɨ yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
mana wai kaniutawarɨkani, mɨkɨkɨ kaniutahuxarɨwani.
Metatsiere kaniutikɨxeweni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«'Ari nepɨtaxɨrirɨmeri,
tai ne'anutaxeiyatɨ».
17 Peru yapaɨmetɨ mɨyuhayewaxɨkɨ, yukakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani,
hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani.
Waɨkawa 'iwawirietɨ mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
«Keneneutawikweitsitɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ nekakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni».

18 'Atsimepɨkatemate, tixaɨtɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetimaitɨkɨka,
wahɨxite peukutsiku, mepɨkaneniere,
mepɨkatemaiwawe, mepɨkaheiti'enietɨkɨka.
19 Memɨtemaika meta memɨtemaiwaweni pɨwareuyehɨwa,
mepɨkayu'iyaritɨa meta mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni mepɨkayɨwawe:
«Kɨye hixɨapa 'akamekɨ nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ɨariya tɨɨtsie,
wai ne'utawarɨkaka nepitakwai.
¿Kamɨtsɨ netiyɨwe tixaɨtɨ tixani'eriwame nemayeitɨani kɨyexi mana mɨtihekɨ?
¿Kɨye yatewime hɨxie netititunumakeni?»
20 Naxikɨ mepɨtekwa'a,
xe'iyari kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xepiweiya pɨtixe'itaiya,
yɨkɨmana xemuyutawikweitsitɨani xepɨkayɨwawe, meta mɨpaɨ xemutiyuani:
«'Ikɨ nemɨrexeiya katini'itarikatɨni».

21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'ikɨ,
'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ixaheri.
Ne nekameniunetɨani, 'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ixaheri, ne nepɨkametsihatɨmaiya.
22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxɨakɨ neputayeitɨa haiwitɨri ximeri mieme hepaɨ,
metatsiere ke'axapemɨtiuyuri nepekuyeitɨa haɨtsi hepaɨ.
Nehetsɨa kenenua, nekameniutawikweitsitɨani».

23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikakɨ xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'ikɨ katiniuyurieni.
Karima xekeneutihiwani,
meukatewatsie kwieta.
Hɨrite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naitɨ yukɨyeximatɨ.
Karikɨ Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitɨani,
Kakaɨyari kemɨtimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekɨatsitɨiya.

Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemiratia
24 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, Metsiwikweitsitiwame,
kemi'ane 'amaamatsie mimetsikaye:

»“Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
naime mitiutiwewi,
ne nexaita muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemi'ane 'ana nehamatia puyeikakai?

25 »”Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wa'iniari yanepikaraye'atiwa,
meta memitehetimamateke nepuwatewiyatsitia,
memitemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepiwarayeitiwa
meta kememitemaiwaweki tixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitiwa.
26 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atiwa
meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atiwa.
Ne mipai nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemiki,
mu'u'uni 'aixia kaniti'itiariemiki.
27 Ne mipai nekanaineni haramara mimariwe ke'akawani,
meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxiani.
28 Ne mipai nekanaineni Tsiru nemuxatsi wahiweme kanihikitini,
keminetinake miki yapitikayani,
yapititanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakitiarieniki,
meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyaniki”».

45

1 Yawé mipai Tsiru katinahiaweni, menayexei,
kemi'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mitiwierixi
nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
meta te'aitamete watepiate miwanawairieniki,
memanutakinetsie kiteniete mireuyepiexianiki,
meta kiteniete reuyepietikaime mihayewaxianiki:

2 «'Ahixie nepumieni,
hiri meutiteitsie nepirakuweririta,
wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepititara,
meta tepia meuku'uwetika nepanuxitexiani.
3 Yiwita timieme miraye'axe nepimatipitiani,
meta piinitiarika 'awie miti'utsie,
ne Yawé nemihiki mipai pemitimaikaki,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kepemititewaki mimatsihateriwa.
4 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
meta 'aixia pemitixeiyariekaki mipai nepumatiuteriwaxi,
tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate.
5 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
tawari xewiti Kakaiyarititi pumawe.
Tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate,
ne nepimatsitirikariyani,

6 mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipiketsie
tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari kaniumaweni.
Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
7 Ne hekɨariya nekaniunenetɨwani meta yɨriya,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane nekatini'atɨwani meta 'uximatɨarika,
ne, Yawé, naime 'ikɨ nekatiniunenetɨwani.

8 »Wiyeri keneukaxɨrɨwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
haiwitɨri, tita mɨtiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
Kwie huhutakatɨ ke'anutayepierixɨani.
Wikweitsitɨarika ke'utineni.
Hamatɨana ke'utawere tita mɨtiheitserie.
Ne, Yawé, nekaninetɨani».

9 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨniukixie mitawewi hepaɨtsita.
Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨtari
mɨtitariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.
¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe haxu kemɨ'ane mipɨna mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawe:
«Kepemɨtiyuriene kene'a'ɨwiya.
'Aye'ɨ pɨkahawiwietɨkari.»?

10 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨpaɨ mɨranutahɨawe:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutinuiwitɨa».
Xɨa'ui yumaama mɨpaɨ mɨranutate'a:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexɨ».

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, mitawewi:
«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xemɨnetsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atɨni kemɨtiwayurieni
pɨkayɨwe,
yatɨni yaxemɨnetetahɨaweki kenemɨtiyurienikɨ.
12 Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,
hetsiena teɨteri nekaniwarunetɨani.
Nemamate katiniuyurieni muyuawi 'amuyemanaxɨ,
meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxekɨ nekaniwaruta'aitɨani.
13 Tsiru hetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserieki nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ nekiekari kananukuketɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriya kaniwatixɨnamɨkɨ,
peru tixaɨtɨ tuminikɨ meta 'axamɨtayɨnikɨ xɨka xewitɨ tumini 'i'ɨitɨaka.
Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ekipitu mɨtiwewiya meta piinitɨarika Kutsi timieme,
naitɨ 'apiinite katinayeimɨkɨ,
tsaweutsixi, teɨteri kwinimieme memɨtɨtɨ,
'a'utɨa mepuhuni tepɨakɨ mehɨatɨkaitɨ.
'Ahɨxie mepɨtitunuma'uni,
waɨkawa memetsiwawirietɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
“Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa Kakaɨyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa puyeika”».

15 'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari meta 'Ixaheri wikweitsitɨwame,

'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pemɨkahekɨa pepɨhɨkɨ.
16 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane kakaɨyarixi memɨwawewie
mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni meta nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarieni,
nitixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ mepɨyehu.
17 Peru 'Ixaheri Yawé pitawikweitsitɨani,
yuheyeme wikweitsitɨarikakɨ,
tawarita hatsuaku pɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni
meta tawariri tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayeitɨarieni.

18 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,
Kakaɨyari kwie mutawewi,
minetɨa meta 'amiyeye,
makumawenikɨ mɨka'itawewi,
mitawewi mana mɨkiepatɨnikɨ:
«Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
19 Hawaikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari mɨyɨwitsie
'awiekamekɨ nepɨkaxetahɨawiwe.
Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwatahɨawiwe:
“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya”.
Ne, Yawé, nepɨtikuxata tita mɨtiheitserie,
meta yanepaine tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ.

20 »Xekeneuyukuxeɨri xemeyuta'unaxɨa nuiwarite watsata,
xekeneuyukuxeɨri, xekenakɨni.
'Atsimemɨkatemate mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari memɨwarɨ'ɨ,
meta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie memuyunenewixime memɨkateyuwikweitsitɨwa.
21 Yaxekeneutiyua,
xeketeneutahekɨata.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ipaɨ putayɨ meripaitɨ,
kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayɨ?
Tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyatɨ meta tiyuwikweitsitɨwatɨ,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.

22 »Nehetsɨa tawarita xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
yunaitɨ kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ xemu'uwa,
karikɨ ne nekanikakaɨyaritɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
23 Ne mɨpaɨ yurikɨ nekaniuyuhɨritɨani nehetsiemieme,
heitseriekamekɨ yanekaniutayɨni
niuki nemɨka'ipatakɨ:
Nehɨxie yunaitɨ mepɨkatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemieme yamepɨteyuhɨritɨani yunaitɨ teɨteri.
24 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani nehetsiemieme: “Yawé hetsie xeikɨa kanixuaweni
tita mɨtiheitserie meta tɨrɨkariya”».
Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memiyehekaxɨ
mɨkɨ hɨxie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
25 Matsi yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama

Yawé katinehekɨatamɨkɨ heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ meta 'aixɨa
kememɨtexeiyarie.

46

Wawiruniya kakaɨyariximama

1 Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaɨyarixi tetɨkɨmete wahetsie meputɨkiexime.
Wa'ɨkiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukɨtɨkiene,
'ika mɨtiyu'uxitɨwa pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa.
2 Mana 'axeikɨa yunaitɨ mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ memanutaxɨriwatatsie mekanekɨkani.

3 «Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama, xeneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri niwemama yunaitɨ kexemɨyupaɨme,
huriepapaitɨ xeyeteme nemɨxe'utitɨkixɨ,
meta warɨitsie nemɨxe'utiwaweriyaxɨ.
4 Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitɨni meta xemumutuxatɨkanitsie,
ne mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, ne nekanixetuikakamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepɨxe'ɨwiyani,
nepɨxeparewieka meta nepɨxewikweitsitɨaka.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane hamatɨa pepɨnetsi'inɨata,
kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨ'ane?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨtinexexeiya,
kemɨ'ane hamatɨa yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene?
6 Hipatɨ huru yukɨtsiurita mieme mepɨxɨtɨa
meta pɨrata ti'inɨnɨatametsie mepɨku'inɨnɨata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaɨyaritɨme mɨwatawewirienikɨ,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyaritɨme hɨxie panakatutsita 'itahɨaweke.
7 Yunaiparitsie me'etetɨ mekanititɨkɨni,
manuwekaitsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxɨani manuwetsie pɨkayɨwe.
Tsepa waɨkawa memihiwie, pɨkawata'eiya,
mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe xe'uximatɨarikatsie mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani.

8 »Xemɨkateheuyu'enie, 'ikɨ xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixɨa, yumu'utsie xekeneye'ɨnani.
9 Meripaitɨ timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ nehepaɨ 'anetɨ pumawe.
10 Ne yanekaniutayɨni tsutɨa paitɨ kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaitɨ nepɨtikuxata, kemɨtiyɨni.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨnetinake yanepɨtiyurieni.
11 Tau manatineika hepa paitɨ 'uyeikame
wirɨkɨ wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
tewi kemɨ'ane kenemɨtiyurieni mɨraye'atɨani nepɨta'inieni.
Kenemutayɨ, yanepɨtiyurieni maye'anikɨ,
kenemɨtiu'iyaritaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni.

12 Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mɨtsetse'i,
tita mɨtiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.
13 Tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme pɨkaheteewa,
newikweitsitɨarika kwitɨwari paye'ani pɨkareutere.
'Ari nekani'atɨamɨkɨ.
Tsiyuni wikweitsitɨarika nekanipitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri kenemɨtimariwe nepɨxeitsitɨani.

47

Wawiruniya kemɨtiuka'unixɨ

1 »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'ɨimari,
kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
'uweni kaniumaweniri.
Hatsuakuri witsipetiyɨritɨ witsipe'anetɨ
pepɨkatitahɨawarieni.
2 Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetɨxi,
'ixuriki 'ahɨxie pemeukuwera keneɨkɨxɨna.
'A'iwi keneukutuka, 'a'ɨkate keneutimaweriyaka,
hatɨatetsie kenanuye'a.
3 Kepemɨtimawe kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
'atewiyarika pekanihekɨatamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaninekɨhɨamɨkɨ,
nixeime nepɨkareuyehɨwirieni».

4 Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.

5 «Kayuwatɨ ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
yɨwita keneutahaki.
Tawariri hatsuaku “'uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame”
pemɨkatiterɨwarienikɨ.
6 Ne neteɨterima wahetsiemieme nepɨha'akai,
'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitɨa nehetsiemiemete.
Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
'ekɨta pepɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ.
'Ukirawetsixi waɨkawa raheteme
pepɨtiwaruta'aitɨa.
7 Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “'Uka neheyemekɨ ti'aitame nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
Peru mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimaikai,
meta pepɨkaheitimaixɨa kepemɨreutiparekekai.

8 »Hikɨ 'ikɨ keneu'eni, pemɨtiukahiwe'erie,
'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pemuyeika, mɨpaɨ pemuti'akɨhɨawe:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
Hatsuaku wiura nepɨkahayani meta neniwema nekawarexeiyatɨ nepɨka'ayani”.
9 Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
naitɨ mɨkɨ 'ahetsie katinaye'amɨkɨ:
'aniwema pekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ meta wiura pekanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ mekamenitimariutakuni,
tsepa waɨkawa pemɨti'akewaiya
meta kepemɨtiuyemate yɨkɨ pemɨtiyurienikɨ.

10 'Ekɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienetsie pepɨtiwiya,
mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni: “Nixewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”.
Kepemɨtimaiwe meta kepemɨtimate pɨmati'itaiya
kepauka 'axɨata mɨpaɨ pemutaine:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni”.
11 Peru 'uximatɨarika kaninuamɨkɨ 'ahetsie
pemuwaranayexɨrieni pepɨkayɨweni kepemɨtiuyemateki,
kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamɨkɨ
'ekɨ pepɨka'itawikweiya.
'Ahetsie katininuamɨkɨ kepemɨkati'akɨhɨawetsie,
yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamɨkɨ.

12 »Merikɨte, keneyeweiyani, peti'akewaiyatɨ
'ikewari kepaɨmeme pemuyemateki,
nunutsiyari paitɨ pemiti'ati'ɨkitɨa.
Heiwatɨ petiunakitsitɨani,
heiwatɨ pemakaxiwatɨ pe'ayani.
13 Waɨkawa 'ɨxatsikɨ pepu'uxe.
Muyuawitsie miemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa 'ahetsɨa miemete meke'uyukuxeɨrieni,
xurawetsixi memɨwaxeiya,
kemɨtiyɨni memɨtekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,
mekematsi'utawikweitsitɨani tita 'ahetsie mɨraye'aximekɨ.
14 Keniwaruxeiya. Mɨaxa hepaɨ mekani'aneni,
tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
Yɨkɨmana taipa memuyutawikweitsitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe.
'Ena tɨɨ pumawe muyutaxɨriyakɨ,
meta tai 'auriena mutiyerɨni.
15 Mɨpaɨ mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme
wahetsɨa pemuta'axekai,
wahamatɨa nunutsiyari paitɨ pemuyuharerutakai.
Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ 'axamepɨteyurie,
xewitɨ pumawe mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ.

48

'Ixaheri kemɨtitse'i
1 »'Ikɨ xeme xeketeneu'eni,
Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama,
Kura nuiwarimama,
'ixaheritsixi xemɨte'uterɨwarɨwa,
Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨyuhɨritɨa,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya memahɨawe,
peru yu'iyarikɨ xemɨkayɨa meta kemɨtiheitserieki.
2 Xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuterɨwa “kiekari mɨpatsietsie kiekatari,”
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieyatsie yuri xemɨte'erie,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa hetsie:
3 Mɨixa panuyemie
nepɨtiutaxa meripaitɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ.
Ne nepitahekɨataxɨ,
netɨtɨ nepɨxe'utaxatɨa.
Yapauka mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri,
hikɨ yapɨraye'atɨarie mɨkɨ.

4 Ne nemɨtimaikaikɨ 'ekɨ pemɨ'iyari tse'i,
'akɨipi tepɨa mɨhɨkɨkɨ,
meta 'anierika wurunitse mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
5 'Ayumieme ne meripaitɨ mɨkɨ nepɨmatiutaxatɨa,
nepɨmatiuhekɨatɨa mɨpaɨ 'akuxi katiyɨwekaku,
mɨpaɨ pemɨkahaineniki:
“Mɨkɨ nekakaɨyari mamakɨ muwewiya katiniuyurieni.
Mɨkɨ nekakaɨyarixi memɨxixiyatɨka meta memɨtaiyarietɨka
mɨyamekateniuyurieni”.
6 Naime 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita pepɨtimate,
¿kamɨtsɨ pekatitaxata?

»Hikɨ mɨtiyehane tihehekwame nepɨmatixeitsitɨani,
tita mɨti'awietɨ meta tita pemɨkatimate.
7 Hikɨke mɨtiutawewiya katinihɨkɨtɨni, meripaitɨ kapɨtimieme,
meripaitɨ mɨkɨ pepɨkati'eniwekai,
mɨpaɨ pemɨkahaineniki:
“'Ari ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimaikai”.
8 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pepɨkati'enawekai, meta mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimaikai,
meripaitɨ pepɨkaheu'enakai.
Ne nekatinakumaika pemɨtiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paitɨtɨ “mɨrayuye'unie” pekatiniuterɨwarɨwani.
9 Kenemɨtitewa nemɨnaki'erieki nehaxɨa nepɨnewie,
nenɨawarikɨ nepuyupirenutɨa,
nemɨkametsikumaweriyakɨ.
10 Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaikɨ pɨrata hepaɨ,
nekameniuta'inɨata 'uximatɨarika huxunuyarita.
11 Nehetsiemieme nekameniuyurieni.
Yanepɨkatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame xemɨnetsi'ayeitɨwanikɨ kenemɨtitewakɨ.
Tawarita xeime nepɨkapitɨani witsikenemɨ'anekɨ.

'Ixaheri kemɨtiɨxɨnarie

12 »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemɨmatsi'anayexei:
Ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ,
ne mexɨakame nepɨhɨkɨ, meta 'imatɨrieka mieme.
13 Ne'utakɨ kwie 'aixɨa nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxɨ.
Ne nepuwarutaterɨwaxɨ,
hikɨ mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepuhekɨarixɨa.

14 »Xekeneuyukuxeɨri xeme yunaitɨ xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ xewitɨ pɨtiutaxa 'ikɨ?
Yawé minaki'erie
yapɨtiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tɨrɨkariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pɨtinakeni.
15 Ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni,
ne nekanita'inieni.
Ne nekani'atɨamɨkɨ,
katinayu'iwamɨkɨ kenemɨtita'aitɨani.

16 »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakɨni, 'ikɨ xeketeneu'eni:

»Tsutɨa paitɨtɨ, hawaikɨ 'awie nepɨkaretaxa,
kepaukata mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikɨta Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'Iyari yuhetsɨa miemekɨ.

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Matsiwikweitsitɨwame, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Ne Yawé Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ,
mɨmati'ɨkitɨa tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
mɨmatsi'uwitɨxime kemɨ'ane huye pemuweiyanitsie.
18 Xɨka ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwatɨ pemexeiyakɨ hatɨa hepaɨ pɨ'anenike,
heitseriekamekɨ kepemɨtiuyeika haramara hamewariyari muwakɨka hepaɨ
pɨ'anenike.
19 Xiekari hepaɨ 'anuiwarima mepɨyupaɨmenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepaɨ,
kememɨtetewa hatsuaku mepɨka'akuyeitɨarienikekai,
metatsiere nehɨxie mepɨkahayeitɨarienikekai».

20 Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekɨni.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekɨni xemuyuta'unakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ xeketeneutaxata xe'utihiwatɨ temawierikakɨ,
meta yunaitɨ meketehetimani.
'Ikɨ niuki xekeneuta hekɨata kwie manu'axe paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyua: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitɨani
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».
21 Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwitɨtɨya,
mepɨka'uharikwi,
yapɨtiuyuri 'aitsie manenikɨ haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexɨani.

22 «'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kayuwatɨ pɨkahexeiya»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

49

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

1 Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'ikɨ xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:
Yawé pɨnetsi'anayexei nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pɨnetsi'utaterɨwaxɨ.
2 Neteta 'ixipara 'atamɨariekame patike,
pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxɨ yumamá 'etɨrieyatsie,
'ɨrɨ hepaɨ witsine'aneme pɨnetsihayeitɨa,
meta pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxɨ yɨ'ɨrɨ 'uitɨwameta.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ixaheri,
'ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
'ahekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtitahɨawarieni».
4 Neta mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Yakɨ xeikɨa nepɨti'uximaya,
neputiwaɨripiri 'atsinekatiyuriwetɨ.
Peru heitserie kenemɨrexeiya Yawé mamayatsie pɨti'ane,

tita nemɨra'iwaxɨ nekakaɨyari hetsɨa pɨrekupine».

5 Hikɨta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
nemaamatsie mɨnetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayanikɨ,
Kakuwu nemɨ'atɨanikɨ hetsɨana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena memɨ'axɨanikɨ,
Yawé hɨxie ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
Kakaɨyarita nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨkɨ:
6 «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemɨwahekwariya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemɨwa'atɨani,
kemɨ'ane nemɨwa'ɨwiya,
hikɨ 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekɨariwiyame nekamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
newikweitsitɨarika kwie manu'axe paitɨ pemɨtaxatakɨ».

7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé,
Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨnanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mɨpaɨ katinahɨaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:
«Te'aitamete mepɨmatsixeiya 'ana 'amepɨti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeiyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxɨani,
Yawé hekɨ, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie,
yamɨtikamie meta mɨmetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemɨrakunuitɨarieni
8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Yemekɨ kepauka yanemɨra'eriwakai 'ana nepɨmetsi'uta'ei,
kepauka newikweitsitɨarika maye'a 'ana nepɨmetsi'uparewi.
Hikɨri nekameni'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ,
meta ne tɨratu nepɨmetsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
tawari 'akwieyari 'aixɨa pemukuyurienikɨ,
meta kwie yuxaɨta mukumane 'aniwema pemɨwaxatɨanikɨ,
9 mɨpaɨ pemɨtiwatahɨawekɨ memanutaxɨriya:
“Xekenewayekɨni”,
meta yɨwita memu'uwa:
“Xekanixɨxɨniniri”.

»Huye 'aurie xepɨtetikwani
meta naitsarie hɨri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepɨkaxeiya.
10 Xepɨkaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepɨkaheuharikuni,
tau pɨkaxetiweranariya meta xepɨkaxɨrikwini,
kemɨ'ane mɨxenenimaya mɨxekuwitɨnenikɨ,
meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitɨnemɨkɨ.
11 Naime nehɨritetsie huye nekanitiwewimɨkɨ,
meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimɨkɨ.
12 Neuxei. Mɨkɨ mekani'axɨakuni 'ateewa paitɨ meheyekɨneme,
hipatɨ tayeta mepakanexɨani, hipatɨta tau makayuyuipiketsie,
hipatɨta 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexɨani».

13 Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ.
Kwie, keneyutemawieka.

Hɨrite, kwikari xekenekwikani.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwanɨtɨakɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya muwanenimayakɨ.

14 Peru Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Yawé pɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Ti'aitame pɨnetsihatɨmai».
15 «¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitɨwatɨ metɨmaiya,
meta yuniwe naki'erietɨ miku'eirieni?
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨyɨwe metɨmaiya,
peru ne nepɨkamatsihatɨmaiya.
16 Nemamá meuweweritsie nepɨmatsiha'utɨa,
'akuraru yuheyemekɨ nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
17 Memɨmatsi'anukakitɨani mepuyukumexɨitɨani,
memɨmatsi'uka'unakai mepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta heyekɨa memɨmatsi'ɨhɨa.
18 Keneutanierixɨa, kenanieretɨye'a,
yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨriximeni, 'ahepa 'umekanahuni.
Ne yuri nekaniutaineni ne'ayeniereti, —kanaineni Yawé—,
yunaime mɨkɨ witsipemɨtiyuxexeiyanikɨ pekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ wahekɨ wikiwame kamixayari pemanakatɨnitsie tetexi mɨraye'axe
pemɨreukapine pepɨtihekɨata.

19 »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike, tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,
tsepa 'axaɨta pemu'ahayewake,
hikɨri mepɨkatenakeni 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie,
'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memɨmetsikwakai.
20 'Aniwema meheuyexɨrieme pemɨ'eriekai
'anakata mɨpaɨ mepɨmeteheukahɨawe:
“'Ena nehetsiemieme 'etsipakuyewa,
tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehɨwa mana nemukanikɨ”.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni:
“¿Kemɨ'ane tɨɨri waɨkawa pɨnetsiyetuiri?
Ne tɨɨri nepɨkawarexeiyakai, nepɨkaniwewekai,
nepuka'unariekai, nepehɨiyakai,
peru 'ikɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxɨ?
Nexaɨtame nepunehayewakai,
peru 'ikɨ, ¿kemetehanexɨa?”»
22 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
«Ne nuiwarite mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatahɨawe,
yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwata'aitɨani.
Mɨkɨ 'aniwema yumamatsie mepɨwara'ɨka,
meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepɨwarutɨkɨni.
23 Te'aitamete yuniwema wahepaɨ mepɨwatiwaweriya,
meta wa'ɨitama mepɨmatsitiwaweririeni.
'Ahɨxie mepɨtihɨxima'uni kwiepa,
kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.
'Ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
mepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni
kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri memɨte'erie».

24 ¿Yukukuyamete piinitɨarika memɨte'a'iwaxɨ mɨtiwarunawairieni tiyɨwe?

¿Tiyɨwe manutahɨiya manayexɨnekɨ?
25 Peru mɨpaɨ paine Yawé:
«Huu, kuya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeime tewi manutahɨa pɨnawaiyarieni,
meta mɨkatiyukanenimaya piinitɨarika mɨra'iwaxɨ pɨtinawaiyarieni,
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsimietɨwe nekaniwatakwimɨkɨ,
netɨtɨ nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ 'aniwema.
26 Yanepɨtiyurieni memɨmatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memɨtikwanikɨ,
meta yuxuriyakɨ memɨtitarɨwenikɨ
winu mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
ne, Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, Nemumatsixɨname nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

50

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemɨreu'ena

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,
¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?
¿Yatɨni kemɨ'ane nemɨrapiinirie hetsɨa nepɨxe'utua?
Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xeme xekaniutuiyani,
'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ xeme
xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.
2 ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tɨma nekatiutaxei?
¿Titayari xewitɨ kanetiuta'ei nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨtsie?
¿Kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe nemɨxe'utawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ netɨrɨkariya katiyɨwe mɨxe'uxɨna?
'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxɨatɨayu haramara kanakawaukeni,
meta hatɨa makumawe nekanayeitɨwani,
haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyakɨ,
meta mekanitipɨkeni.
3 Muyuawi yɨriyakɨ nekaniukemaritɨani
meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepaɨ».

4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨnetsi'upitɨa
nemeutaniuwenikɨ netimaiwetɨ,
kemɨ'ane mu'uxe neniukikɨ nemutuikanikɨ.
Ximeri yakanetinanutahɨtuwani,
meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitɨaka
para nemeu'enanikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahepaɨ.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe neheu'ename kanenayeitɨani,
hawaikɨ nepɨkahe'eiyani, meta ne'utɨa nepɨkayeyeika.
6 Newari nepɨyetua kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwayakai wahetsɨa,
ne'auri nepɨyetua kepauka hipatɨ nemɨxiya memanuyehunakai,
neyuriyariekaku meta kepauka nemuku'aɨtsikawiyarɨwakai
nenierika nepɨka'uti'awietaxɨ.
7 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe matsi mɨnetsiparewiekɨ,
hatsuaku tixaɨtɨ mekanete'ayeitɨatɨri mepɨkahakɨne.
'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxɨ tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate hawaikɨ nepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
8 Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨtanuani.

¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨnetsitaniukimani?
Kehamieni nehetsɨa.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsixaneta?
Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.
9 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨnetsiparewie.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'anutahɨani?
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepukumawere,
'ixuriki mutaxɨ tepaxietɨ hepaɨ.

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe
meta kemɨ'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?
Tsepanetɨ yɨwikɨta mumie,
'etsiwa tɨma kahekɨariwiyarietɨ,
Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
meta Kakaɨyari hetsie ketiwiyani.
11 Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
meta 'utsi xemuti'ɨwe,
kɨmana xeyukɨxirietɨ xemuhunikɨ,
xemitaiyatɨka xehekɨariwiyakaku.
'Ayumieme nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni:
'uximatɨarika waɨkawa, mana xepɨkwini.

51

Wikweitsitɨarika yuheyemekɨ mieme Tsiyuni hetsiemieme

1 «Xeme, mɨtiheitserie xemɨtekuwautɨwe,
meta Yawé xemukuwautɨwe, xekeneneu'eni.
'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemɨ'ane hetsie xemɨyekɨ,
tetexi mɨxixiyatɨka muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.
2 'Apɨrahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
meta Tsara, mɨxe'utiniwexɨ.
Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaɨtatɨkai,
peru ne 'aixɨa nepiyuri, mɨtamɨirekɨ.
3 Yurikɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninɨtɨamɨkɨ,
mɨti'u'uni naime katininɨtɨamɨkɨ.
Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
Yawé yuharaweri pɨtawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.
Mana temawierika pɨtixuawere,
pamɨpariyutsi meta kwikari nɨawari.

4 »Xekeneneu'eni, neteɨterima,
xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsɨa mieme:
nehetsie kaniyeyeimɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika,
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hekɨariya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
5 'Ari kanehurani tita mɨtiheitserie,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
netɨrɨkariya 'aixɨa puwayurieni nuiwarite.
Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetɨka nehetsie yuri mepɨte'erie,
netɨrɨkariyatsie mepɨta'ikwewa.
6 Teikɨ muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:
muyuawi kɨtsi hepaɨ pukumawere,
kwie 'ixuriki hepaɨ pɨtaxɨni,

meta xaipɨtsi wahepaɨ mana kiekatari meputekwini.
Peru newikweitsitɨarika yuheyemekɨ puxuaweni,
peru mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweni.

7 »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mɨtiheitserie xemɨtemate,
teɨteri ne'inɨari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemɨye'ɨna:
Teɨteri 'axametexekɨhɨawekaku xepɨkamamaka,
meta xepɨka'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,
8 Kɨpi kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ 'ixuriki mɨtikwa'a hepaɨ,
kwitsi kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ muxa huxarieya kemɨtikwa'a hepaɨ.
Peru tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme yuheyemekɨ puxuaweni,
newikweitsitɨarika, yuheyemekɨ pɨka'uye'atɨkani».

9 Kenanutanieri, Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya.
Kenanutanieri, tɨrɨkariya kamixayari kenanakatɨki.
Kenanutanieri meripaitɨ hepaɨ,
meripaitɨ memu'uwakai wahepaɨ.
¿'Ekɨ pekatiuyuri Xahawi pemutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pemanuyetse?
10 ¿'Ekɨ pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsiɨxaxɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewa?
¿Haramara tetɨata huye pemutawewi
mana memɨkɨnekɨ pemɨwarutawikweitsitɨa?
11 Yawé kemɨ'ane wahetsiemieme mɨrayukatua mepɨ'axɨani,
Tsiyuni mepeutahaxɨani me'utikwitɨ,
temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepɨpitɨarieni.
Temawierika waɨkawa mepexeiyani,
kukuiniya mepɨkahexeiyani meta 'ukai.

12 «Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane nemɨwanɨtɨa.
¿Kemɨ'aneta 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ, teɨteri pemɨwarayemakaxe,
memɨkwiwawe, tupiriya mehɨkɨtɨme?
13 ¿Yawé pepatɨmai, mɨmatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxɨ meta kwie mukama?
¿Pematɨ tukarikɨ 'apetiuyeikani
mɨmatsi'aye'unie haxɨayakɨ
muyuwaɨriya mɨraka'unakɨ?
Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ haxɨaya?
14 Kwitɨwa mepɨtixɨnarieni pɨretsutsixi,
kiita me'aye'utɨ mepɨkakwini,
meta paa meheuyehɨatɨ mepɨkahakɨne.
15 Ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ 'akakaɨyari,
ne haramara neputayuitɨwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarɨka,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.
16 Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitɨani
meta nemamá 'etɨrieyatsie pekaniyeweni,
muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,
meta Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe: “'Ekɨ nekiekari pepɨhɨkɨ”».

Kakaɨyari haxɨaya tekɨxiyari

17 Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.
'Ekɨ kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie

haxɨa tekɨxiyari pemanu'i,
'ekɨ, tekɨxieya naime pemanɨxɨ
'iya tekɨxi teɨteri muwaratixɨrɨwa.
18 Yunaitɨ tɨɨri pemɨwarayexei,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkamatsi'anukuwitɨ,
tɨɨri pemɨwarutiwaweriyaxɨ,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkamatsi'anukuha.
19 'Ikɨ tihutatɨ 'axamɨmetiyurie 'ahetsie katiniu'axɨani:
pemakumaweriyarienikɨ meta pemɨka'unarienikɨ, haaka meta 'ixipara.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmatsitinenimayata?
¿Kemɨ'ane pumatsinɨtɨani?
20 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitɨma,
tsipuri yeutari wahepaɨ winiyaritsie,
kaye'utɨma 'itsikina mekaniukaxɨrieni.
Yawé haxɨaya wahetsie katininakeni,
meta Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

21 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ ketineu'eni, 'ekɨ pemɨyuhiwerie,
pemɨtawe, winu peka'ietɨ.
22 Yawé 'ahetsɨa mumieme 'ipaɨ kanaineni meta 'akakaɨyari,
'akakaɨyari, maniuka yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme:
«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
tekɨxi mɨmatsi'anutawaitɨakai.
Mɨkɨ tekɨxita nehaxɨa muyema,
hawaikɨ tawarita pepɨka'enu'ieni.
23 Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'uximatɨa wamamatsie nepekeni,
'iya mɨpaɨ memɨmate'utahɨawixɨ wahetsie:
“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
'ahetsie temuyekɨnekɨ”.
Hikɨ kwiepa peheumu'utɨ pekatiniuhuni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨmatsitaketsinikɨ».

52

1 Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.
Tɨrɨkariya kenanakatɨki.
Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemɨpatsie,
'akamixa witsimɨ'ane kenanakatɨki,
kemɨ'ane xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya meta kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka,
'ahetsie tawari mepɨkaheutahaxɨani.
2 Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.
Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.
'Akɨipitɨa tepɨa kaunariyari maka kenewaxɨna,
tsiyuni niweya 'uka pemanutahɨiya.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme nitixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'utuiya,
'ayumieme tuminikɨ xepɨkaxɨnarieni».
4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Meripaitɨ manuyetɨatsie,
neteɨterima 'Ekipitu mepekɨ mana mepɨtitekai,
'imatɨrieka 'ikɨ tukaritsie,

'Atsiriya pɨtiwa'uximayatsitɨa yakɨ xeikɨa».

5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿'Ena ne kenetiyuriene?
Neteɨterima yakɨ mepɨwarehapa,
tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨwananaima.
Meta tukarikɨ
nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.
6 'Ayumieme neteɨterima kenemɨtitewa mepɨnetsihetimani,
'iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ mɨpaɨ nemutaine: "'Ena nepuwe"».

7 Witsipɨ'anene 'ɨkateya kemɨ'ane
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mukuxata hɨritsie,
kemɨ'ane "kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ" mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane wikweitsitɨarika mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ mɨrahɨawe: «'Akakaɨyari pɨti'aita».
8 Keneu'ena. Matsihɨwemete meputihiwa,
yunaitɨ temawierikakɨ meputihiwa,
yɨhɨxikɨ memixeiyakɨ
Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amɨkɨ.
9 Kerutsareme mu'uni,
xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwarɨnɨtɨakɨ,
Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitɨakɨ.
10 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya matsɨikɨme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie,
meta yunaitɨ kwie manu'axe kiekatari
takakaɨyari wikweitsitɨarikaya mepɨxeiya.

11 Xeme, Yawé tipiiniteya xemɨte'u'ikata,
xekenewayekɨni.
Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.
Tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiya xepɨkatekumaɨwani.
12 Perutsɨ mexɨima xepɨkawayekɨkani, xepɨkawayenanautsani,
Yawé pɨxe'uwitɨxime,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xehetsie pɨtanuani.

Kemɨtiuka'eniwa meta kemɨra'iwa ti'uximayatame

13 Neuxei, neti'uximayatsiriwame pɨra'iwa,
'aixɨa pɨtitamatiwa, mariweme payeitɨarieni 'aheutitewametsie payerieni.
14 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨhɨxiyani me'ixeiyatɨ,
'axamɨraka'eriekaikɨ,
tewi hepaɨ mɨkatiyuxexeiyakaikɨ.
15 Yaxeikɨata, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite mepɨhɨxiyani,
hɨxiena te'aitamete memɨtiniuni mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani,
tita memɨkate'utaxatɨarie memɨtexeiyakɨ,
meta mepɨtehetimani tita memɨkate'eniwawekai.

53

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane taniukitsie yuri pɨtiuta'eri,
kemɨ'ane Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya puxeiyatsitɨarie?
2 Mɨkɨ hɨxie putawerixɨ yɨrari mɨyɨri hepaɨ,
makuwakitsie tiwiyatɨ.
Witsipɨka'anekai meta pɨkamariwekai,
kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai pɨkaheiwa'anekai
meta witsipɨkatiyuxexeiyakai pɨkaheiwe'eriwakai.
3 Teɨteri mepinanaimakai mepɨka'inaki'eriekai,
pɨtiukakukuinekai, mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai.
Nixewitɨ pɨka'ixeiyamɨkɨkai,
putixani'eriwaxɨ, mariweme tepɨka'eriekai.

4 Peru yurikɨ takwiniya putitɨ,
kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
peru tame tiukwinitɨarieme teputa'eri,
Kakaɨyari 'enayewaxɨame teputa'eri meta tixaɨtɨ kareyeitɨame.
5 Matsi mɨkɨ putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxɨakɨ,
temɨxiki payeitɨarie 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ,
mɨkɨ hetsie pɨtiunakixɨ mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ, kemɨraye'akai kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ,
pamɨpariyutsi mɨtiukwinitɨariekɨ kɨmana 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ tepayeitɨarie.
6 Teyunaitɨ tepeuyexɨriekai, muxatsi wahepaɨ,
teyuxexuitɨ tepu'uwakai kemɨtatinake,
peru Yawé hetsiena pɨtiɨhɨa
naime 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 Pɨtiukwinitɨarie, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarie,
peru 'etsiwatɨma pɨka'utaniu,
muxa nunutsi hepaɨ, pehanie memierienikɨ,
muxa 'uka mɨxikie hepaɨ, pɨka'utatsua,
meta 'etsiwatɨma pɨka'utaniu.
8 Hikɨ me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
xewitɨ pɨkayuti'iyaritɨa nuiwarieya hepaɨtsita mukumawerekɨ.
Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teɨteri memanu'uwatsie,
kaniukuweiyaxɨani teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
9 Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa,
tsepa hatsuaku 'axamɨkatiuyuri,
meta nanaimarika tetana mɨka'utixuawerixɨ.

10 Peru Yawé puyuwaɨri temɨxiki meyeitɨanikɨ meta mɨtika'enitsitɨanikɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitɨakɨ,
yunuiwari puwaxeiya, tukari waɨkawa pɨpitɨarieni,
meta yapɨtiyurieneni Yawé kemɨtinake.
11 'Arikeke tikwineme,
hekɨariya kanixeiyamɨkɨ meta 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
mɨrakumatekɨ
neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeiya heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ
yuwaɨkawame,
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ pɨranukɨtɨni.
12 'Ayumieme, nepipitɨani mariwemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ,
piinitɨarika mɨra'iwaxɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa pɨtiyetuiriyarieni,

yutukari mɨyetuakɨ tsepa mumierie,
'axatiyuruwame payeitɨarie.
Yumɨiretɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri putitɨ,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

54

Tsiyuni 'arike kemɨtimariweni

1 «'Ekɨ 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemɨkatiniwewe,
keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ.
'Ekɨ, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemɨkamate,
keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ.
'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxɨ matsi waɨkawa tɨɨri warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨwikie kemɨkatiwarexeiya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

2 »'Axamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,
'ixuriki meɨwɨ 'akiita keneɨxɨnaxɨa.
Hawaikɨ peheuye'atɨkaitɨ pepɨkahayuyeitɨwani.
'Akaunari 'akeneutitɨriya, 'akɨtsunute kwi keneuka'uitɨa.
3 Karikɨ 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimɨkɨ,
'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waɨkawa mepuwara'iwa,
kiekaritetsie hikɨ makumamawe mana mepɨyutikiitɨani.

4 »Pepɨkamaka,
hatsuaku pepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku nitixaɨtɨ petihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨkahayeitɨarieni.
Pemɨ'ɨimaritɨkaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatɨmaiya,
meta tawariri pemɨwiuratɨkaitsie 'axapemɨtikɨhɨawarɨwakai pepɨkahaye'erieni.
5 Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'utawewi mɨkɨ kani'akɨnatɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.
Matsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
naime kwie Kakaɨyarieya katinitewaka.
6 Yawé kamanitahɨawimɨkɨ
'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepaɨ,
'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwatɨ muyu'iyaritɨa hepaɨ,
'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaitɨ mutiwiki hepaɨ
mɨtixani'eriwakɨ xeikɨa
—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 Nepɨmatsi'uku'eiri yatewimekɨ xeikɨa,
peru waɨkawamekɨ nematsinenimayatɨ
tawarita 'ahetsɨa nepunuani.
8 Yatewimekɨ xeikɨa, ne'uyeha'aka,
nepɨkamatsixeiyamɨkɨkai,
peru yuheyemekɨ nematsinaki'erietɨ
nepɨmatsitinenimayata
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Matsiwikweitsitɨwame—.

9 »Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepaɨ nepaine,
kepauka nemɨyuhɨritɨa kename haa
hatsuaku kwie kakayunitɨanikekai.

Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuhɨritɨaka tawariri nepɨkamatsiyeheka,
meta tawariri nepɨkamatsitatieni.
10 Tsepa hɨrite muyupataxɨa,
meta tsepa hɨrite 'etsimɨtɨtɨ mɨtiwatayuatɨka,
hatsuaku nematsinaki'erietɨ nepukatihayewa,
meta netɨratu kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nepɨkatananaimani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨmatsinenimaya—.

11 »Neuxei 'ekɨ, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,
pemɨmariutsie meta pemɨkanɨtɨarie.
Yuawitɨ tsiɨraɨyemekɨ nepumatsitakeni,
meta tetexi yuawimekɨ mukutuxie hekɨ 'atenari nepɨkatsutɨani.
12 Tetexi mɨxetakɨ 'atetsariya nepatiwewiexɨani,
tetexi mɨxawawatɨkɨ 'a'itupari nepɨtiwewieni,
meta tetexi witsimɨ'anenekɨ 'akuraru nepawewietɨyani.
13 Yawé 'aniwema yunaime kaniwata'ɨxatsitɨamɨkɨ,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtiteni.
14 Mɨtiheitserieki pepɨtseiriyarieni,
waɨriyarika pepɨkati'aitɨarieka,
meta nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkarayemakaka,
pepɨkamaka,
meta hatsuaku pepɨkatimani.
15 Xɨka xewitɨ matsimiemɨkɨni,
ne nepɨkatiyurieneni,
kemɨ'ane mumatsitamieni
'ahɨxie kanikawemɨkɨ.

16 »Neuxei, ne tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame nekaniunetɨani,
tɨɨ 'anutataiyatɨ mɨti'uximaya,
tepɨa tiyumemiwame mɨtiwewiwa xexuitɨ kemɨtiyuruwametetɨni.
Neta nekaninetɨani tiyuka'uname
muwaruka'unanikɨ.
17 Tsepa tepɨa matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme mutawewiya yapɨkatiyurieni,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsixanetani mɨkɨ tenieyatsie pepuwiere.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni te'uximayatamete memɨte'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsie mɨyetɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

55

Memeuhariku kememɨte'inierie

1 »Xekenakɨni haa mayema
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane xemeuhariku.
Xekenakɨni xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu
kemɨ'ane tumini xemɨka'umana.
Xekenakɨni, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi
xekateyutuatɨ.
2 ¿Titayari tumini xetexɨtɨa paa kahɨkɨtɨmetsie,
meta yu'iwarika tita mɨkatihuxaiyatsie?
'Aixɨa xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
meta 'aixɨa xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwatɨ.
3 Kayuwatɨ xekeneneu'eni, nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xekeneneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.

Xehamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ.
4 Ne nepenukake teɨteri wahetsiemieme munierixɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
wa'ukiyari mɨmariwe hepaɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimɨkɨ,
pemɨkawamatekai,
meta nuiwarite memɨkamatsimatekai
'ahepa mepɨtinautsa,
pamɨpariyutsitsɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa petixeiyariekame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwaɨriya xemikaxeiyakɨ,
xekeneutahɨawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.
7 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,
meta 'axamɨtiyuriene 'axatiku'eriwatɨ ketiuhayewa.
Yawé hetsɨa kenuani, takakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ puyuwaɨriya mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ,
nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pɨtinake.
8 «Karikɨ xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiku'eriwa,
kexemɨte'u'uwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiuyeika
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Nehuye meta kenemɨtiku'eriwa
matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemɨteku'eriwa,
matsi waɨkawa peutitewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.
10 Wiyeri meta 'ɨwi muyuawitsie
kemɨrakaneika,
kwitɨwa pɨka'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuawetɨ,
mɨtiyɨratɨakakɨ,
kemɨ'ane muka'etsa 'imɨari mexeiyanikɨ
meta paa mexeiyanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtikwa'a,
11 mɨpaɨta pɨ'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:
Nehetsɨa pɨkanuani 'atsikatiyuriwetɨ,
matsi yapɨtiyurieni meri kemɨnetinake,
pɨraye'atɨani kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
12 Xeme xepayekɨne xeyutemamawietɨ
meta xepanuwitɨkieni yuhuyeta kayuwatɨ.
Xe'uhukaku, hɨri 'etsimɨtɨtɨ meta 'amɨtɨtɨ
mepɨtihiwa karima meyutemamawietɨ,
meta mepɨtetapini yunaitɨ kɨyexi yeuta miemete.
13 'Ɨtsi muxuyatɨka hetsiemieme huku mɨxexeurawi pɨtiwawere,
kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimɨkɨ.
'Ana Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtitahɨawarieni,
mɨkɨ 'inɨarieya payani yuheyemekɨ».

56

Wikweitsitɨarika hipame wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tita mɨtiheitserie xeketenexeiyani,
heitseriemekɨ yaxeketeneu'uwaniri,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,

mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
2 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyeika,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ meye'atɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitɨatɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨwiya 'axamɨkatiyurieneniki».

3 'Ateewa kiekame yɨkɨmana
Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ muyuyetua mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Yawé yuteɨterima watsata pɨnetsi'anuyeweiya».
Meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨkaneɨke mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Kɨye muwaki xeikɨa nepɨhɨkɨ».
4 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri te'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memɨkaneneɨke
xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
yameketeyurieka kemɨnetinake,
netɨratutsie meketewiyani,
5 ne yanepɨtiyurieni kememɨtetetewa mema'utsienikɨ
netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
mɨpaɨ matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyatɨ.
Meta nepɨwatiterɨwa yuheyemekɨ miemekɨ
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkahakayeitɨarieni.
6 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsɨa memu'axɨa
memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ,
Yawé memɨnaki'eriekakɨ,
meta memeyexeiyanikɨ,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitɨatɨ,
meta netɨratutsie yamemɨtekahu,
7 nehɨri mɨpatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitɨmɨkɨ,
nenenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waɨkawa nepɨwapitɨani.
Nepitanaki'erieni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
nekiitsɨ mɨpaɨ katinitewakamɨkɨ
nenewieri kiyari yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
kemɨ'ane muwakuxexeɨriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweiyariexɨa:
«Neteɨterima nepɨwakuxeɨrieni hipame teɨteri meyunɨkame,
meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeɨri».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

9 Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'ɨtsita miemete,
xeyunaitɨ xekenakɨni xeketeniwarutikwa'i.
10 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsie memɨtetahɨ mepɨkaheuneniere,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkatimate.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri memɨkaniuwawe mepɨhɨkɨ,
memɨka'utihe'ewa.
Mepuhe xeikɨa meteheinɨtɨ,
mukutsuni puwanake.
11 Tsɨikɨri kwinie memɨteyukwaiwawie mepɨhɨkɨ,
hatsuaku mepɨkahuxaiwawe.
Muxatsi wahɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'atsimekateheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ,
yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani.

Nitixaɨtɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ,
yu'iwarikakɨ xeikɨa mepuyumexɨitɨa.
12 «Xekenakɨni, winu tepanukuwauni,
winukɨ tepɨtitarɨweni
—yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uhiwa—.
'Uxa'ata yaxeikɨa hikɨ hepaɨ tepɨtiyɨni,
peru matsi waɨkawa».

57

1 Heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kanimɨmɨkɨ, xewitɨ hetsiena mieme pɨkayu'iyaritɨa,
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemɨtekahu mekanitakukuweni xewitɨ
'atsipɨkaretimamateke,
heitseriemekɨ memu'uwa mekanitakukuweni 'axamɨti'anekɨ memɨkatekwinenikɨ.
2 Kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie 'utɨa memuhu kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mepɨtakukuwe,
'aixɨa 'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe mɨki 'itarieyatsie.

3 «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
'uki 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa mukumaɨwa niwemama,
'ahurawa xekenakɨni.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme xepɨtehayuriya?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita xepu'uxiwa'a
xe'ikuneniwiyatɨ?
¿Xeme xekatehɨkɨ 'axaxemɨte'u'iyari,
te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehɨkɨ?
5 Tuaxatsata, meta kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa,
ketita xemɨtehiwe'eriekɨ xepɨkayupirenutɨa,
'aki'utɨa meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
tɨɨri mepɨwamawatɨwe.
6 Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utɨa mieme
pemɨtiukuhayewiyarie pɨrayani,
yurikɨ, mɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme pɨrayani.
Mɨkɨ wahetsie hatseiti peputiyeuri,
hatsi mawariyari pepɨyetua.
Mɨkɨ naime mɨyapemɨtiuyurikɨ, ¿'atsinekatitayɨni?
7 Hɨri 'a'utewimetsie manutimɨtsɨtsie,
mana paitɨ pepuyuka'utatɨa,
mana paitɨ pekananutiyani
pemɨtitimawakɨ.
8 'A'itupari warita meta muka'utɨkatsie
pekatina'utɨani memɨkakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyakɨ.
Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemaripieni,
'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
tɨratu pekaniuwewieni teɨteri wahamatɨa
kemɨ'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatɨana pemɨkahunikɨ,
meta pepixei maweme.
9 Muruki hetsɨa pepanɨtɨa, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'ɨatɨka 'ahetsiemieme peputimɨiriyaxɨ.
'Ateewa pepɨwarenɨ'a 'anɨ'arima,
meta mɨki teukiyata pepuwareukanɨ'a.
10 Waɨkawa pekuyeikatɨ peputi'uxixɨ,
peru mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utayɨ: “'Ena xeikɨa nepɨye'ani”.

Pepuyɨwekaxɨa tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepɨka'u'amɨ.

11 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utimariu,
kemɨ'ane marika pɨmatsi'upitɨa, titayari penetiu'itai?
Pepɨkanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkanerayeitɨa.
¿Xɨari pepɨkanetsimakaxe,
mɨixa 'atsinemɨka'utayɨkɨ?
12 Ne nepɨmatsitaxaneta 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyuriene peti'uximayatɨ,
nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani 'ahetsiemieme.
13 Kepauka pemutahiwani parewiya pehawawatɨ,
'akakaɨyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane yemekɨ pemɨwaranayexei.
Mɨkɨ yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
xeihɨtsieriyarikɨ mekanikumawerikuni.
Peru kemɨ'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
kwie pɨyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta yukwie kanayeitɨamɨkɨ nehɨrɨ mɨpatsie».

Kememɨtenɨtɨarieni

14 Mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Xekeneutiwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
Xeketenanutaxɨriexɨa neteɨterima wahuyeta mɨtiu'utɨka».
15 Mɨpaɨ maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika, mɨpatsie mɨtitewa:
«Ne meutitewatsie nekanikiekametɨni mɨpatsietsie,
Peru yaxeikɨata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa hamatɨa nepuyeika,
nemɨwatɨrɨkariyanikɨ yu'iyaritsie memɨwerarani
kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie memɨyuhiwerie nepɨwatɨrɨkariya.
16 Yuheheyemekɨ nepɨkamatsixanetani,
meta yuheyemekɨ nepɨkaha'aka,
xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anenike nehɨxie yunaitɨ
memɨte'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekaniukwiwaweni.
17 Neteɨterima memɨteyukahiwe'eriekɨ nepuyeha'a,
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ,
ne'uyeha'aka nepɨwaru'uximatɨa,
nepuwaruku'eiri,
peru matsi mɨkɨ mepenukuwei
huye 'axamɨ'anene.
18 Wahuye nepɨxeiya, peru ne 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepuwaranuwitɨni, yemekɨ nepuwanɨtɨani.
Meta memutitsuana wahetsiemieme,
19 mɨpaɨ mete'ukwikame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ:
Kayuwatɨ mepɨpitɨarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.
Ne 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
20 peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
kayuwatɨ mutamare mɨkayɨwe,
hamewarieya haxu mɨ'atɨwa meta tɨniriya.
21 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwatɨ memu'uwani mepɨkayɨwawe —nekakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

58

Hakiya yuri mɨhɨkɨ

1 »Keneutahiwa karima, pepɨka'utimamaweni.
Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepaɨ.
Neteɨterima keniwarutaxaneta memɨnetsi'aye'uniekɨ,
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
2 Tukarikɨ mekaneniwautɨweni,
nehuye mepɨmaiku,
wa'atɨtɨ nuiwari
heitserie memu'u'uwa mepɨtehɨkɨ,
wa'atɨtɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari
mepɨkate'uku'eiri.
Mepɨnetsiwawirie heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienikɨ wahetsiemieme,
puwanake nehepa 'ahurawa memakɨne,
3 meta mɨpaɨ xepɨnete'anutahɨawe:
“¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'ekɨ yapera'eriwa?
¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'ekɨ petatsixeiya?”

»Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,
xepuyuharerutatɨwe xeikɨa meta yuhetsɨa miemete kwinimieme
xepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa.
4 Xeme xeikɨa xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
xeyutihutsunike.
Xɨka xenakeni Kakaɨyari mɨxeta'eiyakɨ,
xekeneyuhakieka, peru hikɨ xemɨyɨa hepaɨ hawaikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ hakiya ne nemenayexei xeitukari xeikɨa pɨkamieme para tewi
mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ yuwaiyaritsie,
manakatutsirekɨ xeikɨa haka hatɨa mieme hepaɨ,
hiwerika kamixayari manakatɨnikɨ
meta naxi muyukawirienikɨ.
Xeme mɨkɨ hakiya xepɨte'uterɨwa,
meta Yawé tukari minake.

6 »Hakiya nemanayexei,
nemuwaxɨnakɨ pɨ'ayumieme kemɨkatiheitserietsie tepɨakɨ memɨhɨatɨka,
yuku kwitaxiyari nemɨxɨnakɨ,
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨte'aitɨarie nemɨwaxɨnakɨ,
meta tinaimekɨ memɨtehɨatɨka nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.
7 Hakiya kani'ayumiemetɨni meuhakamɨkɨ hamatɨa pemɨtikwanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiwakiitɨanikɨ memɨka'ukii,
mɨkarekakemari pemɨtikemaritɨanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane 'ahepaɨ memɨ'anene hupemɨkawaraxɨrɨwanikɨ.
8 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petikamieni,
'ahekɨariya panatineni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
'ana yapauka 'aixɨa pekatinika'erimɨkɨ,
tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimɨkɨ,
meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya kamenanukuweiyamɨkɨ.
9 Pepitahɨawe, Yawé pɨmatsita'eiya,
parewiya pepɨtawauni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: “'Ena nekaniuweni”.

»Xɨka yuku mahete pehehɨani,

meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,
10 xɨka memeuhakakwiku pewaparewieka,
meta kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨreuyehɨwa xɨka petikumikwani,
'ana yɨwipa 'ahekɨariya kanitaimɨkɨ,
'atɨkari tuka hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
11 Yawé yuheyemekɨ kamenikuwitɨnemɨkɨ,
pɨmatsihuxaitɨaka kwie makuwakitsie,
meta 'a'umeyarite kanititɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ.
Haraweri 'aixɨa mɨtihatuiyarie pekanayeimɨkɨ,
haixa pekanayeimɨkɨ mɨka'ukawauke.
12 'Ateɨterima kiekari meripaitɨ mieme mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mepɨtiyurieni,
tenari meripaitɨ mieme mepanukuketɨani,
“kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mɨtiyuruwa” pepɨtitewaka,
meta “huye mɨtikɨnetɨne 'aixɨa yuruwame”.

13 »Xɨka xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mɨpatsietsie,
xɨka xawati “tukari witsimɨ'ane” petiuterɨwani,
meta xɨka Yawé tukarieya mɨpatsie, “mɨmariwe” petiuterɨwani,
xɨka kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta xɨka pe'eyexeiyani pekayuharerutatɨ,
meta niuki tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'eriekɨ peka'utaniutɨ,
14 hikɨ 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hɨritsie pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
meta peyutemawiekame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani
'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemɨyetuiritsie».

Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

59

'Axakemɨtiuyurienikɨ, hekɨatsika meta wikweitsitɨarika

1 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya
'etsipɨkatewi mɨratawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
meta mɨkaheu'ena pɨkahɨkɨ.
2 'Axaxemɨte'uyuri kanihɨkɨtɨni
xekakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ateewa mɨxeti'uitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane katiniyurieneni
nierikaya meukunama mɨkaxe'eniekakɨ.
3 Xeme yumamatetsie xepeuxuxure,
meta yu'itɨwametetsie 'axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨteheuwetɨka.
Xeteni 'itarika pɨtikuxata,
meta xeneni 'axa'anemekɨ pɨtikuxata.
4 Nixewitɨ pɨkahahiwa tita mɨtiheitserie rawawatɨ,
nixewitɨ yuri mɨrainekɨ pɨkarataxaneta.
'Itarikatsie xepɨtewiya,
yunaitɨ xepɨteyu'itaiyatɨwe.
'Axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨtihukata
'axamɨtiuka'iyari xepɨtiniweya xeikɨa.
5 Kuterixi watawári xepɨtsiniya
meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepɨwewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tawári mutakwani pɨmɨni,

xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ tawári 'utare, kuu kanayenemɨkɨ.
6 Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatɨni pɨkayɨwe,
tita xemɨtewewiekɨ xemeuyukunani xepɨkayɨwawe.
Wawewiya, 'axatiyurɨwame wewiyaya xeikɨa katinihɨkɨtɨni,
wamamate 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katininetɨaka.
7 Wa'ɨkate kaniyumexɨitɨaka 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ hepaɨtsita,
mepuyumexɨitɨa 'atsimɨkatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memɨtayeurienikɨ.
'Axa'aneme xeikɨa 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
yuhuyeta mekateniu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
8 Kayuwatɨ muyeikanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme huyeyari mepɨkamate,
'aixɨa ti'anetɨ wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
Huye tutunime mekaniwewietɨweni,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'utɨa mumie kayuwatɨ muyeikani pɨkamate.

9 'Ayumieme tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsɨa 'ateewa puyeika,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie temɨkaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
Hekɨariya tepɨtakwewiekai, peru naitɨ yɨriya xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ,
hekɨaripa te'u'uwatɨtɨ, yɨriya 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
10 Memɨkaheuneniere wahepaɨ 'ixumeritsie tekumetɨwetɨ tekaniuhuni,
ta'itsɨkɨ xeikɨa teteheutsetɨwetɨ tekaniu'uwani memɨka'uhɨxi wahepaɨ.
Tsepa tuka tepekaxɨrɨwe mɨyɨwini hepaɨ,
tsepanetɨ 'aixɨa temɨteheu'erie, mɨkite wahepaɨ tepɨ'anene.
11 Teyunaitɨ tame hutseri wahepaɨ teputiyuane,
kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ teputiyuane.
Mɨtiheitserie tepɨtetakwewiekai, peru pɨkanua,
mɨtatsitixɨna 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.

12 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate waɨkawamekɨ temɨtehayuye'uniekɨ,
tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨtatsixaneta.
Temɨtehayuye'unie tahamatɨa 'apuyeika,
'axatemɨte'uyuri tepɨmate.
13 Temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé tepɨka'anu'eni.
Takakaɨyari tepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
Teɨteri tepuwananaima meta tepɨwakwamana,
'itarikakɨ tepɨtekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikakɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ te'anetɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie tita yuri mɨraine mepekahɨpa,
heitserie yatepɨkateyurie.
15 Yuri mɨraine hawaikɨ pɨkahematsiɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memuku'e'eiriwa tinaime yupiinite mepɨtekunawaiyarɨwa.

Yawé pixei matsi pɨka'inakixɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie mumawekɨ.
16 Kanixeiyani, kanihɨxiyaka
mumawekɨ wahetsiemieme haniutɨ.
'Ayumieme yɨkɨmana kanayenemɨkɨ muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
mɨtiheitserie hetsɨanamieme kaniwatuikakamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepaɨ panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya xupureruya tiyuwikweitsitɨwamekɨ,
mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ kamixayari panakatɨni,

meta yu'ɨtetsarika matayarikɨ puyuta'eima.
18 Yapɨtiwapitɨani kememɨte'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapɨwayurieni:
waɨkawa ha'atɨ memeye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
meta pɨtiwarakapitɨani.

19 Tau makayuyuipike hepa kiekatari Yawé kemɨtitewakɨ mepɨtimakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Karikɨ kaninuamɨkɨ haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muwayeneika hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨtsierieyakɨ muwayenexɨa.

20 «Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Tsiyuni kaninuamɨkɨ,
yunaime Kakuwu hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ
'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mekete'uhayewa.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ netɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni xehamatɨa nemiwewie:
Ne'iyari xehetsie mɨyeka,
meta neniuki nemɨmatsi'upitɨa pemekaterɨwakɨ 'ape'uyuatɨ,
hatsuaku pɨkamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

60

Xawatɨriya Tsiyuni mieme

1 »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatɨni, 'ahekɨariya kaninuaniri.
Yawé xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.
2 Neuxei, kwie yɨriya kananukanaka,
teɨteri wahetsie yɨriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.
Peru Yawé hekɨariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimɨkɨ,
xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie matsiɨkɨtɨ payani.
3 Nuiwarite mepuwitɨkieximeni 'axawatɨriya mexeiyatɨ,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekɨariya ximeri mieme mexeiyatɨ.

4 »Teikɨ kenenieri, kenanieretɨye'a:
yunaitɨ mepuyuxeɨrie meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axe.
'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,
'aniwema 'ukari mepɨ'atɨariwa me'ɨtɨkietɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ petiniereme waɨkawa pepuyukatemawieni,
'a'iyari puyuaneni, temawierikakɨ,
mɨraye'atɨka mekamani'atɨiriekuni haramaratsie mieme,
'ahetsɨa katini'atɨariemɨkɨ nuiwarite tiwapiini mɨraye'atɨka.
6 'Ahetsɨa kameyutsixi mewaruhapatɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ mepɨ'axɨani,
Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.
Tsawa kiekatari yunaitɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
huru me'ɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa,
meta Yawé nɨawarieya mekuxatatɨ.
7 Yunaitɨ Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsɨa mepuyukuxeɨrieni,
meta Newayuti hetsɨa miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi mepɨmeteta'uximayatsirieni,

mawari witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikɨne,
Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nepayeitɨani netuki mɨmariwe.

8 »¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨkɨ hai hepaɨ memanuyekɨka,
meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ yu'ituatsie memekɨka?
9 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepɨnetsitakwewie,
kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexɨakate kani'axɨamɨkɨ,
'ateewa 'aniwema waratɨme,
meta wahuru wapɨrata hatɨtɨ,
Yawé memɨyetuirienikɨ 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ pemariweme pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.

10 »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,
meta tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
Tsepa neha'atɨ nemɨmatiukwinitɨakai,
kemɨnetinakekɨ nepɨmatsinenimayaka.
11 'Akitenie yapɨreuyepietɨkani,
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ pɨkareunarɨmiketɨkani,
'ahetsɨa pɨti'atɨarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waɨkawa muraye'atɨka,
meta 'ahɨxie xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ mepuku'uni tewa'aitɨwamete mema'iwarie.
12 Kemɨ'ane nuiwari mɨkameti'uximayatsirie, pɨkumawere,
naitɨ pɨka'unarieni.

13 »Riwanu kemɨtimariwekai mɨpaɨ pepɨyɨni,
huku 'amutɨtɨ, kwetsi kɨyeyari, meta tsiiná pɨ'atɨarieni,
witsipemɨrakuyurienikɨ netuki manuwe.
'Aixɨa nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ɨkate meyuwetɨka.
14 'Ahɨxie mepɨkahɨxima'uni
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨxete'aitɨakai waniwema,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmatsixani'erie
'a'ɨkatɨa mepɨtihɨxima'uni,
“Yawé Kiekarieya” mepɨmateterɨwa,
“Tsiyuni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme”.

15 »Tsepa pemuku'eiriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,
tsepa xewitɨ 'ahuye 'utɨma mɨka'uyeyeikakai,
yanepɨtiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemekɨ pemuyuta'ɨrenikɨ
meta temawierika yamɨreuyuhanenikɨ.
16 Nuiwarite waretsikɨ pepɨtikwaka,
te'aitamete memɨtehexeiyakɨ pepɨtsitsitɨarieka.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename, ne Yawé, 'awikweitsitɨwame nehɨkɨ,
kename ne, nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, nemumatsiwikweitsitɨwame nehɨkɨ.
17 Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni,
meta tepɨa hetsiemieme pɨrata nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni.
Kɨyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni,
meta tetexi hetsiemieme, tepɨa nepɨmatsi'atɨirieni.
Yanepɨtiyurieni kayuwatɨ pemexeiyanikɨ,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie mɨmatsikuyuitɨwanikɨ.
18 'Akwietsie nanaimarika pɨkamariwani,

meta pepɨkaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atɨka pɨka'anuye'unarietɨyani,
matsi pɨta 'akurarute “Wikweitsitɨarika” pepɨtiterɨwa,
meta 'a'ituparite “Nɨawari” pepɨtiterɨwa.
19 Tau pɨkahɨkɨtɨniri tukarikɨ mɨmatsihekɨariwiyani,
meta metsa yuhekɨariyakɨ pɨkamatsihekɨariwiyani,
Yawé pɨta 'ahekɨariya yuheyemekɨ mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
'akakaɨyari pɨmatsixawatɨriyani.
20 'Atau hatsuaku pɨka'akayune,
meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pɨkatɨni,
Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahekɨariya yuheyemekɨ mieme,
meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ateɨterima heitserie mepu'uwani,
meta yukwietsie mepu'uwani yuheyemekɨ.
'Iteɨri nemikake mɨyɨra xepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
newewiya 'aixɨa muyɨ kɨmana nemɨmariwe.
22 Waɨkawa mɨwerani xeimiriyarikɨ pɨtaxiɨni,
'etsimutewi nuiwari tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ payani.
Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, nepɨkatihayewa».

61

Kepauka Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni

1 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani,
mɨpaɨ mɨneranayexeikɨ
niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne nemuwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
Pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a yu'iyaritsie memɨte'ukakukuine 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame
nemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
'ateewa memehapanie nemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriya nemɨwaranayexɨnakɨ,
2 Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemɨkuxatanikɨ kemɨraye'anikɨ
meta takakaɨyari kepauka mɨtiwarakapitɨani tukariyari,
kemɨ'ane memuyuhiwerie nemɨwanɨtɨanikɨ,
3 Tsiyunitari memɨte'uka'eniwa nemɨwatɨrɨkariyanikɨ.
Pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kuruna nemɨxe'anutiketsirienikɨ
naxiri pɨkahɨkɨtɨni,
temawierika hatseitiyari nemɨxekawirienikɨ
nutuixiyari pɨkahɨkɨtɨni,
kamixa 'ixɨararipa mieme nemɨxe'anakatɨtɨanikɨ
'iyari mɨkayuwaɨriyari pɨkahɨkɨtɨni.
Tuaxa tita mɨtiheitserie mɨrexeiya xepɨteterɨwarieni,
Yawé 'iteɨrieya, kɨmana witsitixeiyarietɨ mayuyeitɨanikɨ.
4 Meripaitɨ mɨtiuka'unarie 'aixɨa xepɨtetiyurieni,
meripaitɨ mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitɨani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixɨa xepɨtiyurieni,
meta meripaitɨ kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari mɨti'u'uni.
5 Hipatɨ teɨteri xemɨkawamate xemuxatsima
mepɨwahɨtɨweni,
xekwietsie meta xekaxie haraweriyaritsie mepɨteta'uximayata
teɨteri 'ateewa kiekatari.
6 Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepɨteterɨwarieni,

mɨpaɨ mepɨxetekɨhɨaweni «takakaɨyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».
Nuiwarite waɨkawa piinitɨarika kememɨtehexeiyakɨ xepɨtekwaka,
wapiinite mɨraye'atɨka xetehexeiyatɨ xemuyuti'ɨre.

7 Mɨwatewiyaritɨnikekai,
neteɨterima mepɨtekumikiwani waɨkawa 'imikieri kememɨteheuyehɨwa,
memɨnanaimariekanikeyu,
mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwatɨ wakwie mayanikekaitsie,
mɨpaɨ me'anekaku yukwietsie hutame hetsie timiemekɨ mepɨtekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemekɨ mieme payani.

8 «Ne Yawé, tita mɨtiheitserie nepɨtinaki'erie,
peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamɨti'ane.
'Aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ wa'iwarika nepɨtiwamini,
meta wahamatɨa tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme nepɨwewieni.
9 Xiɨyarimama mepetimatiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teɨteri watsata.
Kemɨ'ane memɨwaxeiya, mepɨwaretimani
kename mɨkɨ nuiwari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨwayurie mehɨkɨ».

10 Yawé hetsiemieme nepɨnetemawie yemekɨ waɨkawa,
nekakaɨyari hetsie temawierika nepexeiya.
Mɨkɨ wikweitsitɨarika kamixayari mɨnetsi'anakatɨtɨakɨ
meta tita mɨtiheitserie matayari pɨnetsiwakuketɨa.
Neneɨkeme hepaɨ nekani'aneni witsimɨrekemari,
yatɨni wikiwame hepaɨ nekatinekukani.
11 Kwie kemɨtiyɨrariyawe,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemɨtitinenetɨwa,
mɨpaɨ Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe katinitinetɨamɨkɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie meta nɨawari yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie.

62

Hekwamekɨ Tsiyuni kemɨtiterɨwarieni

1 Tsiyuni nemɨnaki'eriekɨ kayuwatɨ nepɨka'umaka,
Kerutsareme nemɨnaki'eriekɨ nepɨkati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mɨtiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ,
meta wikweitsitɨarikaya 'utsi kɨxeme mɨta'a hepaɨ.
2 Nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahetsɨa mieme mepɨxeiya,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete kepemɨtimariwe,
hekwamekɨ pekanitaterɨwariemɨkɨ,
Yawé pɨmatsitaterɨwa.
3 Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni pemariwetɨ,
ti'aitame haremaya hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni 'akakaɨyari mamayatsie.
4 «'Eiriwakame» pepɨkatiterɨwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pɨkatiterɨwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepɨtiterɨwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'ɨya» pɨtitewaka,
Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pɨrekakɨnani.
5 Temaikɨ 'uka mutiuwitɨkɨ hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'anukakitɨani pumatiwitɨni,

neneɨkeme mitiwitɨni xeiyatɨ muyutemawie hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta 'akakaɨyari pɨtiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.

6 Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehɨwemete nepɨwaru'uitɨa
hatsuaku mepɨkatehayewa, tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ yamepɨtehayeneniereni.
Xeme, Yawé xemahɨawe,
xepɨka'uxipieka,
7 meta yukakaɨyari xepɨka'uxipitɨaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixɨa yurieyuke,
nɨawari hayeitɨarieyuke kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨhɨritɨani,
yumamá yutserieta miemekɨ meta yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memɨmetsi'aye'unie nepɨkawamini
'a'iku memɨtikwanikɨ,
meta kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa pemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ hetsiemieme mepɨka'anu'ieni
'ateewa kiekatari,
kɨmana 'ekɨ pemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ.
9 Yawé menɨawatɨ mepitikwani yu'iku
kemɨ'ane memika'e,
netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemɨ'ane
kaxie harawerita memɨte'uta'uximayataxɨ».

10 Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
Huye xekeneukuha'arita teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
Tetexi naime huyeta metetɨka xekenexɨri.
Patera xekeneuyuitɨwani teɨteri hipatɨ memixeiyanikɨ.

11 Mɨpaɨ 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
kwie manu'axe paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ:
«Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi:
“Mana kanamieni Metsiwikweitsitɨwame.
Yu'imikieri katinapika,
Tita mɨra'iwaxɨ hamatɨana kaniumieni”».
12 «Teɨteri memɨpatsie» mepɨtetetewaka,
«Yawé muwarutawikweitsitɨa».
«Kiekari pemɨnaki'eriwa» 'ekɨta pepɨtitewaka,
«Kiekari hatsuaku mɨkaku'eiriwa».

63

Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨani tukariyari meta kepauka Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurieni

1 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane 'Erumi makamie,
meta Wutsira makamie, 'ixuriki yɨtsikimaɨyeme 'anakatɨtɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane mɨkɨ witsimɨrekemari,
yutɨrɨkarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyɨaneni, heitseriemekɨ nemɨtikuxata,
tɨrɨkariya nemexeiya nemɨratawikweitsitɨanikɨ».

2 ¿Titayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
kaxie matiketsinarɨwa te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ?

3 «Ne kaxie nexaɨtame nekaniutiketsini,
hipatɨ teɨteri mepɨkanetsi'uparewi.
Nekanitiketsini nehaxɨakɨ,
nekaniwarutipɨna neha'atɨ.
Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.
4 'Ariri kepauka nemɨnekɨhɨani yanepɨtimate.
Newikweitsitɨarika wiyari paye'ari.
5 Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewieni,
nepɨhɨxiya xewitɨ mɨkanetsiparewimɨkɨkɨ.
Netɨrɨkariya katiniuyurieni nemɨrayu'iwaxɨ,
nehaxɨatɨtɨ kaneniuparewieni.
6 Neha'atɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama nepɨwarutiketsi,
nepɨwarutitarɨwaitɨa nehaxɨa tekɨxiyarikɨ,
waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitɨa».

Nɨawari meta nenewieri

7 Yawé naki'eriyaya mɨmariwe nepaye'erieni,
meta kemɨtiuyuri 'aixɨa pɨ'ane minɨawanikɨ,
naime kemɨtiuyuri tahetsiemieme,
kemɨtiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ.
Huu, pɨmɨire 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
8 Mɨpaɨ nepaine: «Yurikɨ neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨ,
neniwema hatsuaku memɨkanete'itaiya».
Mɨpaɨ pɨratɨa wawikweitsitɨwame
9 naime kememɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ.
Mɨkɨtɨtɨ puwarutawikweitsitɨa,
xeime pɨkaheyenɨ'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.
Yunaki'eriyakɨ meta yunenimayatsikakɨ kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani,
kaniwaranukutɨkɨ, kaniwaretɨkɨ yumamatetsie
meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
10 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahenu'eni,
meta 'iyarieya mɨpatsie mepu'iyarimɨtɨa.
'Ayumieme waraye'unietɨ patɨa,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ pɨwarutakwi.

11 Teɨterimama meripaitɨ mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:
¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawitɨ,
muxatsi wahɨweme muxatsi mɨtiwaruwitɨkɨ hepaɨ?
¿Hakewari yu'iyari mɨpatsie
watsata mɨ'atɨa,
12 yamɨtiuyuri yumamá mariwemekɨ
Muitsexi tserieta mumienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane haa manutayepi mana muyanikɨ,
yuheyemekɨ matiwatɨ mayanikɨ?
13 ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawitɨ,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepaɨ,
witsi'anekɨa muwarawitɨ memɨkahekaxɨri?
14 Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitɨa
tewaxi makuweritsie memɨtekwatɨwe wahepaɨ.

Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwaruwitɨ 'ateɨterima,
waɨkawa pemariwetɨ pemayanikɨ.

15 Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paitɨ,
keneutanierixɨa 'akiekari mɨpatsietsie meta witsimɨtiyuxexeiyatsie paitɨ.
¿Hakewari 'atɨrɨkariya meta 'a'ɨtetsarika?
pepɨtatsikweririe mɨmɨirekɨ kepemutiyukanenimaya, witsikepemɨtiuka'iyari.
16 Peru 'ekɨ tapaapa pepɨhɨkɨ,
tsepa 'Apɨrahami mɨkatatsimate
meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mɨkatatsimaiwe,
'ekɨ, Yawé, tapaapa pepɨhɨkɨ,
«Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame» yuheyemekɨ pepɨtitewa.
17 ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexɨrɨwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya
temɨkametsimakaxenikɨ?
Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemɨwanaki'eriekɨ,
'anuiwarite 'ahetsɨa miemete yuheyemekɨ memɨhɨkɨ.
18 'Ateɨterima yatewimekɨ 'atuki mepexeiyakai,
peru hikɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie mepitiketsixɨa.
19 Wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku pepɨkatatiuta'aitɨa tepɨ'ane,
wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku kepemɨtitewa temɨkate'uterɨwarieni hepaɨ.

64

1 Mɨpaɨ tepɨteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xɨka pewakayepienike muwa pemakanenikɨ,
Hɨrite 'ahɨxie putiyɨyɨakawe,
2 tai kɨyexi kemɨtikutaiya hepaɨ,
meta haa kemɨtikwaniyawe.
Mɨpaɨ kepemɨtitewakɨ pepɨtiwaxeitsitɨani memɨmetsi'aye'unie watsata,
'ahɨxie meti'utɨ nuiwarite meputiyɨyɨakawawe.
3 Kepauka pemanakatɨa mariwemekɨ pepɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ tekateha'eriwakaku,
'ahɨxie hɨrite putiyɨyɨakaxɨ.
4 Xewitɨ tawarita, meripaitɨtɨ
mɨpaɨ pɨkati'enawe,
meta xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatinieriwe,
xeime Kakaɨyari 'ahepaɨ tiyurieneme pɨkaxeiyawe
kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa tiyurieneme.
5 Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.
Peru pepuyeha'arɨwe xɨka tekaheu'enanaka
xɨka 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.
¿Kehepaɨ tetetawikweni?
6 Teyunaitɨ teɨteri temɨka'itiyatɨka tepɨhɨkɨ,
naitɨ heitseriemekɨ ketemɨteyurie
'ixurikite mɨtɨtɨnini hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
Teyunaitɨ tepɨtiwauke kɨye xawari hepaɨ,
titakɨ 'axatemɨte'uyuri 'eka hepaɨ pɨtatsi'u'enitsitɨaxime.
7 Nixewitɨ pɨkamatsihahɨawe,
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨtɨrɨkariya 'ahetsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ.
Metsɨ pekataniwarixiwiyani
pekataniyetuani pɨta 'axamɨti'ane mɨtatsikuyuitɨanikɨ.

8 Peru tsepa mɨyatɨtɨ, Yawé, 'ekɨ ta'ukiyari pepɨhɨkɨ,
tame haxu tepɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨta 'iwewame.
Teyunaitɨ tame 'awewiya tepɨhɨkɨ.
9 Waɨkawa pepɨkaha'aka, Yawé,
pepɨkaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemekɨ 'axaketemɨte'uyuri.
Nepɨmatsiwawirie, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika,
kename tame 'ateɨterima tehɨkɨ.
10 'Akiekarite mɨpatsietɨka puka'unariexɨa,
metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pɨta kanayani,
Kerutsareme yuxaɨta kanekumaka.
11 Tatuki mɨpatsie meta mɨmariwe,
hakewa tapaapama memɨmatsihenɨawakai,
tai kanitaxɨtsitɨani.
'U'unitɨ katiniyuhayewa
naitɨ tita waɨkawa temɨteheuyehɨakai.
12 'Ikɨ mɨya mɨtiɨyɨkɨ, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?
¿Kayuwatɨ petiumaka meta petatikwinitɨatɨ ka'inɨarimekɨ xeikɨa?

65

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni meta kemɨtiwatawikweitsitɨani

1 «Kemɨ'ane memɨkanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsɨa pɨta nepunehekɨataxɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨkanetsikuwautuwekai wahetsɨa yanepɨtiutanaki'eri
memɨnetsitaxeiyakɨ.
'Iya nuiwari memɨkanetsihahɨawekai,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtitahɨawixɨ: “'Ena nepuwe”.
2 Tukarikɨ nemamá nepaɨtatsera
'iya teɨteri memɨkanetsi'enie wahetsɨa,
'axamɨ'ane huyeyari 'utɨma memuhu,
kememɨteku'eriwa xeikɨa yameteyurietɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨhɨkɨ nehɨxie
memɨnetsihaxɨatɨa tukarikɨ,
harawerita mawari mekaniwewietɨweni
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekanitaiyatɨweni mawari taiyametetsie,
4 mɨkite wateukiyapa putayeixa
meta yuxaɨtame tɨkarikɨ maku'awietsie pɨkatariyarɨwa kakutɨ,
tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,
meta yuxarita wai mɨka'itiya puka'eetsa,
5 mɨpaɨta kaniutaineni: “Teewa xekeneu'uwani.
'Ahurawa nehetsɨa xepɨkahakɨkani.
Ne yemekɨ nekanipatsieka xehetsiemieme”.
'Ikɨ naitɨ pɨkanetinake kɨtsi nemɨ'ɨkweni hepaɨ,
tai yamɨtita'a tukarikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.

6 »Nehɨxie yakatinaka'utsieni:
Ne kayuwatɨ nepɨkatiyerɨni.
Yanepɨtiwarakapitɨani,
mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,
7 xeme 'axakexemɨte'uyuri hetsiemieme meta
xepaapama kememɨte'uyuri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Mɨkɨta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekaniutitaiya hɨritsie,

meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie 'axamepɨnete'utama,
nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ wawaiyaritsie
meripaitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kepauka xewitɨ kaxie takari witsi'aneneme mɨtaxeiya,
mɨpaɨ putaine: “Nemarima 'aixɨa,
'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari”.
Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa nepɨtiyurieni nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemɨwanaki'eriekɨ:
Yunaime nepɨkawaka'una.
9 Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetɨani,
meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetɨani kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ hɨrite wapiini mayani.
Kemɨ'ane nemuwaranayexeiya tiwapiini payani,
mana mepɨtiteni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.
10 Neteɨterima kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe,
Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie, wawakaitsixi mepɨye'uwani.

11 »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
meta nehɨri mɨpatsie xematɨmai,
kakaɨyarixi waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiumienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete
wahetsiemieme mexa xemukuha'arita meta winu nɨkame xemukatu'a,
12 'Ixiparakɨ xemukwi'iwakɨ nepɨxeyetuani,
yunaitɨ xeme xepakatutsitaxɨani xemanutixitekiexɨanikɨ,
Nexe'utahɨaweku xemɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ,
kepauka nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xepɨkanetsi'u'eni.
Matsi 'axaxepɨte'uyuri pɨta nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake xepɨte'anukuwei».
13 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨtekwaka,
peru xeme xepɨhaakakwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨhareka,
peru xeme xepɨharikwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.
14 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
yu'iyarikɨ meyutemamawietɨ,
peru xeme xeputihiwani
yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ,
xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ.
15 Nemɨwaranayexei wahetsie pɨtinake kexemɨtetewa
'axaxemɨ'itɨarikakɨ.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨxekwini,
peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsɨa miemete yɨkɨ pɨtiwatiterɨwa.
16 Tsepa kemɨ'ane xewitɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariekakɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xɨka tiutawauni,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
meta tsepa kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kwietsie yamɨtiyɨhɨritɨani,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
'Uximatɨarika meripaitɨ mieme mepatɨmairi,
hikɨ nepɨka'iku'eriwari.

Muyuawi hekwatɨ meta kwie hekwatɨ

17 »Kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetɨaximeni

muyuawi hekwame meta kwie hekwame.
Tawariri pɨkatitaxatsieni meripaitɨ timieme,
meta pɨkaha'eriwani.
18 Matsi xekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemekɨ xekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemɨtinetɨaximekɨ:
Nepinetɨaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waɨkawa hexeiyakame.
19 Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiemieme
meta nepuyutemawieka neteɨterima wahetsiemieme,
tawarita mana pɨka'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.

20 »Hatsuakuri mana tɨɨri kwitɨwa metakukuwetɨ
mepɨkatixuawere,
meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitɨwa mepɨkatakukuweni.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmɨni xeitsienituyari hexeiyatɨ
temaikɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ pɨyɨaneni,
peru kemɨ'ane mana mɨka'utineni
'axamɨ'itɨarieka hepaɨ 'anetɨ payeitɨarieni.
21 Kii mepɨtiwewieni, muwa mepayetetɨkani,
kaxie mepɨka'eni meta takarieya mepɨtikwani.
22 'Ari kii mepɨkatiwewieni hipatɨ pɨta muwa memeutayaxekɨ,
meta kaxie xepɨkaka'eni hipatɨ pɨta memitikwanikɨ.
Matsi neteɨterima watukaritsie
kɨye tukarieya kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
nemɨwaranayexeiya kememɨteyurieni
mepɨtekaxeiya mepɨteha'inɨata.
23 'Ari yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨkateta'uximayata,
meta tɨɨri mepɨkawarayexeiya 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
mɨkɨ metatsiere waxiɨyarima
'ɨimari Yawé 'aixɨa miyurie mekanakɨnikuni.
24 'Akuxi mekanetsitahɨawiwekaku,
ne nepuwata'eiya,
'akuxi meputiniukani
peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
25 Maye muxa hamatɨa yunaitɨ mepɨtetikwani makutsiɨraɨyetsie,
maye 'ɨxa pɨtikwani tuuru hepaɨ,
meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
Naitsarie nehɨri mɨpatsietsie
tiyukwinitɨwatɨ kaniumawekamɨkɨ meta tiuyuka'unatɨ»,
Yawé kanaineni.

66

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni meta ketemɨteta'ikwewani

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muyuawi ne'uweni kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kwie meta, hetsiena nemɨnewetɨka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kii xemɨnetsi'utawewirieni pɨkayɨwe.
Tixaɨtɨ kiiyari xepɨkanete'uxatɨawawe.
2 Netɨrɨkariya katiniuyurieni naime 'ikɨ mɨtiutawewi:
mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨku 'ayumieme katiniuneni

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

»Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya meta yu'iyaritsie memɨte'uka'eniwa,
kemɨ'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.
3 Peru kemɨ'ane tuurutsixi memɨwamawatɨwe
mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨwatakukuya wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
kemɨ'ane muxatsi memɨwamawatɨwe
mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri wakɨipi memanutimura wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
kemɨ'ane hatsi mawariyari mɨwewie
mɨkɨ tuixuri waxuriya memɨyetuaya wahepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
meta kemɨ'aneta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mukutaiya
mɨkɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahepaɨ kani'aneni.
Mɨkɨ yuxaɨta yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxɨa,
meta mepuyutemawieritɨa mɨxani'eriwakɨ.
4 'Ayumieme ne 'uximatɨarika nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ wahetsiemieme
tita waɨkawa memɨtemakaxe nekatiniwaranunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Nixewitɨ mɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ kepauka nemɨwarahɨawekaitsie,
kepauka nemutaniu, nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enaxɨ.
Matsi, 'axamepɨte'uyuri nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake mepɨte'anayexei».

5 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:
«Mɨpaɨ xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memɨxexani'erie
meta memɨxehayeweweiya kenemɨtitewakɨ xemɨnetsikuxatakɨ:
“Yawé mariwetɨ kehayeitɨarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temɨxeiyakɨ”.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨta mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.
6 Hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:
Yawé hiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ tita wahetsie mɨtimieme.

7 »Meripaitɨ ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
8 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ari mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'enaxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨna 'aneme puxei?
¿Tiyɨwe xewitɨ nuiwari mɨtinuiwa xeitukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyɨwe xeitukaritsie?
Matsi, Tsiyuni yutɨɨriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniwetɨ waɨkawa.
9 Xɨka ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitɨani nunutsi mɨtinuiwakɨ

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Nepɨkareunani niweyametsie,
karikɨ ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ memɨtiniweyanikɨ yanemɨtiwakupitɨwa

—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 Matsi Kerutsareme hamatɨa xekeneyutemamawieka,
kemɨ'ane yunaitɨ xeminaki'erie,
hamatɨana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikakɨ,

yunaiti kemi'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatiana.
11 Kariki xeme xekanititsitsitiariekuni meta xekanitihuxaitiariekuni,
nitiarika xekanikaxeiyakuni tsitsitsie,
xepitihuxani,
xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'aminenetsie».
12 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Miki kayuwati waikawa nepipitiani haa tirikaiyeti muhane hepai,
meta kwiepa memitama tiwapiini nepitipitiani haa manatiyeuriweni hepai.
Xeme xepitsitsitiarieka, xepa'iiyaka,
tunutetsie xepukuheni.
13 Niwekame yuniwe kemitinitiwa hepai,
mipai ne nepitixenitiani,
Kerutsaremetsie xekaninitiariekuni».

14 Kepauka xeme mipai xemiteneniere,
yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,
hiki miki waiyarieya pitaxutuni tupiriya hepai,
Yawé matsiikime payeitiani
yutirikariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,
meta yuhaxia kemi'ane memeye'unie watsata.
15 Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yeweti.
Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikiri mitirikawi pihiki.
Yuhaxia piyetuani,
tai nerikwariyariki puyutahaxiatiani.
16 Taiki meta 'ixiparaki
Yawé teiteri yunaime puwataxaneta.
Yawé tirikariyayatsie yumiireti mepikwini.
17 «Wahamatia mekanikwikuni kemi'ane mepatsiekame memayuyeitia meta kemi'ane memuyu'itie memeutahaxianiki harawerita, xeime manuyeka me'uweiyati, meta kemi'ane tuixu waiyarieya memikwa'a, naikatsi meta hipame mitixani'eriwa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
18 »Ne, miki 'axamemiteyurieki meta 'axamemiteku'eriwaki, nepiwaxeirimiki yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama, nuiwarite meta yiki 'anenemeki niuki memutiniuka mekani'axiakuni mekanenixeiyakuni kenemitimariwe.
19 »'Iniari nekaniwawewiriemiki, hipati memiyuhayewa nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsia nepiwaranuni'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie, Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepiteheutamiiwawekai), Tuwari meta Kiretsiya, meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa memikanetsihetamariwawe meta kenemitimariwe memika'ixeiyawawe. Miki mekanenitaxatakuni kenemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata.
20 Meta naitsarie xe'iwama nuiwarite watsata memutetika nehiri mipatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atiani, mawari hepai Yawé hetsiemieme, kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate titikimete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepiwa'atiani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahepai, watsute 'aixia 'anenemeta, hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memite'atiwa hepai xekateniwa'atiakuni.
21 Miki wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete memakineki meta rewitsixi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

22 »Kemireutere ne'ixeiyakaku muyuawi meta kwie mihekwa neminetiani, mipaita xenuiwarima meta kememitetetewa mepiteheutere —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

23 Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati xeitsemana miemetsie, yunaiti
kwiepa memitama mepi'axiani nehixie memikatunuma'uniki —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—.
24 Hiki kepauka memuwayekinetsie mepiwaxeiya wakaxarite kemi'ane
meminetsi'utami.
»Kwitsi pikamini muwakwa'a,
meta tai pikatini muwatixitsitiwa:
memixani'eriwa mepakine yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahixie».

Keremiyaxi

1 'Ikɨ Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti
kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetɨkai, kiekari Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie mukumakai.
2 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika wiyari
Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.
3 Metatsiere hetsɨana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatɨrieka wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, tatsɨari tamamata heimana xeiwiyari heimana 'auxɨwime
metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerutsaremetari memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemɨranayexeiyarie

4 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
5 «Meripaitɨ 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai,
nepɨmatsi'anayexeiyakairi,
pekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nepɨmatsi'anuyewaukairi,
Neniukame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».
6 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ei:
«Yawé nekakaɨyari. Xɨa'ui 'akuxi 'aixɨa nepɨkareutaxatawe meta temaikɨ nepɨhɨkɨ
yakɨnepɨnemate».
7 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ:
«Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni: “Temaikɨ nepɨhɨkɨ yakɨnepɨnemate”, matsi hikɨ ne hakewa
nemɨmatsihetanɨ'ani pekanimieni, kenemɨmatitahɨawe naimekɨ yapekanitayɨmɨkɨ.
8 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani 'aheima nemɨtanuanikɨ, nixeimetɨma
pepɨkahaumakaka». Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
9 Hikɨ Yawé netenitsie kaneniutamayɨani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Hikɨ 'atenitsie neniuki nekamaniupitɨani pemeutaniuwenikɨ.
10 Neuxei, ne hikɨ heitserie nekamanipitɨaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsie,
»pemɨwarahunanikɨ meta pemɨwaka'unanikɨ,
pemɨwareuyehɨpanikɨ meta pemuwaratixɨrɨwanikɨ,
pemɨwaranuku'uitɨwanikɨ meta pemɨtika'iteɨtakɨ».
11 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
«'Arimenituru 'iteɨriyari xeimamayari nepɨxeiya».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa pepɨtiunierixɨ, neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ɨwiya neniuki maye'atɨarienikɨ».*
13 Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeiyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayeuriweme».
14 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Yunaime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtama wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ,
xeyeta kanakayuamɨkɨ.
15 Ne nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni—.

---

* **1:12 1:12** *'Arimenituru 'iteɨriyari hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ nepɨtita'ɨwiya hepaɨ pɨti'eniɨrɨkɨ.*

»Mekani'axɨakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atɨaxɨakuni
Kerutsareme mɨranutahakitɨretsie mekanikuyaxikuni,
kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni,
meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.
16 Ne neteɨterima wahetsiemieme yanepɨtayɨni nemɨtiwaka'enitsitɨanikɨ,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ,
hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta 'ɨkwa memɨwatairietɨwekaikɨ,
meta yumamatekɨ mete'utiwewieka memɨte'ayexeiyakaikɨ.
17 »Peru 'ekɨ keneuyukuha'aritɨa. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahɨawi naime ne
kenematitahɨawe. Pepɨka'utimamaweni mɨkɨ wahɨxie, xɨka pe'utimani marika wahɨxie
matsi nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Ne hikɨ kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeiya hepaɨ nekamatiniupitɨani, tepɨa
'apatɨ 'amuwe hepaɨ meta wurunitse tepɨayari kuraruyari hepaɨ, naime 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie hepaɨtsita, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaɨtsita, 'itsɨkate meta
mawari wewiwamete metatsiere yunaitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaɨtsita.
19 Mepɨmatsitamieni peru mepɨkamatsikemakaxɨani, karikɨ ne 'ahamatɨa
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ nematsixɨnake», Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.

2

'Ixaheri Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuku'eiri

1 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani:
2 «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Nepa'eriwa matɨari 'ɨimariyari kepemɨnetinaki'eriekaitsie,
'anaki'eriyakɨ kepauka nemetsi hewitɨtsie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemɨnetsi'uweiyakai,
'iya kwietsie 'etsiya mumawetsie.
3 'Ixaheri pɨpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matɨari mieme 'ikwaxi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai hetsiena mieme,
kemɨ'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwatɨ mepakɨkakai,
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika pɨ'axekai”»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiɨyarimama,
yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teɨterimama.
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Ketita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,
merikɨte yemekɨ menetsi'uku'eiri?
Tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie 'utɨa pɨta mepekɨ,
'ayumieme tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehakɨ.
6 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé
'Ekipitu mɨtatsihayewitɨ,
makumawetsie mɨtatsi'uwitɨximekai,
'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekɨa,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,
hakewa xewitɨ muka'anuyeikatsie
meta xewitɨ muwa mɨkakietsie?”
7 Ne nepɨxe'atɨa kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie,
mana 'ikwaxi mɨtixuawe xemɨtekwakakɨ
tinaitɨ mana mɨtixuawe.

Peru xeme xe'u'axɨaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitɨa,
xeme kwie nemɨxeyetuiri ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitɨa.
8 Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé?”
'Inɨari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepɨkanetsi hetima,
teɨteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ,
neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pɨta mepɨte'utaxa
meta kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie pɨta mewaruweiyatɨ mepakɨ.
9 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'akuxi hekwamekɨ nepɨxetaxaneta,
metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepɨrahɨani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Xekenehu Tsipɨre kwieyari haramara hixɨapa mɨyema hatetsitana, meta
xekenenenieri mana kereyɨane,
hipame xekeniwarutanɨ'a Tseraxi paitɨ, mana memenenierekɨ kemɨreyɨane,
hikɨ xekeneuyu'ɨwiya xɨka hawaikɨ meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ reyɨni:
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaɨyarixi waruku'eirieka hipame pɨta
wareweiyaka,
tsepanetɨ mekakakaɨyarixi?
Neteɨterima mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, nemɨmariwe wahetsiemieme,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hekɨ.
12 Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'ikɨ mɨya mɨtiɨyɨkɨ.
Keneutayɨyɨakani meta waɨkawa keneutimamaweni.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Pɨtihuta 'axamɨti'ane
neteɨterima 'axakememɨte'uyuri:
Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
haixa mayeniere muhane nehɨkɨtɨme,
putsute pɨta haa mukatuariketɨka yɨkɨmana mepuyutiwewiriexɨa,
putsute mɨtatari haa mɨkareuteteritɨwa.
14 ¿'Ixaheri kuta waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame tihɨkɨ?
Mɨra'uximayatsietsie pɨka'utinuiwaxɨ.
¿Kamɨtsɨ titayari tinawatsiyarie?
15 Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
mepuyutihaxɨatɨa karima hetsiena mieme.
Kwieya yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekariteya naitɨ putitaiyarie,
nixewitɨri mana pɨka'uka.

16 »'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa pemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
mekameniukaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitɨani.
17 Mɨpaɨ pekatinanuyemieni
'akakaɨyari Yawé pemuku'eirikɨ,
mɨmatsi'uwitɨximekai 'ahuyeta.
18 Hikɨta, tixaɨtɨ pepɨkarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xɨka peheyani
haa Niru mieme pemanuharenikɨ.
Tixaɨtɨ pepɨkarekaxeiya 'Atsiriya xɨka peheyani
haa 'Eupɨrate mieme pemanuharenikɨ.
19 'Axakepemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨ 'ahetsie pɨrahɨani,

heitserie yapemɨkatikatɨakɨ pepe'atimani.
Keneutimaixɨa ke'axamɨ'ane meta kemɨtiuka'eniexɨani
xɨka Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'uku'eirieni
meta xɨka pekanetsi'ayemakatɨ pe'ayani
—Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.

20 »Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pemanumuraxɨ,
pemɨhɨakai pepɨ'axɨnaxɨ
meta mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: "'Ahetsiemieme nepɨkareu'uximayatamɨkɨ".
Naitsarie hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie,
meta naime kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨkatɨa,
pepɨ'ayetua tuminikɨ pemɨkumayɨiwanikɨ.
21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
kaxie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nemanayexei hepaɨ.
¿Titayari petiu'apataxɨ
kaxie 'axamɨ'ane nemɨka'imate peratɨa?
22 Tsepa waɨkawa mɨtiyeitɨawekɨ pemɨ'akahauxi,
meta tsepa waɨkawa xapuni pemɨ'akawiri,
'akuxi ne, 'axamɨti'ane 'ahetsie nepɨxeiyani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni naimekɨmɨyɨwe—.

23 »¿Pepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ pemutayɨni:
"Neka'itiyatɨ nepɨkahayuyeitɨa,
meta Wahari kakaɨyarixiyarite newarayexeiyatɨ nepɨka'uyeika"?
Kenaye'eri kepemɨtiuyuri mayeweritsie.
Keneu'atimaixɨa kepemɨtiuyuri.
Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
naitsarie pemukuyeika.
24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'ɨtsita xeikɨa pemɨ'iyamate.
Kepauka 'ahetsie pemɨreuyehɨwa, 'ekapa pepɨreuti'ɨkwe,
kepauka pemeu'aweiyanɨaka, xewitɨ matsi'ukunuitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨtɨma 'uki pɨkati'uxe matsikuwaunetɨ:
kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pɨmetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamawetɨ pepɨkakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitɨani,
meta pemanatiwaukenikɨ pepɨkayupitɨaka.
Peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine: "Hawaikɨ yemekɨ nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtihayewa
yanetiyurienetɨ.
Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaɨyarixi, meta mɨkɨ wa'ɨtɨma nepumieni".

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
meta tewa'aitɨwamete, 'itsɨkate
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemamata tsiere,
tinawayame kemɨtiyutewiya kepauka mɨxeiyarieni hepaɨ.
27 Kɨye yatewime mɨpaɨ xepɨtekɨhɨawe:
"'Ekɨ pepɨnepaapa",
meta xeime tete mɨpaɨ xepɨtehahɨawe:
"'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utinuiwitɨa".
Xepɨnetsi'uwarixiwiyaxɨ,
xepɨkanetsixeiyaku.
Peru xehetsie 'uximatɨarika munuanitsie mɨpaɨ xepɨnetekɨhɨawe:

“Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitɨa”.
28 Kura, ¿hakewari tamɨ kakaɨyarixi pemɨ'atiwewiri?
Yuwaɨkawame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarexeiya kiekarite hepaɨ.
Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi meke'anuku'uni.
Xɨka 'aku memetsitawikweitsitɨakuni kepauka 'uximatɨarika pemexeiyanitsie.

29 »¿Titayari xenetexaneta?
Xeme yunaitɨ xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xepakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

30 »Yakɨ xeikɨa nepɨtiwakwinitɨa neteɨterima,
kenemɨtiwaheitseritɨa mepɨka'eniku.
Maye mɨkatiuyukamariya hepaɨ,
xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaɨyari niukametemama xehetsɨa miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hikɨ miemete,
xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ ne makumawe netihɨkɨ
yatɨni makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?
¿Titayari neteɨterima mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane:
“Tekanixɨxɨnini, tawari 'ahetsɨa tepɨka'axɨani”?
32 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe 'uka 'ɨimari yukukate mɨraye'atɨka mɨratɨmaiya,
yatɨni wikiwame 'iwiyari matɨmaiya?
Neuxei mɨixa wiyariri kananuyemieni
neteɨterima memɨnetsihatɨmaitsie.
33 Keperakumate 'ekɨ
pemɨwakuwaunikɨ 'ahamatɨa memɨkahini.
Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
'ahetsie mepɨtehetimamateke.
34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatɨkɨ,
teɨteri wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,
hatsuaku pemɨkawarutaxei metenawatɨweme.
Naime 'ikɨkɨ
35 'ahetsie nepɨrahɨani:
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ kename 'axapekatiyuriwe,
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ kename 'atsipekatiyuruwame,
mɨpaɨ pemutainekɨ meta: “Kakaɨyari pɨkaha'ari nehamatɨa”.
36 Yapauka pepɨ'akupata hipame wahetsie pɨta petiwiyamɨtɨ.
Yaxeikɨatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimɨkɨ,
'Atsiriya kemɨmatiuku'eiri hepaɨ.
37 Mana pekaniyeyeimɨkɨ 'akatutsitɨa peheukumetɨkaitɨ,
karikɨ Yawé kaniwarexɨrieni
kemɨ'ane wahetsie pemɨtiwiyakai,
wahamatɨa 'aixɨa pepɨkatiyeyani.

3

1 »'Inɨarikɨ, xewitɨ 'uki yɨ'ɨya kaniuku'eirieni, mɨkɨta 'uka kanihayewa xeime pɨta 'uki tiwitɨnike. ¿Tiyɨwe 'uki matɨari mewitɨkɨkai nuame mitiwitɨnikɨ? Pɨkayɨwe. Mɨpaɨ xɨkatiuyɨni kwie naime ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, 'ekɨri yumɨireme pekaniwarukumayɨani, 'ayumieme pekapɨyɨweri nehetsɨa hutarieka pemunuani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
2 »Keneuxeiya 'iya hɨrite mɨmeetse:

Hakewa 'ahamatɨa pɨkarekahitɨwe.
Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepaɨ,
huye tetsita pepɨkayeixakai,
'atuxexerima pewakwewietɨ.
Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitɨani
memɨka'akɨnama wahamatɨa pehunetɨ.
3 'Ayumieme pɨkawiyemɨkɨ,
'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pɨkanua.
'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ pepɨti'akɨhɨawe,
tewiyarika pepɨkamate.
4 Mɨixa wiyari pɨka'anuyemie mɨpaɨ pemɨnetiumarekai:
“Nepaapa, 'ɨimariyari pemɨnehamiku,
5 ¿'aheyemekɨ petiha'a?
¿Haxɨa peti'utani 'aheyemekɨ?”
Mexi petikuxatakai,
kepemɨtiuyɨwekaxɨa 'axapepɨtiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari

6 Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «¿Petimate kemɨtiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamɨkatikamie hɨkɨtɨtɨ? Kaneyani hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie, mana kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kanayuyeitɨani.
7 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai 'arike mɨpaɨ tiyurieme tsenekatɨ tinenuani nehetsɨa. Peru pɨkanua nehetsɨa. Taruya 'ikɨ naime pɨtiuxei, Kura yamɨkatikamie,
8 yaxeikɨatatsiere punierixɨ kenemɨtiku'eiri 'Ixaheri mɨnetsihehɨa, 'eiriya xapayari kenemɨtitawewiri hipame wahamatɨa mukahuikɨ. Mɨyatɨtɨ taruya, Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨka'utima, yaxeikɨa pɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ kanayani.
9 »'Ixaheri mɨkatiuhayewaxɨkɨ hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ, kwie ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨani meta kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna mukumaɨwa kanayuyeitɨani tete meta kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari muwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
10 Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, taruya Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨkanua nehetsɨa yu'iyarikɨ, kenametɨ nehetsɨanua kaniuyɨni», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Mɨnetsihehɨa 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari keyuri Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari.
12 Kenemie tayeta 'ikɨ niuki kenetaxata:
»“Kenenua, 'Ixaheri pemɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Neha'atɨ nepɨkamatsixeiya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Haxɨari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨka'utani yuheyemekɨ,
ne nemɨtiyukanenimayakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
13 Keneu'atimaixɨa xeikɨa ke'axapemɨtiuyuri,
meta kename Yawé pe'aye'unietɨ pehatɨa 'akakaɨyari.
Naime kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨka hetɨa
hipame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarayexeiyakai,
meta kepemɨkati'awaɨriya yapemɨtikamienikɨ”».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri, karikɨ ne xekɨna nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyaritsie nepɨwarayewitɨxɨani meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni paitɨ nepuwa'atɨani.
15 Muxatsi wahɨwemete nepɨwahɨritɨani yamemɨtekahu kemɨnetinake, memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ metemaiwawetɨ meta mete'akumaitɨ.

16 »'Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimɨire kepauka xemɨyuwaɨkawani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, 'ipaɨri pɨkatitaniukieni: “Tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme”. Xewitɨri
pɨkahe'eriwani, hauyeweti pɨkahayani meta hekwati pɨkatawewiyani —mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé—.
17 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pɨtiterɨwarieni: “Yawé 'uwenieya”. Yunaiti nuiwarite
mepuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme memeyexeiyanikɨ Yawé kemɨtitewa, meta yu'iyari
'axamɨtiuka'iyari mepɨka'eniekari.
18 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinɨni 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa,
yunaiti mekanayekɨnikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie, mekani'axɨakuni kwie watutsima
nemɨwayetuiritsie.
19 »Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ:
»“Ne neniwe 'uki hepaɨ nemereuxeiyamɨkɨkaku,
kwie yuheiwe'erinɨakame nepɨmatsiyeturienikeyu,
'imikieri yemekɨ witsimɨ'ane 'ikɨ nuiwarite watsata”.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai “Ne'ukiyari” penetimareke nepɨ'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyati pekatihayewake nepɨ'eriekai.
20 Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepɨkanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yɨkɨna 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepaɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

21 Hiwari payu'eniɨriɨkɨ hɨrite mɨmeetsetsie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axameteyurieti 'amemu'uwakaikɨ,
Yawé yukakaɨyari mematɨmaikɨ.

22 «Xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
nepɨxeti'uayemani heitserie xemɨka'u'uwakɨ».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsɨa teputi'axe,
'ekɨ Yawé takakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
23 Yurikɨ hɨritsie ketemɨteyuriekai pɨtikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemɨtiutatɨrarɨka pɨti'itarika.
Yurikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitɨarikaya puxuawe.
24 Kakaɨyarixi kepauka tewarayexeiyati temakɨ
pɨtiutixɨ piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memɨte'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi,
tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
25 Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewinɨarika ketatsi'anukanani.
Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
Tɨɨriyari paitɨti meta hikɨ 'akuxi,
yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtinake».

4

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheri, xɨka penuamɨkɨ nehetsɨa,
kenenua nehetsɨa.
Xɨka nehɨxie kakaɨyarixi pewarexɨrieni memɨxani'eriwa

meta xɨka pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,
2 xɨka yurikɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ meta heitseriemekɨ,
yape'utayɨni: “Yurikɨ Yawé 'amuyeikakɨ”,
hikɨ, “hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepakɨne,
meta me'inɨawatɨ mepakɨne”».

3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
«Xekenekwietsanatɨweni hakewa mɨkareka'etsitɨwetsie,
meta xuyatsata xepɨka'etɨweni.
4 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utɨa tɨratu 'inɨariyarikɨ:
xitekiya 'inɨariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ,
nɨkahɨrixɨa 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
nehaxɨa 'utani tai hepaɨ
kayutɨnɨatɨ xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemɨtika'unarienikekai
5 »'Ikɨ xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
'Awa xekeneutahɨtsi naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Kwi mɨpaɨ xeketeneuhiwa:
“Xekeneuyukuxeɨri meta tekaneutahaxɨakuni
kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeiyatɨkata”.
6 Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya paterakɨ memuyuta'unakɨ,
hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwatɨ xepɨkate'uka.
Ne xeyetatsie nekanekanetɨamɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.
7 Maye yuterɨta kanewayeyaniri,
xewitɨ nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
yukie kanayeyaniri
'akwie 'akumaweme mɨhayewakɨ,
'akiekarite 'u'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
meta yemekɨ kiɨripa kanayeimɨkɨ.
8 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa,
xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyaritɨatɨ,
karikɨ Yawé haxɨaya mɨtiyukwaxiya
'akuxi tahetsie pɨkahayeyeiwe.

9 »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehɨani
meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetei mepeuyuyexɨrieni,
mawari wewiwamete waɨkawa mepɨtimamani
meta Kakaɨyari niukametetemama mepɨkatexatawaweni»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Neuxei, Yawé nekakaɨyari,
pepɨwakwamanane 'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari.
Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Kayuwatɨ mepexeiyani”,
peru xɨari 'ixipara wakɨipitɨa peuwe».

11 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtetahɨawarieni
'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari:

«Hɨrite mɨmeetse makumawetsie mɨtiteitsie paitɨ
'eka xɨkatɨ pataneika
neteɨterima wakiekari nemɨnaki'erie makuma hepa 'erietɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'eka tihename pɨkahɨkɨ
meta tɨriku hename pɨkahɨkɨ,
12 'eka nemanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ pɨka'ayumieme
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
karikɨ ne yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ
wahetsie nekatiniɨhɨamɨkɨ».

13 Xekeneuxeiya hai hepaɨ 'a'ahume.
Kaxetamama wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayɨwawe kwixɨtsi kememɨkahayɨwawe.
Xɨa'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexɨri.
14 Kerutsareme, 'a'iyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamɨti'anekɨ,
pemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa
'iyaritɨarika kemɨmatikuyuitɨwa?
15 Xewitɨ pahiwa 'uximatɨarika haxaxatatɨ
Rani kwieyaritsie paitɨ meta 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritetsie paitɨ.
16 «Xekeniwarayehɨtɨa nuiwarite,
xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:
“'Ateewa kiekatari mepɨ'axɨani memɨtatsi'anutinanikɨ
kuyaxa hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ
Kura kiekariteya hepaɨtsita”.
17 Mepaketɨkɨ waritana 'etsiya mɨhɨrieka hepaɨ,
netsi'aye'unietɨ matɨakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 Kepemɨtiuka'iyari kepemɨtiyuriene
'ayumieme 'ikɨ mɨya pepɨranuyemie.
'Ikɨ 'a'uximatɨarika kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kwinimieme pɨratsiwi.
Pɨmatikwinitɨa 'a'iyaritsie».

19 Waɨkawa nepɨnehiwerie, nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
Kukuiniya pɨnetsi'uta'ɨimura.
Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xɨa'ui ne'iyari.
Kayuwatɨ nemɨtiuyerɨni nepɨkayɨwe.
Nepi'enie 'awa metahɨtsieriwa
meta hiwari mɨrayukwine mieme.
20 Xɨka tiuyutakwini tawarita pɨtiyutakwini,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari pɨka'unariexime.
Yapauka puka'unarie
ne'ixuriki kiiyari hakewa nemayekatei.
21 ¿Kepaukari tamɨ patera kayuwatɨ pɨtamare
meta 'awa hetahɨtsieriwatɨ?

22 «Neteɨterima mepɨka'u'iyari,
mepɨkanetsimate,
tɨɨri 'atsimemɨkatemate mepɨhɨkɨ
memɨkatemaiwawe.
Kwinimieme mepanayeyɨne 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ,

'aixɨa memɨteyurienikɨ mepɨkamate».

23 Kwiepa nepeukanierixɨ, kwie pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai puyuxamuriekai,
muyuawitsie nepeutinierixɨ, manatatsiere naitɨ pɨyɨwikai.
24 Hɨrite nepuxei, puyɨyɨakatɨkatei,
naitɨ yemurite pɨti'unikekai.
25 Nemunierixɨ, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayuhayewanekai,
yunaitɨ wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxɨakai.
26 Nemunierixɨ, kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane makumawe pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
naitɨ kiekarite 'u'unitɨ puyuhayewanekai,
Yawé mɨyamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ,
haxɨaya mɨtiyukwaxiyakɨ.
27 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
peru naimeta nepɨkaka'una.
28 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pɨkɨyɨre,
'ari mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni, nepɨkatihayewa,
'ari mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, ne'ɨtɨa nepɨkatayani».

29 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya me'enietɨ
yunaitɨ kiekatari mepɨtananautsa.
Hipatɨ 'ɨtsita mepɨtahake,
hipatɨta 'aitsie mepeutiwɨwɨre.
Naitɨ kiekari puku'eiriwaxɨ,
xewitɨ tɨma kiekame pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.

30 ¿Kepetiyurimɨkɨ, kiekari pemuka'unarie?
¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimɨtixeta peranakatɨkɨ?
¿Titayari huru pereukapine?
¿Titayari 'ahɨxita perayu'utɨwa?
Yakɨ xeikɨa witsipepɨ'akuyuruwa,
karikɨ 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautɨwe xeikɨa kememɨmetemienikɨ.

31 Hiwari nepɨ'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepaɨ 'anɨyɨneme,
'aiwarika matɨari mɨniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepaɨ 'anɨyɨneme.
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'aiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
waɨriyarika meka'ietɨyeika,
yumamá 'utatsetseratɨ mɨpaɨ mutaine:
«Xɨa'ui ne, nepɨmɨximeri.
Teyumiekate 'ari mepɨnetsiwiya».

5

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemɨteyuriekai

1 «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikɨni,
'anɨkai xekunieretɨwetɨ,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie xekeneutinieri.
Xɨka xeime xehetaxeiya
heitseriemekɨ yatiyurieneme, tita yuri mɨraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepɨreiyehɨwirieni 'ikɨ kiekari.

2 Tsepa mɨpaɨ memɨteyuhɨritɨa: “Yurikɨ Yawé mayeyurikɨ”,
yakɨ xeikɨa mekateniyuhɨritɨaka».

3 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtikuwaune 'ateɨterima yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
Pepɨtiwarukwinitɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri, matsi pɨkawarekwinixɨ,
pepɨwarutayuniyaxɨ, matsi mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ.
Yunierika meputseiriyaxɨ 'ai hepaɨ,
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨtehayewakɨ.
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: «Mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane hawerimɨ'ane,
memɨka'u'iyarini wahepaɨ mepɨte'u'uwa,
memɨka'imatekɨ Yawé huyeya
meta yukakaɨyari 'aitsikateya.
5 Memanuyetei wahetsɨa nepumie
hikɨ nepɨtiwaretaxatɨani,
mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa mepimate Yawé huyeya
meta kemɨti'aita wakakaɨyari».
Peru mɨkɨta yuyuku mepanumuraxɨ
meta kaunari kɨmana memɨhɨatɨkatei xekananutekixɨani.
6 'Ayumieme maye yeutanaka pɨtiwakwinitɨani
meta puwatikwani 'ɨrawe makumawetsie kiekame,
wakiekarite hɨxie tɨwe puhupa wahupietɨ,
kemɨ'ane muwayeyani pɨtatsanarieni,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
meta mɨiremekɨ yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ.

7 «¿Titayari nemereuyehɨwirieka?
'Aniwema mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
memɨkakakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa mepɨteyuhɨritɨa.
Kepauka nemɨtiwakupiniriekai tita memɨteheuyehɨakai,
mɨkɨ memɨkayɨ'ɨitama mepɨwarukumayɨa
'ukarawetsixi yuwaɨkawatɨ memɨwakumaɨwa wakiita mepuyukuxexeɨriwakai.
8 Kawayutsixi 'aixɨa memɨtemikie meta waɨkawa memɨtɨrɨkawi wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨkawa'ɨitama wahekɨ mekaniutitsuanani».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ nemɨtiwakwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨya memɨte'u'iyari nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ
kememɨnetsi'uyuri?

10 »Xuruku 'utɨa xekeneutayeixɨa 'ikɨ kaxie mayematsie,
xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.
Xekenamuraxɨa yɨrariyarite,
karikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé hetsɨa pɨkamiemete.
11 Teɨteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meta Kura
kwinimieme yemekɨ yamepɨkatehu»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

12 Mɨkɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita mekateniu'itani,
mɨpaɨ paitɨ matsi mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari pɨka'uyeika.
Tahetsie 'axati'anetɨ pɨkatinuani,
kuyaxa tahetsie pɨkanuani meta haakaxa».
13 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'eka hepaɨ mepɨ'anene:

Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
Mɨpaɨ ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

14 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ paine,
Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekɨ teɨteri,
neniuki 'atenie tai hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
meta 'ikɨ teɨteri, kɨyexi kwinimieme netɨ muwe hepaɨ.
Mɨkɨ tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.

15 »Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi,
xehetsɨa neni'atɨamɨkɨ xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
xeime nuiwari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye meta meripaitɨ mɨmieme,
xeime nuiwari waniuki xemɨkamate,
waniuki xemɨka'enie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
16 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kuyaxi mepɨka'ukamama,
wa'ɨrɨ mɨki peutiwie.
17 Tita pemɨti'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepɨtekaxɨni,
'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepɨwakwini,
'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepɨwakwini,
'akaxie meta piní mepɨkaxɨni.
'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
wahetsie pemeuwaɨrekai,
naitɨ pɨka'unarieni».
18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru mɨkɨ tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime nepɨkaxeka'una.
19 Kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨtita'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaɨyari mɨya tatiuyuri?”, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ: “Xeme kexemɨnete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietɨtɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi xemuwarayexeiyakaikɨ, mɨpaɨta xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teɨteri xepɨtewarayexeiyani”.
20 »'Ikɨ Kakuwu xiɨyarimama xeketeniwarutaxatɨa
meta yaxeikɨa Kura kwieyaritsie:
21 'Ikɨ ketineu'eni, kiekari pemɨka'uka'iyari meta pemɨka'awaɨriya yapemɨtikamienikɨ,
hɨxi pehexeiyatɨ peru pemɨkaheuniere,
naka pehexeiyatɨ peru pemɨkaheu'ena».
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ petiuhayewaxɨ penetsi'ayemakatɨ?
¿Kareuyewetse pemɨnetsi'ayemakaka?
Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atɨka 'inɨarieya mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
mana muye'atɨyeikanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Tsepa hamewari mana mɨreutiwaya,
mana pɨka'anutitsuna,
tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
mɨkɨ 'inɨari heima pɨka'anutiyani.
23 Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeiya kaheu'ename,
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mepakɨ.
24 Mepɨkayu'iyaritɨa tɨma meta mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyuane:
“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaɨyari,
wiyeri meyenɨ'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
meta tsemana temɨ'inɨatatsie pɨtatsi'inɨaritɨa

mɨkɨ tsemanayaritsie temɨka'itsanakɨ”.
25 Ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri xeme
naime 'ikɨ pɨtixe'unawairi,
'axamɨti'ane xemɨtehexeiya pɨxekunamirie
ke'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨariekakeyu.
26 Kanahekɨaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
mehupatɨ xeikɨa wikixi wahupiwamete wahepaɨ,
winiyari memuwɨwɨtɨwa teɨteri memɨwawiniyakɨ.
27 Wikixi wakiite hepaɨ waɨkawa mehɨpɨnetɨ,
wakiite 'irɨmarikɨ xeikɨa pɨtihɨpɨne,
'ayumieme kwinie metehexeiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨa meta mamariwawemete mepakɨ,
28 kwinimieme metewaiyatɨkaitɨ meta meyuti'ɨretɨ.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe:
nutui hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mepɨkate'akayuruwa,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
metatsiere tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya
heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ yamepɨkateyurie».
29 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ nemɨtiwakwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨya memɨte'u'iyari
neta nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri?

30 »Yemekɨ mariwemekɨ meta mariutsika
pɨtiutine 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
31 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
mawari wewiwamete mepɨte'aita kemɨtiwanake,
meta neteɨterima mɨpaɨ pɨtiwanake.
Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
kepauka naitɨ mɨtinɨretsie?

6

Kerutsareme 'imatɨrieka kemɨrayemari'itɨarie

1 »Xekenayekɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama.
'Awa xekenetahɨtsi Tekuha paitɨ.
'Inɨari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paitɨ.
'Uximatɨarika mepɨtatsiwewirieni meta mepɨtatsika'una,
kuyaxi meyumɨiretɨ metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ tayeta 'amepayehu.
2 Tsiyuni nekanika'unarɨmeni,
witsimɨti'ɨimari meta mukweriwa'ane.
3 Tehɨwemete meta yumuxatsima* mewara'arietɨ mepɨ'axɨani hetsɨana:
'auriena mepayaxetɨkɨne,
yuxexuitɨ mepenayexeiyaxɨani hakewa wamuxatsima memɨtehetikwa'anikɨ».

4 «Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa mɨkɨ temɨtamienikɨ.
Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.
Peru, xɨa'ui tame, tukarikɨ pɨkareutere
meta 'etɨriya 'apɨtewi tɨkarikɨ mieme.
5 Hikɨmɨtɨka, tɨkarikɨ tepɨwatakwini,
titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya tepɨwaka'unierieni».

* **6:3 6:3** *Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima panuyɨne.*

6 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kɨyexi xekeneutiwiteki
xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxɨanikɨ.
'Ikɨ kiekari peuyewetse mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ,
mana nanaimarika xeikɨa muxuawekɨ.
7 Putsuta haa kemɨrewatineika,
mɨpaɨta 'axamɨti'ane Kerutsareme pɨtiuhane.
Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikɨa pɨrayu'eniɨriɨkɨ meta 'imieri,
mana kwiniya xeikɨa nepɨxeiya meta teɨteri mewitekietɨkaime.
8 Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
nemɨkamatsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ.
Xɨka mɨpaɨ peka'ɨyɨni, makumawe nepɨmatsihayeitɨani,
xewitɨ mɨka'anuyeika».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxɨ.
'Aixɨa xeketeniwaruwawa, kaxie 'imatɨrieka mieme xemɨwautɨweni hepaɨ,
mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
kaxie 'inɨweme mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ».

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨtahɨawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane nepayemari'itɨani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'enieni?
Yunakata mepeukanatɨka
mepɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka.
Yawé niukieya 'axamepɨte'enie,
mepixani'erie memi'enienikɨ.
11 Peru ne Yawé haxɨayakɨ nepɨhɨne,
meta nepɨka'inewieri.

«'Ahaxɨa tɨɨri kaye 'utuma memɨye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
metatsiere temari wahetsie,
karikɨ mekanitiwiyariekuni memɨneneɨke meta memɨwikie,
'ukirawetsixi meta kwinimieme memɨte'ukirawetsixi».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'ɨitama
hipame wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne netɨrɨkariya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiemieme.

13 »'Etsimemɨyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
yunaitɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie tita mɨkatiheitserieki memɨte'iwanikɨ.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaitɨ mepɨte'itawa.
14 Neteɨterima mepɨwa'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtewarahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma”,
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaikɨ, tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepɨka'imate paitɨ tita mɨtitewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, tsepari kemɨ'ane memɨwarutakwi,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika wahetsie nemɨkawiwieni, nepɨwaka'una»,

Yawé kanaineni.

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Huyeta xekenewa'uti hikɨ xekeneutanierixɨa,
xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaɨtsita.
Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsita,
hikɨ mɨkɨ xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mɨpaɨ xepɨte'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.
Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
“Hawaikɨ tepɨka'enukuweiya”.
17 Ne kuyaxi tehɨwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
“Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuani”.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
“Tame tepɨkata'enanaka”.
18 'Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.
Xepɨtehetimani tita neteɨterima wahetsie mɨtinuani.
19 Neuxei, kwiepa xemɨtama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:
'Ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nepɨ'atɨani,
ke'axamemɨteyɨkɨhɨawekaikɨ xeikɨa,
neniuki memɨka'u'enikɨ,
matsi ne'ɨkitɨarika mepehɨa.
20 ¿Titakɨ nereiyehɨwa 'ikɨ 'ɨkwa Tsawa manetɨarie,
meta 'ikɨ 'uwá makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'ateewa paitɨ manetɨarie?
Wamawari taiyariyari pɨkanetsinake,
wamawarika pɨkanetsinake».
21 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri wahuyeta nepɨtiu'uitɨani.
Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxɨrieni,
wa'aurie memɨtitei meta hamikutsixi mepɨkwini».
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,
xewitɨ nuiwari mariwetɨ puyukuha'aritɨwa
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ.
23 Tupi mepu'ɨ meta pitsika,
mepayu'eririya meta mepɨkateyukanenimaya.
Wahiwari haramara hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.
Tsiyuni niweya witsipemɨti'ɨimari, 'ahetsɨa mepɨta'erie,
meyuha'aritɨatɨ memɨyutakwinikɨ».

24 'Ari tepɨtemarie,
meta tamamate pɨtiweranare,
hiwerika pɨtatsikema,
kemɨtiukakukuine niweyame mɨpaɨ tepɨte'uka'eniwa.
25 'Akanamieni mɨtatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakwetɨ.
Yeuta xepɨka'ayekɨkani,
meta huyeta xepɨkaheu'uwani.
Naitsarie marika puxuawe.
26 Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatɨki, nekiekari,
naxipa keneutikurupi.
Hatsiwimekɨ keneutatsuakani,
'aniwe mexɨakame hetsiemieme kepemuyɨwe hepaɨ xɨka 'umɨni,

karikɨ pɨkatatimaritɨani
mɨtatsika'una 'umamie.

27 «'Ekɨ Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepɨmatsi'anukake,
wa'inɨnɨatamekɨ nekamananayexeiya xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni meta nenieremekɨ,
pemɨretimanikɨ meta
pemitixeiyaxɨanikɨ kememɨte'u'uwa.
28 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ te'ayuye'uniekate mepɨhɨkɨ,
'axaniukikɨ xeikɨa memuku'uwa,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ wurunitse mepɨhɨkɨ meta tepɨa,
'axa'anemekɨ memɨwewiya.
29 'Eka yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ tai kananutihɨtsiwani,
tepɨa purumu tai pikwaniyawe,
peru 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa mepɨkayuyurinɨa,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.
30 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uterɨwarɨwa “Pɨrata manuyewiwiya”:
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

7

Yeiyari yakɨ mɨhɨkɨ

1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa mɨye'a:
2 «Yawé tukieya kitenieyari hɨxie keneutakexi, hikɨ mana pe'uwetɨ 'ikɨ niuki keneutaxata: Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemɨ'ane 'uwa xemeutahake 'ikɨ kitenieyaritsie Yawé xemayexeiyanikɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “'Aixɨa xete'u'uwatɨ xekenakɨni meta 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, hikɨ ne nepɨxepitɨaka 'axemu'uwanikɨ 'akuxi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
4 'Ipaɨ memutiyuane wahetsie xepɨkatewiyani: ‘Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé tukieya Yawé tukieya, Yawé tukieya’.
5 Xɨka yurikɨ 'aixɨa xete'u'uwatɨ xehakɨne meta 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, xɨka yurikɨ heitserie xe'u'uwatɨ xehakɨne xeyunaitɨ,
6 xɨka teewatanaka xekananaimaka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xɨka xekawakwika teɨteri 'atsimemɨkateyurie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, hipame xɨka kakaɨyarixi xekakawarayexeiyani, kɨmana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,
7 hikɨ 'ana nepɨxepitɨani xemu'uwanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie yuheyemekɨ.
8 »”Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepɨtewiya, tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erietsie.
9 Xepɨtenawaya, xepɨteyumemiwa, hipame wa'ɨitama xepuwakumaɨwa, 'itarikakɨ xepɨteyɨhɨritɨa, Wahari 'ɨkwa xepɨtairietɨwe, hipame kakaɨyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku xemɨkawaretima,
10 'ariketa mekani'axeni nehɨxie 'ikɨ tukita kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: ‘Teputawikweitsitɨarie’, tawarita tita mɨtixani'eriwa naime tete'uweiyatɨ temuhunikɨ.
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xetemate 'ikɨ netuki kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa tenawayamete waterɨ tihɨkɨ? Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinixeiyani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
12 »”Xekenehu hikɨ Tsiru paitɨ netuki manuwekai, hakewa matɨari nemayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ”».
13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «“Hikɨta yaxeikɨa xeme xepɨteyurie, meta yaxeikɨa mɨixari nepɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemeta xepɨkaheu'enana, hikɨta nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ,

14 kenemɨtiuyuri Tsiru mɨpaɨta netiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ tuki kenemɨtitewakɨ
mutaterɨwarɨwa hepaɨtsita hetsiena xemɨtewiya, metatsiere kwie nemɨxeyetuiri meta
xe'ukiyarima.
15 Nepɨxe'ayenɨ'ani nehɨxie nepɨkaxexeiyani, xe'iwama kenemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ,
yunaime 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama".
16 »'Ekɨta Keremiyaxi, 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme pepɨkanetsihahɨaweni. Waɨriyarika
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka wahetsiemieme penetsiwawirietɨ. Pepɨkayeweka, ne
nepɨkamatsi'enieni.
17 ¿Tamɨ pekatiniere kememɨteyurie Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari
'utɨma?
18 Tɨɨri kɨyexi mepukuxexeɨriwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta
'ukarawetsixi tɨxi mepɨkuhawiya tsuira memɨtiwewienikɨ "'uka muyuawitsie
ti'aitame" titewakame memɨtimawirienikɨ. Metatsiere nehɨxie 'axamekateniyurieka
kepauka kaxie winuyari memɨtiyeuriwa hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme».
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepɨkanetsiyurie, yuxaɨta mekaniyuyurieka,
mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
20 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ena nehaxɨa nekananɨ'amɨkɨ:
teɨteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kɨyexi yeuta mieme hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena
kwiepa mɨtixuawetsie, nehaxɨa pɨtaka pɨkayɨtɨnɨaka".
21 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
"Xekeneukuxeɨri yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.
22 Yurikɨ, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu ne tixaɨtɨ
nepɨkatiwaruta'aitɨa mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaɨtsita.
23 Ne xeikɨa 'ipaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: 'Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, xemeta neteɨterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepaɨ nemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa, 'aixɨa
'iyari 'axemu'uwanikɨ'.
24 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni yamepɨkatekakɨ, yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena meta
'axamɨtiuka'iyari pɨta kemɨtiwakɨhɨawekai mepanukuwei. Mɨpaɨ me'ɨyɨka
mekanewa'uni pɨta, yukutama mekaniyekɨne.
25 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ xe'ukiyarima, nepɨkatihayewa
neniukamete newarenɨ'awatɨ.
26 Mɨyatɨtɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, matsi yu'iyari meputseiriyaxɨ
yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyaritɨ mepakɨ".
27 »'Ekɨ 'ikɨ naime pepɨtiwataxatɨani, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkamatsi'enieni. Pepɨwatahɨawe
peru mepɨkamatsita'eiya.
28 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwatahɨawe: "'Ikɨ nuiwari mepɨhɨkɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari niukieya
memɨka'u'eni, muwataheitseritɨanikekai memɨka'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri mɨraine
wahetsie pumawe meta wateta.
29 »"'Akɨpate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hɨri mumetsetsie paitɨ,
Yawé mɨwarexɨrikɨ muwaruku'eirikɨ
'iya nuiwari memiyehaxɨatɨa"».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaɨkawatɨ Memakwi'iwaxɨ

30 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: "Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekateniuyurieni tita
nemɨtixani'erieki. Netuki kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa kapatsiekame
mekanayeitɨani, muwa kakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa mekaniwareuta'uitɨani.
31 Yaxeikɨata watuki mekaniutawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni,
mana memɨwatitaiyanikɨ yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nihatsuaku tɨma mɨpaɨ
nemɨkatiu'aitaxɨ nitɨma mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiunehɨawixɨ".

32 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “'Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka Tupeti
mɨkatiuterɨwarɨwanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pɨta Mayeweritsie
Yuwaɨkawatɨ Memakwi'iwaxɨ pɨtiuterɨwarɨwani, mumawenikɨ kwie Tupeti paitɨ
mekanikateukiwakuni mana memɨtikwikwiwani.
33 'Ikɨ teɨteri wawaiyari wirɨkɨxi wa'ikwai pɨrayani meta yeutari, xewitɨ
'apɨka'uyeikani mɨwatamariutakɨ.
34 Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie yanepɨtiyurieni
temawierika hiwariyari mukumawerekɨ, meta neneɨkeme kwikarieya metatsiere
wikiwame kwikarieya, karikɨ naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari makumawe kanayeimɨkɨ”.

8

1 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete pɨwatixɨriyani meta
Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, meta mawari wewiwamete meta
Kakaɨyari niukametemama, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari wa'umete.
2 Tau hɨxie tiheitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta metseri hɨxie, meta yunaime xurawetsixi
muyuawitsie miemete wahɨxie, mɨkɨ muyuawitsie miemete memɨwanaki'eriekai,
memɨwarayexeiyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta memɨwarahɨawekai. Wa'umete
pɨkaku'ɨiyani meta pɨkakateukieni, kwitarai hepaɨ kwiepa puyuhayewa.
3 Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemɨwareutanɨ'axɨa memutawikwei 'ikɨ nuiwaritsie
miemete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari, kemɨ'ane memuyuhayewa memɨkwinikɨ
mepuyuwaɨriyani matsi memayeyuyurinikɨ pɨkatixaɨ. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.

'Axamɨti'ane meta 'uximatɨarika

4 »Peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nemainekɨ:
»“Kepauka teɨteri memekaxɨrɨwe,
¿kamɨtsɨ mekate'anuku'uwe?
Kepauka xewitɨ yuhuyeta 'umietɨ meuyeweni,
¿kamɨtsɨ karanuani yuhuyeta?
5 ¿Titayari kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri humete'uyunixɨ?
¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwaɨriya munuanikɨ tawari?
'Itarika mepɨkataunie,
meta mepɨkayuwaɨriya nehetsɨa memɨ'axɨanikɨ.
6 Kwi yemekɨ nepu'enaxɨ,
nemi'enienikɨ tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,
peru xewitɨ pɨkatihayewawe ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'ixeɨmate kename 'axatiyuriene.
Yunaitɨ yamepɨteyurie kemɨtiwanake,
kawayutsixi memɨkayuwiyanɨa wahepaɨ kepauka memɨyutakwinitsie.
7 Wikixitɨtɨ muyuawitsie memu'uwa
mepɨtemate xeiwiyaritsie watukari kemɨraye'axe,
Kukuru meuyɨwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai
mepɨtemate kepauka xaɨtsie pɨta memɨyehu.
Peru neteɨterima mepɨka'imate
Yawé 'aitsikateya.

8 »”Mepɨka'uyukatetewiya mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
‘Tepɨtemaiwawe, Yawé 'inɨari niukiyari 'ipaɨ paine’,
matsi te'utɨwamete wa'anɨ
yɨkɨ katini'utɨani.
9 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨtewiyarikatsitɨarieni,
mepɨtiwiyarieni mepɨteka'eniexɨani.

Xɨka me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,
¿ketitakɨ metemaiwawetɨ metehakɨne?
10 'Ayumieme wa'ɨitama hipame 'ukitsi nepɨwayetuirieni,
meta wakwie hipame pɨta nepɨwayetuirieni.
Karikɨ 'etsimeyumatetɨ meta 'ameyumatetɨ,
yunaitɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie mɨkatiwapiini,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaitɨ mekateni'itawani.
11 Neniwe 'uka witsimɨti'ɨimari mepi'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ikɨhɨawe: ‘Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma’,
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaikɨ, tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepɨka'imate paitɨ tita mɨtitewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, mepatixɨrieni kemɨ'ane mematixɨriyani wahamatɨa,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika wahetsie nemɨkawiwieni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Kepauka kaxie nemeu'inɨimɨkɨ
tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pɨkaheukatei,
xawariyari pɨyɨyɨna.
Kamɨtsɨ, hikɨ ne nepɨtixenawairieni
tita nemɨtixeyetuiri”».

14 «¿Keteteyurie 'ena tetitetɨ?
Hikɨmɨtɨka, teyunaitɨ kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepɨyehu
mana temekwinikɨ.
Yawé takakaɨyari pɨtatsikwine.
Haa pɨtatsi'uharitɨa 'uayemakame,
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ hepaɨtsitana.
15 Tepɨta'ikwewakai kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ,
peru 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ pɨkatinua.
Tekatekukuyetɨ temu'uwanikɨ tepɨta'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pɨta punua marika.
16 Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniɨriɨkɨ
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naitɨ kwie puwatayuane.
'Ikɨ kwieyari meka'unake 'umekanahuni,
meta naime tita mana mɨtixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

17 «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsɨa nepɨwareutaxɨrɨwa
kuuterixi memɨmɨya memɨxetikeni,
meta mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita tiuyemaitɨ xewitɨ pumawe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

18 Nekukuiniriya pɨkayunɨtɨarinɨa,

ne'iyari pɨmɨxime.
19 Neteɨterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniɨriɨkɨ
'ikɨ kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ:
«¿Tamɨ Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?
¿Tamɨ mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaɨyarixikɨ memɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨakɨ,
kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie meta memɨkawamatekɨ».

20 «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepɨkatawikweitsitɨariewawe».

21 Neteɨterima waniwe 'uka mɨtiukwinitɨariekɨ neta nepɨtiukakukuine,
nepɨnehiwerie, netari nepeuma.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Karaha tiumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamɨtsɨ manari tiumawe tiyu'uayemawame?
¿Titayari neteɨterima 'aixɨa
mekateka'eriwawe?

9

1 Nemu'u haixa xɨka hɨkɨtɨnike,
meta nehɨxite 'ukai haixayari,
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ nemutsuanenikɨ,
neniwe 'uka teɨterimama memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ.
2 Makumawetsietɨ kii nemɨnexeiyani
huye tetsita.
Neteɨterima nepuwaruku'eiriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwa mepɨhɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepɨwaranukuwei.
3 «Waneni 'itarikakɨ pɨtikuxata xeikɨa 'ɨrɨ tupitsie waɨkawamekɨ mɨtiutamɨni hepaɨ,
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'itarika pɨrayu'iwa, tita yuri mɨraine pɨkatixaɨ,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitɨwatɨ matsi kwinimieme mekateniyurieka ne
mepɨkanetsimate
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
4 Xekeneyu'ɨwiyani tsepa mɨ'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepɨkatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mɨra'iwa mepɨteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pɨtiuyukananaima.
5 Yunaitɨ mepɨteyu'itaiyatɨwe,
yurikɨ mepɨkateyukuxaxatɨwa.
Yuneni mepɨte'uta'ɨkitɨa mɨti'itawanikɨ,
meta 'axamepɨteyurie kepaukake memɨti'uxe.

6 »Keremiyaxi, 'ekɨ memɨte'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikakɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriya memɨnetsihetimanikɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
7 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Ne 'aixɨa nekanixetiyurimɨkɨ, nekanixeta'inɨatamɨkɨ.
¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteɨterima wahetsiemieme?
8 Waneni 'ɨrɨ hepaɨ pɨ'anene pɨmɨya,

wateni 'itarika xeikɨa pɨmate,
'aixɨa mepɨtekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatɨa,
peru yutaɨta mewawiniyatɨwetɨ».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ ne nemɨtixekwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse teɨteri mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ kememɨte'uyurikɨ?»

10 Nekanititsuamɨkɨ meta ne'uta'aiwatɨ hɨritsie,
makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika kwikariyari nekaniutakwikamɨkɨ,
makumawe mɨhɨkɨkɨ:
yuxewitɨri mana pɨka'uyeika
tewaxi watsuari pɨka'enierieri.
Wikixitɨtɨ metatsiere yeutari,
yunaitɨ mepɨteheuyuta'unaxɨa.

11 «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinienetɨ muwe nepayeitɨani,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitɨani.
Makumawe nepayeitɨani Kura kiekariteyari,
teɨteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitɨani».
12 ¿Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme pɨtimaiwe 'ikɨ metimaitɨyanikɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane Yawé
pitahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ naime hepaɨtsita mɨtitaxatakɨ? ¿Titayari 'ikɨ kwieyari tiuka'unarie,
yuxaɨta tikuma makumawe hepaɨ xewitɨ mana mɨka'uyeyeikanikɨ?
13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Mɨkɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari mepuku'eiri nemɨwayetuiri,
mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni meta mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
14 Yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaɨyarixiyarite
mepɨwaranukuwei, wa'ukiyarima kememɨtewaru'ɨkitɨa».
15 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «'Ikɨ
teɨteri 'ikwai hatsiwime neniwatimimɨkɨ meta haa 'uayemakame neniwatiharitɨamɨkɨ.
16 Naitsarie nuiwarite watsata nepɨwataxɨriexɨani teɨteri memɨkawamate meta
watutsima memɨkawaretima wahetsɨa, nepɨwaranukuweiya 'ixiparakɨ kepaukake
yunaime nemɨwakwini».

17 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahɨawi.
Kwinie memɨteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axɨani.
18 Xeiya meke'u'axɨani,
tahetsiemieme meke'utitsuanani.
Tahɨxita 'ukai kanitihɨnimɨkɨ,
meta ta'ukai kananakaxɨrimɨkɨ,
19 Tsiyuni paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni tsuari meta hiwerika:
“Tepuka'unarie,
teputewinɨarie yemekɨ.
Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirienikɨ,
takiite naitɨ mutiuka'unariekɨ”».

20 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.
Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ɨkitɨaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipatɨta mekeyuti'ɨkitɨani 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyarikɨ:
21 «Mɨɨya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,
tɨɨri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utɨma memu'uwakai,

meta temari teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie memu'uwakai.
22 Mɨkite mepeutihe hayekɨa
kwitarai hepaɨ mɨraka'etsitɨretsie,
mɨaxa hepaɨ 'ihɨayame 'utɨa mɨyehixime,
xewitɨ mɨka'iti'ɨwe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
23 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Pɨkayuta'ɨreni mɨtimaiwe mɨtimaiwekɨ,
meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye yutɨrɨkariyakɨ,
meta mɨxiku mɨrexeiyakɨ.
24 Xɨka xewitɨ yuta'ɨrimɨkɨ,
keyuta'ɨre mɨnetsimatekɨ
meta mɨpaɨ mɨretimakɨ kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ,
nemɨti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyakɨ,
heitseriemekɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
netsɨ mɨpaɨ kanetininakeni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
25 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka ne nemɨtiwakwinitɨani kemɨ'ane xeikɨa yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya:
26 'Ekipitu nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ meta Kura, 'Erumi, 'Amuni, Muhawi, meta yunaime makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie memuyukaxika. Yunaitɨ nuiwarite xitekiya 'inɨariyari mepɨkahexeiya, peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari yu'iyaritsie mepɨkahexeiya».

10

Kakaɨyari meta kakaɨyarixi
(Ker 10:12-16 - Ker 51:15-19)

1 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme xepɨkawa'ɨkeni hipatɨ nuiwarite kememɨteyurie,
meta xepɨkamamaka 'inɨari muyuawitsie miemekɨ,
tsepa hipatɨ nuiwarite memimakaxe.
3 Teɨteri wayeiyari
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Kɨye mepawiteke 'ɨtsita,
kɨyekɨ mɨti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.
4 Hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ witsi'aneme mepayeitɨwa,
kɨrapuxikɨ menikutseiriyani meta titsunamekɨ
mɨkawatayuanenikɨ.

5 »Wakakaɨyarixima mepɨkaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepaɨ mepɨtematsiɨkɨ
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepaɨ.
Peuyewetse memɨkɨtɨkietɨweni
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawekɨ.
Xepɨkawamakarɨka,
'axamemɨxe'uyurieni mepɨkayɨwawe,
metatsiere 'aixɨa memɨxe'uyurieni».

6 Yawé, xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ,

'ekɨ yemekɨ pepɨmariwe meta pepɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
7 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨka'itimakani, yunaime nuiwarite Tiwa'aitɨwame?
'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨreuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.
Yunaitɨ memɨtemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete watsata,
xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ mepɨka'u'iyari 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ xeikɨa pɨwanake,
kɨyexi kakaɨyarixiyari 'ɨxatsitamete mepɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.
9 Taritsi paitɨ patɨwa pɨrata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patɨwa.
Memɨkakakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari, mɨtataɨrawi meta mɨxeta memanakatɨtɨka,
teɨteri tewewiwamete meta tepɨa kwaniyamete
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ wawewiya mepɨhɨkɨ.
10 Peru Yawé xeikɨa yuri Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari mayeyuri, yuheyemekɨ Ti'aitame.
Kepauka muyeha'arɨwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxɨaya memunewieni mepɨkayɨwawe.
11 «Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwatahɨawe: “Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi muyuawi memɨka'utawewi meta kwie,
mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetɨa”».
12 Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutɨrɨkariyakɨ,
kemɨtimaiwekɨ kwie 'aixɨa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitɨani kemɨtimaiwekɨ.
13 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtaniuni,
tɨranarikɨ haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atɨka paitɨ.
Mimierɨkaritsata wiyeri kaneyenɨ'awani,
meta 'eka muye'ɨnetɨkatsie peiyepiwa.
14 Teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate meta memɨte'ukatawe'erie mepɨhɨkɨ,
kakaɨyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyakɨ.
Tita memɨtewewie pɨti'itarika,
meta mepɨka'ayeneniere.
15 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pɨnanaiyɨkɨ xeikɨa,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie, mepɨka'unarieni.
16 Kakaɨyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayanikɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨ pɨka'ane,
matsi mɨkɨ naime mɨtiunetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Kememɨteka'unarieni peutihura

17 'Apiinite ketineukuteɨxi kwiepa,
'ekɨ 'akiekari manutinamie.
18 Karikɨ mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Hikɨrixɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexɨrimɨkɨ
texupamekɨ nemɨwarexɨrieni hepaɨ.
Hura meti'uitɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta yanekatiniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨtiwiyarienikɨ».

19 Xɨa'ui ne, nepeutimurariexɨa.
Kenemɨtiukwinitɨarie pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa.
Peru pɨnekwiniya

peuyewetse neminewieka.
20 Naiti nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naiti piteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
mepika'u'uwari.
Xewitiri pumawe nexamaru mitawewieni,
meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mikawieni.
21 Muxatsi wahiwemete 'atsimekatemaiti mepaki,
Yawé mepika'utiwau,
'ayumieme kememiteku'eriwakai yapikatiuyi,
wamuxatsi naitsarie mepeutaxiriexia.

22 Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atiarieni.
Tiranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsia payeneni,
Kura kiekariyari tepayani
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie, kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe kanayeimiki.

Keremiyaxi nenewierieya
23 Yawé, ne nepitimate tewi
yutukari pikakutsiyari,
pikapitiarie yeikame
kemitinake mumieni.
24 Yawé, keneneutaheitseritia perutsi heitseriemeki,
hawaiki 'ahaxiaki, mipai pekaneniuka'unaweni.
25 Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pita 'ahaxia keneukani'a,
memikamatsimate wahetsie,
meta 'iya memikamatsihahiawe wahetsie.
Kariki Kakuwu mekaniutakwani,
naime mekanaxini,
meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitiani.

11

Tiratu kememite'unanaima
1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawixi:
2 «'Iki tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.
3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “'Axake'itiarieka tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane,
4 ne netiwaraka'utiirieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie 'Ekipitu, miki huxunu tepia muwatitaiyariwata”. Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: “Xekenenanu'eni meta yaxeketenekakini kenemitixe'aka'utiiri, hiki 'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
5 'Ana nepeye'atiani kenemitiwarutahiawixi xe'ukiyarima, kenemitiwayetuirienikekai kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxuawetsie, xeme hiki xemeixeiya”».
Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mipai ketiiyini».
6 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki naime ketineutaxata Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'itia, mipai pe'utaiti: “Xekeneu'eni 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, meta xekenaye'atia.
7 Kepauka paiti xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti hiki 'akuxi, nepikatihayewawe mipai netixekihiaweti: ‘Xekeneneu'enieka’.

8 Peru yamepɨkatekakɨ meta mepɨkanetsi'u'eni, yu'iyari mɨtsetse'i meta
'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ tɨratutsie
kemaine ke'axamɨtiupitɨarieni mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarupitɨa, ne kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai
memeye'atɨanikɨ, matsi mɨkɨ mepɨkaheye'atɨa”».
9 Meta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekamekɨ mepɨte'utaxa Kura
teɨteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari.
10 Wa'ukiyarima ke'axamemɨte'uyuri yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie, memɨka'uyuwaɨri
nehetsiemieme yamemɨtekahunikɨ. Hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi mekaniwareweiya
mekaniwarayexeiyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura xiɨyarimama, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi
wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mɨkɨ mekanititsanaxɨani.
11 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne, nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika,
xewitɨtɨma mɨkɨ pɨkatawikweiya. Tsepa memɨnetsihahɨawe, nepɨkawa'enieni.
12 Hikɨ 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mepuhu kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa
memuwarutairiexɨakai wahetsɨa, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawatawikweitsitɨani kepauka
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika munuanitsie.
13 'Ekɨ, Kura, yuwaɨkawame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarexeiya kiekarite hepaɨ. Pepitiwewi
waɨkawame puretini kaye hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya Kerutsaremetsie, 'ɨkwa taiyame Wahari
hetsiemieme, tewinɨarika 'ahetsiemieme pepɨtiyurienekai”.
14 »Peru 'ekɨ Keremiyaxi, 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme pepɨkara'iwawani. Waɨriyarika
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨmatsi'enienikɨ, ne nepɨkahanu'ena kepauka
memɨnetsitahɨawe mete'uka'eniwatɨ.
15 »¿Ketiyuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita,
waɨkawamekɨ 'axatiuyuriekakeri?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mawari tiyɨwe
'uximatɨarika mutaweiya xehetsie mɨkaye'anikɨ?
¿'Ana xeyutemamawietɨ xetehakɨniwawe?»

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kametiniuterɨwa:
«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi'anenemekɨ mɨhɨne».
Peru waɨkawa mimierɨkaritsata
pɨmetsi'utaiyaxɨ,
hikɨ 'amamate 'axawari pɨtixɨxime.
17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨmatsi'uka'e, 'uximatɨarika panayetua 'ahetsiemieme,
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Waɨkawa mepɨnetsi'u'uximatɨa Wahari 'ɨkwa memutitairiwakaikɨ».
18 Yawé pɨnetiutahekɨatɨa 'ana yanepɨretima. Pɨnetiuxeitsitɨa
ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai.
19 Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepaɨ nepɨ'anekai, 'atsinepɨkatimaikai
kehepaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme meta mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai:
«Kɨye tepahɨani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme,
tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie,
nixewitɨri mɨkahe'eriwanikɨ».
20 Peru 'ekɨ, Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'aixɨa pemɨrakayuruwa kemɨtiheitserieki,
xewitɨ kemɨtiyumate kemɨtiku'eriwa pemɨtimate,
keneneuxeiyatsitɨa kepemɨwayurieni,
'ari nekamatiniyetuirieni kenemɨranuyemie.
21 «'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
memɨmatsimieku meta mɨpaɨ memutiyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme pepɨkatihekɨatani,
xɨka yapekara'eriwani tame temɨmatsimienikɨ”.

22 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Ne nepɨtixekwinitɨani.
Temari 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa, meta tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari haakakɨ mepɨkwini.
23 Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani nemɨwa'uximatɨanitsie 'ana
'uximatɨarika nenanayetuamɨkɨ 'Anatuti kiekatari wahetsie”».

12

Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

1 'Ekɨ, Yawé heitseriemekɨ pekatinikuxatani
kepauka nemɨniukixie 'ahamatɨa.
Matsi hikɨ nepɨmatitaxatɨanikeyuta
'etsiwa tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.
¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa mete'itɨarie?
¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwatɨ mete'u'uwa?
2 'Ekɨ pepɨwaruka'etsa, mɨkɨta mepananayata,
mepɨtiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.
Yutenikɨ mepɨmatsinɨawa,
peru wa'iyaritsie pepɨkayeka.
3 Yawé, 'ekɨ ne pepɨnetsimate,
'ekɨ pepɨnetsixeiya meta pepɨtimate kenemɨtinewaɨriya 'ahetsiemieme.
Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memɨkwi'iwa wahepaɨ,
keniwaranuyeteɨxi 'iya tukaritsie memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
4 ¿Kepaukake pɨkawiye 'ena kwiepa,
kepaukake pɨtitiyɨra tupiriyate?
Yeutari meta memɨte'awɨwawe mepɨkwi'i
teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
memuyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ:
«Kakaɨyari kepauka temeuyeweni pɨkatatsixeiya».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuta'a

5 «Xɨka teɨteri memanautsawawe wahamatɨa pe'uti'uxikeni,
¿Kehepaɨ petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?
Xɨka pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
¿kepeyɨniri Kurutani mu'ɨtsiyatsie?
6 'A'iwamatɨtɨ, 'axeikɨa nunuiwakate,
mepɨmetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaɨtsita.
Tsepa waɨkawa witsimemɨmetekɨhɨawe,
yuri pepɨkatiwa'eririeka.

7 »Neteɨterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
tita mɨtinepiinitɨkai nepiku'eiri,
neteɨterima nemɨwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa.
8 Nepiinite nemɨtiwayetuirienikekai nehepaɨtsita
mayetsi wahepaɨ meputiyuane.
Mepɨnetsikukewe tɨma,
'ayumieme nepɨwaxani'erie.
9 Nehetsiemieme neteɨterima
wiki witsimeu'ane hepaɨ nepɨtiwaxeiyakai
memimietɨwe wirɨkɨxi.
Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxeɨri yunaime yeutari.
Xekeniwa'atɨa memitakwanikɨ.

10 Yuwaɨkawatɨ muxatsi wahɨwemete nekaxie haraweriyari mepuka'unaxɨ,
nekwie naime mepakuketsi,
neharaweri witsimɨ'anekai
makumawe mepayeitɨa.
11 'Unime mepuhayewaxɨ,
'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehɨxie,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari puka'unarie
nixewitɨ mɨkaheiyehɨwakɨ.
12 Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite mɨtiteitsie
mekaniu'axɨani teyumemiwamete.
Yawé 'ixiparaya 'ikɨ kwieyari kanika'unamɨkɨ
naime 'etsiwatɨma yayeume pɨkahayewa,
meta nixewitɨ kayuwatɨ pɨkahexeiyani.
13 Tɨriku mepuka'e hikɨ xuya mepuka'itsanaxɨ,
yakɨ xeikɨa pɨratɨa wa'uxiya.
Yawé waɨkawa mɨha'akɨ
mepuyutitetewiya tita memɨte'uka'itsanaxɨkɨ».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nemɨtiwarumi memɨte'umayɨa, nepuwarahuna
wakwiepa, meta Kura xiɨyarimama watsata nekaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ.
15 'Arike newarahuname, nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ, nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
yuxexuime wakwietsie nemɨwayetuiritsie.
16 Xɨka yemekɨ meheitimani neteɨterima wahuye, mɨpaɨ kememɨtewaru'ɨkitɨakai
neteɨterima Wahari hetsiemieme kememɨteyɨhɨritɨakakɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka metehetimani
kenemɨtitewakɨ xɨka meyuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuani: “Yawé 'ake'uyeikani yemekɨ”,
hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.
17 Peru kemɨ'ane nuiwari mɨkaheu'enani, yuheyemekɨ nepikumaweriya meta
nepɨwaka'una», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

13

Rinu hɨiyameyari

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Rinu hɨiyameyari keneu'ananairi kena'ahɨa
kɨmana, peru pepɨka'itahawiyani».
2 Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨakai, hɨiyame nekaniunaneni kɨmana nekanayɨhɨani.
3 Hikɨ Yawé hutarieka mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
4 «Hɨiyame pemunanai pemenakuteka kenahurietɨ, Perati paitɨ kenemie, mana
keneti'awieta 'aita mukataritɨkata».
5 Hikɨ nekaneyani Perati paitɨ nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé kemɨnerahɨawekai.
6 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Peratɨ kenemie hɨiyame
kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aitɨa pemeiti'awietakɨ muwa».
7 Perati nekaneyani, hakewa hɨiyame nemeti'awietakai nekanewatihurieni, peru
'axani'anekaitɨniri kanipɨnikaitɨni tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'eriekairi.
8 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ tawari kanetiniutahɨawe:
9 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaka'uniriemɨkɨ Kura
xiɨyarimama kememɨteyuti'ɨre metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari.
10 'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari, memɨkayuwaɨriya yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ kenemɨti'aita,
yu'iyari mukaheu'ena memuweiya meta hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, 'ikɨ
hɨiyame tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hepaɨ mepɨyɨni.
11 Tewi hɨiyame kemɨranakuteika, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwareuyehɨakai hurawa 'Ixaheri
teɨteriyari meta Kura nuiwarimama —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni— neteɨterima

memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ meta memɨnetsihekɨatanikɨ, nemariweme meta witsine'anemekɨ
nemɨxeiyariekakɨ. Perutsɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ”.

Xarite mɨtatari

12 »Mɨpaɨtatsiere ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
‘Naitɨ xarite winukɨ kanitihɨniyariemɨkɨ’. Xɨka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memete'utahɨawe:
‘¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naitɨ xarite winukɨ ka'utihɨniyarɨwa?’,
13 hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Winukɨ
nekaniwatihɨniyamɨkɨ memɨtitarɨwenikɨ yunaime teɨteri 'ena kiekatari: ti'aitame
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie memayaxike, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime
Kerutsaremetari.
14 Yanekatiniwapitɨamɨkɨ memuyutikwinikɨ yunaitɨ, wapaapama meta waniwema
'ukitsi yaxeikɨa. Ne nepɨkawatinenimayata matsi nepɨxeka'una
nekaxeheunenimayatɨ’. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

Mari'itɨarika

15 Xekeneneu'eni, yemekɨ xekeneu'enana.
Mariweme xepɨkahayuyeitɨwani, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
16 Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni,
mexi'akɨxi yɨriya kaheyenɨ'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme hɨri mɨ'e'etɨtsie xekahekaxɨriwawe.
Xeme hekɨariya xepɨtakwewie,
peru mɨkɨ kanipatamɨkɨ yɨriya 'amayetsuyekɨ,
'ɨyuwime kanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
17 Peru xɨka xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamɨkɨ
xeme xemuyuti'ɨrekɨ,
nehɨxita 'ukai
panexɨani hatsiwimekɨ,
Yawé muxatsimama
'ateewa memanuhapanienikɨ kayukwieyaritsie.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:
«Tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨme xekenayuyeitɨa, kwiepa xekenetiyaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepɨkahana'uitɨaka,
kuruna witsimɨtixawawatɨ».
19 Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pɨreuname,
xewitɨ pumawe mɨreuyepieni.
Yunaitɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaitɨ mekananutaxɨriyani yemekɨ.
20 Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.
¿Hakewari muxatsi pemɨhɨritɨarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'ɨrekai?
21 ¿Kepetayɨni xɨka Yawé mɨkɨ memanuyetenikɨ waru'uitɨani
'iya kemɨ'ane 'ekɨ pemɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨa
'iya 'aixɨa pemɨtiwamaikai?
¿Yemekɨ kamerekwine 'ukaratsi mɨniwene
kukuiniyaya hepaɨ?
22 Xɨkata pe'ata'iwawiya:
«¿Titayari mɨya neranuyemie?»,
waɨkawa 'axapepɨtiuyuri
'a'iwi pekaniutatsaniyarieni
meta pekaniukumayɨiyani penanaimarietɨ.

23 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyɨwe,
yatɨni tiyɨwe tɨwe meupitu muyutayeitɨani?
Yaxeikɨata xeme 'aixɨa xemɨte'uyurieni xepɨkayɨwawe,
xepɨ'iyamate 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ xeikɨa.

24 «'Ɨxa hepaɨ nepɨxetawiwiexɨani
'eka kemɨrei'enitsitɨwa makumawetsie.
25 'Ikɨ mɨyati'anetɨ 'ahetsie katiniunake,
'ahetsiemieme nemi'inɨatakai
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Metsɨri pekanenatɨmaiya,
'itarikatsie pɨta pekatiniuwiya,
26 neta 'a'iwi teikɨ nekanitihanimɨkɨ
'ahɨxie paitɨ nekamaneukunamɨkɨ
nekatinihekɨatamɨkɨ 'atewiyarika.
27 Nepɨniere hipame wahamatɨa kepemɨtihune,
pemutatsuaka yewa hepaɨ,
peka'akatewiyatɨ hipame pewakumaɨwatɨ,
meta kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yapetiyurienetɨ 'ahetsie,
yeuta paitɨ meta hɨritetsie.
Xɨa'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.
¿Kepaukake tamɨ pepɨtihayewa peka'itiyatɨ pehɨkɨtɨtɨ?»

14

Kememɨte'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua, kemɨtikuwanikekai hepaɨtsita:
2 «Kura kaniyuhiwerieka
kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,
hiwerika kanixuaweni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni.
3 Memɨxikutsixi yuteɨterima hanɨiyakɨ mekaniwanɨ'aka,
mɨkɨ putsu matineniere mekanekɨkani,
Peru haa mepɨka'ukaxexeiya.
Meyutetewiyatɨ mehɨxiyatɨ,
mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapatɨ
meta yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
4 Kwiepa kaniutsinini,
mɨka'ukawiwiyekɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,
yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
5 Maxatsi yeuta
yuniwema mepɨwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ɨxa mumawekɨ.
6 Puxuri yeutari hɨri mɨmetsetsie me'u'uwatɨ,
meta wahɨxite tiwaxɨaximekaku,
yawixi wahepaɨ mekateniu'iweni hakakɨ
tupiriyate mumawekɨri».

7 Tsepa ke'axatemɨte'uyuri tahetsie mɨrahɨpa,
peru 'ekɨ Yawé, 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri,
waɨkawamekɨ yatepɨkatekahu,

'ahepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
8 'Ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitɨwame meta memɨmatsitakwewie
'uximatɨarika xuawekaku,
¿titayari yeikame hepaɨ petiyɨane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'ateewa yeikame hepaɨ yɨwikɨta xeikɨa manuhupu?
9 ¿Titayari petihɨxiya,
kuya mɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutawikweitsitɨani hepaɨ?
Yawé, 'ekɨ tahamatɨa pepuyeika,
kepemɨtitewa mɨpaɨ tepɨtematiwa,
pepɨkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri puwanake memeu'uwanikɨ,
yɨ'ɨkate mepɨkamaniyatɨa.
'Ayumieme ne nepɨkawanaki'erie,
matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritɨamɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
hikɨ nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ».
11 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsiwawirieka 'ikɨ teɨteri
wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteteniki.
12 Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiwari nepɨka'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyariyari
memɨnetsiwewirie meta hatsite mawariyari nepɨka'itanaki'erieni. Ne nepuwakwini
yurikɨ, 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ».
13 Peru neta mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Yawé nekakaɨyari. Hipatɨ 'aniukamete mɨpaɨ
mepɨtewakɨhɨawe kename 'ixiparakɨ mekatakwi'iwa meta kename mekahaakakwini,
matsi kename 'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pewapitɨani mɨixa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakɨtɨni kememɨtekuxata mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
niukametemama kename nehetsiemieme meyɨa metekuxatatɨ. Ne nepɨkawarutanɨ'a,
ne nepɨkatiwata'aitɨawe, meta nepɨkawatahɨawiwe. Tita memɨtexehekɨatɨa
kememɨtenieritɨarie 'irɨmari kanihɨkɨtɨni, yakɨ temaiwawemete mepɨhɨkɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa
yuhetsiemieme mepɨteku'eriwa.
15 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yakɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama
nehetsiemieme memɨtekuxata ne nekawanɨ'akaku, meta mɨpaɨ memutiyuane kename
katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ haakakɨ mekanikwikuni meta
'ixiparakɨ.
16 Meta teɨteri memɨte'utaxatɨarie Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utɨma menixɨrietɨkɨnikuni
haakakɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ, pumaweni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨwakateuku, wa'ɨitama,
waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarakapitɨani
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ”.

17 »'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwaretahɨawimɨkɨ:
»“Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ, nekatihayewatɨ,
neteɨterima waniwe 'uka 'ɨimari
pɨtiuka'eniwa waɨkawa,
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kaniuweiyani.
18 Xɨka 'ɨtsita neheyani, teɨteri mekwikwi'ime
nepɨwaxeiya 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ,
xɨka kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakakɨ
memɨtekukuye nepɨwaxeiya.
Kakaɨyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie ku'uwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'atsimekatemaitɨ kememɨteyurie”».

19 ¿Kamɨtsɨ yemekɨ Kura perehɨari?
¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?
¿Titayari mɨya petatikwinitɨa
matsi temɨta'uayemaniri tepɨkayɨwawe?
Tukari kayuwatɨ muma tepɨtakwewiekai,
peru tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkate'ukaxei.
Tukari tepɨtakwewiekai 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ temakɨnekɨ,
peru tahetsie marika xeikɨa kaninuani.
20 Yawé, tame ke'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tepayukumate,
meta tapaapama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita.
21 'Aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pepɨkatatsihexɨrɨwani,
'a'uweni mɨmariwe pepɨkananaimaka.
Kenaye'eri tɨratu kepemɨtiuwewi tahamatɨa.
Pepɨkaheihɨpani.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe xewitɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakametɨtɨ
wiyeri manayenɨ'ani?
Yawé meta pemɨtakakaɨyari,
¿tamɨ 'ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ wiyeri pemeyenɨ'awa,
muyuawi yuxaɨta pɨkayɨwe?
Naime 'ekɨ 'ikɨ pepɨtiutawewi,
'ayumieme tepɨta'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuheri nehɨxie
memɨteti'ui, ne nepɨkawarutinenimayatawe 'ikɨ teɨteri. Hikɨ keniwaranunɨ'a nehɨxie
memɨka'u'uwanikɨ. Mekeheuhuni.
2 Xɨka mɨpaɨ memateha'iwawiyani: “¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?”, mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarayemari'itɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nemainekɨ:
»“Kemɨ'anetsɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, 'ixiparakɨ meke'ukwini,
haakakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, haakakɨ meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane memanuhapanienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete mekehehapanieni”.
3 »Ne neniwaranunɨ'airiemɨkɨ naukame 'uximatɨarika —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—:
'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwa, tsɨikɨri memɨwatahapaxɨanikɨ, wirɨkɨxi memɨwatitutsenikɨ
meta yeutari naimeri memɨwatikwanikɨ.
4 Te'aitamete yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨmamakakɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
Manatsexi 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemɨtiuyurikɨ Kerutsareme.
5 «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ahetsiemieme pɨtatsuani?
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuwaɨriya mɨta'iwaunikɨ kepemɨreu'erie?»
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utɨa pepetɨa.
Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramɨkɨ
nekamenika'unamɨkɨ,
nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayatɨ.
7 Kiekari kitenie
nekameneuyewiwimɨkɨ nakitsaraɨkɨ.
'Ekɨ 'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemɨkɨ,
neteɨterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
'axameteyurietɨ memɨkate'uhayewaxɨkɨ.

8 Xiekari haramara mɨtika reuyeta hepaɨ meyupaɨmeme
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ xewiuraxi,
tuka yemekɨ tiyuka'uname nepanunɨ'ani
temari wamaamama wahepaɨtsita.
Yapauka wahetsie nekatinipitɨamɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika meta hiwerika.
9 Kaniku'amɨweni kemɨ'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi mɨwarayexeiyakai,
ka'u'iwetɨ payeika.
Tsepa mutuka pukɨ'iyɨriwa,
'ukaratsi yutewiyatɨ payeika yemekɨ.
Kemɨ'ane memɨyuhayewa nepuwayetuani memɨkwi'iwakɨ
memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Xɨa'ui nehetsie, nemaama,
pemɨnetsi'utiniwexɨ
niuki nemɨxɨatɨakakɨ meta nemɨnemieneniki
naime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wahepaɨtsita.
Ne xeime nepɨkatiniɨtɨawe meta nepɨkanetaniɨwe,
peru yunaitɨ 'axamepɨnetekumamateke.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Ne yurikɨ nekamenixɨnamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anenikɨ,
yanepɨtiyurieni 'aneɨkixiwi metsitawawirienikɨ pemiparewienikɨ
'uximatɨarikatsata kememɨtekwine.

12 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi tepɨa makamura,
tepɨa tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?
13 'Axapemɨtiuyurikɨ nekatiniyetuamɨkɨ
xepiinite mɨraye'atɨka, tixaɨtɨ nekatiwautɨ,
tita waɨkawa pemɨrexeiya meta piinite mɨraye'atɨka,
naime 'ikɨ 'akwietsie.
14 'Aneɨkixiwima pemɨtiwata'uximayatsirienikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie pemɨka'imatetsie,
nehaxɨatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie
kaneutanerɨkwawani».

15 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtimate.
Kenena'eriwani, kenene'ɨwiyani.
Memɨnetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitɨa.
Wahepaɨtsita kepemɨtiukanewiekɨ,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨka'unarienikɨ,
'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeiyakai,
ne nepitikwa'akai,
mɨkɨ pɨnetemawierikatɨkai
meta ne'iyari pɨtemawierikayatɨkai,
kepemɨtitewakɨ nehetsie nematsihexeiyakɨ,
Yawé, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 Ne 'ixɨararitsata memɨ'iyamatɨka nepɨkawatiniɨwe,
meta wahamatɨa nepɨkanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
nexaɨtame nepuyeika, nehamatɨa pemuyeikakɨ
meta pekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani wahepaɨtsita.

18 ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinɨa nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyumɨkɨ?
¿Nehetsiemieme yakɨ haa manukatsukwaka
pepɨhɨkɨtɨni haixa mɨkawani?
19 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xɨka petiuhayewa,
ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani.
Xɨka petiuhayewa yakɨ petikuxatatɨ,
xɨka yurikɨ xeikɨa petikuxatani yemekɨ meuyewetsekɨ,
neniukame 'ekɨ pepayani.
Mɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa meke'u'axɨani,
peru 'ekɨ wahetsɨa pepɨkaheyeikani.
20 Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme
wurunitse mukawe mɨkaha'iwarie hepaɨ pemɨ'anenikɨ,
mepɨmatsitamieni,
peru mepɨkamatsiha'iwa,
ne 'ahamatɨa nemuyeikakɨ
nemetsitawikweitsitɨanike meta nemɨmatsixɨnakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
21 Nepɨmatsixɨna 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsie,
nepɨmatsitawikweitsitɨani memayu'eririya waxɨtetetsie».

16

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemɨre'uxa

1 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Pepɨka'utineneɨkeni, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena pepɨkawarayexexeiyani».
3 Mɨpaɨ Yawé maineki, tɨɨri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena memutinunuiwaxɨ wahetsiemieme meta wamaamama memɨwarutiniwexɨ meta wapaapama 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:
4 «Mekanikwikuni waɨkawame kwiniya 'axa'anenemekɨ. Xewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa mɨtatsuani wahetsiemieme meta mɨwakateukukɨ, kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepaɨ. 'Ixipara meta haaka kaniwarakuxɨtɨamɨkɨ, wakaxari wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ».
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kiita pepɨkaheuhakeni hakewa memuyuhiwerie memɨwayeteitsie, wahamatɨa pepɨkahetatsuakani meta pepɨkawarenɨtɨaneni, karikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ nemɨwarupitɨakai nekaniwarunawairieni meta nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemɨwanenimayakai —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
6 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate, xewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mɨtatsuanikɨ, meta mɨwakateukukɨ, nixewitɨtɨma yuwaiyaritsie pɨkayuxiteni wahetsiemieme meta pɨkayukaxini.
7 Nixewitɨ memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixɨarari pɨkawewieni wanɨtɨanike mumɨ hetsiemieme, nixewitɨ winu pɨkahanitɨarieni mɨyɨnɨtɨanikɨ, meta tsepa maamaya mɨtɨɨmɨ meta paapaya.
8 »Xeime kiita pepɨkaheutahakeni 'ixɨarari hexuawekaku, wahamatɨa pepɨkarekwaka meta pepɨkahe'ieka.
9 Mɨpaɨ maineki Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: Naime 'ixɨarari temawierikayari nekatinanu'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritsie timieme, neneɨkeme meta wikiwame wakwikari. 'Ikɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.

10 »Kepauka 'ikɨ naime pemɨtiwataxatɨani teɨteri, mɨkɨ mekamanita'iwawiyakuni:
“¿Titayari Yawé takakaɨyari tahetsiemieme tita'ai 'uximatɨarika mariweme? ¿Yawé
takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita kuta ke'axatete'uyuri?”
11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ: “Meripaitari xe'ukiyarima
memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi memuwaranukuweikɨ,
metewa'uximayatsirietɨ memakɨkɨ meta mewarayexeiyatɨ 'ayumieme xepɨte'anuyehu.
Ne mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'inɨari niukiyari mepɨkahaye'atɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
12 Xemeta kwinimieme matsi xepɨyɨa xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuitɨ yu'iyari
'axamɨ'ane mɨkaheu'ena xepuweiya, xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe.
13 'Ayumieme nepɨxe'ayeweiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie
xemɨka'imatetsie xe'ukiyarima memɨkaheitimatsie, mana tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ hipame
kakaɨyarixi xepɨwarayexeiyani. Ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata”».
14 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mɨpaɨri
mɨkatitaniukieni: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mɨwarayewitɨ”,
15 matsi pɨta: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwie tayeta
mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakai”. Ne
nekaniwaranuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie, meripaitɨ wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame
ketsɨteweiyamete, mɨkɨ xeme mepɨxetitekaina. 'Ariketa, nekaniwaranɨnɨ'amɨkɨ
yuwaɨkawame memɨxe'aye'unie, memɨxe'anukuweiya naitsarie hɨritetsie,
yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahepaɨ mepɨxe'anukuweiya.
17 Yurikɨ nehɨxite naime pɨtixeiya kexemɨteyurie, nixewitɨ pɨka'anukaname.
Ke'axaxemɨteyurie nehɨxie muyuti'awieta pɨkayɨwe.
18 Ne nekatinixe'akapitɨamɨkɨ meri 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta 'axaxemɨte'u'iyarikɨ
matsi tawari hepaɨna paɨmemekɨ, kakaɨyarixikɨ memɨxani'eriwakɨ memɨkwikwi'ikɨ
nekwie 'axaxemuyurikɨ, meta kwie nemɨxeyetuiritsie xepɨte'utahɨniyaxɨ tita
nemɨtixani'erie».
19 Yawé, netɨrɨkariya meta pemɨnetsi'awieta,
'ahetsɨa nemɨneti'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatɨarika nemexeiyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ
'ahetsɨa nuiwarite mepɨ'axɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
«'Itarika xeikɨa ta'ukiyarima mepɨte'umikie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ mepɨte'umikie,
nitixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie.
20 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi yukakaɨyarixi mɨwarutiwewieni?
Matsi mɨkɨ mepɨkakakaɨyarixi».

21 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika nepɨxewewirieni,
netɨrɨkariya nepɨxehekɨatsitɨiya.
'Anake mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨtitewakɨ.

17

1 «Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri katina'utɨarieni
tepɨa manuyemɨtsɨkɨ,
kana'utɨarieni tepɨa 'atsimɨkayɨwekɨ,
tete mɨxixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.
2 'Aixɨa mepɨtehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa muwetɨka,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari yemuri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie muwetɨka

3 meta nehɨritsie mɨhekɨatsie.

»Naime tita waɨkawa pemɨrexeiya hipame kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ,
'apiinite mɨraye'atɨka meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
naime 'akwieyaritsie.
4 'Akɨmana pekatineuyehɨamɨkɨ
tita nemɨmatiumikai.
Waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani memɨmatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
xeime kwieyaritsie pemɨka'imatetsie,
nehaxɨa pemutaiyaxɨkɨ,
mɨkɨri yakatinitakamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ».
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tewi 'axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tewitsie mɨtiwiya.
Tewi 'axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yɨtɨrɨkariya hetsie mɨtiwiya
meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mɨkatiwiyanikɨ.
6 'Ɨtsi hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ makumawetsie muwe hepaɨ:
'atsipɨkaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane munuani.
Makuwakitsie kaniuwemɨkɨ,
'una kwieyaritsie, xewitɨ mɨkahanuyeika.

7 »'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka tewi Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya,
meta yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena.
8 Kɨye muka'iteɨtsie hatetsita hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
mɨka'ukama xɨri tsepa munua,
xawariyari yamɨtitsitsiɨrawi.
Mɨtiukuwauketsie mɨkayu'iyaritɨa,
meta mɨkatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyatɨ».

9 Tixaɨtɨ pɨtiumawe 'iyari hepaɨ tiyukwamanatɨ.
'Aixɨa miyurieni pɨkayɨwe.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe meitimanikɨ?

10 «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepɨxeiya,
meta kemɨtiku'eriwa nepɨ'inɨata,
yanemɨtiwapitɨanikɨ yuxexuime kememɨteyurie
meta yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere».

11 Kemɨ'ane muyuxikutɨane kemɨtiheitserieki kayɨanetɨ
mɨkɨ wiki kayutawári mɨtsiniya hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Yutukari hixɨapa katineuyehɨamɨkɨ,
'imatɨrieka mɨkɨ ka'uka'iyaritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

12 'Uweni mɨxawatɨ,
tsutɨa paitɨ mariweme mayeitɨariwa,
muwa tatuki kanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨmatsitakwewie pepɨhɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
Kemɨ'ane matsihatɨmaiya
kwiepa mɨra'utsieni hepaɨ 'anetɨ puyuhayewa,
Yawé muku'eirikɨ,

haixa mayeyuri mɨhɨkɨ.

14 Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayewenikɨ,
keneneutawikweitsitɨa, nepɨwikweitsitɨarieka,
karikɨ 'ekɨ xeikɨa nekwikari pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniu'iwawani:
«¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
Matsiɨkɨtɨ kehayuyeitɨani».
16 Peru ne nepɨkanemexɨitɨa
nemɨmatsiku'eirienikɨ meta muxatsi wahɨweme 'ahetsiemieme nehɨkɨtɨtɨ netihayewake,
meta yanepɨkara'eriwa 'uximatɨarika tukariyari 'umamienikɨ.
'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kenemutaine,
'ahɨxietsɨ nekaniutayɨni.
17 Marika nehetsiemieme pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni,
'ekɨ netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ kepauka 'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie.
18 Tewiyarika pepɨkanetsipitɨaka,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwarutewiyarikatsitɨa.
Pepɨkanetsimariutani,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwamariutani.
Tukari kwaniweme keniwaranɨ'airi,
tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemekɨ.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanutakɨkatsie meta memanayekɨkatsie, metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie,
20 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie te'aitamete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri Kura kiekatari metatsiere yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari 'ikɨ kitenieyaritetsie xemeutahake.
21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika xepɨka'utitɨkɨni xawatikɨ meta xepɨkatehanutatɨkɨni 'ena Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie.
22 Metatsiere yukiita xepɨkatehewayetɨkɨni xawatikɨ, meta 'etsiwa tɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari, kehepaɨ nemɨtiwaru'aitɨa xetutsima.
23 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsihanu'eni yamepɨkatekakɨ, matsi pɨta mekaheu'enanatɨ mepayuyeitɨa, memɨ'enananikɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri meta memɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ’.
24 »”Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsihanu'enieni, xɨka xawatikɨ 'ika xeka'anutatɨtɨkɨne 'ikɨ kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xɨka xehe'eriwani 'ikɨ tukari tixaɨtɨkɨ xekate'uximayatɨ,
25 hikɨ 'ana mekaneutahaxɨakuni 'ikɨ kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete meta memanuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mekanayaxikuni. Mɨkɨ mana mekaneutahaxɨakuni kaxetatetsie meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ, Kura teɨteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwarateɨtakakuni, hikɨ 'ana 'ikɨ kiekaritsie yuheyeme pɨkiepatɨni.
26 Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni meta Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari, mɨhɨriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atɨakuni mawari mɨtataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ɨkwa, metatsiere pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari.
27 Peru xɨka ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakɨne xawati xɨka xehatɨmaiya meta xɨka Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatɨwani xawatikɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'itupariteya

nekanitaiyaxɨamɨkɨ, kayutɨnɨakamekɨ meta paratsiyute kanititaimɨkɨ Kerutsareme miemete' ”».

18

'Iwewame niukiyari

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua:
2 «Kenemie hikɨ kwitɨwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatɨamɨkɨ».
3 Hikɨ nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame tixikɨraɨyemetsie.
4 Hikɨ xari muwewiekai 'axakaniuyɨni mamayatsie, tawarita xeime xari kaniutawewieni, kepaukake 'aixɨa 'aneme mayeitɨani.
5 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
6 «Teɨteri 'Ixaheritsixi, ¿kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe xehetsie mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyurieni 'iwewame kemɨtiuyuri haxukɨ? —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Xeme teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, haxu 'iwewame yumamatsie kemɨratu'u, mɨpaɨta xeme xepɨ'ane nemamatsie.
7 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuxata nepɨyɨwe nemuwarahunakɨ, nemuwaratixɨrienikɨ meta nemuwarakumaweriyakɨ xeime nuiwari yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie,
8 peru xɨka mɨkɨ nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, neta nepɨtihayewa kenemɨti'uximatɨanikekai meta kenemɨtiunehɨawekai hepaɨtsitana.
9 Mɨpaɨta neputayɨwe xeime nuiwari nemɨkamanikɨ meta nemikayenikɨ yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie.
10 Peru xɨka nehɨxie mɨkɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni xɨka kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatinihayewamɨkɨ ke'aixɨa nemɨtiu'eriekai hetsiena mieme.
11 Hikɨta ketiniwarutaxatɨa Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritɨaka 'uximatɨarika xehetsiemieme nekaniwewieka kehepaɨ nemɨtiyurieni xehepaɨtsita. Huye 'axamɨ'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehɨwa, 'aixɨa xekeneyuyuri pɨta ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwakaikɨ meta ke'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ”.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni: “Yakɨ xeikɨa peputaine. Ketemɨteku'eriwa yatepɨteyurieka, meta teyuxexuitɨ 'axatepɨteyurieka ta'iyari 'axamɨ'ane kemɨtatikɨhɨawe”».

13 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:
¿Hakewa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'enaxɨ?
'Ixaheri 'ɨimari
yemekɨ 'axa'anemekɨ pɨtiuyuri.
14 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ɨwi Riwanu hɨriyaritsie
'ai 'amanutitɨtɨtsie titipapare?
¿Kamɨtsɨ haa mɨhaɨtɨ hɨritsie
makaneika tiukawauke?
15 Peru neuxei, neteɨterima mepɨnetsihatɨmai,
hipame kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie 'ɨkwa mepuwatairietɨwe.
Yuhuyeta mepekaxɨri,
huye meripaitɨ mieme 'utɨa,
hipame huyetsie memu'uwanikɨ
meta muka'uyeyɨkɨtsie.
16 Mɨya meyɨatɨ yukwie yuxaɨtame mekaniuku'eirieni,
tixaɨtɨ tiyuriyarɨwame menayeitɨani.
Kemɨ'ane mana muyeyani
yumu'u kaniyuitɨamɨkɨ matɨ.

17 'Eka tau manatineika matineika hepaɨ,
nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ mɨxe'aye'unie hɨxie.
Kepauka xemu'uximatɨariekatsie
nekanawaritamɨkɨ nepɨkahaniere».
18 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Xekeneuyukuxeɨri tepɨtetixata Keremiyaxi
hepaɨtsita. 'Inɨari niukiyari pɨkaheuyeweka mawari wewiwame hetsie, 'ɨxatsi
mɨtimaiwe hetsie pɨkaheuyeweka tɨma meta niuki Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsie
pɨkaheuyeweka. Niukikɨ tepeye'atɨirieni, tsepa kemaine yatepɨkateyurieni».
19 Yawé, keneneu'eni kwerietɨ.
Keniwaru'eni kemɨ'ane nehetsie memɨtehahɨpa.
20 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'axamɨ'anekɨ tiyupitɨaritɨre?
Mɨkɨri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukawenikɨ.
Ne matsi nematsi'utahɨawixɨ
wahetsiemieme nemɨtaniunikɨ,
'ahaxɨa wahetsie mɨkatinakenikɨ.
21 'Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakakɨ memɨkwinikɨ,
keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iyanikɨ.
Wa'ɨitama wiuraxi meke'akɨne meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyatɨ,
wakɨnama meke'ukwi'iwa,
waniwema temari mekehekwi'iwa
'ixiparakɨ meheyukwitɨwetɨ.
22 Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paitɨ,
kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemɨwaranɨ'ani wahetsɨa
yɨmɨireme tenawayamete.
Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukawenikɨ,
meta winiyari nehɨxie mekaniuwɨtɨaxɨani.
23 Yawé, peru 'ekɨ pepɨrakumate
naime kememɨteku'eriwa kememɨnetemieni.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie pepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieka,
meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri pepɨkahekuyeitɨwani 'ahɨxie.
'Ahɨxie meke'ukaxɨriyani.
Kepauka wahekɨ pemɨha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atɨiri.

19

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsɨa, xeime haxu xariyari
kenenanairi. Hikɨ keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyakɨ hipame 'ukirawetsixi mana
kiekatari meta mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi,
2 hikɨ kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paitɨ, 'Iwewamete wakitenie hɨxie
hepatsie, mana niuki pepɨtaxata ne kenemɨmatitahɨawe.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘'Uximatɨarika xehetsie nekananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, hikɨ
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨti'enieni nakatana katinenauwanamɨkɨ.
4 Mɨkɨtsɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Ikɨ kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ɨkwa
mekaniutitaiya hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme memɨkawamatekai meta
watutsima meta te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie memɨkawaretima. Metatsiere
'atsimekateyuruwame waxuriya mekaniutayeurieni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
5 Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiemiemete mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema
'ukitsi memɨwatitaiyanikɨ mawari taiyariyari memayanikɨ Wahari hetsiemieme, ne
mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiwaru'aitɨatsie mɨpaɨ nepɨka'utayɨ tɨma, ni'etsiwatɨma mɨpaɨ
nemɨkatiu'eri.

6 'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pɨkatitewakari meta mayeweri
Weni-Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mɨrayutikwikwitɨre pɨrayetewaka —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—.
7 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie Kura kememɨteku'eriwakai meta Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ
nepɨkatiwapitɨani, yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ memɨwaraye'unie
wahɨxie, tatsɨari kemɨ'ane memɨwarakumaweriyakekai wahetsɨa, wawaiyari
nekanihayewamɨkɨ wirɨkɨxi wahetsiemieme meta yeutari, wa'ikwai mɨrayanikɨ.
8 'Ikɨ kiekari makumawe nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemɨ'ane
muyeyani kanihɨxiyamɨkɨ kemɨtiukwinitɨariekɨ mekaniutinawekuni.
9 Memɨxe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku mexete'uka'enitsitɨiyakaku mexekwikukaku,
yanepɨtiyurieni hakakɨ yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemɨwatikwanikɨ
meta yunaitɨ xemuyutikwanikɨ’ ”.
10 »Hikɨ keneutatara xari xeimiriyari tarimeyari mayanikɨ, pemɨwarawitɨkɨ wahɨxie,
11 mɨpaɨta ketiniwarayemari'itɨa ne Yawé kenemaine Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “'Ikɨ
nuiwari nekanitataramɨkɨ meta 'ikɨ kiekari, xewitɨ xari mutatara hepaɨ, mitamɨani
mɨkayɨwekɨ. Tupeti meta mekaniwakateukikuni mɨkite xaɨtsie kwie mumawenikɨri”.
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mɨpaɨ 'ena nekatiniyurimɨkɨ meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie,
'ikɨ kiekari, Tupeti ke'anetɨ muyuhayewaxɨ mɨpaɨta kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
13 Naitɨ kiite Kerutsareme mieme meta naitɨ te'aitamete waparatsiyu Kura mieme,
tatsɨari, naitɨ mɨkɨ kiite heima 'ɨkwa mutitaiyarie xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme, meta
mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ naitɨ
ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ Tupeti hepaɨ”».
14 Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé meinɨ'akai
mɨtixatamiekɨ, hikɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie kaniutakeni, mana mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri:
15 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Neniuki
xemɨka'eniekɨ 'ikɨ kiekari meta naitɨ kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka, xehetsie
nekanenɨ'amɨkɨ naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨxehaxaxatɨwakai”».

20

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matɨa

1 Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya mɨhɨritɨarie
mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mu'enaxɨ Keremiyaxi kemɨtikuxatakai,
2 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ meta
Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amautitewatsie kɨyexi hanuyexaxawametsie
memeiye'ɨkatsitɨanikɨ, Yawé tukieya manuwe hɨxie.
3 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka Patsuxi kɨyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixɨnaxɨ, Keremiyaxi
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé Patsuxi pɨkamatiterɨwari, matsi pɨta “Marika naitsarie”
pepɨtitewaka.
4 Mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé kanaineni: “Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atɨamɨkɨ meta 'ahamikuma
wahetsie, mɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni, 'ekɨtɨtɨ pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ. Kura
kiekatari yunaime nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, Wawiruniya
paitɨ mekananuhapaniekuni, yatɨni 'ixiparakɨ pɨxekwini.
5 Metatsiere, memɨxe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ naime tita waɨkawa
xemɨteheuxeiya 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemɨte'ukaxei xete'uximayatɨ meta
waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita piinite mɨraye'atɨka
memɨtehexeiyakai, memɨtewanawatsirienikɨ meta memɨtehanutɨnikɨ Wawiruniya
paitɨ.

6 'Ekɨta Patsuxi pekananuhaniemɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ meta yunaitɨ 'atɨɨriyama.
Mana pekanemɨmɨkɨ, mana pekanekateukiemɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ahamikuma wahamatɨa
kemɨ'ane yakɨ xeikɨa pemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai”».

Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuyu'uximatɨa

7 Yawé, pepɨnetsi'ukwamanaxɨ 'aniuki witsi'anemekɨ,
neta nepɨmatsi'anu'eni.
'Ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai,
pepɨnetsi'a'iwaxɨ.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨnetsinanaima,
yamepɨnete'atse tukarikɨ.
8 Kepauka nemutaniuka, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuhiwa:
«Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».
'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyakɨ
neyuriyarietɨ nepayeika
meta nenanaimarietɨ.
9 Xɨka mɨpaɨ ne'utayɨni: «Tawari nepɨka'enuku'erieni,
tawariri hetsiena mieme nepɨkatitaxata»,
hikɨ niukieya netaɨta
tai hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeikani
ne'umeyari 'ɨarime kanititaiyani.
Nepɨtikuwaune nemɨtinewienikɨ,
peru nepɨkayɨwe netinewienike.
10 Yɨmɨireme nepɨwa'enie menetsinanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«Naitsarie marika puxuawe».
Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
Hikɨmɨtɨka tepitaxaneta».
Nehamikutsixitɨtɨ
yamekatena'eriwani nemekawenikɨ.
Meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
'Anake tekane'iwakuni
tekatenekapitɨakuni».

11 Peru Yawé nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani
yumemiwame kwinimieme mɨtiyɨwe hepaɨ,
'ayumieme memɨnetsi'uweiya
mekana'iwariekuni mekapɨyɨwekaxɨani,
yamepɨkateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.
Ke'axamemɨ'itɨarieni
hatsuaku pɨkahatɨmaiyarieni.
12 Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'ekɨ
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pemɨmate,
tewi kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨa kemɨtiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
keneneuxeitsitɨa kepemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
'ahetsɨari nekaniwayetuani kememɨnetsiyurie.

13 Yawé xekenenɨawani kwikarikɨ.
Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.

14 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxɨtsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama mɨnetsi'ayexeitsie.

15 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritɨa
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ: «'Ukitɨme pekanayexeiya».
16 Yawé kiekarite kemɨtiuka'unaxɨ kawareunenimayatɨ
mɨpaɨ ke'u'itɨarieni mɨkɨ tewi.
Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka
meta tuka mɨrayukwine hiwariyari.
17 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paitɨ Kakaɨyari
kanetiupitɨa nemɨmɨnikɨ?
Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ neteukiya payanikekai,
ne 'ana nepɨkatinuiwakekai hetsiena.
18 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetɨa
'uximatɨarika xeikɨa nemɨxeiyakɨ meta hiwerika,
meta nemɨmɨnikɨ tewiyarika tsata?

21

Kakaɨyari Tserekiyaxi kemɨkaranu'eni

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwarenɨ'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
2 «Yawé keneutahɨawi hikɨ tahetsiemieme, karikɨ Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwatɨ Yawé mariweme tiuyurieni, mɨyemiekɨ yukie».
3 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi Tserekiyaxi
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne 'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitɨamɨkɨ, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame memɨmietɨwekɨ meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuraru warita mematetɨka. Yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pɨta memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ.
5 Netɨtɨ nekanixetakwimɨkɨ. Tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, haxɨama meta waɨkawa nekareunenimayatɨ,
6 nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi, yaxeikɨata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemekɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ naitɨ ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, meta yunaime memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekai meta teɨteri kemɨ'ane memɨtawikweni kwiniyakɨ, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta memɨxekuwautɨwe mexekwinike wahetsɨa. Nawukurunutsuxi kanixekwimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ kaxeheunenimayatɨ yɨkɨ katixeku'eriyatɨ”.
8 »'Ikɨta teɨteri mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nekanixexatɨaka tukari huyeyari meta mɨki huyeyari.
9 Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimɨmɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ. Peru kemɨ'ane muwayeyani muyuyetuani memɨxe'anutinama karireutsixi wahetsɨa, kanayeyurikamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
10 Karikɨ ne 'ikɨ kiekari 'axanekaniyuriemɨkɨ, 'aixɨa nepɨka'iyurieniri, —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kanitataiyamɨkɨ”.
11 »Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiɨyari, Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.
12 Rawiri xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Heitseriemekɨ xeketeneyurieka naime tukaritsie,
xekeneɨxɨna 'uximayatsika 'anutiyakame mɨpitɨarie,
nɨka hɨrixɨa 'utani nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ

meta 'utani xewiti ka'itiwemeki,
xeme 'axaxemiteyurieki.
13 Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,
'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame, 'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pemuka
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: '¿Kemi'ane pitatsikemaka?
¿Kemi'ane peutahani temiwayu'awietatsie?' "
14 Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne 'uximatiarika nekanixepitiamiki
kexemite'ukaxuxuawereki,
xehiri muhukuya nekanitaiyamiki,
miki tai naime 'aurienata katinakixitsitiamiki"».

22

Te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari wahepaitsita

1 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie, muwa 'iki niuki kenetaxata:
2 "'Eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateiterima, 'iki kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: 'Yaxeketeneyurieka kemitiheitserie meta kehepai 'aixia mi'ane. Munawarie xekeneixina minanaima tirikariyaya mamayatsie. 'Ateewa kiekame 'axaxepikayurieka xepika'inanaimaka, meta nutui, meta wiura, metatsiere xeime xepikakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'iki kwieyaritsie.
4 Xika yemeki 'iki niuki xehaye'atiani, hiki 'ana 'iki paratsiyu kitenie mekaneutahaxiakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe, kaxetatetsie me'uteti meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete mewarawititi meta yuteiterima.
5 Peru 'iki niuki xika xekahaye'atiani, ne mipai nekanaineni 'iki paratsiyu 'uniyari kwinieneti kanikemiki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni' "».
6 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaitsita:
«'Eki nekimana, Karaha hepai pekani'aneni
meta Riwanu wiyeyari hepai,
peru ne mipai nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeitiamiki,
kiekarite ka'akukiepayatikaime.
7 'Ahetsia te'unamete nekamaneutani'airiemiki,
yu'iri me'i'ikame yuxexuiti,
'akariuxa memawitexianiki witsimititemari
meta taipa mekaneixirikuni.
8 »Teiteri waikawamexia kiekatari 'ena mekaniuyekinikuni, hiki mipai mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: "¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kiekari mumariwe miyatiuyuri?"
9 Mipaita mekatenita'eiyariekuni: "Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya memuku'eiriki, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeiyati meta metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki"».
10 Xepika'utitsuanani mumi hepaitsita,
meta xepikayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mikanuani hepaitsita
meta tawariri yukwie mikaxeiyaki matinuiwaxitsie.
11 Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utia manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa: «Tawari mikanuani,
12 matsi kanemimiki hakewa mehanie. 'Iki kwieyari tawariri pikaxeiya.
13 »Xia'ui nepaine yukii miwewiene hepaitsita
meta heimana menawewiwa

tiyukananaimatɨ meta heitserie katiyurienetɨ.
Xɨa'ui nepaine yuhepaɨ tewi waɨriyarika mɨti'aitɨa hetsiemieme
yakɨxeikɨa mɨti'uximayatsitɨa,
mɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkatipitɨa.
14 Xɨa'ui nepaine mɨpaɨ mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimɨkɨ waɨkawa mariweme,
wapaitɨ 'a'uyeyeyeume”.
'Ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenierеme 'aheuyeyeume mepeuyepiexɨa,
herie kariuxa kɨyeyari kamaneme meta xetamekɨ kawiriyariekame.

15 »¿Kamɨtsɨ peti'aitametɨni
kariuxakɨ waɨkawamekɨ mɨya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pɨkatikwakai xeikɨa pɨkati'iekai xeikɨa,
matsi heitserie yapɨtiyurienekai meta tita mɨti'aixɨa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.
16 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemɨ'ane mɨreuyehɨwa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.
¿Mɨpaɨ kati'ane kemɨ'ane mɨnetsimate?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

17 »Peru 'ahɨxite meta 'a'iyari
'iwarika 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa pukuwautɨwe,
mepɨtekuwautɨwe xeikɨa 'atsimemɨkate'u'iyari waxuriya memɨtayeurienikɨ
meta waɨriyarika memɨte'aitanikɨ meta nanaimarikakɨ».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaɨtsita
Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:
«Xewitɨtɨma hetsiena mieme pɨkatatsuani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uki. Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uka”.
Xewitɨ pɨkayukahiwerieni hetsiena mieme meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui, tati'aitɨwametɨkai. Xɨa'ui, mumariwekai”.
19 Puxu hepaɨ katineteukiemɨkɨ,
Kananuyehaniemɨkɨ kanehɨiyamɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paitɨ».

20 «Riwanu hɨriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
meta Watsani hetsie.
'Awarini hetsie paitɨ keneutahiwani,
yunaitɨ 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ.
21 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ kepauka 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Ne nepɨkamatsi'enieni”.
'Ɨimariyari paitɨtɨ mɨyapepɨtiuka'iyari:
hatsuaku pepɨkanetsihanu'eniwe.
22 Yunaime muxatsi wahɨwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Xeme 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
hikɨ xepuyutitetewiya tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨarieni.
23 'Ekɨ Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
kariuxatsata 'a'itɨa pemutawewi,
kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
niweyame kukuiniyaya hepaɨ».

24 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne yurikɨ nemayeyuri mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tsepa
Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta hanira
hepaɨ mɨ'ane, mana nekanenutixɨnamɨkɨ.
25 Ne nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ memɨmatsimieku wahetsɨa meta waɨkawa
pemɨwamakaxe wahetsɨa, tatsɨari Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
meta wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa.
26 'Ekɨ meta 'amaama mɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ xeime kwieyaritsie nekameneutahɨamɨkɨ
xemɨkahatinunuiwaxɨtsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.
27 Hatsuakuri xepɨka'axɨani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».
28 Kekuniyaxi xari mɨkaheuyehɨiya mɨtari pɨhɨkɨ,
xewitɨ mɨka'iheiwe'erie.
¿Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahɨiya mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ nuiwaritemama,
xeime kwieyaritsie memɨka'imatetsie?
29 Kwie, kwie, kwie.
Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.
30 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Ikɨ tewi xekenaka'utɨa
tewi mɨka'utinuari hepaɨ,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨkatiyetɨa hepaɨ.
Karikɨ nixewitɨ xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pɨkatita'aita,
meta hatsuaku pɨkatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

23

Ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari

1 «Xɨa'ui muxatsi wahɨwemete memɨteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi
memɨtehatikwa'atsie yeuta pɨta memuwatanɨ'awa», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
2 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, teɨteri memɨhɨritɨarie
wahetsiemieme: «Xeme neteɨterima xepɨwareutaxɨriexɨa, xepɨwareutaweiyaxɨa
yemekɨ xepɨkawa'ɨwiya. 'Ayumieme, ne nekatinixekwinitɨamɨkɨ 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
3 Keyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewatɨwe neteɨterima nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
kwieyaritsie nemɨwareutanɨ'axɨa nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie,
mematiwaweretsie memayutimɨiriyatsie.
4 Muxatsi wahɨwemete wahetsiemieme nekaniwaranuka'uitɨamɨkɨ
memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, mekamamatɨ mekanakɨnikuni meka'utimariutsiwatɨ, nixewitɨ tɨma
heuyewetɨ pɨkahayani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tukari kanamieni,
kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketɨanikɨ,
mɨkɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ timaiwetɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
yakatiniyurienemɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.
6 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
'ixaheritsixi yu'iyarikɨ mekaniu'uwakuni.
'Ipaɨ pɨtitaterɨwarieni:
“Yawé tatsiwikweitsitɨwame pɨhɨkɨ”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari mɨpaɨ
memɨka'utiyuaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi muwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie”,

8 matsi pɨta: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi mɨwarayewitɨ kiekari tayeta
mukumatsie meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie kemɨtiwareutanɨ'axɨakai”. Hikɨ
yukwieyaritsie metitetɨ mekanakɨnikuni».

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa

9 Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:
Ne'iyari pɨnetsi'ukukuine
meta ne'umeyari pɨnetsitikukuine.
Yawé hetsiemiemekɨ
meta niukieya mɨpatsiekɨ,
tawekame hepaɨ nepɨtinexexeiya,
winu mitawaitɨa hepaɨ.
10 'Axamemɨ'itɨariekɨ,
kayu'ɨitama wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwe mepɨhɨne 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'ikɨ kwieyari puyuhiwerie
meta makumawetsie 'ɨxa putiwa.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'axamepɨteyurie,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ tita mɨkatiheitserieki mepɨteyurie.

11 «Memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete:
netukita 'urawa 'axakememɨte'uyuri nepɨtiukaxei
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ayumieme wahuye haruanitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
yɨwita meneukataimariekuni,
mɨkɨtsie mekaneuyunixɨakuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekanikawiwimɨkɨ kepauka nemɨtiwaka'enitsitɨiya
wiyari maye'anitsie.

13 »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepɨtixeiya
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
mekatenihekɨatani Wahari hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexɨrieni.
14 Meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
'axamɨti'ane wahetsie nepɨtixeiya:
kayɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mete'itawatɨ mepu'uwa,
'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
nixewitɨ pɨkatihayewawe 'axatiyurienetɨ.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Tsuruma hepaɨ mekani'aneni nehepaɨtsita,
meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepaɨ mekani'aneni».
15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakaɨyari niukametemama
wahetsiemieme:
«Ratsitsiwime memɨtetikwanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
meta haa memanuharenikɨ 'uayemakame,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
memɨte'utahɨniyaxɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepɨkawa'enieka,
yakɨ xemɨtetakwewiekaku mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwa,
kememɨte'unenierixɨ yakɨ mepɨtekuxata mɨpaɨ xeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ,
Yawé teta kahayeneku.

17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixani'erie mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa
kename 'aixɨa 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena memeu'enie
mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa kename 'axamɨti'ane wahetsie katinuani.
18 Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ Yawé 'ɨxatsieya pɨka'eniwe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ niuki pɨkataxatɨariewe meta pɨkatahekɨatsitɨiyariewe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ yapɨkatikayeiwe meta niukieya pɨka'anu'eniwe.
19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waɨkawa ha'atɨ,
haikɨri tiyumemiwatɨ kanayeyani
'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsie mɨye'anikɨ.
20 Yawé haxɨaya pɨkaheunuani
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni naime
'iyarieya kemɨtiku'eriwa.
'Imatɨrieka tukaritsieke
xekaneitimaitɨkɨnikuni hekɨakamekɨ.
21 Ne mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨkawarenɨ'a,
peru mɨkɨ xeiya mekanenautsatɨkɨne,
ne nepɨkawarutahɨawixɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mekatenihekɨatani.
22 Xɨka ne newaruta'uxatsitɨanike,
neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitɨni neteɨterima wahetsɨa,
huye 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie mekaniwara'uitɨanikekaitɨni
meta 'aixɨa meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitɨanikekaitɨni.

23 »¿Kamɨtsɨ hurawa Kakaɨyari xeikɨa netihɨkɨ?
¿'Ateewata Kakaɨyari nekatihɨkɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
24 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tewi tiyɨwe muyuti'awietakɨ hakewa
nemɨkaheitaxeiyanikɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
¿Ne nekatihɨkɨ naitsarie muyuawi meta kwie nemɨhɨniya?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
25 »Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika mepɨnaki'erie yakɨ metexatakutɨ nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Nepɨtiuheinɨ, nepɨtiuheinɨ”.
26 ¿Kepaukake mepɨtehayewa 'itarika kwinie yuri mete'eriritɨ meta kwamanarikakɨ meteku'eriwatɨ?
27 Yuheinɨtsika mekuxatatɨ neteɨterima memɨnetsihatɨmaiyakɨ mekaniutiyuaneni, watutsima kememɨnetehatɨmai Wahari mehayexeiyatɨ mehakɨneka.
28 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtiuheinɨ ke'itaxata, peru kemɨ'ane neniuki mɨ'enieni, ke'itaxata 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. ¿Kerayexeiya kuxari 'ikú hamatɨa? —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
29 Neniuki tai hepaɨ kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepaɨ tetexi mɨti'una —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
30 »'Ayumieme ne Kakaɨyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki memɨnawatɨwekɨ yuxexuitɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
31 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memɨtatua memeuniukɨkɨ xeikɨa memutiniuka —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
32 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨwaraye'unie 'itarika heinɨtsiyarikɨ memɨtekuxata, meta kepauka memutekuxatatsie neteɨterima memeuyexɨrienikɨ xeikɨa memɨteyurie wa'itarikakɨ wa'ɨrikakɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Ne

nepɨkawarenɨ'awe meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwata'aitɨawe. Tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Itarika xatsikayari

33 »Xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri, ya xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya, yatɨni mawari wewiwame, xɨka mɨpaɨ mera'iwawiyani: “¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya pepɨtatsitaxatɨani?”, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwata'eiya: “¿Ke'aneme niuki xepɨxata?” Ne nepɨxeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—.
34 Xɨka xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya, yatɨni xewitɨ mawari wewiwame, yatɨni xewitɨ tewi, mɨpaɨ haineni: “'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni”, ne mɨkɨ tewi nekatinika'enitsitɨamɨkɨ meta yunaime kiena kiekatari.
35 Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨteyɨkɨhɨawenikɨ yuhamikumatɨ meta yu'iwamatɨ: “¿Yawé ke'utayɨ?”, yatɨni “¿Yawé kehaine?”
36 Peru tawari mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyuaneni: “Yawé niukieya”, karikɨ mɨkɨ xexuimekɨ niuki kemɨtikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemɨkɨ, xeme xekanititunaxɨani Kakaɨyari mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye takakaɨyari.
37 Mɨpaɨ petiniwakɨhɨawemɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama: “¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya? ¿Ketixehahɨawe?”
38 Peru xeme xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuani: “Yawé niukieya”, 'ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuakɨ: ‘Yawé niukieya’, mɨpaɨ xemɨka'utiyuanenikɨ nexeha'imaiyakakutɨtɨ.
39 'Ayumieme hikɨ nekanixehatɨmaiyamɨkɨ nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nehɨxie xemɨka'u'uwanikɨ, 'ikɨ kiekari nemɨxeyetuiri meta xetutsima mame.
40 Meta nekanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ xemuyuriyariekakɨ, meta xepuyutewiwiyani mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkahatɨmaiyarieni”».

24

Huta tsikɨiwitiyari xapa takariyari

1 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme wayehapaku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie Kuhatsimi nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemekɨ 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetekai, tewewiwamete, tepɨa tsunamete, Yawé pɨnetsi'uxeitsitɨa, huta tsikɨiwitiyari xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hɨxie kumaneme.
2 Xeime hetsie xapa witsi'aneneti payetekai, matɨari mɨtikwakwaxe mieme hepaɨ, hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwinimieme 'axa'aneneti kayukwainɨatɨkaitɨ.
3 Hikɨ Yawé kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeiya?» Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepɨxeiya. Hipatɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneneni, hipatɨta kwinimieme 'axakani'aneneni kayukwainɨatɨ».
4 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani:
5 «Yawé 'ipaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kemɨ'ane memehapanie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nemuwarayenɨ'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paitɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xapa witsimɨ'anene hepaɨ.
6 'Aixɨa nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie. Nekaniwaranukuketɨamɨkɨ, nepɨkawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta nepɨkahehuna.
7 'Iyari nepuwayetuirieni netsimateme, ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ mepɨneteɨterimatɨni, neta nepɨwakakaɨyaritɨni, nehetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni yu'iyarikɨ.
8 »”Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'iparewiwametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxɨ Kerutsareme —yaxeikɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxɨ meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa 'axamɨ'anene hepaɨ nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, kwinimieme 'axamɨ'aneneki mɨkayukwainɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

9 Yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ mewaxeiyatɨ memɨmamakakɨ meta mepɨte'uka'eniwani,
yunaime nuiwarite memɨtama wahetsie. Meta tsepa hakewa ne nemɨwaretanɨ'axɨani,
muwa 'aixɨa mepɨkate hexeiyarieka, mepeyuriyarieka, mepenanaimarieka,
'axamepe'itɨarieka.
10 Wahetsɨa kuyaxa nekananɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, haaka meta kwiniya, kepaukake
memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemɨwayetuiritsie meta watutsima”».

25

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememɨte'anutaxɨriya

1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutahɨawarie yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari
wahepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni naurieka wiyari Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya
ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsɨari mexɨakame wiyari ti'aitakaku
Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.
2 Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime Kura
kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime:
3 «Tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, 'ana paitɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari heimana haika
wiyari—, Yawé kanetinikuxaxatɨwani, neta waɨkawamexɨa 'ari nekatinixe'utaxatɨani,
xeme peru xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe.
4 »Meta mɨixamexɨa Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama yɨnɨ'arima
kanixeheyenɨ'airieni, peru xeme xepɨkawa'enie xepɨkawa'eniku.
5 Mɨkɨ mepɨxe'ayemari'itɨwakai mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: “Ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwa
xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemɨteyurie. Mɨpaɨ xeyɨme 'axepu'uwani
yuheyemekɨ kwie Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie meta xe'ukiyarima.
6 Hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawaranukuweweiyani xemɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ
meta xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ, xepɨkanetsihaxɨatɨaka yumamatekɨ tiwewiyatɨkaimekɨ, ne
'ana 'axanepɨkaxeyurieni”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, matsi
xekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani yumamatekɨ tiwewiyayakɨ, yɨkɨmana xemɨteyukwinitɨanikɨ.
8 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Neniuki xemɨka'anu'enikɨ,
9 ne yanetiniyurimɨkɨ kiekarite tayeta mukumane memɨ'axɨanikɨ meta
tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
Neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie hepaɨtsita, meta 'ena kiekatari wahepaɨtsita meta
yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetɨka wahepaɨtsita, neniwaka'unamɨkɨ yunaime:
metewiwemetɨkaime neniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ, 'atsieriwamete meta hakumaweme
yuheyeme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
10 Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitɨamɨkɨ, meta kwikari mɨraneɨkitɨne
mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere kɨxeme hekɨariyaya.
11 Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta 'akumawetɨ, meta 'ikɨ nuiwarite
ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie metenita'uximayatsiriekuni haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari”.
12 »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ne
nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta 'iya nuiwari,
karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ yuheyeme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
13 Naime tita nemɨtitaxatɨa yanetiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'axɨanikɨ, tita
mɨraka'uxa 'ikɨ xapatsie meta Keremiyaxi ketita mɨtiutaxa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ karireutsixi metenita'aitɨariekuni, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite meta te'aitamete
memamariwawetɨ meteniwata'aitɨakuni. Mɨpaɨ netiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ
'axamemɨte'u'iyarikɨ meta 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».

15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kamɨ winu tekɨxiyari
kenanuhani mɨnehaxɨa, keniwaranu'itɨa yunaime kemɨ'ane nuiwarite wahetsɨa
nemɨmatsitanɨ'ani.
16 Kepauka mɨkɨ memenu'ieni, mekitsarietɨweti meta rukutsixi mekanakɨnikuni,
kuyaxi nemɨwaranunɨ'anikɨ wahetsiemieme».
17 Hikɨ Yawé tekɨxi nenanuhanirieni, hikɨ neniwaranu'itɨani yunaime nuiwarite
kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa Yawé mɨnetsi'utanɨ'a:
18 Kerutsareme nepanu'itɨa, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime mana te'aitamete meta
waparewiwamete, memɨka'unarienikɨ, memɨmakaxiwanikɨ 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
memɨnanaimariekakɨ, hikɨ ketemɨteneniere.
19 Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itɨani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta
memɨte'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨterimama,
20 yunaime kɨkamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete
piritsiteutsixi: 'Atsikaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari,
metatsiere memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,
21 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi,
22 yunaime te'aitamete Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete haramara
tetsita memutetɨka 'anutaɨye paitɨ,
23 Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime teɨteri yumu'u memeutixika,
24 yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete makumawetsie
kiekatari memayewaɨkawa nuiwarite,
25 Yunaime te'aitamete Tsimɨri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriyatari,
26 yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memɨtama, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumane,
metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama. Mɨkɨ wa'ɨtɨaketa kanenu'imɨkɨ
Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
27 «'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitarɨwai, xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxɨri
tawari xemɨka'anuku'unikɨ, kuyaxi nemɨwaranunɨ'anikɨ xehetsiemieme’ ”.
28 Xɨka pewahanitɨakaku tekɨxi mekahenu'ieni, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ:
“Mɨpaɨ paine Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: ‘Peuyewetse xemenu'ieni’.
29 Nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa kiekariyaritsie.
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ xetemate nekatixe'uximatɨani?” Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Matsi xekani'uximatɨariekuni, ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani
'ena kwiepa memɨtama yunaime wahetsiemieme”.
30 »Keremiyaxi, 'ekɨ keneutaxata naime 'ikɨ niuki mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme:

»“Yawé peyutahaxɨatɨwa meutitewatsiepaitɨ,
yukie makupatsietsie paitɨ yuniuki hekɨtɨrarɨkame kanekuyuitɨwani.
Kanayuhaxɨatɨwani waɨkawa yumuxatsima wahepaɨtsita,
kanahiwani kaxie takari memɨketsitɨwe wahepaɨ,
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨtsita.
31 Rɨrɨnarieya kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni,
Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme pɨranieritɨa,
yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ pɨ'itsɨkame,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'ixiparakɨ puwatakukuya”»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
32 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Uximatɨarika kaniyewierirɨmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie
mariwetɨ 'eka 'ukanamieni
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ».

33 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitsarie kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ
menitixuawerikuni. Nixewitɨ wahetsiemieme pɨkatatsuani meta pɨkawakateuku,
herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepaɨ.
34 Muxatsi wahɨwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenahiwatɨkani,
kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemɨhɨritɨarie,
watukari maye'akɨ kepauka memɨkwi'iwa,
naitsarie menitaxɨriyaxɨakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
35 Muxatsi wahɨwemete memɨyuta'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani,
muxatsi memɨhɨritɨarie memuyuta'una mepɨkayɨwaweni.
36 Muxatsi wahɨwemete wahiwari xekeneu'eni,
meta muxatsi wahɨwemete watsuari,
Yawé wa'ɨxa tawari mɨkatinetɨanikɨ.
37 Witsi mɨrayetɨraranikai makumawe kanayeitɨarieni,
Yawé haxɨayakɨ.
38 Maye yuterɨ kemɨtiuku'e'eiriwa hepaɨ
Yawé yukwie mɨpaɨ katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparakɨ mɨtiyumemiwakɨ,
Yawé haxɨaya mutatawekɨ.

26

Keremiyaxi kemɨtimieriemɨkɨkai

1 Kuhatsimi ti'aitatɨ 'itsutɨakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi,
yaketiniwarutahɨawi naime kenemetitahɨawe Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtama Yawé
tukieyata memuta'axe menetsitahɨaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatɨma
pepɨka'anayehayeikawani.
3 Heiwatɨ memɨniu'enana 'axameteyurietɨ memɨteniuhayewaxɨ. Xɨka mete'uhayewa,
neta nepɨtihayewa ke'axanemɨwayurienikekai 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.
4 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwarayehɨtɨamɨkɨ ne Yawé kenemaine: Xɨka
xekanetsihanu'enieni xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari nemɨxeyetuiritsie yaxɨkaxekatekakɨne,
5 xɨka xekawaru'enieni nenɨ'arima neniukamete, mɨixari nemɨwarenɨ'a xehetsɨa,
xemeta xepɨkahanu'enanawawe,
6 hikɨ 'ana ne Tsiru kenemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨta nekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ tukikɨ: 'Ikɨ kiekari
'axamɨ'ane nekanipitɨamɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme’ ”».
7 Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ikɨ niuki
mekaniu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mitaxataxɨ Yawé tukieya hɨxie.
8 Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teɨteri tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ mɨranunɨ naime Yawé
kemɨti'aitɨakai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri
mekaniwiya mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
9 ¿Titayari Yawé hetsiemieme petiutahekɨataxɨ, kename 'ikɨ tuki Tsiru mieme hepaɨ
yɨni, meta kename 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani kumawere?» Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri Yawé
tukieya manuwe memu'uwakai Keremiyaxi hetsie kwinienetɨ mekananukeni.
10 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'ikɨ memɨte'u'eni, ti'aitame paratsiyuta
mewayekɨneka mekanekɨne Yawé tukieya manuwe, hikɨ Kitenie Mɨhekwa
mɨranutahakitɨretsie mekanitiyaxe.
11 Mana mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama ti'aitame
parewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ tewi
ke'umierieni, 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtikuxatakɨ, xeme kexemɨte'i'enie».

12 Peru Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta
yunaime teɨteri: «Yawé kanenetanɨ'ani nemɨtitaxatakɨ 'ikɨ tuki hepaɨtsita meta 'ikɨ
kiekari hepaɨtsita naime tita xemɨte'u'eni.
13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwa meta kexemɨteyurie, Yawé
xekeneu'enieka yukakaɨyari, hikɨ Yawé katinihayewamɨkɨ ke'axamɨxeyurienikekaikɨ.
14 Neta, tsepa hikɨ kexemɨnetsi'uyuri xeme kemɨtixenake.
15 Peru mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika xɨka xeme xenetsi'umieni, 'atsikatiuka'iyarime
xuriyaya xepɨtayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena kiekatari wahetsie. Peru
kaniyuritɨni Yawé kaneneyenɨ'ani 'ikɨ niuki nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ hekɨakamekɨ».
16 Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe
mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama: «'Ikɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse
mumierienikɨ, matsi Yawé takakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨtikuxata».
17 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaraye'eritɨani yunaime teɨteri
18 kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai, Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame
yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ tiuxatakai:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemɨkɨ kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre hepaɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta tuki yemuriyari 'ɨtsita kanayeimɨkɨ”.
19 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitakai, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri Mikehaxi
mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutimakani, meta kanitawawirieni
mɨwatinenimayatakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé katiniuhayewa ke'axamuwayurienikekai
kemɨtiwarutahekɨatɨakai. Hikɨta matsi tahetsie waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane katininakirɨmeni
tame mɨyateteyuriekaku».
20 Xewitɨtatsiere Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini
kiekametɨtɨ, 'Uriyaxi titewatɨ Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiemieme
katinikuxatakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita katiniutaxata meta 'ikɨ kwieyari
hepaɨtsita, yemekɨ Keremiyaxi kemutaine.
21 Kepauka ti'aitame Kuhatsimi meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ
'ukirawetsixi memi'eni kemɨtikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitɨni, peru, 'Uriyaxi
retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paitɨ kaneyani.
22 Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi 'arike 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kanenɨ'ani meta hipame
'ukitsi warawitɨkɨme 'Ekipitu paitɨ,
23 hikɨ mɨkɨ 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paitɨ mekaniyehana ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hɨxie
mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨ katiniuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ meta mɨki teukiyata
meukahɨiyanikɨ haweri 'anekɨa.
24 Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani, pɨkawarupitɨa
teɨteri memiwiyakɨ meta memikumemiwanikɨ.

27

Niuki yuku hepaɨtsita mieme

1 Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitatɨ 'itsutɨakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi kwitaxiyarikɨ
pe'iwiwitɨame, 'akatutsitɨa keneutitɨki.
3 Hikɨ Kerutsareme memɨ'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
wa'utɨma niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie
te'aitamete wahetsɨa.

4 'Iki niuki keniwayetuiri memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Mipai xeketenewaretahiawi
memitexe'aitia:
5 Ne, waikawa netirikariyaki mumariweki, kwie neputawewi, teiteri meta yunaime
yeutari hetsiena memi'uwa, nepiyiwe nemuwayetuaniki kemi'ane hetsia
minetsinakeni.
6 Hikiri 'iki naime nuiwarite wakwie neni'ari Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, yunaime yeutari 'iarime nekatiniyetuirieni.
7 Yunaiti nuiwarite mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya meta teukarieya,
kepaukaketa miki kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaikawati nuiwarite memite'ita'aitianiki
meta te'aitamete memamariwaweti.
8 Xika xewiti nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwairiyani Nawukurunutsuxi
miti'uximayatsiriekaki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xika yuku ka'utanaki'erieni
miki hetsia mieme, ne miki nuiwari 'ixiparaki neni'uximatiamiki, haakaki meta
kwiniyaki, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi mika'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
9 »” ”'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari niukametemama mete'itawati memitekuxata
xepikawareu'enieka meta memitehetimamateke, heinitsika hekiatamete,
muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memiteyukewaiya, mipai
memitexekihiawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie xekate'uximayatsirieka.
10 Mete'itawati memitexekuxaxatiwa yukwiepa xemayekineki xeikia pi'ayumieme,
ne nemixe'ayeweiyaki meta xemikwiniki kani'ayumiemetini.
11 Matsi kemi'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mitita'uximayatsirieni meta
yamitikayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamiki mana
mukaniki meta mitiyuka'etsiriwaniki’ ”».
12 Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxeikia nekatiniutahiawe:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni meta
teiterimama yunaime, mipai xeteyurieti xepayeyuyurini.
13 ¿Titayari 'eki meta 'ateiterima xetekwini 'ixiparaki, haakaki, kwiniyaki, Yawé
kemitiwarutahiawixi yunaime nuiwarite, kemi'ane mikayuwairiyani
miti'uximayakaki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia?
14 Xepikawareu'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyuane, miki kememitekuxata pi'itarika.
15 Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne miki nepikawareyeni'a. Miki mete'itawati
kenemititewaki mekatenikuxatani, ne nemixehayeweiyaki xeikia kani'ayumiemetini,
meta xeme xemikwiniki yaxeikiata Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete”».
16 Yaxeikiatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri
mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»Xepikawa'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai memitexekihiawe kename
kwitiwa rakunuitiarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya miretikie. Miki
mekateniku'itawani xeikia.
17 Xepikawa'enieka. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xekeneyuyetua, mipai xika
xe'iyini 'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hiki 'ana pikaheuyewekari 'iki kiekari mika'unarieniki.
18 Xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukametemama mehikitini meta Yawé niukieya
mehexeiyani, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nemihiki mekenetsi'utawawirieni
Wawiruniya mikaranutikieniki Yawé netukita 'akuxi mitiyuhayewane meta Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.
19 »Miki tuxiyu hutati miti'ukai meta katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta kaxetate
haa tuayamete metatsiere hipati piinite mitiuyuhayewaxi 'iki kiekaritsie,
20 Nawukurunutsuxi mikareti Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka Kekuniyaxi
Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme

'iyehanaka, meta hipame teɨteri memeuka'u Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
wahamatɨa,
21 tatsɨari, mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ Yawé tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
22 “Naitɨ 'ikɨ katinanutɨkiemɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, mana
katiniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepaukake ne nemiwaumie nemi'atɨanikɨ 'ena”».

28

Kananiyaxi yakɨ mɨkakaɨyari niukameya

1 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie mɨkɨ naurieka wiyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
Tserekiyaxi 'itsutɨakaku ti'aitatɨ, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya
Kawahuni kiekame, Yawé tukita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe, mawari wewiwamete meta
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie:
2 —Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
“Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramɨkɨ.
3 Huta wiyari 'anuyeyayu tinaime 'ena nekatini'atɨamɨkɨ Yawé tukita timieme
Nawukurunutsuxi mɨretɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ.
4 Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atɨamɨkɨ
meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemɨ'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paitɨ.
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramɨkɨ. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”.
5 Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie Yawé tukieya manuwe takwa
meti'ukaku, Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
6 —'Aixɨa pɨ'ane. Yawé mɨpaɨ ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atɨani kepemaine. Keti'atɨani
'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya memehapanie.
7 Peru xekeneu'enana kenemɨtayɨni 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ teɨteri:
8 Kakaɨyari niukametemama meripaitɨ miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku kuyaxa
hepaɨtsita mekateniutaxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya yumɨireme nuiwarite
wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memɨmamariwawe wahetsiemieme.
9 Peru xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ
yurikɨ pumatiwa Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨhɨkɨkɨ Yawé meiyenɨ'a xɨkate yatiɨyɨni
kemutayɨ.
10 Hikɨ Kananiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi
katutsitɨana makatei, hikɨ kanitamura.
11 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyeiwekaku mɨpaɨ
nekatinitamuramɨkɨ Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya, yunaime
nuiwarite wakatutsitɨa maka haheteɨ”.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.
12 Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxɨtsie Keremiyaxi
katutsieyatsie makatei, Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
13 «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ ketinayemari'itɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ekɨ kɨye
yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepɨa yukuyari nekanitawewimɨkɨ hetsiena mieme.
14 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Tepɨa
yukuyari wakatutsitɨa nekaniwaratekiriemɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, mɨkɨta mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni.
Metatsiere yunaime yeutari nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ’ ”».
15 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yemekɨ keneu'ena. Yawé 'ekɨ kametsiheyenɨ'akutɨtɨ, 'a'itarikatsie yuri
memɨte'eriekakɨ pekatiniuyurieni teɨteri wahetsie.

16 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ena kwiepa
pemakumawerekɨ. Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axape'utayɨku teɨteri Kakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ
memakɨkɨ, 'ikɨ wiyaritsie pekanimɨmɨkɨ”.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, Kananiyaxi kakaɨyari niukameya mɨkɨ wiyaritsie 'atahuta
metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniɨmɨni.

29

Memehapanie waxapayari

1 'Ikɨ xapa pɨhɨkɨ Keremiyaxi muwarenɨ'airi Kerutsareme 'uyeikatɨ,
memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie, meta mawari wewiwamete,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaime teɨteri Nawukurunutsuxi mɨwarehapakai
Wawiruniya paitɨ Kerutsareme wayehapaka.
2 'Ikɨ pɨtiɨyɨ ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremetsieri yehanieku, ti'aitame maamaya
hamatɨa, paratsiyu memɨhɨritɨarie, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie
memanuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepɨa memuwewie.
3 'Ikɨ xapa 'Eratsa Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utɨa
nekaneinɨ'ani, Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutanɨ'akai,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehuritɨanikɨ. Xapa mɨpaɨ
pɨraka'utɨariekai:
4 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, yunaime
Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paitɨ nemɨwarehapa:
5 «Mana mepɨtiteni mepuyutikitɨani muwa mepayeteni, mepɨteyu'etsirieka mɨkɨ
memɨtekwakakɨ.
6 Xekeneutiwikiexɨa meta xekeneutineɨkixɨa, meta tɨɨri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi
xekeniwarayexeiyaxɨa, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi meke'utineɨkixɨani meta 'ukari
meke'utiwikiexɨani, xeteukarima wahetsie memayenunuiwaxɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
xepɨteheyɨmɨiriyani, yaxeikɨa xemɨkaheyupaɨmenikɨ.
7 Yaxeikɨa hakewa nemɨxehenɨ'a, mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixɨa 'iyari
xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé xekenewawirieka hetsiena mieme, 'aixɨa 'iyari
xe'u'uwakaku, xeme kiekaritsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xepu'uwani».
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Kakaɨyari
niukametemama meta memɨtehetimamateke xehamatɨa memu'uwa xepɨkawapitɨaka
memɨxekwamananikɨ. Waheinɨtsikatsie yuri xepɨkate'erieka.
9 Mɨkɨ kememɨtekuxata kenemɨtitewakɨ pɨti'itarika. Ne nepɨkawarenɨ'awe», Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari xemaye'atɨarieni, xehetsɨa nekanenuamɨkɨ, xehetsiemieme
kenemutayɨkai nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ, nemɨxe'atɨanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie kenemɨtiyurieni, 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ,
'axamɨti'anekɨ hawaikɨ, 'imatɨriekata nemuxeyetuirienikɨ tita xemɨtetakwewie.
12 Hikɨ 'ana xeme xepɨnetsitahɨawe, xepɨ'axɨani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne
nepɨxe'enieni.
13 Kepauka yu'iyarikɨ xemɨnetsitiwauni xepɨnetsitaxeiya».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Xepɨnetsitaxeiya, xemehapaniekai nepɨxe'atɨani.
Nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata hakewa
nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana nepɨxe'atɨani», Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama pɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi
'ena Wawiruniya»,

16 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, ti'aitame hepaɨtsita Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka
meta teɨteri kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxɨ, tatsɨari xe'iwama memɨkahehapanie xe'ɨtɨa.
17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kuyaxa 'ixiparayari, haaka meta
kwiniya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ. Xapa takariyari pɨpɨnitɨ mɨkayukwainɨa hepaɨ
nekaniwayurimɨkɨ.
18 Nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ, te'aitamete kwiepa
memɨtama yunaitɨ mepuwaxani'erieka, 'axamepɨ'itɨarieka meta 'atsieriwamete meta
mepuyuriyarieka naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa hakewa ne nemuwaranɨnɨ'anitsie.
19 Xeme xemɨka'enanawawekɨ meta yaxemɨkatekakɨniwawekɨ neniukitsie, tsepa
mɨixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaɨyari niukametemama nemɨwarenɨ'awa
mepɨkawaru'eni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
20 »Peru xeme yunaitɨ Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya paitɨ xemɨ'atɨarie,
neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni».
21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'Akawi
Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaɨtsita, yakɨxeikɨa
memɨtekuxata nehetsiemieme: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa
nekaniwayetɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ xeme xetanenierekaku.
22 Mɨkɨ wahekɨ, yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari memehapanie Wawiruniya memɨtitei mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuanekuni 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ: “Yawé yaxeikɨa 'ahetsie ketiuyurieni,
Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie kemɨtiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa
kemɨtiwarutitaiyaxɨ”.
23 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepɨte'uyuri: Hipame wa'ɨitama
mepɨwarukumayɨa meta kenemɨka'utayɨ 'itarika xeikɨa mepɨte'utaxa nehetsiemieme.
Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaɨtsita

24 Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mɨpaɨ pekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ
25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «'Ekɨ
kepemɨti'akɨhɨawe xeikɨa xapa pepɨwarenɨ'airi yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari, meta
Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsɨa, meta yunaime mawari wewiwamete
wahetsɨa. Xapatsie mɨpaɨ raye'ukame:
26 “Yawé kamenanayexeiya mawari wewiwame pemayanikɨ Kuyara hetsiemieme,
Yawé tukita pemɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya ka'uka'iyaritɨ
mayuyeitɨaka, kɨye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahɨiyani tepɨakɨ
hɨatɨ.
27 ¿Titayaritsɨkamɨ 'ekɨ Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame pekatitatiewe, xehamatɨa
muyeika Kakaɨyari niukameya yuxatatɨ?
28 Mɨkɨ kataneyenɨ'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paitɨ, mɨpaɨ raye'utɨariekame:
‘Xemehapanie 'axekateneuterikuni, 'ayumieme xekeneyutikitɨa muwa xemayetenikɨ,
meta xeketeneyuka'etsiriwani xemɨtekwakakɨ’ ”».
29 Hikɨ Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utɨarie Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari
niukameya kanakaterɨwirieni.
30 Hikɨ 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
31 «Hikɨ yunaime ketiniwarutaxatɨa memehapanie Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemieme: “Tsemahiyaxi mɨtixe'utaxatɨa ne
nekaheiyenɨ'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pɨtixe'uta'eritɨa,
32 Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ meta yunaime
tɨɨriyamama, teɨteri menetsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨkɨ mɨkɨ tiuyurieku. Mɨkɨri yunaitɨ 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane mepɨkatexeiya kenemɨtiyurieni neteɨterima wahetsie”», Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni.

30

'Ixaheri ke'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarieni

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xapatsie ketinaka'utɨa naime tita
nemɨmatiutaxatɨa”.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Karikɨ tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, kepauka ne
nemɨwarakunuitɨani memehapaniekai neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teɨteriyari,
nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ kwie wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie, hikɨ mana
mekanitiyaxikuni”», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
4 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutaxatɨa 'Ixaheri meta Kura
kwieyari wahepaɨtsita:
5 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Memumariutsie wahiwari tepɨ'enie,
kayuwatɨ pɨka'uma, matsi marika xeikɨa puxuawe.
6 Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'ɨwiya
'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.
¿Titayaritsɨkamɨ yunaime 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya
yukwatsapaɨtsie me'akɨwɨkame,
'ukarawetsixi memɨtiniwexɨaxime wahepaɨ?
¿Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama
yunaitɨ?
7 Xɨa'ui. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie pumariwekareni,
tukari hatsuaku kemɨkatiyɨwe pɨtiyɨni.
Kakuwu hetsiemieme hiwerika pɨrayani,
peru mana ya'anekɨa payewikweitsitɨarieni”.

8 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “'Iya tukaritsie,
yuku nekanitamuramɨkɨ neteɨterima yɨkɨipi heima memetɨkɨ,
kɨmana memɨwiwietɨka nekanititekimɨkɨ,
hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨkahakɨne.
9 Yawé, yukakaɨyari xeikɨa xepɨte'uximayatsirieka,
meta Rawiri, tixe'aitɨwame nepayeitɨani.

10 »”Pepɨkamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepɨka'utimamaweni 'Ixaheri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Ekɨ Kakuwu, nekamenixɨnamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwie 'ateewa mukuma hetsie,
meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ.
'Aixɨa 'iyari pe'uyeikatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta peka'uximatɨarietɨ,
Hatsuakuri xewitɨ pɨkamatsitimariuta.
11 Karikɨ ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ
kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa nemetsiheutanɨ'akai.
Peru 'ekɨ naime nepɨkametsika'una,
matsi nepumatikwinitɨani kemɨtiheitserieki xeikɨa,
peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitɨakakɨ”.
12 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Kenemumatikwinitɨa pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa, 'ahaiya 'uayeyari pɨkaxɨawe.
13 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ahetsie mɨtanuanikɨ kepemɨranuyemie,
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ pumawe 'uayeyari
meta 'akwiniyakɨ 'aixɨa pemɨtika'erienikɨ.

14 Yunaiti memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
mepikamatsiha'eriwari.
Waikawa 'axapemitiuyuriki,
meta mimiireki ke'axapemitiuyuri,
nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itiwani,
xewiti mirayuye'unie kemirayurieni hepai.
15 ¿Ketitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyaki,
panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinia?
Ke'axapemitiuyuri pitimiire
meta waikawameki 'axapemitiuyuriki,
'ayumieme miyanekametinipitiaka.

16 »”Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
yunaiti memixe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
yunaiti kemi'ane memitexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.
17 Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitiamiki
meta kepemitiukwinitiarie nekani'uayemamiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—
pemehiiya pemitiuteriwaruwakaiki,
Tsiyuni tixaiti mikarexeiya, xewiti mikahe'eriwaki”.
18 »Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mitiyepikai nekatinanuitiamiki,
meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamiki,
kiekari kaniyukamamiki maku'unarie hetsie,
meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemiki hakewa mewekai.
19 Xehetsie kwikari witsi'aniyiti kaniyeyeimiki,
temawierika hiwariyari.
Xexiiyarima nekaniwatamiiriyamiki, yu'utia xepikakakine,
nexenaki'erieti nekanayeimiki, xepikatixani'eriwari.
20 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememi'anekai mipai mekani'anekuni,
nehixie xekiekari kanikumakamiki,
peru kemi'ane memixe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki.
21 Xetsata manuyeyerini kanayenemiki,
miki xewiti xeti'aitiwame kanayeimiki.
Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitiamiki, miki nehamatia 'uyeikati payani,
¿kemi'ane yutukari puyetuawe nehetsia maye'aniki?
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
22 Xeme neteiterima xepihikitini,
neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini”».

23 Yawé 'ekaya
kanayeyani ha'ati,
'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti haikiri tiyumemiwati
kanayeni'arieni 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.
24 Yawé haxiaya pikatihayewa
matsi kemutayi naiti piraye'ani
'iyarieya kemitiyikihiawe.
Naime 'iki hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
'imatirieka tukariyaritsie.

31

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri tɨɨriyamama Wakakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni».
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri memuyuti'awietaxɨ tiyukwitɨnekaku,
makumawetsie 'aixɨa 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitsie».
3 Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutahɨawixɨ:
«Hawaikɨ kaheu'akamekɨ nepɨmetsinaki'erie,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨxe'ɨwiya,
4 'Ɨimari 'ixaheri mieme.
Hekwamekɨ nekamenanukuketɨamɨkɨ,
puyuri, tawari petɨrɨkaɨyetɨ pepayani.
Hekwamekɨ tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu xekaniti'ɨikuni
temawierikakɨ xekatenikaneikuni.
5 Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie,
kemɨ'ane memika'eni
meyutemamawietɨ mepikwaka.
6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka tehɨwemete
memɨtihiwa 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie:
“Xekenatihuni, Tsiyuni paitɨ tepanutikɨne,
Yawé hɨrieyatsie takakaɨyari”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawietɨ Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
temawierikakɨ xekeneutihiwani nuiwarite 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie wahetsiemieme.
Nɨawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitɨa mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
“Yawé, 'ateɨterima keniwarutawikweitsitɨa,
'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxɨ keniwarutawikweitsitɨa”.
8 Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ,
nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ tsepa hakewa paitɨ xeme'uwa.
Yumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni.
Xehamatɨa mekani'axɨakuni memɨkaheuneniere meta memuhurietɨka,
memayehukatɨka meta memɨniwetɨka.
9 Xe'utitsuatɨ xekani'axɨakuni,
nexenɨtɨatɨ nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ.
Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemɨkahekaxɨrienikɨ.
Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepɨhɨkɨ,
neniwe 'Epɨrahini mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨ.

10 »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paitɨ:
“Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheritsixi mɨwareutaweiyaxɨa, mɨkɨ kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
muxatsi wahɨweme hepaɨ nekatiniwa'ɨwiyamɨkɨ”.
11 Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitɨa,
memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsɨa kaniwarayewitɨni.
12 Mekani'axɨakuni Tsiyuni hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie paitɨ mekanitakwikakuni,
Yawé witsimɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mepuyutemamawieka:
nepɨtixeyetuirieni tɨriku, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti,
muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.

'Iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨreukuhatuiyarie hepaɨ xekani'anekuni,
tawariri xeweraranitɨ xepɨkahakɨne.
13 Hikɨ 'ana 'ɨimarixi temawierikakɨ mepɨtekaneini,
temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ.
Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ meta nekaniwanɨtɨamɨkɨ,
kememɨte'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
14 Mawari wewiwamete memɨtekwaka waɨkawa mepɨtehexeiyani,
meta 'aixɨa mekateniu'uwakuni neteɨterima»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xamatsie paitɨ hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ,
tsuari meta hiwerika.
Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi wahekɨ hetatsɨatɨ
meta mɨkɨ kapɨyɨnɨtɨarinɨa,
niwemamari 'ukitsi memɨka'u'uwakɨ».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsɨatɨ,
'a'ukai kena'itiexɨa,
kepemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ mɨkɨkɨ pepɨrakapitɨarieni:
'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekɨnikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
17 Tita pemɨtitakwewie pepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani:
'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axɨakuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

18 »Nekani'enieniri 'Epɨrahini kiekatari wahiwerika:
“Tepɨtekwinitɨarie tuuru mɨkamaxiu hepaɨ,
hikɨ yatepɨteha'eriwa pemɨtatsitimaxiutakɨ.
Ketane'atɨa, 'aixɨa ketaneuyuri,
'ekɨtsɨ, takakaɨyari, Yawé pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
19 Tame tepumatsi'uku'eiriekai, peru tepaye'eri,
mɨpaɨ teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.
Tepeuyutetewiya tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayuyeitɨa
temariyari ketemɨte'utewinɨarie mɨtimɨirekɨ”.

20 »'Epɨrahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pɨhɨkɨ.
'Ikɨ neniwe 'uki kanihɨkɨtɨni waɨkawa neminaki'erie.
Kepauka nemɨtikwinitɨa,
nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'erietɨ.
Mɨkɨ hetsiemieme waɨkawa nepɨne'iyaritɨa,
mɨkɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepeunenimaya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 »'Ahuyeta 'inɨari keneuyewɨtɨaxɨa,
peha'inɨaritatɨ hakewa pemeuyetɨa,
huyeta 'aixɨa ketineyɨ'ɨwiya.
'Ixaheri 'ɨimari kenenua,
kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.
22 ¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa pekuyeikatɨ,
neniwe 'uka yapemɨkatikamie?
Yawé tihekwame katininetɨamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa,
'ukaratsi yukɨna hetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ».

23 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Kepauka ne
'aixɨa pe'itɨariekame nemɨmatsi'ayeitɨani, Kura kwieyaritsie meta kiekariteyaritsie
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni:
»“Hɨri mɨpatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:
Yawé kexe'ɨwiyani”.
24 Mana 'axeikɨa mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaitɨ 'etsamete meta
muxatsi wahɨwemete.
25 Mɨyeharimɨne nekaniharitɨamɨkɨ meta mɨyehakamɨne nekatinimimɨkɨ».
26 'Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehɨxite nekananutayepiexɨani. Witsiti'anemeri
netiuheinɨka.
27 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, teɨteri waniwema meta tewaxi
waniwema nekaniwaka'emɨkɨ, 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyaritsie
nekaniwatamɨiriyamɨkɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ kenemɨtiwata'ɨwiya nemɨwaka'unakɨ meta kenemɨtiwarakumaweriya,
'uximatɨarika newapitɨatɨ, yaxeikɨata nemɨwaranuku'uitɨanikɨ meta
nemuwaranukayatsakɨ nepɨyɨwe —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
29 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatitaniukieni:
»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai,
waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pɨkɨitsietɨka”.
30 'Apɨtata, kemɨ'ane kaxie hatsiname mɨtikwani tameteya kanikɨitsiexɨamɨkɨ,
tatsɨaritɨtɨ yuxexuitɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekanikwikuni».
31 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, tɨratu hekwame nemɨwewienitsie
'ixaheri teɨteriyari meta Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.
32 Tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mɨpaɨ pɨka'aneni, kepauka
'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, tsepa ne wakɨna nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai —Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
33 »'Ikɨ tɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemɨwawewirieni 'ixaheri
teɨteriyari —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'inɨari niukiyari
nepɨwapitɨani meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utɨamɨkɨ. Ne wakakaɨyari
nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
34 Pɨkayɨweniri xewitɨ yuhepaɨ tewi mɨti'ɨkitɨakakɨ meta yu'iwa mɨpaɨ haitɨ: “Yawé
kenemateni”, karikɨ yunaitɨ, 'etsimemuyumate paitɨ meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ, hatsuakuri nepɨkahaye'erieni».
35 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨtitewa,
kemɨ'ane tau mɨtatsiyetuirie tukarikɨ mɨkɨxenikɨ,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tɨkarikɨ memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ,
meta haramara muwatayuitɨwa hamewarieya mutatɨrarɨkanikɨ:

36 «Xɨka 'ikɨ 'inɨarikɨ mekatehaye'atɨaka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
hikɨ 'ana 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
tawariri hatsuaku nenuiwarima mepɨkahɨkɨtɨni».
37 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xɨka muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'inɨatsinɨakake,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari yuxeiyanɨakake,
hikɨ ne 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimekɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

38 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ Yawé kiekarieya manukuketɨarienikɨ,
tuxiyu Kananeri manuwe tsutɨarietɨ kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.
39 Kaunari ti'inɨnɨatame heitserie kanihaniemɨkɨ, mana Karewi hɨriyaritsie paitɨ,
Kuha paitɨ kanititunimɨkɨ.
40 Naitɨ mayeweri hakewa mɨkite memeukaxɨriwa meta naxi, naitɨ kwietsanari,
Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutatsikuri tau
manatineika hepatsie, mɨkɨ kanipatsiekamɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Hatsuakuri kiekari
pɨkahahunarieni meta pɨkaka'unarieni».

32

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa mɨye'a, Tserekiyaxi tamamata
wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsɨari Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana
'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku.
2 Hikɨ 'ana tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananutinakaitɨni
meta Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya kanipɨretsutsiekaitɨni ti'aitame paratsiyuya
manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.
3 Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipɨretsutakaitɨni mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
«¿Titayari mɨpaɨ petihekɨata: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni”? Mɨpaɨ petihekɨatatɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari nekaniyetuamɨkɨ Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ yuhetsie
kanihɨimɨkɨ,
4 meta Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyutsixi pɨkawatawikweiya
matsi kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, yɨhɨxie
mekaniutinenierikuni”.
5 Yaxeikɨatsiere Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi
kananuhanimɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ, mana peyuhayewani xɨkakeri neheiyehɨaka
hetsɨana nepenuani”, yaxeikɨata: “Tsepa xeme wawiruniyutsixi xemuwarutakwi
xepɨkawara'iwa”».
6 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaniye'ani,
7 mɨpaɨ nerahɨawetɨ: “Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ, peminanairienikɨ kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'ekɨ heitserie pemexeiyakɨ meta
hurawa pemɨ'iwayakɨ”.
8 »Hikɨ yakatiniɨyɨni Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani netsikuxeiyanetɨ
paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “'Anatuti mukuma
nekwie nemaka'etsa keneunanai, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'ekɨ heitserie
pekanexeiyani meta yapemɨtiyurieni peminaneniki 'ekɨ ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemɨhɨkɨkɨ”.
Hikɨ yanekatinetimani mɨkɨ Yawé niukieya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
9 Kanameri yatewa ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata
heimana 'atahuta pɨratayarikɨ.
10 Hipame memɨnenierekɨ nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni, wahɨxie xapatsie
nekaneuyu'ɨtɨani, nekanitseyumani, meta nekatiniuyutuani kemɨraye'arɨkai.
11 Hikɨ xapa 'anukanatɨ mutseyumarie 'ɨkiyaya nekananuhurieni meta
manutayepiekai 'ɨkiyaya kehepaɨ nemɨtinanekai mɨraye'ukai,
12 hikɨ Waruki, Neriyaxi nu'aya nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukarieya,
Kanameri hɨxie, xapa memunenierixɨ memitseyuma, meta yunaitɨ huriyutsixi
teɨteriyari kuyaxi watakwa memɨtitekai wahɨxie.
13 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie Waruki mɨpaɨ nekatiniutahɨawe:
14 “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Xapa
'anukanatɨ mutseyumarie 'ɨkiyaya kenanuhuri meta manutayepie 'ɨkiyaya
mɨraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa mɨixa wiyari muwa mɨyekanikɨ’.

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Hekwamekɨ
kanitinanaiyamɨkɨ kiite, kwie meta kaxie 'etsiyari 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie’ ”.
16 »Warukɨ Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa mɨraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mɨpaɨ
nekatiniutahɨawe:
17 »Yawé nekakaɨyari. 'Ekɨ 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ kwie meta muyuawi peputiwewi.
'Ahepaɨtsita tikwaniwetɨ pɨtiumawe.
18 'Anaki'eriya heitserie pumatsiɨkɨ meyuwaɨkawame wahetsie, peru meta
waniwema 'ukitsi pepɨtiwakwinitɨa wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieku. Kakaɨyari
pemɨmariwe pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemɨtitewa.
19 Kepemɨtiku'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemekɨ witsipɨ'anene 'a'uximayatsika.
Pepuwataxeiya yunaime teɨteri kememɨteyurie, yuxexuime yapemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ
kememɨtekakɨ meta kememɨte'u'uximayataxɨakɨ.
20 'Ekɨ mariwemekɨ kepemɨtiuyuri meta 'inɨaritekɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikɨta
'akuxi yapepɨtiyuriene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mɨpaɨ
pemɨtiyurienekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨraxaxatsiwa.
21 'Ekɨ 'amamá tɨrɨkaɨyeme petatserat, meta 'inɨarite mamariwawemekɨ, meta
waɨkawa makaxiwamekɨ, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
pepɨwarayewitɨ.
22 'Ixaheritsixi 'ikɨ kwie pepɨwayetuiri, hakewa retsi meta xiete waɨkawa
maxɨawetsie, wa'ukiyarima kepemɨtiwarutahɨawekai kename pewayetuirienikekai.
23 Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axɨa meta yukwie memayeitɨanikɨ,
mepɨkametsi'anu'eni, 'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ meta
kepemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika pepɨwarupitɨa.
24 Hikɨri mekaniu'axɨani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya mekaniutawewieni
me'ika'unake. Kuyaxakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa kiekari
kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ memimietɨwe. Yawé kepemainekai naitɨ paye'atɨariwa, 'ekɨ
penierekaku.
25 Yawé nekakaɨyari, wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutɨtɨ, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ
pepɨnerahɨawe: “Kwie keneu'ananairi ha'atɨkaikamekɨ yuwaɨkawa wahɨxie”».
26 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
27 «Ne Yawé, Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme. ¿Kamɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ
katiyɨwetɨ nehetsiemieme tixɨawe?
28 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ikɨ kiekari nekaniyetuamɨkɨ wawiruniyutsixi
wahetsɨa nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa, tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ.
29 Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie memɨtahaxɨani, mepitaiya, kiite heima
hakewa 'ɨkwa memetitaiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme menetsi yehaxɨatɨanike, meta
hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwakai mawariyari.
30 Meripaitɨtɨ 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepɨteyurie nehɨxie. 'Ixaheri
teɨteriyari menetsihaxɨatɨatɨ mepɨkatehayewaku yameteyurietɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—.
31 'Ikɨ kiekari memukamatsie paitɨtɨ hikɨta, mɨyamemɨyɨakɨ waɨkawamekɨ
mepɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa. 'Ayumieme nehɨxie nepuwakumaweriya,
32 naimekɨ 'axakememɨte'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura teɨteriyari: mɨkɨ,
tewa'aitɨwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete meta kakaɨyari niukametema,
yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiekatari.
33 Mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsixeiyakai, mepɨnetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikɨa. Tsepa 'aixɨa
nemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨakai, mepɨkaku'enakarekai meta 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ
mepɨkanaki'eriekai.
34 Netukita kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa mekaniwareuta'uitɨwakaitɨni
yukakaɨyarixi ne nemuwaxani'erie, mɨpaɨ kapatsiekame mekatenayeitɨakaitɨni.

35 Yaxeikɨata Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepɨtiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni
mayeweri meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai Muruki
hetsiemieme, tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ kenemɨkatiwaruta'aitɨa mepɨteyuriekai meta mɨpaɨ
tɨma nepɨkatiku'eriwakai. Mɨpaɨ Kura 'axatiyurieneme mepɨte'ayeitɨa.
36 »'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ikɨ kiekari hetsiemieme,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamɨkɨ kuyaxa 'ixiparayakɨ, haakakɨ meta
kwiniyakɨ:
37 Nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨa waɨkawa neha'atɨ meta nehaxɨa makaxiwakaku naitsarie
nuiwarite watsata, nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ, meta 'ikɨ kiekaritsie nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa
'iyari xemɨteteniki.
38 Mɨkɨ mepɨneteɨterimatɨni, neta Xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
39 Wa'eriwametsie meta kememɨte'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemɨkɨ, yuheyemekɨ
memɨnetsihayemakaxenikɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ meta waniwema 'ukitsi.
40 Wahamatɨa tɨratu mɨkaxɨwe nepuwewieni: Hatsuaku nepɨkawaku'eirieni
nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie memɨnetsi'ayemakaxenikɨ nepuwapitɨani, 'anari
mepɨkanetsiku'eirieni.
41 Nekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ newaparewietɨ, meta naime ne'iyarikɨ meta naime
kenemɨtinemateki yurikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamɨkɨ.
42 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kenemɨti'atɨa 'uximatɨarika 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨta nekatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita nemɨtiwarutaxatɨa.
43 Kwie mekaniyutinanairiekuni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane:
“Kwie makumawe kanihɨkɨtɨni, teɨteri meta tewaxi memɨtehakumawe,
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa puyetuiya”.
44 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariyaritetsie,
mayehɨriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paitɨ, mana kwie kanitinanaiyamɨkɨ tuminikɨ,
xapatsie meteneu'utɨaxɨakuni, meta kanititseyumariemɨkɨ memɨneniere wahɨxie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, ne 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ».

33

Ke'aixɨa muwayurimɨkɨkai

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka 'akuxi
mupɨretsutɨkai kuyaxi watakwa:
2 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé mɨtitewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri mikama:
3 “Keneneutahɨawi, ne nekamanita'eiyamɨkɨ, pekatinetimaimɨkɨ tita
mɨtimamariwawe meta mɨti'awietsie 'ekɨ 'akuxi pemɨkatimate”.
4 Mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiite hepaɨtsita meta
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaɨtsita, mɨka'unariexɨani mana tuxiyu
memɨtiwewiexɨani memuyuti'awietakɨ memuwakwitɨwe wahepaɨtsita meta
watetsariya hepaɨtsita:
5 “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axɨakuni kiekari memɨka'unakɨ meta mɨkite
memɨwatahɨniyakɨ. Nehaxɨakɨ 'ikɨ kiekari nepɨkaxeiyari, nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ
mekanitayunikuni 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.
6 »”Yaxeikɨata 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
nekaniwati'uayemamɨkɨ, nekaniwaranayexɨrimɨkɨ, yurikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari memu'uwanikɨ
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
7 Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ, matɨari hepaɨ
nekaniwaranukuketɨamɨkɨ.
8 Nekaniwa'itimɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ nehepaɨtsita, naimekɨ
nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ memɨnetsi 'aye'uniekaikɨ.

9 Kerutsareme netemawierika kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, meta ne kwikari mɨxawatɨ
nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie. Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne ke'aixɨa
nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyɨyɨakakuni 'aixɨa nemɨtiwareukuyatsakɨ,
meta kayuwatɨ nemuwapitɨakɨ”.
10 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane kename 'ikɨ kiekari 'uni, teɨteri
meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie,
makumawetsie tewi xeniu hawaikɨ mɨkareyeika nitewaxitɨma, hutarieka
mekani'enieriekuni
11 temawierika hiwariyarikɨ, neneɨkeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta Yawé
kiita memɨtemawatɨwe waniuki pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨa meta 'ipaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:
»”‘Pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
naki'eriyaya yuheyeme mumiemekɨ’ ”.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ nuiwarite,
matɨari hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ”.
12 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari mu'unarie, tewaxi meta
teɨteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari, hekɨamekɨ 'ɨxa kanitiyɨramɨkɨ hakewa
tehɨwemete yumuxatsima memɨwaraka'uxipitɨanitsie.
13 Kiekarite mɨhɨriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi, Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie mukumane, muxatsi
hutarieka wahɨwemete mekaniwati'inɨatakuni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
14 »”Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, kepauka kenemutayɨ
nemeye'atɨani ke'aixɨa nemuwayurienikekai 'Ixaheri meta Kura wanuiwarite.
15 »”'Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,
Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitɨamɨkɨ xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime,
mɨkɨ 'aixɨa tiuyeikatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, heitseriemekɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitɨariekamɨkɨ,
meta Kerutsareme 'aixɨa 'iyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuterɨwarɨwamɨkɨ:
‘Yawé tahetsiemieme tita mɨtiheitserie pɨhɨkɨ’ ”.
17 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Hatsuaku xewitɨ pɨkaheuyeweni Rawiri xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ
'Ixaheri teɨteriyari wa'uwenitsie mɨkahayerɨnikɨ.
18 Metatsiere rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewitɨ pɨkaheuyeweka nehɨxie mawari
taiyariyari mɨyetuayanikɨ, meta hatsi mawariyari, meta tukarikɨ naime mawari
memɨyetuayanikɨ”».
19 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
20 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨka xeme netɨratu tukarikɨ miemete mɨka'aye'atɨariekakɨ
yaxete'uyurieni, meta netɨratu tɨkarikɨ miemetsie, mɨpaɨ xeme tukari meta tɨkari
mɨka'aye'anikɨ xepɨyɨwawenikeyu,
21 yaxeikɨata xepɨyɨwawenikeyu xemititsanaxɨanikɨ netɨratu neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri kenemɨtiuwewiriekaikɨ, mɨkaheixeiyanikɨ xewitɨ 'utɨmana 'uwenieyatsie
mayerɨnikɨ, meta mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi memɨnete'uximayatsiriwamete.
22 Ne yɨmɨireme neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri xiɨyarieya nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ
meta rewitsixi memɨnete'uximayatsirie, xɨrawetsixi wahepaɨ memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa
meta xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ nekaniwatipaɨmeriyamɨkɨ”».
23 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
24 «Pepɨtimate 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane 'ikɨ teɨteri kename ne Yawé, newarexɨri
yuhutame te'aitamete nemɨwaranayexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme neteɨterima
mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari hepaɨ mepɨkatewaxeiya.

25 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne xɨka netɨratu tukarikɨ mieme meta tɨkarikɨ mieme
neka'uwewienike, meta 'inɨari niukiyari neka'uwewienike muyuawitsie meta kwiepa
mɨtiwa'aitɨa,
26 hikɨ ne nepuwarexɨrienikeyu Kakuwu xiɨyarimama meta neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri, xeime nepɨka'anayexeiyakekai nuiwarieya mɨti'aitanikɨ 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki
meta Kakuwu xiɨyarimama wahetsie. Peru ne 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ”».

34

Tserekiyaxi kemɨrayehɨtɨarie

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme mumienekai meta kiekarite 'auriena
mamanetɨka, yunaime yukuyaxima wara'inietɨ meta yunaime te'aitamete meta
hipame teɨteri mɨtiwa'aitɨakai warawitɨtɨ:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kenemie Tserekiyaxi mɨpaɨ
ketinayemari'itɨa, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ipaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Ikɨ kiekari
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kanitataiyamɨkɨ.
3 'Ekɨ pemɨ'ata'unakɨ pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyaya hetsie, yurikɨ
pekaniwiyariemɨkɨ pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa. Pekanixeiyamɨkɨ kemɨraka'erie
ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame, mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie 'utinierete kamenitahɨawimɨkɨ, hikɨ
Wawiruniya paitɨ pekananuhaniemɨkɨ’.
4 »”'Ayumieme, 'ekɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé kemaine
'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ekɨ 'ixiparakɨ pepɨkamierieni,
5 matsi 'aixɨa 'iyari pekanimɨmɨkɨ’. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Ne mɨpaɨ
nekamatinahɨaweni, kepauka te'aitamete meripaimiemete memukwitsie, 'apaapama
mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme witsimu'ɨa kememɨte'utitaiyaxɨ mɨpaɨta pemɨkikaku katiniyɨmɨkɨ,
me'utitsuatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ 'ahetsiemieme: Xɨa'ui neti'aitɨwame’ ”».
6 Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'ikɨ naime Tserekiyaxi katiniutaxatɨani, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paitɨ.
7 Hikɨ mekaniyeweiyakaitɨni Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama
Kerutsareme memietɨwetɨ, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi
muyuhayewanekai, tatsɨari Rakixi meta 'Atseka mɨkɨ xeikɨa kiekarite kuraruteya
'amatitetewatɨka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Waɨriyarika memɨte'aitɨarie kememɨte'ɨxɨnarie

8 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame tɨratu
'uwewieku yunaime teɨteri Kerutsareme wahamatɨa waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximayatsitɨarie muwaxɨnakɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meniwahayewakekaitɨni
memɨtewareu'aitɨa 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari, meta xewitɨ
huriyu tewiyari pɨkare'aitɨaka.
10 Yunaitɨ teɨteri meta memanuyetei mɨpaɨ memɨte'uxatakai meniwaruhayewa
memɨtewareu'aitɨakai, xewitɨ pɨka'uhayewarie mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ.
11 Peru 'ariketa yaxeikɨa mekateniuyurieni, tawarita mekateniwaruta'aitɨani
kemɨ'ane memɨwaruhayewakai.
12 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
13 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne tɨratu nekaniuwewieni
xe'ukiyarima wahetsie kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie, hakewa waɨriyarika
memɨtehe'uximayatsitɨariekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruta'aitɨani
14 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mepɨwakuhayeikawanikekai hepɨrayutsixi
kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmana muyutuani xeime hetsɨa. 'Ataxewime wiyari waɨriyarika

tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuayanikekaitɨni. Peru xetutsima
mepɨka'anu'enana yamepɨkatekakɨ.
15 Xemeta mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuaka, xemɨtewa'aitɨa xewaruhayewaka, 'aixɨa xepɨyɨkai,
kemɨnetinake xepɨte'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tɨratu xemuwewiekaitsie
nehɨxie xeputiyuanekai, netukita kenemɨtitewakɨ mutaterɨwarɨwa.
16 Hikɨta ta'aurie xepaxɨri, meta kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitɨa. Tawarita
yuxexuitɨ waɨriyarika xepɨwapitɨa memɨxete'uximayatsiriekai 'ukarawetsixi meta
'ukitsi, xewarɨxɨnakatɨtɨ hikɨtari hekwamekɨ xepɨtewareu'aitɨa".
17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Mepɨkanetsi'anu'eniwawe, yu'iwama
memɨkawahayewawekɨ. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme yanekanaineni mɨtitatuiyanikɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—: kuyaxa nenitatuamɨkɨ, kwiniya meta haakaxa,
kemɨxetiyuriekɨ kwiepa te'aitamete yunaitɨ menitimamakuni.
18 Netɨratu xemutitsanaxɨakɨ, meta nehɨxie kexemɨte'uxa xemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ, tuuru
xeiwiyari hɨkame hixɨapa xemuxite hepaɨ nenixeyurimɨkɨ, meta hutame
xehayexɨrieka hetsiena xemuyekɨ tɨratu yuri xemayeitɨanikɨ.
19 Kura kwieyaritsie miemete memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta
paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane
tuuru hixɨapa xitekiekametsie memuyekɨ,
20 neniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, memuwakuwautɨwe
memɨwakwinikɨ, wakaxari wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai
katinayeimɨkɨ.
21 »"Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsɨa miemete,
nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, memɨwakuwaɨtɨwe mewakwinike
wahetsɨa, tatsɨari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama wahetsɨa, tsepa
yatewimekɨ mihayewakaitɨkaku.
22 Netinita'aitamɨkɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritsie.
Menixetakwikuni, mexetiwiyame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekarite mumanetɨka 'akumaweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, ka'akukiepayakame"».

35

Xekawitsixi 'inɨari kememɨtehakɨ

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani, Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Xekawitsixi wahetsɨa kenemie, keniwareta'ini Yawé kiita memayenexɨanikɨ
mɨrewayutixexeɨritɨretsie, muwa kaxie winuyari keniwaru'itɨa».
3 Hikɨ Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepaɨ mɨtitewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya
Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama 'ukitsi meta
yunaime xekawitsixi teɨteriyari.
4 Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitɨni, Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi
memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa ti'uximayatame. 'Ikɨ kii
memanuyetei memuwayutixexeɨriwa wa'aurie kaniuwekaitɨni, tatsɨari Matsehiyaxi
Tsaruni nu'aya kiiya heima, tuki kitenie tihɨweme, memuwayutixexeɨriwa waheima.
5 Xekawitsixi nekaniwarukatu'iriexɨani winu watsuteta meta tekɨxiteta hɨpɨneme,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekene'ieka».
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepɨkaye'e, Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya
tatutsi mɨpaɨ mutatiuta'aitɨakɨ: "Hatsuaku winu xepɨkahe'ieka, xeme metatsiere
xexiɨyarima,
7 meta kii xepɨkayuwewirietɨweni, 'imɨari xepɨka'etɨweni, meta kaxie
xepɨka'uka'etsani, 'ikɨ naime xepɨkatehexeiyani. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita xeikɨa yuheyemekɨ
xekenayeteni, mɨixa tukari xemu'uwanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemɨhɨkɨkɨ".

8 Tame naimekɨ yatepɨtekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemɨtatiuta'aitɨa.
Winu hatsuaku tepɨkahe'ieka, ta'ɨitama meta taniwema 'ukitsi.
9 Kii tepɨkatiwewiwa muwa temayetenikɨ, kaxie tepɨkahexeiya meta kwie
temuka'etsanikɨ.
10 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimekɨ yatepɨtekahu Kunarawi tatutsi
kemɨtatiu'aitɨa.
11 Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ikɨ kwieyari
mutami, 'ana mɨpaɨ teputiyua: “Hikɨmɨtɨka Kerutsareme paitɨ tepɨyehu, tepɨtata'una,
kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi meta tsiriyutsixi wahekɨ”. 'Ayumieme hikɨ Kerutsareme
tepɨtitei».
12 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
13 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kenemie
yunaime teɨteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: 'Ikɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
14 Kunarawi xiɨyarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni kename winu
meka'iekakekai memɨtehahɨawarɨwakaikɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi mepɨka'iye'e karikɨ
mekanei'enieka watutsi kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa. Xeme matsi mɨixa yanetixekɨhɨawekakutɨtɨ,
yaxepɨkatekakɨniwawe.
15 Yaxeikɨata, nepɨkatihayewa nexehenɨ'airiwatɨ memɨnete'uximayatsirie
neniukametema, mɨpaɨ nemɨxetitahɨawekɨ: ‘Huye 'axamɨ'ane xekeneuhayewari,
xekeneyumanetsikitɨa kexemɨteyuriekɨ meta hipameri kakaɨyarixi
xepɨkawaruweiyani xemɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana xeniu'uwakuni kwie
nemɨxeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaitsie’. Peru xeme
xepɨkanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepɨkatekakɨniwawe.
16 Kunarawi xiɨyarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atɨani 'aitsika watutsi
kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa, matsi 'ikɨ teɨteri mepɨkanetsi heu'enie”.
17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya: “Kura hetsiemieme meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie
nekanenɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨxe'utaxatɨa, nexe'utahɨawekutɨtɨ
yaxepɨkatekakɨ, nexehahɨawekaku xekapɨnetsi'uta'ei”».
18 Yaxeikɨa Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ xekawitsixi katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xeme xemeye'atɨakɨ Kunarawi
xe'ukiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ meta yaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
naime mɨkɨ kemɨxetiu'aitɨa,
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Kunarawi,
Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemekɨ xeime nuiwari pexeiyani kaheuyewekamekɨ
mɨneti'uximayatsiriekakɨ naime tukaritetsie’ ”».

36

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxɨ

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka
wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie:
2 «Xapa mukwikwiya kenekuwawa mana ketinaka'utɨa naime kenemɨmatiutaxatɨa
kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaitsie mieme, nematikuxaxatɨwakai hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
nemutaine 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
3 Kepauka Kura kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimani naime 'uximatɨarika
wahetsiemieme kenemɨtiwaranɨnɨ'airieni kenemɨtiku'eriwa, heiwatɨ mete'uhayewa
'axa'anemekɨ kememɨte'u'uwa, meta ne nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ
'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ».

4 Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ tikuxaxatɨwakaku,
Waruki tinaka'utɨwakaitɨni xapa mukwikwiyatsie naime Yawé kemɨtitahɨawekai.
5 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi Waruki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Nepanutahɨiya nepɨkayɨwe Yawé
tukita nemeutahani.
6 'Ayumieme kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakaterɨwa teɨteri
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahɨxie Yawé niukieya kenemetiutaxatɨa meta xapa
mukwikwiyatsie kepemɨraka'utɨa. Yaxeikɨata tsiere yunaime teɨteri Kura kiekatari
keniwarakaterɨwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixɨa.
7 Heiwatɨ wa'iwaurika Yawé hetsɨa mɨniye'a, yuxexuitɨ memɨtehayewakɨ
ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwakɨ, kaniyuritɨni waɨkawa kanimariweni haxɨa Yawé
muwarutaxatɨa yamɨtiyurienikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita».
8 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi
kemɨtita'aitɨakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyatsie kemɨraye'ukai kanakaterɨwa.
9 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxɨwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi
nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari meta hipame Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memayeixɨakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni memuyuhakienikɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme.
10 Waruki wapaitɨ kaneutiyani Yawé tuki takwa 'upaitɨ, Kitenie Mɨhekwa mɨtitewa
mɨranutahakitɨretsie, mana Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie
paitɨ, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame, xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai
kanekaterɨwa yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
11 Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya
kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyatsie maye'ukai.
12 Hikɨ kaneyani ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame kiita, hakewa
memeyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ memanuyetei, tatsɨari, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama,
Rerahiyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani
nu'aya, Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei.
13 Mikahiyaxi naime katiniwarutaxatɨani tita mɨtiu'eni Waruki mɨrakaterɨwakai
teɨteri wahɨxie.
14 Hikɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mekanenɨ'ani, Tseremiyaxi
teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Xapa mukwikwiya teɨteri
wahɨxie pemekaterɨwaxɨ kenahurietɨ, kenamie». Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa
'utihurieka wahetsɨa kaninuani.
15 Hikɨ memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Akenayerɨka ketanakaterɨwiri mɨkɨ xapa mukwikwiyatsie kemɨraye'uxa.
Waruki wahɨxie kanekaterɨwa.
16 Kepauka mekanɨ, kwinie metemamatɨ kwi mekaniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ
metenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ikɨkɨ naime mɨpaɨ tepɨte'itahɨawe ti'aitame.
17 Hikɨ Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepereimaika kuta 'ikɨ pepɨraka'utɨa? ¿Keremiyaxitsɨ menetaxatɨa?
18 Waruki mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, mɨkɨ pɨneretaxatɨa, neta xapa mukwikwiyatsie yɨwimekɨ nepɨraka'utɨa.
19 Hikɨ memanuyetei Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewitɨ karakumaikaku hakewa
xemeyu'awieta.
20 Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama kiita,
memanuyetei takwa mekaniu'axɨani, ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe
kemɨtiuyɨkai.

21 Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutanɨ'ani xapa mukwikwiya muwaumiekɨ, Yehuri neyani
'Eritsama memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie xapa mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekateriwa
ti'aitame hɨxie meta yunaime memanuyetei wahɨxie hamatɨana memayetekai.
22 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie mekaniyɨakaitɨni, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yukiita
nayekateitɨni muhaɨtɨkaikɨ, tɨɨ tatɨkaime 'aurie nikɨxekaitɨni.
23 Kepauka Yehuri yapapaɨmeme mɨyeteriwarɨmekai hahaikakame yatɨni
nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utɨwame nawaxayakɨ nenuxitekekaitɨni taipa
neiwiwakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ xapa mukwikwiya naime katiniutaxɨtɨani, naitɨ taipa
kaniutaxɨni.
24 Ti'aitame meta memanuyetei tɨma mepɨka'utimama, nitɨma yukamixa
mepɨkaheukatsanaxɨa.
25 Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutɨtɨ 'Erinatani, Rerahiyaxi meta
Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mɨkatataiyanikɨ, peru ti'aitame pɨkawaru'eni.
26 Matsi pɨta Kerameri kaniutanɨ'ani yuniwe 'uki, Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta
Tseremiyaxi 'Awɨreri nu'aya, ti'utɨwame Waruki memuwiyakɨ meta Kakaɨyari
niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.
27 Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki mɨraka'utɨakai Keremiyaxi
tikuxaxatɨwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
28 «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxeikɨa ketineu'utɨa xeime
xapa mukwikwiyakaitsie kemɨreuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame.
29 Mɨpaɨ Kuhatsimi ketineuta'imaiya, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ekɨ 'iya xapa
mukwikwiyakai peputataiyaxɨ, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ: '¿Titayari 'ena peraka'utɨa kename
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uhamie 'ikɨ kwie mɨka'unakɨ meta yunaime
mɨtiwatayuniyakɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi?' "
30 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kuhatsimi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsiemieme: "Xewitɨri mɨkɨ nuiwarieya Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pɨkahayerɨni, kaxarieya
nehɨiyamɨkɨ, xɨripa nihuimɨkɨ meta tɨkarikɨ haɨtɨpa kaniukaikamɨkɨ.
31 Nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ, xiɨyarimama meta
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. Wahetsiemieme nekanenɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, meta Kerutsareme meta
Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme, nekatiniwaranɨnɨ'airiemɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anene tita
nemɨtiwarutaxatɨakai, memɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ"».
32 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni, ti'utɨwame
Waruki kaniuhuritɨani Neriyaxi nu'aya. Waruki xapa mukwikwiyatsie katinaka'utɨani
naime Keremiyaxi kemutayɨ, matɨari xapa mukwikwiyakai hepaɨ ni'anekaitɨni,
ti'aitame Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxɨ. Matsi tawari waɨkawa nanutinɨitɨarieni hepaɨna
ranɨyɨtɨkaitɨ.

37

Kemɨranutahɨiya Keremiyaxi

1 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ
Tserekiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni, Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya
hetsiemieme.
2 Peru Yawé niukieya mepɨka'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemɨtiwarutaxatɨakai, Tserekiyaxi
meta nɨ'arimama, ni teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame
Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetahɨawekɨ: «Tahetsiemieme keneuyutanenewi, Yawé takakaɨyari
pewawirietɨ».
4 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teɨteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kapanutahɨiyawekai
'akuxi.

5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama mekanayekɨnekaitɨni 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyutsixi memɨte'utamari Kerutsareme mekunatɨ hikɨ
'ana menekɨne.
6 Yawé niukieya Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
7 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi ti'aitame
Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mɨxehetanɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ: ‘Parahuni
kuyaximama memayekɨ mexeparewienike, mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'Ekipitu paitɨ.
8 Wawiruniyutsixita mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'ikɨ kiekari memɨka'unakɨ,
menixetiwiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni’ ”.
9 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename wawiruniyutsixi
meyehu. Yakɨ xekateniku'eriwani. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayehu.
10 Tsepa yunaime xemɨtewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipatɨ xeikɨa xɨka
meyuhayewake mete'uka'eniwatɨ mematiteitsie, mɨkɨ mekananuku'uikuni kiekari
mekanitataiyakuni”».
11 Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekɨneku, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi
Kerutsareme memuku'eiri,
12 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitɨni Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
niyemiekaitɨni, mana 'iwamama wakwie mɨyetuiriyarienikekai ranupiinike.
13 Hikɨ Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie hautahaximekaku, Kakaɨyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, Kananiyaxi
teukarieya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ wawiruniyutsixi pewatinɨnike pekaniyɨaneni.
14 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yakɨ pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepɨwatinɨni nepɨkatiku'eriwa.
Peru 'Iriyaxi yakɨ tinita'eririeni, 'iwiyaka kaneihana memanuyetei wahetsɨa.
15 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaɨtsita, meheitiwaxɨaka
menenutahɨani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana memayeitɨata.
16 Mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi katinanutahɨiyani, watixawakaku neukahɨiyani, mɨixa tukari
muwa natiwekaitɨni.
17 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutanɨ'ani Keremiyaxi mɨ'atɨarienikɨ paratsiyuyata,
muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:
—¿Tawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsɨa katiye'awe?
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa.
18 Hikɨta, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaɨtsita ti'aitame, yatɨni pemɨtiwa'aitɨa wahepaɨtsita,
yatɨni 'ateɨterima wahepaɨtsita, ketitayari peneranutahɨa?
19 ¿Hakewari Kakaɨyari niukametemama, memɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ,
kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme meta 'ikɨ kwieyari?
20 Peru hikɨ yemekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame pepɨnetsi'enieni, tawari
pepɨkanetsihenɨ'awani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani kiita, muwa titɨ nemɨnemɨ.
21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi watakwa
mɨyewiyanikɨ, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita mukumikiwanikɨ paa
huxunuta mukwaxiyarietɨka, mawewiya kayeyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ tinaka'iyuniwakaitɨni
tukarikɨ Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

38

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

1 Tsepatiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya
meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ mekateniumarieni kename Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ
tiwakɨhɨawekai teɨteri:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimɨmɨkɨ
haakakɨ, 'ixiparakɨ yatɨni kwiniyakɨ. Peru kemɨ'ane wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa
muyuyetuani kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Meme'iwapaɨ kaniyuyetuamɨkɨ, 'ana matsi
kanitawikweimɨkɨ”.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama
mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”».
4 Memanuyetei ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ tewi tepɨmieni. Mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teɨteri 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatɨwe. 'Ikɨ tewi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatikuwaune 'ena kiekatari
wahetsiemieme, matsi 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ xeikɨa.
5 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨxeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemɨti'aitame xeme nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨka'ayani.
6 Hikɨ mɨkɨ Keremiyaxi me'uwiyaka, kaunarikɨ me'iwiwitɨatɨ putsuta
mekaneikahɨani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatɨkaitɨni ti'aitame nu'aya.
Peru mɨkɨ putsuta haa pɨka'uyemakai, haxu xeikɨa puyekatei mɨkɨta Keremiyaxi
kaniukahanieni.
7 'Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
katiniutamarieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahɨiyakai. Hikɨ kepauka
mɨrakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyeikakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwietsie,
8 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
9 —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitɨwame, 'iku teɨteri 'axamepɨte'uyuri. Keremiyaxi putsuta
mepeukahɨa, muwa haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ, paa mumawekɨri 'ikɨ kiekaritsie.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta mexi
kahemɨwe.
11 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite
mɨrewati'utsiwatsie, meripaitɨ timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi
tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie.
12 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Axetɨa keneuta'itaxɨa 'ikɨ 'ixurikite 'axamɨti'anene, kaunari mɨkamerekwinitɨakakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katinikayani Keremiyaxi.
13 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi
kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ

14 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitɨkienikɨ Yawé tukita
hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tixaɨtɨkɨ nepɨmatita'iwawiya, ximɨxixi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaneranukanamiriwani.
15 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—Xɨka nemetsi'utaxatɨani neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ pekanenita'aitamɨkɨ nemumierienikɨ.
Xɨka nemetsi'uta'ɨxatsitɨani, pekapɨnetsi'enieni.
16 Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nepɨmerahɨawe, tukari mɨtatsi'upitɨa, nepɨkamatsimieni meta
nepɨkamatsiyetuani 'ikɨ memetsimieku wahetsɨa.
17 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ Tserekiyaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xɨka 'ekɨ
ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa, pekanitawikweimɨkɨ meta 'ikɨ kiekari pɨkatataiyarieni, 'Ekɨ
ti'aitame meta 'atɨɨriyama 'amekaniu'uwakuni.

18 Peru xɨka pekayuyetuani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa, karireutsixi 'ikɨ kiekari mekana'iwakuni,
kanitataiyariemɨkɨ meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepɨkayɨwekaxɨani”.
19 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne huriyutsixi nepɨwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memɨwarutinɨi, titɨtɨ mɨkɨ
wahetsɨa nemɨniyetuiya memɨnetsitinanaimanikɨ.
20 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatɨwa, 'ana
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa pepɨkayetuiyani. 'Ekɨ 'ana 'atsipepɨkaranuyeyani, 'atukari
pepɨtawikweitsitɨani.
21 Peru xɨka heitseriemekɨ pekayuyetuani, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetinahɨaweni:
22 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata
memuyuhayewatɨwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa, mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni
'ahepaɨtsita:
»“'Ahamikuma 'aixɨa pemɨtiwamate
mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.
'A'ɨkate peuyuyune haxupa,
'ahamikuma mepɨmetsi'uku'eiri”.
23 »Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni wawiruniyutsixi
wahetsɨa, 'ekɨta ti'aitame pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani pemɨ'ata'unakɨ, matsi Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ meta kiekari kanayetaiyariemɨkɨ».
24 Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ niukiyari hepaɨtsita xewitɨ pɨkatimaika, nɨkahɨrixɨa pe'umɨni.
25 Xɨka memanuyetei metehetimani kename ne 'ahamatɨa netiutaxa, xɨka
me'u'axɨame mɨpaɨ memete'utahɨawe: “Ketatineutaxatɨa ti'aitame kehepaɨ
pemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, meta mɨkɨ kehepaɨ metiutahɨawixɨ, tixaɨtɨ
pepɨkataranukanamirieka, mexɨka pekatiutaxata tame tekamenimiekuni”,
26 'ekɨta mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua tawari
mɨkanetsihenɨ'awanikɨ Kunatani kiita, muwa nehemɨnikɨ”.
27 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni. Yunaitɨ memanuyetei mekaniu'axɨani Keremiyaxi
meti'iwawiyake, peru mɨkɨ kaniwaruta'eiya kehepaɨ mɨtitahɨawekai ti'aitame. Hikɨ
mekanihayewa, xewitɨ mɨka'u'enakaikɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uxatakai.
28 Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaitɨni kepaukake Kerutsareme
muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unixɨ
(Ker 39:1-10 – 2Te 25.1-12, Ker 52:4-16)

Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ katiniuka'unarieni:

39

1 Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka wiyari Kura
kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani menaketɨkɨne.
2 Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie
Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine,
3 muwa meneuhaxɨani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama
tewa'aitɨwamete yunaitɨ, kitenie hixɨapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi
Tsamɨkaxi kiekame, Newu Tsaritsekini, xewitɨ mariwemekɨ mɨhɨritɨarie,
Nexikari-Tsaretsexi, meta yunaitɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsɨa miemete
memanuyetei memɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

4 Waruxeiyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta kuyaxi yunaiti
meniuyuta'una, yiwikita meniwayekine ti'aitame mira'etsa huyeyari 'utia, 'itupari
hutakuraruyari meuwietsie meniuyekine, 'Arawa huyeyari menanukuweiya.
5 Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie
mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana Nawukurunutsuxi
ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsia, Xiwira mukatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayini
kemi'itiarienikekai Tserekiyaxi,
6 nierekaku niwemama 'ukitsi wakiipi kananutixitekiexiani, metatsiere yunaiti Kura
kiekatari waikawa memiparewiekai.
7 Hiki Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'aitsieni hixiteya mayetikiexianiki, wurunitse tepiayariki
kaniuwiwitiarieni manuhanienikі Wawiruniya paiti.
8 Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekaniutaiya meta teiteri wakii, Kerutsareme
kuraruyari mekaniuta'una.
9 'Imatirieka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, teiteri memuyuhayewatiwekai
metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi memuwarutinikai, Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani.
10 Nawutsararani Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie xeikia kaniwaruhayewa
teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiyakai. Miki 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatiani meta kaxie
maye'etsiekai.
11 Keremiyaxi hetsiemiemeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame
mipai Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitiakaitini:
12 «'Aixia ketine'iwiyani pekatikwinitiati, tita mireuyehiwa naime
ketinekupinirieka».
13 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsararani, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waikawa
mitihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewiti mariwemeki mitihiritiarie meta yunaiti
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete,
14 mekateniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanienikі kuyaxi watakwatsie, Kerariyaxi
'Akikani nu'aya hetsia mekanihiani, Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitinikі tawari
yukie. Mipai Keremiyaxi teiteri wahamatia 'uyeikati kanayani.
15 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi piretsutikaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
16 «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mipai ketinetahiawi, 'etiupe tewiyari, Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Neniuki
nekanaye'atiamiki kenemutayi 'iki kiekari hepaitsita, 'axamiti'aneki meta hawaiki
'aixia miti'aneki. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'eki pekaninierimiki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.
17 Peru miki tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe mepikametsi'axe.
18 Netsi yuriki nekamanitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
pekapimierieni 'ixiparaki, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamiki, nehetsie yuri
pemitiuta'eriki”».

40

Keremiyaxi kemitiuxinarie

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame 'ixinaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani mana nitaxeiyakaitini
piretsutsiekame hiakame tepiaki, Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia
Wawiruniya memanuhapanienikekai.
2 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Keremiyaxi yuxaitame 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe:
«Yawé 'akakaiyari 'iki 'uximatiarika hetsiemieme mipai katiniu'aita 'iki kwieyari
hetsiemieme,
3 hikiri Yawé kemutayikai kaneye'atiani. 'Iki naiti yapitixeyurie Yawé hepaitsita
'axaxemite'uyuriki meta niukieyatsie yaxemikatekakiki.

4 Peru hiki nekamenixinamiki 'amamatetsie tepiaki pemihiaki. Xika peheuyeimikini
nehamatia Wawiruniya, hikimitsi, ne nekamaneta'iwiyamiki. Xikata yapekara'eriwani,
keneukunua. Keneutanierixia kemakuyewa, hakewa metsihekunanakeni kenemie».
5 Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mipai tinitahiawe: «Kenemie
Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, hamatiana keneyeikani
meta 'ateiterima wahamatia, yatini tsepa hakewa mimatsihenakeni».
Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hiki nitatuani.
6 Hiki Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,
hamatiana niuyuhayewa kiekari hixiapa, kiekari 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai miki
kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemitiumierie
(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 - 2Te 25:22-26)

7 Kepauka memitehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memititekai kename
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani nu'aya,
mikuwexinaruritiniki miki kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihiritiakai 'aixia mitimaikaiki teiteri
'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tiiri, meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya miki kwieyaritsie
memitamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya memikahehapaniewawekai,
8 hiki menekine Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsia meheyutaxatake. Menihikitikaitini:
'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kunatani Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi,
Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya, 'Epahi niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta
Ketsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya teiterimama yunaiti.
9 Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mipai tiniwarutahiawe meta
teiterimama: «Wawiruniyutsixi xepikawamakaka. Xika xeme 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki
kwieyaritsie xeheyexeiyati ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, ne mipai nepaine 'aixia
'iyari xepu'uwani.
10 Ne Mitsipa neniyuhayewakamiki xehetsiemieme nemaniukaniki wawiruniyutsixi
wahetsia 'enapai memiye'axetsie. Peru xeme xeketenetsutiaka xete'utati kaxie
winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutiteni hakewa
xemetitekai».
11 Yunaiti huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi, metatsiere
hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mipai metenetimani kename ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaimeme waruhayewakai Kura kwieyaritsie mieme,
kuwexinaruriki 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya.
12 Hiki yunaiti huriyutsixi meniu'axiani Kura kwieyaritsie, naitsarie hakewa
memekinekai. Me'u'axiaka Mitsipa meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia, mikitatsiere kaxie
winuyari meniuti'ina meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme waikawame.
13 Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyiniti yeuta
memetitekai, meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,
14 mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Itsimaheri meyeni'a Netaniyaxi nu'aya
mumetsimieniki?
Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri.
15 Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mipai Kerariyaxi
katiniutahiawe 'awie:
—Keneneupitia 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemieki. Xewiti
'atsikatimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirieka mimetsimieniki? Matsi xika mipai tiiyini
mekanitayeixiakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axia, mekaneuyewekuni keyupaumeti
memuyuhayewatiwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.
16 Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mipai Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya katiniuta'eiya:

—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eriwani. Pɨ'itarika kepemaine 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41

1 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya,
te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame
meripaitɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani tamamata teɨteri warawitɨtɨ,
Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa niuyutaxata. Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwatɨ
yunaitɨ,
2 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweiyakai
yunaitɨ, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparakɨ kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mɨpaɨ
mekatenimieni kemɨ'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinaruri kɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie miemekɨ
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai.
3 Meta 'Itsimaheri yunaime kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa
kiekariyaritsie memɨtitekai Kerariyaxi hamatɨa.
4 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewitɨ 'atsimɨkatimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,
5 meniu'axɨani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexɨaka nauka tewiyari teɨteri
yumɨxiya me'ataxitɨkaitɨ, yukamixa meheukatsanatɨkaitɨ, meheuxitekietɨkaitɨ
yɨkɨmana mɨyameheyutiyurieka. Metenapikaitɨni hatsite mawariyari, 'ɨkwa,
me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita.
6 Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, niwarekunake 'utatsuatɨ, mɨpaɨ
tiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenaxeiyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.
7 Meka'aye'axɨawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixɨapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya
meta teɨterimama memeweiyakai mekaniwarukwini meta watixawakaku
mekaniwareukaxɨrieni.
8 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ wahamatɨa memuhukai tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni
waɨriyarika mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Pepɨkatatsikukukuyani, 'ɨtsita tepɨtehe'awieta tɨriku, tsewara, hatseiti meta xiete.
'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pɨkawarukwi wa'iwama wahepaɨ.
9 Ti'aitame 'Atsá putsu kaniutawewiekaitɨni kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame
mitamiekaitsie, mɨkɨ putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahɨniya teɨteri muwarukwi wahekɨ meta
Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahɨani.
10 Mɨya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari meta
yunaime teɨteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, Nawutsararani
kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Kerariyaxi mɨhɨritɨakai, 'Akikani nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi
nu'aya nayeyani warahapatɨ 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie hepa.
11 Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
hamatɨana memu'uwakai, memɨtehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya
kemɨtiuyuriekai,
12 yuteɨterima mewarukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne memeitamienikɨ.
Mekaniwaranuku'axe haa waɨkawa matiniere 'aurie Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie.
13 Hikɨ 'Itsimaheri memaweiyakai kuyaxi mekaniyukatemamawieni Kuhanahani
me'uxeiyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete me'eweiyakaku.
14 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa mɨwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya hetsɨa
pɨta menekɨne.
15 Peru 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikatɨ teɨterimama
mekaniuyuta'una 'Amuni kwieyaritsie paitɨ mekaniyuta'una.

Kememɨteyuta'unaxɨ 'Ekipitu

16 Hikɨ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete memeweiyakai,
meniwarutawikweitsitɨani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mɨwayehapakai,

Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tɨɨri, meta te'uximayatamete memɨmamariwawe.
17 Menekɨne Keruti-Kimani meniye'axɨani Wereni 'aurie, 'Ekipitu menitayunekekaitɨni mɨpaɨ mana meteniku'eriwakaitɨni
18 meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakatɨ. Waɨkawa menimamakaitɨni, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekaikɨ 'Akikani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinarurikɨ menukakekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.

42

1 Hikɨ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyunɨtɨ meta yunaitɨ teɨteri tɨɨri 'etsimemɨyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
2 mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi tame temɨtahayewatɨwe tahetsiemieme. Pekatinimaika meripaitɨ waɨkawa temɨhɨkɨtɨkai hikɨri 'etsitekaniyupaɨmeni.
3 Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi ketatsi'uxeitsitɨani huye ke'aneme temanukuweiya meta ketemɨteyurieka.
4 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane. Yawé nekanitahɨawimɨkɨ, xekakaɨyari, kexemaitɨka. Nepɨtixetaxatɨani naime kemɨnetitahɨawe, nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatixe'anukanamirieni.
5 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari kehɨkɨtɨni munierixɨ yuri mɨtikuxata tahepaɨtsita mieme, xɨka yatekatekakɨne mɨkɨ kemɨtatita'aitɨani 'ekɨ yapetatitaxatɨayu.
6 Xɨka tatsinakimɨkɨ yatɨ pɨkatatiunakixɨ, tame Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtayɨni yatetenikakɨnikuni, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨa temɨmatsinɨ'a. Mɨpaɨ Yawé takakaɨyari niukieya te'anu'enieme, 'aixɨa 'iyari te'u'uwatɨ tekanakɨnikuni.
7 Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani.
8 Hikɨ Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta yunaime kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaime teɨteri 'etsimemuyumate meta 'ukirawetsixi,
9 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, hetsɨana xemɨnetsi'utanɨ'a xehetsiemieme nemɨtitaxatɨanikɨ:
10 “Xɨka 'ena xeyuhayewani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepaɨ nekanixekatsutɨamɨkɨ, hatsuaku nepɨkaxeka'una, ne nekanixeka'emɨkɨ, hatsuaku nepɨkaxehahuna, hikɨke nemɨ'iyarixiekɨ 'uximatɨarika nexe'upitɨaka.
11 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepɨkamakaka, hikɨ xemeyemakaxe, xepɨka'imakaka ne xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikani nexetawikweitsitɨanike mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyayatsie, —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
12 Ne nenixetinenimayatamɨkɨ mɨkɨta kanixetinenimayatamɨkɨ meta kanixepitɨamɨkɨ yukwietsie xemɨ'axɨanikɨ”.
13 »Peru xɨka xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaɨyari niukieya, xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuani: “Tame 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie tepɨkatahayewa,
14 matsi 'Ekipitu tepɨyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta temɨkahe'enieni, hakewa temɨkahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni”,
15 'ayumieme 'ikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya niukieya xekeneu'eni, xeme Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatɨwe: Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xɨka xeme xeka'anu'enanani 'Ekipitu pɨta xehekɨne mana xemetitenikɨ,
16 kuyaxa waɨkawa xemimakaxe xehetsɨa paitɨ kanenuamɨkɨ, haakaxa xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamɨkɨ 'Ekipitu paitɨ, hikɨ mana xekanekwikuni.

17 Yunaiti kemi'ane memika'enana memiyehuxime 'Ekipitu paiti memetitenikı,
mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxaki meta haakaki meta kwiniyaki. Nixewiti
pikaheyuhayewa meta nixewiti pikaheyuta'una miki 'uximatiarikatsata
wahetsiemieme nemenuni'ani”.
18 Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kehepai
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemitiuyeha'a, mipaita
xehetsiemieme waikawameki nekatiniyeha'amiki xika xehekine 'Ekipitu.
'Axaxe'itiarieti xepakine, waikawa mepumamaka hipati mexexeiyati, meta
xepitixani'eriwa xepuyuriyarieka meta hatsuakuri 'iki kwieyaritsie xepika'axiani”.
19 »Xemiyuhayewatiwe Kura teiteriyari. Yawé mipai katinixehahiaweni 'Ekipitu
xepikaheuhuni. Yuriki hiki ne nekanixehayehitiwani.
20 Xeme 'axaxekaniiyini kweriwa 'anekia xekaniyuka'uitiani kepauka
xeminetsi'utani'a Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia, mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: Yawé
keneutahiawi, takakaiyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatia kemitayini naime mipai
yatemitekakineki.
21 Hikiri nekatinixe'utaxatiani xeme, peru yaxemitekakine xepikayuwaiririya Yawé
takakaiyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatima yaxepikatekakiniku.
22 Peru mipai xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku mana xepekwini kuyaxaki,
haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

43

1 Kepauka Keremiyaxi mitiutahayewaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati naime Yawé
Kakaiyari kemititahiawekai kemitiwataxatianikekai,
2 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri
memiyuti'irekai mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemitikuxata kani'itarikatini.
Yawé takakaiyari mipai pikamerahiawe kename 'Ekipitu tekaheuhuni mana
temetitenikı.
3 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya tahepaitsita yapemitayinikı yakametinikıhıaweni,
tatsiyetuanike wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, memitatsikwinikı yatini temanuhapanienikı
Wawiruniya paiti».
4 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta nixewiti tewi,
Yawé kemainekai yapikatikatia, nixewiti pika'ukunua Kura kwieyaritsie.
5 Matsi pita, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi memanuyetei,
mekaniwarewitini teiteri Kura kiekariyaritsie kiekatari memuyuhayewakai, tatsiari
memakunuaxiakai meripaiti memeutayeixiakai naitsarie kwiepa:
6 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tiiri, ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari, yunaiti teiteri
Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani
teukarieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriyaxi
nu'aya.
7 Yawé mikahaine hepai mekanekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie
paiti meniu'axiani.
8 Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paiti Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:
9 «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitiki, huriyutsixi wahixie keneukateuki haxu mitse'iki
kenanu'ixuma makukiraunitsie Parahuni paratsiyuya manutanenitsie Tapinetsi
kiekariyaritsie.
10 Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: “Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemieki
nekatinitani'amiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'iki tetexi heima nekanekemiki
'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemiki.
11 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaninuamiki kanitamiemiki, 'ana hipati mekanikwi'iwakuni,
kemi'ane memikwi'iwakekai, hipatita 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime

kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane memanuhapanienikekai, hipatɨta 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
12 Tuki kanititaiyamɨkɨ 'ekipitutari kakaɨyarixi memɨwayetei, hipame kakaɨyarixi kaniwatitaiyamɨkɨ hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutɨmɨkɨ pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ, 'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemɨkɨ muxatsi wahɨweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi kemɨtiwarukatse hepaɨ, hikɨ kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'anekaku.
13 Tetexi memuwarayexeiya Weti-Tsemetsi mɨti'u kanatixɨrimɨkɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitutari watukite kanititaiyamɨkɨ”».

44

'Uximatɨarika memɨkakakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu memu'uwakai wahetsiemieme, tatsɨari, Mikiruri memɨtitekai, Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memɨtitekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua meukayunetsie memɨtitekai:
2 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineini Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xeme xekaniuneniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨtiuwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hikɨ mana kii 'u'unitɨ kanexuaweni, nixewitɨ mana kapeka,
3 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekatenanuyekɨne. Mɨkɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ meta 'ɨkwa memuwatairietɨwekaikɨ mekawamateme meta watutsima memɨkawaretima.
4 Mɨixamexɨa Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨnete'uximayatsirie nekaniwareyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita memɨwata'imaiyakɨ mɨpaɨ memɨkateyuriekakɨ kenemɨtixani'eriekɨ.
5 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'anu'enana, mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ ke'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ, matsi mepiyeweiyakai hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mewatairietɨwetɨ.
6 'Ayumieme nehaxɨa Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waɨkawa nehaxɨa putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ 'akumawetɨ kanayani hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨti'ane”.
7 »Hikɨta, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaɨtame 'axamɨti'ane xeteyuwewirie mariweme? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwiwie teɨteri Kura kiekatari memɨkwinikɨ, 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tɨɨri xike memutinunuiwaxɨ, yunaitɨ memɨkwinikɨ?
8 Xeme xekanenihaxɨatɨaka kexemɨteyuriekɨ, hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa xewatairietɨwetɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemekɨ muwa xemetitenikɨ. Kexemɨteyuriekɨ xemɨka'unarienikɨ xeikɨa kani'ayumiemetɨni, meta 'axaxemɨ'itɨarienikɨ meta xemuyuriyariekakɨ naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama watsata.
9 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xetehatɨmai naime ke'axamemɨte'uyuri xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta wa'ɨitama, meta xeme ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri meta xe'ɨitama Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utɨma?
10 Matsi, hikɨ 'akuxi nehɨxie xepɨkatehayewaku kexemɨteyurie meta xepɨkatimamawawe, ne'inɨari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate kemaitɨka mɨpaɨ xepɨkate'u'uwa, nemɨxeyetuiri xeme meta xetutsima”.
11 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Mɨpaɨ 'ari nekaniutayɨni nexe'aye'unietɨ nekanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ, 'axaxemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, meta yunaime Kura teɨteriyari nemɨxeheuyehɨanikɨ.
12 Keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyuhayewa Kura teɨteriyari, kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu mekɨnikutɨ memɨkatehayewakai, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ mepɨkwini. 'Etsimemɨyumate meta 'amemɨyumate yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni hakakɨ yatɨni 'ixiparakɨ. 'Axaxe'itɨarietɨ xekanakɨnikuni, waɨkawa hipatɨ mepumamaka mexexeiyatɨ yuriyarɨwamete xepakɨne meta xexani'eriwatɨ.

13 Haakakɨ, kwiniyakɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ 'Ekipitu memɨtama,
kenemɨwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari.
14 Nixewitɨ pɨkatawikweni memuyuhayewaxɨ Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memekɨ, meta
mepɨkatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memɨ'axɨanikɨ. Tsepa mema'eriwa
memɨ'axɨanikɨ Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani, hipatɨ xeikɨa meyu'unarɨmetɨ
mepɨyɨwekaxɨani”».
15 Hikɨ 'ukitsi memɨtemaikai wa'ɨitama hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa
memuwatairietɨwekai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memɨta'enanakai, mɨyatɨtɨ
mepɨyumɨirekai mana memu'uwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutɨa memɨtamakai,
mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi mekateniutahɨawe:
16 —Tame tepɨkahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemɨtatsi'utaxatɨa.
17 Matsi pɨta, tepiyeweiyani ketemutiyua: 'Ɨkwa tepitairietɨweni meta kaxie winuyari
tepitiyeuririwani kakaɨyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemɨteyuriekai meta
meripaitɨ tatutsima kememɨteyuriekai meta tate'aitɨwamete meta waparewiwamete,
Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utɨma. 'Ana tukaritsie waɨkawa
'ikwai tepexeiyakai 'aixɨa 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta tepɨkate'uka'eniwakai.
18 Peru kepauka paitɨtɨ temɨte'uhayewaxɨ kakaɨyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame
'ɨkwa tetairietɨwetɨ meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa te'iyetuiriwatɨ tinaime
teteheuyehɨatɨ tepakɨ, meta haakaxa kuyaxa pɨtatsitixɨtɨaxime.
19 'Ukarawetsixita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkwa
temɨtairietɨwekaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa, takɨnama mekatenimaikaitɨni
tsuira ketemɨte'utiwewiwakai 'ɨkiyaya hepaɨ 'aneneme.
20 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta
'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:
21 —¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaime xete'erie kexemɨteyuriekai, xeme meta
xetutsima, texe'aitɨwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, kepauka 'ɨkwa
xemɨwatairietɨwekai Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyariteyaritsie?
22 Kepauka Yawé 'ari mɨkatinewiwekai ke'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨkatinake
meta tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie 'axa'itɨarietɨ kanayeitɨarieni,
'akumawetɨ, meta ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeitɨarieni, hikɨ yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane.
23 Xeme hipame 'ɨkwa xepɨwarutitairi mɨkɨkɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri Yawé hetsiemieme,
niukieya xepɨka'anu'eni, meta 'inɨari niukiyari hetsɨana mieme xepɨka'aye'atɨa, meta
'aitsikateyatsie yaxepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika xehetsie
kaninuani.
24 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri meta 'ukarawetsixi:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaitɨ xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu
xemɨtitei:
25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya: “Kepauka xeme
yɨ'ɨitatɨ mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: ‘Tame tetenaye'atɨakuni ketemutiyua 'ɨkwa
tepɨtaiyatɨweni meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa tepiyetuiriwani kakaɨyari 'Uka
Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame’, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepumatsiɨkɨ kename yaxetekahu 'aku
kexemutiyua. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, xekenehu xeketenaye'atɨa kexemutiyua.
26 Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya xeme xeyunaitɨ, Kura teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu
xemɨtitei. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Yɨkɨmana yuhɨritɨatɨ mumariwekɨ, xewitɨ tɨma Kura
kiekame 'Ekipitu memɨtitei pɨkanetsitahɨawe, meta mɨpaɨ mepɨkatiyuani: Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mayeyuri hetsiemiemekɨ.
27 Netsɨ nekaniwata'ɨwiyamɨkɨ 'axanemɨwayurienikɨ xeikɨa, hawaikɨ 'aixɨa
nemɨwayurienikɨ. Haakaxakɨ meta kuyaxakɨ yunaitɨ Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu
memɨtama mekanitayunikuni.

28 'Etsiyupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨwekaxɨakuni memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu
memekɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni xɨka neniuki 'aye'atɨariemɨkɨ yatɨni mɨkɨ waniuki' ".
29 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ikɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ kename ne netixekwinitɨani
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ kenemutayɨ paye'atɨarieni.
30 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ne Parahuni Hupɨra mɨtitewa, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,
kemɨ'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, Tserekiyaxi
kenemiyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaɨ, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsɨa
Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame' "».

45

Niuki Waruki hetsiemieme

1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki mutaxatɨa Neriyaxi
nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki
mɨraka'utɨwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi mɨpɨa tikɨhɨawekaku:
2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ahepaɨtsita Waruki:
3 "'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: 'Xɨa'ui ne. Yawé matsi waɨkawa pɨnetsi'uximatɨa. Nepu'uxeri
ne'uta'aiwatɨ, 'uxipiya nepɨkakaxeiyawe'.
4 »"Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi, Yawé mɨpaɨ maineki: 'Nekanika'unamɨkɨ tita
nemɨtiutawewi meta tita nemɨtiukaye nekanahunamɨkɨ, mɨyatɨtɨ naime 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
5 ¿Timamariwaweme petikuwaune 'ahetsiemieme? Mɨkɨ pepɨkatiwauka, karikɨ
yunaime 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ, peru 'ekɨ
nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ pemayeyurinikɨ tsepa hakewa pemetɨa, mɨkɨ 'a'iwarika pɨhɨkɨtɨni'
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—"».

46

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Yawé niukieya Kayaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani nuiwarite
wahetsiemieme.
2 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ niuki Parahuni Nekahu mɨtitewa ti'aitame 'Ekipitu
kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi
Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi
tiyetewakaku, hatuxame 'Eupɨrate manuyeka 'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
Nawukurunutsuxi kane'iwa:
3 «Yuheima nunuwame 'amɨyewa meta 'etsimɨyewa xekeneukuha'arita,
meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwinikɨ.
4 Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratɨaxɨa,
xekenanutiyaxi memanautsawawe wahetsie.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitɨa.
Pitsika xekenanuyemɨtsɨtɨaxɨa, tepɨa kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa.
5 Peru neuxei, ¿ketɨtɨ nepɨtiniere?
Kuyaximama mepa'iwarie,
memamatɨ yɨ'utɨma mepekɨka.
Meka'anakunenierete mekaniyuta'unani.
Naitsarie memɨtama mekanimamaka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
6 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa manautsawe pɨkayɨwe muyuta'una
meta waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨkayɨwe muwatawikweiya.
Tayeta, 'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie
mekanitakeitsarietɨkɨkani meta mekanatixɨrɨweni.

7 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane manatimie Niru hatɨayari hepaɨ?
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
8 'Ekipitu kaniyɨaneni, Niru hatɨayari muwayeneka hepaɨ kanitimieni,
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
'Ekipitu mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Teikɨ nekanitiyeimɨkɨ, kwie naime nekananukanamɨkɨ,
kiekarite naime nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta wateɨterima”.
9 Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayɨwawe.
Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekɨni.
Meke'uhuni yemekɨ yukukuyamete.
Kɨmana memeyukunani meke'uti'ɨni
kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.
Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxɨani
kuyaxi Ririyatari.

10 »'Ana tukari
tati'aitɨwame Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨhetsiemiemetɨni.
'Ana tukaritsie pɨyɨkɨhɨani,
memeye'unie katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ.
'Ixipara tiyumieneti kanitahuxaimɨkɨ,
hauharimɨtɨ xuriyakɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ.
Tayeta kwieyaritsie,
'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie,
tati'aitɨwame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
waɨkawa puwakwini mawari hepaɨ.

11 »'Uka 'ɨimari 'Ekipitu niweya,
Karaha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.
Yakɨ xeikɨa 'uayete pepɨtixeɨrie,
pepɨka'anayeweni.
12 Nuiwarite yamepɨtemateri kepemɨra'iwarie,
'ahiwari naitsarie kwiepa pɨ'enierie.
Yukɨmana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni,
hikɨ yunaitɨ kwiepa mekanatixɨrɨweni».
13 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua,
kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu tamienike munua:
14 «'Ikɨ xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:
“'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.
'Ixipara yu'aurie katinamietɨyeikani”.
15 ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihɨximawetɨka?
Mepɨkayɨwawe 'amemɨti'uka,
Yawé muwaratixɨrikɨ.
16 Yamekatenekaxɨrɨweni,
yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni.
Mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨaweni: “Kenanukukexi,
tekani'axɨakuni tateɨterima wahetsɨa,
hakewa temetinunuiwaxɨ,
'ateewa mɨkarayukwinetsie paitɨ”.
17 Mana mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mɨrayu'iwakekaitsie 'ari panuyetɨa”».

18 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.

Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.
Tawuxi hɨriyari hɨrite naime kemɨtiwara'iwa,
meta hɨri Kaximeru haramara kemɨra'iwa,
mɨpaɨ timariwetɨ 'upamie mɨxe'aye'unie.
19 'Ekɨ, 'Ekipitu pemɨkiekame,
'a'ika keneukuha'aritɨa xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanienikɨ,
karikɨ Menipitsi mɨrakutewatsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
kii 'u'unitɨ puku'uni teɨteri mepumaweni.

20 »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwiyari mexeiya 'Ekipitu kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru 'umekanahuni hetsɨana meye'axɨanike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.
21 Kuyaxi xaɨtsie kiekatari pareku me'uhutɨ
tsikerutsixi memeuwiyamatɨka wahepaɨ mepɨtematsiɨkɨ,
mɨkɨtatsiere mepukununuwa,
yunaitɨ meyɨnɨtɨ mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uwetɨ,
watukari maye'akɨ kememɨteka'unarienikekai,
kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarienikekai.
22 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepaɨ 'utaitɨ,
meye'unie hepana yɨtɨrɨkarima 'amumiekɨ.
Hurawa hepana mekaniuhuni hatsa me'utɨkɨtɨ,
kɨ'ewemete wa'atɨ mepɨteyɨa,
23 tsepa wa'ɨtsi mɨkahayeyeyɨkɨ,
naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Mepuyumɨire 'utsikari wareuyeta,
mɨkɨ kɨ'ewemete,
nixewitɨ muwaruti'inɨata pɨkayɨwe.
24 'Ekipitu witsimɨti'ɨimari kanitewiyarikatsitɨariemɨkɨ
meta kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ teɨteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsɨa».
25 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Amuni nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaɨyari, meta 'Ekipitu, meta wakakaɨyarixima meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta yunaime kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya.
26 Nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, meta teɨterimama wahetsɨa. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimɨkɨ meripaitɨ hepaɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
27 »Peru 'ekɨ, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepɨkamaka,
pepɨka'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.
'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.
Kakuwu kayuwatɨ pehexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari pe'uyeikatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.
28 'Ekɨ Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepɨkamaka,
karikɨ ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
»Tsepa yunaime nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxɨ
kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa nemumatsiheutanɨ'a,
'ekɨ matsi nepɨkametsihauyehɨani.
Kemɨtiheitserieki nepɨmatsita'ɨxatsitɨani
peru metatsiere nepɨmatikwinitɨani».

47

Niuki Piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yuniuki Kakaɨyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi kaniupitɨani, piritsiteutsixi wahepaɨtsita:

2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme
haa muwayeneika hepaɨ putaine.
Kwie panukayunitɨwa meta tita mɨrexeiya,
meta kiekarite metatsiere teɨteri.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri meputihiwa.
Meputitsuana teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama.
3 Mewa'enietɨ wakawayutsixi wanautsari
wakaxetate wayuarika me'enietɨ
meta kaxetate waketate me'enietɨ,
wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepɨwata'e'eiriwa,
mepɨkatɨrɨkawi marikakɨ.
4 Tukari kanaye'aniri
piritsiteutsixi memakumaweriyarienikɨ,
Tiru meta Tsiruni mɨnawaiyarienikɨ
kemɨ'ane 'akuxi minɨ'ɨ miparewie.
Piritsiteutsixi kaniwarakuyuniyamɨkɨ Yawé
metatsiere yunaime haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mɨtitewatsie.
5 Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,
'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekaniuwawetɨ mekanakɨne.
Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatɨwe,
xepɨkatehayewa xeyutixiteketɨ yuwaiyaritsie.

6 »”'Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiemieme.
Pepɨkatihayewa peyumienetɨ.
'Anawita kenakunuari.
'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatɨri.

7 »”¿Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,
Yawé kanitanɨ'ani
'Atsikaruni mɨtamienikɨ
metatsiere haramara tetsita memɨtama?”»

48

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme
(Ker 48:29-36 - Kits 16:6-12)

1 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Muhawi
hetsiemieme:
«Xɨa'ui Newu hetsiemieme, karikɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
Kiriyatahini kaniwiyariemɨkɨ meta kanitewiyarikatsitɨariemɨkɨ.
Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
2 Muhawi witsikemɨtixeiyariekai kaniukumawere,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mekatenikuxatani hepaɨtsitana mieme
'axamemiyurienikɨ:
“Neuxei, hikɨmɨtɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri tepɨwarakumaweriya”.
'Ekɨtsiere Marimeni, kayuwatɨ pekanitamarimɨkɨ,
pekananukuweiyariemɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ.

3 Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni Kurunahini kiekariyaritsie mieme:
memuta'unariekɨ meta memakumaweriyariekɨ.
4 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
tɨɨriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.
5 Ruhiti teikɨmanayaritsie
mekaniutihuni tsuarikɨ mekatehayewatɨ,
Kurunahini kɨatsaritayaritsie
kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniɨriɨkɨni,
memuka'unariekɨ.
6 Xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa. Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani.
'Ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.
7 'Awewiyatsie pemɨtiwiyakɨ meta 'apiinitɨarikatsie,
'ekɨtatsiere pekaniwiyariemɨkɨ.
'Akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨtitewa kananutɨkiemɨkɨ xeime kwieyaritsie,
mara'akatemama meyunaitɨ meta memɨwaparewiekai.
8 Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naime kiekarite ka'unake,
nixewitɨ kapɨtawikweni.
Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta hɨri manaweri kanita'unariemɨkɨ,
yemekɨ Yawé kemutayɨ.
9 Tetetsie xeteha'utɨame xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwanikɨ Muhawi hetsiemieme,
karikɨ 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
nixewitɨ tɨma tewi mana puka'uyeika.

10 »'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani
Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane
xuriya mɨkatayeurieni yu'ixiparakɨ.

11 »Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniumakaitɨni 'amɨtiuyukamatsietɨtɨ,
kaxie winuyari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ.
Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepɨkahehapaniewawe.
Winu hepaɨ xeime haxu tekɨxiyarita pɨkakatuariewe.
'Ayumieme 'aixɨa kema'ane pɨkaheuyeiwe,
meta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pu'ɨa».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ
kepauka teɨteri nemɨwatanɨ'ani Muhawi hetsie,
yutekɨxite memɨtiyeuriexɨanikɨ,
meta yuye'ɨrɨte memɨtitaraxɨanikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyutitetewiyaxɨ Weteri hetsiemieme,
tuki hetsie yemekɨ memɨtewiyakai.

14 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'uyu'ɨrekai:
“Tame temɨtehayu'iwa tekanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri kuyaxata miemekɨ temɨkamama”.
15 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ
meta kiekariteya,
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa—:
Mana kiekatari temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene

mekanikwi'iwakuni.
16 Muhawi mɨka'unarienitsie kanehuraniri,
'uximatɨarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.
17 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaitɨ 'auriena kiekatari,
kemɨ'ane xemimariekai kemɨtimariwekai.
Mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: "'Itsɨ panumurarie
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai meta mumariwekai".

18 »'Ekɨ, Riwuni pemɨkiekame:
kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie
kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi,
karikɨ Muhawi 'uname 'ekɨta kamenitamiemɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamɨkɨ.
19 'Ekɨ 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemɨkiekame,
huye 'utɨa keneutakeka keneutanierixɨa,
memɨyu'unatɨwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi:
"¿Kekuta muwa reyɨ?"
20 Muhawi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarie,
kana'iwarieni.
Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneutihiwani.
'Axinuni hatɨayari 'utɨa xeketeneutaxata
kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.
21 'Uximatɨarika kaninuani hɨri makuweritsie paitɨ:
Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,
22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwɨratahini wahetsie,
23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,
24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie,
meta naime kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete,
hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumanekai.
25 Muhawi tɨrɨkariyaya kaniukumawere,
tɨrɨkariya pɨkahexeiyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

26 »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiwenikɨ tawekame hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.
27 'Ekɨ Muhawi, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepɨwakuxatakai pewayuriyatɨ,
tenawayamete wahamatɨa pemuwarutaxeiya hepaɨ.
28 Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekɨni,
'aita xekeneuteni.
Kukuruxi wahepaɨ xekene'aneni
'aitekɨa memuyuti'ituatɨwa.

29 »Tekanimaika kemɨtiuyuta'ɨre Muhawi,
'ɨrikakɨ panutiyeika.
Waɨkawa pɨtiyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ɨre.
Waɨkawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitɨwa.
30 Ne nekanimaika kemɨtiyuwaɨriya 'axa'utaitɨ,
peru tsepa kemɨtiyuta'ɨre tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiyurieni

—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
31 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaime teɨterimama wahetsiemieme nepɨnehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.
32 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari, kaxie haraweriyari hepaɨ pemɨ'ane,
keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yɨrariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paitɨ,
peru kaninuamɨkɨ ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naime katinika'unamɨkɨ.
33 Kwie 'aixɨa mɨtiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.
Winu nepukumaweriyaxɨ memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memutihiwakai meyutemamawietɨ mepukumawerixɨ,
hiwari hikɨ mieme temawierika hiwariyari pɨkahɨkɨri.

34 »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniɨriɨkɨni 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paitɨ,
metatsiere Tsuhaxi paitɨ,
meta Kurunahini paitɨ meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxɨani.
35 Teɨteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memɨwawewirie kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie
meta yukakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa memɨwatairie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

36 »Ne'iyari pirikɨxa muyuhiwerie hepaɨ putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
pirikɨxa hiwerika mukayuitɨwani hepaɨ putaine
ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,
mɨrakumaweriyariekɨ
piiniteya ketipaɨmeme mɨtiuxeɨriekai.
37 Yunaitɨ mepumu'umetse
meta yunaitɨ mepanuyexirietɨka,
meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxitekietɨka,
metatsiere yunaitɨ hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨka.
38 Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
meta naitsarie kaye 'utɨma,
tsuari xeikɨa kani'enierieka,
Muhawi nemutataraxɨkɨ
tekɨxi 'axamɨ'ane mehɨiyani hepaɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
39 Kekuta tiutsanarie.
Neuxei mɨya mekateniutsuanani.
Muhawi kanawarini
tewiyarikakɨ.
'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».
40 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixɨ hepaɨ katiniwieneni,
Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.

41 Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxɨamɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ kana'iwarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨyɨaka hepaɨ pɨ'aneni.
42 Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨri,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
43 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari,
kaniwatakwewieka Muhawi kiekatari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
44 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una marikakɨ putsuta kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne nekani'atɨamɨkɨ Muhawi hetsie
'uximatɨarika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

45 »Kiekatari hipatɨ mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etɨriyayatsie paitɨ,
mekaniuku'uweni mekatɨrɨkawitɨ.
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai
Muhawi kanaya mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ
meta yunaime teɨteri muwanake hipame wahamatɨa memuyukwitɨwenikɨ meta
memuyuti'ɨre wamu'ute.
46 Xɨa'ui, Muhawi.
Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeikɨa
'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.
47 Peru 'arikeketa,
Muhawi hetsie 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemɨtikwinitɨarieni.

49

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiemieme:
«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepɨka'u'uwa?
¿Piiniteya memɨte'anupinikɨ kari pɨkawarexeiya?
¿Titayari kakaɨyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitɨa,
meta teɨterimamata mɨkɨ kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
kepauka ne kuyaxi nemɨwa'atɨani me'utihiwame memɨyutakwinikɨ
Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa,
kiekarieya 'unitɨ meta ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ mepɨtewanawairieni yukwie
meripaitɨ memunawaiyariekai
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

3 »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, karikɨ 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unariekɨ.
Xekeneutihiwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.
Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨtɨkani, xekeneutitsuanani,
kuraru 'amatitewa taɨta paitɨ xekenewanautsatɨweni,
Muruki kakaɨyariyari 'ateewa paitɨ kananutɨkiemɨkɨ,

yunaiti mara'akatemama meta waparewiwamete.
4 'Eki pepuyuta'ire 'akwie mayeweri hetsiemieme,
'akwie mayeweri 'aixia mitiuyuruwa hetsiemieme,
Neniwe 'uka peminetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitiarika miraye'atikatsie pemitiwiya,
mipai pemutaine: “¿Kemi'ane pinetsitamieni?”
5 Ne marika nekananuni'amiki 'ahetsiemieme
pemi'akuweiyaneniki naitsarie kwiepa
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni —.
Yunaiti xekanitaweiyariekuni yuxexuiti xekanitayeixiakuni,
nixewiti pikaxekuxeirieni xemuyuta'unaxiani.

6 »Peru 'arikeketa,
'amunitsixi 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki»,
mipai kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme
(Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 - 'Awi 1:1-6)
7 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye 'Erumi hetsiemieme:
«Kaniumaweniri memitemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.
Memitemaiwawekairi mepikatekuxata mete'uyemaiti.
¿Kamitsi kemitimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?
8 Rerani kiekatari:
Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'itima xekenehu.
Terita meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxia.
'Uximatiarika nekanipitiamiki 'Etsahu hetsie,
kanaye'akari tukarieya mirakwinitiarienitsie.
9 Kaxie 'iniwemete xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
tsiereta yapaimeme kaxie mepihayewa.
Xika tikariki tenawayamete 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
tinaime mepikatehanutini.
10 Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatininawairiemiki,
meta hakewa meyuti'awiwieta nekanitaxeiyamiki, muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.
Yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama, 'iwamama meta yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,
mekanikumaweriyariekuni meta mepika'u'uwaniri.
11 Nutuite 'ahetsia miemete keniwaruku'eiri,
ne watukari nepi'iwiyani.
Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».
12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiiwa mitiukwinitiarieniki tekixiyari memanu'i, 'eki matsi 'ahetsie mirahiiwa pepikahayewarieni pekatikwinitiarieti. Kaneuyeweka pemitikwinitiarieni, matsita 'eki miki tekixi pekananu'imiki».
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekimana mipai nekatininehiritiaka, Wutsira 'axa'itiariti kanayeimiki, teiteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitiariemiki meta kanakumaweriyariemiki. Yuheyemeki naiti kiekariteya 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki».
14 Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.
Xewiti tixaxatame nuiwarite mipai pitiwakihiawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeirieka, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutami'a.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia xemitamieniki».

15 «Kiekari nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
yunaiti teiteri mepimatsixani'erieka.
16 'Eki 'aita mukatataritsie pemikiekame,

meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie:
pepɨ'akwamanaxɨ hipame pewamariutatɨ
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'ɨrekaku.
Tsepa 'ateewa paitɨ pemɨyuti'itɨatɨa kwixɨ hepaɨ,
mana paitɨ nemenanakahɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
17 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremekɨ pekanika'unariemɨkɨ,
xewitɨ mɨkɨ kiekari 'aurie xɨka 'uyeyani,
kanitimamɨkɨ kiekari 'unime xeiyatɨ.
18 Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka
kememɨte'uka'unarie mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni,
nixewitɨ tawari mana
tewi pɨkayutakitɨani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

19 »Kurutani mɨ'ɨtsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiɨraɨye 'ɨxapa yapauka mɨ'axe hepaɨ,
yapauka neniwatimariutamɨkɨ 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiemieme xeime nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ.
Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi 'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
20 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurienikɨ yatikuxatatɨ:
'Erumi hetsiemieme,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyurieni
Temani kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
Waniwema 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ mekananuhapaniekuni
muxatsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ,
'ayumieme makɨ'ɨxaya wahetsie mumiemetɨkai
'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ kaniti'unariemɨkɨ.
21 Kwie kaniutayuani
'Erumi matihɨiyatsie,
Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie paitɨ
kanewa'eiyani wahiwari.
22 Mɨrayuye'unie kananutiyani mɨtawienikɨ
mexɨiwa kaniyutamiemɨkɨ kwixɨ hepaɨ,
Wutsira kiekariyaritsie yu'anate kanitaweraxɨamɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme memɨte'ayu'iwa
meteniuka'eniwakuni,
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuka'eniwa hepaɨ.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiemieme
23 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaɨtsita mieme:
«Kamatɨ meta 'Axipari kiekatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka,
memɨte'utamarikɨri 'axakemɨtiyɨni hepaɨtsita.
Waɨkawamekɨ mekani'iyarixietɨkani,
memɨyunɨtɨani mepɨkayɨwawe hamewari kemɨtiuyuane hepaɨ.
24 Ramatsiku kiekatari mepɨkayumaiwawe,
mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikakɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
Hiwerikakɨ meta kukuiniyakɨ mepɨkayɨwawe memayekɨne,
'ukarawetsixi matɨari memɨtiniwexɨaximeni wahepaɨ.

25 Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaiti 'aixia memutiyuane 'ahepaitsita meta
peminetsitemawieritia.
¿Ketitayari 'ateiterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?
26 'Iya tukaritsie temari
kiekaritsie kaye 'utima mekaniuheitikaikuni,
kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
27 Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamiki,
meta miki Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixitsitiamiki».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

28 Yawé mipai kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi mitiwa'aitia
wahetsiemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame muwarutakwikai:
«Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.
Xekeniwarutayuniya miki teiteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.
29 Wa'ixuriki kiiyarite meta watewama mepitenawaiyarieni,
wanawi 'ikariyarite, tinaime wapiinite meta wakameyutsixi.
Teiteri mipai metenixehiwiekuni:
“Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

30 »Xekeneuyuta'unaxia, Katsuxi kiekatari.
'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxia, xekeneuyuti'awieta
kwieta 'ameukateewata
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemixeyurieni,
kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemitiyurieni.

31 »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a miki kiekari kayuwati mitima
tixaiti 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,
kiekari mikareka'itupari meta kiyexi meuku'uwe mikahexeiya,
meta yuxaitame 'ateewapaiti mukuma
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
32 Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pirayani,
meta wawakaitsixima memiyumiire xekaniwanawairiekuni,
Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxiriexiamiki
miki teiteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
tsepa hakewa meme'uwani mepe'uximatiarieka
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
33 Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
kakiepatiri kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.
Nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini,
xewitititima mana kieti pika'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

34 Yawé kemutayi 'Erami hepaitsita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi pitiutaxatia
mititaxataki mexiakame wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

35 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramiki,
tita hetsie mitiyutirikariyakai nekanikumaweriyamiki.
36 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwa'atiamiki

naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitɨxɨamɨkɨ.
Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsɨa nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
mekananuhapaniexɨakuni yayupapaɨmetɨ.
37 'Erami kiekatari marika nepɨwapitɨani memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie,
memɨwakwiku wahɨxie,
ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekani'atɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Memɨwaraye'unie mepɨwaranukuweiya
yunaime mewakwimeke mepɨtehayewa.
38 Ne'uweni 'Erami nepɨtakeni,
meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta 'iparewiwametemama
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

39 »Peru 'arikeketa
'Erami 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

50

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiemieme
(Ker 51:15-19 - Ker 10:12-16)

1 Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutaxatɨa wawiruniyutsixi wahepaɨtsita meta wakwieyari hepaɨtsita mieme:
2 «Xeketeniwarutaxatɨa yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama.
Xekeneutihiwani xe'ikuxatatɨ, patera xe'anuwietɨ.
Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkate'anukanaka, matsi mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni:
“Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.
Weri kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ.
Maxiruki kanitimurariexɨamɨkɨ 'etsipepetɨ.
Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka meta wa'ɨkiyarite
mekaniutimurarieni tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarie”.
3 Xewitɨ nuiwari mimienekɨ tayeta mieme,
'akumaweme mayeitɨanikɨ kwieya.
Teɨteri meta tewaxi mekanayekɨnikuni meyu'unarɨmetɨ,
xewitɨtɨma mana kapɨtayerɨni.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teɨteriyari
mekaniyehuni me'utitsuatɨ Yawé mekuwautɨwetɨ, yukakaɨyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Mekanita'iwaukuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemɨreuyune,
hikɨ mɨkɨ huye 'utɨa mekaniyehuni.
Me'axɨame Yawé hetsie yemekɨ mekateniwiyakuni
tɨratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemekɨ, hatsuakuri memɨkahetɨmaiya.

6 »Neteɨterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexɨri hepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
wahɨwemete mepɨwarutayutsitɨa,
hɨritsie yuxaɨta me'u'uwame mepɨwarayeitɨa.
Xeime hɨriyaritsie me'u'uwatɨ xeime hɨriyaritsieta mepekɨka,
yukuraru mehatɨmaiyaka.

7 Kemɨ'ane memɨwarukaxexeiya, mepɨwatikwa'a,
memɨwaraye'unie mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
mɨkɨ pɨta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
wakuraru mɨheitserie kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meripaitɨ xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

8 »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwatɨ,
mɨkɨ kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.
Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehɨkɨtɨni
muxatsi memɨwaruwitɨxime.
9 Karikɨ ne Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita nekaniwaha'aritɨaka
yumɨireme teɨteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewirekɨ.
Mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memitamienikɨ,
tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.
'Ɨrɨkɨ kwinimieme mepɨteheutamɨiwawe
yu'iwarika mete'apitɨ mepakununuwa.
10 Wawiruniya naime katininawatsiyariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨte'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Xeme, neteɨterima xemɨtewarunawatsiri,
xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
Tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ xekenetsunatɨweni tupiriya tsata,
kawayutsixi wahepaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni.
12 Peru xekwieyari
tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
kemɨ'ane tukari mɨxe'upitɨa tewiyarika kanipitɨariemɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya 'imatɨreme kanayeimɨkɨ,
makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimɨkɨ.
13 Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'akɨ
kiepa mana pɨka'ayaniri,
matsi yeuta mana kanayeimɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
kanitimamɨkɨ niereti kemu'itɨariekɨ.

14 »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketɨkɨni,
yunaitɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete.
Xekeneutamɨ'i, naime yu'ɨrɨkɨ,
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axakatiniuyurieni.
15 Waritana xekenaketɨkɨneka xekeneutihiwa, mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.
Tuxiyuya patixɨri,
kuraruya pa'unetɨya.
Hikɨri Yawé katinekapitɨamɨkɨ.
Xemeta meripaitɨ kemɨxe'uyuri,
yaxeikɨata xeme xekeneuyuri.
16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
meta memɨ'itsanatɨwe.
'Ixiparakɨ memɨtakwikwiwakɨ 'ayumieme,
yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie mepɨtakɨka,
meta yukwieyaritsie mepuyuta'una.

17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaɨtsie memeukuyunixɨa mepɨhɨkɨ,
mayetsi mekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani.
Matɨari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
naime 'umeteya peutimuraxɨa».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ metatsiere kwieya
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemɨtiukwinitɨa hepaɨ.
19 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨanikɨ makɨ'ɨxayatsie
Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memɨtekwatɨwenikɨ.
Kememɨteheukwaikukai mepɨtihuxani
'Epɨrahini meta Karaha hɨriyaritetsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri pɨtiwawiyarieni,
peru pɨkakaxeiriyarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiwawieni,
peru hetsiena pɨkakaxeiyarieni,
karikɨ ne nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memuyuhayewa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
meta Pekuri memɨkiekatari.
Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
Xeketenaye'atɨa naime kenemɨti'aita
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniɨriɨkɨ
yemekɨ mariwemekɨ mepekumaweriyarɨwa.
23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihɨiya tepɨa titsuname
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime muwatitsunakai.
Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
yunaime nuiwarite wahixɨapa.
24 Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
hikɨ mɨkɨtsie pekaniuwiere ni'atsipekatimaitɨ.
Pepɨkatiumaritɨarie yapauka pepuwiyarie,
Yawé pe'aye'unietɨ pematɨakɨ.
25 Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepinetsie,
katinewayepini muyutamienikɨ yuhaxɨa maye'atɨanikɨ,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, meta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
mɨkɨ yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atɨanike
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie.
26 Xekeneutami'a naitsarie kwiepa xemutetɨka.
Wa'iku muye'ɨnetɨkatsie xeketeneuyepiexɨa.
Xekeneukuxeɨri 'iku kwauyari hepaɨ,
xekeniwarukuya yunaime.
Xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayukuhayeikawani.
27 Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.
Xɨa'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'akɨ,
kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie.
28 Yu'unamete wahiwari pa'eniuriukɨ,
Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxɨa,
Tsiyuni mekatenikuxatatɨweni

Yawé kemɨtiwarakapitɨa, takakaɨyari,
tukieya memuka'unaxɨkɨ.

29 »Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete xekeniwarukuxeɨri Wawiruniya memɨtamienikɨ,
yunaime kemɨ'ane memɨteheutamɨiwawe,
waritana xekenayaxetɨkɨni,
nixeime xepɨkatayutsitɨwani.
Kememɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ xekeniwaruyuri,
yaxeikɨa xeketeniwarakapitɨa kememɨxe'uyuri.
Mɨkɨ Yawé muta'iwaxɨkɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
30 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie
temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utɨma mekanikaxɨrikuni
meta yunaitɨ kuyaximama menikwikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

31 »Nekamenaye'unieka 'ekɨ, kiekari pemɨ'ata'ɨre
—Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—,
'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,
kepauka pemɨtikwinitɨarienitsie.
32 Muyuta'ɨre kanekawitseimɨkɨ, kanekawemɨkɨ,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane menukuhana.
Nekanititaiyamɨkɨ naime kiekariteya,
tai naime katinititaiyamɨkɨ wa'aurie mɨrahane».
33 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatɨarie mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
memɨwaraye'unie mepɨwaranutaxɨri,
mepɨkawapitɨa mexɨxɨnitɨ memu'uwanikɨ.
34 Peru waxɨname kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.
Yutɨrɨkariyakɨ wahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwanikɨ kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ,
peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitɨamɨkɨ.

35 »Wawiruniyutsixi mɨɨya pɨwapitɨani.
Memanuyetei meta memɨtemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
36 Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa puwakwini.
Meka'u'iyarime pɨwarayeitɨani.
Wakuyaxima memɨyɨwawe puwakwini.
Memamakame puwarayeitɨani.
37 Wakawayutsiximа meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.
Yunaitɨ 'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.
'Ukarawetsixi wahepaɨ meke'utimamani.
Tita memɨtehexeiyakai mɨraye'atɨka kereuyehɨiyani.
Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.
38 Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.
Ke'ukawatsiɨxarieni.
Wawiruniya kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari kwieyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ,
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene teɨteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitɨwani.

39 »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete
tsɨikɨri yeutari wahamatɨa mana mepu'uwani,
metatsiere 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wakie kanayeimɨkɨ.
Tawariri kiepa pɨkahayani,
'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
40 Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaɨyari mika'unaxɨ hepaɨ raku'anetɨ payani,
meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨkatei,
Mana nixewitɨ pɨkayutakiitɨani,
nixewitɨ tewi mana pɨkatayerɨni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

41 »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ kiekatari
kaniyuha'aritɨaka xewitɨ kiekari mariwetɨ meta te'aitamete meyumɨiretɨ.
42 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'ɨtɨ meta pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ,
mɨkɨ 'axamekateniu'iyarini mepɨkate'uyukanenimaya.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ mekanahuni,
wayuarika haramara kemutaine mɨpaɨ katini'eniɨriɨkɨni.
Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimɨraye'ane, mematsika'unake,
'ahepa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ,
muyuxewini hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
43 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,
katɨrɨkaɨyetɨri kanayani,
hiwerika hexeiyatɨ patɨa,
meta kukuiniya hexeiyatɨ kanayani hukame mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ.
44 Kurutani mɨ'ɨtsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiɨraɨye 'ɨxapa yapauka mɨ'axe hepaɨ,
'ɨxapa makutsiɨraɨyetsie,
yapauka neniwatimariutamɨkɨ Wawiruniya kiekatari,
wahetsiemieme ne xeime nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ.
Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
45 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe,
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaɨtsita:
Mekananayehapanietɨkɨnikuni
muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,
mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
memɨtehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
46 Kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mɨka'unarienitsie,
watsuari kani'enieriekamɨkɨ
nuiwarite watsata.

51

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme tiyu'uname nekaninetɨamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hetsiemieme meta Rewi Kamahi* kiekatari wahetsiemieme.

* **51:1 51:1** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *Memɨnetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari.*

2 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme nepuwaranunɨ'ani
teɨteri teikɨ memeihɨanikɨ,
tɨriku kemɨtihenarɨwa hepaɨ mɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
kepaukake 'akumaweme memɨhayewa.
Kepauka mu'uximatɨarieni
naitsarie kiekatari mepitamieni.
3 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete xepɨkawapitɨaka memɨtetamɨnikɨ,
xepɨkawapitɨaka tepɨa kamixayari memanakatɨkɨni.
Waniwema temari xepɨkawahayewani,
wakuyaxima yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
4 Wawiruniyutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanikaxɨrikuni,
kaye'utɨma 'ixiparakɨ mekananuyetsekiexɨakuni.
5 Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waɨkawa wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hɨxie,
wakakaɨyari pɨkawaruku'eiri,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

6 »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
Ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni.
Kapa mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mana xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
Karikɨ kanaye'aniri tukari
kepauka Yawé mɨtiwarakapitɨani,
mɨkɨ yapuwayurieni kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 Yawé mamayatsie
Wawiruniya huru tekɨxiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama mɨwarutitarɨwaitɨa.
Nuiwarite mɨkɨta winu mekananu'ieni
hikɨ meka'u'iyaritɨ mekanayexɨrieni.
8 Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixɨani.
Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.
Waritsamu xekene'atɨa temi'uayemanikɨ,
heiwatɨ 'anayeweni.
9 »“Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
peru pɨka'anayewe,
tepiku'eirieni, xekenakunuaxɨa yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie,
muyuawitsie paitɨ kanematiwani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
hai manuyekate paitɨ kaneuti'aka”.

10 »“Yawé pɨtiuhekɨataxɨ heitserie ketemɨtehexeiyakɨ.
Xekenayeixɨa, Tsiyunitsie tepɨtetaxata
Yawé kemɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari”.

11 »Yu'ɨrɨ xekenanuyemɨaxɨa.
Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ɨi.
Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiwaru'iyaritɨa
Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
Wawiruniya memɨka'unakɨ.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
kemɨtiyukɨhɨani yutuki hetsiemieme.
12 Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

Xehɨwemete xekeniwarutɨrɨkariya.
'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitɨa.
'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.
Yawé katinaye'atɨamɨkɨ ke'ayumieme mɨtiyurienekai,
kemɨtiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atɨamɨkɨ.
13 'Ekɨ, haa waɨkawa xuawekaku pemɨkiekame
meta waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka pemɨrexeiya pemɨxiku,
'a'imatɨrieka tukaritsie pekaniyɨaneni,
pe'uyeikatɨ 'ena xeikɨa pekanati'ani.
14 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
“Memɨmetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memɨyumɨire wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeme
nepɨwarayeitɨani,
'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memɨmatsiha'iwaxɨkɨ”.

15 »Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ,
kemɨtimaiwekɨ kwie 'aixɨa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitɨani kemɨrakumatekɨ.
16 Tɨranarieya heyuayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atɨka paitɨ
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierɨka tsata wiyeri kaneyenɨ'awani,
meta 'eka muye'ɨnetɨkatsie peiyepiwa.

17 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate meta memɨte'ukatawe'erie mepɨhɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ kakaɨyarixi wawewiwamete mepɨyutetewiya yuwewiyakɨ.
Wakakaɨyarixi 'itarika memɨhɨkɨkɨ,
mepɨka'ayeneniere mepɨka'uti'iwe.
18 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pɨnanaiyɨkɨ xeikɨa,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie mepɨka'unarieni.
19 Kakaɨyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayanikɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨ pɨka'ane,
mɨkɨ naime mɨtiunetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihɨkɨtɨni.

20 »'Ekɨ nemaxu pepɨhɨkɨ, nemɨyutamemiwatsie mieme,
'akɨmana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepɨwatitsuna.
21 'Akɨmana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepɨwatitsuna,
'akɨmana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta memɨwarunɨ'a nepɨwatitsuna.
22 'Akɨmana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepɨwatitsuna,
'akɨmana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepɨwatitsuna,
'akɨmana temari meta 'ɨimarixi nepɨwatitsuna.
23 'Akɨmana muxatsi wahɨwemete meta muxatsi nepɨwatitsuna,
'akɨmana teɨteri 'etsamete meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepɨwatitsuna,
'akɨmana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepɨwatitsuna.
24 »Peru xeme xehɨxie nekatinekapitɨamɨkɨ Wawiruniya meta yunaime mana
kiekatari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Tsiyuni kiekariyaritsie
—Yawe mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
hɨri pemɨti'aka'uname,
naime kwie pemuka'unaxɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Netɨrɨkariyakɨ nekamanimayɨamɨkɨ,

tekɨa nekamaneukakurupamɨkɨ
hɨri mɨta'i nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
26 'Ahetsɨa mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayanikɨ pɨkatituiyani,
meta tete kii tsutɨmeyari mayanikɨ pɨkatituiyani,
yuheyemekɨ pe'akumawetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
Kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsi nuiwarite watsata.
Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekakɨ
te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
Kawayutsixi meke'ayekɨne 'utsikari memɨyumɨire wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekakɨ,
te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
Keyeume kwietsie mɨti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
29 Kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ meta kaniyutakatsimɨkɨ,
Yawé katinaye'atɨwani kemɨtiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,
hakumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
nixewitɨ mana pɨkayutakiitɨani.
30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitɨwetɨ,
mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨkata.
Mekatɨrɨkawitɨ mepakɨ,
'ukarawetsixi wahepaɨ metemamatɨ mekanakɨne.
Wakii kaniutitaiyarieni
wakiita mɨreunatɨkatei katineumurariexɨani.
31 Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utɨma,
xewitɨ tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memɨtetaxatɨanikɨ
kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxɨakairi kuyaxi.
32 Hapa 'etsimatiyeyeutsie memanukɨkatsie mekaniutetɨkani,
mayehakayatɨka mekaniutitaiya,
hikɨ waɨkawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
33 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimɨraku'ane, tɨriku waxayari hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
ka'itsanariexímetɨ,
'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mɨka'itsanarienikɨ».

34 «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
kaneniutakwani, kaneniuhɨxiyatsitɨani,
xakɨ mayewaki hepaɨ ne'aneme kaneniuhayewa.
Tiyukwa'ame mɨmariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika hepaɨ kanenanukaxɨni,
'aixɨa mɨnetiu'inɨataxɨkɨ putahuxai
'ariketa mɨnetsi hanatihayanikɨ.
35 Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani:
“Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
nanaimarikakɨ ke'axamɨtatsi'uyuri”.
Mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani Tsiyuni kiekatari:
“Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsie”».

36 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kepemɨranuyetɨa 'ahetsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ,
naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamɨkɨ.
37 Wawiruniya 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimɨkɨ,
hipatɨ mepumamaka me'ixeiyatɨ 'axamɨtiyuxexeiyakɨ meta tewiwetɨ,
ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
38 Mana kiekatari yunaitɨ mayetsi wahepaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni,
mayetsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ mekateniutsuanani.
39 Kepauka mɨxɨkanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitɨamɨkɨ,
nekaniwatitarɨwaitɨamɨkɨ yamemɨtiyɨnikɨ kemɨtiwanake.
Mɨpaɨ yuheyemekɨ mekaneukutsikuni
hatsuaku mepɨka'anutaneniere
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
40 Nekaniwaranuhapamɨkɨ memekwi'iwakɨ,
muxatsi tɨɨrixi memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ,
muxatsi 'ukitsi yatɨni tsipuri memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ.

41 »Kehepaɨ tiuwiyarie Tsetsaki.†
Kehepaɨ ra'iwarie,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama hetsiena mieme memɨyuti'ɨrekai.
Wawiruniya makaxiwatɨ kanayani
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
42 Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
hamewarieya kanenukanani.
43 Kiekariteya 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewaxɨani:
makuwaki hepaɨ, makumetse hepaɨ.
Nixewitɨ mana pɨkakie,
meta nixewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyeika.
44 Weri kakaɨyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ,
tita mɨtiutikwai mihayanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
Nuiwariteri hetsɨana tawari mepɨka'axɨani,
meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetɨri pɨkahayewarieni.

45 »Neteɨterima, mɨkɨtsie xekenayekɨni xekeneuyuta'una.
Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani nehaxɨa mɨtiyutaiyatsie.
46 Xepɨkaku'amɨweni, xepɨkamamaka
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Xexuitɨ witari manuyekɨkatsie, yɨkɨ 'anetɨta panuyeyeika niuki,
nanaimarika mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie pɨtixuawere,
meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unietɨ mepakɨne.
47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni
kepauka nemɨtiwakwinitɨani kakaɨyarixi Wawiruniya miemete.
Naitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari kanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
hetsɨana miemete memɨkwi'iwa mana mekanikaxɨrikuni.
48 Hikɨ muyuawi meta kwie,
meta yunaitɨ mana memɨte'u'uwa,

† **51:41 51:41** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiemieme mɨtikuxata.*

temawierikakɨ menitihiwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,
karikɨ tayeta menayenexɨakuni memika'una
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mɨka'unarienikɨ
'ixaheritsixi muwarukwikɨ,
meta naitsarie kwiepa miemete
Wawiruniya muwarukwikɨ.
50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxɨ xekwi'iwake
xekeneuyu'unarɨmeni xekatehayewatɨ.
Yawé xekenahɨaweni 'ateewa paitɨ,
xepɨkatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwatɨ».

51 «Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakaikɨ,
tewiyarikakɨ tepɨhɨpɨnekai,
teɨteri memɨkata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari
Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxɨakɨ».

52 «'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni
kepauka wakakaɨyarixi nemɨtiwakwinitɨanitsie,
'ayumieme naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
memɨte'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
53 Tsepanetɨ Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paitɨ meuti'axe,
meta tsepa mana paitɨ yukuraru mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mutawewi,
ne te'unamete nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ hetsiena mieme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

54 »Hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ mariwemekɨ muka'unariekɨ,
Wawiruniya kwieyari.
55 Yawé pika'una naime,
hiwarieya peutiparitɨani.
Memeye'unie hamewari mɨha'a hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
wahiwari pɨwa'eiya.
56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,
kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,
watupi kanitimurariemɨkɨ.
Karikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
yakatiniwarakapitɨwani yuxexuime.
57 Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitarɨwaitɨamɨkɨ,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewiwamete meta kuyaxi,
hikɨ mekaneukutsikuni yuheyemekɨ,
hatsuakuri mepɨkahayuhɨtɨani»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.
58 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pɨtitaiyarieni.
Teɨteri yakɨ xeikɨa meputi'uxixɨ,
nuiwarite yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'uyu'uxitɨa
kɨtsi xeikɨa matɨakɨ hikɨ».

59 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi mihiritia
Neriyaxi nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, hamatia metia Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi
memewitikie mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.
60 Keremiyaxi tinaka'utiakaitini xapatsie kemiti'uximatiarienikekai Wawiruniya,
naiti hepaitsitana raxaxatame.
61 Keremiyaxi mipai Tserahiyaxi katiniutahiawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani Wawiruniya,
pepikaratitimaiyani pemiwarakaterirwirienikі 'iki niuki naime.
62 Hiki mipai pepetayini: “Yawé, 'eki mipai pepaine kename 'iki kiekari peka'una,
kename hakumaweme pehayeitiani, nixewiti hawaiki kareyeikame, tewi meta
niyeutanakatima”.
63 Kepauka pemekanini xapa, tete kenakahiaka hapa 'Eupirate hetsie keneukawiwi.
64 Hikita mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “'Ipai Wawiruniya katinikayunimiki, tawari
pika'anukukeniri 'uximatiarikatsata nemi'atirienitsie”».

'Ena kanikinitsirikeni Keremiyaxi niukieya.

52

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie
(Ker 52:1-21 - 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

1 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia
ti'aitati, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Maamaya
Kamutari katinitewakaitini Keremiyaxi niweya, Riwina kiekame.
2 Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,
3 Yawé waikawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura piwarexiri hixiena
memika'u'uwaniki. 'Iki naiti mipai katiniiyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unieti kanayani.
4 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie
ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, yunaime
yukuyaxima warawititi neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani. Kiekari hixie 'utayerika
tetsariya mekaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari heima memeukatsunaxianiki.
5 Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
ti'aitati maye'atiarie.
6 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemeki matia miki
kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie,
7 kiekari kuraruyaritsie mekaneu'ine, tsepaneti Wawiruniyutsixi
memiwaranutinakai, yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tikariki mekaniwayekine,
xeime 'itupariyaritsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita,
ti'aitame haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari
'utia,
8 peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya makuweritsie paiti
Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxiani meniku'eirieni yuxaitame,
9 hiki wawiruniyutsixi meniwiya. Hiki meneihana ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
hetsia Xiwira mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayini
Tserekiyaxi kemi'itiarienikekaiki,
10 hiki hixiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexiani meta Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari ti'aitame memiparewiekai.
11 Hiki yakatiniuta'aita Tserekiyaxi hixiteya muwatitikiyariexianiki meta wurunitse
tepiayari karenayariki memihianiki Wawiruniya memenuhanaki, mana katsariyanata
hayeweti kanemini.

12 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka
wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame, ti'uximayatsiriwame
Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kaneyani Kerutsareme,
13 hikɨ Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya meta naime kiite
Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai waɨkawa meuyewekai.
14 Hikɨ kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi naime kiekari kuraruyari meniuta'una mɨkɨ
tiwa'aitɨakaku.
15 Meta Nawutsararani kaniwarehapani teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie
memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'akuxi, yumamakɨ tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta
hipatɨ tɨratu memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa.
16 Matsi kaniwaruku'eirieni yemekɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya, kaxie mumanetɨkatei
meta kwie memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ.
17 Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hɨxie mukawetɨkatei wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
mɨwewiyatɨkatei mɨkɨ mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete wurunitsekɨ
mɨwewiyatɨkatei, meta katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamarike Yawé tukieya hɨxie mumakai,
hikɨ mɨkɨ naime Wurunitse menetɨni Wawiruniya paitɨ.
18 Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amɨpapa, kɨmeme kɨxeme tɨtsamete, watsute 'emɨnene,
katsuwerate, meta naime mana mɨtiyukumaɨwakai wurunitsekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei
Kakaɨyari kɨmana memayexeiyanikɨ mɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai.
19 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame katinepini tihauxiname, 'ɨkwa taiyame, xakɨrɨte
xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite, kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete, xakɨrɨte metatsiere tekɨxite
kaxie winuyari mukatuarike naitɨ mɨkɨ huru meta pɨratakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
20 Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitsekɨ muwewiyatɨkatei meta haa mayemakai 'emɨyewa,
meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetɨa memaye'ukai, meta
kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei, ti'aitame Tsarumuni
mɨwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨkɨ niwaɨkawakaitɨni
wurunitse mi'inɨata kemɨrahete pɨkayɨwekai.
21 Tuxiyu tuki hɨxie mukawetɨkatei 'atahaika meturuyari putɨtɨkai, meta 'auxɨwime
heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitɨni, meta 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari
kanitsutsuikaitɨni,* taɨtana kaniuxaxawakaitɨni.
22 Tuxiyu mu'uteya heimana manatetɨkatei huta meturuyari† kaniutɨtɨkaitɨni,
'etsireuku'utɨkaitɨ, herie karena wipiyari pɨkaweretɨkatei meta kɨranara 'ɨkiyari
panakutetɨkatei wurunitsekɨ wewiyatɨkaitɨ. Hutatɨ tuxiyu yaxeikɨa tineuku'utɨkateitɨni.
23 Xexuitɨ tuxiyu yɨkɨtsie nenakuyatsatɨkateitɨni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'ataxewi kɨranara 'ɨkiyari, meta karena wipiyari hetsie meukatekai
xeitsienituyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
24 Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame hutarieka mieme, meta
memuyuhaika kitenie tehɨwemete.
25 Meta kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, kuyaxi mɨhɨritɨariekai kaniuwiya, meta
'atahuta meyupaɨmeme ti'aitame memɨparewiekai, meta kuyaxi wahetsiemieme
kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame, kuyaxi mɨhɨritɨariekai muwakuwaunenikɨ yuteɨterima watsata
meta haika tewiyari kiekatari kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'akuxi.
26 Hikɨ Nawutsararani warutiwiyaka niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
hetsɨa, Xiwɨra mukatei.
27 Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paitɨ.
28 'Ipaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni Nawukurunutsuxi mɨwarehapa:

---

* **52:21 52:21** Hepɨrayukɨ: *tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putɨtɨkai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitɨni, meta nauka mamate tɨirixiyari kanitsutsuikaitɨni.* † **52:22 52:22** Hepɨrayukɨ: *'auxɨwime tsikuriyari.*

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitatɨ, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,
29 tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832) meyupaɨmeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,
30 xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana meyu'auxɨwime (745) huriyutsixi.
Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ mepakɨ nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (4.600) teɨteri.

Kuhakini kemɨtiɨxɨnarie
(Ker 52:31-34 - 2Te 25:27-30)

31 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Kuhakini manutahɨiyatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexɨakame wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexɨna katsariyanata manutahɨiyakai.
32 'Aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, wapaitɨ nekakeni hipame te'aitamete Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie hamatɨana memu'uwakai wareuyeta.
33 Kuhakini yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemɨreuterixɨ 'a'uyeikatɨ ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitɨni.
34 Metatsiere, kemureuterixɨ 'ayeyuritɨ kepaukake mumɨ, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1

1 Xɨa'ui, yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekari meripaitɨ witsimɨ'anekai teɨteri warexeiyatɨ.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
meripaitɨ mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaitɨ wamaama mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Hikɨri waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.

2 Tɨkakɨta kwinimieme tiutsuatɨ kaniukatariyarɨwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakɨkani.
Nixewitɨtɨma muwanaki'eriekai
hikɨ pɨkahenɨtɨwa.
Hamikumama yunaitɨ mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unietɨ pɨta mekanakɨne.

3 Tixaɨtɨ karayeitɨarieka, tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ 'uwiwitɨarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paitɨ.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewakɨ,
hikɨ 'uxipiya pɨkahekaxeiyawe.
Yunaitɨ memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pɨkaheixeiyari kemɨ'ane miparewieni.

4 Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utɨma 'umietɨ puhiweriyɨkɨ,
nixewitɨri patsiekamekɨ 'ixɨararipa memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie pɨkaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨa:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'ɨimarixi mekaneu'erietɨweni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'atsiwimekɨ mekaniu'uwani.

5 Memɨwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitɨatɨ mekanakɨne,
kayuwatɨ mekaniu'uwani memɨwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatɨani,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waniwema mekanewitɨkieni 'ateewa paitɨ,
memɨwaraye'unie hau'erietɨ mekaniwaruhapaximekaitɨni.

6 Kerutsareme witsikemɨ'anekai
naime witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai katineuyehɨani.
Mana memɨte'aitakai maxatsi wahepaɨ mekani'aneni,
'ɨxa memɨwautɨwe hakewa meheikaxeiya.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayɨwawetɨri,
memɨwaruweiya wahɨxie.

7 Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yɨxaɨta nutuixietɨ 'amuyeikakai,
meripaitɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakai pɨra'eriwa
meripaitɨ mɨtipiinieyatɨkai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsɨana memɨye'axɨa,

nixewiti 'ana pikanua 'iparewienike.
Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
'ana miki mepi'atsekai me'inanaimati.

8 Kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri Kerutsareme,
'ayumieme ka'itiyati kanayani.
Meripaiti 'aixia memite'ixeiyakai hiki mepi'uxiwe'erie,
maweme memixeiyaki,
'ayumieme miki putatsuaka,
meta puyutewiya hixiena xika 'ixeiyamikini.

9 Kemarieya kaniutatinire,
'atsipikareitimaitiya 'arike hetsiena kemitiyinikekai.
Kemiratiwe pikatimaritia,
kaniumawekaitini kemi'ane 'initiani.
«Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa.
Pinetsi'a'iwaxi minetsi'aye'unie».

10 Meye'unie naime pitiyukapiinitia
naime miraye'atika Kerutsareme mirexeiyakai,
meta miki puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxia
hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
'eki pemikawapitiakai,
muwa 'ateiterima memiwayutixexeiriwatsie memeutahakeni.

11 Yunaiti teiterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwautikaiti,
yupiinite miraye'atikaki mekatenipatani 'ikwaiki
memayeyuyuriniki 'akuxi.
«Yawé, neuxei keneu'a'iwiya
kehepai meminetenanaima».

12 «Xeme huyeta xemuyekika, xekeneuyu'iwiya:
¿Kamitsi xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiemieme?
¿Hakewa xewiti nehepai 'aneme 'uximatiarika pexeiya,
Yawé 'uximatiarika minetsiyetuiri hepai 'anekame?
Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatia,
'iki 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani nehetsiemieme.

13 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tai kaneyeni'ani,
miki ne'umeyari 'iarime kaniutitaiya.
Winiyari kaniukeni nehixie,
hiki mipai kanetiniukunuitiani.
Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki,
tukariki yanekatineumimikini.

14 »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepai,
Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni minetsi'utitiitia.
Nekiipitia kanenakatitiani,
'ariri kimana nekani'uxeni.
Kaneniyetuani 'iya teiteri wahetsia
kemi'ane nemikawakema nemiwatanewieni wahetsia.

15 »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima
yunaime pɨkawaruparewi,
hipame pɨta kuyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨnetsitamienikɨ,
meta netɨɨriyama memɨwarakuxɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé kanitapɨna yukiekari minaki'erie 'ɨimari Kura niweya,
kaxie kemɨtipɨnarɨwa winu mayanikɨ hepaɨ.

16 »'Ikɨ naitɨ pɨnetsitsuaritɨa,
hiwerikakɨ nepɨkaheuniereri.
Xewitɨ 'ahurawa pɨka'uyeika mɨnetsinɨtɨanikɨ,
meta mɨnetsituikakɨ.
Neniwema mekaneutaxɨriexɨani
mɨtatsi'aye'unie mɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨkɨ».

17 Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ,
peru pumawe xewitɨ minɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku
Kakuwu 'aurie mematetɨkatei hikɨ mepeye'unie,
hikɨ Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni
xatsi xeikɨa meta mɨka'itiya.

18 «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepɨkatikatɨa.
Xekeneu'enana, xeme hikɨ teɨteri,
kenemɨtiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'ɨwiya.
Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paitɨ
nehetsɨa miemete temari meta 'ɨimarixi.

19 »Meripaitɨ nemɨwanaki'eriekai nekaniwarutahɨawe,
peru mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsɨa miemete
yunaitɨ kiekaritsie mekaniukwini,
'ikwai mekuwautɨweti,
'akuxi memayeyuyurinikɨ.

20 »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
'Ari nepi'enie nepɨmɨxime.
Ne'iyari pɨkayumaiwe,
kwinimieme nemɨkaheu'enakaikɨ.
Netɨɨriyama mekaniukwi'iwa takwa,
'upaitɨta mɨɨya xeikɨa kanixuaweni.

21 »Teɨteri netsuari mekani'enieka,
xewitɨ kaniumaweni mɨnetsinɨtɨani.
Yunaitɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemɨtiuka'eniwa,
mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.
'Ari kenanɨ'a 'uximatɨarika kepemutayɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ ne kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.

22 »'Ahetsɨa paitɨ keheye'ani
tita ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.
Kepemɨnetiupitɨa 'uximatɨarika ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ ketiniwarupitɨa.

'Ari pɨmɨire kenemɨtiutatsuaka,
meta ne'iyari 'ari pɨkɨmɨmɨkɨ».

2

1 Xɨa'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimɨti'ɨimarikai Yawé 'akɨyɨwime kanayeitɨani
yuhaxɨa kwauniyarikɨ.
Muyuawitsie paitɨ kwiepa kamenakahɨani, haweri pe'anekame
kamenayeitɨani kepemɨtimariwekai 'Ixaheri.
Kepauka mɨmetsi'uka'unaxɨ ha'atɨ katinatɨmaiya
kemɨti'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

2 Yawé pɨtiuka'unaxɨa katinenimayatɨ
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,
meta ha'atɨ kanika'una
Kura witsimɨti'ɨimari hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai,
meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa
mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

3 Yemekɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tɨrɨkariyaya kanakuyeitɨani.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsɨa,
hikɨ 'ana Yawé pɨkatatsi'uparewi.
Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
watixɨtsitɨaximetɨ yunaime 'auriena mematetɨka.

4 Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, yutupi kaniukuha'aritɨani,
yutseriekɨ pekwekai.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, kaniwarukwini
nehetsɨa miemete temuwanaki'erie.
Yuhaxɨa tai hepaɨ 'aneme kaniukawiwieni
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

5 Yawé mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ pɨtiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.
Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una
meta hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai.
Putimɨiriyaxɨ tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,
Kura witsimɨraku'ane hetsiemieme.

6 Xewitɨ xamaru makumaweriya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ yutuki katiniuka'una.
Yawé Tsiyuni pɨratɨmaiyatsitɨa
xawati mɨka'utiwewiwanikɨ meta patsiekamekɨ kememɨteyukuxexeɨriwa
'ixɨarariyari,
ti'aitame hepaɨtsita puyeha'a
meta puwaruhayewaxɨ mawari wewiwamete hetsɨana memɨmiemetetɨkai.

7 Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.
Kaniyetuani memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa
kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.

Yawé tukita meputihiwa
'ixɨarari mɨwewiyaka hepaɨ.

8 Yawé puyuwaɨri mika'unakɨ
kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari warie maka.
Kɨye 'utikweka kani'inɨata,
hikɨ kanika'una ka'inenimayatɨ.
Hiwerika putixuawerixɨ tetsariya 'imɨmɨiyarite mɨranutikɨkatɨre meta kurarute
'amatitetewa wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniuka'unarieni.

9 'Ituparite kaneuxɨriexɨani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
kaneimuraxɨani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.
Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete
mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
'inɨari niukiyari pɨkakuxaxatsiwari meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨka'u'uwari,
Yawé pɨkatiwaxeitsitɨari.

10 Tsiyuni witsimɨraku'anekaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
kwiepa mepeutitei kayuwatɨ xeikɨa,
yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwatɨ
meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kerutsaremetari 'ɨimarixi
mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsitɨ.

11 Tsuarikɨ nehɨxite pɨtixɨxime,
'ariri kakwaniwemekɨ nepeɨmɨmɨkɨ.
Yemekɨ ne'iyarikɨ nepɨkaheuwaɨre
nekiekari muka'unariekɨ.
Tɨɨritɨtɨ yakɨ memɨyumate mekanitiweranareni,
'ikɨ kiekari kayeyarite 'utɨma.

12 Tɨɨri yumaamama mɨpaɨ metewaku'iwawiyatɨ:
«¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,
'anari mepatixɨrɨwe kaye'utɨma
mekwikwi'itɨ memɨte'uhipite hepaɨ,
meta memɨtsitsewe wamaamama mewareukɨ'ɨkaku
'imatɨrieka mepuka'ietɨkɨka.

13 ¿Kehepaɨ netayɨni 'ahetsiemieme, Kerutsareme witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ pepɨ'ane?
¿Ketita 'inɨariyarikɨ nemetitahɨawe nemɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ,
kiekari Tsiyuni 'ɨimari?
Haramara kemeukatewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane 'akwinitɨarika.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'aku pɨyɨwe mɨmatsi'u'uayemani?

14 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete mepɨmate'utaxatɨa
'itarikakɨ kename kehapaɨ mete'unenierixɨ.
Mepɨkamatsi'utahekɨataxɨ ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai,
'ateɨterima kememɨte'anuhapanienikekai mepɨka'itaxataxɨ.
Niuki memɨmatsikuxaxatɨwakai
'itarika xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

15 Keyupaɨmetɨ mana huyeta memuyekɨka
mematsixeiyatɨ mekameninanaimaka mekateniutapineni.
'Ahetsiemieme Kerutsareme witsipemɨ'anekai, nanaimarika mepɨwewie,
meta me'utiwikɨayatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'iwawa:
«¿'Ikɨ xeniu tihɨkɨ kiekari witsimɨ'ane?
¿'Ikɨ xeniu kiekari waɨkawa temawierika mexeiya tihɨkɨ yunaime muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaitɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
'axametekuxatatɨ 'ahepaɨtsita,
yutamete me'utixikauteketɨ, mematsinanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
hikɨri 'ari tahɨxikɨ tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atɨani kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
kaneye'atɨani yuniuki,
meripaitɨ kemutayɨkai.
Kametsinenimayatɨ kwiepa kamenehɨani,
katiniupitɨani mɨmatsi'aye'unie mɨmatsitananaimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ pɨtata watɨrɨkariya mariweme kanayeitɨani.

18 Teɨteri wa'iyari
Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwatɨ.
Tsiyuni witsipemɨ'ane 'akuraru 'amatitɨtɨ,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ keneuhayewa
tsepa 'a'ukai muhanenikɨ haa hepaɨ.
Hawaikɨ 'etsiwa pepɨka'uxipieka.
'A'ukai pepɨkaheununuitɨwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tɨkarikɨ,
kepauka tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete memitsutɨanitsie.
Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
mawari kenayeitɨa Yawé hɨxie.
Keneyunenewieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kenewauka teikɨ pehemetɨ
'atɨɨriyama watukari hetsiemieme,
haakakɨ memɨkwixime
kaye'utɨma memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyaritɨa:
¿Kemɨ'aneri mɨpaɨ pepɨtiukwinitɨa meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
yuhetsie memɨwarayexei?
¿Metekwi'iwa tsɨkamɨ mawari wewiwamete meta 'ahetsiemiemete niukamete
Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaitɨ
kaye'utɨma tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
temari meta 'ɨimarixi nehetsɨa miemete
'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
Peha'atɨ watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayatɨ.

22 »'Ixiararipa pemita'inieni hepai,
kenemitika'unarienikii naitsarie pekatiniutanii'axiani.
Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
nixewitii pikayiwekai muyuta'una, meta nixewitii pika'uyuhayewaxii 'ayeniereti.
Kemii'ane waikawa nemiwanaki'eriekai meta nemitiwaruti'ikitia,
mikii yunaime mitatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3

1 Ne nekanihikitini nemitiuka'eniexia 'uximatiarikakii
Kakaiyari 'uyeha'aka yukiyekii pinetsi'uwa.
2 Kaneniupitiani yiwipa nemuyeikanikii,
hekiariyatsie pikanetsi'upitiari.
3 Yakanetini'uximatiaka,
heiwatima xeitukari pika'anukayeika.

4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pinetsi'utawatsiixaxii,
ne'umeyari pakamuraxia.
5 Pinetsi'ukurarutiiyaxii
'axamiti'anekii meta nemitiuka'eniwanikii.
6 Wairiyarika kaneninii'aka yiwipa xeikiari nemuyeikanikii,
meripaitiri memukwi wahepaii.

7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepikayiwe nemiyuta'una,
tepia kaunariyarikii mahetekii kaneniuhiani.
8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemiwawa,
mikii nenenewieri pika'enimikii.
9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxii,
meta nehuye waikawa pekutunaxia.

10 Kakaiyari pinetsi'awiexeiyane hutse mitihupie hepaii,
meta maye hepaii pinetsihupie.
11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani minetsititsanaxianikii,
haweri ne 'anekame minetsihayewakii.
12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritiaka,
kanenimineni xeikia.

13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamini
yu'iritekii metikita miemetekii.
14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikiari nekanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahixie,
tukarikii nehixie mekaniutikwikani menetsinanaimatii.
15 Hatsiwimekii xeikia kaneniutahiniya,
meta kaneniu'itiani tsiirika hepaii ratsiwime.

16 Netsi'uwiyaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixiani nekimana,
tumuanari nemitikwanikii kaneniupitiani.
17 Pinetsi'unawairi kayuwatii kenemirexeiyakai,
'aixia 'iyari 'uyeikatii kemireu'erieka nepika'imateri.
18 Hikii mipaii nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pitixixime,
meta neta'ikwewatii Yawé hetsiemieme».

19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemihikii netiuka'eniwatii,

ratsiwimeki nemimiximeki.
20 Mipai tsiere nepitiku'eriwa,
'ayumieme mikiki nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
21 Peru 'akuxi tawarita mipai nepitiku'eriwa,
miki waikawa neta'ikwewame pinetsihayeitiwa:

22 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe hatsuaku pikakumawere,
meta kemitiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pikaxini.
23 Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwariya kemitiyukanaki'erie,
pimariwe ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari.
24 'Ayumieme 'imatirieka, mipai neputaine:
«Yawé xeikia kanihikitini tita nemirexeiya.
'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikia netiwiyati nepita'ikwewani».

25 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuri memite'erie hetsiena wahetsie,
meta kemi'ane memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
26 'Aixia kani'aneni kayuwati 'umati mitakwewieka,
Yawé mayeneniki tatsitawikweitsitianike.
27 'Aixia pi'ane xika tewi retimani
yuku mititiniki temaikiyari hepai.

28 Xekeneuhayewa yuxaitame xeikia muyuhayewaniki,
mipaitsi Yawé katinipitiani.
29 Tumuanaripa yihixima keheuhakeni.
Heiwati 'akuxi 'uparewiyani.
30 Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mitikwinitiarieniki,
para mipai 'axa'itiarieti muyuhayewaniki.

31 Yawé katanexirieni,
peru yuheyemeki pikatatsihexirieni.
32 Waikawa temite'uka'eniwaniki pitatsipitia, peru pitatsitinenimayata,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki.
33 Ti'aitame pitatikwinitia meta pitatsihiweritia
peru mipai mitinakeki pikatiyuriene.

34 Kepauka memitiketsinariwa
yunaiti piretsutsixi kwiepa memitama,
35 kepauka 'Amutewi hixie
tewi heitserie kemirexeiya mipai mikatipitiarie,
36 kepauka heitseriemeki mikaparewiya,
¿Yawé tami mipai karetimamateke?

37 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe tixaiti hepaitsita mitiutaxata 'ariketa hekiatsime mayeitiani
Yawé mipai kahainekaku?
38 ¿Tami Kakaiyari xeikia yahainekaku yakatikuyine,
mitiutixuxuawere 'axati'aneti meta 'aixiati'aneti?
39 ¿Titayari 'ayeyuriti 'axarainenі
kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieyu mitiukwinitiarienitsie?

40 Neuxei hikimi tepitatimaixiani yateteku'eriwati
hiki 'ana tepi'axiani Yawé huyeya 'utia.
41 Tekaniniawakakuni Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe

ta'iyarikɨ meta tamamatekɨ.
42 'Axatepɨte'uyuri, temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨta pepɨka'awaɨriya pemɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ.

43 Waɨkawa peha'atɨ pekataniuweiyani,
pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayatɨ.
44 Haiwitɨritsata pepɨ'ati'awiwieta
tanenewieri pemɨka'eniekakɨ.
45 Tepɨa temɨxikiyari mɨkaheuyewetse hepaɨ,
pekataneutaxɨriexɨani nuiwarite watsata.

46 Yunaitɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
tahetsiemieme xeikɨa 'axamepɨtekuxata.
47 'Ari tepatixɨriya tete'uka'eniwatɨ temariutsietɨ,
kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.
48 Haa muhane hepaɨ pɨyɨne ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
neteɨterima wakiekari mɨmariwe muka'unariekɨ.

49 Nehɨxite xɨari pɨkayunixɨani 'ukaikɨ,
katihayewatɨ meta xewitɨ ka'inɨtɨakaku,
50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paitɨ
Yawé mɨtatsihaye'erieni mɨtatsixeiya.
51 Pɨnetsihekukukuine yemekɨ ne'iyari taɨta paitɨ,
newaxeiyatɨ 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.

52 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitixaɨtɨ mekatehayexeiyatɨ nehamatɨa,
wiki hepaɨ mekaneniwiniyatɨweni.
53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexikɨ menetsiheukananike newatiyanikɨ.
54 Haa nemu'utsie paitɨri kaniuku'atɨkani,
'ari mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni netukari kaniutixɨni.

55 Hikɨ meukatewatsie mɨki teukiyata
nekameniutahɨawe, parewiya Yawé nekameniutawawirieni,
56 'ekɨta pepɨnetsi'u'eni kenemɨmatiwawiriekai yemekɨ,
hawaikɨ pepɨkaheikanaxɨa 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.
57 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ, hikɨ 'ekɨ nehetsɨa pepunua,
mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: «Pepɨkamaka».

58 Yawé, 'ekɨ nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.
59 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepunierixɨ ke'aixɨa nemɨkatixeiyariekai,
nehetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri.
60 'Ekɨ pepuwaruxei kwinimieme kemenete'aye'unietɨ memɨnetsi'uyuri
meta pepɨtimaikai kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.

61 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨwaru'eni ke'axamemɨtate'utahɨawixɨ
meta naime kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,
62 'ekɨ pepɨtimate tukarikɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie
mepɨnetsikuxata kememɨteyurieni nehetsiemieme.
63 Keniwaruxeiya. Tsepa kememɨteyurie

mekaneninanaimaka me'utikwiti.

64 Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitia,
naime kememite'uyuriki.
65 Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitia,
'axamiti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.
66 Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'ati,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4

1 Huru 'ari pika'utixawatire.
Huru 'aixiami'ane putayirixi puyutakwitama.
Tetexi mipatsietika kwinimieme miraye'atika tukita timieme kaye'utima katineutiteni.

2 Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaiti mepitehaye'akai huru kemiraye'axe,
hikiri haxu xariteyari hepai mepitexeiyarie,
'iwewame nenikamiti'ane mitiwewi.

3 Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepiyexata
yuniwema mepiwatsitsitia,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepika'u'iyari.
Yuniwema mepiwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'ameminene makumawetsie memu'uwa
wahepai.

4 Tiiri yemeki waikawameki mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.
Paa tiiri mekaniku'iwawani,
peru neuxei nixewiti pikawamimiki.

5 Kemi'ane meripaiti memite'utikwa'akai witsiti'anekame
hiki mekanikwiximeni haakaki kaye'utima.
Meripaiti witsimemite'ukemarikai miyitsikimaiyeki
hiki xatsitsata mekanikurupetiweni.

6 Ke'axamemite'uyuri Tsurumatari
matsi kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
nixewiti pika'iparewi.

7 Kwinimieme matsi mepitetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'iwi hepai,
meta retsi hepai,
wawaiyari yemeki pitatairawikai,
Tete miraye'axe mutimerika hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.

8 Peru hiki kwinimieme mepiteheutitini keyuri yixari,
nixewiti pikawamate kaye'utia.
Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kiye hepai,
wa'umeyaritetsie kaniuwerixiani.

9 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki,
keyuri haakaki memukwi.

Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
karikɨ mɨtiumawekɨ 'ikwaxite 'ɨtsita timieme.

10 'Ukarawetsixi 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai, yumamá mekaniuhɨniri
yuniwematɨme mekaniwaruka'etsa.
Yuniwema wahekɨ mekatenikwakaitɨni,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

11 Yawé yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani,
yuhaxɨa mɨtiyukukuine kananayetuani.
Tsiyuni taikɨ kaniutataiya
meta kanitaxɨtsitɨani tsutɨmeyari naime.

12 Mɨpaɨ mepɨkateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
meta yunaitɨ teɨteri naitsarie kiekatari,
kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
kiteniena meheutahaxɨanikekai.

13 Peru mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
Teɨteri 'axamekateyuriekame memɨwarukwikɨ
kiekaritsie kaye'utɨma.

14 Yumamatetsie meheuxuxuretɨ,
kaye 'utɨma mekaniu'uwani memɨkaheuneniere wahepaɨ meyɨatɨ.
Xewitɨtɨma pɨkayuwaɨriya muwamayɨanikɨ
tsikeretɨma wa'ixurikitsie.

15 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruhiwiwani: «'Ena xepɨka'u'uwani, xemɨka'itiya.
Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepɨkatatsikumaɨwani tame».
Hipame nuiwarite watsata mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨawarɨwani:
«Ku'uwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni, memuyu'unaxɨaxime.
Mepɨkayɨwawe 'ena memu'uwani yuheyemekɨ».

16 Yawé tɨtɨ katiniuyurieni muwareutaxɨriexɨa,
hikɨri pɨkayu'iyaritɨa wahetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepɨkaxatsiwa
meta 'ukirawetsixi mepɨkanenimayatsieri.

17 'Imatɨrieka, tahɨxite pɨtitɨximeri
teta'ikwewatɨ yakɨxeikɨa xewitɨ tatsiparewienike te'erietɨ.
Tuxiyutsie paitɨ tetanenierete tekanita'ikwewani
hipatɨ teɨteri memɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ.

18 'Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
kaye 'utɨma temɨye'uwani pɨkayɨweri.
Ta'imatɨrieka tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naitɨ pɨ'inɨatsie.

19 Memɨtatsi'aye'unie matsi kwinimieme mepayɨwawekai
keyuri kwixɨtsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hɨritsie mepɨtatsi'uweiyatɨkɨkakai,

makumawetsieta mekataniuhupieni.

20 Meta kaniuwiyarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
mɨkɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ temu'uwakai.
Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai hetsiena mieme mɨpaɨ temutiyuanekai:
Mɨkɨ 'etɨriyayatɨa te'u'uwatɨ nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

21 Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepaɨ pemɨtika.
Peru 'arike 'ikɨ tekɨxita 'ekɨta pepanu'ieni,
hikɨ 'ana pepɨtitaweni meta pemawetɨ pepayani.

22 Tsiyuni witsipemɨti'ɨimarikai, kanaye'atɨarieni kepemɨtikwinitɨarienikekai,
Kakaɨyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pɨkamatsi'anɨnɨ'ani.
Peru 'ekɨ, mɨmariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari, kamani'uximatɨamɨkɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta naime ke'axapemɨtiuyuri katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.

5

1 Yawé, kenaye'eri kemɨtatiuyuri,
ketemɨteyutewinɨa kenaye'eri.
2 Takwie hipatɨ tiwapiini pɨratɨa,
meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.
3 Tepɨkatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxɨ,
tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxɨ.
4 Haa temɨhare, tekaninaneka xeikɨa,
kɨyexi, yaxeikɨa tekaninaneka.
5 Memɨtatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
tepu'u'uxe xeikɨa, temuka'uxipieni tepɨkayɨwawe.
6 Tɨratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya wahamatɨa,
mɨpaɨ 'ikwaite temɨtekaxeiyakɨ.
7 Tapaapama 'axameteyurietɨ mekaniukwini,
tame pɨta tekaniu'uximatɨarieni wahetsiemieme.
8 Hikɨri waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ mekatateni'aitɨaka,
xewitɨ kaniumaweni mɨtatsixɨnakɨ wahetsɨa.
9 Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekɨkani,
tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeiyanikɨ.
10 Tanawiyari pɨtatsikutaiya huxunu mɨxɨka hepaɨ,
haakakɨ tekanihɨiyatɨkani.
11 Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'ɨimarixi
waɨriyarika mekaniutimayɨiyani.
12 Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaitɨtɨakai mekaniukawɨtɨarieni yumamatsie mehɨatɨkaitɨ,
meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewarayeitɨa 'ukirawetsixi.
13 Taniwema temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene tɨxɨmete mepɨwarayeitɨa,
tɨɨri kɨyexi mahete me'ɨtɨtɨ mepekaxɨrɨwekai.
14 Hawaikɨri 'ukirawetsixi
kiekari kitenie mepɨkatiyaxike,
hawaikɨri temari wakwikari tepɨka'enie.
15 Temawierika pɨkaxɨaweri ta'iyaritsie,
teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pɨta kanayani.
16 Tamu'utsie kuruna tepɨka'anamanari.

Xɨa'ui tametsɨari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.
17 Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
tahɨxite kanititɨximeni,
18 Karikɨ Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie kanakukiɨriyaka,
mana xeikɨa yeutari mekaniu'uwani.

19 Yawé, peru 'ekɨ 'aheyemekɨ pekatini'aitametɨni,
'a'uweni yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuweni.
20 ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemekɨ petaratɨtɨmaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta mɨixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?
21 Yawé, 'ekɨ ketaneupitɨa 'ahetsɨa temɨ'axɨanikɨ, hikɨ 'ana tame ta'aurie tepaxɨrieni.
Meripaitɨ ke'aixɨa temɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ ketatineupitɨa.
22 Yurikɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'uku'eiri
waɨkawa yemekɨ pepɨha'a tahamatɨa.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie, 'auxɨwirieka
tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatɨa ne'uyeikakaku Kewaxi hatɨayari
hatetsitatsie, 'ana muyuawi kananakayepiere hikɨ Kakaɨyari heinɨtsika hepaɨ
kanetiniuxeitsitɨani.
2 'Ari 'auxɨwime wiyari meta 'auxɨwime metseri panuyemiekai kepauka ti'aitame
Kuhakini mehaniekai.
3 (Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatɨayari tetsita
'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekɨata hetsiena meta
heimana kaniutimeni).
4 Kepauka nemunierixɨ neyeta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayemiekaitɨni, meta hai wiyerimatɨ
kahekɨatɨ tiukamimiwatɨ 'auriena. Tai hixɨapa tepɨa nekaniuxeiya 'utixawatɨreme.
5 Meta tai hixɨapa nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame memayeneniere wahepaɨ
meteyuxexeiyame,
6 mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ nauka nierikayari mepexeiyatɨkatei meta nauka 'anateyari.
7 Wateurite pɨxexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai
meta meputixawatɨrekai wurunitse mɨharuanariyarie hepaɨ.
8 Naukakɨa wa'etsata, wa'anatetɨa, tewi mamateya mepexeiyatɨkatei. Mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ
memayeneniere nierika mepexeiyatɨkatei meta 'anate,
9 wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memɨyekɨkakai yu'utɨa
mepɨka'ukununuwakai, yuhɨxie xeikɨa mepuhukai.
10 Mɨpaɨ wanierika katinaka'eriekaitɨni: yuhɨxie yunaukatɨ tewi nierikaya
mepexeiyatɨkatei, yutserieta maye hepaɨ mepɨte'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepaɨ
mepɨte'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixɨ hepaɨ mepɨte'aka'eriekai.
11 Yaxeikɨa mepɨkate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuitɨ yu'anate metaweratɨ
mepenukuwɨwɨtɨwakai. Huhutamekɨ wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Hutamekɨta
yuwaiyari mepeukunakai.
12 Yunaukatɨ memayeneniere mepuhukai yuhɨxie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari
mɨwarenɨ'akai, meta yu'utɨma mepɨka'anakunenierekai.
13 'Ikɨ memayeneniere tɨɨ mɨxawawatɨ hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, yatɨni tai kɨxeme
hepaɨ, mepuyuatɨkatei tsepa hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatɨrekaitɨni meta mana mimierɨka
kanakaneikakaitɨni.
14 Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexɨima mekaneu'uwakaitɨni
mimierɨkari hepaɨ mekuyɨatɨ.
15 Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari memexeiya,
yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie tixikɨrawitɨ katinitimanekaitɨni.
16 Mɨkɨ naukatɨ yaxeikɨa pɨ'anenekai, meta yaxeikɨa putimerɨkatɨkatei tupatsiyu
hepaɨ, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa pɨ'anenekai. Kemutɨtɨkai meta kemɨyeyeukai yaxeikɨata hupaitɨ
'aneneti pɨyemanekai.
17 Mɨkɨ mɨxikɨrawikai kanikuyuatɨkateitɨni naukametsie peru kahakununuwatɨ
yuhetsie.
18 Mɨxikɨrawikai naukatɨ mana panuyexaxawakai, mana hɨxite kanexeiyakaitɨni
naitsarie.
19 Kepauka memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨata
kaniyekɨkakaitɨni, kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewɨwɨrekai, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi
panuyewɨwɨrekai.

20 Memayeneniere mekanekɨkakaitɨni, hakewa 'iyari mɨwarenɨ'akai, mɨxikɨrawi
wahepaɨtsita panuyewɨwɨrekai, memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawitsie
mɨyetetɨkateikɨ.
21 Kepauka memayeneniere memɨkuyuatɨkatei, mɨxikɨrawita kanikuyuatɨkateitɨni,
kepaukata memɨwa'uni mɨxikɨrawita kaniwa'uwekaitɨni kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa
memanuyewɨwɨrekai, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi panuyewɨwɨrekai wahepaɨ puyɨtɨkatei,
memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawitsie mɨyetetɨkateikɨ.
22 Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waɨkawa katinixuawekaitɨni muyuawitsie hepaɨ,
witsikatinakumerɨkaɨyekaitɨni 'ɨwi hepaɨ.
23 Muyuawi hetɨa witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, mɨkɨ memayeneniere yu'anate
mepɨtatseratɨkatei meta mepuyutawayakai, mɨkɨta yuxexuitɨ huta 'anateyari
mepexeiyakai para kɨmana yuwaiyari memeukunakakɨ.
24 Kepauka mɨkɨ memuhunitsie, ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amɨpa hepaɨ
pɨtiyu'eniɨrɨikɨkai, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mahiwa hepaɨ, kuyaxi yumɨiretɨ memutihiwani
hepaɨ mematiteitsie. Kepauka memɨwa'unitsie, wa'anate pɨkawɨwɨrekai.
25 Meta memɨwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawɨtɨatɨ, mana yuariya kana'eriurɨkɨre
waheima 'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeiyakai.
26 Mɨkɨ heima mana nepɨtiuxei muyuawitsie 'uweni hepaɨ ti'anekame tete
mutimerɨka hepaɨ, mana makatei tewi hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
27 Manayukɨhɨatsie huteikɨ meutiyune nepuxei 'utimerɨkame, tepɨa mɨxawatɨ hepaɨ
tiyuxexeiyatɨ tai waritana pakatei. Mayuhɨatsie hukɨa meukayune, 'auriena
pakuxawatɨkai tai hepaɨ.
28 Xawatɨriya hakuwiwi hepaɨ pɨtiyuhekɨakai, kepauka mukawiwiyetsie mana
mutahupu. Naitɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mɨpaɨ netiuniereka, kwiepa
nekaniutihɨximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni netsihahɨaweme.

2

'Etsekieri kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 Mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi,
nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
2 Netikuxaxatɨwakaku, 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketɨani, kaneniupitɨani
nemi'eniekakɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetikuxaxatɨwakai.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa
nekamenanunɨ'amɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨkaheu'enana mepɨhɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mɨkɨ meta meripai miemete watutsima mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatɨtɨ
mepɨkanetsiha'eriwa.
4 Ne nematsinɨ'a teɨteri memɨkaheu'enana memɨtsetse'i wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ
pemɨtiwarayehɨtɨanikɨ: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”.
5 Heiwatɨ mematsihe'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, yemekɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, peru tsikere mɨpaɨ mepɨtemaika kename Kakaɨyari niukameya
wahamatɨa 'uyeika.
6 'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, pepɨkawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepɨkamakaka, tsepa
xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa terɨkaxi watsata pemuyeika.
Pepɨkaheumaka kememɨtekuxatani, teɨteri memeuyexɨri mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 Heiwatɨ mematsi'u'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, yemekɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, peru neuxei 'ekɨ neniuki pepɨwataxatɨani.
8 'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahɨawe, meta 'axapepɨkatiuka'iyarini
wahepaɨ. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxɨwa tita nematimini».
9 Hikɨ nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxei xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nehepa
hetatserame.

10 Nehixie pitawenaxi, mikitsie naitsata piraye'utikatei, kememiteyuhiwerie,
kememite'uka'eniwa meta kememitenanaimarie.

3

1 Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki xapa miraye'uxa keneutakwa'i,
hiki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatiamie».
2 Ne nekaniutakwaxani mikita xapa kanenamini.
3 Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i,
kimana keneutahuxai». Hiki ne nekanitakwani, waikawa pakakakai xiete hepai.
4 Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari
wahetsia kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatia.
5 Nepikamatsini'a yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki,
'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenini'aka.
6 Nepikamatsini'a hipame memiyumiire yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe
miwa'eniekaki, tsepa miki wahetsia nemimatsiheni'a, nekatinimaika miki
mekamene'eniewaweni.
7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikametsihe'enieni, pikawanake yamemitekahuni.
Yunaiti mana kiekatari mepitsetse'i mepikateyuxatiarinia.
8 'Ayumieme, neta petse'ime nepimatsihayeitiani, pekaheu'ename wahepai.
9 Pekatariweme nepimatsihayeitiani, tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai,
pekahewatayuaneme 'ai hepai. Pepikawarayemakaka meta pepika'utimamaweni,
tsepa kwinimieme teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari memihiki».
10 Hiki mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni
kenemimatitahiawe, 'a'iyaritsie keneuti'uta.
11 Hiki kenemie hakewa 'a'iwama memehapanie. Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati
hawaiki, peru 'eki mipai ketiniwaretaxatia: “Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”».
12 Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kanenanukuketiani, ne'utima mipai nekatiniu'ena
tiranariki kwie mutayuaneni hepai: «Yawé xawatiriyaya 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
hakewa meyeika».
13 Nekani'enieni memayeneniere wa'anate memuyutikatsixitsie, meta mixikirawi
wa'aurie mutimanekai, wayuariya waikawa putiriririkakai.
14 'Iyari kanenanukuketiani nehetsie katiniuwiya, nenutuixieti meta
'axanetiyikihiaweti nekaneyani, Yawé tirikariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima.
15 Mipai ne'aneti Teri-'Awi nekaniye'ani, Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hakewa
memehapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki waikawa nenehiaweti wahamatia
nepuyuhayewaxi 'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemirayemari'itiarie

16 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki waxexeiyame nekamanayeitiani, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.
'Ayumieme, kepauka neniuki pemi'enieni, nehetsiemieme ketiniwarutaxatia
18 'axatiyuruwame: “Miyaki katinapiniyarieka”. Xika 'eki 'atsipekatitahiawe
'axatiyuruwame, xika pekatiutaxatiani 'amuyeikaniki, miki kanimimiki yayianeti, peru
ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriemiki.
19 Xikata 'eki petitaxatiayu, xika miki 'axamiti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'axatiyurieneti
kanimimiki, peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.
20 Metatsiere, xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xika ne nehetihiani,
'ekita xika pekatitaxatiani, miki kanimimiki meripaiti ke'aixia mitiuyuri pikatihekiare
hetsiena. Miki kanimimiki ke'axamitiuyuri mikatiutaxatiariekі, peru ne mumiki
nekamatinitawawiriemiki.

21 Peru xɨka 'ekɨ petitaxatɨani 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axamɨkatiyurieneniki, xɨka mɨkɨ
tiuhayewa, mɨkɨ 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ mɨmatsi'anu'enikɨ pemɨtitaxatɨatsie, 'ekɨta 'atukari
pepɨtawikweitsitɨani».
22 Hikɨ Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi 'ɨtsita
kenemie, mana nekamatinetaxatɨamɨkɨ».
23 Ne nekananukukeni nekaneyani 'ɨtsita. Mana Yawé xawatɨriyaya nekaniuxeiya,
kenemɨtixei Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hikɨ kwiepa nehɨxima nekaniukaweni.
24 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketɨani mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama.
25 'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya, kaunarikɨ pekanihɨiyamɨkɨ teɨteri watsata
pemɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
26 Ne 'aneni mɨwerekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni, mɨpaɨ pekaniuwetɨ pepayani, pemɨwatatieni
pepɨkayɨweni, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemɨteyuruwamete.
27 Peru ne kepauka nematsitahɨawe, 'aneni nepɨtatuani pepɨtiwataxatɨani: “Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”. Kemɨ'ane meu'enamɨkɨ ke'u'ena, meta kemɨ'ane
mɨkaheu'enamɨkɨ pɨka'enani, teɨteri memɨteyukahiwe'erie memɨhɨkɨkɨ.

4

Kerutsareme kemɨtiye'axɨanikekai

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨta xeime xɨnariya keneuti'ɨi, 'ahɨxie keneutamana,
Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ɨkiyari keneutawewi.
2 Waritana hipame keniwarayatsatɨye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana
memeukatsukwakanikɨ, meta 'imumui 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekaritsie
ye'akame meta makinatsixi mana keniwati'uitɨa memɨwaka'unakɨ.
3 Tepɨa keneuti'ɨi, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paitɨ puyuhayewani,
mɨkɨ keneta'ɨwiyani. Mɨpaɨ kiekari kuyaxi wahekɨ kanakurarutɨiyariekamɨkɨ: 'ekɨtɨtɨ
pekaniyɨanemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
4 »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni 'ixaheritsixi 'axakememɨte'uyuri
wahetsiemieme. Kepemɨreutere mɨkɨkɨ pekaitɨ wahetsiemieme ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata tukari mɨpaɨ pepɨrekani, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari memuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'axameteyurietɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨpaɨ tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimɨkɨ peru 'atserieki pɨtata, huta
tewiyari tukari, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari 'axamemɨte'uyuriku, Kura nuiwarimama.
7 Hikɨta Kerutsareme pekanixeiyamɨkɨ kuyaxi wakuraruyari meti'ukame,
pewaku'u'uniwatɨ 'amamakɨ pekatiniwataxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨranuyeyani.
8 Ne nekamenihɨamɨkɨ kaunarikɨ, ta'aurie pemɨka'awautsenikɨ mexi ka'aye'awe
tukari pemɨtikwinekɨ.
9 »Ketineukuxeɨrieka tɨriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimɨpepe, wawe meta hawena,
keneukawewi xeime xakɨtsie, keneupɨna paa pemɨtiwewienikɨ kɨmana, mɨkɨtsɨ 'a'ikwai
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata.
10 Xeitukaritsie paa 'etsipeme pekaniutakwa'amɨkɨ yaxeikɨa 'upaukakaku.
11 Meta mɨkɨ hurayaritsie xeikɨa huta watsuyari pepanuhareweni.
12 Paa peputa'ɨariyani tewi kwitaya petaiyatɨ, meta yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku
pepitakwa'ani, tsewara tsuirayari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ».
13 Hikɨta tawarita mɨpaɨ Yawé kaniutayɨni: «Meta yaxeikɨatsiere, 'ixaheritsixi
mekatenikwakakuni kati'itiyakame, naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa hakewa
nemɨwaretaxɨriexɨani».

14 Hiki mipai nekaniutayini: «Hawaiki, Yawé nekakaiyari. Ne, hatsuaku tixaiti
'axati'anekame nepikatitakwaiwe. Hiki meta nunutsiyari paititi, hatsuaku timikime
waiyarieya nepikarekwaka, yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya. Wai nepikatakwaiwe
ka'itiyakame».
15 Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Aixia kani'aneni, nekamanipitiaka wakaxi
kwitaraiyatsie paa pemitikwaxiyaniki, tewi kwitaya pemikayurieneniki».
16 Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremetsie tiriku
mukumawereki yanepitiyurieni. Teiteri paa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaniutikwa'akuni meta
waikawa meyuheiwerieti, yaxeikiata haa 'etsiwa xeikia meputihareweni
meyuheiwerieti.
17 Paa meta haa katinikumawerimiki, kepauka yunaiti memiyuxeiyani
kememiyiaka, yunaiti mekanitiweranaxiakuni, metakukuweti mekanitixikuni
ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

5

1 »Tewi 'eki pemunu'aya, hiki xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe'i 'ataxikaunime nawaxa
tiyuxikame kenayeitia, naime 'amu'utsie pemi'akaxiniki, meta 'amixiya pemataxiniki.
Hiki ti'ininiatame keneutikweka, mana 'akipate pemikaxi 'ayehaikame kenayeitia.
2 Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari, mihaikatsie mieme xeime kiekari hixiapa
pepitataiya, xeimeta 'ixiparaki pekanitiximiki kiekari warita, 'imatirieka 'ekatsie
pepita'enitsitiani. Neta, ne'ixipara nepiwatihana meta nepiwaranukuweiya mana
kiekatari.
3 Hipameta kipate kenanuyehurieka, 'akamixa 'amitewi kitsimeyaritsie kenatawitia.
4 Yapaimemeta keneutihurieka taipa keneuwiwi mititaniki. Mana kaniyetatiyeimiki
'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki.
5 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Iki Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitini.
Ne nuiwarite wahixiapa nekanikamani meta kwie 'auriena mamanetika.
6 Peru miki kenemiti'aitiakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine,
'axameteyurieti nuiwarite watsata meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika
kememikateyuriekai. Mipai mekaniuyini, ne'aitsika mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki
meta ne'iniari niukiyari.
7 »'Ayumieme ne mipai nepaine, Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme matsi xepikaheu'enana,
keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie mematetika, ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie
yaxepikatekahu, meta miki nuiwarite wayeiyari xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe.
8 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nepaine: Nekamenaye'unieka,
Kerutsareme, ne nekamatinikwinitiamiki miki nuiwarite yunaime wahixie.
9 'Axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, ne yanepitiyurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie
kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni.
10 Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema mewakwa'ati mekanitixuawerikuni meta tiiri
yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita
nekaniwataxiriexiamiki nauka 'ekayaritsie.
11 »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme netuki
ka'itiyakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, kemikareuyewetse
xeyiati, ne nekanixeheuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.
12 Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima
mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemiemete 'ixiparaki 'a'aurie mekanikwi'iwakuni,
'imatirieka memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki nekaniwataxiriexiamiki. Ne
ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki, teiteri nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki.
13 Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana mepitihuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia
kaniyimiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemitihayewa newaruweiyati, mipai mepitehetimani
kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.

14 »Kii muka'unarie hepaɨ pe'aneme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ, nuiwarite 'a'aurie
mematetɨka mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaitɨ 'a'aurie memuyekɨkani mepɨmatsixeiya.
15 Kepauka ne nematikwinitɨani neha'atɨ meta yemekɨ waɨkawa 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
nanaimariwame pekanayeimɨkɨ meta xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwanikɨ 'inɨari
pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memahane mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ. Ne Yawé, mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni.
16 »Ne haakakɨ nepɨmatsiwiya, 'ɨrɨ mumɨyakɨ nepɨmatsitamɨni naime mɨtikema.
Nekaniwakwimɨkɨ, nekani'atɨamɨkɨ haakakɨ naitɨ wapiinite katinikumawerimɨkɨ.
17 Xɨka mɨkɨ yakɨti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatanɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa yeutari
teyukwa'amete mɨkɨ 'aniwema memɨkamatsihayewieni. Kwiniya 'ahetsie waɨkawa
tiye'axekaku pekaniyuxeiyamɨkɨ meta 'axuriya kanitayeuriyamɨkɨ, ne
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ pemɨmierienikɨ. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

6

Niuki 'Ixaheri hɨriyari hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hɨriyarite keneuxeiyaxɨa, ketineutaxata
wahetsiemieme.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hɨriyarite, Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieyakɨ, hɨrite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta
mayeweweritsie: ‘Xehetsiemieme 'ixipara kanayenemɨkɨ, nekaniti'unamɨkɨ xetukite.
4 Mawari taiyamete nekanititaramɨkɨ, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa taiyame 'etsipepeme
nepɨtaxɨriexɨani, meta yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahɨxie mekwikwi'itɨ
mekanikaxɨrikuni.
5 Huu, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahɨxie memɨkwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
yanepɨtiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxɨrimɨkɨ mawari mematitaiyatsie 'aurie.
6 Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemɨkɨ meta hakewa
xemɨteha'atɨwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemɨkɨ, xekakaɨyarixi 'ɨkiyarite
'axamɨ'anene, kwinimieme menetɨ mekanikekukɨ me'u'unitɨ, 'ɨkwa taiyame 'etsipepetɨ
kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ. Naime tita xemɨte'utiwewi mɨkɨ katinikumawerimɨkɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ xeteɨterima mekanikwikuni, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé
nehɨkɨ.
8 »” ’Peru ne yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ memɨkakwinikɨ, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa
meta wakiekaritetsie mepanuhapanieni.
9 Memutawikwei mepɨnetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie muwa
mehe'uwatɨ. Mepɨnetsihaye'erieni ne kenemɨtiukwinixɨ yu'iyaritsie
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kememɨteyupataxɨ nehetsɨa, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
kememɨtewarayexeiyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni ke'axamemɨteyuriekai
mewarayexeiyatɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani, kename ne Yawé yakɨ nekatiwarukwinitɨa’ ”.
11 »Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: “Ketineutapini, ketineukaketsina
meta keneutahiwa: ‘Aixɨa nekatinixehahɨaweni waɨkawa 'axa'anemekɨ
kexemɨte'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi’. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ.
12 Kemɨ'ane 'ateewa paitɨ muyeikani kwiniyakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta hurawa
muyeikani 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane mɨkamierieni haakakɨ
kanimɨmɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ nehaxɨa wahetsie nekatinikawiwimɨkɨ,
13 nemɨwakwini yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wa'aurie mepɨkaxɨrieni, meta
wamawarite taiyamete 'aurie, hɨritsie meta yemuritetsie, kɨyexi 'amɨpapa hetɨa, meta
naitɨ xiu xawari 'amɨranukate hetɨa, hakewa yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.

14 Netɨrɨkariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, kwie yuxaɨtame kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
hakewa memetitekai, makumawetsie meta Xiwura mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

7

Tukari kanaye'ani

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:
Tukari kanaye'aximeniri naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiemieme.
3 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie kwiepa xehetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ,
nekamanita'iwawiyamɨkɨ naimekɨ kepemɨtiyurienekai, meta tita mɨtixani'eriwa
yapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
4 Ne nepɨkamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepɨtiyurieni pemɨrayukatɨanikɨ
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana pepɨretimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
5 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatɨarika yu'utɨma kaneu'uka.
6 Teɨteri memɨkwi'iwa tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ.
7 Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨtama xehetsiemieme. Tukari
kanaye'amɨkɨ. 'Ari kanehurani. Hɨritetsie temawierika pɨkaxuawe, marika xeikɨa
puxuawe.
8 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxɨapieximeni. Nehaxɨa 'ahetsie pɨtinake,
nekamanita'iwawiyamɨkɨ naime ke'aixɨa pemɨtiuyuri meta ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
9 Ne nepɨkamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepɨtiyurieni pemɨrayukatɨanikɨ
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana pepɨretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyukwinitɨwa.
10 »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikɨri kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ari pekatineuyehɨani. Mɨkatiheitserie
katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyɨrani,
11 nanaimarika 'axamɨti'ane katinikaxuaweritɨwani. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa
xehetsiemieme, tsepa kexemuyupaɨme, meta tsepa tita piinite xemɨteheuxeiya
pɨkatiyuhayewa.
12 Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'ikɨ tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨtinane pɨkayutemawieka meta
mɨtiutua pɨka'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime wahetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ.
13 Tsepa tituayame mayeniere, tita mɨtiutua pɨkatikuhɨwiyarieni. Mɨkɨ naime
Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuxeitsitɨa mikupatani pɨkayɨwe yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme,
'ayumiemeta xewitɨ yutukari pɨkatawikweitsitɨani.
14 Tsepanetɨ kuxineta mutahɨtsierie meta tsepa memuyukuha'aritɨa, xewitɨ
pɨkahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxɨa yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimɨkɨ.
15 »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta haaka puxuawe.
Kemɨ'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta kiekaritsie
muyeikani haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ meta kwiniyakɨ.
16 Kemɨ'ane memuyuta'una hɨritsie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepaɨ, yuxexuitɨ
me'utitsuatɨ 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.
17 Naitɨ mamate katɨrɨkawitɨ pakɨne meta yutunutsie mepakayɨyɨakatɨkani.
18 Hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨxɨani, waɨkawa meyumariutatɨ
mekaniu'uwakuni. Waɨkawa mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete
mekanakɨnikuni.
19 Pɨrata kaye'utɨma pɨtaxɨriyani, huru xatsi hepaɨ mepɨtexeiyani. Yawé haxɨaya
tukariyaritsie, xepɨrata xehuru pɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani, meta mɨkɨ pɨkaxetihuxaitɨani,
matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mɨxe'atixɨri.
20 Xepuyuti'ɨrekai huru witsimɨ'aneneki, meta mɨkɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari
memɨxani'eriwa xepɨwarutiwewi, xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ xewanaki'erietɨ. 'Ayumieme
mɨkɨ mɨraye'atɨka xani'eriwame nepɨrayeitɨani.

21 'Ateewa kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni hikɨ mekatenixenawatsiriekuni, meta
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenanutɨkuni 'axamekatenitiyuriexɨakuni.
22 Ne nekaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ, netukiri pɨkapatsieka, muwa mekaneutahaxɨakuni
teyukwikate 'ana kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨakuni.
23 »Tepɨa kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritɨa, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xuriyakɨ kaniutahɨne,
meta kiekari 'axamɨti'anekɨ kanakunɨka.
24 Nuiwarite kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekani'axɨakuni wakiiteta
memɨtahaxɨanikɨ. Memuyuti'ɨre memɨtɨrɨkawikɨ mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta
watukite kapatsietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka hiwerika mɨwa'axe, yakɨ xeikɨa mekanitiwaukuni kayuwatɨ
memexeiyanikɨ.
26 Kwitɨwa yu'utɨma heu'utɨ kani'axɨakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axamanuyɨtɨka
mukuxata. Kakaɨyari niukameya 'atsipɨkatiniereniri, mawari wewiwame
pɨkati'ɨkitaniri, meta 'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'uye'ɨxatsini.
27 Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka nutuixietɨ puyuhayewani, teɨteri wamamate
putiyɨyɨakani. Kexemɨtekakɨ ne mɨpaɨ nekanixeyurimɨkɨ, kexemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ
netinixe'anutaxɨrimɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ».

8

Ke'axamɨtiyɨanekai tukita

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta 'auxɨwime
tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekariyaritsie miemete
wahamatɨa. Yapauka Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya pɨnetsi'uwi.
2 Hikɨ nepunierixɨ, xeime tewi hepaɨ 'anekame nepuxei: manayukɨhɨatsie hɨkɨa
meukayune, tai hepaɨ pɨtakai, huteikɨ meutiyuneta, pɨxawatɨkai tepɨa hepaɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ tewi hepaɨ mɨ'anekai mamá hepaɨ 'anekame kaniutatsera, nekɨpatsie
kanikawiere. Hikɨ 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni, kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta
Kakaɨyari mɨnetixeitsitɨanikɨ, 'upaitɨ 'itupari meuwietsie kaneni'atɨani, mana kakaɨyari
mɨwewiya manuwe Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsaiya.
4 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya mana pɨhekɨakai, yeuta kenemɨtiunieritɨariekai
hepaɨ.
5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta
muwa nekaneutaniere, muwa kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari
meuwietsie, kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari nekaniuxeiya Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsaiya.
6 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere mariwemekɨ
xani'eriwamekɨ kememɨteyurie 'ixaheritsixi 'ena, mɨkɨ netukita mepɨnetsiwayewei?
Matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axati'anekame pekatinixeiyamɨkɨ».
7 Manata kanenewitɨni tuki takwa mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Kuraru makatsie
kanaxawakaitɨni.
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini».
Hikɨ ne, waɨkawa nekaneu'ine hikɨ xeime mɨranutahakitɨre 'awietɨme nekaniutaxeiya.
9 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixɨa
'axakememɨteyurie muwa».
10 Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taɨtapaitɨ, nekatiniwaruxeiya meteyumɨireme
wa'ɨkiyarite: kuterixi wa'ɨkiyate meta hipatɨ yeutari 'axamemɨ'anene, meta yunaitɨ
mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayexeiyakai.
11 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei,
mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka wahɨxie mekaniti'ukaitɨni mewakuhɨawetɨ. Katsaniyaxi
Tsapani nu'aya wahamatɨa kanayewekaitɨni. Yuxexuitɨ 'ɨkwa taiyame
mekaniu'ɨkaitɨni, 'ayumieme kɨtsiyari kaniuyekateitɨni witsi'u'ɨatɨ.

12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere 'ixaheritsixi
'ukirawetsixi kememɨteyurie, yukakaɨyarixi 'awie kememɨtewarayexeiya? Mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuaneni: “Xewitɨ Yawé kaniumaweni mɨtasixeiyanikɨ, Yawé 'ikɨ kwieyari
kaniuku'eirieni”».
13 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni: «Tawarita matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame
pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
14 Hikɨ Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitɨni, kitenie tayeta hepatsie. Mana
'ukarawetsixi mekanatekaitɨni, me'utitsuatɨ kakaɨyari Tamuhutsi hetsiemieme.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'ikɨ petiwaxeiya?
'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
16 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tuki taɨtapaitɨ yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie
'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, muwa
mekanayetekaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aɨxɨwitɨ, tau manatineika
meheutanenierete, tau mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, Yawé tukieya mewarixiwiyatɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'ikɨ petiwaxeiya? 'Ikɨkɨ Kura
'axamekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mɨkɨta kwiepa 'axamɨti'ane katiniwiwieka,
meta netsihaxɨatɨatɨ mɨkatihayewa. Neuxei yamekanetenihaxɨatɨaka, nekani'ukweni
tupiriya 'axamu'ɨa.
18 'Ayumieme ne nepɨyeha'ani. Ne nepɨkawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima
me'utihiwatɨ memɨnetsihahɨawe ne nepɨkawa'enieni».

9

Wahetsie kemɨrahɨawa wa'uximatɨarikakɨ

1 Manata Kakaɨyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme xekenakɨni, 'ikɨ
kiekariyari wahetsiemieme xemɨtewakwinitɨani kwinie xemɨtehayu'eririya, yuxexuitɨ
yu'ixipara xe'u'ɨtɨ mɨtiyumemiwa».
2 Hikɨ huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utɨma me'ahukame
teɨteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuitɨ 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ mɨtiyumemiwa. Wahamatɨa
kaniumiekaitɨni xewitɨ rinu matayari 'anakatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ yuhɨiyametsie nekayekaitɨni
ti'utɨwame kakunieya. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaneutahaxɨani, mawari taiyame purunitsekɨ
mɨwewiya hɨxie mekaniti'uni.
3 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyari xawatɨriyaya, Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama waheima 'uyewietɨ,
kananuku'ene tuki kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre kaniuyeyerɨni. Tewi rinu kamixayari
manakatɨkɨkai, yuhɨiyametsie ti'utɨwame kakunieya makayekai, Yawé kanitahɨawe
4 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata
keniwaru'inɨaritɨa kemɨ'ane memutitsuana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena
'axamɨtiyɨanekɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritsie».
5 Nekaniu'enata hipame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneyeweiyani. Kiekari
xekenayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya xekawareunenimayatɨ.
6 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari, 'ɨimarixi, tɨɨri meta 'ukarawetsixi,
tukita xeketeneukatsutɨa, nixeimetɨma xepɨkahekuhayeikawani 'ayeniereme. Peru
kemɨ'ane 'inɨari memexeiyani mɨkɨ xepɨkawarekwika». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanitsutɨani
mewakwitɨ 'ukirawetsixi tuki hɨxie memɨtitekai.
7 'Ariketa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwayekɨni tuki kapatsiekame xekenayeitɨa,
xekeniwarutahɨniya takwa mɨkite».

Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne mekanitsutɨani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwitɨ.
8 Kepauka mɨkɨ memuyukwitɨwekai, ne nexaɨtame nekaniuyuhayewa, nekanatiweni
nehɨxima meta mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa: «Yawé, Kakaɨyari, xɨa'ɨi. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ahaxɨa
Kerutsareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamɨtsɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi petiwakwini?»

9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari
'axakememɨte'uyuri pɨmariwe. 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie pɨhɨne nanaimarika, kiekari tita
mɨkatiheitserieki pɨhɨne. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwani: “Yawé 'ikɨ kwieyari
kaniuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapɨniere”.
10 'Ayumieme ne nepɨkawatinenimayata, matsi nepɨtiwatawawirieni
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri».
11 Hikɨ tewi rinu matayari manakatɨkɨkai meta yuhɨiyametsie ti'utɨwame kakunieya
makayekai, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri kepemɨnetiu'aitɨakai».

10

Yawé xawatɨriyaya tuki kemɨtiuku'eiri

1 'Ariketa nekaniuniere, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyematsie nekatiniuxeiya
'uweni hepaɨ ti'anekame, tsapiru teteyarikɨ wewiyakame.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ tewi rinu matayari manakatɨkɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨxikɨrawita
keneutahaki, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahetɨa muyemanetsie, mana xeimamayari
keneutitɨki tɨɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa mukutei, hikɨ keneutaxɨri naitsarie
kiekaritsie». Hikɨ tewi muwa neukahani, ne netanierekaku.
3 Kepauka mɨkɨ tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaɨyari teɨtamete tatsutɨa hepatsie
mekaniuti'ukaitɨni, taɨtana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitɨri kanihɨnekaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyekatei, nanuku'ene tuki
kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre heima pɨta kaniuyeyerɨni. Tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni haiwitɨri,
yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatɨriyaya kanihɨnekaitɨni.
5 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie paitɨ kanayu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni,
Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya hepaɨ katiniyu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni.
6 Yawé Mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai: «Taɨ keneutikwe'i
mɨxikɨrawi hixɨapa, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa muyemanetsie». Hikɨ tewi heyaka
mɨxikɨrawi wahixɨapa kaniutakeni.
7 Xewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtame yumamá kaniutatsera, tai kaniutikweni wahixɨapa
mɨtinierekai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨ kaniukweitɨani. Mɨkɨ 'enukweka
kaneyani.
8 (Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'anatetɨa, nepixeiyakai tewi mamaya hepaɨ 'anekame).
9 Hikɨ nemune'ɨwiyaxɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame
xikɨrawime, yuxexuime wa'aurie. Mɨxikɨrawi witsipɨtimerɨkawikai tete kɨritsuritu
hepaɨ.
10 Naukatɨ mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai, naitɨ 'axeikɨa muyemanenihepaɨ
pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
11 Kepauka mɨyeyani, tsepa tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetɨa, pɨyɨwekai mɨyeyani
ta'aurie kahawautsetɨ. Hakewa Kakaɨyari teɨtameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa
mepekɨkakai, tawariri mepɨka'axekai.
12 Naitɨ yuwaiyaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
wa'anate, metatsiere mɨnauka mɨxikɨrawi, naitɨ hɨxitekɨ mepɨhɨpɨnekai.
13 Mɨpaɨ netiniu'ena memɨxikɨrawi, «Memɨxikɨrawi» mekateniuterɨwarɨwakaitɨni.
14 Yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama naukanierikayari menexeiyakaitɨni:
mexɨakame Kakaɨyari teɨtame hepaɨ raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepaɨ
raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme maye hepaɨ raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme
kwixɨ hepaɨ raka'eriekame.
15 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete, nemɨwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie, menanukuwɨxɨani.
16 Kepauka memuhukai, mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa mepuhukai, kepauka
memanukuwɨwekai yu'anate mekanitiyuitɨwakaitɨni, yaxeikɨata mɨxikɨrawi
mepɨka'ukununuwakai,

17 kepauka memiwa'uwekai, mikita mixikirawi yaxeikia, kepauka
memanuku'uwekai, mixikirawita yaxeikia kananuku'uwekaitini kwiepa, miki
memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawi hetsie miyetekaiki.
18 Yawé xawatiriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire heima,
kaniwakeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahetsie.
19 Ne netanierekaku, Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani kwiepa, mixikirawi
wahamatia mekanayekine mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie tau
manatineika hepatsie. Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme xawatiriyaya wahetsie
kaniuyekateitini.
20 Miki memayeneniere mepiyiakai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie 'aurie ne'uweti
nemiwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetia. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani kename,
Kakaiyari teitametemama meyiakai.
21 Yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeiyakai meta naukame 'anateyari,
yu'anatetiata mepexeiyakai tewi mamateya hepai 'anenekame.
22 Yaxeikia mepitehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie nemiwaruxei hepai. Yuxexuiti
miki yuhixima mepuhukai.

11

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememi'itiarieni

1 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitini Yawé tukieya kitenie paiti tau manatineika
hepatsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniwaruxeiya xeitewiyari heimana
yu'aixiwime teiteri, wahamatia kanayewekaitini Katsaniyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya meta
Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, miki mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei.
2 Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki mekanihikitini
'axamiti'ane 'iyariyari memiwewie meta 'iki kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemeki
memi'ixatsita.
3 Mipai meputiyuane: “'Akuxi takii 'aixia temitiyurieni tukariyari pikahiki. 'Iki
kiekari xari kanihikitini, tameta wai tekanihikitini”.
4 Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme ketineutaxata kemitiyini, yuriki,
ketiniwarutahekiatia».
5 Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mipai nemitikuxataneniki kanetiniuta'aitiani:
«Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi, mipai xekaniutiyuani, ne
kexemiteyikuhiawe nekatinimaika.
6 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utima mikite waheki
mekanihipineni.
7 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nepaine, miki mikite kiekari hixiapa
xemiwarutixiri, miki mekaniwaitini, kiekari kemi'ane hetsie nemixeheukaxirieni
mikita kanixaritini.
8 Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe, 'aixia kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai
nekanaineni, xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananuni'amiki.
9 Nekanixe'ayeweiyamiki miki kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetuamiki teewatari wahetsia,
kemitiheitserieki nekatinixeka'enitsitiamiki.
10 'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne yanekatiniyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki
kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename
ne, Yawé nehiki.
11 Kiekari xari pikahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mika'etsarieni xepikahakine.
Ne yanekatiniyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari
maka'atikatsie pita.
12 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Ne'iniari niukiyari
xepika'anukuweiyawawe, kenemitiu'aitaxi xepikaheye'atiawawe, matsi hipame
nuiwarite wayeiyari pita xekananukuweiya”».

13 Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatɨwakai kemɨtiyɨni, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya natiweni
kaniumɨni. Hikɨ ne nehɨxima nekaniukaweni kwiepa, mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa karima:
«Xɨa'ui, Yawé nekakaɨyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewatɨwe petiwakwini?»

14 Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni:
15 «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'a'iwama
wahetsiemieme, 'amarema wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme: “Mɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ mekanekɨne Yawé hɨxie, 'ayumieme tame 'ikɨ kwie
tahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, mana temu'uwanikɨ”.
16 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa kename ne, Yawé nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ
nehaine: “Tsepa nemɨxe'ayewei, 'ateewa paitɨ nemɨxehenɨ'a hipame nuiwaritetsie,
tsepa nemɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa hipame kwieyari xemɨka'imatetsie. Kexemɨteheuyetere ne
xetuki nepɨhɨkɨtɨni xemɨnetsihahɨawenikɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie xemekɨ”.
17 »Mɨpaɨtatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itɨa kename ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine: “Ne
nepɨxekuxeɨrieni tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepɨxekuteɨxɨ tsepa ketewa
xemeutaxɨriexɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepɨxeyetuirieni.
18 Mɨkɨ mepɨ'axɨani yukwieyaritsie, mana memɨkayurikakaɨyarixi
mepɨwarayexɨrieni meta 'axameteyurietɨ mepɨtehayewa.
19 Ne 'iyari 'aixɨa tiyukɨhɨaweme nepɨwapitɨani, 'iyari hekwame nepɨxe'ukayetsirieni.
Tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepɨwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pɨta nepɨwapitɨani,
20 ne'inɨari niukiyari xemaye'atɨwanikɨ meta ne'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ xemɨte'u'uwanikɨ.
Hikɨ 'anari neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni, neta xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
21 Peru kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwaruweiya, meta kemɨ'ane
'axamemɨteyurie, ne memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe”».

Yawé xawatɨriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

22 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete mekananukuwɨxɨani. Memɨxikɨrawita wahamatɨa
meniuhukaitɨni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya waheima kaniuyemakaitɨni.
23 Yawé xawatɨriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima, hɨri Kerutsareme tau
manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni.
24 Mɨpaɨ netinieritsitɨarietɨ, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya paitɨ
hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hikɨ kenemɨtinierekai kaniukumawere.
25 Merikɨte nekatiniwarutaxatɨani memeyehapanie, Yawé kemɨnetiunieritsitɨakai.

12

Memehapanie wa'inɨariyari

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri memɨkayukɨhɨawe wahamatɨa pekaniuyeikani.
Mekaniuhɨxini memeuneniereniki, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka
memeu'enanakakɨ, peru mepɨkaheu'enana. Teɨteri memɨ'iyari tsetse'i mepɨhɨkɨ.
3 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritɨaka, pemanuhanienikɨ tuka,
yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, pekanayeyeimɨkɨ pemehanieni hepaɨ, peru mɨkamatsɨikɨ
hakewa. Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'ana metehetimani tsepa teɨteri memɨ'iyaritsetse'i memɨhɨkɨkɨ.
4 'A'ika kenewayehani, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyeimɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, pemehanieni hepaɨ.
5 Meta yunaime wahɨxie, kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika pe'atɨtɨ.
6 Kuyɨreyu, yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku, kenayeye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayetɨ.
Kenanuyukanatɨ kwie pemɨkaxeiyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'inɨari pekatiniwawewiriemɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari».

7 Kenemɨtiuta'aitɨarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekɨakaku 'akuxi ne'ika nekaniutitɨni,
nemehanieni hepaɨ. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekaneu'ine nemamakɨ, tɨkarikɨri
yunaime wahɨxie, muwa nekananeni ne'ika nenaiparitsie ne'anakawietɨ.
8 Ximeri Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yurikɨ teɨteri yu'iyaritsie memɨtsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mekamatenita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Ketɨtɨri pepɨtiyuriene?”
10 Peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: ‘'Ikɨ
niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kerutsaremetari metatsiere
wa'itsɨkame’ ”.
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Ne 'inɨari nekaniyɨaneni xehetsiemieme.
Kenemɨtiuyuri, mɨpaɨ xekatenanuyekɨnikuni, xekananuhapaniekuni xepɨretsutsietɨ
'ateewa paitɨ”.
12 Meta xe'itsɨkame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihɨame tɨkarikɨ kanuyeyeimɨkɨ kurarutsie
heu'ineme muwa heuhame. 'Anuyukanatɨ kaniyemieni kwie mɨkaxeiyanikɨ.
13 Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamɨkɨ, newiniyaritsie kaniwierimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ
nekatinenuhanimɨkɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana
pɨkahetanierixɨani mana kanemieriemɨkɨ.
14 Kemɨ'aneta hamatɨana memu'uwa, nepɨwataxɨriexɨani tatserieta ta'utata tayeta
tatsutɨa naitsarie, kemɨ'ane memiparewie meta kuyaximama,
nekaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ 'ixipara ne'akwetɨ.
15 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
»Kepauka nemɨwataxɨriexɨani yumɨireme nuiwarite wahetsɨa,
16 nekaniwahayewaxɨamɨkɨ yayupapaɨmeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie meta
kwiniyatsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa kepauka memaye'axɨani,
mekaniyutahekɨatakuni 'axamete'aneneme kememɨtewarayexeiyakai. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'apa pemɨkwa'a keneuyɨyɨakani, meta pematɨ
peyumariutatɨ kenehareka.
19 Mɨpaɨta ketiniwaraye'eritɨa teɨteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama
wahetsiemieme: “Waɨkawa mehaumamatɨ yupa mekaniutikwa'akuni, meta waɨkawa
me'uyɨyɨakatɨkaitɨ mekaniharekakuni. 'Ena kiekatari 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ, naitɨ mana
mɨtixuawe katinanutɨkiemɨkɨ.
20 Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemɨkɨ, wakwieyaritsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Merikɨte
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ”».

21 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
22 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kehepaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ niuki panuyɨne, 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata waɨkawa
mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: “Tukari kanaye'axeni peru kemɨtiunieritɨarie
pɨkahaye'ani”?
23 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa ne, Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
nemaineki: “Mɨkɨ niuki 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata mana kaniu'amɨkɨ, tawariri 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie pɨkataxatsieni”. Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarexatɨa: “Tukari kanaye'aximeni
kemɨtiunieritɨarie kanaye'aka.
24 Mepukumawereri kemɨtiunieritɨarie ti'itawatɨ, meta niukikɨ yakɨ haitɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie pukumawere.
25 Ne Yawé kenemɨtayɨni yapɨraye'axeni tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teɨteri wa'iyari
mɨtsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne neniuki nepaye'atɨwani. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe”».

26 Yawé yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
27 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni kename
kepemɨtinieritɨarie 'arikeke mieme hɨkɨ, meta kepemɨtikuxata 'arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨni.
28 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, kename ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
nehaine: “Neniuki paye'atɨarieni kepauka nemɨxata: ne kenemaine nepɨraye'atɨani.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe”».

13

Kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani texaxatamete memɨte'itawa

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, keniwarutahekɨata Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memɨtekuxata, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Yawé
niukieya meke'u'enieni.
3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: “Xɨa'ui texaxatamete 'atsimemɨkatemate,
tixaɨtɨ mekatexeitsitɨarietɨ yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa memɨtekuxata.
4 Xɨa'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, yawixi memayu'eririya
wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietɨka.
5 Kwie meuta'inierietɨkatsie mepɨkate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari 'aixɨa
mepɨkayuriwawe, Yawé tukarieya maye'anitsie mɨkawatayuaneniki kuyaxa
mayanitsie.
6 Kememɨteneniere pɨtiyakɨ, kememɨtemaiwawe yakɨ meputiyuane. Mɨpaɨ
meputiyuane: ‘Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni’, peru Yawé kawanɨ'akaku, peru mɨkɨ
mepɨta'ikwewa waniuki maye'atɨarienikɨ.
7 Kamɨtsɨ kaniyakɨtɨni kememɨteneniere meta kememɨtemaiwawe, kepauka mɨpaɨ
memutiyuane: ‘Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé’, ne mɨpaɨ nekahainekaku.
8 »”'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeniuki mɨkayurikɨ meta
kexemɨteneniere mɨ'itarikakɨ, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 Ne mɨkɨ texaxatamete newaraye'unietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ
memɨtexeitsitɨarie, meta 'itarikakɨ memɨtemaiwawe. Neteɨterima wahamatɨa
mepɨkayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa mepɨka'aka'utsieni, metatsiere
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨani. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨ.
10 »”Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Ikɨ texaxatamete neteɨterima mekateniwa'itaiyani
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: ‘Naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane’. Peru 'aixɨa karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri,
witsi'anekame xeikɨa mepɨwewietɨwe 'aixɨa kareku'ixumekaku.
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi tewewiwamete, mɨkɨ wawewiya kanika'unimɨkɨ wiyeri
'ekamatɨ meta waɨkawa teematɨ 'ukanamieni.
12 Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mɨpaɨ mepɨteta'iwawiyarieni: ‘¿Ke'uyɨ 'ixumeri
witsimɨrewewiyakai?’
13 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Neha'atɨ 'eka wiyerimakame
nenanunɨ'amɨkɨ, neha'atɨ wiyeri haikɨrimakame meta tee mɨtiyumemiwa nepanɨ'ani.
14 'Ixumeri kwiepa kanikawemɨkɨ witsimɨ'ane, tenariyari kanahekɨarimɨkɨ. Kepauka
mɨkɨ makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé
nehɨkɨ.
15 Ne nehaxɨa mɨkɨ 'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane 'ixumeri
witsimɨ'ane memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe 'ari 'ixumeri
kaniumaweni meta kemɨ'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie:
16 mɨkɨ texaxatamete 'Ixaheri me'u'uwatɨ memɨtekuxatakai Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita,
memɨtexeitsitɨariekai 'itarikakɨ, mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekai kename naitɨ 'aixɨa ti'ane,
peru 'aixɨa kati'anekaku. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”.

Kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani texaxatamete

17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨ keniwarutahekɨata mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi 'akiekaritsie
memɨtekuxata kemɨtiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨa'ui
kemɨ'ane memɨteyukewaiya, meta memɨtewatamikwa 'axati'anemekɨ teɨteri
metewa'irɨwiyatɨ. Kamɨtsɨ neteɨterima mewakunuitɨanike meteyu'erie, mɨkɨta yuxaɨta
yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie.
19 Xeme 'axaxepɨnetsi'uyuri neteɨterima wahɨxie, tsewara xeituiyarikɨ meta paa
tarimeyarikɨ. Xete'itawatɨ kexemutiyuane neteɨterima yuri mepɨtexe'eririe,
mepuyukuya kemɨ'ane memɨkayukwinikekai, me'u'uwatɨ mepuyuhayewa kemɨ'ane
memɨka'u'uwanikekai.
20 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika
nekanaye'unieka, kɨmana teɨteri xemɨwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepaɨ. Peru ne
xetɨrɨkariyatsie nepɨwaxɨna, nepɨwatatuani memɨtawɨxɨanikɨ.
21 Neteɨterima wahetsie nepɨtanuani memɨte'itaiyariekɨ, xemɨkawawiniyanikɨ. 'Ana
mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
22 Xemetsɨ kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyukɨhɨawe xekaniunutuixitɨani 'itarikakɨ, ne
neka'i'uximatɨakaku. 'Aixɨa xekatenehɨaweni 'axatiyuruwame mɨkatihayewanikɨ
'axakemɨtiyuriene, meta mɨkayutawikwetsitɨanikɨ.
23 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikakɨ xepɨkatexeitsitɨarieni meta kemɨtiyɨnikɨ
memɨtehetimamatekekɨ tawarita mepɨkate'uximayaka. Ne neteɨterima
nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ xetɨrɨkariyatsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨ”».

14

Kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene

1 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehɨxie mekanayaxe.
2 Hikɨ Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatɨani:
3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ teɨteri kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka yu'iyaritsie
mekaniwayeyatsani, mɨkɨ teɨteri mekateniwa'irɨwiyani 'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ. Xɨka
menetsiku'iwawiyani nepɨkawapitɨani.
4 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“'Ixaheritsixi kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka mɨwayeyatsani, meta
'axamɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ me'ikuyuitɨwakaku, 'ariketa xɨka tixaxatame hetsɨa heuyani, ne
Yawé nepi'uximatɨani keyupaɨmeme kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨteyuxexeiya
mɨwarayeyatsani.
5 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'iyari nehetsɨa nepɨranuitɨani mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ memɨnetsi'uku'eiriekai”.
6 »'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'erietɨa 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ari ta'aurie xekenaxɨri. Xekeneuyupatari
kakaɨyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurietɨ xeketeneuhayewa”.
7 Ne nekatinayukatuamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, yatɨni 'ateewa kiekametɨtɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaitɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'uku'eiri: kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka mɨwarayeyatsa, meta kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'irɨwiyane
'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa meta'axe
netsita'iwawiyake.
8 Ne nekanitahekɨatamɨkɨ 'inɨari nekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, neteɨterima wahamatɨari
pɨka'uyeikani. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
9 »Xɨka xewitɨ tixaxatame 'itarikakɨ tihekɨatani, ne Yawé yakɨ 'utaineme nemayeitɨakɨ
kanainemɨkɨ, ne neteɨterima wahɨxie nekanika'unamɨkɨ.

10 Mɨkɨ tixaxatame meta kemɨ'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa wahetsie
pɨrahɨiyani,
11 teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ meta tawarita
'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima mepakɨne, neta wakakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Xɨka 'akuxi 'axatiyurieneni

12 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
13 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xɨka xewitɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni nehetsɨa, xɨka 'akuxi
yaxeikɨa 'axatiyurieneni, ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nenanukukweimɨkɨ hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya
nekatininawairiemɨkɨ, heuhaakamɨkɨme nekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, kiekatari mekanikwikuni
meta tewaxi.
14 Xɨka mana Nuhexi meta Tanieri metatsiere Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
15 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newarenɨ'anike,
memɨwatikwanikɨ 'akumaweme memayeitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari, 'ana teyukwa'amete
mewamakatɨ xewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyanikeyu,
16 meta xɨka mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai, peru mɨkɨ kwieyari yuxaɨta
puyuhayewakekai. Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa nehenɨ'anike, xɨka kiekatari meta tewaxi
'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ yanetiutanaki'erienike,
18 meta xɨka mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
19 »Xɨka kwiniya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie nehenɨ'anike, xɨka nehaxɨa wahetsie
ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memɨkwinikɨ meta watewama,
20 xɨka Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepukuwikwenikekai heitserie
memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
21 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Matsi kwinimieme katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka
Kerutsaremetsie nemenɨ'ani, nauka 'uximatɨarikayari mɨtiyumemiwa: kuyaxa,
haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya. Mɨkɨkɨ nepɨwakwini mana kiekatari
meta watewama.
22 Peru matsi hipatɨ mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepɨtixɨnarieni, yuniwema
memehapaniekai mepɨwa'atɨani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memɨ'axɨani xehetsɨa,
xepɨwaxeiya 'aixɨa meteyuriekame meta 'aixɨa mete'u'uwame, 'ana xepuyunɨtɨani
kenemɨtiuyuri 'uximatɨarikakɨ Kerutsaremetsie.
23 Xeme xepuyunɨtɨani kepauka mɨkɨ xemɨwaxeiya kememɨte'u'uwani meta
kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename yakɨ nekatiuyuri,
Kerutsaremetsie. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

15

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie

1 Yawé yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿tita matsi waɨkawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kɨyexi
yeuta mieme mexayari?
3 Kaxie kɨyeyarikɨ 'ɨpari mutawewieni pɨkayɨwe, yatɨni hetsiena tsikere tixaɨtɨ
mɨtiuyewieni pɨkayɨwe.

4 Kɨmana matinaini xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Peru neuxei, ¿tawarita ketitakɨ tiyunaki'erie
kepauka kɨtsiena manutaixɨani meta kepauka tsutɨana paitɨ matani?
5 Kepauka mɨnaimikaitsie nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikɨri mutatai.
6 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari kɨye mɨwakini
hepaɨ kenemɨtitataiyaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨwayurieni Kerutsareme kiekatari.
7 Ne nekaniwatakwimɨkɨ newaraye'unietɨ, xeimiemeri taikɨ mekaniutawikweni,
peru tawarita xeimekɨ mepɨtitani. Kepauka nemɨwara'iwa, 'ana xeme mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
8 'Ikɨ kwieyari kakiepatɨme nepayeitɨani, mɨkaheu'enakɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni».

16

Ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme ke'axamɨtiyurienekɨ keneutati'a.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kerutsareme, 'ekɨ
kananeu tewiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari.
4 Kepauka pemutinuiwaxɨ 'akwinuri pɨkahakaxitekie, pepɨka'uka'ɨyarie, meta 'una
pepɨka'utawiriyarie, 'ixurikikɨ pepɨka'uta'eimarie.
5 Nixewitɨ pɨkamatsi'utinenimayataxɨ, mɨpaɨ metinenimayatɨ. Matsi xeikɨa, kepauka
pemutinuiwaxɨ pekanehɨiyani yeuta, tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ mɨrehɨiyani hepaɨ.
6 »”Ne 'a'aurie nepuyetɨa, nepɨmatsi'uxei 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
nepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: Neuxei kenayenierettɨ,
7 kenewereni kɨye yeutanaka hepaɨ.
»”'Ekɨ pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatere, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi kananexɨani,
'ahuxari kaniukaneni, peru neuxei pemawetɨ 'akuxi 'apepuyeikakai.
8 »”Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetɨatsie, nekameniuxeiya. 'Ari kanaye'akaitɨniri
pematiwikieni. Hikɨ nemataki nekamenanakakamixatɨani pemɨmawekaikɨ. Tɨratu
'ahetsɨa nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiyuani, hikɨ nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 »”Nekameniuka'ɨya, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni meta witsimu'ɨa
nekameniutawirieni.
10 Kamixate tixutɨkaime nekametinanakatɨtɨani, nekameneukakaitɨaxɨani nawi
'aixɨa mɨ'ane kakaiyarikɨ. Nekametiniutiketɨani rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta tsera.
11 Tetexi witsimɨ'anenekɨ nekametiniutiniɨtɨani: 'amamatsie nekatineutapiexɨani,
kuka nekamenakatɨtɨani,
12 nakɨtsa nepɨmatsi'anuyewɨtɨiri, hanira 'atsuritsie nepuyewi meta kuruna
witsi'anekame nepɨmatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.
13 Pereuniɨtɨ pekaniyuhayewa hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ metatsiere rinu 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
tsera 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta tixutɨkaimekɨ. Petinikwakaitɨni tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki, meta
xietekɨ metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyarikɨ. Witsipeti'ɨimaritɨ pepatɨa, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai
waɨkawa matsi 'uka ti'aitame pemayanikɨ.
14 Witsipeti'ɨimaritɨ peputamariwaxɨ naitsarie nuiwaritetsie, netsɨ 'aixɨa
nekameniukuyurieni kenemɨtimariwekɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 »”Matsi xeikɨa, 'ekɨ witsipemɨtiyuxexeiyakaikɨ pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ
peputamariwaxɨ, meta tuminikɨ peyumayɨinɨatɨ pepatɨa. Peka'akatewiyatɨ kemɨ'ane
'ahɨxie memuyekɨkakai pepɨ'ayetua wahetsɨa.
16 'Akamixatekɨ kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiyame, mana tuminikɨ
peyumayɨinɨatɨ pepatɨa. Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkareyɨwekai.

17 Hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka nemɨmatiumikai, mɨkɨkɨ
'ukitsi wa'ɨkiyari pepɨwarutiwewi, mɨkɨ pewarayexeiyatɨ pepuyumayɨinɨakai.
18 'Akamixate mɨtixutɨka pepɨwaranakatɨtɨa, nehatseiti pepɨwarukawiri meta
witsimu'ɨa.
19 Pepitimawaxɨ witsimu'ɨa mawariyari, 'ikwai nemɨmatiyetuirikɨ: tɨriku 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
20 »"Metatsiere tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepɨwayetua, nehamatɨa pemɨwarayexei
pepɨwarutimawaxɨ, mɨkɨ 'ɨkiyarite wa'ikwai mayanikɨ. Ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'a'iyari
kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anekai.
21 Pepɨwarutimawaxɨ neniwema, pepɨwarutitaiyaxɨ mawari memakɨnekɨ
'akakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
22 'Axapetiyurienetɨ meta hipame wahamatɨa pehunetɨ pepɨkahaye'eri
pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie, kepauka naitɨ pemeumawekai meta 'axuriyatsie
pemɨyekurupenekaitsie.
23 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, xɨa'ui 'ekɨ. Matsi yemekɨ
'axamɨ'anekɨ pemɨhɨnenikɨ,
24 pepitiwewi tukite kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa, teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie.
25 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexɨa, muwa pemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ. 'Ateurite
pepɨwa'eiririe kemɨ'ane tsepa 'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatɨa pehunetɨ
pepɨkatihayewakai.
26 'Ekipitutari wahamatɨa pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame 'amɨtɨtɨkai, meta
pemɨnetsiyehaxɨatɨanikɨ matsi yuwaɨkawa wahamatɨ pepukahui.
27 Ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nepanukukwei nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ, 'akwie yakɨneputayeuriyaxɨ,
piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie nepɨmatsiyetua, mɨkɨtɨtɨ mepuyutetewiyakai
ke'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ.
28 Tawarita 'atsiriyutsixi wahamatɨata pepukahui, 'ekɨ mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkahuxaiwekai.
29 Metatsiere yaxeikɨa pepuyɨ, tetuayamete Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatɨa,
yaxeikɨata 'ana 'a'iyari 'axɨa pɨka'uyɨ".
30 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixɨa pekati'akɨhɨawe.
'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ pepuyɨ, peka'akatewiyatɨ.
31 Peru kepauka teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwa pemitiwewi, tukite meta 'etsikinatsie
pemɨyuyetuakai, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ pepɨkayɨanekai,
pemɨkati'awiyakaikɨ.
32 »"'Axapepɨyɨane, hipame wakɨnama pewakumaɨwatɨ. Teewatari xeikɨa
pepɨwanaki'erie, 'akɨna pekanaki'erietɨ.
33 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi tuminikɨ memɨyumayɨinɨa mepɨtepitɨarie, matsi 'ekɨ
'ahamatɨa memukahipite pepɨtiwapitɨa pɨta. Pepɨtiwapitɨata 'awie naitsarie
memakɨkanikɨ 'ahamatɨa mekahinike.
34 Nixewitɨ 'ukaratsi mɨkatiuka'iyari hepaɨ pepɨ'anekai: nixewitɨ mɨkamatipitɨakaikɨ,
'ekɨ pɨta pepɨtiyutɨakai peuyewekai pemɨtipitɨariekakekaikɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ yɨkɨ pepɨ'anekai
hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa.
35 »"'Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ pemuyumayɨinɨa, Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.
36 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ke'axapemɨtiyuxexeiya pepihekɨataxɨ,
pemawetɨ pepuyuyexatakai memɨmatsikumaɨwa wahetsɨa meta 'akakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatɨa.
37 'Ayumieme, nepɨwakuxeɨrieni yunaime memɨmatsi'ukumayɨa, kemɨ'ane
pemɨwarutanaki'eri meta kemɨ'ane pemɨwarutixani'eri. Yunaime naitsarie kiekatari
nepɨwakuxeɨrieni 'ahetsɨa, wahɨxie nepɨmatsitakeni pemaweme, mɨkɨta
mepɨmatsixeiya naime pemaweme.

38 Nepɨmatsi'anutahɨani hipame wakɨnama mɨwakumaɨwa hepaɨ meta
mɨtiyumiekame hepaɨ, nehaxɨa meta ne'ɨtetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni.
39 Wahetsɨa nepɨmatsiyetuani, mɨkɨ mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepɨti'una, naime
tukite mepɨteti'una. Mɨkɨ 'akamixa mepɨtatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakɨtsate
mepɨmatenawairieni, naime pemaweme mepɨmatsihayewa.
40 Hipame teɨteri mepɨwata'inieni 'ahepaɨtsita miemeyarikɨ, mepɨmatsitituaxixɨani,
'ixiparakɨ mepɨmatsitixitexɨani.
41 'Akii kanititaiyariemɨkɨ, 'ukarawetsixi yumɨireme wahɨxie pekanitaxanetsiemɨkɨ.
Ke'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atɨamɨkɨ, tawariri memɨmatsikumaɨwa
pepɨkatiwapitɨani.
42 Mɨpaɨ nekatinihaxɨapiemɨkɨ meta ne'ɨtetsarika kaneunuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyari
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ nekaha'atɨ.
43 Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahɨaka kepemɨtiyurienekɨ pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie
pemɨkahaye'erikɨ, mɨya petiyurienetɨ pepɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa, tawari matsi 'akuxi
kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
44 »"Kemɨ'ane niuki 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
'Nu'aya yumaama hepaɨ pɨ'ane'.
45 'Ekɨ 'amaama hepaɨ pepɨtiuka'iyari, yukɨna muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'a'iwama
wahepaɨ pepɨtiuka'iyari yukɨnama memɨwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama Heti
tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari.
46 'Akuri Tsamariya kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena
mamanetɨka, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'atsutɨa mukuma meta kiekari
'auriena mamanetɨka.
47 Kememɨtekahu xeikɨa pepɨkawa'ɨke, matsi ke'axamemɨteyurie pepɨwa'ɨketa.
'Etsiwa yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku, 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa.
48 Ne Yawé yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena
mamanetɨka mɨpaɨ tɨma mepɨkate'uyuri 'ekɨ meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetɨka
kexemɨteyurie.
49 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, 'axamepɨte'uyuri
memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ, waɨkawa mepɨte'utikwa'akai, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateha'eriwakai, haweri
memɨ'anene mepɨkawaparewiekai.
50 Hipame wahetsiemieme mariweme mepayuyeitɨwakai, nehɨxie kwinimieme
'axameteyurietɨ. 'Ayumieme kepemɨtiunierixɨ, nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ.
51 Peru neuxei Tsamariya meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'ekɨ ke'axakwinimieme
pemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ nihixɨapa mepɨka'uti'axɨa tɨma. 'Ekɨ matsi kwinimieme
'axapetiyurienetɨ pepatɨa, mɨkɨ matsi heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ mepɨyɨa 'ekɨ
kwinimieme 'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ.
52 Hikɨ 'ekɨ 'ahetsie kerahɨiyani, kwinimieme 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ heitserie
mehexeiyame hepaɨ pekaniwaruyurieni 'a'iwama 'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya.
Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemɨtiuyuri. 'A'iwama heitserie
mehexeiyame hepaɨ pemɨwaruyuri 'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya.
53 »"Peru ne nepɨwapata kememɨte'anutaxɨriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya meta
kiekari wa'aurie mamanetɨka, metatsiere 'ahekɨ yaxeikɨa nepɨtiyurieni.
54 Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'axakepemɨtiuyuri tewiyarika pɨmatsipitɨani, mɨpaɨ wanɨtɨwame
pepayani.
55 'Ekɨ meta 'a'iwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetɨka, meripaitɨ
kexemɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ xepakɨne.
56 Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'a'iwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'ɨrekaitsie,
57 'axapetiyurienetɨ meripai pemɨkamariwakaitsie. Hikɨta 'ekɨ 'atsieriwame
pekanihɨkɨtɨni 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta piritsiteutsixi, meta naitsarie

mekameninanaimaka.
58 'Anaiparie pekanenakayeka ke'axapemɨyɨanekai, ke'axakwinimieme
pemɨyɨanekai. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
59 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimɨkɨ
'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, tɨratu temuwewiekai yapemɨkatikatɨakɨ kepemɨti'ahɨritɨakai.
60 Matsi ne hɨrixɨa, nepaye'erieni tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi 'ahamatɨa
pemɨ'ɨimaritɨkaitsie, hutarieka tɨratu 'ahamatɨa nepɨwewieni yuheyemekɨ mieme.
61 'Ekɨ pepaye'erieni kepemɨyɨanekai meripaitɨ, pepɨyutitewiya kepauka 'a'iwama
nemɨwaranayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru, nepɨmatsiwitɨtɨani 'aniwema memakɨnekɨ,
tsepanetɨ tɨratu nemuwewienike 'ekɨ 'ahamatɨa mɨkɨ memɨkaheixeiya.
62 Ne netɨratɨ 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ 'ahamatɨa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename ne
Yawé nehɨkɨ.
63 Kepauka ne nemareuyehɨwirieni, naime ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ, 'ekɨ pepaye'erieni
ke'axapemɨtiuyuri peru pepɨ'atitewiya, 'aixɨa pepuyuyurieni tawarita
'axapepɨkatayɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni"».

17

Kaxie nanari meta kwixɨ

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Ikɨ niuki keniwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari,
keniwarutaxatɨa 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi niukiyari.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa kename ne Yawé nehaine:
»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixɨ 'anetɨ,
'a'anateyeyeutɨ, waɨkawa heuhuxatɨ, witsiheu'anetɨ.
Kariuxa yekɨrita kaniuyeyerɨni,
4 kanekatutseni yɨrariyari 'amutewitsie.
Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitɨni tetuayamete wahetsɨa,
kiekari mɨratuiyatsie kanikayeni.
5 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'imɨari kaniyetɨkɨ,
kanika'eni kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie.
Kanika'eni hapuri kɨyeyari kemɨrayu'etsa,
waɨkawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.
6 'Imɨari kaniutineni,
kaxie nanari 'apatɨ kanayani, yakɨ hawetɨ,
kwixɨ hetsie paitɨ kaneuti'ani mamateya,
yunanakɨ waɨkawa katiniukawiya.
Mɨpaɨ katinayani kaxie nanari,
waɨkawa yɨratɨ.
7 Peru xewitɨ 'apuyeikakaita kwixɨ 'anetɨ,
'a'anateyeyeutɨ, waɨkawa heuhuxatɨ.
Tawarita kaxie yunanarikɨ katiniukawiya,
manapaita xawari kaniukanetɨani,
haa waɨkawa mɨharekakɨ
kemɨkatiharekai.
8 Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
waɨkawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,
mɨyɨranikɨ meta 'ikwaxi muxuawitɨakakɨ,
kaxie nanari witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ.
9 »Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa: Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Mɨkɨ kaxie pɨkakaxuawere.
Kwixɨ nanarimakame pahuna.

'Ikwaxi pɨka'inɨni,
kaxie nanayari pɨtayɨnare.
Huu, yɨrariyari pɨtiwani.
Pɨkaheuyeweka mamá tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ meta teɨteri meyumɨiretɨ
memehunakɨ naime.
10 Tsepa xaɨtsie mukayerie pɨkatawere.
'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika
pitawatsiɨxa xɨka 'i'axe.
Yurikɨ kanitawamɨkɨ
hakewa mekayerie».
11 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
12 «Keniwaruta'iwawiya 'ikɨ teɨteri memɨ'iyaritsetse'i kehepaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ manuyɨne.
Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerutsareme punua,
yukwieyaritsiepai Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta 'iparewiwamete.
13 Hikɨ xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe, waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ
yapɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ tɨratutsie yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ meyuhɨritɨatɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katiniwarewitɨni memanuyetei yukwieyaritsie paitɨ.
14 Mɨya pɨwaruyuri waɨkawa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekatɨrɨkaɨyeme
mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mariweme memɨka'ayuyeitɨwanikɨ,
waɨriyarika pɨwapitɨakai memeye'atɨanikɨ tɨratu.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unietɨ patɨa, pɨwarenɨ'a
texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewienikɨ, kawayutsixi wahekɨ meta kuyaxi
yuwaɨkawamekɨ. ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨyamɨtiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyɨwe tɨratu
kahaye'atɨame mutawikweni?
16 Hawaikɨtsitɨ, matsi kanimieriemɨkɨ Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemɨ'ane mitahɨawixɨ
kwieyatsie, kemɨ'ane tɨratu hamatɨa muwewi hetsɨa, tɨratu miwewitsitɨa
mɨkaheye'atɨiri hetsɨa. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
17 Parahuni yukuyaxima yunaime wahamatɨa memiparewieni pɨkayɨwe, tsepa
tetsariya 'imɨmɨiyari memutawewi meta tsepa tuxiyu memutiwewi waɨkawa teɨteri
memɨwakwinikɨ.
18 Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tɨratu pɨkahaye'atɨa. Hikɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ
naime yɨhɨritɨaka pɨkayuta'una.
19 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni
nekɨmana nepi'uximatɨani kemɨtiyɨhɨritɨakai netɨratutsie yamɨkatiuyurikɨ.
20 Newiniyari hɨxiena nepuwɨtɨani, mana kaniwierimɨkɨ. Wawiruniya
nekanenuhanimɨkɨ, mana kanitaxanetsiemɨkɨ yamɨkatikatɨakɨ.
21 Kuyaximama 'aixɨa memɨ'anene mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ, kemɨ'aneta
memuyuhayewa naitsarie nuiwaritetsie nepɨwataxɨriexɨani. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine.
22 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Kariuxa kɨtsita yɨrariyari ne nekaniwatimuramɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'amutewinitsie nekanewatimuramɨkɨ,
nekanikayemɨkɨ xeime hɨri 'a'utewimetsie.
23 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie nekanika'iteɨtamɨkɨ,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mɨtayɨrakɨ meta 'ikwaxi mɨkaxuawitɨanikɨ,
kariuxa witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ.
Yunaitɨ wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatɨakuni,
'etɨriyayatɨa xeikɨa mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 Yunaitɨ kɨyexi yeuta mieme
mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.

Kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨmariweni nepewiteke,
kemɨ'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨyɨra nepitawatsiɨxa,
kemɨ'aneta mɨwaki, mɨtaxutunikɨ yanepɨtiyurie.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ,
nepeye'atɨani”».

18

Kememɨtekahuni yuhetsiemieme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «¿Titayari kwi meteheixataku 'ikɨ niuki mɨtikuxata mɨmatiwa 'Ixaheritsie:
“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete pɨkɨitsietɨka?”
3 Ne, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tawariri 'ikɨ xatsika
pɨkataxatsieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
4 Kemɨ'ane tewi 'axamɨtiyurieni kanimɨmɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika tukari pɨtinepiini,
tsepa paapaya yatɨni nu'aya.
5 »Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamieni.
6 Hɨritsie kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari mawewiyanetsie pɨka'uyeika, meta pɨkawarahɨawe
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama. Yu'iwa 'ɨyaya
'axapɨkayuriene, meta 'ukaratsi pɨkakumaɨwa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.
7 Xeime waɨriyarika pɨkati'aitɨa, pɨkatinawaya, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨrapikai 'ixurikieya
kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ miyetuakai, kemɨ'ane meuhakamɨkɨ pɨtimikwa meta kemɨ'ane
meumawe pɨtiketɨa.
8 Tumini pɨkatiyuniɨtɨa rana'iwamɨtɨ. Pɨkayuwaɨriya 'axamɨtiuyurieni, meta kepauka
mɨtitaxanetɨarieni xeime hetsie xeikɨa pɨkanuaka.
9 Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yapɨtikamie. Mɨkɨ tewi
heitserie kanexeiyani, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni.
10 »Peru mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨweni mɨkɨ tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni, 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ
tiyumemiwatɨ, yupaapa ka'uweiyatɨ,
11 hɨritsie paitɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikatɨ, yu'iwa 'ɨyaya
'axayurienetɨ,
12 tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya waɨriyarika ti'aitɨatɨ, tinawayatɨ, meta kemɨ'ane mɨrepinirie
'ixurikieya ka'iyetuirietɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi warahɨawetɨ, waɨkawa 'axatiyurienetɨ.
13 Tumini tiyuniɨniɨtɨwatɨ rana'iwatɨ. ¿Mɨkɨ temaikɨ tiyɨwe 'amuyeikani?
Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Mɨyamɨtiyurienekɨ, kanimieriemɨkɨ, kepauka mɨmierieni yukɨmana
yɨanetɨ pɨranuyeyani.
14 »'Ikɨ, temaikɨ yuniwe xɨka mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamɨtiyuriene tixeiyani, peru
pɨka'i'ɨke,
15 hɨritsie kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari mawewiyanetsie pɨka'uyeika, meta kawarahɨawetɨ
kakaɨyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama, yu'iwa 'ɨyaya 'axakayurienetɨ,
16 xeime waɨriyarika kati'aitɨatɨ, katinawayatɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨrepinirie yu'ixuriki
muku'eiriekai miyetuiriwa, kemɨ'ane meuhakamɨkɨ timikwatɨ meta kemɨ'ane
meumawe tiketɨatɨ,
17 pɨkayuwaɨriya 'axamɨtiuyurieni, tumini pɨtiyuniɨtɨa karana'iwatɨ, ne'aitsika
peu'enie, ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapɨtikamie. Mɨkɨ temaikɨ mɨmierieni pɨkayɨwe
paapaya 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ, matsi 'amuyeikani pɨpitɨarie.
18 Paapayata mɨtiyukananaima matɨakɨ, yu'iwa mɨtiunawatsirikɨ,
'axamɨtiyurienekaikɨ yuteɨterima watsata, 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ.

19 »Peru xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'u'iwawa: “¿Titayari raniwe pɨta 'axakemɨtiuyuri
karanukutɨkɨ?” Mɨkɨ xeniwe 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikaikɨ heitserie mexeiyakaikɨ, ne'aitsika
kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Mɨkɨ temaikɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ kanipitɨarieka.
20 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, peru nixewitɨ temaikɨ yupaapa
hetsiemieme pɨkarayukatuani, meta nixewitɨ yuniwe hetsiemieme pɨkarayukatuani,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari heitserie pupitɨarieni meta 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pɨrakapitɨarieni
'axamɨti'anekɨ.
21 »Xɨka 'axamɨtiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamɨtiyurienekai, xɨka ne'aitsikatsie
yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurienetɨ, mɨkɨ pɨkamɨni,
22 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨratɨmaiya 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ
mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
23 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename xɨka 'axatiyuruwame 'umɨni, ne'iyari 'aixɨa
kuyɨne. Hawaikɨ matsi pɨnetsinake 'axatiyurienetɨ mɨtihayewakɨ, 'amuyeikanikɨ. Ne,
Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
24 »Xɨka heitserie yamɨtikamie 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurienetɨ xeikɨa xɨka
hayani, mɨkɨ 'amuyeikani pɨkapitɨarieni, matsi kanimieriemɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta
yamɨkatikatɨakɨ, pɨkaraye'eriwa meripaitɨ ke'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekai.
25 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Yawé 'aixɨa pɨkatiuka'iyari”. Peru neuxei
xekeneu'enana teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitseriemekɨ yanekatikamie? Matsi
xemepɨta heitserie yaxemɨkatekahu xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
26 Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtiuku'eiri, 'axatiyurienetɨ
'ayuyeitɨame meta xɨka 'umɨni, peru kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
27 Yatɨnita xɨka 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixɨa pɨta tiyurienetɨ
hayani meta heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ 'ayani, yutukari kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
28 Xɨka 'aixɨa 'uyuyurieni xɨka 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pɨkamɨni matsi 'apuyeikani.
29 »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Yawé heitserie
pɨkahexeiya”. Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitserie nekarexeiya?
Matsi xemepɨta heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkatekahu xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
30 'Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemɨteyurie mɨpaɨ
nepɨtixe'akapitɨani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni. Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime
'axamɨti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri, ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri mɨkaxehekaxɨrienikɨ.
31 Hikɨ kwitɨwa xeketenewiwi, tinaime 'axamɨti'ane mɨkanetsinake, 'iyari hekwame
xekenayeitɨa meta kexemɨteku'ewa. ¿Titayari xetekwi'ini 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari?
32 Xewitɨ mɨmɨkini ne yanepɨkara'eriwa. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ, 'ana
'axepu'uwani. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

19

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiemieme

1 »'Ikɨ hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatɨa:
2 »“Mayetsi wahixɨapa,
'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,
yuniwema pɨwatsitsitɨakai.
3 Mɨkɨ xeime putaweriyaxɨ,
mɨkɨ maye mayu'eriya patɨa
pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani
meta teɨteri wakwaiwetɨ patɨa.
4 Nuiwarite mepitamari,
mepiwiniyaxɨ putsuta 'uyewakikaku,
mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwiwitɨatɨ tepɨakɨ.

5 Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,
yuniwe takwewietɨ muyutatexi,
xeimeta kananayexeiya,
kwinie rayu'eriyame matsi kanayeitɨani.
6 Kepauka 'ikɨ maye mutatɨrɨkaxɨa,
mayetsi wahamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
Pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani,
meta teɨteri wakwa'atɨ kanayani.
7 Paratsiyute puka'unaxɨa,
kiekarite kiɨripa payeitɨwakai,
pɨwamariutakai yutsuarikɨ
yunaime kwiepa kiekatari.
8 Hipatɨ nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitɨani me'imienike.
Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.
9 Tepɨakɨ hɨatɨ meta tepɨa kiiyarita 'ayewetɨ,
kanehanieni ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa.
Tepɨata 'ayewetɨ kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mɨkahayu'eniɨriɨkɨnikɨ
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie.

10 »"Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixɨapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsietɨ:
waɨkawa 'ukaxuxuawerete meta waɨkawa yɨratɨ,
haa waɨkawa muxuawekaikɨ.
11 Mamateya waɨkawa putiwawerixɨ,
pɨyɨwekai te'aitamete wa'itsɨ mayanikɨ.
Waɨkawa putawerixɨ hipame pɨwara'iwakai
yukɨtsimeyarikɨ.
'Ateewa paitɨ puyuxeiyanɨakai 'amutewikaikɨ
meta waɨkawa mɨyɨrakaikɨ.
12 Peru kanahunarieni haxɨakɨ,
kwiepa kanatihɨiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiɨxaxɨ,
teɨteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxɨ.
Putiwa mamateya 'amɨpapa,
meta taikɨ putixɨtsitɨarie.
13 Hikɨri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxɨ,
kwie mɨwakitsie 'etsietɨ.
14 Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
mɨkɨ tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixɨtsitɨani.
Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ mamateya 'amɨpapa,
'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsɨ mɨtiwewierekekai".
'Ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kehepaɨ manuyɨne mɨpaɨ xeikɨa ketinɨawarieka».

20

Kemɨtiuyɨ meripaitɨ 'ɨxatsiyari

1 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'umiekaku,
hipatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé meta'iwawiyake mekaniu'axɨani, hikɨ
nehɨxie mekanayaxe.
2 Mana Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahamatɨa ketineutixata,
mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa, kename mɨpaɨ nehaine Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe: “Xemeri
nehetsɨa xetetahu xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekɨmana mɨpaɨ nekatiniyɨhɨritɨaka
nepɨkaxepitɨani xemɨnetsiku'iwawiyanikɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe”.
4 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie keniwarutaxatɨa.
Ke'axamemɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ watutsima mɨkɨ keniwarutaxatɨa.
5 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: “Kepauka
'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani kename Kakuwu nuiwarimama
wakakaɨyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekɨataxɨ wahetsɨa 'Ekipitu paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani: ‘Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ xekakaɨyari’.
6 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yurikɨ nehaitɨ kename newarayewitɨni
'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitɨni xeime kwieyaritsie ne nemeikuxeiyakaitsie. Mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie waɨkawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete, mɨkɨ yemekɨ witsimɨraku'ane
kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 Yuxexuime mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ, yukakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa
mekewarexɨrienike kwinie memɨtewanaki'erie, meta kakaɨyarixi
memɨkawarayexeiyanikɨ 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
8 »”Mɨyatɨtɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ. Yukakaɨyarixi
mepɨkawarexɨri memɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitu miemete
mepɨkawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memu'uwakaitsie, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri
nehaxɨa wahetsie nepɨkawiwieni.
9 Matsi mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana
watsata memɨtitekai 'axamemɨkahaitɨkanikɨ, wahetsiemieme. Kepaukatsɨ 'ixaheritsixi
nemɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie nekatiniuyurieni.
10 »”Ne nepɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu, nepɨwarewitɨ makumawetsie.
11 Ne ne'aitsika nepɨwayetuiri memimaikakɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitɨwame
kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne.
12 Meta xawati tukariyari nekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ ne wahamatɨa
mɨkɨta nehamatɨa, mɨpaɨ memɨnetehaye'eriwanikɨ, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari
patsiekame nepayeitɨa nehetsiemieme.
13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ makumawetsie, ne'aitsika
mepɨka'anu'eni meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. Matsi meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa.
'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai, wahetsie nehaxɨa
nepɨkawiwienikekai, nepɨwakwinikekai.
14 Peru mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri 'axamɨkaraniuwanikɨ
nehetsiemieme hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie, nekapatsiekame memɨkanetsi'eriekakɨ
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie.
15 »”Meta yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku
kename kemɨ'ane kwietsie nemɨwaranuwitɨnikekaitsie nekawaranuwitɨni, kwie 'aixɨa
mɨ'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waɨkawa muwaxuawetsie.
16 Ne'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika mepɨka'anu'eni, meta
xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa, mɨya mepuyɨ kakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
17 Matsi ne nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, makumawetsie nepɨkawarakumaweriyaxɨ.

18 »”Mana makumawetsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ wanuiwarima: ‘Yu'ukiyarima
wa'aitsika xepɨka'uweiyani, wa'inɨari xepɨka'ɨkeni meta wakakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka xepɨkawarayexeiyani.
19 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'inɨari
niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni.
20 Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mɨpatsie nehetsiemieme, mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ
xehetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ ne Yawé xekakaɨyari
nemɨkɨkɨ’.
21 »”Mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni. Ne'aitsika mepɨka'anukuwei meta
ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ, tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa.
'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai wahetsie nehaxɨa
nepɨkawiwienikekai.
22 Matsi mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie 'axamɨkaraniuwanikɨ
nehetsiemieme, kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie.
23 Meta yurikɨ nehaitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ kename
newataxɨriexɨanikekai, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa, meta hipame kwieyaritsie,
24 memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ yututsima wakakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka, ne'inɨari
niukiyari mepɨkahaye'atɨa meta ne'aitsika mepɨka'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati
tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa.
25 'Ayumieme nepɨxeyetuiri 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨka'anene, meta 'inɨari niukiyari tukari
mɨkahexeiya.
26 Xeka'itiyakame nepɨxe'ayeitɨa yumawarikɨ, nepɨxe'upitɨa yuniwema matɨari
miemete xemɨwatimawakɨ, xemɨtimamanikɨ meta mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimanikɨ ne Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨkɨ”.
27 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa, ne
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: “'Ikɨkɨ nehɨxie xetutsima kemɨkanetinake
mepɨte'uyuri, yemekɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni:
28 Kepauka nemɨwa'atɨa kwietsie meripaitɨ yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨpaɨ nemainekai kename
newayetuirienikekai, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tsepa kemɨ'ane hɨri memuxei yatɨni kɨye
waɨkawa yɨrakame, mɨkɨ hetɨa mawari meputiwewiwakai, mepɨnetsixatɨakai matsi
yemekɨ mɨkanetsinake. Mana 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriwa.
29 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: ‘¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri mɨkɨ tukiteta yaxepɨyɨa?’. Hikɨ
'akuxi muwa kakaɨyarixi memayexeiyarietsie, mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani, ‘kakaɨyarixi
watuki’ ”.

Kememɨte'anuyekɨne kememɨte'anayexeiyarieni

30 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “¿Xemeta yututsima wahepaɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xetehayuyeitɨani, meta
kakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa xewakumaɨwatɨ?
31 Hikɨtɨtɨ xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawarikɨ, meta yuniwema xemɨwamawakɨ,
xewataiyatɨ yukakaɨyarixima 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahɨxie. Hikɨta xeme 'ixaheritsixi
xeneteku'iwawiyatɨwe. Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nepɨkanewaɨriya nemɨxeta'eiya.
Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
32 Hatsuaku kexemɨteku'eriwa mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni: ‘Hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ
tepɨ'anenikeyu, kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ, kɨye memayexeiya meta tete’.
33 Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xehetsie nekatinita'aitamɨkɨ
waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, meta waɨkawa neha'atɨ.

34 Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietsie nekanixekuxeɨriemɨkɨ
tsepa hakewa xemetayeixɨakai, nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ waɨkawamekɨ netɨrɨkariyakɨ,
meta waɨkawa neha'atɨ.
35 Nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ makumawetsie nuiwarite wahixɨapa, mana nexexeiyatɨ
nepɨtixekwinitɨani.
36 Kehepaɨ xetutsima memɨte'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemɨwayewitɨtsie makumawetsie
me'uhutɨ, xemeta yaxeikɨa nekanixeyurimɨkɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni.
37 Muxatsi wahɨweme kehepaɨ yumuxatsi mɨtiwaranuyehapana, mɨpaɨta ne yaxeikɨa
nekɨyekɨ nepɨtiwaranuyexexeiya, meta nepɨxe'anayexeiya tɨratu temexeiyanikɨ
xehamatɨa.
38 Nepɨwaranuyehapanita 'axamemɨte'u'iyari, metatsiere kemɨ'ane
menetsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨ, nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ hikɨ hakewa xemetitei teewatari
wahepaɨ, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xepɨkaheutahaxɨani. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xeme
xepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
39 »"Xemeta, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Xɨka
kaxenakeni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, xekenehu, yukakaɨyarixi xekeniwarayexeiyani. Peru
tawariri kenemɨtitewakɨ kapatsiekame xepɨka'ayeitɨwani yumawarikakɨ, meta
yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨkakɨ ne nemɨpatsiekɨ.
40 Nehɨri mɨpatsietsie, 'Ixaheri hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie, mana mepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, meta yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Mana nepɨxetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepɨxetawawirieni, meta
xe'imikieri mexɨakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemɨneteyetuiri.
41 Kepauka ne nemɨxe'atɨani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa xemeutayeixɨakai
nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie nepɨxetanaki'erieni 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa
hepaɨ, meta xepɨnetsihetimani kenemɨtipatsie.
42 Kepauka nemɨxe'atɨani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yurikɨ nehaitɨa xetutsima mɨpaɨ
nemɨtiwarutahɨawekai kwie nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
43 Mana xepayuye'erieni kexemutiyɨ, 'axa'anemekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri, 'ana
xepuyutixani'erieni xemetɨtɨ naimekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri.
44 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, kepauka ne nemɨxeparewieni, 'aixɨa nemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ,
nepɨkatixekwinitɨani 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta kemɨkareuyewetse xemɨte'uyurikɨ,
hikɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni"».

Niuki tatsutɨa hepaɨtsita mieme

45 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
46 «Tewɨ pemunu'aya, tatsutɨa keneukanieri, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ketineutaxata Nekexi
mu'ɨtsiyatsie.
47 Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: "Nekexi 'ɨtsiyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya keneu'eni:
"Ahixɨapatsie tai nekanitaiyamɨkɨ naime kɨyexi kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ, mɨwawaki meta
muyuyuri. 'Ikɨ tai pɨkayutɨnɨaka, naime pɨtititaiya tatsutɨa meta tayeta mɨtiuyehane.
48 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateninenierikuni ne Yawé nemitaiyaxɨkɨ pɨkatɨni' "».
49 Hikɨ ne mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Xɨa'ui, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ
meputiyuane kename ne'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa ne'utaine».

21

'Ixipara heitserie mexeiya

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaɨtsita
ketineutaxata meta 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaɨtsita,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nekanaineni: “Ne yurikɨ
nepɨmatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepɨwatihana nepɨwakwini heitserie memexeiya meta
'axamemɨteyurie.
4 Mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nekaniwakwimɨkɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta
'axamemɨte'u'iyari, ne'ixipara naitsarie kwiepa yunaime teɨteri kaniwarakukwimɨkɨ,
tayetatsie meta tatsutɨa.
5 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha meta
neka'ika'uta painayarita”.
6 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahɨxie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwatɨ karima
keneutatsua.
7 Kepauka memɨmatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuaka, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi
pemu'enaxɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni. 'Ikɨ niuki wa'iyari kanitimariutamɨkɨ, wamamate
kanitiweranaxɨamɨkɨ meta watunute naitɨ pɨtiyɨyɨaka. 'Ari tukari kanaye'aximeni. Mɨkɨ
yurikɨ katinaniuwani. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata kemɨtiyɨni meta ketiniwarutaxatɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ
maineki:
»“'Ixipara, 'ixipara,
kanatamɨarieni meta kaniutimerɨkani,
10 pɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
11 Putamerɨkariyarieri meta patamɨarie,
'aixɨa pɨ'aneri mɨtiyumemiwa mɨkweitɨarienikɨ.

12 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahiwani keneutatsuakani,
'ikɨ 'ixipara neteɨterima kaniwaraye'unieka
meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.
Wahetsiemieme kaneyenɨ'arieni,
meta neteɨterima wahetsiemieme.
'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.
13 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
14 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekɨatani petiutapinetɨ,
'ixiparakɨ keyumieneni katihayewatɨ.
Mɨki 'ixiparayari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yunaime mɨwaraye'unie,
15 wa'iyari mɨmamakakɨ
meta memuyumɨirenikɨ mɨkite.
Kitenieri nekanitikeni
'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwa.
'Ixipara mɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
16 Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,
meta naitsarie kenewakwineni.
Mataxikaunikɨ keneyumiemeni, 'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwakɨ.
17 Netatsiere xeiya nepɨtikahutsuxɨani nemamakɨ
meta neha'atɨ nepɨtihayewa.
Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».
18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:

19 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye keneutiwewi wahetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, Wawiruniya
ti'aitame 'ixiparaya. 'Ikɨ huta huyeyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie pɨye'atɨkani, huye
matsutɨtɨkatsie 'inɨari pepɨka'uitɨaxɨani, kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie mɨhanemetɨka.
20 Xeime huye keneutawewi 'ixipara Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei mɨye'anikɨ,
meta Kerutsareme wahetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'aixɨa
mɨrekurarutɨiyarie.
21 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie kaniuweni, memɨtemaiwawe
kaniwaku'iwawiyani: 'ɨrɨ kanitikatseni, kakaɨyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime
yeutanaka nemaya kanitaxexeiyani.
22 Yutserieki yakatiniu'inɨarita Kerutsareme kemɨyɨni: 'Itupari 'uname
kanikuha'aritani, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka meta wapai neniereme,
kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutɨaka, katiniuta'aitari mutsutɨarienikɨ mekwi'iwatɨ.
23 Ke tɨratu memɨte'uwewiekairi Kerutsaremetari, niuki yakɨ tikuxaxatsiwame
mepɨta'erieni, peru mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨwaraye'eritɨani, ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mɨkɨ
mepanuhapanieni.
24 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Meputaxatɨarieri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
mepahekɨatsitɨiyarie kememɨte'ayuye'unie,
kanihekɨaka ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepɨtiwiyarieni.
25 »'Ekɨta, pemɨkerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨka'itiya, 'atukari
kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatɨarietɨ pemakumawere.
26 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kenanutihɨna,
'akuruna keneyetua, naitɨ katiniyupatamɨkɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ mariwetɨ
kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨmariwe nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni.
27 Naime kii 'u'unime nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'iya nuayu kemɨ'ane
heitserie nemipitɨa, 'ena 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ.
28 »'Ekɨta, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mɨpaɨ ketineutahekɨata Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane wahetsiemieme:
“'Ixipara pɨwatihanie mɨtiyumienikɨ: kanatamɨarieka mɨramienikɨ meta kanixawatɨni
mutimerɨkanikɨ.
29 Mɨkɨ 'ixipara 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexɨamɨkɨ, kememɨte'unenierixɨ
mɨkayurikɨ meta kememɨtemaiwawe pɨyakɨ. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka
kwitɨwa 'uximatɨarika nemipitɨani.
30 »”'Ixipara, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa pemeyetɨa,
manata 'ekɨ nekamani'uximatɨamɨkɨ.
31 'Ahetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ, nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ 'anekame nekanita'iemɨkɨ,
hipame wahetsɨa nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa memɨteyukukuya.
32 'Ɨxa pekanayeimɨkɨ tai hetsiemieme, 'axuriya nepɨtayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie, 'ena
kwiepa pepɨkataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».

22

Kerutsareme ke'axamɨtiuyuri

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ keniwarutati'a kiekari mɨtiyumemiwa, keneutaxatɨa naime
ke'axamɨtiyuriene.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ
kiekari, xuriya pemɨtayeuriwa kaye'utɨma, 'axapemɨyuyurie kakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka pewawewietɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ 'akɨmana pepɨ'aka'una.

4 Xuriya pemutayeurikɨ 'ahetsie pepɨrahɨa, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
pewawewietɨ 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'anikɨ, mɨyaxeikɨari
pepɨreuterixɨ. 'Ayumieme tixaɨtɨ pekatiyunaki'eriekame nematsihayeitɨani, meta
nuiwarite wahɨxie penanaimariekame.
5 Kiekari 'axamɨ'anekɨ mɨ'iyamate nematsi'ayeitɨani, 'axa'anemekɨ pemɨmariwakɨ,
hurawatari meta teewatari mepɨmatsiti'atse.
6 Neuxei, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete pekaniwarexeiyani, 'akaye 'utɨma
yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ xeikɨa xuriya mekanitayeuriwani.
7 Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewa'erie meta yumaamama, 'ateewa
kiekatari mepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa, nutuite meta wiuraxi mepɨwananaima.
8 Nepiinite mɨtipatsietɨka tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨa, xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame
xepayeitɨa.
9 Mana memu'uwa 'itarikakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ xuriya memɨtayeuriwa, meta tukite
yeuta meuti'uta timieme mepɨtekwa'a, mana paitɨ waɨkawa 'axamemɨteyurie.
10 Hipatɨta yupaapama wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ yu'ɨitama
waɨriyarika mepɨwapitɨa memuwakumayɨanikɨ, xuriya wa'axiyakaku.
11 Hipatɨta hipame wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa, hipatɨta yumu'e'ema
mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimatɨ wapaapa
yuxewikaku.
12 Hipatɨta mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwatɨ tumini me'iwatɨ 'awie.
'Axapetiyurieneti, pemɨwaniɨtɨa waɨkawa perana'iwatɨ, 'a'iwa pekanihiweritɨaka, meta
'ayumieme pekanenatɨmaiya. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

13 »"Peru ne nemamakɨ nepɨtitahutsuni neha'atɨ, 'axa'anemekɨ tumini pemukaxeikɨ,
meta hipame pemɨwarukwikɨ kaye'utɨma.
14 Kepauka ne nemɨmatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamɨtsɨ 'amamate
titɨrɨkawini? Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ.
15 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ, hipame teɨteri watsata
xekanitayeixɨakuni, 'axakepemɨtiuyuri nekatinanuyeitɨamɨkɨ.
16 Hipatɨ nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ"».

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatɨani:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari nehepaɨtsita mieme kuwɨre
temɨxikiyari hepaɨ me'aneneti mepayuyeitɨa meta 'etsitaniyu, tepɨa, purumu, pɨrata
matitaiyarɨwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xemeri xatsi xemakɨkɨ,
nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ Kerutsareme hixɨapa.
20 Kehepaɨ pɨrata, kuwɨre, tepɨa, tepɨa mahete meta temɨxikiyari kuxeɨriyame
huxunuta kemɨreukaxɨriwa, mɨpaɨta ne nekatinixekuxeɨriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ
nekanixetitaiyamɨkɨ.
21 Nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, nehaxɨakɨ xehetsie nepatinaini, nepɨxetixɨtsitɨani kiekari
hixɨapa.
22 Kemɨtikwaniyarɨwa pɨrata huxunu taɨta, mɨpaɨta xeme nekatinixetikwaniyamɨkɨ
kiekari hixɨapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé, nehaxɨa xehetsie
nemukawiwikɨ"».

23 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: "'Ekɨ kwie pemɨka'itiya
pekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta wiyerikɨ pemɨkahatuiyarie haxɨa tukariyaritsie".

25 Mayetsi yeutari memɨteyukwa'a hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta mepɨteyurie texaxatamete teɨteri
mepɨwananaima, piinite memɨteheuxeiya mepɨtewanawairie wapiini mɨraye'atɨka,
'ayumieme wiuraxi mepɨyɨmɨireri.
26 Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekahu,
piinite mɨtipatsietɨka, katipatsiekame mepɨtehayeitɨa. Mɨkɨ mepɨka'imaiwe'erie
mɨtipatsie mɨkatipatsie matɨa, meta hipame mepɨkatewa'ɨkitɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'itɨarie meta
'aixɨa mɨkati'itɨarie hepaɨtsita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨa meta ne
watsata nekapatsietɨ nepayeitɨarie.
27 Kiekaritsie memɨ'itsɨkate, yawixi memayu'eririya mepɨhɨkɨ yeutari memɨwakwa'a,
mekanitahupani xeikɨa xuriya metayeurienike, hipame mewakwikutɨ, mɨpaɨ
memɨte'iwanikɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
28 Kakaɨyari niukametemama naimekɨ mepɨtekuxata naxikɨ memɨtekawiriwani
hepaɨ, mekatexeiyatɨ xeikɨa 'itarikakɨ metekuxatatɨ. Kwinimieme meputiyuane
kename Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ haine, perutsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katiwarahɨawekaku.
29 Teɨteri kiekatari mepɨtenawaya meta teɨteri mepɨwananaima, tixaɨtɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya waɨriyarika mepɨtewa'aitɨa meta 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari
kwinimieme mepɨtewananaima.
30 Ne xeime nepɨwaune mɨkɨ watsata neteɨterima wahetsie munuakakɨ,
wahetsiemieme maniukanikɨ para nemɨkawaka'unakɨ. Peru nepɨka'itaxeiyawe.
31 'Ayumieme wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨkawiwieni, nepɨwatixɨtsitɨani nehaxɨa taiyarikɨ,
meta naime ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahetsie nepɨrahɨani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni».

23

Yu'iwamatɨ 'ukari kememɨteyumayɨinɨa

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨ yuhutame 'ukari wahetsiemieme nepɨmatitaxatɨani,
wamaama puyuxewikai.
3 'Ɨimarixiyari paitɨ watsisi mɨtimayɨiyanikɨ mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paitɨ tumininikɨ
meyumayɨinɨatɨ mepakɨ, mana mepu'iyamatɨarie.
4 Mexɨakame 'Ahurá pɨtitewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pɨtitewakai. Mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyetuirieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá Tsamariya
kani'inɨariyaritɨni, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pɨ'inɨariyari).
5 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsɨa miemetɨkai, pɨkanetsi'u'eni matsi pɨta, 'atsiriyutsixi
warutanaki'erieka yemekɨ kaneuyeweni,
6 mɨkɨ yunaitɨ yukukuyamete kamixa meputɨkɨkai yɨtsikimawime, te'uximayatamete
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.
7 'Uka tumininikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hepaɨ, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa kaniyuyetuani,
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka xeikɨa kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni.
8 Hatsuaku pukatiuhayewaxɨ yayɨanetɨ 'axakaniuyuyurieni naimekɨ, 'Ekipitu paitɨ
mitsutɨakai 'ɨimariyari, yumuiretɨ hamatɨana mekaniukahipitekaitɨni, yɨmuɨretɨ mɨpaɨ
tsitsieya mekateniutimayɨani.
9 'Ayumieme meminaki'eriekai 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa nekaniyetuani, mɨkɨ
mɨwarutiheiwe'erikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ maweme mekaniuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari
mekaninawairieni, mɨkɨta 'ixiparakɨ mekaniumieni. Yemekɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa
pɨtiukwinitɨarie, 'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme mari'itɨarika kanayani.
11 »Tsepanetɨ taruya munierixɨ 'Ahuriwá kemɨyɨ, mɨkɨ matsi kwinimieme tiuka'iyaritɨ
kanayani keyuri kurieya.

12 Yaxeikiata miki kaniyuyetuani, mirukuyaneniki 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia, yunaime
wahetsia kuwexinaruritsixi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, yukukuyamete
witsimemite'ukemarikai, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe.
13 Ne nepiretima miki puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemitiuka'iyarikai.
14 Peru matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayianeti, 'ateewa paiti
kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeiya karireutsixi wa'ikiyarite 'ixumeritsie, ti'utiariekame
xetameki,
15 hiiyameki mepayuhiatikatei meta yumu'utsie 'ahatayeyeumeki mepayuhiatikatei.
Yunaiti miki 'aixia mepite'ukemarikai te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi
wahepai mepiteheyuxexeiyakai Karireya kiekatari.
16 Waruxeiyaka kaneuyuyehiani miwarutihiwe'eriki, hipame yuni'arima
kaniwareni'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie.
17 Wawiruniya kiekatari me'u'axiaka hamatiana mekaniukahini,
yamekateniuyurieni kemitiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwati, miki
miyame'iyurieku 'utiwairipieka kaniwaruku'eirieni.
18 Matsi kemitiyuhekiatakai teiteri wahixie maweti, matsi miki kwinimieme
katiniuyurieni. Hiki neputiwairipi hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaiti
kenemitiuku'eiri hepai.
19 Peru matsi miki yimiireme wahamatia kaniukahuni, 'iimariyari ku'eriwati
kepauka 'Ekipitu hipame wahamatia muhunekai hepai.
20 Mana yemeki pikaheyuta'eriwakai peuyuyehiakai miwanaki'erie wahiwe'erieti,
waxieyame puxu xieyameya hepai pi'anenekai meta memitewatinenetiwa
kawayutsixi memiwatinenetiwa hepai pi'anekai.
21 Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'iimariyari, 'ekipitutari tsitsieya memikumaiwakai
me'ihiwe'erieti mikamayiiyakaitsie.
22 »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
“Yanekatiniyurimiki pemiwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'unieti memakineki, hiki
pemiwaxani'erie. Naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie 'ahetsia mekani'axiakuni,
23 Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaime karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta Kuha
kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, miki temari 'aixia memi'anene, kuwexinaruritsixi meta
waparewiwamete, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe 'aixia memi'anene meta teiteri
memimamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.
24 Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni 'ahetsia, kaxuri wahetsie meta kaxetatsixi, meta
yumiireti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitiati meta tepia 'amiyeyeu kimana
memiyukunarima me'u'iti. Nepiwahiritiani mematsihianiki mematsi'anutahianiki
miki wayeiyari kemi'ane.
25 'Ahetsie ne'itetsarika nepanuni'ani, miki mepimatekwinitiani waikawa meha'ati.
'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'ixiparaki
mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni, kemi'ane 'akuxi
memitawikweni mekanititaiyariekuni.
26 'Ekita 'akamixate mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka miraye'axe
mekamaninawairiekuni.
27 Mipai xiari pepitihayewa petiyukahiwe'erieti, meta tuminiki peyumayiiniati,
'Ekipitu pemitiukatsutiatsie. 'Ari mipairi pepikayianeni meta 'Ekipitu kenatimaiyani.
28 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pemiwaxani'erie wahetsia
nekamaniyetuamiki, kemi'ene pemikawarutanaki'eri.
29 Miki mematsixani'erieti mepimatsixeiyani meta tinaime
mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya. Yuheyemeki pemaweme
mepimatsihayewa, yunaiti mepitetamarieni tuminiki kepemitikumayiiwakai.
Kepemitiuyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepemiyianekai,

30 mɨkɨ naitɨ katini'ahetsiemiemetɨni, pemɨwarukumayɨakɨ nuiwarite, meta
'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ.
31 'Ekɨta 'akuri pemanukuweikɨ, 'ayumieme hepaɨna pepɨtika'eniexɨani tekɨxieya
pemanuhakɨ.
32 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"'Ekɨta 'akuri tekɨxieyata pepenuhareni, tekɨxi 'amɨnena meta waɨka mɨtiukanake.
Waɨkawamekɨ 'axapepɨtikuhɨawaruwani meta pepɨ'atsierieka waɨkawa.
'Atewinɨarika mɨhɨne meta nanaimarika,
33 waɨkawa pemɨtaweka hepaɨ pepɨyɨaneni meta petiukakukuinetɨ.
Mɨkɨ marika tekɨxiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni meta nutuixiya,
mɨkɨ 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekɨxieyatɨni.
34 'Ekɨri 'ahetsie pɨtinake pemenu'ienikɨ naime,
tekɨxi nepɨtatara xeimiriyari nepayeitɨani,
'atsitsi pekanatsanaxɨamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ nemutayɨkɨ.
Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
35 »"'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepemɨreuterixɨ
penetsihatɨmaiyatɨ meta penetsiwarixiwiyatɨ, kepemɨtiuyurikɨ pepɨtiuka'eniwani,
'ahiwe'erikakɨ meta tuminikɨ peyumayɨinɨatɨ pematɨakɨ"».
36 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kamɨtsɨ 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá
pekatiwaranutaxɨarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahɨwa kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
37 Mɨkɨ matsi kayukɨnama mekaniwarukumayɨani, mɨkɨri yumamatsie
mekaneuxuxureni. 'Axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ,
yuniwema mepɨwamawa nehetsiemieme memutinunuiwakai, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
mekaniwayetuiriwani 'ikwai hepaɨ.
38 'Imatɨrieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani, metatsiere xawati tukariyari
kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani.
39 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema mewarutimawaka, yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
mewayetuirieka, netukita mekaneutahaxɨani kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani. Netukita
mekateniuyurieni.
40 »Matsi waɨkawa mekateniuyurieni, teɨteri 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari memɨ'atɨarienikɨ
mekateniutanɨ'ani. Hikɨ teɨteri me'u'axɨaku, mɨkɨ mekaniuti'ɨwa, yuhɨxita
mekatenayu'utɨaxɨani meta kuka mɨraye'atɨka mekanakatɨxɨani,
41 Manata 'ɨpari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe witsitiyuxexeiyametsie, mexa hɨxie
hakewa 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa metitaiyarɨwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mɨwaye'u
nehetsiemieme.
42 Muwa yumɨireme waniuki mepɨ'eniekai, tsaweutsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
makumawetsie memeyekɨnekai. Mekateniutiketɨarieni 'ukarawetsixi, wamamata
mekatenayemanaxɨani, meta kuruna witsi'anenekame mekaniwaranutimaniriexɨani.
43 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mɨyutaxɨtɨaxime hetsiemieme, hipatɨ
me'ikumaɨwakaku: "Hikɨrita mekanitsutɨani mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mekumaɨwatɨ".
44 Hikɨ hamatɨana mekaniutihitɨkɨne, 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniukahini, mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨwakumayɨiwa wahamatɨa 'Ahurá meta
'Ahuriwá memɨtetetewa.
45 Peru teɨteri heitserie yamemɨtekahu 'ukari teyukwikate meta kayukɨnama
memɨwakumaɨwa mekateniwakwinitɨakuni, kayukɨnama memɨwakumaɨwa
memɨhɨkɨkɨ, teɨteri memɨwarukwikɨ yumamatetsie mekaneuxuxureni.
46 »Yurikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yɨmɨiretɨ teɨteri mekeyukuxeɨrieni
memeye'uniekakɨ, me'imariutatɨ meta naime mete'inawatsirietɨwetɨ.
47 Yumɨiretɨta mepɨwatituaxixɨani meta nawaxakɨ mepɨtixitekiexɨani, meta
mekewarukwini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.

48 Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepɨtiu'atɨani, kemɨtiyɨane 'axamɨti'ane mɨranayuhayewa.
Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ metehayemari'itɨariwatɨ mepakɨne, mɨpaɨ memɨkayɨakakɨ.
49 Hikɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekaxɨarieni yuhiwe'erikakɨ, mepɨte'ayukatuani
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

24

Xari mɨkwana

1 Hikɨ tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie yaxeikɨa
'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ tukariyari kenaka'utɨa, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa, karikɨ
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hikɨ 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita.
3 'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie 'inɨarikɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa, keniwarayemari'itɨa Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Taipa xari keneuyetsa
meta haa keneukatuaka.
4 Wai 'etsipepekame keneukanɨitɨa,
Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,
meta 'umete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
5 Muxa meta keneumi'a waɨkawa mɨwaiya,
meta kɨyexi kenanutanetɨa hetɨana,
para haa 'aixɨa mɨtikwanakɨ,
meta 'umeyarieya 'aixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ.
6 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xuriya kiekaritsie waɨkawa kanixuaweni.
Mɨkɨ xari pewayukukwitama,
mɨpaɨ mɨ'anene pɨkayɨwe muwaku'itienikɨ.
Kenewatitɨki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,
tsepa ke'aneneti mɨwatitɨkirixɨ.
7 Kiekari hixɨapa katini'aneneni, xuriya mɨhɨne,
mɨkɨ tete mɨharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,
kwiepa pɨka'itayeuri,
tumuanari mɨkahenukananikɨ.
8 Tete mɨharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,
kwiepa mɨka'anukayuyuipikenikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ,
nekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kenemɨtiyurieni.
9 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xɨa'ui kiekari waɨkawa mɨrayukwitɨne,
Neta tsiere kɨyexi nepukuxeɨrieni.
10 Hikɨmɨtɨka, kɨyexi 'axɨa xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,
Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixɨa meyuruwa xekeneukanɨitɨa,
meta 'umeyarieya naitɨ ke'utitani.
11 Xari tɨɨtsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,
xɨkake purunitse mɨxeta 'uhekɨare xɨkatɨ.
Kemɨtiwayukukwitama mɨkɨ pɨwaku'itiere,
yukɨmana 'aixɨa pɨtayɨni.
12 Tsepanetɨ xari mɨwayukukwitama,
tsepa taikɨ 'aixɨa mɨwakɨyɨni pɨkayɨwe.
13 »”Kerutsareme, ne nepɨmatsi'itimɨkɨkai 'aixɨa nematsiyurimɨkɨkai,
ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikakɨ, peru pepɨka'uyutawaɨri 'aixɨa

nematsiyurienikɨ. 'Ayumiemeri, peka'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ, 'atsitake petikwineme nehaxɨakɨ.
14 Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ. Nekɨmana yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, neka'ipatatɨ. Nepɨkamatsitinenimayata 'axakepemɨtiyuriene kemɨmatinake meta kepemɨtiuyeika. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».

'Etsekieri 'ɨyaya kemɨtiumɨ

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'ɨya nekamaninawairiemɨkɨ 'atsipekatimaikaku mɨmatsinake pemixeiyanikɨ. Peru pepɨkahatsuakani nimeta pepɨka'ahiwerieka, pepɨka'ipitɨaka meta 'a'ukai manayeneikani.
17 Ketineunewi xeikɨa kayuwatɨ, pepɨka'ahiwerieka mɨkite wahetsiemieme. 'Amu'utsie kenayuhɨa tuwaxakɨ, 'akakaitsie keneukexɨa, meta 'amɨxiya pɨkamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepɨkakwaka hiwerikapa mieme».
18 Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatɨani teɨteri, peru taikai ne'ɨya kanemɨni. 'Uxa'arieka yanekatinekayani kemɨnetiu'aitɨa.
19 Teɨteri kiekatari mekaneneta'iwawiya: «¿Kamɨtsɨ pekatatitaxatɨani ketita mɨti'inɨariyari, 'ikɨ 'inɨari titahetsiemieme yapemɨtiyuriene?»
20 Ne mɨpaɨ netiwareta'ei: «Yawé neretaxatɨaka yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ,
21 keniwaraye'eritɨa 'Ixaheri teɨterimama, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne netuki kapatsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, tuki xexeiyatɨ xepauyɨ'ɨ witsixepɨte'ixeiya, waɨkawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xemɨwaruku'eiri, 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
22 xemeta yaxeikɨa xekateniyurikuni nehepaɨ, mɨxiya xepɨka'anuku'eima meta paa hiwerikapa mieme xepɨkatikwani.
23 Tuwaxakɨ yumu'utsie xekenayuhɨaxɨa, meta yukakaitsie xepeu'uixuani. Hawaikɨ xeka'utitsuatɨ xekayuhiwerietɨ, matsi pɨta xekanitipɨnikuni 'axamɨti'anekɨ xete'uka'eniwatɨ hipatɨta xehamatɨa.
24 'Etsekieri matsi kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ, xemeta yaxeikɨa xepɨteyurieni mɨkɨ mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨ”.
25 »'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemɨwanawairienitsie muwanake memixeiyanikɨ, yu'iyaritsie ketita memɨtehiwe'erie, ketitatsie memɨteuyɨ'ɨ, wananai meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,
26 xewitɨ yu'uname kamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨreyɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨ 'anení pukuyuani peniuwetɨ pepayani. Hikɨ 'anari pepɨtitaxata yu'uname hamatɨa, 'inɨari pepayani wahetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

25

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi wahɨxie keneuwetɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya xekeneu'eni: “Xeme xemutinanaikɨ kepauka xemunenierixɨtsie netuki mɨpatsie kapatsietɨ mayeitɨarie, meta kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxɨ, kepauka Kura kiekatari memehapanie,
4 ne nekanixeyetuamɨkɨ tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ mekaniyutixamarutɨakuni meta mekaniyutikitɨakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi mepɨtikwani meta xeretsi mepɨ'ieka.

5 Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ɨxa makuma nepayeitɨani, 'Amuni kwieyari
muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitɨani. Hikɨ 'ana xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne
Yawé nehɨkɨ.
6 »"Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi xemɨte'utahutsunakaikɨ
meta xemutitsunaxɨakɨ temawierikakɨ, meta xemutinanaikɨ 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
7 'ayumieme nepɨxetikwinitɨani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa nepɨxeyetuani tita
naime xemɨtehexeiya memɨxetenawairienikɨ. Nepɨxe'ayeweiya yuteɨterima watsata,
nepɨxekumaweriya yunuiwarima watsata yuheyemekɨ nepɨxeka'una. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ"».

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme

8 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatɨa mɨpaɨ
memutiyuanekɨ: "Kura yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ",
9 Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari kemɨyewa pɨtakexiyarieni,
pɨnawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-Mekuni, metatsiere
Kiriyatahini, mɨkɨ kiekarite witsimɨ'anene wahetsie mɨyutamariwekata.
10 Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsɨa
nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ, 'amunitsixi nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
11 Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨ».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

12 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pɨrakapitɨani yuheyemekɨ,
'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa yuhetsie katinahɨani.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsiemieme ne'iwaɨyɨ
nekananukuhanimɨkɨ, nekaniwakwimɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi. Waki 'u'unime
nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Temani kiekariyaritsie metsutɨtɨ 'atsita Rerani paitɨ ye'atɨ, yunaitɨ
mekanikwikuni 'ixiparakɨ.
14 Nekiekari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme 'Erumi nekatinikuhɨwiriemɨkɨ. Neteɨterima
yamekateniyurikuni ne kenemɨreuha'a kenemaineni. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kehepaɨ nemɨtiyukɨhɨpa. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

15 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyukɨhɨani
waɨkawamekɨ meha'atɨ, waɨkawa mewareuxani'erietɨ Kura kiekariyari
mekaniuka'una, meripai miemekɨ metewarapiniriekaku.
16 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nekanitikweimɨkɨ
piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme. Kereteutsixi nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ, meta
haramara tetsita memuyuhayewaxɨ nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
17 Kenemɨtiyukɨhɨani mariwemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ. Nekaniwatiwamɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ.
Kepauka mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

26

Niuki Tiru hetsiemieme

1 Mexɨakame tukaritsie, mexɨakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
'anukamiekaku: Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe.
2 «Tiru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, Kerutsareme hetsiemieme: "Nuiwarite wa'itupari
peu'unixɨa. Wa'itupari peuxɨrɨwe hixɨata mumuritɨ, neta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ
nerayeixime mexi mɨkɨ meta'unike".
3 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tiru 'aku, ne mɨpaɨ nepaine
'ahepaɨtsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemɨtiuyekɨka, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni nuiwarite
yuwaɨkawatɨ mematsi'aye'uniekame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.

4 Tiru kuraruyari mekana'unatɨkɨnikuni, meta tuxiyuya mekanati'unaxɨakuni. Meta
mɨti'u'uni nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ, 'ayepari xeikɨa nekanihayewamɨkɨ.
5 Haramara hixɨapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi mati'ɨxarɨwa hepaɨ. Ne Yawé
naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Nuiwarite Tirutari mekateninawairiekuni,
6 teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari mamanetɨkatsie, mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana
mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
7 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetɨamɨkɨ, Tiru
hetsiemieme Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, mɨkɨ te'aitamete
tiwa'aitɨwame. Kaninuamɨkɨ yumɨireme wahamatɨa, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei.
8 Kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetɨka 'akwietsie teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkwi'iwa
'ixiparakɨ. Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ kanatiwewimɨkɨ 'akiekaritsie
mɨye'anikɨ, meta kanitiwewimɨkɨ makeme mɨmatsitamienikɨ, meta yuheima
nunuwame 'amɨyeyeu mekananukɨ'ɨikuni.
9 'Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepɨate kani'atɨamɨkɨ kane'unatɨyeimɨkɨ, meta
'atuxiyute kanika'unaxɨamɨkɨ.
10 Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari ma'iwa
hepaɨ, kawayutsiximama mepɨyumɨireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie pɨye'ani, 'akuraru
pɨwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikakɨ meta kaxetate.
11 Kawayutsixi yuketatekɨ 'akaye mepɨtiketsini, yunaime teɨteri mepɨwakwini
'ixiparakɨ, 'ixumeri mɨtsetse'i patixɨriyani kwiepa.
12 Mepɨtexenawairieni tita mɨtixexikutɨriyakai, mepɨtexenawatsirieni xepiinite.
'Akuraru naime mepɨka'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimɨ'anene mepɨtitemɨxikita, 'atetexi
haramaratsiepai mepeukaxɨrieni meta 'apikaxite naime tita mɨtiyuhayewa.
13 Mɨpaɨ netiyurieyu 'akwikari yuarikayari mana nepu'atɨani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya
tawariri pɨka'enierieni.
14 'Ayepari makumawe wipi matiwatsiɨxarɨwa nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani, tawariri
hatsuaku pepɨka'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
15 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe Tiru mɨpaɨ katinahɨaweni: Nuiwarite haramara tetsita
memɨtama mepɨtimamani pematiwenitsie tɨranarikɨ, pemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ 'akukuinarikɨ
xemu'enierie meta 'ateɨterima memɨkwi'iwatɨwekɨ.
16 Yunaitɨ haramaratsie, te'aitamete mekananakakɨnikuni yu'uwenitsie, yupiinite
mekatenanutihɨnakuni meta yukamixate mɨtixuiyatɨka. Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni
yemekɨ memamatɨ mɨyamemɨte'anuyehukɨ, yamepɨte'uyɨyɨakatɨkani,
17 hikɨ 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari mepɨtakwika 'ahetsiemieme:
»“Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemɨmariwa,
haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.
'Ekɨ haramaratsie pepɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai.
'Ateɨterima wahekɨ pepɨtiyurienekai,
pemɨwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temɨtama.
18 Hikɨta, pematiwetsie,
mepuyɨyɨakatɨka haramara tetsita kiekatari,
meta haramaratsie kwie mɨyemanetsie kiekatari,
mepɨmama yapemɨranuyetɨakɨ”.
19 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨraku'unarie nekamenayeitɨamɨkɨ,
kiekari mana kiɨripa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata nekatiniyurimɨkɨ haramara
mɨmatsi'anukananikɨ.
20 Kemɨ'ane meukatewatsie memeukayuyuipike, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
nepɨmatsiheukanɨ'ani, kwieta 'ameukatewatsie kiekame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, 'iya
yuheyemekɨ mu'uni kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane meukatewatsie memeukakɨka wahamatɨa.

Tawariri mana kiepa pɨkahayani meta pɨka'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa
wakwieyaritsie.
21 Tixaɨtɨ hepaɨ pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitɨani, tawariri pepɨka'uyeikani.
Pepɨtiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepɨkakaxeiyarieni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni».

27

Hiwerika Tiru matihɨiyakɨ

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutakwika,
3 kiekari haramara tetsita memukuma mɨti'uximaya yumɨireme kiekarite
wahamatɨa meta tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.
»Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ekɨ, Tiru kiekariyari,
witsipeti'axexeiyame pepɨ'a'erie meta 'aixɨa pe'anekame.
4 Haramaratsie mariwemekɨ pepɨti'aita,
tewewiwamete 'aixɨa ti'anenekame mepɨte'utiwewi.
5 Huku mexayari Tsenixi hɨriyaritsie miemekɨ
mepɨte'utiwewi.
Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemekɨ
kɨye 'apame hixɨapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.
6 Xiu Watsani miemekɨ
tiwekemete meputiwewi,
meta tsipɨrexi kɨyeyarikɨ Tsipɨre miemekɨ
'aheima muyema meputawewi,
meta witsipuka'itɨarie
witsimɨrekemakakɨ 'eripanite 'awateyakɨ.
7 Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mɨtixutɨkakɨ
'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,
mɨkɨkɨ 'apatera pepayeitɨa.
Haramara tetsita 'Eritsaha kwieyaritsie mieme,
'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨye meta mɨxeta pɨ'atɨarie 'akiitsie meuwɨre.
8 Tiru 'aku, tewekemete Tsiruni mepanexɨa meta 'Axiwari.
Wapaitɨ mepatitekai yemekɨ memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime,
teɨteri memɨte'akumate haramaratsie timiemekɨ.
9 Kɨyekɨ 'aixɨa memɨteheutawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari
'aixɨa mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amɨpa.
Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amɨpapatsie hauwemete yumɨiretɨ
tita pemɨtituakai mepɨtetuakai.
10 Teɨteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari
'akuyaxi wahamatɨa mepaye'ukai.
'Aixɨa mepɨmatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwamekɨ meta kuya xupureruyakɨ,
mɨkɨ mepihekɨatakai kepemɨtimariwekai.
11 »”'Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatɨa, mepi'ɨwiyakai 'akuraru
'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepɨtahɨkai. 'Akuraru 'utɨma
yuhetsie nunuwame mepukuwɨwɨtɨwakai, witsi'anekame mematsihayeitɨatɨ.
12 Pɨtimɨirekai kepemɨrexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatɨa ti'uximayakaku. Pemɨtituiriekaikɨ
mɨkɨ pɨmatsixatɨakai pɨrata, tepɨa, 'etsitaniyu meta tepɨa mahete.
13 Metatsiere Kɨretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki 'ahamatɨa mepɨte'uximayakai,
pemɨtiwatuiriekaikɨ mepɨmatsixatɨakai te'uximayatamete meta purunitsekɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka.

14 Teɨteri Weti-Tukaxima mepɨmatepitɨakai kawayutsixi te'uximayatametekɨ,
kawayutsixi yeixamete meta muratsixi.
15 Xuraxi* kiekatarita yaxeikɨa 'ahamatɨa mepɨte'uximayakai. Yuwaɨkawa
pepɨtiwatuiriekai kwie haramaratsie mɨyemane wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ mepɨmetepitɨakai
kɨye mayeyɨyɨwikɨ meta 'eripanite tameteyakɨ.
16 Waɨkawa piinite pemɨrexeiyakaikɨ, Tsiriya pɨmatinanairiekaita, pɨmatipatsiriekai
tupatsiyukɨ, 'ixurikite muyuyuawikɨ, 'ixurikite tixutɨkaimekɨ rinu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta
tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki.
17 Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepɨmatetuiriekai tɨriku Miniti miemekɨ, paa witsimɨ'anene,
hatseiti meta waritsamu.
18 Waɨkawa piinitɨarika pemɨrexeiyakai, waɨkawa pemɨxikutɨkai, Ramatsiku tsiere
pɨmatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme muxa huxarieyakɨ
mepɨmatekupitɨwakai.
19 Mematepatsirietɨ 'apiiniteki Rani nuiwarimama meta kɨriyekutsixi
mepɨte'atɨwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepɨa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, kanera meta 'uwá witsimu'ɨatɨka.
20 Rerani kiekatari mepɨmatsituiriekai xira yeixame.
21 'Ahetsɨa memɨtenanetɨwe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Arawiya meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete Tseraxi
miemete, mɨkɨ mepɨmatepitɨakai muxatsi yakɨ memɨpapakɨ, muxatsi 'ukitsikɨ meta
tsipuri wahekɨ.
22 Meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai yunaitɨ tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete meta
Xakama. Mɨkɨ mepɨmatepitɨakai hurukɨ, tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki meta witsimu'ɨatɨka
'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki.
23 Meta Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriya meta
Kirimari 'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai.
24 Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyanikɨ mepɨmatsituiriekai 'ixuriki witsi'anenekame, matate
mɨyɨtsikimawi, tixuiyatɨkaime, tiwiparietɨkaime yɨkɨ'anenemekɨ meta kaunarite 'aixɨa
reukukakaunime.
25 Kanuwate 'amɨpapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepɨte'anutuayakai.
»"Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka tihɨpɨneme peratɨtɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepɨyanekai.
26 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepɨmatsihetɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ.
27 Kepauka pemɨkayune
pɨtikayunixɨani haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
mɨmatixikutɨriyakai pemɨtituakai meta pemɨtiwewiekai,
'ahetsie mematitei meta memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime,
kemɨ'ane 'akanuwa 'amɨpa 'aixɨa memɨtiyuruwa meta kemɨ'ane memɨmatetuiriekai,
'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaitɨ matsiparewiwamete.
28 Memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime me'utihiwakaku
haramara tetsita memɨtama mepɨtimamani.
29 Yunaitɨ kanuwa 'amɨpapa wekemete mepɨwaku'eirieni,
haramaratsie kɨkamete meta tenɨ'awamete kwiepa mepɨ'axɨani.
30 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtihiwa
mepɨtitsuani yemekɨ meyuhiwerietɨ,
naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexɨani,
meta hetsiena mepɨtikurupe.
31 'Ekɨ ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨxɨani.
'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtitsuani meyuhiwerietɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari meka'u'uwatɨ.

* **27:15 27:15** Hepɨrayukɨ paine *Rerani.*

32 Hiwerika kwikariyari mepitikwika,
yemekɨ kwinimieme mɨtinutuixiwetsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
‘Nixewitɨ haramara hixɨapa pumawekai
Tiru hepaɨ 'anetɨ’.
33 Kepauka mɨti'atɨariwakai 'apiinite
nuiwarite yumɨiretɨ mepɨtekunanakekai.
Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyakaikɨ meta piinitɨarikakɨ,
pepɨwaxikutɨriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama.
34 Peru hikɨ haramara pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepɨyeka.
'Apiinite meta kemɨ'ane pemɨtiwa'aitɨakai
'ahamatɨa mepukayunixɨa.
35 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨmama
yunaitɨ haramara tetsita kiekatari,
te'aitamete marikakɨ mepuyɨyɨakatɨka,
wahɨxie pɨmatsɨikɨ kememɨtemama.
36 Waɨkawa mekanimamaka
hipatɨ kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'ani,
tawariri pepɨkanuani”».

28

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ataɨta pe'uyuta'ɨreka mɨpaɨ peputayɨ:
‘Ne kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepɨyeyeika,
kakaɨyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaitɨ’.
Peru neuxei 'ekɨ pepɨkakakaɨyari,
tsepa mɨpaɨ pemɨti'amate.
'Ekɨ tewi pemɨmɨwe xeikɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
¿Kamɨtsɨ naime tita mɨti'awie petimate?
4 'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ meta kepemɨtimatekɨ
'axikutɨriya pepɨtiukuxeɨri,
'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxɨ
waɨkawa huru meta pɨrata.
5 Kwinimieme pemɨreyutaharerutawekɨ,
'ayumieme waɨkawa xiku pepa'ayeitɨa.
Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyakɨ
kwinimieme petiuyu'ɨretɨ pepatɨa.
6 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Metsɨ xeniu kakaɨyari
hepaɨ petimaiwetɨ pekanayuyeitɨwani,
7 yanepɨtiyurieni memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsɨa,
kwinimieme memɨtehayu'eririya:
'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
'aixɨa ti'aneme witsikepemɨrexeiya meta kepemɨtimaiwe hepaɨtsita mieme,

mɨkɨ kepemɨtimariwe 'axamekaniyurikuni.
8 Putsuta mekamenikayunitɨakuni,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwinetɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ, metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,
¿petiyɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni: Ne nepɨkakaɨyari?
Matsi metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,
kakaɨyari pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni matsi tewi mɨmɨwe pekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
10 Teewatari mekametenikwinitɨakuni,
mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya,
ne mɨpaɨ nemainekɨ.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
12 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, meta mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Witsipepɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
waɨkawa petimaiwetɨ meta 'aixɨa petiyuxexeiyatɨ.
13 'Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaɨyari harawerita,
witsiperekuniɨtɨ tetexi witsimɨ'anenekɨ:
Xuwi, kɨritsuritu, kare,
tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
tsapiru, kɨranate meta 'etsimerarita.
'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie mɨranukuhe huru pɨwiriyarietɨkatei,
wewiyatɨkaitɨ 'ahetsiemieme
kepauka paitɨ pemutawewiyatsie.
14 Pepanayexeiyarie, Kakaɨyari teɨtameya ti'ɨwiyamekɨ,
ne mɨpaɨ nemainekaikɨ.
Kakaɨyari hɨrieya mɨpatsietsie pepukatei,
tetexi tatɨkaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.
15 Kepauka pemutawewiya
'aixɨa pepɨtiuyeikakai,
'atsita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahetsie mɨtiutixuawerixɨtsieke.
16 Waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pematɨakɨ,
'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa, 'ana 'axapepɨtiuyuri.
'Ayumieme nepɨmatsihayewei Kakaɨyari hɨrieyatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatipatsie hepaɨ.
'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari 'ɨwiyame tihɨweme,
tetexi mɨtatɨkatsie nekamenakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
17 Witsipemɨtitemaikɨkaikɨ
pepu'ata'ɨrixɨ.
Pemɨxawatɨriyatɨkaikɨ
petimaiwetɨ pepɨkahatɨa.
'Ayumieme kwiepa nepɨmatsiheukahɨa,
meta te'aitamete wahɨxie
tewiyarika nepɨmatsihayeitɨa.
18 'Atukite mɨpatsietɨkatei kapatsietɨkaime pepayeitɨa,
'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa pemexeiyakɨ,
'axa'anemekɨ pemɨtituakaikɨ.
'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
mɨmatsitaxɨtsitɨanikɨ.

Yunaiti memimatsixeiya wahixie,
kwiepa nepimatsi'ukahia meta naxi nepimatsihayeitia.
19 Mematsixeiyati, mepimama
yunaiti nuiwarite memimatsimate.
'Imatirieka tukaritsie 'axape'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
tawariri 'apepika'uyeikani”».

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiemieme

20 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hixiena keneutakeka, hepaitsitana ketineutaxata.
22 Mipai ketinayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“'Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
meta 'aixia nemititahiawarienikі 'ahetsiemieme.
Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atiani 'uximatiarika heitserie mexeiya,
'ahetsie kenemitipatsie nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani,
'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
23 'Ahetsiemieme kwiniya nepani'ani,
'akaye 'utima xuriya puhaneni,
'ixipara tiyurieyu,
memiwitekietika 'akaye 'utima mepikaxirieni,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
24 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepika'uximatiarieka
wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixia mekatewaxeiyakaku,
kiye manuyemitsiki 'anatseiwati kemitiyukukuine hepai,
meta xuyaki hepai,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.
25 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kepauka nemiwakuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa memutetika hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, kenemitipatsie nuiwarite wahixie matsiikime nepaneyeitiani. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri yukwieyaritsie pukani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu nemiyetuiritsie.
26 Mana 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitiani, kaxie mepika'eni, netsi nekaniwa'uximatiamiki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memixani'erie. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki”».

29

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, tamamata metseri 'anukamiekaku meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hixie keneutakeka mipai ketineutaxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme.
3 Mipai ketinaye'eritia, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine:
»“'Eki Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,
kuu pemimariwe
'ahapa pemiyeyeika,
mipai pemutaine: ‘Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini,
Niru ne nekaniutawewieni’,
'ayumieme yanekametinahiaweni nekamanaye'unieka.
4 Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsipiyamiki,
yanekatiniyurimiki 'ahapa tsapari
memiye'uwa memiwerixianiki 'ahetsie.
Hiki tsapari 'akararatsie mewetikaikaku

'ahapa nekamenanatihanimɨkɨ.
5 Makumawetsie nepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta tsapari 'ahamatɨa mepuyuhayewa.
Mana pepɨkaweni hayekɨa,
pepɨka'anukukweiyani pepɨkakateukieni.
Yeutari meta memɨte'awɨwawe
wa'ikwai nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.
6 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
'Uwakaxa 'itsɨyari xeikɨa pekanayani
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme.
7 Kepauka 'amamatsie memɨkawɨrixɨ,
peukumurixɨ, wamamateta pepamuraxɨa,
kepauka 'ahetsie memɨtehawi peputamurixɨ,
hikɨ 'ana meputimama.
8 »"'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ahetsiemieme 'ixipara nekani'atɨamɨkɨ, nekanipitɨamɨkɨ mɨwakwinikɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemutayɨ: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitɨni, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni'.
10 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita, meta 'ahate hepaɨtsita. Mikiruri 'itsutɨame meta 'atsita 'Atsuhani, metatsiere 'atsita 'Etihupiya kwieyari mananiere paitɨ, 'Ekipitu kwieyari nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta 'akumaweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
11 Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ mana mɨkakiepatɨni, teɨteri meta tewaxi mana mepɨkate'u'uwani.
12 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waɨkawa 'eiriyakame nepayeitɨani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaɨta puyuhayewa 'u'unitɨ. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepɨwataxɨriexɨani meta hipame kwieyaritsie.
13 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepɨwakuxeɨrieni hipame teɨteri watsata nemɨwareutaxuriexɨakai.
14 'Ekipitutari nepɨwaxɨna kememute'uka'eniexɨakɨ, Paturutsitsie neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana mekanitsutɨakuni tawarita meteyu'aitɨatɨ, memariwetɨ mekahɨkɨtɨtɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ kwieyari waɨkawa pɨkaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pɨkawa'iwamɨkɨni. Ne 'etsime'utɨkame nepɨwarayeitɨani hipame nuiwarite mepɨkatewata'aitɨani.
16 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepɨkatehawiya. Matsi, 'Ekipitu pɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨwaraye'eritɨwani, ke'axamemɨte'uyuri me'iweiyatɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ"».

17 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexɨakame metseritsie meta mexɨakame tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
18 «Tewɨ pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta kuyaximama, Tiru hetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yumu'utsie mepukametserixɨ meta yuwarita mepuwahaixɨa. Peru mɨya meteheyukuwaɨriyaku, ti'aitame meta kuyaximama, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateha'iwaxɨ kememɨte'uximayakai Tiru hetsɨa.
19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi nepɨyetuirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, mɨkɨ tipiinieya katinanupimɨkɨ, katininawatsiriemɨkɨ, mɨraye'axe piinite mekani'axikuni kuyaximama wahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ.

20 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, Tiru hepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni.
21 »'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwatɨrɨkariyatsitɨani, hikɨ 'ana 'ekɨ, 'Etsekieri,
pepɨtiwataxatɨani 'aixɨa 'iyari. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ».

30

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ ketineuxata kemɨtiyɨni, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa:
»Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Mɨpaɨ xeketeneutsuanani: ‘Xɨa'ui 'iya tukaritsie’.
3 Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,
huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.
Haiwitɨri waɨkawa mɨyɨyɨwi tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amɨkɨ.
4 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ,
meta 'Etihupiya kiekatari mepɨmamaka.
Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,
wapiinite naitɨ katininawariemɨkɨ
meta waki tenariyari naitɨ pɨtika'unarieni.
5 'Etihupiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naitɨ 'Arawiya meta Ririya kiekatari,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ,
meta yaxeikɨa mekatenanuyekɨnikuni waniwema, tsepa tɨratu memexeiya.

6 »”Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Mekanikwi'iwakunita 'Ekipitu matɨa memuyuxewi,
kememɨteyutimariwekatakai mekaneiyehɨakuni.
Mikiruri metsutɨtɨ 'atsita 'Atsuhani
'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
7 Wakiekarite naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
yemekɨ kwie mɨkaha'eriwa kanayeimɨkɨ.
8 Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemɨtairiya,
meta yunaitɨ memiparewie mepɨkwi'iwa,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
9 »”'Iya tukaritsie nenɨ'arima texaxatamete mekanayekɨnikuni, kanuwa
'amɨpapatsie 'Etihupiya memɨtimariutakɨ, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani, hiwerika
hetsɨana pɨtinake.

10 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hekɨ, Nawukurunutsuxi,
'Ekipitu kemɨtiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamɨkɨ.
11 Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyunɨtɨ,
mekani'axɨakuni mɨkɨ kwieyari meka'unake,
mɨkɨ yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nuiwarite mɨwara'iwa.
Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimɨkɨ 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨkite mekanitahɨnikuni.
12 Haa nenikawatsɨixamɨkɨ, Niru hetsie mɨrawiwiya,
mɨkɨ kwieyari nekaniyetuamɨkɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa.
Tewanarixi meteyurieyu

mɨkɨ kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni.
13 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ, Menipitsi kakaɨyarixi memɨtama,
yunaime nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi.
Yunaitɨ memɨtimamanikɨ yanetiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
tawariri te'aitamete mepɨka'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.
14 Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
Tsuhani kiekariyari nekanitataiyamɨkɨ,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ.
15 »”Nehaxɨa Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimɨkɨ, 'Ekipitu mana mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta Tewatsi tita mɨrexeiya nekatinitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
16 'Ekipitu nekanitataiyamɨkɨ, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'eniexɨamɨkɨ. Tewatsi hetsɨa mieme tetsariyari heutaxaxawame pexeiyani, meta Menipitsi paye'uniwani yuheyemekɨ.
17 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsititsi kiekatari mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ, 'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.
18 Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemɨtamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie tukarikɨ kanikuyɨrimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katineutiparimɨkɨ kemɨtiyukatawe'eriekai yutɨrɨkariyakɨ. 'Ekipitu hai kanenukanakamɨkɨ, waniwema 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni.
19 Mɨpaɨ katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'Ekipitu mɨpaɨ katinetimaimɨkɨ kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

20 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexɨakame metseritsie, 'atahuta tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Xewitɨ pɨka'i'uayemawe meta xewitɨ pɨka'enakuhɨiriewe, mɨtatɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ meta 'ixipara mɨkweiwenikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Parahuni nekanaye'unieka, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Hutame mamateya nekanamuraxɨamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta muwayemuri, meta 'ixipara kakweiweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
23 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame wakwieyaritsie paitɨ.
24 Matsi ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamɨkɨ: 'ixipara nekanikweitɨamɨkɨ, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxɨamɨkɨ. Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitatsuamɨkɨ meye'unie hɨxie mɨmɨximeni hepaɨ.
25 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamɨkɨ, matsi Parahuni mamateya katɨrɨkawime nepayeitɨani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixipara nemɨkweitɨani, mɨkɨta xɨka 'Ekipitu heitatsera, 'ana mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨre kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
26 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

31

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

1 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, hairieka metseriyaritsie, mexɨakame tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi meta teɨterimama yunaime:
»“Kemɨ'ane 'ahepaɨ timariwetɨ payuyeitɨawe,
3 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'ɨwiya,

kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
witsitiyuxexeiyatɨ, waɨkawa tsiɨraɨye 'anuwietɨ,
kɨtsimeyari hai kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni.
4 Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waɨkawa muhapanekɨ kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitɨni,
hipame kɨyexite kemɨtihatuiyakai.
5 Mɨpaɨ kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewitɨ matsi kanayani hipame kɨyexi wara'iwatɨ.
Pamɨpariyutsi haa waɨkawa pemexeiya,
waɨkawa tsiɨraɨye pepanuwierixɨ.
6 Yunaitɨ memɨte'awɨwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatɨa.
Yunaitɨ yeutari
'ahetɨa mepɨtiniweyakai.
Yunaitɨ nuiwarite
'a'etɨritɨa mepu'uwakai.
7 Kɨye mɨtɨrɨkaɨye meta mɨmariwe pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
yumamatekɨ 'ayeutɨ panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaitɨ peukayuyunekai
haa tetɨata mɨyematsie.
8 Nixewitɨ kariuxa Kakaɨyari harawerita
mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pumawekai,
nixewitɨ huku mɨpaɨ pɨkarexawarikai,
mɨpaɨ pɨkatimariwekai.
Nixewitɨ kɨye Kakaɨyari harawerita mieme
hepaɨ witsipɨka'anekai.
9 Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nekanayeitɨani
tsiɨraɨyetɨ manuwiekakɨ mariwetɨ.
'Ereni, Kakaɨyari harawerita
yunaitɨ kɨyexite mepi'ɨtetsaiyakai.
10 »"'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘'Iteɨri waɨkawa
mutawerixɨkɨ 'a'utewitɨ, kaniuyuta'ɨre, yɨkɨtsimeyarikɨ hai mukuyuitɨwakaikɨ,
11 ne nekaneihɨani, manuyeka hetsɨa nekaniyetuani, ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari
yamɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
12 Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanewiteni, mekaniku'eirieni
hawitekiekame. Xawarieya hɨritsie kaniukawiwieni, mayeweweritsie, naitsarie 'aki
manuyehapanetsie tsatsanitɨ kaniukawiwieni. Mekaniuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni
yunaitɨ nuiwarite, 'etɨrieyatɨa memuyu'awietakai.
13 Hikɨ memɨte'awɨwawe mawitekie kɨyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeutari
xawaritsata mepeutahake.
14 'Ikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni tawarita xewitɨ 'iteɨri hatetsita 'utiwetɨ kwinimieme
mɨkatiwerenikɨ, para xewitɨ tawarita 'iteɨri 'aixɨa tihatuiyarietɨ, yukɨtsimeyarikɨ hai
mɨkakuyuitɨwanikɨ. Yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni, yunaitɨ kwieta meukatewatsie
mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie memɨkayuyuipike wahamatɨa.
15 »" 'Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa meukatewatsie
mɨkayunixɨ, ne haramara kwieta mieme mɨkawanikɨ yanepɨtiuyuri, hiwerika
mɨ'inɨariyaritɨnikɨ. Haa muhapane pukawaxɨa meta 'akite 'amatayeyeu, mɨkɨkɨ
hiwerika Riwanu nepupitɨa, meta naitɨ 'iteɨrite yeuta timieme pɨtiutiwa.
16 Kepauka meukatewatsie nemeikanɨ'a, muwa memɨkayuyuipike wahamatɨa,
kepauka matiwetsie tɨranarieyakɨ nuiwarite nepɨwarutimariu. Yunaitɨ 'iteɨrite 'Ereni

miemete meta 'aixɨa mɨ'anene witsimɨ'anene Riwanu mieme, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa
memɨtehatuiyariekai, kwie hetɨa paitɨ mekaniyunɨtɨakuni.
17 Kemɨ'ane nuiwarite meminɨkai, kemɨ'ane memuyu'awietakai 'etɨriyayatɨa mɨkɨ
hamatɨana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ.
18 Nixewitɨ 'iteɨri 'Ereni mieme mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai kemɨtimariwekai. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ,
kwieta kanikayune 'iteɨrite 'Ereni miemete wahamatɨa. Muwa kaniyuhayewa watsata,
xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa.
Mɨpaɨta Parahuni katinimɨmɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ meminɨ'ɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni' ”».

32

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

1 Mexɨakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie, tamamata heimana
huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika Parahuni
mɨhetsiemieme, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:
»“Maye hepaɨ pepɨti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,
kuu hata kiekame hepaɨ pepɨti'axexeiya
haa pemɨwaikane,
'a'ɨkatekɨ pemitɨniriya
meta muhane pemumuina.
3 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»” ‘Tsepanetɨ yumɨireme teɨteri watsata pemuyeika,
ne nepɨmatsiwiniya,
mana pepɨwiere.
4 Nepɨmatsitahatɨyani kwiepa,
yeuta paitɨ nepɨmatsihehɨani.
Nepɨwapitɨani muyuawitsie memɨte'uwɨtɨkɨka
yunaitɨ 'ahetsie memɨ'axɨanikɨ.
Nepɨwapitɨani yeutari 'awaiyarikɨ
yunaitɨ memɨtihuxanikɨ.
5 'Awaiyari yeuta nepɨtaxɨrieni,
meta kɨmana muyekukunitsie nepitihɨniyaxɨani.
6 'Axuriyakɨ kwie nepɨhawiya
meta hɨrite 'amutɨtɨ naime,
'axuriya
'aki'utɨma haa hepaɨ muhapanenikɨ.
7 Kepauka naitɨ pemɨtaxɨtɨarieni,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ muyuawitsie mukuyɨrekɨ
meta xurawetsixi mepɨkahekɨariwieni,
tau haiwitɨrikɨ nekaneukunamɨkɨ,
meta metseriri pɨkaxawatɨxɨani.
8 'Ahetsiemieme mɨkuyɨrekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni,
yunaitɨ xurawetsixi 'amemɨnene mepɨkahekɨariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwieyaritsie naitɨ pakuyɨre.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 »” ’Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atɨani 'ateewa paitɨ pemɨkahewamarietsie kename
peka'unarieni, 'ana yumɨireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamɨkɨ.
10 Metatsiere yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakuni. Kepauka ne
'ixipara nemɨwatihana mɨkɨ wahɨxie, tewa'aitɨwamete mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka
pemɨmierieni, yamepɨte'uyɨyɨakatɨkani memamatɨ mɨkɨta me'ukwi'iwakɨ.

11 »” ’Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
'ixiparakɨ matsi'aye'unietɨ 'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ.
12 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ateɨterima memɨyumɨire 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ
mekawanenimayatɨ, kuyaxi waɨkawa memayu'eririya mekateniyurikuni. Mɨkɨ
'Ekipitu kemɨtiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ.
13 Yunaime tewaxi haa waɨkawa maxuawetsie memɨtekwatɨwe nekatiniwakwimɨkɨ,
tawariri hatsuaku mɨkɨ haa pɨkatɨniriyarieni teɨteri wahekɨ meta tewaxi.
14 Hikɨ haa nekanipitɨamɨkɨ kayuwatɨ mɨtimakakɨ kayuwatɨ muhaneniki, hatseiti
hepaɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitɨani, meta naime mana mɨtixuawe
nepɨrakuxɨtɨani, metatsiere yunaime mana kiekatari nemɨtiwakwinitɨani, hikɨ 'ana
mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ’ ”.
16 »'Ikɨ hiwerika kanihɨkɨtɨni kiekari mɨtama wanuiwarima memitakwikanikɨ,
'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni».

17 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseritsie
tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu
memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa yunaime
meukatewatsie keniwareukatua, kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paitɨ.
19 Keniwaruta'iwawiya: “¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme matsi waɨkawa witsiti'anekame xete'erie?
Hikɨtsɨ meukatewatsie xekeneukayuni xitekiya memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa
xekeneyeheni”.
20 'Ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara mekaniu'ɨka:
'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaitɨ mana memɨtama.
21 Meukatewatsie paitɨ, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memɨtetɨrɨkawi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiyakai wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “'Ari
meukatewatsie mekanikayune. 'Ari kwiepa memɨtama 'ixiparakɨ memukwi xitekiya
memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa mekanikuheni”.
22 »'Atsiriya muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaitɨ memɨyumɨire teɨterimama wateukiyapa.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'waxɨ.
23 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane kwiepa memɨtama memɨwamariutakai 'ixiparakɨ
mekaniukwi'iwa. Hikɨ mepɨteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriya teukiyapa 'aurie.
24 »'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teɨterimama memɨyumɨire 'aurienata mekaniteukeni.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwamariutakai kwiepa
memɨtama mekaniukwinitsiere, kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ meukatewatsie
mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni mamariwawemete meka'eriwatɨ
meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨ wahamatɨa.
25 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mɨkite wahixɨapa, kwiepa memɨtama 'ixiparakɨ
memukwi wahixɨapa. Mɨkɨ mekaniwamariutakaitɨni kwiepa memu'uwa, peru hikɨ
meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamamariwawetɨ meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨa
wahamatɨa. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teɨteri memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa.
26 »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teɨterimama
memɨyumɨire wateukiyapa. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xitekiya memɨkahexeiya mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
memukwi'iwaxɨ 'ixiparakɨ kwiepa memu'uwa memɨwamariutakaikɨ.
27 Memɨtehayu'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa mepɨkatihe meripaitɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ xitekiya
memɨkahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie memukayunixɨa kuya kamixaya
me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'ixipara memu'uritatɨ. Matsi ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
yamekateniupitɨarienita, mɨkɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨwarutimariukɨ.

28 »'Ekipitu, muwata 'ekɨ pepɨkayune, xitekiya memɨkahexeiya watsata, pemuritɨ
peteuketɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ watsata.
29 »'Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaitɨ. Tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai,
mɨkɨta 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwakai wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, xitekiya
memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, kemɨ'ane meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨ
wahamatɨa.
30 »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere Tsiruni miemete
yunaitɨ. Tsepa mɨkɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ hipame memɨwamariutakai,
mekaniutewiyatsitɨarieni, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa, mekamamariwawetɨ. Mɨkɨ
xitekiya memɨkahexeiya, hikɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni,
meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨa wahamatɨa.
31 »Parahuni kaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, kaniyunɨtɨamɨkɨ teɨterimama yunaitɨ mekwi'iwayu,
yurikɨ Parahuni meta yunaitɨ teɨterimama 'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
32 »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memɨtama mɨwamariutakai,
Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya memɨkahexeiya
watsata, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

33

Tixaxatame mɨtaniere yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateɨterima ketiniwarutaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi:
“Kepauka ne kuyaxa nematinetɨani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teɨteri xeime
tewi mekananayexeiyakuni, mɨtaniere mayanikɨ,
3 xɨka mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, mɨkɨ
kuxineta kanitahɨtsiemɨkɨ teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ.
4 Hikɨ, xewitɨ xɨka tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xɨka kayukuha'aritɨani, tiyumemiwame
'ixiparakɨ kanimiemɨkɨ, yukɨmana yuhetsie rahɨame kanimieriemɨkɨ.
5 Kuxineta 'u'eniekatɨtɨ yuri mɨkarayeitɨa, mɨkɨ yukɨmana kaniyumiemɨkɨ, xɨka matsi
yuri rayeitɨanike puyutawikwetsitɨanikekai.
6 »”Hikɨta, xɨka mɨtaniere waxeiyatɨtɨ memɨwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku xɨka kuxineta
ka'utahɨtsieni teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ, tiyumemiwame nuame xɨka
xeime 'umieni, mɨkɨta kanimɨmɨkɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ, matsita ti'ɨwiyame mɨtaniere
nekatinitawawiriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ mumierieki”.
7 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'ɨwiyamekɨ nekamenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekani'enimɨkɨ, pekaniwarayehɨtɨamɨkɨ
nehetsiemieme mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ.
8 Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame mɨpaɨ nemɨtitahɨawe: “Pekanimɨmɨkɨ”, xɨka 'ekɨ
mɨpaɨ pekatitahɨawe mɨtihayewakɨ 'axakemɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame
kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ, matsi 'ekɨ nekamatinitawawiriemɨkɨ mumɨkɨ.
9 Matsi xɨka, 'ekɨ peheye'eritɨani mɨtihayewakɨ 'axatiyurieneti, xɨka mɨkɨ
yakatikayani, mɨkɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ peru 'ekɨ 'atukari
pekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Xeme mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuane: ‘Axateteyurietɨ meta 'inɨari niukiyari teheutitsanaxɨaku pahete tahetsie,
'ari tepɨkwixime te'ayenenierete. ¿Pɨkayɨweri temu'uwani?’ ”
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni, nepɨkanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame mɨmɨnikɨ, matsi 'axatiyurieneti
ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ. ¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?”

12 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Tewi
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'axatiuyurieni xɨka yukɨmana 'aixɨa tiuyurieme yu'erieka
pɨkatawikweni, meta 'axamɨtiyuruwame mɨkɨ pɨkatikuhana xɨka tiuhayewa
'axatiyurienetɨ. Xɨka tewi heitserie mexeiya 'axatiuyurieni, pɨkayɨwe mutawikweni
meripaitɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ.
13 Xɨka ne heitserie mexeiya mɨpaɨ netiutahɨawe: ‘Pekaniuyeikamɨkɨ’, peru xɨka mɨkɨ
yukɨmana yu'ɨwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, ne
heitseriemekɨ nepɨkaheye'erieni, matsi kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
14 Xɨkata 'axatiyuruwame mɨpaɨ netiutahɨawe: ‘Pekanimɨkɨ’, xɨka mɨkɨ yapauka
tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa pɨta tiyurienetɨ hayani,
15 xɨka tita mɨtiupatakai ti'atɨani, meta tita mɨtiunawakai xɨka rayukatuani, xɨka
'aitsika tukari mexeiyatsie yatikayani, 'axakatiyurienetɨ yurikɨ 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ meta
pɨkamɨni.
16 Pɨkataxatsiyarieni 'axakemɨtiuyuri meripaitɨ miemekɨ, matsi 'apuyeikani
heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ 'amuyeikakɨ”.

17 »'Ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: “Yawé heitseriemekɨ
yapɨkatiyuriene”. Matsi yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta heitseriemekɨ yamepɨkateyurie.
18 Xɨka heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ, xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, mɨkɨkɨ
kanimɨmɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, xɨka heitserie 'aixɨa tiyurieneni,
'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨyatɨtɨ xeme 'akuxi mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Yawé heitserie yapɨkatiyuriene”. Peru
ne 'ixaheritsixi, nepɨxetahekɨata yuxexɨitɨ xeme kexemɨte'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie

21 'Auxɨwirieka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana
huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewitɨ kaninuani
Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kiekari 'ari kana'iwarieni».
22 Tɨkaritsie meyuta'unaxɨ kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yutɨrɨkariya nehetsie
kaniupitɨani nekaniuweme kanenayeitɨani, hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka munua
meyuta'unaxɨ 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitɨani.

23 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri kii 'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ
mekanetiyuaneni: “'Apɨrahami matsi yuxaɨtatɨtɨ 'ikɨ kwieya naitɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tame
matsi tepɨtawaɨkawa, 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ikɨ takwie mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ”.
25 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kename mɨpaɨ
nehaine: “Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme xekanikwa'ani, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka
xekaniwarayexeiyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Mɨya xeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ xekwie
tihɨkɨtɨni?
26 Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaɨre, 'axaxeteyurietɨ kemɨkanetinake,
'ahepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya xepɨwakumaɨwa, ¿Mɨya xeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ xekwie tihɨkɨtɨni?”

27 »'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kename mɨpaɨ
nehaine: “Ne yurikɨ nekanayeniereni, kemɨ'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni 'ixiparakɨ
mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memu'uwani yeutari mekaniwatikwaikuni,
meta kemɨ'ane kii 'aixɨa rekukurarutɨiyariekameta memayeteni meta terɨta kwiniyakɨ
mekanikwikuni.
28 Mɨkɨ kwieyari kiɨripa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye meta kemɨtiyukatawe'erie
nepɨtinawairieni. 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, nixewitɨ mana
pɨka'uyeikani.

29 Kepauka ne 'iki kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitiani, yuxaita kumakame mana
memu'uwakai kwinimieme 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename
ne, Yawé nehiki".
30 »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima 'ahepaitsita mepitekuxata kuraru 'aurie meta
yukitenie metitetі, mipai mepiteyutahiawe: "Hikimitika niuki tepi'enieyu Yawé mitatsi
heyeni'airiwa".
31 Miki mekani'axeni yunaiti meyuniti 'ahixie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani mana
metitetі, peru yamepikateyurie. Piwanake kepemitikuxata, peru 'ariketa tumini
mepukuwautiwe 'axa'anemeki meteyurieti mepi'iwa.
32 Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikitini, naki'eriya
kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, kanariki 'aixia
pepitiuyuitiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.
32 Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikitini, naki'eriya
kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, kanariki 'aixia
pepitiuyuitiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.
33 Peru neuxei, naiti yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamiraye'ani, 'ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename tixaxatame wahamatia 'uyeikakai».

34

Muxatsi meta tehiwemete

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme
ketineutaxata, ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui xeme, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete, xeme xeikia
yikimana xemiyu'iwiya. ¿Kamitsi tehiwemete muxatsi mekatewa'iwiyani?
3 Xeme waretsiyari xepi'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari xepanakatiki, meta
xepiwakwa'a muxatsi memiwaiyatika, matsi muxatsi xepikawa'iwiya.
4 Kemi'ane muxa miwerani xepikaparewie, xikatikuyeni xepika'i'iwiya,
mirekwinitiarie xepika'uayema, meta meuyewe xepika'anukuwawa metatsiere huye
memuku'eiri. Matsi pita muxatsi xepitewakwinitia xepiwananaima.
5 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexia: wahiweme meuyewetseki. 'Ayumieme
teyukwa'amete watsata mekaniu'uwani.
6 Nemuxatsima meheuyexirieka 'itsita mekaniu'uwani hiritsiepai, kwiepa naitsarie
mekaneutayeixiani, nixewiti pikawara'eriwa pikawakuwaune.
7 »"'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:
8 Yuriki Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahiweme
hauyewekakaku, mekaninawarietiweni meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi wahiwemete
nemuxatsima mepikawa'iwiya, yikimana xeikia mepiyutahi matsi nemuxatsima
mepikawara'eriwa.
9 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
10 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima wahiwemete
nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatinixetawawiriemiki nemuxatsi wahetsiemieme,
muxatsi wahiwemeteri xepikahakine, meta yikimanari mepikayu'iwiyani.
Nemuxatsima nepixenawairieni xemikawakwakakiri.
11 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nekimana nekaniwatiwaumiki meta
nemuxatsima nekaniwa'iwikamiki.
12 Muxatsi wa'iwiyame hepai kemitiwata'iwiya meheuyexirieyu, mipaita ne
nepitiwaxeiyani nemuxatsima meta naitsarie mipai nepitiwatawikweitsitiani,
haiwitiri miyiyiwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememiteheutayeixiakai.
13 Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumiki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie
memu'uwa nekaniwakuxeirimiki, wakwietsie pita nekaniwa'atiamiki. 'Ixaheri
hiriyaritsie nekaniwahinemiki, mayeweweritsie meta naitsarie kiekari
mukumanetsie.

14 'Ixa waikawa maxuawetsie nepiwatahini, wakii hiri 'amutitititsie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepika'uxipieni 'aixia 'anekia mehirieti meta 'ixa 'aixia
mi'anene mepitikwani 'ixaheri hiriyaritsie.
15 Neri nekaniwatahiimiki nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitiwamiki. Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
16 Memeuyexiri muxatsi nekaniwatiwaumiki, 'ateewa paiti memeki
nekaniwa'atiamiki, kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamiki, meta
kemi'ane memiwerarani nekaniwatitirikariyamiki, matsi memiwaiyatika meta
memitirikawi nekaniwakumaweriyamiki. Ne heitseriemeki nepiwaruwitiximeni.
17 »"Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yuxexuime
muxatsi watsata, yuxexuimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta tsipuri watsata,
nekaniwaranayexeiyamiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri mepanutaxiriyani.
18 Xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene xemikwa'a, xepiketsina
muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixia 'aneme xemihare xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane, xepitiniriya
'akuxi.
19 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hiki 'ixa xemuketsi mepitikwani, meta haa mepitihareni
xemitiniriyaxi.
20 »"'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainene: Netiti 'aixia nepitiyurieni
muxatsi memiwaiyatika memiwawaki wahamatia.
21 Xeme yu'etsama xemiwaretaimaki meta yuwarima, meta xemiwatsikipatiweki
memiwerarani, mipai xewayurieti xepiwareutaweiyaxia,
22 ne nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki nemuxatsima, tawariri xepikatewakwinitiaka. Ne
'aixia nepitiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
23 Hiki 'ana wahiweme xeime wahetsia nepihiani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri,
miki piwakihineni, miki yuxewiti piwahiwemetini.
24 Ne, Yawé, xekakaiyari nepihikitini, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame
pihikitini. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni.
25 »"Wahamatia tiratu nekaniwewimiki kayuwati memu'uwaniki: wakwieyaritsie
nekaniwakumaweriyamiki memiteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima makumawetsie yu'iyariki
memu'uwaniki meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyariki memeukukutsuniki.
26 Miki meta wa'aurie mirahane nehiritetsie 'aixia memi'itiarie mepihikitini.
Wahetsie wiyeri nepani'ani 'aixia memi'itiariekaki kepauka meuyeweka.
27 Neteiterima wa'iteirite meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pitiutixuawitiwani, meta
kayuwati mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemitamura meta kepauka
memitewa'aitia wahetsia nemiwaxina, hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne,
Yawé nehiki.
28 Tawariri nuiwarite memitama mepikawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete
mepikawatikwani. 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewiti pikawamariutani.
29 Kwie nepiwayetuirieni waikawa tiutixuaweriyame yumiireti memimate. Miki
kwieyaritsie mepikahehaakakwini, meta hipati nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku
mepika'u'uwani.
30 Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé xekakaiyari, xehamatia
ne'uyeika mikita 'ixaheritsixi mepineteiterima. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai
nekanaineni,
31 ne yuriki mipai nepaine ne xekakaiyari nepihiki, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi
nekuraruta miemete"».

35

Niuki Herumi hepaitsita

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hiriyari hepatsie keneutaniereti, hiki mipai
ketineutaxatia hepaitsitana:
3 Mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“'Ena nekaniuweni nematsi'aye'unieti, 'eki Tsehixi hiriyari.
'Ahetsie netirikariya nepikawiwieni,
makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani.
4 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'uniti,
'ekita 'axaita pepi'ahayewa.
Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
5 »”Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatirieka tukari maye'akai, kepauka
memi'uximatiariekai, 'eki pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unieti
'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemeki.
6 'Ayumieme, yuriki ne nekanayeniereni, ne 'axuriya nekanitaxirimiki, ne
nepikamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyati. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xeme
xehetsie pirahiiwa teiteri yuwaikawa xemiwarukwiki, peru miya xemite'uyuriki
xekanikwikuni.
7 Tsehixi hiriyari makumawe nepayeitiani, yunaime nepitiwareuyehiani kemi'ane
mana muyeikani meta kemi'ane mana muyeyani.
8 'Ahiritetsie mikite mepihipineni, naitsarie hiritsie 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi
mepihekiaka meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa muhapanetsie.
9 Yuheyemeki pehakumaweme nepimatsihayeitiani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepati
payani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
10 »”'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutayini: ‘Tsepa Yawé mana mikiekame, miki huta
nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsia pimiemetini, ne wakutsiyari nepihikitini’.
11 'Ayumieme, ne yuriki nemayeniereki nekanaineni, 'ahetsie mipai nepitiyurieni
kehepai pereuha'ati kepetiwareuhekati pemiwarutakwi. Yawé mipai kanaineni.
Kepauka ne nemimatikwinitiani, wahetsia nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani.
12 Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxi kepemutayi 'Ixaheri
hiriyarite hepaitsita. 'Eki mipai peputayi pemirayu'iwani hepai: ‘Mepu'uximatiarie.
Hikirixia nekaniwatikwaimiki’.
13 Xeminetsiha'iwani hepai xeputiyua 'axaxe'utiyuati nehepaitsita, nepixe'u'eni.
14 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yunaiti kwiepa memitama
memiyutemamawiekaki, ne nepixeheuyehiani.
15 Kehepai xemiteyutemamawiekai hepai kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri
mireuyehiiyatsie, mipaita ne nepitiyukatemawieni 'ahetsiemieme. 'Eki Tsehixi
hiriyari, meta naiti 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mipaike 'ana xepitehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

36

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriteya hetsiemieme

1 »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriteya wahetsiemieme ketineutahekiata, mipai
ketiniwarutahiawi: “'Ixaheri hiriteya, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
2 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mixe'aye'unie mipai katiniuyuta'ire: ‘Hirite
meripaiti mieme tahetsie kanimiemetiniri’ ”.
3 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwarutaxatia keniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai
kanaineni: “Xeme yunaime mepixe'uka'unaxi mepixeheuyehia yunaime, yunaiti
nuiwarite wahetsia miemete xepaki, meta nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepaki
yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme.
4 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, hirite
meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixi yuxaita mukumane,

kiekari teɨteri memɨkawarexeiya, memeutanawariexɨa, teɨteri 'ahurawa kiekatari mepɨwa'atsekai.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Waɨkawa ne'ɨtetsatɨ nekaniuyutaxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ meta waɨkawa meheinanaimatɨ nekwie mepuka'unaxɨ meta mekaneteniunawatsirieni".
6 »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaɨtsita ketineutahekɨata, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa hɨrite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: "Ne'ɨtetsatɨ neha'atɨ neputaniu, xeme xemɨte'uka'eniwakɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme nanaimariwamete xepakɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Mɨpaɨ nekanaineni teikɨ nehemetɨ, nuiwarite memamanetɨka nanaimariwamete mekanakɨnikuni.
8 »"Matsi xeme, hɨrite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kɨyexi pɨtineni 'ikwaxi mepɨkaxuawitɨani neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ariri mekanakunuaxɨaximeni.
9 Ne nekaniyu'iyaritɨaka xehetsiemieme, ne xehetsie nekaninuakamɨkɨ. Xeme hɨrite xehetsie katinika'etsitɨmɨkɨ katinika'itsanatɨmɨkɨ,
10 meta nekaniwatimɨiriyamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teɨteri mekanitixuawerikuni, muti'unixɨ 'aixɨa mekanitiyurikuni.
11 Xehetsie teɨteri nepɨwatimɨiriya meta tewaxi, mɨkɨ meyumɨiriyatɨ mekanakɨnikuni. Waɨkawa kiepa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mana mekaniu'uwakuni, 'aixɨa'anemekɨ xekaniyekɨnikuni keyuri meripaitɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
12 Yanepɨtiyurieni neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie memuyekɨkanikɨ. Mɨkɨ mana mepɨkiekataritɨni, 'ekɨ pepɨwahetsiemiemetɨni, tawariri waniwema pepɨkawakunamirieni.
13 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨpaɨ mepɨmatekumamate kename 'ekɨ teɨteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime,
14 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateɨterima pepɨkawatikwani meta waniwema pepɨkawaxɨtɨani.
15 Tawariri nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨkametexata, tawarita teɨteri mepɨkamatsitatieni, 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie mepɨkahekaxɨrieni. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe"».

16 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mɨkɨ ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitɨani. Kememɨyɨakai nehɨxie, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨkai, 'ukaratsi mɨka'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepaɨ.
18 'Ayumieme, kwiepa waɨkawa xuriya mutayeurikɨ, yukakaɨyarixi wahekɨ ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani, ne nekaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.
19 Nekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani nuiwarite watsata, hikɨ yumɨireme teɨteri watsata mekaniuyuhayewa. Yanepɨwaruyuri 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.
20 Peru kepauka yumɨireme nuiwarite watsata memɨye'axɨa, patsiekamekɨ kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani, mɨpaɨ mepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai: "Yawé teɨterimama mepɨhɨkɨ, peru mɨyatɨtɨ yukwiepa waɨriyarika mepayehapanie".
21 'Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua patsiekamekɨ kenemɨtitewakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi kapatsiekame nuiwarite watsata memayeitɨwakaikɨ tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.
22 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, peru xehetsiemieme nepɨkatiyurieni matsi nehetsiemieme nepɨtiyurieni nemɨpatsiekɨ, xeme nekapatsiekame xemayeitɨa kemɨ'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitsie.

23 Kenemɨtimariwe mepɨnetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mɨpatsiekai
kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani, xemeta kemɨ'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitɨa. Kepauka
nemɨnehekɨata kenemɨtimariwe xehɨxie, hikɨ nuiwarite 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
24 Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, hipame teɨteri watsata
me'u'uwame nekaniwarayewitɨmɨkɨ, wakwiepa nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ.
25 Haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ nekaniwati'ɨyamɨkɨ, 'ana 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mekanakɨnikuni.
Nekaniwa'itimɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ meta hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakɨ.
26 'Iyari hekwame nepɨwayetuirieni, hekwame nepɨwapitɨani, hikɨ tete 'iyariyari
memexeiya nepɨwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pɨta nepɨwarukayetsirieni.
27 Xehetsie ne'iyari nepɨpitɨani, meta yanepɨtiyurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyanikɨ meta
ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxemɨtekahunikɨ.
28 Kwie xetutsima nemɨwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani, xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni neta
xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
29 Ne nepɨtixenawairieni naime mɨkati'itiya. Waɨkawa tɨriku xemexeiyanikɨ
yanepɨtiyurieni, nepɨkaxepitɨani xemɨyehaakakwitɨweni.
30 'Iteɨritetsie waɨkawa 'ikwaxi nepɨkaxuawitɨani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme,
tawariri xemɨkate'uka'eniwanikɨ nuiwarite watsata haakakɨ.
31 'Anake xepaye'erieni ke'axaxemɨteyuriekai meta 'axakexemɨte'u'uwakai, 'ana
xepuyutitetewiya ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ meta tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ yaxete'uyurieka.
32 Mɨpaɨta xeketenemaika, 'ikɨ kenemɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepɨkatiyurieni.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewiyani xekeneyɨhɨaweni
kexemɨyɨakai.
33 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemɨxe'itieni naime
'axamɨti'anekɨ, kiekari kiepa nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixɨa
nekanitiyurimɨkɨ.
34 Kwie muku'eiriwaxɨ kanika'etsiemɨkɨ, tawariri 'akumawetɨ pɨkahayani mana
memuyekɨka wahɨxie.
35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni: "Ikɨ kwie meripaitɨ makumawe mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ neuxei
'Ereni haraweriyari pɨhɨkɨ, meripaitɨ kiekarite yuxaɨta mukumanekai meta
mu'u'unikai, hikɨ pɨkiepa meta 'aixɨa pɨrekukurarutsie'.
36 Hikɨ nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetɨka, mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne,
ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ika'iteɨtaxɨ makumaweriyariekai. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ
neputayɨ meta mɨpaɨ nepɨreye'atɨani".
37 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Meta nepɨnewaɨriya teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi
memɨnetsitawawirienikɨ memuyutimɨirekɨ, muxatsi wahepaɨ memuyutipaɨmerekɨ.
38 Hikɨ kiekari yuxaɨta mukumane teɨteri wahekɨ mepɨtihɨne. Muxatsi wahepaɨ
mepɨyɨni, kepauka patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie, memehapawa
mawari memakɨnekɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ».

37

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakitɨ mayehe

1 Hikɨ Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya nehetsie kaninuani, 'iyarieya kanenewitɨni, 'ayewerikaku
kaneni'atɨani mana 'umete pɨhɨnekai.
2 Mana mɨkɨ kaneniuwitɨtɨyani watsata, hikɨ nekaniune'ɨwiya mayeweritsie 'umete
waɨkawa kaniyeheteitɨni, wawakitɨri.
3 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewɨ pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'ikɨ 'umete
manutanenierekɨ tiyɨwe?» Neta mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'ekɨtsɨ
pekatinimaika».

4 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ 'umete ketiniwarutahekɨatɨa, mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarutahɨawi: “'Umete xemɨwawaki, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'umete hepaɨtsita: ‘Ne tukari 'iyayari
xemexeiyanikɨ nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ, xeme tawarita xe'ayenenierete xekanakɨnikuni.
6 Tatá xehexeiyame nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ, wai hetsiena mɨkanenikɨ
yanetiniyurimɨkɨ, meta nawi nekanixekaweriexɨamɨkɨ, tukari 'iyayari xemexeiyanikɨ
nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ana xe'ayenenierete xekanakɨnikuni hekwamekɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ’ ”».
7 Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨakai, mɨpaɨ netiniuhekɨata. Mexi'akuxi netikuxatakai,
yuariya nawetɨyani kwie kaniutayuani, hikɨ 'ana 'umete naitɨ kaniyutimɨani yukɨmana.
8 Ne nekaniune'ɨwiya, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanikaneikakaitɨni metatsiere
wanawi kanikaweririkekaitɨni, peru 'akuxi tukari mepɨkahexeiyakai.
9 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Ketineutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'iya tukari
mexeiya keneutahiwi, mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
‘Nauka 'ekayaritsie kenaye'a, 'ikɨ 'umete mɨkwikwi'i tukari keniwarupitɨa tawarita
memanutaneniereki’ ”».
10 Ne yanepɨtiutahekɨataxɨ Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨa, tukari 'iyayari wahetsie
kaninuani, hikɨ 'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekaniti'uni. Kuyaxi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai.
11 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ 'umete 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Ta'umete kaniutiwaniri. Tixaɨtɨri
tepɨkatetakwewie. 'Ari tepeuyexɨri”.
12 'Ayumieme, ketiniwarutaxatɨa meta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Neteɨterima, hakewa xemeteuke
nepɨxehewatiyepiexɨani, nepɨxehewatihapani, nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie.
13 Kepaukari xeteukiya nemɨwatiyepiexɨani meta muwa nemɨxehewatihapani, hikɨ
'ana neteɨterima, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
14 Xehetsie ne'iya tukariyari nepɨxepitɨani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie
nepɨxe'atɨani. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayɨ nepeye'atɨani. Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatɨa kememɨteyutanɨni

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsɨ keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utɨa: “Kura
hetsiemieme meta hetsiena memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”. Hikɨ tawarita xeime 'itsɨ
petikweme hetsiena mɨpaɨ ketineu'utɨa: “Kutse hetsiemieme, 'Epɨrahini 'itsɨya, meta
hetsiena memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”.
17 Mɨkɨ hutame keneutinɨitɨa, yuxewitɨ 'itsɨ mayanikɨ 'amamatsie.
18 »Kepauka 'a'iwama mɨpaɨ memɨmateta'iwawiya: “¿Ketita mɨkɨ ti'inɨariyari?”,
19 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'itsɨ
nekaninawairiemɨkɨ, 'Epɨrahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsɨya, metatsiere nuiwarite
'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memɨtewiya, Kura 'itsɨyatsie pɨta mekateniwiyakuni. Mɨpaɨ
netiyurieme xei'itsɨyari nepɨwarayeitɨani, meta nehetsɨa xei'itsɨyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
20 'Amamatsie kena'ɨka 'itsɨte mɨra'utɨka, mɨkɨ memixeiyanikɨ,
21 meta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“'Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwarite watsata memu'uwa
meta nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie.
22 'Ena kwiepa, 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie, mɨkɨ xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa ti'aitame katiniwa'aitɨakamɨkɨ, tawariri huta nuiwariyari
mepɨkahakɨne meta yuhutatɨri mepɨkate'aitani.

23 Tawariri meka'itiyatɨ mepɨkahayuyeitɨani yukakaɨyarixikɨ, meta 'axameteyurietɨ,
meta tita mɨtixani'eriwa meteyurietɨ. Ne naime nepɨtiwanawairieni, nepɨwa'itieni
ke'axamemɨteyuriekai. Mɨkɨ neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni neta wakakaɨyari.
24 Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ xeime xeikɨa
yukutsiyari mepexeiyani. Ne'inɨari niukiyari kemaine mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'uwani,
mepeye'atɨwani kemaine, yamepɨtekahuni.
25 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa
meripaitɨ watutsima meme'uwakai, mɨkɨ waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemekɨ
mana mekanikutekuni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikɨa tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni
yuheyemekɨ.
26 Wahamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ tɨratu
yuheyemekɨ pɨmiemetɨni. Yanepɨtiyurieni memɨtimɨirekɨ, meta wahixɨapa netuki
nepɨtakeni yuheyemekɨ.
27 Wahamatɨa nepuyeikani, ne wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima
mepakɨne.
28 Kepauka netuki wahixɨapa muweni yuheyemekɨ, 'ana nuiwarite mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé, 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitɨa”».

38

Niuki Kuki hetsiemieme

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki meta
Tuwari wahetsie mɨti'aita. Ketineutahekɨata hetsiena mieme,
3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kuki, ne
nepɨmatsi'aye'unie, Metseki meta Tuwari pemɨti'aita.
4 Pemayeyanikɨ nepɨmatsi'ayewitɨni, tepɨa 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemɨkɨ,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ yunaime 'akuyaxima pemɨwarayewitɨnikɨ, kawayutsixi, meta
memanatei. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi wahepaɨ meteheukukemaritɨ, mɨkɨ memuyumɨire,
yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'ɨtɨ.
5 Peritsiya, 'Etihupiya meta Puhuti mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yuhetsie
nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upitɨ kuyaxa timieme.
6 Kumexi kiekatari mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ kuyaximama, meta Weti-Tukaxima,
mɨkɨ peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaitɨ kuyaximama meta hipatɨ kuyaxi memɨmatsinɨ'ɨ.
7 »”Keneuyukuha'aritɨa, kenayeniereni 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ 'a'aurie memahane, mɨkɨ
yunaime keniwakuyuitɨwani.
8 Karikɨ mɨixa tukari 'anukayayu pekanitanɨ'ariemɨkɨ pemuyutamienikɨ. Mɨixa
wiyari 'anukayayu xeime kwieyari pekanitamiemɨkɨ 'ari manukuke, nuiwari mɨixa
wiyari mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axɨa hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ, 'Ixaheri
hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani. Mekaniukuxeɨriyani hipame nuiwarite watsata
me'u'uwatɨ, hikɨri 'aixɨa 'iyari mekaniu'uwani.
9 Peru 'ekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ. 'Ekɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ meta
'akuyaxima meta kemɨ'ane 'ahetsie memɨtewiya, hai mɨyɨwi hepaɨ pepɨyɨni kwie
pepanukanani.
10 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Uxa'atɨni warie yɨkɨ pepɨti'erieni meta
pewaraye'unietɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
11 Meta mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmɨkɨ: ‘Xeime kwieyaritsie nekanitahamɨkɨ yuhetsie
mɨkaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari nekanitamiemɨkɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwa kiekarite
mɨkayukurarutɨiya, 'ituparite mɨkaheuwɨ meta mɨkaheuku'uwetɨka.
12 Naime piinite nekatiniwanawairiemɨkɨ, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixɨa muti'itɨarie
nekanitamiemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ teɨteri hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ memuyukuxeɨri,

mɨkɨ teɨteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani, tewaxi meta piinite, mɨkɨ mexɨakate mekaniyu'erieka’.
13 Tsawa meta Rerani kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yunaitɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi, mɨpaɨ mepɨmateta'iwawiya: ‘¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatikunawatsiriene? ¿'Ayumieme 'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeɨri? ¿Pɨrata meta huru petatsinawairienike petinua, meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemɨyemiekɨ waɨkawa perapitɨ tapiinite?’”
14 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Iya tukaritsie, ¿kamɨtsɨ pekatimaika neteɨterima 'Ixaheri kayuwatɨ memu'uwa?
15 'Ateewa tayeta pekanakanemɨkɨ, hakewa paitɨ pemekiekame, hipameta teɨteri pewarawitɨtɨ meyumɨireme. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie meputeni, mepuyumɨireni, kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
16 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepɨwatakwini, haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwi hepaɨ naime kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'ekɨ Kuki, nekwieyari pemɨtamienikɨ, nuiwarite memɨtama memɨnetsihetimanikɨ, 'ahetsie yanetiyurieyu, kenemɨtipatsie yamepɨtehetimani yunaitɨ.
17 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ekɨ nepɨmatsixatakai meripaitɨ nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mɨpaɨ nemutayɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie paitɨ, mɨixa wiyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenihekɨatani kename ne nematsita'inienikekai 'ixaheritsixi pemɨwatakwinikɨ.
18 Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixaheri mɨtamieni, ne nekaniyeha'amɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
19 Waɨkawamekɨ neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
20 Mekanenitimakakuni ketsɨte haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memɨte'awɨwawe, yeuta memɨte'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memɨteku'uwa, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memu'uwa. Hɨri kanatikainixɨamɨkɨ, 'ai wamuneniere kananuka'unixɨamɨkɨ, meta naitɨ kuraru kanika'unixɨamɨkɨ.
21 Naitsarie hɨritsie nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ memitamienikɨ Kuki, kuyaxi yukɨmana mekaniyutakwikuni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Ne kwiniya Kuki nekanipitɨamɨkɨ meta xuriya, mɨkɨ hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane meminɨ'ɨ nuiwarite, tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanikawiyemɨkɨ, tee kanikaxɨriemɨkɨ, tai meta 'atsupɨre mɨtatɨka.
23 Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme nepɨnehekɨata kenemɨtimariwe kenemɨtipatsie, hipame yumɨireme nuiwarite wahɨxie mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”.

39

Kuki kemɨra'iwarie

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatɨa meta mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne nekamanaye'unieka Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritetsie.
2 Pemayeyanikɨ nepɨmatsi'ayewitɨni, 'ateewa paitɨ tayeta nepɨmatsihakanetɨani, 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie nepɨmatsi'atɨani.
3 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramɨkɨ, meta 'atserieta 'ɨrɨte pema'ɨ xatsitsata nekaneikaxɨrimɨkɨ.
4 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie pekanimieriemɨkɨ, yunaitɨ 'akuyaxima wahamatɨa meta 'anuiwarite memɨmatsihaweiya. Wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani memɨxetikwanikɨ.

5-6 Yeuta paiti pekanikawemiki, ne mipai nemainekí. Tai nekananuni'amiki Makuki
hetsie meta yu'iyariki haramara tetsita memukutei wahetsie. Hiki 'ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
7 »"Neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie nepinehekiata. Tawariri kenemitipatsie
'axanepikatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé
nehiki, mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
8 'Iki naiti katinaye'aximeni, 'ari mipai katiniyiximeni. 'Iki tukari ne nemitaxataxi
kanihikitini. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
9 »"Hiki teiteri 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekinixiakuni miratitaiyariwatsie,
mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta
'etsimiyeyeu, tupi meta 'iri, hatsate meta tepia manuyemitsi. Mikiki
mepiteyuna'itsirieka 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Ana mepikakuki'etiweni 'ateewa paiti 'itsita, meta kiyexi 'amitipapa
mepikatehawitekeni, kiye meminaika xetupi pitihikitini. Meta mepitewanawairieni
kemi'ane memitewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.
11 »"Miki tukaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kikamete memanuyekikatsie,
haramara tetsita, nepiwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana kikamete wahetsiemieme
piranunare. Mana Kuki pikateukieni, meta yunaiti kuyaximama, hiki mipai
mepite'iteriwa Mayeweri Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.
12 Merikite memiwakateukuki 'ixaheritsixi 'atahuta metseri mepiyurieni yukwieyari
memi'itienikí.
13 Yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepiwakateuku. Hiki meta kepauka ne
witsine'aneti nemaneyeitiani, 'ana miki tukaritsie mepiku'eriwani. Ne, Yawé,
naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.
14 »"'Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni miki
kwieyaritsie memitinierekí hipame mewarawititi, xika 'akuxi xewiti kwiepa hawaiki
hekani memiwakateukuki, mipaike meteyurieme yukwieyari mekani'itikuni.
15 Xika miki xewiti 'ume hetaxeiya pei'iniaritiani, 'arike teteukumete memikateukuki
Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.
16 Mipai meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitiani. Manata kiekari
puyukamani Hamuna titewati 'Mimiiremete' manuyine ".
17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai
memite'awiwawe yunaime ketiniwarutahiawi, meta yunaime memiteyukwa'a,
naitsarie memu'uwa meke'uyukuxeirieni, meke'u'axiani mawari nemiwaraxatiatsie,
'Ixaheri hiriyaritetsie. Mana wai mepetikwani meta xuriya mepitihareni:
18 kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa wawaiyari, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memihikitini hepai, tsipuri yatini tsikerutsixi, Watsani
kwieyaritsie memiwaiyatiarietika hepai.
19 Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritianitsie, wiya xepitikwani xe'iyari paye'ani meta
xuriya xepanu'ieni kimana xepititariweni.
20 Nemexatsie xepitihuxani kawayutsixi waheki meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi
kwinimieme memitehayu'iwa meta meyumiireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mipai
nekanaineni.
21 »Nexawatiriya matsiikime nepayeitiani nuiwarite wahixie. Yunaiti miki
mepineniere kehepai 'aixia nemitiyurieni heitseriemeki meta kenemitiwakwinitiakai.
22 Hiki mana mitiyeyani, 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki
wakakaiyari.
23 Meta hipati nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ehapanie
'axameteyurieti, meta yamemikatekahukaiki nehetsia. 'Ayumieme ne

nekaniwaruku'eirieni, nekaniwayetuani memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
24 Yanekatiniuyurieni wahetsie ke'axamemɨteyuriekai ka'itiyakamekɨ, 'ayumieme nepɨwarexɨri.
25 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Hikɨta yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari yunaime, 'ana yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mepɨnetexeiyani kenemɨtipatsiekɨ.
26 Kepauka 'aixɨa 'iyari yukwietsie memu'uwani, xewitɨ kawa'uximatɨakaku, yutewiyarika mepatɨmaiyani naime 'axakememɨte'uyuri kemɨkanetinakekai.
27 Kepauka ne nemɨxekuxeɨrieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitɨme, teɨteri memɨxe'aye'unie watsata nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ, yumɨireme nuiwarite wahɨxie mɨkɨkɨ kenemɨtipatsie nepɨnehekɨata.
28 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaɨyari nehɨkɨ, nemɨwarenɨ'a xeime kwieyaritsie paitɨ memanutaxɨriyanikɨ, peru 'ariketa nemɨxe'ukuxeɨri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime nixeime nekahayewatɨ.
29 Tawariri nepɨkaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyarikɨ 'Ixaheri nepɨtahɨniya. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

40

Kemɨtiuxeiyarie tuki 'arike mieme

1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari panuyemiekai kepauka temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ. 'Ikɨ katiniuyɨni hekwame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku, mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari kananuyemiekaitɨni kepauka Kerutsareme mɨtitahatɨxɨtsie.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitɨni, hikɨ hɨri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutɨa neheukaniereka, mana nepixei kii 'a'utɨtɨme kiekari hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
3 Kakaɨyari mana kanenewitɨni, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiyaka hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni. Kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, xeitapa yumamatsie pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kɨye ti'inɨniatame.
4 Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita nemɨmetixeiyatsitɨani, 'ayumiemetsɨ 'uwa pekani'atɨarieni. Hikɨta kenemie, ketiniwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemɨtixeiya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

5 Hikɨ nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paitɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi kɨye kanakwekaitɨni haika meturuyari tewime,* ti'inɨniatameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ kuraru kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta haika meturuyari heutitewatɨ.
6 Hikɨ kaneyanita meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyani, hikɨ mana kani'inɨata kitenie manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni.
7 Kii meutahanitsie peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetɨtɨtɨ yaxeikɨata 'atayeyeutɨ. Mɨkɨ huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyeukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'inɨatata hutarieka kitenietsie 'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeiyakai.
8 'Imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'inɨata, haika meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitɨni.

---

* **40:5 40:5** Hepɨrayukɨ *'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari paine haika meturuyari.*

9 Kani'inɨata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme, nauka meturuyari
kaneutatewakaitɨni, mukawetɨka xeimeturuyari patayeyeukai.
10 Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata peutaxawatɨkatei yaxeikɨa
'uyeyeyeutɨ. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetɨkatei yaxeikɨa pɨpapakai.
11 'Iya tewi kani'inɨata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwime meturuyari
kanatayeukaitɨni meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewitɨ.
12 Kii meutawetɨkatsie hɨxie kuraru ya'atitewatɨ putaheitɨkatei meriu meturuyari
'atayeyeutɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atitewatɨ. Yuxexuitɨ kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari
puyeyeyeukai naitɨ.
13 Kitenietsie kaniu'inɨata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime kii heimana
muyematsie, xewitɨ meutaxawatsie 'inɨaritɨ meta xewitɨta meutaxawatsie tamamata
heimana huta meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
14 Hikɨ xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ tamamata meturuyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ takwa waritana naitsarie pahanekai.
15 Kitenie paitɨ 'inɨaritɨ meta xamarutɨa paitɨ 'inɨaritɨ, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
meturuyari pexeiyakai.
16 Kii meutawetɨkatei meta mukawetɨkatei nenierеme kanexeiyakaitɨni takwa
'anayeyeukaitɨni 'upaitɨta 'etsinayeyeukaitɨni. Metatsiere xamaru kaneixeiyakaitɨni
nenierеme 'upaitɨ kaneuwɨkaitɨni. Mukawetɨkatsie kana'utɨkateitɨni takɨ 'ɨkiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

17 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kanenewitɨnita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii
nekanexeiya meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaitɨni, kii mawetɨkatei xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata nipaɨmekaitɨni tetexi makumane heuyenenierеtɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hɨxie katini'anekaitɨni meta yaxeikɨa
heutitewatɨ kitenie hepaɨ.
19 Hikɨ kani'inɨata kemeutatewakai kitenie hetɨana mieme meta takwa 'upaitɨ mieme
kitenieyaritsie paitɨ, meta kani'inɨata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika hepatsie huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

20 Mɨkɨ tewi kani'inɨata kemayetewikai meta kematayeukai kitenie
mɨreutahakitɨretsie tayeta miemetsie, mɨkɨ takwa tuki warita makatsie
katini'anekaitɨni.
21 Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikɨa haikame pexeiyatɨkatei mɨpaɨ puyeyeyeukai, meta
mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni
matɨari kitenie mieme hepaɨ, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanitewikaitɨni
meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ.
22 Maxaxawa nenierеme, meta xamaruya meukuwie metatsiere takɨ ma'utɨka
yaxeikɨa meturuyari pɨrexeiyatɨkatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepaɨ.
Mɨkɨ kitenie tete 'imumuiyari 'amatayewa kanexeiyakaitɨni 'atahutatɨ
kananukuheteitɨni, mɨkɨ hɨxie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitɨni.
23 Takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie kitenie kanexeiyakaitɨni mɨkɨta tayeta hepatsie
kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni, yaxeikɨa tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi
kani'inɨata hutame kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni.

Kitenie tatsutɨa mieme

24 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tatsutɨa hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaitɨni tatsutɨa hepatsie
heuyetenitɨ. Kii meutawetɨka kaneti'inɨata, meta titutuikame mukawetɨka metatsiere
xamaruyari meukuwewiya, mɨkɨ naitɨ yaxeikɨa katini'anenekaitɨni matɨari kiteniete
kemɨ'anenekai.

25 Kitenie memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxeikɨa
naxaxawakaitɨni nenieremе kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni yuwarita, hipatɨ kemɨ'anenekai,
xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime meturuyari kanayetɨtɨkaitɨni meta tamamata
heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ.
26 Mɨkɨtatsiere kitenie meutahanitsie teikɨmana yeikame kanexeiyakaitɨni 'atahutatɨ
kananukuheteitɨni, mɨkɨ hɨxieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitɨni. Titutuikame
mukawetɨkatei naitsata kaneixeiyakaitɨni takɨ 'inɨariyari heuku'utɨkaitɨ.
27 Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kaneixeiyakaitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa heukaniereme. Mɨkɨ tewi
kaniti'inɨata kepaɨ meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie meta xeime kitenietsie
tatsutɨa meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kaneutatewakaitɨni.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kemɨreukitenie: kitenie tatsutɨa mieme

28 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniereta takwa 'upaitɨ mieme hepatsie.
Kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniere kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa paɨmeme kanexeiyakaitɨni
hipame wahepaɨ.
29 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwiyatɨka yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme
'inɨari pexeiyatɨkatei hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya
kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenieremе kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
meturuyari kanayetɨkaitɨni meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ.
30 Yutenie kaneixeiyakaitɨnita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetɨtɨkame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ.
31 Xamaruyari takwa hetɨa mieme hepa peutanierekai, mukawetɨka mituikatɨka
yaxeikɨa takɨ 'inɨariyari neukuwetɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ kitenietsie xɨka heutahani tete
'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

32 Metatsiere kanenewitɨni takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie,
muwata kani'inɨata kitenie, yaxeikɨa kani'anekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ.
33 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwie mɨkɨ naitɨ yaxeikɨa
meturuyari kanipapaɨmekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaruyari
kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenieremе kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari
patayeukai.
34 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierekai. Mukawetɨka
titutuikame naitsata peixeiyakai meta mana takɨ 'ɨkiyari pawetɨkatei, mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka
heutahamɨkɨ teté 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika
'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

35 Mɨkɨtsiere tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hikɨ mɨkɨta kaniu'inɨata:
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ.
36 Mɨkɨta tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeiyakaitɨni, mukawetɨka, xamaru
meukuwewiya meta paxaxawakai nenieremе pexeiyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana
'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.
37 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierekai. Mukawetɨka
wahetsie pa'utɨkatei takɨ 'ɨkiyari. Mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ 'atahaikametsie
'utiyame peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatɨka

38 Kii peukuwewiyatɨkatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatɨka 'aurie. Muwa
pɨtihauxinarɨwakai mawari mɨtitaiyarɨwakai.
39 Kitenie xamaruyari hetɨa naukatɨ puku'ukai mexa, hutatɨ tapa, tapata hutatɨ,
mana mepɨtikwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitɨarieni, 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ.
40 Xamaru hɨxie kitenie heutahanike, manutiyanitsie kitenie tayeta miemetsie,
muwata hutatɨ mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hɨxie tapapɨtata tawarita hutatɨ mexa
puti'ukai.
41 Mɨyatɨtɨ kitenie tserieta naukatɨ puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana naukatɨ, naitɨ
'atahaikatɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mana memɨtikwikwiwakai tewaxi.
42 Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukatɨ tetexi mexayari, haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari payetɨkai meta haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari 'atayeyeutɨ, meta huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata hatitetewatɨ. Mana pɨrapiwakai piinite tewaxi kɨmana memɨwakukukuya
mawari taiyariyari memakɨne meta hipatɨ mawarite.
43 'Upaitɨ pɨwakuwɨtɨkatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai 'ayehuhutatɨ, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari pɨtɨkai. Mexatsie wai payatsarɨwakai mɨtimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

44 Takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutatɨ kii puxuawekai. Xewitɨ
kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni tatsutɨa meukateni 'aurie, xewitɨta
kitenie tatsutɨa mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni tayeta meutiteni 'aurie.
45 'Iya tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kii tatsutɨa meukateni mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwamete tukita memɨte'uximaya kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni,
46 kii tayeta meutiteni mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni mawari
taiyame hepaɨtsita memɨte'uximaya. Mɨkɨ Tsaruki niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ
rewitsixi xeikɨa mekaniyɨwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme memɨteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme meta tuki

47 Tewi takwa kaniu'inɨata, yaxeikɨa kaneutatetewakaitɨni huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ayetewitɨ meta mɨpaɨtsiere 'atayeutɨ. Mawari taiyame tuki hɨxie
kanikumakaitɨni.
48 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tuki xamaruyaritɨa, mukawetɨka kaniuti'inɨata, xexuitɨ huta
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitɨni. Kitenie 'atahuta meturuyari
kanatayeukaitɨni, meta kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
kanatayeyeukaitɨni.
49 Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari
'atayeutɨ, meta mana pɨye'ani teté 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie 'utiyame tamamata
'anukuheikametsie. Xexuitɨ mukawetɨka 'aurie kaniti'utɨkateitɨni tuxiyu.

41

1 Hikɨ tewi tukita kaneneutawitɨni, mukawetɨka kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ haika meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni meta tapata yaxeikɨa.
2 Kitenie meutahanitsie 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni, 'ixumeriyari huta
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitɨni. Meta tuki 'amuyeyewa kaniu'inɨata,
mɨkɨ xeitewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mɨpaɨ
puyeyeukai.
3 Hikɨta muyeniere paitɨ kaneutahani, mukawetɨka kaniuti'inɨata, mɨkɨ xexuitɨ
xeimeturuyari kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni. Meutahanitsie haika meturuyari pexeiyakai,
'ixumeriyarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.

4 Hiki mutanierepai kani'iniata kemuyeyeukai, tamamata meturuyari
kaneutatewakaitini, meta mipai kanatayeukaitini. Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa
Waikawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».

5 Hikita tuki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaitini. Tuki warita
kii mawewiyatikatei huta meturuyari kanexeiyatikateitini.
6 Miki kiite 'auriena kanawewiyatikateitini yuheima haikati 'a'uti. Xeikiiyarita
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kii piye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie
'akananukuyeyeukaitini haikakia 'anakuneti kii yuheima ma'u mana muyu'utikaniki,
tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mikaheu'utikaniki.
7 Tuki warita kii mawetikatei naiti yuheima muyewetika naitsarie meutahani
piyiwekai, meta wapaiti manutiyani piyiwekai, wapaiti kii manawewiyatikatei matsi
'etsiwa 'apuyeyeyeukai. 'Imimii 'amatayewa pexeiyakai kii mukananatitsie 'uweti kii
hairieka miemetetsie 'utinierети.
8 Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame miki
pi'ayumiemetikai kii tuki warita mawetika mutuikatikaniki. Miki 'ixumeri haika
meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini.
9 Kii mawetika tuki warie miki wawarita paiti 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari
heima 'imeriyu pexeiyakai, metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika
10 meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki warita ma'utika miki wawarita
panuyemawetikatei tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti.
11 Kii tuki warie mawetikatei, wariena paiti manuyemawetikatsie hutakia
kanatetenikaitini, xewiti tayeta hepatsie xewitita tatsutia hepatsie.
Manuyemawetikatei kii mawetika warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
kanexeiyatikateitini.

12 Kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie, miki xeitewiyari heima tamamata
heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeukai, kuraruyari huta meturuyari heimana
'imeriyu putsuikai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

13 Tewi tuki kaniu'iniata, miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanitewikaitini. Meta takwa kaniu'iniata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka yaxeikia
pautatewakai.
14 Meta takwa tuki kitenie hixie tau manatineika hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeiyani.
15 Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'iniataxi tuki
warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
pexeiyakai.

Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyatika,
16 miranutakikatiretsie, neniereme mayexaxawa meuwitika, meta kii yuheima
haikakia mawetika yuyeikamete hexeiyatikaime, manutanenitsie tsutiti, naiti miki
mexa pikawerekai herie. Wapaiti meta hetiana naiti pikawerekai metatsiere
neniereme maxaxawa kiyexi pihikitikai.
17 Metatsiere naitsarie tukita meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paiti Waikawa
Muyepatsietsie, kuraru makatsie herie meta taitana paiti,
18 mepiwaku'ukai Kakaiyari teitametemama me'anuyutaxeiyati meta taki yaxeikia.
Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama huta nierikayari mepexeiyatikatei,
19 xewiti tewi hepai piraka'eriekai xewitita maye hepai. Yuxexuiti wanierika taki
mepixeiyakai wa'aurie miti'ukai. Naitsarie tukita mepiwakunekai Kakaiyari
teitametemama wa'ikiyarite.
20 Kwiepa paiti meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paiti wa'ikiyarite mepawetikatei
Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki naitsarie tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.

21 Tuki kitenieyaritsie muka'utɨka meuwetɨka mɨkɨ pɨpepetsawikai, meta yaxeikɨa
peutatetewakai, hikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximetɨ mana pɨtiuwekai
22 kɨye mexayari mawari taiyame hepaɨ 'anetɨ, mɨkɨ xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
kanawekaitɨni meta xeimeturuyari heutatewatɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atayeutɨ. 'Itsikinayarite
meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapana mɨkɨ naitɨ mexate pɨtihɨkɨtɨkai. Tewi mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ mexa kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé hɨxie muwe».
23 Tuki meta Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari peuwɨkai 'ayehutatɨ.
24 Xexuitɨ kitenie huhutakatɨ peuwɨkai, naitɨ hutatɨ ta'aurie paxɨrɨwekai.
25 Tuki 'itupariyaritsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'ɨkiyari mepa'ukai meta takɨ,
tukita mema'utɨka hepaɨ. Kii meukuwewiya heimana mexakɨ xeikɨa panuyenakai.
26 Kii meukuwewiya naitsata nenierеme peixeiyakai 'ayexaxawatɨ heumanetɨ meta
takɨ 'ɨkiyari ha'utɨkaitɨ. Metatsiere kii tuki warie mawetɨkatei yuheima mexa
xamaruyari pexeiyatɨkatei.

42

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

1 Mɨkɨ tewi kanenanuyewitɨni takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta hepatsie, muwa kii
mati'utsie kaneneutahatɨani tayeta hepatsie, takwa hawaikɨ mɨkarayepietsie, kii tau
makayuyuipike muwekai tuki waritatsie.
2 Naitɨ mɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pɨtɨtɨkai tayeta hepatsie
meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi patayeyeukai.
3 Takwa hɨxie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi makumane hɨxie
takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii pɨti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeiyatɨkaitɨ haikakɨa yuheima
'a'utɨ.
4 Kii muyewaɨkawa hɨxie huye puyekatei 'auxɨwi meturuyari 'atayeutɨ meta huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewitɨ, mɨkɨ kii 'etsimuyeyeyeu tayeta
hepatsie pɨreutiyepierikekai.
5 Kii wapaitɨ manawewiyatɨkatei 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, mukananatɨ meta hixɨapa
mieme yakɨ puyeyeyeukai, yeikame mikunatɨkateikɨ.
6 Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai yututuikame pɨkahexeiyakai kii takwa mieme hepaɨ,
'ayumieme matsi mɨkɨ 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, matsi hixɨapa mieme 'apuyeyeyeukai meta
mukananatɨkai.
7 Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewatɨ kii mukananatɨ hɨxie, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai.
8 Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie meuyetetenikai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
meturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei, hipatɨta tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni.
9 Kii mukananatɨtsie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ pɨyɨwekai xeikɨa takwa hutarieka miemetsie
'uyeikatɨ, tatsɨari tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.
10 Tatsutɨa hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utɨma, tuki warita, muwata kii
pukuwewiyatɨkatei.
11 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta miemete hepaɨ. Metatsiere, mɨpaɨ
pɨtɨkai, mɨpaɨ patayeyeukai, mɨpaɨ pɨretetenikai, mɨpaɨ pɨre'ukai meta mɨpaɨ
pɨrekitenietɨkatei.
12 Kii tatsutɨa meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utɨa, muwa
xeikɨa matahani pɨyɨwekai.
13 Hikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutɨa mieme takwa
'aurie muku'u, mɨkɨ kii mɨpatsietɨka kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hɨxie
'ahurawa memukɨka muwa mekatenitikwa'akuni mawari waɨkawa mɨtipatsietɨka.
Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawariyari, 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ meta
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ, muwa muyepatsiekɨ.

14 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa memeutahaxɨani, muwa me'ayenexɨame
yukamixate mete'anakatɨtɨ mɨpatsietɨka takwa 'amakuyewatsie mepɨka'anuyekɨne,
mɨkɨ kamixate kanipatsietɨkani. Kepauka teɨteri hipame memɨwatahɨawe takwa,
hipame kamixate mete'anakatɨxɨame mepɨyɨaka».
15 Kepauka tewi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tuki 'inɨatanetɨ, kanenanuyewitɨni kitenie tau
manatineika hepatsie, hikɨ kuraruyari kaniu'inɨata.
16 Kɨye kaniutikweni ti'inɨnɨatame mi'inɨatakɨ tau manatineika hepatsie muyeka,
mɨkɨ huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨtatsiere huta tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
18 Hikɨ 'arike tatsutɨa muyekatsie, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ kaneyani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mutikatsie, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
20 Tewi kaniti'inɨata naukakɨa kematewatɨka. Mɨkɨ kanikurarutɨiyariekaitɨni huta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitɨni
meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
'atayeutɨ. Mɨkɨ kuraru mɨtipatsie katinikunakaitɨ mɨkatipatsie tsata.

43

Yawé xawatɨriyaya kemɨtinua tuki hetsie

1 Hikɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie,
2 hikɨ nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya tau manatineika 'atimieme,
rɨrɨnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutaineni hepaɨ, hikɨ kwiepa naitɨ
kanakuxawatɨxɨani.
3 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa nekatiniuniere kepauka Kerutsareme kiekariyari muka'unarie,
meta kenemɨtiunierixɨ Kewaxi hatɨayari 'aurie. Kwiepa nekaniutihɨximakeni,
4 'ana Yawé xawatɨriyaya tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika hepatsie.
5 Hikɨ 'Iyari kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaitɨ kaneniuhɨani, hikɨ mana nekanixeiya
Yawé xawatɨriyaya tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni.
6 Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paitɨ netsihahɨaweme.
7 Mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨawetɨ: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katini'aneni ne'uweni manuwe,
hakewa ne nemeyuwetɨka, 'ena nepukani yuheyemekɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa.
Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitɨwamete kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame
mepɨkanetsi'ayeitɨani, te'aitamete wateukiyapa meta hipame kakaɨyarixi
mewarayexeiyatɨ.
8 'Ixaheritsixi kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa kemɨtiwanake
meteyurietɨ, netuki 'aurie mepuyutikitɨa xeime kuraruyari xeikɨa me'anuyetekaka.
'Ayumieme neha'atɨ nekaniwarukwini.
9 Hikɨ mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememɨteyurie, meta te'aitamete wateukiya, hikɨ ne
wahamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatɨa 'ikɨ tuki hepaɨtsita,
kemɨreukuwewiya meta kemɨre'inɨatsie, memuyutitetewiyakɨ 'axakememɨte'uyuri.
11 Xɨka naime metehetitewiya kememɨteyurie, keniwaretahekɨatɨa tuki
kemɨrekuwewiya, kemɨreukitenie meta hakewa memeutahake, naime nekanixatani
ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'inɨari niukiyari ke'aneneme mexeiya. Naime 'ikɨ ketinaka'utɨa
mɨkɨ wahɨxie, naime mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuriekakɨ kenemɨmatiu'aitɨa ne'aitsika
memaye'atɨakakɨ.

12 »'Ikɨ tuki niuki 'inɨariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni: naitɨ kwie waritana maka hɨri
kemanutitewi, mɨkɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsie kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tuki 'inɨari niukiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Mawari taiyame

13 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyame 'inɨariteyari: Mawari taiyame warita
pakunitɨkatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewatɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atayeutɨ, tenimeyari
pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari* hexeiyatɨ panakunekai. Mawari
taiyame mɨpaɨ kanatitewakaitɨni:
14 Meukatewatsie paitɨ 'inɨaritɨ meta manutinieretsie paitɨ, xeimeturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni meriyu meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mukanieretsie paitɨ meta
manutinieretsie paitɨ, huta meturuyari kaneutitewakaitɨni meta meriyu meturuyari
'atayeutɨ.
15 Mawari taiyametsie mɨreutanaitsitɨre huta meturuyari pexeiyakai, meta mana
naukatɨ 'awate pa'ukai.
16 Mawari taiyametsie mɨreutanaitsitɨre yaxeikɨa peutatetewakai 'ataxewi
meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
17 Manutinieretsieta muyema yaxeikɨa peutatetewakai naitsata, 'atahuta
meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mawari taiyame warita
kanakateitɨni tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari hexeiyatɨ. Mawari
wewiwame warita neukatewakaitɨni meriyu meturuyari. Teikɨmana yeikame
mexeiyakai tau manatineika hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni.
18 Hikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: Kepauka mɨtawewiyani mawari taiyame mana mɨtiwewiwanikɨ mawari
taiyariyari meta mana xuriya mɨtayeuriwanikɨ, 'ikɨ 'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ
mekatenikahukuni:
19 Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki nuiwarimama hurawa memakɨka
nehetsiemieme meteta'uximayatake, xeime tsikeru pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ
memitimawakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
20 Hikɨ 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihanɨimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mɨnauka 'awate pekaniti'ɨyamɨkɨ,
naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie mawari wewiwametsie meta naime tenimeyaritsie maka.
Mɨpaɨ patsiekame pekanayeitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ pekani'itiemɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨta tsikeru pekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ, memitimawakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
kanitataiyariemɨkɨ tuki muyepatsie takwayari 'ateewa.
22 »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamɨkɨ xeime tsipu 'aixɨa 'anekame
'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa mawari taiyame pɨ'itiyani tsikeru
mawariyari hepaɨ.
23 Kepauka 'ari 'aixɨa pemɨtiyurieni, xeime tsikeru muwaiyatɨarie meta xeime muxa
'uki 'aixɨa 'anekame pekanitimawamɨkɨta
24 Yawé hɨxie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni, mawari
taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.
25 'Atahuta tukari pekaniwayetuayamɨkɨ, yuxexuime tsipuri xeitukaritsie,
memɨwatimawakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa 'uki, mɨkɨ
'aixɨa me'anenekame.
26 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepɨ'itieka, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa
mepiyurieka, mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu patsietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari tixɨyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepɨyɨwaweni mɨkɨ mawari
taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta ketemɨteyuxewi mawariyari. Hikɨ
ne 'ana nepɨxetanaki'erieni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

---

* **43:13 43:13** *Xɨteyari. Centimetro panuyɨne.*

44

Kememɨteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

1 Mɨkɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau manatineika hepa
meuwietsie, peru muwa katineunakaitɨni.
2 Yawé mana mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kitenie katineunakamɨkɨ,
pɨkaheuyepiyani, nixewitɨ mana pɨkaheutahani. Pɨreunaka mana meutahakɨ Yawé
'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.
3 Ti'aitame xeikɨa kaniyɨweni kitenie 'aurie mayerɨni mɨtikwanikɨ Yawé hɨxie.
Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata kaneutahamɨkɨ, meta yu'utɨma kanayenemɨkɨ».

Rewitsixi teɨteriyari

4 Hikɨta tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hɨxie tekaniuyekɨne. Kepauka
nemunierixɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni, hikɨ kwiepa
nekaniutihɨximakeni.
5 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, waɨkawamekɨ keneu'ena.
Kwi yemekɨ keneu'a'ɨwiya, tinaime ketineu'eni kenemɨmatitahɨawe 'aitsika
hetsiemieme, meta 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita 'ikɨ tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'ɨwiya
yemekɨ kemɨ'ane tukita mepeutahakeni meta kemɨ'ane memɨkapitɨarieni.
6 »Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi memɨkaheu'enana, kename
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nehaine: “'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, 'ariri kakaɨyarixi
memɨxani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa.
7 Xeme xepɨwarupitɨa netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memɨkahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitɨanikɨ.
Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai xenetexatɨakai wiya meta xuriya, mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ netɨratu
'axa'itɨariekame xepayeitɨa 'axaxeteyurietɨ.
8 Xepɨkaheye'atɨa xeɨriya mɨpatsie, matsi pɨta tewanarixi xepɨwaruhɨritɨa tukita
memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
9 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Xewitɨ teewatanaka netukita
pɨkaheutahani yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'inɨariyari mɨkahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, meta
pɨkayɨweni tsepa tewatanaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.
10 »”Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, rewitsixi memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexɨrieka hipame kakaɨyarixi memuwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
11 Mepɨyɨwawe netukita memɨte'uximayaka kitenie tehɨwemetekɨ xeikɨa, meta
hakewa mɨreuyeweka netukita. Mɨkɨ tewaxi memɨwakwika mawari taiyariyari
memakɨne, teɨteri memɨwayetuaya hipame mawarite, mɨkɨ mepɨyuwaɨriyani teɨteri
wahetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
12 Peru neri nemamá nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memɨte'uta'uximayataxɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kakaɨyarixi kepauka memɨwarayexeiyakai, meta
memɨwarekaxɨrikɨ, 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekatenayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé, mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni.
13 'Ahurawa memakɨne mepɨkayɨwaweni mawari wewiwamete
meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mɨtipatsietɨka memɨtekumaɨwanikɨ meta
matsi mepɨkayɨwawe waɨkawa mɨtipatsietɨka memɨtekumaɨwani.
Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kakaɨyarixi wahekɨ.
14 Nekaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ xeikɨa tuki memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta muwa kemɨti'uximayatsie.
15 »”Matsi xeikɨa mepɨneteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwametekɨ rewitsixi
Tsaruki nuiwarimama, mɨkɨ mepɨnete'uximayatsiriekai netukita kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
memɨnetsi'uku'eiri, nehɨxie mekaniti'uikuni wiya menetsixatɨanike meta xuriya. Ne
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.

16 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa netukita mekaneutahaxɨakuni meta mekaniyɨwaweni hurawa
memakɨne nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika nehetsiemieme
mepɨhɨritɨarieka.
17 Kepauka takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyemata memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari
mepanakatɨkɨni. Kepauka takwa 'upaitɨ memɨte'uximayaka, yatɨni tukita, muxa
kamixayari mepɨka'anakatɨkɨni.
18 Rinu xikuriyarikɨ yumu'utsie mepanayɨkɨhɨatɨkani, waweruxi 'etsimɨnene yaxeikɨa
rinu 'ixurikiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni. Tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkatehayuhɨatɨkani me'utikwaxiyanikɨ.
19 Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie memanuyekɨne teɨteri memanu'uwatsie,
yukamixate mepɨte'anutihɨnani memɨte'uximayakatsie memenakatɨkɨkai,
muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni. Manata hipame yukamixate mepɨte'anakatɨkɨni,
kapa yukamixatekɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa mewaruyurienikɨ.
20 »"Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemekɨ mepɨkayukametseriyani, peru kwinimieme
mepɨka'akatɨni, matsi yakɨmepakatɨni.
21 »"Nixewitɨ mawari wewiwame winu pɨka'ieka takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie 'uyeikatɨ.
22 »"Wiuraxi mepɨkawarutiwitɨkɨni yatɨni 'eiriyakate, pɨyɨwe xeikɨa xeime mutiwitɨni
'ixaheri nu'aya 'ɨimari, yatɨni xeime mawari wewiwame wiuraya.
23 »"Xepɨtewa'ɨkitɨaka neteɨterima memimaikakɨ tita mɨtipatsie meta mɨkatipatsie
hepaɨtsita, wahɨxie yaxeketeneyurieka memeitimanikɨ tita mɨti'itiya meta mɨkati'itiya.
24 »"Tsepa tita 'uximatɨarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepɨte'uximayaka 'itsɨkate
wahepaɨ, 'aixɨa mepɨteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeiyatɨ. Naime ne'ixɨarari matineikatsie
mepexeiyani ne'aitsika meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, meta xawatikɨ tukariyari
mepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani, mɨkɨ tukarite mɨpatsietɨka pɨhɨkɨ.
25 »"Mawari wewiwame timɨkime 'aurie pɨka'uyeikani, ka'itiyatɨ
mɨkahayuyeitɨwanikɨ. Pɨyɨweni xeikɨa ka'itiyatɨ mayuyeitɨanikɨ xɨka paapayatɨni,
maamayatɨni, xɨka nu'ayatɨni 'uki yatɨni 'uka, xɨka 'iwayatɨni, yatɨni 'iwaya xɨka
kawikieka.
26 Xɨka ka'itiyatɨ 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata 'atahuta tukari puyuta'ɨwiya.
27 Kepauka makunuani takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyemata tukita mɨtita'uximayatakɨ,
katinitimawamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme mawari kaniwewimɨkɨ. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
28 »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyetuiriyarieni, ne wahetsiemieme
nemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Xeme nitixaɨtɨ xepɨkatewayetuirieni wapiini mɨrayanikɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiemieme nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
29 Mɨkɨ mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Metatsiere tinaime
'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiemieme mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ.
30 Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexɨakametsie timieme, meta naime 'imikierite
xeme xemɨteyetuaya. Xekaniwayetuiriekuni mawari wewiwamete paa
memexeiyanikɨ, yutɨxi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane. Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarieka xemakutetɨkatsie.
31 Mawari wewiwamete mepɨkatewakwa'ani, memɨte'awɨwawe yatɨni yeutari
mekwikwi'ime, meta xɨka hetaxeiyarieni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya.

45

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarieni

1 »"Kepauka memɨyetuiriyarieni kwie 'inɨarikɨ, xeime kwie yayeukame
mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme patsietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ kwie mɨpatsie
tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
pɨtewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. Mɨkɨ naitɨ kwie
pɨpatsieka.

2 Mɨkɨ hetsie pɨhayewire tuki hetsiemieme mayanikɨ, huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikɨa heutatetewatɨ naitsata.
Metatsiere mɨkɨ warita pahayewiretɨyani, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari
'atayeutɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ kwie xemihayewaxɨtsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxɨwime miriyari
(5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemɨkɨ tuki, mana pɨti'aneni Waɨkawa
Makupatsie.
4 Mɨkɨ kwie mɨpatsie mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ, tukita
memɨte'uximaya meta Yawé hɨxie hurawa memukɨka. Mana mepɨyutikiitɨani meta
Yawé tukieya mepɨtawewieni.
5 Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memɨte'uximaya mekanikunamiyariekuni, tamamata
heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta
'auxɨwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, yukiekari memeixeiyanikɨ mana
memɨtitenikɨ.
6 Kiekari mayani kwieyari kanikunamiemɨkɨ, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimɨkɨ,
huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, meta
tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
tewime. Mɨkɨ kwie yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme payani.
7 »”Ti'aitame kwie pɨxatɨarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani 'aurie. Tau
makayuyuipike hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitɨni, tau manatineika hepa
Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitɨni. 'Ikɨ kwie yaxeikɨa pɨyeuka hipame nuiwarite
wakwie kemɨyeyeu.
8 Mɨkɨ kwie hetsiena mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨri 'ana te'aitamete
nemɨwa'uitɨani tawarita teɨteri 'axamepɨkawayurieni, matsi mepɨwahayewa nuiwarite
yukwietsie memu'uwanikɨ.
9 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa. 'Ixaheritsie
te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ meta xetenawatɨwetɨ. 'Aixɨa'anemekɨ
meta heitseriemekɨ xekeneu'uwani. Xeketeneuhayewa neteɨterima
xetewanawatsirietɨwetɨ. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
10 Ti'inɨnɨatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xepexeiyani, mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa meta 'inɨari 'aixɨa
reuku'inɨatsietɨkaime.
11 Piinite hetsiemieme meta mɨtihaxikitɨka hetsiemieme yaxeikɨa 'inɨari 'aneme
mepexeiyani. Huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari pexeiyani, meta
piti'inɨata tamamata mexɨa, xeitsienituyari payani.
12 Kemɨrahete 'inɨariyari: 'Auxɨwi kiruyari yaxeikɨa pɨ'aneni meta piti'inɨata huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata paɨmexɨa xeimiriyari payani.
13 »”'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'imikierite kexemɨteyetuayani: tɨriku meta tsewara mɨkɨ haika
tewiyari mexɨa xepitixeɨrieni yaxeikɨa nenekame, mɨkɨ xeime xepɨnetsi yetuirieni
'imikieri mayanikɨ.
14 Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari
xepɨnetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayanikɨ.
15 »”Muxatsi wahepaɨtsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepɨyetuani memɨtekwatɨwe
witsimɨtiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ hatsite 'imikieriyari matɨa
putimawarɨwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari, mɨpaɨ 'itiya mawariyari xepɨtewewieni wahetsiemieme —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—.
16 Yunaitɨ kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yemekɨ kaneuyeweka, memɨteyetuayanikɨ
'ikɨ 'imikieri 'iya ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
17 'Ixɨarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie meta xawatikɨ, naime 'Ixaheri
kiekariyari kepaɨmeme mexeiya 'ixɨarari, 'iya ti'aitame naime katiniyetuamɨkɨ mawari

taiyariyari mɨrayani, hatsite 'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere katiniyetuamɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ.

18 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixɨa 'anekame pekanitimawamɨkɨ, 'itiyatɨ mayanikɨ tuki hetsiemieme.

19 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panati'ɨni, 'etsiwa tuki kitenie mukawetɨkatsie pewiriexɨani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kitenieyaritsie mukawetɨkatsie.

20 Yaxeikɨa pepɨtiyurieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseritsie, yunaime wahetsiemieme kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ tuki 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari pekaniwewimɨkɨ. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa pekanikwakamɨkɨ kakuxanariyariekame.

22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame xeime tsikeru kanitimawamɨkɨ, 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme.

23 Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarariyaritsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni 'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime tukaritsie xeime tsipu putimawani 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme.

24 Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari pɨwewieni xeitewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme heuyutinɨkame.

25 »"'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie kanitsutɨni, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikɨa tipaɨmeme katiniyetuayamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane mawariyari hetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46

1 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Itupari tau manatineika hepatsie meuwie katineunakamɨkɨ mɨka'uxipiya tukaritɨnitsie, pɨreuyepierikenike xawatikɨ meta kepauka metsa hekwatɨ manatiwenitsie.

2 Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritɨa kaneutahamɨkɨ, kitenie mutuika 'aurie pɨtakeni, hikɨ mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepɨwewieni, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa kanitihɨximakemɨkɨ, hikɨ 'anake kananuyeyeimɨkɨ, 'ana kitenie pɨkareunare kepaukake mukutaikaire.

3 »"Xawatikɨ meta kepauka metsa mɨhekwani teɨteri 'ena kwiepa memɨtama Yawé hɨxie mepɨkahɨxima'uni, mana mɨkɨ kitenietsie.

4 Mawari taiyariyari ti'aitame, Yawé mɨtitimawirieni xawatikɨ 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ nixewitɨ pɨkatikuyeni.

5 Hatsi mawariyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme, peru muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme. Hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu mepanutinɨitɨani.

6 Metsa hekwatɨ manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru, me'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekatekukuyeme.

7 Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pɨtimawa, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti pɨyɨni.

8 »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritɨa kaneutahamɨkɨ, meta
yaxeikɨa muwa kanayenemɨkɨ.
9 Peru kepauka teɨteri Yawé hɨxie memɨti'uni 'ixɨarari matineikatsie, kemɨ'ane
meutahani kitenie tayeta miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutɨa
miemetsie pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta tatsutɨa miemetsie meutahani tayeta
miemetsie pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ. Nixewitɨ hakewa meutaha muwata pɨkahayeneikani,
matsi hɨxiena pɨta kanayenemɨkɨ.
10 Ti'aitame pɨwanɨka kepauka teɨteri memeutahaxɨani meta kepauka
memɨwayekɨne.
11 'Ixɨarari matineikatsie kemɨre'inɨari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari
hatsi pɨyɨni, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikɨa. Muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe
wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaɨmeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie
haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti pɨyɨni.
12 »"Kepauka ti'aitame kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mɨyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme,
tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, mɨkɨ
pɨreuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie, piwewieni yumawari
taiyariyari yatɨni memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari, yaxeikɨa kemikuyuruwa xawati
tukariyaritsie. Hikɨ 'arike kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ, kwitɨta 'utɨana katineunarimɨkɨ.
13 »"Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime muxa
xeiwiyari hexeiyakame katikuyeme.
14 Meta yaxeikɨa pepitimawani ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta
hatseiti xeirituruyari, hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé hetsiemieme
pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yamɨtiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemekɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Hikɨ kaniutiwewiwamɨkɨ ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemekɨ, muxa,
hatsi mawariyari meta hatseiti mawariyari.
16 »"Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xɨka ti'aitame yuniwe tiumini
yupiinitɨarika, mɨkɨ piinitɨarika mɨkɨta niwemama wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ wapiini
mɨtihɨkɨkɨ.
17 Peru xɨka yupiinitɨarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame tiumini, mɨkɨ hetsiena
pɨtimiemetɨni peru kepauka mɨxɨnarieni, 'ana pɨtiyetuani. Ti'aitame mɨtipiinieya
mɨkɨta nuiwarimama katiniwapiinitɨni.
18 Ti'aitame teɨteri tiwapiini pɨkatiwanawairieni, meta tita mɨtiwapiini
pɨkatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pɨtiwayetuirieni tita mɨrexeiya xeikɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni
nixewitɨ neteɨterima yupiini pɨkatinawaiyarieni"».
19 Hikɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutinenierеta mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mɨpatsie xeikɨa. Mana teti'utɨ kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani
'upaitɨ kemɨtiuye'anekai, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari wewiwamete
wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
mayanikɨ. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsarɨwani hatsi mawari mayeitɨarie. 'Ikɨ mɨya
pɨti'ane takwa hutarieka miemetsie memɨkate'anuyepinenikɨ, teɨteri mɨtipatsietɨka
mete'utimayɨanikɨ».
21 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kaneniuxeitsitɨani naukakɨa
'etsikinatsie. Naukakɨa 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeyeume nepuxei.
22 Naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutɨiyarietɨkaitɨ, naitɨ
yaxeikɨa puyeyeukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pɨtɨkai meta tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
'atayeyeutɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨnauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatɨkatei kuraru 'a'atitetewakame, hikɨ
naitsarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetɨa nanaiyame pexeiyakai.

24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ ti'etsamete kanihɨkɨtɨni 'uwa memɨteti'etsani tukita memɨte'uximaya teɨteri wamawarika».

47

Haa tukita mieme

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitɨni, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie, hikɨ mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetɨa hatineikame, tau manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitɨni, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa tatsutɨa kanayeneikakaitɨni tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutɨa kanatineikakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitɨni kitenie tayeta miemetsie, kuraru 'amatitewa warita paitɨ kanenawitɨtɨyani, kitenie warie miemetsie paitɨ tekaniu'axɨani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie, manata haa nekaniuxeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutɨa hepatsie.
3 'Iya tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'inɨnɨatame 'ahurietɨ, kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hikɨ hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani newatutetsie paitɨ kaniuku'atɨyani.
4 Hikɨ tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwitɨtɨyani, netunutetsie haa kaniuku'atɨyani. Tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, manata hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani haa nemayuhɨayatsie kaniuku'atɨyani.
5 Tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari haa 'apɨtimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepɨkayɨwekai. Haa 'apupakai 'uhauximetɨ xeikɨa manuyani pɨyɨwekai.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixɨ?»
Hikɨ 'ana hatetsita kanenewitɨni,
7 hikɨ mana nenuaka nekanixeiya haa mata'atɨkatsie 'iteɨrite waɨkawa ti'iteɨtsiekame.
8 Manata mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa paitɨ kaneutayuneni, mɨkɨ haa Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie paitɨ kaneukayunimɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ haa haramaratsie mɨye'ani, mɨkɨ haa hakakatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Tsepa kemɨreukuke 'ikɨ haa, titamexi mana memɨteye'uwani mepayeyuyurini. Tsapari 'ikɨ hatsie yumɨiretɨ mekanitixuawerikuni 'ikɨ haa ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayeitɨwakɨ, meta kehate mana memɨteye'uwani mekanayeyuyurikakuni.
10 Hatetsita mekaniuka'uikuni ketsɨteweiyamete, 'Enikari mɨrayetewatsie meta 'Enekɨrahini, muwa hatetsita mɨyɨwenikɨ yuwipi memɨtiwatsiɨxa. Tsapari mana yumɨiretɨ mepuxuaweni haramara Meritexaniyu hepaɨ.
11 Harakuna mɨyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyeu haa makaka pɨkahexeiyani, 'una nenetɨwame xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
12 Hatetsita waɨkawa 'iteɨrite pɨtitiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hatsuaku pɨkahetiyɨnare, meta 'ikwaxi yapɨtixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku 'ikwaxi hehekwatɨ pɨkayaxikeni, mɨkɨ haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikakɨ. Wa'ikwaxi pɨ'ikwaitɨni meta xawariyarita pu'uayetɨni.

Kwie hakewa meye'atɨkani

13 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kwie hakewa meye'atɨkani, memɨyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari 'Ixaheri niwemama, peru kaneuyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie xemɨyetuanikɨ.
14 Xetutsima mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe, kename 'ikɨ kwie newayetuirienikekai. Hikɨ 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa yeyeume xekanita'axixɨakuni, 'ikɨ kwie mɨxehetsiemiemekɨ.

15 »Kwie kaniye'atɨkaikamɨkɨ, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ haramara
Meritexaniyutsie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehanetɨ meta Tserari 'aye'aximetɨ, 'ikɨ
kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ kwie maye'atɨkani:
16 Kamati kiekariyari, Weruta, Tsiwɨrahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixɨapa
mɨyema kiekari— meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma.
17 Mɨpaɨ katinihuimɨkɨ kwie maye'atɨka tayeta mieme, kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ haramara
Meritexaniyutsie meta 'ukaniereti Katsaxi-'Enahani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani
mɨkɨ yeta paitɨ pɨtinake.
18 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atɨkani 'Ixaheri kwieyari katini'anemɨkɨ,
'anutaɨyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha, Kurutani hatɨayari
pɨ'inɨaritɨni kemɨrehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨ, Haramara Mɨmɨki 'aurie
mukuma, mɨpaɨ pɨreu'atɨkani tau manatineika hepatsie.
19 »Tatsutɨa hepatsie, kwie maye'atɨkani kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ, Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie meta
Meriwa-Karetsi paitɨ, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utɨa, haramara Meritexaniyutsie heukawetɨ.
Mana pɨye'atɨkani kwie tatsutɨa hepatsie.
20 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atɨkani haramara Meritexaniyu
pɨ'inɨariyaritɨni, tatsutɨa mieme manuka'axetsie katsutɨtɨ 'atsita mukuweritsie paitɨ
Rewu-Kamati. Mɨpaɨ pɨreu'atɨkani kwie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
21 »Xeme xepɨyuti'inɨatsirieni 'ikɨ kwie tamamata heimana huta nuiwari, 'Ixaheri
niwemama xemɨhɨkɨ.
22 Xeme xepitawiyaxɨani 'inɨari xewewietɨ xeyunaitɨ, metatsiere tewanarixi xetsata
memu'uwa, meta tɨɨri memɨwarayexei, yaxeikɨa mepɨtematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ
mana memutinunuiwaxɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tewanarixi yaxeikɨa kwie
mepɨyetuiriyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.
23 Mɨkɨ teewatanaka hakewa mekani kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie
pɨyetuiriyarieni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

48

Kwie kememɨte'uti'inɨatsiyarie

1 »'Ikɨ nuiwarite kememɨtetetewa mekanihɨkɨtɨni, tayeta hepatsie metsutɨtɨ meta Rani
nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, mɨpaɨ
pɨreu'atɨkani haramara Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyaritsie, metatsiere
Rewu-Kamati meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ Ramatsiku meta Kamati
wahetɨa katini'aneni:
2 »Rani kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ,
'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.
3 »'Atsexi kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ,
Nepɨtahari kwieyari kanikumaka.
4 »Nepɨtahari kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.
5 »Manatsexi kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'Epɨrahini kwieyari kanikumaka.
6 »'Epɨrahini kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.
7 »Xuweni kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ,
Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.
8 »Kura kwieyari hetɨa kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxɨ, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ
meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikɨa peukatetewani
hipatɨ nuiwarite kemɨyeyeu. 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie hixɨapa puweni tuki muyepatsie.

9 »Kwie xemikunani Yawé hetsiemieme, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pɨtewini, meta tamamata miriyari (10.000)
meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ kwieyari makupatsie, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pukunamieni,
tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
patayeuka tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutɨa hepatsie 'auxɨwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari
patayeuka. Mɨkɨ hixɨapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiemieme pɨtawewiyani.
11 'Ikɨ kwie mawari wewiwamete memɨpatsie pɨwahetsiemiemetɨni, Tsaruki
nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi, mɨkɨ
mepɨkanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiemieme mepɨte'uximayakai.
12 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete kwie mepɨ'axe waɨkawa makupatsie Yawé
kwieya mɨpatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie.
13 Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepɨ'axe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari 'ayetewime meta 'auxɨwi miriyari (5.000)
meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naitɨ kwie
manayuhayewaxɨ mɨpatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pɨtewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000)
meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ kwie manayexeiyarieki mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mituani pɨkayɨweni, meta mipata,
metatsiere xeime muxatɨani, mɨpatsieki Yawé hetsiemieme.

15 »Kwie manayuhayewaxɨ tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewitɨ meta huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mɨkɨ kwie pɨkapatsieka. Kiekatari wahetsiemieme
pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mana kii mɨtiwewiyaniki, meta 'ɨxa maka'etsiwatsie mayaniki. Kiekari
hixɨapa pɨyemaka,
16 huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (2.250) meturuyari pexeiyani tayeta hepatsie, yaxeikɨata tatsutɨa hepatsie,
tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie.
17 'Ɨxa ma'etsietɨkani kiekari warita, mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari patayeuka.
18 Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mɨpatsie Yawé hetsiemieme 'aurie, mɨkɨ
'auxɨwi miriyari meturuyari pexeiyani tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxeikɨa
makayuyuipiketsie. Naitɨ mana mɨtiutixuxuawereni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie
te'uximayatamete pɨtiwa'ikwaitɨni.
19 Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie
memɨmiemetetɨni.
20 Naitɨ kwie mɨpatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naitɨ mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa heutatetewatɨ
payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienitiyari (12.500)
meturuyari heutatetewatɨ.

21 »Kwie muyuhayewa naitsata kwie mɨpatsietsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, mɨkɨ 'iya
mexɨakame hetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ hetsiena mieme payani kwie tamamata
heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tau
manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atɨkatsie, meta yaxeikɨa paɨmetɨ tau
makayuyuipiketsie, kwie maye'atɨkatsie. Mɨkɨ kwie teikɨ pɨta panutihini hipame
wahepaɨ pɨ'aneneni. Hixɨapa kwie mɨpatsie pɨyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie.
22 Yaxeikɨata rewitsixi wakwie meta kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie pɨti'aneni
meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame kwieya hixɨapa.

23 »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme, tau
manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, hetsiena mieme payani.

24 »Wenikamini kwieyari hetɨa, Tsimehuni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni tau manatineika
tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
25 »Tsimehuni kwieyari hetɨa, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ
meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
26 »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetɨa, Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ
meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
27 »Tsawuruni kwieyari hetɨa, Kahari hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ
meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
28 »Kahari hetɨa, tau manatinekai hepa tsutɨtɨ meta manukayuyuipike hepa,
manuye'atɨka pɨhɨkɨtɨni Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie tsutɨtɨ, manata Meriwa-Karetsi meta
'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.
29 »'Ikɨ kwieyari kanihɨkɨtɨni xeme xemitawiya 'inɨari xewewietɨ, 'Ixaheri
nuiwaritemamatsie, mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekateniyaxikuni 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

30 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kiekari kemɨreukitenie:
»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.
31 Kiekari kitenieyari pɨtetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememɨtetetewa. Tayeta
haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.
32 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika
kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kutse, Wenikamini meta Rani.
33 »Tatsutɨa hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika
kitenieyari pexeiyani: Tsimehuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
34 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata
haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi meta Nepɨtahari.
35 »Mɨkɨ kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeiyani.
»Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kiekari mɨpaɨ pɨtitewaka:
“'Ena Yawé pɨkiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemɨtiuyeikakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie,
Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kwieyaritsie nuaka
kanikurarutɨiya.
2 Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe, Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani Kuhatsimi
ma'iwakɨ meta miwiyakɨ. He'iwaka, Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme piinite katinepinita
yatipaɨmeme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetɨni, mana yukakaɨyarixi
watukita katineutapini.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitɨani te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hipame
'ixaheritsixi hɨxiena mɨwaranuwitɨnikɨ te'aitamete wanuiwari hetsiemiemete meta
teɨteri wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai waniwema.
4 Temari mepɨhɨkɨtɨnikekai 'aixɨa memɨteyuxexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie
mekatekukuyeme, naime memɨtehetimanikɨ meyɨwaweme, metemaiwaweme meta
paratsiyuta meteheuta'uximayatawaweme, mɨkɨ 'Atsipenatsi pɨtiwati'ɨkitɨanikekai
wawiruniyutsixi waniukikɨ meta wa'utɨarikakɨ.
5 Ti'aitame tukarikɨ 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni yumexatsie mieme.
Mete'ɨkitɨarietɨ haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitɨni, 'anake ti'aitame hɨxie
mekatenita'uximayatakekaitɨni.
6 Mɨkɨ temari wahamatɨa mekanaye'ukaitɨni Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta
'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
7 mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kememɨtetetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni:
Tanieri Werititsatsaxi katiniuterɨwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatɨraki katiniuterɨwa, Mitsaheri
Metsaki katiniuterɨwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuterɨwa.
8 Matsi Tanieri pɨkayuwaɨri 'ikwaikɨ ka'itiyatɨ mayuyeitɨani meta ti'aitame winuyakɨ,
'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni waɨriyarika
meka'itiyakame mɨkawarayeitɨwanikɨ.
9 Tsepanetɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai Tanieri hepaɨtsita, te'uximayatamete
wa'ukiyari 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyakɨ,
10 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'aitɨariekaikɨ Tanieri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Netɨ'aitɨwame
nepeumakaxe, mɨkɨtsɨ katiniuta'aita 'ikɨ 'ikwai xemɨkwakakɨ meta 'ikɨ kaxie winuyari
xemɨ'iekakɨ. Xɨka ti'aitame kwinimieme petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipatɨ temari
'ahepaɨ memɨyumate, 'ekɨtsɨ 'ahetsiemieme nekananutiwitekiemɨkɨ».
11 Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihɨweme kaniuhɨritɨani Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi,
Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi mɨwaxeiyanikɨ. Hikɨ Tanieri mɨkɨ tihɨweme hamatɨa
katiniutixata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
12 «Neuxei ximɨxi nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
pepɨtatsita'inɨata tamamata tukari. Hatsite xeikɨa ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikɨa
ketaneharitɨaka.
13 Mɨpaɨ paɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya ketaneu'inɨata 'iya temari 'ikwai
'aixɨa mɨ'ane memukwa'a wahamatɨa, 'ana kepemɨtatixeiya yapekanitayɨmɨkɨ».
14 Tihɨweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ meta tamamata tukari
kaniwaruta'inɨata.
15 Haye'aku kepauka mɨwarutipiniriekai, 'ikɨ temari 'aixɨa mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni
'aixɨa memɨtekwaka hepaɨ, keyuri hipatɨ 'aixɨa ti'anekame memɨte'utikwa'akai.
16 Hikɨ tihɨweme 'ikwairi pɨkawarumi meta ti'aitame winuya, matsi hatsitekɨ xeikɨari
katiniwamikwakaitɨni.

17 'Iki temari yunaukati, Kakaiyari memitemaiwawenikii kaniwarupitiani naime
'ikitsika memetimaniki 'utiarika meta teriwarika. Matsi Tanieri kaniyiwekaitini
meiti'enietiyani heinitsika meta yiki xikatiunieritiarieni.
18 Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayi kemitiu'aitakai,
te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hixiena kaniwa'atiani.
19 Mana ti'aitame Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Atsariyaxi wahamatia tiutixataka,
tawarita nixeime pika'utaxei wahepai 'aneme, 'ayumieme miki yunaukati hetsiana
mekateniuta'uximayata.
20 Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naime kememitemaiwawekai meta wa'iniatanetii
wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata mexia matsi kwinimieme mekatenimaiwawekaitini
keyuri yunaiti memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya mira'aitatsie
memuxuawekai.
21 Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniuyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiru ti'aitakaku
mexiakame wiyari.

2

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinitsikaya

1 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaimexia katiniuheinini, mikiki
waikawameki kaniyu'iyaritiakaitini meukuni pika'ipitiakai.
2 Hiki katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memitehetimamateke meta
muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia memiyukuxeirieniki mira'aitatsie memitamakai,
kemitiuheinikai memite'itaxatianiki. 'Ariri meyuxeiriekaku ti'aitame hixie,
3 miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne nepitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'iyarimitsitia meta ne nepitimaimiki kehepaitiii
mitiniumiki.
4 Muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Eki ti'aitame 'aheyemeki peke'ayeniereni. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani
temimate'uximayatsirie. 'Aheinitsika ketaneutaxatia, tameta kehepaitiii manuyine
tekanitahekiatakuni.
5 Peru Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayini: Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani meta
kehepaitiii mitiniumiki, ne nekatinita'aitamiki xemitiwitekiexianiki meta xekiite naxi
mayeitiarieniki.
6 Matsi xika kenemitiuheini xenetsi'utaxatiani meta xika xenetsi'utahekiatiani
kehepaitiii maniyine, ne waikawa 'imikierite nekatinixemimiki meta
yanekatinita'aitamiki mariweme xemayeitiariwaniki. 'Ayumieme hikiri
xekenetsutiaka kenemitiuheini xenetsikuxaxatiwati, manatari
xekanenitahekiatiakuni kehepaitiii manuyine.
7 Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia miemete petatiutaxatiani
kepemitiuheini, tame kehepaitiii manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.
8 Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeri miki xekatenimaika,
'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka.
9 Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani, xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie.
Xeme xekaniyu'enieni xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatianiki.
Xekeneneutaxatia kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename xeyiwawe
xeminetsitahekiatianiki kehepaitiii maniyine.
10 Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.
11 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitatiwawirie pikayiwe, nixewiti pikayiwekaxiani mimatsitahekiatiani, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.
12 Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahiawekai, katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.
13 Hiki xapa kaneutani'ariexiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki, yaxeikiata Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame 'Arihuki mititewakai, mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiawe waikawa timaiwemeki.
15 Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'iyaniki?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai,
16 Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani, neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatirieniki.
17 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi kehepaititi mitiyianekai.
18 'Ana kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinenimayataki meta heinitsika miwatahekiatianiki, miki meta hamikumama wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.
19 Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitiarieni kehepaititi mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe
20 mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemititewa.
Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.
21 Miki tukari pukupata naime kemitiyeyixime,
piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxiriwa te'aitamete.
Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.
Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapitia.
22 Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awieti,
yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.
Hetsiena hekiariya piyeka.
23 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,
nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.
Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

24 Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai temaiwawemete muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie kenenanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.
25 Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxei yiweme 'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsika mitahekiataki.
26 Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iwawiya, wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekateniteriwakaitini:
—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepaititi manuyine?
27 Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme mitiyu'ikitia meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritia mimatsitahekiatianiki.
28 Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyeikani mitihekiatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatiniuheinini meta mipai pekatiniuniere 'iki 'amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai:
29 Muwa pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie pepitiuti'erietiya, tita miti'awietsie mitihekiatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani kemitiyini.
30 Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki keyuri kwiepa yunaiti memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame pemiretimaniki kehepaitiiti pemitiunierixi.

31 »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsita tewi pepixeiyakai wewiyakame kwinimieme 'utewime xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.
32 Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta mamateya pirata xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse xeikia kanihikitikaitini,
33 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata hixiapa'ati haxu taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini.
34 Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi pe'ixeiyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa kahetahiaku, tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai, 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.
35 Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi. Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

36 »Mipai 'Eki ti'aitame pekatiniuheinini meta mipaita katini'iniariyaritini:
37 'Eki ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatini'aitametini, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe mipai kametiniupitiani pemiti'aitaniki, meta tirikariya pimetsi'upitia meta pemimariweniki.
38 Meta matsi, 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeutari meta muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaiyari kameniupitiani yunaime miki pemitiwa'aitiwametiniki. 'Eki ti'aitame, miki mu'u huruki miwewiya 'eki pekanihikitini.

39 »'Eki ti'aitame, 'a'utima nanukakemiki xewiti 'etsiwa xeikia mariweti. Manata hairieka mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, miki wurunitse tepiayari kanihikitikamiki, meta kwie kemiyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamiki.
40 'Imatirieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewiti 'ukanamieni, tepia hepai tse'iti. Tepia mitititsana naime hepai, mitititimura meta tumuanari mirayeitiwa, 'iki naurieka mieme ti'aitame tumuanari hipame te'aitamete kaniwarayeitiamiki.

41 »'Eki ti'aitame mipai pepitinierekai tewi 'ikiyari 'ikateya 'itiwameteya hixiata 'ati pitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati pihaxutikai taiyarieti. Tepia meta haxu yinikame 'eki ti'aitame kepemitiuxei, 'iki kani'iniariyaritini 'iki mitita'aitatsie teiteri mepayehutani, tsepaneti tepia tirikariyaya mexeiyani.
42 Yaxeikiata 'itiwameteya 'etsimipepe hixiapa 'ati mitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati mihaxutikai, 'iki ti'aitame xeitapari tirikaiyeti payani, xeitaparita weraniti.
43 'Eki ti'aitame yunikame tepia meta haxu pemuxei, miki hutati mikayiniiwe. Mipaita pitiyini, teiteri mepanuyutinini meyuxewiti mepika'akine.

44 »Miki te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe xeime ti'aitame nanukakemiki miki hatsuaku tima pikaka'unarieni meta xeime kiekaritsie

pɨkayetuiyani, matsi yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuwemɨkɨ xeikɨa meta 'ikɨ te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
45 Mɨpaɨ kananuyɨneni kepemɨtiuheinɨ tete xeime hɨritsie meyetɨa, tete nixewitɨ ka'iparewieku, tepɨa tumuanari kemɨrayeitɨa meta wurunitse, haxu, pɨrata metatsiere huru. Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe kametiniutahekɨatɨani kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'atɨni warie. 'Ikɨ heinɨtsika kaniyuritɨni, meta kenemɨtihekɨataxɨ kaniyuritɨni».
46 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hɨxie kaniutihɨximakeni waɨkawa kanitemawieritɨani, katiniuta'aita mawari mɨyetuiriyarienikɨ meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa,
47 mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akakaɨyari kakaɨyarixi wakakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ meta te'aitamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨ. 'Akakaɨyari naime pɨtihekɨatawe, pemuyɨwekaxɨakɨ pemɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ heinɨtsika mɨkayumainɨakai mɨ'awietsiekai.
48 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waɨkawa 'imikierite katiniyetuirieni, kuwexinaruri kɨ kanenukakeni naime wawiruniya kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetɨkatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari kaneyeitɨani.
49 Yaxeikɨata, Tanieri ya'utayɨku, ti'aitame kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya 'aurie mamanetɨkatsie memɨte'aitanikɨ. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

3

Huxunu manutata'a

1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ɨkiyari hurukɨ mɨtawewiyanikɨ katiniuta'aita, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeukame, makuweritsie Rura mɨrakutewatsie Wawiruniya mɨrawiyatsie mɨtakerienikɨ katiniuta'aita.
2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwaruta'aitɨani ti'aitame yuparewiwamete 'auriena memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ɨxatsitamete, tumini hɨwemete, 'itsɨkate, te'ɨkitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari, memayenexɨanikɨ 'ɨkiya muyetuiyanitsie mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai.
3 Mɨkɨ 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ, ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ɨxatsitamete, tumini hɨwemete, 'itsɨkate, te'ɨkitamete meta yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari 'ɨkiya mutawewiya hɨxie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni.
4 Hikɨ niukamete mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Xeme teɨteri, nuiwarite yunaitɨ meta tsepa kexemɨte'uniuka, mɨpaɨ xekateni'aitɨarieka:
5 Kepauka kuxinetate, kɨrautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipatɨ kanarite 'ayuaneme xemɨ'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya hɨxie xekanikahɨxima'uikuni.
6 Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨka'akatutsita meta mɨkakatunumakeni yapauka mɨkɨ huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ».
7 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua mɨkɨ naitɨ kanaritekɨ, teɨteri yunaitɨ, nuiwarite meta naimekɨ memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya muta'ai hɨxie mekaniutihɨxima'uni.
8 Peru hipatɨ matsi muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.
9 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeniereni.
10 'Ekɨ 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni mɨpaɨ peti'aitatɨ, yunaitɨ kepauka memi'enieni kuxinetate, pirikɨxate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipame kanarite, wayuariya memɨ'enieni mɨkɨ 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya hɨxie meke'anakatutsitaxɨani meta meke'utitunuma'uni.

11 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ pekatiniuta'aita kemɨ'ane 'ɨkiya mɨwewiya hɨxie mɨka'akatutsita
meta mɨka'utitunumakeni mɨkɨ huxunu mɨwatita'ata kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
12 Hipatɨ matsi huriyutsixi mepaye'u, ti'aitame pemɨwaranayexei Wawiruniya
kwieyari pemɨwaruhɨritɨa, 'a'aitsika mepɨka'enie. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'akakaɨyarixi
mepɨkawarayexeiya meta 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya pemuta'ai. Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta
'Awenekuxi tekaniwaxatani.
13 Nawukurunutsuxi waɨkawamekɨ ha'atɨ katiniwarutanɨ'airieni. Kepauka mɨkɨ
temari ti'aitame hɨxie memu'axɨa,
14 Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tiyuri waniu yuhaikatɨ xeme nekakaɨyarixi xekatewarayexeiya meta 'ɨkiya hurukɨ
mɨwewiya nemuta'ai hɨxie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?
15 Hikɨ kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemɨ'enieni, 'ɨkiya nemuta'ai hɨxie
xekenanakatutsitaxɨa meta hɨxiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ xɨka
xeka'uyɨni, yapauka huxunu mɨwatita'atsie xekaneukaxɨriyakuni, 'ana
pɨkayɨwekaxɨani xewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨxetawikweitsitɨani kenemɨxeyurieni.
16 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'eiya:
—Pɨkaheuyewetse 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahɨxie tahetsie temɨtanuani.
17 Xɨka huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie teheukaxɨriyani, Kakaɨyari temeyexeiya kaniyɨweni
mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani huxunuta meta 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsie.
18 Yatɨ takakaɨyari tsepa mɨpaɨ mɨkatiuyuri, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinemaika tame hatsuaku
'akakaɨyarixi wahɨxie tepɨkakahɨxima'uni meta yaxeikɨa 'ɨkiya pemuta'ai hɨxie
tepɨkakatunuma'uni.
19 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka
kememutiyua matsi waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata wahepaɨtsita
mieme. Hikɨ katiniuta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexɨa mɨtaxɨriyarienikɨ
kememɨkate'itaxɨriyakai,
20 meta hipatɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨtɨrɨkawi mɨkɨ yuhaikame temari
memɨwatihɨanikɨ meta huxunu muwatita'atsie memɨwareukaxɨrienikɨ.
21 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwareukaxɨrieni huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatɨkaime, yukakaitsie
meheu'utɨkaime, meyukumu'ututɨkaime meta naime, tatsɨari
kememɨteheukemaritɨkatei.
22 Yapauka ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'ai yakatiniuyɨni, kwinimieme katinixɨkakaitɨni
huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi kemɨ'ane muwa Tsatɨraki,
Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memɨwareukaxɨri,
23 mɨkɨ yɨ'ɨkatetsie meta yumamatetsie mehɨatɨkaitɨ, huxunu muwatita'atsie
mekaneukaxɨriyani.
24 'Ana kwitɨwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hikɨ hɨxiyatɨ 'ɨxatsitamete
yuhetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Tamɨ teɨteri mekateyuhaikakai temɨwarutihɨa meta taipa temɨwareukaxɨri?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane 'Ekɨ ti'aitame.
25 Mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teɨteri nepuwaxeiya mana
mepɨye'uwa, mekahɨatɨkaitɨ meta mekate'uka'eniwatɨ, matsi naurieka mieme
kakaɨyari hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
26 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mɨta'a
kitenieyaritsie meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete,
muwa xekenewayekɨni, 'ena xekenakɨni.
Kepauka temari yuhaikatɨ huxunuta memɨwayekɨ,

27 ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ɨxatsitamete ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete wawarita mekanaketɨkɨne, mekaniwaruxeiya tai tɨma pɨkatiwarutikwinitɨakai, nixewitɨ tɨma wakɨpa pɨkata'ikai, meta matsi wa'ixurikite pɨkatata'ikai meta nitɨma pɨka'ukɨtsi'ɨatɨkatei.
28 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ temari wakakaɨyari, yuniuki tuayame meyenɨ'a mɨwarutawikweitsitɨa. Mɨkɨ yuri mepɨte'eriekai hetsiena, kenemɨtiu'aitakai yuri mekate'erietɨ, mɨkiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaɨyari hɨxie mekatunuma'uikutɨ mɨkawakakaɨyari.
29 'Ayumieme, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨti'aita, keheutiwitekiexɨani kemɨ'ane Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi wakakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamutayɨni, kiiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemɨtiuniuka. Tawari xewitɨ Kakaɨyari pumawe mɨpaɨ tiyuwikweitsitɨwatɨ».
30 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitɨani Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waɨkawa meuyewetsetsie Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

4

Nawukurunutsuxi 'itеɨri 'atiwekame kemɨtiuxei yuheinɨtsita

1 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,

teɨteri yunaitɨ meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memɨtama, meta yunaitɨ yuniukikɨ xemutiniuka:

Yunaitɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekeneu'uwani.

2 Ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ xemeitimanikɨ 'inɨari meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene nehetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi.
3 Waɨkawa 'inɨarieya pɨmamariwawe. Waɨkawamekɨ pɨtiyuhɨxiyatsitɨwa mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurieni. Mɨra'aita kaheu'akamekɨ pɨti'aita. Kemɨti'itsɨkame tukari mɨyehane mɨkɨ 'apuwe.
4 Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitɨni, nenetemawietɨ meta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ,
5 kepauka nemɨtiuheinɨ waɨkawa pɨnetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie nekakaitɨ, kenemɨtiunierixɨ waɨkawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
6 Hikɨ nekatiniuta'aita yunaitɨ temaiwawemete Wawiruniyatari nehɨxie memɨ'axɨanikɨ neheinɨtsi memɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ.
7 Kepauka temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta memɨtemaiwawe memu'axɨa, kenemɨtiuheinɨ nekaniwarutaxatɨani matsi mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memitahekɨatakɨ.
8 'Imatɨrieka Tanieri, nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme Werititsatsaxi mɨtitewa, nehɨxie kaniutakeni nekanitaxatɨani kenemɨtiuheinɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari kanexeiyani yuhetsie.
9 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate 'ahetsie kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari pɨyeka meta 'ahepaɨtsita pɨkakwaniwe pemitahekɨata tita mɨranukaname. Kenemɨtiuheinɨ nekamanitaxatɨamɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pekanenitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne.
10 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteɨri kwinimieme 'utewime nekaniuxeiya, kwie hixɨapa 'uwekame.
11 'Iteɨri kaniutawere meta tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, kɨtsitana miemeyari muyuawi kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni, kwiepa 'uyeikatɨ tsepa hakewa mixeiya kaniyɨwekaitɨni 'amutewikaikɨ.

12 Xawariteya witsikani'anenekaitɨni meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixuaweriyakaitɨni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtetama yu'ikwai mekateniukaxexeiyakaitɨni hetsiena. 'Atsita
yeutari hetɨana mekaniuti'etɨpiwekaitɨni meta wikixi mamateyatsie yu'itua
mekaniwewietɨwekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri yunaime memɨte'ayeyuyuri
katiniwamikwakaitɨni.
13 »Metatsiere neheinɨtsita, niuki tuayame mɨpatsie nekaniuxeiya mexi ne'utatsie
ne'uxipiekai nehɨxie muyuawitsie 'akamieme,
14 meta mɨpaɨ kanetiniuhiwiwakaitɨni karima: “'Iteɨri kenahɨwa meta mamateya
kenawitexɨa, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneutaxɨri. Yaketineuyuri
yeutari memɨyuta'unaxɨanikɨ hetɨana me'etɨpietɨ meta wikixi yu'itua
memɨku'eiriexɨanikɨ.
15 Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari keneuhayewa, tepɨakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ
keneuhɨa tupiriyatsata keneuhayewa. Kanitihawiyamɨkɨ haɨtsi muyuawitsie
makaneika, meta yeutari wahamatɨa ke'uyuhayewa 'ɨxa yeuta mieme tsata.
16 Tewi 'iyarieya mexeiya ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mɨtiyukɨhɨawe hepaɨ pɨta
ke'uyɨni, 'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni”.
17 »Niukɨ tuayamete memɨpatsie yamekaniutiyuani kemɨtikwinitɨarieni, yunaitɨ
kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'itsɨkame
hɨkɨ yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie, mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe ti'aitame
meyeitɨani kemɨ'ane manayexeiya, meta 'atsita tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa
pɨwaranuka'uitɨwa memɨteta'aitakɨ teɨteri wahetsie.
18 »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mɨpaɨ nekatiniuheinɨni. Hikɨta 'ekɨ, Werititsatsaxi,
kenetineutaxatɨa kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨti'inɨariyari, 'ikɨ nixewitɨ mɨtimaiwe nemɨra'aitatsie
kiekame pɨkanetsi'utahekɨatɨa. Peru 'ekɨ pekaniyɨweni, kakaɨyarixi wa'iyari mɨpatsie
'ahetsie mɨyekakɨ».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinɨtsikaya kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ

19 Tanieri, yaxeikɨata Werititsatsaxi memɨte'iterɨwakai, yakatineutere ka'utaniutɨ,
waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni yuhɨaweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Werititsatsaxi, pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka mɨkɨ heinɨtsikɨ, keneneutahekɨatɨa kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨne.
Hikɨ Tanieri kanita'eiya:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakaku 'Ekɨ ti'aitame memɨmetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme
pɨhɨkɨtɨnikeyu.
20 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'iteɨri pemuxei kwinimieme 'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime,
muyuawitsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie kwiepa mɨhekɨakai.
21 Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri xawarieya witsimɨ'anenekai meta 'ikwaxi waɨkawa mexeiyakai, meta
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama mɨtiwamikwakai, hetɨana yeutari memɨti'etɨpiwekai meta
wikixi muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memɨyu'ituatɨakai.
22 Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pekanihɨkɨtɨni, petɨrɨkaɨyeme pema'ayeitɨa meta
pemariweme, meta pemariwetɨ muyuawitsie paitɨ pekaneuti'ani. Pekatini'aitani
naitsarie kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ.
23 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mɨpatsie muyuawitsie 'akamieme,
mɨmetsi'aitɨakai 'iteɨri pemɨka'unakɨ meta pemikateukukekai hetsiena mɨkawiyekɨ,
tsepanetɨ kutsunuyari tepɨakɨ pemutseiriyaxɨa meta wurunitsekɨ nanayari. Mɨpaɨ
yeutari wahepaɨ mɨtiyuhayewakɨ 'atahuta wiyari.
24 »'Ipaɨtɨtɨ kananuyɨneni heinɨtsika, mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'Ekɨ
ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita:
25 'Ekɨ teɨteri watsata pekananayehaniemɨkɨ, yeutari wahamatɨa pe'uyeikatɨ
pekanayeimɨkɨ, tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa pekanitikwaimɨkɨ, 'ahetsie haɨtsi
kaniupaparemɨkɨ. 'Atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ, kepaukake 'Ekɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ

pemɨretimani kename Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'itsɨkame hɨkɨ yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe ti'aitame meyeitɨani kemɨ'ane manayexeiya.
26 Kepemɨtiuta'aitɨarie pemihayewakɨ 'iteɨri kutsunuyari meta nanari mɨkɨta pɨ'inɨariyari 'Ekɨ ti'aitame hekwamekɨ ti'aitame pekanayeimɨkɨ, kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨretimani kename yurikɨ ti'aita Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe.
27 'Ayumieme, 'Ekɨ ti'aitame hikɨ ne waɨkawamekɨ nekamaniwawirieka yapemɨtikayanikɨ kenemɨmatitahɨawe: 'Axapetiyurienetɨ ketineuhayewa, 'aixɨa pɨta ketineyurieneni, 'axamɨti'ane kenehɨwa, memɨteheuyehɨwa wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwatɨ 'ana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'uyeikamɨkɨ meta peyutemawietɨ».
28 Merikɨte, 'ikɨ naitɨ ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ.
29 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu 'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie,
30 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mɨmariwe nemitawewi nemɨra'aita kwieyaritsie wamu'u mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Nekanitawewieni netɨrɨkariya mɨmariwekɨ, ne 'aixɨa nemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ».
31 'Akuxi pɨkatitahayewawekai tikuxatatɨ, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki mu'enierie mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi. 'Ena mɨtiyehane ti'aitame pepɨkahɨkɨtɨniri.
32 Teɨteri watsata pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatɨa pe'uyeikatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ, tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa pekanikwakamɨkɨ, 'atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ kepaukake mɨpaɨ pemɨretimani kename Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'itsɨkame hɨkɨ yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename mɨkɨ yɨwe ti'aitame meyeitɨani kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ manayexeiya».
33 Nawukurunutsuxi kemɨtiutaxatɨarie yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teɨteri watsata kananayehanieni, tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa kaniutikwani. Haɨtsi muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitɨni, 'atsita huxarieya 'anɨ hepaɨ kaniutitɨre meta xɨteteya kwixɨ xɨteteya hepaɨ kaniutitɨre.
34 Mɨkɨ wiyari 'anuyekɨneku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima muyuawitsie nepenierixɨ, 'ana tewi hepaɨ netinekɨhɨaweti nepatɨa. Hikɨ 'ana Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi neputanɨawaxɨ, neputihɨximake meta 'aixɨa neputayɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika hepaɨtsita:

Tɨrɨkariyaya pɨkaheu'axe,
pɨti'aita yuheyemekɨ.
35 Yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama
nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ hɨxiena.
Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyuriene kemɨtinake
niuki tuayamete wahetsie
meta teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie.
Pumawe xewitɨ tɨrɨkariyaya hɨxie mukeni
meta pumawe titayari mɨya petiyuriene mɨrehɨawe.
36 Kepauka tewi hepaɨ netinekɨhɨaweti nematɨa, tawarita nekaniupitɨarieni mariwemekɨ kenemɨti'aitakai. Netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete meta memanuyetei nemɨra'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni nekaniuhanitɨarieni. Matsi waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani keyuri meripaitɨ.
37 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaninɨawani, mariweme nekaneyeitɨwani meta 'aixɨa nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe hepaɨtsita, yuheyemekɨ kemɨtiheitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ meta heitserie mexeiyakɨ, meta puyuwaɨriya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarayeitɨani.

5

'Ixumeritsie kemɨra'urixɨ

1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme,
kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriyari teɨteri waɨkawa memeuyewetse mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa winu kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni.
2-3 Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita huru meta pɨrata tekɨxiyari
mɨ'atɨiyarienikɨ paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme tukita meiyehapakai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniɨyɨni. Tekɨxite kani'atɨiyarieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama
mɨkɨta mekateniuka'ieni, yɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yutuxexerima wahamatɨa.
4 'Ari metarɨwetɨ, yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwanɨawakaitɨni, huru, pɨrata, wurunitse,
tepɨa, kɨye meta tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari.
5 'Ana kwitɨ, paratsiyuta memɨwayutixexeɨriwatsie mamá kaniuhekɨare, kɨxeme
hekɨariwiekaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itɨwamekɨ katina'utɨwakaitɨni. Ti'aitame mexi
mamá mɨra'utɨwa xeiyakai,
6 marikakɨ yuhɨxie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni, waɨriyarika
'akaniuwekaitɨni.
7 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ukitɨa meta
memɨtehetimamateke hɨxiena memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ temaiwawemete Wawiruniya
kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane huta ma'uxa makaterɨwa meta mɨnetsitahekɨatɨani kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne,
ne 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ nekanitikemaritɨamɨkɨ, huru kukayari nekanekatɨtɨamɨkɨ
meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruri kɨ nekanenayexeiyamɨkɨ.
8 Temaiwawemete yunaitɨ mɨra'aita kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani, matsi
mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memekaterɨwa meta ti'aitame yamemɨtetahɨawe ketɨtɨ manɨyɨne.
9 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waɨkawa matsi kaniutimani meta waɨkawa
kanayeture yuhɨxie. Meta 'iparewiwametemama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai
kememɨyɨnikeyu.
10 Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka ti'aitame
'u'enaka memɨwayetei heutahaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuheyemekɨ. Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka meta yɨkɨ
pepɨkaraka'erieka 'ahɨxie pepɨka'ayetuxani.
11 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨra'aitatsie xewitɨ 'apuyeika kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari
hexeiyatɨ. Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'ekɨ 'apaapa, mɨkɨ tewi
pukaxeiyarie timaiwetɨ, yapauka retimamateketɨ, kakaɨyarixi 'iyari memexeiya hepaɨ
'aneme hexeiyame. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake temaiwawemete, mara'akate,
muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyu'ukitɨa meta memɨtehetimamateke wa'ukiyari
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme katinimaiweni, waɨkawa katinakumaika, meta
katinimateni metatsiere kaniyɨweni heinɨtsika mɨtahekɨata, mɨranukaname mutaxata
kaniyɨweni meta mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa katinakayuruwani. Mɨkɨ tewi ketineutanɨ'airi,
mɨkɨ yakametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨre'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka, tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ
ti'aitame 'apaapa Werititsatsaxi mɨtiterɨwakai.
13 Tanieri ti'aitame hɨxie kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tanieri petihɨkɨ waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa mɨxeheyehapa?
14 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikuxaxatɨariwa kename 'ekɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'iyari pehexeiya, kename
kwinimieme petimate meta waɨkawa perakumate.
15 Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehɨxie mepu'axɨa 'utɨarika me'akaterɨwake
meta memɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne, matsi mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
16 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikɨhɨawarɨwa kename 'ekɨ petihekɨatawe meta kename
mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa perakayuruwa. Xɨka pehekaterɨwa meta pe'itahekɨata huta

kemɨre'uxa, 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨye nepɨmetsi'anakatɨtɨani, huru kukayari
nekamenakatɨtɨamɨkɨ, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekamenanukakemɨkɨ.
17 Tanieri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame mɨkɨ 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutɨni xeime keneyetuiri. 'Ekɨ
ti'aitame, ne nepɨmatsi'akaterɨwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemɨxe'uxa meta
nekamenitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne.
18 »Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani, mɨmariwenikɨ,
xawatɨriya mexeiyanikɨ, mɨti'aitanikɨ 'aixɨa rahɨawarɨwatɨ.
19 Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku mɨti'aitanikɨ, hɨxiena yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni,
nuiwarite meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka. Kemɨ'ane meumiemɨkɨkai
puwatakukuyakai, kemɨ'ane mɨreuyehɨwiriemɨkɨkai pɨtiwareuyehɨwiriwakai,
kemɨ'ane mariweme mauyeitɨamɨkɨkai mariweme puwarayeitɨwakai, meta xɨka xeime
tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme heuyeitɨamɨkɨni, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme payeitɨwakai.
20 Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ matɨa meta muyuta'ɨrixɨ, ti'aitame
'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatɨriya kemɨrexeiyakai katiniunawaiyarieni,
21 teɨteri watsata kananayehanieni meta yeutanaka 'iyarieya kaniupitɨarieni, puxuri
yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni meta tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa kaniutikwani, tɨkarikɨ
haɨtsiya hetsiena kaniupaparekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ naitɨ hetsiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'anake
mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa
memɨtama tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨ meta kename mɨkɨ xeikɨa te'aitamete waranuka'uitɨwa.
22 »Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ikɨ naime petimaitɨtɨtɨ, 'ekɨ, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya, tixaɨtɨ
pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨawe.
23 Matsi pɨta, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe pepaye'unie, pepɨtiuta'ai tekɨxite
mɨhapaniemiekɨ tukitana mieme, hetana xemɨti'ienikɨ 'ekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete,
meta xe'ɨitama metatsiere xetuxexerima. 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ayetua pewanɨawatɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka, huruki, pɨratakɨ, tepɨakɨ, kɨyekɨ meta teteki, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨkaheuneniere, memɨkaheu'enana meta memɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka, matsi Kakaɨyari
mariweme pepɨka'ayeitɨa tukari mɨmatsipitɨa meta kepemɨti'aitani mɨmatsipitɨa.
24 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ mamá peyenɨ'a mɨkɨ mɨra'utɨanikɨ,
25 huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Tekeri, Paritsini*.
26 »Mɨpaɨ kananɨyɨneni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaɨyari tukari puti'inɨataxɨ kepaɨmexɨa pemɨti'aitani 'ekɨ, 'ari penu'atɨa.
27 »*Tekeri*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ti'inɨnɨatametsie pekananɨyewiyani, kepemɨrahetenikeyu
mɨpaɨ pepɨkareuhana.
28 »*Paritsini*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨra'aita panutahutarixɨ, meta mepɨyetuiriyarie
merutsixi meta peritsatsixi».

29 Hikɨ Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ
mɨtikemaritɨarienikɨ, huru kukayari makatɨtɨarienikɨ meta hairieka mieme
kuwexinaruriki manayexeiyarienikɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi kaniumierieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame,
hikɨ Rariyu Peritsa kiekame pɨta mana katiniuta'aita.
31 'Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.

6

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemɨreukahɨiya

1 Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiwetɨ yukweriwayurietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtita'aitakɨ xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmeme memiparewieka kaniwarutihɨawe
2 meta yuhaikame kaniwarutihɨawe memɨwaxeiyani kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨkɨ
xewitɨ Tanieri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama mɨkɨ memɨwaxeiya

mepɨtewayetuiriwakai kememɨte'uximayakai, mɨkɨ mepɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai naitɨ mɨti'ɨwiyariekakɨ nitixaɨtɨ 'atsimɨkati'anenikɨ.
3 Tanieri matsi waɨkawa kaniyɨwekaitɨni 'aixɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitɨni nenuyeyenikekaitɨni naime mɨra'aitatsie.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta waxexeiyamete tixaɨtɨ mekateniutiwauni Tanieri memɨtaxanetakɨ 'axa'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ukaxei memitaxanetakɨ, Tanieri 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikaikɨ, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatihiwe'eriekai meta pɨkaheuyewautsekai.
5 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepɨkatekaxeiya temitaxanetakɨ, hɨrixɨa pɨyɨwe Kakaɨyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaɨtsita».
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeiyamete hipame mekaniwarutanɨ'ani ti'aitame hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ, hikɨ hɨxiena me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini.
7 Tame ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, metsiparewiwamete, 'ɨxatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaitɨ, mɨpaɨ tepɨtehexa 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'aitsika hekwame pepɨtawewieni. Mɨpaɨ paineni mɨkɨ 'aitsika, xeimetseritsie xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni kakaɨyari mɨnenewiyani yatɨni xeime tewi, matsi 'ekɨ xeikɨa ti'aitame. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie pɨmiemetɨni, kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi memuye'uwa keheukahɨiyani.
8 Hikɨ 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ikɨ 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri meta mɨpaɨ ketinaka'utɨa. Mɨpaɨ merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaineni, xewitɨ mipata pɨkayɨweni.
9 Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mɨpaɨ katinaka'utɨani.
10 Kepauka Tanieri 'aitsika hepaɨtsita mɨretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuputsie kaneutiyune, wapaitɨ Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitɨni. Muwa 'utitunumakeka kaniuyutanenewieni meta yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa kanainekaitɨni, mɨkɨ haikakɨa tukarikɨ kaniyutinenewiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ katini'iyamakaitɨni.
11 Kepauka 'iya teɨteri memu'axɨa, Tanieri mekaniutaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaɨyari parewiya wawiriekame,
12 hikɨ 'ana ti'aitame hetsɨa mekanekɨne kemɨtiu'aitakai meteheitaxatɨanike:
—¿'Ekɨ ti'aitame kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamɨ katiyuri? Mɨpaɨ tekateniu'enanani, kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaɨyari mɨnenewiyani yatɨni tewi, 'ekɨ kamatsi'ayexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ mayetsi memuye'ɨne kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'aitsika matsi pɨhekɨa, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewitɨ wa'aitsika mupata pɨkayɨwe.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Ekɨ ti'aitame tixaɨtɨ pɨkamarayeitɨwa meta kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. Pɨkatihayewa yukakaɨyari nenewieri pitɨatɨ haikakɨa xeitukaritsie.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie, waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hikɨ Tanieri mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ katiniutiwauni, tukarikɨ katiniwaunekaitɨni kehepaɨ mɨtiwikweitsitɨanikɨ.
15 Matsi 'iya teɨteri ti'aitame hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mipata.
16 Hikɨ 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ɨneta kaneukahɨiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Akakaɨyari, yuheyemekɨ pemeyexeiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitɨani.

17 Hikɨ tete 'ayeukame mekani'atɨani mɨkɨkɨ mekateneunani putsu tenie. Ti'aitame
yuhanirakɨ kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyukɨ, memeye'atɨanikɨ 'aitsika
kemaine Tanieri hetsie.
18 Hikɨ ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tɨkarikɨ pɨkatikwakai meta
pɨkayutemawiekai, 'atsita pɨkaheukumɨkɨkai mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie.
19 Yapauka 'amɨtiukahekɨarixɨ, kananukukeni, hikɨ kaneyani mayetsi
memuye'ɨnetsie.
20 Mana 'ahurawa 'umietɨ, yuhiwerietɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Tanieri, Kakaɨyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿'Akakaɨyari, yuheyemekɨ
pemeyexeiya, reyɨwekaxɨa mayetsi watsata mɨmatsihetawikweitsitɨani?
21 Hikɨ Tanieri mɨpaɨ katineita'eiya putsuta paitɨ:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini,
22 Nekakaɨyari yuniuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani mayetsi watenie kaniuwiere. Yɨkɨ
mepɨkanetsi'uyuri, Kakaɨyari yamɨtimatekɨ 'axanemɨkatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Ekɨ
ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe.
23 Ti'aitame waɨkawamekɨ puyukatemawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri muwatihanienikɨ.
Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaikɨ tɨma pɨkahaxutsinikai, Tanieri yukakaɨyari hetsie yuri
mɨti'eriekaikɨ.
24 Hikɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'aita 'itarikakɨ memitaxanetaxɨ memɨhapanieyukɨ meta
kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ɨneta memeukaxɨriyanikɨ, wa'ɨitama meta
waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutatexɨawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi
mekaniwaranutɨxɨani, wa'umete mekaniutikɨxauteni.
25 'Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mɨpaɨ haineme kananayetuani:
«Teɨteri yunaitɨ, nuiwarite meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ xemɨte'uxaxata kwiepa xemɨtama:

»Kayuwatɨ xekehexeiyani meta yunaitɨ xekete'ukaxexeiyani.

26 »Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'aitaxɨ naitsarie nemɨra'aitatsie teɨteri Tanieri Kakaɨyarieya
mekehayexeiyani meta mariweme mekehayeitɨwani.
»Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mayeyuri kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuyeikani.
Hakewa mɨre'aita hatsuaku pɨkaka'une,
'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'ani.
27 Mɨkɨ pɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwa,
mariweme muyuawitsie pɨtiyuriene
meta kwiepa.
Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitɨani
mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».
28 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tanieri tewi waɨkawa meuyewetse kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Rariyu
mɨti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiru Peritsiya kiekame.

7

'Ɨrawetsixi yunaukatɨ

1 Mexɨakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri
katiniuheinɨni meta yakatiniunieritɨarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei. Hikɨ
katinaka'utɨani tita waɨkawa mɨreuyewekai yuheinɨtsita timieme,
2 'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨraka'utɨa:
«Tɨkarikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere, haramara mɨmariwe nekaniuxeiya,
kaniutayuanekaitɨni nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemekɨ.
3 Haramaratsie mekanatinexɨani 'ɨrawetsixi yunaukatɨ 'ametemamariwawetɨ,
yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.

4 »Mexɨakame maye hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, matsi 'anateya kwixɨ 'anateya
hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeiyakai, 'anateya namuriyariexɨani,
kwiepa kananukuhanieni, waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani yu'ɨkatekɨ 'amɨtakenikɨ, tewi
mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ. Meta tewi 'iyarieya kaniupitɨarieni.
5 »Hutarieka mieme 'ɨrawe nemuxei hutse hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Tapa
yu'etsata kwinie kanetitewikaitɨni meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta
kanatɨkɨkaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ɨrawe mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni: “Kenanukukexi, wai
keneutikwa'i waɨkawa”.
6 »Tawarita xeime 'ɨrawe nekaniuxeiya, mɨkɨ hatɨwe hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni, peru 'anate
naukame yuwaritsie pexeiyakai, memɨtekɨwɨtɨwe wa'anate hepaɨ 'aneneme. Mɨkɨ
'ɨrawe naukame mu'ute kanexeiyakaitɨni, meta tɨrɨkariya kaniupitɨarieni mɨtita'aitakɨ.
7 »Hikɨ tawarita, kenemɨtinieritɨariekaitsie naurieka mieme 'ɨrawe nekaniuxeiya,
mɨkɨ matsi yemekɨ 'axakani'anekaitɨni, waɨkawamekɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ. Tepɨa tameteyarikɨ
'amɨtɨtɨkɨ kaniwatipɨnakaitɨni meta kaniwatikwa'akaitɨni tita mɨtitakwani meta tita
mɨtihayewa kanitiketsinakaitɨni. Tamamata paɨmeme 'awate kanexeiyakaitɨni, hipatɨ
'ɨrawetsixi kememɨteyuxexeiyakai wahepaɨ pɨkatiyuxexeiyakai.
8 »Mexi 'awateya kwinexeiyakai, xewitɨta 'awa 'etsipetɨ watsata kanatineni. Mɨkɨ
muwatinekɨ haikatɨ mexɨakate 'awate kanamurariexɨani. 'Awa 'etsimupe tewi hɨxiteya
mayatsani hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni meta teni kanexeiyakaitɨni mutaniukakai
tiyukatawe'eriekamekɨ.

'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe

9 »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'ikɨ netixeiyakai,
yapaɨmetɨ 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni,
meta xewitɨ 'Ukiratsi mariwetɨ mana kanayerɨni.
'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitɨni 'ɨwi hepaɨ,
meta kɨpateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni.
'Uwenieya meta xikɨrawime hexeiyatɨ
tai hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
10 Hɨxiena tai haixayari
kanetineikakaitɨni.
Miyuni meyupaɨmetɨ mekaneyexeiyakaitɨni,
meyumɨiretɨ mekaniparewiekaitɨni.
Kepauka 'itsɨkame 'amayerɨ, 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ,
xapate nanutayepiyaxɨani.
11 »Ne kwi ne'ixeiyatɨ nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimɨpe mɨtikuxatakaikɨ 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
Ne nekanixeiyakaitɨni kepaukake mɨkɨ 'ɨrawe mumierie, 'etsipepetɨ neutixitekiexɨani
meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekaneixɨrieni.
12 Hipatɨta 'ɨrawetsixi yutɨrɨkariya mekaniunawaiyarieni, peru yapaɨmexɨa
memu'uwanikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni.
13 »Tɨkarikɨ mɨya netinierettɨ, xeime nekaniuxeiya tewi hepaɨ 'aneme muyuawitsie
haitsata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe hepa hurawa kanayani meta hɨxiena
kanewitɨkieni,
14 mɨti'aitanikɨ kaniupitɨarieni, tɨrɨkariya meta xawatɨriya kaniupitɨarieni. Yunaitɨ
teɨteri, nuiwarite meta yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka me'eyexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Kemɨti'aita
yuheyemekɨ pɨti'aitani, pɨka'anuyani, meta kemɨtita'aita hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Heinɨtsi kehapaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne

15 »Ne, Tanieri, waɨkawamekɨ nematɨ nekaniyuhayewa, meta mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨkɨ
nenehɨawetɨ.
16 Hikɨ xewitɨ mana muwekai 'aurie 'ahurawa nekaniuyani, 'ikɨ yurikɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨne nekanita'iwawiya. Mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨata mɨkɨ:

17 “'Ɨrawetsixi memɨyunauka memɨmamariwawe yunaukatɨ te'aitamete
mekanihɨkɨtɨni kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
18 matsi Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memɨpatsie memɨteta'aitakɨ
mekaniyetuiriyariekuni, yuheyemekɨ wahetsie pɨmiemetɨni, yemekɨ yuheyemekɨ”.
19 »Hikɨ naurieka mieme 'ɨrawe hetsiemieme yemekɨ nepɨtimaimɨkɨkai kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨnekai, mɨwatitsanakai meta mɨwatikwa'akai tita mɨtitakwani, meta tita
mɨtihayewa mɨtitiketsinakai. Yɨkɨ kani'anekaitɨni hipatɨ yuhaikatɨ kememɨka'anenekai,
tepɨa tameteyari meta wurunitse xɨteteyari kanexeiyakaitɨni. Yɨkɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai
yemekɨ pɨmariwekai.
20 Yaxeikɨata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeiyakai hepaɨtsita
nekatinimaimɨkɨkaitɨni, meta xewitɨ muwa matine mɨkɨ tiuyurieku mɨkɨ haikatɨ
mamurixɨa. Mɨkɨ 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitɨni keyuri hipatɨ, hɨxite kanexeiyakaitɨni
meta pɨtikuxatakai 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
21 »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, mɨkɨ 'awa kaniuyutamieni memɨpatsie
kaniwarutakwini, kaniwara'iwa.
22 Hikɨ 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ 'Amutewi hetsɨa miemete memɨpatsie
wahetsiemieme. 'Ana kwitɨ memɨpatsie memɨte'aitanikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni.
23 »'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨata:
»“'Ɨrawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni
'ena kwiepa mɨtikeni.
Yɨkɨ kani'anemɨkɨ kememɨkate'aita hipatɨ,
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ,
kaniwatipɨnamɨkɨ meta kaniwatiketsimɨkɨ.
24 Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtinexɨani.
Xewitɨta ti'aitame panukakeni wa'ɨtɨma,
meripai miemete kememɨ'anenekai yɨkɨ 'anetɨ,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxɨrimɨkɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi hepaɨtsita kaneuniumɨkɨ
memɨpatsie hetsɨana miemete kaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ,
katinipataxɨamɨkɨ tita 'ixɨarari mɨratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,
meta memɨpatsie katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.
26 'Itsɨkate 'ɨparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
mɨkɨ 'awa tɨrɨkariya kaninawaiyariemɨkɨ
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
27 Hikɨ 'ana memɨpatsie pɨta mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨ,
memɨte'aitanikɨ xawatɨriya mehexeiyatɨ meta tɨrɨkariya
mete'aitatɨ naitsarie kwieyaritetsie.
Kemɨti'aitani yuheyemekɨ katini'aitakamɨkɨ,
mekaneyexeiyakakuni meta mehei'enietɨ
yunaitɨ kuwexinaruritsixi kwiepa memɨtama”.
28 »Kenemɨtiunierixɨ 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepɨkanemaiwekai 'iyaritɨarika
kenemɨrexeiyakai nehetsie, yɨkɨ nepɨraka'eriekai marikakɨ. Matsi naime 'ikɨ nehetsie
xeikɨa nekatiniuhɨni».

8

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemɨtiwaruxei

1 «Hiki Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri, tawarita mipai
nekatiniuniere.
2 Miyanetinierети, mipai nepitinemaikai Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekaniuyeikakaitini,
'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyeka 'aurie.
3 Mipai nekatininierekaitini, nehixie kaniuwekaitini muxa 'uki hutame 'awate
ha'uitiati. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitini meta kwinimieme titime 'awate kana'uitiakaitini.
Xewiti matsi 'akanitewikaitini, 'arikeke titi haneka.
4 »Ne'ixeiyati nekaniyuhayewa kemitiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutia memitama.
Nixewiti yeutanaka me'iwa pikayiwekai meta nixewiti pikayiwekai mitawikweiya.
Muxa 'uki kemitinake yapitiyurienekai, matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini.
5 »Ne mexi nene'iyaritiakai miki hepaitsita, yapauka tau makayuyuipiketsieta
kanataneni xewiti tsipu 'ukititi, yihixite mayatsatikatsie hixiata 'awa kanakekaitini
kwinimieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima kaniuyeyani ka'anutateteketi tima.
6 Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeiyakai 'aurie kepauka munua, kanitamieni waikawa
ha'ati.
7 Kemititami meta 'awateya kemiremuririexia ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki
mitamieni pika'uyiwekaxia, matsi tsipu 'uki kanetihiani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewiti
muxa 'uki hetsie pika'utanua tsipu 'uki 'imienekaku.
8 »Tsipu 'uki matsi waikawa kaniutatirikaxiani, peru kepauka matsi waikawa
mutatirikaxia 'awaya 'amitewi kanamure, manata naukati 'awate kananexiani
mamariwaweti nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa kaneitatseratikateitini.
9 Xeime 'awatsieta xewiti 'awa kananeni, matiari 'etsipupekai, tirikariyaya tatsutia
kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie, metatsiere takwiepa witsimiraku'anetsie.
10 Kaniutawere kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame
xurawetsixi kaniwarakaxirieni meta kaniwarutiketsini,
11 matsi waikawa mariweme kaniyu'eriekaitini keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete
tiwa'aitiwame. Miki tiuyurieku mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta
tuki ka'itiyati kanayani.
12 Tateiterima ke'axamemite'uyuriki, kuyaximama tita yuri miraine mekaniuka'una
meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mihayewarieniki katiniuta'aita. Miki 'awa
kemitinake pitiutawewi meta pitiuka'unaxi.
13 »Hiki mipai nekatiniu'ena xewiti mipatsie kananiukakaitini, xewitita
kaniku'iwawiyakaitini: “¿'Iki miya temiteneniere 'akuxi kereutere mawari xexuime
tukaritsie mieme hepaitsita, meta mawari 'axami'ane mikapatsie ka'itiyakame
mayeitiwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaiti kememikate'ayeitiarie?”
14 'Iya mipatsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
tukari meta tikari kaniyuriemiki. 'Anake miki tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixia 'itiarieti
kanayeimiki”.

Kemitiunierixi kehepaititi mitiniumiki

15 »Ne Tanieri, mexi kenemitiunierekai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimiti, yapauka xewiti
tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati nehixie kaniutakeni.
16 Hiki haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyekatsie paiti hiwari mipai kanetayini: “Kirawieri,
'iki tewi yaketineutaxatia kehepaititi mitiunierixi”.
17 »Kepauka Kirawieri ne'aurie mutake, waikawa nekaniutimani netunuma
nekaniukaweni. Peru miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Tewi, mipai ketinemaika, 'iki
miya pemitiunierixi 'imatirieka tukari hepaitsita kanimiemetini”.
18 »Kirawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatiwakai, kwi kauka neneuku, kwiepa
netihiximaweti. Peru miki kanenanutahitiani meta wairiyarika kaneniupitiani
nemanukukeniki,

19 mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨaweti: “Nekamanitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni 'imatɨrieka tukari
kepauka Kakaɨyari haxɨaya maye'ani, karikɨ 'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka
mɨka'inɨari.
20 Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeiyame pemuxei mɨkɨ kaniwa'inɨaritɨni yuhutatɨ
te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya.
21 Tsipu 'uki Kɨretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni, kwinimieme timariweme
'awa maketsa yuhɨxite hixɨata mexɨakame ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
22 'Awate naukatɨ manexɨa mamurarie hetsiemieme mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ te'aitamete
kaniwa'inɨariyaritɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxeikɨa
mepɨkatetɨrɨkawini.
23 »”'Imatɨrieka tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waɨkawari
'axamemɨteyurieni, 'ana xewitɨ ti'aitame nanukakemɨkɨ 'axatiniukitɨ meta waɨkawa
tiyukwamanatɨ,
24 tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, peru yuxaɨta pɨkaheixeiyani. Mɨkɨ
ti'aitame yumɨireme pɨwaka'una, meta tsepa kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni hetsiena
mieme. Memɨtɨrɨkawi pɨwaka'una meta teɨteri memɨpatsie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ.
25 'Itarikakɨ ti'ɨkitame kanayeimɨkɨ, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamɨkɨ. Yumɨireme teɨteri
kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'atsimekate'anuyekɨneke memɨyu'eriekai meta te'aitamete
Tiwa'aitɨwame kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru kanika'unariemɨkɨ tewi tɨrɨkariyayakɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
26 'Ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ tukari meta tɨkari hepaɨtsita, pemutaxatɨarie, mɨkɨ
kaniyuritɨni. Peru xeikɨa mɨirikɨa pepɨka'ihekɨatani, karikɨ 'akuxi mɨixa tukari
kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni”.
27 »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari ne'utatsie
nekanikakateitɨni. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie
nekatiniparewiekaitɨni tita mɨranierekai. Matsi heinɨtsika waɨkawa pɨnetsi 'iyaritɨakai,
'atsinemɨkareitimaiwekaikɨ 'akuxi.

9

Tanieri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

1-2 »Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya, meru tewiyari
wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hamatɨa, 'ana ne Tanieri, mɨkɨ niuki 'utɨarika
nekaneti'enietɨyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ kename Kerutsareme 'unitɨ
yuhayewakekai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.
3 Hikɨ 'ana nekaniuyutinenewietɨyani meta Yawé nekakaɨyari
yanekatinahɨawekaitɨni. Neyunenewietɨ 'akuxita nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika
kamixayari nekananakatɨni, meta naxipa nekaniutayerɨni.
4 'Ikɨ nenewieri kanihɨkɨtɨni meta kenemɨtiyutahekɨataxɨ:
»“Yawé, Kakaɨyari pemɨmariwe meta meuyewetse pemɨmakaxiwani, 'atɨratu
hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari pemeye'atɨwa memɨmatsinaki'erie meta
kepemɨti'aita yamemɨtekahu wahetsie:
5 'Axatepɨte'uyuri kemɨkareuyewetse, meta temɨkaheu'enana tekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'a'aitsikate tepuku'eiri.
6 Tepɨkawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete, pewanɨ'akaku
memɨtewarutaxatɨa tate'aitɨwamete meta meripaitɨ kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama.
7 »”'Ekɨ Yawé, heitseriemekɨ yapepɨtikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika xeikɨa
tepexeiya 'ikɨ tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta naitsarie
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa,
naitsarie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa pemɨtatsihetaxɨriexɨa temɨmatsi'uku'eirikɨ.

8 »”Yawé, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete meta 'iparewiwamete meta ta'ukiyarima,
tepeutatetewiya 'ahepaɨtsita 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
9 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ tsepa temɨmatsi'uku'eiriekai tematsi'aye'unietɨ temakɨ, 'ekɨ,
Tati'aitɨwame, Kakaɨyari pemɨti'akanenimaya meta pemɨtareuyehɨwirieni
pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe meta
tepɨka'iweiya, pemɨtatsiyetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete
yametekuxatakaku.
11 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika mepuku'eiri, mepɨkayuwaɨri yamemɨtekahuni
kepemaine. 'Ayumieme, 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita, tahetsie paye'a kepemutayɨ
ketemɨtekwinitɨarienikekai, 'inɨari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxa meti'uximayatsiriwame
Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.
12 »”'Ekɨ pepeye'atɨa kepemɨtarayemari'itɨa, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete, 'ekɨ
tahetsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨmariwe pepɨ'atɨa. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa mɨpaɨ
pɨkatiyɨwe Kerutsareme hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyɨ.
13 »”Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, naitɨ 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika tahetsie kaninuani, Muitsexi
xapayatsie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨre'uxa, mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi tepɨkatekuwautɨwe
pemɨtatsitinenimayatakɨ. Tita'axamɨti'ane tepɨkateku'eiriwawe meta
tepɨkayumexɨitɨa 'aniuki yuri maine temɨ'enienikɨ.
14 »”'Ekɨ, Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika pepukuha'aritaxɨ meta pepipitɨa
tahetsie mɨkawenikɨ, 'ekɨ kemɨtiheitserie yapepɨtiyuriene naimetsie
kepemɨtiyuriene. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe kemɨmetinake.
15 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ 'ateɨterima 'Ekipitutsie pepɨtatsi'ayewitɨ
meta peputamariwaxɨ 'ateewa, hikɨ ketemɨteneniere: 'Axatepɨte'uyuri, tita
'axamɨti'anekɨ tepɨhɨpɨne.
16 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate waɨkawa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari
peha'atɨ Kerutsareme hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'akiekari meta 'ahɨri mɨpatsie pɨhɨkɨ.
'Axatemɨte'uyurikɨ meta tatewarima 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kerutsareme meta tame
'ateɨterima mepɨtatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.
17 »”Hikɨta, Kakaɨyari meta Tati'aitɨwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri
keneu'eni meta waɨkawamekɨ kenemɨmetiwawirie. 'Aixɨa petikɨhɨawarɨwame
kenayuyeitɨa meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'erietɨ, muka'unarie.
18 Ketaneu'eni, takakaɨyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya ketemɨte'uka'unarie meta
kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahɨawarɨwa. 'Ikɨ mɨya temɨmatewawirie, 'aixɨa
temɨte'u'iyarikɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkahaitɨka matsi kepemɨti'akanenimaya hetsie pɨta
tetewiyatɨ.
19 Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehɨwiri. Yawé, ketananu'eni meta
yaketineuyuri. Nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa pemɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri meta
'apepɨkareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahɨawarɨwani 'akiekari meta 'ateɨterima
wahetsiemieme”.

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

20 »Ne nepiyeweiyakai netikuxatatɨ meta neyunenewietɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari hamatɨa.
Hɨxiena nepunetahekɨataxɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
meta waɨkawa nepitawawiri hɨri mɨpatsie hetsɨana mɨmieme hetsiemieme.
21 Taikai mɨratimawatɨre naye'aximekaitɨni. Mexi 'akuxi ne neyunenewiekai, niuki
tuayame Kɨrawieri, meripaitɨri nemixeiyakai, yumexɨitɨatɨ 'uwiximetɨ nehetsɨa
kaninuani
22 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahekɨatɨani:
»“Tanieri, hikɨ nepeyetɨa yapemɨretimanikɨ naime hekɨakamekɨ.

23 Kwitɨwa kepauka pemitsutɨa peyunenewietɨ, Kakaɨyari 'anenewieri
kananu'enieni. Nemetitaxatɨanike nepeyetɨa 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa pɨmetsinaki'erie.
Keneneu'eni kenemɨmetitahɨawe, ketɨtɨpemɨtiunierixɨ yapemɨretimanikɨ.
24 »"Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitɨarie 'ateɨterima
meta 'akiekari mɨpatsie para memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ, memitawaunikɨ
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, memitsutɨanikɨ kemɨtiheitserie
meteyurietɨ yuheyemekɨ, kepemɨtiunierixɨ meta 'uxa'a warie kemɨtiyɨni
kepemɨtiutaxatɨarie maye'anikɨ, meta patsiekame memayeitɨanikɨ tukita Waɨkawa
Muyepatsietsie.
25 »"'Aixɨa ketineu'ena kenemetitahɨawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari kananukayeimɨkɨ
tsutɨtɨ kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine Kerutsareme ke'anukuketɨarieni 'atsita
'uti'atɨ munuanitsie ti'aitame manayexeiyarie. Mɨkɨ tukari 'anukayayu tawari
kanahuni haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari. Hikɨ 'ana Kerutsareme
kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ, kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waɨkawa
kwaniwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
26 haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu, 'ana ti'aitame
manayexeiyarie tukarieya kaninawaiyariemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ karekakiekaritɨ
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeiyatɨ, karikɨ xewitɨ ti'aitame
kananutikemɨkɨ mɨkɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ. 'Imatɨrieka tukari pɨkatixemaritɨani, wiyeri
mɨtiyuhautsitɨwa hepaɨ, mekwi'iwatɨ pɨkatihayewarieni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare.
27 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'atahuta tukari tɨratu kaniwewimɨkɨ yumɨireme wahamatɨa, peru
hixɨapa tiuweiyatɨ 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku katinita'aitamɨkɨ mɨtihayewarienikɨ
timawarienetɨ meta 'imikieri yetuiwatɨ tukita. Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waɨkawa
'axakatiniyuriemɨkɨ 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame katinitimawamɨkɨ, kepaukake
hetsiena mieme kemɨre'uxa maye'ani kemɨtika'unarieni kemɨreutipare"».

10

Tanieri kemɨtiunierixɨ Tikɨritsi hatɨayaritsie 'aurie

1 Hairieka wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri hɨxie matsiɨkɨtɨ
katinayani kuyaxi meyumɨireme kaniwaruxeiya. Mɨkɨ kemɨtiunieritɨarie puyuritɨkai,
Tanieri meta mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨtitewakaitsiere Werititsatsaxi, kaneitimaitɨyani kehapaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨnekai kemɨtiunierixɨ.
2 «Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri nemɨnehiwerieka hepaɨ
ne'anetɨ.
3 'Ana tukariyaritsie nepɨkatikwakai witsiti'aneme, wai nepɨkakwakai meta winu,
metatsiere witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka nepɨkanetawiri.
4 Mexɨakame metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, mexi ne Tikɨritsi
hatuxameyari hatetsita ne'uyeikakai,
5 mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere, xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatɨkɨme nekaniuxeiya,
huru hɨiyameyarikɨ waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ 'ayɨhɨakame.
6 Naitɨ pɨxawatɨkai tete tupatsiyu mɨtixawatɨ hepaɨ, meta kaniutimerɨkarekaitɨni
nierikaya mimierikari hepaɨ, hɨxiteya hutatɨ tai mɨtatɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, meta
mamateya metatsiere 'ɨkateya wurunitse mɨxawatɨ hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni, niukieya
kaniwa'eiyakaitɨni yumɨiretɨ memutiyuaneni hepaɨ.
7 »Ne, Tanieri, nexeikɨa mɨya nepɨtiunierixɨ. Nehamatɨa memu'uwakai, tsepa tixaɨtɨ
memɨkate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuti'awieta.
8 Nixewitɨ nehamatɨa pɨka'uyeikakai kepauka 'ikɨ mariwemekɨ mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨ.
Neputaweranaxɨa, yɨkɨ nepɨraka'erietaxɨ, tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatinenaki'erieka hepaɨ
nepɨtinemaikai.

9 'Ana ne mɨkɨ tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikɨhɨawekaitɨni. Mexi ne'i'eniekai, kwi
nekaneukuni, kwiepa netihɨximawetɨ.
10 'Ana mamá kaneniuwiya, netitunumaweme kaneniuhayewa kwiepa
nemateikatɨkaime,
11 meta mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsɨa nekaneyenɨ'arieni.
Kakaɨyari mɨmetsinaki'erie pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni
kenemɨmetitahɨawe”.
»Kepauka 'iya tewi mɨnetsi'utahɨawixɨ, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uyɨyɨakatɨ.
12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, pepɨkamaka. Kakaɨyari kepemɨtiutawawiri
kameniu'enieni matɨari tukaritsie paitɨtɨ kepauka pemitsutɨa pe'imaimɨtɨ tita
mɨtikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨa Kakaɨyari hɨxie. 'Ayumieme
mɨya pemutainekɨ ne nepunua.
13 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'ɨwiyame*
pɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru 'ayumieme Miyeri pɨnetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixɨani, mɨkɨ
xewitɨ te'ɨwiyamete watsata waɨkawa meuyewetse kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mana
nepunehayewaxɨ, Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatɨa.
14 Peru hikɨta nepeyetɨa nemɨmetitaxatɨanikɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie kemɨtiyɨni
'uxa'awarietɨni, mɨkɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ 'ana kemɨtiyɨni kanimiemetɨni”.
15 »Mexi mɨkɨ tewi mɨya netikɨhɨawekai, ne nekaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa meta
kayuwatɨ nekatiniuyerɨni.
16 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ netenitsie kaneniutamayɨani, hikɨ 'ana ne
ne'utaniutɨ nekanayani. Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai:
“Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨ mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨkɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkatinekɨhɨawe meta
nepɨkaheutɨrɨkaɨye.
17 Nepɨkayɨwe, ne meti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ahamatɨa nemɨtikuxatani. Tɨrɨkariya
nepɨkahexeiya, waɨriyarika xeikɨa neputa'iwe”.
18 »Tawarita, tewi hepaɨ mɨtiyuxexeiya kaneniumayɨani hikɨ tɨrɨkariya kaneniupitɨani,
19 kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: “Kayuwatɨ pekehexeiyani, tewi Kakaɨyari
waɨkawa mɨmatsinaki'erie. Keneutatɨrɨkaxɨa, pepɨkaheumaka”.
»Mexi mɨkɨ netikuxaxatɨwakai, ne nekaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
“'Ari pepɨnetsi'utatɨrɨkariyaxɨ, neti'aitɨwame, kenetineutaxatɨa”.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “¿Yapetimate titayari 'ahetsɨa nemɨtinua? Tamɨ
Peritsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame hamatɨa nemɨnetamienikɨ nekaniyɨaneni. Kepauka
nemɨtitahayewa mɨkɨ hamatɨa nenemienetɨ, Kɨretsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame kaninuamɨkɨ.
21 Peru neuxei, yanekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨre'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie.
Kenemɨtinetamieni mɨkɨ wahamatɨa, Miyeri xeikɨa netsiparewiekaku nekaniyɨweni,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa xeme mɨxe'ɨwiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

11

1 »”Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexɨakame wiyari mɨti'aitakai, mɨkɨta
nekaniuparewieni, tɨrɨkariya nekanipitɨani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutɨa miemete

2 »”Peru hikɨ nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ niuki yurikɨ kemaine pemeitimanikɨ.
Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikatɨ 'akuxi mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita
'akuxi xewitɨ naurieka kananukakemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa xiku kanayeimɨkɨ keyuri
memɨyuhaika. Kepauka waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ mayani yuxikutɨriyakɨ, yunaime
kaniwata'inimɨkɨ Kɨretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memɨtamienikɨ.
3 Hikɨ xewitɨta ti'aitame nanutikemɨkɨ kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, mɨkɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
waɨkawa reukemakamekɨ meta yakatiniyurimɨkɨ kemɨtinake.

---

* **10:13 10:13** Teiwarikɨ paine *principe de Persia.*

4 Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka mɨti'aitani, mɨra'aitani kanita'unimɨkɨ meta 'ayenaukatɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ mɨra'aitakaitsie. 'Ikɨ ti'aitame mɨra'aitakai nuiwarimama mepɨkateta'aita,
meta ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai mɨpaɨri pɨkatitɨrɨkaɨyeni, karikɨ Kakaɨyari
kanititsanaxɨamɨkɨ meta hipame pɨta kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
5 »"Ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame waɨkawa kanitatɨrɨkaxɨamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ
kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nayuyeitɨamɨkɨ keyuri mɨkɨ,
waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ yukwieyaritsie.
6 Yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutinɨikuni: tatsutɨa hepatsie ti'aitame
niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyari memuyuxeiyanikɨ,
peru 'uka tɨrɨkariya pɨnawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame tɨrɨkariyaya pɨkareutere. Mɨkɨ 'uka
kanika'unariemɨkɨ, meta memeweiyakai, meta nu'aya metatsiere kɨnaya.
»"'Ana tukaritsie,
7 mɨkɨ 'uka 'iwaya xewitɨ ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutɨa miemetsie kanayerɨmɨkɨ, meta
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemɨkɨ meta ti'aitame
kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa, hikɨ kane'iwamɨkɨ.
8 Kakaɨyariximama tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka yuhetsiemieme katinayeitɨamɨkɨ, meta
hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ, 'Ekipitu katinanutɨmɨkɨ, yapaɨmexɨa wiyari
ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kayuwatɨ kanipitɨariemɨkɨ.
9 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame hakewa mɨre'aitanitsie
kanitahamɨkɨ kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru waɨriyarika kanipitɨariemɨkɨ yukwieyaritsie
makunuanikɨ.
10 Hikɨ niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memɨyukwiyukɨ, kuyaxi meyumɨireme
mekaniwakuxeɨrikuni, haa waɨkawa muwayeneka hepaɨ, naime meteye'unarɨmetɨ
mekaniyekɨnikuni kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mekaniye'axɨakuni.
11 »"Hikɨ ha'atɨ, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemɨkɨ,
tsepa memɨyumɨireni kuyaximama kana'iwariemɨkɨ.
12 'Ikɨ rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame waɨkawa kaniyuta'ɨrimɨkɨ meta
yumɨireme kaniwakwimɨkɨ, matsi rayu'iwatɨ pɨkareutere,
13 karikɨ ti'aitame tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, matsi
meyumɨireme, meta 'aixɨa ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matɨari
miemete, hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame tawarita
kanitamiemɨkɨ.
14 »"Neuxei, Tanieri, mɨkɨ tukaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame
teɨterimama me'eye'unietɨ pɨta mepakɨne, metatsiere mepɨwanɨka hipatɨ
'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'a'iwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepɨkatehayu'iwa. Mɨpaɨ
katinaye'atɨariemɨkɨ 'ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaninuamɨkɨ tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imɨmɨiyari kanita'aitamɨkɨ
kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie katineutahamɨkɨ,
kuyaxi tatsutɨa kiekatari mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani, nitɨma kuyaxi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
16 Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari kemɨtiwanake mepɨteyurieni, xewitɨ mɨwara'iwa
mɨkayɨwenikɨ, hikɨ takwie witsimɨraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, mɨkɨ mana
mekatenita'aitakuni.
17 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritɨamɨkɨ naime mɨra'aitatsie tɨrɨkariyayakɨ
muyutamienikɨ, peru ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame hamatɨa tɨratu kaniwewimɨkɨ: yuniwe
'uka kaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ, 'ika'unamɨtɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ mɨra'aitatsie, peru yapɨkatiyunake
kemɨtiku'eriwakai.
18 Hikɨ 'arike haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame
kiekarite kana'iwamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kayuwatɨ kanitamaritamɨkɨ
teɨteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ.

19 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamɨkɨ yukwieyaritsie
yukiekaritetsie kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie, peru kanekawemɨkɨ katinikwinimɨkɨ hikɨ
tawariri pɨkatamariwa.
20 »"'Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utɨa, xewitɨ ti'aitame kananukakemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ
waɨkawa mariwetɨ mayanikɨ xeime tumini wawame kanitanɨ'amɨkɨ. Peru yapaɨmexɨa
tukari 'anukayayu mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨmɨni, tsepanetɨ kuyaxa ka'uyeikatɨ.
21 »"Hetsiena mieme xewitɨ tewi 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ kananukakemɨkɨ, ti'aitame
mɨkahɨkɨtɨniyari, kepauka teɨteri 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwanitsie, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
katinita'aitamɨkɨ, tiwa'itaiyatɨ memɨkatehetimanikɨ.
22 Kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ yunaime kemɨ'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame
hamatɨana tɨratu muwewiekai.
23 Katiniwa'itaiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hamatɨana tɨratu memɨwewieni, meta
'etsimeyupaɨmeme teɨteri warexeiyatɨ pɨrayu'i'iwani.
24 Kepauka kwie mukumane waɨkawa mɨxikutsixi 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwani,
kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, paapamama meta teukarimama kememɨkate'uyuri katiniyurimɨkɨ.
Katiniwatapitɨamɨkɨ yuteɨterima piinite tita memɨte'u'axixɨ tita memɨteha'iwaxɨ
meyukwitɨwetɨ, meta katinitixatamɨkɨ kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ
memɨwatakwinikɨ.
»"Peru mɨkɨ waɨkawa tukari pɨkayurieni.
25 Hikɨ waɨkawa yutɨrɨkariya hetsie tiwiyatɨ, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame
kanitamiemɨkɨ yumɨireme kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ. Ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame kuyaxi
yumɨireme memɨtɨrɨkawi warawitɨtɨ kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru me'iwa pɨkayɨwekaxɨani,
hipatɨ teɨteri mepiku'eirieni.
26 Hamatɨana memɨtetikwa'akai mekateniyurikuni memika'una, kuyaximama
yemekɨ mekana'iwariekuni, meta yumɨiretɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
27 Yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ te'aitamete xeimexayaritsie me'utitetɨ, yunaitɨ
kememɨteyunanaimani xeikɨa mekateniku'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa, peru
mɨkɨ yakɨ xeikɨa katinayeimɨkɨ, 'akuxi 'imatɨrieka tukari mɨka'aye'aweniki.
28 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamɨkɨ waɨkawa piinite
rexeiyatɨ, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mɨpatsie 'axakaniyurimɨkɨ, kemɨtiku'eriwakai
yakatiniyurimɨkɨ, 'anake yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamɨkɨ.
29 »"'Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame
kanitamiemɨkɨ tawarita, peru 'ana yaxeikɨari pɨkatiyɨni,
30 karikɨ kanuwa 'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyuipike kiekatari
mekanitamiekuni, 'ana kanitimamɨkɨ kanikunuamɨkɨ. Hikɨ kunuame tuki mɨpatsie
kanixɨanatɨamɨkɨ hetsiena kanihaxɨapiemɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨyemie 'aixɨa
katiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane tɨratu memɨku'eirieni.
31 Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni meta mawari xexuime
tukaritsie mieme mekanikunakuni, hetsiena mieme pɨta tixaɨtɨ mekateniyurikuni
'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mɨrayeitɨwa.
32 Kemɨ'ane tɨratu memɨku'eirieni katiniwa'itaiyamɨkɨ witsitiwakɨhɨawetɨ, matsi
kemɨ'ane yukakaɨyari memɨmateni mepuyutɨrɨkariyani meta mepɨka'i'enieni.
33 »"Memɨtemaiwawe yumɨireme mepɨwata'ɨxatsitɨani, peru yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyayu
'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa, yatɨni mepɨtitaiyarieni, yatɨni 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
xeime kwieyaritsie meta naime yupiinite mepɨtenawaiyarieni.
34 Kepauka memɨkaxɨrieni, 'etsiwa xeikɨa mepɨparewiyani, peru yumɨiretɨ teɨteri
mepɨwatinɨnitɨtɨ peru yakɨ me'utiyuatɨ.
35 Hipatɨ temaiwawemete mepɨkaxɨriyani, peru mɨkɨ 'inɨatsikakɨ mepɨ'itiyani meta
'aixɨa puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tɨniriya memɨkahexeiyanikɨ.
Waɨkawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaɨta mariweme kemɨrayuyeitɨwa

36 »”Mɨkɨ ti'aitame kemɨtinake pɨtiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixɨa putaineni, yunaime
kakaɨyarixi watsata mariweme puyu'erieka, meta yuri Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'axapɨtayɨni nixewitɨ mɨkatayɨwe hepaɨ. Naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨneni kemɨtiku'eriwani, mexi
Kakaɨyari haxɨaya hetsɨana ka'uye'aweni, karikɨ kemɨtiyɨnikeyu yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ.
37 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame yututsima meripaitɨ kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi pɨkawarayexeiyani,
nitɨma kakaɨyari 'ukarawetsixi memeyexeiya, nixeimetɨma kakaɨyari
pɨkahayexeiyani, matsi pɨta mɨkɨ mariweme puyuxatani keyuri mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi.
38 Peru, 'ikɨ ti'aitame kakaɨyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mɨ'ɨwiya
payexeiyani, xeime kakaɨyari tutsimama memɨkaheitima payexeiyani, hikɨ mawari
kaniwewiriemɨkɨ waɨkawa raye'akame, huru, pɨrata, meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene.
39 Xewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨkamatiwa 'iparewiekaku, kiekarite waɨkawa 'aixɨa
mɨreukukurarutɨiyarietɨka kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memɨyuyetuani
waɨkawa 'aixɨa katiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ yumɨireme teɨteri
wakuwexinaruritsixi kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ meta kwie kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
40 »”Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame tayeta kiekame
kanitamiemɨkɨ, matsi mɨkɨta kanitamiemɨkɨ kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta
kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritɨame. Yumɨireme
nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ, wahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ haa teɨteri mɨwahautsitɨwa hepaɨ.
41 Yaxeikɨata takwieyari witsimɨraku'anetsie kanitahamɨkɨ, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite
mekana'iwariekuni hetsɨana miemete mekanakɨnikuni, peru mekanitawikweikuni
'Erumi, Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.
42 Yuwaɨkawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ, meta tɨma 'Ekipitu pɨkatawikweni.
43 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pɨrata yupiini katinayeitɨamɨkɨ, meta naime tita
mɨrexeiyani, metatsiere riwiyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teɨteriyari katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ.
44 Matsi niuki hetsɨana kaninuamɨkɨ tayeta miemete meta tau manatineika miemete
mekani'atɨiriekuni mɨkɨkɨ kanikumunuaxɨamɨkɨ, hikɨ waɨkawa ha'atɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ muwaka'unakɨ meta muwakwinikɨ yumɨireme teɨteri.
45 Haramara meta witsimɨ'ane hɨri mɨpatsie wahixɨapa kanitayerɨmɨkɨ, peru mexi
mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimɨkɨ yapauka, xewitɨ hetsiena mɨtanuani
pɨkayɨwekaxɨani.

12

'Imatɨrieka tukari

1 »”Hikɨ Miyeri kaninuamɨkɨ,
ti'aitame mɨmariwe 'ateɨterima wa'ɨwiyame.
Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'uximatɨarika kanitixuawerimɨkɨ,
hatsuaku mɨkatiyɨwe hepaɨ
nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepaitɨtɨ.
'Ateɨterima mekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
xapatsie memaye'uxa kememɨtetetewa,
2 meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni
yumɨiretɨ memukutsu,
mɨkɨ hipatɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amemu'uwanikɨ,
peru hipatɨta memɨtewiyatsitɨarienikɨ xeikɨa
meta memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ waɨkawa yuheyemekɨ.
3 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨxawawatɨni
xawatɨriya muyuawitsie miemekɨ,
kemɨ'ane yumɨireme teɨteri memɨtewaruta'ɨkitɨa
tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita

xurawetsixi wahepaɨ meputimerɨkani
yuheyemekɨ.
4 »”'Ekɨ, Tanieri, 'ikɨ 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama kepaukake tukari maye'ani, karikɨ yumɨiretɨ mepeu'uwani metekuwautɨwetɨ waɨkawa metemaikutɨ”.

5 »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teɨteri nehɨxie nekaniwaruxeiya, xewitɨ hatetsita 'anataɨye kaniutiwekaitɨni meta xewitɨta hatetsita 'anutaɨye.
6 Mɨkɨ xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai, haa heima muyewiekai: “¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨraye'anikɨ mɨtimamariwawe?”
7 »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekani'enieni tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨ, haa heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxɨaka hikɨ yakatiniyɨhɨritɨani kemɨ'ane mayeniere yuheyemekɨ hɨxie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani. 'Ikɨ naitɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ kepauka teɨteri memɨpatsie watɨrɨkariya tawariri mɨkaka'unarieni”.
8 »Tsepa nemu'enakai mɨkɨ tewi kemainekai, nepɨkaheiti'enietɨya, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'iwawiyaxɨ: “Neti'aitɨwame, naitɨ 'ikɨ ranuyeyayu ¿manatari ketiyɨni?”
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: “Tanieri, keneumieni heitseriemekɨ, 'ikɨ naitɨ pɨranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.
10 Yumɨiretɨ 'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekuni meta mekanitaheitseritɨariekuni, meta me'itiyatɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikɨa 'axamekateniyuriekakuni. Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkaretimaitɨyani, peru memɨtemaiwawe naime mekatenetimaikuni.
11 Kepauka mɨhayewarieni mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka hetsiena mieme pɨta tixaɨtɨ memɨteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame, xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (1.290) tukari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ.
12 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨta'ikwewani xeimiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (1.335) tukari.
13 Peru 'ekɨ, 'aheyemekɨ keneumieni kepaukake 'atukari maye'ani, hikɨ keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatɨrieka tukari maye'ani pekananukukemɨkɨ pemɨtiyetuiriyarienikɨ tita pemɨra'iwaxɨ”».

'Utseyaxi

1 'Ikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni 'Utseyaxi Weherí nu'aya kemɨtiyetuiri, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani,
'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka memɨte'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani
Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'ɨyaya meta niwemama

2 Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatɨa matɨari mɨtiutaxa, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenemie
xeime 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa kenetiwitɨki, hetsiena tɨɨri keniwarayexeiya,
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ memɨyɨakɨ yunaitɨ. Yawé me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaɨyarixi
pɨta mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni».
3 Hikɨ 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitɨni Riwɨrahini niweya, mɨkɨ
kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeiya.
4 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ketsireri ketineuterɨwa, kwitɨwari Kehú
nekatinakapitɨamɨkɨ nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ, mana Ketsireri
mɨrakutewatsie mɨkɨ teɨteri yɨwaɨkawa mɨwarekwikɨ. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaka'unamɨkɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.
5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepɨtimuraxɨani mayeweritsie Ketsireri
mɨrayetewatsie».
6 Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatɨme kaniutiniweni. Hikɨ Yawé 'Utseyaxi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ ketineuterɨwa Ruxuhama, taniukikɨ manuyɨne
“Nepɨka'itinenimayatari”, nepɨkareiyehɨwiriekari 'Ixaheri mɨra'aitatsie, matsi
nepɨka'itinenimayatari.
7 Matsi pɨta wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ Kura nuiwarimama meta
nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, peru 'ɨrɨkɨ, 'ixiparakɨ, kuyaxakɨ meta kawayutsixi
wahetsie me'anatetɨkaitɨ pɨkatiyɨni, matsi pɨta Yawé xekakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayakɨ
pɨtiyɨni».
8 Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matɨa «Nepɨka'itinenimayatari» mɨtitewa,
tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
9 Hikɨ Yawé 'Utseyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ ketineuterɨwa Ruhami, taniukikɨ
panuyɨne “Mepɨkaneteɨterimari”, xemeri xepɨkaneteɨterima neta nepɨkaxekakaɨyari.
10 »Peru 'uxa'atɨni warie 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yumɨiretɨ mepakɨne xiekari
haramaratetsita mɨtika mɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa hepaɨ. Kepauka tukari maye'ani xeme
hakewa mɨpaɨ xemɨteheterɨwarie: “Mepɨkaneteɨterimari”, mana mɨpaɨ
xepɨteterɨwarieni: “Kakaɨyari mayeyuri niwemama”.
11 Kura teɨterimama meta 'Ixaheri teɨterimama wahamatɨa mekaniyutaxewirikuni,
xeime xeikɨa ti'aitame mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri mariwetɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ.

2

1 »Kepauka memɨ'axɨani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaruterɨwa: Hami, taniukikɨ
manuyɨne “Mepɨneteɨterimari”. Meta 'ukari Xuhama, taniukikɨ manuyɨne
“Nepitinenimayatari”.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwinitɨariekai meta kememɨte'utinenimayatsie

2 »Peru hikɨ yumaama hetsie xeketeneuhɨpani,
mɨkɨri hikɨ pɨkane'ɨya neta nepɨkakɨnaya.
Yuhɨxie mayuyewirie witsimɨtixeiyariekakɨ ke'ayuye'itieni 'axamɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
meta yutawie kemɨratikuka ketiuhayewa.
3 Ya mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri, ne naime nekatininawairiemɨkɨ,

ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi mipai 'anekame nekanihayewamiki.
Makuwakitsie nekanihiamiki.
Kwiepa tixaiti mikaraxuawe nenihayewamiki, yeharimineti kanimimiki.
4 Niwemama nepikawatinenimayata,
'axamitiyuriene hetsie memimiemeteki.
5 Wamaama tuminiki muyuwitinia kanihikitini,
Miwarutiniwexi ka'uyukatewiyati.
Mipai kaniutayini: “Netuxexerima wahamatia nepukuyeikani,
meminetemikwa meminetsiharitia,
muxa huxarieya, rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemiranuye'e”.
6 'Ayumieme ne huyetana nepiranutanani xuyaki,
muwa xeikia nepiyenaka huye mikataxeiyaki.
7 Waikawa tiuka'eniwati yutuxexerima piwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mipai pitayini:
“Nekina matiari nemitiwiti hetsia nepinuanikeyu,
matsi meripaiti 'aixia nepitixeiyariekai keyuri hiki”.
8 Miki mipai pikaretimaiwe kename ne nehiki nemitimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti nemitiyetuirie.
Ne waikawa nepitimiiririe pirata meta huru,
¿ketiuyuri kimana? Memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutiwewi.*

9 »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tiriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa.
Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepihayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahexeiyame
nemitiyetuiriekai mawekaku kimana meuyukunakaki.
10 Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeiyakaku,
nixewiti pikayiweni hetsiena mutanuani.
11 Naiti mana pitiuye'atiyani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.
Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikiraiyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekai meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xeiwiyari
'aye'axekaku.
12 Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta piní,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.
Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeikia.
13 Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie
hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritiwati nakitsateki meta kukaki
ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeikia peyeikakai
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:
makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki
mana witsi'anekameki nekaneitahiawimiki.
15 'Ana nekaniyetiiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai
'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.
Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,
kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetiatsie hepai.

* **2:8 2:8** Piyiwe mitayini *Wahari kakaiyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.*

16 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
mɨpaɨ pepɨkanetiuterɨwani: “neti'aitɨwame”,
matsi pɨta: “nepɨmatsinaki'erie nekɨna”.
17 Ne nepɨmeratɨmaiyatsitɨani tawarita pemɨkawakuxatanikɨ memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi,
hatsuakuri pemɨkawatahɨawe.
18 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tɨratu nepɨwewieni
Yeutari wahamatɨa,
muyuawitsie memɨte'uwɨtɨkɨka wahamatɨa
kwiepa memɨteku'ɨretɨwe wahamatɨa.
Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepɨwanawairieni, 'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
para 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemu'uwanikɨ yunaitɨ.
19 Ne ne'ɨya nematsi'ayeitɨani yuheyemekɨ,
nematsi'awitɨkɨni heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari,
teyunaki'erietɨ teteheuyuyehɨwirietɨ.
20 Pepɨnetsihetimani heitseriemekɨ kenemɨtiuka'iyari hatsuaku nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni,
hikɨ 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimɨkɨ.

21 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne yanepɨtikamieni,
ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨxeku'eiyani,
meta muyuawi kwie pɨ'enieka,
22 Kwieta 'imɨari pɨxuaweriyani,
kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,
mɨkɨkɨ mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.†
23 Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepɨwaka'eni.
“Nepɨka'itinenimayatari” mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme nepɨwatinenimayata.
“Mepɨkaneteɨterimari” nepɨtiwaterɨwa, “Mepɨneteɨterimari”,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani, “Pɨtakakaɨyari”».

3

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'ɨya kemɨtiutiwitɨ

1 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie tawarita mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi keneutiwitɨki tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa, xeime pɨta mawitɨkɨ. Kenenaki'erieka ne Yawé kenemɨtiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨtewarayexeiya tsepa kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari memikwa'a mawariekame».
2 Ne mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi nepunanai tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,
3 mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Mɨixa wiyari nehamatɨa pepukani peru 'axapekayɨanetɨ. Nixeime hamatɨa pepɨkakahuni. Ne meta nepɨkamatsi kumayɨani».
4 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨyɨni 'ixaheritsixi mɨixa wiyari mepu'uwani tiyu'aitɨwame mekahexeiyatɨ, meta mekate'umawarɨmetɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwatsie, meta mekaheixeiyatɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya meta memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi.
5 Peru 'arike 'ixaheritsixi hekwamekɨ Yawé mepɨtiwauni yukakaɨyari, meta Rawiri ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni. 'Imatɨarieka tukaritsie Yawé hetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani memamatɨ mepɨtihɨxima'uni, waɨkawa 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari.

4

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'ayuye'unie

1 Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,

† **2:22 2:22** *Ketsireri taniukikɨ paine Kakaɨyari puka'etsa.*

'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteɨterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta naki'eriya mepɨkahexeiya,
meta Kakaɨyari mepɨkamate.
2 Matsi mepɨtexuaweriya 'axamɨti'ane meta 'itarika.
Waɨkawa mepɨtenawatɨwe, hipame wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mepɨteyumemiwa.
Xewitɨ xɨka tiuyumieni mɨkɨta xewitɨ pimieni.
3 Hikɨ 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pɨkatitixuawere,
'anari yunaitɨ mepukwini teɨteri.
Yunaitɨ mepɨtekwini yeuta memɨte'u'uwa,
memɨte'awɨwawe meta haramaratsie memɨteye'uwa.

4 »Xewitɨ yu'iwa pɨkaxanetani meta pɨka'itate'ani.
'Ateɨterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.
5 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ mepetiketamɨrike,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama yaxeikɨata 'ahamatɨa mepekaxɨrɨwe,
'amaamari pɨka'uyeikani,
6 neteɨterima mepuka'unarie
'atsimekatehetimaika mepɨkwixime.

»Metsɨ pepɨka'itanaki'eri tita yuri mɨraine,
neta nepɨkametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemɨhɨkɨtɨni.
Kakaɨyari niukieya pematɨmaiyaxɨkɨ,
netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratɨmaiyamɨkɨ.
7 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memɨyutimɨirixɨ,
matsi waɨkawa 'axamepɨteyuriekai nehetsɨa,
kemɨtimariwekai mekanipata
mepɨtewinɨarieni yuhetsiemieme.
8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'axamɨti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pɨtiwa'ikwai,
'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepɨyutemamawie teɨteri 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ.
9 Mawari wewiwamete meta teɨteri yaxeikɨa mepɨ'anene.
'Ayumieme yanepɨtiwatawawirieni kememɨte'u'uximayataxɨ
meta yuxexuime yanepɨtiwapitɨani kememɨte'uyuriexɨa.

10 »Tsepa memɨte'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tɨɨri yuwaɨkawa memɨwarayexeiyaku, peru hatsuaku mepɨkawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eirikɨ
para memɨyuyetuanikɨ,
11 hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa me'ietɨwetɨ,
kaxie winuyari pɨwareuyexɨrɨwa wa'eriwametsie.
12 Neteɨterima kɨye kakaɨyariyari xeikɨa mepayexeiya,
mɨkɨ kuta kɨye tiwaku'eiya,
mepɨkayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa mehitɨwetɨ xeikɨa mepauyexɨrie,
yukakaɨyari mepuku'eiri mɨyameyɨatɨ.
13 Hɨrite 'amutitɨtɨtsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepɨtiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kɨyeyaritɨa meta haramu meta xiutɨa.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminikɨ memuyuwitɨnɨa mepɨhɨkɨ
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepɨwakumaɨwa.
14 Peru nepɨkawaranutaxɨrieni

hipame yumɨireme wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwekɨ,
wakɨnamata tuminikɨ
memuyuwitɨnɨa wahamatɨa memukahipitekɨ,
metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita wahamatɨa 'ixɨarari mepɨwewie.
'Ayumieme 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨteka'unarieni
memɨka'u'enanakɨ.

15 »Xɨka 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, mɨpaɨ peyɨaneni,
Kura hetsie pepɨkarahɨpani.

»Kirikari xepɨkaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni* tukita xepɨkaheutahakeni,
mɨpaɨ xepɨkahaitɨkani xeyɨhɨritɨatɨ: “Yawé 'apuyeika”.
16 'Ixaheri tsikeru mɨma hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
Ketsɨ Yawé tiwaru'ɨwiya
yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepaɨ pɨka'ane.
17 'Epɨrahini memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi pɨwarutinɨi,
tsepatsɨ wahamatɨa mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ.
18 Kepaukari winu memɨkahexeiya,
hipame wahamatɨa mepukahipite,
metatsiere te'aitamete pɨwanake 'axamɨti'ane.
19 'Ayumieme haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwataxɨriexɨani,
mepɨyutitetewiya hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.

5

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwinitɨarieni
1 »'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
Xehetsie pɨmieme kexemɨte'anutaxɨriyani.
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie xeme xekateni'irɨwiyarieka,
Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie winiyari 'amɨtewi xekaniutawieka.
2 Tsitihini mɨrakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitɨaka 'aixɨa nexeyurietɨ.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini nekanimateni,
meta 'Ixaheri nepɨkahatɨmaiyawe.
Peru 'Epɨrahini tuminikɨ kaniyumayɨinɨaka,
meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨwa.

4 »'Axakememɨteyurie pɨkawapitɨa
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa memɨ'axɨani,
mepɨkayumaiwawe 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwakɨ
mepɨkayɨwawe Yawé memetimanikɨ.
5 'Ixaheri 'uyuta'ɨretɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie yuhetsie pɨrahɨani.
'Ixaheri meta 'Epɨrahini ke'axamemɨte'uyuri yukɨmana mepekaxɨrieni,
Kura meta wahamatɨa kanekawemɨkɨ.
6 Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arietɨ,
Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
peru mepɨka'itaxeiya
mɨkɨ mɨwaruku'eirikɨ.
7 Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
yumɨiretɨ tɨɨri mekaniutinunuiwa hipame waniwema.

* **4:15 4:15** *Weti-'Aweni manɨyɨne 'Axamɨti'ane kiita.*

Hikɨ 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naitɨ xekwie.

8 »Kuxineta xekenetahɨtsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
Xamatsie paitɨ 'awa kehetahɨtsieni,
Weti-'Aweni meta xekenetihiwa xemɨyutakwinikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:
“Wenikamini, kene'a'ɨwiyani 'awarita”.
9 Kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarieni,
'Epɨrahini yuxaɨta puyuhayewa.
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata
yanepɨtiwatahɨawe kemɨtiwayurieni.
10 'Itsɨkate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
kwie memɨnawatɨwe wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene.
Wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨtatuani
haa nemɨwayenetɨani hepaɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini 'axapɨtixeiyarie,
memeye'unie xeikɨa mepitsaipɨna,
memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi mɨwaruweiyakɨ.
12 'Epɨrahini tepaxi wahepaɨ nekaniwakwimɨkɨ,
kɨye mɨkɨmie Kura teɨterimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.

13 »Kepauka 'Epɨrahini yukwiniya muxei,
Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
'Epɨrahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyatsie
mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mɨmariwe hetsɨa.
Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pɨkayɨwekai menayehɨanikɨ,
meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.
14 Ne maye nepayani 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme,
maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
Ne nekɨmana nekaniwatitsanamɨkɨ,
meta nekaniyemieni,
nemiwiyaxɨ ne'atɨtɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨnetsi'unawairieni.
15 'Ana nepakunuani nemɨra'aitatsie,
kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
Mepitiwauni kehepaɨ meyɨakaku nemɨwatanaki'erieni,
me'u'uxetɨ mepɨnetsitiwauni meyuwaɨriyatɨ».

6

'Ixaheritsixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni

1 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: Hikɨmɨtɨka Yawé hetsɨa tepɨ'axɨani.
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨtatsi'utitsanaxɨ, peru 'aixɨa teteheu'eriekameta pɨtatsi'ayeitɨanita,
mɨkɨ pɨtatiukwinitɨa peru pɨtatsiti'uayemani.
2 Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pɨtatsi pitɨani,
hairieka tukari pɨtatsi 'anuku'uitɨani,
'ana mɨpaɨ hamatɨana tepu'uwani.
3 'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
kemɨtiku'eriwa 'utɨmana tepuhuni.
Yurikɨ tau manatineika hepaɨ,
tahamatɨa matsɨikɨtɨ payuyeitɨani,
tahamatɨa punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepaɨ,
wiyeri witarita mieme hepaɨ kwie mukuhawiya.

4 «¿'Epɨrahini 'ahetsɨa kenetiyurieni?
¿Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsɨa?
Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
haɨtsi hepaɨ yapauka mɨtipaparike.
5 'Ayumieme nepɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa Kakaɨyari niukametemama newanɨ'akaku,
nepɨxe'utiwa neniukikɨ.
Kenemɨtixetaxaneta mimierɨkari hepaɨ pɨxeyurieni.
6 Ne naki'eriya nepɨxewawirie, mawarika pɨkatixaɨ,
matsi Kakaɨyari pɨta xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pɨkatixaɨ.
7 Xeme 'Arani hepaɨ xepɨte'uyuri:
tɨratu ketemɨte'uwewi yaxepɨkatekakɨ,
xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
8 Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari pɨwakiekari,
yu'ɨkatekɨ xeikɨa xuriya mepɨtayeuriwa.
9 Mawari wewiwamete mepɨyuxeɨrie
Tsikeni huyeri'utɨa 'awie metanenierete,
tenawayamete wahepaɨ
mekaniwakwika mana memuyekɨka metewawawirietɨ.
10 'Ixaheri mɨra'aitatsie
'axati'aneme nepɨtixeiya.
Mana 'Epɨrahini tuminikɨri puyumayɨinɨa
meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyatɨ payuyeitɨwa.

11 »'Ekɨtatsiere Kura,
'axamɨti'anekɨ pepɨka'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteɨterima wahetsie 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieni,

7

1 ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
'Epɨrahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemɨteyuriekai waɨkawa
mɨkɨ naitɨ pɨtihekɨare.
Mɨkɨ mepɨtewa'itaiyakai,
kepauka mɨtinawarienekaitsie kiita,
yumɨiretɨ kaye'utɨma mepɨtenawatɨwe.
2 Mɨpaɨ mepɨkateku'eriwani
ne naime nekatinimaika 'axakememɨte'u'iyari.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie mɨkɨ pɨwakunama,
ne naime nepɨtimate.

3 »'Axamemɨteyuriekɨ ti'aitame mepɨtemawieritɨa,
meta yaxeikɨa 'itsɨkate memɨtewa'itaiyakɨ.
4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepaɨ mepɨ'anene
taitsie kɨyexi manunetɨani pɨkaheuyewetse
kepauka paa wewiwame harina mɨhawiya
kepauka 'aixɨa mɨyɨnike.
Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨ'anene kayu'ɨitama wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwe.
5 Ti'aitame 'ixɨarari matiwewiwatsie 'itsɨkate
winukɨ mepɨtitarɨwewe,
ti'aitame pɨreuyehɨpa kemɨtimariwe
tɨratu wewietɨ yunaime meminanaima wahamatɨa.

6 Huxunu hepaɨ putiutatawe wa'iyari,
'axamɨti'ane ti'eriyakɨ.
Tɨkarikɨ wahaxɨa peukukutsu,
ximerita panutaneniere.
7 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ huxunu mɨtixɨka hepaɨ mepɨtexɨxɨka,
wahetsɨa memɨte'aita mepɨwatakukuya.
Yunaime te'aitamete mepɨwaranakaxɨrɨwa,
peru xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkanetsikuwaune nemiparewienikɨ.

8 »'Epɨrahini yumɨireme nuiwarite pɨwanɨ'ɨ,
papa tapaxeikɨa mɨwakwani hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tɨrɨkariyaya mepɨkɨme,
perutsɨ mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatiyumate.
Kɨpateya putituxarixɨ,
peru mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatimate.
10 Mariwemekɨ 'Ixaheri pɨtihekɨata yuhepaɨtsita,
peru mɨkɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa pɨkanuawe.
Mɨyaranuyemietɨ, pɨka'ikuwaune tɨma.

11 »'Epɨrahini kukuru mautuxa
mɨkatiyu'aitɨarinɨa meta mɨkatimaiwe hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
12 Peru kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,
wikixi wahepaɨ nepɨtiwaxɨrieni,
'atahutamexɨa matsi nepɨwaranutaxɨrieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
13 Xɨa'ui nepaine memɨnetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiemieme.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehɨxie memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemekɨ nepɨwaranayexeiyawe,
peru mɨkɨ hatsuaku yuri mehaitɨkaitɨ mepɨkanetsihahɨaweni.
14 Yu'iyarikɨ mepɨkanetsihahɨawe,
yu'utatsie xeikɨa mekaheitɨ meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'anekɨa mekanekɨkani
nehepaɨtsita meheuniutɨ menakɨkani.
15 Ne'aixɨa nepɨtiwaru'ɨkitɨa meta wamamate neputitɨrɨkariyaxɨ,
peru mɨkɨ 'axa xeikɨa mepɨteku'eriwakai nehepaɨtsita.
16 Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi hetsɨa mepɨka'axɨaku,
tupi tiyu'irɨwiyame hepaɨ mepɨ'anene.
Peru wa'itsɨkate 'ixiparakɨ mepɨka'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyɨnekɨ,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari
mepuwatinanaimani.

8

'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikɨri 'amɨpa xepɨka'itsana

1 »Kuxineta keneutahɨtsiri 'inɨari mayanikɨ.
Kwixɨ hepaɨ 'akanamieni mɨkɨ waneɨkixiwi Yawé teɨterimama wahetsɨa.
Tɨratu ketemɨte'uwewi mɨkɨtsie yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta ne'inɨari niukiyari mɨkɨ mepuku'eiri,

2 hikɨta mɨyamenetekɨhɨawe:
“'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya tepɨmatsimate”.
3 Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatinaki'erie,
'ayumieme xewitɨ waneɨkixiwi pɨwaranukuweiya.
4 Yɨkɨmana mepɨwaranuka'uitɨwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
hipame 'itsɨkate mepɨwaranuka'uitɨwa nemɨkawamate.
Pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ yukakaɨyarixi memɨwatiwewiwa
para mɨkɨkɨ memuyuka'unakɨ.
5 Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru
kakaɨyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.
Xehetsiemieme ne nepuyeha'a.
'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itietɨ xemakɨne.
6 Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Mɨkɨ tsikeru Kakaɨyari pɨkahɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tewi pɨwewiyaya.
Mɨkɨ tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
kanitatarariemɨkɨ.

7 »'Eka xepuka'e,
haikɨri 'amɨpa xepɨka'itsana.
Tɨriku kɨyeyari yumɨayeyari pɨkahexeiya
tɨriku pɨkatixuawere.
Xɨka 'utixuawere,
teewatari kɨkamete mepitikwani.
8 Metsɨ 'Ixaheri kananukaxɨwieni,
hikɨri 'etsiwa xeikɨa nuiwarite mepɨmetsinaki'erie.
9 'Ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne 'Atsiriya paitɨ,
mekaniuyupata puxuri yeutari memɨkaheu'enana wahepaɨ,
meta 'Epɨrahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiriwakaitɨni.
10 Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitsarie mɨwananene,
ne mana neniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
'ana mekatenita'aitɨariekuni
xewitɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa mariwemekɨ katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ.

11 »'Epɨrahini waɨkawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,
para 'axamɨti'anekɨ memɨteheuyehɨwiyariekakɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mawarite taiyame
'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ pɨta patɨa.
12 Ne nepeka'utɨawe ne'aitsika waɨkawamexɨa,
peru mɨkɨ memɨka'imateni hepaɨ mepɨte'ixeiya.
13 Mepɨnetemawirie mawari taiyariyarikɨ meta 'imikierite, waiyari mekwatɨ,
ne mɨkɨ pɨkanetsinake.
Hikɨ ne ke'axamemɨteyurie naime nepɨkaratɨmaiya,
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mɨkɨkɨ nepɨwaranutaxɨrieni,
mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'Ekipitu.
14 'Ixaheri kemɨ'ane mitawewi patɨmai, meta yɨkɨmana paratsiyute puyutiwewiri,
meta Kura kiekaritetsie waɨkawa kuraru 'amatitetewa kanawewietɨyani,
peru ne wakiekarite 'aixɨa mɨreukunatɨkatsie
tai nepaukaxɨriexɨani mɨwatixɨtsitɨanikɨ».

9

'Ixaheri 'uximatɨarika kemɨtipitɨarieni

1 Merikɨte 'Ixaheri, pepɨka'atemawieka,
'ixɨarari pepɨkawewieka nuiwarite wahepaɨ.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaɨyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tɨriku tuminiyari kepaɨmeme pemukaxexeiya kakaɨyarixi pepuwayetuiriwa.
2 Tɨriku meta kaxie takari pɨkatixuawere,
ni winu mɨhekwa pumaweni 'aixɨa ha'anetɨ.
3 Yawé kwieyatsie xepɨka'u'uwaniri,
'Epɨrahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamɨkɨ
meta 'Atsiriya timieme mɨkati'itiya pepɨtitikwani.
4 Tawariri Yawé winu xepɨkayetuirieni,
mɨkɨri pɨka'inakeni xemawarika.
Mɨkɨ paa pɨkaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepɨtitsuani,
kemɨ'ane memitikwani mɨkɨ meka'itiyatɨ mepakɨne.
Haaka nunuitɨwame xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ,
peru Yawé yutukita pɨka'inaki'erie.

5 ¿Kexeteyurieni 'ixɨarari matineikatsie,
yatɨni Yawé hetsiemieme waɨkawa kɨkamete xemuyukuxexeɨriwatsie?
6 Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxɨ xemɨka'unarienitsie,
'ekipitutari mepɨxetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepɨxekateuku.
Witsimɨti'anene xemɨtehexeiya pɨratakɨ, mɨtiwewiyatɨka tupiriyatsata pɨtiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
7 'Uximatɨarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ.
'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ ketinemaika
'Ariri pɨwaɨkawa 'axakepemɨtiuyuri,
mɨixari pepɨkaheu'ena,
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨka'uka'iyari xeikɨa pepɨxata,
tewi Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya mɨkahexeiya pɨkaheyuta'eriwa.
8 Kakaɨyari meta niukameya,
'Epɨrahini mɨtaniere kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru naitsarie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaɨyari kiitana.
9 Kemɨkatiheitserie xeteyurietɨ 'ari xepakɨ,
Kiweya mɨtiuyɨ hepaɨ,
Peru Kakaɨyari pɨkaratɨmaiya waɨkawa kexemɨte'uyuri
'uximatɨarika pɨxepitɨani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.

10 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxei,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ,
kepauka 'atutsima nemɨwaruxei meripai miemete,
xapa takari yɨyɨrime nemuxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ mepekɨ Wahari-Pehuxi kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa,
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
'anari wahepaɨ 'axame'aneneti mepakɨ
menaki'eriwatɨ hepaɨna.
11 'Epɨrahini kemɨrexeiyakai 'aixɨa ti'anekame, mɨkɨri kanitawimɨkɨ wiki hepaɨ
kanayeyeimɨkɨ,
'anari 'aniwema mepɨkatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepɨkatihukataxɨani.
12 Tsepa tɨɨri memɨwaxeiya hipame mewawereme,

ne nepɨwarakuyeitɨani 'ena kwiepa.
Xɨa'ui kepauka mɨkɨ memɨxeku'eirieni.
13 'Epɨrahini mɨpaɨ nepɨtixeiya, Tiru kwieyari hepaɨ witsimɨraku'anetsie mɨye'etsieka hepaɨ.
Peru 'Epɨrahini pɨwayetuaya yuniwema memɨkwi'iwakɨ».

14 Neuxei Yawé, ¿Ketita petiwayetuirieni?
'Uka 'anuye'ikwitɨwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

15 «Kirikari mepikatsutɨa 'axameteyurietɨ,
mana nepikatsutɨa newa'uxiwe'erietɨ.
'Axameteyuriekaku,
nekiita nepɨwaranuyexɨrieni.
Ne nepɨkawatanaki'erieniri,
yunaitɨ wa'itsɨkate 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.
16 'Epɨrahini kaniutayɨnare:
nanari kaniutiwani takari pɨka'ukayaxixɨ.
Tsepa mutiutihukataxɨ,
nekanenuyemiemɨkɨ nunutsi tsepa witsimɨ'ane».

17 Xemɨkahenu'enikɨ, 'ayumieme ne Kakaɨyari pɨkaxetanaki'erieni,
kɨkamete xepakɨne nuiwarite watsata.

10

1 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waɨkawa meukatei hepaɨ pɨ'anekai
putixuxuawerekai witsi'aneneti kayunewierinɨatɨ.
Peru kepauka matsi waɨkawa mutixuxuawerekai,
matsi waɨkawa mawari taiyamete mepɨtiwewiwakai,
kepauka wakwiepa waɨkawa mɨtiutixuaweriyakai,
waɨkawa matsi tetexi patsietɨkaime witsi'anenekame mepɨtiwewiwakai.
2 'Iyarieya pɨharuani,
peru yɨkɨmana katinayukatuamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamɨkɨ
meta naime tetexi mɨpatsietɨka memeyexeiyakai.

3 Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuani: «Yawé tepɨkahayemakaxe,
'ayumieme tati'aitɨwame tepɨkahexeiya».
Peru xɨka teheixeiyanike,
¿Ketiyurienikekai tahetsiemieme?»
4 Mekatenikuxatani xeikɨa kememɨteyukuhɨawe,
yuri hepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ peru yakɨxeikɨa tɨratu mekanikuwewiwani,
'ayumieme 'axamɨ'ane xeikɨa kanixuaweni watsata
kanikaxutuweni tupiriya 'axamɨ'anene yeuta mieme hepaɨ.
5 Tsamariyatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka
tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaɨyariyari memayexeiyakɨ.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waɨkawa mepɨyutihiwerieni,
yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete memɨwarayexeiya kakaɨyarixi.
Waɨkawa meyuhiwerietɨ mepɨtihiwa mɨmariwekaikɨ,
wakakaɨyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutɨkienikɨ.
6 Tsikeru nanutɨkiemɨkɨ 'Atsiriya paitɨ

'imikieri hepaɨ ti'aitame mɨmariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.
'Epɨrahini kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
7 Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimɨkɨ meta ti'aitame,
kɨye 'etsipetɨ mehautsitɨarieni hepaɨ.
8 Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemɨkɨ kwiepa mieme,
hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurienetɨ matɨa.
Xuya meta tupiriya kanitiwawerimɨkɨ mawari taiyame matiwewiwakaitsie.
Hikɨ hɨri mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni:
«Xeketananukanama», hɨrite 'etsimɨpepe:
«Tahetsie keneukaxɨri mɨtatsikwinikɨ».

9 «'Ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiyurienetɨ pepumie
Kiweya paitɨ mɨtiyukatsutɨatsietɨtɨ,
pepɨkatihayewa 'axapetiyurienetɨ.
Kiweya kanitamieriemɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
10 Kepauka ne yanemɨra'eriwa, nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
'ana nuiwarite meyukuxeɨrieme mekanitamiekuni,
mewaranutaxɨrienike waɨkawari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini tsikeru mɨmaxiutɨarie pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ pinake tɨriku mu'uneni,
peru ne yuku nepɨka'enutitekiri.
Peru hikɨ 'Epɨrahini yuku nekananutitekiriemɨkɨ,
Kura kanitakwietsanamɨkɨ,
Kakuwu kwie 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ».

12 Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie,
Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwanikɨ,
kepaukake munuani penɨ'ani heitserie mɨtiyupitɨwa wiyeriyari.
13 Peru xeme 'axamɨti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mɨkatiheitserie xepɨka'itsana,
'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawaɨrekaikɨ
meta wakuyaxi memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
14 Kuyaxa payani tɨranari kemɨtiutayuane pɨti'eniɨriɨkɨni,
kememɨteyuku'awietatɨka naitɨ pɨtiti'unarieni,
kemɨtiuyuri Tsarimani Weti-'Axiweri kuyaxa matɨatsie,
kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
meta tɨiri yunaitɨ.
15 'Ikɨ Weteri kiekatari mɨyamekanixe'uyurieni,
'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ kwinimieme.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ
'amɨtikataretsie.

11

Kakaɨyari kemɨtitanaki'eri 'Ixaheri

1 «Kepauka 'Ixaheri mununutsitɨkai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
2 Kepauka matsi waɨkawa nemehɨawekai,

matsi humapai kaniumiekaitɨni.
Mawari taiyariyari pɨwamawirienekai memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi,*
'ɨkwa pɨwatairienekai.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini muyeiwenikɨ nepɨtiti'ɨkitɨa,
ne mamayatsie nemɨkawiekai nepɨhɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨkanetsihetima
kename ne 'aixɨa reu'eriekame neheyeitɨwakai kepauka mɨtikuyeni.
4 'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimɨ'anenekɨ,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyarikɨ.
Kemɨti'uximayakai mɨkɨ yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erietɨ 'ahurawa neputɨa nemɨtitaminikɨ.

5 »'Ekipitu xepɨkahakunuaxɨaniri,
'Atsiriya pɨta xehetsie pɨtita'aita,
nehetsɨa xemɨ'axɨanikɨ xemɨka'uyuwaɨrikɨ.
6 Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
xekitenie mepɨteheuwitexɨani
kememɨteku'eriwakai mepɨkaheye'atɨani.
7 Neteɨterima mepuyuwaɨriya memɨkanetsinaki'eriekakɨ kenemɨtitewa,
'ayumieme tsepa memɨnetsihahɨawe ne nepɨkawaparewieni.

8 »'Epɨrahini, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani.
'Ixaheri, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani 'Arimaha kenemɨtiyetua hepaɨ.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepaɨ.
Netaɨta, ne'iyari pɨkarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.
9 Peru ne tawarita nepɨkayeha'ani meta
'Epɨrahini tawarita nepɨkaka'una.
'Ahamatɨa tewi pɨka'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikakɨ, Kakaɨyari nemɨpatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepɨkatamieni».

10 Yawé maye hepaɨ puyutahaxɨatɨani,
mɨkɨta mepenukuweiya.
Kepauka Yawé haxɨaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyuipiketsie hepa mepatinexɨani memamatɨ.

11 «'Ekipitu paitɨ mepanexɨani, wikixi wahepaɨ me'uyu'unarɨmetɨ.
'Atsiriya paitɨ mepanexɨani kukuruxi wahepaɨ memamatɨ,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'ɨnaxɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri

12 »'Epɨrahini pɨneti'itaiyane,
'Ixaheri mɨra'aita 'itarikakɨ xeikɨa niuki pɨxɨatɨa,
Kura kuyeikame pɨhɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ateewa paitɨ puyeika.
Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie yamɨtikamie hetsɨa 'ateewa paitɨ puyeika.

---

* **11:2 11:2** Pɨyɨweta mɨtayɨni *Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari.*

12

1 'Epɨrahini 'eka xeikɨa kanikwaka,
tukarikɨ 'eka mɨxɨka 'utɨa pukuyeika,
waɨkawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.
'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatɨa tɨratu mepɨwewietɨwe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsɨa hatseiti kaniyetuayani mɨtiyutuaka hepaɨ».

2 Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pɨrayukatɨani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni.
3 Yumaama hukayatsie paitɨ yekaitɨ yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaikɨ matɨa Kakaɨyari hamatɨa puyutami.
4 Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxɨ,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ.
Weteri pikaxei,
mana hamatɨana pɨtiutixa,
5 Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa pɨtiutixa,
Yawé mɨtitewa.
6 Peru 'ekɨ kenenua 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa,
peti'akanaki'erietɨ kemɨtiheitserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erietɨ.

7 Kanani ti'inɨnɨatameya 'aixɨa pɨka'anene,
pinake hipame mɨtiwanawatsirieneni.
8 'Epɨrahini mɨpaɨ putaine yuta'ɨretɨ.
«Waɨkawa nepɨrexeiya,
waɨkawa ne'ukatewame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
Naime nemɨrana'iwaxɨtsie xɨka xete'utixeiya
mana xepɨkatekaxeiya 'axamɨti'ane».

9 «Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'akakaɨyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paitɨ,
nekamanakunuitɨamɨkɨ 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimɨkɨ,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepaɨ.
10 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨtiwarutaxatɨa,
mamariwaweme 'inɨari nepɨtixe'uxeitsitɨa,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ɨxatsikɨ mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai».

11 Karaha kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarini,
Kanahekɨakari tixaɨ pɨkarayani.
Kirikari paitɨ tuurutsixi mepɨwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mɨrayutimawatɨre tetexi kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
'ɨtsita paitɨ.
12 Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hɨriyaritsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahɨiyarikɨ
yu'ɨya 'iwanetɨ.
13 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitɨkienikɨ meta mita'ɨwiyakɨ,
Yawé yuniukame kanenɨ'ani.
14 Peru 'Epɨrahini Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani,
'ayumieme Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
Hikɨ Yawé pɨrekapitɨani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,

kemɨtiuka'iyari mɨpaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ.

13

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyeha'a

1 'Epɨrahini pɨmariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
Kepauka mɨtikuxatakai teɨteri mepɨmamakai me'i'enietɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ Wahari hayexeiyatɨ patɨa,
'ayumieme 'axamɨti'anekɨ kaniumɨni.
2 Hikɨ yaxeikɨa 'axapɨtiyuriene,
mɨkɨ katiniyuwewirieka kemɨtiyukɨhɨawe,
kakaɨyarixi pɨratakɨ pɨtiwawewie, kakaɨyarixi memɨkwaniyarietɨka,
mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
Wahepaɨtsita meputiyuane:
«Teɨteri mepɨtewamawirie
meta mepɨwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ me'aneneme».
3 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepaɨ me'aneneti mepakɨne,
haɨtsi ximeri paitɨ manuku'eke hepaɨ,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ,
kɨtsi huxunuta matineika hepaɨ.

4 «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ekipitu paitɨ pe'uyeikakaku.
'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaɨyari pepɨkahetimani ne xeikɨa,
nixeime 'awikweitsitɨwame pepɨkakaxeiya ne xeikɨa.
5 Ne nepɨyɨanekai makumawetsie nemɨmatsihetima,
mɨkahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.
6 Ne nepɨtixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,
peru xehuxatɨ xepuyuti'ɨrixɨ
meta xepɨnetsihatɨmai.
7 'Ayumieme ne wakɨmana maye nepayani,
nepɨwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatɨwe hepaɨ.
8 Nepɨwatakwini meta watawitsie nepɨwareuxutsixɨani
hutse yuniwema wakwerietɨ mɨtiyuyuruwa hepaɨ.
Maye hepaɨ nepɨtiwakwani.
Yeutanaka 'ɨtsita mɨtiyutsana hepaɨ.

9 »'Ixaheri nepɨmatsika'una,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie pemaye'uniekɨ.
10 ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitɨwame,
para naime 'akiekarite mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Hakewa 'a'itsɨkate pemɨwaruta'iwau:
“Ti'aitame meta 'itsɨkate keneneyetuiri”?
11 Neha'atɨ ti'aitame nemetsi yetuiri,
neha'atɨ nemetsi'unawairi.
12 Ke'axamɨtiuyuri 'Epɨrahini kaniuti'utsieni,
naitɨ paka'utɨarie ke'axamɨtiuyuri.
13 'Ukaratsi tiniwerɨmetɨ kukuiniyaya paye'axime,
peru mɨkɨ nunutsi pɨkayɨkɨhɨawe:
kepauka maye'ani manuyeyanikɨ,
'aixɨa pɨkatikuyeixa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ.

14 »¿Netixetawikweitsitɨani mɨkite wateukiyapa?
¿Ne mɨkite watsata netixe'ayehapani?
¿Kewari mɨya, kemɨtiyuruwa?
¿Kewari mɨki teukiyapa, kepemɨtiyuka'una?
Xekenahuni, ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata».

15 Tsepa 'Epɨrahini rexeiyatɨ matɨa yu'iwama watsata,
Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamɨkɨ,
'eka mɨxɨka makumawetsie mieme,
hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxɨamɨkɨ.
Tita memɨteheuxeiya katinika'unariemɨkɨ,
naime tita witsiti'anenekame memɨtehexeiyakai katinikumawerimɨkɨ.
16 Teɨteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mekatenahɨakuni,
yukakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ.
'Ixiparatekɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
tɨɨri mekanititetseweiyakuni kwiepa,
memayehukatɨka yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexɨakuni.

14

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemɨrawenikekai para mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ

1 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa.
Ke'axapemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ pɨmatsihekahɨpa.
2 'Aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kepemɨtayɨni,
Yawé hetsɨa kenenua mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi:
«Ketatineuyehɨwirieka ke'axaketemɨte'uyuri,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ketaneutanaki'eri
mawari hepaɨ,
tepɨmatetaxatɨani.
3 'Atsiriya pɨkatatsitawikweitsitɨani,
kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepɨka'anutiyaxe.
Tawariri tepɨka'itaterɨwani "'ekɨ takakaɨyari pepɨhɨkɨ"
tixaɨtɨ tamamakɨ tiwewiyakame tepɨkate'ayexeiya,
'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemɨti'akanenimaya».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaruta'ei

4 «Ne ke'axamemɨte'uyuri 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni
nepɨwanaki'erieka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
kenemɨtiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepɨtiuhayewaxɨ.
5 Ne wiyeri hepaɨ nepɨ'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkaxutunikɨ texuxuri tuturiyari hatetsita mieme hepaɨ.
Nanayari tetɨata paitɨ ratiwiwiyame nepayeitɨani Riwanu kɨyeyari hepaɨ.
6 Yɨrariyari waɨkawa pɨtiwawere,
huriwu kemɨtimamariwawe mɨpaɨ pɨtipapare
meta witsimu'ɨa kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
7 Ne'etɨritɨa mepuyutikiitɨani,
mepɨtiwawere tɨriku hepaɨ.
Mepɨkayɨyɨrani kaxie hepaɨ,
mepukuxaxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
8 Neuxei 'Epɨrahini, kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta nemetsi'ɨwiya.
Huku kɨyeyari yamɨtitsiɨraɨye nekanihɨkɨtɨni,

kepemɨtiutixuxuawere ne nekatiniyurieneni».

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaneitimaitɨyeikani,
kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtiuyemate.
Kaniyuritɨni Yawé huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨma mekaniuhuni heitserie memexeiya,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie mekanetiketamɨrikeni meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.

Kuheri

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kuheri hetsɨa munua Petuheri nu'aya.

Tekɨmemete kememɨteheuyehɨa

2 Teɨteri 'ukirawetsixi 'ikɨ xekeneu'eni,
Yemekɨ xekeneu'enana, yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨtitei.
¿Heiwamieme 'ipaɨ kapɨtiɨyɨ xeme xe'u'uwakaku
yatɨni meripaitɨ kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?
3 'Ikɨkɨ yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatɨa,
mɨkɨta yuniwema mepɨtewataxatɨani,
yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ xetutsima memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ.
4 'Utsikari 'amemɨnene tita memɨte'utatexi
'utsikari yakɨmemɨnene naime mekaniutikwani,
meta 'utsikari yakɨmemɨnene tita memɨte'uhayewaxɨ
'utsikari 'etsimemɨpepe naime mekateniutikwani,
'utsikari 'etsimemɨpepe tita memɨte'uhayewakai
'utsikari kwimemɨpepe mekateniutikwani.

5 Xemɨtarɨwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
Yemekɨ xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemɨyuyetua,
matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaikɨ.
6 Xewitɨ kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa
mekaniu'axɨani nekwietsie:
Mɨkɨ mayetsi wahepaɨ mekateniutameni,
maye 'uka tameteya 'emɨtɨtɨ hepaɨ.
7 Naime mepɨte'ukakɨmixɨ kaxie xawari,
piní mepukamuraxɨ.
Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxɨ,
naime mepukakarauxi 'ɨkaya meta xawari.

8 Neteɨterima meputitsuana 'uka 'ɨimari heiwerika 'iwiyari manahɨwa hepaɨ
mitiwitɨnikekai 'umɨku hetsiemieme.
9 Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwakai,
mɨkɨri Yawé tukieyata pɨkareyetuiwa.
Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete.
10 Naitɨ 'ikwaxi pɨka'ukaxuxuawereri mɨraku'etsitɨretsie,
naitɨri kwie kaniuwakini,
hatsiteri naitɨ katineuyeweni,
kaxie winuyariri mɨhekwa kaniukawani
meta hatseiti kaniuxɨniri naitɨ.
11 Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
xemɨte'ekai tsewara meta tɨriku xemɨteheuyehɨakɨ,
naitɨtsɨari mɨraku'etsitɨre mɨtiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.
12 Kaxie naitɨ kaniutiyɨnare,
piní kaniutawani,
'ikwaxi manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene kaniutiyɨnare,
takɨ meta manitsana,
naitɨ kɨyexite 'ɨtsita mɨreuka'u.

Yaxeikɨa teɨteri watemawierika kaniutiyɨnare.

Kememɨte'uta'inierie memɨtehayewanikɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie

13 Xeme mawari wewiwamete, heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨkɨni xe'utitsuatɨ.
Xekeneyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.
'Ena xekenakɨni, xeme Kakaɨyari hetsɨa te'uximayatamete,
tɨkarikɨ hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨkɨni,
hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨka'atɨariwanikɨ
Kakaɨyari kiitana mɨtiuta'imaritɨxɨkɨ.
14 Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuatɨ,
xekenewa'inieka teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie.
'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeɨrieka
Yawé xekakaɨyari kiita,
yunaime teɨteri kiekari mɨtama xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
meta Yawé xekeneutahɨawi.

15 Xɨa'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximekɨ.
Mɨkɨ tukaritsie naime katinika'unamɨkɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

16 Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni
tame tenenierekaku,
te'utinawetɨ meta ketemɨteyutemamawiekai
takakaɨyari tukieyata mieme.
17 'Imɨari kaniutipɨne
muka'etsiekai.
'Imɨari muwati'utsiwatsie puyexɨ
meta naitɨ puti'unixɨ kiiyari
mɨtiuka'etsiekai mɨreuyewekɨ.
18 Tewaxi yemekɨ meputitsuana.
Hau'erietɨ mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi
hakewatsɨ metehetikwani katiniumaweni,
yaxeikɨa muxatsi mekateniuka'eniwani.

19 'Ekɨ, Yawé, ne nepɨmetsiwawirie,
'ɨxatsɨ 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taikɨ mutitai,
tai 'amanutiteterekɨ naime katiniutitaiya kɨyexite 'ɨtsita mɨreuka'ukai.
20 Tewaxi yeutari mepɨmetsikuwautɨwe meteheuyehɨatɨ,
wahaa 'akiitsie naitsarie mukawaxɨakɨ
tai 'ɨxa mutitaiyaxɨkɨ 'ayeparitsie.

2

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

1 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
nehɨri mɨpatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mɨ'enieriekakɨ.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa xemɨtama xekenemamaka,
'aritsɨari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni
kaniyuritɨni kanehuraniri.
2 Yɨriya tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
hai tukariyari mɨyɨyɨxawi kanaye'amɨkɨ.
Hekɨariya kemɨtiyuhekɨa kahekɨarirɨmetɨ kwiepa,
mɨpaɨ katinimakatsiukɨni kiekari mɨmariwe mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
meripaitɨ hatsuaku kemɨkatɨɨyɨ,

nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapɨkatiyɨni.
3 Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axɨawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨwani,
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨraye'ani tai pɨtititaiya naime.
Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari witsimɨraku'ane hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni yeuta makumawe payani.
Tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitawikweni.
4 Kawayutsixi wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
kawayutsixi meha'atɨ meheuyukwiyuka wahepaɨ mepɨte'unanautsa.
5 Kepauka hɨri 'emutɨtɨtsie memeutatsukwaka,
kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
xatsi taipa taiyarietɨ mutatsipɨarɨka hepaɨ.
Kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi 'aixɨa memɨteheku'u meyutakwinike mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuhekɨa.

6 Teɨteri marikakɨ meputiyɨyɨaka,
yunaitɨ mepunututuixietɨka.
7 Mepaye'axɨa memeuyutakwiwawe wahepaɨ,
wapaitɨ mepeutimake kuyaxi wahepaɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mepuhu
'aixɨa meteheuku'utɨ kememɨteyu'uitɨakai.
8 Yuhetsie mepɨka'uyexɨrɨwe,
heitserie mepuhu yuxexuitɨ.
'Ɨrɨtsata mekaniuhuni
meka'anuyutaxɨrɨwatɨ.
9 Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
kuraru heima mepeukamake,
kiitetsie mepɨtimake,
'etsimeuyeyeutsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepaɨ.

10 'Ikɨ kuyaxi wahɨxie kwie naitɨ puyuane
meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
tau meta metseri pɨyɨrixɨani,
meta xurawetsixi mepɨtehayewa mehekɨariwietɨ.
11 Yawé niukieya kanekutɨrarɨkani
yukuyaxima wahɨxie,
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kuyaximama
mepɨtɨrɨkawi niukieyatsie yamemɨtekahu.
Yawé tukarieya waɨkawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtinewirienikɨ.

Kememɨte'uta'imaiyarie memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Merikɨ,
yunaitɨ yu'iyarikɨ nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xe'utitsuatɨ, xeyuheiwerietɨ xekatekwatɨ».

13 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
yukamixatsie pɨkatixaɨ.
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
mɨkɨ pɨtiuyukanenimaya pɨkahayu'eriya,
naki'eriyakɨ pɨhɨne kwitɨwa pɨka'uyeha'arɨwe,
pɨyuwaɨriya naime mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ meta pɨkarakwinitɨani.
14 Heiwatɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtinixe'uxei kemɨtiku'eriwakai mɨnipataxɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtatiniuhayewi.

'Imikieri hatsite mɨkɨ meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa
Yawé xekakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.

15 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
xeketeniwarukaxatɨa memɨyuhakienikɨ,
xekeniwaruta'ini yunaime 'axeikɨa.
16 Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
xekenepatsieka xeyuxeɨrietɨ
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeɨri
meta tɨɨri memɨtsitsewetɨka.
Kewayeyani hekwamekɨ mutineɨkixɨ,
meta 'uka mɨhekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.
17 Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete,
tuki mɨranutahakitɨre hɨxie meta mawari taiyame hɨxie xeti'utɨ,
mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: «Yawé 'ateɨterima ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka.
Pepɨkatatsiyetuayani 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ
kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemieme 'axame'utiyuanikɨ.
Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ memɨka'utiyuaneniki teɨteri:
“¿Hakewa xekakaɨyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'ei
18 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé matsɨikɨme kanayeitɨani kemɨtinaki'eriekai yukwie hetsiemieme,
katiniwareuyehɨwirieni yuteɨterima.
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
«Neuxei nepɨtixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti,
waɨkawa nepɨxetihuxaitɨani 'aixɨa xeteyukuhɨaweme nepɨxehayewa.
Nepɨkaxeyetuani tawari
hipame kiekarite wahetsɨa xemɨnanaimarienikɨ.

20 »Nepɨkawapitɨani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepɨwareukɨnɨ'ani:
Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie nepɨwakayunitɨani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,
wa'utɨmata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.
Wakaxari pɨtipɨne
waɨkawa pɨtiukuri'ɨaka».
Yawé waɨkawa mariwemekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
21 Nekiekari pepɨkamaka,
matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,
matsi Yawé waɨkawa mariweme katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
22 Tewaxi xepɨkamamaka 'ɨtsita xemu'uwa,
'ɨxa mumawekaitsie pɨtixuawere naitɨ pɨtiyɨra,
'iteɨrite yutakariri mɨtikwaiwa pɨtixuawitɨani,
piní meta kaxie waɨkawa pɨtixuawere.
23 Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tɨɨriyamama,
temawierika xekenexeiyani Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitɨani tukarieyatsie.
Wiyeri pɨxehanɨ'airieni
xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,
meripaitɨ manukatɨatsie kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ.
24 Mɨrati'uritɨretsie tɨriku waɨkawa pɨtixuawere,
kaxie mahinarietsie winu mɨhekwa waɨkawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.

25 «Ne nepɨtixekɨhɨwirieni
kepaɨmexɨa wiyari xemɨteheuyehɨa naime,
'iya kuyaxi memɨyumɨire tekɨmemete waheki
kenemɨtiwarenɨ'a xehetsɨa:
'amemɨnene, meta yakɨmemɨnene,
'etsimemɨpepe meta kwimemɨpepe.
26 Xeme waɨkawa xepɨte'utikwa'ani, kexemɨteheukwaikɨ,
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'aixɨa xeputiyuaneni,
xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa kemɨtiyurieni.
Tawariri hatsuaku neteɨterima nepɨkawatewiyatsitɨani.
27 Merikɨte 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename ne 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa
ne'uyeika,
kename ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nehɨkɨ,
xewitɨ tawari 'apɨka'uyeika kakaɨyaritɨtɨ ne'aurie.
Tawari hatsuaku neteɨterima mepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

28 »'Arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu,
ne'iyari nepɨtatuani yunaime teɨteri wahetsie.
Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepɨtetaxata,
'ukirawetsixi mepɨteheinɨni
temarita mepɨtexeiyatsitɨarieni.
29 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne'iyari nepɨtatuani
'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.
30 Mɨyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'inɨari nepɨtiyurieni:
xuriya, tai, meta kɨtsi 'e'utɨtɨme.
31 Tau yɨwitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
metserita xuriyapaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,
kepauka mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienitsie.
32 Yunaitɨ Yawé memahɨawe kemɨtimariwe
yutukari mekanitawikweitsitɨakuni,
hɨritsie xeikɨa Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetsie,
pɨyɨweni muyuta'una,
Yawé kemɨtiwarutahuawekai.
Memayeneniere wahamatɨa
xeikɨa mepu'uwani Yawé mɨwaruta'ini.

3

Nuiwarite kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie

1 »'Iya tukaritsie, kemɨtika'inɨaritsie maye'anikɨ,
kepauka ne Kura 'aixɨa nemɨwayurieni meta Kerutsareme newahekwariyatɨ,
2 yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeɨriemɨkɨ
Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakanɨ'amɨkɨ.
Mana nekaneutahamɨkɨ teɨteri nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ
neteɨterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memɨwareutaweiyaxɨakɨ
meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexɨakɨ.
3 Neteɨterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemɨ'anetsie mɨtinakenikɨ,
tɨɨri mepuwarupataxɨ 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa wahekɨ,
meta memɨtitarɨwenikɨ,
'ukari tɨɨrixi winukɨ mepuwarutua.

4 »Merikɨte, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitsarie mɨtiuyehane Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie,
¿ketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiemieme? ¿Xenetekɨhɨwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xɨka
mɨpaɨ 'aneni, nematsi kwitɨ yanepɨtiyurieni xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ kexemɨnetsiyuriku,
5 xemetsɨ nehuru meta nepɨrata xekaniunawani, yutukita paitɨ xekatenetɨni piinite
waɨkawa nemɨreuyehɨwa.
6 Xeme kɨriyekutsixi wahetsɨa neteɨterima xekaniwarutuani Kerutsareme meta Kura
memɨtama yukwiepa memɨka'u'uwanikɨ.
7 »Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitɨni tsepa hakewa paitɨ
memetuiyakai, ne yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ.
8 Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepɨwatuani, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa
tsaweutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsɨa». Yawé
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni.
9 Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutaxatɨa:
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xemɨyutakwinikɨ.
Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeɨrieka.
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka yunaitɨ 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete xemuyutakwinikɨ.
10 Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekenayeitɨa
meta huxa tɨriku xikame tepɨa 'amɨtewi xekenayeitɨa.
Kemɨ'ane meumaka mɨpaɨ ke'utayɨni:
«Ne nepɨka'ukama».
11 Xeiya xekeneyumexɨitɨaka, nuiwarite xemɨtama ta'aurie,
mana xekeneyuxeɨrieka mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwaranɨ'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsɨa miemete.

12 «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxeɨri,
xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paitɨ,
mana nekananukayerɨmɨkɨ
teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
13 Keneukaxitekiri,
tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,
matiketsinarɨwatsie pɨhɨpɨne.
Kaxie xariyariri panakayeuriwe:
puwaɨkawari 'axakememɨteyurie».

14 Mekaniyɨmɨireni memɨyɨxeɨrie
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.
'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.
15 Tau meta metseri kaniyɨrixɨakuni,
xurawetsixi mepɨkahekɨariwieniri.
16 Yawé puyutahaxɨatɨani Tsiyunitsie paitɨ,
Kerutsareme paitɨ tɨranarieya kani'enieriemɨkɨ,
kwie meta muyuawi kanitayuamɨkɨ.
Matsi Yawé kemɨ'ane memɨteɨterimama pɨwa'awietani,
'ixaheritsixi pɨwatɨrɨkariya.

Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima 'aixɨa kemɨwaruyuri

17 «Merikɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari,
Tsiyuni nemukakɨ neyemuri mɨpatsietsie.
Kerutsareme mɨpatsie kanayeimɨkɨ,

tawari 'ateewa kiekatari waɨriyarika mepɨkawatahaxɨani mexenawairienike.

18 »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hɨritsie panexɨani,
yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.
Haa puwayenexɨani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.
Yawé tukieyata haixa pɨtineikani,
'Akatsiya kɨyeyari pɨhatuiyani mayeweritsie mɨye'u.
19 'Ekipitu naime nepɨrakumaweriya,
'Erumi makumawe nepayeitɨani,
'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeurikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame.
20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemekɨ,
yunaime nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
21 ¿Kamɨtsɨ netiwareuyehɨwirieni xuriya memutayeuri?
Matsi hawaikɨ nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

'Amuxi

1 'Ikɨ 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatɨni. Mɨkɨ muxatsi wahɨweme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tekuha paitɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahepaɨtsita. 'Ana 'Utsiyaxi pɨti'aitametɨkai
Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
pɨti'aitametɨkai. Yakatinikuxatakaitɨni huta wiyari heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka
kwie mutayua.
2 'Amuxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé kaniuyutahaxɨatɨwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikatɨ,
Kerutsareme paitɨ hiwarieya pe'enierie.
Muxatsi wa'ɨxa kaniutiyɨnare,
meta Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie naitɨ katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepaɨtsita

3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ramatsiku kiekatari waɨkawa 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni.
Karaha kwieyari memakupɨnaxɨkɨ,
tepɨa 'uwamekɨ.
4 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ.
5 Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
mayeweritsie 'Aweni mɨti'aitame nekanika'unamɨkɨ,
meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsɨ makwe'e.
Tsiriya kiekatari waɨriyarika mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa Kixi paitɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kahatsa kiekatari waɨkawa 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memɨwarehapakɨ,
'Erumi kiekatari wahetsɨa mewatuanike,
7 'ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraruya mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ.
8 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mɨti'aita nepɨka'una,
meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsɨ makwe'e nepɨka'una.
'Ekuruni kiekatari nepɨwatihutsuni nemamakɨ,
meta piritsiteutsixi yunaitɨ mepukumaweriyarieni»,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tiru kiekatari waɨkawa 'axamepɨte'uyuri
'ayumieme, ne nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni:
Yunaime kiekarite teɨteri memehapanie meha'atɨkaime 'Erumi xemutuirikɨ,
mepɨkahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatɨa kememɨte'uxatakai.
10 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Erumi kiekatari waɨkawa 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni,
mepɨwareutaweiyaxɨa yu'iwama mewakwikutɨ 'ixiparakɨ,

mepɨka'uyupitɨa memɨte'uyukanenimayakakɨ,
'amepɨteheuterixɨ meha'atɨ
'amepɨtitekai meha'atɨ.
12 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».
13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Amunitsixi waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Karikɨ yukwie 'amemɨtayeuriyakɨ,
Karaha kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatɨkatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparakɨ mepɨwareuxitexɨa.
14 'Ayumieme tai nepɨtaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,
wakuraru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ,
'ana meputihiwani meyukwitɨwetɨ,
teɨka putatɨrarɨkani nepi'enieni.
15 Tiwa'aitɨwame 'ateewa paitɨ panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaitɨ»,

Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

2

1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muhawi ke'axamɨtiuyuri waɨkawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni:
'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitaiyaxɨkɨ,
naxi memeyeitɨakɨ,
2 tai nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ Muhawi hetsie
Keriuti kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ,
'ana Muhawi kanimɨmɨkɨ waɨkawa tɨranariyatsata
meta me'utihiwakaku yukukuyamete meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.
3 Ti'aitame wahetsɨa mieme nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ,
meta yunaitɨ memiparewie nepɨwakwini»,

Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4 Yawé mɨpaɨ paine:
«Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri waɨkawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni:
Mɨkɨ yu'itarikatsie metewitɨ mepeuyexɨri,
kememɨte'uyuri watutsima,
mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepɨkaheye'atɨa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
5 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamemɨte'anuyekɨne

6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheritsixi waɨkawa 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
'ayumieme, nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mepɨwatua tuminikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, kakai xeiparitsikɨ mepɨtepata.
7 Haweri memɨyɨa wamu'utsie mepa'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa wahuye mepɨyeitɨa.
Paapaya meta nu'aya xeime xeikɨa 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mepukahipite,

mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ kenemɨtipatsie nekapatsiekame mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa.
8 Tsepa kemɨ'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya miku'eiri mɨtiupataxɨ mɨkɨ hetsie
mekanahipiteni,
meta winukɨ hipame mewarutiwiyaka memɨte'akapitɨariekɨ
Kakaɨyari tukita kɨmana mekani'ieka.
9 »Mɨya mekateniyurieka, tsepanetɨ wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ,
wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapaitɨ
meta wananari nekanatekixɨani wahetɨa,
tsepanetɨ 'amemutɨkai kariuxa hepaɨ
meta tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai xiu hepaɨ.
10 »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitɨni,
meta nekaniwaruwitɨximekaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemɨye'anikɨ xehetsiemieme.
11 Meta nekaniwarunetɨani Kakaɨyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhɨritɨa temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mɨpaɨ katiɨyɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
12 Peru xeme winu xepɨwaranu'itɨaxɨa 'aitsika memuyɨhɨritɨa
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama xepɨkawarupitɨa nehetsiemieme
memɨtehekɨatanikɨ.
13 »'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨri ne 'ari nekanixetipɨnarɨmeni,
kemɨtiyupɨna kaxeta tɨriku 'atɨtɨ.
14 Hikɨ xewitɨ muyuta'una pɨkayɨweni kwinimieme mɨranautsawe,
meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tɨrɨkariyaya hawaikɨ pɨkarenake,
meta kwinimieme mɨreuyutamieme yutukari pɨkatawikweitsitɨani.
15 'Ɨrɨkɨ kwinimieme mɨreutamɨiwe pɨkayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme mɨranautsawe pɨkatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayerɨwe pɨkayuta'una.
16 'Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaɨtɨ karapitɨ kaniyuta'unamɨkɨ,
tsepanetɨ kuya kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

3

Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayɨ

1 Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'ikɨ Yawé niukieya kemaine xehepaɨtsita, yunaime
nuiwari hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ:
2 «Xeme xeikɨa nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime kwiepa memɨtama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekatinixe'akapitɨamɨkɨ
naimekɨ ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri».

3 Pɨkayɨwe yuhutatɨ muhunikɨ
yamekatexatawawetɨ.
4 Maye yeuta pɨkahayuhaxɨatɨwa
xɨka tixaɨtɨ katikwaka.
Maye nunutsi pɨkaha'a yuterɨta
xɨka tixaɨtɨ katikwaka.
5 Wiki winiyaritsie pɨka'uyewiere xɨka
mana katiuyewieka.

Winiyari pɨkakuyuane xɨka
tixaɨtɨ katiwieriweni.
6 Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahɨtsieriwani
kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨteyu'ɨwiyanikɨ.
Kiekaritsie yɨkɨ pɨkatiyɨni
xɨka Yawé mɨpaɨ kahaineni.

7 Yurikɨ, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yɨkɨ pɨkatiyurieni
yuniukamete katiwataxatɨaweti
kemɨtiyurieni.

8 Maye xɨka heyutahaxɨatɨani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨkatimani?
Xɨka Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe haniukani,
¿kemɨ'ane niukameyatɨtɨ pɨkatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemɨti'uximatɨarieni

9 'Ikɨ xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutɨiyarie 'Atsiruri
meta kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:
«Tsamariya hɨriyaritetsie xekeneuyukuxeɨri
meke'uneniere kememɨtemama,
nanaimarika kemɨtixuawe mana».

10 «Yukii 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta memɨtehɨniya
'inawari meta memɨtewanawairie hipame waɨriyarika
mɨkɨ mepɨka'imate tita heitserie muyeikani mɨranɨyɨne»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xewitɨ mɨmetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamɨkɨ,
kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye kamena'iwamɨkɨ
meta 'apiinite kametininawairiemɨkɨ».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muxatsi wahɨweme maye kemɨtikunawairiwa
heiwa hutame 'ɨkate ya naka 'etsiyeume,
mɨpaɨ mekatenitawikweitsitɨariekuni 'ixaheritsixi,
Tsamariyatsie kiekatari
yu'utá 'etsikinayaritsie xeikɨa meta Ramatsikutsie».
13 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ikɨ xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita.
14 »Kepauka nemɨrekapitɨani 'Ixaheri 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
nekanika'unamɨkɨ mɨratimawatɨre Weteri,
mɨratimawatɨre 'awateya kanakainixɨamɨkɨ,
kwiepa kanikaxɨrimɨkɨ.
15 Nekaneti'unamɨkɨ kii muhaɨtɨnitsie mieme
meta witarita mieme.
Kanati'unixɨamɨkɨ kii maripirikɨ witsimɨreukuwewiyatɨka
meta waɨkawa kii witsimɨ'anene kanika'unixɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4

1 'Ikɨ niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemu'uwa,

haweri memɨ'anene xemɨwananaima
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya,
yɨkɨnama mɨpaɨ xemɨtewakɨhɨawe:
«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».
2 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni kemɨtipatsiekɨ:
«Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ xeme xenuiwaritsie, 'imatɨrieka mieme
kananuhaniemɨkɨ tepɨa 'utakeitsitɨarietɨ.
3 Kuraru haxawakaku xekananetɨariekuni yu'utɨa xeheu'utɨ,
Heximuni hɨriyaritsie xekanitiyunitɨariekuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketeneyurieka.
Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikɨa 'axaxeketeneyurieka,
ximeri xeketenemawatɨweni,
meta hairieka tukaritsie tamamata hetsiemieme xeime xekeneyetuayani.
5 Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiyani pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta hipame xeketeniwarutaxatɨa mawari memɨyetuanikɨ kememɨteyuwaɨriya.
Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamemɨtehetimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeme mɨxenakekɨ
—Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨkateyuwaɨriya
6 »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitɨani naitsarie xekiekaritetsie,
paa memɨkakwakakɨ yanepɨtiuyuri xemukutetɨkatsie.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

7 »Ne yanepɨtiuyuri mɨkakawiyekɨ
kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mɨtika'itsanatɨtsie.
Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsieta hawaikɨ,
xeime 'etsarita xeikɨa pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsie pɨka'ukawiyexɨ, 'ayumieme pɨtiutiwa.
8 Hau'erietɨ mekaneu'uwakaitɨni tsepa kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie teɨteri haa mekuwautɨwetɨ,
peru yaxeikɨa mepɨteheuharikukai.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

9 »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari wahekɨ nepɨwaru'uximatɨa meta mɨtitiwanikɨ,
'utsikari naime mepɨteheukuxɨxɨa waharawerita meta kaxie memɨwa'etsatsie,
wapiní meta wahuriwu.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika nepenɨ'a
'Ekipitu hepaɨ.
Temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixiparakɨ nepɨwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaitɨ meputiwiyarie.
Yanepɨtiuyuri yutsurita memi'ɨkwekɨ
mɨkite wa'ɨakariyari.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsihaye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Ne nepɨxe'uka'unaxɨ
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepaɨ,
tɨɨyari xeikɨa xepuyuhayewaxɨ tai mihayewaxɨ hepaɨ.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsi'aye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikɨta nepɨmetika'enitsitɨani,
yanemɨtiyurienikɨ,
'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritɨwani, 'akakaɨyari pemanunakekɨ».

13 Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni hɨri nemɨtiwewiwa,
meta 'eka nemunenetɨwa,
ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni tewi kemɨtiyurieni nemihekɨata,
meta hekɨariya yɨriya nemunenetɨwa,
meta kwie heima nemuyeika:
Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.

5

Mari'itɨarika meta heiwerika

1 'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari,
'ikɨ heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiemieme neminɨawa:

2 «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka 'ɨimari kanatiweni,
tawariri pɨka'anukukeni,
yukwiepa kaniukani,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane menukuhana».
3 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«'Iya kiekari kuyaxa mɨwewienekai xeimiriyari warawitɨtɨ kuyaxi
mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari warexeiyatɨ xeikɨa payani,
meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ muyumienekai
tamamata xeikɨa warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ».
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«Xekeneneutiwawa hikɨ 'ana xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xepakɨne.
5 Peru Weteri xepɨkaheta'axeni,
meta Kirikari xepɨkahekɨkani,
meta Weritsewa xepɨka'uyekɨkani,
mɨkɨ Kirikari kananuhaniemɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ,
meta Weteri, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xemakɨnekɨ,
kapa mɨkɨ tai hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ukawenikɨ,
Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,
tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni
nixewitɨ pɨka'itɨwe.
7 Xeme tita mɨtiheitserie ratsiwime xepɨtehayeitɨwa
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kwiepa xepehɨpa.

8 Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terɨka puwarutiwewi,
yɨriya xawatɨriya payeitɨwa
meta tukari tɨkari payeitɨwa.
Mɨkɨ haa haramaratsie mieme putahɨawe

'ana kwie pukahatuiya.
Mɨkɨ Yawé katinitewaka.
9 Mɨkɨ, naime 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutɨiyarie nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨwa
meta kii mɨmamariwawe 'u'unime payeitɨwa.

10 Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mɨtiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsɨkate wahɨxie
meta xepixani'erie kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata.
11 Haweri memɨ'anene xemɨwaketsitɨwekɨ
meta waɨkawa 'anamanemekɨ xemɨtewawawirie 'ikukɨ meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiiyarita xepɨka'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepɨka'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.
12 Ne nepɨtimate kepaɨmeme xemɨte'apine,
pɨmɨireri ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri.

Xeme xepɨwananaima heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, waɨriyarika xepɨtewawawirie
meta 'itsɨkate wahɨxie mɨreuyehɨwa xepekahɨpa.
13 'Ayumieme mɨya mɨ'anekɨ mɨtimaiwe kayuwatɨ pɨta puyeika,
'ikɨ tukari 'aixɨa mɨka'anenekɨri.

14 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane xeketenekuwawa 'axamɨti'ane xepɨkatewautɨweni, hikɨ 'ana
xepu'uwani,
mɨpaɨ xe'anenekaku Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xehamatɨa puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitɨka.

15 'Axamɨti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xeketenenaki'erieka.
Tita mɨtiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyarɨwatsie,
mɨpaɨ heiwatɨ Yawé, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatɨwe warutinenimayata.
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Naitsarie teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie kani'enieriemɨkɨ hiwerika,
meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatɨarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.
Memɨte'uximayatatɨwe yu'etsita mepɨta'inierieni memɨyuhiweriekakɨ,
meta waɨkawa memeutatsuawawe mepɨta'inierieni memɨtitsuanikɨ
memɨwahiweritɨanikɨ.
17 Pɨ'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsɨa nemunuani»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

18 Xɨa'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitɨka Yawé munuanikɨ.
'Ana kuhekɨareke xepɨka'erieka
matsi yɨriya kaninuamɨkɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xewitɨ maye 'umakarɨmetɨ
matsi hutse pɨta mitakwani hepaɨ,
yatɨni xewitɨ nuame yukie
yukitenie mɨrawiyakekai
kuu hetsie mumei mikei hepaɨ.
20 Yawé munuanitsie pɨkakuhekɨare matsi pɨkɨyɨre.
Yurikɨ temawierika pɨkaxuaweni matsi pɨta nutuixiya puxuaweni.

21 «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixɨarari kexemɨte'ayexeiya,
nepɨkanaki'a tsepa patsiekamekɨ xemɨyukuxexeɨriwa nehetsiemieme.

22 Tsepa xemɨnetsi'atɨiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepɨka'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepɨkaxe'enieni
tsepa tsikeru xemɨnetsi'utimawiri 'aixɨa temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
23 'Akwikari pepɨkanetsi'enitsitɨaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepɨkaheu'enimɨkɨ.
24 Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kexuaweni,
mɨtiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mɨka'ukawauke hepaɨ.

25 »Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepɨkanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhutɨ huta tewiyari wiyari.
26 Hikɨ xeme xekanititɨkuni Tsikuti 'ɨkiyari ti'aitame xemɨte'iterɨwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ɨkiyari
xemetɨtɨ xemɨwarutiwewi.
27 Hikɨ nekanixe'anunɨ'amɨkɨ xemanuhapanienikɨ Ramatsiku yeta paitɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.

6

1 Xɨa'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xemexeiya,
xɨa'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemɨtama 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa.
Xɨa'ui xeme xemɨmamariwawe 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemu'uwa,
teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi memɨxe'ayexeiya xeikɨa.
2 Karine xekenehu, xekenexeiya,
manata Kamati mɨmariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie.
¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme matsi waɨkawa xetemamariwawe keyuri mɨkɨ te'aitamete,
matsi xekwieyari 'atiyewa?
3 Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate 'uximatɨarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memɨxekwinikɨ hurawa xekaniuhuni.
4 Xeme hupume witsimɨ'anenetsie xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyakɨ ra'utɨkaime,
xe'uheitɨ xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene xemɨwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka,
5 Rawiri hepaɨ xeikɨa,
kwikari xepɨ'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetɨa tiyuitɨwamete yukɨ 'aneneme,
6 winu xepɨye'e watsu 'amɨneneta
meta witsimu'ɨa xepɨyutiwiriwa 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
xekayu'iyaritɨatɨ Kutse kemɨtika'unarieni,
7 xeme meri xe'anuyetetɨ xekananuhapaniekuni,
mɨpaɨ katineutiparimɨkɨ 'ikwai memuxuawitɨa 'atsimekateyurietɨ.

8 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yɨhɨritɨatɨ,
Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuti'ɨre nepɨxani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepɨyetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa,
meta naime mana mɨtiyepine».

9 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka xeikiiyarita tamamata teɨteri meyuhayewa, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
mekanikwikuni.
10 Kepauka memɨ'axɨani mɨkite mewaku'ɨtɨwetɨ mewatitaiyake, xewitɨ mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawimɨkɨ yu'iwa: «¿Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'ahamatɨa tiuyeika?» 'Iya mɨpaɨ
katinita'eiyamɨkɨ: «Hawaikɨ». Hikɨta mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ: «Kayuwatɨ». Yawé
kemɨtitewa tepɨka'ikuxatani».
11 Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mɨta'unarienikɨ kii 'amɨpa 'etsipepetɨ kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamɨkɨ.

12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatɨni
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?
Peru xeme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'uaye mumɨya xepayeitɨa,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitɨa.
13 Xeme xepɨyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «¿Tatɨrɨkariyakɨ tepɨte'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxɨ?»

14 «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsɨa xeime nepanunɨ'ani
mɨmatita'aitɨanikɨ waɨriyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetɨapai ye'atɨkaime»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

7

Haikakɨa 'Amuxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie

1 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani: Tupiriya kanitineikakaitɨni 'ari
ti'aitame hetsiemieme tiuka'itsanatɨku, hikɨ Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari
wakuha'aritɨwame.
2 Kepaukari 'utsikari tupiriya kwiepa memukaxɨkai mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehɨwiri Kakuwu
nuiwarimama. Pɨkayɨwe xɨari memukuwikweni, 'etsimekaniyupaɨmeni.
3 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
4 Meta Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani: Mana Yawé kaniuwekaitɨni,
mɨpaɨ haitɨ kename 'aixɨa tiyurienikekai taikɨ, mɨkɨ haramara meukatewatsie naime
pɨtaxɨxɨtsitɨwakai metatsiere kwiepa mu'ɨtsiyatsie.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiyurieneni. Xɨari
mepɨkakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama, 'etsimepuyupaɨme.
6 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ mɨpaɨta pɨkatiyɨni.

7 Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitɨani: Mɨkɨ 'akaniuwekaitɨni kuraru 'amatayewa
'aurie, mɨkɨ kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pahanakai.
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pepahana.
Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Keneuxeiya, 'iki kii 'ininiatame mahete neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixiapa
nekaneikahiamiki, 'ari tawariri nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
9 »'Itsahaki kakaiyarixi mitiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naiti kaniti'unimiki,
meta kaniti'unimiki 'ixaheritsixi watukite,
nekaninuamiki 'ixipara nehakweti
Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

10 Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani niuki
kaneni'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametinikuxatani 'ixaheritsixi
yunaime wahixie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepiwairipie me'i'enieti,
11 mipai kaniutaineni:
»“Keruwuhani 'ixiparaki kanimimiki,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama mekananuhapaniekuni
'ateewa paiti kayukwietsie”».
12 Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi mipai 'Amuxi katiniutahiawe:
—Keneumieni 'eki peminiere, mipai petikuxatati xika pereu'iwamikini, kenemie
Kura kwieyaritsie.
13 Tawariri Weteri pepikarehekiatani, 'ena ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihikitini,
meta 'iki kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.
14 'Amuxi mipai 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:
—Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki meta Kakaiyari niukameya nu'aya nepikahiki,
matsi ne muxatsi nepiwahiweme meta piní nekaniuka'etsani.
15 Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitini, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie
neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi neteiterima”.
16 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Eki mipai peputaine:
»“'Ixaheritsixi pepikatiwakuxaxatiwani,
'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatia petikuxatati ketineuhayewa”.
17 »'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“'A'iya tuminiki muyumayiinia payani kiekaritsie,
'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa.
'Akwie piti'iniatsieni meta hipati mepixatiarieni,
'ekita pepimini kakaiyarixi wakwieyaritsie.
Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa paiti mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie”».

8

Naurieka kemitiunierixi meta mari'itiarika

1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaneniuxeitsitianita xeitsikiiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime,
2 hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:
—Xei tsikiiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.
Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
—'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepai, tawariri
nepikareiyehiwirieni.
3 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
—'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari kanayeimiki.
Yuwaikawati mepikwini naitsarie mikite mepeutiheni. 'Ayumieme kayuwati».
4 'Iki xekeneu'eni, xeme memiteheuyehiwa xemiwatiketsina
meta haweri memi'anene xemiwakuya 'ena kwiepa.

5 Xeme mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kepaukari payeika metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari
'iku 'uriyari temutuanikɨ,
yatɨni, kepaukari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
tɨriku temutuanikɨ?»
Xeme xepiwautɨwe
'inɨari 'etsipeme xemeyeitɨanikɨ
meta matsi 'amɨraye'akakɨ,
tepɨa ti'inɨnɨatame tinawayame xemayeitɨakɨ
6 meta tɨriku meuyewexime xemutuakɨ,
xepɨwanane teɨteri haweri memɨyɨa,
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa, kakai xeiparitsikɨ xepɨtewapatsirie.
7 Yawé kaniyuhɨritɨani Kakuwu kemɨtiyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ: «Ne nepɨkaratɨmaiya
kexemɨte'uyuri.
8 »'Ikɨ naimekɨ kwie kaniwatayuamɨkɨ.
Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.
Kwie kanitiyeimɨkɨ Niru hayari hepaɨ,
kaniwatayuamɨkɨ meta kanikayeimɨkɨ,
'Ekipitu hatɨayari hepaɨ.
9 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
»tuka tau nepanukayunitɨani,
meta naitsarie kwiepa kanikuyɨrimɨkɨ.
10 Memɨte'ayexeiya wa'ixɨarari hiwerika payani,
meta wanɨawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniwaranakatɨtɨamɨkɨ
meta wakɨpate nekanikaximɨkɨ.
Kemɨtiyuhiwerieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumɨyu mɨpaɨ mekatenitsuakuni,
'imatɨrieka ratsiwitɨ pɨrayani.

11 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie haakaxa nemanɨ'ani,
matsi paa haakaxayari pɨka'ayani meta hariya,
Yawé niukieya mepɨ'eniekuni matsi
pukumawere mɨkɨ haakaxayari pɨtixuawere.
12 Teɨteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
mepeu'uwani xeikɨa tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
Yawé niukieya mekuwautɨwetɨ,
peru mepɨka'itaxeiya.

13 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie hariyakɨ mepɨ'amɨxɨani
'ukari witsimemɨte'ɨimarixi meta temari memɨtɨrɨkawi.
14 Meta mepatixɨrieni yuheyemekɨ
'iya Tsamariya kakaɨyariximama wahetsɨa memɨyuhɨritɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Rani kakaɨyariximama, me'ayenenieremе memɨwa'erie.
Meta Weritsewa kakaɨyariximama pemɨwarayexeiya”».

9

'Auxɨwirieka kemɨtiunierixɨ
1 Hikɨ Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
«Keneutihutsuna memanutakɨkatsie mituikatɨka

muwatayuanikɨ,
wahetsie mɨkaxɨrienikɨ 'etsipepetɨ.
Kemɨ'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparakɨ nekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
Xewitɨ pɨkayuta'una,
nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewa.
2 Tsepa mɨki teukiyata 'upaitɨ memɨyuti'awietaxɨ,
muwa nepɨwaratihapani.
Tsepa muyuawitsie paitɨ memanutikɨ,
manata nepɨwarakaxɨrieni.
3 Tsepa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxɨ,
mana nepɨwatiwauni nepɨwatiwiya.
Tsepa menetsimakatɨ haramara tetɨatapai memɨyuti'awietaxɨ,
mana kuu nepɨta'aitɨani mɨwatikenikɨ.
4 Tsepa mɨwaraye'unie mɨwarehapa xeikɨa,
mana nepɨtita'aita 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixɨa nemɨkawayuriekakɨ,
nepɨwaxeiyani».

5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kwie kanikumaɨwani, mɨkɨ kaneukupenikeni.
Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie
Niru hayari hepaɨ, 'Ekipitu muyeka,
meta mana memɨteye'uwa meyuhiwerietɨ mekanakɨkani.
6 Kakaɨyari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutɨmeyari kaniutsutɨani,
haa haramaratsie mieme kaniutahɨaweni
hikɨ kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:
Yawé katinitewaka.

7 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
'Ixaheritsixi, ¿tamɨ xeme
nehetsiemieme 'etiupetsixi wahepaɨ xekate'ane?
¿Tamɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewitɨ,
Kɨretatsie piritsiteutsixi wakwiepa,
meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewitɨ?
8 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
'ena kwiepa 'axakemɨtiyɨane kanitaniereni.
Nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

9 Nekatinita'aitamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨtikatsienikɨ
yunaime nuiwarite watsata,
xiekari manuyekatsieni hepaɨ tikatsemetsie,
xewitɨ tete kapitɨarietɨ kwiepa mɨkaweni.
10 'Ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni
yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie neteɨterima,
yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane:
“Tame mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika tahetsie pɨkanuani
hatsuaku tɨma tahetsie pɨkaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemɨtihekwatɨarieni
11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ

Rawiri kiiya matiwe.
Kemɨtiukatsitsini 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ,
mɨti'u'uni 'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ
'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ meripaitɨ kemɨti'anenekai,
12 mɨkɨ wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ 'Erumi mɨtiyuhayewa
meta hipame nuiwarite memɨnetsimate,»
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
kemɨ'ane mukwietsanane mɨ'itsanane kananuku'aximɨkɨ
meta kaxie mɨketsinane, mɨ'ene panuku'axe.
Naitɨ hɨritetsie winu makaka paneikatɨkani,
naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.
14 'Aixɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mekanitiyuriekuni
mana mekanikutekuni.
Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
yuharaweri mepexeiyani meta mana mɨtiukaxuxuawereni mepɨtekwaka.
15 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepɨka'iteɨta,
para hatsuakuri mɨkahahunarienikɨ yukwieyaritsie nemiyetuiritsie»,

Yawé 'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

1 'Awiriyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie.

'Erumi kemɨtiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ɨreka
('Awi 1-6 - Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsɨa mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani para mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ naitsarie nuiwarite, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweti: «Hikɨmɨ, tepayekɨne tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:
2 «Tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata,
waɨkawamekɨ pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamɨkɨ,
3 kepemɨtiyuta'ɨre pekaniu'akwamana.
'Aita pemɨkiekɨ kwinimieme mutɨtɨtsie,
'akiita 'ateewa paitɨ pe'akaniereti,
mɨpaɨ pekatini'akuhɨaweni:
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa pɨnetsi'a'iwa?
4 Peru tsepanetɨ wapaitɨ pemuwietɨyeika kwixɨ hepaɨ,
tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paitɨ 'a'itua pemexeiya,
mana paitɨ nekamanakahɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Xɨka tenawayamete me'u'axɨani tɨkarikɨ
mɨkɨ naime mepɨkatenawani,
naime mepɨkate'anutɨni ketita xeikɨa memɨteheuyehɨwa 'aixɨa mɨti'anene,
peru 'ekɨri, kehepaɨ petika'unarieni.
Xɨka 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,
mɨkɨ tinaime mepɨkate'anupini.
6 Peru 'Etsahu kepemɨtiukaxeiyarie,
tinaime pepɨtiunawatsiyarieri mɨraye'atɨka mɨti'awietsiekai paitɨ.
7 Memɨmatsiparewie mekamanitaweiyakuni kwie manu'atɨka paitɨ,
mepɨmate'itaiya mepɨmatsiha'iwa
mekamateni'irɨwiyakuni.
'Ahamatɨa mexatsie memutiyaxikekai
mɨkɨ mekamanihupiekuni.
'Erumi 'ari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya pɨkatimaiwe.
8 'Iya tukaritsie nepɨwaka'una
temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
'Etsahu hɨriyaritsie miemete memɨtemaiwawe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsɨa miemete marikakɨ mekanatixɨrikuni,
nixewitɨ tewi pɨkayuhayewa
'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.

10 »'A'iwa Kakuwu kepemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
pekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
meta 'aheyemekɨ pekanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka pemɨyukuxaɨtametaxɨ,
kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memɨwarehapa 'ateewa
memanutaxɨriyanikɨ,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxɨa,
meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxɨ,
'ekɨ 'ana mɨkɨ pekaniwanɨkaitɨni.
12 Pɨkaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemutanaweni pe'inanaimatɨ
mɨtiuka'eniwakaitsie,
kepauka waɨkawa mu'uximatɨariekai.
Pɨkaheuyewekai 'ekɨ pemɨ'atemawieka kepauka
Kura teɨterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.
Hawaikɨ pɨkaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya tukaritsie
mete'uka'eniwakaku.
13 Pɨkaheuyewekai pemeutahanikɨ nekiekari kitenie
kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memɨte'uka'eniwakai.
Hawaikɨ pɨkaheuyewekai pe'utanawetɨ pemɨwaxeiyanikɨ me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.
Tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatinawanikekai wapiini
mɨkɨ tukaritsie me'uximatɨariekaku.
14 Pɨkaheuyewekai 'ekɨ huyeta tsimanuyeyeutsie pemɨwahupieni,
para memɨyuta'unakai pemɨwakwinikɨ.
Pɨkaheuyewekai pemɨwayetuani waneneɨkixiwima wahetsɨa
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

15 »'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atɨanikɨ
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
'Erumi, kepemɨtiuyuri, yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ
'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatɨarika.
16 Yaxeikɨata 'ixaheritsixi kexemɨte'ukwinixɨ,
hɨri mɨpatsietsie netekɨxita kexemɨtehanu'i,
mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa mekatenenu'ikuni yunaitɨ nuiwarite mukumane mekatehayewatɨ.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨre kename hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.
17 Matsi Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie wikweitsitɨarika kanitixuawerimɨkɨ, meta
kanipatsiekamɨkɨ.
Kakuwu teɨterimama yupiinitɨarika mepɨtekaxeiya.
18 Kakuwu xiɨyarimama tai kemɨtititaiya mɨpaɨ mekani'anenekuni,
Kutse hetsɨa miemete, nerɨkwari hepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni,
peru 'Etsahu xiɨyarimama xatsi hepaɨ mekani'aneneni:
taikɨ kanitataiyariemɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ tiyɨyɨ nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewa
yunaitɨ 'Etsahu hetsɨa miemete».

Yawé yurikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni.

Kememɨte'uparewiya Kakaɨyari teɨterimama

19 Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hɨrieyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi kiekatarita piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Epɨrahini meta Tsamariya wakwie kanayeimɨkɨ, Wenikamini xiɨyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekananunakikuni mana memɨtitenikɨ.
20 Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hikɨ kananeutsixi wahamatɨa memu'uwa, Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atɨkaimɨkɨ. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tseparari memɨtitei, mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,
21 memɨtehayu'iwaxɨta mekananutikɨnikuni Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, 'Etsahu hɨriyaritsie memɨtama memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ. Meta mana Yawé pɨti'aitametɨni.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨkaranu'eni

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amɨyewatsie, yaketiniwaretaxatɨa
kenemɨtika'una, karikɨ nekaniwaruxeiyari ke'axamemɨteyurie teɨterimama».
3 Hikɨ Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pɨta 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, Yawé hɨxie
mɨka'uyeikanikɨ tewapɨta muyeikanikɨ. Kupe mɨtiyetewatsie kaninuani, muwa nawiya
kaniyemieximekaitɨni Taritsi reyetewakaku 'erietɨ. Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerɨni
mɨkɨ kiekaritsie memeukɨnekai wahamatɨa, puyu'unarɨmekai Yawé ti'aitɨakaku.
4 Hikɨ Yawé 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanenɨ'ani haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani
waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ 'ekamatɨ, nawiya kanitatararɨmekaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete, waɨkawa memamatɨ yuxexuitɨ mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni
yukakaɨyarixi memɨwaparewienikɨ, meta haramaratsie meteneukaxɨrɨwakaitɨni
nawiya tita mɨratɨkɨkai. Matsi Kunatsi yu'iyarikɨ pekutsukai 'ikate mɨtiuyepinetsie paitɨ
heukayaka.
6 Hikɨ nawiya mɨhɨritɨarie muwa heukayaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'ekɨ petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi. Heiwatɨ mɨkɨ
tatsi'utawikweitsitɨani temɨkakwinikɨ.
7 Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete meyunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata:
—Neuxei, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemɨ'ane rahetsie pɨtinake, mɨpaɨ temɨtehetimanikɨ
kemɨ'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehɨiyaxime.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katiniunake.
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿ketitayari 'ikɨ mɨyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitatsie peti'uximaya?
¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa? ¿Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pepɨkiekame? ¿Tita petitewiyari?
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne hepɨrayu tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé nekanayexeiyani, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie
makawe, kemɨ'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka matsi waɨkawa menimamakaitɨni nawiya nɨ'awamete
Kunatsi mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawekaku kename 'uyu'unarɨmekai Yawé hɨxie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
metenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kuta mɨya pereyɨ?
11 Peru matsi haramara waɨkawa kananatitsukwakakaitɨni, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mɨtihayewakɨ tatsi'anutawayatɨ?
12 Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneneuwiyaka haramaratsie xekeneneukahɨwa, hikɨ 'ana hamewari
katinihayewamɨkɨ xe'anutawayatɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, ne ya'aneme newiwiekaku
punua wiyeri kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye xehetsie.
13 Hikɨ Nawiya nɨ'awamete meniyuta'inɨata kwiepa hatetsita paitɨ me'axɨanike, hikɨ
karima meniyeweke, peru meniuyutatexieni haramara waɨkawari matsi
mɨwaranutawayakaikɨ.
14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniutahɨawe Kunatsi Kakaɨyarieya, karima mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Neuxei Yawé, 'ekɨ yapepɨtiyurieni kemɨmatinake. Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka tame
temɨkwinikɨ 'ikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ xeikɨa meta tahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani 'ikɨ tewi xɨka
tematsiyetuirieni xɨka hetsiena pemɨrahɨpa kahɨkɨtɨni».
15 Hikɨ Kunatsi me'uwiyaka hapa mekaneikahɨani, 'ana panukanuatɨya hamewari.

16 Mɨpaɨ mete'uneniereka Nawiya nɨ'awamete waɨkawa meniutimamani Yawé
hepaɨtsita, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahɨawe kename
me'eyexeiyanikekai.
17 Matsi Yawé ketsɨ 'amupa kaniukuha'aritɨakaitɨni Kunatsi makwanikɨ, mana haika
tukari haika tɨkari kaniyekateitɨni ketsɨ yuriepa.

2

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyunenewi

1 Hikɨ Kunatsi Yawé yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe ketsɨ 'amupa yuriepa paitɨ yekaitɨ.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Waɨkawa neyuhiwerietɨ Yawé neputahiwi,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨnetsi'uta'ei.
Kepauka 'aritɨtɨri nemɨmɨkikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
'ana 'ekɨ nehiwari pepu'eni.
3 'Emeukatewatsie pepɨnetsiheukahɨa,
haramara hixɨapa,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨnetsikurupanekai,
naitɨ 'ahamewari neheima puyekɨkakai.
4 'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: "'Ahɨxie nemɨka'uyeikanikɨ
nepayeweiyarie.
¿Keneyɨanetɨ nepunuani
tawari nemixeiyanikɨ 'atuki mɨpatsie?"
5 Naitɨ nepukayunixɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewa pɨnetsi'anukanakai,
tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
6 nepukurupirɨmekai hɨri muyu'utɨkatsie hata paitɨ.
Neheyemekɨ neheyame nepɨne'eriekai,
nemanuani nepɨkaheyɨwekai.
Yawé nekakaɨyari, peru 'ekɨ
netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.

7 »Kepauka 'ari nemɨmɨximekai,
Yawé nepaye'eri,
hikɨ 'ekɨta nenenewieri pepu'eni,
'atuki mɨpatsieta paitɨ pepi'eni.

8 »Tetexɨ kakaɨyarixiyari memɨwarayexeiya
'anaki'eriya mepɨku'eiri.
9 Ne matsi, mawarite nepɨmatsiwewirieni,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨyetuani.
Nepɨraye'atɨani kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
'Ekɨ xeikɨa, Yawé, wikweitsitɨarika pemexeiyakɨ».
10 Hikɨ Yawé ketsɨ 'amɨpa katiniuta'aitɨani Kunatsi mɨhayanikɨ hatetsita paitɨ.

3

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨranu'eni

1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
2 «Kenanukukexɨ, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emɨyewatsie, keniwaretaxatɨa 'ikɨ niuki
kenemɨmatitahɨawe».

3 Hikɨ Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erietɨ, Yawé kemɨtitanɨ'a. Mɨkɨ kiekari Niniwe
mɨtitewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitɨni waɨkawa kanimariwakaitɨni.
4 Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xeitukari kaniuyurieni mana mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ:
«Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu, Yawé kanika'unamɨkɨ 'ikɨ Niniwe kiekariyari
mɨmariwe».
5 Hikɨ Niniwe kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ
mekateniyukaxatɨani memɨyuhakienikɨ, 'ukirawetsixi meta tɨɨri, hiwerika kamixayari
mekananakatɨxɨani mɨpaɨ memɨtematsiɨkɨnikɨ kename mete'uhayewaxɨ
'axameteyurietɨ.
6 Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mɨretima mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita,
kananakayani yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amɨyewa kanatixɨna, yuhiwerietɨ
kanayani meta kaniyutanaximani.
7 Hikɨ meta katiniuta'aita niuki mɨpɨa 'anetɨ mɨtaxatsienikɨ Niniwe kiekariyaritsie:
«Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:

»Nixewitɨ tewi meta tewa, muxa yatɨni wakaxi pɨkatikwaka, mepɨkate'iyakatɨma
meta mepɨkahareka.
8 Matsi, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katatina'aitɨwani, yunaitɨ teɨteri yutewama meyunaitɨ
mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaɨyari mekehahɨaweni karima. Meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita
yuxexuitɨ mekete'uhayewa 'axakememɨteyuriekai meta kememɨte'ayukwiwawiekai.
9 'Atsitepɨkatemate. Heiwatɨ Kakaɨyari tareuyehɨwirieni, heiwatɨ 'uhaxɨapieni,
mɨpaɨ 'ana temɨkakwinikɨ».
10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari waruxeiyaka kememɨyɨkai, tatsɨari, kememɨte'uhayewakai
'axameteyurietɨ, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapɨkatiuyuri pɨkawaruka'unaxɨ
kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

4

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyeha'a

1 Merikɨtsɨ Kunatsi waɨkawa pɨka'inakixɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, kaniuyeha'ani.
2 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahɨawetɨ:
—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'ikɨ nepɨxatakai nekwiepa neheyeikatɨ 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme
meripaitɨri nepuyuta'unakai 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtimaikaikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
pemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhɨkɨ pemɨtiyukanenimaya, pemɨkahayu'eriya meta waɨkawa
pemɨtiyukanaki'erie, pemɨ'awaɨriya hipame pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni meta
pemɨkawakwini.
3 'Ayumieme hikɨ, nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ Yawé, netukari keneneunawairi.
Nepumawenikeyu 'anepɨka'uyeikanikeyu.
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xatsuni pepɨkahexeiya pemɨha'aka waɨkawa.
5 Hikɨ Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa
kaniutayerɨni. Mana kaniuyutaxamarutɨani mɨkɨ 'etɨripa kaniutayerɨni niereke
kemɨtiyɨnikekai kiekaritsie.
6 'Aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ mayanikɨ Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetɨani, mɨkɨ mexɨima
kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitɨni yu'etɨrikɨ. Kunatsi waɨkawa
kaniyukatemawieni mɨkɨ 'etɨpiwarikɨ.
7 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaɨyari kwitsi kaneyenɨ'ani mekɨmekɨ, hikɨ 'ana
'etɨpiwari kaniutayɨnare.
8 Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaɨyari 'eka xɨkame kaneyenɨ'ani tau manatineika hepa
mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixɨriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimɨximekaitɨni. Hikɨ
heumɨmɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Pɨnetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni
nepɨka'uyeikanikeyu».

9 Peru Kakaɨyari Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Xatsuni perexeiya pemɨha'akakɨ 'ikɨ naaná 'etɨpiwarikɨ?
Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxɨakɨ nepɨmɨxime.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pereinenimaya 'ikɨ 'etɨpiwari, peka'iparewiekaku, xeitɨkari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa.
11 Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mɨmariwe memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme, memeuyeweximekɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) meyupaɨmetɨ, 'atsimekatemaitɨ kehepaɨ memɨteyutawikweitsitɨani, waɨkawa yutewama mewarexeiyatɨ.

Mikeyaxi

1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemɨtiutaxatɨa, kepauka
memɨte'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete. 'Ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨtiunieritɨarie mɨkɨ Tsamariya hepaɨtsita meta Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita.

Yawé kemɨtinuani

2 Yunaitɨ teɨteri, xekeneu'enana,
kwie keneu'ena
meta yunaitɨ hetsiena xemɨte'u'uwa.
Yutuki mɨpatsieta paitɨ
Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
kaninierekamɨkɨ xeme ke'axaxemɨteyurie.
3 Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeyeiximeniri,
'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie.
4 Hɨri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
xɨrɨka taikɨ mukwanani hepaɨ,
kwie mayeweweri hixɨata kanitsanikeni,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hixɨata mɨtsana hepaɨ.
5 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨya katiniyɨmɨkɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Tsamariya kanihɨkɨtɨni ya'aneme meutiwiwiexɨa 'Ixaheri 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ.
Meta Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni kakaɨyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe mati'ukai hɨri
'amanutitɨtɨtsie Kura kwieyaritsie.
6 Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinienetɨ 'uweme nepɨhayewa:
kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteɨtsieni.
Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxɨrimɨkɨ,
meta tenariyari heyekɨa nekanihayewamɨkɨ.
7 Yunaitɨ kakaɨyariximama mekanititarariekuni,
tuminikɨ memuyumayɨinɨa wa'iwarikakɨ memɨwewiyatɨkakɨ taipa
katineuxɨriyamɨkɨ.
Ne wakakaɨyarixi yunaime nepɨwatitemɨxikita.
Naitɨ tita mɨtiyutiwewi tuminikɨ kumayɨiwatɨ me'iwakaikɨ,
tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa mɨtipitɨarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

8 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamɨkɨ meta kukuiniyakɨ nekaniutahiwamɨkɨ,
neheumamawetɨ 'anepuyeikani meta neheumawetɨ.
Yawi mayu'eriya hepaɨ nekatiniutsuakamɨkɨ,
'aru 'amɨnena hepaɨ nekatiniutsuakamɨkɨ.
9 Tsamariya kemɨtiukwinitɨarie pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa:
Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.
Neteɨterima wahetsiepai naime kanakɨnɨni,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paitɨ.
10 Kahati kiekariyaritsie mɨkɨ xepɨkatehekuxatani,
yemekɨ xepɨkahetitsuanani,
xekenetikurupi kukuiniyakɨ
Weti-Rehapɨra tumuanariyaritsie.
11 Tsahapixi kiekatari,

xekenayekɨni xemamaweti meta tixaɨtɨ xekatehayuyeitɨati.
Tsanani memɨtama
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨwayekɨnekɨ.
Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,
'ari pɨkaxeparewieni.
12 'Aixɨa ti'aneme metetakwewietɨ mepɨte'ukakukuine,
Maruti kiekatari,
Yawé 'axamɨti'ane kaneyenɨ'ani
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paitɨ.

13 Rakixi kiekatari,
kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawɨtɨiri.
Xeme xehetsɨa putsutɨrixɨ Tsiyuni niweya 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ,
xeme meri xepɨte'utsutɨa ke'axamɨtiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.
14 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutɨa.
'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutɨtɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 Maretsa kiekatari,
ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ xehetsɨa,
'ixaheritsixi yemekɨ memɨkamama
'Arurani paitɨ mekani'axɨakuni memuyuti'awietakɨ.
16 'Ayumieme 'amɨxiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,
hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemɨwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme,
waɨkawa keneuyukametseriya wirɨkɨ kemɨremu'u hepaɨ,
karikɨ 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemɨkɨ.

2

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni xikutsixi memɨteyukananaima

1 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane xeikɨa memɨyu'iyaritɨa 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ,
me'uheitɨ 'akuxi ke'axamemɨteyurienikɨ memitiwewiwa.
'Amɨtikataretsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'eye'atɨwa
mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ yuhetsie.
2 Kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre mehiwe'erietɨ, yupiini mekanayeitɨwani,
meta kiite, mɨkɨta yukii mekanayeitɨwani.
Waɨriyarika me'inanaimatɨ 'uki mekateni'aitɨaka meta tɨɨriyamama,
tewi meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.
3 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hikɨta nepɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨne'iyaritɨa
wahetsie nemi'atɨanikɨ 'axamɨtiwayuriekakɨ,
mɨkɨ tsata memayuye'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Mepɨkaku'uwaniri heitserie meheutanenierettɨ meyuti'ɨretɨ,
maye'akɨri tukari ke'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
4 'Ana tukaritsie hipatɨ mepɨwananaimaka,
hikɨ 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiemieme pɨtakwikarieni:
“Tepeuyexɨri.
Neteɨterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.
Kehepaɨtɨtɨ menetenawairietɨwe.
Memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨ takwie mekaniyetuiriyarɨwani”».

5 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheixeiyani Yawé teɨterimama watsata

xeime kwie wayetuiriwame.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨkahɨkɨ

6 'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ mepɨnetekɨhɨawe:
«'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekɨatatɨ.
Pepɨkataraxaxatɨwani kename teka'unarieni».
7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé tinewatɨ 'ari tiuhayewaxɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨyatiuka'iyari?
¿Tamɨ niukieya 'aixɨa katiyuyuruwa?
¿Tamɨ tame 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ tekate'u'uwa?»
8 Takai xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
peru hikɨri xemɨnetsi'aye'unie xepakɨ.
Hakewa mɨreyukwine memeyekɨka,
kayuwatɨ me'uhukaku huyeta,
wakamixa 'amɨtɨtɨ xepɨtewanawairietɨwe.
9 Neteɨterima 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita 'aixɨa memɨtemateta xepɨwarayexɨrɨwa,
meta watɨɨriyama yuheyemekɨ xepɨtewanawairie
naime tita nemɨtiwayetuiri.

10 Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
'ikɨ 'ena xema'uxipie pɨkahɨkɨ.
Tita 'axamɨti'ane xepɨte'utahɨniyaxɨ,
xepika'unaxɨ naime yemekɨ.
11 Xɨka xewitɨ tixe'itaiyamɨtɨ,
xɨka nuani ti'itawatɨ mɨpaɨ tixe'utahɨawe:
«Ne nepɨtixetahekɨatɨani kaxie winuyari meta kaxie hayari wahepaɨtsita»,
'ikɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari niukameya mepayeitɨani.

Kemutayɨ kemɨtiwaxɨnakekai

12 Kakuwu, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateɨterima nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
'Ixaheri, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteɨximɨkɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ.
Nepuwakuxeɨrieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'ɨnarieni hepaɨ,
muxatsi wahepaɨ, maku'ɨxaya hixɨapa,
memɨyuwaɨkawani hepaɨ tɨranari mepɨwewieni.
13 Panuyekani kemɨ'ane muhuyetarɨmeni,
meta mɨkɨtatsiere huye mepuyuwewirieximeni,
kitenie mekaniuyekɨnikuni hikɨ mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitɨwame 'umieni 'anuyekaitɨ,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaitɨ 'umieni.

3

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni kuwexinaruritsixi kemɨkatiheitserie memɨte'uximaya

1 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemɨ'itsɨkate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:
¿Kareuyewetse xeme
xemimaika tita mɨtiheitserie?
2 Xeme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xekateni'uxieka, tita mɨkatiheitserie pɨtata xetenaki'erie,

neteɨterima me'ayenenieremе wanawiyari xepɨkatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,
3 xeme neteɨterima xepɨwakwa'a,
wanawiyari xepɨkatsana, wa'umeteyari xepɨtimura,
'etsipepeme xepɨwatixiteke wai xarita mɨka'etsarieni hepaɨ,
wai huxunuta mɨ'imaiyani hepaɨ».

4 'Uxa'atɨni Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwatɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawata'eiya,
wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa meta yuri memɨtekuxata

5 'Ipaɨ kanaineni Yawé xehepaɨtsita,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama neteɨterima xemɨwareuyexɨrɨwa:

«Kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨxemikwa, kename kayuwatɨ'uma xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa,
kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨkaxemikwa, kename kuyaxa 'ayani xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa.
6 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, mepɨyɨriyarieni tawari tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkatexeiyatsitɨarieni,
mepɨkayɨwekaxɨaniri memɨtetaxata kemɨtiyɨni 'arike».

'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
tukarikɨ wahetsiemieme yɨriya payani.
7 'Iyaritsie mieme memɨtaneniere mepɨyutitetewiya,
kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayeitɨarieni.
Kakaɨyari wateta pɨreunani,
mɨkɨ tawari pɨkawata'eiya.
8 Ne, matsi, tɨrɨkariyakɨ nekanihɨneni,
nekanihɨneni Yawé 'iyarieyakɨ,
meta nekanihɨneni tita mɨtiheitseriekɨ meta tɨrɨkariyakɨ,
nekaniyɨweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama nemɨwarutaxatɨani ke'axamemɨtekahu
nekaniyɨwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwataxatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.

'Itsɨkame 'axamɨtikamiekɨ, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

9 Xeme 'ikɨ xekeneu'eni,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
meta 'itsɨkate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
tita mɨtiheitserie xepɨxani'erie meta xepitituna niuki heitserie mɨtikuxata,
10 Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
'imieri meta kemɨkatiheitserie tukarikɨ yapɨtixuawe.
11 Wa'itsɨkate metepitɨarietɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa mepɨteyurie,
wamawari wewiwamete mepɨwa'ɨxatsitɨa meteyuwiyatɨ,
meta wakakaɨyari niukametemama tuminikɨ xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani kemɨtiyɨni,
'imatɨrieka matsi, Yawé hetsie mekaniyutɨrɨkariyani, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Tamɨ Yawé tahamatɨa katiuyeika?
Tame hawaikɨ 'axatepɨka'itɨarieni».
12 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikɨa kaniyuhekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'ɨtsita kanayeimɨkɨ.

4

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixɨa mɨtitahɨawarieni
(Mik 4:1-3 - Kits 2:1-4)

1 'Imatɨrieka tukari 'umahutsie,
yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
hɨrite 'amutɨtɨ heima kanakayeriemɨkɨ
meta mɨkɨ matsi yunaime hɨrite wara'iwatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
Hikɨ teɨteri hepana mekaniukɨnikuni,
2 meta nuiwarite yumɨiretɨ hetsɨana mekani'axɨakuni, mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakɨni, tepanutikɨne Yawé yemurieyatsie,
Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya tukita.
Kakaɨyari yukɨmana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ɨkitɨamɨkɨ,
'ana mɨpaɨ tepɨte'u'uwani».
Karikɨ Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ɨkitɨarika,
Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.
3 Kakaɨyari yɨkɨmana yumɨireme teɨteri wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa katinakayurimɨkɨ,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita pɨtita'uximayata
nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
Yu'ixiparate hatsarunite mepayeitɨaxɨani,
meta yupitsikate 'ɨxa xikame mepayeitɨaxɨani.
'Ari nuiwarite mepɨkayukwitɨweniri,
meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepɨkayuti'ɨkitɨani.
4 Yuxexuitɨ kaxie meta piní
'iteɨriyari hetɨa xepɨtiyaxikeni,
nixewitɨ 'axamatɨarietɨ pɨka'ayani
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni—.
5 Teɨteri yunaitɨ yukakaɨyarixi
wahetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniuhuni,
matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyatɨ xeikɨa tekaniuhuni,
takakaɨyari hetsie tetewiyatɨ,
hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane meta yuheyemekɨ.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemɨtihekwatɨarieni

6 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
muxatsi memɨte'utikwinitɨarie nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
memeutaxɨriexɨa meta memɨnanaimarie.
7 Muxatsi memɨwitekietɨka memuyuhayewaxɨ nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'ateewa memehapanie, xeinuiwariyari metɨrɨkaɨyeme nepɨwarayeitɨani.
Yawé mɨkɨ wahetsie katini'aitakamɨkɨ Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie
hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane meta yuheyemekɨ.
8 'Ekɨta, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ meripai tɨrɨkariya kepemɨrexeiyakai,
mariwemekɨ kepemɨti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».

Kemɨti'uximatɨarieni meta kemɨra'iwa Tsiyuni

9 Hikɨta, ¿ketitayari kwinimieme petiuhiwa?
¿Kamɨtsɨ ti'aitame pekarexeiya?
¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?
¿Kamɨtsɨ matsi'ɨxatsitɨwame tiumɨ?
10 Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawaɨriyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
'ukaratsi mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ,

kariki hikiri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeyeimiki,
meta yeuta pe'ukaiti pekanayeimiki.
Wawiruniya pekaniyemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikati pekanixinariemiki,
Yawé kamenixinamiki memimatsi'aye'unie kememimete'aitiatsie.

11 Hikiri nuiwarite yumiireti mepiyukuxeiri memetsi'aye'unieti.
Mipai meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsieti ke'ayeitiarieni.
Tenenieretі tepiyutemamawieka».
12 Matsi miki Yawé kemitiku'eriwa mepikatemate,
meta mepikaheitimaitikika kemitiyurimiki 'arike,
'atsimepikatemate miki miwarukuxexeiriwa
miwaka'itsanaki waxata hepai.
13 Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Kene'uneni.
'A'awate tepia nekanayeitiaxiamiki
meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitiaxiamiki,
yumiireme teiteri tumuanari pemiwarayeitianiki,
meta Yawé pekatiniyetuiriemiki tita memite'a'iwaxi 'axa'anemeki,
tita waikawa memiteheuxeiya pekatiniyetuamiki, Ti'aitame mihiki naitsarie kwiepa.

5

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaitsita

1 Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeiri,
takuraruri kananutinamieka.
'Iwaiyiki yu'auritapa peutiweiyani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
2 Matsi 'eki, Wereni 'Epirata,
kiekari 'etsipemiyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,
'ahetsie piyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mitita'aita,
tsutia paiti kiekatari puwanuiwari,
watukari mika'iniari.
3 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki miwaraye'unie hetsia,
kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitime mitiniweni,
hiki 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai
yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mepi'axiani.
4 Peru xewiti kaninemiki muxatsi wahepai wahiweme mayani
Yawé tirikariyayaki,
miki kemitimariwe 'ipitiakaku Yawé kakaiyarieya.
'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, miki miti'aitaniki
kwie kemiyewa naimetsie.
5 Miki kayuwati temu'uwaniki yapitiyurieni.
Xika 'Atsiriya nuani takwieyaritsie
takwieyari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahiwemete tewarawititi,
meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei waheki,
6 miki 'Atsiriyatsie mepitetahini 'ixiparaki,
Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxaki mepiteta'aita.
Xika 'Atsiriya takwieyari 'uka'unake,
xika takwieyaritsie watahanike,
miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa
7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,
teɨteri meyumɨireme watsata,
haɨtsi Yawé hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mɨkaxɨrɨwe hepaɨ,
teɨteri memɨka'inɨ'a,
meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarawawiriwa.
8 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
yumɨireme teɨteri watsata,
maye yeutarite watsata kemɨtiyumate mɨkɨ hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
maye temaikɨ muxatsi watsata kemɨtiyumate hepaɨ,
kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
nixewitɨ wahetsie mɨtanuani mɨkayɨwekɨ.
9 Memɨxe'aye'unie xepɨwatakwini,
hikɨ yunaime xepɨwakwini memɨxekwitɨwe.

Kememɨte'itiyani kakaɨyarixi memɨkawarayexeiyanikɨ
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ,
metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.
11 Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxɨtɨamɨkɨ
metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitɨtɨ.
12 Kepemɨtiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamɨkɨ
meta kakaɨyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ pepɨkawarexeiyaniri.
13 'Akakaɨyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamɨkɨ
meta 'atetexi memɨpatsietɨka 'amɨti'u,
tawariri hatsuaku wahɨxie pepɨkatitunumakeni
'amamakɨ pemɨtiwawewie wahɨxie.
14 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite nepatihunaxɨani,
meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemɨkɨ,
15 neha'atɨ waɨkawa nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane nuiwarite memɨkanetsi'anu'eni».

6

Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima kemɨtiwaxaneta
1 Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:
«Kenanukukexi, hɨrite wahɨxie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».

2 Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, kwie tsutɨmeyari,
Yawé kanitsutɨaka yuteɨterima waxanetatɨ,
kanitsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ:
3 «Neteɨterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?
Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi kepauka nepɨxe'umuinaxɨ.
4 Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewitɨ,
nemɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie waɨriyarika xete'aitɨariekaku.
Ne nekaniwarutanɨ'ani Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami,
memɨxe'uwitɨximenikɨ.
5 Neteɨterima, xekena'eriwani
Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiyurimɨkɨkai,
meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemɨtita'ei.

Xekena'eriwani kexemɨte'ukɨ Tsitini xemɨyekɨ Kirikari paitɨ xemu'axɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika Yawé kemɨtixe'utawikweitsitɨa».

6 ¿Kehepaɨ neyɨme Yawé hɨxie 'ahurawa nepunuani
meta kehepaɨ Kakaɨyari Mɨmariwe hɨxie netikatunumakeni?
¿Netiyɨwe mawari taiyariyarikɨ
yatɨni tsikeru xeiwiyari mexeiya neyetuatɨ?
7 ¿Yawé tiyukatemawieni miriyaritekɨ muxatsi 'ukitsi wahekɨ,
yatɨni tamamata miriyari 'akiyarikɨ hatseiti muhapane?
¿Neniwe mexɨakame netiyetuani,
nehetsie mɨyetɨa netiyetuani 'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ?

8 Yapekatiniutaxatɨarieniri tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.
Pepɨtiutaxatɨarieri tita mɨtitakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:
Yapepɨtiyurieneni tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita,
pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,
meta Kakaɨyari hɨxie mariweme pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani.

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ tuminikɨ meta teɨteri wahetsie
9 Nuiwarite meta teɨteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pɨxeha'iniwa,
xɨka xetemaiwaweni, Yawé xekenemakaxeni.
10 «'Axaxemɨte'u'iyari.
¿'Atsinekaraineni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemekɨ xeme'iwaxɨ,
meta heuyewekamekɨ xemɨteku'inɨnɨata hepaɨtsita?
11 ¿Kename 'aixɨa 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mɨtinawaya hepaɨtsita
meta tepɨa mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixɨa mɨkareuku'inɨatsie?
12 Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepɨte'u'iyari,
kiekatari mepɨte'itawa,
yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.
13 'Ayumieme ne, nekametinikwinitɨamɨkɨ nemetsitiwayatɨ,
ne nepɨmetsika'una 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
14 Pepɨtiutikwa'ani, matsi pepɨka'utahuxarɨweni,
matsi yaxeikɨa pepɨhaakatɨarieka.
Pemɨtiukaxexeiyani yapɨreuyeikani,
meta tita 'etsiwa pemɨrexeiyani memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
15 Tita pemɨtika'eni mɨkɨ pepɨkaka'itsana,
huriwu takari tsepa pemutipɨnaxɨ hatseiti pepɨkahexeiyani,
meta kaxie winuyari pepɨka'anu'ieni tsepanetɨ takariyari pemutiketsi.
16 'Ekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani
meta naime 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememɨteyurie,
yapepɨtiuyeika 'ɨxatsieya kemutiyuane.
'Ayumieme pemɨka'unarienikɨ nekameniyetuamɨkɨ,
meta 'ateɨterima nekaniwatewinɨamɨkɨ.
Teɨteri 'axakemematekɨhɨaweni pepinewieka».

7

Hiwerika matsi kemɨtikuxatakai tixaxatame
1 Xɨa'ui ne.
Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'inɨiwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pɨkayɨweri kaxie nemɨtiwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepɨkahexeiya nemitikwanikɨ,

xapa takari yɨrime tɨma nepɨkahexeiya, kɨmana nemɨmɨxime.
2 Teɨteri Kakaɨyari memayexeiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mekanakuxɨtɨarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari.
Yunaitɨ hipame mepɨwakwiku,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyuwiniyatɨweni.
3 Nixewitɨ pɨkawara'iwa ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsɨkate mepiku'iwawa 'awie
memɨtepitɨarienikɨ.
Memɨtɨrɨkawi mekateniku'iwawani xeikɨa,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyutemawieritɨaka ketita memɨtehiwe'eriekɨ.
4 Watsata muyeika 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari kwinimieme matsi katinihɨaka keyuri 'ɨtsi,
kemɨ'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.
Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memɨhɨxiyatɨarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie,
kememutiyua memɨtaneniere 'ahetsɨa miemete.
5 Xeime 'ahepaɨ tewi yuri pepɨkati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepɨkatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepemɨtikuxaxatɨwa
'ahamatɨa mukahupu.
6 Nu'ayatɨtɨ yupapa pɨxani'erie,
'uka yumaama pɨkaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memɨxe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuitɨ
xekiitatɨtɨ mepayetetɨka.
7 Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewa,
nepɨta'ikwewani Kakaɨyari hetsie netsiwikweitsitɨwame.
Nekakaɨyari kaneni'eniemɨkɨ.

'Ikwewarika memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

8 Pemɨnetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakemɨnetiyuriekɨ pepɨkayutemawieka.
Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yɨwipa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekɨariya pɨhɨkɨ.
9 Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepinewieni haxɨaya
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni kenemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta kemɨtiheitserie nehetsiemieme.
Hikɨ 'ana hekɨaripa pɨnetsi'atɨani
meta neyutemawietɨ nepayani wikweitsitɨarikayakɨ.
10 Mɨnetsi'aye'unie kepauka mɨniere,
mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaɨyari?»,
waɨkawamekɨ puyutitewiya.
Nekanixeiyamɨkɨ kemɨtika'unarieni,
karikɨ haxu huye 'utɨa mieme hepaɨ katiniketsinariemɨkɨ.

11 Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatɨyani
'ana kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'akwie 'apemɨtayeuriya.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani teɨteri,
'Atsiriya metsutɨtɨ meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paitɨ meye'atɨ,
Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutɨtɨ meta 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨ,
haramaratsie metsutɨtɨ meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ, meta teewanarixi xeime
hɨritsietari.
13 Karikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixɨamɨkɨ

teɨterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexɨaku,
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.

14 'A'itsɨ pe'akwetɨ 'ateɨterima keniwahɨneni,
muxatsi 'atewama,
yuxaɨta 'ɨtsita memɨkie,
'ɨtsi hixɨapa.
Watsani meta Karaha mu'ɨxayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa
meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
15 Mariweme ketineuyuri wahɨxie,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemɨwarayewitɨtsie hepaɨ.
16 Hipatɨ nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemekɨ kepemɨtiyurieni,
hikɨ yutɨrɨkariya mekanititewiyakuni,
yutenie mekaniuwɨrikuni
meta memɨkaheu'enana mekanayuyeitɨakuni.
17 Tumuanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepaɨ,
kwiepa yutawima memɨteku'uwa wahepaɨ.
Mepɨwayekɨne me'utiyɨyɨakatɨ hakewa memeyu'awietatɨka
meta, memamatɨ 'ahɨxie,
mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsɨa, Yawé meta takakaɨyari.

18 Pumawe Kakaɨyari 'ahepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ,
'axamɨti'ane mɨtareuyehɨwiriwa
meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayeitɨwa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
teɨterima memuyuhayewaxɨ.
'Aheyemekɨ pepɨkaha'a,
naki'eriya mɨmatsinakekɨ pɨta.
19 Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.
Ke'axatemɨte'uyuritsie kenakexi,
meta naime 'axaketemɨte'uyuri haramara 'amatiyewatsie ketineukaxɨri.
20 Matsiɨkɨme kenayeitɨa Kakuwu pemɨkaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,
meta 'Apɨrahami heitserie kepemɨtinaki'erie,
meripaitɨ tsutɨa paitɨ
kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa tatutsima wahamatɨa.

Nahumi

1 Kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari Niniwe hepaɨtsita mieme. 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni Nahumi
'Erikutsi kiekame kemɨtiunieritɨarie hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata.

Yawé kemɨtiuyeha'a Niniwe hepaɨtsita

2 Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨtiuyukakwerie kanihɨkɨtɨni meta mɨyɨkɨhɨpa.
Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨpa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.
Yawé pɨtiwarakapitɨwa kemɨ'ane memeye'unie,
mɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita pɨkayuhaxɨapitɨarinɨa.
3 Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pɨkayɨwe,
peru tɨrɨkariyaya pɨmariwe.
Yawé tiwakwinitɨatɨ xeime tɨma pɨkahayewa.
'Eka meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihɨkɨtɨni ketateya hetɨa mieme.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapane kaniukawaukeni.
Watsani meta Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene pɨtiwauke,
meta kɨyexi 'emɨpapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyɨnareni.
5 Kakaɨyari hɨxie hɨrite kaniutiyɨyɨakani,
meta yemurite kanika'unikeni.
Metatsiere hɨxiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaitɨ hetsiena memɨte'u'uwa.
6 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiunewieni haxɨaya hepaɨtsita?
¿Kemɨ'ane putawikweiwe haxɨaya mɨtiyukukuinetsie?
Haxɨaya tai hepaɨ katiniyukukuineni,
hɨxiena tetexi kanititarikeni.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

7 Yawé 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini,
'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie mɨkɨ tiyu'awietame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya wahetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Peru Niniwe kanika'unamɨkɨ
kaniwatihautsitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaneuyewekuni,
tsepa makuyɨwitsie mɨwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ.
9 ¿Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaɨtsita?
Mɨkɨ kememɨte'uxa katiniwamuririemɨkɨ.
Xeimieme xeikɨa pɨtiwakwinitɨani.
10 Tupiriya mɨwawaki hepaɨ mekanitixɨtsitɨariekuni,
xuya mayuyewiya hepaɨ,
meta tarɨwekarixi winu 'iiyarikɨ memanutikɨ hepaɨ.
11 'Ekɨ, Niniwe, 'ahetsie pɨyetɨa
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ mɨ'ɨxatsita.

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨte'utaxatɨarie

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tsepanetɨ 'atsiriyutsixi memɨmɨire metɨrɨkawitɨ,
mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyariekuni.
'Ekɨta, Kura tsepa nemɨmatsi'uhiweritɨa,
tawariri nepɨkamatsihiweritɨani.

13 Yuku pemetɨkɨ nekanitamuramɨkɨ
kepemɨrakuwie nekamanixɨnamɨkɨ».
14 Peru 'ekɨ Niniwe, 'ahepaɨtsita,
Yawé 'ipaɨ katiniu'aita:
«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepɨkatixuawere memɨmatsiha'eriwani kepemɨtitewa,
watukita paitɨ nekaniwatitaramɨkɨ
kakaɨyarixi memɨxixiyatɨka meta memɨkwaxiyarietɨka.
'Ateukiya nenikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ,
'axapemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

Niuki Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie
15 Neuxei. 'Ari hɨritetsie kanakamieni,
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne matɨkɨ kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ titaxatake,
kemɨ'ane mɨtatitaxatɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ.
Kura, 'a'ixɨarari kenewewieneniri.
Kepemutayɨ ketinaye'atɨwani.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari tawari 'akwiepa mepɨkaheutahaxɨani,
'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaitɨ yemekɨ.

2

Niniwe kiekariyari kemɨtika'unarieni
1 Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mɨmatsika'una,
'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaitɨ keniwaranutinɨ'a memɨtanenierenikɨ,
huye keneta'ɨwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwaxeɨrieka,
'ahetsie titakɨ pemɨtitanuani ketineha'aritɨaka.
2 Karikɨ Yawé yakatiniyurimɨkɨ Kakuwu tawari witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,
'iteɨri mukahurukarieni hepaɨ katinanuyeyani.

3 Kuyaximama memɨkamama kɨmana memeuyukunarɨma kanixetani,
yaxeikɨa kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.
Wakaxetate tepɨayari kaniutixawatɨreni tai hepaɨ
mexi meyukuha'aritɨwa meyutakwinike
meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teikɨ mekanetsetserani.
4 Kaxetate hau'erietɨ kaye'utɨa mekaniye'uwani,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitɨatɨ.
Tai kɨxeme hepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyatɨkani,
meta mimierɨkari hepaɨ mekanikɨyɨaka.

Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie meta kemɨtiunawatsiyarie
5 Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima 'aixɨa memɨ'anene kaniwaruta'inieni,
mɨkɨta mexɨitɨarikakɨ mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekani'axeni
mana memɨte'anutananikɨ.
6 Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixɨani,
paratsiyu pɨka'unirɨme.
7 Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:
Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahepaɨ mekateniutsuanani,
meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikakɨ.

8 Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mɨtari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
teɨterimama mekanitayuruweni.
«Xekeneukunuaxɨa» «Xekeneukunuaxɨarikɨ», mekateniuhiwieriwani,
peru nixewitɨ tɨma pɨka'ukuneniere.
9 Pɨrata xekenewayetɨki.
Huru xekenewayetɨki.
Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka pɨkati'inɨari,
meta piinite pɨtimɨire witsimɨti'anene mɨraye'atɨka.
10 Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa meta 'unitɨ.
Wa'iyari kaniku'amɨwetɨkani,
watunute niutiyɨyɨakatɨkani,
wawaiyarite niutiyɨyɨakani,
yuhɨxie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Ɨrawe mɨtiyukwa'a kanimɨmɨkɨ

11 ¿Mayetsi waterɨ keranuyetɨa
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi waterɨ,
hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
memeyu'awietakai nixewitɨ kawa'uximatɨakakɨ?
12 ¿Maye keranuyetɨa,
yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mɨtititsanakai
meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxɨ'erika kɨipitɨa mawiwierekai,
yuterɨta yuxɨ'erika mɨtiutahɨniyakai
meta wai mutahɨniyakai mɨwayuti'awiwietatsie?
13 «Peru ne hikɨ nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unietɨ
—Yawé Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'ixiparakɨ 'aniwema mayetsi tɨɨrixi nekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨtenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ,
hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupiritsixima waniuki pɨka'enierieni».

3

Niniwe kemɨtika'unarieni

1 Xɨa'ui, kiekari xuriya pemɨtayeuriwa,
'itarikakɨ pemɨhɨne,
pemɨkatihayewa 'inawarikɨ,
meta pemɨkatihayewamɨkɨ pe'amienetɨ.
2 Kaunari 'iwaɨyɨpame yuariyaya kana'eniɨriɨkɨni,
meta kaxeta 'ɨkateya yuariyari,
kawayutsixi watɨranari,
kaxetate wayuariya,
3 kawayutsixi wanautsari,
putimerɨka wa'ixiparate,
pitsikate putixawatɨre,
mepɨyumɨire mɨkite,
kaxarite pukuxeɨrietɨka,
kaxarite naitsarie kaneutiheni,
yunaitɨ wahetsie mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
4 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨyakatiniuyɨni waɨkawamexɨa muyutuakɨ,
mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa witsimɨti'ɨimari,
mɨkɨ mɨrakumate kemɨtiwaru'irɨwiya.

Kiekarite katiniwaru'iriwiya wahamatia 'ukahuputi,
meta nuiwarite wakewaiyati.

5 «Ne nematsi'aye'unieti 'ena nekaniuweni
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
'Ahixie paiti 'a'iwi nenitihanimiki,
nuiwarite memimatsixeiyaki kepemitimawe,
meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memixeiyaki.
6 Mikati'itiya nekamanikawirimiki,
nepimatsitewiyatsitiani teiteri wahixie nepimatsihiani.
7 Yunaiti memimatsixeiya mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni,
mipai menitiyuakuni: “Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.
¿Kemi'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?”
¿Hakewa nepeikaxeiya kemi'ane miniitiani?»

Niniwe yuheyemeki kemitika'unarieni

8 ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi 'aixia peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,
kiekari haa hixiapa miyema,
Niru hatiayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,
haramara hetsiena munua mayeitia
meta haa yukuraru mayeitia?
9 Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemeki,
Puti meta Riwiya memini'i mepihikitikai.
10 Miyatiti, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,
'ateewa paiti kananutahiiyani.
Niwemama mekaniutitetseweiyani
kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.
Teiterimama waikawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,
meta mekaniwarutihiani teiteri wa'ukiyarima.

11 Yaxeikiata 'eki, Niniwe, pekanititawaimiki,
peka'uka'iyariti pekanayeimiki
Yaxeikiata 'eki, mimatsi'aye'unie pemakati,
pekanitiwaumiki hakewa peme'ati'awieta.
12 'Akuraru 'amatitewa piní kanihikitini
mexiakame mieme takari mikwakwaxi:
xika 'utakatsieni,
kemi'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxirieni.
13 Neuxei, kepauka memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahepai mekaniyiaka.
'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietikaiti huhutati kaniyuhayewamiki,
kariki kimana mireunamirikekai tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

Yaki xeikia kemitiukuxeiri

14 Haa waikawa keneuxeiri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketikinetsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitiriya.
Haxupa kenekakexi, 'a'ikaki haxu 'aixia keneuyuri
meta xinariya keneutiwewi.
15 Mana kwiti tai kamenitaxitsitiamiki
meta 'ixiparaki pekanimieriemiki,
mimatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mitikime hepai kametinikwaimiki.
Kene'amiiriyani 'utsikari wahepai
meta kene'axiitiaka tekimemete wahepai.

16 Tetuayamete 'ahetsɨa miemete pepɨwarutimɨiriyaxɨ
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaɨmeme
17 Matsiparewiwamete 'utsikari wahepaɨ mekani'aneni
meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete, 'etsimemɨtepepe memɨka'u'umeyari wahepaɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsie 'ixumeri 'amɨtɨtɨ hetsie menikayaxikeni,
matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
xewitɨtɨma pɨkatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxɨa wataxeiyake.

18 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
'amuxatsi wahɨwemete karima meneukutsu,
'akuyaxima pemɨwaranayexie meneukutsixɨani.
'Ateɨterima hɨritetsie meneutaxɨriyaxɨani,
pumawe xewitɨ muwakuxeɨrienikɨ.
19 Kepemɨtiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
'ahaiya pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa.

Yunaitɨ memɨtehetimani kepemɨranuyetɨakɨ,
'ixɨarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa hepaɨtsita.
¿Kemɨ'ane nutsɨ puyuhayewaxɨ katiuka'eniexɨaka
waɨkawamekɨ 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita? Nixewitɨ.

'Awakuxi

1 'Ikɨ kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari niukameya
kemɨtiunieritɨarie.

'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

2 Yawé, ne'utahiwatɨ parewiya nepɨmatsiwawirie,
peru 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsi'enie,
¿Kepaukakeri pepɨnetsihanu'enieni?
Waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawiriekai mukumawerekɨ ketemɨtenanaimarie, peru
'ekɨ 'atsipepɨkara'eriwa.
3 ¿Titayari penetixeiyatsitɨa hipatɨ kememɨtenanaimarie?
¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipatɨ kememɨtehiweritɨarie?
Naitsarie nepɨtixeiya kememɨteyuka'una meta kememɨteyunanaima,
kememɨteyukwitɨwe meta kememɨte'ayuye'unie.
4 Nixewitɨ 'a'aitsika hetsie yapɨkatikamie
meta nixewitɨ kemɨtiheitserie yapɨkatikamie yu'iwa hetsɨa.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kemɨtiheitserie memɨte'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
meta 'itsɨkame kemɨtiheitserie yapɨka'utaine.

Yawé kemɨtiuta'a

5 «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.
Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamatɨ xekeneuyuhayewa.
'Ikɨ tukariyaritetsie yanepɨtiyurixime tixaɨtɨ yaxemɨkateha'eriwa
tsepa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtixe'uxatɨa yuri xepɨkate'erieka.
6 Karireutsixi nekaniwayuitɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ teɨteri memayu'eririya memɨhɨkɨ meta memɨtɨrɨkawi,
naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa
hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitɨakutɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨmamariwawe meta mepɨmakaxiwa,
yu'inɨari niukiyaritsie xeikɨa yamekatenikahuni.
8 Wakawayutsixi tɨwexi wareuyeta mepayɨwawe,
'ɨrawetsixi tɨkakɨta miemete wareuyeta mepɨte'u'iyari.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ yumɨiretɨ meputinanautsa,
memutei 'atewapaitɨ mepaneika.
Wirɨkɨxi kememɨte'uxɨrɨwe memɨtetakwanitsie mɨpaɨ mekateniyumateni.
9 Mekani'axɨakuni naime meteye'unarɨmetɨ,
memɨyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,
memɨwaranutaxɨrɨwa xiekari mɨranukutuiwa hepaɨ mekateniwaruxexeɨriwani.
10 Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitɨaka,
kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,
mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiyatɨka wahepaɨtsita,
xiekari 'imɨmɨiyari mekaniutiwewiwani, hikɨ kiekaritsie mekaneutahakeni.
11 'Eka naime mɨtiye'unatɨyeika hepaɨ mekani'aneni,
peru waɨkawa 'axamekateniuyurieni, yutɨrɨkariyatɨme yukakaɨyari
memayeitɨakɨ».

Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

12 'Ekɨ, Yawé, yuheyemekɨ 'apekaniuyeikani.
'Ekɨ, nekakaɨyari pemɨpatsie, hatsuakutɨma pemɨkamɨwe pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Ekɨ, Yawé, kemɨtiheitserie memɨteyurienikɨ pepɨwa'atɨani,

'ekɨ, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ memɨtatsi'ayemari'itɨanikɨ.
13 'Ahɨxite yemekɨ pɨ'itiyatɨka 'axamɨti'ane pepɨkareuxeiyawe,
pepɨkayɨwe pemɨwaxeiyani hipatɨ menanaimariekaku.
¿Titayari kamɨtsɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
¿Titayari kayuwatɨ petiuma
mexi 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
14 Teɨteri tsapari haramaratsie memɨye'uwa pepɨwarayeitɨa,
kwiepa yuhukama memɨteku'uwa memɨkatehekakutsiyari pepɨwarayeitɨa.
15 Wawiruniya yukwaitsɨkɨ yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
yuwipitekɨ yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
yu'ataxayakɨ kaniwaranatitutuweni,
mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekaniyutemamawieka.
16 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate yukakaɨyari mekanayeitɨwani,
meta mekaniwarayexeiyani.
'Ixiparate waparewiekaku
waɨkawa xikutsixi mekanayexɨrieni.
17 ¿Kamɨtsɨ petiwapitɨaka yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyurieka?
¿Yuheyemekɨ metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie metahaketɨ mewakwitɨ
mekawanenimayatɨ?

2

1 Netaniereteɨ nekaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
wapaitɨ nenieremetsie ne'akakaitɨ,
nepɨta'ikwewani kemɨnetitahɨawe,
kemɨnetita'eiya mɨyanemɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ.

Yawé kemɨtiuta'a

2 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Kepemɨtiunierixɨ ketinaka'utɨa,
yuhekɨakamekɨ haxu 'etsitsutsuimetsie
para xeiya mekaterɨwa mɨyɨwenikɨ.
3 Karikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ yemekɨ kepauka tukaritsie yamɨtiyɨnikekai,
tukari kaniyemieni maye'anikɨ, mɨkɨ tukari pɨkahayewarieni mɨka'aye'anikɨ.
Tsepaneteɨ 'amɨreɨtewini yakatiyɨweteɨ, keneta'ikwewani,
mɨkɨ tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kahauyewekamekɨ.

4 »Memuyuti'ɨre 'iyari heitseriekame mepɨkahexeiya,
peru kemɨtiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri mɨti'eriekɨ payeyurini.
5 Matsi, xikutɨriya pɨtiyu'itaiya,
'ayumieme memuyuti'ɨre 'amepɨkateheutere.
Yukɨipitsie 'emepanatiyeyeure, mɨki teukiya hepaɨ,
meta mepɨkahuxaiwawe mɨki yɨwikame hepaɨ.
Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniwarukuxexeɨriwani
meta yunaime teɨteri mekaniwarehapanani.
6 Peru mɨkɨ hatsuakutɨni tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarieni.
Nuiwarite mepɨwatinanaimani hikɨ 'ikɨ kwikari wahetsiemieme mepɨtakwika:

»Xɨa'ui waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ mayuyeitɨa hipame tiwapiiniteɨ,
meta piinitɨarika waɨkawa mɨtiukuxeɨri 'itarikakɨ.
¿Kepaukakeri pɨtihayewa mɨyatiyurieneteɨ?
7 Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memɨmetehapinirie.

Memetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨnikuni tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita
pemɨrexeiya,
mexi 'ekɨ pe'uyɨyɨakani pekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ.
8 Nuiwarite mekaniyumɨireni pemɨtiwarunawatsiri,
keyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri memɨyutawikweitsitɨani mɨkɨta mepɨmetenawatsirieni,
mɨmɨirekɨ xuriya pemutayeuri,
meta 'ikɨ kwie hetsie waɨkawamekɨ pemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemɨwarunanaimakɨ.

9 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane yukiita mɨtihɨniya kwamanarikakɨ rana'iwaka
yuniwema watawikweitsitɨanike
wahetsie mɨkatinakenikɨ 'axamɨti'ane.

10 »Kepemɨtiu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepɨwarutewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa:
yumɨireme nuiwarite pepɨwareuyehɨa,
peru 'ekɨtɨtɨ pepɨ'ayuri.
11 'Ayumieme tetexitɨtɨ kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatɨka,
meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiwari.

12 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwitɨ
meta kemɨ'ane kiekari mukama hipame wananaimatɨ.
13 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
teɨteri tai hetsiemieme mekete'uximayaka
meta nuiwarite yakɨ xeikɨa meketeyu'uxitɨaka.
14 Haa haramara kemɨranukanama hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta kwie hetsie mekateniyɨkuni
teɨteri Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya memaitɨ.

15 »Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, 'a'iwa pemutitawaitɨwa.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, winukɨ pemititawaitɨwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeiyamɨtɨ.
16 Mɨkɨkɨ pepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni pɨta, hawaikɨ witsipepɨkatixeiyarieni.
Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta kenanu'i, pemɨwaxeitsitɨanikɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari kepemɨkarexeiya.
Yawé yutekɨxi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemɨtixeiyariekai hetsiemieme, tewiyarika kematsi'upitɨani.
17 Riwanu hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima mɨkɨta kematsi'utapɨna.
Tewaxi kepemɨtiwareuyehɨa mɨpaɨta peketiuka'unarieni.
Karikɨ kanimɨireni xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta pɨwaɨkawa 'ikɨ kwie hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta teɨterimama.

18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mɨwewiya,
kemɨ'ane mitawewi tewi kɨyekɨ tiwewiwame xɨka hɨkɨtɨni?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikɨa mɨti'ɨkita?
Tiwewiwame kakaɨyarixi mɨwawewie mekaniuwaweme
mɨkɨ xeikɨa yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.
19 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨpaɨ mɨtikɨhɨawe: “Kenanutanieri”,
meta tete mɨkaniuwe: “Kenanukukexi”.
Tsepanetɨ huru meta pɨrata memɨkawiriyarietɨka,
tixaɨtɨ memɨxete'uta'ɨkitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe,
memɨkahayeyuyurikɨ.

20 Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mɨtiuyehane hɨxiena kayuwatɨ meke'umaka».

3

'Awakuxi kemɨtiyutanenewi

1 'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mɨpaɨ katiniukwikarieni.
2 Yawé, ke'aixɨa pemɨtikuxaxatsiwa nekatinimarieka,
tita pemɨtiutiwewi, Yawé, mɨkɨkɨ nepɨma.
Hikɨta yaketineuyuri hekwamekɨ tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikɨta tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeiyakɨ,
'ahaxɨatsie, kepemɨti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.

3 Kakaɨyari Temani mɨrayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hɨriyaritsie Mɨpatsie kanakamieni.

Tepɨ'uxipieni

Xawatɨriyayakɨ muyuawitsie naitɨ puxawatɨ
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa.
4 Xawatɨriyaya merɨkariya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
mamateyatsie mimierɨkari kaneuneikatɨkani,
mɨkɨ warita tɨrɨkariyaya kaniyu'awietani.
5 Kwiniya mɨyatɨ hɨxiena kananuyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utɨmana.
6 Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mɨtaneniere, nuiwarite mekaniutiyɨyɨakani.
Meripaitɨ mieme hɨrite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaitɨ miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaɨyari huyeteya yuheyemekɨ 'atsipɨkayɨwe.
7 Nekaniwaxeiyani meyuhiweriekame Kutsani mɨrakutewa memɨkutei,
meta Mariyani memɨkutei mekaniuyɨyɨakatɨkani.

8 ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatɨate?
¿Petiha'akai haa mɨtɨrɨkawi hepaɨtsita?
¿Waɨkawa petiha'akai haramara hepaɨtsita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,
meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memɨtehayu'iwa wahetsie?
9 'Atupi 'ari pepuhekɨataxɨ,
'ɨrɨ peputahɨniyaxɨ 'i'uitɨwameta.

Tepɨ'uxipieni

Kwie hetsie hatɨate pekaniukatuani,
10 hɨrite mematsixeiyatɨ mekaniutimamani.
Waɨkawa wiyeri 'ekamatɨ kaniukaxɨrieni,
meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniuyutihaxɨatɨwani, hamewariyari
'aneneti muyuawitsie paitɨ kaneutimemeni.
11 Tau meta metseri matɨa muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,
'a'ɨrɨte kwinie mayɨwawe xawatɨriyayakɨ,
'apitsika 'amɨtewi xawatɨriyayakɨ.
12 Peha'atɨ, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,
waɨkawa peha'atɨ, nuiwarite pekaniwatipɨnani.

13 Pekanayeyani 'ateɨterima pewaxɨnake,

pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiemieme petawikweitsitɨanike.
Ti'aitame pekaniutapɨna 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ɨkateyatsie katsutɨme mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.
Tepɨ'uxipieni
14 'Apitsika 'amɨtewikɨ kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixɨriexɨani,
meha'atɨ mekatanitaxɨriexɨakukaitɨni,
meyutemamawietɨ tahetsie kwinie netɨ mekaniukeni,
mɨkayuhɨawexɨa kemɨ'itɨariwa hepaɨ.
15 Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi wahekɨ,
pewatayuitɨwatɨ haa mɨmariwe.

16 Kepauka 'ikɨ nemɨtiu'eni, netaɨta nekaniutimani,
niukieyakɨ, netenite kaniutiyɨyɨaka,
ne'umete mutikwaire hepaɨ nepɨreka'erietɨya,
meta ne'ɨkate putiweranaxɨa.
Peru ne netiukanewietɨ nekanita'ikwewani
kepauka 'uximatɨarika tukari
munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hikɨ memɨtatsika'una.
17 Tsepanetɨ xapa mɨka'ukaxutuwe,
meta tsepa kaxie takari mɨka'ukayaxikeni,
tsepa huriwu takari mɨkatiukaxuawerixɨ,
meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mɨkatiutixuawerixɨ,
tsepanetɨ muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,
meta tsepa kuraruta nixewitɨ tewa mɨkayeyeika,
18 tsepanetɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
nepɨnetemawieka Kakaɨyari hetsie netiwiyatɨ, netsiwikweitsitɨwame.

19 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
maxa kemayɨwe mɨpaɨ ne'ɨkate katinipitɨaka
meta 'ameutitewatsie paitɨ ne'uyeikame kanenayeitɨwani.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Ikɨ kanaritekɨ ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, Tsupuniyaxi kemɨtiutahɨawarie Kutsi nu'aya, mɨkɨta
Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka
mɨti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie:

Kememɨte'utaxatɨarie kememɨteka'unarieni 'arike

2 «Meteyunaime nepɨtiwareuyehɨani
kemeteyupaɨmetɨ kwiepa memɨtexuawe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

3 Teɨteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ,
meta memɨte'awɨwawe
meta haramaratsie memɨteye'uwa,
metatsiere kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka metatsiere teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
yaxeikɨa.

»Teɨteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ
'ena kwiepa naitsarie
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemɨtika'unarieni

4 »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari.
Wahari huyerieya 'ɨarime naime nepakuyeitɨani,
meta mawari wewiwamete hetsɨana miemete kememɨtetetewa naime,
5 meta kemɨ'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,
muyuawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeiyatɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane metitunuma'utɨ,
kename Yawé me'ayexeiya memutiyuane,
kwitɨwata kakaɨyari Muruki yaxeikɨa memɨtehahɨawe,
6 meta kemɨ'ane Yawé memuku'e'eiriwa,
meta memɨka'ikuwautɨwe meta memɨkahe'iwawiya.
7 Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekɨmɨyɨwe hɨxie,
Yawé mɨtixekwinitɨanitsie pehurari,
Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritɨani
meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.
8 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumɨireme muwakwinitsie
nepɨtiwakwinitɨani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,
meta kemɨ'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie miemete memanakatɨtɨka.
9 'Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya,
meta memɨtehɨniya yukakaɨyarixi watukita piinite,
'itarikakɨ memɨte'a'iwaxɨ meta hipame mewananaimatɨ.

10 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pɨ'enierieni,
kitenie Tsapa mɨtitewatsie paitɨ,
'aiwari pɨ'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,
meta waɨkawa hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨni yemuritetsie paitɨ.

11 »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemɨtama.
Naitɨ tita xemɨtetua katineuyehɨiyamɨkɨ,

xepeuyehɨiyani yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane pɨrata xemexeiyanikɨ xemɨyɨa.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kɨxeme ne'akwetɨ,
nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ memɨ'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mɨkakuyuitɨariwa meuyewexime hepaɨ memɨ'ane,
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ memutiyuane: “Yawé 'atsipɨkatiyurieni,
ni'aixɨa pɨkatatsiyurieni ni'axa pɨkatatsiyurieni”.
13 Xepiinitɨarika memɨxeka'una wa'iwarika pɨrayani,
xekii yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨani:
“Yukii xepɨtiwewieni,
peru muwa xepɨka'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepɨka'iteɨta,
peru winuyari xepɨkaha'inɨata”.

Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari

14 »Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.
Yawé tukarieyatsie pɨ'enierieni kwinimieme memɨte'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkama 'ana kanitatsuamɨkɨ.
15 'Iya tukaritsie haxɨa tukariyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'uximatɨarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemɨka'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yɨriya tukariyari,
meta haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨxawi tukariyari,
16 kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme.
17 Ne nepɨwaranukuweiya teɨteri nekawa'uxipitɨatɨ,
memɨkaheunenierieni hepaɨ me'aneneti mepu'uwani,
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waxuriya nitayeuriyamɨkɨ tumuanari hepaɨ,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyani.
18 Wahuru meta wapɨrata
pɨkawatawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé haxɨaya tukariyaritsie.
'Ɨtetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxɨtsitɨani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama».

2

1 Xekeneyuyetua, tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨmetɨtɨ xekenayuyeitɨa,
teɨteri xemɨkayukatetewiya,
2 yaxeketenekakɨni mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayɨ,
mexi tukari xemɨkwewiyatsie xemɨtehayewakɨ xatsi yapauka kemɨre'enitsitɨariwa hepaɨ kayɨwe,
mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxɨaya mɨta'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari.
3 Yawé xekeneutiwawa, yunaitɨ xeme tixaɨtɨ xemɨkatehayuyeitɨa 'ena kwiepa,
yaxemɨteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.
Xekeneutiwawa tita mɨtiheitserie meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaɨtɨ xekatehayuyeitɨatɨ,

heiwatɨ 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
kepauka Yawé haxɨaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

4 Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaɨtame kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
meta yaxeikɨa 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweiyariekuni hekɨta,
yaxeikɨata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweiyariekuni.
5 Xɨa'ui kereteutsixi teɨteriyari
haramara tetsita memɨtama.
Yawé niukieya xehepaɨtsita yakanaineni kemɨtixekwinitɨani,
piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemɨtama:

«Ne nekanixekwimɨkɨ
nixeimetɨma mana nepɨkahayewa».

6 Haramara tetsita 'uweritɨ 'utsiɨraɨyetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨratihɨriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.
7 Mana muxatsi mekatenitikwaikuni
Kura nuiwarimama memɨyuhayewa watewama.
Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxɨtsie,
Yawé wakakaɨyari waparewienike mana kaninuamɨkɨ
'aixɨa wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

8 «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
neteɨterima wahepaɨtsita kememɨteheuniuka
meta wakwie mewanawairietɨweti.
9 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya—,
Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepaɨ mepɨ'itɨarieni:
witsaxa 'ɨtsiyari xeikɨa payani meta 'una maxuawe,
yuheyemekɨ 'akumawetɨ payani.
Neteɨterima memɨyuhayewa wapiini mepɨtewanawairieni,
meta neteɨterima 'akuxi memu'uwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitɨani».

10 'Ikɨkɨ mekatenakapitɨariekuni memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ,
memɨwarutaniukimakɨ meta memɨwaxani'eriekaikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
teɨterimama.
11 Mepɨtimamani kepauka Yawé
yunaime kakaɨyarixi kwiepa memɨtama muwaka'una,
'ana nuiwarite teewanarixitɨtɨ,
mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitɨanike,
yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie paitɨ.

'Etiupetsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

12 «Yaxeikɨata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
ne'ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriyutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

13 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya kanitanɨ'amɨkɨ tayeta memukuma wahepa.
'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaime kaniwarakukwimɨkɨ,

meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
xiekaripa makuwaki hepaɨ.
14 Kiekari muyuta'ɨre maku'ɨxaya payani muxatsi memɨte'atikwa'ani
meta hipatɨ tewaxi.
Mana yukie mepayeitɨani meteyunaitɨ yeutari.
Nɨpe hamatɨa mikɨri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.
Watsuari kii hixɨapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatɨkani,
kitenie mɨranutahakitɨretsie pɨranu'u'unini,
kariuxa kɨyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekɨa puyehini.
15 'Ikɨ kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari 'amukumakai,
yukɨmana mɨpaɨ mutainekai:
«Ne xeikɨa nepɨhɨkɨ, xewitɨ tawari pumawe».
Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
yeutari wakie patɨa.
Kehate mana memuyekɨne me'ixeiyame
mepuyukatemamawieni me'inanaimatɨ.

3

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemɨtiyɨni

1 Xɨa'ui kiekari hipame pemɨwananaima,
pemɨkaheu'ena meta tita 'axamɨti'ane pemɨrexeiya.
2 Mɨkayu'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
meta mɨkatiyuxatɨarinɨa.
Yawé hetsie yuri mɨkati'erie,
meta yukakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa mɨka'uyeika.
3 'Itsɨkate mana memanuka'u
mayetsi memɨtehaketɨkɨka wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
wakuwexinaruritsixi 'ɨrawetsixi yɨwikɨta memuku'uwa mekanihɨkɨtɨni
tita memɨtetakwani tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekuhayeikawa memɨkakayeikienikɨ.
4 Kakaɨyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepɨte'itawa,
Kakaɨyari mepuku'eiri.
Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme katipatsiekame mepɨte'ayeitɨa,
meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepɨkatekahu.
5 Matsi Yawé mana muka kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene,
kemɨkatiheitserie pɨkatiyuriene.
Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene,
meta pɨkatihayewa tukari mɨyehane mukatataretsie,
peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pɨkamate.

6 «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.
Nekanihayewa kaye 'utɨa teɨteri 'umaweme,
nixewitɨ tɨma mɨkɨ 'utɨa pɨka'uyeika.
Kaniuyuhayewa wakiekarite 'u'unitɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewaxɨ mana mukanikɨ.
7 Kiekari mɨpaɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
“Yurikɨ pepɨnetsi'ayemakaxeni,
kenemɨmetita'ɨxatsitɨani pepeu'enani”.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme wakiekari pɨkaka'unarienikekai,
naimekɨ nemɨtita'aitɨakaikɨ.

Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekanakɨne pɨta
'axamemɨteyurienikɨ naime hepaɨtsita.
8 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepɨrayu'iwa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
meta te'aitamete
nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ nehaxɨakɨ,
meta naimekɨ kenemɨreuha'a.
Ne'ɨtetsarika taiyariyarikɨ,
naitɨ kwie kanakuxɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.

9 »Teɨteri 'aixɨa me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
para yunaitɨ memɨnetsihahɨawenikɨ Yawé kenemɨtitewa
meta memɨnetsi'ayexeiyanikɨ yaxeikɨa meteyukɨhɨawetɨ.
10 Kutsi hatɨayari manuyehapane 'anutaɨye me'anexɨame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atɨiriekuni
memɨnetsi'ayexeiya, neteɨterima memeutaxɨriexɨa.
11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tewiyarika xepɨkapitɨarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurietɨ nehepaɨtsita xepɨtehayewa.
Nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ xetsata
mɨkɨ teɨteri mamariwemete memayuyeitɨwa,
hikɨ 'ana mepukumawere memɨyuti'ɨre
nehɨri makupatsietsie.
12 Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikɨa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ Yawé hetsie memɨtewiya memɨhɨkɨkɨ,
13 'etsimeyupaɨmetɨ memɨyuhayewaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamɨti'ane mepɨkateyuriekari,
'itarikakɨ mepɨkatekuxatani,
kwamanarikakɨ mepɨkatekuxatani.
Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekaniuka'uxipiwekuni
nixewitɨ kawamariutakaku».

14 Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikakɨ,
memɨtehayu'iwa wahepaɨ xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyarikɨ,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
15 Yawé pɨkatixekwinitɨaniri,
kaniwarutaweiya memɨmetsi'aye'unie.
Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepɨkaheumaka.
16 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepɨkamaka meta pepɨka'utaweranareni,
17 Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniukani
mɨkɨ kuya mɨrayu'iwa pɨhɨkɨ.
Pɨyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
pɨmetsihekwariyani yunaki'eriyakɨ,
kaniutakwikamɨkɨ yutemawietɨ 'ahetsiemieme
18 'ixɨarari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ».

«Ne xehetsie nepɨtanuani xemɨkahiweritɨarienikɨri,

mɨixari kexemɨte'anuyehu xetewiyatsitɨarietɨ.
19 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨtexe'aitɨa,
nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi memɨ'ɨkamɨmɨri,
meta nekaniwaranukuwaumɨkɨ memeuyexɨri.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewinɨarie.
20 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tukaritsie nepɨxekuxeɨrieni.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama watsata
kepauka nemɨxehakunuitɨani mɨkɨ wahɨxie
'ateewa xehehapanieku».

Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Matɨari Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Kememɨte'aye'eritɨarie tuki tawari memanukuketɨanikɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ Raríyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri 'umiekaku
mexɨakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi hetsɨa Tsuruwaweri
hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie tatuwani mɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya:
2 «Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ teɨteri mepɨniukixie mɨpaɨ
meputiyuane kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya
manukuketɨarieni tawari”».
3 Yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsɨa:
4 «¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme titayari
kii 'aixɨa 'anenemeta xete'ayetetɨka xeikɨa
mexi netuki 'unitɨ mana'uwe?»
5 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni hikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixɨa yurikɨ kexemɨteyuriku.

6 »Xeme waɨkawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani,
xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepɨka'utihuxarɨwe,
xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepɨkahuxaiwawe,
xepuyukemaritɨa, peru yaxeikɨa xepɨyexerikwitɨwe,
meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapɨreuyeika
kuxitari matsani hepaɨ».
7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixɨa yurikɨ kexemɨteyuriku.

8 »Xekenehu xeme hɨritsie,
kɨyexi xekene'atɨa hikɨ netuki xekenanukuketɨa tawari.
Tawari xe'iwewietɨwekaku ne ne'ixeiyatɨ nepɨnetemawieka,
'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemɨtimariwe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

9 »Xeme waɨkawa xekatenitakwewieka,
peru 'etsiwa xeikɨa xepuka'itsana,
tita yukiita xemɨte'uti'uta,
ne xeihɨtsieriyarikɨ nekanikumaweriyani.
¿Ketitayari? Netuki 'unitɨ 'amuwekɨ,
mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xetekuwautɨwe
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
10 »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pɨka'ukawiyexɨ, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxi
pɨkatiutixuawerixɨ.
11 Ne yanekatiniuyurieni mɨtiwanikɨ 'ɨtsita meta hɨritsie, tɨrikutsata, kaxie
haraweriyaritsata, meta huriwatsata, mɨraka'etsitɨretsie, tewaxi wahetsie meta teɨteri
wahetsie, meta naime tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

12 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsuhexi
Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, Yawé yukakaɨyari mepanu'eni, mɨyatɨtɨ,
Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayɨ mepenu'eni, Yawé wakakaɨyari meiyenɨ'akai,
'ana teɨteri Yawé me'ayemakatɨ mepakɨ.

13 Hikɨ 'Akehuxi, Kakaɨyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya kaniwarutaxatɨani
teɨteri: «Ne xehamatɨa nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».
14 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarupitɨani memɨyuwaɨriyakɨ Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya,
kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama
memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani Kakaɨyari Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
tukieya mewewietɨwetɨ.
15 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepɨyɨaka, 'ataxewi metseriyaritsie,
hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Raríyu.

2

Hutarieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Yawé wahamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikani

1 Merikɨtsɨ xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie, Yawé
tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyenɨ'airieni:
2 «Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura
kwieyaritsie, meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
mɨhɨkɨ, meta yunaime teɨteri keniwaruta'iwawiya:
3 "¿Xewitɨ hikɨ xeme xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemɨtimariwekai?
¿Hikɨta kexete'ixeiya? ¿Wa'atɨ hepaɨna mɨka'ane?
4 Hikɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni— Kamɨtsɨ hikɨ Tsuruwaweri pepɨkamaka
kene'awaɨriyani. Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. 'Ekɨ
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, teɨteri 'ena
kiekatari. Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikani —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
5 Xetsata ne'iyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi hepaɨ
xehamatɨa kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekɨ".
»Xepɨkamamaka,
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: "'Ena mɨtiyehanetsie kwitɨwa, muyuawi
nekanitayuitɨamɨkɨ meta kwie, haramara meta kwie makuwaki,
7 yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨtimamanikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni. Hikɨ yupiinite mɨraye'atɨka
mekateni'atɨakuni 'ikɨ tukita, hikɨ witsimɨti'anene mɨkɨ netukita katinitahɨnimɨkɨ
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
8 Pɨrata katininepinitɨni, meta huru katininepinitɨni —kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
9 'Ikɨ tuki hutarieka mieme waɨkawa matsi mariwetɨ payani keyuri matɨari mieme
—kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. Meta 'ena yanepɨtiyurieni kayuwatɨ
mumakakɨ", mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

Hairieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Mawari wewiwamete kememɨteta'iwawiyarieni

10 Hikɨ xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka
wiyari Raríyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaɨyari niukameya
hetsɨa:
11 «Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Mawari wewiwamete
keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mɨtipatsietɨka hepaɨtsita"». Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
12 —Xɨka xewitɨ wai mɨpatsie yukamixa 'emɨtewikɨ 'ita'eimame heyani, xɨkata mɨkɨ
kamixa xeime paa heyuitɨani, yatɨni 'itsari, yatɨni winu, yatɨni hatseiti, yatɨni tsepa tita
'ikwai, ¿mɨkɨta metepatsieni?
Mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ.
13 Tawarita 'Akehuxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨkata xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ mɨki memayɨakɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ tiukumayɨani hipame 'ikwaite, ¿mɨkɨta kati'itiyatɨ tiyuhayewa?
Mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu.
14 Hikɨ 'Akehuxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekani'aneni,
Ne nehepaɨtsita 'ikɨ nuiwari mɨpaɨ mekani'aneni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naitɨ,
metatsiere wamawari memɨteyetuaya pɨka'itiya.
15 »Hikɨri, hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane xekeneuyutimaixɨa. Meripaitɨ xeme Yawé tukieya tsutɨmeyari xemɨkatsutɨawekaitsie 'akuxi,
16 ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xeitewiyari merirayari 'imɨari xeka'itsanake xemɨyu'eriekai, matsi xeikɨa tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeiyakaitɨni. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxeiyake xemɨyu'eriekai, matsi xeikɨa xeitewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeiyakai.
17 Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehɨa xɨrikɨ, meta tekɨmemetekɨ, meta tee kaniuxɨrieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme mɨyatɨtɨ nehetsɨa xepɨkahanuaxɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 Xekeneuyutimaixɨa hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane, xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutɨatsie. Yemekɨ xekenaye'eriwani:
19 Hikɨ yanepɨtayɨni kenemɨtiyurieni 'akuxi 'imɨari muye'ɨnetɨkatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta kɨranaraxi meta huriwu pɨkatikaxuaweriwe, peru hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane ne 'aixɨa nepɨxeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Tsuruwaweri kemɨtiutahɨawarie

20 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie, hutarieka Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsɨa kaninuani:
21 «Tsuruwaweri mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkuwexinaruri: “Ne nekanitayuitɨaximeni muyuawi meta kwie.
22 Te'aitamete yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama watɨrɨkariya nekaniwanawairiemɨkɨ. Wakaxetate nepatixɨrieni wakutsiyarima yunaime, meta kawayutsixi mepatixɨrieni meta memanatei mepɨyutakwini yu'iwamatɨ 'ixiparakɨ mepɨyukwini.
23 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: 'Iya tukaritsie ne 'ekɨ nepɨmetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé— ne nepɨmetsi'anayexei, karikɨ hanira titseyumawame hepaɨ pe'aneme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ”, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie Yawé hetsie memɨtewiyakɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Raríyu ti'aitakaku,
'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Iru teukarieya, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
2 «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaitɨ kiekatari xetutsima wahepaɨtsita.
3 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa yunaime teɨteri, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
neta xehetsɨa nepunuani
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »”Xetutsima kememɨ'anenekai wahepaɨ xepɨka'aneneni,
mɨpaɨ memɨtewakuxaxatɨwakai
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
‘'Axaxete'u'iyaritɨ xeketeneuhayewa
meta 'axaxeteyurietɨ.’
Merikɨte kenemainekai mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨkanetsi'u'eni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

5 »”¿Hakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?
¿Kakaɨyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?
6 ¿Kamɨtsɨ karaye'atɨarie xetutsima wahetsie
niuki meta 'aitsikate
nemɨwarupitɨa menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete
mɨpaɨ memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ?
»”Hikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanakɨne, meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: ‘Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yapɨtatsi'uyuri kemɨtiu'eri: tahetsie kemɨreuyewekai
'axatete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’ ”»

Tewi tsikwaitsata

7 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, xeitewiyari heimana naurieka tukaritsie
tsewati metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseriyari mɨhɨkɨ, 'ana Yawé
Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru teukarieya:
8 Xeitɨkaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunierixɨ, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie 'anakaime
heukɨtaxaɨyemetsie. Mɨkɨ tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyekeni 'etsiwa heukatewakaku 'aki
'utɨma. Waritanata mepɨti'ukai meheukɨtaxawimetsie me'utetɨ meta
meheutɨtɨnimetsie meta meheutuxametsie.
9 Ne 'ipaɨ nepɨtita'iwawiyaxɨ: «¿Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨri ketita mete'inɨariyari kawayutsixi
wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai niuki tuayame, mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Nepɨmatitaxatɨani ketita memɨte'inɨariyarite».
10 Hikɨ tewi tsikwaitsata muwekai pɨta mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yawé
kaniwareyenɨ'ani 'ikɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa
memakunierekɨ».
11 Merikɨte mɨkɨ memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai, mɨpaɨ
mekateniutahɨawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxɨri kwiepa. Yurikɨ yemekɨ naitsarie kayuwatɨ
kaniumaka».

12 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaku, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé
Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, ¿kepaukake 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura
kiekariteyari, pemɨwaheka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»
13 Niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
meta kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwamekɨ,
14 'ariketa niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Karima 'ikɨ niuki keneutaxata
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa mieme:
»“Neminaki'eriekɨ Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni
wahetsiemieme nepɨ'ɨtetsa.
15 Matsi pɨta, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨha'a
'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsiemieme.
Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimiemetɨtɨ nepɨkatiha'akai,
peru matsi mɨkɨ kwinimieme mepɨte'ikwinitɨa”.

16 »Peru hikɨ, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
“Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamɨkɨ Kerutsareme.
Mana tawari netuki kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ,
hikɨ kii wewiwame ti'inɨnɨatameya kanitahaniemɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
17 »Tawarita 'ikɨ karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme:
»“Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pɨnɨtɨani,
tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya”».
18 Hikɨ kepauka nemeutanierixɨa, nehɨxie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeiya.
19 Hikɨ nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿'Ikɨ 'awate ketita
ti'inɨariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ 'awate tɨrɨkariyate
kanihɨkɨtɨni kɨmana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari
memeutaweiyariexɨa».
20 Hikɨ 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeiyatsitɨanita yunaukame tepɨa tsunamete.
21 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya «¿'Ikɨta kemetekuyurie?» Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ 'awate kaniwa'inɨaritɨni nuiwarite yutɨrɨkariyakɨ Kura
nuiwarimama memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa, 'ana nitɨma mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa xewitɨ
mɨyukɨhɨanikɨ. 'Ikɨta tepɨa tsunamete mepu'axɨa mɨkɨ memɨwatimariutakɨ yemekɨ,
watɨrɨkariya memɨwanawairienikɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie
memɨtahaxɨa mana kiekatari memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa».

2

Tewi ti'inɨnɨatame mahurie

1 Kepauka nemanukunierixɨta, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeiya ti'inɨnɨatame
'ahuriekame.
2 Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «¿Hakewa pepeutɨa?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Kerutsareme nekaneu'inɨatamieni. Nepɨtimaimɨkɨ kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».
3 Niuki tuayame pɨyemieximekairi nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai, yapauka xewitɨta niuki
tuayame punua hetsɨana.
4 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yapauka mɨkɨ temaikɨ 'ipaɨ ketineutaxatɨa:
»“Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa teɨteri mepuxuaweni,
meta tewaxi waɨkawa mepuxuaweni,
'ayumieme Kerutsareme
yukuraru kahexeiyatɨ payani.
5 Hikɨ kiekari warita —Yawé mɨpaɨ paine—
tai kuraruyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,

meta kiekari taɨta
nepitahɨniya waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ”.

6 »Xekenayekɨni, xekenayekɨni.
Xekeneuyuta'una mɨkɨ kiekari tayeta mukumatsie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

»Ne nepɨtiuyuri nemɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa
nauka 'ekayarikɨ mɨyuawitsie miemekɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
7 »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekɨni mana, xekeneyuta'una».
8 Karikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'iya nuiwarite naime memɨxete'unawairi wahetsɨa:
«Kemɨ'ane teɨteri neteɨterima memɨwa'uximatɨa,
nehɨxita memeumemeni hepaɨ mekaniyɨaka.
9 Ne nepɨyeha'ani mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita,
hikɨ waɨriyarika tewa'uximayatsiriwametetɨtɨ mepɨtewanawatsirieni wapiinite.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a.
10 »Xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ, Tsiyunitari.
Ne nekaninuamɨkɨ xehamatɨa ne'ukaitɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie,
yuwaɨkawatɨ nuiwarite Yawé mekanitinɨikuni.
Mɨkɨ neteɨterima mepakɨne,
neta watsata nepuyeikani.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨkɨ mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a xehetsɨa.
12 Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemieme payeitɨani, kwieya mɨpatsie, meta tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya.
13 Yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka Yawé hɨxie, 'ariri kanayeyani muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsɨa nuanike».

3

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'ixurikiteya mɨ'e'ekwi

1 Hikɨ kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hɨxie 'apuwekai, meta Kauyumarie nepuxei tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamɨtɨ.
2 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,
Kerutsareme manayexei.
Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.
'Ikɨ tewi kɨye taxɨximetɨ
taipa manayehanie hepaɨ kaniuyɨni».
3 Kutsuhexi yukemari tɨtɨnime 'anakatɨtɨ niuki tuayame hɨxie puwekai.
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniwarutahɨawe mana memɨti'ukai, me'iparewikutɨ: «Xekenanutihɨniri kemariteya mɨtɨtɨni». Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨta katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, tita 'axapemɨtiuyuri 'ari nekamatinanuyeitɨirieni, 'ayumieme hikɨri 'ixurikite nekamenanakatɨtɨamɨkɨ witsimɨ'anene».

5 Hikɨ neta mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Mukuretsɨ xekenanutiketsirita mɨ'itiya». Hikɨ
mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mɨ'itiya meta mekanitikemaritɨani, mexi niuki
tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mana 'uwekai.
6 Hikɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani:
7 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Xɨka ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,
meta xɨka mawari wewiwame pehɨkɨtɨtɨ peraye'atɨani,
hikɨ 'ana netukita pepɨtita'aita
meta netakwa hepaɨtsita mieme pepɨti'ɨwiyani.
Ne 'ena tixaɨtɨ nepɨmatihɨritɨani
'ena memu'uwa 'ikɨ wahamatɨa.

8 »”Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame,
meta 'a'iwama meke'u'enanani,
'ahɨxie memayaxike,
xeme xekani'inɨaritɨni kemɨtiyɨni:
Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atɨaximeni,
nekani'atɨaximeni Meukuyɨraxɨ.
9 Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya
'ahɨxie nemitaye.
Mɨkɨ hetsie hɨxite 'atahutatɨ patei,
mɨkɨtsie nepɨreu'utɨani.
Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memɨtama
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri nepɨtiwaranuyeitɨirieni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
10 »”Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, yuxexuitɨ xekaniwata'iniexɨakuni yu'iwama kaxie hetɨa
xemɨtitenikɨ meta piní hetɨa, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”».

4

Kɨxeme 'uitɨwame hurukɨ mɨwewiya meta huriwu hutatɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai tawarita kaninuani, hikɨ
kanenanutahɨtɨani, xewitɨ kutsutɨ manutahɨtɨarieni hepaɨ.
2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xeime
kɨxeme 'uitɨwame huru mɨtse'ikɨ wewiyakame nepɨxeiya, yuheima peixeiya xakɨ hepaɨ
'aneme 'e'akunime, kɨxeme 'uitɨwame heima puye'u 'atahutatɨ kɨxeme, meta yunanari
pexeiya 'atahutame.
3 'Aurienata pɨti'u hutatɨ huriwu, xewitɨ xakɨ hepaɨ mɨ'ane tserieta, xewitɨta 'utatana».
4 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai:
«¿Netɨ'aitɨwame, tita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ naitɨ?»
5 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «¿Kamɨtsɨ 'atsipekatimate tita
mɨti'inɨariyari?»
Ne yaneputayɨ kename 'atsinekatimate.
6 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni
Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni:
»“Kuyaxi watɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkatiyɨni
meta nixeime tɨrɨkariyayakɨ,
matsi Ne'iyari mupatsiekɨ pɨta
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'ekɨ, hɨri 'apemutewi?
Tsuruwaweri hɨxie makuweri pekanihɨkɨtɨni xeikɨa.
Mɨkɨ tete pɨkayeni tsutɨmeyari mayani,

teɨteri me'utihiwakaku hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa mehaitɨkaitɨ witsimɨ'anekɨ”».
8 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani:
9 «Tsuruwaweri 'ikɨ tuki tenariyari kaniutsutɨani,
meta mɨkɨtsiere 'iwewienetɨ kaninɨmɨkɨ.
'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xehetsɨa netsiheyenɨ'a.
10 Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemɨxeiya
tepɨa 'atukame ti'inɨnɨatame,
'anake mepuyukatemamawieni 'iya kemɨ'ane
yuri memɨkate'i'eririekai 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨtitsutɨakaitsie.
'Ikɨ 'atahuta Yawé hɨxiteya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
naitsarie kwiepa mɨtaneniere».
11 Hikɨta niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ huriwu hutatɨ xewitɨ kɨxeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewitɨ?»
12 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ hutatɨ huriwu xawariteya hatseiti nanayari hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka muhuta 'aurie muti'u, taɨtana muhapane hatseiti hurumaɨyetɨ?»
13 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamɨtsɨ 'atsipekatimate ketita mɨti'inɨariyarite?» Ne yanepetayɨ kename 'atsinekatimate.
14 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: «'Ikɨ yuhutatɨ memanayexeiyarie mekanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame memɨte'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

5

Xapa mukwikwiya mɨku'enenekai

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ xapa kwikwiekame nekaniuxeiya nehɨxie 'u'enirɨmeme.
2 Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame nepɨxeiya 'u'enirɨmeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxɨwime meturuyari 'atayeume».*
3 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'axakememɨtepitɨarieni 'inɨariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemɨtitaweni. Kemɨre'uxa mɨkɨ xapatsie, yunaime memɨtenawaya wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ meta memɨte'itawa.
4 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika neputatua mɨtinawaya kiita meutahanikɨ meta yakɨ mɨtikuxata netsihaterɨwatɨ kename yuri 'utaine. Kiitana kaneutahamɨkɨ hikɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ, meta naime 'ikitsaraɨteya meta tenariyari kanika'unamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'inɨnɨatametsie mɨyekatei

5 Hikɨ niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai newayani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneutanierixɨa kene'a'ɨwiya 'ikɨ matsɨɨkɨtɨ mɨratɨa hepaɨtsita».
6 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Ketita tihɨkɨ?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame kanihɨkɨtɨni xeitewiyari heimana huta rituruyari katiniukanakeni. Mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kani'inɨariyaritɨni teɨteri naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
7 Hikɨ kananuti'ɨiyani ti'inɨnɨatame kanamikieya purumu tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiyakai, mɨkɨ taɨta 'uka pɨyekatei 'a'ukaitɨ.
8 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita 'axamɨti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa kaneukataima ti'inɨnɨatameta, hikɨ kanenukanani purumu kanamikiyarikɨ.

---

* **5:2 5:2** *tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxɨwime meturuyari 'atayeume. Yaxeikɨa panuyɨne xeitewiyari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.*

9 Tawarita neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya nehɨxie yuhutame 'ukari
mekanayekɨnekaitɨni yu'anatekɨ me'uwiwetɨ 'ekatsie. Mɨkɨ wa'anate wiuri 'anateya
hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.
10 Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Hakewari mepeiha
mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame?»
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paitɨ mekaneihana, tuki muwa
metawewiyarienikɨ. Kepauka tuki menɨrieni, muwa ti'inɨnɨatame peutayerieni,
'ɨkayari hetawewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

6

Kaxetate naukatɨ

1 Merikɨte hekwamekɨ neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hɨri hutame hixɨata mekanayenexɨani, mɨkɨ wurunitse
tepɨayarikɨ mepɨwewiyatɨkatei.
2 Mexɨakame kaxeta mekanehanakaitɨni kawayutsixi meheukɨtaxawitɨ, hutarieka
mieme kawayutsixi meheuyɨyɨwitɨ mepehanakai,
3 hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxatɨ, naurieka mieme kawayutsixi
meheupipitutɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
4 Hikɨ nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Ketita
ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ kaxetate, neti'aitɨwame?»
5 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ yunaukatɨ 'iyarite mekanihɨkɨtɨni
muyuawitsie miemete, mekanayekɨneri naitsarie kwiepa Ti'aitame hɨxie
meheyukuxataka.
6 Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyɨyɨwi memehana mɨkɨ kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie
tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie, memeupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutɨa kwieyari mukumatsie».
7 Mɨkɨ kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi menitsunatɨwekaitɨni naitsarie kwiepa mekɨnikutɨ.
Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu, kwiepa naime
xekenakukexiya tapa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita tapa xekaninɨkuni». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenikakɨne.
8 Merikɨte niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Neuxei, mɨkɨ
memekɨ tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxɨa mekaneunɨtɨayuni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiemieme

9 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
10 «Kenemie hikɨ kwitɨwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsɨa, mana
mekane'axɨani Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.
Keniwaretanaki'eriri
11 pɨrata meta huru mematɨkɨ, mɨkɨ hurukɨ meta mɨkɨ pɨratakɨ xeime kuruna
keneutawewi, mɨkɨ kuruna pekanenutiketsiriemɨkɨ Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsaraki nu'aya.
12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi pepɨtitahɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme:
»“'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'iya Meukɨyɨraxɨ mɨtitewa,
karikɨtsɨ yunanaritsie kanayɨraxɨamɨkɨ,
meta mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.
13 Mɨkɨ tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketɨani,
ti'aitame hepaɨ pɨtiyukemaritɨani,
yu'uwenitsie payerɨni ti'aitatɨ.
Meta xewitɨ mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerɨni,
peru mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨyuxewini mepɨyunaki'erieka”.

14 »Mɨkɨ kuruna Yawé tukieyata puyuhayewani temɨwara'eriwanikɨ Kerirahi,
Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya.
15 Xɨka xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaɨyari kemaine, 'ateewa memu'uwa
mekani'axɨakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemɨtawewienikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a».

7

Kakaɨyari hakiya pɨkaheuyehɨwa

1 Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie,
kitsirehu metseriyaritsie mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ana Yawé niukieya Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani.
2 Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyenɨ'akaitɨni Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki,
metatsiere wateɨterima, memiwauyukɨ Yawé parewiyaya,
3 meta memeta'iwaunikɨ mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa memɨhɨritɨarie Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaɨyari niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani
'akuxi 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie xeitukari teteyuhiwerieka meta teteyuhakieka
teyɨhɨtɨ, yaxeikɨa meripaitɨ wiyaritsie ketemɨ'anekai?»
4 Hikɨ 'ikɨ niuki nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa mieme:
5 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtama,
metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:
“Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatɨatsie,
'ana yurikɨ nehetsiemieme xepɨkayuhakiekai.
6 Kepauka xeme xemɨtekwa'a xemɨte'ie,
yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xekaniyɨaka”».

7 'Ikɨ niuki pɨhɨkɨ
neniukamete meripaitɨ miemete
ne Yawé yanetiwapitɨakaku memitaxataxɨ
kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie
mɨkiepatɨkai meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyakaitsie,
kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyuipike hepa
mɨkiepatɨkai.
8 Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwamekɨ Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ katineyehɨtɨani:

9 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Xeketeneheitseritɨaka yurikɨ kemɨtiheitserie,
xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
xeyunɨtɨ yunaitɨ.
10 Xepɨkawananaimaka wiuraxi meta nutuite,
meta 'ateewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
'Axamɨti'ane xepɨkawewieka yu'iyaritsie
hipame wahetsiemieme”.
11 »Peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨpaɨ memɨtekakɨnekɨ. Me'i'inɨatatɨwetɨ
mekanawaritaxɨani meta mepeuyukanaxɨa yunakata.
12 Memɨka'i'enienikɨ niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaɨyari niukametemama
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye muwareyenɨ'airiekai 'Iyari yuhetsɨa miemekɨ, 'ana yu'iyari
mekaniutseiriya tete kwinimieme mɨtitse'i hepaɨ. Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yemekɨ kaniuyeha'ani.
13 “Memɨkanetsi'u'enikɨ kepauka nemɨwarutahɨawixɨtsie, neta nepɨkawa'enieni
kepauka memɨnetsitahɨawetsie —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.

14 Haikiri waikawa mitirikaiye hepai, nekaniwareutaxiriexiani naitsarie hipame
nuiwarite memikawamatekai wahetsia. Yukwie memiku'eiri yuxaita puyuhayewaxi
nixewiti tima mana pika'uyeyeikakai. Mipai me'iyika yukwie 'akumaweme
mekanayeitiani meripaiti witsimiraku'anekai”».

8

Yawé kemutayi Kerutsareme kename 'aixia yurieni

1 Tawarita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya nehetsia kaninuani. Mipai
kanetiniutahekiatiani:

2 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Ne waikawa nepi'itetsa Tsiyuni hepaitsita.
Waikawa yemeki nepikwerie
hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'ariwe”.
3 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
»“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaiti nepayani.
Hiki Kerutsareme pimatiwani
tita Yuri Miraine Kiekariyari,
meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemurieya
Yemuri Mipatsie pititewaka”.
4 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“'Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utia metiyaxiketi mepakine,
yuxexuiti yu'itsi me'u'iti
waikawa wiyari memexeiyatikaniki.
5 Tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
miki kiekari kayeyaritetsie”.
6 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Kemi'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatiweni
'ana tukaritsie kayiweme mepi'erieka mipai mitiyini,
peru ne nehepaitsita pitiyiwe,
mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.
7 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Neteiterima nepiwatawikweitsitiani,
tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsia memu'uwa meta makayuyuipike
hepatsie.
8 Nepiwarakunuitiani
Kerutsareme pita memikuteniki,
miki neteiterima mepihikitini
neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini,
yuriki nepitiyurieneni meta heitseriemeki”.
9 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeme,
'iki tukaritsie xemi'eni
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane
tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanieniki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme.
10 Meripaiti mireukayunetsie
teiteri mepikatepitiariekai yu'uximayatsikaki

meta tewaxi yu'ikwai mepɨkakumikiwakai.
Hipatɨ memɨxe'aye'uniekaikɨ
kɨkamete 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨkaku'uwakai,
netsɨ yanekatiniwarupitɨani yunaime teɨteri
yunaitɨ memayuye'uniekakɨ.
11 Hikɨri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwapitɨani memɨyuhayewaxɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri
meripaitɨ kenemɨtiwarupitɨa hepaɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
12 Kayuwatɨ mepexeiyani kepauka mɨtika'etsitɨ,
meta kaxie yu'ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,
kwie pɨtiutixuaweriyani tita mɨtika'etsieni
meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakanɨ'ani.
Mɨkɨ naime nepɨtiwapitɨani mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ
'ikɨ teɨteri memɨyuhayewatɨwe.
13 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Ixaheritsie,
xepɨkaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaɨririyani.
Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
'axaxemɨ'itɨarie xepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
ne peru nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani,
hikɨ hipatɨta 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni xekɨmana".
14 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»"Kepauka xetutsima memɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa,
ne yaneputayɨ nemɨwarakumaweriyakɨ nekawareunenimayatɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
15 Peru hikɨta nepɨnewaɨri
Kerutsareme 'aixɨa nemɨyurienikɨ meta Kura kwieyari.
'Ayumieme xepɨkaheumamaka.

16 »"Peuyewetse xeme 'ipaɨ xemɨtekahuni,
yurikɨ xeketeneyukuxaxatɨwani,
xekeneyuxanetani 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa
yurikɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie.
Mɨpaɨ xɨka xeteyurieka kayuwatɨ kaniumakamɨkɨ.
17 'Axamɨti'ane xepɨkatewewieka yu'iwa hepaɨtsita,
'itarikakɨ xepɨkatekuxatani,
karikɨ ne mɨkɨ naime nekatini'uxiwe'erieka,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé"».
18 Nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:

19 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»"Kura teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme, hakiya mematinenetɨwakai
naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxɨwirieka, 'atahutarieka meta tamamata
metseriyaritsie,
hikɨri temawierika mepexeiyani,
'ixɨarari mepatinenetɨwani.
Kamɨtsɨ, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri mɨraine meta tita kayuwatɨ mɨtiyupitɨwa".
20 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»"Mekani'axɨakuni teɨteri,
waɨkawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,
21 hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikɨnikuni
mɨpaɨ metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ mana kiekatari:

Hikɨmɨ tepuhu Yawé hetsɨa tepiwawirieyu 'aixɨa mɨtatsiheyurienikɨ.
Tepiwauyu Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
Netatsiere nekaneiwaumieni.
22 Meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri metatsiere nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi
Kerutsareme mekani'axɨakuni
me'ikuwautɨwetɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
meta 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ".
23 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: "'Iya tukaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ
mepuxuaweni teɨteri, yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka yunaitɨ, hipatɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ, hikɨ xeime
huriyu tewiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie mekawɨreme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni:
Neuxei tepɨmatsi'anuteɨta. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima kename Kakaɨyari xehamatɨa 'uyeika"».

9

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaɨtsita mieme

1 'Ikɨ, kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemutayɨ, Karɨraki kwieyari
hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni meta Ramatsiku. Yurikɨ Yawé teɨteri kwi kaniwataxeiyani
metatsiere yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama,
2 meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni mame,
tsepa mɨkɨ kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe.
3 Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,
pɨrata mepukuxeɨri tumuanari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta huru haxu kaye 'utɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
4 Peru Ti'aitame pɨtiwanawairieni wapiinitɨarika,
haramaratsie kaneikaxɨrimɨkɨ tita mɨtiwaxikutɨriya,
meta tai kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
5 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya, hikɨ waɨkawa mepɨtimamani,
Kahatsa kiekatari waɨkawa mepɨteka'eniexɨani,
meta yaxeikɨa mepɨyɨni 'Ekuruni kiekatari
kepauka kememɨteta'ikwewakai yamɨkatiyɨni.
Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepɨnawaiyarieni,
meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.
6 Teɨteri memɨka'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepɨyutikiitɨani,
meta ne piritsiteutsixi kememɨteyuti'ɨre nepɨwanawairieni.
7 Wateta nepɨwanawairieni wai muxuxure,
meta 'ikwai mɨka'itiya.
Meta piritsiteutsixi yayupaɨmetɨ
mepɨyuhayewa takakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mepakɨne,
meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ mepakɨne.
8 Hikɨri ne netuki nepɨta'ɨwiya
xewitɨ mɨkaheutahakenikɨ meta xewitɨ mɨkahewayeyeikanikɨ.
Hatsuakuri xewitɨ mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkawaka'una neteɨterima,
karikɨ hikɨri ne nekatinita'ɨwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemɨtinuani Kerutsareme

9 Waɨkawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ, neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitɨwame,
heitserie yamɨtikamie, tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta mariwetɨ mɨkahayuyeitɨwa.
'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaitɨ,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.

10 'Epɨrahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya
meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
Tupite kuyaxa miemete pɨtimura,
hikɨ nuiwarite memɨyuxewinikɨ niukiyari pɨwataxatɨani.
Pɨtita'aita haramaratsie ka'atɨkaime meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime,
'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie tsutɨme
'atsita kwie manu'axe paitɨ.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtehekwariyarieni

11 'Ekɨta,
tɨratu nemuwewikɨ nexuriyakɨ 'ahamatɨa
nepɨwaxɨna putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsɨa miemete memanutaxɨriya.
12 Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarietsie,
xe'anutaxɨriyatɨ xemɨta'ikwewakai,
karikɨ hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ
nekatinixepitɨamɨkɨ hutakɨa tita xemɨteheuyehɨa.
13 Kura netupi hepaɨ nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Epɨrahini ne'ɨrɨ nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepɨwayuitɨani,
Kɨretsiya kiekatari waniwema memɨwatakwinikɨ,
yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.

14 Yawé matsiɨkɨtɨ payuyeitɨani wahetsie,
meta 'ɨrɨteya mimierɨkari hepaɨ 'aneneti payekɨne.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pitahɨtsieni 'awa,
hikɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatsutɨa miemetsie yewetɨ.
15 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwa'ɨwiyani yuteɨterima,
mɨkɨ naime mekanititarakuni
tetexi kɨmana memɨtituaxienikekai.
Kwinie mepɨte'uhiwani winukɨ memɨtarɨweka hepaɨ,
xuriyakɨ mepeu'ɨwatɨkani tekɨxi tukita mieme hepaɨ,
meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepaɨ.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaɨyari
yuteɨterima puwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi wahepaɨ,
hikɨ Yawé kwieyatsie
meputixawatɨreni tetexi witsimɨ'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepaɨ.
17 'Aixɨa pɨti'aneni meta witsipɨti'aneni naitɨ.
Tɨriku temari metɨrɨkawime puwarayeitɨani,
meta kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa 'ukari 'ɨimarixi puwatemawieritɨani.

10

Yawé Kura pɨ'ɨwiyani

1 Yawé xekeneutawawiri mɨkawiyekɨ witarita.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni hai mɨyɨyɨwi mɨtiwewiwa
meta wiyeri meyenɨ'awa.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme
kwiepa tupiriyate mɨtiutinenetɨwa.
2 Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
temaiwawemete 'itarika mepɨteheinɨtsa,
mepɨtekuxata 'itarikakɨ kememɨtenieritɨarie
meta kememɨteyɨnɨtɨwa pɨtiyakɨ.

'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexɨrie
muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ.

3 Nepɨha'a tehɨwemete wahepaɨtsita,
nepɨwa'uximatɨani mɨkɨ memanuyetei.
Yurikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'ɨwiyani, mɨkɨ muxatsimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'arike yukawayutsixima memɨtɨrɨkawi kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ
kepauka muyutamieni.
4 Kura hetsie mepɨyekɨne
tete 'itsikina mieme meta kɨye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumɨiretɨ te'aitamete.
5 Meyuxewitɨ yunaitɨ memɨte'ayu'iwa mepɨhɨkɨtɨni
meyukwitɨwetɨ mepɨte'ayu'iwani kaye'utɨma muhaxuyatsie,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepɨwaranakaxɨrɨwani,
Yawé wahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ waparewietɨ.

6 «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tɨrɨkariya nepuwapitɨani
meta nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani Kutse nuiwarimama.
Nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ
hikɨ 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitɨani.
Wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku nepɨkatiwaruku'eiri nepɨ'aneni,
Ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ wakakaɨyari,
nepuwata'eiya.
7 'Epɨrahini kiekatari kuyaxi memɨte'ayu'iwa wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneni,
wa'iyari puyutemamawieka
winu memanu'ieni hepaɨ.
Waniwema kepauka memɨwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,
wa'iyari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 Ne nepuwatahɨawe hikɨ nepuwakuxeɨrieni.
Kepauka nemɨwatawikweitsitɨani netinetuame,
meyumɨiretɨ mepakɨne meripai hepaɨ.
9 Tsepa nemɨwareutaxɨriexɨa hipame teɨteri watsata,
'ateewa paitɨ me'u'uwatɨ mepɨnetsihaye'erieni.
Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaitɨ,
mekani'axɨakuni yukwietsie.
10 'Ekipitutsie nepɨwarayewitɨni,
metatsiere 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Karaha kwieyaritsie nepɨwa'atɨani meta Riwanu hɨriyaritsie,
'akuxi hipatɨ hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyewetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
11 Haramara kayuwatɨ mɨkatimatsie mepɨkɨne,
ne peru hamewari kayuwatɨ nepɨpitɨani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.
'Atsiriya kemɨtiyuta'ɨre nepeitiparitɨani,
meta 'Ekipitu kemɨti'aita nepikumaweriya.
12 Netɨtɨ nepɨhɨkɨtɨni nemɨwatɨrɨkariyani,
hikɨ mɨkɨ mepuhuni nekɨmana»,

mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé.

11

1 Riwanu hiriyari, keneupitia
tai 'akariuxa mititaiyaki.
2 Keneutatsuakani 'eki, huku kiyeyari, kariuxa kiyeyari matixiriyaki
meta kiyexi mumamariwawekai matixiriki.
Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.
Mukumaweriyarieki kiyexi wawemete.
3 Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
wa'ixa witsimitiu'anekai kanakuxitsitiarieni.
Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,
Kurutani muweritsie 'itsi 'amayetsuikai makumaweriyarieki.

Muxatsi wahiwemete yuhutati

4 Mipai kanaineni Yawé nekakaiyari: «Keniwa'iwiyani muxatsi kemi'ane 'ari
memiyetuiya memikwi'iwaki.
5 Kemi'ane memiwanane mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayati, meta kemi'ane
memiwatua mipai meputiyuane: "'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé, 'ari xiku nepatia".
Memiwahititi nenimayatsika mepikahexeiya wahepaitsita mieme.
6 'Ayumieme 'ariri nepikawatinenimayata 'iki kwieyaritsie memikiekatari —mipai
kanaineni Yawé—, pita nekaniwayetuamiki wa'aurie kiekatari wahetsia meta
tiwa'aitiwame hetsia. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memitetahaxia meteyuniyati, ne wahetsie
nepikatanuani».
7 Hiki newahineti nekanayani muxatsi memikwi'iwaki memi'ayumiemetetikai.
Hutame tihiweme 'itsiya nekaniuti'ini: xeime 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nekatiniuteriwa,
xeimeta Memiyuni'i, hiki newa'iwiyati nepatia muxatsi.
8 Kwitiwa xeimetseritsie nepiwaranayexiri yuhaikame muxatsi wahiwemete.
Peru neputi'uxixi muxatsi waheki, mikita muxatsi nekimana yaxeikia meputi'uxixi.
9 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: «Neri xehiweme nepikahayani. Kehate
xemikwini tsepatsi xemukwi, kehate xemikwi'iwa, tsepa xemukwi'iwaxi, kemi'aneta
memiyuhayewa, tsepa memiyutikwai».
10 Hiki 'itsi ne'utikweka 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nemititeriwaxi, nekanenumura. Mana
memitanenierekai mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari tiratu nuiwarite
wahamatia kemirexeiyakai 'enumurakai.
11 'Ana tukaritsie kwitiwa tiratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete
meminetsixeiyakai mipai mekatenetimani kename Yawé niukieyatikai.
12 Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xika 'aixia 'aneni xehepaitsita,
xekeneteneupitia ne'uximayatsikaki, yati pitikatixai, tsepa xekena'iti».
Mekaneteniupitiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.
13 Kenemitiupitiarie 'etsipupaimekai.
Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneyetua tepia mitikwaxiya hetsia». Hiki pirata
tuminiyari nene'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, nekaneiyetuani tewi mitikwaxiya
hetsia Yawé tukita.
14 Hiki nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsi Memiyuni'i nemititeriwaxi, mipai
mitimatsiikiniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatia kememiteyuxewikai hikiri
mepeutaxiriyaxiakai.
15 Yawé hiki mipai kanetiniutahiaweta: «Hikita 'iya muxatsi wahiwemete
memika'u'iyari wahepai ketineuyukemaritia,
16 kariki ne xeime muxatsi wahiweme nekananukakemiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki
pikayu'iyaritiaka muxatsi memikwixime wahetsiemieme, meta pikawatiwauni
'etsimemipepe, meta pikawati'uayemani memiti'ikamirike, meta 'aixia memi'anene

pɨkatiwamini, matsi pɨwatikwani kemɨ'ane memɨwaiyatɨka meta wakarutsa
panutihɨnaxɨani».
17 Xɨa'ui tihɨweme nitixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie
mɨwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.
'Ixipara pewiteni mamaya,
meta hɨxieya tserietana mieme nawaxakɨ ke'uyetsekieni.
Mamaya kayuawetɨ ke'ayani,
meta hɨxieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

12

Kememɨteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

1 'Ikɨ kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita mieme.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetɨa,
kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxɨ,
meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitɨa:
2 «Kerutsareme tekɨxi nepayeitɨani puwatitarɨwaitɨani yunaime 'auriena kiekatari.
Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetɨkɨne meta Kerutsareme warita,
3 meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mepɨyunɨni memika'unakɨ.
»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mɨkayukemarinɨa nepayeitɨani yunaime teɨteri
wahetsiemieme. Kemɨ'ane memikuyuitɨani mɨkɨ pɨwatipɨna.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie nepɨwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta memanatei
meka'u'iyarime nepɨwarayeitɨani —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana nepɨwa'ɨwiyani Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheunenierème nepɨwarayeitɨani yunaime
nuiwarite wakawayutsixima.
5 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
“Kerutsaremetari hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
6 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tɨɨ yayatsame mɨta'a
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ɨtsi tsata, yatɨni kɨye manuta'a 'ɨtsanari tsata. Yutserieta
miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teɨteri yu'aurie kiekatari, peru
Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani.
7 Yawé kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, Rawiri
nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme memɨkahayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
8 »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepɨtanuani. Mana
kiekame yemekɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye Rawiri hepaɨ pɨtitɨrɨkaɨyeni, meta Rawiri nuiwarimama
Kakaɨyari hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ teɨteri
muwaruwitɨxime.

Hiwerika pitsikakɨ mumierie hetsiemieme

9 »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Kerutsareme
memɨmietɨweni.
10 Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari nepɨwapituani 'iyari
mɨtiyukanenimaya meta nenewierikɨ mɨ'ayumieme, hikɨ 'ana mepɨnetsixeiya.
Kemɨ'ane pitsikakɨ memutse hetsiemieme mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matɨari
mieme memutatɨmaiya hepaɨ mepɨteyuhiwerieka.
11 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa hiwerika puxuaweni,
Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemɨtiutitsuaritɨre hepaɨ Mekiru makuweritsie.
12 Naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuhiwerieka, yuxexuitɨ 'iwamarixi
kememɨyukupapaɨme.
»Rawiri nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,

Natani nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
13 Rewi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
Tsimi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
14 meta hipatɨ 'iwamarixi kememɨyukupapaɨme
meta yaxeikɨa wa'ɨitama.

13

'Axamɨti'ane kemɨti'itiyani

1 »'Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
memɨhauxinarienikɨ meta memɨ'itiyanikɨ Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari.
2 »'Iya tukaritsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka kememɨtetetewa nepikumaweriya,
hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeiyarietɨ mepɨka'akɨne —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. Metatsiere nepɨwakumaweriya Kakaɨyari niukametemama
memɨyuxatakai meta 'iyari mɨka'itiya mɨwanɨkai.
3 Xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukame yuxatatɨ tixatamɨkɨni, paapamamatɨtɨ mɨpaɨ
mepɨte'itahɨawe: "'Ekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme pepɨtiku'itawa. 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ
pekanimieriemɨkɨ". Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya muyuxatakaikɨ, paapamamatɨtɨ
mepitseni mepimieni.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨyutitetewiya kemɨtiyɨni
kememɨtenieritɨarie hepaɨtsita. Hipameri mepɨkatewa'itaiya nawi kamixayari
me'anakatɨkɨtɨ,
5 matsi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni: "Ne Kakaɨyari niukameya nepɨkahɨkɨ, ne
nemuka'etsa nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Temaikɨyaritɨtɨ ne, mana kwiepa nekatini'uximayaka".
6 Xɨkata xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiwaruta'iwawiya: "¿Ketitayari 'amamatsie peraxitekietɨka?",
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: "Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikatɨ mɨya nepɨranuyetɨa"».

'Uximatɨarika meta kemɨreuyehɨwiyarieni

7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ixipara, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahɨweme kenaye'unietɨ,
kenaye'unietɨ tewi 'aixɨa nemɨtimate.
Muxatsi wahɨweme keneumi'a
memɨtaxɨriexɨanikɨ muxatsi
hikɨ neta muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe nepɨtiwakwinitɨani».
8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariyarieni
me'ayehutatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.
9 Peru mɨkɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ taipa nekaniwakayatsamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni pɨrata ke'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariwa taipa hepaɨ,
nepɨwata'inɨata huru taipa kemɨti'inɨatsiwa hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana menetsi'ayexeiyatɨ mepakɨne
neta nepɨwata'eiya.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtayɨni: "Mɨkɨ mepɨneteɨterima",
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: "Yawé takakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni"».

14

'Arike Yawé kemɨtita'aita

1 »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka 'apiinite
'akaye'utɨma mɨtitapiyaxɨanitsie.
2 Nekaniwayuitɨamɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite 'ekɨ memɨmatsitamienikɨ. 'Akiekaritsie
mekaneutahaxɨakuni, piinite kiita mɨrayepitɨka mekateninawakuni meta kiekatari
wa'ɨitama mepɨwatinanaimani. 'Ateɨterima hixɨata me'atɨ mepanuhapanieni xeime
kwieyaritsie, peru hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨyuhayewa 'ahetsɨa.
3 Hikɨ 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwimɨkɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite, kepauka kuyaxa
muyutamemiwa hepaɨ.

4 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexɨamɨkɨ, Kerutsareme
'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hikɨ Huriwa mati'u yemuriyari hixɨata
kanitsanimɨkɨ tau kemɨtiuyeika mɨpaɨ katinitsanimɨkɨ hutatɨ kanayexɨrimɨkɨ, xewitɨ
tayeta kanitayunimɨkɨ xewitɨta tatsutɨa, hixɨapa waɨkawa 'ayeweritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
5 Hikɨ xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni mayeweritsie, karikɨ mɨkɨ 'Atsari mɨrakutewa paitɨ
kaniye'atɨyeimɨkɨ. Xekaniyuta'unakuni kexemɨteyuta'unaxɨ kwie mutayuatsie
'Utsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé kaninuamɨkɨ takakaɨyari,
hetsɨana miemete memɨpatsie yunaime warawitɨtɨ.

6 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie hekɨariya pumaweni meta pɨka'uhaɨtɨni.
7 'Ana mɨkɨ tukari yɨkɨ pɨ'aneni, Yawé xeikɨa mimate: tukari pɨkahexeiyani meta
tɨkari, karikɨ kepauka taikai mayani, hekɨariya yaxeikɨa puxuaweni.

8 »'Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitɨwame puhaneni Kerutsareme 'ayeneikatɨ,
puhaneni witarita meta tsepa mɨtitaxata, hixɨata'atɨ yapaɨmetɨ peukakukeni Harakuna
Mɨmɨkitsie, hixɨata'atɨta yapaɨmetɨ peukakukeni haramara Meritexaniyutsie.
9 Yawé katinita'aitamɨkɨ naime kwie kemɨyewatsie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé yuxewitɨ
xeikɨa Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mɨyamɨtitewa xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨni.

10 »Kehewa mɨtiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mɨtiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti, Kerutsareme
hetɨa meukayunetsie, mɨkɨ kwieyari naitɨ 'akuweritɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Matsi Kerutsareme
yuyemuritsie pɨyuhayewani, yaxeikɨa pɨreukumaka, ye'atɨkaitɨ Wenikamini
'itupariyari manuwietsie meta Mexɨakame mɨtitewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta
'itupari 'Itsikina mɨtitewa manuwietsie ye'atɨkaitɨ, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari
manuwe ye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita kaxie pɨname ti'aitame tipiinieya matineniere paitɨ
ye'atɨkaitɨ.
11 Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimɨkɨ, kayuwatɨ mepu'uwani, meta hatsuakuri
pɨkaka'unarieni.

12 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'uximatɨarika Yawé miyetuani kɨmana mɨtiwakwinitɨani
nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Kerutsareme memutami: Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pɨkapɨne,
wahɨxite pɨtipɨne 'ayetetɨ wahetsie, meta waneni pɨtipɨne wateta.
13 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waɨkawa memɨtimamanikɨ puwapitɨani. Yunaitɨ
me'ayuye'unietɨ mepakɨne, mepɨyutikwini yu'iwamatɨtɨ.
14 Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ katinikuxeɨriyamɨkɨ yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite
mɨraye'atɨka, meta waɨkawa huru meta pɨrata meta kemarite.
15 Kwiniya 'etsiwatɨkaku mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ pɨwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi,
kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta yunaitɨ tewaxi mɨkɨ mematiteitsie memu'uwani.

16 »Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memutawikwei yunaitɨ nuiwarite Kerutsareme memutami,
mepeta'axeni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hɨxie memɨkatunuma'unikɨ, Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, meta Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
17 Xɨka xewitɨ kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame hɨxie ka'ukatunumakeni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie, mɨkɨ kiekaritsie pɨkahekawiye.

18 Xɨka 'ekipitutari mekaheukɨne, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa mepɨkakawiyerieni. Yawé
penunɨ'ani kwiniya mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane memɨkahu Xamaru
'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ pɨtikwinitɨarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Xamaru
'ixɨarariyari memɨkawewiyu.
20 »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipaɨ pɨre'utɨkani: “Mɨpatsie
Yawé Hetsie Mieme”. Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme mɨkɨ pɨpatsietɨkani watsute
'amɨnene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hɨxie mɨtitei hepaɨ.
21 Naitɨ xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete pɨpatsietɨkani
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme, hikɨ kemɨ'ane mana mɨtimawamie mɨkɨ
yapaɨmeme panuhapani hikɨ muwa pɨreka'etsa. 'Ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie tetuayameteri
mepumaweni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

1 'Ikɨ niuki kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi
kemɨtiutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwanaki'erie yuteɨterima

2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».
«Xemeta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “¿Kehepaɨ petatinaki'erie?”
»'Etsahu kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kakuwu matsikaya. Mɨyatɨtɨ Kakuwu pɨta
nekaniutanaki'erieni,
3 matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta hɨritsie manuyeikakai makumawe
nekanayeitɨani, hikɨ kwieya yeutari memayu'eririya nekaniwayetuirieni».
4 'Erumi mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Tsepanetɨ temuka'unarie, tawarita mana
tekanitsutɨakuni tetakiitɨatɨwetɨ». Matsi Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme tawari yukiekari xɨka xe'anukuketɨani ne tawarita nekanika'unamɨkɨ.
Xekwieyari 'axamɨ'itɨarie pɨtitewaka, teɨteri Yawé yuheyemekɨ mɨwaheka.
5 Xeme hekɨakamekɨ xekaninenierikuni, mɨpaɨ xekanitiyuakuni: “Yawé
waɨkawamekɨ mariwame payuyeitɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyari kemɨreu'atɨka matsi
humapaitɨ”.

Mawari 'aixɨa mɨka'anenekai

6 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨpaɨ katiniwarahɨaweni mawari wewiwamete:
Nunutsi yupaapa kaneu'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari kaneu'enieka.
Merikɨte ne xɨka nexe'ukiyaritɨni, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiyari hepaɨ xekanetexeiya?
Merikɨte xɨka ne xekutsiyari nehɨkɨtɨni, ¿peru titayari xekutsiyari hepaɨ xekanetexeiya?
Xeme tixaɨtɨ nekatihɨkɨtɨme xepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
»Meta 'akuxi mɨpaɨ xete'utiyuane: “¿Kepauka kuta tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨme
tepɨmatsihayeitɨa?”
7 »Tamɨ xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mɨka'itiya xepɨte'atɨwa.
»Meta 'akuxi mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepɨ'atɨa?”
»Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuanekɨ kename Yawé mexaya tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨ.
8 Xeme tewaxi me'akɨkɨpeme xekaniwa'atɨwani mawari memayanikɨ, mɨpaɨ
xepɨteku'eriwa kename mɨpaɨ 'axaka'ane, xepɨwamawa memɨ'ɨkatutuni meta
memɨtekukuye, xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨteku'eriwa kename mɨpaɨ 'axaka'ane. ¿Tsiparatsɨ
yukuwexinaruri mɨpaɨ 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyetuiri? ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyukatemawieni
xekɨmana? ¿Kamɨtsɨ xenaki'erietɨ rayani? —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
9 »Hikɨri xekeneutawawiri Kakaɨyari mɨtatsitinenimayatakɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ mawari
mɨyamɨ'aneneki xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
10 Yanepɨra'eriwakaku xewitɨ xeme netukita mɨreunanikɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa
xemɨka'ikutaiyanikɨ tai nemawari taiyametsie mieme. Nepɨkayutemawie tɨma
xehetsiemieme, meta xemawari xeime tɨma nepɨkatanaki'erieni —Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
11 Karikɨ, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeiyarieka, tau 'amɨranatineni 'atsita kepauka
manukayune. Naitsarie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa kanitaiyarieka meta mawari hɨkɨatɨ
kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemieme, ne nemɨmariwekɨ nuiwarite watsata —mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
12 Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨtiyuane
kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename ne'ikwai 'axa'anene.

13 Meta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Tepu'u'uxeri”. Meta xepɨnetsi'uxie —mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi
'inawari, memɨ'ɨkatetutuni meta memɨtekukuye xemɨnetsi'atɨiriwa mawari
memayanikɨ? —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
14 »'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya mɨtiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hexeiyatɨ,
xɨka ya'utayɨni kename 'iyetuani Yawé hetsɨa, 'ariketa mɨwitekie pɨta xɨka yetuani.
Karikɨ ne ti'aitame mɨmariwe nekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta yunaime nuiwarite wahetsɨa
nekanayexeiyarieka —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

2

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨte'utahɨawarie

1 »Hikɨri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'ikɨ 'aitsika pɨxehetsiemieme.
2 Xɨka xekanetsihanu'enieni meta xɨka xekayuwaɨriya mariweme
xemɨnetsi'ayeitɨani, xehetsɨa 'axamɨ'ane nepanunɨ'ani, ke'aixɨa nemɨxeyuriekai
nepipata 'axanepɨxeyurieka. 'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni, xeme heitseriemekɨ
xemɨkanetsi'ayexeiyakɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
3 »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemɨkɨ xenuiwari. Xehɨxita nepɨxe'anutawiwiriexɨani
tewaxi mawari memakɨ xe'ixɨararipa miemete wakwita, meta hikɨ nepɨxehaku'itieni
mɨkɨ kwita mame.
4 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kename 'ikɨ 'aitsika nexeyetuiri, netɨratu Rewi
hamatɨa nemiwewi mɨkaheuyewautsenikɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—.
5 Netɨratu mɨkɨ wahamatɨa nepuwewi, tukari memexeiyanikɨ meta kayuwatɨ
memexeiyanikɨ, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwapitɨakai, meta tɨratu memɨnetsimakaxenikɨ
pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai, hikɨ mɨkɨ mepɨnetsimakaxekai, meta waɨkawa mariweme
mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨakai.
6 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtekuxatakai, hatsuaku 'axamɨti'ane wateta pɨkarayene.
Nehamatɨa 'amepu'uwakai kayuwatɨ meta heitseriemekɨ, metatsiere hipame
yumɨireme mekaniwarupata 'axamɨti'ane memɨkate'uweiyanikɨ.
7 »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixɨa mɨti'ane waɨkawa katinexeiyani mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
'ayumieme teɨteri mekanikuwautɨweni mɨwata'ɨxatsitɨanikɨ, karikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya tuayame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Peru neuxei xeme mɨkɨ huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ɨxatsikɨ yumɨireme
xekaniwareuyexɨrieni, xeme tɨratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatɨa nemiwewi
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Ne matsi, yanepɨtiuyuri xeme xemɨxani'eriwanikɨ meta tixaɨtɨ xemɨkate'eriwanikɨ
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eirikɨ, hipame xeikɨa
xepɨwakuxaxatɨwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita

10 ¿Tamɨ tanaitɨ tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikɨa tekatehexeiya? ¿Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa
Kakaɨyari katatiutawewi? ¿Ketitayaritsɨkamɨ tɨratu meripai kiekatari memiwewi
kapatsiekame tete'ayeitɨwa kepauka teyu'iwamatɨ temɨteyu'itaiya?
11 Kura nuiwarimama 'axamepɨte'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie 'axamekateniuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari mepɨwarutiwitɨ hipame
kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ tuki, Yawé minaki'erie,
kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani.
12 Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, tsepa kemɨpaikɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ke'ekumaweriya, tsepanetɨ mawari mi'atɨiriwa.

13 'Ipaɨta xekateniyurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie kwinie
xekateniutitsuanani, mɨkɨri mɨkaxe'eniekɨ meta xemawari mɨkanaki'eriekɨ,
xemiyetuiriwa.
14 'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa, ¿titayarikuta?
Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixɨ pɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ meta 'a'ɨya temaikɨyari pemitiwitɨ,
pepiku'eiri tsepanetɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikai mɨmatsiteɨtakai, 'a'ɨya hamatɨana tɨratu
pemuwewi.
15 ¿Tamɨ Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitɨa 'a'ɨya hamatɨa, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta
¿ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxɨ? Mɨpaɨ xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema pɨwareuyehɨwa
Kakaɨyari hetsiemiemete. 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama
xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani temariyari xemɨwarutiwitɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Ne xemuyuta'e'eiriwani
pɨkanetsinake meta kemɨ'ane yu'ixuriki mɨtɨniriya yu'ɨya nanaimatɨ», Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kanaineni.
'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.

Kura hetsie kemɨrahɨiwakai

17 Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitɨani yuniukikɨ.
'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakɨkuta tete'iti'uxitɨa?»
Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie 'aixɨa pɨtiwaxeiya
Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «¿Hakewari
Kakaɨyari kemɨtiheitserie yamɨtiyuriene?»

3

1 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne neniuki tuayame
nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ huye mukuha'aritɨanikɨ nehetsiemieme. Yapauka ti'aitame
yutukitsie kaninuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane xeme xemɨkuwautɨwe, tɨratu niuki tuayameya
kaninuamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane xeme waɨkawa xemeuyehɨwa».
2 Peru ¿kemɨ'ane pinewieni mɨkɨ tukari munuanitsie? ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨtakeni
pɨyɨweni kepauka mɨkɨ mɨyuhekɨatatsie? Tai kemɨtitikwaxiya kemɨtiti'itiwa hepaɨ
kani'anemɨkɨ, meta xapuni kemɨtitituriya hepaɨ.
3 'Apayerɨni pɨrata mɨtikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepaɨ, rewitsixi kaniwa'itimɨkɨ, huru
meta pɨrata kemɨtiti'itiwa taikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwa'itieni. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé mawari
mekani'atɨiriekuni kemɨtiheitserie,
4 metatsiere Kura meta Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ,
meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
5 «Hikɨ ne nekaninuamɨkɨ nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixɨ nepaneyeitɨani
memɨteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memɨwakumaɨwa kayu'ɨitama kayukɨnama, meta
memɨte'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete memɨwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite
memɨwananaima, meta 'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeiyani memɨkawapitɨa, ne
'etsiwatɨma mekanetsi'ayemakatɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane

6 »Ne Yawé, nepɨkanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
xepɨkaheuyehɨiyawawe.
7 Meripaitɨ xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paitɨtɨ ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri meta
xepɨka'eye'atɨawawe. 'Ayumieme hikɨ nehetsɨa xekenanuaxɨa, neta xehetsɨa
nekaninuamɨkɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
»Peru xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri titayari tetehanuaxɨani 'ahetsɨa?”
8 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi Kakaɨyari mɨtiunawatsirieni? Xeme
xekaneteninawatsirietɨweni.
»'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: “¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietɨwe?”

»Tami tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiriwati
xepite'uhayewaxi.
9 Xeme —yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi— waikawameki 'axaxekani'itiariekakuni, netsi
xekaneteninawatsirieka.
10 »Xekene'atia 'aixia 'anemeki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita muyuhayewaniki,
mipai 'ikwai kanixuawekamiki netukita. Mikiki xekeneneuta'iniata —mipai kanaineni
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—, xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimiki
meta 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki waikawa yemeki 'anutiyakameki.
11 'Utsikari nekaniwakwimiki, xe'etsari memikakimeniki meta kaxie haraweriyari
'aixia 'anemeki mukaxuxuawereniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
12 Hiki yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia xemi'itiarie xeme mekatenixe'uteriwakuni, xeme
yukwieyari witsi'aneme xemexeiyaniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyuanekai

13 »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiyuaneni nehepaitsita —Yawé kanaineni—.
»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kehepai kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahepaitsita?”
14 »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani yaki xeikia
pitiyu'uxitiaka. ¿Tita teteha'iwa xika 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye hixie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatitikaiti?
15 Hikiri 'aixia memi'itiarie tepitewaruteriwani mariweme memayuyeitiwa,
'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakika meta Kakaiyari memi'iwatiwe
mitiwakwinitianiki ni'atsimepikate'anuyekika”».
16 Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita kaniwaru'enieni
kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani kemi'ane Yawé
memayemakaxe meta memeyexeiya.
17 «Tukari nepexeiyari kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi yuniwe
kemitinenimaya ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai.
18 Xeme 'ana xetemaiti xepakine keyikimi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsiemieme
meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme meta
memika'eyexeiya.

4

Yawé tukarieya

1 »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti. Yunaiti
memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai mepi'aneneni, hiki miki
tukaritsie mekanititaiyariekuni wananari tima pikayuhayewa —Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
2 Peru xeme matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie nehetsia
miemeki xepihekiariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki* xepanayexirieni. Hiki xeme
xetixinarieme, xekanayekinikuni xe'utitsukwakati tsikerutsixi memixixini hepai
'ixapa.
3 Miki tukaritsie nemikuha'aritiwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete
xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ikate hetia tumuanari mepihikitini —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—.
4 »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemiraka'utia xekena'eriwani.
Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'iniari niukiyarite nemixeyetuiri Huré hiriyaritsie
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

---

* **4:2 4:2** *hekiariyaki. Hepirayuki paine yu'anateki.*

5 »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya
ka'aye'aweni, mɨkɨ tukari mɨmariwe meta mumariwekare.
6 Mɨkɨ yakatiniyurimɨkɨ hipatɨ yuniwema wahamatɨa memɨyutaxewirekɨ meta hipatɨ
yupaapama wahamatɨa, xɨka mɨpaɨ me'uyɨni nepɨka'ayeneniri kwie 'axamɨ'ane
ne'ipitɨanike meta naime netika'unake».

Mateu
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'inɨarieya, kemɨ'ane mɨnu'ayatɨkai
(Mat 1:1-17 - Ruk 3:23-38, Xuti 4:18-22, 1Kem 3:10-17)

1 'Inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ikɨ. Nuiwarite mekani'inɨarini, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane
mɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai. Rawiri kanitutsieyatɨkaitɨni, meta 'Apɨrahami:

2 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki, kanipaapayatɨkaitɨni.
'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Kakuwu, Kura pɨpaapayatɨkai meta 'iwamama.
3 Kura, Paretsi meta Tsara pɨwapaapatɨkai meta Tamaxi pɨwamaamatɨkai.
Paretsi, Hetsirumi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Hetsirumi 'Arami pɨpaapayatɨkai.
4 'Arami 'Aminarawi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Aminarawi Nahatsuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
5 Tsarimuni Wuhutsi pɨpaapayatɨkai meta Xahawi pɨmaamayatɨkai.
Wuhutsi Huweri pɨpaapayatɨkai meta Xuti pɨmaamayatɨkai.
Huweri Kitsahi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
6 Kitsahi Rawiri ti'aitame pɨpaapayatɨkai.

Rawiri Tsarumuni pɨpaapayatɨkai, Huriyaxi mɨ'ɨyayatɨkaitsie meyexei.
7 Tsarumuni Xuwuhani pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Awiyaxi 'Atsa pɨpaapayatɨkai.
8 'Atsa Kutsapati pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Kutsapati Kurami pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Kurami 'Utsiyaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
9 'Utsiyaxi Kutami pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Kutami 'Akaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Akaxi 'Etsekiyaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
10 'Etsekiyaxi Manatsexi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Manatsexi 'Amuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Amuni Kutsiyaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
11 Kutsiyaxi Kekuniyaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai, meta 'iwamama kepauka waɨriyarika
memehapanie Wawiruniyatsie paitɨ.

12 Mehehapanieka Wawiruniyatsie,
Kekuniyaxi Tsaratieri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Tsaratieri Tsuruwaweri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
13 Tsuruwaweri 'Awihuri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Awihuri 'Eriyakimi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Eriyakimi 'Atsuxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
14 'Atsuxi Tsaruki pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Tsaruki 'Akimi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Akimi 'Eriyuri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
15 'Eriyuri 'Eriyatsaxi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Eriyatsaxi Matani pɨpaapayatɨkai.

Matani Kakuwu pɨpaapayatɨkai,
16 meta Kakuwu Kutse pɨpaapayatɨkai, Kutse Mariya pɨkɨnayatɨkai, hikɨ Mariya
hetsie kaniyenuiwa Ketsutsi, Kɨritsitu mɨtitewa.

17 'Ikɨ 'Apɨrahami hetsie memɨyekɨ nuiwarite tamamata heimana nauka xiɨyariyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie. Tamamata heimana nauka xiɨyariyari mepɨyupaɨmekai Rawiri hetsie memɨyekɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ memehapanietsie, meta tamamata heimana nauka xiɨyariyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, Wawiruniya paitɨ memehapanietsie Kɨritsitu putinuiwaxɨ.

Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtiunuiwaxɨ

18 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kepauka Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mutinuiwaxɨ: Mariya mɨmamayatɨkai Kutse matɨa mepɨyutiwitɨnikekai, peru mekayutiwitɨweti 'akuxi, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata ya'ane 'ipitɨaku.
19 Kutse kɨnaya mayanikekai, mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamiekaitɨni, peru pɨkayuwaɨriyakai mixanetanikɨ. 'Ayumieme pi'eirimɨkɨkai 'awie.
20 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwakaku, hikɨ Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya yuheinɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaineme: «Kutse 'aku Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, pepɨkamaka Mariya pemɨtiwitɨnikɨ 'a'ɨya mayani, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata ya'ane 'ipitɨaku, hetsiena pɨyeya 'ikɨ nunutsi.
21 'Ukitɨme pɨtiniweni, Ketsutsi pɨtitewaka, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima kaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ ke'axamemɨteyurie».
22 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, maye'anikɨ tita mɨtixatakai Ti'aitame, Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ 'utainekaku:
23 «Kamɨtsɨ 'ɨimari mɨyuxewi pɨtihukata, 'ukitɨme pɨtiniweni, 'Emanuheri xepɨte'iterɨwa» (mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ panuyɨne «Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika»).
24 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse yatiheinɨtɨ kananutaniere, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni kemɨtita'aitɨa Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme niuki tuayame, kanitiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
25 Peru pɨka'ikumaɨwakai, 'arikeke yumexɨakame nunutsi 'utinuiwitɨakuke, hikɨ Ketsutsi pɨtiterɨwaxɨ.

2

Temaiwawemete kememɨte'u'axɨa

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Wereni paitɨ hetinuiwaku Kureya kwieyaritsie, kepauka Herurexi mana mɨti'aitametɨkai. 'Ana yukwiepa meheyekɨneka temaiwawemete tayeta mepayenexɨa, kiekaritsie Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani,
2 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿Hakewari peka Huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame metinuiwaxɨ? Tame xurawe tepexei 'anatineximekaku, tepu'axɨa nenewieri te'ipitɨanike.
3 Kepauka ti'aitame Herurexi mɨtiutamari kaniuyeha'ani, meta yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari.
4 Hikɨ yunaime kiekatari kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, teɨteri watsata miemete yunaime, kaniwaruta'iwawiya hakewa metinuiwakekai Kɨritsitu.
5 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Wereni paitɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'ɨtɨakaikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya:
6 »“Peru 'ekɨ, Wereni, Kureya kwieyaritsie mukuma,
kepemɨtinenixeiyarie te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie watsata, kanimariwani
xekiekari.
'Ahetsɨa pɨyenuiwa ti'aitametɨtɨ,
neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wa'ɨwiyame kanayeimɨkɨ”».

7 Hikɨ Herurexi temaiwawemete kaniwaruta'inieni 'awie. Kaniwaruta'iwawiya
heitseriemekɨ kepauka muyuhekɨataxɨ xurawe.
8 Hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani Wereni paitɨ, mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka:
—Mana xekenehu, heitseriemekɨ xekeneti'iwau nunutsi hepaɨtsita. Kepauka
xemeitaxeiya yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, manata ne neminenewiyamiekɨ.
9 Ti'aitame me'u'enieka mekanekɨne, kamɨtsɨ xurawe memexeiyakai
'anatineximekaku, mɨkɨ wahɨxie kaniumiekaitɨni. Heta'aka hakewa meyekatei
nunutsi, heimana kaniuyeyerɨni.
10 Me'ixeiyatɨ xurawe kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawiekaitɨni yemekɨ.
11 Hikɨ kiita meheutahaxɨaka, nunutsi mekaniuxeiya Mariya mɨmaamaya hamatɨa,
hikɨ me'utihɨxima'uka nenewieri mekanipitɨani. Yupiinite metewatipika, 'imikieri
mekatenimini huru, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa meta mixaxi.
12 Hikɨ yuheinɨtsita mete'utaxatɨarieka kename Herurexi hetsɨa tawari
mekaheuhuni, xeime huyeyari 'utɨa pɨta me'uhutɨ yukwiepapai mekanakunuaxɨani.

Kememɨte'uyuta'unaxɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paitɨ

13 Merikɨtsɨ mehekɨnekuri mɨkɨ, Kutse yuheinɨtsita Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme niuki
tuayame kaniuxeiya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitɨki nunutsi
meta maamaya, 'Ekipitu paitɨ xekeneuyuta'una. Mana xekenekuteni, kepaukake
yanemɨtayɨni. Herurexi nunutsi kanitiwaumɨkɨ 'imienike».
14 Hikɨ 'anukukeka Kutse, yɨwikɨta kaniwarewitɨni nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ekipitu
paitɨ.
15 Mana mekanikutekaitɨni mexi Herurexi kamɨwekai. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni
Ti'aitame kemainekai Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ: «'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
neniwe nekaniutahɨawe».
16 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutamari Herurexi kememɨte'ikwamanaxɨ temaiwawemete,
kwinimieme katiniuyeha'ani. Hikɨ katiniuta'aita tɨɨri memɨwakwinikɨ yunaime huta
wiyari memɨkahɨtɨka 'akuxi, Wereni memɨtitekai meta naitsarie 'auriena memɨtitekai,
kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ temaiwawemete tukari hepaɨtsita.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya kemutayɨkai:
18 «Xewitɨ pe'enierie Xama kiekariyaritsie
'utatsuatɨ yuheiwerietɨ kwinimieme,
Xakeri putatsuaka yuniwema wahekɨ
kayunɨtɨarinɨatɨ 'amemɨka'u'uwakɨri».
19 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Herurexi 'umɨku, Kutse yuheinɨtsita kanixeiya Ti'aitame hetsɨa
mieme niuki tuayame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie heyeikatɨ,
20 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitɨki nunutsi meta maamaya
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kenemie. Mekanekwiniri mɨkɨ nunutsi memɨmiekukai».
21 Hikɨ 'anukukeka kaniwarewitɨni nunutsi meta maamaya, mana kaneta'ani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
22 Merikɨ tiutamarieka kename 'Arikerau ti'aitametɨkai Kureya kwieyaritsie yupaapa
hetsiemieme Herurexi, peumakai mana mɨye'anikɨ. Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari katinitahɨawe
heinɨtsitana, Karereya kwieyaritsie pɨta kenemie,
23 mana kiekari Natsareti mɨrakutewatsie kaninuani. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Ti'aitame
kemutayɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama yame'utiyuanekaku kename: «Natsarenu
titewakakekai».

3

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtikuxatakai
(Mat 3:1-12 – Mar 1:3-8, Ruk 3:2-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie Wani Ti'ɨyame kaninuani tikuxatatɨ
makumawetsie,
2 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨteyurie, kanehuraniri Kakaɨyari
kemɨtita'aita».
3 Mɨkɨ Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ
mɨraka'utɨa:
«Xewitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ pɨrehiwa:
“Xekeneukuha'aritɨa Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».
4 Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyakɨ pɨwewiyakai. Nawikɨ kananayukuhɨakaitɨni
meta pɨti'ikwaiyatɨkai tɨpuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.
5 Hikɨ teɨteri mekani'axekaitɨni hetsɨana Kerutsareme kiekatari, yunaitɨ Kureyatsie
kiekatari, meta Kurutani hatuxame tetsita kiekatari.
6 Mɨkɨ meyuhekɨatakaku 'axakememɨteyuriekai, mɨkɨ kaniwaruka'ɨyakaitɨni
Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
7 Hikɨ yumɨireme waxeiyatɨ paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi hetsɨana memɨ'axekaikɨ
mɨra'ɨyanekaitsie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ
pɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨyuta'unakɨ kapa 'uxa'atɨniwarie xe'uyehekarienikɨ?
8 Yaxeketeneu'uwani xematsiɨkɨtɨ xemɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ 'axaxeteyurietɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename xeyɨwawe xemɨteyukɨhɨawe: “Tame
tepɨnaki'eriwa tapaapa 'Apɨrahami mɨhɨkɨkɨ”. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari
kaniyɨweni 'ikɨ tetexi teɨteri mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, 'Apɨrahami niwemama memakɨnekɨ.
10 Hatsa kaniha'aritsieka 'iteɨrite tsutɨana maxɨriyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme naitɨ 'iteɨri
mɨka'ukaxuxuawere kanawitekiemɨkɨ, meta taipa kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
11 »Ne nekanixe'uka'ɨyani hakɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ kename 'axaxeteyurietɨ
xete'uhayewaxɨ. Peru ne'utɨma 'umamie mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni keyuri ne,
'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ nemiparewienikɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨxeka'ɨya 'Iyari
Mɨtiyupatakɨ meta taikɨ.
12 Ti'itiwame pakwe'e, yutɨriku xatsiyari panuyewiwieni, kaniti'utamɨkɨ takariyari
kaxetunitsie, hikɨ xatsiyari pɨtitaiyarieni tai mɨkatɨwetsie».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie
(Mat 3:13-17 - Mar 1:9-11, Ruk 3:21-22, Wa 1:31-34)

13 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi Karereya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani Wani mika'ɨyakɨ.
14 Peru Wani kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Matsi kaneuyeweka 'ekɨpɨta pemɨnetsika'ɨyakɨ, 'ekɨtapɨta nehetsɨa petinua.
15 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni hikɨ, 'aixɨa kani'aneni yatemɨtekahunikɨ naime heitseriemekɨ.
Hikɨ Wani yapɨtikatɨa.
16 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'uka'ɨyarieka, kwitɨ hapa 'anatiyaku. 'Ana taheima muyuawitsie
katineuyepiere, hikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya kaniuxeiya heimana 'akamiekame
kukuru hepaɨ 'anetɨ, hetsiena yuhayewake.
17 Hikɨ xewitɨta muyuawitsie mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: «'Ikɨ Neniwe kanihɨkɨtɨni
neminaki'erie, mɨkɨkɨ nekaniyutemawieka».

4

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie
(Mat 4:1-11 - Mar 1:12-13, Ruk 4:1-13)

1 Hikɨ 'Iyari Ketsutsi kanewitɨni makumawetsie paitɨ, mana Kauyumarie
mita'inɨatakɨ.

2 Hikɨ huta tewiyari tukari, huta tewiyari tɨkari yuhakietɨ, kaneuhakamɨkɨkaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ tiyu'irɨwiyame nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ, xɨka 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi 'ikɨ tetexi paa makɨnekɨ.
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tewi paakɨ xeikɨa pɨka'ayeniereni, Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ, niukieya naitɨ peuyewetseta”.
5 Hikɨta kauyumarie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie paitɨ kaneiwitɨni, tuki yekɨrita 'amanutitewatsie kanenutiwitɨni.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, 'ena keneukatsuna. 'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Niuki tuayamete pɨtiwa'aitɨaka 'ahepaɨtsita,
yumamakɨ mepɨmatsituikani
kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ɨkamɨrekɨ”».
7 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨta kanaineni 'utɨarika: “Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari pepɨka'inɨataneni”.
8 Hikɨ tawari Kauyumarie kaneiwitɨni hɨri 'amanutitewatsie, kwiepa memɨte'aita wakwie xexuime kanixeiyatsitɨani witsimɨ'anene.
9 Mɨpaɨ tikuhɨaweti:
—'Ikɨ naime nepɨmatsiyetuirieni, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani pemɨnetsi'ayexeiyanikɨ.
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie Kauyumarie. 'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari xeikɨa kenayexeiyani”.
11 Hikɨ Kauyumarie kanihayewa kaneyani, niuki tuayamete me'u'axɨaka mekaniparewiekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtitsutɨa tikuxatatɨ

12 Kepauka Ketsutsi mɨtiutamari kename Wani hanutahɨiyakai, Karereya paitɨ kaneyani.
13 Natsaretitsie yeyaka, Kaperunaume kaneyani mana mekanikɨ harakuna tetsita mɨti'ane, Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie meta Nepɨtahari,
14 mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayɨ:
15 «Tsawuruni kwieyari meta Nepɨtahari kwieyari,
harakuna mananiere Kurutani 'anutaɨye meta,
Karereya memɨkatateɨterima memakutei,
16 teɨteri makuyɨwitsie memɨtitei
mɨkɨ hekɨariya kwimɨxawatɨ mekaniuxeiya,
mɨkɨ yɨwipa memɨkutei hake memɨkwiximekai,
mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme hekɨariya kaniuhekɨariwieni».
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨteyurie, karikɨ kanehuraniri Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aita».

Ketsutsi ketsɨweiyamete kemɨtiwaruta'ini yunaukame (Mat 4:18-22 - Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)

18 Kepauka harakuna tetsita muyemiekai Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yuhutame yu'iwamakame: xewitɨ Tsimuni Pekuru mɨtitewakai, meta 'Atɨrexi. Mana wipikɨ mekateniwiwietɨwekaitɨni harakunatsie, mɨkɨ memɨketsɨweiyametetɨkaikɨ.
19 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨmɨ, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teɨteri waxexeɨriwamete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ».
20 'Ana yapauka wipi me'uku'eiriexɨaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

21 Manata kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeiyata yuhutame yu'iwamakame: Kakuwu
meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yupaapa hamatia
yuwipi memanetsikitiati. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni.
22 Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kanuwa me'uku'eirieka meta yupaapa, mekaneiweiya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwa'ikitiakai yumiireme

23 Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tukiteta
tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme hepaitsita tikuxatati, 'aixia
meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniya hepaitsita meta
kememite'uka'eniwakai teiteri.
24 Naitsarie Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa. Mekaniwa'atiwakaitini kwiniya
yuki 'anenemeki memitekukuyekai, kukuiniyaki waikawa memite'uka'eniwa,
kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwani'i, meta kierixiekate, meta huriekate, hiki miki
kaniwaranayexirirwakaitini.
25 Yumiireti teiteri mekaneweiyakaitini Karereyatari, Tamamata Kiekaritsietari
meta Kerutsaremetari, Kureyatari, meta Kurutani 'anutaiyetari.

5

Miki 'aixia memi'itiarie meta miki 'axamemi'itiarie
(Mat 5:3-12 - Ruk 6:20-23)

1 Merikitsi teiteri yumiireme waxeiyati, mana yemuritsie neutiyune, hiki
nanukayerini. Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'auriena mekaniu'axiani,
2 miki katiniwaruti'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:
3 «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa yu'iyaritsie
kememiteyumate,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeiyakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.
4 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuheiwerie,
mepinitiarieni.
5 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memika'ayu'eririya,
wahetsie pitinake kwie naiti.
6 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki
yaxeikia tewi hepai meuhakamiki meuharimiki hepai,
yamepitepitiarieni mepitihuxani.
7 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiteyukanenimaya,
mepitinenimayatsieni.
8 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memi'itiyatika wa'iyari miyuxewiniki,
mepixeiya Kakaiyari.
9 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiwanitiani teiteri, 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki,
mepimatsiikini Kakaiyari niwemama kememitehiki.
10 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memuweiyarie memiyuwairiyaki heitseriemeki
yamemitekahuniki,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeiyakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.
11 »'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka memixeta'uxiwe'erieni, kepauka
memixe'uweiyani, kepauka mete'itawati 'axamemutiyuaneni xehepaitsita naimeki
nehetsie xemimiemeteki.
12 Xekeneyutemamawieka 'ana xekenenaki'aka mipai xetemaiti, 'aixia 'aneme
xekanipitiariekuni waikawa taheima mieme. Mipaita meteniwaruweiyakaitini
Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete.

Kwiepa memitama wa'una wahekiariwiwamete

13 »Xeme kwiepa memɨtama wa'una xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Xɨka 'una hamuritɨ 'ayani, ¿titakɨ
ha'utsiwitɨ rayani? Pɨkatiyunaki'erieri, panuyewiwiyani xeikɨa, teɨteri hetsiena
memu'uwanikɨ.
14 »Xeme kwiepa memɨtama wahekɨariwiwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yemuri heima
kiekari mɨkama pɨkayɨwe mɨti'awietsieni.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, kɨxeme 'utaiyame kakunikɨ pɨka'enukanani. Matsi pɨta, wapaitɨ
neitiyemɨkɨ mɨwahekɨariwiyakɨ yunaime kiita memayetei.
16 Yaxeikɨata xeme, hekɨariya xehetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ ketihekɨaka teɨteri wahɨxie,
memɨxexeiyanikɨ 'aixɨa kexemɨteyurie, 'aixɨa memutiyuaneniki xe'ukiyari taheima
makawe hepaɨtsita.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita

17 »Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename nenua ne'ika'unake 'inɨari niukiyari, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama waniukiyari. Kenemɨtinua, ne'ika'unake nekapunua, ne'eye'atɨanike
pɨta nekaninuani.
18 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mexi kataxɨwe muyuawi meta kwie, xeihɨxiyari
xeituniyari pɨkatatɨmaiyarieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mieme, naitɨ mexi karaye'awe.
19 Kemɨ'ane mitixani'erieni 'ikɨ 'aitsika tsepa 'imatɨme, yatiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ teɨteri, mɨkɨta
'imatɨme pɨtaterɨwarieni, kememɨtemariwa mɨkɨ memeixeiya kemɨ'ane taheima
makawe tiwa'aitɨwametɨme. Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie yamɨti'ɨkita, mexɨakame
pɨta pɨtaterɨwarieni.
20 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xeme xepɨyuwaɨriya heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ. Mɨkɨ
meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete, paritseutsixi meta, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa waniu
mepɨteyuwaɨriya. Merikɨte, peuyewetse xeme matsi yemekɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ.
Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, tixaɨ xepɨkaheutahaxɨani hakewa mɨra'aita kemɨ'ane taheima
makawe.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ memɨha'a wahepaɨtsita
(Mat 5:25-26 - Ruk 12:58-59)

21 »Xepɨ'enana kename mɨpaɨ mete'utahɨawarie meripaitɨ xetutsima:
“Pepɨkati'amemiwani, kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumemiwani, 'itsɨkame hetsiena 'apɨrahɨpani”.
22 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane miheka yu'iwa, 'itsɨkame hetsiena
pɨrahɨani. Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtikɨhɨaweni yu'iwa, mɨkɨtsie mepɨte'uhɨpani ta'ukiyarima.
Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe: “Kari pepɨka'amate”. Mɨkɨ panutahɨiyani tai
yamɨtita'atsie.
23 »'Ayumieme xɨka 'a'imikieri pe'atɨani mɨrayutimawatɨre, mana xɨka pehaye'erieni
kename 'a'iwa tixaɨtɨkɨ 'aixɨa kamatixeiya,
24 mana mɨrayutimawatɨre keneuku'eirieka 'a'imikieri. Kenemie meri, 'aixɨa
xeteyuxeiyatɨ xekenakɨni yu'iwamatɨ, 'anake muwa pe'ayeneme keneutimawa.
25 »Kwitɨ kenehamikutani kemɨ'ane mɨmatsixaneta mexi huyeta pe'umie hamatɨana,
kapa matsiyetuanikɨ 'itsɨkame hetsɨa matsixanetame, 'itsɨkame kapa matsiyetuanikɨ
tupiri hetsɨa, kapa pe'anutahɨiyanikɨ.
26 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, muwa pepɨkawayeyani mexi pekati'atuawe naimekɨ.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa xeime 'ɨyaya xeime kɨnaya hepaɨtsita

27 »Xepɨ'enana kename mɨpaɨ mete'utahɨawarie: “Xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya
pepɨkakumaɨwani”.
28 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane mixeiya 'uka 'ihiwe'erietɨ, mɨkɨ
kanikumaɨwani yu'iyaritsie.
29 'Ayumieme, xɨka 'ahɨxi 'atserieta miemekɨ xɨka 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwatitu'i
meta kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨreuyewenikɨ 'awaiyaritsie mieme, kapa
pe'axewitɨ peheukahɨiyanikɨ xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

30 Meta, xɨka 'amamá 'atserieta mieme matsihekahɨpani, kenewayewiteki meta kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ pemɨwayepurunikɨ, kapa pe'axewitɨ peheukahɨiyanikɨ xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'eiriya hepaɨtsita

31 »Mɨpaɨta mepɨte'utahɨawarie meripaitɨ: “Kemɨ'ane yu'ɨya muku'eiri, 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritɨani”.
32 Peru ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane miku'eiri yu'ɨya, mɨkɨ xeime kɨnaya kumaɨwame kanayeitɨani yu'ɨya, mexɨka 'uka 'uki 'ukumayɨani mɨkayɨkɨna xeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane mitiwitɨni 'uka muku'eiriwaxɨ, mɨkɨta pikumaɨwani xeime 'ɨyaya.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, memɨyɨhɨritɨa wahepaɨtsita

33 »Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨ'enana kename meripai miemetexi mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: “Pepɨka'ahɨritɨani peti'itawatɨ, matsi kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa yapepɨtikamieni Ti'aitame matsixeiyakaku”.
34 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Yemekɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka. Taheima mieme muyuawi xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari muwa yu'uwenitsie 'akaitɨ mɨti'aitakɨ.
35 Kwie xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka kwie 'uwenieyatɨa mieme ketayatɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Kerutsareme xexatatɨ xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka ti'aitame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kiekarieya mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
36 'Amu'u pexatatɨ pepɨka'ahɨritɨaka pemɨkayɨwekɨ tuxame yɨwime pemeyeitɨanikɨ nixei kɨpayari.
37 Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani, “huu” xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa, mexɨka xekayuwaɨriyani, “tixaɨ” xekeneutiyuaneni. Tawari xeiniukiyari panayuhayewa, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuruwa hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'axamemɨwayurie 'axame'u'itɨarieka wahepaɨtsita

38 »Xepu'enana kename mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: “Xɨka xeime hɨxieya watituni mɨkɨta hɨxieya kewatituiyani meta tameya xɨka 'anaye'una mɨkɨta ke'anaye'uniyarieni”.
39 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepɨka'inenaka kemɨ'ane 'axamɨxeyurie. Matsi kemɨ'ane 'a'auritapatsie mɨmatsikuwaya 'atserieta, ta'aurie pe'aweme keneupitɨa tapata.
40 Kemɨ'ane matsixanetatɨ mɨmatsinawairiemɨkɨ 'akamixa, keneuhuritɨa meta 'a'ɨkari.
41 Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiwiya hetsiena mieme tixaɨtɨ pemɨranutɨnikɨ xeimiriyari keyari, huta miriyari keyari keneumieni 'utɨana.
42 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨmatiwawirie, ketineupitɨa, kemɨ'ane mɨmatiniɨwiriemɨkɨ pepɨkatikweririeka.

Kemɨtiwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie

43 »Xepɨ'enana kename mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwakai: “'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka, pepi'uxiwe'erieka kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'aye'unie”.
44 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xekeniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie, xekeneyunenewieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'uweiya wahetsiemieme.
45 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ puyuritɨni yu'ukiyari taheima makawe niwemama xemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ kanenatinenetɨwani yutau 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsie 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahetsie. Wiyeri panakanɨ'awa mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahetsie mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkatekahu wahetsie yaxeikɨa.
46 Xɨka xewanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxenaki'erie, ¿kexete'a'iwa mɨkɨkɨ? Kamɨ, 'atsita mɨkɨ kuwiyexinutsie mieme tewawamete yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie.
47 Xɨka yu'iwamarixi xewawaɨritɨaka hɨkɨa, titatsɨ xeteyurie hipatɨ yamemɨkateyurie. Kamɨ, mɨkɨ memɨkatateɨterima yaxeikɨa mepɨteyurie.

48 Xeme pɨta heitseriemekɨ yaxeketenekahuni, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe heitserie
yamɨtikamie hepaɨ.

6

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahepaɨtsita

1 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa kemɨtiheitserie xeteyurieka teɨteri wahɨxie, mɨkɨ
memɨxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa. Mexɨka wahɨxie xeikɨa yaxeteyurieka, xe'ukiyari taheima
makawe tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixepitɨani xe'iwarika.
2 »Kepauka pemiparewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya, kuxineta pepɨka'aitani 'ahɨxie
mɨhɨtsieriekakɨ pemɨxeiyarienikɨ, tukita kaye 'utɨa kememɨteyurie mɨkɨ
memɨte'itawamete, teɨteri 'aixɨa memutiyuaneniki wahepaɨtsita. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni, 'ari meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ yu'iwarika.
3 Matsi 'ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨwaparewie tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, 'atsipepɨkatayɨni,
'amamá 'a'utata mieme 'atsipɨkatimaika kemɨtiyuriene 'atserieta mieme,
4 kepemɨtiuparewi mɨ'awiekakɨ. 'Ana 'a'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita mɨti'awietsie
pɨmatipitɨani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahɨxie.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ nenewieri hepaɨtsita
(Mat 6:9-13 - Ruk 11:2-4)

5 »Kepauka xemɨyunenewie, mɨkɨ memɨte'itawamete wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka, pɨwanake
tukipa memɨti'unikɨ meta 'itsikinatsie memɨti'unikɨ meyunenewietɨ teɨteri
memɨwaxeiyanikɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinixehahɨaweni, 'ari meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ
yu'iwarika.
6 'Ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨ'anenewie 'akiita keneutahaka, kitenie pereuname,
nenewieri kenepitɨaka 'a'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita
mɨti'awietsie pɨmatipitɨani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahɨxie.
7 Xeyunenewietɨ xepɨka'imɨiriyani niuki hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa
me'utiniutɨ, me'enierienike mepɨyu'erie.
8 Wahepaɨ xe'aneneti xepɨka'akɨne. Kakaɨyari mɨxe'ukiyari yapɨtimate tita
xemɨteheuyehɨwa, yaxekate'itawawiriewawekaku 'akuxi.
9 »'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ pɨta xeketeneyunenewieka xeme:
»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
yuhemekɨ mɨpatsie peke'ayeitɨariwani,
10 'enata keneutsutɨa peti'aitatɨ,
yameketeyurieka kemɨmatinake
'ena kwiepa taheima kememɨteyurie.
11 'Ikwai ketaneumikwa hikɨ temeiyehɨwa.
12 Ketatineuyehɨwirieka 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ
tameta temɨtewareuyehɨwirikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamemɨtatsi'uyuri.
13 Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka temɨta'inɨatsienikɨ,
matsi ketaneutawikweitsitɨa 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ.
'Ekɨtsɨ 'aheyemekɨ pekatini'aitametɨni pekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni witsipekani'aneni 'aheyemekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni”.
14 »Xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirieni teɨteri 'axamemɨxeyurie, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie
makawe pɨxereuyehɨwirieni xemeta.
15 Peru, xɨka xekatewareuyehɨwirieni teɨteri, xe'ukiyari pɨkaxereuyehɨwirieni
xemeta 'axaxete'uyurieyu.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ hakiya hepaɨtsita

16 »Kepauka xemɨyuhakiwa mɨkɨ memɨte'itawamete wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. Mɨkɨ
yuheiweriekate wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame mepayuyeitɨwa, meta yuhakiwamete

wahepaɨ teɨteri memɨwaxeiyakɨ. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'ari meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ yu'iwarika.
17 'Ekɨ pɨta kepauka pemɨ'ahakiwa, kene'akawiri witsimu'ɨa 'amu'utsie, kenanaka'ɨtaima,
18 tiyuhakiwame hepaɨ pemɨkati'axexeiyanikɨ, teɨteri kemematexeiya. 'A'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie, mɨkɨ pɨta kematixeiya pepɨmatsɨɨkɨni. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeiyatɨ tita mɨti'awietsie, mɨkɨ pɨmatipitɨaka 'a'iwarika yunaime wahɨxie.

Kemɨtiti'uta taheima mieme
(Mat 6:22-23 - Ruk 11:34-36)

19 »Xeketeneuhayewa kwiepa timieme piinitɨarika xetexeɨrietɨ xeikɨa. Kwiepa timieme tekɨmemete mepɨtetikɨme meta pɨtiyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepɨyɨwawe mɨkɨ memɨtenawani.
20 Taheima mieme matsi piinitɨarika xeketenexeɨrieka. Mana tekɨmemete mepɨkatehetikɨme meta pɨkareyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepɨkaheutahake memɨtenawanikɨ.
21 Hakewa pemɨrekuxeɨri piinitɨarika, manata 'a'iyari puyeikani.
22 »Tahɨxi tawaiyari kɨxemeya kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme xɨka 'ahɨxi yuxewini 'aixɨa 'aneni, 'awaiyaritsie naitɨ pepɨhekɨariwiyarieka.
23 Mexɨka 'ahɨxi 'axa'aneni peti'akahiwe'eriekaku, 'awaiyaritsie pekaniyɨriyariekamɨkɨ. Merikɨte, 'akɨxeme xɨka 'uyɨre, yemekɨ pepɨyɨriyarieni.
24 »Tewi pɨkayɨwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsie tiwiyatɨ mɨti'uximayaka. Ni'uxiwe'eriekamɨkɨ xeime 'inaki'erietɨ xeime, yatɨni matsi xeime waɨkawa ninaki'eriekamɨkɨ xeime xani'erietɨ. Pɨkayɨwe xemɨte'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsie xetewiyatɨ meta yupiinitɨarikatsie xetewiyatɨ.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ɨwiya yuniwema
(Mat 6:25-33 - Ruk 12:22-31)

25 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xeketeneuhayewa xeyu'iyaritɨatɨ yutukari hepaɨtsita, tita tetekwani tita tete'ieni xeteyukɨhɨawetɨ, yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka tita tete'anakatɨxɨani xeteyukɨhɨawetɨ. ¿Tukari matsi waɨkawa kareuyewetse keyuri 'ikwai meta xewaiyari keyuri kemari?
26 Xekeniwaru'ixɨari wikixi taheima miemete: Mepɨka'uka'etsa mepɨka'uka'itsana, kaxetunitsie mepɨkateti'uta. Mɨyatɨtɨ, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pɨtiwamikwa. Merikɨte, xeme matsi waɨkawa xepeuyewetse keyuri mɨkɨ.
27 ¿Xeme kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe yu'iyaritɨatɨ 'a'utewitɨ mayuyeitɨani xɨka 'etsi'utewini, xeitsikuriyari manawere?
28 »¿Meta titayarikuta xeteyu'iyaritɨa 'ixuriki hepaɨtsita? Xekeneuxeiya tuturi texuxuri 'ɨtsita mieme kemɨtiuwawere. Pɨkati'uximaya pɨkawita,
29 peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsarumuni tsepa naimekɨ mariwetɨ mayuyeitɨwakai witsipɨkatiyukemaritɨwakai texuxuri hepaɨ.
30 Xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tikemaritɨaka tupiriya hikɨ 'ɨtsita meuti'u meta 'uxa'a huxunuta meukawiwiyani, matsi yemekɨ katixekemaritɨaka xeme, teɨteri 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xemɨte'erie.
31 'Ayumieme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka 'ipaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: ¿Titari tetekwaka? ¿tɨtari tete'ieka? ¿tɨtakɨ tetetakemaritɨaka?
32 Mɨkɨ memɨkatateɨterima mepiwautɨwe mɨkɨ naime, peru xe'ukiyari taheima makawe yapɨtimate kename xeteuyehɨwa 'ikɨ naime.
33 Xeme matsi xekeneyuwaɨriyani mɨkɨ tixe'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ, xepɨtemikienita mɨkɨ naime.
34 'Ayumieme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka 'uxa'a miemekɨ, 'uxa'ata peixeiyani 'iyaritɨarika. Xexuitɨ tukari peixeiyari 'axamɨti'ane.

7

Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'uhɨpani
(Mat 7:3-5 - Ruk 6:41-42)

1 »Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'uhɨpani, xemeta xehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
2 Hipame wahetsie kexemɨte'uhɨpa, mɨpaɨta xeme xehetsie pɨrahɨiyani,
kexemɨtewa'inɨatsirie hipame, yaxeikɨata xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'inɨatsiyarieni.
3 »¿Titayari kwi petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwatɨ keuruwi 'ekɨ
'ahɨxita meutawe?
4 ¿Pepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawe 'a'iwa: “Xatsi 'ahɨxita meutawiwi
nepɨmatsiwaye'itirieni”, keuruwi 'akuxi 'ekɨ 'ahɨxita yeyeikakaku?
5 Yakɨ peputaine xeikɨa. 'Ahɨxita meri keniwayehɨwa keuruwi, mɨpaɨke 'aixɨa
pereunierete pekanayeimɨkɨ pemiwaye'itirienikɨ xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi.
6 »Tita Kakaɨyaritsie mieme mɨtipatsie xepɨkatewamikwani tsɨikɨri, kuka kwinie
mɨraye'atɨka tuixuri wahɨxie xepɨkatixɨrɨwani, nɨka me'itiketsinikɨ, nɨka ta'aurie
me'axɨrieme mexe'utitsanakɨ tsɨikɨri.

Xeketeneuta'iwau, xeketenekuwawa, 'itupari xekeneuyuitɨa
(Mat 7:7-11 - Ruk 11:9-13)

7 »Xekatehayewatɨ xɨka xete'uta'iwauni, yaxepɨtemikieni. Xɨka xetekuwautɨweni
xekatehayewatɨ, yaxepɨte'itaxeiya, 'itupari xɨka xe'uyuitɨani xekatehayewatɨ,
xepɨteheuyepiyarieni.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiku'iwawa pɨtiyetuiriyarɨwa yu'iwaurika, kemɨ'ane mɨtikuwaune
pɨtikaxeiya, kemɨ'ane 'itupari mukuyuitɨwa pɨreuyepiyarɨwa.
9 »Xewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriya tete yuniwe mumini, mɨkɨ paa ha'iwawakaku.
10 Meta pɨkayuwaɨriya kuu mimini tsaapa ha'iwawakaku.
11 Xeme 'axaxete'u'iyaritɨtɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xɨka xetewamikwani yuniwema, matsi
waɨkawamekɨ xe'ukiyari taheima makawe 'aixɨa ti'aneme katiniwamimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨte'itawawirieni.
12 'Ayumieme xeme hipame teɨteri yaxeketeniwaxeiyani, mɨkɨ
kememɨtexexeiyanikeyu xeme. Mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ kanitaxewiriyamɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

13 »Kitenie 'etsimayewatsie xekeneutahaxɨa. Karikɨ 'ekanayeuka kitenie,
'ekanatayeuka huye hakewa memeuyexɨrɨwe meukayune, mepɨyumɨire mana
memeutahake.
14 Peru 'etsipayewa kitenie meta 'itsipatayewa huye tukaritsiepai meutiyune, hipatɨ
xeikɨa mepikaxexeiya.

Kɨye kemɨtimatsɨikɨ yu'ikwaxitsie

15 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa wahepaɨtsita.
Xehetsɨa mepeutahake muxatsi wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ, matsi yutaɨta
mepɨ'ɨrawetsixi pɨta memɨtenawaya.
16 Kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere xepɨwaretimani kememɨ'anene. ¿Kaxie tika'inɨiwa
xuyatsie. Piní takari tika'inɨiwa witsaxatsie?
17 Naitɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa 'aneneteɨ pukaxuxuawere. Peru 'iteɨri
'axamɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pexeiya.
18 'Iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkayɨwe 'axamɨtiutixuxuawereni, meta 'iteɨri 'axamɨ'ane
pɨkayɨwe 'aixɨa mɨtiutixuxuawereni.
19 Naitɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨkatiutixuxuawere kanawitewani, taipa kaneuxɨriwani.
20 'Ayumieme kememɨte'ukaxuxuawere xepɨwaretimani.

21 »Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
mepɨkaheutahaxɨani hakewa mɨre'aita taheima makawe. Matsi xeikɨa kemɨ'ane
yamemɨtekahu kemɨtinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨnetetahɨawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku, tame
'ahetsiemieme tetenikuxatakaitɨni, 'ahetsiemieme kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene
tepɨwarayenɨ'axɨa, 'ahetsiemieme mariwemekɨ tepɨteyuriekai”.
23 'Ana ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatahɨawe: “Hatsuaku nepɨkaxehetima. Xekeneuyupata
nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'uwani, xeme 'axateyuruwamete”.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨ'ane
(Mat 7:24-27 - Ruk 6:47-49)

24 »'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane mi'enie 'ikɨ neniuki kenemutayɨ, meta yamɨtikatɨa mɨkɨ tewi
mɨtimaiwepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨkɨ kaniyutakitɨani tetetsie.
25 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, mɨkɨ kitsie 'ukexɨaku 'eka, kii
pɨkahatiwe, tetetsie mutiwiyakaikɨ tsimiyenituyari.
26 Peru kemɨ'ane 'i'enietɨ neniuki yamɨkatikamie, mɨkɨ tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ
kani'aneni xiekaripa muyutakitɨa hepaɨ.
27 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, mɨkɨ kitsie 'ukexɨaku, kanatiweni,
naitɨ 'unitɨ 'anetɨ kaniukeni».

28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kepauka minɨ 'ikɨ xatsika, teɨteri mekaniuhɨxiyani 'ɨkitsikayakɨ,
29 kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya hepaɨ mɨtiwa'ɨkitɨakaikɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitakai
wahepaɨ pɨkati'ɨkitakai.

8

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai
(Mat 8:2-4 - Mar 1:40-45, Ruk 5:12-16)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka yemuritsie makane, teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsɨana nuaka hɨxiena 'utitunumakeka
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, pepɨyɨwe pemɨnetsi'itieni.
3 Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayɨani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Nepɨnewaɨriya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.
Hikɨ yapauka kwiniyaya neunuani, 'itiyatɨ kanayani.
4 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, xeimetɨma pepɨkaraxaxatɨwani, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨta kenemie
kene'ahekɨata matsihexeiyakɨ, meta 'imikieri kenanutimawa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi
yapemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame yuri kemɨti'eriekai
(Mat 8:5-13 - Ruk 7:1-10)

5 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume kiekariyaritsie heutahaku kuya hetsɨana kaninuani
xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ waɨriyarika kanipitɨani
6 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, neti'uximayatsiriwame nekiita payeka hurietɨ kwiyɨanetɨ
kwiniyakɨ.
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nekanimieni 'aixɨa reu'eriekame nemayeitɨanikɨ.
8 Kuya rehɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nekiita pemeutahanikɨ, niukikɨ xeikɨa yakeneutayɨki,
mɨkɨkɨ panayehɨiyani neti'uximayatsiriwame.

9 Netatsiere nekatini'aitɨarieka nekuyatɨtɨ, meta kuyaxi nepɨtiwa'aitɨwame. Xɨka
mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe xeime: “Kenemie”, mɨkɨ pɨyemie. Xeimeta mɨpaɨ xɨka netiutahɨawe:
“Kenaye'a”, mɨkɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe neti'uximayatsiriwame: “'Ipaɨ
ketineyurieneni”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni.
10 Ketsutsi 'i'enieka nihɨxiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ
memikuweiyatɨwekai:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, nixeime tɨma 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme
nepɨkakaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.
11 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yumɨiretɨ mekani'axɨakuni tau manatineika hepatsie
kiekatari meta makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari, 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
wahamatɨa mekaniutiyaxikuni hakewa mɨre'aita taheima makawe.
12 Peru mɨkɨ mana memeutahaxɨanikekai mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme memutinunuiwakai,
mɨkɨ mekananuyexɨriyakuni takwa yɨwipa yemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ, mana
meniutitsuanakuni meniyutakewekuni.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenemie. Yuri kepemɨti'erie, mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni. 'Anatɨtɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani
ti'uximayatame mɨkɨ hurayaritsie.

Yumɨireme kemɨtiwaranayexɨri
(Mat 8:14-16 - Mar 1:29-34, Ruk 4:38-41)

14 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi Pekuru kie munua, warɨkaɨya kaniuxeiya yu'utatsie
kakaime hɨiyakame.
15 Mamayatsie kanimayɨani, hikɨ hɨiya kanihayewa. Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'anukukeka
katiniwarumini.
16 Hikɨ taikai, mekani'atɨirieni yumɨireme teɨteri kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene
memɨwawiyakai, hikɨ kakaɨyarixi niwarayenɨ'ani xeiniukiyarikɨ, 'ana yunaime 'aixɨa
meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani memɨtekukuyekai.
17 Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieku, paye'a Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayɨ:
«Mɨkɨtɨtɨ kataniunawairieni takwiniya, meta takukuiniya petɨ».

Kemɨtikwaniwe Ketsutsi muweiyanikɨ
(Mat 8:19-22 - Ruk 9:57-62)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi waxeiyatɨ teɨteri kememɨteyuxeɨriekai 'auriena yumɨiretɨ,
kaniuyuta'aita harakuna 'anutaɨye paitɨ manutuiyanikɨ.
19 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitametɨkai hetsɨana nuaka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamɨkɨ, hakewa pemeyemie neta
nekaniyemieni 'a'utɨma.
20 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kauxaitsi yuterɨ mepexeiya, wikixi yu'itua mepexeiyata, peru ne, Yuri Tewi
kenemɨtitewa, nepɨkaheixeiya hakewa nemeyukamuritɨani.
21 Xewitɨta tiyu'ɨkitɨwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, keneneupitɨa meri nemɨyemiekɨ nepaapa nemɨteukimiekɨ.
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nehetsie ketineuwiya, mɨkite keniwaruhayewa, mɨkɨ mɨkite yuhetsɨa miemete
mekewarukateuku.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemɨreunuitɨa
(Mat 8:23-27 - Mar 4:35-41, Ruk 8:22-25)

23 Merikɨtsɨ kanuwatsie kayerɨka Ketsutsi meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yunaitɨ
mekanekɨne.
24 Hikɨ harakunatsie me'uyehukaku kaniuyutawewieni 'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ hikɨ
hamewari kanuwatsie kanakayeuriwekaitɨni. Ketsutsi matsi kanikutsukaitɨni.
25 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hetsɨana me'u'axɨaka mekanenutahɨtɨani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa, tepeuyewexime.
26 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Teɨteri 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xemɨte'erie, ¿titayari xetemama waɨkawa?
Hikɨ 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni meta hamewari, hikɨ naitɨ kayuwatɨ kaniutamare.
27 Hikɨ mɨkɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «¿Tita tewiyari tihɨkɨ 'ikɨ, 'atsita 'eka meta hamewari memei'enie?»

Kakaɨyarixi kememɨtewawiyakai Katarenatari
(Mat 8:28-34 - Mar 5:1-20, Ruk 8:26-39)

28 Merikɨtsɨ 'anutaɨye paitɨ heta'aku Ketsutsi, katarenatari wakwietsie paitɨ, yuhutatɨ teɨteri kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwawiyakai teukiyapa mehayenexɨaka mekanenukunake. Kwinimieme metenayu'eririyakaitɨni, 'ayumieme hipatɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai mana memuyekɨnekɨ.
29 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenihiwieni:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Kakaɨyari nu'aya? ¿'Ena petinua petatsi'uximatɨanike tukari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi?
30 Merikɨtsɨ mana memanu'uwakaitsie yatewa mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni tuixuri yumɨiretɨ.
31 Kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene menitawawirieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Xɨka petatsi'ayenɨ'amɨkɨ, ketaneupitɨa tuixuri temɨwawiyakɨ.
32 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne teɨteri wahetsie tuixuri wahetsie pɨta mekaneutahaxɨani, hikɨ yunaitɨ tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekɨata mekaneukaxɨrieni harakunapa, hapa mekaniukwini.
33 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete mekaniyuta'una, hikɨ kiekaritsie me'uxɨaka naime mekateniutaxata meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwawiyakai kememu'itɨariekai.
34 'Ayumieme yunaitɨ teɨteri kiekatari mekanayekɨne Ketsutsi me'anukunakeke. Hikɨ kepauka memixei waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ wakwiepa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.

9

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa huriekame
(Mat 9:2-8 - Mar 2:3-12, Ruk 5:18-26)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kanuwatsie kayerɨka 'anutaɨye paitɨ kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani.
2 Hikɨ mana hipatɨ teɨteri huriekame mekani'atɨirieni 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi waxeiyatɨ yuri kememɨte'eriekai mɨpaɨ huriekame katiniutahɨawe:
—Yukɨ pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni, nehamiku, 'ari pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
3 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: «'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axaputaine.»
4 Ketsutsi wa'iyaritɨarika maitɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'axaxeteyukɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie?
5 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe: “Pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ”, xɨka'utayɨni, nutsu: “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani, xɨka'utayɨni”?
6 Hikɨtsɨ ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe huriekame:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakwetɨ, 'akie kenemie.
7 Hikɨ tewi 'anukukeka yukie kaneyani.

8 Teɨteri me'ixeiyaka waɨkawamekɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, 'aixɨa
mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, heitserie mɨwarupitɨakɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ
memɨteyurienikɨ.

Mateu kemɨtiuta'ini
(Mat 9:9-13 - Mar 2:14-17, Ruk 5:27-32)

9 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi mana mɨyetɨa, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya Mateu titewakame
mana memɨte'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Nehetsie ketinewiyani».
Mateu 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi katinikwakaitɨni kiita, yumɨiretɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme
tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete, me'u'axɨaka Ketsutsi matɨa meta
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahamatɨa metenikwakaitɨni 'axeikɨa.
11 Kepauka paritseutsixi memɨwaruxei mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama:
—¿Titayarikuta tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa tixe'ɨkitɨwame
tikwa'a?
12 'Ikɨ tiu'enieka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa memɨteheu'erie mepɨkaheiyehɨwa tiyu'uayemawame, mɨkɨ memɨtekukuye
pɨta mekaneiyehɨaka.
13 Peuyewetse 'akuxi yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ kemaine mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: “Ne
nepɨxewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepɨkaxewawirie mawari”. Ne
nepɨkanua newata'inienike mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie
pɨta newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kemɨtiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaɨtsita
(Mat 9:14-17 - Mar 2:18-22, Ruk 5:33-39)

14 Hikɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari tame meta paritseutsixi tete'utatihakiwa, peru 'ahetsɨa miemeteta
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete titayari hawaikɨ?
15 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Neɨkiyapa kemeteyɨwawe neneɨkeme 'inierimama memɨyuheiwerieka mexi
neneɨkeme wahamatɨa 'uyeika? Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka neneɨkeme mɨtihanieni
watsata, hikɨ 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.
16 Nixewitɨ tewi 'ixuriki mɨye'i pɨkamanetsikitɨwa 'ixuriki mɨhekwakɨ, 'ixuriki
mɨhekwa xɨka yutatuni mɨye'i pɨtatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waɨkawa 'axa'anetɨ
payeika.
17 Yaxeikɨata tsixai mɨyeye'itsie pɨkakatuariwa kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa
mukwanakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, tsixai kanititsanikeni, winu kanitayeuriweni,
meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni. Matsi kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa tsixai mɨhehekwatsie
kanikatuariwani, mɨpaɨ naitɨ 'atsipɨkatiyɨni.

'Uka nunutsi kemɨtimɨkikai meta 'ukaratsi mɨtikuyekai
(Mat 9:18-26 - Mar 5:22-43, Ruk 8:41-56)

18 Mexi mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwakai, xewitɨ kaninuani teɨteri wa'ukiyari, hɨxiena
kaniutitunumakeni, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Neniwe 'uka kanemɨni xike. Peru kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i, 'ana
kananutanierimɨkɨ.
19 Ketsutsi 'anukukeka 'utɨmana kaneyani, teyu'ɨkitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ.

---

* **9:13 9:13** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axamemɨteyuriekai.*

20 Hiki 'ana, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya
kaheunuawekaku, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemieti kanimayiani 'ikarieya
putuniyaritsie.
21 Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Xika ne'imayiani tsikere 'ikarieya xeikia, 'aixia
nereu'erieti nepayani».
22 Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixeiyaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepika'a'iyaritiakari, neniwe. Yuri pemiti'eriekі 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia.
'Anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti patia 'uka.
23 Hiki Ketsutsi teiteri wa'ukiyari kie nuaka, kirautawiwamete meta teiteri
meniukixiekame waruxeiyaka,
24 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneutayeixia. 'Iimari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.
Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini.
25 Peru kepauka memanuyeni'arie teiteri, Ketsutsi kaneutahani, mamayatsie
kawiereku, kananukukeni 'iimari.
26 Hiki mipai pitiutamariwaxi miki kwieyaritsie naitsarie.

Memakikipe meta memikaniuwawe Ketsutsi 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

27 Merikitsi kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, yuhutati memikaheuneniere
mekanenukuweiya, mipai mete'uhiwati:
—Ketaneutinenimayata, Rawiri peminu'aya.
28 Kiita heutahaku miki, memakikipe 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Ketsutsi mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Yuri xete'erie kename neyiwe?
Miki mipai metenitahiawe:
—Huu, Ti'aitame.
29 Hiki kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita, mipai 'utaiti:
—Xehetsie yaketiuyini yuri kexemite'erie.
30 Hiki meheunenieretі mekanakine. Peru memikatehaxaxatanikі Ketsutsi mipai
yemeki katiniwaruhiritiani:
—Neuxei, 'iki hepaitsita nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani.
31 Peru, kepauka miki memayeki, mekateniutaxata miki hepaitsita naitsarie miki
kwieyaritsie.
32 Hiki mehewayekikakaku miki, hetsiana kani'atiarieni tewi kaniuweti kakaiyari
'axami'ane miwiyakai.
33 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane manuyeni'a, mikaniuwekai
kaniutaniuni. Teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Hatsuaku mipai
tepikatenenieriwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».
34 Peru paritseutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Miki kakaiyarixi
'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi
'axamemi'anene».

'Itsanamete mepeuyewetse

35 Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie kiekaritetsie 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'etsimiyeyeutsie
kanikuyeikakaitini tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme
kuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniyaki meta naime
kememite'uka'eniwakai.
36 Hiki teiteri yumiireme waxeiyati, kaniwarutinenimayata, yuxaitame
memu'uwakaiki meta metaxirietikaiti muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahepai.
37 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Itsanari
piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire.

38 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita».

10

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate kemitiwarutani'a
(Mat 10:2-35 - Mar 3:16-19, 6:8-11, 13:11-13, Ruk 6:14-16, 9:3-5, 21:12-17, 12:2-9, 51-53)

1 Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete warukuxeirieka tamamata heimana huta, heitserie kaniwarupitiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahepaitsita memiwaranuyeni'awaniki, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki naime kwiniyaki meta naime titaki memite'uka'eniwakai.

2 'Iki ni'ariekate tamamata heimana huta mipai mekatenitetewaka: Tsimuni meri Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'iwaya 'Atirexi, Kakuwu meta 'iwaya Wani, miki Tsewereu meminiwemamatikai,

3 Peripe meta Wariturume, Tumaxi meta Mateu kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame mihikitikai, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Reweu titewati Tareu mititewakaitatsiere,

4 Tsimuni (yuteiterima wahetsie munuakai),* meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

5 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniwareutani'axiani tamamata heimana huta mipai tiwaruta'aitiaka: «Memikatateiterima wahuyeta xepikaheuhuni meta Tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie xepikaheutahakeni,

6 matsi muxatsi memeuyexirie wahetsia xekenehu, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

7 Tsepa hakewa xemeki, 'iki niuki xekenekuxatani: “Kanaye'aximeniri kemi'ane taheima miti'aita 'enata mitsutiani ti'aitati”.

8 Tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitiwani, mikite xekeniwaranutanieritiwani, xekeniwa'itieka miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiyatika, xekeniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene. Tita xeme xekawiyarieti xemiteyetuiriyarie, xemeta xekateyuwiyati xeketeneyetua.

9 Xepikahei'iweni huru, nipirata, nikuwire tuminiyari yutumini manameta.

10 Kitsiuri xepikahehuruwani huyeta mieme, huta kamixayari xepikahehuruwani, kakai xepikahe'iweni, meta 'itsi xepikahe'iweni, kariki ti'iwame heitserie kanexeiyani 'ikwai mimikieniki yu'iwarika.

11 »Kiekaritsie kepauka xemeutahaxiani 'amiyewatsie yatini 'etsimiyewatsie, xekenekuwawa kemi'ane mana meka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, hetsiana xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

12 Kiita xeheutahaxiaximeti wairitsika xekenewapitiaka kiekatari.

13 Xika kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'iyarini, xewairitsika keyuhayewani wahetsie, mexika 'aixia mekate'u'iyarini, xewairitsika ke'akunuani xehetsie.

14 Kemi'ane mikaxetanaki'erieni, kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeniuki mi'enieniki, kiita xewayekineme yatini miki kiekaritsie, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie,

15 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe, Tsurumatari meta Kumuxatari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru mana kiekatari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

16 Neri nepixeheutani'axia muxatsi wahepai 'irawetsixi watsata. 'Ayumieme, xeketenemaiwaweni kuterixi wahepai, peru xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane kukuruxi wahepai.

17 »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka teiteri wahepaitsita, miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixetiwani yutukiteta.

---

* **10:4** **10:4** 'Iki Tsimuni yuteiterima wahetsie memunua piwaniki ti'aitame xumatanaka kemitiwa'aitiakai yamepikateha'eriwakai.

18 Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahɨxie xekananuhapaniekuni nehetsɨa
xemɨmiemetekɨ, mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarietɨwetɨ xekaniwatahekɨatsitɨiyakuni mɨkɨ meta hipame
memɨkatateɨterima.
19 Peru, kepauka memɨxetiwiya, xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka kexemutiyuaneni hepaɨtsita
meta kehapaɨ xemɨtewakɨhɨaweni. 'Anake yaxekatenipitɨariekuni kexemutiyuaneni,
20 xemetsɨ xepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yamɨtayɨni 'ana, matsi xe'ukiyari 'Iyarieya
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtaniuni xekuyuitɨwatɨ.
21 »'Iwamarixi xewitɨ yu'iwa kaniyetuamɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ, meta nuariekame yuniwe
kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Tɨɨri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaɨtsita meta
mekatenita'aitakuni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
22 Yunaitɨ mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, peru kemɨ'ane
tiuka'eniwatɨ 'amuyeikani heutipareyuke, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
23 Kepauka xemayeweiyarieni xeime kiekariyaritsie, xeimetsie pɨtata
xekeneyuta'una. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kiekarite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
miemetetsie xeka'ayenɨwawekaku nepunuani, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ.
24 »Tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pɨkamariwe keyuri ti'ɨkitame, meta ti'uximayatame pɨkamariwe
keyuri kutsiyarieya.
25 'Aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame ti'ɨkitame hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ayani xeikɨa, xɨka
ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ayani xeikɨa. Merikɨte, kiekame Weheritsewu
xɨka tiuterɨwarieni, matsi tɨɨriyamamata kemeteterɨwarieni.
26 »'Ayumieme xepɨkawamakaka. Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katinahekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta naitɨ tita 'awie mɨtimieme katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
27 Kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe tahɨkɨate yɨwikɨta, xeme mɨpaɨ xeketenekuxatani hekɨta. Tita
xenakata nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa, kii heima paitɨ xe'aka'utɨ xe'utihiwatɨ yaxekeneutiyua.
28 Xepɨkawamakarɨka mɨkɨ memɨyɨwawe wai memumieni xeikɨa, peru
mepɨkayɨwawe 'iyari memumieni. Matsi xekenemakarɨka kemɨ'ane mɨyɨwe mika'una
'iyari meta waiyari naime tai yamɨtita'atsie.
29 Wikixi yuhutatɨ mepɨnanaiya xeitsenitawuyari, peru nixewitɨ mɨkɨ kwiepa
pɨkakaweni xe'ukiyari yakatimaikaku.
30 Xemeta xekɨpate xemu'utsie mieme xexuitɨ pɨ'inɨari kemɨpaɨme.
31 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheumamaka, xeme matsi waɨkawa xepɨte'aye'axe keyuri
yumɨiretɨ wikixi.
32 »Kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa mieme 'utaitɨ, neta
kename hetsiena netiwiya nepɨnehekɨatani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hɨxie.
33 Peru kemɨ'ane matsi muyuku'imawa teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa kamieme
'utaitɨ, neta nepuyuta'imani kename nehetsie katiwiya nepɨtayɨni ne'ukiyari taheima
makawe hɨxie.
34 »Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename ne nenua kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa
meteyuxeiyame nemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ. 'Aixɨa meteyuxeiyame nemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ
nepɨkanua, matsi memayuye'uniekakɨ pɨta nekaninuani.
35 Matsi nekaninuani memɨkayu'enienikɨ

»“tewi yupaapa hamatɨa,
'uka yumaama hamatɨa,
wikiwame yumu'e hamatɨa,
36 xeme memɨxe'aye'unie,
xekie kiekaritɨtɨ mekanakɨnikuni”.
37 »Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨwanaki'erie yupaapa meta yumaama 'etsiwa
netsinaki'erietɨ ne, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨnetsihexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa minaki'erie
yuniwe 'uki yatɨ 'uka 'etsiwa netsinaki'erietɨ ne, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
mɨnetsihexeiyani.

38 Kemɨ'ane yemekɨ mɨkayuwaɨriya 'atsita kuruxitsie mɨmierieni, tsepa nehamatɨa
muyeika nehetsie tiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨnetsihexeiyanikɨ.
39 Kemɨ'ane yutukari hepaɨtsita muyu'iyaritɨa pitatɨmaiya. Peru kemɨ'ane miyetuani
yutukari nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨ tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.
40 »Kemɨ'ane mɨxetanaki'erieni neta pɨnetsitanaki'erieni, kemɨ'ane
mɨnetsi'utanaki'eri kanitanaki'erienita 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
41 Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'eri Kakaɨyari niukameya, Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨhɨkɨkɨ
xeikɨa, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya hepaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni. Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'eri tewi
heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie, yamɨtikamiekɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨta tewi heitseriemekɨ
yamɨtikamie hepaɨ yapɨtipitɨarieni.
42 Mɨkɨ tsepa memɨkamamariwawe, kemɨ'ane miharitɨani mɨkɨ xeime, tsepa
xeiwatsuyari haɨtɨme xeikɨa miharitɨa, tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame nehetsɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨkɨ, yurikɨ
mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ yu'iwarika pɨkareuyehɨani pɨtipitɨarieni».

11

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'ɨyame
(Mat 11:2-9 - Ruk 7:18-35)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ yuhetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tamamata heimana memuyuhuta, mana kanayeyani hipame
kiekaritetsie mɨti'ɨkitanikɨta mɨtikuxatanikɨ meta.
2 Wani katsariyanata kanayewekaitɨni, tiutamarieka Kɨritsitu kemɨtiyurienekai,
kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete,
3 mɨpaɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umamienikekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatɨa Wani tita xemɨte'u'eni tita xemɨte'uxei hepaɨtsita:
5 Memɨkaheuneniere meheunenierete kememɨte'akɨka, huriekate
kememɨte'anuku'uwe, mɨkɨ nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyatɨ kememɨte'akɨka,
memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uitɨariwa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kememɨtekuxaxatɨariwa.
6 Meta 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane nekɨmana mɨkakunuani.
7 Merikɨtsɨ mehekɨneku Wani hetsɨa miemete, Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ
teɨteri Wani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekakɨ
'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixɨari? Tixaɨ xɨari.
8 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tita xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki mɨyumeni manakatɨkɨ xetehekuxei?
Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ mɨyumemeni memanakatɨkɨ te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.
9 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita yemekɨ xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Kakaɨyari niukameya xeteheku'ixɨari? Huu,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya
keyuri hipatɨ.
10 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'utɨarika hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ maine:
»“Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.
11 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'akuxi pɨkatinuiwawe nixewitɨ Wani Ti'ɨyame hepaɨ
timariwetɨ, peru matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie Wani reuyeta
katinimariweni.
12 Wani Ti'ɨyame 'amɨtinua meta 'atsita hikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita tiuka'eniwatɨ
kaniumieni 'apɨta waye'ekakaku meta wayetɨrɨkarekaku. Kemɨ'ane
memɨte'ukanenewie meta yurikɨ memɨyɨa xeikɨa mepɨkɨyɨwekare hetsiena
memɨtewiya.
13 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yunaitɨ meta 'inɨari niukiyari metenikuxatakaitɨni 'arike
kemɨtiyɨnikekai 'atsita Wani munuatsie.

14 Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani xemitanaki'erieni 'ikɨ neniuki, mɨkɨ Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Eriyaxi
'umamiekai.
15 Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena.
16 »¿Tita 'inɨari netitaxata hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsiemieme? Tɨɨri wahepaɨ
mekani'aneneni kiekari hixɨapa memɨtitei memɨwahiwie yu'iwama mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
17 »“Tepɨxekɨrautawiyakai,
xemeta xepɨkate'ukanei.
Hiwerika kwikariyari teputikwikaxɨ,
xemeta xepɨka'utitsua”.
18 »Wani kaninuani, katikwa'atɨ meta kaye'etɨ, xemeta mɨpaɨ xeputiyuanekai:
“Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaninɨka”.
19 Neta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemunua, netikwa'atɨ meta netiye'etɨ, mɨpaɨta
xeputiyuane: “'Ikɨ tewi 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, winukɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, pɨwahamiku mɨkɨ
kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”. Peru pɨmatsɨikɨ
kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kemɨtiyurienekɨ».

Kememɨkateyuwaɨriyakai hipatɨ kiekarite
(Mat 11:21-23 - Ruk 10:13-15)

20 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani warutate'atɨ teɨteri hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari hakewa
mariwemekɨ mɨreyuri mɨiremekɨ, memɨkatehayewakaikɨ kememɨteyuriekai.
21 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨa'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xɨa'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie
meta Tsirunitsie xɨka mariwemekɨ tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, mana kiekatari
meripaitɨri mepɨte'uhayewake kememɨteyuriekai, waɨkawa mepɨyuheiweriekakeyu
maixa me'anakatɨtɨ heiwerika 'inɨariyari, naxi meyukawiriwatɨ.
22 Peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme tukari
'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatahɨawe 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, peru
xeme waɨkawa matsi xekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
23 Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ¿muyuawitsie paitɨ xe'anuwitɨkienike xeteyu'erie?
Hawaikɨ, mɨkite wahetsɨa xepeukaxɨriyani pɨta. Xɨka Tsurumatsie mariwemekɨ
tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, mɨkɨ kiekari 'apukumakakeyu 'akuxi hikɨ.
24 Peru mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsuruma kiekatari tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsɨkame
mɨwatahɨawe 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, xeme waɨkawa matsi
xekatenikwinitɨariekuni».

Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xekene'uxipieka
(Mat 11:25-27 - Ruk 10:21-22)

25 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemɨti'aita meta
kwiepa, pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa, pemɨtiuti'awietaxɨkɨ 'ikɨ naime
memɨkaheitimanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨawawe meta memɨtemaiwawe, tɨɨri pɨta
wahetsiemieme matsɨikɨme pemayeitɨakɨ.
26 Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepɨ'awaɨriyakai mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneni kɨ.
27 »Ne'ukiyari naime kanetiniyetuirieni. Nixewitɨ pɨka'imate Nu'aya 'Ukiyarieya
xeikɨa pimate, meta nixewitɨ pɨka'imate 'Ukiyarieya Nu'aya xeikɨa pimate meta mexɨka
nu'aya yuwaɨriyani matsɨikɨme meyeitɨani peitimani 'ukiyarieya.
28 »Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xeme yunaitɨ xemu'u'uxe xete'uximayatɨ meta xemu'ika,
ne nepɨxeka'uxipitɨani.
29 Neyuku xekenanuyetekani, xenetsi'enietɨ xeketeneyɨ'ɨkitɨaka, ne nepɨka'ane'eriya
meta nepɨkatinekatawe'erie ne'iyaritsie, 'uxipiya xekanitaxeiyakuni yu'iyaritsie.
30 Neyuku 'aixɨa pɨ'ane meta ne'ika pa'exani».

12

Kemɨ'ane 'uxipiya tukari hetsie mɨti'aita
(Mat 12:1-14 - Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6, Ruk 6:1-11)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana tukaritsie Ketsutsi tɨriku ma'etsietsie kaniuyemiekaitɨni 'uxipiya
tukaritsie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama meyunaitɨ. Hikɨ mepeuhakakwikukai
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, 'ayumieme mekanitsutɨani me'enutihurukatɨ tɨriku mɨayeyari meta
me'ikwatɨ.
2 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mewaxeiyatɨ, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei. 'Ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kemɨkareuyewetse mepɨteyurie 'uxipiya
tukaritsie.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kari xepɨka'ekaterɨwawawe kemɨtiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi mɨkɨ
meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai?
4 Kakaɨyari kiyata kaneutahani, hikɨ mɨkɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai
mekanitikwani paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanekai, mɨkɨ heitserie mepɨkahexeiyakai
memitikwanikɨ, mawari wewiwamete xeikɨa heitserie mepexeiyakai.
5 ¿Mɨkɨ meta, xɨari xepɨka'ekaterɨwawawe kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari mawari
wewiwamete keyamemɨkatekahu 'uxipiya tukari 'inɨariyari tukipa me'u'uwatɨ
'uxipiya tukaritsie peru wahetsie pɨkarahɨiwa mɨkɨkɨ?
6 Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe 'ena kaniuyeikani xewitɨ kwi mariwetɨ, tuki 'amɨpa
kamariwekaku hepaɨna.
7 Xɨka xeme xe'imaikake 'ikɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: “Ne nepɨxewawirie
xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepɨkaxewawirie mawari”.* Xɨka xeheiti'enietɨkɨkanike,
mɨkɨ 'atsimemɨkate'uyuri wahetsie xepɨkate'uhɨpanikeyu.
8 Karikɨ Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ 'uxipiya tukari hetsie nekatini'aitani.
9 Hikɨ mana mɨyetɨa, tukita kaneutahani.
10 Hikɨ tewi muwa nayekateitɨni mamawakitɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi
meteniuta'iwawiya, me'ixanetakutɨ:
—¿Tiyɨwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwikame 'aixɨa reu'eriekame mayeitɨani?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xewitɨ xeme xɨka muxa hexeiyani, xɨka 'uxipiya tukaritsie hewatixawakaku
heukaweni, ¿katiwatihana? Xɨari puwatihana.
12 Matsi tewi kwini mieme karaye'axe, keyuri muxa. 'Ayumieme, pɨyɨwe 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurieneni 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
13 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tewi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Amamá keneutatsera.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ kanitatsera, 'ana 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani yuxewitɨ tapa mieme hepaɨ.
14 Peru paritseutsixi mewayekɨneka mekanitsutɨani Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita metekuxatatɨ
kememɨte'imienikɨ.

Ti'uximayatame Kakaɨyari menayexei

15 Kepauka Ketsutsi mɨretima, xaɨtsie kaneyani. Meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri
mekanenukuweiya, mɨkɨta yunaime tekwikwikate 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame
kaniwarayeitɨwakaitɨni,
16 peru kaniwaku'imaiyakaitɨni memɨka'ikuxatanikɨ kapa matsiɨkɨme
meheyeitɨanikɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayɨ:
18 «'Ikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, nemenayexei,
neminaki'erie, hetsiena mieme nepɨnaki'a ne'iyaritsie,
nekanipitɨamɨkɨ Ne'iyari,

---

* **12:7 12:7 'Uts 6:6**

hikɨ nuiwarite katiniwataxatɨamɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.
19 Mɨkɨ pɨkayumieneni niukikɨ meta pɨka'utahiwani,
nixewitɨ pɨka'i'enieni kaye 'utɨa hiwarieya.
20 Haka mutapɨnarie pɨka'anumura,
meta pɨka'itɨni kɨxeme witayari mɨkwauniyake,
'atsita yatiyuriemeke mɨrayu'iwakɨ tita mɨtiheitserie.
21 Meta mɨkɨ memɨkatateɨterima yuri mepɨteta'erieni hetsiena».

Ketsutsi meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene tiwa'aitɨwame
(Mat 12: 25-29 - Mar 3:23-27, Ruk 11:17-22)

22 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa tewi hetsɨana kani'atɨarieni kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane minɨkai mɨkaheunierekai meta mɨkaniuwekai, hikɨ Ketsutsi 'aixɨa 'aneme kanayeitɨani, mɨkaniuwekai niuwetɨ kanayani meta heuniereti.
23 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨri Rawiri Nu'aya katihɨkɨ?»
24 Peru, paritseutsixi me'u'enanaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene puwarayenɨ'awa Weheritsewu tɨrɨkariyayakɨ, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene tiwa'aitɨwame».
25 Peru Ketsutsi wa'iyaritɨarika maitɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhixɨata xɨka meyutsana, mana pakumawere, meta kiekari yatɨni xeinuiwaritsixi xɨka yuhixɨata meyutsana, 'emepɨkateheutere.
26 Kauyumarie xɨka 'enuyenɨ'ani Kauyumarie, hixɨata kaniyutsanani yɨkɨmana. Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, pika'una yɨkɨmana hakewa mɨre'aita.
27 Merikɨte, xɨka ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiyatɨ newarayenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, ¿xemeta xemɨtewa'ɨkitɨa kemɨ'anetsie metewiyatɨ mepɨwaranuyenɨ'awa? 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ xehetsie mepɨte'ahɨpani.
28 Peru xɨka Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya hɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewie nemɨwaranuyenɨ'awaniku kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, Kakaɨyari 'ari kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ xehetsɨa.
29 »Xɨka xewitɨ tinawamɨkɨni tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tita yukiita mɨrexeiya, mɨkɨ tewi katiuhɨani meri, 'anake kaniyɨwemɨkɨ piiniteya naime mɨtiunawani.
30 »Kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨkatiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'aye'unie, kemɨ'ane nehamatɨa mɨkatiukuxexeɨriwa, mɨkɨ pitaxɨrɨwa.
31 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, teɨteri mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni naime 'axakememɨte'uyuri meta 'axakememutiyua, peru mepɨkateheuyehɨwiyarieni kemɨ'ane 'axamemutiyua 'Iyari hepaɨtsita.
32 Kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmɨtayɨni nehepaɨtsita, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, mɨkɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni, peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hepaɨtsita mɨkɨ pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni 'ena kwiepa meta 'umamietsie.
33 »'Iteɨri xɨka xehexeiyani 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, 'ikwaxi mexeiya 'aixɨa kani'aneni, mexɨka 'iteɨri 'axamɨ'ane hɨkɨtɨni, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'axakani'aneni. 'Iteɨri yu'ikwaxikɨ pɨmatsɨikɨ.
34 Xeme kuterixi xepɨhɨkɨ, xeme xepɨkayɨwawe 'aixɨa xemɨtekuxatani, xeme 'axaxepɨte'u'iyari. Tita yu'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniyani, mɨpaɨ katinikuxatamɨkɨ.
35 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'ikuxeɨrieme tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane katinikuxatamɨkɨ, peru tewi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'ikuxeɨrieme tita 'axamɨti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'axamɨti'ane katinikuxatamɨkɨ.
36 Matsi yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, naime niuki yakɨ xeikɨa memutiniuka teɨteri, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita mepɨtiniuni kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatahɨawe.
37 Karikɨ kepemutayɨkɨ, mɨkɨkɨ heitserie pekanipitɨariekamɨkɨ, meta kepemutayɨkɨ, mɨkɨkɨ pepanutahɨiyani».

Kunatsi 'iniariyari
(Mat 12:39-45 - Ruk 11:24-32)

38 Merikite 'ana hipati 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta hipati paritseutsixi, mipai
mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tepimatsiheuxeiyaku 'iniari mariweme keneuwewi.
39 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari
mariweme mekaniku'iwawani. Peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kakaiyari niukameya
Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.
40 Kunatsi ketsi 'amupatsie kemitiyekatei haika tukari haika tikari, mipaita yaxeikia
Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, kwieta nepiyekani haika tukari haika tikari.
41 Niniwe hetsie kiekatari 'amepiti'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri
wahepaitsita kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe. Hiki miemete wahetsie pirahiiyani 'ana,
Niniwe kiekatari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai, Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku,
matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.
42 Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki
miemete wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti,
mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa
mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.
43 »Xewiti kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani
'uxipiya kuwauneti, yutexieneti.
44 'Ana mipai pitayini: “Nekie nepiyemie nemiwayekateitsie”. Nuame xika 'ixeiya
'uyemaweme waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.
45 'Ana piyemie, hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi 'atahutame matsi kwini mieme
'axamemi'anene, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine yunaiti. 'Imatirieka
miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'aneti payani, mika'anekai hepai matiari paiti. Mipaita
mekani'itiariekuni 'iki teiteri hiki miemete 'axamemiteyurie».

Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama
(Mat 12:46-50 - Mar 3:31-35, Ruk 8:19-21)

46 Ketsutsi tiwakuxaxatiwakaku 'akuxi teiteri yumiireme, maamaya meta 'iwamama
mekaniu'axiani, takwa mekaniti'uni me'ihiawikuti.
47 Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsihiawikuti.
48 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya niukame:
—¿Kemi'aneri pinemaama meta kehateri mepine'iwama?
49 Yumamá 'utatserati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahepa, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.
50 Kariki kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe, miki
kanine'iwatini meta kaninemaamatini.

13

Ti'iwiwame 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai
(Mat 13:1-23 - Mar 4:1-20, Ruk 8:4-15, 10:23-24)

1 Merikitsi 'ana kiita hewayeyaka Ketsutsi, harakuna tetsita kaniukayerini.
2 Hiki teiteri yumiireti mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'auriena, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie pita
kanikayerini, mana 'atikaiti teiteri xiekaripa meti'ukaku katini'ikitakaitini.
3 Waikawa katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Merikitsi
ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.
4 Merikitsi mexi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi
me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

5 Hipatɨta mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxɨrieni waɨkawa mɨka'akukwieyatsie. Mɨkɨ kwitɨwa
kaniutinexɨani kwie 'emɨkatsuikaikɨ,
6 peru, kepauka tau manatine maxɨrixɨ, kaniutiyɨnare, mɨkahananayatɨkateikɨ
kaniutiwani.
7 Hipatɨta xuyatsata kaniukaxɨrieni, hikɨ kepauka xuya mutiwawerixɨ
kanenukanani.
8 Matsi hipatɨta kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie kaniukaxɨrieni, mɨkɨ putixuawerixɨ hipatɨ
xeitsienituyari kanayani, hipatɨ haika tewiyari ratɨa, hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata ratɨa.
9 Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».
10 Merikɨtsɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa me'akɨneka mɨpaɨ metenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa hepaɨtsita petikuxatatɨ teɨteri petiwa'ɨkitɨa?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xekaniupitɨarieni xemimaikakɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie
timieme, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatepitɨarie.
12 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawari matsi pɨtimikieni, hikɨ ranayuhayewame
pɨrexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
13 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ nepɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa 'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa:
»Tsepa memɨtaneniere, mepɨkaheuneniere,
tsepa memɨta'enana, mepɨkaheu'enana ni mepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨka.
14 Wahetsie paye'atɨarie Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayɨ:
»“Tsepa kwi xemɨta'enana, peru xepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨkani,
tsepa kwi xemɨtaneniere, peru tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatexeiya.
15 'Ikɨ teɨteri yu'iyaritsie mepɨtsetse'i,
yunakata mepeukanatɨka,
meta yuhɨxita mepeunaname.
Mexɨka mɨpaɨ meka'anenenike, yɨhɨxikɨ mepeunenierenikeyu,
yunakakɨ mepeu'enanakakeyu,
yu'iyaritsie mepɨtemaiwawenikeyu,
meta mepɨtehayewakeyu ke'axamemɨteyurie, neta 'aixɨa me'aneneme
nepɨwarayeitɨanikeyu”.
16 Xeme matsi 'aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarie xemeunenierekɨ yɨhɨxitekɨ, xemeu'enanakɨ yunakakɨ
17 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahukai, mɨkɨ mepixeiyakukai tita xemɨtexeiya xeme, peru
mepɨka'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemɨte'enie, peru mepɨka'i'eni.
18 »Merikɨte, xekeneu'enana kemɨti'inɨari ti'iwiwame 'ɨxatsiyari:
19 Kemɨ'ane mi'eni 'ikɨ niuki Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie mieme, peru 'atsimɨkaretimaiwe,
'axamɨ'ane nuame pinawairieni tita 'iyarieyatsie mɨtiuka'iwiya. Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨarieka
huye tetsita muka'iwiya.
20 Makutetexiyatsie muka'iwiya, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mi'eni niuki,
yutemawietɨ mitanaki'eri xeimieme,
21 peru, mɨkahananakaikɨ, 'apɨkareuterixɨ. 'Ayumieme kepauka mu'uximatɨarieni,
kepauka mɨtaweiyarieni 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, hikɨ yapauka 'ikɨ niuki mɨkɨ niku'eirimɨkɨ.
22 Meta xuyatsata muka'iwiya, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mi'eni niuki, peru
'iyaritɨarika kwiepa timiemekɨ, tuminitɨarikakɨ ti'irɨwiyarietɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ niuki
kananukanamieni meta mɨkaxuawere pɨkapitɨarie.
23 Peru kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie muka'iwiya, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane niuki
mu'eni meta meitima. Mɨkɨ niutixuxuawereni hipatɨ xeitsienituyari pakɨ, hipatɨta
haika tewiyari pakɨ, meta hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pakɨ».

Tɨriku meta hamɨrixa hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ kemɨti'ɨkitakai

24 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'ɨkitsika kaniwayetuirieni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ: «Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita tewi hepaɨ kani'aneni 'imɨari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene muka'iwi
yuwatsiyata.
25 Peru mekutsukaku te'uximayatamete, xewitɨ mana kaninuani 'eye'unietɨ,
hamɨrixa 'uka'iwieka tɨrikutsata, kaneyani.
26 Kepauka tɨriku mutine meta mutixuawerixɨ, hikɨ 'anata matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani
hamɨrixa.
27 Hikɨ te'uximayatamete me'u'axɨaka yukutsiyari hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
“Takutsiyari 'aku, ¿'imɨari 'aixɨa kati'anenekai pemika'iwi 'awatsiyata? Kamɨtsɨ,
¿keranexɨa hamɨrixa?”
28 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwaruta'ei: “Tewi xewitɨ mɨnetsi'aye'unie katineyurieni”.
Te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe: “¿Merikɨte, pekati'awaɨriya temuhu
temenuyehuna?”
29 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Tixaɨ, xɨka xe'enuyehuna hamɨrixa tɨriku 'ɨarime
xepɨwatihunaxɨani.
30 Xekeneuhayewa 'axeikɨa mɨwawerenikɨ 'itsanaxake. 'Anake mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiwatahɨawe 'itsanamete: Hamɨrixa meri xekeneukuxeɨri, xekenanahɨaxɨa
xemititaiyakɨ, meta tɨriku xekeneuti'uta nekaxetunitsie”».

Mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari meta paa kuxanariyame
(Mat 13:31-33 - Mar 4:30-32, Ruk 13:18-21)

31 Hikɨ tawari 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ 'ɨkitsika kaniwarutaxatɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ kani'aneni tewi mika'e hepaɨ
yuwatsiyata.
32 'Imɨarite pɨkaxuawe hepaɨna 'aneneti 'etsipepetɨ, peru kepauka mɨtineni,
tupiriyate pɨkaxuawe hepaɨna 'aneneti 'epapatɨ, 'iteɨri payeika 'epatɨ, taheima miemete
wikixi mepɨyɨwawe hetsiena memɨ'axɨani memɨyuti'ituatɨani».
33 Tawarita katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kakaɨyari
kemɨti'aita, paa kuxanariyame hepaɨ kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka nenutinɨitɨani harina
tɨxiyari waɨkawametsie, hikɨ 'arike kaniutakuxanare naitɨ».
34 Mɨpaɨ naimekɨ Ketsutsi katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni teɨteri, 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita
tikuxatatɨ tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ. 'Ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita katikuxatatɨ, 'atsipɨkatiwakɨhɨawekai.
35 Mɨpaɨ pɨraye'a, Kakaɨyari niukameya kemutayɨ:
«'Ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita netikuxatatɨ nepɨtaniuni,
nepɨtitaxata tita mɨti'awietsiekai kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ».

Ketsutsi kemɨtihekɨataxɨ yu'ɨkitsika hamɨrixa hepaɨtsita

36 Hikɨ teɨteri warutateutɨaka kiita kaneutahani. Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'auriena
mekaniu'axɨani, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketaneutahekɨatsitɨiya 'a'ɨkitsika hamɨrixa watsita mieme hepaɨtsita.
37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kemɨ'ane mika'iwi 'imɨari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
38 Watsiya kwie naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'imɨari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni
Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie miemete. Hamɨrixa, mɨkɨ 'axamɨ'ane hetsɨa miemete
mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
39 tewi kiekame maye'uniekai hamɨrixa muka'iwi, Kauyumarie kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Itsanaxa, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kepauka tukari meutipare. 'Itsanamete meta niuki
tuayamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
40 »Hamɨrixa kemɨtiukuxexeɨriwa kemɨtiutitaiyarɨwa taipa, mɨpaɨrita katiniyɨmɨkɨ
kepauka kwie meutipare.

41 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nepɨwatanɨ'ani neniuki tuayamete, mɨkɨ
mepɨwakuxeɨrieni teɨteri hipame memɨwarukununuitɨwa 'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta
teɨteri kemɨkatiheitserie memɨteyurie.
42 Mɨkɨ huxunu mɨwatita'atsie mepeukaxɨriyani. Muwa meputitsuanani meta
mepɨyutikeweni.
43 Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu pɨta memamariwawetɨ mekanakɨnikuni 'ana
hakewa wa'ukiyari mɨre'aita, tau kemɨtimerɨkaɨye. Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena.

Tumini mɨ'awietsiekai meta perɨra

44 »Merikɨte Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita waɨkawa tumini hepaɨ kani'aneni kwieta
mɨ'awietsiekai hepaɨ. Tewi 'itaxeiyaka, tawari niti'awieta, hikɨ kwi yutemawietɨ
heyaka, katiniutuani naime mɨrexeiyakai, hikɨ ninaneni mɨkɨ kwie.
45 »Metatsiere Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita tituayame hepaɨ kani'aneni mikuwaunekai perɨra
witsimɨ'anene.
46 Xeime perɨra hetaxeiyaka kwinie mɨraye'akai, hikɨ heyaka katinetuani naime
mɨrexeiyakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ tuminiyarikɨ kaneinaneni mɨkɨ perɨra.

Wipi

47 »Metatsiere Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita wipi hepaɨ kani'aneni haramaratsie
meukawiwiya hepaɨ, mɨkɨ ketsɨte yɨkɨ me'aneneme yutsata muwakuwiwiya.
48 Kepauka memutahɨnixɨ, ketsɨteweiyamete menenatihanani haramara tetsita,
mana metitetɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene mekaniwaranuyeteɨxɨni kiriwatsie
mekaniwareukaxɨrieni, meta 'axamemɨ'anene mepɨwarexɨrɨwa.
49 Mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka kwie meutipare. Niuki tuayamete mekani'axɨakuni,
mekaniwaranuyeteɨxikuni 'axateyuruwamete mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu
watsata,
50 huxunu mɨwatita'atsie mepɨwareukaxɨrieni, muwa meputitsuanani meta
mepɨyutikeweni.
51 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ naime xeteheti'enietɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe:
—Huu.
52 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitame kepauka yamɨretimani Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, mɨkɨ
kii kutsiyari hepaɨ kaniyɨaneni, tita mɨtiuti'utaxɨtsata pɨtiwayepine mɨraye'atɨka
mɨtihehekwa meta meripaitɨ timieme.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyuri Natsaretitsie
(Mat 13:54-58 - Mar 6:1-6)

53 Kepauka Ketsutsi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ ti'ɨkitatɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita, mana kanayeyani.
54 Hikɨ yukiekaritsie nuaka, tiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni watukita. Mɨkɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—¿'Ikɨ hakewa pɨretima mɨyamɨtimaiwe, meta tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
55 ¿'Ikɨ kɨyekɨ mɨreutawewiwe katinu'aya? ¿Maamaya Mariya katitewa, 'iwamama
Kakuwu, Kutse, Tsimuni meta Kura mekatehɨkɨ?
56 ¿'Iwamama 'ukari yunaitɨ 'ena mekatetitei tahetsɨa? ¿Kamɨtsɨ hakewa pɨretima 'ikɨ
naime kemɨtiyuriene?
57 Mepɨkayɨwawekai yuri memɨte'i'eririekakɨ. Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari niukameya naitsarie we'eme kani'eriwani, peru yukwiepa meta yukie
mariweme pɨka'eriwa.
58 Hikɨ mana waɨkawa mamariwaweme pɨkatiuyuri, mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ.

14

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtiumierie
(Mat 14:1-12 - Mar 6:14-29)

1 Merikɨtsɨ kuwexinaruri Herurexi kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni Karereya kwieyari. Hikɨ
kaniu'ena Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita kemɨraniuwakai,
2 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memiparewiekai: «Wani Ti'ɨyame kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'umɨka
panukuke, 'ayumieme tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurieneniki».
3 Mɨkɨ Herurexi yatiuta'aitaku meripaitɨ, kaniuwiyarieni Wani. Kanihɨani meta
kanenutahɨani katsariyanata, mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekaikɨ Heruriya, yu'iwa 'ɨyaya Peripe.
4 Meripaitɨ Wani kawiyarieweti 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ Herurexi katiniutahɨawe: «Pɨkayɨwe
pemewitɨkɨni, 'inɨari niukiyari mɨpaɨ paine».
5 Herurexi Wani pɨmiemɨkɨkai, peru teɨteri pɨwamakarɨkai, kename Kakaɨyari
niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai memɨteku'eriwakaikɨ.
6 Merikɨtsɨ Herurexi kepauka mutinuiwaxɨ 'ixɨarariyari wewiekaku, Heruriya
niweya 'ukatɨtɨ katiniutineini wahɨxie, pinakixɨ Herurexi,
7 'ayumieme yurikɨ kaniyɨhɨritɨani, kename tita mɨtitawawirienike timinikekai.
8 'Iya maamaya yatitahɨaweku, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya
keneneu'ɨitɨa hikɨ xakɨtsie yekaime».
9 Hikɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, peru mɨyɨhɨritɨakaikɨ teɨteri
hamatɨana memɨtekwakai wahɨxie, katiniuta'aita mɨkɨ mɨtiyetuiriyarienikɨ,
10 hikɨ katiniutanɨ'ani Wani mu'uya manutixitekienikɨ katsariyanata.
11 Mu'uya kani'atɨarieni xakɨtsie yekaitɨ, hikɨ 'ɨimari kaniyetuiriyarieni, mɨkɨta
yumaama kaniyetuirieni.
12 Hikɨ Wani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama me'u'axɨaka meneikweni kaxarieya,
mekanikateuku. 'Arike mekanekɨne Ketsutsi mekateniutaxatɨani.

Ketsutsi 'auxɨwime miriyari kemɨtiwarumi
(Mat 14:13-21 - Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:1-13)

13 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨkɨ tiutamarieka, kaneyani kanuwatsie kayerɨka
makumawetsie paitɨ yuxaɨta. Teɨteri mete'utamarieka, yɨ'ɨkama mekanekɨne
mekanenukuweiya yukiekaritetsie meyekɨneka.
14 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi manatitɨa kanuwatsie, teɨteri kaniwaruxeiya yumɨireme,
hikɨ kaniwarutinenimayata, 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani
memɨtekukuyekai.
15 Hikɨ tau 'akayunirɨmekaku teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'auriena mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Ena kanakumaweni, kananukayaniri memɨtekwanikekai. Keniwarutateutɨari
teɨteri, kiekaritetsie memɨtayeixɨanikɨ, 'ikwai memɨteheyutinanairienikɨ.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Pɨkaheuyewetse memɨyehukɨ. Xeme pɨta xeketeniwarumikwa.
17 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketɨri 'ena tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehexeiya, paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikɨa
tepɨwarexeiya.
18 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—'Ena nehetsɨa xeketenatua.
19 Hikɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani teɨteri memɨkuyaxixɨanikɨ 'ɨxapa, paa 'auxɨwime 'anu'ɨka
meta tsapari meyuhutame, taheima heutinierete pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari
kaniupitɨani. Hikɨ paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'ɨitɨani teyu'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨkɨta
mekaniwaruta'ɨitɨani teɨteri.

20 Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, hiki teyu'ikitiwamete
mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, mekanitihiniya tamamata heimana
huta tsikiiwitiyari.
21 Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini,
meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiiri.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiumiekai
(Mat 14:22-36 - Mar 6:45-56, Wa 6:15-21)

22 Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki
miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.
23 'Arike warutateutiaka teiteri, yemuritsie kaneutiyune yuxaita yutanenewienike.
Hiki kaniukuyire mana 'ukaiku yuxaita,
24 meta kanuwa haa hixiapa paitiri kaniuyemiekaitini, hamewari
kanenutawayakaitini, hepana meuye'ekakaiki.
25 Merikite 'etsiwatikaku kahekiaririmekaku, wahepa kanamiekaitini Ketsutsi haa
heima 'umieti.
26 Kepauka teyi'ikitiwamete memixei haa heima 'amieme, waikawa
mekaniutimamani, marikaki mipai mekateniuhiwa:
—Miki piyiane.
27 Peru kwitiwa Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka.
28 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, xika 'eki peyianeni, kenetineuta'aitia mana nemimieki 'ahetsia, haa
heima ne'umieti.
29 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenaye'a.
Pekuru kanuwatsie kananatiyani, hiki haa heima kaniumiekaitini Ketsutsi hepa.
30 Peru, kepauka 'eka mi'eni kemititirikaiyekai, kaniutimani, 'ana kanitsutiani
kayunirimeti. Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame, keneneutawikweitsitia.
31 Hiki Ketsutsi yumamaki 'iwiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'E'e, kari 'eki 'etsiwa xeikia yuri pepiti'erie. ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritiakai?
32 Kepauka kanuwatsie memikayaxixi 'eka kaneunuani.
33 Miki kanuwatsie memiyetekai hixiena metitunuma'uti mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Yuriki Kakaiyari nu'aya 'eki pekanihikitini.
34 Hiki 'anutaiye meheutanexiaka, Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.
35 Mana kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani, hiki niuki mekaneutani'axiani yu'aurie
kiekatari yunaime wahetsia. Mekani'atiiriwakaitini tekwikwikate yunaime,
36 waikawa me'iwawirieti muwapitiakaki tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie
memimayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepakikakai.

15

Miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya
(Mat 15:1-20 - Mar 7:1-23)

1 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniu'axiani paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki
memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsareme memeyekinekai, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
2 —¿Titayari 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete yamekatekahu yututsima
wayeiyaritsie? Mepika'ukamaimawa kepauka memite'utikwa'a.
3 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Titayarita xeme yaxekateyurie Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, yuyeiyaritsie xetewiyati?

4 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitɨka 'apaapa meta
'amaama”, metatsiere: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama
wahepaɨtsita, ke'umierieni”.
5 Xemeta, 'apɨta, mɨpaɨ xekateni'ɨkitani kename xewitɨ yɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe
yupaapa yatɨni yumaama: “Nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmatsi'uparewieni, naime nemɨrexeiya
Kakaɨyari nemɨtiyetuirikɨri”.
6 Merikɨte kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni, waɨriyarika pɨkapitɨarieri yupapama
muwaparewienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ yuyeiyari xete'uweiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme xepayeitɨa
Kakaɨyari niukieya.
7 Xemɨte'itawamete. Kitsariyaxi 'aixɨa putayɨ tihekɨatatɨ xehepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
8 »“'Ikɨ teɨteri yutenikɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa meputiyuane nehepaɨtsita,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
9 Yakɨ xeikɨa mekanenayexeiyani,
tita memɨte'ɨkita teɨteri wa'aitsika xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ”».
10 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka teɨteri, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneu'enana meta xeketenemaiwaweni.
11 Tita ka'itiyakame tewi mɨrayeitɨwa, tetana mɨranukayeikakɨ mɨkɨkɨ
'axapɨka'itɨarieni. Matsi tita tetana mɨratineikakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ pɨta ka'itiyatɨ payeika.
12 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa me'ukɨneka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Mɨpaɨ petimate, paritseutsixi 'aniuki me'u'enieka mɨkawarunakixɨ?
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Naitɨ 'iteɨri ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mɨka'ika'e pɨwatihunaxɨani.
14 Xekeniwahayewani, me'akɨkɨpetɨ mepɨwarahapana hipame. 'Akɨpetɨ xeime
makɨpe xɨka hehana, yuhutatɨ mewatixawatsie meneukaxɨriekuni.
15 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketaneutahekɨatsitɨiya 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kari xemeta 'atsixepɨkatemate.
17 Tamɨ tita teta mɨranukayeika yuriepa nikayuyuipikeni, 'ariketa kanihɨamɨkɨ.
18 Peru tita teta mɨrayeneika 'iyaritsie patineika, mɨkɨkɨ tewi 'axakani'itɨarieka.
19 Karikɨ 'iyaritsie katinatineikani 'axa'iyaritɨarika, xeime kemɨtiumieni, xeime
kemɨtiukumayɨani kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna, kememɨteyukumaɨwa teɨteri kemɨkatiheitserie,
'inawari, 'itarika meta 'axaniuki hipame wahepaɨtsita.
20 'Ikɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni tewi ka'itiyakame memayeitɨwa, xɨka tiukwani kamaimatɨ mɨkɨkɨ
tewi ka'itiyatɨ pɨkahayeika.

Yuri kemɨti'eriekai 'uka Kanani kiekame
(Mat 15:21-28 - Mar 7:24-30)

21 Merikɨtsɨ mana mɨyetɨa Ketsutsi, kaneyani Tiru kwieyaritsie meta Tsiruni.
22 Hikɨ mana 'uka Kanani kiekame, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, hepana kaniuyani
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kenenenenimayaka, Ti'aitame, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya. Neniwe 'uka waɨkawamekɨ
pɨtiuka'eniwa, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'inɨkaku.
23 Peru Ketsutsi pɨka'ita'ei. Hikɨ 'ahurawa me'akɨneka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kenanunɨ'a, pɨtatsi'uweiya xeikɨa 'utahiwatɨ.
24 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne Kakaɨyari muxatsimama memeuyexɨri wahetsɨa xeikɨa nekaneyenɨ'arieni,
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsɨa.
25 'Uka 'ahurawa 'ayaka kaniutihɨximakeni hɨxiena, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitawawirieni:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, keneneuparewi.

26 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsɨikɨri pɨta xɨka warumini.
27 'Uka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsɨikɨri temɨxikiyari mepukukwa'a wakutsiyarima wamexatsie manakawiwike.
28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Uka 'aku, waɨkawa yuri pepɨti'erie. Yakereyɨni tita pemɨra'iwawa.
Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani nu'aya.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwarumi nauka miriyari
(Mat 15:29-39 - Mar 7:31-37, 8:1-10)

29 Merikɨte Ketsutsi mana kaniyeyani, hikɨ Karereya harakunayari tetsita paitɨ kaninuani. Mana yemuritsie kanitiyune mana kanayerɨni.
30 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani yumɨiretɨ teɨteri, mekaniwa'atɨani memɨ'ɨkatetutuni, memɨkaheuneniere, memɨwaritutuni, memɨkaniuwawe meta hipame tekwikwikate, hɨxiena mekaniwa'atɨani, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
31 Hikɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni mewaxeiyatɨ memɨkaniuwawekai me'utiniukame, memɨwaritutunikai 'aixɨa me'aneneme, memɨ'ɨkatutunikai meku'uwame, meta memɨkaheunenierekai meheunenierеme mewaxeiyatɨ. 'Aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
32 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne 'ikɨ teɨteri nepɨwareunenimaya, haika tukari mekaniyuriekari nehetsɨa meta 'ikwai mepɨkahexeiya. Nepɨkanewaɨriya mekatekwakame nemɨwarutateutɨani, kapa mehetiweranaxɨame mehekaxɨrieni huyeta.
33 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿'Ena makumawetsie hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa mɨyapaɨmeme temɨtewaminikɨ teɨteri mɨyameyupaɨmeme?
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaɨmeme paa xepexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Atahutame, meta tsapari yayupaɨmeme 'etsimepepeme.
35 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita teɨteri 'amemukuyaxixɨanikɨ kwiepa.
36 Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ɨka meta tsapari, pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani, hikɨ kanititara paa meta kaniwayetuirieni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete. Mɨkɨta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete teɨteri mekaniwaruta'ɨitɨani.
37 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwani yemekɨ mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanikuxeɨrieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxɨ, 'atahuta tsikɨiwitiyari hɨpɨnetɨ patɨa.
38 Memɨte'ukwai 'ukitsi nauka miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, 'ukari meta tɨɨri meka'inɨaritɨ.
39 Hikɨ warutateutɨaka teɨteri, kanuwatsie kanikayerɨni, Makarani kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

16

Ketsutsi 'inɨari kemɨtiutawawiyarie
(Mat 16:1-12 - Mar 8:11-21)

1 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniu'axɨani, me'i'inɨatakutɨ, 'inɨari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme memixeiyakɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Taikai, xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane, 'uxa'a xɨari tsipɨreu'aneni, kamɨ haiwitɨri nixuxureni,

3 meta ximeri mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane, kename kawiye haiwitɨri 'aheutsuye. Xeme
xepimate kemɨtiyuxexeiya haiwitɨri, peru xepɨkayɨwawe xemeitimani hikɨ
kenemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'inɨarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni.
4 Hikɨ miemete teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie meta hipame memɨwakumaɨwa, 'inɨari
mepɨkuwautɨwe memixeiyakɨ, peru 'inɨari mepɨkapitɨarieni, Kunatsi 'inɨarieya xeikɨa
mekanipitɨariekuni». Hikɨ Ketsutsi waruku'eirieka kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mɨmieme

5 Merikɨte harakuna 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne, peru teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete paa
memanu'ɨnikekai mekatenatɨmaiyakaitɨni.
6 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani:
—Yumarima 'aixɨa, xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta
tsarutseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme hepaɨtsita.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawekaitɨni: «Paa temɨkaheye'ɨikɨ 'ayumieme mɨya
kanaineni».
8 Ketsutsi retimaika kememɨteyɨtahɨawekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Titayari niuki xetexɨatɨa paa tepɨkahexeiya xeteyɨkɨhɨaweti? 'Etsiwa kari yuri
xepɨte'erie.
9 ¿'Akuxi 'atsixekatehetimaiwawe? ¿Tamɨ xekatehe'eriwa 'auxɨwime payarikɨ
yu'auxɨwime miriyari memɨte'ukwai, meta kepaɨmeme kiriwayari xemekuxeɨri?
10 ¿Meta xekatehe'eriwa 'atahuta payarikɨ nauka miriyari memɨte'ukwai, meta
kepaɨmeme kiriwayari xemekuxeɨri?
11 ¿Titayari 'atsixekateheitimaitɨkɨka kename ne paa nekaxatakai? Tawarita mɨpaɨ
nepɨxerahɨawe: Xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta
tsarutseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme hepaɨtsita.
12 'Anake yamekatenetimani kename memɨyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ paa kuxanariyame
hepaɨtsita kahainekai, matsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wa'ɨkitsika hepaɨtsita
memɨyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ pɨta hainekai.

Pekuru kemɨtiyutahekɨataxɨ
(Mat 16:13-16 - Mar 8:27-30, Ruk 9:18-20)

13 Merikɨte kepauka Ketsutsi Tsetsareya Piripu kwieyaritsie munua, yuhetsɨa
miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teɨteri keme'utiyuane nehepaɨtsita, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
14 —Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename Wani Ti'ɨyame pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta kename
'Eriyaxi pehɨkɨ, meta hipatɨta kename Keremiyaxi pehɨkɨ, yatɨni kename xewitɨ
Kakaɨyari niukameya pepɨhɨkɨ.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemeta, ¿kexe'utiyuane kemɨ'ane nepɨyɨane ne?
16 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ Kɨritsitu pekanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari mayeniere Nu'aya.
17 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarie 'ekɨ, Tsimuni Kunatsi pemɨnu'aya, tewi mɨmɨwe
pɨkamatiutahekɨatɨa, matsi ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pɨta.
18 Netsɨ mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni 'ekɨ Pekuru* pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ikɨ tetetsie
nepɨwatsutɨani memɨyutixexeɨriwani nehetsɨa miemete, meta mɨkɨ mepɨka'a'iwarieni
tsepa memukwi'iwaxɨ.
19 Yawi nepɨmatsitɨkitɨani mɨreuyepiwa hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita, tita pemɨtihɨani
kwiepa taheimata pehɨiyani, meta tita kwiepa pemɨtixɨna taheimata pexɨnarieni.

---

* **16:18 16:18** *Pekuru. Tete panuyɨne.*

20 Hiki 'ana kaniwaruhiritiani teyi'ikitiwamete nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki
kename miki Kiritsitu hikitikai.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutaxatia kemitimierienikekai
(Mat 16:21-28 - Mar 8:31-9:1, Ruk 9:22-27)

21 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai
tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Kaneuyeweka Kerutsareme nemimieki, meta waikawa
nemitikwineki ta'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia,
meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahetsia, mana nekanimieriemiki, matsi hairieka
tukari nepanukukeni».
22 Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati, mipai 'utaiti:
—Tixai Ti'aitame. Mipai pepika'itiarieni.
23 Ketsutsi kwi 'enutaxeiyati mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:
—Xaitsie keneuye'a, Kauyumarie. Pepinetsikunuitiamiki, Kakaiyari hepai
pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahepai pita pepire'iyari.
24 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Xika xewiti yuwairiyani tiyu'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mayani, ketihayewani
kemitinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurieneti, yukuruxi ke'utitini, kenetsi'uweiyani.
25 Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane
yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiemieme, kanikaxeiyamiki.
26 Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari
kanitatimaiyamiki. Nixewiti pikayiwe mitiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.
27 Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nekaninuamiki ne'ukiyari hepai nemariweti neniuki
tuayamete wahamatia, hiki 'ana nepitiwarakapitiani, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri.
28 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini Yuri Tewi
menetsixeiyameke neye'akaku nemira'aitatsie.

17

Yiki tiyuxexeiyati kemiratia
(Mat 17:1-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mar 9:2-13,)

1 Merikitsi 'ataxewi tukari 'anukayaku, Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu,
meta 'iwaya Wani, yemuri 'emutewitsie yihikiame.
2 Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani, yuhixie kanayexawatire tau hepai, meta
'ixurikieya tuxati xawatiti kanayani.
3 Hiki, me'ixeiyakaku Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi mekaniuyuhekiata hamatiana
mekatenikuxatakaitini.
4 Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ena temu'uwaki tame. Xika mipai matinakeni, 'ena
haikame xamaru nepitiwewieni: 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime
meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.
5 Hiki 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi, yapauka haiwitiri xawatiti kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki
haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetaniuni mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie,
mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka. Xekene'enieka».
6 Me'i'enieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mekaniutihixima'uni kwinimieme metemamati.
7 Ketsutsi 'aurawa 'ayaka, warutimayiaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenanuku'uti, xepikaheumamaka.
8 Kepauka memanukunenierixi, Ketsutsi xeikia mepuxei, tawari xeime mepika'uxei.
9 Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruhiritiani:
—Nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani kexemite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi
kenemitihiki, mikite watsata nemanukuketiarieni.
10 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ tinaime.
12 Matsi ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, peru mepɨkaheitima me'ixeiyakatɨtɨ, matsi kemɨtiwanakekai yamepiyuri. Yaxeikɨata Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtikwine mɨkɨ mepɨnetekwinitɨani.
13 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, Wani Ti'ɨyame mɨxatakaikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa temaikɨ mɨkierixiekai (Mat 17:14-19 - Mar 9:14-29, Ruk 9:37-43)

14 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka memu'axɨa teɨteri yumɨiretɨ memanu'uwatsie, xewitɨ tewi 'ahurawa kaniuyani hetsɨana, 'utitunumakeka hɨxiena, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
15 —Ti'aitame 'aku, neniwe keneutinenimayata. Putarɨwewe meta waɨkawa yemekɨ pɨtiuka'eniwa. Heiwa taipa kaneuwautseni heiwata hapa.
16 Nekaniwa'atɨirieni 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, peru mepuyutatexi 'aixɨa reu'eriekame memayeitɨanikɨ.
17 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme hikɨ xemɨmiemete yuri xepɨkate'erie meta kemɨkatiheitserie xepɨteyurie. ¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatɨa nemuyeikani? ¿kepaɨmexɨa 'akuxi nepɨxenewieka? Xekenawitɨki 'ena nehetsɨa.
18 Ketsutsi kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniutatieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ kanayeyani temaikɨtsie, 'anatɨtɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani temaikɨ.
19 Hikɨ 'arike teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne Ketsutsi 'aurie, yɨhɨkɨate, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyenɨ'anike?
20 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xemɨte'eriekɨ, 'ayumieme xepitatexi. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ 'etsipemekɨ xɨka yuri xete'eriekake, xepɨyɨwawenike mɨpaɨ xemɨte'itahɨawe 'ikɨ yemuri: “Keneu'apata huma pɨta”, mɨkɨ kaniyupatakeyu. Xehetsiemieme katiyɨwetɨ pɨtiumawenike.
21 Peru yunenewietɨ yuhakietɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni meyenɨ'anikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane.
22 Merikɨtsɨ meyuxeɨrietɨ Karereyatsie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi: «Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa.
23 Mɨkɨ mekanenimiekuni, peru hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukemɨkɨ». Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waɨkawa mekaniyuhiweriekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyutua tuki hetsiemieme

24 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kepauka Kaperunaume memu'axɨa, mɨkɨ tuki 'amɨpatsie mieme tumini memukuxexeɨriwa meniu'axɨani Pekuru hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Tixe'ɨkitɨwame tuki 'amɨpatsie mieme tiyukutuaya?
25 Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, pɨtiyukutuaya.
Hikɨ kiita heutahaku 'atsikatayɨwekaku 'akuxi, Ketsutsi meri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kepetiku'eriwa 'ekɨ Tsimuni? Te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama, ¿kemɨ'ane mepɨwakwetatɨa 'amemɨtewarapiniriekakɨ meta memɨteyutuakakɨ: yuniwema nutsu hipame?
26 Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hipatɨ mepɨteyukutuaya.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Merikɨte, waniwema mepɨkateyukutuaya.
27 Peru, temɨkawahaxɨatɨakakɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri, 'ayumieme harakunatsie kenemie, mana keneukawiwi kwaitsɨ. Ke'anetɨ meri manuwiere ketsɨ, mɨkɨ kenanatihani, pehenutatetapieme mana tumini pepetaxeiya 'auxɨwime 'inɨariyari. Mɨkɨ keniwaye'ɨi meta keneyetua nehetsiemieme meta 'ahetsiemieme.

18

Kemɨ'ane matsi mɨwe'eme
(Mat 18:1-5 - Mar 9:33-37, Ruk 9:46-48)

1 Merikɨte 'ana Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewetse, Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie?
2 Ketsutsi nunutsi kaniuta'inieni, hikɨ wahixɨapa kanitakeni.
3 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ, tɨɨri wahepaɨ xe'aneneti xɨka xekahakɨne, xepɨkaheutahaxɨani Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
4 Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨtsita 'atsika'utaitɨ mayuyeitɨani 'ikɨ nunutsi hepaɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ waɨkawa meuyewetse Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
5 »Meta kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime nunutsi 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme, nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨta ne pɨnetsitanaki'erieni.
6 Peru, kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyurieni 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ xewitɨ 'ikɨ tɨɨri yuri memɨte'erie nehetsie, 'aixɨa kaniyɨnikeyu matsi xɨka tete matayari mahete 'akatɨtɨarienike meta xɨka haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike meukatewatsie.
7 »Kwiepa waɨkawa pɨtixuawe kɨmana teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie. Kaneuyewekatsɨ teɨteri memɨkunuitɨarienikɨ, peru xɨa'ui mɨkɨ tewi kemɨ'ane mɨwakunuitɨani.
8 Xɨka 'amamakɨ yatɨni 'a'ɨkakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki kenehɨwa. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi pemeutahanikɨ tukari maxuawetsie pemamapurutɨ yatɨni pe'ɨkapurutɨ, keyuri huta mamayari meta huta 'ɨkayari pehexeiyatɨ xɨka peheukahɨiyani tai yuheyemekɨ mɨta'atsie.
9 Meta, xɨka 'ahɨxikɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i kenehɨwa. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ tapa xeikɨa peheuniereti pemeutahanikɨ tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri naitsata peheuniereti xɨka peheukahɨiyani mɨrataiyarietsie.

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari
(Mat 18:12-14 - Ruk 15:3-7)

10 »Yumarima 'aixɨa xeime xepɨkananaimaka 'ikɨ tɨɨri. Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ waniuki tuayamete yuheyemekɨ 'amekaniu'uwani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hɨxie, mepɨte'ikuxaxatɨwa.
11 Karikɨ Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kenemɨtinua, memeuyexɨri newatawikweitsitɨanike nekaninuani.
12 »¿Kexeteku'eriwa? Xɨka tewi xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ heuyeweni, ¿katiwaku'eirieni hɨritsie nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme, katiwaumie meuyewe?
13 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka 'aku heitaxeiya, mɨkɨ muxakɨ kaniyutemawieka matsi waɨkawa, kemɨkatiyutemawie memɨkaheuyexɨri wahekɨ nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme.
14 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pɨkayuwaɨriya meuyeweni xewitɨ 'ikɨ tɨɨri.

Kemɨreuyewetse yu'iwa mɨreuyehɨwirieni

15 »'A'iwa xɨka 'axa'utayɨni 'ahepaɨtsita, hetsɨana kenemie yaketineutahɨawi yɨhɨkɨate xeti'utɨ 'ekɨ mɨkɨ hamatɨa. Xɨka matsi'u'enieni, 'a'iwa pɨhɨkɨtɨni xepuyunaki'erieka.

16 Mexɨka kamatsi'u'enieni, xeime kenanuwitɨki yatɨni yuhutame
memɨtetamarienikɨ, mɨkɨ “tsepa titakɨ mɨti'ayumieme 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni yamehaitɨkaikaku
yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ memunenierixɨ”.
17 Xɨka mɨkɨ kawaru'enieni, yaketiniwarutahɨawi memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mexɨka
kawaru'enieni memɨyutixexeɨriwa, kemɨ'ane tanuiwaritsie mɨkamieme hepaɨ
ketineuxeiya yatɨni tiyukwamaname hepaɨ.
18 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tita xemɨtehɨani 'ena kwiepa, mɨkɨ pɨrehɨiyani
taheimata, meta tita xemɨtexɨna 'ena kwiepa, mɨkɨta pɨrexɨnarieni taheima.
19 »Tawarita mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, yuhutatɨ xeme xeyu'enietɨ xɨka yaxeikɨa
xeteyumaika 'ena kwiepa tita xemɨtetawauni hepaɨtsita, tsepa kemɨtitita, ne'ukiyari
taheima makawe mɨpaɨ katinixepitɨamɨkɨ.
20 Karikɨ hakewa yuhutatɨ yuhaikatɨ memeyuxeɨrie menetsitahɨaweke, mana
nepuyeikani watsata».

Tewi yu'iwa mɨkareuyehɨwiri

21 Pekuru Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaɨmexɨa nepɨreiyehɨwirieka ne'iwa, nehepaɨtsita xɨka 'axa'utayɨni?
¿'Atahutamexɨa wa'atɨ?
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne 'atahutamexɨa nepɨkahaine, matsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahutamexɨa pɨta.
23 »'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, tewi yukwiepa
mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'ai, te'uximayatametemama memɨte'ipitɨanikɨri
kepaɨmeme memɨtehepiniriekai.
24 Merikɨtsɨ 'itsutɨaku wawawirietɨ, xewitɨ hetsɨana pɨ'atɨarie, mɨrepiniriekai
xeimiriyari miriyari tumini 'inɨariyari.
25 Mɨkaheixeiyakaikɨ kɨmana mɨtiyutuani, mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨtiuta'ai memɨtuiyanikɨ
mɨkɨ tewi, 'ɨyaya meta tɨɨriyamama metatsiere piiniteya, mɨkɨ tuminiyarikɨ 'aixɨa
mɨyɨnikɨ kemɨrapikai.
26 Hikɨ hetɨana kaniutihɨximakeni ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Kenenekwewieka
kwerietɨ, naime nepɨmatipitɨani”.
27 Hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya 'inenimayatɨ kanixɨna, pɨreiyehɨwiri
kepaɨmeme mɨrepiniriekai.
28 »Merikɨtsɨ ti'uximayatame hewayeyaka kaneikaxeiya yuhepaɨ ti'uximayatame,
mɨrepiniriekai xeitsienituyari tumini 'inɨariyari. 'Iwiyaka kɨipitɨana mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: “Keneneu'ɨitɨa kepaɨmeme pemɨnerapinirie”.
29 Hikɨ hetɨana kaniutihɨximakeni 'iwaya ti'uximayatame, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
“Kenenekwewieka kwerietɨ, naime nepɨmatipitɨani”.
30 Peru mɨkɨ pɨkayuwaɨri. Matsi katiniuta'aita katsariyanata manutahɨiyanikɨ muwa
muwayexɨnekɨ tiyutuameke.
31 Hikɨ kepauka hipatɨ te'uximayatamete memixei kemɨtiuyuri, kwini mieme
mekaniyutihiwerieni, meta mekanekɨne kutsiyarieya hetsɨa mekateneitaxatɨani
naime kemɨtiuyɨ.
32 Hikɨ kutsiyarieya 'itakwewieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Kari 'axapepɨtiuka'iyari.
Kamɨ ne nepɨmareuyehɨwiri tita pemɨnerapiniriekai naimekɨ, 'ekɨ haweri
pemutainekaikɨ.
33 ¿Mɨpaɨ kareuyewekai 'ekɨtari peminenimayakakɨ 'iya 'ahepaɨ ti'uximayatame,
yaxeikɨa kenemɨmatiutinenimayataxɨ ne?”
34 Kutsiyarieya ha'atɨ yemekɨ kaniyetuani teyu'uximatɨwamete wahetsɨa 'atsita
kepaukake mɨtiyutuanikekai.

35 »Yaxeikiata ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pixeyurieni xika yuxexuiti 'aixia 'iyariki
xekatewareuyehiwiriwani yu'iwama».

19

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'eiriya hepaitsita
(Mat 19:1-9 - Mar 10:1-12)

1 Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiutahayewaka tikuxatati, Karereya kwieyaritsie kanayeyani,
Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye.
2 Teiteri yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini, meta mana tekwikwikate 'aixia
meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.
3 Hiki paritseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Tiyiwe tewi yi'iya muku'eirieni tsepa titaki?
4 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe, miki matiaripai miwarunetia, "'uki meta 'uka
miwarutiwewi",
5 meta mipai mutayi: "'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia
kaniyeyeimiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari
mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti"?
6 'Ayumieme mepikayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini xeiwaiyari mepihiki.
'Ayumieme, tita Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxi, tewi pikawataxiriwani.
7 Peru miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ¿titayari, Muitsexi mipai tiu'aitaxi, kename yu'iya 'eiriya
xapayari ke'ihuritiani hiki 'ana ke'iku'eirieni?
8 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Muitsexi yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki kanixe'upitiani xemiwaku'e'eiriwaniki
yu'iitama. Peru matiari paiti mipai pika'anekai.
9 Ne mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'iya, xeime pita mitiwiti, miki xeime
'iyaya kanikumaiwani, mexika 'iyaya meri 'ikumayiani xeime mikayikina hirixia.*
10 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Xika mipai 'aneni 'uki 'uka hamatia kemitiwayaki, 'aixia pi'ane matsi xika tewi
kaneikenike.
11 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki niuki yunaime wahetsie pikamieme, miki mipai memitepitiarie wahetsie xeikia
kanimiemetini.
12 Hipati mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneti memutinunuiwaxiki, hipatita
mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneme teiteri memiwarayeitiaki, hipatita yikimana
mepikaneikiwawe memite'uximayakaki xeikia Kakaiyari hetsiemieme. Kemi'anetsie
mimieme 'iki, hetsiena ketinakeni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tiiri wahetsiemieme
(Mat 19:13-15 - Mar 10:13-16, Ruk 18:15-17)

13 Merikitsi 'ana tiiri mekani'atiarieni Ketsutsi hetsia, wahetsie 'utimeme
miyutanenewieniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.
14 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki,
wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetini Kakaiyari mira'aita».
15 Hiki wahetsie 'utimeka kaneyani.

Temaiki mixikutikai
(Mat 19:16-29 - Mar 10:17-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

16 Hiki xewiti tewi hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

---

* **19:9 19:9** RV60 hiki pananiitia *meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwamiki xeime 'iyaya.*

—Ti'aitame 'aku, ¿kehapaɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni, tukari mɨkaxɨwe nehexeiyatɨ nemayanikɨ?
17 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayari penetiku'iwawiya tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita? Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨ'ane yuxewitɨ 'apuyeika Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ. Xɨka peheutahamɨkɨ tukari maxuawetsie, yaketinekamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.
18 Tewi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'aitsikate?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—“Pepɨkati'amemiwani, xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya pepɨkakumaɨwani, pepɨkatinawayani, peti'itawatɨ pepɨkatihekɨatani,
19 keniwareu'enieka meta keniwa'ɨwiyani 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, meta “'ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ”.
20 Hikɨ temaikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ naimetsie yanepɨtikamie temaikɨyari paitɨ. ¿Tita 'akuxi reuyewetse?
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani naimekɨ yapemɨtikamienikɨ, kenemie ketinetua 'apiini, ketiniwarumikwa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, mɨpaɨ petiyurieme waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.
22 Kepauka temaikɨ 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni kaneyani yuhiwerietɨ, waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakaikɨ.
23 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kanikwaniweni xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
24 Tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, pɨkakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hɨxieyatsie manuyehanikɨ matsi pɨkwaniwe xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
25 Me'u'enanaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yemekɨ meputimama mɨpaɨ memɨkatemaikaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtawikweni?
26 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Teɨteri mepɨkayɨwawe, peru Kakaɨyari naimekɨ kaniyɨweni.
27 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, tame tepɨte'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temɨtewiyakɨ, merikɨte, ¿mɨkɨkɨ tita teteha'iwa?
28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xeme nehetsie xemɨtewiya, kepauka kwie mɨhekwatsie temɨ'axɨani, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kepauka ne'uwenitsie nemayerɨni neti'aitatɨ witsine'anetɨ, 'ana xemeta 'itsɨkate xekanakɨnikuni, tamamata heimana huta 'uweniyaritsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwata'aitɨakuni teɨteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
29 Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama 'ukitsi 'ukari, yupaapa, yumaama, yuniwema, yukwie, mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, meta tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
30 Peru yumɨiretɨ hikɨ miemete memɨmexɨakate 'imatɨremete mekanakɨnikuni, meta yumɨiretɨ memɨ'imatɨremete mexɨakate mekanakɨnikuni.

20

Kaxie haraweriyarita te'uximayatamete

1 »'Ipaɨ katini'aneni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, tewi kiekame ximeri paitɨ mayetɨa hepaɨ kani'aneni wata'inienike te'iwamete haraweritana kaxie 'inɨiyarikɨ memɨteta'iwakɨ.
2 Yatiwarutahɨaweka xeitukaritsie mieme kemɨtiyutuanikekai, kaniwarenɨ'ani yuharawerita.

3 Hiki tau 'anatineku, heyaka kaniwaruxeiyata hipame kiekari hixiapa metiteme
mekate'iwatiweti.
4 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu, kemitiheitserie
nepitixepitiani”.
5 Hiki miki mekanekine. Merikite tawarita kanayeyani tuka, 'anata yaxeikia
katiniuyurieni, meta tawarita tau kia kawiekaku.
6 'Akayunirimekakuta kanayeyani, hipame tawarita kaniwaretaxeiya
mekate'uximayakame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “¿Titayari 'ena xetetitei tukariki
xekate'iwatiweti?”
7 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: “Xewiti pikatatsita'iniewe”. Miki mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu”.
8 »Hiki 'ukutaikaireku haraweri kutsiyari mipai katinitahiawe yuparewiwame:
“Te'iwamete keniwarukuxeiri meta ketiniwarupitia, xike miemetexi meri 'imatirieka
ximeri miemetexi”.
9 Hiki mekaniu'axiani 'akayunirimekaku memuta'inierie xeitukaritsie mieme
meniuta'iitiarieni yuxexuiti.
10 'Ayumieme kepauka matiari memuta'inierie memu'axia, mipai
meteniku'eriwakaitini waikawa matsi me'iitiarienike meniyu'eriekaitini, peru mikita
yaxeikia xeitukaritsie mieme mekaniuta'iitiarieni yuxexuiti.
11 Kepauka memenu'ii yu'iwarika, menitiniukimatikine harawerikame.
12 Mipai me'utiyuati: “Miki 'imatiriekake memuta'inierie xeihurayari mepuyuri
xeikia, matsi yaxeikia pepitiwarupitia tahepai tsepa tame temite'uka'eniwakai tukariki
meta tsepa temikwaxiyatikatei xiripa tame”.
13 Peru miki xeime mipai katiniuta'eiya: “Nehamiku, kemikatiheitserie
nepikatiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. ¿Pekatiu'awairi kenemainekai xeitukari hetsiemieme
kenemimatipitianikekai?
14 'Ayumieme kenanu'ii 'atumini, hiki kenemie. Nepinewairiya nemi'iitianiki 'iki
'imatireme kenemimatiupitia 'eki.
15 ¿Katiyiwe mipai nemitiyurieneniki netumini ki kemi netinake? ¿Peti'itetsa 'aixia
nemitiuka'iyariki hipame wahamatia?”
16 »Mipai, miki hiki memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni, meta
memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».*

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai
(Mat 20:17-19 - Mar 10:32-34, Ruk 18:31-33)

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kerutsareme heyaka huyeta 'umieti, yatewa kaniwarewitini
tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yihikiame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
18 «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki nekaniyetuiyamiki
mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia.
Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni,
19 meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia
meminetsitewiyatsitianiki, meminetsikuwaxianiki meta kuruxitsie meminetsimieniki.
Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemiki».

Kakuwu Wani matia kememite'itawawiri
(Mat 20:20-28 - Mar 10:35-45)

20 Hiki Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, Ketsutsi 'aurie hurawa kaninuani
yuniwema warawititi, kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, titawawirienike.
21 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Tita pereuyehiwa?
Miki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

---

* **20:16 20:16** RV60 penaniitia *Kariki yumiireti mekaniuta'inierieni, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeiyarie. Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.*

—Mɨpaɨ keneutayɨki, 'ikɨ neniwema yuhutatɨ 'ameke'ayaxe xewitɨ 'atserieta xewitɨta
'a'utata kepauka peti'aitatɨ pemayani.
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Atsixepɨkatemate tita xemɨteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwaɨriya xemɨteka'eniexɨani naimekɨ
ne kenemɨtika'eniexɨani?†
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Huu, tepɨyɨwawe.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨtsɨ nehepaɨ xekatenikwinikuni ne kenemɨtikwine. Peru heitserie
nepɨkahexeiya nemɨxepitɨanikɨ netserieta ne'utata xemayaxekɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ
puwahetsiemieme ne'ukiyari kemɨ'ane wahetsiemieme mikuha'aritɨa.
24 Kepauka memu'enana hipatɨ tamamata, mekaniuyeha'ani mɨkɨ 'iwamarixi
memuyuhuta wahepaɨtsita.
25 Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, mɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata memɨte'aitamete, mɨkɨ
meteniwa'uxitɨaka yuteɨterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama
mepanutikɨka mete'aitatɨ kememɨtepitɨarie.
26 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni xeme xetsata. 'Apɨta, xeme kemɨ'ane mariwetɨ mɨyeimɨkɨni,
mɨkɨ yunaime xeparewiwame kehɨkɨtɨni,
27 meta kemɨ'ane mexɨakame mɨyeimɨkɨ xeme xewitɨ, hipame wahetsiemieme
waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kehɨkɨtɨni,
28 yaxeikɨa Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nepɨkanua nemɨparewiyakakɨ, matsi hipame
newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemɨyetuanikɨ, yumɨireme
nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.

Kememɨte'anutanenierixɨ yuhutatɨ memɨkaheunenierekai
(Mat 20:29-34 - Mar 10:46-52, Ruk 18:35-43)

29 Merikɨtsɨ Keriku me'ayekɨnirɨmekaku, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniweiyakaitɨni.
30 Yuhutatɨ memɨkaheuneniere huye tetsita mekanikatekaitɨni, hikɨ
mete'utamarieka kename Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
31 Teɨteri mekaniwarutite'akaitɨni kayuwatɨ memɨteyaxekɨ, peru matsi mɨkɨ karima
mekaniutihiwatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
32 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ukukeka kaniwarutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Tita xeteheuyehɨwa kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, tepeunenierenikeyu.
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniwarutinenimayata, kaniwaramayɨaxɨani wahɨxita. 'Ana kwitɨ
meheunenierettɨ mekanakɨne, hikɨ hamatɨana mekanekɨne.

21

Kerutsareme hetsie kemɨreutaha
(Mat 21:1-9 - Mar 11:1-10, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

1 Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetɨpake mɨrakutewatsie memu'axɨa,
Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetɨa, Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuhutame
kaniwarutanɨ'ani,

† **20:22 20:22** RV60 penanɨitɨa *meta ¿xeteyuwaɨriya kenemɨtika'ɨyarieni ne xemeta mɨpaɨ xemɨteka'ɨyarieni? Peru kɨriyekutsie pɨka'ayemie.*

2 mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaɨye mukumatsie xekenehu, kwitɨwa mana
xekaneitaxeiyakuni puxu 'akuwiekame meta puxu temaikɨ hamatɨana.
Xewarakuxɨname xekeniwarahapani nehetsɨa.
3 Xewitɨ xɨka yɨkɨ tixehetahɨawe, mɨpaɨ xepɨteheitahɨawe: Ti'aitame pɨwareuyehɨwa,
kwitɨwata pɨwaranɨ'ani».
4 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni maye'anikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kemutayɨ:
5 «Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi Tsiyuni mɨrakutewa kiekame:
“Neuxei, mati'aitɨwame 'ahetsɨa kanamieni,
tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ meta puxutsie 'anakaitɨ,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie, ti'ikatɨariwame nu'ayatsie”».
6 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanekɨne meta mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa
Ketsutsi.
7 Puxu mekaneyehana meta nu'aya temaikɨ, hikɨ yɨ'ɨkarite me'anuti'itaku, Ketsutsi
kananutiyerɨni.
8 Yumɨiretɨ teɨteri huyeta mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkarite, hipatɨ kɨye
meheukuwiketetɨ mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni huyeta.
9 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ memanuyetekai meta wa'utɨa memuhukai mekaniutihiwakaitɨni
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa Rawiri Nu'aya.

—'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa taheima pemakawe.
10 Kepauka Ketsutsi Kerutsareme meutaha, yunaitɨ kiekatari mekananuku'uni,
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta pɨyɨane 'ikɨ?
11 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwaku'eiyakaitɨni:
—'Ikɨ Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyɨaneni, Natsareti kiekame Karereya
kwieyaritsie.

Ketsutsi tuki manuwe
(Mat 21:12-16 - Mar 11:15-18, Ruk 19:45-47)

12 Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hikɨ muwa
kaniwarayeweiya yunaime memɨtenanekai meta memɨtetuakai. Tumini patamete
wamexate kanatixɨrieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ɨpari.
13 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ipaɨ katine'uka: “Nekitsɨ mɨpaɨ katinitewakamɨkɨ
nenewieri kiyari”. Peru xeme “tenawayamete waterɨ” xekanayeitɨani».
14 Hikɨ tuki kuraruyarita 'uyeikakaku, memɨkaheunenierekai meta
memɨhurietɨkatei hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa me'aneneme
kaniwarayeitɨani.
15 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitakai
me'ixeiyaka mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurienekai, meta mewaxeiyatɨ tɨɨri mɨpaɨ
memɨte'uhiwakai tuki manuwe: «'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa Rawiri Nu'aya». Mɨkɨ
mekaniuyeha'ani.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Petiwa'enie 'iya kememutiyuane?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Huu, ¿kamɨtsɨ xeme xekate'ekaterɨwawawe 'ikɨ:
»“Tɨɨri 'etsimemutɨtɨ
meta tɨɨri memɨtsitsewe
pepɨwarupitɨa 'ahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa memaitɨkanikɨ”?»
17 Hikɨ kaniwaruku'eirieni, kiekaritsie kanayeyani, Wetaniya paitɨ kananuhuni.

Xapa mutawa
(Mat 21:18-22 - Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Hikɨ ximeri paitɨ, tawari kiekaritsie yemieximetɨ, neuhakamɨkɨkaitɨni.
19 Xapa kɨyeyari 'uxeiyaka huye tetsita 'uweme, hepana kaneyani, peru tixaɨtɨ
hetsiena pɨkatiukaxei xawari xeikɨa, hikɨ mɨpaɨ xapa katiniutahɨawe:
—Tawari pepɨkatakaka.
Hikɨ yapauka kaniutawani xapa.
20 Me'ixeiyaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanimamakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿Kepaɨtɨtɨri yapauka tiutawa xapa?
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xɨka yuri xete'erieka, xɨka xe'iyari kahutani, 'ikɨ xapa
hepaɨtsita kenemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ xeikɨa xepɨkateyurieni, matsi xepɨyɨwaweni 'ikɨ hɨri
mɨpaɨ xemɨte'utahɨawe: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni.
22 Meta tita xeme, xeyunenewietɨ, yuri xete'erietɨ xemɨteta'iwauni, mɨkɨ
xepɨteyetuiriyarieni.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai
(Mat 21:23-27 - Mar 11:27-33, Ruk 20:1-8)

23 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tuki manuwe kaneutahani, mexi ti'ɨkitakai, mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima hetsɨana 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne, mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa miemekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ mɨya pepɨtiyuriene? ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ
heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa?
24 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Netatsiere nepɨxeta'iwawiya. Xɨka xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepɨtixetahɨawe
kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa yanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime.
25 Wani kepauka mɨti'ɨyanekai, ¿hakewa pemiemetɨkai 'ɨyarikaya? ¿Taheima makawe
tipitɨa, nutsu teɨteri mepipitɨa?
Hikɨ mɨkɨ niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ yunaitɨ: «Xɨka tame
mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitɨakai”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtatitahɨawe: “Merikite,
¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”
26 Xɨkata mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Teɨteri mepipitɨakai”, tepɨwamakaxe teɨteri, yunaitɨ
Wani Kakaɨyari niukameya mepɨ'eriekai». Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'eiya:
27 —'Atsitepɨkatemate.
Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, neta 'atsinepɨkatixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa
yanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime.

Tewi yuniwema yuhutame kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ

28 »¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita? Tewi yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni yuhutame.
Xeime hetsɨa nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Neniwe, hikɨ ketine'uximayatamie kaxie
haraweriyarita”.
29 Nu'aya rehɨawe: “Ne nepɨkaheuyeimɨkɨ”. Peru 'arikeke yɨkɨtiyutihɨaweka
kaneyani.
30 Hikɨ wapaapa yuniwe xeime hetsɨa pɨtata nuaka yaxeikɨa katinitahɨawe. Mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: “'Au, nepaapa”, peru pɨkahetɨa.
31 Merikɨte, ¿kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ yapɨtikatɨa paapaya kemɨtinakekai?»
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Matɨari mutanɨ'arie.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨkɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta
'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa meri mepeutahaxɨani Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie keyuri
xeme.
32 Karikɨ Wani xehetsɨa kaninuani huye xexeitsitɨanike, mɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ
kemɨtiheitserie yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, xeme yuri xepɨkate'uta'eri hetsiena, peru mɨkɨ
tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.
Meta mɨkɨ xewaruxeiyakatɨtɨ, xemeta xepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ yuri xemɨteta'erienikɨ
hetsiena.

Te'ɨwiyamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai
(Mat 21:33-46 - Mar 12:1-12, Ruk 20:9-19)

33 »Xeimeta 'ɨxatsi xekeneu'eni 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata: Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ kiekame kaxie
haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutɨiya, kaxie pɨname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu
kaniutawewieni ti'ɨwiyame hetsiemieme.
Hikɨ te'ɨwiyamete waruhɨritɨaka wakwetatɨatɨ, 'ateewa kaneyani.
34 Kepauka tukari maye'a matikwakwaxetsie, yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani te'ɨwiyamete wahetsɨa memenutɨnikɨ 'ikwaxi kutsiyari hetsiemieme
kepaɨmetɨ mɨtinakekai.
35 Te'ɨwiyamete matsi mekaniwarutiwiya mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete, xeime
mekaneutiwaxɨani, xeimeta mete'umi, meta xeime meteheutituaxixɨa.
36 'Arike tawarita hipame kaniwareyenɨ'ani te'uximayatamete, yumɨireme matsi,
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa mepɨwaruyuri.
37 »'Imatɨrieka, kaniwarenɨ'airieni yuniwe, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neniwe hɨrixɨa
mekanetimakakuni”.
38 Peru, kepauka te'ɨwiyamete nu'aya memuxei, mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata: “'Ikɨ hetsie
'arike katininakimɨkɨ kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikɨmɨ tepimieni, tahetsie temɨtehɨnikɨ tita
hetsiena mɨtinakekekai”.
39 Hikɨ mekaniwiya, haraweri warie mekaneikahɨani meta mekanimieni.
40 »Merikɨte, kepauka munuani haraweri kutsiyari, ¿kewayurieni mɨkɨ te'ɨwiyamete?»
41 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwakwimɨkɨ kawanenimayatɨ, meta hipame pɨta
kaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ te'ɨwiyamete, 'ikwaxiyari kutsiyari memɨyetuirieni kepauka
tukarieya maye'ani.
42 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xekate'ekaterɨwawawe 'utɨarika xapayaritsie:
»“Mɨkɨ teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
mɨkɨ teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,
Ti'aitame mɨya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemɨte'ixeiya”?
43 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xeme xepɨnawaiyarieni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita,
hikɨ hipatɨ pɨta teɨteri mekaniyetuiriyariekuni 'ikwaxi memɨtixuawitɨani hetsiena
mieme.
44 Xɨka xewitɨ 'iya tetetsie 'ukaweni pɨtanexɨani, xɨka mɨkɨ teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni,
kwauni xeikɨa pɨtanexɨani».
45 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi me'i'enieka
'ɨxatsieya, mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani mɨwaxatakaikɨ mɨkɨ.
46 Hikɨ mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'iwiyakɨ, peru 'atsimepɨkate'uyuri
mewamakatɨ teɨteri, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakaikɨ kename Kakaɨyari niukameya
hɨkɨtɨkai Ketsutsi.

22

Neɨkiya 'ixɨarariyari 'ɨxatsiyarikɨ kemɨti'ɨkitakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita Ketsutsi 'ɨxatsikɨ katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
2 «Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita, tewi yukwiepa mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ kani'aneni, neɨkiya
'ixɨarariyari muwewi yuniwe hetsiemieme.
3 Yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨwa'iniyukɨri mɨkɨ
meripaitɨ memuta'inierie neɨkiyapa, peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memayenexɨani.
4 Hikɨ tawari kaniwarutanɨ'ani te'uximayatamete hipame, mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka:
“Memuta'inierie mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename 'ari ne'ikwai netiukawewi: 'Ari
netuurutsixi mepukwi'iwaxɨ meta newakaitsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, 'ari naitɨ
pɨtiha'aritsie. Xekenahu neɨkiya 'ixɨarariyaripa”.
5 Peru memuta'inierie mepɨkahanu'enana matsi meneutayeixɨani: xewitɨ kaneyani
yukwie heuxeiyamieka, xewitɨta kaneyani mɨretuakakɨ.
6 Hipatɨta mekaniwarutiwiya te'uximayatamete, mekaniwarutiwani meta
mekaniwarukwini.
7 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniuyeha'ani. Yukuyaxima kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨwakwinikɨ mɨkɨ
teyumiekate meta wakiekari memɨtataiyakɨ.
8 Hikɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete: “Neɨkiya
'ixɨarariyari pɨkuha'aritsieri, peru 'iya memuta'inieriekai 'aixɨa pɨka'anekai
memayenexɨanikekai.
9 'Ayumieme, xekenehu huyeta manuxexuitsie, hikɨ xekeniwareta'ini neɨkiya
'ixɨarariyaripa yunaime keyupaɨmeme xemɨwarekaxeiya”.
10 Hikɨ te'uximayatamete huyeta meheutayeixɨaka mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaime
keyupaɨmeme memɨwaretaxei, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari meta 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari, hikɨ
mekaniutahɨne memuta'inierie hakewa neɨkiya mewewiyakai.
11 »Merikɨte ti'aitame kepauka meutaha waxeiyake memuta'inierie, xeime tewi
kaniuxeiya muwa 'ayekaime neɨkiyapa mieme 'ixuriki mɨka'anakatɨkɨkai.
12 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Nehamiku, ¿kepetiuha 'uwa neɨkiyapa mieme 'ixuriki
peka'anakatɨtɨ?” Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ tinikateitɨni.
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete: “Xekenanahɨa
'ɨkateyatsie meta mamateyatsie, xekenanuyehɨwa takwa yɨwipa, mana putatsuakani
meta puyutikeweni”.
14 Karikɨ yumɨiretɨ meputa'inierie, peru hipatɨ xeikɨa mepanayexeiyarie».

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Mat 22:15-22 - Mar 12:13-17, Ruk 20:20-26)

15 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mekanekɨne meta mepuyu'eni kememɨte'iwiyakɨ niukieyatsie.
16 Mekaniwarenɨ'ani yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hetsɨana meta hipame
Herurexi hetsie memɨtewiyakai, mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate yurikɨ yapepɨtikamie, meta Kakaɨyari huyeya
hepaɨtsita pepɨti'ɨkita yurikɨ. Yunaime yaxeikɨa pepɨtiwaxeiya, yayupaɨmeme xeikɨa
pepɨkawanaki'erie.
17 Kamɨtsɨ ketatineutaxatɨa kepetiku'eriwa: ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemɨtiwawa,
'aixɨa ti'ane temɨteyutuaka nutsu pɨkatixaɨ?
18 Ketsutsi timaitɨ 'axameteniukutɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xemɨte'itawamete. ¿Titayarikuta xenetewiniyatɨwe?
19 Tumini xeime xekeneneuxeitsitɨa kɨmana mɨtiuyutuani.
Hikɨ xeituminiyari mekani'ɨitɨani.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepai ramu'u pɨra'uxa, kepai pɨra'utɨarika 'ikɨ?
21 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tsetsaxi.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Kamɨtsɨ xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsɨa tita Tsetsaxi hetsɨa mɨtimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tita Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme.
22 Hikɨ me'i'enieka mekaniutimamani, meta mekanekɨne mekaniku'eirieni.

'Iwaurika mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni hepaɨtsita
(Mat 22:23-33 - Mar 12:18-27, Ruk 20:27-40)

23 Mɨkɨ tukaritsietsiere tsarutseutsixi hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai kename mɨkite meka'anuku'uwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
24 —Ti'ɨkitame, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, tewi xɨka 'umɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ, mutaya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ yukwe, tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakɨnekɨ.
25 Merikɨte, tahetsɨa 'amenititekaitɨni 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ. Wamatsika 'utineɨkeka kaniumɨni, tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiyakaikɨ, yɨ'ɨya kaniuku'eirieni mutaya mitiwitɨnikɨ.
26 Mutaya yaxeikɨa katiniyurieni, 'itiwitɨka kaniumɨni, hairieka mieme meta, mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni yunaitɨ 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ.
27 'Imatɨrieka, kaniumɨni 'uka.
28 Merikɨte, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ memitiwitɨ 'ikɨ 'uka, kemɨ'ane ra'ɨya pɨrayani?
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xepeuyexɨri xemɨka'imatekɨ 'utɨarika xapayari kemaine meta Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
30 Kepauka mɨkite memanuku'uni mepɨkatineɨkixɨani meta mepɨkatiwikitɨariexɨani, matsi Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayamete taheima miemete wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni.
31 Peru, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni kemɨre'uxa ¿kauka xeka'ekaterɨwawawe Kakaɨyari kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
32 “Ne 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni”? Mɨkɨ mɨkite pɨkawaxata, kename wakakaɨyari maine. Memayeneniere pɨta wakakaɨyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi.
33 Teɨteri me'u'enanaka, mekanimamakaitɨni 'ɨkitsikayakɨ.

'Aitɨarika waɨkawa meuyewetse
(Mat 22:34-40 - Mar 12:28-31)

34 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni me'u'enanaka kayuwatɨ kememɨte'uyatsariekai tsarutseutsixi.
35 Hikɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ, 'inɨari niukiyari mɨmaikai, kanita'inɨata mɨpaɨ tiku'iwawiyatɨ:
36 —Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kemɨ'ane 'aitɨarika matsi peuyewetse 'inɨari niukiyari hetsiemieme?
37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—“Kenenaki'erieka Ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, naimekɨ kepemɨtiuka'iyari, naimekɨ kepemɨti'amate, naimekɨ pemɨtimaiwekɨ”.
38 'Ikɨ 'aitɨarika mexɨakame kanihɨkɨtɨni meta yemekɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewetse.
39 'Utɨmana mieme hepaɨna kananuyɨneni: “'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ”.
40 'Ikɨ 'aitɨarika hutametsie naitɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hetsiena katiniwiyani meta texaxatamete waniuki naitɨ.

Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane pɨraniwe
(Mat 22:41-46 - Mar 12:35-37, Ruk 20:41-44)

41 Hikɨ mexi paritseutsixi meyuxeɨriekai, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
42 —¿Kexeteku'eriwa Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita? ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨranuiwari?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatɨni.
43 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Titayaritsɨkamɨ, Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya 'ikuyuitɨwakaku, Rawiri “Neti'aitɨwame”
titerɨwaxɨ? Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
44 »“Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe kemɨ'ane Mɨneti'aitɨwame:
‘Netserieta kenakani,
mexi mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aka'unie,
'ahetɨapai newa'atɨani’”.
45 Merikɨte, xɨka Rawiri “Neti'aitɨwame” Kɨritsitu tiuterɨwani, ¿kehapaɨtɨtɨ nu'aya
pɨhɨkɨtɨni?»
46 Nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai mita'eiyakɨ, tawari nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri tixaɨtɨkɨ
mɨtita'iwawiyakɨ.

23

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruniukima 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi
(Mat 23:1-7, 37-39 - Mar 12:38-39, Ruk 20:45-46, 13:34-35)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi tiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni teɨteri meta yuhetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
2 «Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkita meta paritseutsixi mekanihɨritɨarieka memihekɨatanikɨ
'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.
3 'Ayumieme naime kememɨtexekɨhɨawe yaxeketeneyurieka yaxeketenekahuni,
peru kememɨteyurie mɨkɨ yaxepɨkateyurieka xeme, karikɨ mɨkɨ kememɨtekuxata mɨpaɨ
mepɨkateyurie.
4 'Ika mekaniukuha'aritɨani mahete mɨkwaniwetɨka, teɨteri wanaiparitsie
mekaniwarutitɨtɨwani, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriya niyu'itɨwamekɨ
memɨwaparewienikɨ.
5 »Naime kememɨteyurie, yamepɨteyurie teɨteri memɨwaxeiyakɨ xeikɨa: Yukanata
mepeyatsatɨka nawi kakuniyari 'aneneme hetsiena niuki mɨye'uxa, meta 'apɨnene
wa'ɨkari putuniyari.
6 Pɨwanake kiekame 'aurie memayaxekɨ 'ikwai 'ixɨararipa meta teɨteri wahɨxie
memayaxekɨ tuki 'etsimɨpepeta,
7 meta pɨwanake waɨritsika memɨpitɨarieka kiekari hixɨapa meta pɨwanake teɨteri
“Ti'ɨkitame” memɨtewaruterɨwani.
8 »Peru xeme yaxepɨkatenaki'erieka “Ti'ɨkitame” xemɨte'uterɨwarɨwani, yuxewitɨ
xeikɨa 'akaniuyeikani ti'ɨkitame, xemeta yunaitɨ xekaniyu'iwamaka.
9 Meta xeme “Ne'ukiyari” xeime xepɨkate'uterɨwani kwiepa, karikɨ xeime xeikɨa
xekanexeiyani Yu'ukiyari, mɨkɨ taheima kanakaweni.
10 Metatsiere “te'ɨkitamete” xepɨkate'uterɨwarɨwani, karikɨ xewitɨ xeikɨa
Tixe'ɨkitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 Kemɨ'ane xeme xetsata mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨni kaneuyeweka xeparewiwame
mɨhɨkɨtɨni.
12 Karikɨ kemɨ'ane mariweme mayuyeitɨwa mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨtɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨtɨ mayuyeitɨwa mɨkɨ matsi mariweme kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.
13 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete, meta xeme paritseutsixi,
xemɨte'itawamete. Xepɨtewareunamiriwa teɨteri meheutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari
mɨra'aitatsie, meta xemetɨtɨ xepɨkaheutahake meta mɨkɨ memanuyehaku
xepɨkawapitɨa.*
15 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkita, meta xeme paritseutsixi, kexemɨ'itɨarieni
xemɨte'itawamete. Naitsarie haramaratsie kwiepa xepɨku'uwa xeime xewautɨwetɨ

---

* **23:13 23:13** Kɨriyekutsie 14 payemawe. RV60 mɨpaɨ paine: *»Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkita meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Piinite xepɨtewaxɨtɨirie wiuraxi, meta xemɨxeiyarienikɨ 'exepɨteheutetere xeyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsɨɨkɨnikɨ kexemɨteyurie. Mɨkɨkɨ xehetsie matsi waɨkawa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.*

yuhetsɨa mieme xemeyeitɨaniki. Kepauka xemitaxeiya, kwinimieme 'axatiuka'iyarime xepayeitɨwa keyuri xeme, meta yemeki hetsiena tinakeme mɨrataiyarietsie meukahɨiyaniki keyuri xeme.

16 »Xɨa'ui xeme, xe'akikipeti xemɨwarahapana hipame, mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: “Kemɨ'ane tuki haxaxatati mɨyɨhɨritɨa, miki tixaɨti pikatihiki, peru xika yɨhɨritɨani huru tepɨayari tukita mieme haxaxatati, miki peuyewetse yamɨtikayani kemutayɨ”.

17 Xeme 'atsixepikatemate, xepakikipe. ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: huru, nutsu tuki peuyewetse huru patsiekame mayeitɨwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mayaniki?

18 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane xeme: “Xewiti xika mawari taiyame haxaxatati 'uyɨhɨritɨani, miki tixaɨti pikatihiki, peru xika mawari heimana mɨrapine haxaxatati 'uyɨhɨritɨani, miki peuyewetse yamɨtikayani kemutayɨ”.

19 Xemakikipe. ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: mawari, nutsu mawari taiyame peuyewetse patsiekame mayeitɨwa mawari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mayani?

20 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane mawari taiyame haxaxatati mɨyɨhɨritɨa, miki hetsiemieme xeikɨa pikayɨhɨritɨa, naiti heimana mɨrapine meta pitixata.

21 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨhɨritɨa tuki haxaxatati, miki xeikɨa xatati pikayɨhɨritɨa, kemɨ'ane tukita mayeka hetsiemiemeta pɨyɨhɨritɨa.

22 Kemɨ'ane muyuawi haxaxatati mɨyɨhɨritɨa Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya xatati pɨyɨhɨritɨa meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena maka.

23 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨariki xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepɨyuwaɨriya xemixatɨaniki Kakaɨyari: yerɨwawena, texuxuri meta kuminu, peru xepihayewa tita matsi mɨreuyewetse 'inɨari niukiyaritsie, kemɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme, kemɨtiuyukanenimayaka meta yaxemɨtekahuniki kexemutiyuane. Mɨpaɨ xemɨtekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemɨteyurie.

24 Xe'akikipeti xemɨwarahapana hipame. Yu'itsaritsie xepenatihɨpa xekɨi xehexɨniki, peru xepexɨ kameyu 'amupa.

25 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨariki xemɨte'ɨkita meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Herie xeikɨa xepika'itiwa tekɨxi meta xaki, peru yutaɨta xepɨhɨpɨne 'inawariki meta xeyutatuati 'axaxemɨteyuriekaki.

26 Paritseu pemakɨpe. Taɨtana meri keniwaku'iti tekɨxi meta xaki, mɨpaɨ herieta 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

27 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨariki xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete, miki teukiya mutuxa mɨkawiriyarietɨka hepaɨ xekani'aneneni. Herie witsipɨtiyuxexeiya, peru pɨhɨne mɨkite wa'umeyari meta naiti tita mɨkati'itiya.

28 Xemeta yaxeikɨa herie xeikɨa miki heitseriemeki yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ xepɨteyuxexeiya, peru xepɨhɨpɨne yaki xeikɨa xeyɨati meta 'axamɨti'aneki.

29 »Xɨa'ui xeme, 'inɨariki xemɨte'ɨkitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemɨte'itawamete. Kakaɨyari niukametemama wateukiya xepɨtiwewiwa, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemɨtekahukai wateukiya witsixeputiyuri.

30 Mɨpaɨta xete'utiyuane: “Tame xɨari xika 'ate'u'uwanike kepauka ta'ukiyarima 'amemu'uwakaitsie, tame tepɨkawaparewienikekai memitayeuritsie texaxatamete waxuriya”.

31 Peru xeme xekaniyuhekɨatani kename miki Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨwarukwi wanuiwari xehiki.

32 Kamɨtsɨ xetutsima kememɨte'itsutɨa xemeta xekeneunɨtsa.

33 »Kuterixi xepɨhiki. Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kehepaɨ xeteyutawikweitsitɨani xemɨkaheukaxɨriyaniki mɨrataiyarietsie?

34 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa nepɨwaranunɨ'ani Kakaɨyari niukametemama, temaiwawemete meta te'ɨkitamete. Hipame miki xeme xepɨwakwini meta kuruxitsie

xepɨwakawɨtɨani, hipame mɨkɨ xepɨwatiwayani yutuki 'etsimupepeta meta
kiekaritetsie xepɨwakuweiyatɨweni.
35 'Ayumieme xehetsie pɨrahɨiyani yunaime heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu
waxuriyakɨ kwiepa mɨtayeuri, 'Aweri heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai xuriyayakɨ meri,
'atsita Tsakariyaxi Werekiyaxi nu'aya xuriyayakɨ, xemimi tuki meta mawari taiyame
wahixɨapa.
36 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'ikɨ naitɨ hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsie pɨrahɨiyani.
37 »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsɨa kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaɨyari
niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama 'ahetsɨa memɨ'axe.
Mɨixa nepɨnewaɨriyakai nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ 'atɨiriyama, wakana yuniwema
kemɨtiwakuxexeɨriwa yu'anatɨa hepaɨ, peru mepɨkayuwaɨri.
38 Neuxei, xekii 'uyemawetɨ pɨyuhayewa.
39 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, tawari xepɨkanetsixeiya mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka mɨpaɨ
xemutiyuaneni: “'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ”».

24

Kemɨtiyɨaneni kwie heutiparirɨmekaku
(Mat 24:1-51 - Mar 13:1-37, Ruk 21:5-36)

1 Ketsutsi tukita kaniwayeyani, hikɨ 'umiekaku, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
'ahurawa mekaniukɨne mekanixeitsitɨani kiite tuki kuraruyarita miemete.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xete'ixeiya 'ikɨ naime? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tete pɨkahayewarieni yuheima
'atetɨ, matsi naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
3 Hikɨ Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'auriena
mekaniu'axɨani yɨhɨkɨate, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemainekai, tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni
kepauka pemunuani, meta kepauka kwie meutiparirɨmeni?
4 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨka xewitɨ tixe'u'itaiyakɨ.
5 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani kename ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri Kɨritsitu
nepɨhɨkɨ”, mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.
6 Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe meta kename xaɨtsie
kiekatari hipame wahamatɨa 'ari meheyutakwini, peru xepɨkamamaka. Peuyewetse
mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naitɨ pɨkaheutipare.
7 Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie
kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie haka kanitawemɨkɨ* metatsiere
kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ naitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tiyɨaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutɨanetɨ pɨtiyɨaneni.
9 »'Ana xekaniyetuiyakuni xemɨ'uximatɨariekakɨ meta xemɨkwi'iwakɨ, metatsiere
yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ.
10 'Ana yumɨiretɨ mepɨtehayewa yuri mete'erietɨ, mepɨyuyetuani meta
meyu'uxiwe'erietɨ mepakɨne,
11 meta yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama meyuxatatɨ mepɨtixuawere
mete'itawatɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.
12 Waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane pɨtitixuawere 'ayumieme yumɨiretɨ mepɨtiwaɨripiexɨani
meteyukanaki'erietɨ,
13 peru kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨkatihayewa 'atsita 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie, mɨkɨ
kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.

---

* **24:7 24:7** RV60 *kwiniya paxaxata.*

14 Meta 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, kanitaxatsiemiki
naitsarie kwiepa teiteri watsata, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enienikii, hiki 'anake tukari
kanaye'amiki.
15 »Hiki kepauka xemixeiya muyepatsietsie "'axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari",
Kakaiyari niukameya Tanieri kemutayi (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata),
16 kemi'ane 'ana Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani hiritetsie meke'uyuta'una.
17 Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani niyukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini
mitiwayepiniki.
18 Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.
19 Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.
20 Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyiniki xemiyuta'unatsie yatini
'uxipiya tukaritsie mikatiyiniki.
21 Kariki 'ana kwini mieme 'uximatiarika 'aneti kanitixuawerimiki
kemikatitixuaweriwe kwie munetiarietsie paititi 'atsita hiki, meta tawari
pikatixuawere 'ariketa.
22 Miki 'uximatiarika xika 'etsika'utateriyarieni, nixewiti pikatawikweni, peru
memanayexeiyarie waheki, 'uximatiarika 'etsipitateriyarieni.
23 Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihiaweni: "Kami 'ena kaniuyeikani
Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.
24 Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama
meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki
memanayexeiyarie xika tiyiwenike.
25 Kamitsi nepixe'ayehitiari xeme mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi.
26 »'Ayumieme, xika mipai metexekihiaweni: "Neuxei, makumawetsie kaneyeikani",
mana xepikahekikani. Xika mipai metexekihiaweni: "Neuxei, 'uwa kiita puyu'awieta",
yuri xepikate'erieka.
27 Merikariya naitsarie kemitimatsiiki muyuawitsie tahixiata 'umerikati tatsutia
paiti, mipaita naitsarie katinimatsiikikamiki kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi.
28 Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meeka, mana mekaniyukuxeirikuni wirikixi.
29 »'Ana kwiti 'uximatiarika 'utimata,
»"tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri tawari pikahekiariwieni,
xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie
meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitiarieni".
30 »'Ana matsiikiti kanayeimiki Yuri Tewi 'iniarieya taheima, 'ana yunaiti nuiwarite
kwiepa memitama mekaniyutihiweriekuni. Mekanixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi muyuawitsie
haitsata 'akamiekame tirikariya hexeiyakame meta waikawa xawatime.
31 Meta kuxineta hitsieriekaku piwatani'axiani yuniuki tuayamete, hiki miki
mepiwakuxeirieni memanayexeiyarie, naitsarie kiekatari muyuawi hetia.
32 »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme
mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.
33 Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xeminenieri mipai naiti tiyianeme, mipai xeketenemaika
kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.
34 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.
35 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukariyari meta hurayari
(Mat 24:37-39, 45-51 – Ruk 17:26-27, 12:42-46)

36 »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete
niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatimate,†
'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.
37 Kemitiuyi Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi
munuani.
38 'Ana memikatihauwekaitsie 'akuxi, mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai,
mepineiketiwekai meta mepitewikitiatiwekai, 'atsita kepauka Nuhexi meutaha
kanuwatsie,
39 'atsimepikatemaikai, 'arikeke xeikia haa pititia piwarehautsitia yunaime.
Yaxeikiata katiniyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.
40 'Ana yuhutati xika waxata me'u'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita
piku'eiriwa.
41 Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.
42 »'Ayumieme, xekenayenenieren 'atsixemikatematekí kemi'ane tukaritsie munuani
xekutsiyari.
43 Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika: xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie
tikariki munuani tinawayame, payenierenikeyu mika'ipitianiki kiita meutahani.
44 'Ayumiemeta xeme kaneuyeweka xemiyuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi
kanuaximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki.
45 »Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kutsiyarieya
mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta
mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeiyehiwa.
46 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya
yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.
47 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, pitihiritiani yupiinite tinaime.
48 Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame 'axatiuka'iyarini, mipai tiuyihiawe:
“Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwiti pikanuani”,
49 hiki xika warutiwatiyani yuhepai te'uximayatamete, meta xika tikwaneni meta
'ieneni tariwekarixi wahamatia.
50 Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewie meta
kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewie.
51 Waikawa pi'uximatiani meta miki memite'itawamete wahepai pitipitiani. Manari
putatsuakani puyutikeweni.

25

Tamamata 'iimarixi

1 »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katiniyimiki, kememiyi miki tamamata 'iimarixi
yikixeme me'utihapaka memeki me'enunakeke neneikeme.
2 Yu'auxiwiti miki 'atsimemikatemate mepihikitikai, meta yu'auxiwiti
mepitemaiwawekai.
3 Miki 'atsimemikatemaikai yikixeme mepehapakai, peru hatseitiyari tawari
mepikahehapa.
4 Matsi, memitemaiwawekai hatseiti mekanehanini puteyutsie yikixeme hamatia.
5 Hiki neneikeme mikanuawekaiki, yunaiti mekanekakutsikutikine hiki
mekaneukutsu.
6 Tikari hixiapa xewiti mipai katinehiwa: “Neuxei, neneikeme mana pamie.
Xekenenakiyu”.
7 Hiki 'iimarixi yunaiti mekananuku'uni, mekanikuha'aritiani yikixeme.
8 Miki 'atsimemikatemaikai mipai mekateniwarutahiawe memitemaiwawekai:
“Xeketaneumikwa 'etsiwa yuhatseiti tame takixeme mitixiaximeki”.

† **24:36 24:36** RV60 *Nu'aya pikahaine.*

9 Memɨtemaiwawekai mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya: “Hauyeweti mɨkahayeikaniki
tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, matsi xekenehu 'ituayamete wahetsɨa,
xekenetinanai yuhetsiemieme”.
10 Peru mexi hatseiti mehenanetɨwekai neneɨkeme kaninuani, mɨkɨ 'ɨimarixi
memuyukuha'aritɨakai 'utɨmana mekaneutahaxɨani neɨkiya 'ixɨararipa. Hikɨ kitenie
katineunamieni.
11 'Arikeketa 'ɨimarixi memɨkatemaiwawekai mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
“Ti'aitame. Ti'aitame 'aku. Ketatineuyepiri”.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: “Hawaikɨ, yurikɨ nepɨkaxemate”.
13 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ayumieme nepaine, xemeta xekenayenenieren 'atsixemɨkatematekɨ kemɨ'ane
tukaritsie kemɨ'ane hurayaritsie munuani.

Tumini 'ɨxatsiyarikɨ kemɨti'ɨkitakai

14 »Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie 'ipaɨ katini'anemɨkɨ, tewi 'ateewa yemieximetɨ kemɨtiuyuri
hepaɨ, yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutakwewieni yuhɨxie, hikɨ yupiini
katiniwaruhɨritɨani.
15 Xeime kaniu'ɨitɨani 'auxɨwime kiriwayari tumini, xeimeta huta kiriwayari tiu'ɨitɨa,
xeimeta xeikiriwayari, kememɨteyɨwawekai yuxexuitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'upitɨarie. Hikɨ
kanayeyani.
16 Kemɨ'ane 'auxɨwime kiriwayari mu'ɨitɨarie tumini, kwitɨwa kaneyani, mɨkɨkɨ
katinituakaitɨni, tawari 'auxɨwime kiriwayari pana'iwaxɨ tumini.
17 Yaxeikɨata, 'iya huta kiriwayari mu'ɨitɨarie tawari hutame pana'iwaxɨ.
18 Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari mu'ɨitɨarie kaneyani, kwieta kaniwati'ine kaniti'awieta
yukutsiyari tuminieya.
19 »Hikɨ 'arike mɨixa heyurieka te'uximayatamete wakutsiyari kaninuani,
katiniwarutawawirieni tita mɨtiwayetuiriekai.
20 Kemɨ'ane 'auxɨwime kiriwayari mu'ɨitɨariekai kaninuani, tawarita 'auxɨwime
kiriwayari kani'atɨirieni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ tumini 'auxɨwime
kiriwayari pepɨnetsiyetuiri. Neuxei, mɨkɨkɨ tawari 'auxɨwime kiriwayari
nepana'iwaxɨ”.
21 Ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'Aixɨa pepɨtiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa
pemɨtiuka'iyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta yapemɨtikamie. 'Etsiwakɨtɨtɨ yapepɨtikatɨa, hikɨri
waɨkawa nepɨmatihɨritɨani. Nepɨmatsi'inie teyunaitɨ mɨkɨkɨ temawierika
temɨwewienikɨ”.
22 Hikɨ kaninuanita huta kiriwayari mu'ɨitɨariekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
“Neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ tumini huta kiriwayari pepɨnetsiyetuiri. Neuxei, mɨkɨkɨ tawari
huta kiriwayari nepana'iwaxɨ”.
23 Ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'Aixɨa pepɨtiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa
pemɨtiuka'iyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta yapemɨtikamie. 'Etsiwakɨtɨtɨ yapepɨtikatɨa, hikɨri
waɨkawa nepɨmatihɨritɨani. Nepɨmatsi'inie teyunaitɨ mɨkɨkɨ temawierika
temɨwewienikɨ”.
24 »Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari muyetuiriyariekai kaninuanita, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
“Neti'aitɨwame, nepɨmatsimate 'ekɨ pepa'a'eriya. Pepuka'itsana hakewa pemɨkaheka'e
meta pepikuxexeɨriwa hakewa pemɨkaheikaxɨri.
25 'Ayumieme ne neputima, nekaneyani nekaniti'awieta 'atumini kwieta. Kamɨ
neuxei 'apiini 'ena katinikupika”.
26 Hikɨ ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: “Ti'uximayatame 'axapemɨtiuka'iyari meta
pemɨ'a'ɨraxie pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsimaikai kenemɨtiuka'itsana hakewa
nemɨkaheka'e, kenemɨtikuxexeɨriwa hakewa nemɨkaheikaxɨri.
27 Neuxei tsikere netumini pemɨniyetuakaitɨni tumini hɨwemete wahetsɨa, ne
nenuame nemɨwaye'ɨnikekai netumini meta mena'iwaxɨ.

28 »”Xekeneunawairi tuminieya, xekeneɨ'ɨitɨa 'iya tamamata kiriwayari mexeiya.
29 Karikɨ kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawari matsi pɨtimikieni, hikɨ ranayuhayewame pɨrexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
30 Meta mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie xekenanuyehɨwa takwa, yɨwipa, mana putatsuakani puyutikeweni”.

Muxatsi meta tsipuri

31 »Kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi yuxawatɨriyatsie, yunaime yuniuki tuayamete warawitɨtɨ, 'ana 'apayerɨni yu'uweni mɨxawatɨtsie.
32 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekanikuxeɨriyakuni hɨxiena, mɨkɨta kaniwaranuyeteɨximɨkɨ hipame, muxatsi wahɨweme kemɨtiwaranuyeteɨxɨ muxatsi tsipuri watsata hepaɨ.
33 Muxatsi yutserieta kaniwati'uitɨamɨkɨ, meta tsipuri yu'utata.
34 »Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨtiwatahɨawe mɨkɨ tserietana memɨti'uka: “Xeme xekenakɨni, ne'ukiyari 'aixɨa mɨxe'uyuri, ne'ukiyari mɨra'aita yuhetsiemieme xekenayeitɨa mukuha'aritsie kepauka kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨtɨ.
35 Ne neheuhakamɨkɨkaku xeme xepɨnete'umi, neheuharimɨkɨkaku xeme xepɨnetsi'uharitɨa, kuyeikame nehɨkɨtɨkaku yukie xepɨnetsi'utanaki'eri,
36 nemawekaku xepɨnetsi'utikemaritɨa, netikuyekaku xepɨnetsi'ɨwiyakai, meta ne'anutahɨiyaku xepɨnetsi'uyexeiyatɨkɨkakai”.
37 'Anari mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuhakamɨkɨme tepɨmate'umi? ¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuharimɨkɨme tepɨmatsi'uharitɨa?
38 ¿Kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei kuyeikame pehɨkɨtɨkaku takie tepɨmatsi'utanaki'eri? ¿kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei pemaweme tepɨmatsi'utikemaritɨa?
39 ¿Kepauka tepɨmatsi'uxei petikuyeme yatɨni pe'anutahɨiyakame tepɨmatsihekuxei?”
40 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, naime kexemɨte'uyuri 'ikɨ ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme xepɨte'uyuri”.
41 »Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwatahɨaweta mɨkɨ 'utatana memɨti'uka: “Xekenehu nehetsɨa xepɨkayuhayewani, xeme haxɨa xehetsie pɨtiunakixɨ, tai yuheyeme mɨta'atsie xekenehu Kauyumarie hetsiemieme meta niuki tuayametemama wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsietsie.
42 Karikɨ ne nepeuhakamɨkɨkai xemeta xepɨkanete'umi, nepeuharimɨkɨkai xepɨkanetsi'uharitɨa,
43 kuyeikame nepɨhɨkɨtɨkai xepɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri yukie, nepɨmawekai xepɨkanetsi'utikemaritɨa, nepɨtikuyekai meta nepanutahɨiyakai xepɨkanetsihekuxei”.
44 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka kuta tepɨmatsi'uxei peheuhakamɨkɨme, peheuharimɨkɨme, kuyeikame pehɨkɨtɨkaku, pemaweme, petikuyeme, pe'anutahɨiyaku, tepɨkamatsi'uparewi?”
45 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: “Yurikɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, naime kexemɨkate'uyuri 'ikɨ ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hetsiemieme, neta nehetsiemieme yaxepɨkate'uyuri”.
46 »Mɨkɨ mekaniyehuni yuheyemekɨ mema'uximatɨariekatsie, meta mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu tukari 'atsimɨkayɨwe maxuawe mekaniyehuni».

26

Ketsutsi kememɨtemienikekai
(Mat 26:2-5 – Mar 14:1-2, Ruk 22:1-2)

1 Merikɨte kepauka Ketsutsi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:

2 «Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemateri, huta tukari peuyewetse Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
maye'anikɨ, meta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ kuruxitsie nemɨmierienikɨ».
3 Hikɨ 'ana mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kaipatsi mɨtitewakai
hetsɨa,
4 mekaniuyu'enieni, Ketsutsi memɨwiyakɨ me'i'itame mɨpaɨ memɨte'imienikɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Xeikɨa 'ixɨarari xuawekaku hawaikɨ, teɨteri
me'uyeha'anikɨ waɨkawa me'uyukuxeɨrienikɨ».

Witsimu'ɨa kemɨtiukawiriyarie Ketsutsi
(Mat 26:6-13 - Mar 14:3-9)

6 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni, Tsimuni hetsɨa meripaitɨ
nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsɨa,
7 hikɨ 'uka mana kaninuani tete puteyuyari witsimɨ'ane 'ahanatɨ witsimu'ɨa
'ayemakame kwinimieme mɨraye'axe, hikɨ kaneitituani Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie mexi
mexatsie 'utikatei.
8 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete me'uneniereka mekaniuyeha'ani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayarikuta yakɨ xeikɨa mɨkɨ pɨreuyewe?
9 Pɨyɨwekai mɨkɨ witsimu'ɨa waɨkawamekɨ mutuiyanikekai, tuminiyari
memɨmikienikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
10 Ketsutsi retimaika kememutiyuanekai, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xete'i'uximatɨa 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi? 'Aixɨa katiniuyurieni nehetsiemieme.
11 'Uxa'atɨni warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya xehetsɨa, peru ne
xehetsɨa 'anepɨka'uyeikani 'uxa'atɨni warie.
12 Kemɨreititua witsimu'ɨa nehetsie, netsikuha'aritɨwatɨ katiniuyurieni
nemɨkateukienikɨ.
13 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tsepanetɨ hakewa 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemɨkɨ kana'eriwamɨkɨ 'ikɨ 'uka
kemɨtiuyuri.

Kura kemɨtiuyuwaɨri Ketsutsi mɨyetuanikɨ
(Mat 26:14-16 - Mar 14:10-11, Ruk 22:3-6)

14 Xewitɨ tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta mɨwanɨkai, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka
mɨtitewakai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete wahetsɨa.
15 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmeme xepɨnetsi'ɨitɨani, neta Ketsutsi nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ me'uyu'enieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari mekani'ɨitɨani.
16 'Ana kanitsutɨani tikuwaunetɨ kepauka 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikekai mɨwayetuirienikɨ.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Mat 26:17-29 - Mar 14:12-25, Ruk 22:7-13, 17-20, 1Kur 11:23-25)

17 Hikɨ mexɨakame tukaritsie Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyaritsie,
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa matsihenake 'aixɨa temɨtehekuyurienikɨ, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
pemekwanikɨ?
18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeime hetsɨa xekenehu kiekaritsie, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: «Tɨ'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ
paine: “Netukari kaneutihuraniri, 'akiita Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari nepɨwewieni nehetsɨa
miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa”».
19 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa yamepɨte'uyuri, 'aixɨa mepikuyuri Patsikwa
'ikwaiyari.
20 Hikɨ 'ukuyɨreku mexatsie kaniutiyerɨni tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatɨa.

21 Mexi metekwakai, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, xewitɨ xeme pɨnetsiyetuani.
22 Hikɨ kwinimieme meteyuhiwerietɨ yuxexuitɨ mɨpaɨ metenitihɨawetɨkɨne:
—¿Ne netihɨkɨ, Ti'aitame?
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nehamatɨa paa manati'ɨwe xakɨtsie, mɨkɨ kaneniyetuamɨkɨ.
24 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, nepɨyemie nemɨmierienikɨ kemɨre'uxa nehepaɨtsita, perutsɨ xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨme. Matsi 'aixɨa kani'anenikeyu xɨka ka'utinuiwake mɨkɨ tewi.
25 Hikɨ miyetuanikekai Kura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ti'ɨkitame, ne netihɨkɨ?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
26 Hikɨ metekwakaku Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ɨni, 'aixɨa 'utayɨka Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita paa hepaɨtsita, kanititara kaniwarumini teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ:
—Xekenanu'ɨi meta xekeneutikwa'i, 'ikɨ kaninewaiyaritɨni.
27 'Ariketa tekɨxi kananukuhana, pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, kaniwaru'itɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ:
—Yunaitɨ xekenanuti'iexɨa 'ikɨ.
28 'Ikɨ kaninexuriyatɨni, mɨkɨ tɨratu mɨhekwa 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ Kakaɨyari meta yuteɨterima wahamatɨa mieme. Yumɨireme wahetsiemieme kanitayeurimɨkɨ memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tawari hawaikɨ nepɨka'enu'ieni 'ikɨ kaxie hayari, 'arikekeri tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka hekwamekɨ nemenu'ieni kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa xehamatɨa ne'ukiyari mɨra'aitatsie.
30 Hikɨ nɨawari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekɨne yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawanikekai
(Mat 26:31-35 - Mar 14:27-31, Ruk 22:31-34)

31 Mana Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ tɨkaritsie, xeme yunaitɨ xepɨnetsiku'eirieni, mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxakɨ:
»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahɨweme,
hikɨ muxatsi mɨwa'ɨwiyakai mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni”.
32 Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepɨyemie Karereyatsie paitɨ».
33 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsepanetɨ yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaikɨ nepɨkakunuani.
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie wakana 'ukiri katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.
35 Pekuru tawari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsepanetɨ meuyeweka 'ahamatɨa nemɨmierieni, nepɨkaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaitɨ.
Meta hipatɨta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yaxeikɨa mekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyutanenewi Ketitsemani mɨrayetewatsie
(Mat 26:36-46 - Mar 14:32-42, Ruk 22:40-46)

36 Hikɨta Ketsutsi teyu'ɨkitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ kaneyani Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi huma nepɨyunenewimie».
37 Pekuru meta Tsewereu niwemama yuhutame kaniwarewitɨni mana paitɨ, hikɨ kanitsutɨani yuhiwerietɨ yu'iyaritɨatɨ.

38 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwini mieme nekaninehiwerieka,
mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenayenenieren nehamatia».
39 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni, kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Ne'ukiyari, xika tima tiyiwenike, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki
kenemitikwinitiarieni. Peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».
40 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie kaninuani, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume.
Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «¿'E'e xekateyiwawekai tsikere xeihurayari
xemayenenieren nehamatia?
41 Xekenetanenieren, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki
xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».
42 Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika
heuyeweka mipai nemitikwinitiarieni, kemimatinake yaketiuyini».
43 Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiki
memayenenieren kutsiki.
44 Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, tawari heyaka hairieka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia
'utaiti.
45 Tawarita kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie, nuaka mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? Neuxei, kanaye'aximeniri, Yuri
Tewi kenemitihiki, nemiyetuiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia.
46 Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie
(Mat 26:47-56 - Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

47 Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana
memiyuhuta miwaniikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikikaitini
'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta
teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewareyeni'aku.
48 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane
nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya».
49 Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia nuaka mipai kaniutayini:
—Ke'aku Ti'ikitame. Hiki kani'itseni.
50 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nehamiku, kepemitikuyuriene yaketineuyuri.
Hiki teiteri 'auriena me'aketikineka, Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.
51 Miki Ketsutsi hamatia memu'uwakai xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara,
ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya
kanawiteni.
52 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneuka'uta 'a'ixipara, kariki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memiteyumemiwa, 'ixiparakita
mekanikwi'iwakuni.
53 Kari mipai pepikatimate, ne nekaniyiweni nemitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miriyari
meyupaimeme niuki tuayametemama mikita kwitiwa kaniwarani'aweni.
54 Peru xika mipai netiuyurieni, ¿kehepai raye'ani 'utiarika meuyewetse 'ipai mitiyini
manuyine?
55 Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
—¿Kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiyake, kemitiwiwiyariwa
tinawayame? Miixa tukita nenayekateitini tukariki neti'ikitati, 'ana xepikanetsi'uwi.
56 Peru naiti 'iki miya pitiyini, maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua
'utiarika xapayaritsie.
Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

Ketsutsi 'itsɨkate wahɨxie
(Mat 26:57-68 - Mar 14:53-65, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24)

57 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi memuwiyaxɨ Kaipatsi hetsɨa mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, hetsɨana mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni 'inɨarikɨ
te'ɨkitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi.
58 Peru Pekuru kaniweiyakaitɨni yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kiita
paitɨ. Muwa kaneutahani tukita tehɨwemete wa'aurie kanayerɨni niereke
kemɨ'itɨarienikekai.
59 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'itsɨkate yunaitɨ
mekaniwawautɨwekaitɨni hipame memunenierixɨ memɨte'itani Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita,
mɨpaɨ hetsiena memɨte'ahɨanikɨ memita'aitakɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
60 Peru mepɨyutatexi, tsepa yumɨiretɨ wahetsɨa memu'axɨa me'i'itatɨ.
'Imatɨrieka yuhutatɨ mekaniu'axɨani,
61 mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ putayɨ: “Ne nekaniyɨweni nemika'una Kakaɨyari tukieya, tawarita
netitawewiwe hekwamekɨ haika tukari”.
62 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'anukukeka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Pekatitaniuni 'ahepaɨtsita? ¿ketitayari mɨya mete'utiyuane 'ikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita?
63 Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipɨkahainekai. Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari mayeniere matsi'eniekaku yaketatineutahɨawi xɨka Kɨritsitu pehɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari nu'aya.
64 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Metsɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni. Peru ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe: 'Uxa'atɨni
xekanenixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ, 'ane'akaime Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tserieta,
meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.
65 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame yukamixa kaneukatsana mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ
karima:
—Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axaputayɨ. Tawari tepɨkawareuyehɨwa memunenierixɨ.
Neuxei, xeme hikɨ xepi'eni, Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axaputayɨ.
66 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Peuyewetse mɨmierieni.
67 Hikɨ mekaniti'aɨtsikawiyatɨkɨne hɨxitana meta mekanitihutsutɨkɨne. Hipatɨta
'auritapana mekaneitiwayakaitɨni
68 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, Kɨritsitu, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨmatsiheutiwa?

Pekuru kemɨtiyuta'ima kename Ketsutsi kamate 'utaitɨ
(Mat 26:69-75 - Mar 14:66-72, Ruk 22:55-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

69 Mexi mɨyatiyɨanekai, Pekuru takwa kaniukateitɨni, hikɨ ti'uximayatame hetsɨana
nuaka 'ɨimaritɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨtatsiere Ketsutsi Karereya kiekame hamatɨa pekaniuyeikakaitɨni.
70 Peru mɨkɨ kaniyuta'imani yunaime wahɨxie mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Atsinepɨkatimate kehapaɨtɨtɨ pemɨnerahɨawe.
71 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kaneyani kitenie hepa, xewitɨta kanixeiya 'uka, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe mana memɨti'ukai:
—'Ikɨtatsiere Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
72 Peru mɨkɨ tawarita kaniyuta'imani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kakaɨyari netsi'eniekaku nepaine, nepɨka'imate mɨkɨ tewi.
73 Hikɨ yareutewikaku mana memɨti'ukai hurawa me'akɨneka mɨpaɨ Pekuru
mekateniutahɨawe:

—Yurikɨ 'ekɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni, pepɨmatsiɨkɨ kepemɨtiuniuka.
74 Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kakaɨyari 'axakenetiupitɨani xɨka netiku'itawani, nepɨka'imate mɨkɨ tewi nepaine.
Hikɨ 'ana yapauka kanetahiwa wakana.
75 Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ». Hikɨ 'anuyeyaka kaniutatsuani kwinimieme tiyuhiwerietɨ.

27

Kura kemɨtiumɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ ximeri, yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni meyu'enienike Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita, memimienikɨ.
2 Mekaneihana hɨakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri.
3 Kepauka Kura miyetua mɨtiutamari kename 'itsɨkate mete'uta'aitaxɨ mɨmierienikɨ, yɨkɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni meta watumini kaniwarekɨ'ɨitɨani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari,
4 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Axanepɨtiuyuri nemiyetuakɨ tewi hetsiena mɨkarahɨiya, xuriyaya mɨtayeurienikɨ.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tame mɨkɨ tepɨkateha'iwawa, 'ekɨri katini'amaiyatɨni.
5 Hikɨ tukita heitaxɨrieka tumini kaniwayeyani, heyaka kaniuyukawieni.
6 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete me'iti'ɨka tumini mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ pɨkayɨwe tuki tuminiyari muyemanetsie temeikamana, tewi xuriyaya mɨtayeuriyanikɨ mɨyetuiyakɨ».
7 Me'uyu'enieka kwie mekaniunaneni mɨkɨ tuminikɨ xari wewiwame kwieya, mana 'ateewa kiekatari wateukiyapa mayanikɨ.
8 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kwie Xuriya Mataxɨri katiniuterɨwarɨwani 'akuxi hikɨ.
9 'Ana kanaye'ani Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya, mɨpaɨ kemutayɨ: «Mekaneɨ'ɨni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari, 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kememɨte'ika'inɨaritɨiri kemɨraye'akai,
10 mɨkɨkɨ 'iwewame kwieya mepunanai, Ti'aitame kemɨnetiuta'aitɨa».*

Piratu Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ
(Mat 27:11-26 - Mar 15:12-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

11 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kuwexinaruri hɨxie kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame petihɨkɨ?
Ketsutsi kayuku'imawatɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ metsɨri mɨyapenaine.
12 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi me'ixanetakaku 'atsipɨkatiuta'a.
13 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Pekatiwa'enie kepaɨmemekɨ memɨmatsixaneta?
14 Peru Ketsutsi hawaikɨ pɨka'ita'ei, 'ayumieme waɨkawa ni'iyarixiekaitɨni kuwexinaruri.
15 Merikɨte, mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie kuwexinaruri kaniyeiyarieyatɨkaitɨni memanutaxɨriya xeime mɨxɨnakɨ teɨteri kemɨ'ane memanayexeiya.
16 'Ana 'anutahɨiyakame mekanexeiyakaitɨni waɨkawa mɨmariwakai Waxawaxi titewakame.

---

* **27:10 27:10** Keneuxeiya Tsak 11:12,13, Ker 19:1-13, 32:6-9.

17 Hiki me'uyukuxeirieku teiteri, Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni: Waxawaxi nutsu Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwariwa?
18 (Miki mipai pitimaikai, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepiyetuakai mete'ikwatsirieti).
19 Mexi Piratu 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie 'akatei, 'iyaya niuki kaneini'airieni mipai 'utaiti: «Keneuhayewa miki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, kimana waikawa nepitiukwinixi neheinitsita hiki yiwikita».
20 Peru mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukemakaxiani teiteri Piratu memitawawirieniki Waxawaxi mixinaki meta Ketsutsi mimierieniki.
21 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuwexinaruri:
—¿'Iki yuhutame kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni?
Miki mipai meputiyua:
—Waxawaxi keneuxina.
22 Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiaweta:
—Merikite, ¿keta ne'iyurieni Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwariwa?
Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.
23 Kuwexinaruri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayarikuta? ¿titaki 'axatiuyuri?
Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:
—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.
24 Kepauka Piratu miretima kename mekahei'eniekai, matsi waruxeiyaka kememiteyutimiiririmekai meniukixieti teiteri, haa kaniuta'aita, hiki kaniukamaimani teiteri wahixie mipai 'utaiti:
—Nehetsie pikarahiiwani 'iki xuriyayaki, xeme pita xehetsie kerahiiyani.
25 Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Xuriyayaki tahetsie kerahiiyani, meta tatiiriyama wahetsie.
26 Hiki kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, peru Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai
(Mat 27:27-31 - Mar 15:16-20)

27 Kuwexinaruri hetsia miemete kuyaxi paratsiyu manuwe Ketsutsi mekanehana, meta mekaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi waritana mekanaketikine.
28 Me'itikemaripieka, 'ikari xetame mekanenakuwirieni.
29 Meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta haka 'itsiyari mekanikweitiani tserietana. Hiki hixiena metitunuma'uweti me'inanaimati mipai mekatenikuhiawekaitini:
«Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame».
30 Meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini, meta haka memikweitiakaiki mikiki mu'uyatsie mekanitiwayakaitini.
31 'Arike miya mete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki, hiki mekaneihana kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie
(Mat 27:33-44 - Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

32 Merikitsi mana me'uyehuti xeime mekaniutaxeiya Tsirene kiekame Tsimuni titewakame, mekaniwiya menutikirieniki kuruxieya.
33 Kurukuta mirakutewatsie mekaniu'axiani (taniukiki «Miki Mu'uya Manuka» mirakutewatsie).
34 Mana mekani'itiani kaxie winuyari tsiirika hepai ma'ane nikame, peru he'iniataka pikayuwairi menu'ieni.

35 Kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa
kememɨte'itahuriexɨanikekai 'ixurikiteya.
36 Hikɨ mana mekutetɨ mekani'ɨwiyakaitɨni.
37 Mu'uya heima mekaneiwera xapa, titakɨ mɨtiutaxanetsie mɨpaɨ re'ukame: «'IKɨ
KETSUTSI KANIHɨKɨTɨNI, HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITɨWAME».
38 Hamatɨana mekaniwarukawɨtɨani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana
xeime meta 'utatana xeime.
39 Hikɨ mana memuyekɨkakai 'axamekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni yumu'u me'utitsiketɨ,
40 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Ekɨ, pepika'unakekai tuki, haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwamekɨ
pepitawewienikekai. Keneu'atawikweitsitɨa xɨka Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, kuruxitsie
kenakaye'a.
41 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete meta
'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ me'inanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
42 —Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitɨwakaitɨni, peru pɨkayɨwe
mɨyutawikweitsitɨani yɨkɨmana. Meta 'ixaheritsixi katatini'aitɨwametɨni waniu.
Merikɨte, hikɨ ke'akayani kuruxitsie, 'ana yuri temɨteta'erienikɨ tame hetsiena.
43 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyaritsie yuri pɨti'erie, hikɨtsɨari xɨka 'inaki'erieka mɨkɨ
ke'itawikweitsitɨani, mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ: “Ne Kakaɨyari nekaninu'ayatɨni”.
44 Meta tenawayamete 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewɨkai yaxeikɨa
'axamekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyetua yu'iyari
(Mat 27:45-56 - Mar 15:31-41, Ruk 23:44-49)

45 Merikɨte tuka kaniukuyɨre naitsarie mana kwiepa, tau kɨa kawiekakuke
kaniukuhekɨare.
46 Hikɨ tau kɨa kawiekaku Ketsutsi karima kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—*Herí, Herí, ¿rama tsawatani?* (taniukikɨ manuyɨne: “Nekakaɨyari, nekakaɨyari,
¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”)
47 Kepauka hipatɨ mɨkɨ mana memɨti'ukai memu'enana mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Eriyaxi kaniutahɨawe.
48 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani, haa 'itsiweme 'utituka winu matsiwita
heikahatsika, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni menu'ienikɨ.
49 Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Keneuhayewa, tepɨtaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'itawikweitsitɨanike.
50 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tawari karima 'utahiwaka kaniyetuani yu'iyari.
51 Hikɨ 'ixuriki 'emayetsuikai meuwiekai tukita hixɨata kanitsane heimana
'akayuaka. Kwie putayua meta tetexi kaniutitare.
52 Teukiya nanutiyepierixɨani, yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memukwikairi
mekananuku'uni.
53 Teukiyata mekanewatikɨne, 'arike Ketsutsi 'anukukeku, kiekari mɨpatsietsie
mekaneutahaxɨani, meta yumɨiretɨ mepɨwaruxei.
54 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta hipatɨ hamatɨana Ketsutsi
memɨ'ɨwiyakai, kepauka kwie memuxei 'uyuaneme meta naime kemɨtiuyɨ
mete'uxeiyaka, waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yurikɨ 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari punu'ayatɨkai.
55 Yumɨiretɨta 'ukari mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni 'ateewa metanenierettɨ, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi
hamatɨa mekaneyekɨnekaitɨni Karereyatsie mekaniparewiekaitɨni.
56 Mariya Mararatanaka, xewitɨta Mariya Kakuwu Kutse mamaayatɨkai, meta
Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, meta hipatɨ mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiukateukie
(Mat 27:57-61 - Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

57 Hikɨ 'akayunirɨmekaku, tewi mana kaninuani xikutɨtɨ 'Arimateya kiekame Kutse
titewatɨ mɨtiyɨ'ɨkitɨwametɨkai Ketsutsi hetsɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
58 Piratu hetsɨa nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya, hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ
pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨyetuiriyarienikɨ.
59 Hikɨ Kutse Ketsutsi kaxarieya kanekweni kanita'eima rinu tsawanayari
'itiyakamekɨ.
60 Yuteukiyapa kaneitateni mɨhekwakaitsie meripaitɨ mita'aitakai
mɨwaye'inierienikɨ 'aitɨa. Meta tete 'amɨnena kaneukurupa kɨmana teukiya heunaka,
kaneyani.
61 Mana mekanititekaitɨni Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewitɨ Mariya, teukiya hɨxie.

Kuyaxi kememɨte'i'ɨwiyakai teukiya

62 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, pienixi 'utaxɨku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete
meta paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Piratu hetsɨa,
63 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'aitame tame tepe'eriwa 'iya tiyu'itaiyame kemainekai 'ayeyuritɨ 'akuxi: “Haika
tukari 'aye'ayu nepanukukeni”.
64 'Ayumieme ketineuta'aita teukiya mɨta'ɨwiyarienikɨ haika tukari, kapa
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yɨwikɨta me'u'axɨame me'inawanikɨ, mɨpaɨ kapa metewarutahɨawekɨ
teɨteri: “Mɨkite watsata panukuke”. Xɨka mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieni, 'imatɨrieka mieme
'itarika pe'iwa matɨari mieme.
65 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kuyaxi xekeniwaranuwitɨki, xekenehu yemekɨ 'aixɨa renakame xekenehayewa
teukiya.
66 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mehekɨneka, teukiya mekaneunani tetekɨ, meta mekaniyu'inɨaritɨani,
metatsiere kuyaxi mana mekaniwaru'uitɨani memihɨkakɨ.

28

Kemɨranukuke
(Mat 28:1-8 - Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxɨku, tumikuti ximeri yuimuana Mariya
Mararatanaka meta xewitɨ Mariya matɨa mana mekaniu'axɨani me'ixeiyake teukiya.
2 Hikɨ kwie karima kaniutayuani, taheima kanakaneni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame
hetsɨa mieme, hikɨ nuaka teté kaneukɨhɨani, meta hetsiena kanayerɨni.
3 Merɨkariya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai, 'ixurikiteya pɨtuxakai 'ɨwi hepaɨ.
4 Tehɨwemete kuyaxi me'imakatɨ meputiyɨyɨakaxɨ meta marikakɨ mekaniu'amɨxɨani.
5 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ukari:
—Xepɨkamamaka, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Ketsutsi xepɨkuwautɨwe, kuruxitsie
mumierie.
6 'Uwa pɨkayeka, panukuketɨarie kemainekai. Xekenakɨni xekeneutanenieri hakewa
matekiekai.
7 Hikɨ kwitɨwa xekenehu, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama: “Mɨkɨ
panukuketɨarie mɨkite watsata, meta petɨari Karereyatsie paitɨ. Mana
xekaneixeiyakuni”. Xekena'eriwani kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ.
8 Hikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekanayekɨne meyumexɨitɨatɨ teukiyapa meyekɨneka,
memamatɨ peru waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ, meta mekaniutinautsa
memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama.
9 Hikɨ mexi me'uhukai, Ketsutsi kaniwaranukunake, hikɨ kaniwarutawaɨritɨani.

Hikɨ mɨkɨ hurawa mekaniukɨne, 'ɨkateya mekaniu'ɨni meta mekaniutihɨxima'uni hɨxiena.
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—Xepɨkaheumamaka, xekenehu, xeketeniwaretaxatɨa ne'iwama Karereya mekehekɨne, mana mekanenexeiyakuni.

Kuyaxi kememutiyua

11 Merikɨtsɨ mexi 'ukari huyeta me'uhukai, hipatɨ kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekanekɨne, kemɨtiuyɨ naime mekateniwarutaxatɨani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
12 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi wahamatɨa me'uyukuxeɨrieka me'uyu'enieka yunaitɨ, tumini waɨkawa mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani kuyaxi,
13 mɨpaɨ metewarahɨawetɨ: «Xeme mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: Mexi tekutsukai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mekaniu'axɨani mekaninawani kaxari.
14 Xɨka kuwexinaruri tiutamarieni, tame 'aixɨa tepɨteyurieni xehetsie mɨkarahɨiyanikɨ».
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tumini me'anu'ɨka yamekaniutiyuanekaitɨni kememɨte'uta'aitɨariekai. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨpaɨ pɨtikuxaxatsiwa naitsarie huriyutsixi watsata hikɨ 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa nɨ'ariekate

16 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tamamata heimana xewi Karereya mekanekɨne, mɨkɨ yemuritsie paitɨ Ketsutsi kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.
17 Me'ixeiyaka hɨxiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, peru hipatɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi yuri mepɨkate'eriekai xɨka yuritɨkaitɨni.
18 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ahurawa kaniuyani, katiniwarutaxatɨani, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Naimekɨ heitserie nepexeiya taheima meta kwiepa.
19 'Ayumieme, xekenehu, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xekeniwarayeitɨa yunaime nuiwarite, xewaka'ɨyatɨ Ta'ukiyari meta Nu'aya meta 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsiemieme,
20 xetewa'ɨkitɨatɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ naime xeme kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, netsietɨ tukarikɨ xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ, kepaukake kwie meutipare. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Marikuxi
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtikuxatakai
(Mat 1:2-8 - Mat 3:1-11, Ruk 3:2-16)
1 Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyari nu'aya hepaɨtsita, 'ipaɨ
katiniutsutɨarieni.

2 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya xapayatsie kemɨre'uxa:
«Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye».
3 «Xewitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ pɨrehiwa:
“Ti'aitame huyeya xekeneukuha'aritɨa,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».
4 Mɨpaɨ Wani Ti'ɨyame katininuani, makumawetsie katini'ɨyanekaitɨni meta
tikuxatatɨ teɨteri memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ meta memɨka'ɨyarienikɨ mɨpaɨ
mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ kename mete'uhayewaxɨ 'axameteyurietɨ.
5 Yunaitɨ teɨteri Kureya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
mekani'axekaitɨni hetsɨana. Mɨkɨ meyuhekɨatakaku 'axakememɨteyuriekai, mɨkɨ
kaniwaruka'ɨyakaitɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
6 Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyakɨ pɨwewiyakai. Nawikɨ kananayukuhɨakaitɨni
meta pɨtikwa'akai tɨpuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.
7 Kemɨtikuxatakai, mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni: «Xewitɨ 'ukanamieni ne'utɨma, mɨkɨ
matsi waɨkawa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni keyuri ne. Ne 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ ni
nemiparewienikɨ kakaiya nemixɨnirienikɨ.
8 Ne hakɨ nekanixe'uka'ɨyani, matsi mɨkɨ pɨxeka'ɨya 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie
(Mar 1:9-13 - Mat 3:13-17, 4:1-11, Ruk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)
9 Merikɨtsɨ, 'ana kaninuani Ketsutsi, Natsareti heyeyaka Karereya kwieyaritsie, hikɨ
Wani kanika'ɨya Kurutani hatuxametsie.
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hapa 'anatiyeiximetɨ, muyuawi kaniuxeiya 'anakayepierirɨmeme,
meta 'Iyari kaniuxeiya 'a'akamieme para hetsiena mɨyuhayewakɨ, kukuru hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
11 Xewitɨta kanetaniuni taheima, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ekɨ pekanineniwetɨni
nekamaninaki'erieka, 'akɨmana nekaniyutemawieka».
12 Hikɨ 'Iyari kaneinɨ'ani makumawetsie paitɨ,
13 mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni huta tewiyari tukari, Kauyumarie kani'inɨatanekaitɨni.
Yeutari memɨwaxuawe kaniuyeikakaitɨni Ketsutsi, Kakaɨyari niukieya
tuayametemama mekaniparewiekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruta'ini hetsiena memɨtewiyanikɨ ketsɨteweiyamete yunaukame
(Mar 1:16-20 - Mat 4:18-22, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)
14 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Wani 'anutahɨiyaku, Ketsutsi Karereya paitɨ kaneyani, niuki
kuxatatɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme,
15 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Tukari kanaye'aniri. Kanehuraniri Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aita.
Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨteyurie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie yuri xeketeneuta'eri».
16 Merikɨtsɨ, harakuna tetsita 'uyemietɨ Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya
yu'iwamakame Tsimuni meta 'Atɨrexi, wipi mekaneukawiwiwakaitɨni harakunatsie,
mɨkɨ memɨketsɨweiyametetɨkaikɨ.

17 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨmɨ, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teɨteri
waxexeɨriwamete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ».
18 'Ana kwitɨwa wipi me'uku'eiriexɨaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
19 Hikɨ kwitɨwa ya'amietɨ kaniwaruxeiyata yu'iwamakame Kakuwu meta Wani,
Tsewereu niwemama, mɨkɨ kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitɨni yuwipi memanetsikitɨatɨ.
20 'Iya kaniwaruta'inieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ, yupaapa Tsewereu me'uku'eirieka kanuwatsie
yekaime meta te'iwamete wahamatɨa, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

Kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya tewi kemɨtinɨkai
(Mar 1:21-28 - Ruk 4:31-37)

21 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume mekaneta'axɨani, hikɨ kwitɨwa 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku,
huriyutsixi watukita heutahaka, katini'ɨkitakaitɨni.
22 Mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya hepaɨ
katiniwaru'ɨkitɨwakaitɨni, mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitakai wahepaɨ pɨkati'ɨkitakai.
23 Merikɨtsɨ, yapauka tewi kaniutahiwa tukita kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane minɨkai:
24 —'Ai, ¿titayari 'uperamie tahetsɨa Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka? ¿Petatsiheuyehɨanike
petinua? Ne nepɨmatsimate kemɨ'ane pemɨhɨkɨ: Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
mɨpatsie, 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
25 Ketsutsi kanitatieni, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Kayuwatɨ 'aixɨa, keneuxɨna mɨkɨ tewi.
26 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi kaniutayuitɨani, karima 'utahiwaka hetsiena
kanayeyani.
27 Yunaitɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani, 'ayumieme niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «¿Ketita tihɨkɨ 'ikɨ? 'Ɨkitsika mɨhekwa, mɨkɨ heitserie hexeiyatɨ
katiniwa'aitɨaka. 'Atsita kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene katiniwa'aitɨaka, meta mɨkɨ
mekani'enieni»
28 Hikɨ kwitɨwa naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa kemɨtiuyuri.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa Pekuru warɨkaɨya
(Mar 1:29-34 - Mat 8:14-17, Ruk 4:38-41)

29 Merikɨtsɨ tukita me'ayenexɨaka, Tsimuni meta 'Atɨrexi wakie mekanekɨne, Wani
meta Kakuwu yunaitɨ.
30 Tsimuni warɨkaɨya yu'utatsie kanikakateitɨni hɨiyatɨ, hikɨ Ketsutsi kwitɨwa
mekateniutaxatɨani kemɨ'anekai.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ahurawa kaniuyani, mamayatsie kanikawiere kanenukuhana. Yapauka
hɨiya kanihayewa, hikɨ katiniwarumini.
32 Hikɨ taikai, tau 'akayunekuri, teɨteri mekani'atɨirieni tekwikwikate yunaime, meta
mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwawiyakai.
33 Yunaitɨ kiekatari mekaniyukuxeɨrieni kitenie hɨxie.
34 Yumɨireme 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani kwimemɨyɨakai mɨireme
kwiniyakɨ. Metatsiere kakaɨyarixi kaniwarayenɨ'axɨani yuwaɨkawame, peru
pɨkawapitɨakai kakaɨyarixi memɨtiniunikɨ, mɨkɨ memimaikaikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtikuyeikakai Karereya kwieyaritsie tikuxatatɨ
(Mar 1:35-38 - Ruk 4:42-43)

35 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri meripaitɨ 'akuxi yɨwikɨta Ketsutsi kananukukeni, kiita
wayeyaka kaneyani teɨteri memɨka'anu'uwatsie paitɨ, mana kaniuyutanenewieni.
36 Hikɨ Tsimuni, meta hipatɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai Ketsutsi mekananukuyeike.
37 Me'itaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨmatsikuwautɨwe.
38 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Kɨmɨtsɨari huma pɨta tepɨyehu, hipame kiekaritetsie tepɨtayeixɨani, nemɨtiwaretaxatɨanikɨ manarita. 'Ayumieme nekaneyeyani.
39 Hikɨ naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitɨni, tikuxatatɨ watukiteta meta warayenɨ'awatɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi kwiniyakɨ mɨka'itiyakai
(Mar 1:40-44 - Mat 8:2-4, Ruk 5:12-14)
40 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai kaninuani hetsɨana, kwi 'iwawirietɨ, hɨxiena 'utitunumakeka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, pepɨyɨwe pemɨnetsi'itieni.
41 'Inenimayatɨ, Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayɨani, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Nepɨnewaɨriya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.
42 Mɨpaɨ titahɨaweku yapauka kaneunuani nawi kwiniyayari. Tewi 'itiyatɨ kanayani.
43 Waɨkawamekɨ 'ihɨritɨatɨ, Ketsutsi kaneinɨ'ani kwitɨwa, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
44 —Neuxei, xeimetɨma pepɨkaraxaxatɨwani, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨta kenemie kene'ahekɨata matsihexeiyakɨ, 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pematɨakɨ, kenanutimawa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi yapemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ.
45 Mɨkɨ matsi mana heyaka yatiniutixatatɨyani waɨkawa, naitsarie katinikuxatakaitɨni kemɨtiuyɨ. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi pɨkayɨwekai kiekaritsie me'axeni yuhekɨatatɨ, matsi yeuta nekateitɨni makumawetsie. Mɨyatɨtɨ hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni naitsarie kiekatari.

2

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa huriekame
(Mar 2:3-12 - Mat 9:2-8, Ruk 5:18-26)
1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, hutarieka kaninuani Kaperunaumetsie. Kaniutamariwa kename kiita hayekatei.
2 Yumɨiretɨ kwitɨwa mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, memɨyumɨirekaikɨ, nikitenie hɨxie mepɨkatenakekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ niuki kaniwakɨxaxatɨwakaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ hipatɨ huriekame mekani'atɨirieni, yunaukatɨ mehekwetɨ.
4 'Ahurawa me'ekwenike mekaniyutatexieni teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi manuwekaitsie kii heima mekaneuka'ine, 'ixumeri mewati'ineka muwa huriekame mekaneukatuani, 'itaritsie 'akaikame.
5 Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka yuri kememɨte'eriekai, mɨpaɨ huriekame katiniutahɨawe:
—Neniwe, pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
6 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai muwa mekanayetekaitɨni, yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
7 «¿Titayarikuta mɨya tikɨhɨawe 'ikɨ? Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axaputaine. ¿Kepaineti pɨyɨwe mɨreiyehɨwirieni tewi 'axatiuyurieyu, xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ?»
8 Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie timaitɨ mɨya memɨteyɨkɨhɨawekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya xeteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie?
9 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe muhurie: “Pepɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ”, nutsutɨ: “Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani, xɨka 'utayɨni”?
10 Hikɨtsɨ ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemɨtiwareuyehɨwirienikɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
Hikɨ huriekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 —'Ekɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakwetɨ, meta 'akie kenemie.
12 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kananukukeni, yu'itari kananukukweni kaneyani yunaime wahɨxie. 'Ayumieme yunaitɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani, hikɨ 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:

—Hatsuaku tepɨkanenieriwawekai 'ipaɨ tiyɨanekaku.

Kemɨtita'ini Rewi hetsiena mɨtiwiyanikɨ
(Mar 2:14-17 - Mat 9:9-13, Ruk 5:27-32)

13 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita harakuna tetsita Ketsutsi kaneyani. Teɨteri yunaitɨ hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni, mɨkɨta katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni.
14 Hikɨ mana 'uyemietɨ Rewi 'Aripeu nu'aya kaniuxeiya teɨteri memɨte'ayutituayatsie 'akaime.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.
Hikɨ Rewi 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.
15 Merikɨtsɨ tikwakaku Ketsutsi Rewi kiita, yumɨiretɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta 'axateyuruwamete mekatenikwakaitɨni Ketsutsi hamatɨa meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahamatɨa, 'ari mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni memeweiyakai.
16 Hikɨ kepauka 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta paritseutsixi memɨhɨkɨtɨkai me'ixeiyaka tikwakame 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa meta tewawamete wahamatɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama:
—¿Neuxei, 'ikɨ tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa tikwa'a?
17 Waru'enieka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa memɨteheu'erie mepɨkaheiyehɨwa tiyu'uayemawame, mɨkɨ memɨtekukuye pɨta mekaneiyehɨaka. Ne nepɨkanua newata'inienike mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie pɨta newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kememɨte'ita'iwawiyaxɨ hakiya hepaɨtsita
(Mar 2:18-22 - Mat 9:14-17, Ruk 5:33-38)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mewaxeiyatɨ memuyuhakiximekaikɨ, hipatɨ me'u'axɨaka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa miemete meteyuhakiwa, 'ahetsɨa miemeteta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekateyutihakiwa?
19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kemeteyɨwawe memɨyuhakieka neneɨkeme 'inierimama, mexi neneɨkeme wahamatɨa 'uyeika? Mexi neneɨkeme watsata 'uyeika mepɨkayɨwawe memɨyuhakieka.
20 Peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka neneɨkeme mɨtihanieni watsata, hikɨ 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.
21 Nixewitɨ tewi 'ixuriki mɨye'i pɨkamanetsikitɨwa 'ixuriki mɨhekwakɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, 'ixuriki mɨhekwa xɨka yutatuni mɨye'i pɨtatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waɨkawa 'axa'anetɨ payeika.
22 Meta nixewitɨ tsixai mɨyeye'itsie pɨka'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa mɨkwanakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ tiuyurieni, winu tsixai kanititsanamɨkɨ, winu kaneuyewemɨkɨ meta tsixai. Matsi kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa tsixai mɨhehekwatsie kanikatuariwani.

Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kememɨte'iwatihunaxɨa tɨriku 'uxipiya tukaritsie
(Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6 - Mat 12:1-14, Ruk 6:1-11)

23 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie, Ketsutsi 'etsipa kaniuyeyani, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama, mana me'uyehutɨ, mekanitsutɨani mewatihunatɨ tɨriku mɨayeyari.
24 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ¿titayarikuta mɨkɨ kemɨkareuyewetse meteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
25 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Hatsuaku xekate'ititerɨwawawe kemɨtiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi mɨkɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai meta kepauka meteheuyehɨatɨ memakɨ?

---

* **2:17 2:17** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *memɨtehayewakɨ ke'axamemɨteyuriekai.*

26 'Iya Kakaɨyari kiyata kaneutahani kepauka 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanekai kaniutikwani, mawari
wewiwamete xeikɨa heitserie mepexeiyakai memitikwanikɨ mɨkɨ paa. Metatsiere
hamatɨana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini.
27 Mɨpaɨta Ketsutsi katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Uxipiya tukari kaniuti'utsieni teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Teɨteri kememɨte'uwewiya,
'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme xeikɨa mepɨka'utiwewiya.
28 'Ayumieme Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ, 'uxipiya tukari hepaɨtsita tsiere nekatini'aitani.

3

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita tukita kaneutahani, tewi mɨmamawakikai muwa
kanayekateitɨni.
2 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ mekanihupiekaitɨni 'aixɨa 'aneme kapayeitɨani 'uxipiya tukaritsie
meteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ, me'ixanetakutɨ.
3 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe tewi mɨmamawakikai:
—Kenanukukexi, hixɨapa keneutakexi.
4 Mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneni, nutsutɨ 'axamɨtiyurieneni,
tiheitserie mɨtiyutawikweitsitɨanikɨ, nutsutɨ mɨtiyumienikɨ?
Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ yuhaxɨama waruxeiyaka, yuhiwerietɨ memɨtsetse'ikaikɨ yu'iyaritsie, mɨpaɨ
tewi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Amamá keneutatsera.
Mɨkɨ kanitatsera, hikɨ mamaya 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani.
6 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mewayekɨneka, mɨkɨ herurexitsie memɨtewiyakai wahamatɨa
mekaniuyu'enieni Ketsutsi kememɨte'imienikekai.

Teɨteri kememɨteyukuxeɨri harakuna tetsita
(Mar 3:7-12 - Mat 12:15-16, Ruk 6:17-19)

7 Hikɨ Ketsutsi meta teyu'ɨkitɨwametemama yunaitɨ harakuna paitɨ mekanekɨne,
meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanenukuweiya Karereyatari, Kureyatari,
8 Kerutsaremetari, 'Irumeyatari, Kurutani 'anutaɨyetari, Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie
kiekatari. Yuwaɨkawatɨ me'u'enanaka naime kemɨtiyurienekai, hetsɨana
mekaniu'axɨani.
9 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahurawa memehanakɨ kanuwa hetsiena
mieme, kapa me'itsaipɨnakɨ, teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
10 Yumɨireme 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨwakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme yunaitɨ
kwiniya memexeiyakai metsaipɨnetɨ hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni me'imayɨanike,
'ayumieme kanuwa kaniuta'aita.
11 Kakaɨyarixi memɨka'itiyatɨka me'ixeiyatɨ, hɨxiena mekaniukaxɨrɨwekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ
mete'uhiwatɨ: «'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari pekaninu'ayatɨni».
12 Matsi mɨkɨ kaniwaku'imaiyakaitɨni yemekɨ memɨka'ikuxatanikɨ kapa matsiɨkɨme
meheyeitɨanikɨ.

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemɨtiwaranuyexei nɨ'ariekate
(Mar 3:16-19 - Mat 10:2-4, Ruk 6:14-16, Nɨ'a 1:13)

13 Hikɨ hɨritsie kaneutiyune. Mɨme mɨwaranuyexei kaniwaruta'inieni hetsiena
memɨtewiyanikɨ. Me'ayekɨneka teɨteri watsata, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.
14 Tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ. 'Arike
kaniwatanɨ'axɨanikekaitɨni memɨtekuxatanikɨ meta hamatɨana memu'uwanikɨ,
15 heitserie kaniwapitɨanikekaitɨni 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ
tekwikwikate, meta memɨwarayenɨ'axɨanikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene.

16 'Iki mepihiki tamamata heimana huta muwaranayexei: Tsimuni (Ketsutsi mititeriwaxi Pekuru),
17 Kakuwu Tsewereu nu'aya, Wani Kakuwu 'iwaya (Ketsutsi mitiwaruteriwaxi Wuhaneriketsi, manuyine: Tirarikamete),
18 'Atirexi, Piripe, Wariturume, Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tareu, Tsimuni mikananitsitatikai,
19 meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

Kemi'ane 'axa'utaiti mitsewixima 'Iyari Mitiyupata
(Mar 3:23-27 - Mat 12:25-29, Ruk 11:14-22)

Hiki kiita mekaneutahaxiani.
20 Tawarita yuwaikawati teiteri me'u'axiaku miki mepiyutatexi metekwanike.
21 Hiki maremama me'u'enanaka, mekaniu'axiani memenuhanaki. Mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «'Atsipikatimate kemitiyuriene».
22 Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsaremetsie memeyekinekai, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Weheritsewu pini'i. Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».
23 Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie warutakwewieka, 'ixatsiki mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani: «¿Kauyumarie ketiyiwe mayuyeni'aniki yikimana?
24 Yaxeikiata, xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, miki wakuwiyexinu pikayiweni 'emireutewiniki.
25 Xeime kie miemete hixiata xika meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, mepikayiwaweni 'ememiteheutewiniki.
26 Yaxeikiata, kauyumarie xika yuka'unarimenike, tirikariyaya hixiata xika yutsanake, 'emireutewiniki pikayiwenikeyu. Pitaxiximenikeyu pita.
27 Merikite, xewiti pikayiwe mitinawani tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.
28 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime 'axakememiteyurie teiteri, mepiyiwawe memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki naime 'axamemutiyuane.
29 Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata hepaitsita, miki hatsuaku pikareuyehiwiyarieni mikiki. Hetsiena matsi katiniuhiiwani, yuheyemeki 'emuweki tita 'axamitiuyuri».
30 'Ipai kaniutayini, miki mipai memutiyuanekaiki: «Kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninika».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta maamaya
(Mar 3:31-33 - Mat 12:46-50, Ruk 8:19-21)

31 Hiki maamaya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekaniu'axiani. Takwa mekaniti'uni mekatenitani'airieni yu'aurie me'ikwewieti.
32 Teiteri yumiireti mekanayetekaitini hamatiana, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama mepimatsiha'iwawa takwa paiti.
33 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kehateri nemaama meta ne'iwama?
34 Waranuxeiyatiyaka 'auriena mematekai, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.
35 Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kanine'iwatini kaninemaamatini.

4

'Imiari 'iwiwame 'ixatsi hepaitsita kemitimatsiiki
(Mar 4:1-20 - Mat 13:1-15, 18-23, Ruk 8:4-15)

1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita harakuna tetsita katiniuti'ɨkita. Hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni
teɨteri yuwaɨkawatɨ, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie nakayerɨni hapa yewiekametsie. Yunaitɨ
teɨteri kwiepa pɨta mekaniti'ukaitɨni hatetsita.
2 Mana waɨkawa katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ ti'ɨkitatɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
3 «Xekene'enanaka. Merikɨtsɨ, ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.
4 Merikɨtsɨ 'imɨari 'iwienekaku, hipatɨ huye tetsita kaniukaxɨrieni, wikixi me'u'axɨaka
mekanikuxɨni.
5 Hipatɨta mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxɨrieni waɨkawa mɨka'akukwieyatsie. Mɨkɨ kwitɨwa
kaniutinexɨani kwie 'emɨkatsuikaikɨ,
6 peru, kepauka tau manatine maxɨrixɨ, kaniutiyɨnare, mɨkahananayatɨkateikɨ
kaniutiwani.
7 Hipatɨta xuyatsata kaniukaxɨrieni, hikɨ kepauka xuya mutiwawerixɨ
kanenukanani, takariyari pɨka'utixuawerixɨ.
8 Hipatɨta kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie kaniukaxɨrieni. 'Utinexɨaka 'utiwawereka,
kaniutixuawere, hipatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanayani, hipatɨta haika
tewiyari, hipatɨta xeitsienituyari».
9 Mɨpaɨta Ketsutsi kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».
10 Hikɨ yɨhɨkɨate metitetɨ, mɨkɨ 'auriena memɨtitekai meta tamamata heimana
memɨyuhuta wahamatɨa mekanita'iwawiya 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitakai.
11 Mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme xekaniupitɨarieni tita
mɨtiuti'awietsiekai, xemɨtemaikakɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie timieme, hipatɨ takwa
memɨtitei pɨta, naimekɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita xeikɨa mekaniupitɨarieni 'utɨarika manuyɨne
hepaɨ,
12 para
»“memɨka'ixeiyakɨ, tsepa yemekɨ memɨtanenierenike,
para 'atsimemɨkatehetimanikɨ, tsepa yemekɨ memɨ'enanakake,
kapa mete'uhayewame kememɨteyuriekai Kakaɨyari hetsie mete'uwiyakɨ, meta kapa
meteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ”».
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨaweni: «¿Kari xeme 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita
xepɨka'u'enana? ¿Ketɨtɨri xete'enanani naime 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita?
14 Ti'iwiwame niuki kani'iwieneni.
15 Hipatɨ huye tetsita miemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni hakewa niuki meka'iwiya. Kepauka
memi'enie, kwitɨwa Kauyumarie kani'axeni, niuki netɨkɨni wahetsɨa muka'iwiya.
16 Hipatɨta yaxeikɨa 'imɨari mekanihɨmetɨni makutetexiyatsie memuka'iwiya:
Kepauka niuki memɨ'enie, yapauka mekanitanaki'erieni meyutemamawietɨ,
17 yɨkɨmana mepɨkahananatɨka, matsi 'emepɨkateheutere. Kepauka
memɨ'uximatɨarie kepauka memutaweiyarie 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, yapauka
mekaniukunuitɨarieni.
18 Hipatɨta 'imɨari mekanihɨkɨtɨni xuyatsata memuka'iwiya: Mɨkɨ niuki
mekaniu'enieni,
19 peru 'iyaritɨarika kwiepa timiemekɨ, tuminitɨarikakɨ mete'irɨwiyarietɨ, meta
hipame waɨkawame metehiwe'erietɨ 'axamɨti'anene, mɨkɨkɨ niuki kananukanamieni,
'ayumieme pɨka'utixuawerixɨ.
20 Hipatɨ 'imɨari mekanihɨmetɨni kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie memuka'iwiya: Niuki
mekaniu'enieni, mekaniuyuwaɨriya me'inaki'erietɨ, mekaniutixuxuawereni, hipatɨ
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, hipatɨta haika tewiyari, hipatɨta xeitsienituyari
mekanakɨne».

Tita mɨti'awie kemɨtihekɨatsieni

21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni: «¿Kɨxeme 'atɨame kakunikɨ
pɨka'enukanani, yatɨni 'utatɨa pɨkaheitayeni? ¿Wapaitɨ pɨta kaneitiyemɨkɨ?

22 Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinihekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme
katinitamariwamiki.
23 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».
24 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Xekeneuyu'iwiya tita xemite'enie hepaitsita. Keti'iniarime
hipame xemitewamini, yaxeikiata xeme mipai ti'iniarime xepitemikieni, meta 'etsiwa
matsi 'anatekame.
25 Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawarita matsi pitimikieni. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya,
tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki».

'Ixatsi 'imiari hepaitsita kemitiutineika

26 Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «'Ipai katini'aneni Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku,
kami tewi 'imiari kwiepa kaniuta'iwieni.
27 Niukahupuni nanukukekani tukariki tikariki. 'Imiari kaniutineikani
kaniutiwawereni, miki 'atsikatimaikaku kemitineika kemitiuwawere.
28 Kwie yuxaita pitinenetiwa kitsunuyari meri, 'arike miayeyari, 'arike takari.
29 Tikwayu, 'ana tiriku xikamete kaniwaranuni'amiki, 'itsanari maye'aki».

'Ixatsi mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita
(Mar 4:30-32 - Mat 13:31-32, Ruk 13:18-19)

30 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «¿Kete'utiyuaneni, tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?
¿Kemi'ane 'ixatsi hepaitsita tepihekiatani?
31 Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni: Kwiepa muka'iwiwa, xewiti 'imiari
hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe kwiepa 'etsipepeti.
32 'Uka'iwiyaka kaniutineikani, tupiriya mutineika, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe
'epapati, mamateya neukunexiani 'etiiti, taheima miemete wikixi mekaniyiwaweni
memiyuti'ituatianiki hetsiena 'etiriyaritsie».
33 Waikawa 'ixatsi hepaitsita, 'iniarite hepai 'anenemeki niuki
kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, memiyiwaweniki memi'enieniki.
34 'Ixatsi hepaitsita katikuxatati pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai. Teyi'ikitiwamete xeikia
me'ayeteti yihikiate, katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime.

Ketsutsi kemitinitia 'eka witari
(Mar 4:35-41 - Mat 8:18, 23-27, Ruk 8:22-25)

35 Hiki miki tukaritsie 'ukutaikaireku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Hikimitsiari 'anutaiye tepanukine.
36 Miki mewaruku'eirieka teiteri mana memiti'ukai, mekanekine kanuwatsie
manatikateitsie. Hipatita kanuwate mekanekine hamatiana.
37 Hiki yapauka kaniuku'eka waikawa, hiki hamewari kanuwa
kananutawayakaitini, yemeki kwinimieme kanikayunitiaximekaitiniri.
38 Ketsutsi kanuwa kitsapa kanakateitini, mu'uritaritsie 'utimu'uti kutsuti,
mekanenutahitiani mipai mete'ikihiaweti:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿pekareu'akweriwayurie temeuyewexime ki?
39 Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni, meta harakuna mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kayuwati. Ketineuhayewa.
Hiki 'eka kaneunuani, naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.
40 Mipai teyu'ikitiwamete katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari waikawa xetemama? ¿'Akuxi yuri xekate'erie?
41 Miki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini:
—¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta harakuna memei'enie?

5

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kememite'inikai kataratanaka
(Mar 5:1-20 - Mat 8:28-39, Ruk 8:26-39)

1 Merikɨtsɨ harakuna 'anutaɨye mekaneta'axɨani Kataratari wakwiepa.
2 Kanuwatsie Ketsutsi 'anatiyaku, yapauka tewi kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya minɨkai
nenukunake mɨkite wateukiyapa 'ayeneka.
3 Mɨkɨ tewi mɨkite wateukiyapa kanikiekaitɨni, teɨteri mekanitexiekaitɨni me'ihɨanike
tepɨakɨ.
4 Mɨixa kanikuhɨiwakaitɨni tepɨakɨ yumamatetsie yɨ'ɨkatetsie, peru yumamakɨ tepɨa
kananutekekaitɨni, yɨ'ɨkatsie mieme kanenuyeketsinakaitɨni, xewitɨ hepaɨna
pɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekai mimaxiutakɨ.
5 Tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ teukiyapa kanikuyeikakaitɨni yahɨritsie, kuhiwanetɨ, tetexikɨ
yutitsunatɨ.
6 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa, hepana kaniutanautsa, meta hɨxiena
kaniutitunumakeni
7 karima 'utahiwatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Ketsutsi, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi pemunu'aya? Nepɨmatsiwawirie
yanetihɨritɨatɨ Kakaɨyari, penɨkahɨrixɨa 'axanetsi'uyurieni.
8 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ: «'Ekɨ kakaɨyari pemɨka'itiya,
keneuxɨna mɨkɨ tewi».
9 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kuyaxi Xeiwaxayari netinitewaka, temɨtamɨirekɨ.
10 Waɨkawa waɨriyarika Ketsutsi kaniwawiriekaitɨni mɨkawaranuyenɨ'anikɨ mɨkɨ
kwiepa.
11 Merikɨtsɨ yemuritsie mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni tuixuri yuwaɨkawatɨ, kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene mekanitawawirieni waɨriyarika, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
12 —Ketaneupitɨa tuixuri wahetsie temeutahaxɨanikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniwarupitɨani. Kakaɨyarixi memɨka'itiyatɨka me'ixɨnaka tewi,
tuixuri wahetsie pɨta mekaneutahaxɨani, 'etsiwatɨkaku huta miriyari meyupaɨmeme.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekɨata mekaneukaxɨrieni harakunapa, hikɨ
mana mekaniukayunixɨani.
14 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete mekaniuyuta'una, hikɨ kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata
meta yeuta memu'uwakai wahetsɨa, hikɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne meheunieriyuka
kemɨtiuyɨ.
15 Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mekanixeiya tewi kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai, xeiwaxayari
memiwiyakai, mekanixeiya mana 'akaime, heukemarimakame 'aixɨa re'iyarime, hikɨ
mekaniutimamani.
16 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memunenierixɨ mekateniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni kemu'itɨarie tewi,
kemɨtiuyɨ tuixuri wahepaɨtsita.
17 'Ayumieme teɨteri mekanitsutɨani Ketsutsi waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ wakwiepa
mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ kanuwatsie Ketsutsi kayerɨximekaku, 'iya tewi kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai
waɨriyarika kanipitɨani hamatɨana muyeikanikɨ.
19 Ketsutsi pɨka'ipitɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akie kenemie 'amarema wahetsɨa, yaketiniwaretaxatɨa waɨkawa kemɨtiuyuri
Ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, kemɨmatiutinenimayataxɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ kaneyani, hikɨ Tamamata Kiekarite mɨrakutewatsie kanitsutɨani tikuxatatɨ
waɨkawa kemɨtiuyuri Ketsutsi hetsiena mieme. Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka mɨtikuyekai Ketsutsi 'ixurikieya mumayɨa
(Mar 5:22-43 - Mat 9:18-26, Ruk 8:41-56)

21 Merikɨtsɨ hutarieka 'anutaɨye 'anuyaku kanuwatsie, yuwaɨkawatɨ teɨteri
mekaniyukuxeɨrieni 'auriena harakuna tetsita 'uwekaku.
22 Merikɨtsɨ tuki mɨhɨritɨarie xewitɨ, Kairu titewatɨ, mana kaninuani. Ketsutsi
'uxeiyaka kaniutihɨximakeni hɨxiena.
23 Waɨriyarika kanipitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Neniwe pemɨxime 'ukatɨtɨ. Kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ mayanikɨ
meta manutaniereki.
24 Ketsutsi 'utɨmana kaneyani, hikɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni teɨteri yumɨiretɨ
me'itsaipɨnatɨ.
25 Hikɨ mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni watsata, 'uka mɨtikuyekai tamamata heimana huta
wiyari mɨyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku.
26 Waɨkawa katiniuka'eniwakaitɨni yumɨireme teyu'uayemawamete wahetsɨa 'axetɨ,
tita mɨrexeiyakai naime katiniutixɨtɨani tiyukutuayatɨ, yutatexieka kwinimieme matsi
kaniɨyɨni.
27 'U'enaka Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana
teɨteri watsata, Ketsutsi 'ɨkarieya kaniumayɨani,
28 mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «'Ixurikieya xɨka ne'umayɨani tsikere, 'aixɨa
nereu'erietɨ nepayani».
29 Hikɨ yapauka xuriyaya kaneunuani, yuwaiyaritsie mɨpaɨ katiniyumani mɨkɨ
kukuiniyaya kaneunuani.
30 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ mi'axixɨkɨ xeime, yapauka
ta'aurie 'aweka teɨteri watsata mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kemɨ'ane ne'ixuriki pumayɨa?
31 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Pewaxeiyatɨ teɨteri naitsata mematsitsaipɨnakaku, “¿kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'umayɨa?”,
peraine.
32 'Iya kananieretɨyani, kemɨ'ane miyuri xeiyake.
33 'Uka 'uyɨyɨakatɨ marikakɨ, timaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ yuhetsie, hɨxiena kaninuani, mana
'utihɨximakeka naime katiniutahekɨata kemɨtiuyɨ.
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neniwe, yuri pemɨti'eriekɨ 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pepatɨa. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatɨarietɨ
kenemie, 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pekatiukakukuinetɨ.
35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utainekaku 'akuxi, tuki mɨhɨritɨarie hetsɨa miemete mekaniu'axɨani
mɨpaɨ mete'itahɨaweke:
—'Aniwe 'ari pemɨ. ¿Titayari ti'ɨkitame peti'uximatɨa 'akuxi?
36 Ketsutsi waru'enieka mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweme, tuki mɨhɨritɨarie mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨkaheumaka, yuri ketine'erieka xeikɨa.
37 Hikɨ teɨteri pɨkawarupitɨa memenuweiyakɨ, Pekuru, Kakuwu yu'iwamakame Wani
mame xeikɨa kaniwarupitɨani.
38 Hikɨ tuki mɨhɨritɨarie kie heta'aka teɨteri meniukixiekame kaniwaruxeiya,
me'utitsuaname meta me'utihiwame yumɨireme.
39 Muwa heutahaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie meta xete'utitsuana? 'Ɨimari pɨkamɨki, matsi pukutsu.
40 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekani'atsekaitɨni, hikɨ yunaime waranuyenɨ'aka, 'ɨimari muyekatsie
kaniwareutawitɨni paapaya meta maamaya meta mɨkɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai.
41 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mamayatsie kawiereka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuniukikɨ:
—*Tarita kumi* ('arameukɨ panuyɨne: 'Ɨimari 'aku, kenanukukexi nekamatinahɨaweni).
42 Hikɨ 'ɨimari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, yapauka kananukukeni
meta kuyeikatɨ kanayani. Mɨyamɨtiuyɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani yemekɨ.

43 Ketsutsi heitseriemekɨ yatiniwarutahɨawe xewitɨtɨma mɨkaretimanikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ
meta kaniwaruta'aitɨani 'ɨimari memɨteminikɨ.

6

Ketsutsi Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kemɨtiuyeikakai
(Mar 6:1-6 - Mat 13:54-58)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mana kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
mekaneweiyakaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, tukita kanitsutɨani ti'ɨkitatɨ. Mɨkɨ memi'eniekai
meyumɨiretɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—¿'Ikɨ meixeiya, hakewa pemieme? ¿'Ikɨ ketiupitɨarie mɨtimaiwenikɨ? ¿Ketiupitɨarie
'inɨari mɨtɨrɨkawi mɨtiyurienekɨ?
3 ¿'Ikɨ kɨyekɨ mɨreutawewiwe katihɨkɨ, Mariya nu'aya, Kakuwu, Kutse, Kura, Tsimuni
wa'iwa katihɨkɨ? ¿'Ena tahetsɨa mekatetitei 'iwamama 'ukari?
Hikɨ mekanitixani'erieni.
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari niukameya naitsarie 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie, peru yukwiepa, yumarema
watsata meta yukiita 'aixɨa pɨkatixeiyarie.
5 Mana pɨkayɨwekai xeime mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ, hipame tekwikwikate xeikɨa
yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
6 Yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, kani'iyarixiekaitɨni. Hikɨ kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie
katiniku'ɨkitanekaitɨni.

Tamamata heimana huta kemɨtiwareutanɨ'axɨa
(Mar 6:7-11 - Mat 10:1, 9-14, Ruk 9:1, 3-5)

7 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta warukuxeɨrieka, hikɨ kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani
yuhutatame, heitserie warupitɨaka kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahepaɨtsita.
8 Meta kaniwaruta'imaiya tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehepinenikɨ huyeta timieme, 'inɨa
pɨkatixaɨ, kɨtsiuri pɨkatixaɨ, tumini pɨkatixaɨ 'imanameta yemaneme, matsi xeikɨa 'itsɨ.
9 Yukakaitsie xeikɨa memeu'uixɨanikɨ, peru huta kamixayari memɨka'anakatɨkɨnikɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani.
10 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hakewa xeme'axɨani kiita, muwa xekeneyuhayewani
'atsita kepaukake xemɨyehu.
11 Xɨka, xaɨtsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekahetanaki'eriwa, yatɨni xɨka mekayuwaɨriyani
memɨxe'enienikɨ, mana xe'ayekɨneme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixɨa yu'ɨkatetsie, mɨpaɨ
xeteyurietɨ xemɨtewatahekɨatɨanikɨ wahetsie kemɨrahɨiwani».*
12 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaneutayeixɨani, mɨpaɨ metekuxatatɨ, teɨteri
memɨtehayewakɨ 'axakememɨteyuriekɨ.
13 Yaxeikɨata yuwaɨkawa kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwanɨkai
mekaniwarayenɨ'axɨani, meta tekwikwikate yuwaɨkawa 'aixɨa
mekateniwaruka'eritɨani, hatseiti mewarukawiriwatɨ.

Ti'ɨyame Wani kemɨtiumierie
(Mar 6:14-29 - Mat 14:1-12, Ruk 9:7-9)

14 Hikɨ Herurexi mɨti'aitametɨkai mana kwiepa kaniu'ena. Naitsarie kaniutamariwa
Ketsutsi kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Wani Ti'ɨyame
kaniyɨaneni, 'umɨka panukuke, 'ayumieme tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mariwemekɨ
mɨtiyurienenikɨ».
15 Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekatɨni: «'Eriyaxi kanihɨkɨtɨni». Hipatɨta
mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyɨaneni meripai miemete».

---

* **6:11 6:11** Kɨriyekutsie pɨkahenanɨitɨa. RV60 penanɨitɨa *Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, Tsurumatari Kumuxatari kwini mieme mepɨkate'uximatɨarieni, mɨkɨ wahepaɨ kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨwatakwewieni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari kememɨte'uximatɨarieni.*

16 Herurexi matsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Wani kanihɨkɨtɨni nemita'aitaxɨ
mu'uya manutiwitekienikɨ, mɨkɨ kananukuketɨarieni».
17 Mɨkɨ Herurexi meripaitɨ kaniwarutanɨ'akaitɨni Wani memɨwiyakɨ, katsariyanata
kanenutahɨani. Mɨpaɨ Heruriya mɨtinakekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Herurexi mitiwitɨkɨ
yu'iwa 'ɨyaya, Heruriya mɨtitewakai, Peripe 'ɨyaya.
18 Wani kawiyarieweti 'akuxi Herurexi mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Pepɨkapitɨarie
pemewitɨkɨnikɨ 'a'iwa 'ɨyaya».
19 Heruriya kani'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni, pɨtikuwaunekai Wani kehapaɨ mɨtimienikɨ.
20 Herurexi Wani kanimakarɨkaitɨni, 'imaitɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie
mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, mɨpatsiekaikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, kani'ɨwiyakaitɨni. 'I'enietɨ
'atsipɨkatimaikai keri mɨtiyurienikeyu, peru kaninakekaitɨni mi'eniekakɨ.
21 Merikɨtsɨ tukari kanaye'ani Heruriya Wani ma'iwakɨ, kepauka Herurexi 'ixɨarari
muwewi matinuiwaxɨ tukariyaritsie. Te'aitamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete,
Karereyatari wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruta'inieni.
22 Heruriya niweya 'uka heutahaka katiniutineini, hikɨ Herurexi kaninakire meta
hamatɨana memɨtekwakai yunaitɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ 'ɨimari katiniutahɨawe:
—Tita mɨmatinake kenetineutawawiri, ne nepɨmatsimini.
23 Hikɨ yurikɨ kaniyɨhɨritɨani mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ:
—Tita pemɨnetitawawirieni nepɨmatsimini, tsepa kwiepa nemɨra'aita hixɨata
'arɨkame pemɨnetiutawawiri.
24 Mɨkɨ 'ɨimari kaneyani mɨpaɨ yumaama katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita netitawawirieni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya keneutawawiri.
25 Mexɨima heutahaka ti'aitame hetsɨa, kanitawawirieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Ipaɨ kanetininakeni ne, hikɨ kwitɨwa pepɨnetsiyetuirieni Wani Ti'ɨyame mu'uya,
xakɨtsie yekaime.
26 Hikɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniyukahiwerieni, peru mɨyɨhɨritɨakaikɨ teɨteri
hamatɨana memɨtekwakai wahɨxie, 'ayumieme pɨkayuwaɨriyakai mita'imaiyakɨ.
27 Ti'aitame kuya kaniutanɨ'ani kwitɨwa, Wani mu'uya kaniuta'aita mi'atɨirienikɨ.
28 Mɨkɨ heyaka, mu'uya kananutiwiteni katsariyanata. Xakɨtsie yekaime
kani'atɨirieni, 'ɨimari kaniyetuirieni, meta 'ɨimari yumaama kaniyetuirieni.
29 Hikɨ mete'utamarieka, Wani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mekanekɨne, kaxarieya
mekanekweni, teukiyapa mekaneitateni.

Teɨteri kemɨtiwarumi 'auxɨwime miriyari
(Mar 6:32-44 - Mat 14:13-21, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:5-13)

30 Merikɨtsɨ nɨ'ariekate Ketsutsi hetsɨa mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, kememɨte'uyuri
kememɨte'ɨkitakai mete'itaxatɨanike.
31 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kɨmɨtsɨ taxaɨta tepuhu makumawetsie, mana temeka'uxipienikɨ.
Hipatɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ mekani'axekaitɨni meta mekanekɨkakaitɨni, 'ayumieme tukari
mepɨkahɨkai memɨtekwanikɨ.
32 Hikɨ kanuwatsie mekanekɨne makumawetsie paitɨ meyuxaɨtame.
33 Peru yuwaɨkawatɨ mekaniwaruxeiya mekaniwaretimani memayekɨtsie. Naitsarie
kiekaritsie kiekatari yuwaɨkawatɨ yɨ'ɨkama mekanekɨne me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ,
me'anuyehaitɨtɨatɨ mekaneta'axɨani mɨkɨ meri.
34 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi manatitɨa kanuwatsie, teɨteri kaniwaruxeiya yumɨireme,
hikɨ kaniwarutinenimayata, muxatsi yɨhɨweme memɨkahexeiya wahepaɨ
memɨ'anenekaikɨ. Mana kanitsutɨani tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ waɨkawamekɨ.

35 Hikɨ tau 'akayunirɨmekaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni
mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ena kanakumaweni, tau kanakayunirɨmeniri.
36 Keniwarutateutɨari teɨteri 'ahurawa memɨtayeixɨanikɨ kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie
meta 'emɨyeyeutsie, 'ikwai memɨteyutinanairienikɨ.
37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme pɨta xeketeniwarumikwa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Tame tete'inanaiyu paa huta tsienituyari hetsie 'akame, temɨtewaminikɨ?
38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmeme paa xepexeiya? Xekeneuti'iwau.
Yametehetimaika, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame.
39 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani yunaitɨ memukuyaxixɨanikɨ 'ɨxapa makutsiurauyetsie.
40 Merikɨte mekaneukuyaxixɨani xeitsienituyari meta huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupapaɨmetɨ.
41 Hikɨ paa 'auxɨwime 'anu'ɨka meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutinieretɨ
pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani. Hikɨ paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'ɨitɨani
teyu'ɨkitɨwamete mɨkɨta teɨteri memɨwaminikɨ. Meta tsapari memɨyuhuta
kaniwarutimura yunaime wahetsiemieme.
42 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani,
43 hikɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete mekanikuxeɨrieni paa muyuhayewaxɨ tamamata heimana
huta tsikɨiwitiyari hɨpɨneme, meta tsapari memuyuhayewaxɨ.
44 Mɨkɨ memɨte'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxɨwime miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemɨtiuyeikakai
(Mar 6:45-56 - Mat 14:22-36, Wa 6:15-21)

45 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kaniwarutamexɨitɨani kanuwatsie memɨkayaxekɨ mɨkɨ meri
memɨyehukɨ 'anutaɨye Wetsaira paitɨ, mexi mɨkɨ teɨteri wateutɨanekai.
46 Warutateutɨaka, hɨritsie kanitiyune heyutanenewienike.
47 Hikɨ 'ukuyɨreku, kanuwa harakuna hixɨapa kaniuyewiekaitɨni, peru Ketsutsi
kwiepa 'akuxi kaniuyeikakaitɨni yuxaɨta.
48 Ximeri 'etsiwatɨkaku kahekɨarirɨmekaku, me'uximatɨariekame kaniwaruxeiya
waɨriyarika kanuwa me'uwekirɨmeme, wahepa maye'ekakaikɨ. Ketsutsi wahepa
kaniuyani harakuna heima 'umietɨ, wa'aurie kaniuyeyanikekaitɨni.
49 Mɨkɨ me'ixeiyaka haa heima 'amiekame, mɨki me'erietɨ mekaniutihiwa,
50 waɨkawa memamatɨ mɨyamemɨtenenierekaikɨ. Peru mɨkɨ kaniwarutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Kayuwatɨ xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepɨyɨane. Xepɨkamamaka».
51 Hikɨ wahamatɨa kanuwatsie kayerɨku, 'eka kaneunuani. Mɨkɨ yemekɨ kwinimieme
mekatenihɨxiyakaitɨni,
52 paa hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetimaiwawekai, matsi yu'iyaritsie
mepɨweraranikai.
53 Hikɨ 'anutaɨye me'anukɨneka Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani. Mana
mekanekuwieni kanuwa.
54 Kanuwatsie me'anatikɨneku, yapauka kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani.
55 Naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekaneutayeixɨani, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani tekwikwikate
mewa'atɨwatɨ 'itaritsie me'aheitɨkaime me'imarietɨ hakewa meyeikakai.
56 Naitsarie kemɨtikuyeikakai, kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie, 'emɨyeyeutsie, yeuta,
tekwikwikate kiekari hixɨapa mekanikutuariwakaitɨni, waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ tsikere
'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayɨanikɨ, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memimayɨa 'aixɨa
meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨkakai.

7

Tita ka'itiyakame meyeitɨa tewi
(Mar 7:1-23 - Mat 15:1-20)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'auriena mekaniyukuxeɨrieni paritseutsixi meta hipatɨta 'inɨarikɨ
memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai Kerutsareme memeyekɨnekai,
2 mekaniwaruxeiya teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama hipatɨ metekwakame wamamá
ka'itiyakaku mekamaimatɨkaitɨ huriyutsixi wayeiyari kemɨ'ane.
Mekaniniukixiekaitɨni mɨkɨ.
3 (Paritseutsixi meta hipatɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari yunaitɨ, xɨka kwinimieme
meka'utimaimani, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekwaka, yututsima wayeiyaritsie yametekahutɨ.
4 Tetuayamete wakiita retinaneme, pɨkatikwaka katihauxinietɨkaime. Waɨkawata
mɨireteɨ yeiyari kanixuaweni yamemɨtekahunikɨ, tekɨxite, xarite, katsute
kememɨte'itie).
5 Hikɨ paritseutsixi meta 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari yututsima wayeiyaritsie yamekatekahu 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete,
wamamate ka'itiyatɨkaikaku metekwa'a?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kitsariyaxi 'aixɨa putayɨ tihekɨatatɨ xeme xehepaɨtsita, xemɨte'itawa, mɨpaɨ
katine'uka:
»“'Ikɨ teɨteri yutenikɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa meputiyuane nehepaɨtsita,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
7 Yakɨ xeikɨa mekanenayexeiyani,
tita memɨte'ɨkita, teɨteri wa'aitsika pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa”.
8 Tita mɨti'aitakai Kakaɨyari xete'uhayewaka, teɨteri wayeiyaritsie xeteniwiyani,
tekɨxite harewemete kexemɨtehauxina, tawarita hepaɨna mɨireme kexemɨteyurie».
9 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xeikɨa yuyeiyaritsie yaxetekahutɨ xekanakɨne, xe'ihayewaka tita Kakaɨyari
mɨti'aita.
10 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kanainekaitɨni: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitɨka 'apaapa meta
'amaama”. Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta
yumaama wahepaɨtsita, ke'umierieni”.
11 Xemetsɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ xekateni'ɨkitani: “Tewi pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtikɨhɨaweni yupaapa
yatɨni yumaama, nepiini naime kɨmana nemɨmatsiparewienikeyu, mɨkɨ *kuruwani*
kanihɨkɨtɨni” (nepimini Kakaɨyari manuyɨne).
12 'Ana mɨkɨ waɨriyarika pɨkapitɨarie 'atsimɨtiyurienikɨ yupaapa yatɨni yumaama
hetsiemieme.
13 Xekaneyeitɨani Kakaɨyari niukieya, yaxetekahutɨ yuyeiyaritsie,
xemɨyukuxaxatɨwa. Waɨkawamekɨ xepɨteyurie 'ikɨ hepaɨ.
14 Tawarita yu'aurie waruta'inieka teɨteri, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneneu'eni yunaitɨ, meta xeketenemaiwaweni:
15 Tewi 'aurie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe hetsiena heutahame mɨyɨwe ka'itiyakame
meyeitɨani. Tita taɨtana mɨratineika, mɨkɨ pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi ka'itiyakame
mayeitɨwa.
16 Xewitɨnetɨ mu'enaxɨ ke'u'ena.
17 Hikɨ teɨteri waruku'eirieku, kiita heutahaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama
mekanita'iwawiya 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitakai.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kari xemeta 'atsixepɨkatemaiwawe wahepaɨ? ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xekatehetimaiwe, naitɨ
tewi 'aurie mɨtixuawe hetsiena heutahame pɨkayɨwe ka'itiyakame meyeitɨani?
19 'Iyarieyatsie mɨkaheutahakekɨ, yuriepana pɨta kaneukahakeni, 'ariketa
kanihɨamɨkɨ.

Mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, naime 'ikwai 'itiyakame kanixatakaitɨni.
20 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tita tewi taɨta mɨratineika, mɨkɨ pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tita ka'itiyakame meyeitɨa.
21 Karikɨ teɨteri wa'iyaritsie katinimiemetɨni, 'axa'iyaritɨarika, kememɨteyukumaɨwa teɨteri kemɨkatiheitserie,
22 'inawari, xeime kemɨtiumieni, xeime kemɨtiukumayɨani kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna, katiyupini mɨtihiwe'erie, 'axakememɨteyurie, 'irɨmari, kememɨteyukahiwe'erie merukuyatɨwetɨ, kememɨteyukwatsirie, 'axaniuki hipame wahepaɨtsita, kememɨteyukatawe'erie meta yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe.
23 Mɨkɨ naitɨ 'axamɨti'ane, wataɨta katinimiemetɨni, meta tewi ka'itiyakame kanayeitɨwani.

Yuri kemɨti'eriekai 'ukaratsi tsirupenitsiyatanaka (Mar 7:24-30 - Mat 15:21-28)

24 Hikɨ mana yeyaka, Tiru kwieyaritsie kaneyani.* Mana kiita kaneutahani, xewitɨ tɨma pɨka'imariekakekai pɨra'eriwakai Ketsutsi, peru pɨkayɨwekai mana mɨyuhayewakɨ kamariwatɨ.
25 Merikɨtsɨ, 'ukaratsi kaniu'ena hepaɨtsitana, kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya kaninɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ nu'aya 'ukatɨme, hikɨ 'ukaratsi kwitɨwa hetsɨana nuaka, hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni.
26 Mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kanikɨriyekutɨkaitɨni, Tsirupenitsiyatsie kaninuiwametɨkaitɨni, waɨriyarika kanipitɨakaitɨni meyenɨ'anikɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane mixɨnakɨ niweya.
27 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaneuyeweka tɨɨri meri memɨtihuxanikɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsɨikɨri pɨta xɨka warumini.
28 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsɨikɨri mepitikwa'a tɨɨri memɨtekuhayeikawa mexatɨa mɨkawiwiwe temɨxikiyari.
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pemutayɨkɨ, kenemieri 'aixɨa 'iyari, kamɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ari kanixɨna 'aniwe.
30 Hikɨ yukie heta'aka kanitaxeiya yuniwe 'utatsie kakaime, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ixɨnaku.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi mɨkaheu'enakai mɨnenuriekai (Mar 7:31-37 - Mat 15:29-31)

31 Hikɨ Tiru kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Tsiruni kwieyaritsie kaneuyeyune. Tamamata Kiekarite mɨrakutewatsie 'uyeyaka, Karereya harakunayaritsie kaneta'ani.
32 Mana mekani'atɨirieni tewi mɨkaheu'enakai mɨnenuriekai, waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani hetsiena mutimenikɨ.
33 Yatewa heiwitɨka yɨxaɨtame teɨteri memɨka'anu'uwatsie, nakatana yu'itɨwame kaneuka'uitɨani, meta 'uta'aɨtsikawieka nenieya kaniumayɨani.
34 Yuheima heutiniereka Ketsutsi kaniuka'ietɨyani, yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ tewi katiniutahɨawe: «*'Epata*» (taniukikɨ kewatiyepietɨkani panuyɨne).
35 Yapauka yunakata kaniwatiyepierixɨani meta nenieya kaniuxɨnarieni, heitseriemekɨ 'utaniutɨ kanayani.
36 Hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani xeime memɨkatehekuxaxatɨwanikɨ, peru kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa, mɨme matsi yemekɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni naitsarie.
37 Waɨkawamekɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni teɨteri yame'utiyuatɨ: «Naime 'aixɨa katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ memɨkaheu'enanakai meheu'enanakame kaniwarayeitɨwani, mɨkɨ memɨkaniuwawekai meniuwaweme kaniwarayeitɨwani».

---

* **7:24 7:24** RV60 paine *Tiro y de Sidón.*

8

Ketsutsi teɨteri nauka miriyari kemɨtiwarumi (Mar 8:1-21 - Mat 15:32-39, 16:1-12)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'anapaitɨtɨ tawarita yumɨiretɨ teɨteri meyukuxeɨrieku, 'ikwai
mekahexeiyakaku, Ketsutsi yu'aurie teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete warutakwewieka, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
2 —Ne 'ikɨ teɨteri nepɨwareunenimaya, haika tukariri mekaniyurieka nehetsɨa meta
'ikwai mepɨkahexeiya.
3 Meyehakakwitɨweme xɨka newareutanɨ'axɨani wakie, huyeta mepe'amɨxɨani,
hipatɨ 'ateewa paitɨ mekanikiekataritɨni.
4 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa mɨyapaɨmeme 'ena makumawetsie temɨtewaminikɨ?
5 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaɨmeme paa xepexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Atahutame.
6 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita teɨteri memukuyaxixɨanikɨ kwiepa. Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ɨka,
pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani, hikɨ kanititara paa meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
kaniwayetuirieni memɨwata'ɨitɨanikɨ teɨteri, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne.
7 Yapaɨmemeta ketsɨte mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni 'etsimemɨpepe. Pamɨpariyutsi
'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, meta katiniuta'aita ketsɨte memɨmikienikɨta.
8 Teɨteri mekateniukwani yemekɨ mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
mekanikuxeɨrieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxɨ, 'atahuta tsikɨiwitiyari hɨpɨnetɨ patɨa.
9 Memɨte'ukwai 'etsiwatɨkaku nauka miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Hikɨ
warutateutɨaka,
10 teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa yunaitɨ kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, Rarumanuta
mɨrakutewatsie mekanekɨne.
11 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mekanitsutɨani niuki mexɨatɨatɨ hamatɨana,
me'iwawirietɨ 'inɨari memɨxeiyakɨ muyuawitsie mieme, me'i'inɨatakutɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ 'uka'ietɨyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Titayari 'inɨari mamariwaweme
meteku'iwawa hikɨ miemete? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yemekɨ 'inɨari
mepɨkapitɨarieni hikɨ miemete».
13 Waruku'eirieka hutarieka kanakayerɨni kanuwatsie, 'anutaɨye paitɨ kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mɨmieme

14 Merikɨtsɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ikwai memanu'ɨnikekai mepɨtehatɨmai, xeime xeikɨa
mepexeiyakai paa kanuwatsie.
15 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaraye'eritɨani:
—Yumarima 'aixɨa xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame hepaɨtsita
paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme meta Herurexi hetsɨa mieme hepaɨtsita.
16 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawekaitɨni: «Paa temɨkaheye'ɨikɨ mɨya kanaineni».
17 Ketsutsi retimaika kememɨteyɨtahɨawekai, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari niuki xetexɨatɨa paa tepɨkahexeiya xeteyɨkɨhɨaweti? ¿Xekate'enana,
xekatemaiwawe 'akuxi? ¿Xe'iyari 'akuxi titsetse'i?
18 ¿Xehahɨxitɨkaitɨtɨ xekateheuneniere, xe'unakatɨtɨ xekateheu'enana? ¿tixaɨtɨ
xekateha'eriwa?
19 'Auxɨwime payari ne'utitaraku 'auxɨwime miriyari wahetsiemieme, ¿kepaɨmeme
kiriwayari hɨpɨneme xepukuxeɨri muyuhayewaxɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tamamata heimana hutame.
20 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Meta kepauka 'atahuta payari nemutitaraxɨ nauka miriyari wahetsiemieme ne'utitaraku, ¿kepaɨmeme kiriwayari xepukuxeɨri muyuhayewaxɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Atahutame.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿'Akuxi xekatehetimaiwawe?

Mɨkaheunierekai heuniereti kemɨrayeitɨarie Wetsairatsie

22 Hikɨ mekaneta'axɨani Wetsaira paitɨ. Hikɨ mana teɨteri mekani'atɨirieni tewi kaheuniereme, waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ mimayɨanikɨ.
23 Hikɨ mɨkaheunierekai mamayatsie tiwiereka, kiekari tetsita paitɨ kaneihana. He'aɨtsikamaxɨaka hɨxitana, hetsiena 'utimeka, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hikɨri petiniere?
24 Hikɨ 'anieretɨyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Teɨteri nepɨwaxeiya, meta 'iteɨri muku'uwani hepaɨ nepɨtiniere.
25 Hikɨ hutarieka hɨxitana neumeixɨani, tewi kananutaniere: 'aixɨa reuniereti kanayani, naime katiniuxeiya yemekɨ.
26 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kanitanɨ'ani kiena mɨpaɨ titahɨaweka:
—Kiekaritsie pepɨkaheumieni, xeime pepɨkaraxaxatɨwani.

Pekuru kemɨtiyutahekɨataxɨ
(Mar 8:27-29 - Mat 16:13-16, Ruk 9:18-20)

27 Hikɨ Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekanekɨne, kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie mekaniu'uwakaitɨni Tsetsareya Piripu 'aurie. Hikɨ huyeta me'uhutɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—¿Teɨteri keme'utiyuane kemɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ ne?
28 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni, Wani Ti'ɨyame kename pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta 'Eriyaxi kename pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kename pehɨkɨ.
29 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta mɨkɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ ne?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ Kɨritsitu pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
30 Hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani hepaɨtsitana nixeime memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtihekɨatakai kemɨtimierienikekai
(Mar 8:31-9:1 - Mat 16:21-28, Ruk 9:22-27)

31 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa waɨkawa nemɨtikwinekɨ, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemɨmierienikɨ, meta hairieka tukaritsie nemanukukenikɨ.
32 Mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni hahekɨakamekɨ katiwaranukanamirietɨ. Hikɨ Pekuru yatewa heiwitɨka kanitsutɨani 'iku'imaiyatɨ.
33 Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, hipame waruxeiyaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, Pekuru kaniuta'imaiya mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xaɨtsie keneuye'a Kauyumarie. 'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨ pepɨkare'iyari, teɨteri wahepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨre'iyari.
34 Hikɨ yu'aurie warutakwewieka teɨteri meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tewi xɨka yuwaɨriyani nehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ, ketihayewani kemɨtinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurienetɨ, keyuwaɨriyani tsepa kuruxitsie mɨmierie, meta nehetsie ketiwiyani.

35 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane yutukari
mɨtatɨmaiya nehetsiemieme, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
36 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeika xɨka tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikɨa yutukari
kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ.
37 Nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.
38 Hikɨ miemete hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwa 'axamemɨteyuruwa watsata
'uyeikatɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa
nekanitewiyakamɨkɨ 'iya kepauka nemunuani ne'ukiyari hepaɨ nemariwetɨ,
netupiritsixima memɨpatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme wahamatɨa.

9

1 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, hipatɨ 'ena memu'uwa mepɨkakwini mexi
mekanenieriwawe kemɨtiyɨni kepauka Kakaɨyari munuani tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ ti'aitatɨ.

Ketsutsi yɨkɨ 'anetɨ kemɨratɨa
(Mar 9:2-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mat 17:1-13)

2 Hikɨ 'ataxewime tukari 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaniwarewitɨni Pekuru, Kakuwu meta
Wani, yemuri 'amanutitewitsie yuhɨkɨame. Hikɨ mana wahɨxie yɨkɨ 'anetɨ kanayani.
3 Kemarieya xawatɨtɨ kanayani kwi tuxatɨ 'ɨwi hepaɨ, kwiepa muxuawe tituriyame
mɨpaɨ 'aneme meyeitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
4 Mana 'Eriyaxi meta Muitsexi mekaniuyuhekɨata, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hamatɨa
mekatenikuxatakaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwakɨ. Kamɨtsɨ xamaru tepɨtiwewieni
haikame, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi
hetsiemieme xeime.
6 'Atsipɨkatiyumaiwekai kemɨtayɨni, yunaitɨ waɨkawa memumamakaikɨ.
7 Hikɨ yapauka haiwitɨri kaniwaranukanani, hikɨ mɨkɨ haiwitɨritsata xewitɨ
kanetaniuni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ kanineniwetɨni neminaki'erie. Xekene'enieka».
8 Yapauka, mehanieretɨkɨneka naitsarie, xeime mepɨka'uxei wa'aurie 'uweme,
Ketsutsi xeikɨa mekaniuxeiya.
9 Hikɨ yemuritsie me'akahutɨ, Ketsutsi kaniwaruhɨritɨani nixeime
memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ kememɨte'unenierixɨ, kepaukake Yuri Tewi mɨkite watsata
manukukeni.
10 Kemainekai yamepɨtekakɨ mepɨkate'utaxa, peru mɨkɨ niuki mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni
tita mɨtixatakai «mɨkite watsata manukukeni».
11 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse
'Eriyaxi meri munuani?
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa mitiyurieni tinaime. ¿Matsɨ kere'uxa
Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewetse waɨkawa mɨtikwinekɨ mɨxani'eriwanikɨ?
13 Peru ne mɨpaɨ nepɨxekɨhɨawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, meta kemɨtiwanakekai
yamepiyuri, mɨpaɨ kemɨre'uxa hepaɨtsitana.

Ketsutsi 'aixɨa reu'eriekame temaikɨ kemɨrayeitɨa kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'iwiyakaku
(Mar 9:14-28, 30-32 - Mat 17:14-19, 22-23, Ruk 9:37-45)

14 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka memu'axɨa hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mematitekaitsie, yumɨireme
teɨteri mekaniwaruxeiya wa'aurie meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai niuki
mexɨatɨakame wahamatɨa.

15 Hikɨ yapauka teɨteri me'ixeiyaka mekaniuhɨxiyani meta hepana mekaniutinautsa
mekanitawaɨritɨani.
16 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai:
—¿Titakɨ niuki xetexɨatɨakai wahamatɨa?
17 Xewitɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ti'ɨkitame, neniwe 'uki nepɨmatsi'atɨiri, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane pinɨ'ɨ
pɨka'ipitɨa mɨtaniunikɨ.
18 Kepauka mikuwiwiya, petihɨpa. Kwaimuxari putahewa, yutametekɨ pɨtiutakewe
meta naranitɨ payeika. Ne nekaniwarutawawirieni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'ahetsɨa miemete
'aixɨa reu'eriekame memayeitɨanikɨ, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
19 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme hikɨ xemɨmiemete yuri xepɨkate'erie. ¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'akuxi
xehamatɨa nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaɨmexɨa 'akuxi nepɨtixenewirieka? Xekenawitɨki mɨkɨ
temaikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mekani'atɨirieni. Mɨkɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, yapauka
temaikɨ kaniutanɨni kwiepa kanikahɨani meta kanikurupenekaitɨni 'atakwaimuxatɨ.
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya paapaya:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨari mɨyapɨ'ane?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nunutsiyari paitɨ.
22 Heiwa taipa kaneihɨpani meta hapa 'imienike. 'Ekɨ xɨka peyɨweni tixaɨtɨ
pemɨtiyurieni, ketaneutinenimayata meta ketaneuparewi.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketitayari peraine, xɨka neyɨweni? Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie, hetsiena mieme naitɨ
pɨtiyɨwe.
24 Hikɨ temaikɨ paapaya mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Huu yuri nepɨti'erie. Keneneuparewi xɨka 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri neti'erieka.
25 Ketsutsi meyumɨireme teɨteri waruxeiyaka 'ame'anautsaxɨaximeme hepana
meyukuxeɨrienike, 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniutatieni, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Keneu'ena 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane, pemɨka'ipitɨa mɨtaniunikɨ meta meu'enanikɨ, ne
nekamenininɨ'aka pemixɨnakɨ meta tawarita pemɨka'ikuwiwiyanikɨ.
26 'Iyari 'axamɨ'ane, kaniutahiwa meta karima hau'erietɨ kanetihɨani
kanitayɨyɨakatsitɨani. Mɨki hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani temaikɨ, 'ayumieme 'etsiwatɨkaku
yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Kaniumɨniri».
27 Peru Ketsutsi temaikɨ mamaya 'uwiyaka kanenukuhana, hikɨ temaikɨ
'akaniutakeni.
28 Hikɨ kiita heutahaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yɨhɨkɨate mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyenɨ'anike?
29 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yunenewietɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni meyenɨ'anikɨ 'ipaɨ 'aneme.*
30 Hikɨ mana mekanekɨne, Karereya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekɨne. Pɨka'inakekai
xewitɨ mɨtitamarienikɨ,
31 teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Yuri Tewi
kenemɨtihɨkɨ, nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ mekanenimiekuni, nemierieme
hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekananukukemɨkɨ».
32 Peru mɨkɨ 'ikɨ niuki mepɨkahetimaiwawekai, meta mekanimamakaitɨni
me'ita'iwawiyake.

Kemɨ'ane matsi mɨmariwe
(Mar 9:33-37 - Mat 18:1-5, Ruk 9:46-48)

---

* **9:29 9:29** RV60 *yunenewietɨ meta yuhakietɨ* paine.

33 Merikɨtsɨ Kaperunaume mekaneta'axɨani. Kiita meheutahaxɨaku mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titakɨ niuki xetehexɨatɨakai huyeta?
34 Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ xeikɨa mekaniumakaitɨni, niuki memɨxɨatɨakaikɨ huyeta kemɨ'ane
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa meuyewekai.
35 Hikɨ 'a'ayerɨka, tamamata heimana yuhutame waruta'inieka yu'aurie, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ xɨka mexɨakame 'ayeimɨkɨni, kaneuyeweka yunaime waparewiwame
mayuyeitɨanikɨ 'imatɨreme mayuyeitɨanikɨ.
36 Hikɨ nunutsi 'ahanaka wahixɨapa kanitakeni. Meta 'itituka mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
37 —Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime 'ikɨ tɨɨri nehetsɨa miemekɨ, kemɨ'ane
mɨnetsitanaki'erieni, nexeikɨa pɨkanetsitanaki'erieni, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a
kanitanaki'eriemɨkɨta.

Kemɨ'ane mɨkatatsi'aye'unie mɨkɨ tahetsie katiniwiyani (Mar 9:38-40 - Ruk 9:49-50)

38 Wani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, xeime tahetsie mɨkatiwiya tekanexeiya warayenɨ'awame kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene, 'ahetsɨa waniu miemetɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ tahetsie mɨkatiwiyakɨ, 'ayumieme
tepɨkaheipitɨa.
39 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xepɨkaheiku'imaiyani. Tewi xɨka tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ 'inɨari tiyurieneni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ
kename nehetsɨa mieme, pɨkayɨwe nehepaɨtsita 'axamaineniki.
40 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatatsi'aye'unie, tahetsie katiniwiyani.
41 Kemɨ'ane xeitekɨxiyari mɨxeharitɨani Kɨritsitu hetsɨa miemete xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, mɨkɨ
yu'iwarika pɨkareuyehɨani pɨtipitɨarieni.

Titakɨ mɨtititiketamɨre

42 »Peru, kemɨ'ane yu'iwa 'axamɨyurieni 'ikɨ tɨɨri yuri memɨte'erie nehetsie, 'aixɨa
kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi matá mahete xɨka 'akatɨtɨarienike kɨipieyatsie meta xɨka
haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike.
43 Xɨka 'amamakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi xɨka
peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie pemamapurutɨ, keyuri hutame mamayari
pehexeiyatɨ yuheyemekɨ mɨta'atsie xɨka peheukahɨiyani.
44 Mana kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni tai pɨkatɨweni.
45 Xɨka 'a'ɨkakɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka pe'ɨkapurutɨ
peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri hutame 'ɨkate pehexeiyatɨ tai yuheyemekɨ
mɨta'atsie xɨka peheukahɨiyani.
46 Mana kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni tai pɨkatɨweni.
47 Meta, xɨka 'ahɨxikɨ 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i. Matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ tapa
xeikɨa peheuniereti pemeutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, keyuri hutame hɨxite
pehexeiyatɨ taipa peheukahɨiyanikɨ.
48 Mana
»“kwitsi mɨwakɨme pɨkamɨni,
meta tai pɨkatɨweni”.
49 Yunaitɨ mekani'itiyakuni taikɨ, naitɨ mawari kemɨti'itiwa 'unakɨ.
50 »'Una 'aixɨa kani'aneni, peru xɨka 'una hamuritɨ 'ayani, ¿tɨtakɨ ha'utsiwime
xeteheyeitɨanikeyu 'una? 'Una xekenexeiyani yuhetsie 'aixɨa xeteyuxeiyatɨ».

10

Ketsutsi kemɨti'ɨkitakai 'uki yɨ'ɨya muku'eiri hepaɨtsita
(Mar 10:1-12 - Mat 19:1-9)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mana kaniyeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani, Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye. Mana tawari teɨteri hetsɨana mekaniyukuxeɨrieni,
kemɨtiyeiyarieyatɨkai, mɨkɨta katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani.
2 Hikɨ 'ana, paritseutsixi hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'inɨatake, mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Tiyɨwe tewi yɨ'ɨya muku'eirieni?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ketixe'u'aitɨa Muitsexi?
4 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Muitsexi 'uki kaniupitɨani 'eiriya xapayari mitawewirienikɨ hikɨ 'ana
miku'eirienikɨ.
5 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yu'iyaritsie xemɨtsetse'ikɨ 'ayumieme 'ikɨ 'aitɨarika kanixe'uta'utɨirieni.
6 Peru matɨaripaitɨ naitɨ mɨtiunetɨarietsie Kakaɨyari “kaniwarutiwewieni 'uki meta
'uka”.
7 “'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ, yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa kaniyeyeimɨkɨ,
yɨ'ɨyatsie katiniwiyamɨkɨ pɨta,
8 memɨyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ”. 'Ayumieme
mepɨkayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini.
9 'Ayumieme, Kakaɨyari mɨtiutaxewiriyaxɨkɨ, tewi pɨkawataxɨriexɨani.
10 Hikɨ kiita me'ayetetɨ, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tawari mekanita'iwawiya 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita
kemutayɨ.
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane miku'eiri yu'ɨya, xeime pɨta mutiwitɨ, mɨkɨ xeime 'ɨyaya kanikumaɨwani.
12 Meta 'uka xɨka yɨkɨna 'uku'eirieni, xeime pɨta xɨka 'utikɨnata, mɨkɨ kanikumaɨwani
kemɨ'ane mɨkayukɨna.

Ketsutsi meta tɨɨri
(Mar 10:13-16 - Mat 19:13-15, Ruk 18:15-17)

13 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniwa'atɨwakaitɨni tɨɨri wahetsie mutimenikɨ, peru
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitɨni memɨwa'atɨwakai.
14 Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kememɨteyuriekai kaniuyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwapitɨaka tɨɨri nehetsɨa memɨ'axenikɨ, wahɨxie
xepɨka'u'uka, mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni Kakaɨyari mɨra'aita.
15 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨka'itanaki'erieni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita
nunutsi hepaɨ yuri ti'erietɨ pɨkayɨwe mana meutahani».
16 Hikɨ warutitɨkɨtɨ, wahetsie 'utimemetɨ 'aixɨa kaniwayuriekaitɨni.

'Uki mɨxikutɨkai
(Mar 10:17-31 - Mat 19:16-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

17 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kepauka mɨyemieximekairi, hikɨ tewi 'unautsarɨmetɨ hetsɨana
kaninuani, hɨxiena kaniutitunumakeni, mɨpaɨ tiku'iwawiyatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari 'aku, ¿kenetiyurieni nehetsie mɨtinakekɨ tukari
mɨkaxɨwe?
18 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: ¿Titayari 'aixɨa netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixɨa
mɨtiuka'iyari 'apɨka'uyeika, Kakaɨyari yuxewitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari pɨta.
19 'Ekɨtsɨ 'aitsikate pekanimaika: “Pepɨkati'amemiwani, xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya
pepɨkakumaɨwani, pepɨkatinawayani, xeimetsie pepɨkarahɨpani peti'itawatɨ,
pepɨkati'akwamanani, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

20 'Uki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, mɨkɨ naimetsie yanepɨtikamie temaikɨyari paitɨ.
21 Ketsutsi kanixeiya 'inaki'erietɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ xeikɨa peuyewetseri yapemɨtiyurieni: kenemie, ketinetua naime 'apiinitɨarika meta ketiniwarumikwa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, mɨpaɨ petiyurieme waɨkawa pekaneukakemɨkɨ muyuawitsie. Hikɨ kenaye'a meta nehetsie ketineuwiya.
22 'Ikɨ niuki 'u'enieka, tewi putanutuixi, hikɨ kaneyani yuhiwerietɨ waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakaikɨ.
23 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie hanieretɨyaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Pɨkwaniwe xikutsixi memeutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
24 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni niukieyakɨ.
Ketsutsi hutarieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Neniwema, pɨkwaniwe mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie tuminitsie memeutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
25 Pɨkakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hɨxieyatsie manuyehanikɨ matsi pɨkwaniwe xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
26 Mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtawikweni?»
27 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Teɨteri mepɨkayɨwawe, peru Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane, naimekɨ Kakaɨyari katiniyɨweni.
28 Hikɨ Pekuru kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Neuxei, tame naime tepɨte'uku'eiri, meta 'ahetsie tepɨte'uwi.
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane nehetsiemieme meta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsiemieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama, yumaama, yupaapa, yuniwema, yukwie,
30 xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ hikɨ (kite, 'iwamarixi 'ukitsi 'ukari, yumaamama, yuniwema, kwie, tsepa 'uximatɨarietɨ 'uweiyarietɨ 'ena), meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
31 Peru yumɨiretɨ hikɨ miemete memɨmexɨakate 'imatɨremete mekanakɨnikuni, meta memɨ'imatɨremete mexɨakate mekanakɨnikuni.

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayɨ kemɨtimierienikekai
(Mar 10:32-34 - Mat 20:17-19, Ruk 18:31-33)

32 Merikɨtsɨ huyeta mekaniuhukaitɨni Kerutsareme meutiyune 'utɨa, hikɨ Ketsutsi kananuyeyerɨni. Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, hipatɨ wa'ɨtɨma memuhukai mekanimamakaitɨni. Hikɨ tawarita yatewa kaniwarewitɨni tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta, kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ kemɨ'itɨarienikekai.
33 «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepɨtiyune hikɨ, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete wahetsɨa, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkita wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨ yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni, meta mekaneniyetuakuni mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa.
34 Mɨkɨ mekanenitewiyatsitɨakuni, mekaneniti'aɨtsikawiyakuni, mekanenikuwaxɨakuni meta mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu, nekananukukemɨkɨ».

Kakuwu meta Wani kememɨte'itawawiri
(Mar 10:35-45 - Mat 20:20-28)

35 Hikɨ Tsewereu niwemama Kakuwu meta Wani yuhutatɨ 'ahurawa me'akɨneka, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, pɨtatsinakekeyu tahetsiemieme yapemɨtiyurienikɨ, ketemɨmatetawawirieni.

36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kekutatixenake yanemɨtiyurienikɨ xehetsiemieme?
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketaneupitɨa 'atemayaxekɨ xewitɨ 'atserieta xewitɨta 'a'utata, kepauka 'a'uweni witsimɨ'anetsie pemayerɨni.
38 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Atsixepɨkatemate tita xemɨteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwaɨriya xemɨteka'eniexɨani naimekɨ ne kenemɨtika'eniexɨani, nehepaɨ xeteyɨwawe xema'iwarienikɨ tewi kemɨranukanamie hepaɨ hakɨ kepauka muka'ɨyarie?
39 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu, tepɨyɨwawe.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ nehepaɨ xekatenikwinikuni, meta nemɨka'ɨyarieni hepaɨ xekanika'ɨyariekuni,
40 peru heitserie nepɨkahexeiya nemɨxepitɨanikɨ netserieta meta ne'utata xemayaxekɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsie xeikɨa, mɨkɨ yamekatenipitɨariekuni.
41 Hipatɨ tamamata kepauka memu'enana kememutiyuanekai, mekanitsutɨani mewahekatɨ Kakuwu meta Wani.
42 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, mɨkɨ nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima memuyuxata mekateniwa'uxitɨaka yuteɨterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikɨka mete'aitatɨ kememɨtepitɨarie.
43 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni xeme xetsata. Matsi pɨta, xeme kemɨ'ane mariwetɨ mɨyeimɨkɨni, mɨkɨ yunaime xeparewiwame kehɨkɨtɨni.
44 Meta kemɨ'ane mexɨakame mɨyeimɨkɨ xeme xewitɨ, yunaime xehetsiemieme waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kehɨkɨtɨni.
45 Metsɨ Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nepɨkanua nemɨparewiyanikɨ, matsi pɨta hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemɨyetuanikɨ, yumɨireme nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.

Kemɨranutanierixɨ Warutimeyu mɨkaheunierekai
(Mar 10:46-52 - Mat 20:29-34, Ruk 18:35-43)

46 Merikɨtsɨ Keriku mekaneta'axɨani. 'Arike, mana kanayeyani Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yunaitɨ meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri hamatɨana. Xewitɨ tewi mɨkaheunierekai mana kaniukateitɨni huye tetsita tiwautɨ, Warutimeyu titewatɨ (Timeyu nu'ayatɨtɨ).
47 Hikɨ 'u'enaka kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai, kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—Ketsutsi, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
48 Yumɨiretɨ mekanitate'akaitɨni kayuwatɨ mɨtikanikɨ, peru matsi mɨkɨ karima mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni:
—Rawiri pemɨnu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
49 Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneuta'ini.
Mɨkɨ mehekɨneka mekanita'inieni mɨkaheunierekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Pepɨkamaka. Kenanukukexi. Ketsutsi pɨmatsiha'iniwa.
50 Mɨkɨ yɨ'ɨkari hewiwieka, 'anukukeka, Ketsutsi hetsɨa kaneyani.
51 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Tita pereuyehɨwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Mɨkaheunierekai mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'ɨkitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

52 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie, yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ 'aixɨa pepu'itɨarie.
Hikɨ yapauka heuniereti kanayani, meta huyeta Ketsutsi 'utɨa kaneyani.

11

Kerutsaremetsie kemɨreutaha
(Mar 11:1-10 - Mat 21:1-9, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

1 Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetɨpake mɨrakutewatsie memu'axɨa metatsiere Wetaniya, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetɨa, Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuhetsɨa miemete yuhutame kaniwarutanɨ'ani,
2 mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaɨye mukumatsie xekenehu. Yapauka mana xemeutahaxɨanitsie, puxu temaikɨ xekanetaxeiyakuni hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mɨka'anutiyerɨwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxɨna meta xekenahani 'ena.
3 Xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari mɨya xeteyurie?”, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa, kwitɨwata kanenɨ'amɨkɨ”».
4 Merikɨte mehekɨneka kaye 'utɨa mekaneitaxeiya puxu temaikɨ 'akuwiekame kitenie 'aurie, hikɨ mekanekuxɨna.
5 Teɨteri mana memɨti'ukai hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexeteyurie? ¿Titayari puxu temaikɨ xete'akuxɨna?»
6 Hikɨ yamekateniwarutahɨawe kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai Ketsutsi, teɨteri mepɨwarupitɨa memekɨxɨnakɨ.
7 Puxu mekaneyehana Ketsutsi hetsɨa. Hikɨta yɨ'ɨkarite me'anuti'itaku, mɨkɨ hetsiena kananutiyerɨni.
8 Yumɨiretɨ huyeta mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkarite, hipatɨta kɨye xawari me'uhapatɨ mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni.
9 Memanuyetekai meta wa'utɨa memuhukai mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni:
—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa.

—'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ.

10 —'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame mayani tatewari Rawiri mɨti'aitakai hepaɨ.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitɨa taheima pemakawe.
11 Hikɨ Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutahani meta tuki 'amɨpata kaneutahani. Hanieretɨyaka naitsarie kaniwayeyani 'akayunirɨmekaku, tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Wetaniya paitɨ.

Kemɨtiuniu 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ xapa mɨkatakakai
(Mar 11:12-18 - Mat 21:12-22, Ruk 19:45-47, Wa 2:13-16)

12 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, kepauka Wetaniya memayekɨnirɨmekai, Ketsutsi kaneuhakamɨkɨkaitɨni.
13 Xapa kɨyeyari yɨrakame 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa paitɨ, hepana kaneyani 'ixeiyake, heiwatɨ xeime 'ikwaxi mɨnekaxei hetsiena. Mana nuaka tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxei xawari xeikɨa, maxuxuawere mɨka'aye'awekaikɨ.
14 Ketsutsi hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe xapa: «Hatsuaku xewitɨ tɨma 'a'ikwaxi pɨkatikwani». Mekani'enieni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama.
15 Hikɨ Kerutsareme mekaniuta'axɨani. Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hikɨ kanitsutɨani waranuyeweweiyatɨ mɨkɨ memɨtenanekai meta memɨtetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixɨrieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ɨparite.
16 Pɨkawapitɨakai tixaɨtɨ mete'apitɨ memanuyekɨkanikɨ tukita.
17 Meta katini'ɨkitakaitɨni mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ: «¿'Ipaɨ tamɨ kare'uxa:

»“Nekii nenewieri kiyari pɨtiuterɨwarɨwani
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme”?
Peru xeme terɨ xekaneyeitɨani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».
18 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨme 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai wahamatɨa yunaitɨ mekani'enieni, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'imienikɨ, mekanimakarɨkaitɨni, teɨteri yunaitɨ memɨhɨxiyakaikɨ tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita.
19 Hikɨ 'ukutaikaireku kiekaritsie kaniwayeyani.

Xapa kemɨtiwakikai
(Mar 11:20-24 - Mat 21:19-22)

20 Merikɨtsɨ ximeri mana me'uyehutɨ, xapa mekaniuxeiya wakime naitɨ nanayari paitɨ.
21 Pekuru, haye'erieka kemɨtiuyɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—Neuxei Ti'ɨkitame, 'iya xapa pemaxaxatakai 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ, mɨkɨ kaniutawaniri.
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.
23 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe 'ikɨ yemuri: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, xɨka yu'iyaritsie 'etsiwa ka'iyɨrieka, matsi xɨka yuri ti'erieka kename mɨpaɨ tiyɨni kemaine, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ hetsiena mieme.
24 'Ayumieme nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Tita xemɨtetawauni xeyunenewietɨ, yuri xeketene'erieka kename 'ari yaxete'upitɨarie naime tita xemɨte'utawau, mɨpaɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
25 Kepauka xemɨyunenewie, xɨka xeime hamatɨa 'aixɨa xekateyuxeiyani xeketeneuyehɨwirieka, xemeta xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe mɨtixeheuyehɨwiriekakɨ, 'axakexemɨteyurie.
26 Mexɨka teɨteri xekatewareuyehɨwirieni, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pɨkatixeheuyehɨwirieni xemeta 'axaxeteyurieyu.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai
(Mar 11:27-33 - Mat 21:23-27, Ruk 20:1-8)

27 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita mekaniu'axɨani Kerutsaremetsie, mexi tuki kuraruyarita yeyeikakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne.
28 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa miemekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ mɨyapepɨtiyuriene, meta kemɨ'ane heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa mɨyapemɨtiyurieneniki?
29 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neta nepɨxeta'iwawiya xeme. Xɨka xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepɨtixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa mɨyanemɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ naime:
30 Wani kemɨti'ɨyanekai, ¿taheima timiemetɨkai, nutsutɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa pɨmiemetɨkai? Xekeneneuta'eiya.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨaweti: «Xɨka tame mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitɨakai”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtatitahɨawe: “Merikɨte, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”
32 Xɨkata mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Teɨteri mepipitɨakai”...» Mekaniwamakarɨkaitɨni teɨteri, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ Wani hepaɨtsita kename yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai.
33 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya Ketsutsi:
—'Atsitepɨkatemate.
Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Merikɨte, neta 'atsinepɨkatixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa mɨyanemɨtiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

12

Te'ɨwiyamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
(Mar 12:1-12 - Mat 21:33-46, Ruk 20:9-19)

1 Hiki kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwati, 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita ti'ɨkitati, mɨpai kaniutayɨni: «Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutɨiya, kaxie pɨname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'ɨwiyame hetsiemieme. Hiki te'ɨwiyamete waruhɨritɨaka, 'ateewa kaneyani.
2 Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani te'ɨwiyamete wahetsɨa, menutɨniki 'ikwaxi yapaɨmeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme.
3 Peru mɨki mekaniwiya, mekanitiwaxɨani, meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
4 Hiki hutarieka xeimeta ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani wahetsɨa, mɨkita mekanituaxa mu'uyatsie meta 'axamekatenitihɨawe.
5 Xeimeta kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨkita mekaniumieni. Kaniwarutanɨ'anita hipame yuwaɨkawame, mɨki hipame mekaniwarutiwani, hipameta mekaniwarukwini.
6 »Xeime 'akuxi kanexeiyakaitɨni, yuniwe minaki'eriekai. 'Imatɨrieka, mɨki kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨpai 'utaiti: “Neniwe hɨrixɨa mekanetimakakuni”.
7 Peru 'iya te'ɨwiyamete mɨpai mekateniuxata: “'Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimɨki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimɨ tepimieni, tita hetsiena mɨtinakekekai tapiini pɨrayani”.
8 Hiki mekaniwiya meta mekanimieni, haraweri warie mekaneikahɨani.
9 »Merikɨte, ¿ketiyurieni haraweri kutsiyari? Kaninuamɨki, te'ɨwiyamete kaniwakwimɨki, meta hipame kaniwahɨritɨamɨki pɨta yuharaweri.
10 ¿Xekate'ekaterɨwawawe xeme 'iki niuki:
»“Mɨki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
mɨki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,
11 Ti'aitame mɨya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemɨte'ixeiya”?»
12 Mɨpai metehetimaika mɨwaxatakaiki 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita ti'ɨkitati, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'iwiyaki. Peru mekaniwamakarɨkaitɨni teɨteri, hiki me'iku'eirieka mekanekɨne.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Mar 12:13-17 - Mat 22:15-22, Ruk 20:20-26)

13 Hiki hetsɨana mekaniwarutanɨ'ani paritseutsixi hipame meta Herurexi hetsie memɨtewiyakai meyɨnɨkame, niukieyatsie memiwiyaki.
14 Mana me'u'axɨaka mɨpai mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei ti'ɨkitame, tame tepɨmatsimate 'eki yuri pemutaineki, pemɨka'akweriwayurieki tsepa xewiti kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe, yɨki pemɨkatiwaxeiyaki teɨteri, matsi Kakaɨyari huyeya hepaɨtsita pepɨti'ɨkita yuriki. ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemɨtiwawa, 'aixɨa ti'ane temɨteyutuaka nutsuti pɨkatixaɨ?
15 ¿Teteyutuaka nutsuti hawaiki?
Ketsutsi yatimaiti yaki memutiyuanekaiki, mɨpai katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xenete'inɨatatɨwe? Xumatari watumini xekenena'ɨiri nemixeiyaki.
16 Mɨki xeime mekani'atɨirieni, hiki mɨpai katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'iki pɨra'ɨkiya, kemɨ'ane pɨra'utɨarika 'iki?
Mɨki mɨpai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tsetsaxi.
17 Ketsutsi mɨpai katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Tsetsaxi xeketeneyetuirieka tita Tsetsaxi hetsɨa mɨtimieme, meta Kakaɨyari xeketeneyetuirieka tita Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniuhɨxiyani mɨyamutayɨkɨ.

Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni hepaɨtsita
(Mar 12:18-27 - Mat 22:23-33, Ruk 20:27-38)

18 Hikɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani tsarutseutsixi, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai kename mɨkite meka'anuku'uwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
19 —Ti'ɨkitame, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani tahetsiemieme, tewi xɨka 'umɨni xɨka 'uka 'uku'eirieni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ, mutaya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ yukwe, tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakɨnekɨ.
20 Merikɨtsɨ 'amenititekaitɨni 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ. Wamatsika 'utineɨkeka kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
21 Hutarieka mieme yu'iwa wiuraya kaniutiwitɨni, peru mɨkɨta kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ. Hairieka mieme yaxeikɨa kaniuyɨni.
22 Yunaitɨ 'atahuta 'iwamarixi yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni, meta tɨɨri mepɨkawarayexei. 'Imatɨriekata, 'ukaratsi kaniumɨni.
23 Merikɨte, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahutatɨ memitiwitɨ kemɨ'ane ra'ɨya pɨrayani?
24 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme pɨta xekateheuyexɨri, xemɨka'imatekɨ 'utɨarika xapayari meta Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
25 Kepauka mɨkite memanuku'uni, mepɨkatineɨkixɨani meta mepɨkatiwikitɨariexɨani, matsi Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayametemama taheima miemete wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni.
26 Mɨkite wahepaɨtsita kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'anuku'uni, ¿kaukatɨ xeka'ekaterɨwawawe Muitsexi xapayatsie hakewa 'ɨtsitsie mexaxata, Kakaɨyari kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Ne 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni”?
27 'Ayumieme mɨkite pɨkawaxata kename wakakaɨyari maine, memayeyuyuri pɨta wakakaɨyari kaniyuxatani tsepa memukwi. Xeme yemekɨ xepeuyexɨri.

'Aitɨarika mɨwariwe
(Mar 12:28-34 - Mat 22:34-40)

28 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitametɨkai 'ahurawa 'ayaka, waru'enieka niuki mexɨatɨakame, katinimaikaitɨni 'aixɨa mɨtiwaru'eikɨ, mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Naitɨ 'inɨari niukiyarite, ¿kemɨ'ane 'aitɨarika matsi peuyewetse?
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ipaɨ kananuyɨneni 'aitɨarika mɨmariwe: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Ti'aitame mɨtakakaɨyari, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini.
30 Peninaki'eriekamɨkɨ Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari naime 'a'iyarikɨ, naime kepemɨti'amatekɨ, naime 'a'eriwamekɨ, naime 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ”.
31 'Utɨmana mieme hepaɨna kananuyɨneni: “'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ”. Xewitɨ 'aitɨarika pɨkaxuawe tawarita matsi mariwetɨ, 'ikɨ hutatɨ xeikɨa.
32 Hikɨ 'iya ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane ti'ɨkitame. Yuri pekaniutaineni, Kakaɨyari kaniyuxewini, xewitɨta 'apɨka'uyeika hepaɨna 'anetɨ, kepemaine.
33 Xɨka tewi 'inaki'erieka naime yu'iyarikɨ, naime kemɨtiyumatekɨ naime yutɨrɨkariyakɨ, xɨka yuhepaɨ tewi naki'erieka kemɨtiyunaki'erie hepaɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni, keyuri mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarika.
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'i'enieka timaiweme hepaɨ kemɨtita'ei mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ateewa pepɨka'uyeika pemaye'anikɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
'Anatɨtɨ tawariri xewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtita'iwawiyakɨ.

Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane pɨraniwe kemɨtiwaruta'iwawiyaxɨ
(Mar 12:35-40 - Mat 22:41-46, 23:1-7, Ruk 20:41-47)

35 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tukita ti'ɨkitatɨ:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete, kename waniu Kɨritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hɨkɨtɨni?
36 Mɨkɨ Rawiri tɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata 'ikuyuitɨwakaku:
»“Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe kemɨ'ane Mɨneti'aitɨwame:
‘Netserieta kenakani,
mexi mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aka'unie
'ahetɨapai newa'atɨani’ ”.
37 Xɨka Rawiri tɨtɨ “Neti'aitɨwame” titerɨwa, ¿kehapaɨtɨtɨ nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨni?
Teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ mekani'eniekaitɨni yuwaɨkawatɨ.
38 Ti'ɨkitatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete wahepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ pɨwanake memeu'uwanikɨ 'etɨtɨme me'anakatɨtɨ meta kiekari hixɨapa waɨritsika memɨpitɨarienikɨ,
39 teɨteri wahɨxie memayaxekɨ tuki 'etsimɨpepeta meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxekɨ 'ixɨararipa.
40 Wiuratsixi wapiini mepɨtewarutixɨtɨiri meta 'amepɨteheutetere meyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsiɨkɨnikɨ kememɨteyurie. Mɨkɨ wahetsie matsi waɨkawa katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.

Wiura tumini kemɨti'atɨiri Kakaɨyari
(Mar 12:41-44 - Ruk 21:1-4)

41 Hikɨ tumini makaxɨriwa kakuniyari hɨxie kaniutayerɨni Ketsutsi, teɨteri kaniwaxeiyakaitɨni tumini me'akaxɨrɨwame kakunitsie. Xikutsixi yumɨiretɨ waɨkawa mekaneukaxɨrɨwakaitɨni.
42 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ wiura kaninuani tumini kahexeiyatɨ, hutame kaneukaxɨrieni xeitsenitawuyari mɨraye'atɨka xeikɨa.
43 Hikɨ yu'aurie warutakwewieka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi: «Niukɨ kanitseɨyeni kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'ikɨ wiura tumini kahexeiyatɨ kakunitsie kaneukaxɨrieni waɨkawa, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memeikaxɨrɨwa 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekaneikaxɨrieni.
44 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekaneikaxɨrieni tita mɨranayuhayewa, peru 'iya yuhaweri mieme kaneukaxɨrieni, naime kɨmana mɨtiyumikwakai».

13

Kemɨtimatsiɨkɨni tukari 'aye'aximekaku
(Mar 13:1-7 - Mat 24:1-51, Ruk 21:5-36)

1 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tukita wayeyeikakaku, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ti'ɨkitame, tetexi ketimamariwawe meta kiite.
2 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ kii petixeiya 'amɨpapa? Tete pɨkahayewarieni yuheima 'atetɨ, naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
3 Hikɨ Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, tuki 'amɨpa hɨxie, Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani meta 'Atɨrexi yuxaɨta mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
4 —Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemainekai? ¿Tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni kepauka mɨraye'aximeni 'ikɨ naitɨ?
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨkatɨ xewitɨ tixe'u'itaiya.
6 Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani kename ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri nepɨhɨkɨ”, mepɨtewa'itaiya yumɨireme.

7 Kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka
mɨpaɨ xemɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kiekatari hipame wahamatɨa 'ari
meheyutakwini, xepɨkamamaka. Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie
naitɨ pɨkaheutipare.
8 Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie
kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ, metatsiere
haka kanitawemɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiyɨaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutɨanetɨ pɨtiyɨaneni.

9 »Peru xeme xekeneyukweriwayurieka. Mɨkɨ mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsɨkate
wahetsɨa meta mepɨxetiwani yutukiteta. Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahɨxie
xekaniti'iwawiyariekuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarietɨwetɨ
xekaniwatahekɨatsitɨiyakuni mɨkɨ.
10 Kaneuyeweka 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne memɨtaxatɨarienikɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite
meri.
11 Kepauka memɨxetiwiya memɨxe'anuhapani 'itsɨkate wahɨxie, xeta'ikwewatɨ
xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka kexemutiyuaneni. Matsi kexemɨtepitɨarieni 'ana, mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuaneni. Xemetsɨ xepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yamɨtayɨni, matsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtaniuni.
12 »'Iwamarixi xewitɨ yu'iwa kaniyetuamɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ, meta nuariekame yuniwe
kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Tɨɨri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaɨtsita meta
mekatenita'aitakuni memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
13 Yunaitɨ mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, peru kemɨ'ane
tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨkatihayewa 'atsita 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie, mɨkɨ
kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
14 »Kepauka xemixeiya "'axamɨti'ane mɨkatipatsie mawariyari" hakewa 'aixɨa
mɨkahe'ane mewewiyaka (titerɨwame ketimaiweni tita mɨtixata), 'ana hɨritsie
mekeyuta'una mɨkɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani.
15 Kemɨ'ane yukii heima makakani, mɨkɨ 'anakayame yukiita pɨkaheutahakeni
yupiini tiwayepinike.
16 Kemɨ'ane yeuta meyeikani, yu'utɨma pɨka'akununuwani yɨ'ɨkari mahurimiekɨ.
17 Xɨa'ui mɨkɨ memuhukani meta memɨtetsitsitɨwani mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
18 Xekeneyunenewieka muhaɨtɨnitsie mɨpaɨ mɨkatiyɨnikɨ.
19 Karikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'uximatɨarika kanitixuawerimɨkɨ kemɨkatitixuaweriwe
tsutɨapaitɨ kepauka kwie Kakaɨyari munetɨatsie paitɨtɨ, meta tawariri pɨkatixuawere
'arike.
20 Xɨka Ti'aitame mɨkɨ tukari 'etsika'utateriya, nixewitɨ pɨkatawikweni. Peru mɨkɨ
mɨwaranayexei wahekɨ, tukari yakɨ putipaɨmeriyaxɨ.

21 Hikɨ, 'ana xeme xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweni: "Kamɨ, 'ena kaniuyeikani
Kɨritsitu", yatɨni "Kamɨ huma", yuri xepɨkate'erieka.
22 Karikɨ yakɨ Kɨritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama
meyuxatatɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨari mepɨtiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita mɨkɨ
memanayexeiyarie xɨka tiyɨwenike.
23 Kamɨtsɨ xekeneyu'ɨwiyani, naime nepɨtixe'utaxatɨa yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi.

24 »Peru 'ana tukaritsie, mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika heunuayu,

»"tau kaniyɨrimɨkɨ,
meta metseri tawariri pɨkahekɨariwieni,

25 xurawetsixi mepɨkaxɨrieni muyuawitsie,
meta tɨrɨkariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepɨkuyuitɨarieni".

26 »Hikɨ 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamiekame,
waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ meta nexawatɨme.

27 Meta nekaniwatanɨ'axɨamɨkɨ neniuki tuayamete, mɨkɨ nemɨwaranayexei
memɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ, tatserieta ta'utata tahixɨata tatsutɨa memu'uwa, naitsarie kwie
manuniere muyuawi hetɨa.
28 »Pinikɨ xeketeneyɨ'ɨkitɨaka: Kepauka mɨkaneika xawari meta xɨka yɨrani, xeme
mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate tatsɨari 'ahurakaku.
29 Yaxeikɨata, kepauka xemɨneniere kenemutayɨ mɨpaɨ tiyɨanekaku, mɨpaɨ
xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mɨta'aximeni hepaɨ.
30 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ naitɨ yapɨtiyɨni mexi hikɨ miemete mekakwiwawe.
31 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki hatsuaku pɨkakumawere.

Pɨkamatsɨikɨ tukari meta hurayari

32 »Peru, nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kepauka maye'ani mɨkɨ tukari, taheima miemete
niuki tuayamete 'atsimepɨkatemate, meta Kakaɨyari Nu'aya 'atsipɨkatimate,
'ukiyarieya xeikɨa katinimaika.
33 Yaxetemaitɨ xekeneyuhayewa, xekenayenenieren, 'atsixemɨkatematekɨ kepauka
maye'ani mɨkɨ tukari.
34 'Ipaɨ kani'aneni, tewi 'ateewa paitɨ metɨa hepaɨ, yukii muku'eiri, te'uximayatamete
muwaruhɨritɨa, yuxexuime 'uximayatsika wahɨritɨatɨ, meta kitenie tihɨweme
katiniuta'aitɨani mɨtitahɨkakɨ.
35 »Xemeta 'ayumieme xekenayenenieren, 'atsixemɨkatematekɨ kepauka munuani
kii kutsiyari, xɨka taikai, yatɨ tɨkari hixɨapa, yatɨ wakana tahiwayu, yatɨ kahekɨareyu.
36 Xekenayenenieren kapa xekutsume xe'utaxeiyakɨ yapauka nuame.
37 Kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe xeme, yunaime netiniwakɨhɨaweni wahetsie mɨtinakekɨ:
Xekenayenenieren».

14

Witsimu'ɨa Ketsutsitsie kemɨtiukawiriyarie
(Mar 14:1-11 - Mat 26:2-16, Ruk 22:1-6)

1 Merikɨtsɨ huta tukari kaneuyewekaitɨni maye'anikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariya meta paa
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta
'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni Ketsutsi memɨwiyakɨ
me'i'itame mɨpaɨ memɨte'imienikɨ.
2 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Xeikɨa 'ixɨarari xuawekaku hawaikɨ,
teɨteri me'uyeha'anikɨ waɨkawa me'uyukuxeɨrienikɨ».
3 Hikɨ Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie, mexi mɨkɨ mexatsie 'utikatei Tsimuni kiita kemɨ'ane
meripaitɨ nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai, hikɨ muwa 'ukaratsi kaninuani teté
puteyuyari witsimɨ'ane 'ahanatɨ witsimu'ɨa 'ayemakame kwinimieme mɨraye'axe
naaru hɨkɨakamekɨ wewiyakame. Puteyu kɨipieya 'anumuraka, Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie
kaneitiyeurieni witsimu'ɨa.
4 Hipatɨ mana memɨtanenierekai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni meha'atɨ:
—¿Titayarikuta yakɨ xeikɨa mɨkɨ reuyewe witsimu'ɨa?
5 Pɨyɨwekai mɨkɨ waɨkawamekɨ mutuiyanikekai,* tuminiyari memɨmikienikɨ tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya.
Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mekaniutate'akaitɨni.
6 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneuhayewa, titayari xete'i'uximatɨa. 'Aixɨa katiniuyurieni nehetsiemieme.
7 'Uxa'atɨni warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya xehetsɨa. Kepauka
xemɨyuwaɨriya xekaniyɨwawekuni xemɨwaparewienikɨ, neri xehetsɨa
'anepɨka'uyeikani 'uxa'atɨni warie.

---

* **14:5 14:5** RV60 mɨpaɨ paine *mɨkɨ witsimu'ɨa haika tsienituyari 'inɨariyarikɨ heimana yapaɨmemekɨ.*

8 'Iki ketitaki mitiyiwekai mipai katiniuyurieni. Ne'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi
kaneniukawirieni witsimu'ia nemikateukieniki.
9 Yuriki mipai nepixekihiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine
mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'ukaratsi
kemitiuyuri.
10 Hiki Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwaniikai,
kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia Ketsutsi yetuanike.
11 Miki me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename
tumini me'i'iitianikekai. Hiki miki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai
miyetuaniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Mar 14:12-26 - Mat 26:17-30, Ruk 22:7-23, 1Kur 11:23-25)

12 Merikitsi mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyaritsie,
kepauka memiwakukukuyakai muxatsi tirixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme,
teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Hakewa matsihenake mana temuhuki 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa
'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?
13 Hiki yuhutame teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai tiwarutahiaweka:
—Kiekaritsie xekenehu, tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki
xekenanuweiya,
14 hakewa menuani, mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: “Ti'ikitame mipai paine:
¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemiyiwe nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
nemikwani?”
15 Miki kii taita pixeheutiwitini pixexeitsitiani kii 'a'uyeyeukame naiti 'ureyepikame
'aixia tiha'aritiariekame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri tahetsiemieme.
16 Hiki mana mekanekine teyi'ikitiwamete, kiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani,
kemitiwarutahiawixi mekateniutaxeiya. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme
'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.
17 Merikite 'ukutaikaireku, Ketsutsi, tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia
yunaiti mekaniu'axiani.
18 'Ame'utitekaku metekwakaku, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihiawe, xewiti xeme, nehamatia mitikwa'a, pinetsiyetuani.
19 Hiki mekaniyuhiwerietikateitini, yuxexuiti mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:
—¿Ne netihiki?
20 Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme tamamata heimana yuhutati xewiti kanihikitini, kemi'ane paa manati'iwe
nehamatia 'iki xakitsie.
21 Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehepaitsita,
perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuani Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia
kani'anenikeyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.
22 Hiki metekwakaku, Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitsita
paa hepaitsita, 'ititaraka paa, kaniwarumini, mipai 'utaiti:
—Xekenanu'ii, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.
23 Tekixi 'anukuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari kaniwaru'itiani, yunaiti
mekanenuti'iexiani miki.
24 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini yumiireme wahetsiemieme
kanitayeurimiki.
25 Yuriki mipai nepitixekihiawe, tawarita kaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi
ka'aye'awe kepauka hekwameki nemenu'ieni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawanikekai
(Mar 14:27-31 - Mat 26:31-35)

26 Hikɨ nɨawari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekɨne yemuritsie
Huriwu Mati'u.
27 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme yunaitɨ xepɨnetsiku'eirieni, mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxakɨ:
»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahɨweme,
hikɨ muxatsi mɨwa'ɨwiyakai mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni”.
28 Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepɨyemie Karereyatsie paitɨ».
29 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsepanetɨ yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaikɨ.
30 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmerahɨawe, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie wakana 'ukiri hutakɨa katahiwawekaku
'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.
31 Pekuru tawarita kwinimieme matsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsepanetɨ meuyeweka 'ahamatɨa nemɨmierieni, hatsuaku nepɨkaneku'imawani
kename nekamatsimate ne'utaitɨ.
Hipatɨta yaxeikɨa mekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie
(Mar 14:32-42 - Mat 26:36-46, Ruk 22:40-46)

32 Hikɨ mekanekɨne Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi ne nepɨyunenewimie».
33 Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani kaniwarewitɨni yatewa, hikɨ kanitsutɨani mana
haumatɨ meta yuhiwerietɨ.
34 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwinimieme nekaninehiwerieka,
mɨkɨkɨ nekanimɨximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenetanenieren i».
35 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa hikɨ kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ
tiyunenewietɨ, xɨka tɨmaxɨa tiyɨwenike mɨka'aye'anikɨ kemɨtiyɨnikekai.
36 Mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni: «Ne'ukiyari 'aku, naimekɨ pepɨyɨwe 'ekɨ.
Yanepɨra'eriwakaku mɨka'aye'anikɨ kenemɨtikwinitɨarieni, peru kemɨnetinake ne
pɨkatixaɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta kemɨmatinake».
37 Hikɨ kaninuani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mematitekaitsie, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume.
Mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe: «Tsimuni 'aku, ¿petikutsu? ¿Pekatiyɨwekai pemayeniereni
xeihurayari?
38 Xekenetanenieren i, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurienikɨ
xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwaɨriyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».
39 Hikɨ hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikɨa 'utaitɨ.
40 Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memɨkayɨwawekaikɨ
memayenenieren i kutsikɨ. Mepɨkayɨwawekai kememɨte'ita'eiya.
41 Hikɨ hairieka mana nuaka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi,
xete'uxipie? 'Ariri. Paye'ari. Neuxei, Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ 'axateyuruwamete
wamamatsie nepɨyetuiyani.
42 Xekenanuku'uti, kɨmɨtɨkari. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuwiyarie
(Mar 14:43-50 - Mat 26:14-56, Ruk 22:47-50, Wa 18:3-11)

43 Merikɨte 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yapauka Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata
heimana memɨyuhuta mɨwanɨkai. Yuwaɨkawame teɨteri yuhamatɨa
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni 'ixiparate meta kɨyexi mete'u'ɨkame, mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete, 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi.

44 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane ne
nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya, xekenanuhani 'aixia
rehiakame».
45 Hiki nuaka yapauka, Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Ketsutsi hetsia, mipai
katinitahiawe: «Ke'aku, Ti'ikitame». Hiki kani'itseni.
46 Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.
47 Peru 'ahurawa memiti'ukai, xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.
48 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Xeme kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiyake,
kemitiwiwiyariwa tinawayame?
49 Miixa xetsata nekaniuyeikakaitini tukariki tukita neti'ikitati, xepikanetsi'uwi.
Peru paye'ani 'utiarika kemaine.
50 Hiki yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.
51 Xewiti temaiki kaniweiyakaitini rinu tsawanayariki yu'eimati mimawekaiki.
Temaiki mekaniuwiya,
52 peru miki yutsawana 'uku'eirieka kaniyuta'una maweti.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie
(Mar 14:53-65 - Mat 26:57-68, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24, Ruk 22:67-71)

53 Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Ketsutsi mekanehana, mana
mekaniyukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'ukirawetsixi meta
'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai yunaiti.
54 Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita takwa
paiti kaninuani. Muwa tehiwemete wahamatia 'akanayerini tai 'aurie kixeti.
55 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti
mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitsita,
mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki, peru mepiyutexietiwekai.
56 Yumiireti mete'itawati mekanihekiatakaitini kewaniu memite'unenierixi peru
waniuki pikayuxewikai.
57 Hiki hipati me'anuku'uka mekanitahekiata mete'itawati kememite'unenierixi
waniu, mipai me'utiyuati:
58 —Tame tekani'enieni 'ipai haineme: "'Iki tuki mamaki muwewiya
nekanika'unamiki, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu xeimeta nekanitawewimiki mamaki
kawewiyakame".
59 Nimipai kememitehekiatakai, waniuki pikataxewiriwekai.
60 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame wahixiapa 'utakeka, Ketsutsi
kaniuta'iwawiya mipai tikihiaweti:
—¿'Atsipekatita'ani? ¿Ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?
61 Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai, matsi kayuwati mana kaniuwekaitini.
Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hutarieka mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki petikiritsitu? ¿'Eki 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa petinu'aya?
62 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ne nekanihikitini. Xemeta xekanixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki,
'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.
63 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa heukatsanaka mipai
kaniutayini:
—Tawariri tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi.
64 Xeme xekani'enieni Kakaiyari hepaitsita ke'axamutayi. ¿Kexeteyikihiawe?
Miki yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini kename mipai reuyewekai mimierieniki.

65 Hipatɨ mekanitsutɨani me'iti'aɨtsikawiyatɨ me'inanaimatɨ. Meheikɨhɨaka hɨxiena,
mekanitihutsutɨkɨne mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Ketineutahekɨata kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'uhutsu.
Meta tehɨwemete tsiere mekaneitihutsunakaitɨni.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai nepɨka'imate Ketsutsi 'utaitɨ
(Mar 14:66-72 - Mat 26:69-75, Ruk 22:56-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

66 Hikɨ Pekuru watipaitɨ 'uwekaku kii 'aurie takwa, 'ukaratsi kaninuani
mɨti'uximayatametɨkai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme.
67 Pekuru 'uxeiyaka kɨxekame, heutaniereka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨta Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatɨa pekaniuyeikakaitɨni.
68 Mɨkɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ne hawaikɨ nepɨka'imate, matsi 'atsinepɨkatimate kepemaine.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kitenie kananuyeyani. Hikɨ 'ana wakana kaniutahiwa.
69 Hikɨ 'iya 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ixeiyaka kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawetɨ mɨkɨ mana
memɨti'ukai:
—'Ikɨta xewitɨ wa'iwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
70 Mɨkɨ tawarita kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni.
Yareutewikakuta mɨkɨ mana memɨti'ukai tawarita mɨpaɨ Pekuru mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ 'ekɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni, kamɨ Karereya kiekame
pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
71 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kakaɨyari 'axakenetiupitɨani xɨka netiku'itawani, yemekɨ nepaine, tixaɨ mɨkɨ tewi
nepɨkamate xemexaxata.
72 Kwitɨwa hutarieka wakana kanetahiwa. Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni
kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Wakana hutarieka katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'ekɨ haikakɨa
pepɨ'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ». Hikɨ 'ikɨ naime ra'eriwatɨ
kaniutatsuani.

15

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie Piratu hɨxie
(Mar 15:2-15 - Mat 27:11-26, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

1 Hikɨ 'ukatareku kwitɨwa mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'ukirawetsixi,
meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, meta hipatɨ 'itsɨkate yunaitɨ meyukuxeɨrieka
meyu'enieka, Ketsutsi mekanehana hɨakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni.
2 Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ kayuku'imawatɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
3 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mekanixanetakaitɨni waɨkawa.
4 Tawarita Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ pekanetita'eiya? Kamɨ kemɨreupaɨme mepɨmetsixaneta.
5 Ketsutsi mɨka'iku'eiyakaikɨ, 'ayumieme Piratu kaniuhɨxiyani.
6 Merikɨte, mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie mɨkɨ kaniyeiyarieyatɨkaitɨni memanutaxɨriya xeime
mɨwaxɨnirienikɨ, kemɨ'ane teɨteri memiwawirieka.
7 Xewitɨ kananutahɨiyakaitɨni Waxawaxi titewatɨ, 'iya kuwiyexinu 'unamete
wahamatɨa kananutahɨiyakaitɨni meta mete'uyumieka.
8 Hikɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri me'u'axɨaka mekanitawawirieni, yamɨtiyurienikɨ yaxeikɨa
kemɨtiyurienekai xexuime witsie wahetsiemieme.
9 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xeme tixenake nemɨxe'anayexɨnirienikɨ huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame?

10 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni memiyetuakɨ mete'ikwatsirietɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mekaniwarukuyuitɨani teɨteri memitawaunikɨ pɨta Waxawaxi manayexɨnarienikɨ.
12 Piratu tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Merikɨte, ¿keri ne'iyurieni 'ikɨ huriyutsixi tixe'aitɨwame xemɨte'iterɨwa?
13 Mɨkɨ me'ita'eiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.
14 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayarikuta? ¿Titakɨ 'axatiuyuri?
Peru mɨkɨ kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.
15 Hikɨ Piratu wanaki'aritɨamɨtɨ teɨteri, kaniwaruxɨnirieni Waxawaxi, hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememɨtenanaimakai
(Mar 15:16-20 - Mat 27:27-31)

16 Hikɨ kuyaxi paratsiyu taɨta 'upaitɨ Ketsutsi mekanehana (paratsiyu Pɨreturiu mɨtiuyetewatsie), meta kuyaxi yunaime mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
17 'Ɨkari yɨtsikimaɨyeme mekanenakuwirieni, meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni.
18 Mekanitsutɨani me'iwaɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ke'aku, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame.
19 Hakakɨ mekanitiwayakaitɨni mu'uyatsie, meta mekaniku'aɨtsikawiyakaitɨni. Me'utitunuma'uwetɨ yakɨ nenewieri mekanipitɨakaitɨni.
20 'Arike mɨyamete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ɨkari, mekanitikemaritɨani 'ixurikieyakɨ. Merikɨtsɨ mekaneihana kuruxitsie me'imienike.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie
(Mar 15:22-32 - Mat 27:33-44, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

21 Xeime mana 'uyemiekame me'uwiyaka mekanita'aitɨani kuruxieya menɨtɨkirienikɨ, Tsimuni tsirenetanaka katinitewakaitɨni, Herekaituru meta Xupu kaniwa'ukiyaritɨkaitɨni, xaɨtsie 'anuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitɨni.
22 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mekanehana Kurukuta mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ (panɨyɨne: Mɨki Mu'uya Manuka, mɨrakutewatsie).
23 Hikɨ kaxie winuyari mixaxi nɨkame matsiwi mekanenu'itɨanikekaitɨni meuyuyehɨakakɨ, peru Ketsutsi pɨka'enu'i.
24 Merikɨte kuruxitsie mekanikawieni. Kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememɨte'itahuriexɨanikekai 'ixurikiteya, yamemɨtehetimanikɨ tita memɨte'anuhurienikekai yuxexuitɨ.
25 Merikɨtsɨ ximeri 'atanauka hurayari 'upaukakaku kuruxitsie mekanikawieni.
26 Kemɨtiuxanetsie yakatiniu'utɨarieni: «HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITɨWAME».
27 Hamatɨana mekaniwarukawɨtɨani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.
28 'Anakanaye'ani 'utɨarikayari mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxa: «Mɨkɨ memititsana 'inɨari niukiyari, xewitɨ kani'eriwakaitɨni».
29 Hikɨ mana memuyekɨkakai 'axamekatenikuhɨawekaitɨni, yumu'u me'utitsiketɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'E'e, 'ekɨ tuki pemɨka'unakekai, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwame pemɨtawewienikekai.
30 Kuruxitsie kenakaye'a meta keneu'atawikweitsitɨa.

31 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ te'ɨkitamete yunaitɨ me'inanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Hipame kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani, peru pɨkayɨwe mɨyutawikweitsitɨanikɨ yɨkɨmana.
32 Mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu, 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, kuruxitsie ke'akayani, temixeiyakɨ yuri temɨteta'erienikɨ.
Meta 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewɨkai yaxeikɨa 'axamekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyetua yu'iyari
(Mar 15:33-41 - Mat 27:45-56, Ruk 23:44-49)

33 Merikɨte tuka kaniukuyɨre naitsarie kwiepa, tau kɨakamiekaku kaniukuhekɨare.
34 'Anari Ketsutsi karima mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa waniukikɨ:
—*'Eruhi, 'Eruhi, ¿rama tsawatani?* (taniukikɨ manuyɨne: “Nekakaɨyari, nekakaɨyari, ¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”).
35 Kepauka hipatɨ mɨkɨ mana hurawa memɨti'ukai memu'enana mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Neuxei, 'Eriyaxi kaniutahɨawe.
36 Xewitɨ tewi 'utanautsaka, haa 'itseweme kaniutahɨniya winu matsinakɨ, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xekeneuhayewa, tepɨtaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'ekaxɨnake.
37 Hikɨ Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka, kaniumɨni.
38 Hikɨ 'ixuriki tukita meuwiekai hixɨata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka.
39 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketsutsi hɨxie muwekai, hiwarieya 'u'enieka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ 'ikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari punu'ayatɨkai.
40 Merikɨtsɨ 'ukari mekanitanenierekaitɨni yatewa meti'utɨ, Mariya Mararatanaka, Mariya Kakuwu 'etsimutewi meta Kutse mɨwamamatɨkai, meta Tsarume.
41 Mɨkɨ mekanikuweiyatɨwekaitɨni kepauka Karereyatsie muyeikakai mekatenimikwakaitɨni. Hipatɨta yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ukari 'utɨmana memu'axɨakai Kerutsaremetsie mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiukateukie
(Mar 15:42-47 - Mat 27:57-61, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

42 Tukari memayukuha'aritɨwakaitsie, 'uxa'arieka 'uxipiya tukari maye'anikekaikɨ. Hikɨ 'akayunirɨmekaku
43 Kutse 'arimateyatanaka kaninuani, mɨkɨ 'itsɨkate kaniwanɨkaitɨni 'aixɨa katinimatiwakaitɨni, meta kanita'ikwewakaitɨni Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨtɨ mayanikɨ. Kaniyuwaɨriya Piratu hetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, Ketsutsi kaxarieya mitawawirienikɨ.
44 Piratu kaniuhɨxiyani 'ari mumɨkɨ, xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniutakwewieni yu'aurie, nuaku, Piratu kanita'iwawiya kemɨreutewikai Ketsutsi hemɨka.
45 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame yatitahɨaweku, kaxari Kutse kaniyetuiriyarieni.
46 Mɨkɨ rinu tsawanayari hekunaneka, 'ekakweka kaxari, tsawanakɨ kanita'eima, teukiyapa kaneitateni 'aitɨa mɨwaye'inieriekaitsie, meta tete kaneumani teukiya kitenietsie.
47 Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kutse mɨmamayatɨkai matɨa mekanixeiya hakewa meutatekie.

16

'Umierieka kemɨranukuke
(Mar 16:1-8 - Mat 28:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxɨku, Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kakuwu
maamaya meta Tsarume yunaitɨ, 'uaye witsimu'ɨa mekaniunaneni, memɨyehukɨ
Ketsutsi kaxarieya mehetawirienike.
2 Ximeri kwitɨwa tau 'anatineku tsemana mexɨakame tukaritsie, teukiyapa
mekanekɨne.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿Kemɨ'ane tete pɨtatsiheuhɨwirieni teukiyata
kitenie meuma?»
4 Mɨkɨtsɨ teté 'akaninekaitɨni. Peru kepauka memunenierixɨ mekanixeiya teté
heuhɨiyakame.
5 Hikɨ teukiyapa mekaneutahaxɨani, watserieta 'akaime temaikɨ mekaniuxeiya,
mutuxa 'amɨtewi 'anakatɨkɨme, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xepɨkamamaka. Xeme Ketsutsi xepɨkuwautɨwe natsaretitanaka kuruxitsie
mukawiya. Kananukuketɨarieniri, 'uwa pɨkayeka. Paratsɨ xekeneutanenieri hakewa
meutatekie.
7 Hikɨ xekenehu, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama meta Pekuru:
“Mɨkɨ petɨari Karereyatsie paitɨ. Mana xekaneixeiyakuni, yemekɨ kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ”.
8 Hikɨ teukiyapa mewayekɨneka mekaniyuta'una, me'utiyɨyɨakatɨ meta memamatɨ.
Xeimetɨma 'atsimepɨkate'utahɨawixɨ memɨmamakaikɨ.

Ketsutsi matsɨikɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa meta kemɨranutitɨa

9 Hikɨ tsemana mexɨakame tukaritsie 'anutaniereka Ketsutsi ximeri, matsɨikɨtɨ
kanayuyeitɨani meri Mariya Mararatanaka 'ixeiyakaku. Meripaitɨ kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene 'atahutatɨ memiwiyakai, Ketsutsi mɨwarayenɨ'a, mɨkɨ Mariya
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni mixei.
10 Mɨkɨ heyaka, yakatiniwarutaxatɨani mɨkɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai,
memuyuhiweriekai meta memutitsuanakai.
11 Peru mɨkɨ me'u'enanakatɨtɨ kename 'ayenierekai, kename mɨkɨ 'ixeiyakai, yuri
mepɨkate'ita'eriri.
12 'Arike matsɨikɨtɨ yɨkɨ'anetɨ kanayuyeitɨani, yuhutatɨ mɨkɨ yeutapai me'uyehukaku
wahɨxie.
13 Mɨkɨ yu'utɨma mekanekɨne, hipame teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekateniwarutaxatɨani
kemɨtiuyɨ. Mɨkɨta 'akuxi yuri mepɨkatewaruta'eriri.
14 'Imatɨriekata matsɨikɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani tamamata heimana xewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
me'ixeiyakaku metekwakaku. Kaniwarutatieni yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, yu'iyaritsie
memɨtsetse'ikaikɨ, yuri memɨkatewaruta'eririkɨ mɨkɨ memixei 'anukukeku.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naitsarie kwiepa xekeneutayeixɨa, niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne xekeniwakuxaxatɨwani yunaime keyupaɨmetɨ memunetɨarie.
16 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨtita'erieni mɨka'ɨyarieni, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkati'erie, 'itsɨkame kanitakwewimɨkɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiyanikɨ.
17 'Ipaɨ 'aneneti 'inɨarite kanitixuawerimɨkɨ hakewa meme'uwa mɨkɨ yuri
memɨte'erie, nehetsɨa memɨmiemetekɨ mekaniwarayenɨ'axɨakuni kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene, mekanitiniukuni niuki mɨhehekwakɨ,
18 kuterixi xɨka mewaranuku'ɨni, mɨmɨya xɨka me'anu'ieni, tixaɨtɨ
'atsipɨkatiwayurieni, tekwikwikate wahetsie xɨka me'utimeni mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨne».
19 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka, taheima kananutiwitɨkieni,
Kakaɨyari tserieta kanayerɨni.
20 Naitsarie mekaneutayeixɨani mɨkɨ metekuxatatɨ, Ti'aitame waɨkawa
kaniwaparewiekaitɨni kememɨte'uximayakai waniuki tseiriyatɨ 'inɨari
kemɨtiwapitɨakai. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Rukaxi
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Teukiru kemɨtiutawaɨritɨa

1 Yumɨiretɨ mekaniuyuwaɨriya memɨteti'utɨanikɨ naime hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ
kemɨraye'a tatsata,
2 yemekɨ kememɨtate'uxatɨa mɨkɨ matɨari paitɨ memunenierixɨ, nɨ'aritsixi memakɨ
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne memɨkuxata.
3 Neta, naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ matɨari paitɨ nekatiniutiwauni kemɨtiwayakɨ
neyukweriwayurietɨ. 'Ayumieme, pemɨmariwe Teukiru 'aku, nepɨnewaɨriya xexuime
naime nemɨmaraka'utɨirienikɨ,
4 mɨpaɨ yurikɨ yapemɨretimanikɨ kemɨtiyuri 'ikɨ niuki pemuta'ɨkitɨarie.

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtitinuiwakekai

5 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Herurexi mɨti'aitametɨkai Kureya kwieyaritsie, mawari
wewiwame 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni Tsakariyaxi titewatɨ, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyaxi
teɨterimama wahamatɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni. 'Ɨyaya 'Eritsaweti mɨkɨta 'Aruni
nuiwarieyatsie mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
6 Yunaitɨ heitseriemekɨ yamekateniyuriekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
Yamekatenikahukaitɨni Ti'aitame kemɨti'aitakai naimetsie, wahetsie karahɨiwakaku.
7 Nunutsi mepɨkahexeiyakai 'Eritsaweti mɨkayɨwekaikɨ meta
mekani'ukirawetsixitɨkaitɨniri.
8 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Tsakariyaxi mawari wewiwametɨtɨ katini'uximayakaitɨni
Kakaɨyari hɨxie kepauka 'Awiyaxi teɨterimama wahetsie mɨtiunakixɨ.
9 Mawari wewiwamete kemɨtiwayeiyaritɨkai, hetsiena katiniunake heiwa Ti'aitame
tukita meutahanikɨ pɨtsi mɨtaiyakɨ.
10 Kepauka maye'a pɨtsi mɨtaiyakɨ tukita, yunaitɨ teɨteri takwa
mekaniyunenewiekaitɨni.
11 Hikɨ 'ana Tsakariyaxi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme mana
'utiweme mexa pɨtsi taiyame tserieta.
12 Tsakariyaxi 'ixeiyatɨ kaniuyuitɨarieni yu'iyaritsie, kaniutimani.
13 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, Tsakariyaxi 'aku, 'anenewieri kaniu'enierieni. 'A'ɨya 'Eritsaweti
nunutsi kanayexeiyamɨkɨ 'aniwetɨme, Wani pekatiniterɨwamɨkɨ.
14 Pekani'atemawiekamɨkɨ waɨkawa, 'a'iyari kwini mieme ninaki'akamɨkɨ, yumɨiretɨ
mekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka mɨtinuiwa,
15 kanimariwemɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie. Kaxie winuyari yatɨni xeime winu pɨkaye'eni,
'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaniwiyamɨkɨ mɨtinuiwatsie paitɨtɨ.
16 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari yumɨireme ta'aurie kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ, Ti'aitame
memayexeiyanikɨ yukakaɨyari.
17 Mɨkɨ meri kananuyeyerɨmɨkɨ, Ti'aitame hɨxie, 'Eriyaxi hepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ
tɨrɨkariyaya hexeiyatɨ, wa'ukiyarima ta'aurie kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ yɨtɨriyama
memɨwara'eriwanikɨ meta mɨkɨ memɨkaheu'enana ta'aurie kaniwaraxɨriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ memɨteyɨkɨhɨawenikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwakuha'aritɨamɨkɨ teɨteri, Ti'aitame memɨkwewiekakɨ.
18 Hikɨ Tsakariyaxi mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ke'aneme 'inɨarikɨ yanepɨtimaika? Nekani'ukiratsitɨniri meta ne'ɨya tukarieya
ranutitɨari.
19 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ne Kɨrawieri nekanihɨkɨtɨni, Kakaɨyari hɨxie nekaniuweni. Yanemɨmatitahɨawekɨ nekaneyenɨ'arieni, nemɨmatsitaxatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne.
20 Peru, 'ekɨ yuri pemɨkatiuta'erikɨ neniukitsie, kayuwatɨ pepɨtiyerɨni, pekaniuwetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ mexi ka'aye'aweni. Pepɨka'utaniukani kepaukake tukari maye'ani naitɨ yamɨtiyɨni.
21 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri Tsakariyaxi mekanikwewiekaitɨni, mekani'iyarixiekaitɨni 'emɨreutewikaikɨ tukita.
22 Hikɨ kepauka muwayetɨa kaniyutatexieni warahɨawetɨ, hikɨ mɨkɨ yamekatenetimani kename tixaɨtɨ tiuxei tukita, yumamakɨ xeikɨa kaniwaku'inɨaritɨwakaitɨni, 'aniukateitɨni kaniuwetɨ.
23 Hikɨ heutipareku 'uximayatsikaya, yukie kaneyani.
24 Hikɨ 'ana reutiyetana 'ɨyaya 'ayehukatɨ kanayani 'Eritsaweti, hikɨ kaniyu'awietakaitɨni 'auxɨwi metseri mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
25 «Kamɨ, 'ipaɨ katiniuyurieni Ti'aitame, yuwaɨriyatɨ 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨ, teɨteri memɨkanetsinanaimakakɨ».

Mariya kemɨtiutahɨawarie Ketsutsi kemɨtitinuiwakekai

26 Merikɨtsɨ 'ataxewirieka metseritsie Kakaɨyari yuniuki tuayame Kɨrawieri kaniutanɨ'ani, Karereya kwieyaritsie kiekari Natsareti mɨrakutewatsie,
27 'ɨimari mɨyuxewikai hetsɨa kanitanɨ'ani Mariya mɨtitewakai hetsɨa, kanitiwikieximekaitɨni, 'uki Kutse titewatɨ kanitiwitɨnikekaitɨni, Kutse Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatɨkaitɨni.
28 Hikɨ Mariya hetsɨa heutahaka niuki tuayame, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ke'aku. Ti'aitame 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahamatɨa puyeika.
29 Mɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie kaniuyuitɨarieni, yatiniku'eriwakaitɨni titayari mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaɨritɨa.
30 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, Mariya 'aku. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari 'ahetsiemieme.
31 Hikɨri pe'ayehukatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ, 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ meta Ketsutsi pekatiniterɨwamɨkɨ.
32 Mɨkɨ mariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, 'Amutewi Nu'aya katiniuterɨwarɨwamɨkɨ. Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari kanipitɨamɨkɨ Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ, tutsieya.
33 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ. Kemɨtita'aita pɨkaheutipare hatsuaku.
34 Hikɨ Mariya mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniutahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, ¿kepaɨtɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni, 'uki nepɨkamate?
35 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Iyari Mɨtiyupata 'ahetsie kaninuamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane 'Amutewi yutɨrɨkariyakɨ kamani'etɨriwiyamɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme nunutsi mɨtinuiwa kanipatsiemɨkɨ Kakaɨyaritsie mieme, Kakaɨyari Nu'aya katiniuterɨwarɨwamɨkɨ.
36 Kamɨ, 'a'iwa yatewa 'Eritsaweti 'ayehukatɨ kanayani 'ukaratsitɨtɨri, 'ataxewime metseri kaniyurieka 'iya kaniweweme memɨxatakai.
37 Kakaɨyari pɨkayutatexieni, naimekɨ kaniyɨweni.
38 Mariya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, ne Ti'aitame nekatini'uximayatameyatɨni. Kepemaine yaketiuyɨni.
Hikɨ niuki tuayame kaneyani.

Mariya kemɨreku'iwataxɨ 'Eritsaweti hetsɨa

39 Hikɨ mɨixa tukari ka'anukayeiwekaku yukuha'aritɨaka kaneyani Mariya, yumexɨitɨatɨ kiekaritsie kaneta'ani mɨhɨriyatsie Kureya kwieyaritsie.
40 Tsakariyaxi kiita heutahaka 'Eritsaweti kaniutawaɨritɨani.
41 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritsaweti kepauka Mariya waɨritsikaya mu'eni, nunutsi neukuyuaxɨani yuriepana. Hikɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaniwiya 'Eritsaweti.

42 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni karima:
—Waɨkawa 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarie, hipatɨ 'ukari temɨka'itɨarie hepaɨ, meta 'aixɨa
kani'itɨariemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane pemɨtinuiwitɨani.
43 ¿Nehetsie ketinake neti'aitɨwame warutsieya mɨnetsi'iwatamiekɨ?
44 Kamɨ, 'awaɨritsika ne'u'enieku, nunutsi yutemawietɨ neukuyuaxɨani neyuriepa.
45 'Aixɨa pekani'itɨariemɨkɨ yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ kename 'aye'ani naitɨ
kepemɨtiutahɨawarie, Ti'aitame kemɨmaretahɨawixɨ.

Mariya kwikarieya
(Ruk 1:46-53 - 1Tsam 2:1-10)

46 Hikɨ Mariya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iyari mɨpaɨ paine, Ti'aitame kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni,
47 ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka Kakaɨyari hetsie Netsiwikweitsitɨwame,
48 kaneniuxeiya ti'uximayatameya kenemɨtihɨkɨ hetsiena mieme tsepa tixaɨtɨ
nemɨkatihɨkɨ.
Kamɨ, 'uxa'a warie yunaitɨ nuiwarite 'aixɨa ne'itɨariekame mekaneni'eriekakuni,
49 kemɨ'ane mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mariwemekɨ kaneniuyurieni.
Mɨkɨ Patsiekame kanixatsiwani.
50 Kaniwanenimayaka yunaitɨ memeyemakaxe,
meta waniwema kaniwanenimayaka.
51 Yɨkɨmana kemɨtiyuriene kanimatsiɨkɨni kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
kaniwareutaweiyaxɨani mɨkɨ memɨteyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie
kememɨteku'eriwa.
52 Kwiepa te'aitamete kaniwarunawairieni tita memɨte'aita,
mɨkɨ tixaɨ memɨkatehɨme pɨta kaniwaruhɨritɨani waɨkawa.
53 Memeuhakakwikukai kaniwarutihɨniya 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ,
peru memeuka'ukai kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani memamaweme.
54-55 Kanitsutɨani tatsiparewietɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari hetsɨana mieme
temɨte'uximayatamete,
he'eriwatɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ ta'ukiyarima,
'Apɨrahami kaninenimayaka,
meta kataninenimayaka yuheyemekɨ tame hetsiena temɨyekɨ.
56 Merikɨtsɨ Mariya 'Eritsaweti hetsɨa kaniukateitɨni 'etsiwatɨkaku haika metseri,
'arike yukie kaneyani.

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ

57 Merikɨtsɨ tukari kanaye'ani 'Eritsaweti mɨtiniwenikɨ, 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
58 Hikɨ 'ahurawatari maremama yunaitɨ mete'utamarieka Ti'aitame waɨkawa
kemɨtitanenimayataxɨ, hamatɨana mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni.
59 Hikɨ 'atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniu'axɨani me'i'inɨaritɨanike nu'etsi huriyutsixi
waxitekiyakɨ. Tsakariyaxi mekateniterɨwakekaitɨni 'ukiyarieya hepaɨ,
60 'ana warutsieya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tixaɨtsietɨ. Wani katinitewakamɨkɨ pɨta.
61 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Peru 'amare mɨpaɨ titewatɨ pumawe.
62 Yumamakɨ mekanitahɨawe paapaya, kemɨtinake mɨpaɨ mɨtiterɨwarienikɨ.
63 Xapa 'uta'iwauka, mana mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani: «Wani katinitewaka». Yunaitɨ
mekaniuhɨxiyani.
64 Hikɨ yapauka nenieya kaniuxɨnarieni, kaniutaniuni, hikɨ 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita kanayani.
65 'Ahurawatari yunaitɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, meta naitsarie Kureya hɨriyaritsie
kemɨtiuyɨ mɨpaɨ katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni.

66 Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai meteyikihiaweti: «¿Ke'aneti
payani 'iki nunutsi?» Miki meta, Ti'aitame yitirikariyaki kaniparewiekaitini.

Tsakariyaxi kwikarieya

67 'Ana Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata 'iwiyakaku nunutsi 'ukiyarieya Tsakariyaxi
kaniutaniuni Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipai 'utaiti:
68 «'Aixia ketikihiawariwani Ti'aitame, kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi mitakakaiyari.
Kanitsutiani yuteiterima wa'iwiyati, 'aixia 'iyurieneti memixinarienikі.
69 Tatsiwikweitsitiwame tirikaiyeme kataneyeni'airieni,
Rawiri kie mieme, ti'uximayatsiriwame
70 (meripaiti kemutayikai yametekuxatakaku niukametemama memipatsie hetsiena
mieme),
71 mitatsitawikweitsitianiki miki memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,
meta miki memitatsi'uxiwe'erie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,
72 mipai mitiwatinenimayataki ta'ukiyarima
kemiraye'eri tiratu mipatsie kemitiuwewi.
73 Kemitiuyuhiritia yatikihiaweti ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami:
74 Kename tatsipitianikekai tekamamati 'atemu'uwaniki,
tatsi'utawikweitsitiaka miki memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
temeyexeiyaniki kemitinake,
75 hetsiena mieme tepatsieti, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti,
hixiena te'u'uwati mexi te'ayenenieren i.

76 'Eki meta, nunutsi 'aku, kemi'ane 'Amutewi niukameya pekatiniuteriwariwamiki.
Kariki Ti'aitame pepanukuhaitiiya huyeya 'aixia pemiyurieniki.
77 Teiterimama wikweitsitiarika pekaniwatahekiatiamiki,
kemitiwareuyehiwirieni miki 'axamemite'uyuri pehaiti.
78 Mipai katiniyuriemiki takakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki.
Mipai kemi'ane taheima mimieme kaninuamiki.
79 Miwahekiariwiyaki miki yiwipa memu'uwa,
meta miki mekwi'iwarimeti memiyiriyarie niwahekiariwiyamiki,
ta'ikate katanitseiriyamiki temeu'uwaniki hake 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki Kakaiyari
matia».
80 Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini, 'Iyarieya tirikaiyeti kanayani, makumawetsie
kaneyeikakaitini mexi tukarieya ka'aye'awekai 'akuxi matsiikiti mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie.

2

Ketsutsi kemitiutinuiwaxi
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Merikitsi 'ana 'aitsika neutani'ariexiani Tsetsaxi 'Akutsitu hetsia mieme, mipai
'utaiti, yunaiti kwiepa memitama xapatsie memayuka'utianiki.
2 (Miki matiari teiteri kememite'aka'utsie pitiuyi kepauka Tsireniyu mihiritiariekai
Tsiriya kwieyaritsie).
3 Hiki yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani memayuka'utiaxianiki yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie.
4 Hiki Kutse Karereya kwieyaritsie Natsareti mirakutewatsie kanayeyani. Kureya
kwieyaritsie kaninuani Rawiri kiekariena Wereni mirakutewatsie. Rawiri kie
kanimiemetikaitini, Rawiri nuiwarieya kanihikitikaitini.
5 Maka'utiarienikі kaneyeyani Mariya 'awititi miki mayehukakaiki. 'Ɨyaya
kanayanikekaitini.
6 Mana mexi me'u'uwakai, tukarieya kanaye'ani mitiniwenikі.

7 Hiki yumatiari kaniutiniweni. Tuwaxateki kaniku'eima, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie
kanikateni mikaxuawekaiki wahetsiemieme memiwa'axianikekaitsie.

Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete kememitewarutahiawixi muxatsi wahiwemete

8 Merikitsi 'ana muxatsi wahiwemete mana mekaniu'uwakaitini, yeuta
meniwahitiwekaitini yumuxatsi yiwikita.
9 Hiki wahixie niutakeni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Wa'aurie
nakuxawatikaitini Ti'aitame hekiariyayaki, waikawa mekaniutimamani.
10 Peru niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xepikamamaka. Hiki
nenixetaxatiamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, waikawa kanixuawekamiki temawierika
yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.
11 'Iki tikaritsie tiyuwikweitsitiwame kanetinuiwa xehetsiemieme, Rawiri
kiekariena katineyini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini, Ti'aitame kanihikitini.
12 'Iki 'iniariki xekaneitimaikuni: Nunutsi xekanexeiyakuni tuwaxateki 'eimeme,
wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie heyekaime».
13 Hiki yapauka niuki tuayame 'aurie mekaniuti'uni muyuawitsie miemete
yumiireti, 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:
14 «Taheima witsikatinikihiawariwani Kakaiyari,
kwiepa 'aixia mekatenixeiyariekuni teiteri miki wakimana minaki'a».
15 Merikitsi niuki tuayamete muyuawitsie meheutiyunixiaku, mipai
mekateniyikihiawekaitini muxatsi wahiwemete: «Hikimitsiari tepiyehu Wereni paiti,
tepi'ixiariyu kemainekai, Ti'aitame kemitatiutahiawixi».
16 Meyumexiitiati mekanekine, mewaruta'iwauka Mariya mame Kutse
mekaniwarutaxeiya, nunutsi meta wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie yekaime.
17 Mewaruxeiyaka mekatenikuxatakaitini kememite'utahiawarie nunutsi hepaitsita.
18 Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekanihixiyakaitini kememitewarutahiawixiki muxatsi
wahiwemete.
19 Matsi Mariya ni'iwiyakaitini yu'iyaritsie 'iki naime, yu'iyaritiati hepaitsitana.
20 Hiki mekanekine muxatsi wahiwemete 'aixia metekuxatati Kakaiyari hepaitsita
naime kememite'uxeiki naime kememite'u'eniki, naiti yakatiniuyini
kememite'utahiawariekai.

Tukita kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

21 Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari mekani'iniaritiani huriyutsixi teiteriyari
waxitekiyaki. 'Ana Ketsutsi katiniuteriwarieni, niuki tuayame kemititeriwaxi
yumaamatsie ka'ayekaiku 'akuxi.
22 Metatsiere kepauka tukari maye'a, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai niwekame hepaitsita
memiyu'itieniki, Kerutsareme mekanekine nunutsi meheyetuanike Ti'aitame hetsia.
23 Mipai katine'uka 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame meripaiti kemainekai: «Yunaiti
'ukitsi matiari memitinunuiwa, miki mekanipatsiekakuni Ti'aitame hetsiemieme».
24 Meta mekaniwarutimawa Ti'aitame kemainekai 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa:
«Kukuruxi xeiparitsi yatini weuraixi tirixi yuhutame».
25 Hiki tewi Kerutsareme kaniukateitini Tsimiyuni titewati, miki heitseriemeki
yatikamieti Kakaiyari kanayexeiyakaitini, kanikwewiekaitini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari
waniti wame. 'Iyari Mitiyupataki kanihinekaitini,
26 mipai katiniuhekiatsitiiyariekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupataki, kename kwiti kaminikekai,
'ixeiyameke Ti'aitame hetsia mieme Kiritsitu, 'anarike kaniminikekaitini.
27 Hiki 'Iyari 'iniku, huriyutsixi watukita kaninuani. Kepauka Ketsutsi nunutsi
paapamama memeutahaxia me'eye'atianike kemitiwayeiyaritikai, huriyutsixi
kemitiwayeiyari, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa.
28 'Ana Tsimiyuni kanenutuni, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:
29 «Hikirixia nekutsiyari 'aku, pepeye'atia 'aniuki,

ne'iyaritsie neka'uximatɨariekame keneneuka'uxipitɨa ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
30 Hikɨrixɨa nekɨmana nepɨtiuxei kepemɨtiwawikweitsitɨani teɨteri,
31 nepixei tita pemɨtiha'aritɨa yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie:
32 Kaniwahekɨariwiyamɨkɨ hipame nuiwarite
meta witsite'aneneme katanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi».
33 Hikɨ paapaya meta maamaya mekaniyu'iyaritɨakaitɨni mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ hepaɨtsitana.
34 'Aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarieka kaniutayɨnita Tsimiyuni, mɨpaɨ Mariya katiniutahɨawe nunutsi maamaya:
«Kamɨ 'ikɨ nunutsi yumɨiretɨ 'ixaheritsixi mematixɨrienikɨ meta yumɨiretɨ memanuku'unikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni, 'inɨari kaniyɨmɨkɨ kaniniukimariekamɨkɨ,
35 'Ekɨta 'a'iyaritsie pekanitsekiemɨkɨ hiwerikakɨ, kumu 'ixipara kemɨtiyutsewe. Mɨkɨ kemɨtiyurieneni, yumɨiretɨ mematsiɨkɨtɨ mekanakɨnikuni kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie».
36 Xewitɨta 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni 'ukaratsitɨtɨ Hana titewatɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Penuheri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Atsexi nuiwarieyatɨtɨ. Kanitseɨyekaitɨni, nauka tewiyari heimana nauka wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni, 'utiwikieka 'atahuta wiyari piteɨtakai yɨkɨna,
37 'umɨku yuxaɨta 'eniukateitɨni. Tuki kuraruyarita pɨkawayeyeikakai matsi yuhakietɨ yunenewietɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
38 Hikɨ 'ahurawa 'uyaka pamɨpariyutsi kanipitɨani Kakaɨyari, Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita tiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni Kerutsaremetari memɨta'ikwewakai memɨxɨnarienikɨ yunaitɨ.
39 Hikɨ meheye'atɨaka naime kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame kemainekai meripaitɨ, Karereyatsie mekanekɨne, yukiekaritsie mekaneta'axɨani Natsareti mɨrakutewatsie.
40 Merikɨtsɨ nunutsi kaniwerekaitɨni tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ timaiwetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyarikai hetsiena mieme.

Temaikɨyari Ketsutsi tukita kemɨtiyeyeikakai

41 Merikɨtsɨ xexuime wiyaritsie paapamama Kerutsareme mekaneta'axekaitɨni 'ixɨararipa kepauka meme'eriwakai, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwarayewitɨ yuteɨterima.
42 Hikɨ kepauka tamamata heimana huta wiyari mɨhɨkai, mana mekaneutiyune, teɨteri kemɨtiwayeiyaritɨkai 'ixɨararipa.
43 Hikɨ heutipareku, yu'utɨma mehahuximekaku, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa, 'atsimekatemaikaku paapamama.
44 Teɨteri watsata 'uyeikame me'erietɨ, xeitukari mekaniuhukaitɨni. 'Ana yu'iwama yumarema wahetsɨa mekanitiwautɨkɨne.
45 Meka'itaxeiyawawetɨ, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani me'ikuwautɨwetɨ.
46 Hikɨ hairieka tukari menitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita 'ayekaime, te'ɨkitamete wahixɨapa 'ukaime. Kaniwa'eniekaitɨni kaniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni.
47 Yunaitɨ memi'eniekai mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni timaiwemekɨ kemɨtiwaku'eiyakai.
48 Hikɨ paapamama me'ixeiyatɨ mekani'iyarixiekaitɨni, maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neniwe, titayari mɨya petatiuyuri. Tepɨmatsikuwautɨwe tetahiwerietɨ 'apaapa matɨa.
49 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'E'e, kari xepɨnetsikuwautɨwekai. ¿Tamɨ, 'atsixekatemaikai, meuyewetse ne'ukiyari kiya hepaɨtsita nemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikɨ?
50 Mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkateheitima niukieyatsie kemainekai.
51 Hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani, Natsareti mekaneta'axɨani, kememaitɨkatei yakatinikamiekaitɨni. Maamaya yu'iyaritsie ni'ɨwiyakaitɨni 'ikɨ naime.

52 Ketsutsi timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, kaniwerekaitini, Kakaiyari meta teiteri
matsi waikawa 'aixia mekatenixeiyakaitini.

3

Wani Ti'iyame kemitikuxatakai
(Ruk 3:2-10, 16-17 - Mat 3:1-12, Mar 1:3-5, 7-8)

1 Merikitsi 'ana Tiweriyu Tsetsaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari
kaniyuriekaitini ti'aitati, Punitsiyu Piratu kuwexinaruri kanihikitikaitini Kureya
kwieyaritsie, Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, Peripe
Herurexi mi'iwayatikai katini'aitakaitini 'Itureya kwieyaritsie meta Tirakuniti
kwieyaritsie, meta Ritsaniyaxi katini'aitakaitini 'Awiriniyatsie,
2 'Anátsi meta Kaipátsi mekanihiritiariekaitini mawari wewiwamete. 'Ana Kakaiyari
yuniuki Wani kaniupitiani Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, makumawetsie 'uyeikakaku.
3 Wani naitsarie Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai
tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai
mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.
4 Yakatiniyurienekaitini kemire'uxa Kitsariyaxi xapayaritsie, Kakaiyari niukieyaki
kemitikuxatakai:
«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:
“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi.
5 Naiti 'aki kananuparekutiariexiamiki,
naiti yemuri 'emutiti 'etsimutiti 'akuweriti kanayeitiariemiki.
Tita mititutune xexeurawiti katinayeimiki,
tita mirakutetexiya 'akuharuaniti katinayeimiki.
6 Yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitiyuwikweitsitiwa Kakaiyari”».
7 Wani mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri memi'axekai miwaka'iyaki:
—Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiawixi xemiyuta'unaki kapa
'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?
8 Miki memite'uhayewaxi kememiteyurie wahepai xeketeneyurieka,
kemireuyewetse. Xepika'itsutiaka yu'iyaritsie mipai xeteyikihiaweti: “Tepinaki'eriwa
ta'ukiyari temexeiyaki 'Apirahami”. Mipai nepitixekihiawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki
tetexi teiteri miwarayeitiani 'Apirahami niwemama.
9 'Ari hatsa kaniukuha'aritiarieni kiyexi maxirieniki, 'ayumieme naiti kiye 'aixia
'aneneti mika'utixuxuawere kanaxiriyamiki, taipa kaneuxiriyamiki.
10 Teiteri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:
—¿Kamitsi keteteyurieka?
11 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Wani:
—Kemi'ane huta kamixayari mexeiya, kemi'ane mikaheixeiya ke'umini, kemi'ane
'ikwai mexeiya yaxeikia ketiyurieneni.
12 Meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete mekaniu'axiani, memika'iyarieniki.
Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿keteteyurieka tame?
13 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kexemite'u'aitiarie, heimana mieme xepikatewauka.
14 Meta kuyaxi mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Tameta, ¿keteteyurieka?
Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikatenawayani, 'itarikaki xepikawatawiwiyani. Xekenenaki'aka yu'iwarikaki.

15 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana teɨteri mekanita'ikwewakaitɨni yu'iyaritsie meyu'iyaritɨatɨ yunaitɨ
Wani hepaɨtsita, xɨka mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨni mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, me'utiyuatɨ.
16 Peru Wani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime:
—Neri hakɨ nepɨxe'uka'ɨya. Peru 'ukanamieni kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
nekatɨrɨkaɨyekaku ne. 'Aixɨa nepɨka'ane nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ nemiparewiekakɨ
ninemenakuwenirienikɨ kakaiya kwitaxiyari. Mɨkɨ pɨta kanixeka'ɨyamɨkɨ 'Iyari
Mɨtiyupatakɨ meta kanixe'itimɨkɨ tai kemɨtiyu'itiwa.
17 Kuxari 'itiwame pakwe'e, tɨriku mɨti'itienikɨ kuxari manuyewiwienikɨ, tɨriku
kaniti'utamɨkɨ kaxetunitsie, peru kuxariyari pɨta pɨtitaiya tai mɨkatɨwetsie.
18 Matsi waɨkawa kaniwatuikakaitɨni teɨteri, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
kaniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ Herurexi mɨkɨ kwieyari kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni mana mɨti'aitanikɨ. Yu'iwa
kaniu'ɨyapieni, Heruriya titewakame kaniutiwitɨni, waɨkawa katiniyurienekaitɨni
Herurexi 'axatiyurienetɨ, 'ayumieme Wani kanitate'akaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ Herurexi nayuye'atɨani 'axakemɨtiyurienekai, Wani kananutahɨani
katsariyanata.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuka'ɨyarie meta nuiwarieya
(Ruk 3:21-38 - Mat 3:13-17, 1:1-17, Mar 1:9-11)

21 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memuka'ɨyarie, Ketsutsi kaniuka'ɨyarienita. Mexi
yunenewiekai, taheima kananakatenire,
22 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata heimana kanakaneni hetsiena kaninuani, kukuru hepaɨ
katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Hikɨ xewitɨta taheima mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: «'Ekɨ
pekanineniwetɨni nekamaninaki'erieka, 'akɨmana nekaniyutemawieka».
23 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari yakɨtɨtɨ kanihɨkaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ. Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mekateniku'eriwakaitɨni,

mɨkɨta 'Eri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
24 mɨkɨta Matati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Rewi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Meriki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kanahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
25 mɨkɨta Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Amuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nahumi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Etsirie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
26 mɨkɨta Nakahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Mahati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsemehi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
27 mɨkɨta Kuhana kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Xetsa kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsuruwaweri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsaratieri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nerie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
28 mɨkɨta Meriki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Arie kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutsani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Erimurami kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
29 mɨkɨta Kutsuhe kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eriyetsexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kurimi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Matati kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Rewi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
30 mɨkɨta Tsimiyuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Kutse kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kunani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Eriyakimi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
31 mɨkɨta Mereya kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Mainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Matata kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Natani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,

mɨkɨta Rawiri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
32 mɨkɨta Kitsahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Uweri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Wuhutsi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsarimuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Nahatsuni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
33 mɨkɨta 'Aminarawi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Aramini kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Hetsirumi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Paretsi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kura kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
34 mɨkɨta Kakuwu kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Itsahaki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Apɨrahami kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Teraki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Nakuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
35 mɨkɨta Tseruki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Rakau kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Pereki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Ewexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tsara kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
36 mɨkɨta Kainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta 'Aripatsari kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tsemi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Nuhexi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Rameki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
37 mɨkɨta Matutsareni kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Enuki kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kareri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Maharareri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kainani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
38 mɨkɨta 'Enuxi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Tseti kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Arani kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨniri.

4

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie
(Ruk 4:1-13 - Mat 4:1-11, Mar 1:12-13)

1 Merikɨtsɨ, Ketsutsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ hɨnetɨ mana kaneyeyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, meta 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaneiwitɨni makumawetsie.
2 Mana huta tewiyari tukari kaniuyurieni, meta kauyumarie kanita'inɨata. Mɨpaɨpaɨmexɨa tukari pɨkatikwakai, hikɨ 'anarike kanekahakamɨkatɨyani.
3 Hikɨ Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ, 'ekɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari penu'ayatɨni, 'ikɨ tete mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi, paa payuyeitɨani.
4 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine: “Tewi xɨka paa xeikɨa kwaka, mɨkɨkɨ pɨka'ayeyurini”.*
5 Hikɨ Kauyumarie wapaitɨ heiwitɨka, kwiepa memɨtama wakwie naime kanixeitsitɨani xeinieriyarikɨ.
6 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Heitserie nepɨmatsipitɨaka 'ikɨ naime hepaɨtsita, yunaitɨ witsimemɨmatekɨhɨawenikɨ nepɨmatsipitɨaka, 'ikɨ naime nekaniyetuiriyarieni, heitserie nepexeiya nemiminikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinake.
7 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ nenewieri xɨka penetsi'upitɨani, 'ikɨ naitɨ 'apini pɨrayani.
8 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie Kauyumarie, 'utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine: “Nenewieri pepipitɨani Ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hɨkɨame xeikɨa pepayexeiyani”.
9 Hikɨ Kauyumarie kaneiwitɨni Kerutsareme, watuki yekɨrita kanenutiwitɨni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari xɨka penu'ayatɨni, 'ena keneukatsuna.
10 'Utɨarika mɨpaɨ paine:

---

* **4:4 4:4** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ, niukieya naitɨ peuyewetseta.*

»“Yuhetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete pɨtiwa'aitɨaka 'ahepaɨtsita memɨmatsi'ɨwiyanikɨ.
Yumamakɨ mepɨmatsituikani,
11 kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ɨkamɨrekɨ”».
12 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ paineta: “Pepɨka'i'itsipaneni Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari”.
13 Hikɨ Kauyumarie naimekɨ 'ita'inɨataka kaneyani 'ariketa 'ita'inɨatake.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyuri Natsaretitsie

14 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi yu'utɨma kaneyeyani Karereya paitɨ, 'Iyari 'itɨrɨkariyakaku, naitsarie kaniutamariwa hepaɨtsitana.
15 Katiniku'ɨkitanekaitɨni tukiteta, hikɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mekatenikuxatakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana.
16 Hikɨ Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, matawerixɨtsie, hikɨ kemɨtiyeiyarieyatɨkai, tukita kaneutahani 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Kananukukeni tititerɨwake,
17 hikɨ xapa kaniuhuritɨarieni Kakaɨyari niukieya maye'uxa, Kitsariyaxi kemɨraka'utɨa. 'Itaweraka kanitaxeiya niuki hakewa mɨpaɨ maine:
18 «Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya kaneniuwiya,
Kaneniuhɨritɨani niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ tixaɨtɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya.
Kaneneyenɨ'ani nemɨwaranayexɨrienikɨ mɨkɨ memɨyuhiwerie yu'iyaritsie,
yanemɨtiwatahɨawekɨ mɨkɨ memanutaxɨriya kename me'utixɨnarie,
meta yanemɨtiwatahɨawekɨ mɨkɨ memakɨkɨpe kename me'anutaneniere, nemɨwaxɨnakɨ mɨkɨ memɨwiyarietɨka,
19 nemɨtikuxatanikɨ kename tukari 'aye'a kepauka Ti'aitame muyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtatixeiyakɨ».
20 Hikɨ 'itakwikwieka xapa, 'iyetuirieka tiyuparewiwame, mana kanayerɨni ti'ɨkitame 'uwenieyatsie. Yunaitɨ tukita memayetekai kwi mekanixeiyakaitɨni,
21 hikɨ kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ: «'Ikɨ tukaritsie kanaye'ani 'ikɨ 'utɨarika kemaine, xe'i'eniekaku xeme».
22 Yunaitɨ mekatenihekɨatakaitɨni me'i'enieka, mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni niuki witsimanuyɨne tetana mayeneikakaikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ Kutse nu'aya katihɨkɨ?»
23 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: «Patsɨ yurikɨ xeme 'ikɨ niukiyari xekanenitaxatɨakuni: “Tiyu'uayemawame 'aku, 'akɨmana keneuyu'uayema. Ketemɨte'u'enana Kaperunaume kepemɨreyuri, 'enata 'akiekaritsie yaxeikɨa ketineuyuri”.
24 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, nixewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya pɨkanaki'eriwa yukiekaritsie.
25 Yuri nepaine, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yumɨiretɨ wiuraxi mekaniu'uwakaitɨni kepauka 'Eriyaxi 'amuyeikakai, kepauka muyuawitsie mɨreunamie haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri, kepauka haka mutawe naitsarie kwiepa.
26 Mɨkɨ wahetsɨa pɨka'utanɨ'arie 'Eriyaxi nixeime hetsɨa, Tsiruni kwieyaritsie pɨta kaniutanɨ'arieni Tsarepɨta mɨrakutewatsie wiura hetsɨa.
27 Mɨkɨ meta, yumɨiretɨ 'amekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniyakɨ meka'itiyatɨkaitɨ kepauka 'Eritseu 'amuyeikakai Kakaɨyari niukameya, nixewitɨ tɨma pɨka'u'itiya mana kiekatari, tsiriyatanaka pɨta kaniu'itiyani Nahamani titewatɨ».
28 Hikɨ me'i'enieka kemɨtikuxatakai, mekaniuyeha'ani yunaitɨ tukita memayetekai.
29 Me'anuku'uka, kiekaritsie mekaneyeweiya, yemuritsie mekaneihana kiekari hetsiena mawewiyakaitsie, mana tekɨa memekahɨanikɨ.
30 Peru mɨkɨ wahixɨata heutayuneka kaneyani.

Kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya tewi kemɨtiwiyakai
(Ruk 4:31-37 - Mar 1:21-28)

31 Merikɨtsɨ kiekaritsie kaninuani Kaperunaume mɨrakutewatsie Karereya
kwieyaritsie, mana 'uxipiya tukaritsie tiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni.
32 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ɨkitsikayakɨ, heitserie hexeiyatɨ mɨtaniukakaikɨ.
33 Hikɨ tukita nayekateitɨni tewi kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya 'iwiyakaku.
34 Karima kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Aii, kepetati'uximatɨa Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka. ¿Petatsika'unake kari pepunua? Ne
nepɨmatsimate kepemɨpaikɨ: 'Ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyaritsie mieme pemɨpatsie.
35 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kanitatieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Kayuwatɨ. Keneuxɨna mɨkɨ tewi.
'Iya kakaɨyari tewi 'atihɨaka wahixɨapa, kanixɨna katikwinitɨaka.
36 Yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani, meteyukuxaxatɨwatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«¿Ke'aneme niuki pexeiya? Heitserie hexeiyatɨ kaniwarutate'ani kakaɨyarixi
memɨka'itiyatɨka tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨta mekaniwatixɨnani».
37 Naitsarie kiekari 'aurie kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni, Ketsutsi kemɨtiyurienekai.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa Pekuru warɨkaɨya
(Ruk 4:38-43 - Mat 8:14-17, Mar 1:29-38)

38 Merikɨtsɨ tukita wayeyaka Tsimuni kie kaninuani, hikɨ hɨiya yemekɨ
kaniwiyakaitɨni Tsimuni warɨkaɨya. Ketsutsi mekaniutawawirieni miparewienikɨ.
39 'Auriena 'utakeka, hɨiya kaniutatieni, hikɨ hɨiya kanihayewa. Yapauka 'anukukeka
kaniwarutiparewietɨyani.
40 Hikɨ tau 'akayuneku, yunaitɨ memɨwarexeiyakai tekwikwikate mɨireme kwiniyakɨ
memɨtekukuyekai hetsɨana mekaniwa'atɨani, yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixɨa
meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitɨani.
41 Kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene kaniwaruta'aitɨani memɨwatixɨnakɨ yumɨireme
memɨtewakwinitɨakai, mɨkɨ mekaniutihiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari
pekaninu'ayatɨni». Peru Ketsutsi warutate'atɨ kakaɨyarixi pɨkawapitɨakai
memɨtiniunikɨ memimaikaikɨ kename Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨkai heitserie mupitɨarie.
42 Hikɨ 'ukatareku kaneyani teɨteri memɨkahaxuawetsie. Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ
mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni, me'itaxeiyaka mepikuhanakai mɨkaheyeikanikɨri.
43 Peru mɨkɨ matsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kaneuyeweka hipame kiekaritetsieta
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxatanikɨ, kemɨtiyɨni Kakaɨyari ti'aitakaku, peuyewetse
nemɨtikuxatanikɨ, 'ayumieme nepeyenɨ'arie».
44 Hikɨ kaniyeweiyakaitɨni tikuxataneti huriyutsixi watukiteta.

5

Kemɨ'ane meri muwaranayexei teyu'ɨkitɨwamete
(Ruk 5:1-11 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Wa 1:40-42)

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Kenetsareti harakunayari tetsita kaniuyeikakaitɨni tikuxatatɨ,
yumɨiretɨ mekanitsaipɨnakaitɨni Kakaɨyari niukieya me'eniekutɨ.
2 Hikɨ kanuwa kaniuxeiya hutame hatetsita 'aheikame ketsɨteweiyamete wakanuwa,
ketsɨteweiyamete me'anatikɨneka yuwipi mekani'ekwakaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ xeimetsie kayerɨka Tsimuni kanuwayatsie, kanitawawirieni harakunatsie
'etsiwa meutahanikɨ. Kanuwatsie yekaitɨ katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni teɨteri.
4 Hikɨ yuxatsika 'unɨka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Tsimuni:
—'Emeukatewatsie keneuyeye'a, mana wipi xeneukawiwiexɨa tsapari
xemɨwaratixɨrienikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Tsimuni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, tɨkakɨta naime tepayekexi, tepɨteta'uxitɨa yakɨ xeikɨa, tixaɨ tepɨkate'umi. Matsi mɨya pemainekɨ, wipi nekaneukawiwiexɨamɨkɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, hikɨ mekaniwaratixɨrieni ketsɨte kwini mieme meyupaɨmeme, wipi kanititsanikekaitɨni.
7 Hikɨ yu'iwama xeime kanuwatsie memɨyetekai yumamakɨ mekaniwarumawiya memakɨnekɨ memɨwaparewienikɨ. Mɨkɨ mekaniu'axɨani, yukanuwate mekaniutihɨniyaxɨani hutame, 'etsiwatɨkaku mekaniukayunixɨani.
8 Hikɨ naime tiuxeiyaka Tsimuni Pekuru mɨtitewakai, kaniutitunumakeni Ketsutsi hɨxie mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ti'aitame, keneneuhayewa, ne 'axanepɨtiyuruwame.
9 Kaniutimakaitɨni mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutimamani mɨya yupaɨmeme memɨwaratixɨrikɨ tsapari.
10 Yaxeikɨata Tsewereu niwemama mekaniutimamani Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsimuni hamatɨa memɨte'uximayakai. Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Tsimuni katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka. Hikɨtsɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane teɨteri pɨta pekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
11 Hikɨ kanuwa me'anatihapaka kwiepa, naime mete'uku'eirieka, Ketsutsi hetsie mekateniuwiya mekaneiweiya.

Tewi kwiniyakɨ mɨka'itiyakai
(Ruk 5:12-14 - Mat 8:2-4, Mar 1:40-44)

12 Merikɨtsɨ xeime kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni Ketsutsi, tikwikame mana kaniukateitɨni mɨka'itiyakai naitɨ heupɨnitɨ. Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, kaniutihɨximakeni, mɨpaɨ titawawirienike:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, pepɨyɨwe pemɨnetsi'u'itieni.
13 Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Nepɨnewaɨriya, pe'itiyatɨ peke'uyuhayewa.
Yapauka kwiniya kanihayewa.
14 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani 'atsimɨkatitahɨawekɨ xeime. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie mawari wewiwame matsixeiyakɨ, pemu'itiyakɨ ketineutimawa Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ pemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ.
15 Perutsɨ matsi kwini mieme katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mekaniyutixexeɨriwakaitɨni memi'enienikɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'uka'eritɨariwanikɨ kwiniya kememɨtehexeiyakai.
16 Ketsutsi matsi makumawetsie kaneyeikakaitɨni yutanenewienike yuxaɨta.

Ketsutsi huriekame kemɨranayehɨa
(Ruk 5:18-26 - Mat 9:2-8, Mar 2:3-12)

17 Merikɨtsɨ xeime tukaritsie katini'ɨkitakaitɨni, mana menayetekaitɨni huriyutsixi teɨteriyari yuyeiyarikɨ memɨpatsiekai paritseutsixi memɨteyuterɨwakai, hipatɨta huriyutsixi wa'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai. Naime kiekaritetsie Karereya kwieyaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie mekaneyekɨnekaitɨni meta Kerutsaremetsie. Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyaya kanixuawekaitɨni Ketsutsi 'aixɨa mɨtiwaruka'eritɨwanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ teɨteri mekaniu'axɨani me'ehanatɨ huriekame 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi mɨwakateitsie mekani'atɨanikekaitɨni hɨxiena me'itenike,
19 peru mekaniyutatexieni meheutahaxɨanike teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ, 'ayumieme kii heima meneutimamake, tekayari meha'unaka, Ketsutsi hɨxie mekaneikatuani tewi 'itari naime teɨteri wahixɨapa paitɨ.
20 Hikɨ waruxeiyaka yuri kememɨte'eriekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ 'aku, 'axakepemɨtiuyuri pekatineuyehɨwiyarieni.

21 Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekanitsutiani mipai
meteyikihiaweti: «¿Kepipaiki 'iki 'axamutaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita? ¿Kepaiki piyiwe
mitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axamete'uyurieyu, Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe?»
22 Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyikihiawekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayaritsi miya xeteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie?
23 ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, ketikwaniwe mipai xika 'utayini: “Ke'axapemitiuyuri
pepireuyehiwiyarie”, katikwaniwe matsi mipai mutayini, “Kenanukukexi
kenekuyeikani”?
24 Peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, heitserie
nekanexeiyani kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirienikі mikі 'axamemite'uyuri.
'Ana mipai katinitahiawe huriekame:
—'Eki 'aku nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukwe'i, 'akie kenemie.
25 Yapauka kananukukeni yunaime wahixie, titatsie mirakatei kaneikweni, yukie
kaneyani 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.
26 Hiki yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini, 'aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari
hepaitsita. Waikawameki mekanimamakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mamariwaweme
tepite'uxei hiki».

Rewi kemitiuta'ini hetsiena mitiwiyaki
(Ruk 5:27-32 - Mat 9:9-13, Mar 2:14-17)

27 Merikitsi kaneyani, tewi kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame kaniuxeiya Rewi
titewakame memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nehetsie ketineuwiya.
28 Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka, naime tiuku'eirieka, hetsiena katiniuwiya.
29 'Ana Rewi 'ikwai kaniuwewieni yukiita Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, yumiireti
kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta hipati teiteri mekatenikwakaitini
hamatiana.
30 Peru paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai memiyinikai, miki
mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai metewakihiaweti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:
—¿Titayarikuta miki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia xetekwa'a
meta xete'ie?
31 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Miki 'aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki
memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka.
32 Nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki
'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani memitehayewaki
ke'axamemiteyurie.

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita
(Ruk 5:33-39 - Mat 9:14-17, Mar 2:18-22)

33 Merikitsi mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mepuyuhakixime meta mepiyunenewixime
miixa, meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete yaxeikia mepiteyurie. ¿Peru 'ahetsia
miemete titayari yametekwa'a yamete'ie?
34 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ketiyiwe miwahakieka neneikeme 'inierimama mexi neneikeme wahamatia
'uyeika?
35 Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, miki tukaritsieke
mekaniyuhakikuni.
36 'Iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati tiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:
—Tewi kapitatsana 'ixuriki hekwame, mimanetsikitianiki miye'i. Xika mipai
tiuyurieni, hekwame pitatsanekeyu, mihekwa matia miye'i 'axapitiyuxexeiyanikeyu.

37 Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki.
Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu mihekwa tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kanitayeuriweni,
meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni.
38 Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa kaneuyeweka tsixai mihehekwatsie mikatuarieni
mikwanaki.
39 Tewi meripai mieme 'anieku 'anuti'ieme, kwaname pikaheu'imikini, mipai
paineni: “Meripai mieme 'aixia kana'aneni”.

6

'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiriku kememite'utikwai teyi'ikitiwamete
(Ruk 6: 1-11 - Mat 12:1-14, Mar 2:23-3:6)

1 Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'iwiyatsie kaniuyeyani,
teyi'ikitiwamete tiriku miayeyari mekananutihurukakaitini, yumamatsie
me'ititiminati mekanikwakaitini.
2 Hiki paritseutsixi hipati mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayarikuta xeme kemikareuyewetse xeteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
3 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kari, tima xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi
miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?
4 Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani, paa muwa Kakaiyari hixie mamanekai 'anaka'ika,
kanitikwani, miki heitserie pikahexeiyakai mitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeikia
heitserie mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere kaniwarumini miki 'utimana memeu'uwakai.
5 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:
—Heitserie nekanexeiyani 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsitata Yuri Tewi nehikititi.
6 Merikitsi tawari 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani ti'ikitati.
Tewi muwa kanayekateitini mimamawakikai yutserieta,
7 miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi mekanihupiekaitini,
tsiparatsi xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie 'enayehianike tima, me'utiyuati, mikiki
memitaxanetaki.
8 Timaiti kememiteyikihiawekai, mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:
—Kenanukukexi, tahixiapa keneutakexi.
'Anukukeka mana kaniutakeni.
9 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Ipai nepitixeku'iwawiya: ¿'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsu
'axamitiyurieneni? ¿Tiheitserie para tewi mutawikweitsitiani, nutsu mika'unaki pita?
10 Yunaime waranuxeiyatiyaka, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:
—'Amama keneutatsera.
Mipai tiuyurieku mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.
11 Miki kwinimieme mekateniuyeha'ani, hiki mekanitsutiani metekuxatati Ketsutsi
kememiyurienikekai.

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate
(Ruk 6:13-16 - Mat 10:2-4, Mar 3:16-19, Ni'a 1:13)

12 Merikitsi 'ana hiritsie kaneutiyune yutanenewienike, xeitikari nenewieri
kanipitiakaitini yukakaiyari.
13 Hiki 'ukatareku, yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete,
watsata kaniwaranuyeteixi tamamata heimana yuhutame, ni'ariekate
katiniwaruteriwa miki:
14 Tsimuni ('arike Pekuru mititeriwaxi), 'Atirexi Tsimuni 'iwaya, Kakuwu, Wani,
Piripe, Wariturume,
15 Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni tserutitsita mititewakai,
16 Kura Kakuwu nu'aya, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arikeke miyetua.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruparewi yumɨireme
(Ruk 6:20-23 - Mat 5:3-12)

17 Hikɨ wahamatɨa 'ukateka, makuweritsie kaniwakeni. Yumɨiretɨ hetsɨana miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete, meta yumɨiretɨ teɨteri naitsarie Kureyatsie Kerutsaremetsie
memeyekɨ, hipatɨ haramara tetsita memeyekɨ Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie,
18 mana mekaniu'axɨakaitɨni memi'enienikɨ, 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ memayeitɨarienikɨ
kwiniya kememɨtehexeiyakai. Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwanɨkai 'aixɨa
meteheu'erietɨ mepayeitɨarie,
19 teɨteri yunaitɨ mekanimayɨakukaitɨni tɨrɨkariya hetsiena mayeneikakaikɨ yunaime
'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame muwarayeitɨwakai.
20 Merikɨtsɨ yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waxeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa xekani'itɨarieka xeme tixaɨtɨ xemɨkatehexeiya,
Kakaɨyari xekanexeiyani tixe'aitɨwametɨme.
21 'Aixɨa xekani'itɨarieka xeme hikɨ xemeuhakakwiku,
xekanitihuxaikuni.
'Aixɨa xekani'itɨarieka xeme hikɨ xemutitsuana,
xekaniutinawekuni.
22 'Aixɨa xekani'itɨarieka xeme kepauka teɨteri memɨxe'uxiwe'erie,
kepauka memɨkaxenaki'erie yuhetsɨa, kepauka 'axamemutiyuane xehepaɨtsita,
kepauka memɨxexani'erie 'axaxemɨ'anene me'utiyuatɨ,
Yuri Tewi hetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ.
23 »Xekeneyutemamawieka waɨkawa 'iya tukaritsie, xeketeneuye'ani, waɨkawa taheima
mieme xekana'iwakuni. Wa'ukiyarima yaxeikɨa mepɨwaruyuri Kakaɨyari
niukametemama.
24 »Matsi xɨa'ui, xeme xemɨxikutsixi,
'ariri yunaki'eriya xekanaye'atɨani.
25 Xɨa'ui xeme hikɨ xemɨhuxa,
xepeuhakakwikuni.
Xɨa'ui xeme hikɨ xemutinawe,
xepɨyuhiwerieka xeputitsuanani.
26 Xɨa'ui xeme kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri witsimemutiyuane xehepaɨtsita.
Xe'ukiyarima yaxeikɨa mepɨwaruyuri Kakaɨyari niukametemama
memɨte'itawakai.

Kemɨreuyewetse memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita
(Ruk 6:29-30 - Mat 5:39-42)

27 »Matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe xeme xemɨ'enana: Xekeniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ
memɨxe'aye'unie, 'aixɨa xekeniwayurieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'uxiwe'erie,
28 mɨkɨ 'axamemutiyuane xehepaɨtsita wahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa xekeneutiyuaneni xeme,
xekeneyunenewieka mɨkɨ memɨxetsewixima wahetsiemieme.
29 Kemɨ'ane 'a'aurita mɨmatsiheutiwani, ta'aurie kenawetsi tapata
mɨmatsiheutiwanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsinawairieni 'a'ɨkari, pepɨka'ikweririeka
'akamixata mɨmatsinawairienikɨ.
30 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨmatiutawawiri, ketineupitɨa, kemɨ'ane 'apini
mɨmatinawairieni, pepɨka'iwiyani.
31 Kemɨtixenake, teɨteri yamemɨxeyurienikɨ xeme, kemɨtixenake xeme, mɨkɨ
kanixe'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ, yaxemɨwayurienikɨ hipame meri.
32 »Xɨkate xewanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxenaki'erie, ¿titakɨ 'aixɨa xetekuxaxatsiwani?
'Axateyuruwamete mekaniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨwanaki'erie.
33 Xɨkata 'aixɨa xewayurieka mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨxeyurie, ¿titakɨ 'aixɨa
xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwametetɨtɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurie.

34 Xɨkata xetewaniɨtɨaka mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨte'ayukatuawawe xeikɨa, ¿titakɨ 'aixɨa
xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwameteta mepɨteyuniɨtɨa tawari
memɨte'apiniyariekakɨ.
35 Matsitsɨ xekeniwanaki'erieka mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie, 'aixɨa xeketeneyurieka,
xeketeneyuniɨtɨaka 'atsixekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ kwini mieme
xekatena'iwakuni, kemɨ'ane taheima makawe niwemama xekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni, mɨkɨ
'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari mɨkɨ pamɨpariyutsi memɨkateyupitɨwa wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
'axamemɨteyurie wahetsiemieme meta.
36 Xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xe'ukiyari kemɨtiyukanenimaya.

Hipame wahetsie xepɨkate'ahɨpani
(Ruk 6:37-42 - Mat 7:1-5)

37 »Hipame wahetsie xɨka xekate'ahɨpani, xehetsieta pɨkarahɨiwani. Xɨka
xekateyuxanetani, xemeta xepɨkaxanetsieka. Xɨka xekawaranutaxɨrɨwani, xemeta
xepɨka'anutaxɨriyani. Xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirieka, xemeta xepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.
38 Xɨka xetewarini, xemeta xepɨtemikieni: 'Aixɨa ti'inɨatsiekame 'anukapɨnariekame,
'anutakatsiekame, 'anakaxɨrɨweme xepɨmikieni. Karikɨtsɨ hipame
kexemɨtewaru'inɨatsiri mɨpaɨta xeme xepɨte'inɨatsiyarieni».
39 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«¿Makɨpe ketiyɨwe menuhana xeime makɨpe? ¿Yuhutatɨ mewatixawatsie
mekateheukaxɨrieni?
40 Tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pɨkawe'eme keyuri ti'ɨkitame, peru 'aye'atɨarieme kemɨ'ane
mɨti'ɨkitɨa hepaɨ timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
41 »¿Titayari petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwatɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita
meutawe?
42 ¿Kepaɨtɨtɨ petiyɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawekɨ 'a'iwa: “Neuxei ne'iwa, nepiwaye'itieni
xatsi 'ahɨxita meutawiwi”, peka'ixeiyatɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita meutawe? Yakɨtsɨ peputaine
xeikɨa. Keniwaye'iti meri mɨkɨ keuruwi 'ahɨxita meutawe, 'ana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
peheuniereti pekanayeimɨkɨ pemiwaye'itirienikɨ xatsi 'a'iwa hɨxita meutawiwi.

Kɨye kemɨtimatsɨɨkɨ yu'ikwaxikɨ
(Ruk 6:43-44 - Mat 7:16, 18, 20)

43 »Nixewitɨ kɨyexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pɨkakaxuawitɨwa, mɨkɨ meta
kɨye 'axamɨ'ane 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa 'aneneme pɨkakaxuawitɨwa.
44 Xexuitɨ kɨye yu'ikwaxikɨ kanimatsɨɨkɨni. Xuyatsie pɨkaka'inɨiwa piní takari,
witsaxatsie pɨkaka'inɨiwa kaxie.
45 Tewi 'iti'utame tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yu'iyaritsie, niwayehanimɨkɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
tewi 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨta 'iti'utame tita 'axamɨti'ane, niwayehanimɨkɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane.
Karikɨ tita yu'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniyani, mɨpaɨ katinikuxatamɨkɨ.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨ'ane
(Ruk 6:47-49 - Mat 7:24-27)

46 »¿Titayarikuta xeme: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, xenetekɨhɨawe, 'atsixekateyurietɨ
kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe?
47 Yunaitɨ nehetsɨa memɨ'axe, neniuki memɨ'enie yametekahutɨ, kememɨ'anene
nepɨtixetaxatɨani:
48 Tewi kii mutawewi hepaɨ kani'aneni, heukatewame wati'ineka, tetetsiepai
netiwewieni tsimiyenituyari. 'Ana haa kaniwayeneni, kitsie kaniukexɨani, peru
kaniuyutatexieni 'iwatayuitɨanike, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨwewiyakaikɨ pɨkawatayua.
49 Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'enie yakatikamietɨ, mɨkɨ xewitɨ tewi kii mutawewi hepaɨ
kani'aneni, kwiepa 'akaime kaniutawewieni xeikɨa, tenariyari pɨka'utawewi. 'Ana
hetsiena kaniukexɨani haa, xeimieme nekaina, karima kaniukaweni kii».

7

Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mɨwanɨ'a keyurimɨti'eriekai
(Ruk 7:1-10 - Mat 8:5-13)

1 Hikɨ 'inɨka 'ikɨ niuki naime teɨteri me'i'enieku, Kaperunaume kaneyani.
2 Merikɨtsɨ kuya mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mɨwanɨ'a, ti'uximayatame kanexeiyakaitɨni minaki'eriekai, mɨkɨ katinekuyekaitɨni kanemɨximekaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ kuya, 'u'enaka Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita, kaniwarenɨ'ani huriyutsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyarima memeita'inienikɨ mamiekɨ 'aixɨa reu'eriekame ti'uximayatame mayeitɨanikɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka kwini mieme mekateni'iniekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ pemeiparewienikɨ, hetsiena katininakeni:
5 Kataninaki'erieka tanaime tame, tuki kataniutawewirieni yɨkɨmana.
6 Hikɨ Ketsutsi wa'utɨma kaneyani. Yatewa 'umiekaku, kuya yuhamikuma kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
—Ti'aitame pepɨkati'a'uxitɨaka, ne 'aixɨa nepɨka'ane 'ekɨ pematahanikɨ nekita.
7 Meta 'ayumieme matsi 'ahetsɨa nepɨkahetɨa nekɨmana, 'aixɨa neka'aneme nene'erietɨ 'ahetsɨa nemɨmiekɨ. Peru 'ekɨ xeiniukiyari xɨka yapehetayɨni, 'aixɨa pɨtika'erieni ti'uximayatame.
8 Netsɨ nekatini'aitɨarieka nekuyatɨtɨ meta kuyaxi nepɨtiwa'aitɨwame. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe xeime: “Kenemie”, mɨkɨ pɨyemie, xeimeta xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe: “Kenaye'a”, mɨkɨ 'akanayeimɨkɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ netitahɨawe nehetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “'Ipaɨ ketineyurieneni”, mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieneni.
9 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'i'enieka niukieya, kaniuhɨxiyani, ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri memeweiyakai:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'aneme nepɨkahetaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.
10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ memenɨ'arie kepauka memakunuaxɨa kitana me'u'axɨaka, mekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa reu'eriekame.

Ketsutsi wiura nu'aya kemɨranukuketɨa

11 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike kaneyani kiekari Nahini mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniteɨtakaitɨni, hipatɨta teɨteri yumɨiretɨ.
12 Kiekari kitenie heutahaximekaku, mɨki kaniwayekweiyani, temaikɨ mumɨikai puyuxewikai xeikɨa maamaya pɨwiuratɨkai, kɨnaya meripaitɨ pukumawerekai. Kiekatari yumɨiretɨ mekaniteɨtakaitɨni.
13 Hikɨ Ti'aitame 'ixeiyatɨ kanitinenimayata, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'utatsuakani.
14 Hikɨ mana 'uyaka mɨki kakunieya kaniumayɨani. Mɨki kwekwewemete mekaniti'uni. Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Temaikɨ 'aku, kenanukukexi nepaine.
15 Tewi mɨmɨkikai kananukuyerɨni kaniutiniutɨyani, hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniyetuani maamaya hetsɨa.
16 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatsata kaninuani, Kakaɨyari kaninuani kanitsutɨani tatsiparewietɨ yuteɨterima.
17 Hikɨ kemɨtiuyuri kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie meta 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie.

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'ɨyame hetsɨa miemete
(Ruk 7:18-35 - Mat 11:2-19)

18 Merikɨtsɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Wani mekateniutaxatɨani naime
kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita. Hikɨ 'ana Wani waruta'inieka yuhutame yuhetsɨa miemete,
19 Ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniwarenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'umamienikekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?
20 Hikɨ hetsɨana me'u'axɨaka mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Wani Ti'ɨyame 'ahetsɨa katanetanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ temɨmateta'iwawiyakɨ: "¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane 'umamiekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepɨtakwewieka?"
21 'Ana mana kwitɨwa Ketsutsi yuwaɨkawame 'aixɨa katiniwaruka'eritɨani, mɨkɨ
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwarexeiyakai, hipame meta waɨkawa kwiniyakɨ
memɨ'uximatɨariekai, meta yuwaɨkawame memɨkaheunenierekai
kaniwaranutanieritɨaxɨani.
22 Hikɨ memeyenɨ'arie mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatɨa Wani tita xemɨte'uxei tita xemɨte'u'eni hepaɨtsita:
Memɨkaheuneniere meheunenierete kememɨte'akɨka, huriekate kememɨte'anuku'uwe,
mɨkɨ nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, memɨkaheu'enana
meheu'enanatɨ kememɨte'akɨka, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uitɨariwa, tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kememɨtekuxaxatɨariwa.
23 Mɨkɨ meta, 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨkakunuani nekɨmana.
24 Hikɨ Wani hetsɨa miemete mehekɨneku, Ketsutsi kanitsutɨani tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ
teɨteri Wani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekakɨ
'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixɨari? Tixaɨ xɨari.
25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tita xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki mɨyumeni manakatɨkɨ xetehekuxei?
Nekatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ witsimɨ'anene memanakatɨtɨka xikutsixi wahepaɨ memɨyɨa,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.
26 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita yemekɨ xeteheku'ixɨari? ¿Kakaɨyari niukameya xeteheku'ixɨari? Huu,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Kakaɨyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya
keyuri hipatɨ.
27 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'utɨarika mexaxata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
»"Kamɨ, ne neniuki tuayame nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahɨxie paitɨ,
mikuha'aritɨanikɨ 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi".
28 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'akuxi pɨkatinuiwawe nixewitɨ Wani hepaɨ timariwetɨ, peru
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie, Wani reuyeta katinimariweni».
29 Mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka, yunaitɨ teɨteri, meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete
yunaitɨ Wani me'u'enieka mekatenihekɨatakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita heitserie
kemɨrexeiya, kepauka memuka'ɨyarie Wani hetsɨa.
30 Peru paritseutsixi meta hipatɨ 'inɨari niukiyari memɨmate, mɨkɨ
mekanitixani'erieni Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurienikekai wahetsiemieme, Wani hetsɨa
mepɨka'uka'ɨyarie.
31 «'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tita 'inɨari netitaxata hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsiemieme?
32 Tɨɨri wahepaɨ mekani'aneneni kiekari hixɨapa memɨtitei mɨpaɨ
memɨte'uyuhiwiwa:
»"Tepɨxekɨrautawiyakai,
xemeta xepɨkate'ukanei.
Hiwerika kwikariyari teputakwikaxɨ,
xemeta xepɨka'utitsua".
33 Wani Ti'ɨyame kaninuani, paa kakwa'atɨ kaxie winuyari kaye'etɨ, xemeta mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuanekai: "Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaninɨka".

34 Neta Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nemunua netikwa'atɨ meta netiye'etɨ, mɨpaɨta xeputiyuane:
“'Ikɨ tewi 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, winukɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨane, pɨwahamiku mɨkɨ kuwiyexinu
hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”.
35 Peru yunaitɨ yurikɨ memɨtemaiwawe kememɨteyurie kanimatsiɨkɨni heitserie
kemɨrexeiya Kakaɨyari timaiwetɨ».

'Ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame Ketsutsi witsimu'ɨa kemɨtiukawiri

36 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ paritseu kanita'inieni hetsɨana mɨtikwanikɨ, paritseu kiita
heutahaka mana kanayerɨni.
37 Hikɨ 'uka mana mɨkiekametɨkai mɨmariwakai 'axamɨtiyuruwametɨkai,
tiutamarieka paritseu kiita kename Ketsutsi hayekatei, kaninuani tete puteyuyari
'ahanatɨ witsimu'ɨa hɨneme.
38 Ketateya 'aurie kaniutakeni 'utatsuatɨ, 'ukaiya kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni ketateyatsie
kanitihawiyakaitɨni, meta yɨkɨpakɨ kanitiwatsiɨxa, metatsiere kaniku'itsewekaitɨni
ketateyatsie meta witsimu'ɨa kanitiwiriwakaitɨni.
39 Hikɨ 'iya paritseu mita'ini mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: «Kari 'ikɨ xɨka
yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameyatɨni, pimaikakeyu 'ikɨ 'uka mikumaɨwa, kemɨtiyuriene
pɨtimaikakeyu, 'axatiyuruwame kemɨtihɨkɨ».
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, 'etsiwa nepɨmatitaxatɨani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ tita'ei:
—Tita 'aku, Ti'ɨkitame.
41 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kaneuyewekaitɨni yuhutatɨ memɨte'ipitɨanikɨ xeime, meripai
kemɨtiwaruniɨtɨa. Xewitɨ 'auxɨwime tsienituyari 'inɨariyari kani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni,
xewitɨta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'inɨariyari kani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni.
42 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiyakaikɨ memɨte'ipitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ katiniwareuyehɨwirieni
yuhutame. Merikɨte, ¿kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨnaki'erie tewi
mɨtiwareuyehɨwiri?
43 Tsimuni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨari kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawamekɨ mɨreuyehɨwiyarie, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa
kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Heitseriemekɨ pepɨti'akuhɨawe.
44 Hikɨ ta'aurie 'aweka, 'ukaratsi 'uxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ Tsimuni katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Keneuxeiya 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi? Ne 'ahetsɨa nenuaku 'akiita, 'ekɨ haa pepɨkanetsi'uhanitɨa
neketate nemɨtihauxinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta yu'ukaikɨ kanitihawiyatɨyani neketate, meta
yɨkɨpatekɨ kanitiwatsiɨxa.
45 'Ekɨ penetsitapatɨ pepɨkanetsi'utawaɨritɨa, mɨkɨ pɨta ne'atahaku hikɨ 'akuxi
pɨkatihayewa netsiku'itsewetɨ neketatetsie.
46 'Ekɨ pepɨkanetsi'ukawiri nemu'utsie, mɨkɨ pɨta witsimu'ɨa pɨnetsi'utiwiri
neketatetsie.
47 'Ayumieme nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, kemɨtiyukanaki'erie kanimatsiɨkɨni waɨkawa
kemɨreuyehɨwiyarie 'axatiuyurieka. Kemɨ'ane 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨreuyehɨwiyarie, mɨkɨ
'etsiwa xeikɨa katiniyukanaki'erieka.
48 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Axakepemɨtiuyuri pepɨreuyehɨwiyarieri.
49 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'auriena mematekai mɨpaɨ yu'iyaritsie mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
«¿Kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ 'ikɨ mɨtiwareuyehɨwirie 'axakememɨte'uyuri?»
50 Peru Ketsutsi 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ peputawikweitsitɨarie, 'a'iyaritsie peka'uximatɨarietɨ kenemie.

8

Ti'iwiwame niukiyari
(Ruk 8:4-15 - Mat 13:2-23, Mar 4:1-20)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ariketa, Ketsutsi kanikuyeikakaitɨni kiekari 'emɨyeyeutsie meta
'etsimɨyeyeutsie, kanikuxatanekaitɨni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne, tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ
kemɨti'ane Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie. Tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ hamatɨana
mekaniu'uwakaitɨni,
2 hipatɨta 'ukari 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ memayeitɨarie kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨteyurie
mewarunɨku, meta metekukuyekaku: xewitɨ mɨkɨ Mariya Mararatanaka
katinitewakaitɨni, meripai muxɨnarie kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene me'inɨkaku
'atahutatɨ,
3 xewitɨta Wana katinitewakaitɨni Tsutsa mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai, mɨkɨ Tsutsa mɨhɨritɨariekai
Herurexi mɨtimikwanikɨ, xewitɨta Tsutsana, hipatɨta yumɨiretɨ, mɨkɨ
mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni tita memɨteheuxeiyakaikɨ.
4 Merikɨtsɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri hetsɨana mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni, mɨireme kiekaritetsie
meheyekɨneka, hikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
5 «Ti'ɨwiwame kanayeyani 'imɨari ka'iwienike. Merikɨtsɨ 'imɨari 'iwienekaku, hipatɨ
huye tetsita kaniukaxɨrieni, hikɨ kaniutiketsinarieni, meta wikixi mekanikuxɨni.
6 Hipatɨta mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxɨrieni, 'utineka kaniutiwani mɨka'akuhawirekaikɨ.
7 Hipatɨta xuyatsata kaniukaxɨrieni, hamatɨana 'utinexɨaka xuya kanenukanani.
8 Hipatɨta kaniukaxɨrieni 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie, 'utineka kaniutixuawere
xeitsienituyari payeixɨa».
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka karima mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».
9 Hikɨ hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni keri haine mɨkɨ
'ɨxatsi.
10 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xeme xekanipitɨarieka xemimaikakɨ tita mɨtiuti'awietsiekai,
xemɨtemaikakɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie timieme, hipatɨ pɨta 'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa
mekanipitɨarieka,
»“para meheunenierete memɨka'ixeiyakɨ,
meheu'enanatɨ, memɨka'i'enienikɨ”.
11 »'Ɨxatsikɨ 'ipaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni: 'Imɨari, Kakaɨyari niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 Huye tetsita miemete, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨ'enana, peru kwitɨwa kani'axeni
Kauyumarie, wa'iyaritsie kaninawani niuki kapa me'utawikweitsitɨarienikɨ yuri
mete'uta'eriekaxɨame.
13 Makutetexiyatsie miemete, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memitanaki'eri niuki
meyutemamawietɨ me'u'enanaka, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahananatɨka. Yatewimekɨ yuri
mekateni'erieka, peru kepauka memɨta'inɨatsienitsie mekatenikuhayeikawani.
14 Xuyatsata mukaxɨri, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨ'enana, peru 'iyaritɨarika, tuminikɨ,
hikɨ mieme tukari naki'eriyayakɨ meyɨatɨ mekananukanaka, meta mepɨka'aye'axɨani.
15 'Aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie miemete, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni niukitsie memɨtewiya 'aixɨa
'iyarikɨ meyuwaɨriyatɨ me'u'enanaka. Mɨkɨ mekaniutixuxuawereni mete'uka'eniwatɨ.

Kɨxeme

16 »Kɨxeme 'utaiyame pɨka'iti'awieta, xarita pɨkaheikayeni, 'utatɨa pɨkaheitayeni,
matsi wapaitɨ kaneitiyemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ memɨwatahaxɨaxime hekɨariyaya memɨxeiyakɨ.
17 Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katinahekɨarimɨkɨ, meta naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai
katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
18 'Ayumieme, yemekɨ xekeneu'enana. Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiya, tawari matsi
pɨtimikieni, kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa rexeiyame muyu'erie mɨkɨ
katininawaiyariemɨkɨ».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta warutsieya
(Ruk 8:19-21 - Mat 12:46-50, Mar 3:31-35)

19 Merikɨtsɨ maamaya meta 'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani hetsɨana, mekaniyutatexieni me'itahɨaweke, teɨteri yuwaɨkawatɨ memayetekaikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni:
—'Amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsixeiyakutɨ.
21 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨ'enie yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni nemaama meta ne'iwama.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemɨreunuitɨa
(Ruk 8:22-25 - Mat 8:23-27, Mar 4:36-41)

22 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kanuwatsie kanikayerɨni, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Harakuna 'anutaɨye tepanukɨne.
Hikɨ mekanayekɨne,
23 hapa me'uhukaku Ketsutsi kaneukuni. Hikɨ 'eka kaniuyutawewieni tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ wiyerimatɨ harakuna hetsie, hikɨ kanuwatsie haa kanitahɨnirɨmekaitɨni meta mekanikayunirɨmekaitɨni.
24 Hikɨ mekanenutahɨtɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, Ti'ɨkitame, tepɨkayunirɨme.
Ketsutsi 'anukukeka kanitatieni 'eka hamewari meta, hikɨ kaneunuani, kayuwatɨ kaniutamare.
25 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyu'ɨkitɨwamete:
—¿Keri yuri xete'erie?
Meheumamatɨ mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ: «¿Ketsɨ pɨpaikɨ 'ikɨ, pɨtiwa'aitɨa 'eka meta hamewari haa, yamepɨtekahu kemaine?»

Kakaɨyarixi kememɨte'iwiyakai katarenatanaka
(Ruk 8:26-39 - Mat 8:28-34, Mar 5:1-20)

26 Hikɨ Katarenatsixi wakwieyaritsie mekaneta'axɨani kanuwatsie meyetetɨ, Karereya 'anutaɨyetsie.
27 Heukakeximekaku kwiepa, tewi nenukunake mana mɨkiekametɨkai, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene meminɨkai mɨixa. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ 'ixurikite pɨka'anakatɨkɨkai, kiita pɨka'ayekatei, matsi teukiyatsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
28 Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, 'utahiwaka kanatiweni hetɨana mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—¿Kepeneti'uximatɨa Ketsutsi, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe pemɨnu'aya? Nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ, penɨkahɨrixɨa netsi'uximatɨaka.
29 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mɨkɨ, Ketsutsi mɨtita'aitɨakɨ kakaɨyari mɨka'itiya, mixɨnakɨ tewi. Mɨixa wiyari kaniwiyakaitɨni kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, tewi nanutahɨiwakaitɨni tepɨakɨ 'akuwietɨ yumamatsie yɨ'ɨkatsie, kanititekekaitɨni tepɨa karenayari meta kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaneiwitɨkɨkaitɨni makumawetsie paitɨ.
30 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa 'ekɨ?
'Iya yumɨiretɨ kakaɨyarixi meminɨkaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeiwaxayari nekatinitewaka.
31 Mɨkɨ kwerietɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniwawiriekaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨkawatanɨ'anikɨ meukatewatsie memɨkayehukɨ.
32 Merikɨtsɨ mana hura yumɨiretɨ tuixuri mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni yemuritɨa, mekanitawawirieni kakaɨyarixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwapitɨanikɨ memɨwatiwiyakɨ tuixuri. Mɨpaɨ yakatiniwarupitɨani.

33 Hikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene me'ixɨnaka tewi, mekaniwarutiwiya tuixuri, hikɨ
tuixuri yunaitɨ mekaniutinautsa. 'Axa'anekɨa mekaneukanautsaxɨani, harakunapa
mekaneuxɨrieni.
34 Hikɨ tuixuri wahɨwemete me'unenierekа kemɨtiuyɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani,
kiekaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitɨni kiekari 'aurie meta,
35 mana mekaneyekɨne me'ixeiyake kemɨtiuyɨ. Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka tewi
mekaniutaxeiya kakaɨyarixi memixɨnaxɨ. 'Aixɨa reukemaritɨ Ketsutsi hetɨa
kaniukateitɨni heuyumarietɨ, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
36 Hikɨ memunenierixɨ mekateniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtiutawikweitsitɨarie tewi
kakaɨyarixi meminɨkai.
37 Hikɨ yunaitɨ Katarenatsixi wakwietsie memɨtamakai meyumɨiretɨ
mekanitawawirieni mana mayeyanikɨ, kwinimieme memɨtemamakaikɨ. Ketsutsi
kanuwatsie kayerɨka kaneyani yu'utɨma.
38 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kakaɨyarixi memixɨnaxɨ kanitawawirieni hamatɨana mɨkuyeikanikɨ,
matsi Ketsutsi kanitateutɨani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
39 —'Akie kenemie, mana ketiniwaretaxatɨa naime Kakaɨyari kemɨmatsi'uyuri.
Kaneyani naitsarie kiekaritsie tikuxatatɨ kemɨtitawikweitsitɨa Ketsutsi.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka Ketsutsi 'ɨkarieya mumayɨa
(Ruk 8:40-56 - Mat 9:18-26, Mar 5:22-43)

40 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi 'anutaɨye heta'aku, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanitawaɨritɨani
me'ikwewietɨ.
41 Hikɨ tewi mana kaninuani Kairu titewatɨ, tuki mɨhɨritɨarie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
Ketsutsi hetɨa 'utihɨximakeka waɨriyarika kanitawawirieni kiena mɨmiekɨ.
42 Xeime xeikɨa kanexeiyakaitɨni yuniwe 'ukatɨme, tamamata heimana huta wiyari
yakɨtɨtɨ hɨkame, kanemɨximekaitɨni.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ayeyaku yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanitsaipɨnakaitɨni.
43 Hikɨ mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni watsata, 'uka mɨtikuyekai tamamata heimana huta
wiyari mɨyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, teyu'uayemawamete wahetsɨa yupiini
katiniutixɨtɨakaitɨni naime, nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai menayehɨanikɨ.
44 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietɨ kanimayɨani 'ɨkarieya putuniyaritsie,
hikɨ yapauka kaneunuani xuriyaya.
45 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kepaikɨ pɨnetsi'umayɨa?
Yunaitɨ meyuku'imawakaku, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Pekuru:
—Ti'ɨkitame, yunaitɨ teɨteri 'a'aurie mepɨyukuxeɨri mepɨmatsitsaipɨna, ¿kepai
pɨnetsi'umayɨa peraine?
46 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xewitɨ pɨnetsi'umayɨa. Tɨrɨkariya nehetsie payene yanepɨretima.
47 Hikɨ 'uka yatimaitɨ 'awie mɨkayɨanekaikɨ, 'utayɨyɨakatɨ kaninuani, hetɨana 'atiweka
yunaime teɨteri wahɨrɨpa kanitaxatɨani kemɨtimayɨa meta yapauka kemɨranayehɨiya.
48 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neniwe, yuri pemɨti'erieki 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pepatɨa. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatɨarietɨ
kenemie.
49 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ 'utainekaku 'akuxi, xewitɨ tuki mɨhɨritɨarie kie meyetɨa mana
kaninuani mɨpaɨ titahɨaweke tuki mɨhɨritɨarie:
—'Ari 'aniwe kanemɨni yemekɨ. Ti'ɨkitame pepɨkati'uxitɨaka.
50 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkaheumaka, yuri ketineuta'eri xeikɨa, kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
51 Hikɨ Kepauka Ketsutsi Kairu kiita meutaha, hipame pɨkawarupitɨa hamatɨana
memeutahaxɨanikɨ mɨwayekateitsie, Pekuru, Wani meta Kakuwu xeikɨa, 'ɨimari
paapaya meta maamaya xeikɨa kaniwarupitɨani.

52 Yunaiti mekaniutitsuanakaitini mekane'eriwakaitini meyuhiwerieti. Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepika'utitsuanani, pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.
53 Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini metemaiti yeme mimikikaiki.
54 Peru miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ɨimari 'aku, kenanukukexi.
55 Hiki 'iyarieya kaninuani, yapauka kananukukeni. Ketsutsi mipai katiniuta'aita mitimikieniki.
56 Hiki 'ukiyarimama mekaniuhixiyani, peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, nixeime tima memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

9

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwareutani'axia teyi'ikitiwamete
(Ruk 9:3-5,7-9 - Mat 10:9-15, 14:1-2, Mar 6:8-11, 14-16)

1 Merikitsi warukuxeirieka tamamata heimana yuhutame, tirikariya kaniwarupitiani meta heitserie memexeiyaniki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yunaime wahepaitsita meta kwiniyaki 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki.
2 Kaniwareutani'axiani memitekuxataniki kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki teiteri.
3 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixai xepikatehetikini huyeta mieme: mumuxi, xerai, 'inia, tumini, huta kamixayari xepika'anakatikini meta.
4 Hakewa kiita xemeye'axiani, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.
5 Hakewa xemikahetanaki'eriwa, miki kiekaritsie xe'ayekineme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie xemitewatahekiatianiki mana kiekatari wahetsie kemirahiiwani».
6 Miki meheutayeixiaka kiekaritetsie mekaniku'uwakaitini metekuxatati 'aixia meteheu'eriekame mewarayeitiwati tekwikwikate naitsarie.
7 Hiki Herurexi mihiritiariekai miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, miki katiniutamarieni kemitiyurienekai Ketsutsi naime. 'Atsipikatimaikai kemitiyurienikekai hipati mipai memaitikateiki kename waniu Wani mikite watsata 'anukuketiarie,
8 hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi matsiikiti 'atia, hipatita kename xewiti 'anukuke meripai miemete Kakaiyari niukametemama.
9 Perutsi Herurexi mipai kanainekaitini: «Wani mu'uya nanutiwitekieni yanetiuta'aitaku ne. ¿Peru kepipaiki 'iki hepaitsitana miya 'anuyineme nemi'enie?» Nixeiyamikikaitini Ketsutsi.

'Auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi
(Ruk 9:10-17 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Wa 6:5-13)

10 Merikitsi ni'ariekate me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi naime mekateniutaxatiani kememiteheyuri. Hiki miki warawititi kaneyani yihikiame kiekari Wetsaira mirakutewa 'aurie makumawetsie.
11 Peru teiteri yamete'utamarieka mekanenukuweiya. Miki waranunakeka katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari kemiti'aita hepaitsita. Meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiakai.
12 Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku tamamata heimana yuhutati hetsiana meyukuxeirieka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, 'ahurawa memiyehuki kiekarite 'emiyeyeu 'etsimiyeyeutsie muwa memeyeheniki 'ikwai memekaxeiyaki, 'ena makumawetsie tekaniu'uwani.
13 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Waɨkawa 'ikwai tepɨkahexeiya, paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikɨa, mexɨka hɨrixɨa 'ikwai tenanaiyuni 'ikɨ teɨteri yunaime wahetsiemieme.
14 'Auxɨwime miriyari yakɨtɨtɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'ukitsi.
Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Yaxeketeniwarutahɨawi memɨkuyaxixɨanikɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaɨmetɨ.
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni, yunaime mepɨwareukuyatsaxɨa.
16 Hikɨ 'enu'ɨka paa 'auxɨwime meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutinieretɨ pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kaniupitɨani. Hikɨ 'ititaratɨ kaniwata'ɨitɨwakaitɨni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memɨwamikwanikɨ teɨteri.
17 Yunaitɨ mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, tarimeyari kaniukuxeɨriyani manuyuhayewaxɨ, tamamata heimana huta tsikɨiwitiyari paɨmetɨ kanayani.

Pekuru kemɨtiuyutahekɨataxɨ Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyatɨ
(Ruk 9:18-20, 22-27 - Mat 16:13-16, 21-28, Mar 8:27-29, 31-9:1)
18 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaniyunenewiekaitɨni yuxaɨta, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mana me'u'uwakaku, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teɨteri kemetekuxata kemɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ ne?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni, kename Wani Ti'ɨyame pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta kename 'Eriyaxi pehɨkɨ, hipatɨta kename xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya meripai miemete pehɨkɨ pemanukuke.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemɨ'ane nepɨyɨane ne?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
21 Ketsutsi kwinimieme katiniwaruhɨritɨani, xeime memɨkatehaxaxatɨwanikɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.
22 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa waɨkawa nemɨtikwinekɨ, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemɨmierieni, meta nemanukukeni hairieka tukaritsie.
23 Mɨpaɨta katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni yunaime:
—Tewi xɨka yuwaɨriyani nehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ, ketihayewani kemɨtinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurienetɨ, keyuwaɨriyani tukarikɨ tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie, nehetsie ketiwiyani.
24 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨtatɨmaiya nehetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
25 ¿Tewɨ naime kwiepa mɨtixuawe xɨka ra'iwake, tita ra'iwakeyu xɨka yutatɨmaiya meta xɨka yuka'una yuxaɨta?
26 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa nepitewiyani 'iya kepauka nemunuani nemariwetɨ, ne'ukiyari hepaɨ witsine'anetɨ, niuki tuayamete memɨpatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme wahamatɨa.
27 Meta, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, hipatɨ 'ena memu'uwa mepɨkakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita.

Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa
(Ruk 9:28-36 - Mat 17:1-8, Mar 9:2-8)
28 Merikɨtsɨ 'inɨka 'ikɨ niuki, 'atahaika tukari yakɨtɨtɨ 'anukayaku, yemuritsie kanitiyune yutanenewienike, Pekuru, Wani, Kakuwu warawitɨtɨ.

29 Hikɨ yunenewiekaku yuhɨxie yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayani, 'ixurikiteya tuxatɨ
xawawatɨtɨ kanayani.
30 Hikɨ yuhutatɨ 'ukitsi hamatɨana mekateniutixatatɨkɨne —Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi—
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
31 Witsi meteyuxexeiyatɨ Ketsutsi hepaɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni kemɨtiyemiekai,
kemɨraye'anikekai Kerutsareme hetsie.
32 Merikɨtsɨ Pekuru hipatɨta hamatɨana memu'uwakai yunaitɨ mekanikutsukaitɨni,
kwini mieme mekateneukutsikukaitɨni, me'anutaneniereka mekanixeiya
witsi'aneme, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruxeiya yuhutame 'auriena meti'ukame.
33 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi meku'eiriximekaku, Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwakɨ. Hikɨmɨ haika xamaruyari
tepɨtiwewieni, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi
hetsiemieme xeime.
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'atsikatimaitɨ kemainekai.
34 Tikuxatakaku 'akuxi yapauka haiwitɨri kaniwaranukanani, mɨkɨkɨ
mekaniutimamani.
35 Hikɨ haiwitɨritsata xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: «'Ikɨ kanineniwetɨni, nemenayexei,
xekene'enieka».
36 Niuki heunuatɨyaku, Ketsutsi yuxaɨta kaniuyuhayewa. Hikɨ mɨkɨ
'atsimepɨka'utiyua, 'ana mɨtiyehane nixeime mepɨkatehaxaxatɨwakai tita memɨte'uxei
hepaɨtsita.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa nunutsi kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane miwiyakai
(Ruk 9:37-42, 43-45 - Mat 17:14-18, 22-23, Mar 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka, kepauka yemuritsie memakanexɨa, yumɨiretɨ teɨteri
mekaniwaranunake.
38 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi teɨteri watsata 'uwetɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aku, kwerietɨ xɨa neniwe 'uki keneuxeiya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
39 Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane pikuwiwiya, meta yapauka 'utahiwatɨ payeika, metatsiere
hau'erietɨ petihɨpa meta kwaimuxari 'uhewame payeitɨwa. Kepauka mikuwiwiya
haweri mieme pikuhayeikawa.
40 Nekaniwarutawawirieni 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memenuyenɨ'anikɨ
peru mepuyutatexi.
41 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme hikɨ xemɨmiemete yuri xepɨkate'erie meta kemɨkatiheitserie xepɨteyurie.
¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatɨa nemuyeikani meta nemɨxenewieka? 'Ena
kenahani 'aniwe.
42 Kepauka temaikɨ hurawa mamiekai kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniwiya, kanetihɨani
meta kanitayɨyɨakitsitɨani karima. Peru Ketsutsi kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaniutatieni,
temaikɨ 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani, meta 'ukiyarieya kaniyetuirieni.
43 Yunaitɨ mekani'iyarixiekaitɨni Kakaɨyari mɨya mɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekaikɨ.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mehɨxiyakaku naime kemɨtiyurienekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe
yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
44 —Xeme 'ikɨ niuki yemekɨ xekeneu'eni: Yuri Tewi kenemɨtihɨkɨ nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ
teɨteri wahetsɨa.
45 Mɨkɨ mepɨkaheitimaiwawekai 'ikɨ niuki. Wahetsiemieme ni'awiekaitɨni,
ya'ayumieme yamepɨkatehetimaiwawekai, memamatɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai
memita'iwawiyakekai 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita.

Kemɨ'ane mɨwe'eme
(Ruk 9:46-50 - Mat 18:1-5, Mar 9:33-40)

46 Merikɨtsɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne, kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi
waɨkawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

47 Ketsutsi timaiti kememiteyikihiawekai yu'iyaritsie, nunutsi 'ahanaka yu'aurie kanitakeni.
48 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni 'iki nunutsi nehetsia mimiemeki, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni, meta kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kanitanaki'erimikita. Kemi'ane yunaime xetsata matsi waikawa tixai mikatihiki, miki matsi kanimariweni.
49 Hiki Wani mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, xeime tepuxei 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti mitiwa'aitiakai kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaxinaki teiteri, peru tekanita'imaiya 'ahetsie mikatiwiyaki tahepai.
50 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xepikahe'imaiyani, xika katatsi'aye'unieka kataniparewieka.

Tsamariyatari Ketsutsi kememikate'utanaki'eri

51 Merikitsi tukari 'aye'aximekaku manutiwitikieniki, 'ana Ketsutsi kaneyani Kerutsareme kayukunuitianiati.
52 Niuki tuayamete kaniwaranukuhaitsitiiya, miki mana me'uyehuti Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie mekaniu'axiani tixaiti memitekuha'aritianiki hetsiena mieme,
53 kiekatari mepikaheitanaki'eri yemeki, Kerutsareme tamieti miyianekaiki.
54 Teyi'ikitiwamete Kakuwu, Wani matia mete'utamarieka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kamatinake temitaniuniki 'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuri, tai taheima makaneniki miki miwatitaiyaki?
55 Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka kaniwarutatieni.*
56 Hiki xeime kiekaritsie pita mekanekine.

Kemiraye'axe Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiyani
(Ruk 9:57-60 - Mat 8:19-22)

57 Merikitsi huyeta me'uyehukaku, xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pememie, neta nekanimieni.
58 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kauxaitsi yuteri mekanexeiyani meta wikixi taheima miemete yu'itua metehexeiya, perutsi ne Yuri Tewi netitewati tixai nepikarexeiya hakewa neminetamuritaritiani.
59 Hiki xeimeta mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.
Mikita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki, ne'ukiyari nemikateukuki hemiyuke.
60 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mikite keniwaruhayewa miki pita memiwakateukuki yuhetsia miemete mikite, 'eki pitatsi kenemie, ketinekuxatani kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.
61 Hiki xewitita mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki Ti'aitame, keneneupitia xeikia ne'iwama nemiwatateutianiki meri.
62 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ikumayiame hararu, xika yu'utima 'ukuniere, 'aixia pikayini, Kakaiyari yaki xeikia kanexeiyakamiki ti'aitiwametime.

---

* **9:55 9:55** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia —*¿Kari xeme 'atsixepikatemate kemi'ane 'iyaritsie xemitewiya? Yuri Tewi netitewati, kenemitinua, teiteri wa'iyari neheuyexirienike nepikanua, matsi newatawikweitsitianike pita nekaninuani.*

10

Kemɨtiwarutanɨ'a haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta
(Ruk 10:4-15, 21-24 - Ruk 9:3-5, Mat 11:21-23, 25-27, 13:16-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Ti'aitame hipameta waruhɨritɨaka haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmeme, yuhutatame kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani
memanukuhaitɨtɨanikɨ naime kiekaritsie naime kiepa hakewa mɨkɨ meta'anikekai.
2 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Itsanari pɨwaɨkawa, peru 'itsanamete mepɨkayumɨire.
'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete mɨwatanɨ'anikɨ
yu'itsanarita.
3 Xekenehu xeme. Kamɨ kenemɨtixetanɨ'axɨani, muxatsi tɨrixi wahepaɨ
xekaniyɨakakuni 'ɨrawetsixi watsata xe'u'uwatɨ.
4 Tumini maname xepɨkahehuruwani, kɨtsiuri, kakai, huyeta xeime
xepɨkawaɨritɨaka.
5 »Hakewa xeme'axɨani kiita, mɨpaɨ meri xekeneutiyuaneni: "'Uwa kiekatari 'aixɨa
xeketexeiyarieka".
6 Xɨka mana 'ukani kemɨ'ane mɨyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarienikɨ, hetsiena tinaketɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ xewaɨritsika, mexɨka mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ ka'ukani, xewaɨritsika kaninuamɨkɨ
xehetsie.
7 Mana mɨkɨ kiita xekeneyuhayewani xetekwatɨ xete'ietɨ tita memɨtexemikwani,
ti'iwame hetsie katininakeni 'iwarikaya. Xepɨkayupatatɨweni hipame wakiita.
8 »Hakewa kiekaritsie xeme'axɨani, hakewa memɨxetanaki'erieni, xeketenekwaka tita
xemɨtemikieka.
9 'Aixɨa meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitɨa tekwikwikate mana miemete, mɨpaɨ
xeketeniwakuxaxatɨwani: "Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'aniri, Kakaɨyari kanitsutɨani 'ena ti'aitatɨ".
10 Peru, kepauka xeime kiekaritsie xeheutahaxɨayu xemɨkahetanaki'eriwa,
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie xe'axɨame mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyua:
11 "'Atsita tumuanari xekiekaritsie mieme mɨtatsikwiema ta'ɨkatetsie, tepeikatsixɨani
texehekɨatɨatɨ. Tsepanetɨ xemɨkatatsi'utanaki'eri, 'ipaɨ xeketenemaika, tukari maye'akɨ
Kakaɨyari mitsutɨakɨ ti'aitatɨ".
12 'Ipaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tukari 'aye'ayu 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekatenikwinitɨariekuni
Tsuruma kiekatari, mɨkɨ kiekari waɨkawa matsi mekatenikwinitɨariekuni».
13 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨa'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xɨa'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie
meta Tsirunitsie xɨka mariwemekɨ tiuyɨnike kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, mana kiekatari
meripaitɨri mepɨte'uhayewake kememɨteyuriekai, waɨkawa yemekɨ
mepɨyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatɨtɨ heiwerika 'inɨariyari, naxi
meyukawiriwatɨ.
14 Peru kepauka 'itsɨkame muwatahɨawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari 'etsiwa xeikɨa
mekatenikwinitɨariekuni, xeme waɨkawa matsi xekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
15 Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ¿muyuawitsie paitɨ xe'anuwitɨkienike xeteyu'erie?
Hawaikɨ, mɨkite wahetsɨa xepeukaxɨriyani pɨta.
16 »Kemɨ'ane mɨxe'enie, ne pɨnetsi'enie, kemɨ'ane mɨxexani'erie, ne pɨnetsixani'erie,
kemɨ'ane ne mɨnetsixani'erie, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨxani'erie».
17 Merikɨtsɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta kepauka
memakunuaxɨa, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyutemamawietɨ:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'atsita kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene yamepɨtekahu ketemɨtewa'aitɨa
'ahetsɨa temɨmiemetekɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ:
—Netsɨ nekanixeiya Kauyumarie muyuawitsie 'anakahɨiyaku merɨkariya hepaɨ.
19 Neuxei, heitserie nekanixe'upitɨani kuterixi terɨkaxi xemɨwatiketsinanikɨ, 'iya
mɨtatsi'aye'unie tɨrɨkariyaya naime xema'iwakɨ heitserie nekanixe'upitɨani, tixaɨtɨ
'atsipɨkatixeyurieni.

20 Mɨkɨkɨ xepɨkayutemamawieka, kakaɨyarixi yamemɨtekahukɨ kexemɨtewa'aitɨa
xeikɨa, matsi xekeneyutemamawieka xemaka'utɨarieki taheima kexemɨtetetewa.
21 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana Ketsutsi kaniyutemawiekaitɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yatipitɨakaku,
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemɨti'aita meta kwiepa, pamɨpariyutsi
nepɨmatsipitɨa, pemɨtiuti'awietaxɨkɨ 'ikɨ naime memɨkaheitimanikɨ mɨkɨ
memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨawawe meta memɨtemaiwawe, tɨɨri pɨta wahetsiemieme matsiɨkɨme
pemayeitɨakɨ. Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepɨ'awaɨriyakai mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneniki.
22 »Ne'ukiyari naime netiniyetuirieni. Xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨpaikɨ Nu'aya,
'ukiyarieya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika, xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨpaikɨ 'ukiyarieya,
nu'aya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika, meta nu'aya xɨka yuwaɨriyani mixeitsitɨanikɨ xeime,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinimaikamɨkɨ».
23 Hikɨ ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yɨhɨkɨate
metitekaku: «Mɨkɨ memunenierixɨ kexemɨte'unenierixɨ xeme, 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka
mɨkɨ.
24 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yumɨireti Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta te'aitamete,
mepixeiyakukai tita xemɨte'uxei xeme, peru mepɨka'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita
xemɨte'u'eni, peru mepɨka'i'eni».

Tsamariyatanaka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari
(Ruk 10:25-28 - Mat 22:34-40, Mar 12:28-31)

25 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkitametɨkai kananukukeni 'i'inɨatamɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mɨtinakekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe?
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:
—¿'Inɨari niukiyaritsie kere'uxa? ¿Kepetikuterɨwa?
27 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—"Pekaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ Ti'aitame mɨ'akakaɨyari naime 'a'iyarikɨ, naime
kepemɨti'amatekɨ, naime 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ, meta naime 'a'eriwamekɨ", metatsiere: "'ahepaɨ
tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ kepemɨti'anaki'erie".
28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Heitseriemekɨ peputa'a. Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiyurieneni, pekanayeyurikamɨkɨ.
29 Peru mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yatikamiekame yuhekɨatamɨtɨ mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi
katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Merikɨte, kepɨpaikɨ nehepaɨ tewi?
30 Hikɨ 'ita'eiyaka, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Heiwa tewi Kerutsareme heyeyaka Keriku neukamiekaitɨni, merikɨtsɨ
tenawayamete mekanenukunake. Me'itikemaripieka me'ikuwaxɨaka mekanekɨne
mɨximeme me'uku'eirieka.
31 Merikɨte 'atsikatimaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ mana neukamiekaitɨni mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ
huyeta, 'ixeiyaka mana kaniuyeyani yatewa.
32 Yaxeikɨata Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme xewitɨ tukita mɨtiparewiwametɨkai mana
kaniuyeyani yatewa kaniuyeyani.
33 Perutsɨ xewitɨ tsamariyatanakatɨtɨ mana 'uyemietɨ hetsɨana kaninuani, 'ixeiyaka
kanitinenimayata.
34 'Ahurawa 'uyaka 'ixuriki kaneiwerieni xuriya maneikakaitsie, hatseitikɨ winukɨ
'i'uayemaka, 'enuti'ikataka yupuxutsie metsuni paitɨ kani'atɨani, mana
kani'ɨwiyakaitɨni.
35 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka xeitewiyari 'inɨariyari wati'ɨka kani'ɨitɨani metsuni kutsiyari mɨpaɨ
tikɨhɨawetɨ: "Kene'ɨwiyani, hetsiena mieme xɨka tixaɨtɨ petinanaimɨkɨ, xɨka 'akuxi
heuyeweka, nepɨtinetuani kepauka nemayeneni".
36 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mi'inɨatanekai katiniutahɨawe:

—¿Merikɨte kepetiku'eriwa, 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨ pɨtixei, tenawayamete memenukunakixɨ mɨkɨ tewi?
37 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kemɨ'ane mitinenimayataxɨ, mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨtari kenemie, hepaɨna ketineyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kemɨreku'iwataxɨ Marita meta Mariya wahetsɨa

38 Merikɨtsɨ mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, hikɨ Ketsutsi xeime kiekaritsie kaneutahani, mana 'uka Marita titewatɨ kanita'inieni yukiita.
39 Yu'iwa 'ukatɨme pexeiyakai Mariya titewakame, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hetɨa 'ukaitɨ kani'eniekaitɨni niukieya.
40 Merikɨtsɨ Marita pɨyuxamuriekai waɨkawa tikumaɨwatɨ mɨtiwaminikɨ. Mana 'utakeka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, ¿yapekara'eriwa ne'iwa nexaɨta mɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ nemɨtixeminikɨ? Yaketineutahɨawi pɨnetsiparewieni.
41 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei Marita, tiwaɨkawamekɨ pepɨti'a'iyaritɨa pepɨ'amuina,
42 tixewitɨ xeikɨa peuyewetse. Mariya kanenuyexeiya tita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, pɨkanawaiyarieni.

11

Nenewieri hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitakai Ketsutsi
(Ruk 11:2-4, 9-13 - Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa 'aniukateitɨni yunenewietɨ. Yunenewieri 'unɨku, hetsɨana miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ketatine'ɨkitɨaka temɨtanenewiekakɨ, Wani kemɨtiwaru'ɨkitɨa yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kepauka xemɨyunenewie 'ipaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni:
»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
kepemɨtitewa patsietɨ kehayeitɨariwani.
'Enata keneutsutɨa peti'aitatɨ.
Kwiepa yameketeyurieka kemɨmatinake, taheima kememɨteyurie.*
3 'Ikwai tukarikɨ ketemɨteheiyehɨwa, tukarikɨ yaketatinemikwani.
4 'Axaketemɨte'uyuri ketatineuyehɨwirieka,
tameta temɨtewareuyehɨwiriekaku mɨkɨ 'axamemɨtatsiyurie yunaime.
Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka temɨta'inɨatsienikɨ”.†
5 »Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe: Xɨka xewitɨ xeme yuhamiku hexeiyani, mɨkɨ xɨka hetsɨana nuani tɨkari hixɨapa mɨpaɨ xɨka titahɨawe: “Nehamiku 'aku, haika payari keneneuniɨtɨa,
6 neuxei xewitɨ nehamiku nehetsɨa kanenuani tewa hanuyaka, tixaɨtɨ nekarexeiyakaku, tita netimini”.
7 Kiita mayeka xɨka mɨpaɨ tita'eiya: “Ketinehayewa. Kitenie pɨreuname, netɨriyama tanaitɨ tepuhe, nepɨkayɨwe nemanukukeni nemɨmatiniɨtɨanikɨ”.
8 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kanihamikuyatɨni, peru mɨkɨ 'ayumiemeyarikɨ xeikɨa pɨka'anukukeni pɨka'iniɨtɨani, 'iya mɨkatihayewakɨ matsi tiwawirietɨ 'ayumieme naime pɨtiniɨtɨani tita mɨreuyehɨwa.

---

* **11:2 11:2** Kɨriyekutsie paine *Ta'ukiyari, kepemɨtitewa patsietɨ kehayeitɨariwani. 'Enata keneutsutɨa peti'aitatɨ.*
† **11:4 11:4** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *matsi ketaneutawikweitsitɨa 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ.*

9 »'Ayumieme nepɨtixekɨhɨawe ne: Xɨka xe'ita'iwauni xekatehayewatɨ
xekanimikiekuni, xɨka xe'ikuwauni xepitaxeiya, 'itupari xɨka xe'uyuitɨani
xepɨteheuyepiyarieni.
10 Yunaitɨ memita'iwau, mepɨyetuiriyarɨwa yu'iwaurika, yunaitɨ memikuwautɨwe,
mepitaxeiya yunaitɨ, 'itupari memɨkuyuitɨwa, mepɨteheuyepiyarɨwa.
11 »¿Kemɨ'ane xeme yuniwe‡ tsapa ha'iwawakaku, kuu pimiwe pɨta?
12 Yatɨni tawari ha'iwawakaku, ¿kemɨ'ane terɨka pimiwe pɨta?
13 Xɨka xeme 'axaxeteyuruwamete tɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme xetewamikwani yɨtɨriyama,
matsi xe'ukiyari taheima makawe matsi yemekɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata taheima mɨmieme
kaniwamimɨkɨ mɨkɨ memitawawiri».

Kememutiyuanekai Ketsutsi kename kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'inɨkai
(Ruk 11:14-15, 17-22, 24-26 - Mat 12:22, 24-29, 43-45, Mar 3:23-27)

14 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaneyenɨ'ani kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi mɨxɨnakɨ kaniuweme
kanayeitɨakaitɨni. Hikɨ kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane 'ayeyaku, tewi niuwetɨ kanayani, hikɨ
teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni.
15 Peru hipatɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene
tiwa'aitɨwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene».
16 Hipatɨta, me'i'inɨatakutɨ 'inɨari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme.
17 Mɨkɨ wa'iyaritɨarika maitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka kiekatari hixɨata
meyutsana, mana pakumawere, xeime kie kiekatari xɨka hixɨata meyutsana
mekanita'unikuni.
18 Kauyumarie xɨka hixɨata yutsana, ¿kereuteriwe ti'aitametɨtɨ? Xemetsɨ xeputiyuane
kename Weheritsewutsie netiwiyatɨ newaranuyenɨ'awa kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene.
19 Merikɨte, xɨka ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiyatɨ newarayenɨ'awani
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, ¿xemeta xemɨtewa'ɨkitɨa kemɨ'anetsie metewiyatɨ
mepɨwaranuyenɨ'awa? 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ xehetsie mepɨte'ahɨpani.
20 Mexɨka Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayakɨ pɨta newaranuyenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene, Kakaɨyari 'ari kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ xehetsɨa.
21 »Tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kuya tepɨaya ma'ɨ mexi 'i'ɨwiya yukii, kayuwatɨ puma piiniteya.
22 Kemɨ'ane matsi yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nuame 'e'iwame, pinawairieni kuya tepɨaya
hetsiena yuri mɨti'eriekai, meta yu'iwama pɨwamini tepɨateya.
23 »Kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨkatiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'aye'unie, kemɨ'ane nehamatɨa
mɨkatiukuxexeɨriwa, mɨkɨ pitaxɨrɨwa.
24 »Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pɨkuyeikani 'uxipiya
kuwaunetɨ. Yutexienetɨ mɨpaɨ paineni: “Nepɨyemie nekita nemɨwayetɨatsie”.
25 Nuame pitaxeiya waye'itiyakame 'aixɨa tiuye'aneme.
26 'Ana pɨyemie hipame pɨwata'inieni kakaɨyarixi matsi kwini mieme
'axamemɨ'anene 'atahutame, meheutahaxɨame, muwa me'ayetetɨ mepakɨne.
'Imatɨrieka mɨkɨ tewi matsi yemekɨ 'axa'itɨarietɨ payani, kemɨka'itɨariekai matɨari paitɨ».
27 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, 'uka teɨteri watsata muyeikakai kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ:
—'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'anetsie pemɨyekatei, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'utsitsitɨa.
28 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsitsɨ pɨta, 'aixɨa meke'itɨarieka mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨ'enie meta
yamemɨtekahu.

Kemɨti'inɨari Kunatsi
(Ruk 11:29-32 - Mat 12:39-42)

‡ **11:11 11:11** RV60 meta hipatɨ mepenanɨitɨa *paa ha'iwawakaku tete pituitɨawe pɨta? Yatɨni.*

29 Hiki teiteri meyukuxeiriexímekaku mipai katiniutixatatiyani: «Hiki miemete
teiteri 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini. Mekanikuwautiweni 'iniari, peru 'iniari
mepikapitiarieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.
30 Kunatsi 'iniari kemiratia Niniwetari wahetsiemieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa
'iniari nekanayeimiki hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme.
31 Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki
miemete teiteri wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere
paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa
mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.
32 Niniwe kiekatari mepanuku'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitsita,
wahetsie pirahiiyani, Niniwetari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai Kunatsi
tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

Tawaiyari kixemeya
(Ruk 11:34-35 - Mat 6:22-23)

33 »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, kakuniki pika'enukanani, matsi wapai pita
pekayeni, teiteri me'atahaxiaximeti memixeiyaki hekiariyaya.
34 Merikite, hixite tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. Xika 'ahixi 'aixia reu'erieka,
'awaiyaritsie naiti pekanihekiariwiyarieka. Mexika 'axa'aneneni 'ahixite, 'awaiyaritsie
naiti pekaniyiriyarieka.
35 'Ayumieme kene'akweriwayurieka, 'ahetsia mieme kixeme kapa 'uyireki.
36 Xika 'awaiyaritsie pehekiariwiyarieka naimetsie, mitiyiwi xika tiumaweni, naiti
kanihekiakamiki, kixeme kemimatihekiariwiya xawatiti».

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutahiawixi paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete

37 Merikitsi tikuxatati tiutahayewaku, paritseutiti kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki,
muwa heutahaka mana kanayeriini.
38 Peru paritseu 'ixeiyaka kaniuhixiyani mika'ukamaimaki meri katikwaiweti.
39 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kari xeme paritseutsixi tekixi xaki herie xepika'itiwa, peru yutaita xepihipine
xetenawakuti 'axaxeteyurieti.
40 'Atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane mitawewi herie taitanata katitawewi?
41 Matsi taitana miemeki xeketeneyumikwani xeteyukanenimayati, mikiki naiti
'itiyati kanayeimiki xehetsiemieme.
42 »Xia'ui xeme, paritseutsixi, tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya
xemixatianiki Kakaiyari yeruwawena, xura meta naime tupiriyate mukwaiwa, peru
xepikayuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, xepikayuwairiya xeminaki'eriekaki
Kakaiyari. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.
43 »Xia'ui xeme paritseutsixi. Pixenake yunaime wahixie xemayaxeki tuki
'etsimipepeta meta xemiwairitiarieka kiekari hixiapa.
44 »Xia'ui xeme, miki teukiyaya mikayuhekia herie xepihiki, hetsiena teiteri
memu'uwa 'atsimekatemaiti».
45 Merikite xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, miya pe'utaiti pepitatsiniukima tameta.
46 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xia'ui xemeta 'iniariki xemite'ikita, 'ika mukwaniwe teiteri xepiwaruti'ikatiwa,
peru wa'ika xemikumaiwani niyu'itiwameki xepikayuwairiya xemiwaparewieniki.
47 »Xia'ui xeme, Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya 'iniariyari xemitiwewiwa,
xe'ukiyarima memiwarukwi.
48 'Ayumieme xepiyuhekiata, xe'iyari yakani'aneneni xe'ukiyarima kememite'uyuri,
miki mepiwarukwi Kakaiyari niukametemama, xemeta wa'iniari xete'utiwewi.

49 Kakaɨyari timaiweti 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Kakaɨyari niukametemama
meta nɨ'ariekate ne nepɨwaranunɨ'airieni, hipame mɨkɨ mepɨwakwini meta hipame
mepɨwataweiya”.
50 'Ayumieme hikɨ miemete teɨteri wahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ yunaime Kakaɨyari
niukametemama waxuriyakɨ kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨtɨ mieme,
51 'Aweri xuriyayakɨ meri 'atsita Tsakariyaxi xuriyayakɨ mɨkareutewike, mumierie
mɨrayutimawatɨre yeyaka tukita kaheta'awetɨ. Huu, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine hikɨ
miemete teɨteri wahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.
52 »Xɨa'ui xeme 'inɨarikɨ xemɨte'ɨkitamete, xepinawa kitenie yawiyari kɨmana teɨteri
metemaiwawetɨ memakɨnekekai. Xemetɨtɨ xepɨkaheutahaxɨawawe, meta hipame
xepɨkawapitɨa memeutahaxɨani».
53 Merikɨtsɨ wayeyaku, mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta paritseutsixi yunaitɨ
mekanitixeɨmatɨkɨne kwini mieme, mekaniti'iwawiyatɨkɨne mɨtikuxatanikɨ waɨkawa
hepaɨtsita.
54 Me'ihupietɨ memiwiniyakɨ niukieyakɨ.

12

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana teɨteri waɨkawa miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ meyukuxeɨrieku yuketatsie
me'a'uwekaku. Kanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ yuhetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka matsi paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mieme
tiyukuxanariyame hepaɨtsita, wa'itarika yuri hepaɨ memɨte'ikuxata hepaɨtsita.
2 Karikɨ naitɨ tita mɨti'awietsie katinahekɨarimɨkɨ, meta naitɨ tita 'awie mɨtimieme
katinitamariwamɨkɨ.
3 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepaine, naime tita xemɨtekuxata yɨwikɨta, hekɨaripa
kani'enieriemɨkɨ, meta tita kiita yu'inɨkai xemɨtekuxata, kii heima paitɨ
kanitahekɨatsiemɨkɨ hiwarikɨ.
4 »Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe xeme, nehamikuma, xepɨkawamakarɨka mɨkɨ memɨyɨwawe
tawaiyari memɨmieni xeikɨa, peru 'arike tawarita mepɨkayɨwawe yɨkɨ
memɨte'uyurieni.
5 Nepɨtixetaxatɨani kemɨ'ane matsi xemɨmakarɨka: xekenemakarɨka kemɨ'ane,
ramieme, heitserie mexeiya tai yamɨtita'atsie mɨreukahɨani. Huu, mɨpaɨ
nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ xekenemakarɨka.
6 Wikixi yu'auxɨwitɨ huta tsenitawuyari mepɨte'aye'axe, peru nixewitɨ mɨkɨ
pɨkatɨmaiyarie Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
7 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa xeme: xekɨpate xemu'utsie mieme naitɨ pɨti'inɨatsie.
Xepɨkaheumamaka, yumɨiretɨ wikixi kememɨte'aye'atɨka, xeme matsi waɨkawa
xepɨte'aye'atɨka.
8 »Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa
mieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa nekaninehekɨatamɨkɨ kename hetsiena netiwiya
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete wahɨxie.
9 Peru kemɨ'ane muyuku'imawa teɨteri wahɨxie kename nehetsɨa kamieme 'utaitɨ,
mɨkɨta pɨkamatiwani Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama wahɨxie.
10 Yunaitɨ memɨniukixie Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, mekaniyɨwaweni
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ, perutsɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ.
11 »Kepauka xemanuhapanieni tukiteta, kuwexinaruritsixi meta 'itsɨkate wahɨxie,
xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka kexemutiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme meta kehapaɨ xemutiyuaneni,
12 karikɨ 'ana 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata pɨtixeta'ɨkitɨani kexemutiyuaneni».

Tewi mɨxikutɨkai 'atsimɨkatimaikai

13 Hikɨ teɨteri watsata 'uwetɨ xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, yaketineutahɨawi ne'iwa mɨnetsi'ɨitɨanikɨ tita nehetsie mɨtinake tapaapa tita mɨtatiuku'eiriri.
14 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ¿kemɨ'ane xe'itsɨkame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa xepiini hixɨata nemɨtitsananikɨ?
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka naimekɨ, xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa xete'ukahiwe'erieka, rapiinite ranayuhayewakaku pɨkatukari.
16 Hikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Tewi mɨxikutɨkai kwie kanexeiyakaitɨni kwini mieme katiniutixuaweriyakaitɨni.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni yu'iyaritsie: “¿Ketsɨ netiyurieni? Nepɨkaheixeiya hakewa nemeiti'uta netɨriku”.
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Tsipara 'ipaɨ nepɨtiyurieni: Nepika'una nekaxetunite, 'epapame matsi nepɨtiwewieni, mana nepiti'uta netɨriku meta hipame nepiinitɨarika.
19 'Anari ne'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨaweni: Ne'iyari 'aku, waɨkawa piinite pekatiniuti'uta mɨixa wiyaritsie mieme. Kene'uxipieka ketinekwaka ketine'ieka pe'atemawietɨ”.
20 Perutsɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Kari 'atsipepɨkatimate. Hikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'a'iyari pepɨtawawiyarieni. ¿Tita pemɨtiuti'utaxɨ, kemɨ'ane piiniteya pɨrayani 'ana?”
21 »Mɨpaɨ katinikɨyɨneni kemɨ'ane yuhetsiemieme waɨkawa mɨtiyuti'utsiri hetsie, peru pɨkaxiku Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme».

Kemɨkareuyewetse mɨyu'iyaritɨakakɨ
(Ruk 12:22-31 - Mat 6:25-33)

22 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka yutukari hepaɨtsita, kexemɨtekwani, yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita, kexemɨteyutikemaritɨani.
23 Tukari matsi waɨkawa pɨraye'axe keyuri 'ikwai, meta xewaiyari keyuri 'ixuriki.
24 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiya kwatsari wahetsie: mepɨka'uka'etsa mepɨka'uka'itsana, kaxetuni 'iki mepɨkahexeiya, mɨyatɨtɨ Kakaɨyari katiniwamikwani. Wikixi kememɨte'aye'axe, xeme kwini mieme matsi xekate'aye'axe.
25 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ pɨyɨwe 'e'utewitɨ mayuyeitɨani xɨka 'etsi'utewini?
26 Merikɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa xɨka xekayɨwaweni, ¿titayari xeteyu'iyaritɨa naimekɨ?
27 »Tuturi xekena'eriwani, kemɨkatiwita kemɨkatitsa'a, peru 'ipaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, Tsarumuni kwini mieme witsikemɨ'anekai, witsipɨkaranakatɨkɨkai wahepaɨ nixeime hepaɨ 'ikɨ tuturi.
28 Merikɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tikemaritɨaka 'ɨxa 'ɨtsita mieme hikɨ muxuawe 'uxa'a huxunuta meukaxɨriyani, matsi yemekɨ katixekemaritɨaka xeme. Kari 'etsiwa xeikɨa yuri xepɨte'erie.
29 'Ayumieme xeme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka yu'ikwaikɨ meta tita xemɨte'ienikɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xe'iyarixietɨ.
30 Teɨteri naitsarie kwiepa miemete mɨpaɨ ti'aneneme naime mepɨtekuwautɨwe, xeme xe'ukiyari matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtimate xemeiyehɨwakɨ 'ikɨ.
31 Xemetsɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani Kakaɨyari tixe'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ, mɨkɨ naime xepɨtemikienita.
32 »Nemuxatsima, tsepa xemɨkayumɨire, xepɨkaheumamaka, xe'ukiyari kaniyuwaɨriyani mɨtixepitɨanikɨ tita mɨrexeiya ti'aitametɨtɨ.
33 Xeketenetuaka yupiinite, xeteyuparewietɨ xeketeneyumikwani. Xekenanuhuri tumini maname mɨkaye'iriwe, taheima xekeneuti'uta tita mɨkatixɨwe, hakewa tinawayame 'ahurawa mɨkaheyeika hakewa kwitsi mɨkaretikwitamawa.

34 Hakewa xemɨteheti'uta yupiinite mɨraye'atɨka, manata miemekɨ xe'iyari
yakani'anemɨkɨ.

Kemɨtita'ikwewani
(Ruk 12:35-36, 39-40, 42-46 - Mat 24:43-51, 25:1-13, Mar 13:33-37)

35 »Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xe'ayɨhɨatɨkaitɨ xekɨxeme takaku.
36 Xemeta teɨteri wahepaɨ xekeneyɨaka yukutsiyari memɨkwewie, 'atsimekatemaitɨ
kepauka neɨkiya 'ixɨararipa mayeyani, mekanikwewieka kwitɨwa
memɨteheuyepienikɨ nuayu 'itupari heyuitɨayu.
37 'Aixɨa mekani'itɨariekakuni mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete xɨka wakutsiyari nuame
waretaxeiya me'ayenenierеme. Yurikɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, panayɨhɨani, mexatsie
pɨwarutiyatsa, mana 'uyeikatɨ pɨtiwamini.
38 Tsepa tɨkari hixɨapa tsepa yuimuana munua, mɨya meteyuriekaku xɨka
waretaxeiya, 'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekakuni mɨkɨ.
39 Peru 'ipaɨ xeketenemaika, xɨka kiekame yatimaikake kemɨ'ane hurayaritsie
munuani tinawayame, pɨta'ikwewanikeyu mɨka'ipitɨanikɨ kiita meutahani.
40 Mɨpaɨta xeme kaneuyeweka xemɨyuha'aritɨaka, karikɨ kepauka Yuri Tewi
kanuaximeme xemɨ'erieka 'ana kaninuamɨkɨ».
41 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, ¿'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita peti'ɨkitatɨ tame petatixata, nutsu pepɨwaxata
yunaime?
42 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'uximayatame yamɨtikamie meta mɨtimaiwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨyɨwe kutsiyarieya
mɨtihɨritɨani mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta
mɨtiwamikwanikɨ kepauka memeiyehɨwa.
43 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame xɨka kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya
yatiyurieneme kemɨtiuta'aitɨarie.
44 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, pɨtihɨritɨani yupiinite tinaime.
45 Peru mexɨka mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ tiuyɨhɨawe: “Nekutsiyari 'epɨreutere
kwitɨwa pɨkanuani”, hikɨ xɨka warutiwatɨyani te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
meta xɨka tikwaneni meta 'ieneni meta taweneni.
46 Mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamɨkɨ kepauka mɨka'ikwewietsie, meta
kemɨ'ane hurayaritsie yemekɨ mɨka'ikwewietsie. Hikɨ waɨkawa pi'uximatɨani meta
yuri memɨkate'erie wahepaɨ katinipitɨamɨkɨ.
47 »Mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame yamɨtimaikai kemɨtinakekai kutsiyarieya, peru
mɨkayukuha'aritɨa 'atsimɨkatiuyuri kemɨtinakekai, mɨkɨ kwini mieme
kanikuweiyaxɨamɨkɨ.
48 Kemɨ'ane pɨta 'atsikatimaitɨ yamɨtiuyuri para mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ, 'etsiwa xeikɨa
pɨkuweiyaxɨani. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtiumikie, mɨkɨ waɨka pɨtitawawiyarieni,
kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨhɨritɨarie, waɨkawa matsi pɨtitawawiyarieni.

Ketsutsi hixɨata kemɨtiwatsana
(Ruk 12:51-52 - Mat 10:34-36)

49 »Ne nekaninuani tai nemeukahɨanikɨ kwiepa, yanepɨra'eriwakaku 'ari xɨka takake.
50 Peuyewetse nema'iwarienikɨ nemɨmierienikɨ, tewi kemɨranukanamiepaɨ hakɨ
kepauka muka'ɨyarie, haweri mieme nepɨtiuka'eniwa mexi ka'aye'awe.
51 ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa kename nenua newapitɨanike kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ? Hawaikɨ, hixɨata nemɨwatsanakɨ pɨta nepunua.
52 Hikɨ 'uxa'atɨni yu'auxɨwitɨ xeikiyarita miemete hixɨata mepɨyutsanani yuhaikatɨ
yuhutame mewaraye'unietɨ, yuhutatɨ yuhaikame mewaraye'unietɨ.

53 Mepɨkayuxewini nuariekame yuniwe paye'unieka meta nu'aya yupaapa
paye'unieka, niwekame yuniwe 'uka paye'unieka meta 'uka yumaama paye'unieka,
niwekame yumu'e paye'unieka meta wikiekame yumu'e paye'unieka».

'Inɨari 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme

54 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri:
—Kepauka hai xemɨxeiya tau makayuyuipike hepatsie hatineikame, kwitɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuane: pɨkawiye, mɨpaɨta pɨtikɨyɨne.
55 Meta kepauka 'eka tatsutɨa hepatsie mieme mu'eka, mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: pukɨxɨre,
mɨpaɨta pɨtikɨyɨne.
56 Xemɨte'itawamete. Xepi'inɨatawawe kwie kemɨtiyuxexeiya muyuawi meta.
¿Titayari xekate'i'inɨatawawe 'ikɨ tukaritsie mieme?
57 »¿Titayarita yɨkɨmana xekateheitimaiwawe tita mɨtiheitserie?
58 Kepauka 'itsɨkame hetsɨa pemanuhanieni, huyeta xe'uhutɨ keneunɨtɨa 'axanetame
matsixɨnakɨ, kapa 'itsɨkame hɨxie matsihe'atɨanikɨ, 'itsɨkame kapa matsiyetuanikɨ tupiri
hetsɨa, tupiri kapa matsi'anutahɨani katsariyanata.
59 Mɨpaɨ nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, muwa pepɨkawayeyani kepaukake naimekɨ
pemɨti'atuani».

13

Xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie xekanikwikuni

1 Merikɨtsɨ hipatɨ 'ana me'u'axɨaka mekatenitaxatɨani karereyatari wahepaɨtsita,
Piratu mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ mexi metemawatɨwekai.
2 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, mɨya memɨte'ukwinixɨkɨ
kemetematsiɨkɨ, kename mɨkɨ matsi yemekɨ 'axameteyuriekai, hipatɨ karereyatari
yunaitɨ 'axakememɨkate'uyuri?
3 Pɨkatixaɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie xeme,
wahepaɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaitɨ.
4 ¿Mɨkɨ meta tamamata heimana 'atahaika memɨyupaɨmekai wahetsie mukawe
Tsiruhe tuxiyuyari mɨwarukwi, kexeteku'eriwa mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita, kemetematsiɨkɨ
kename matsi kwinimieme wahetsie rahɨiwakai, hipatɨ teɨteri Kerutsareme memɨtama
yunaime wahetsie kemɨkarahɨiwakai?
5 Pɨkatixaɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xɨka xekate'uhayewa kexemɨteyurie,
yaxeikɨa xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaitɨ».
6 Hikɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katini'ɨkitakaitɨni: «Tewi 'aniukateitɨni kɨye
muka'iteɨritaxɨ yuharawerita, mana kani'axekaitɨni 'ikwaxi kuwauneti kɨyetsie mieme,
kakanitaxexeiyakaitɨni.
7 Hikɨ harawerita mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: “Neuxei haika wiyari
nepeukuyeixɨa 'ikwaxi nekuwauneti 'ikɨ kɨyetsie mieme, nepɨka'itaxeiyawe. Kenahɨwa,
¿titayari kwie titsewixima xeikɨa?”
8 Peru tihɨweme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Nekutsiyari, 'ikɨ witsie keneuhayewa xeikɨa,
ne hetɨana nepa'inetɨyani, meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nepawiwietɨyani.
9 Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ 'utixuawere, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, tepewiteni kepemaine”».

Ketsutsi 'uka kemɨranayehɨa 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie

10 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie katini'ɨkitakaitɨni heiwa xeime tukita,
11 'uka muwa kanayekateitɨni kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane miwiyakai tamamata heimana
'atahaika wiyari 'iweranariyatɨ. Nanakatutsikaitɨni, pɨkayɨwekai mɨyutatseiriyakɨ
naime.
12 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka yu'aurie 'itahɨaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Uka pepuxɨnarie kepemɨtiweranikai.
13 Hetsiena 'utimeku yapauka kaniutatseire, 'aixɨa nainekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.

14 Hiki tuki mihiritiarie ha'ati Ketsutsi menayehiaki 'uxipiya tukaritsie, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
—'Ataxewi tukari puxuawe kepauka meuyewetse yamiti'uximayakaki, miki
tukaritsie 'ayumieme xekene'axeni 'aixia xemite'uka'eritiariwaniki, peru 'uxipiya
tukaritsie pikatixai.
15 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xemite'itawamete. ¿Yuxexuiti xeme 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie xekatewaxina
yutuurutsixi kwietsanamete yupuxurima hakewa memakuwi, xekatewarehapana
xekatewaharitiwa?
16 'Iki 'uka 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatini, peru Kauyumarie kanekuwiekaitini tamamata
heimana 'atahaika wiyari, ¿kareuyewetse 'uxipiya tukaritsie mixinarieniki 'akuwieti?
17 Mipai 'utayiku mekaniuyutitetewiya yunaiti memeye'uniekai, peru hipati teiteri
yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini waikawa mariweme mitiyurienekaiki.

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita
(Ruk 13:18-21 - Mat 13:31-33, Mar 4:30-32)

18 Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nexatati
nepihekiatani?
19 Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi xei 'imiariyari 'anutika yuharawerita
meika'e. 'Utawereka kiye kanayani, wikixi taheima miemete mekaniyuti'ituatiatikine
mamateyatsie.
20 Hiki tawari mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayariki nepihekiatani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?
21 Paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka kanitimuina paa
mitixiyaritsie waikawametsie, 'arikeke naiti kaniutikuxanare.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

22 Hiki kiekarite 'emiyeyeutsie 'etsimiyeyeutsie kaniye'axekaitini ti'ikitati,
Kerutsareme tamieti.
23 Merikitsi xewiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'aitame, ¿yaki yupaimeti xeikia metetawikweitsitiarieni?
Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
24 —Wairiyarika xekeneyupitiaka xemeutahaxianiki kitenie 'etsimayewatsie, mipai
nepixerahiawe, kariki yumiireti mepihakuni peru mepiyutatexieni.
25 Kepauka kiekame 'anukukeme mireunani kitenie, xeme takwa xemu'uwa, 'itupari
xekaniyuitiakuni, mipai xe'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame 'aku, ketatineuyepiri”. Peru miki mipai
katinixeta'eiyamiki: “Ne nepikaxemate meta nepikatimate hakewa xemeyeki”.
26 Hiki 'ana xekanitsutiakuni mipai xe'utiyuati: “Tame tepite'ukwai meta tepite'u'i
'ahamatia, meta 'eki takaye 'utia pepiti'ikitakai”.
27 Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: “Nepikaxematerikі meta nepikatimate
hakewa xemeyeki. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme xeyunaiti
kemikatiheitserie xemiteyurie”.
28 »Mana xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyutakewekuni, kepauka xemiwaxeiya
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta texaxatamete yunaime mana me'u'uwame
hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, xeme pita xe'anuyexiriyayu.
29 Tau matineikatsie miemete makayuyuipiketsie miemete mekani'axiakuni,
tatserieta miemete meta ta'utata miemete, mexa 'aurie mekanayaxikuni hakewa
Kakaiyari mire'aita.
30 Mana, hiki miemete 'imatiremete 'ana hipati mexiakate mekanakinikuni, hiki
miemete mexiakate meta hipati miki 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».

Ketsutsi yuhiwerietɨ kemutayɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
(Ruk 13:34-35 - Mat 23:37-39)

31 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana paritseutsixi hipatɨ hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Xaɨtsie pɨta kenemie, Herurexi pɨmatsimiemɨkɨ.
32 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi netsimariutame: “Neuxei, ne hikɨ 'uxa'a nepɨwaranuyenɨ'awani kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene memɨwatixɨnakɨ teɨteri, nepɨwaranayexɨrieni tekwikwikate, 'ayeimana nepaye'atɨarienitɨtɨ”.
33 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa neuyeweka hikɨ, 'uxa'a meta warie nemɨkuyeikanikɨ, peuyewetse yemekɨ yunaitɨ texaxatamete memɨkwi'iwakɨ Kerutsaremetsie, xaɨtsie pɨkatixaɨ.
34 »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsɨa kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama 'ahetsɨa memɨ'axe. Mɨixa nepɨnewaɨriyakai nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ 'atɨriyama, wakana yuniwema kemɨtiwakuxexeɨriwa yu'anatɨa hepaɨ, peru mepɨkayuwaɨri.
35 Neuxei, xekii 'uyemawetɨ pɨyuhayewa. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, tawari xepɨkanetsixeiya mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka mɨpaɨ xemutiyuaneni: “'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ”».

14

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi meuhatɨkatei

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi xeime hetsɨa kaninuani 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwanike. Mita'ini xewitɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta paritseutɨtɨ, mɨkɨ mekanihupiekaitɨni.
2 Hikɨ tewi meuhatɨkatei hɨxiena kanakateitɨni.
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta paritseutsixi:
—¿Tiyɨwe nutsu pɨkayɨwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ?
4 Peru mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni. Hikɨ tikwikame 'umayɨaka 'aixɨa reu'eriekame hayeitɨaka kaneinɨ'ani.
5 Meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ xeme xɨka niweya heukaweni muwatixawatsie yatɨni tuuruya, ¿kwitɨwa katiwatihana tsepa 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
6 Mepɨkayɨwawekai tixaɨ memutiyuaneni kɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.
7 Hikɨ waruxeiyaka kememɨtehenuyexeiyakai hakewa matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai memayaxekɨ, 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruti'ɨkitɨatɨyani mɨkɨ memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
8 —Kepauka tewi mɨxeta'inieni neɨkiya 'ixɨararipa, hakewa matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mana xepɨka'ayaxikeni, kapa xeime matsi we'eme 'uta'inieni, 'ekɨ 'etsiwa pewe'emetɨkaku xeikɨa.
9 'Ahetsɨa nuame kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini mɨpaɨ pɨmatikɨhɨaweni: “Keneupitɨa 'ikɨ pɨta 'ena mayerɨnikɨ”. 'Ana 'ekɨ pe'atewiyatɨ 'imatɨreme 'ɨparieyatsie pe'akaitɨ pepayani.
10 Matsi kepauka pemɨta'inierieni, mana kenayexi 'imatɨreme 'ɨparitsie, kepauka munuani kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'uta'ini, mɨpaɨ pɨmatitahɨawe: “Nehamiku, huma pɨta kenayexi 'ahurawa”. 'Ana witsipɨraniuwani 'ahepaɨtsita yunaime 'ahamatɨa memuta'inierie wahɨxie.
11 Yunaitɨ yuxaɨta mariweme memayuyeitɨwa tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ mekanayeitɨariekuni, peru kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme mayuyeitɨwa mɨkɨ mariweme kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.
12 Meta kemɨ'ane mita'ini mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Kepauka 'ikwai pemɨwewieka tuka ya taikai, pepɨkawa'inieka 'ahamikuma, 'a'iwama, 'amarema, 'aurawatari memeuka'u xeikɨa, mɨkɨta kapa mematsi'uta'inienikɨ, kapa mɨpaɨ perakapitɨarienikɨ.
13 Matsi kepauka 'ikwai pemɨwewieka, keniwa'inieka mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, memɨmamawawaki, memɨhurietɨka meta memakɨkɨpe.
14 Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehexeiya kɨmana tawarita memɨmate'apiniriekakɨ, mɨpaɨ petiyurienetɨ 'aixɨa pekani'itɨariekamɨkɨ, tawari pepɨrapiniyarieka kepauka memanuku'uni mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu.

'Ikwai 'ixɨarariyari mɨmariwe niukiyari

15 Hikɨ memuta'inierie xewitɨ, 'ikɨ 'u'enieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨrekwani hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨre'aita.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xewitɨ tewi 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, yumɨireme kaniwaruta'inieni.
17 Hikɨ tukari 'aye'aku memɨtekwanikɨ, yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ memuta'inierie: “Xekenakɨniri, 'ari naitɨ pɨrekuha'aritsie”.
18 Hikɨ yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ mekaniuyuti'imatɨkɨne. Xewitɨ meri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Kwie nepenanai, peuyewetse nemixeiyamiekɨ, nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmiekɨ, kenetineuyehɨwiri”.
19 Xewitɨta mɨpaɨ titahɨawixɨ: “Tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepɨwaretinanai 'auxɨwime paritsiyari, newareta'inɨatake nepɨmie, kenetineuyehɨwiri”.
20 Xewitɨta mɨpaɨ titahɨawixɨ: “'Uka nepuwitɨtɨarie, 'ayumieme nepɨkayɨwe nemɨmiekɨ”.
21 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yukutsiyari. Hikɨ kiekame 'uyeha'aka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “Kwitɨ kiekaritsie kenemie kaye'utɨa huyeta, tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya, memɨmamawawaki, memakɨkɨpe meta memɨhurietɨka keniwarawitɨki 'uwa”.
22 'Ariketa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni ti'uximayatame: “Nekutsiyari, kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ yanepɨtiuyuri, peru mepɨkahɨne 'akuxi”.
23 Hikɨ kutsiyarieya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuhetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame: “Huyeta kenemie tetsariya kemɨtiukumane, waɨriyarika keniwarepitɨa memahukɨ nekita memɨtahɨnekɨ.
24 'Ipaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ memuta'inierie, nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkahe'inɨata ne'ikwai”.

Kemɨraye'axe xɨka Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyani

25 Merikɨtsɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri 'utɨmana mekaniuhukaitɨni, ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
26 «Xɨka xewitɨ nehetsɨa nuani, xɨka kawa'uxiwe'erieka yupaapa meta yumaama, yɨ'ɨya, yɨtɨriyama, yu'iwama, meta xɨka ka'i'uxiwe'erieka yutukari, pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame mayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
27 Kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya kuruxitsie mɨmierieni, tsepa nehamatɨa muyeika nehetsie tiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame muhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
28 »Xewitɨ xeme xɨka tuxiyu tawewimɨkɨni, ¿mana karayerɨni meri titi'inɨatake kemɨraye'aka, xɨka heixeiyani kɨmana minɨni, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni?
29 Tenariyari xɨka 'utawewieni, xɨka yutatexieni minɨnikɨ, 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni, yunaitɨ mekanitinanaimatɨkɨnikuni memɨneniere
30 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “'Ikɨ tewi kii kaniutsutɨani, pɨyutatexi pɨka'inɨ”.
31 »Yatɨni xewitɨ kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka yemieximeni xeime ti'aitame matɨa memɨyutakwinikɨ. ¿Mana meri karayerɨni, mɨpaɨ tiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ tamamata miriyari

warawitɨtɨ xɨka 'aku yɨweni menukunakekɨ 'iya xeitewiyari miriyari warawitɨtɨ hepana mamie?
32 Mexɨka katixaɨtɨni, 'ateewa heyeikakaku 'akuxi meye'unie, nɨ'ariekate
penunɨ'airieni, pitawawirieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ.
33 Yaxeikɨatari yunaitɨ xeme xɨka yupiinite nai xekate'uku'eirieni, xepɨkayɨwawe
nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xemayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
34 »'Una 'aixɨa kani'aneni, xɨkate 'una hamuritɨ 'ayanike, ¿titakɨ ra'utsiɨrekeyu 'unatɨtɨ?
35 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane kwie hetsiemieme meta 'iteɨrite wahetsiemieme, tewa paitɨ xeikɨa
kanewiwiyamɨkɨ.
»Xewitɨ netɨ mu'enaxɨ, ke'u'ena».

15

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari
(Ruk 15:4-7 - Mat 18:12-14)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta
'axateyuruwamete hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni yunaitɨ me'i'enienike
kemɨtikuxatakaikɨ.
2 Hikɨ paritseutsixi meta mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mekaniniukixiekaitɨni
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «'Ikɨ 'axateyuruwamete kaniwanaki'erieka, wahamatɨa
katinikwaka».
3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
4 «Xewitɨ xeme xɨka xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xewitɨ mɨkɨ xɨka
heuyeweni, ¿mana 'ɨxapa katiwaku'eirieni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme, katiwaumie meuyewe, 'itaxeiyameke xeikɨa
katihayewa?
5 Hikɨ, kepauka meitaxeiya, waɨkawa yutemawietɨ yunaiparitetsie neikutemɨkɨ.
6 Yukie nuame kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mɨpaɨ
tiwakɨhɨawetɨ: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepaɨ, nemeitaxeikɨ nemuxa
meuyewekai”.
7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, mɨpaɨta katine'aneni muyuawisie: kwini mieme
mekateniyutemamawieka taheima kepauka xewitɨ mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ, keyuri
nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memɨyupaɨme heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahu memɨkaheiyehɨwa memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ.

Tumini meuyewe niukiyari

8 »'Uka xɨka tamamata tuminiyari hexeiyani pɨrata tuminiyari, xeituminiyari xɨka
heuyehɨani. ¿Katitaiya kɨxeme, katiuye'itieni yukiita, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katikuwauni
'itaxeiyameke katihayewa?
9 'Itaxeiyame kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
“Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepaɨ, netumini nemutaxeikɨ nemeiyehɨakai”.
10 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, yaxeikɨa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete
temawierika mekanexeiyani, kepauka xewitɨ mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ».

Xewitɨ nu'aya meuyewe niukiyari

11 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨnita: »Tewi yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni yuniwema.
12 Hikɨ mutaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yu'ukiyari: “Ne'ukiyari, 'apiinitɨarikatsie
timieme mɨkɨ kenetineyetuiri nehetsiemieme mayanikɨ kepaɨmetɨ nehetsie mɨtinake
mɨti'apinitɨkai”. 'Ana yupiinitɨarika katiniwayetuirieni yuhutame yuniwema.
13 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku mutaya naime tiukuxeɨrieka tewa kaneyani xeime
kwieyaritsie, yupiini katineuyehɨani mana yakɨ xeikɨa.
14 »Merikɨtsɨ naime tiutixɨtɨaku, haka kaniutaweni kwini mieme mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
hikɨ 'ana reuyehɨatɨ kanayani.

15 Hikɨ mana kiekame hetsɨa nuaka hetsiena katiniuwiya, mɨkɨ kaneinɨ'ani tuixuri
mɨtiwaremikwanikɨ kwiepana.
16 Huxaimɨtɨ kanihiwe'eriekaitɨni ketita memɨtekwakai tuixuri, peru nixewitɨ
pɨkatimi.
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'uka'iyaritɨ kanayani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ne'ukiyari hetsɨa miemete
te'iwamete paa mepexeiya 'anayuhayewakame, ne matsi 'uwa nepɨmɨxime hakakɨ.
18 Nepɨyemie mekuxi ne'ukiyari hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ nepɨreitahɨawe: Ne'ukiyari,
'axanepɨtiuyuri, taheima makawe yamɨkahainetsie, 'ekɨta yapemɨkahainetsie
nepɨtiuyuri.
19 'Aixɨa nepɨkatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepɨkahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe
nemayanikɨ, 'ahetsɨa miemete te'iwamete wahepaɨ xeikɨa kenetinepitɨaka
nemɨnehayewakɨ”.
20 Hikɨ yukuha'aritɨaka yupaapa hetsɨa kaneyani.
»'Ateewa 'akuxi 'amiekaku paapaya kanixeiya, kanitinenimayata, 'utanautsaka
'enukunakeka 'enakawiyatɨkaitɨ kani'itseni.
21 Hikɨ nu'aya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Nepaapa, 'axanepɨtiuyuri, taheima makawe
kemɨkatinaketsie, 'ekɨta kepemɨkahainetsie nepɨtiuyuri. 'Aixɨa nepɨkatiuka'iyari,
heitserie nepɨkahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayanikɨ”.
22 Paapaya matsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe te'uximayatamete: “Xeiya 'aixɨa, 'ixuriki
matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xekenanakatɨtɨa, hanira xekenakamaniri mamayatsie, meta
xekeneukakaitɨaxɨa.
23 Xekenehaniyu tsikeru mɨwaiya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, xekeneumi'a, tetekwatɨ
tepɨtatemamawieka.
24 'Ikɨ neniwe 'umɨme nekani'eriekaitɨni peru kananutaniere, kaneuyewekaitɨni
peru kaniutaxeiyarieni”. Hikɨ 'ana meyutemamawietɨ mekanakɨne yunaitɨ.
25 »Merikɨtsɨ matsikaya xaɨtsie kaneyeikakaitɨni. 'Akunuaka, kii 'aurie 'ayemietɨ,
yuitɨarika kaniu'enieni meta neiya.
26 Yu'aurie 'itahɨaweka ti'uximayatame xeime, kanita'iwawiya kemɨreyɨanekai.
27 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'A'iwa kaninuani, 'apaapa kanimieni tsikeru mɨwaiya
'aixɨa mɨ'ane mitanaki'erikɨ 'aixɨa reu'eriekame”.
28 Hikɨ matsikaya kaniuyeha'ani, pɨkayuwaɨriyakai meutahanikɨ. Paapaya wayeyaka
kanikunɨtɨwakaitɨni.
29 Mɨpaɨ yupaapa katiniutahɨawe: “Neuxei, mɨixa wiyari nekatini'uximayaka
'ahetsɨa, ne hatsuaku nepɨkamatsiku'imaiyakai, yanepɨtikamiekai, peru ne hatsuaku
kapɨra nunutsi pepɨkanetsimiwe, nemarema wahamatɨa nemɨnetemawiekakɨ.
30 Hikɨri 'ikɨ 'aniwe kaninuani 'atumini naime hetixɨtɨaka 'ukarawetsixi wahetsie,
¿kari tsikeru mɨwaiya pepumi hetsiena mieme?”
31 »Hikɨ paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Neniwe, 'aheyemekɨ nehetsɨa pekaniukani,
nepiini naitɨ katini'apinitɨni.
32 Kaneuyewekaitɨni temɨtatemamawiekakɨ, karikɨ 'ikɨ 'a'iwa 'umɨme
nekani'eriekaitɨni, peru 'ari panutanierixɨ punua, meuyewekai kaniutaxeiyarieni”».

16

Ti'uximayatame yamɨkatikamiekai niukiyari

1 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete: «Tewi mɨxikutɨkai kaneixeiyakaitɨni
ti'uximayatame naime mɨtihɨritɨakai yupiinitɨarika, mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni
kename ti'uximayatame piinite reuyehɨaximekai.
2 Hikɨ yu'aurie 'itahɨaweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “¿Titayari niuki neti'enie
'ahepaɨtsita? 'Inɨari keneneutawewiri 'ahɨritɨarika hepaɨtsita mieme,
nepɨkamatsipitɨani tawari pemɨhɨritɨariekakɨ”.

3 Hiki yu'iyaritsie mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini ti'uximayatame: “¿Kenetiyurieneni,
nekutsiyari nehiritiarika 'ari minetsinawairieni? Nepikatirikaiye nemiti'iwaneniki
ne'ineneti, meta nepinetewiya 'ikwewariki.
4 Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieneni kepauka nemipatsieni kepauka
nemikatihiritiarieka para hipame wakiita neminaki'eriwaniki”.
5 »Hiki yuxexuime kaniwarutakwewieni miki memite'apitikatei kutsiyarieya hetsia.
Mexiakame mipai katiniutahiawe: “¿Kepaimeme pepirapine nekutsiyari hetsia?”
6 Miki mipai katinitahiawe: “Xeitsienituyari kixauriyari hatseiti”. Hiki mipai
katinitahiawe: “Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa, kwiti mana
kenayexi, xeime pita kenaka'utia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata maine”.
7 Mipaita katinitahiawe xeime: “'Ekita, ¿kepaimeti peuyewetse pemirapikaki?” 'Iya
rehiawe: ”Xeitsienituyari nekayari tiriku”. Mipai katinitahiawe: “Ka'i 'axapa
kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa maine, xeime pita kenaka'utia nauka tewiyari
maine”.
8 »Hiki kutsiyarieya 'aixia kanainekaitini ti'uximayatame hepaitsita tsepa
heitseriemeki mikayianekai, timaiti miyianekaiki. Hiki miemete matsi metemaiti
mekaniyiaka yuteiterima wahepaitsita, hekiaripa miemete yamekayiakaku wahepai.
9 Neta mipai nekatinixe'utahiawe xeme, teiteri yupiniki yamekateniyurieka
kemikatiheitserie, peru xeme yupiniki hipame xekeniwatemawieritiaka, mipai
xeteyurieti, kepauka pini mireutipare, xemeta xekanetanaki'eriwakuni hakewa kii
mikahexiwetsie.
10 »Kemi'ane yamitikamie 'etsitipaimeme tihiritiarieti, miki yakatinikamiemiki xika
waikawa hiritiarieka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie 'etsitipaimeme
tihiritiarieti, mikita yapikatikamieni xika waikawa tihiritiarieka.
11 Hipati pinitiarika yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, xeme xika
yaxekatekahuni mipai 'aneme piinite hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kepaiki pitixehiritiani
tita yuriki mitipiinite hepaitsita, yaxetekahume'erieti? Hakewatsi.
12 Xika yaxekatekahuni xeime piiniteya hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kemi'ane tita
mitixepini pitixemini? Hakewatsi.
13 »Ti'uximayatame pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme
miti'uximayakaki. Xeime kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeimeta naki'erieti, yaxeimetsie
katiniwiyamiki xeimeta xani'erieti. Xepikayiwawe xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme yupiinitetsieta xetewiyati».
14 Merikitsi paritseutsixi 'iki naime mekateniu'enieni, miki tumini
memihiwe'eriekaiki mekanitawe'eriekaitini.
15 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuri xekateniwa'eritiaka teiteri
kename heitserie xeyia xe'utiyuati, peru Kakaiyari pimate xe'iyari. Tita teiteri
mamariwaweme memitexeiya, miki pitixani'eriwa, Kakaiyari kemitixeiya.

Hipatita 'ikitiarika

16 »'Iniari niukiyari meta texaxatamete waniuki mekani'eniekaitini teiteri 'atsita
Wani munuatsie. 'Ana mitiyehane niuki 'aixia manuyine pita kanikuxaxatsiwani
Kakaiyari kemiti'aitatsie mieme, hiki yunaiti kwini mieme mekaniyuwairiyani
hetsiena memitewiyaniki.
17 Matsi pikakwaniwe muyuawi meta kwie meutipareki, peru kwini mieme
pikwaniwe xei'utiarikayari xeihixiyari mika'aye'aniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.
18 »Kemi'ane 'iku'eirieme yi'iya, xeime pita mitiwitini, miki xeime pita
kanikumaiwani, meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwani
xeime 'iyaya.

Xiku meta Ratsaru

19 »Merikɨtsɨ tewi 'aniuyeikakaitɨni xikutɨtɨ, tataɨrawime kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, rinu
'ixurikiyari meta tukarikɨ 'aixɨa ti'anemekɨ katinikwakaitɨni.
20 Xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya Ratsaru titewatɨ mana kani'atɨariwakaitɨni xiku kitenie,
kaneu'etsakaitɨni.
21 Kanihuxaimɨkɨkaitɨni, tikwaimɨtɨ tita mɨranakawiwiwekai xiku mexayatsie.
Tsɨikɨri 'ahurawa me'akɨkatɨ mekanikatsenakaitɨni 'etsaya.
22 »Merikɨtsɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya kaniumɨni, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki
tuayamete mekanenutiwitɨni 'Apɨrahami 'aurie. Metatsiere xiku tiumɨ tiukateukie.
23 Mɨkite watsata 'ukaitɨ xiku kananukuniere 'uximatɨarietɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ kanixeiya
'Apɨrahami meta Ratsaru 'auriena 'utikaime.
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: “Nepaapa 'Apɨrahami, kenenenenimayaka, Ratsaru
kenanɨ'a yu'itɨwame kɨtsimeyari tahawiyame mɨnetsixeriyakɨ nenenitsie,
nemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ 'ena taipa”.
25 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Neniwe, kena'eriwani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
pepuyeikakai kepauka pemayeyurikai, peru Ratsaru 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨka'uyeikakai,
hikɨri mɨkɨ 'uwa kaninɨtɨarieka, 'ekɨ pɨta pepɨ'uximatɨarie.
26 Mɨkɨ meta, xeme tame tahixɨata 'aki 'emeukatewa putseiriyarie, para 'ena
memɨkayɨwawenikɨ tsepa memanukɨniku xehetsɨa paitɨ, meta para muwa
memɨye'uwa tahetsɨa paitɨ memɨka'anakɨnekɨ”.
27 »Hikɨ xiku mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Nepaapa, nepɨmatsiwawirie Ratsaru
pemanunɨ'anikɨ nepaapa hetsɨa,
28 yu'auxɨwime nepɨwarexeiya ne'iwama, mɨwaraye'eritɨanikɨ, kapa mɨkɨta 'uwa
me'u'axɨanikɨ 'uximatɨarika maxuawe”.
29 Peru 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: “Muitsexi xapaya mekanexeiyani,
texaxatamete waxapa, mekewa'enieka mɨkɨ kememutiyuane”.
30 Xiku mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Tixaɨ nepaapa 'Apɨrahami, matsi xɨka xewitɨ mɨkite
watsata mieme wahetsɨa henuani, mepɨtehehayewa kememɨteheyurie”.
31 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “Xɨka mekawa'enieka Muitsexi meta
texaxatamete, tsepa xewitɨ manukukenike mɨkite watsata, mepɨkayuwaɨriyanikeyu”».

17

'Axaxɨkatiuyurieni, yuri kemɨti'erieka meta kemɨreuyewetse

1 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe yuhetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Peuyewetse teɨteri memɨkunuitɨarienikɨ, peru xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨwakunuitɨani.
2 Hetsiena mieme matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka matá 'akatɨtɨarieme yukɨipitɨa, xɨka
haramaratsie heukahɨiyanike, kapa 'ikunuitɨanikɨ xeime 'ikɨ tsepa waɨkawa
memɨkamamariwawe.
3 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xeme.
»Xɨka 'a'iwa 'axatiuyurieni, keneutati'a, xɨka tiuhayewa kemɨtiyurienekai,
ketineuyehɨwiri.
4 Tsepa xeitukaritsie mɨixa 'axamatsi'uyurieni 'atahutamexɨa, tawarita xɨka
'atahutamexɨa nuanike 'ahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Nepɨtihayewa kenetineuyehɨwiri”,
'ekɨta ketineuyehɨwiri».
5 Hikɨ nɨ'ariekate Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketanepitɨaka matsi waɨkawa yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ.
6 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka xeme mutsitatsa 'imɨariyari hepaɨ 'etsipemekɨ yuri xete'eriekake,
xepɨyɨwawenike mɨpaɨ xemɨte'itahɨawe 'ikɨ xapa mana muwe: “Keniwatihuni,
haramaratsie pɨta keneuka'iteɨtsie”, yapɨtikamienikeyu kexemutiyuane.

7 »Xewiti xeme xika ti'uximayatame hexeiyani mukwietsanane, yamuxatsi
miwahine, xika nuani ti'uximayatame retahayewame, ¿mipai titahiawe: “Kenaye'a
xeiya, ketinekwaka”?
8 Pikatixai, ¿mipai matsi kutsiyari katitahiawe: “'Aixia ketineuyuri para
nemitikwaniki ne, kene'atikemaritia kena'ahia kenetineumikwa mexi netikwa'a mexi
neti'ie, hiki 'ariketa pepitikwani pepiti'ieni 'ekitari?
9 ¿Pamipariyutsi tipitiani ti'uximayatame yatiyurienekaku kemitiu'aitiarie? Tixai
xiari.
10 Xemetari yaxeikia, kepauka yaxemiteyurieka naime kexemite'u'aitiarie, mipai
xekeneutiyuaneni: “Te'uximayatamete tekanihikitini xeikia, tixaiti tahetsie pikatinake,
kemireuyewekai xeikia tepite'uyuri”».

Tamamata kememite'u'itiya kwiniyaki

11 Merikitsi Kerutsareme tamieti, Tsamariya kwieyari Karereya kwieyari
mayunakekaitsie kaniuyemiekaitini.
12 Xeime kiekaritsie ta'aximekaku tamamata teiteri menenukunake kwiniyaki
memika'itiyatikatei. Tewa meti'uti
13 mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—Ketsutsi 'aku, Ti'ikitame 'aku, ketaneutinenimayata.
14 Waruxeiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu mawari wewiwamete memixexeiyaki.
Hiki me'uhuti me'itiyatikaiti mekanakine.
15 Hiki xewiti miki 'uniereka kemiranayehiiya, pukunua 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari
hepaitsita, karima 'utaniuti.
16 Kaniutihiximakeni Ketsutsi hetia pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati, miki Tsamariya
kanikiekametikaitini.
17 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Tamamata mekate'u'itiya? ¿'Atanaukati kemeteheuyunixi?
18 ¿Xewiti tawari katiukunua para 'aixia mitayiniki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'iki xeikia
xaitsie kiekametiti?
19 Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanukukexi kenemie, yuri pemitiuta'eriki 'ayumieme peputawikweitsitiarie.

Kepauka tukari maye'ani Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati
(Ruk 17:26-27 - Mat 24:37-39)

20 Merikitsi paritseutsixi mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini kepauka maye'anikekai tukari
para Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Taniereti xeikia 'atsipikaretimani kepauka mitsutiani ti'aitati Kakaiyari.
21 Pikayiweni mipai mitayini: “Kami 'ena. Kami huma”. Kemiti'ane Kakaiyari
ti'aitametikaku, 'ari xetsata kanitsutiani ti'aitati.
22 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Xika tima 'aye'anike Yuri
Tewi tukarieya tsikere xewiti”. Peru xepika'ixeiya miki tukari.
23 Mipai mepitexetahiawe: “Kami huma peyeika. Kami 'ena”. Muwa xepikaheuhuni,
xepikawareweweiyani.
24 Merikariya muyuawitsie naitsarie kemitihekiariwie 'umerikati tatserieta ta'utata
paiti, mipaita yaxeikia nepitimatsiikire naitsarie netukari 'aye'ayu ne Yuri Tewi.
25 Perutsi kaneuyeweka meri waikawa nemitikwineki, meminetsitixani'erieniki hiki
miemete teiteri.
26 Kemitiuyi kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita yaxeikia katiniyimiki
kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

27 'Ana mepɨtekwatɨwekai, mepɨ'ietɨwekai, mepɨneɨketɨwekai meta
mepɨtewikitɨatɨwekai, kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie, 'ana haa tiyaka yunaime
katiniwareuyehɨani.
28 »Mɨpaɨrita kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Ruti 'amuyeikakai yapɨtiyɨni: 'Ana
mepɨtekwatɨwekai meta mepɨ'ietɨwekai, mepɨtenanekai meta mepɨtetuakai,
mepuka'etsakai meta mepɨkitɨwekai.
29 Tukari 'aye'aku kepauka Ruti meyetɨa Tsurumatsie, 'ana muyuawitsie tai
'atsupɨreyari kaniukawiye, yunaime kaniwareuyehɨani.
30 »Mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka nematsɨikɨtɨ nemayani, Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa.
31 'Iya tukaritsie, kemɨ'ane yukii heima makakani, yupiinite yukiita xɨka tiyepika,
mɨkɨ 'anakayame pɨkatiwayepineni. Yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane yuwaxata meyeika yu'utɨma
pɨkahakununuwani.
32 Xekena'eriwani Ruti 'ɨyaya kemu'itɨarie.
33 Kemɨ'ane yutukari yemekɨ mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane
mitatɨmaiya, mɨkɨ kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
34 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'iya tɨkaritsie yuhutatɨ mepɨkahini xei'utayaritsie: xewitɨ
kananutiwitɨkiemɨkɨ, xewitɨta kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
35 Yuhutatɨ 'ukari mepɨtɨxɨni 'axeikɨa: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni xewitɨta
kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
36 Yuhutatɨ waxata mepe'uwani: xewitɨ panutiwitɨkieni, xewitɨta pɨku'eiriwa».
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa mɨpaɨ pɨreyɨni?
Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kanimatsɨikɨni kaxari tsepa hakewa meka, mana mekaniyukuxeɨrikuni wirɨkɨxi.

18

Wiura meta 'itsɨkame niukiyari

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani kename
heuyewetse yuheyemekɨ mɨyunenewiekakɨ, kawaɨripietɨ.
2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Itsɨkame xeime kiekaritsie kanekateitɨni, Kakaɨyari
pɨkamakarɨkai, pɨkawa'eniekai teɨteri.
3 Merikɨtsɨ 'uka kɨnaya mumɨ mana kanekateitɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, 'itsɨkame hetsɨa
kani'axekaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Heitserie keneneupitɨa mɨnetsi'aye'unie
yamɨkatiyurieneniki”.
4 Mɨixa pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'itsɨkame, peru 'arike mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: “Tsepa
nemɨka'imakaxe Kakaɨyari, tsepa nemɨkawa'enie teɨteri,
5 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi kɨnaya mumɨ kanetini'uxitɨaka, mekuxi heitserie nekanipitɨamɨkɨ,
tawariri mɨkanetsi'uximatɨakakɨ”».
6 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekani'enieni niukieya kemutayɨ mɨkɨ
'itsɨkame heitseriemekɨ yamɨkatiyurienekai.
7 ¿Kakaɨyari matsi heitserie katiwapitɨani mɨkɨ mɨwaranayexei tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ
memihiwie? ¿'Areutere kawaparewimɨtɨ?
8 Yanepɨtixekɨhɨawe, kwitɨ heitserie kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ. Matsi, kepauka nemunuani
Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ, ¿yuri mete'eriekame netiwataxeiya kwiepa 'aku?»

Paritseu meta tiwawame niukiyari

9 'Ipaɨta katini'ɨkitakaitɨni 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ, hipatɨ yuhetsie yuri
memɨte'eriekaikɨ kename heitseriemekɨ yametekahukai, mewaxani'erietɨ hipame,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
10 «Teɨteri tukipa mekaneutiyune meyutanenewienike yuhutatɨ, xewitɨ paritseu
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, xewitɨta tewi kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

11 Merikɨtsɨ paritseu mana 'utakeka nenewieri kaniyupitɨakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
“Kakaɨyari, pamɨpariyutsi nekamanipitɨaka hipame teɨteri wahepaɨ nemɨka'anekɨ ne
—mɨkɨ mepɨtenawaya, heitseriemekɨ yamepɨkatekahu, hipame wa'ɨitama
mepɨwakumaɨwa— meta nitsikere 'ikɨ tiwawame hepaɨ nepɨka'ane.
12 Ne matsi hutakɨa nepunetihakiwa xexuime tsemanatsie, ne'iwarika tamamatatsie
mieme xeime nepɨyetuaya tukita”.
13 Hikɨ tiwawame yatewa 'uwetɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai tsikere yuheima meutinierekɨ,
matsi yutawitsie yukuhutsunatɨ hiwerikakɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni: “Kakaɨyari 'aku,
kene'awaɨriya 'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyakɨ, 'axanetiyuruwametɨme”.
14 »Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ matsi yukie kaneyani heitserie hexeiyatɨ, paritseu
pɨkatixaɨ. Yunaitɨ yuxaɨta mariweme memayuyeitɨwa tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ
mekanayeitɨariekuni, peru kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme mayuyeitɨwa mɨkɨ mariweme
kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ».

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyuri tɨɨri wahetsie
(Ruk 18:15-17 - Mat 19:13-15, Mar 10:13-16)

15 Merikɨtsɨta tɨɨri mekaniwa'atɨwakaitɨni hetsɨana wahetsie mutimenikɨ.
Mewaruxeiyaka, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitɨni memɨwa'atɨwakai.
16 Peru Ketsutsi yu'aurie kaniwarutahɨawe tɨɨri mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xekeniwapitɨaka tɨɨri
nehetsɨa memɨ'axenikɨ, wahɨxie xepɨka'u'uka, mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene
kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni Kakaɨyari mɨra'aita.
17 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨka'itanaki'erieni Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita
nunutsi hepaɨ yuri ti'erietɨ, pɨkayɨwe mana meutahani».

'Uki mɨxikutɨkai
(Ruk 18:18-30 - Mat 19:16-29, Mar 10:17-30)

18 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ teɨteri watsata mexɨakametɨtɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie
mɨtinakekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe?
19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: ¿Titayari 'aixɨa netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixɨa
mɨtiuka'iyari 'apɨka'uyeika, Kakaɨyari yuxewitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari pɨta.
20 'Ekɨtsɨ 'aitsikate pepɨmate: “Xeime 'ɨyaya kɨnaya pepɨkakumaɨwani,
pepɨkati'amemiwani, pepɨkatinawayani, xeimetsie pepɨkarahɨpani peti'itawatɨ,
'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.
21 'Iya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ naimetsie yanepɨtikamie temaikɨyari paitɨ.
22 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Akuxi xewitɨ xeikɨa peuyewetse yapemɨtiyurieni: ketinetua 'apiinitɨarika naime,
ketiniwarutamikwa haweri memɨ'anene, mɨpaɨ petiyurieme waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ
pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.
23 Kepauka tewi 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, waɨkawa kaniyukahiwerieni waɨkawa
mɨrexeiyakaikɨ.
24 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka waɨkawa yuheiweriekame, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kanikwaniweni xikutsixi memeutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
25 Yurikɨ matsi, pɨkakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hɨxieyatsie manuyehanikɨ matsi
pɨkwaniwe xiku meutahanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
26 Memɨ'enanakai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtawikweni?
27 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Teɨteri titatsie memɨkateyɨwawe, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme katiniyɨweni.
28 Hikɨ Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, tame tapiini tepɨte'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temɨtewiyakɨ.

29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane mɨtiuku'eiri Kakaɨyari kemɨti'aita
hetsiemieme yukii, yɨ'ɨya, yu'iwama, yupaapama yatɨni yɨtɨriyama,
30 mɨkɨ kwini mieme matsi waɨkawa warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ hikɨ, meta tukari
'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

Tawari Ketsutsi kemutayɨ kemɨtimierienikekai
(Ruk 18:31-33 - Mat 20:17-19, Mar 10:32-34)

31 Hikɨ tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta yatewa warewitɨka mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tekanitahuni hikɨ, naitɨ kemɨre'uxa
Kakaɨyari niukametemama waxapatsie Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, naitɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ.
32 Nekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Nekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
'axanekatinitahɨawariemɨkɨ,
33 mekaneniti'aɨtsikawiyakuni meha'atɨ, hikɨ menetsikuwaxɨame mekanenimiekuni.
Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketɨariemɨkɨ».
34 Mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemaikai tita mɨtixatakai. Niukieya matsi pɨ'awietsiekai
wahetsiemieme, 'atsimepɨkatehetima kemɨtikuxatakai.

Makɨpekai kemɨranutanierixɨ kerikutanaka
(Ruk 18:35-43 - Mat 20:29-34, Mar 10:46-52)

35 Merikɨtsɨ Keriku kiekariyaritsie 'aye'aximekaku Ketsutsi, xewitɨ tewi
mɨkaheuniere mana huye tetsita kaniukateitɨni tiwautɨ.
36 Hikɨ waru'enieka yumɨireme teɨteri me'anuyekɨkame kaniuta'iwauni
kemɨtiyɨanekai.
37 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai.
38 Hikɨ mɨkaheuniere karima kaniutahiwa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ketsutsi, Rawiri pemɨnu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
39 Memanuyetekai mekanitate'akaitɨni kayuwatɨ mɨtikanikɨ, peru matsi mɨkɨ karima
mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni:
—Rawiri pemɨnu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerietɨ.
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka kanita'aita mahanienikɨ hetsɨana. Nuaku 'auriena
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
41 —¿Tita pereuyehɨwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Mɨkɨ rehɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nepeunierenikeyu.
42 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Peheunierettɨ kenaye'a. Yuri pemɨti'eriekɨ 'aixɨa pe'anetɨ pepatɨa.
43 Yapauka heunierettɨ kanayani. Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, Ketsutsi 'utɨa
kaneyani, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei witsimekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita.

19

Tsakeu kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame

1 Hikɨ heutahaka Kerikutsie hixɨata kaniuyemiekaitɨni.
2 Merikɨtsɨ tewi mana kaniukateitɨni Tsakeu titewatɨ, mɨkɨ tewawamete
katiniwa'aitɨwametɨkaitɨni kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme, pɨxikutɨkai.
3 Kanixeiyamɨkɨkaitɨni Ketsutsi kemɨpaikɨtɨkai, peru 'etsimutewikaikɨ puyutatexi
teɨteri memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
4 Wahɨxie 'utanautsaka wapaitɨ kanitimake xapatsie mixeiyakɨ, mana
muyeyanikekaikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana 'uyemietɨ kaneutiniere, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsakeu, kenakamaki xeiya. Peuyewetse 'akita nemenuanikɨ hikɨ.

6 Kwitɨwa kanakamake, yutemawietɨ kanitanaki'erieni yukiita.
7 Me'ixeiyaka yunaitɨ mekaniniukixiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Tewi
'axatiyuruwame hetsɨa punua».
8 Peru Tsakeu mana 'uwetɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Ti'aitame:
—Neuxei, Ti'aitame: Nepiinite hixɨata 'arɨkame nepɨtiwamini tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya, 'itarikakɨ kenemɨtiwakwamanakai hipame, naukamekɨ nepɨrapika.
9 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨ, 'ikɨ kie kiekatari meputawikweitsitɨarie hikɨ, 'ikɨta 'Apɨrahami
kanixiɨyarieyatɨni.
10 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, nekaninuani nemɨwakuwauneniki mɨkɨ memeuyexɨrie
nemɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ.

Tumini niukiyari

11 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ me'eniekaku tawari 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ katiniwaruta'ɨkitɨani,
Kerutsareme mehurakaikɨ, meta teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakaikɨ kename kwitɨ
'itsutɨanikekai ti'aitatɨ Kakaɨyari matsiɨkɨtɨ 'ayame.
12 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tewi we'eme mɨnu'ayatɨkai tewa kaniyemiekaitɨni xeime
kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mayeitɨarienikɨ, 'arikeke kaninuanikekaitɨni.
13 Hikɨ tamamata yuhetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete warutakwewieka yuhɨxie,
tumini kaniwaru'ɨitɨani xeitsienituyari yuxexuime. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
“Xekenemɨiriyani 'ikɨ tumini mexi nekanuawe”.
14 Merikɨtsɨ hetsɨana miemete kiekatari mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni, niukamete
mekaniwarenɨ'ani 'utɨmana mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Tame tepɨka'inaki'erie 'ikɨ
mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ”.
15 »Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, ti'aitame kanayeitɨarieni. Kepauka makunua yukwieyaritsie,
katiniuta'aita hetsɨana memɨ'axɨanikɨ te'uximayatamete tumini mɨwaru'ɨitɨakai,
yamɨretimanikɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'itimɨiriyaxɨa.
16 Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame kaninuani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neti'aitɨwame, 'atumini
xeitsienituyarikɨ, tamamata tsienituyari nepana'iwaxɨ”.
17 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'Aixɨa pepɨtiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa
pemɨtiuka'iyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'etsitipaɨmeme petiuhɨritɨarieka yapemɨtikatɨakɨ,
heitserie nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ tamamata kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri pemayanikɨ”.
18 Hikɨ xewitɨ kaninuani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neti'aitɨwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyarikɨ,
'auxɨwi tsienituyari nepana'iwaxɨ”.
19 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'Ekɨta nekamanihɨritɨamɨkɨ 'auxɨwime
kiekariyari”.
20 »Hikɨ xewitɨta kaninuani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neti'aitɨwame, kamɨ 'atumini, nepi'utakai
tuwaxakɨ 'eimeme.
21 Nematsimakatɨ tewi pemɨti'akawawiriemɨkɨ pemɨhɨkɨkɨ: pemenu'ɨwe tita
pemɨkatiyetua meta pemika'itsana tita pemɨkatiuka'e”.
22 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: “Ti'uximayatame 'axapemɨtiuka'iyari, 'ahetsie
pepɨrahɨpa 'akɨmana kepemutayɨ. 'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtimaikai
kenemɨtiuyukawawiriemɨkɨ, nemenu'ɨwe tita nemɨkatiyetua meta nemuka'itsana tita
nemɨkatiuka'e.
23 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿titayari tsikere netumini pekatiyetua tumini hɨwemete wahetsɨa, ne
nenuame nemɨwaye'ɨnikekai mena'iwaxɨ?”
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mana memɨtanenierekai: “Mɨkɨ tumini
xekeneunawairi, meta xekeneu'ɨitɨa 'iya tamamata tsienituyari mexeiya”.
25 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: “Ti'aitame, tamamata kanexeiyaniri mɨkɨ”.

26 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe ti'aitame: “Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ
mɨrexeiya, tawari matsi pɨtimikieni, peru kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa
mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ meta memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai memɨkanetsinaki'eriekai netiwa'aitɨwame
nemayanikɨ, xekeniwarahapaka, nehɨxie xekeniwarukuya”».

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemɨreutaha
(Ruk 19:29-38 - Mat 21:1-9, Mar 11:1-10, Wa 12:12-15)

28 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaneyani Kerutsareme tiyuneke.
29 Kepauka Wetɨpake meta Wetaniya kiekariyaritetsie mɨta'aximekai, yemuri
Huriwa Mati'u mɨrakutewatsie hetɨa, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuhetsɨa miemete yuhutame
kaniwarutanɨ'ani,
30 mɨpaɨ haitɨ: «Kiekari 'anutaɨye mukumatsie xekenehu, meta mana
xemeutahaxɨanitsie, xepeitaxeiya puxu temaikɨ hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena
mɨka'anutiyerɨwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxɨna meta xekenahani 'ena.
31 Xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari xete'ekuxɨna?”, mɨpaɨ
xeketenetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa”».
32 Hikɨ memutanɨ'arie mekanekɨne, mekaneitaxeiya kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ.
33 Puxu temaikɨ me'akuxɨnakaku, kutsiyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xete'ekɨxɨna puxu temaikɨ?
34 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame peiyehɨwa.
35 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa mekaneihana. Hikɨta yɨ'ɨkarite me'anuti'itaka puxu temaikɨ
hetsie, Ketsutsi mekananutiyeni.
36 Kepauka mumiekai, teɨteri mekani'itɨaximekaitɨni yɨ'ɨkarite huyeta.
37 Hikɨ Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyari hetɨa wiyeta me'ukahutɨ, yunaitɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
meyumɨiretɨ meyutemamawietɨ mekanitsutɨani karima 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita, naime kememɨte'uxei tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
38 —'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Ti'aitame 'umamie Tati'aitɨwame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ.

—Taheima 'aixɨa meketeyuxeiyani, wapaitɨ witsimeke'utiyuaneni.
39 Hikɨ paritseutsixi hipatɨ memu'uwakai teɨteri watsata mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'ahetsɨa miemete keniwarutati'a teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete.
40 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ xɨka kayuwatɨ me'umakake, tetexi pɨta mepɨtihiwakeyu.

Ketsutsi tukita
(Ruk 19:45-46 - Mat 21:12-16, Mar 11:15-18, Wa 2:13-16)

41 Merikɨtsɨ 'ahurawa 'umietɨ 'ixeiyaka kiekari, kaniutatsuani he'eriwatɨ,
42 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Ekɨtɨtɨ tsikere 'ikɨ tukaritsie xɨka tɨma peheitimanike tita mɨreuyewetse para 'aixɨa
pemɨtixeiyariekakɨ. Matsi kaniuti'awietsieni hikɨ 'ahɨxikɨ pemɨka'ixeiyakɨ.
43 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, 'ana mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie kuya tetsariyayari
mekaniti'uitɨakuni 'a'aurie, 'ana 'a'aurie mekaniti'uikuni, para teɨteri
memɨkawayekɨnekɨ.
44 Mekamanatihɨakuni kwiepa 'ekɨ meta 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie memɨyetei
mepatixɨriyani kwiepa. 'Ahetsie tete xewitɨ pɨkaku'eiriwa yuheima 'atetɨ, mɨpaɨ
katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'ekɨ yuri pemɨkatiuta'erikɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari munua
matsitawikweitsitɨanike.
45 Meta Kakaɨyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani hikɨ kanitsutɨani
waranuyeweweiyatɨ muwa memɨtetuakai,

46 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ipaɨ katine'uka: “Nekii nenewieri kiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
Peru xeme terɨ xekanayeitɨani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».
47 Merikɨtsɨ tukarikɨ katini'ɨkitakaitɨni tuki kuraruyarita, mawari wewiwamete
tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima
yunaitɨ mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni me'imienike.
48 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniyutatexieni mɨpaɨ meteyurienike, yunaitɨ teɨteri memi'eniekaikɨ
me'ihiwe'erietɨ niukieya.

20

Ketsutsi heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai
(Ruk 20:1-8 - Mat 21:23-27, Mar 11:27-33)

1 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa teɨteri tiwa'ɨkitɨakaku tuki 'amɨpa kuraruyarita, niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne wakuxaxatɨwakaku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ
memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta 'ukirawetsixi hurawa mekaniukɨne.
2 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿Hakewa miemekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ mɨya pepɨtiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Netatsiere nepɨxeta'iwawiya xeme. Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi:
4 Wani kemɨti'ɨyanekai, ¿taheima timiemetɨkai, nutsu teɨteri wahetsɨa pɨmiemetɨkai?
5 Mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawekaitɨni: «Xɨka tame mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Taheima
makawe pipitɨakai”, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtatitahɨawe: “Merikɨte, titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri”.
6 Xɨkata mɨpaɨ te'utiyuani: “Teɨteri mepipitɨakai”, yunaitɨ teɨteri tetekɨ
mepɨtatsitituaxa, yuri memɨte'erieki kename Wani Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨkɨtɨkai».
7 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Atsitepɨkatemate hakewa mieme mepitɨariekai.
8 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, neta 'atsinepɨkatixetahɨawe kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨnetsi'upitɨa
yanemɨtiyurienenikɨ 'ikɨ naime.

Te'ɨwiyamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari niukiyari
(Ruk 20:9-19 - Mat 21:33-46, Mar 12:1-12)

9 Merikɨtsɨta kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri 'ikɨ 'ɨxatsi 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni, te'ɨwiyamete kaniwaruhɨritɨani
wakwetatɨatɨ, hikɨ 'ateewa paitɨ kaneyani mɨixa heuyehunike.
10 Hikɨ tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani
te'ɨwiyamete wahetsɨa memiyetuirienikɨ harawerita timieme yapaɨmeme kutsiyari
hetsiemieme. Peru te'ɨwiyamete mekanitiwaxɨani meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
11 Hikɨ tawarita xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutanɨ'ani, peru mɨkɨta mekaneitiwaxɨani,
mekanititieni meta yumaweme mekanenɨ'ani.
12 Tawari hairieka xeime kaniutanɨ'ani, mɨkɨta mekanixuritɨani meta
mekaneyeweiya.
13 »Hikɨ kaxie haraweriyari kutsiyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “¿Keri netiyurieni? Neniwe
nepanunɨ'ani neminaki'erie, yurikɨ mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa mekanetimakakuni”.
14 Peru, kepauka te'ɨwiyamete memixei, niuki mekaniutixɨatɨatɨkɨne mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: “'Ikɨ hetsie 'arike katininakimɨkɨ kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikɨmɨ tepimieni,
tita hetsiena mɨtinakekekai tapiini pɨrayani”.
15 Hikɨ haraweri warie mekaneikahɨani meta mekanimieni.
»¿Kewayurieni haraweri kutsiyari?
16 Kaninuamɨkɨ, kaniwakwimɨkɨ mɨkɨ te'ɨwiyamete, hipame pɨta kaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ
yuharaweri».

Mɨkɨ memɨ'enanakai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ mɨkatiniuyɨnike.
17 'Iya waxeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Merikɨte, xɨka mɨpaɨ katiuyɨni, ¿titayari 'ipaɨ raine 'utɨarika:
»“Mɨkɨ teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete,
mɨkɨ teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani”?
18 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ tetetsie memɨkaxɨrieni mepɨtanexɨani, xɨka mɨkɨ teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikɨa pɨtanexɨani».
19 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨte'iwiyakɨ, mɨpaɨ metehetimaika mɨkɨ mɨwaxatakaikɨ mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita ti'ɨkitatɨ, peru mekaniwamakarɨkaitɨni teɨteri.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Ruk 20:20-26 - Mat 22:15-22, Mar 12:13-17)

20 Hikɨ me'itihupienike mekaniwarutanɨ'ani 'awie nenieremete teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahepaɨ meteyumaikame. Me'iwiyame niukieyakɨ mekaniyetuanikekaitɨni, kuwexinaruri mita'iwawiyakɨ 'itsɨkame.
21 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, tame tepɨtemate 'ekɨ heitseriemekɨ pepɨtikuxata, heitseriemekɨ pepɨti'ɨkita. Yɨkɨ pepɨkatiwaxeiya teɨteri, matsi Kakaɨyari huyeya hepaɨtsita pepɨti'ɨkita yurikɨ.
22 ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemɨtiwawa, 'aixɨa ti'ane temɨteyutuaka nutsu pɨkatixaɨ?
23 Timaitɨ kememɨte'i'irɨwiyakai, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Titayari xenete'inɨatatɨwe.
24 Tumini xekeneneuxeitsitɨa. ¿Kepai ramu'u pɨra'uxa, kepai pɨra'utɨarika?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tsetsaxi mu'uya kanihɨkɨtɨni meta pɨ'utɨarikaya.
25 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsɨa tita Tsetsaxi hetsɨa mɨtimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tita Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme.
26 Mepɨyutatexi niukieyatsie me'iwiyakutɨ teɨteri wahɨxie, mehɨxiyatɨ mɨya mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨkɨ, kayuwatɨ mekaniutamare.

Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni hepaɨtsita
(Ruk 20:27-40 - Mat 22:23-33, Mar 12:18-27)

27 Merikɨtsɨ hipatɨ tsarutseutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekai kename mɨkite meka'anuku'uwe, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
28 —Ti'ɨkitame, Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani tahetsiemieme, tewi xɨka 'umɨni xɨka 'uka 'uku'eirieni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ, mutaya kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ yukwe, tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakɨnekɨ.
29 Merikɨtsɨ 'amenititekaitɨni 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ. Wamatsika 'utineɨkeka kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
30 Hikɨ hutarieka mieme
31 meta hairieka mieme mekanitiwitɨni mɨkɨ 'uka, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa 'atahutatɨ yunaitɨ mekaniukwini tɨɨri mekawarayexeiyaka.
32 'Imatɨrieka, kaniumɨnita 'uka.
33 Merikɨte, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, 'atahutatɨ memitiwitɨ, ¿kemɨ'ane ra'ɨya pɨrayani?
34 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ miemete teɨteri mepɨneneɨke mepɨwikie.

35 Mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinake mɨkɨ kwie mɨhekwatsie memaye'axɨanikɨ, wahetsie
mɨtinake memanuku'unikɨ mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨ mepɨkatineɨkixɨani meta
mepɨkatiwikitɨariexɨani.
36 Mɨkɨ meta, 'ana mepɨkayɨwaweni tawari memɨkwinikɨ, Kakaɨyari niukieya
tuayametemama wahepaɨ mepɨ'aneneni. Matsi Kakaɨyari niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
mɨkɨ memanuku'uikɨ.
37 Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni, mɨpaɨta Muitsexi katiniu'ɨkita, yuxapatsie hakewa
'ɨtsi maxaxata, mana Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨrahɨawe: "'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu
wakakaɨyari".
38 'Ayumieme mɨkite pɨkawaxata kename wakakaɨyari maine, memayeyuyuri pɨta
wakakaɨyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepayeneniere hepaɨtsitana.
39 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'aixɨa pepaine.
40 Hikɨ tawariri mepɨkayuwaɨri tixaɨtɨkɨ memɨte'ita'iwawiyakɨ.

Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane pɨranuiwari
(Ruk 20:41-47 - Mat 22:41-23:7, Mar 12:35-40)

41 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Ketsutsi:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ mete'utiyuane kename Kɨritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hɨkɨ?
42 Mɨkɨ Rawiri tɨtɨ kwikari xapayaritsie mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Neti'aitɨwame:
'Netserieta kenakani,
43 ne nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie,
'ahɨxie nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ' ".
44 Rawiri "Neti'aitɨwame" Kɨritsitu katiniuterɨwani, ¿kehapaɨtɨtɨ nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨni?»
45 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri me'i'eniekaku mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
46 —Xekeneyukweriwayurieka mɨkɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitamete wahepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ
pɨwanake 'etɨtɨme me'anakatɨtɨ memeu'uwanikɨ, meta yemekɨ pɨwanake waɨritsika
memɨpitɨarienikɨ kiekari hixɨapa meta teɨteri wahɨxie memayaxekɨ tuki 'etsimɨpepeta,
meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxekɨ 'ixɨararipa.
47 Mɨkɨ wiuratsixi wapiini mepɨtewarutixɨtɨiri, meta 'emepɨteheutetere
meyunenewietɨ mɨkamatsiɨkɨnikɨ kememɨteyurie. Mɨkɨ wahetsie matsi waɨkawa
katinahɨiyamɨkɨ.

21

Wiura Kakaɨyari tumini kemɨti'atɨiri
(Ruk 21:1-4 - Mar 12:41-44)

1 Merikɨtsɨ heutaniereka kaniwaruxeiya xikutsixi tumini mawariyari
me'akaxɨrɨwame tumini kakuniyaritsie tukita.
2 Meta 'uka tiuxei kɨnaya mumɨ tuminikɨ mɨmawekai mana heikaxɨrɨwame huta
tsenitawuyari.
3 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, 'ikɨ wiura tuminikɨ maweti kakunitsie kaneikaxɨrieni
waɨkawa, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa mekaneikaxɨrieni.
4 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ manayuhayewa mekaneukaxɨrieni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'imikieri.
'Ikɨ 'uka yuhaweri mieme pɨta neukaxɨrieni kɨmana mɨtiyumikwakai naime.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ tuki kemɨtika'unarienikekai
(Ruk 21:5-36, 12-17 - Mat 24:1-51, 10:17-22, Mar 13:1-37)

5 Merikɨtsɨ hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama tuki 'amɨpa hepaɨtsita
mekatenikuxatakaitɨni, kemɨtikemaritɨariekai tete witsi'anenemekɨ mawari
witsi'anenemekɨ. Peru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Ketsutsi:

6 —Xepixeiya 'ikɨ, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨkahayewarieni tete yuheima 'atetɨ,
naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kepauka mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni kepemaine, tita ti'inɨariyaritɨni maye'aximenitsie
mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie?
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nɨka xete'u'itaiyarieni. Yumɨiretɨ mepɨ'axɨani kename
ne neyɨane, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Neri nepɨhɨkɨ. Tukari kanaye'aniri”. Wa'utɨma
xepɨkahekɨkani.
9 Kepauka mɨpaɨ xemɨte'enanani kename xaɨtsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka
xemɨtetamarieni kename hipatɨ me'anuku'uixime kuyakɨ, xepɨkamamaka.
Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ meri, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwitɨ kwie pɨkaheutipare.
10 'Ana mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie
kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
11 Kwie karima kanitayuamɨkɨ, haka kanitawemɨkɨ meta waɨkawa kwiniya naitsarie
mɨtiuyehane, muyuawitsie 'inɨari mamariwawetɨ kanitixuawerimɨkɨ kɨmana
xekanimamakakuni.
12 »Peru 'ikɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mepɨxetiwiya xeme meta mepɨxe'anuyeweiya.
Mepɨxeyetuani tukiteta meta katsariyanata xemanutaxɨriyanikɨ, meta nehetsɨa
xemɨmiemetekɨ xepanuhapanieni te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi wahɨxie.
13 Mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarieme xeme xekaniyɨwawekuni xemɨtetahekɨatakɨ mɨkɨ wahɨxie.
14 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekenetseiriyani, xetiwiyarieme xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka
kexemutiyuaneni,
15 ne pɨta temaiwawemete nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ, xemɨtiniunikɨ, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ
memɨxe'aye'unie mekaniyutatexikuni mexe'a'iwakutɨ mexeniukimakutɨ.
16 'Atsita xe'ukiyarima, xe'iwama, xemarema, xehamikuma mekanixeyetuakuni,
meta hipatɨ xeme xekanikwi'iwakuni.
17 Yunaitɨ mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ.
18 Peru nixei kɨpayari pɨkaheuyeweni xemu'utsie mieme.
19 Xɨka xeme heitseriemekɨ xe'uhuni, xekaniyutawikweitsitɨakuni.
20 »Kepauka xemɨwaxeiya kuyaxi Kerutsareme 'aurie meyukuxeɨrieximekaku, 'ana
mɨpaɨ xekatenimaikakuni kename 'ari hehura kepauka 'akumawetɨ mayani.
21 Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani meke'uyuta'una hɨritsie,
kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨtiteni mekewayekɨne, meta kemɨ'ane yeuta memu'uwani
mepɨkahakununuwani kiekaritsie.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie heitseriemekɨ mepɨte'apiniyarieni kiekatari, 'ana katinaye'amɨkɨ
naitɨ kemɨre'uxa.
23 Xɨa'ui mɨkɨ memuhukani meta memɨtetsitsitɨwani mɨkɨ tukaritsie. Karikɨ
'uximatɨarika waɨkawa kanitawemɨkɨ kwiepa, meta haxɨa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri
wahepaɨtsita.
24 'Ixiparakɨ mekanitakwi'iwakuni, yunaime nuiwarite wahetsɨa
mekananuhapaniekuni waɨriyarika. Nuiwarite memɨkatateɨterima mepika'una
Kerutsareme mexi mɨkɨta watukari katapariwe.
25 »'Inɨarite pɨtixuawere, tautsie, metsatsie meta xurawetsixi wahetsie. Kwiepa,
nuiwarite mepɨyuhiwerieka meta mekanimamakakuni haramara yuarikaya me'enietɨ
meta hamewari.
26 Marikakɨ teɨteri mepɨ'amɨxɨani metemaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama kememɨ'itɨarieni,
karikɨ tɨrɨkariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepɨkuyuitɨarieni.
27 Hikɨ 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamieme
netɨrɨkaɨyeme meta waɨkawa nexawatɨme.

28 Yatitsutiarieximekaku xekeneutinenieren 'aixia xeketeneyumaika, 'ana
paye'aximeni kepauka xemitixinarieni».
29 Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:
—Xekeneu'ixiari pini meta hipame kiyexi.
30 Kepauka mitixawata, xe'i'ixiarieti yikimana xepitemaika tatsiari 'ahurakaku.
31 Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi tiyianeme, mipai xeketenemaika
Kakaiyari kemitita'aita 'ari kanehuraniri.
32 »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.
33 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.
34 »Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xe'iyari 'u'itutupereki xeku'ixiaratiwekaku xetariwekaku
kwiepa mieme tukariki xeyu'iyaritiakaku. Xika mipai xeteyuriekake, 'iya tukari
yapauka pixe'axe,
35 winiyari hepai, miki tukaritsie mekanita'axiyariekuni yunaiti kwiepa memitama
naitsarie.
36 Xekenayenenieren 'aixia, yuheyemeki xeyunenewieti para xemiyiwaweniki, Yuri
Tewi hixie xemaye'axianiki xetawikweme 'uximatiarikatsata 'umiramie».
37 Merikitsi tukariki tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita kaniuyeikakaitini ti'ikitati, tikariki
wayeyeikati Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie nehupukaitini.
38 Yunaiti teiteri ximeri yuimuana mekani'axekaitini hetsiana me'i'enienike tukipa.

22

Kura Ketsutsi kemitiyetuanikekai
(Ruk 22:1-2 - Mat 26:2-5, Mar 14:1-2, 10-11)

1 Merikitsi Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanahurakaitini, Patsikwa
'ixiarariyari mititewakai.
2 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai
tixaiti mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai, teiteri mewamakati.
3 Hiki Kauyumarie Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka hetsie kaneutahani, miki tamamata
heimana memiyuhuta miwaniikai.
4 Heyaka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima wahetsia,
katiniwarutaxatiani Ketsutsi kemitiwayetuirienikekai.
5 Miki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, mekaniuyu'enieni kename tumini
me'i'itianikekai.
6 Mikita yakatiniutanaki'erieni, hiki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia
miyinikekai miwayetuirienikí teiteri me'umawekaku.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(Ruk 22:7-34 - Mat 26:17-35, Mar 14:12-31, 14:18-21, 1Kur 11:23-25, Wa 13:21-30, 37-38)

7 Merikitsi kepauka Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari maye'a, kepauka muxa
nunutsi mutimemieriwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme.
8 Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutani'ani Pekuru meta Wani mipai tiwarahiaweti:
—Xekenehu 'aixia xeketenekuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari temekwaniki.
9 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Hakewa pimatsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurienikí.
10 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme xeheutahaxiaximekaku kiekaritsie tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati
hekuhanika. Miki xekenanuweiya kiita hakewa meutahani.
11 Mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: “Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa
nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemukwani?”
12 Miki kii taita xeheutiwitime kanixexeitsitiamiki hipame kii 'amuyeyewa naiti
'ureyepikame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri.

13 Hikɨ mekanekɨne, mekaneitaxeiya kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ. Muwa Patsikwa
'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mekateniukuyurieni.
14 Hikɨ 'aye'aku, mexatsie kaniutiyerɨni meta nɨ'arimama yaxeikɨa.
15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kwinimieme nepihiwe'eriekai xehamatɨa 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari 'ikwaiyari nemɨkwanikɨ
nekatikwiniwetɨ 'akuxi.
16 Yanepɨtixekɨhɨawe, tawari 'ikɨ nepɨkakwani mexi ka'aye'awe tita 'ixɨarari
mɨti'inɨariyari Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨkaku.
17 Hikɨ tekɨxi 'anuhanaka pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekenanuhani 'ikɨ, yuxexuitɨ xekenanuti'inɨataxɨa.
18 Mɨpaɨ nepɨxerahɨawe, tawari kaxie hayari nepɨka'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe
Kakaɨyari mitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
19 Hikɨ paa 'anu'ɨka pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari 'ititaraka kaniwarumini mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ:
—'Ikɨ kaninewaiyaritɨni xehetsiemieme mɨyetuiyani, 'ipaɨ xeketeneyurieka
xemɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ.
20 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni tekɨxi hepaɨtsita mete'ukwaku, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tekɨxita mieme tɨratu mɨhekwa kanihɨkɨtɨni nexuriyakɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarieni,
xehetsiemieme kemɨtitayeuriyani.
21 Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani 'ena paka, mamaya mexatsie pama hakewa
nemaka.
22 Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa, nekaniyemieni nemɨmierienikɨ, kemɨti'aitsie
yamɨtiyɨnikɨ, perutsɨ xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetuani.
23 Mɨkɨ mekanitsutɨani niuki mexɨatɨatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨxatakai kename mɨya
tiyurienikekai 'utaitɨ.
24 Metatsiereta meyuniukimatɨ mekanakɨne kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa
meuyewetse mayanikekai.
25 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete mekateniwa'uxitɨaka yuteɨterima, meta mɨkɨ wahetsie
'itsɨkate memɨhɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni kename 'aixɨa
meteyuruwamete.
26 Xeme pɨta mɨpaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. 'Apɨta, kemɨ'ane xeme mɨmariwe mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ hepaɨ keyɨaneni, meta kemɨ'ane mɨtixe'aitɨa mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
xehetsiemieme mɨti'uximaya hepaɨ keyɨaneni.
27 Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿kemɨ'ane matsi pumariwe, kemɨ'ane kiekametɨtɨ mɨtikwa'a,
kemɨ'ane miparewie timikwatɨ, mɨkɨ nutsu pumariwe? Xɨari kiekame matsi pumariwe.
Perutsɨ ne xetsata nepuyeika xehetsiemieme neti'uximayatɨ pɨta.
28 Xeme nehetsie xekateniwiyakaitɨni xekatehayewatɨ ne'inɨatsienekaku.
29 Ne'ukiyari kemɨnerayeitɨa ti'aitame, neta yaxeikɨa te'aitamete
nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ.
30 Nehamatɨa xekatenikwaikuni xekateni'ikuni mexa 'aurie ne'akaime
neti'aitametɨkaku, 'itsɨkate xekanakɨnikuni, 'uwenitsie xe'ayaxeme
xekateniwa'aitɨakakuni teɨteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
31 »Neuxei, Tsimuni, yumarima 'aixɨa, Kauyumarie pɨxe'uta'iwau, pɨxeta'inɨata,
pɨxetikatse tɨriku hepaɨ.
32 Ne matsi nepɨnetanenewi 'ahetsiemieme pemɨkatihayewakɨ yuri peti'erietɨ. 'Ekɨta
kepauka pemɨtihayewa peheuyewautsetɨ keniwatuikani 'a'iwama».
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nepɨnewaɨriya 'ahetsie nemɨtiwiyani tsepa nemanutahɨiya tsepa
nemumierie.
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pekuru 'aku, mɨpaɨ nepɨmatikɨhɨawe, wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hikɨ, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pekani'aku'imawamɨkɨ, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.
35 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kepauka nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨa kɨtsiuri, xerai, kakai xekate'upikame, ¿tixaɨ xeteheuyehɨakai 'aku?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tixaɨ.
36 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtsɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni, kemɨ'ane kɨtsiuri mexeiya keheihurieni, xerai meta yaxeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane mɨkaheixeiya kuya kutsiraya yɨ'ɨkari ke'utuani ke'inaneni.
37 Yanepɨtixekɨhɨawe, peuyewetse nehetsie maye'atɨarienikɨ mɨpaɨ kemɨre'uxa: “'Inɨari niukiyari tsanamete wahepaɨ kaniu'itɨarieni”. Naitɨ nehepaɨtsita kemɨre'uxa kanaye'atɨariexímeni.
38 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame, neuxei 'ena kutsirate hutatɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ariri.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie
(Ruk 22:40-46 - Mat 26:36-46, Mar 14:32-42)

39 Merikɨtsɨ wayeyaka kaneyani hakewa me'axekai Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniweiyakaitɨni.
40 Hikɨ muwa heta'aka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneyunenewieka, kapa 'axaxete'uyurienikɨ xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie».
41 Hikɨ yuxaɨta kananayeyani memakutekaitsie yatewa kaniuyani tete kemɨrehɨiwa yakɨtɨtɨ, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni,
42 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne'ukiyari, xɨka pe'awaɨriyani, yanepɨra'eriwakaku mɨka'aye'anikɨ kenemɨtikwinitɨarieni, matsi kemɨnetinake ne pɨkatixaɨ, kemɨmatinake 'ekɨ pɨta yaketiuyɨni».
43 Hikɨ niuki tuayame matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani hɨxiena taheima mieme 'itɨrɨkariyatɨ.
44 Hikɨ kwiyɨanetɨ hiwerikakɨ, matsi kwini mieme yutatuatɨ kaniyunenewiekaitɨni, kwaxiyaya xuriya tsuniriyari hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni kwiepa kaxɨrɨwetɨ.
45 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ yunenewietɨ 'anukukeka teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahetsɨa nuaka mana kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume hiwerikakɨ.
46 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xetekutsu? Xekenanuku'uti xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurienikɨ xemɨta'inɨatsienitsie.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuwiyarie
(Ruk 22:47-53 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Wa 18:3-11)

47 Merikɨte 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekaniu'axɨani, xewitɨ kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta mɨwanɨkai Kura titewatɨ. Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniutakeni 'i'itsenike.
48 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kura, ¿penetsi'itseme penetiyetuani Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa?
49 Teɨterimama metemarietɨ kemɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame, ¿takutsiratekɨ tetewatakwini?
50 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ tewi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatame nakaya kanawiteni tserietana mieme.
51 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ari xeketeneuhayewa.
Hikɨ 'imayɨaka nakaya 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni.

52 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete,
kuyaxi tukipa miemete, meta 'ukirawetsixi memeyekɨ me'iwiyake:
—¿Kari xepeyekɨ 'ixiparate meta kɨyexite xete'u'ɨtɨ xenetsiwiyake, kemɨtiwiwiyarɨwa
tinawayame?
53 Tukarikɨ xehetsɨa ne'uyeikakaku tukipa xepɨkanetsi'umayɨa. Peru hikɨ xetukari
kanihɨkɨtɨni yamɨtiyɨnikɨ, Yɨwikame heitserie pexeiya hikɨ.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai
(Ruk 22:55-62 - Mat 26:69-75, Mar 14:66-72, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

54 Merikɨte me'iwiyaka mekaneihana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kiita
mekani'atɨani. Pekuru kaniweiyakaitɨni yatewa.
55 Hikɨ takwa hixɨapa metinaika mana mekaniutiyaxe meta Pekuru wahamatɨa
kaniutiyerɨni.
56 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'ɨimari mana mɨti'uximayakai 'ixeiyaka hekɨaripa 'ukaime 'ixeiyatɨ
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨta hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
57 Mɨkɨ kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Uka 'aku, ne nepɨka'imate.
58 Yareutewikakuta xewitɨ 'ixeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtsɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tewi, ne nepɨkahɨkɨ.
59 Hikɨ xeihurayari 'aye'aku yakɨtɨniketɨ xewitɨta heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ 'ikɨ hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni, neuxei Karereya kiekame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
60 Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tewi, ne 'atsinepɨkatimate kepemaine.
Yapauka haniukakaku 'akuxi, wakana kenetahiwa.
61 Ti'aitame ta'aurie 'aweka kaneutaniere Pekuru kaniuxeiya. Hikɨ Pekuru Ti'aitame
niukieya kanaye'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hikɨ, 'ekɨ
haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ».
62 Wayeyaka kaniutatsuani kwini mieme tiyuhiwerietɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtinanaimariekai kemɨtikuweiwakai
(Ruk 22:63-65 - Mat 26:67-68, Mar 14:65, Wa 18:22-23)

63 Hikɨ teɨteri Ketsutsi memɨ'ɨwiyakai mekanitsutɨani me'inanaimatɨ meta
mekanikuwayakaitɨni.
64 Hɨxiena meheikɨhɨaka, mekanikuwayakaitɨni, meta mɨpaɨ
mekateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—Ketatineutahekɨatɨa, kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'uwa.
65 Waɨkawa matsi mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni 'axame'utiyuatɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie 'itsɨkate wahɨxie
(Ruk 22:67-71, 23:2-3, 18-25 - Mat 26:63-66, 27:11-26, Mar 14:61-63, 15:2-15, Wa 18:19-21, 29-37, 39–19:16)

66 Merikɨtsɨ 'ukatareku mekaniyukuxeɨrieni teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta mawari
wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mɨkɨ
mekani'atɨani memayuxeɨriekaitsie.
67 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, xɨka 'ekɨ Kɨritsitu pehɨkɨtɨni.
Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka yanetixe'utahɨawe, yuri xepɨkaneteta'eririeni.
68 Xɨka nexeku'iwawiyanike xepɨkanetsita'eiyakeyu, meta xepɨkanetsixɨnakeyu.

69 Peru hikɨtɨtɨ Yuri Tewi kenemɨtitewa Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tserieta nepakani.
70 Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Aa, ¿'ekɨ xeniu Kakaɨyari petinu'aya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni kename nehɨkɨ.
71 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Ketitayari 'akuxi tetewareuyehɨwa tehekɨatamete? tametsietɨ tepi'eni tetana mieme.

23

1 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekananuku'uni mekaneihana mɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ Piratu hetsɨa.
2 'Ana menitsutɨani me'ixanetatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Te'iku'iwawiyatɨ 'ipaɨ tekatenimaika, kwamanarika wewietɨ tiniwa'ɨkitɨaka tateɨterima, pɨkawapitɨa memɨteyukutuayanikɨ Tsetsaxi kuwiyexinuya hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni kename heitserie 'upitɨarie Kɨritsitutɨtɨ, ti'aitame yuxatatɨ.
3 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi teɨteriyari tiwa'aitɨwame petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni.
4 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri memɨyukuxeɨri:
—Kenemɨtimate, tixaɨ pɨkareuyewetse 'ikɨ tewi mɨxanetsiekakɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ matsi kwini mieme meniku'imawakaitɨni yame'utiyuatɨ:
—Kaniwaxamurieneni teɨteri, ti'ɨkitatɨ naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, Karereya kwieyaritsie heitsutɨaka 'uwapaitɨta.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutahɨawarie Herurexi hɨxie

6 Merikɨtsɨ Piratu 'u'enaka kaniku'iwawakaitɨni xɨka karereyatanaka hɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tewi.
7 Tiutamarieka Herurexi mehɨritɨariekaitsie mɨkiekametɨkaikɨ, hetsɨana neinɨ'ani, Herurexi Kerutsareme muyeikakaikɨ 'ana.
8 Merikɨtsɨ Herurexi Ketsutsi xeiyatɨ kaniyutemawiekaitɨni waɨkawa, mɨixa kanixeiyamɨkɨkaitɨni mɨ'enakaikɨ hepaɨtsitana, mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni, Ketsutsi tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyurienikekaikɨ 'inɨari, 'ixeiyamɨtɨ.
9 Waɨkawa kaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni, peru Ketsutsi 'atsipɨkatita'ei.
10 Manata mekaniku'ukaitɨni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai, mɨkɨ mepɨkatehayewakai me'ixanetatɨ.
11 Hikɨ Herurexi yukuyaxima wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ mekate'eyeitɨatɨ me'inanaimatɨ, 'ixuriki witsi'aneme me'enakuwirieka tawari mekaneinɨ'ani Piratu hetsɨa.
12 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Herurexi meta Piratu mekaniyutemawiekaitɨni, mepayuka'uniekai mɨixa, 'anake 'aixɨa mepɨteyuxeiyakai.
13 Hikɨ Piratu warukuxeɨrieka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete, 'itsɨkate meta teɨteri yunaime,
14 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nehetsɨa xepi'atɨa 'ikɨ tewi, kename kwamanarika wewietɨ tiwa'ɨkitɨa teɨteri xe'utiyuatɨ, kamɨ, xehɨxie ne'ita'iwawiyaka ne, kenemɨtimate, tixaɨ pɨkareuyewetse 'ikɨ tewi hetsie mɨrahɨiyanikɨ kexemɨte'ixaneta.
15 Herurexi meta yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni, nexe'utanɨ'aku hetsɨana, tawari nehetsɨa kaneiyenɨ'ani. 'Atsipɨkatiuyuri hetsiena mɨtinakenikɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
16 'Ayumieme nepɨtita'aita mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ, 'arike nepixɨna.
17 Merikɨtsɨ 'ixɨararipa kaneuyewekaitɨni xeime mɨwaxɨnirienikɨ 'anutahɨiyakame.

18 'Ana yunaiti yaxeikia mekateniuhiwa mipai me'utiyuati:
—Keneumi'a miki, ketaneuxiniri Waxawaxi.
19 Miki miyumienekaiki kiekaritsie, meta xeime mumiki katsariyanata
kananutahiiyakaitini.
20 Piratu tawari kaniwarutahiawe, Ketsutsi xinamiti.
21 Miki matsi mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—Kuruxitsie keneukawi, Kuruxitsie keneukawi.
22 Hairieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titaki 'axatiuyuri 'iki tewi? Kenemitimate ne, tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri
pikaheuyewetse mimierieniki, 'ayumieme kuweiyaxiayu nepixina.
23 Miki matsi karima mekaniwawiriekaitini kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Teiteri meta
mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariekai hiwariki mekane'iwa.
24 Hiki Piratu mipai katiniuta'aita yamitiyiniki kememite'iwawiriekai miki.
25 Kanixina kemi'ane memiwaukai, kemi'ane manutahiiyakai katsariyanata
miyumienekaiki meta xeime mumiki, meta Ketsutsi kaniyetuani wahetsia
kemitiwanakekai.

Ketsutsi kemitiukawiya kuruxitsie
(Ruk 23:33-43 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Wa 19:17-24)

26 Merikitsi kepauka memiwitiximekai meheimienike, xeime mekaniuwiya Tsimuni
titewakame Tsirenetanaka, miki xaitsie hanuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini,
hiki mekanititiitiani kuruxi Ketsutsi 'utima menutiniki.
27 'Ana yumiireti teiteri meniweiyakaitini, 'ukari meta me'utitsuati me'itsuariwiyati.
28 Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai Ketsutsi tiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme 'ukari Kerutsaremetari xepika'utitsuanani nehepaitsita, yuhepaitsita pita
meta yuniwema wahepaitsita xekeneutitsuanani.
29 Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai memutiyuaneni: “Miki memikayiwawe tiiri
memiwarexeiyaniki, miki 'aixia mepi'itiarie, miki memikatiniwewawe miki
memikatetsitsitiawawe 'aixia mepi'itiarie”.
30 'Anari mekanitsutiakuni:
»“Mipai meteniwatahiawikuni hirite: ‘Taheima kenanakaxiri’,
yemurite meta mipai meteniwatahiawikuni: ‘Xeketaneuti'awieta’ ”.
31 Hiki mipai xika mete'uyurieni kiye yurikaku, ¿ketsi tiyini tawayu?»
32 Hipatita yuhutati mepehapanie 'axateyuruwamete memikwi'iwaki hepaina.
33 Merikite kepauka memu'axia Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie, mana
kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta tenawayamete wahamatia, tserietana xeime meta
'utatana xeime.
34 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne'ukiyari, ketiniwareuyehiwirieka, 'atsimemikatematekí kememiteyurie.
'Ana kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa 'ixurikiteya meyutahuritianike.
35 Teiteri mana mekaniti'ukaitini metanenieretí, 'itsikate mekanitawe'eriekaitini
mipai me'utiyuati:
—Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, yikimana keyutawikweitsitiani xika
'aku Kiritsitu hikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kemi'ane manayexeiyarie.
36 Meta kuyaxi yaxeikia mekaninanaimakaitini hurawa me'ukineka, matsina
mekanixatiakaitini menu'ieniki,
37 mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Eki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame xika pehikitini, keneu'atawikweitsitia.
38 Meta mu'uya heima mekaneimani 'utiarika, mipai pire'ukai: «'Iki Huriyutsixi
Tiwa'aitiwame Kanihikitini».
39 Hiki teyukwikate mana memutiwikai xewiti 'axakatinikihiawekaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—¿'Ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ Kɨritsitu? Merikɨte, kene'atawikweitsitɨa, meta tame ketaneutawikweitsitɨa.
40 Xewitɨ pɨta tapa mutiwiekai nitatieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pepɨkamakaxe tsepa hepaɨna pemɨ'itɨariene yaxeikɨa petiutahɨawarieka?
41 Peru kaniheitserietɨni tahetsie kemɨtiunakixɨ, kemɨreuyewetse xeikɨa tepɨ'itɨarietɨwe yatemɨteyuriekaikɨ. 'Ikɨ matsi tixaɨ 'atsipɨkatiyuriewe.
42 Mɨpaɨ meta kaniutayɨni:
—Ketsutsi 'aku, kenena'eriwani kepauka pemunuani ti'aitame pehɨkɨtɨtɨ.
43 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, hikɨtɨtɨ nehetsɨa pepeyeikani witsimɨraku'anetsie.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyetua yu'iyari
(Ruk 23:44-49 - Mat 27:45-56, Mar 15:33-41)
44 Merikɨte tuka kaniukuyɨre yemekɨ naitsarie kwiepa tau kɨa kawiekakuke kaniukuhekɨare.
45 Tau 'uyɨreku 'ixuriki meuwiekai tuki 'amɨpata hixɨata kanitsane.
46 Hikɨ Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'ukiyari, ne'iyari nepɨmatsihɨritɨa.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniumɨni.
47 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'uniereka kemɨtiuyɨ 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Yurikɨ 'ikɨ tewi heitserie pexeiyakai.
48 Yunaitɨ teɨteri menenieregke memɨyukuxeɨri, me'unenieregke kemɨtiuyɨ, yu'utɨma mekanekɨne yutawitsie meyukuhutsunatɨ hiwerikakɨ.
49 Peru yunaitɨ memimatekai mana mekaniti'ukaitɨni yatewa, meta 'ukari hamatɨana memeyekɨ Karereyatsie, mɨkɨ mana mekaniti'ukaitɨnita menenierete.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuteukie
(Ruk 23:50-56 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Wa 19:38-42)
50-51 Merikɨtsɨ tewi 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni Kutse titewatɨ, 'itsɨkate muwanɨ'ɨ kanihɨkɨtɨtɨkaitɨni, 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyarikai heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamiekai, mɨkɨ yapɨkara'eriwakai kememɨteyu'eni kememɨte'uyuri. 'Arimateya kanikiekametɨkaitɨni Kureya kwieyaritsie, yuri katini'eriekaitɨni ta'ikwewatɨ Kakaɨyari mitsutɨanikɨ ti'aitatɨ.
52 Mɨkɨ Piratu hetsɨa nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya.
53 Hekakweka kanita'eima rinu tsawanayarikɨ, kaneikuteuku teukiyapa 'aitɨa muwaye'inieriekaitsie hakewa tewi hatsuaku mɨkaheutatekiewekaitsie.
54 Merikɨtsɨ pɨpienixitɨkai 'ana, 'uxipiya tukari pɨtsutɨarieximekai.
55 Mekaneiweiya 'ukari Karereyatsie memeyekɨ 'utɨmana, mekanixeiya teukiya, meta kaxarieya mekaniuxeiya kemɨtiutekie.
56 Yu'utɨma mehekɨneka 'aixɨa meniyurieni witsimu'ɨa mixaxi nɨkame 'uaye.
Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie mekani'uxipiekaitɨni 'aitsika kemaine.

24

Kemɨranutanierixɨ 'umierieka
(Ruk 24:1-10 - Mat 28:1-8, Mar 16:1-8, Wa 20:1-8)
1 Tsemana mexɨakame tukaritsie ximeri kwitɨwa, teukiyapa mekanekɨne 'ukarawetsixi witsimu'ɨa me'ahapatɨ memikuha'aritakai.
2 Hikɨ teté mekaniutaxeiya heuhɨiyakame kitenie meukatei.
3 Meheutahaxɨaka teukiyapa, mepɨka'itaxei Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kaxarieya.
4 'Atsimepɨkatemaikai kememɨteyurienikekai mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ukitsi yuhutatɨ wa'aurie mekaniti'uni merɨkawime me'anakatɨtɨ.

5 Memamatɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨkite watsata xete'iwautɨwe mɨkɨ mayeniere?
6 'Uwa pɨkayeka, kananukuketɨarieni. Xekena'eriwani kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ Karereyatsie 'uyeikatɨ 'akuxi,
7 kexemɨte'utahɨawarie: “Yuri Tewi hepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewekai mɨyetuiyanikɨ 'axateyuruwamete memiwiyakɨ, kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ, hairieka tukaritsie manukukenikɨ kemɨreuyewekai”.
8 Hikɨ 'ana Ketsutsi niukieya menaye'erieni.
9 Hikɨ teukiyapa mewayekɨneka mekanekɨne, 'ikɨ naime mekateniwarutaxatɨani tamamata heimana xeime, meta hipame yunaime.
10 'Ukari Mariya Mararatanaka, Wana, Mariya Kakuwu mɨwarutsieyatɨkai metenitetewakaitɨni meta hipatɨta wahamatɨa memu'uwakai 'ukari yunaitɨ yamekateniwarutaxatɨani nɨ'ariekate.
11 Peru mɨkɨ yakɨ me'utiyuaneme mekani'eriekaitɨni metekuxatakaku, yuri mepɨkatewaruta'eriri.
12 Perutsɨ Pekuru kaneyani teukiyapa 'unautsarɨmetɨ. 'Anahuka nixeiya 'ixuriki mana 'akateme 'uyemaweme. Yukie kaneyani waɨka 'iyarixietɨ kemɨtiunierixɨ hepaɨtsita.

Kememɨte'ixei 'Emahu huyeyari 'utɨa me'uhutɨ

13 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie yuhutatɨ mɨkɨ huyeta menekɨne, kiekaritsie meneta'axɨanikekaitɨni 'Emahu mɨrakutewatsie, Kerutsareme nehurakaitɨni, yanetewakaitɨni tamamata heimana huta kirumetɨruyari xeikɨa.
14 Metenikuxatakaitɨni naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.
15 Merikɨtsɨ metekuxatakaku niuki mexɨatɨakaku Ketsutsitɨtɨ niwaranuku'axe me'uhukaku, wahamatɨa niumiekaitɨni,
16 peru mepɨkapitɨariekai memeitimanikɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Ketitita 'ikɨ niuki xemɨxɨatɨa xe'uhutɨ, titayari xeteyuhiwerie?
Mɨkɨ mana meniti'uni me'ayexɨxɨnitɨ yɨhɨxie,
18 xewitɨ mɨkɨ Kɨreupaxi mɨtitewakai mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kari 'ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatimate Kerutsareme kemɨreyɨ takai 'atu, 'atsita kɨkamete mɨpaɨ mepɨtemate?
19 'Iya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kereyɨkuta?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka, kemɨranayetɨa pekatimate. Mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme katinixaxatametɨkaitɨni, kemɨtiyurienekai kemɨtikuxatakai, kanitɨrɨkaɨyekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
20 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete ta'itsɨkate meta mekaniyetuani hetsiena mɨrahɨiyanikɨ mɨmierienikɨ, 'arike kuruxitsie mepeimi.
21 Tametsietɨ tekanita'ikwewakaitɨni yuri tete'erietɨ 'iya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtatsitixɨnakekai 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari. Mɨkɨ meta, haika tukari kaniyuriekari hikɨ, mɨya reyɨku.
22 Matsi meta 'ukari tatsata miemete mepɨtatsi'ɨhɨxiyatsitɨa hikɨ, ximeri waniu menekukɨnixɨani teukiyapa,
23 peru kaxarieya mepɨkahexei. Mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename niuki tuayamete mewarexei meteheinɨme meyu'erietɨ, mɨkɨ waniu kename Ketsutsi 'ayeniere mekateniwaretahɨawe.
24 'Ana hipatɨta tahamatɨa memu'uwa teukiyapa mekanekɨne, 'ukari kememaitɨkatei, mɨpaɨ 'aneme mepetaxei, peru Ketsutsi mepɨkahexei.

25 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, yu'iyaritsie xepu'itutupe, 'akuxi yuri xepɨkateta'eriwawe
texaxatamete kememɨtekuxatakaitsie naime.
26 ¿Kareuyewekai Kɨritsitu mɨpaɨ mɨtikwinekɨ, 'arike mɨkake witsi'anetɨ karayanikekai?
27 'Ana Muitsexi xapaya xatatɨ meri yunaime texaxatamete waxapa xatatɨ,
kanitsutɨani tiwahekɨatsitɨiyatɨ kemɨre'ukai hepaɨtsitana naime 'utɨarikatsie.
28 Merikɨtsɨ kiekaritsie hakewa memeta'axɨanikekai mekaneta'axɨani, 'iya matsi
'ateewa kaniumiekaitɨni.
29 Mɨkɨ kwinimieme mekani'iniekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Tahamatɨa kene'ahayewa, 'etsiwatɨkaku putaikai pakayunirɨme.
Hikɨ muwa kaneutahani wahamatɨa mɨyuhayewakɨ.
30 Hikɨ wahamatɨa 'ayerɨka mexa 'aurie, 'enu'ɨka paa, 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita paa hepaɨtsita, 'ititaraka kaniwarumini.
31 'Ana wahɨxie katineukuyepiere hikɨ mekaneitimani, peru mɨkɨ kamatsiɨkɨtɨ
kanayuyeitɨani tawari mepɨka'ixei.
32 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'E'e, 'ayumieme ta'iyaritsie kwini mieme tepɨtayetuakai mexi tatikuxaxatɨwakai
huyeta te'uhukaku, mexi tatsihekɨatsitɨiyakai 'utɨarika kemaine.
33 Hikɨ me'anuku'uka kwitɨ, Kerutsareme mekanekɨne yu'utɨma. Tamamata heimana
xeime hipameta mekaniwaretaxeiya meyuxeɨriekame.
34 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kaniyuritɨni, Ti'aitame panukuke. Matsiɨkɨtɨ
kanayuyeitɨani Tsimuni 'ixeiyakaku».
35 Mɨkɨ meta mekateniwarutaxatɨani huyeta kemɨreyɨ, kememɨteheitima paa
'utitaraku.

Ketsutsi matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie

36 Merikɨtsɨ metekuxatakaku 'akuxi, 'iya wahixɨata kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa 'aku.
37 Mɨkɨ mekaniutimamani, mɨki mexeiyame meyu'erietɨ.
38 Mɨkɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie? ¿Titayari xete'itsutɨa niuki xexɨatɨatɨ yu'iyaritsie?
39 Xekeneu'ixɨari nemamate ne'ɨkate, ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, xekeneneumayɨa
xekeneneuxeiya, 'iyari 'ume pɨkahexeiya wai pɨkahexeiya nehapaɨ.
40 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka yumamate yɨ'ɨkate kaniwaruxeitsitɨani.
41 Meyutemamawietɨ mehɨxiyatɨ, kayuritɨme mepɨ'eriekai 'akuxi, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tixaɨ xekatehexeiya 'ena tikwaiwame?
42 Tsaapa waiyari yayeukame mekanimini warikime.
43 'Enu'ɨka kanitakwani wahɨxie.
44 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ niuki nekanixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni xehamatɨa ne'uyeikatɨ 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ
kename heuyewekai maye'atɨarienikɨ naitɨ nehepaɨtsita kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi 'inɨarieya
niukiyaritsie, texaxatamete waxapatsie meta kwikari xapayaritsie ne'utaitɨ.
45 'Ana wa'iyari kaniwatiyepieni memeitimanikɨ tita 'utɨarika xapayari mɨtixatakai.
46 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa, kemɨreuyewekai Kɨritsitu nehɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨya nekatinikwinekekaitɨni,
hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukenikekaitɨni mɨkite watsata.
47 Mɨkɨ meta, yunaitɨ nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawariekuni, xɨka xete'uhayewa
kexemɨteyuriekai, xɨka pɨta xenetsihahɨaweni kemɨ'ane nemɨhɨkɨ,
xepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kerutsareme meri, 'ariketa xaɨtsie
yakatinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ.
48 Xeme xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ xemihekɨata 'ikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.

49 Ne meta nepɨtixehanɨ'airieni tita ne'ukiyari mɨrainekai mɨtixeminikekaikɨ, xeme kiekaritsie xekeneyuhayewani tukari 'aye'ayuke kepauka tɨrɨkariya xemɨpitɨarieni taheima mieme, 'anake xepayekɨne.

Kemɨranutitɨa

50 Hikɨ kaniwarayewitɨni Wetaniya 'aurie, yumamá teikɨ hetseratɨ kaniutaniuni 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
51 Mexi 'utaniukakai wahetsɨa kanayeyani, muyuawitsie kananutiwitɨkieni.
52 Mɨkɨ nenewieri me'ipitɨaka Kerutsareme mekanekɨne kwini mieme meyutemamawietɨ.
53 Tukarikɨ tuki kuraruyarita mekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Wani
Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨraka'utɨa

Niukitɨtɨ tewi kemɨratɨa
1 Tsutɨapai Niuki kaniyɨanekaitɨni,
Niuki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
Niukitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
2 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ niuki tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
3 Naitɨ katiniuneni mɨkɨ 'inetɨaku,
xɨka mɨkɨ ka'inetɨanike, pɨkanenikeyu nixewitɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ hetsie tukari kanixuawekaitɨni,
tukari teɨteri wahekɨariwiyame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
5 Hekɨariya yɨwipa kanihekɨariwieka,
yɨriya pɨkahe'iwawe.
6 Merikɨtsɨ tewi Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a 'aniuyeikakaitɨni Wani titewatɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨtitahekɨatakɨ, hekɨariya hepaɨtsita, yunaitɨ yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ mɨkɨ tihekɨatakaku.
8 Wani hekɨariya pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, titahekɨatake hekɨariya hepaɨtsita xeikɨa kaninuani.
9 Tita yurikɨ mɨtihekɨariya, tita mɨtiwahekɨatɨa yunaime teɨteri, mɨkɨ kwiepa kaninuaximekaitɨni.
10 Kwiepa kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kwie kaniuneni mɨkɨ 'inetɨaku, matsi kwiepa memɨtama mepɨkaheitima.
11 Yukie kaninuani, teɨterimama mepɨka'itanaki'eri.
12 Matsi keyupaɨmetɨ memitanaki'eri, mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtsie, mɨkɨ heitserie kaniwarupitɨani Kakaɨyari niwemama memakɨnekɨ.
13 Teɨteri kememɨte'ununuiwatsie mepɨkayekɨ, wapaapama meyuhiwe'eriekaku teɨteri kememɨteyurie, mana mepɨkayekɨ, 'uki tɨɨri wawewimɨkɨkaku, mana mepɨkayekɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie pɨta mepɨyekɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ niukitɨtɨ tewi kanayani, tatsata 'ukaitɨ ratɨa. Tame tekanixeiya witsikemɨ'anekai, 'ukiyarieya witsikemɨtipitɨa yuniwe muyuxewi, kanaye'ani 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ yuri tikuxatatɨ.
15 Wani katinihekɨatakaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, kanahiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nemikuxatakai mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ: “Mɨkɨ ne'utɨa 'umamie kanimariweni ne hepaɨna neka'anekaku meripaitɨ mɨmiemekɨ, ne meripaitɨ nekamiemetɨkaku”».
16 Mɨkɨ tinaime kemɨrexeiya, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ teyunaime tame waɨkawa katatiniumini.
17 'Inɨari niukiyari tekaniupitɨarieni Muitsexi tatsi'upitɨaku. Peru matsi tepupitɨarie naki'eriya meta tita yuri mɨraine temɨtehexeiyanikɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ yatatiupitɨaku.
18 Xewitɨ hatsuaku pɨka'ixeiyawe Kakaɨyari, Nu'aya muyuxewi, Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane yu'ukiyaritsie mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ katanihekɨatsitɨiyani.

Wani Ti'ɨyame kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ
19 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Wani kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ kepauka huriyutsixi hetsɨana memɨwareyenɨ'a mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi Kerutsareme memeyekɨ memita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨ'ane mɨyɨanekai.
20 Mɨkɨ puyutahekɨataxɨ, pɨkayuku'imawakai, matsi puyutahekɨataxɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Neri Kɨritsitu nepɨkahɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pepɨyɨane? ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'Eriyaxi petiyɨane?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne mɨkɨ nepɨkahɨkɨ.
—¿Kakaɨyari niukameya petiyɨane?
Mɨkɨ tiwaruta'ei:
—Hawaikɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ kepaikɨ pepɨyɨane? Xatsunikɨ yatemɨtewaretahɨawekɨ mɨkɨ memɨtatsiheyenɨ'a. ¿Kepetayɨni 'ahepaɨtsita?
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya kemutayɨ hepaɨ:
—Netsɨ nekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mahiwa makumawetsie: “Xeuraɨyeme xekeneutawewi Ti'aitame huyeya”.
24 Mɨkɨ memeyenɨ'arie paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨkaitɨni.
25 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Merikɨte, xɨka Kɨritsitu pekahɨkɨtɨni, xɨka 'Eriyaxi pekahɨkɨtɨni, xɨka Kakaɨyari niukameya pekahɨkɨtɨni, ¿titayari peti'ɨyane?
26 Wani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neri nekatini'ɨyaneni hakɨ, peru xetsata 'akaniuweni xewitɨ, xemɨka'imate xeme,
27 mɨkɨ ne'utɨma 'ukanamieniri, ne 'aixɨa nepɨkatiuka'iyari nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ yatɨni nemixɨnirienikɨ kakaiya kwitaxiyari.
28 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Wetaniyatsie Kurutani hatuxame 'anutaɨye, mana katini'ɨyanekaitɨni Wani.

Muxa Nunutsi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme

29 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka Wani kanixeiya Ketsutsi 'a'amiekame hepana, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kamɨ muxa nunutsi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, kwiepa memɨtama tita 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwakunawairiwani mɨkɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ nemainekai: “Xewitɨ tewi ne'utɨma 'ukanamieni kanimariweni ne hepaɨna neka'anekaku meripaitɨ mɨmiemekɨ, ne meripaitɨ nekamiemetɨkaku”.
31 Netsɨari nepɨkaheitimaitɨyeikakai, peru mɨmatsɨikɨnikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, 'ayumieme nekaninuani hakɨ netiuka'ɨyatɨ».
32 Hikɨ Wani katiniutahekɨata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne nekanixeiya 'Iyari taheima 'akamieme kukuru 'amakamieni hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame meta hetsiena kaniyuhayewa.
33 Ne nepɨka'imatekai 'akuxi, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨtiuka'ɨyanikɨ hakɨ, mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Kemɨ'ane heima pemixeiya 'Iyari 'a'akamieme hetsiena yuhayewame, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtiuka'ɨya 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata rapitɨatɨ”.
34 Netsɨ nekaniuniere, nekatiniutahekɨata 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari Nu'aya kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Matɨari teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memakɨ
(Wa 1:40-42 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11)

35 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka tawarita mana kaniutiwekaitɨni Wani, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yuhutatɨ mana meteti'ukaita.
36 'Ixeiyaka Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekaku, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ muxa nunutsi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
37 Yuhutatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama me'i'enieka mɨpaɨ haineme, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.
38 Hikɨ Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, waruxeiyaka 'utɨana me'uhukaku, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tita xetekuwautɨwe?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—¿Xawi, hakewa pepeka? (Xawi taniukiki Ti'ikitame panuyine).
39 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenakini xepineniere.
Hiki mana mekaniu'axiani, mekaniuneniere hakewa mekatei. Miki tukaritsie hamatiana mekaniuyuhayewa, memenuweiyaki tau kia heuwiekaku.
40 Merikitsi yuhutati memu'enana Wani kemainekai, Ketsutsi memewei, xewiti 'Atirexi katinitewakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru mi'iwayatikai.
41 'Atirexi yu'iwa Tsimuni kanetaxeiya meri, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tekaneitaxeiya Metsiyaxi (taniukiki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie maine).
42 Ketsutsi hetsia kaneiwitini, Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
—'Eki Tsimuni pekanihikitini, Wani peminu'aya. Tsepaxi pepititeriwarieni (taniukiki Pekuru Tete manuyine).

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini Peripe meta Natanaheri

43 Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxa'arieka Karereya paiti kaniyeimikikaitini. Kanitaxeiya Peripe, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenenanuweiya.
44 Peripe Wetsaira kanikiekametikaitini 'Atirexi meta Pekuru wakiekaritsie.
45 Hiki Peripe Natanaheri hetaxeiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kemi'ane xatati Muitsexi mitiuta'utia 'iniari niukiyaritsie, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'uti'utia me'ixatati, miki tekanetaxeiya, Ketsutsi kanihikitini Kutse nu'aya natsaretitanaka.
46 Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Ketiyiwe Natsareti hetsie 'aixia ti'aneti mirayeneni?
Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:
—Patsi kenenierimie.
47 Kepauka Ketsutsi Natanaheri muxei 'a'amiekame hetsiana, mipai kaniutayini hepaitsitana:
—Kami, 'iki yuriki 'ixaheri tewiyari kanihikitini, hetsiena 'irimari pumawe.
48 Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Hakewa pepinetsihetima 'eki?
Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Peripe kamatitaxatiawekaku 'akuxi, kepauka pini hetia pe'ukaiku, 'ana nepimatsi'uxei.
49 Natanaheri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'ikitame, 'eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini, 'ixaheritsixi tati'aitiwame pekanihikitini.
50 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Pini hetia pe'ukaime nepimetsi'uxei, nemutayiki yuri pepitiuta'eri? 'Ipai 'aneneme matsi waikawa mamariwaweme pekatinixeiyamiki.
Mipaita katinitahiawe:
51 —Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekanixeiyakuni muyuawitsie reuyepiyakame, Niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete xetewaxeiyata me'anutikikame meta me'anakakikame Yuri Tewi hetsie.

2

Neikiya kememite'uwewi Kanaha kiekariyaritsie

1 Merikitsi hairieka tukari 'aye'aku mekaneitineikitiani xeime, miki 'ixiarari mepewewiekai Kanaha kiekariyaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, Ketsutsi maamaya mana kaniuyeikakaitini.
2 Ketsutsi neikiyapa kaniuta'inierieni, teyi'ikitiwamete meta mete'uta'inierie.

3 Hiki kaxie winuyari 'uyexixiaku Ketsutsi maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kaxie winuyari mepikahexeiyari.
4 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nemaama, ¿ketita mikiki tetehexeiya? Netukari 'akuxi pika'aye'awe.
5 Hiki maamaya mipai katiniwarutahiawe teparewiwamete:
—Miki kemitixetahiawe yaxeketenekahuni.
6 Merikitsi mana pititekai tete ye'iriteyarite 'ataxewi paimeti huriyutsixi memukamaimawa memi'itiyaniki. Xexuimetsie katinakananakekaitini nauka tewiyari yatini xeitsienituyari rituruyari.
7 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Haa xekeneutihiniya tete ye'iriteyariteta.
Hiki kitsitana paiti mekanitihiniya.
8 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:
—Hikitari xekeniwatihapani, 'ixiarari mihiritiarie hetsia xekenanuhapani.
Hiki miki mekaneihapanirieni.
9 Mihiritiarie kepauka menuti'iniataxi haa kaxie winuyari matia, 'atsikatimaiti hakewa memiemetikai, tsepa teparewiwamete yamemitemaikai haa memiwatihanakaikiri, 'ixiarari mihiritiariekai neneikeme kaniutahiawe.
10 Mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yunaiti teiteri kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane mekaniwa'itiaka meri, kepauka memititariweni 'axami'ane 'ana mepiwa'itia. 'Ekitsi pita pekanitikwerieni kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane hikikeri temenu'ieniki.
11 'Ipai matiari katiniuyurieni Ketsutsi Kanahatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie 'itsutiati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai. Matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani kemitimariwekai, teyi'ikitiwamete yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.
12 Merikitsi 'arikeke Kaperunaume miki kaneuyeyune, maamaya, 'iwamama, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana miixa mepika'uyuri.

Ketsutsi tukita kemitiwarayeweiyaxia
(Wa 2:14-16 - Mat 21:12-13, Mar 11:15-17, Ruk 19:45-46)

13 Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.
14 Mana tuki kuraruyarita kaniwaretaxeiya tuurutsixi memiwatuakai, muxatsi, kukuruxi meta tumini patamete tiwaretaxei muwa me'ayeteme.
15 Kaunari tiyuwayame 'utawewieka tuki kuraruyarita meyunaime kaniwaranuyeweiya, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi wahamatia. Tumini patamete watumini kananakaxirieni, wamexate kanatixiriexiani.
16 Kukuruxi memiwatuakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki xekenanuye'ii takwa paiti. Ne'ukiyari kiiya tetuayamete wakii xepika'ayeitiwani.
17 Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneye'erieni niuki mipai mire'uxa: «'Akii nemikwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitiariexime».
18 Hiki huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Ketita 'iniariyari petatixeiyatsitiani miyapemitiyurienekí?
19 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Iki tuki xekeneuka'una, ne hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekanenukuketiamiki hutarieka.
20 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Iki tuki wewiyaneti huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime wiyari mekaniuyurieni. 'Ekiri haika tukari perenukuketiani.
21 Matsi miki yuwaiyari kanixatakaitini tukitime.

22 Kepaukari mɨkite watsata manukuketɨarie, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama
mekane'eriwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ. 'Ana 'utɨarika yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, meta
Ketsutsi niukieya yuri mete'uta'eriri.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwamaikai yunaime teɨteri

23 Merikɨtsɨ Kerutsareme 'uyeikakaku Patsikwa 'ixɨararipa, yumɨiretɨ yuri
mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena me'ixeiyaka 'inɨarite mɨkɨ kemɨtiyurienekai.
24 Matsi Ketsutsi yuri pɨkatiwa'eririekai, mɨkɨ yunaime mɨwamaikaikɨ,
25 xewitɨ tewi hepaɨtsita mɨtitahekɨatɨanikɨ pɨkaheuyehɨakai, mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana
mɨtimaikaikɨ tita tewi 'iyarieyatsie mɨtiyeka.

3

Ketsutsi Nikuremu hamatɨa kememɨtekuxatakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ tewi 'aniuyeikakaitɨni paritseu mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Nikuremu titewatɨ, huriyutsixi
tiwa'aitɨwamete mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
2 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa kaninuani yɨwikɨta, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, tame mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika, 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemiemetɨtɨ
pemunuakɨ peti'ɨkitametɨtɨ, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe 'ikɨ 'inɨarite mɨtiwewienikɨ
kepemɨtiyuriene hepaɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari hamatɨana ka'uyeikanike.
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xɨka hutarieka ka'utinuiwa tewi, pɨkayɨwe mixeiya tita
Kakaɨyari mɨra'aita.
4 Nikuremu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Tewi kehepaɨ tiyɨwe mutinuiwakɨ 'ukiratsitɨtɨri? ¿Tiyɨwe hutarieka yumaama
hetsie meutahani mutinuiwakɨ?
5 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, hatsie meta 'iyaritsie xɨka ka'utinuiwa, pɨkayɨwe
meutahani Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie.
6 Tita tewitsie mɨtiyenuiwa kanitewitɨni, tita 'iyaritsie mɨtiyenuiwa kani'iyaritɨni.
7 Pepɨkahɨxiyaka mɨyanemetikɨhɨawekɨ: “Peuyewetse xeme hutarieka
xemɨtinunuiwa”.
8 Kemɨtinake kaniu'ekani, pekani'enieka yuariyaya, perutsɨ 'atsipepɨkatimate
kemɨraneika meta kemɨreumie. Mɨpaɨ mekani'aneneni yunaitɨ 'iyaritsie
memɨyenunuiwa.
9 Nikuremu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketiyɨwe kuta mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ?
10 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi pekatiniwa'ɨkitɨwametɨni, ¿kari 'ikɨ pepɨkatimate?
11 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tekatenikuxatani tita temɨtemate hepaɨtsita,
tekatenihekɨatani tita temɨte'uxei hepaɨtsita. Xemetsɨ xepɨka'inaki'erie tita
temɨtehekɨata.
12 Xɨka yuri xekate'erieka tita kwiepa mɨtimieme netixekuxaxatɨwakaku, ¿kehepaɨ
yuri xepɨte'uta'eriwawe xɨka netixekuxaxatɨwani tita taheima mɨtimiemekɨ?
13 Xewitɨ taheima pɨka'anutiyeiwe, mɨkɨ taheima makane Yuri Tewitɨtɨ xeikɨa
pemarie.
14 »Muitsexi makumawetsie 'uyeikatɨ kuu muyete hepaɨ, mɨpaɨrita kaneuyewekani
Yuri Tewi muyetekienikɨ
15 yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie hetsiena tukari mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwanaki'erie kwiepa memɨtama

16 »Kakaɨyari 'ipaɨ katiniwanaki'erieka kwiepa memɨtama. Yuniwe muyuxewi
kaniyetuani memɨkatatɨmaiyarienikɨ, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie hetsiena, tukari
mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ pɨta.
17 Kakaɨyari kwiepa kemɨreiyenɨ'a yuniwe, mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri mɨwaranutaxɨrienikɨ
kwiepa memɨtama. Matsi kwiepa memɨtama memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ kɨmana,
'ayumieme pɨta kaneiyenɨ'ani.
18 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena, pɨka'anutahɨiyani. Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkati'erie 'ari
kananutahɨiyaniri, yuri mɨkatita'eriwekɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari Nu'aya muyuxewi
mɨhɨkɨtsie.
19 'Ipaɨ katiniwaranutaxɨrɨwani 'itsɨkame: Hekɨariya kwiepa kaninuaniri, teɨteri
yɨriya mekaninaki'eriekaitɨni, hekɨariya mekanaki'erietɨ, 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.
20 Yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie mekani'uxieka hekɨariya, hekɨaripa mepɨkakɨniku kapa
me'utahekɨatsienikɨ kememɨteyurie.
21 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyuriene tita yuri mɨrainetsie, hekɨaripa paye'axe mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ
kemɨtiyuriene Kakaɨyari hetsie tiwiyatɨ».

Neneɨkeme teɨtameya kemɨtiyutemawie

22 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Ketsutsi meta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mekanekɨne Kureya
kwieyaritsie. Mana wahamatɨa 'ekatineutere ti'ɨyanetɨ.
23 Wani meta katini'ɨyanekaitɨni 'Enunitsie Tsarimi 'aurie, haa mana waɨkawa
muhanekaikɨ. Mekaniu'axekaitɨni mekaniuka'ɨyarɨwakaitɨni.
24 (Wani katsariyanata pɨka'anutahɨiyawekai 'akuxi).
25 'Ayumieme Wani hetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hipatɨ huriyutsixi wahamatɨa
niuki mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni 'itiya hepaɨtsita.
26 Wani hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, 'iya 'ahamatɨa meyeikakai hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaɨye, kemɨ'ane
hepaɨtsita pemɨtihekɨatakai, katine'ɨyaneni hikɨ, meta yunaitɨ hetsɨana mekani'axeni.
27 Wani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tewi pɨkayɨwe tixaɨtɨ mɨtiutanaki'erieni, xɨka taheima miemekɨ yatipitɨarieka
xeikɨa pɨyɨwe.
28 Xemetɨtɨ xekatenihekɨatani nehepaɨtsita kenemainekai: “Ne Kɨritsitu nepɨkahɨkɨ,
matsi hɨxiena nemetanɨ'arie nepɨhɨkɨ”.
29 Kemɨ'ane 'uka wikiwame yuhetsiemieme mexeiya, 'uki neneɨkeme kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Neneɨkeme teɨtameya 'auriena mutiwe mi'enie, mɨkɨ kaniyutemawieka neneɨkeme
'enietɨ. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ netemawierika kanaye'aniri.
30 Kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ mariwatɨ mayeiximenikɨ, ne pɨta nekamariwatɨ nemayanikɨ.

Kemɨ'ane taheima makane

31 »Kemɨ'ane taheima makane kanimariweni, kemɨ'ane kwiepa mutine kwiepa
kanimiemetɨni, katinikuxatani tita kwiepa mɨtimieme. Kemɨ'ane muyuawitsie
makane kanimariweni.
32 Tita mɨtiuxei, tita mɨtiu'eni, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita katinihekɨatani. Xewitɨ pɨka'itanaki'eri
tita mɨtiutahekɨataxɨ.
33 Kemɨ'ane mitanaki'eri tita mɨtiutahekɨataxɨ, mɨkɨri matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari yuri maineki.
34 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ katinikuxatani,
Kakaɨyari kanipitɨani yu'iyari, kemɨreupaɨme kati'inɨatatɨ.
35 'Ukiyarieya yuniwe kaninaki'erieka, naime katiniyetuirieni mamayatsie.
36 Kemɨ'ane nu'ayatsie yuri mɨti'erie tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani, kemɨ'ane
yamɨkatikamie nu'aya kemaine, pɨkaheitimani tukari, matsi Kakaɨyari 'ihekakaku
pɨyuhayewa».

4

Ketsutsi meta 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka

1 Merikɨtsɨ Ti'aitame katiniutamarieni paritseutsixi memu'enanakɨ kename Ketsutsi
yumɨireme teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete warayeitɨwakai meta wa'ɨyanekai, Wani yakɨ
meyɨpaɨmeme xeikɨa wa'ɨyanekaku.
2 (Ketsutsi yɨkɨmana pɨkawaruka'ɨyakai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama pɨta
mepɨwaruka'ɨyakai).
3 Mɨpaɨ tiumarieka Kureya kanayeyani, hutarieka Karereya kaninuani.
4 Kaneuyewekaitɨni Tsamariya kwieyaritsie meutayunekɨ.
5 Hikɨ kiekaritsie kaninuani Tsamariya kwieyaritsie Tsikari mɨtiuyetewatsie, mana
kanehurakaitɨni kwie Kakuwu yuniwe Kutse mɨyetuiritsie.
6 Putsu Kakuwu mɨwati'inixɨ mana kanitinierekaitɨni. Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi 'uxetɨ
yeiyakɨ mana kanayerɨni putsu 'aurie tuka. Tuka 'ayeiximekaku.
7-8 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama kiekari hixɨapa mekane'uwakaitɨni 'ikwai
meheunanaiyuka.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ukaratsi mana kaninuani Tsamariya kiekame kuhanɨnetɨ, hikɨ Ketsutsi
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Etsiwa keneneuharitɨa.
9 Huriyutsixi tsamariyatari wahamatɨa 'aixɨa memɨkateyuxeiyakaikɨ. 'Ayumieme
'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ pehuriyutɨtɨ, neta 'ukaratsi nemɨtsamariyatanaka, haa
pepɨnetsiwawirie?
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka pe'imatenike tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiyumikwa, meta xɨka pe'imaikake kepaikɨ haa
mɨmetsiwawirie, 'ekɨtsɨ pɨta pepɨnetsitawawirienikeyu, nepɨmatsiharitɨanikeyu haa
muhanetsie mieme.
11 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, hanɨweme pepɨkahexeiya, putsu 'apeukatewa, ¿hakewa pepeixeiya mɨkɨ
haa tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa?
12 Tapaapa Kakuwu kanimariwekaitɨni 'ikɨ putsu mɨtatsi'umi, 'ena
kanitiharewekaitɨni mɨkɨ meta niwemama meta tewamama. ¿'Ekɨ matsi kepetimariwe
keyuri mɨkɨ?
13 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ haa memɨtihareni tawarita mepeuharikuni,
14 peru kemɨ'ane manuhareni ne ne'iharitɨayu tawariri hatsuaku pɨkaheuharimɨkɨni,
matsi mɨkɨ haa nemiharitɨani, mɨkɨ haixa kanayeimɨkɨ hetsiena 'atineikatɨ tukari
mɨkaxɨwe 'ipitɨatɨ.
15 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, mɨkɨ haa keneneuharitɨa tawari nemɨkaheuharimɨkɨnikɨ, 'uwa paitɨ
nemɨkahanɨnenikɨ.
16 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, 'akɨna kene'inimie, 'ena xekenakɨni.
17 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨkarekakɨna.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Herite, 'aixɨa pekanaineni nepɨkarekakɨna pemaine.
18 Yu'auxɨwime pepɨwarexeiyakai 'akɨnama. Mɨkɨ meta, hikɨ pemeixeiya, mɨkɨ
pɨka'akɨna. 'Ayumieme yurikɨ peputaine.
19 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, nekamenetimaniri 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya pekanihɨkɨtɨni.

20 Tame tatutsima 'ikɨ yemuritsie mekaniyutinenewiwakaitɨni. Peru xeme huriyutsixi xekaniutiyuaneni kename heuyewetse Kerutsareme temuyutinenewiwanikɨ.
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei 'ukaratsi, yuri kenetine'eririeka, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepaukari nenewieri xemɨka'ipitɨaka yu'ukiyari 'ikɨ yemuritsie meta Kerutsareme.
22 Xeme nenewieri xepipitɨa kemɨ'ane xemɨkamate. Tame pɨta nenewieri tekanipitɨaka kemɨ'ane temɨmate, wikweitsitɨarika mayeneikakɨ huriyutsixi tahetsie.
23 Matsi tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, hikɨ kanaye'aniri, kepauka mɨkɨ yurikɨ memɨyutinenewiwa nenewieri memipitɨani yu'ukiyari yu'iyarikɨ yuri me'utiyuatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta, ne'ukiyari mɨya me'aneneme kaniwakuwauneni nenewieri memipitɨanikɨ.
24 Kakaɨyari kani'iyaritɨni, kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ nenewieri memipitɨa yu'iyarikɨ memipitɨanikɨ yuri me'utiyuatɨ.
25 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nekatinimaika kename 'uhamie Metsiyaxi, Kɨritsitu mɨtitewa. Kepauka mɨkɨ munuani, naime katatinitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ.
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Netsɨ nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahamatɨa nemɨtikuxata.
27 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniu'axɨani, mekaniuhɨxiyani 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mɨtikuxatakaikɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatitahɨawixɨ: «¿Ketitakɨ petiku'iwawiya?» yatɨni «¿Ketitakɨ petikuxata hamatɨana?»
28 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi yuye'ɨ 'uku'eirieka kiekaritsie kaneyani, teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaretahɨawe:
29 —Xekenakɨni xekenexeiyayu tewi mɨneretahekɨatɨa naime kenemɨtiuyuri. ¿Katikɨritsitu 'ikɨ?
30 Teɨteri kiekaritsie mekanayekɨne, hepana mekanahukaitɨni.
31 Merikɨtsɨ mexi 'ame'ahukai, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekanita'inieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ketineukwakari.
32 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne 'ikwai nekanexeiyani xemɨka'imate xeme.
33 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete: «Xewitɨ kati'atɨiri katiukwairi».
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kenemɨtikamie tita mɨtinake 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, 'uximayatsikaya kenemɨtinɨxime, mɨkɨ kanine'ikwaitɨni.
35 ¿Xeme mɨpaɨ xekate'utiyuane: “Nauka metseri tixɨyu 'itsanaxa kanaye'amɨkɨ”? Kamɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xekeneutanierixɨa, waxa xekeneuxeiya. Kaniwawakiniri xemɨka'itsanakɨ.
36 Hikɨ 'itsaname katini'iwaneniri, kanikuxeɨrieni tita mɨtiutixuawerixɨ, tukari mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ, 'etsame 'itsaname hamatɨa yaxeikɨa memɨyutemamawiekakɨ.
37 'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita niuki yuri paine: “Xewitɨ kani'etsametɨni, xewitɨta ti'itsaname”.
38 Ne nepɨxeheutanɨ'axɨa xemɨka'itsanakɨ xemɨkateha'uximayakaitsie. Hipatɨ mekateni'uximayakaitɨni. Wa'uximayatsika xehetsie katiniunake.
39 Merikɨtsɨ yumɨiretɨ mana kiekatari Tsamariyatari yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena 'ukaratsi tiutahekɨataku yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Naime kenemɨtiuyuri kanetiniutahekɨatɨani».
40 'Ayumieme Tsamariyatari hetsɨana me'u'axɨaka mekanita'inieni wahetsɨa muyuhayewakɨ. Mana huta tukari kaniyuhayewa.
41 Hipatɨta yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni niukieyakɨ.
42 Mɨpaɨ 'ukaratsi mekateniutahɨawe:

—Hikɨrixɨa 'aniukikɨ xeikɨa yuri tepɨkate'erie, tameri tekani'enieni, tekatenimaika 'ikɨ yurikɨ kwiepa memɨtama wawikweitsitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa ti'aitame parewiwameya nu'aya

43 Merikɨtsɨ huta tukari 'anukayaku mana kaniyeyani, Karereya kaninuani.
44 (Ketsutsi yɨkɨmana katiniutahekɨata kename nixewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya yukwiepa 'aixɨa katixeiyarie).
45 Peru kepauka Karereya munua Karereyatari mekanitanaki'erieni naime mete'uxeiyaka kemɨreyurienekai Kerutsareme 'ixɨararipa. Mɨkɨta memeku'ixɨarakaikɨ.
46 Merikɨtsɨ hutarieka Kanahatsie kaninuani Karereya kwieyaritsie haa kaxie winuyari mayeitɨatsie. Xewitɨ kwiepa ti'aitame mɨparewiwameyatɨkai mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni, nu'aya katinekuyekaitɨni Kaperunaumetsie.
47 Tiutamarieka kename Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuakai, hetsɨana kaneyani, kanitawawirieni meukayanikɨ nu'aya 'aixɨa reu'eriekame mayeitɨanikɨ. Mɨkɨ kanemɨximekaitɨni.
48 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'inɨarite xeka'uxeiya, mamariwaweme, yuri xepɨkateta'erieni.
49 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, mana keneukayuni neniwe mexi 'akuxi kahemɨwe.
50 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie, 'aniwe kanayeniereniri.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ tewi yuri katiniuta'erieni niukieyatsie Ketsutsi kemɨtitahɨawixɨ. Kaneyani.
51 Mana heukamiekaku te'uximayatametemama mekanenukunake mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe kename nu'aya 'ayenierekairi.
52 Mɨkɨ kaniuta'iwauni ya'utaitɨ ke'upaukakaku 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ matɨa. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Takai tau 'etsiwa kɨa heuwiekaku kahɨiyatɨ kanayani.
53 Hikɨ paapaya katinetimani 'ana mɨya'upaukakaku Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawixɨ: «'Aniwe kanayeniereniri». Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuri katiniuta'erieni, meta yunaitɨ kiena kiekatari.
54 'Ipaɨ hutarieka 'inɨari katiniuwewieni Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuaka.

5

Tikwikame Wetetsita mayekatei

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike mɨyatiuyɨku huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari kanaye'ani, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.
2 Kerutsareme haa mana kaniyemakaitɨni Muxatsi Wakitenie hehurakaku, hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ Wetetsita katiniuyetewakaitɨni haa mayemakai, 'auxɨwitɨ kitenie waritana pawetɨkatei 'etɨpiwari hexeiyatɨkaitɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ kiteniete 'etɨpiwariyari hetɨa mekanayeheteitɨni yumɨiretɨ tekwikwikate, memɨkaheuneniere, memɨhurietɨka, memɨmamawawaki, meta'ikwewatɨ haa mɨkuyuitɨarienikɨ.
4 Heiwa mana kaniuta'axekaitɨni niuki tuayame, haa kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni, kemɨ'ane meri mana meuweni haa kuyuitɨarieyu yukuiniya kaniku'itiyarɨwakaitɨni tsepa ketitakɨ mɨtikuyekai.
5 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi mana kanayekateitɨni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari mɨtikuyekai.
6 Ketsutsi 'ixeiyaka mana 'ukaikame, heitimaika mɨixa mɨyuriekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Peti'awaɨriya 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pemayanikɨ?
7 Tikwikame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei Ti'aitame, netsiparewiwame nepɨkahexeiya hapa mɨnetsiheukahɨanikɨ kepauka haa mukuyuitɨarienitsie, mana ne'ukamiekaku xewitɨ meri mana kaneuwautseni.
8 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani.
9 Yapauka tewi 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayani, hikɨ yu'itari kananukukweni, kuyeikatɨ kanayani.
Merikɨtsɨ 'ana tukaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
10 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ mayeitɨarie:
—Hikɨ 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni, heitserie pepɨkahexeiya 'a'itari pemanukukwenikɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa nereu'eriekame mɨnetsi'ayeitɨa, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetinetahɨawe: “'A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani”.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨkɨ tewi mɨya mɨmetiutahɨawixɨ: “'A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani”?
13 'Aixɨa reu'erietɨ mayeitɨarie 'atsipɨkatimaikai kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Ketsutsi metɨakɨ yumɨiretɨ mana me'u'uwakaku watsata.
14 Hikɨ 'arikeke Ketsutsi kanitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨ, 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ pekanayaniri. Tawariri 'axapepɨkareyurieneni kapa waɨkawa pe'u'itɨarienikɨ matsi.
15 Tewi kaneyani, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hɨkɨtɨkai kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa reu'eriekame meyeitɨa.
16 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mekaniweiyakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienekaikɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
17 Peru Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Ne'ukiyari hikɨ mɨyakatini'uximayaka, neta 'ayumieme yanekatini'uximayaka.
18 'Ayumieme matsi kwinimieme mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni huriyutsixi me'imienike, 'uxipiya tukari 'inɨariyari mɨtitsanakaikɨ xeikɨa hawaikɨ, matsitsɨ 'akuxi Kakaɨyari mɨxatakaikɨ yu'ukiyaritɨme, Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ayuyeitɨwatɨ.

Kakaɨyari Nu'aya heitserie kemɨrexeiya

19 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsutsi heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nu'aya 'atsimɨtiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana, kemɨtixeiya yu'ukiyari yatiyurieneme xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Tita 'ukiyarieya mɨtiyuriene, mɨpaɨta katiniyurieneni nu'aya.
20 Ne'ukiyari yuniwe pɨnaki'erie. Naime katinixeiyatsitɨani kemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ kemɨtiyuriene 'etsiwa mariwemekɨ xeikɨa, matsi yemekɨ kanixeiyatsitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa mamariwawemekɨ, xemɨhɨxiyanikɨ xeme.
21 Ne'ukiyari mɨkite mɨtiwaranuku'uitɨwa hepaɨ, tukari mɨtiwarupitɨwa hepaɨ nu'ayata mɨpaɨ tukari pɨtiwakupitɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨwareupitɨamɨkɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ meta, ne'ukiyari xeime heitserie pɨkapitɨani 'itsɨkame hepaɨ, matsi heitserie kanipitɨani yuniwe 'itsɨkame hepaɨ naime 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ,
23 yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memɨtehehɨawenikɨ nu'aya, yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa kememɨtehahɨawe hepaɨ 'ukiyarieya yuniwe meyenɨ'a. Kemɨ'ane nu'aya 'aixɨa mɨkarahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'ukiyarieyata 'aixɨa pɨkarahɨawe meiyenɨ'a.
24 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane neniuki mɨ'enie, yuri ti'eririetɨ 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani. 'Itsɨkame hɨxie pɨkatakwewiyaniri, matsi kaniuyupatari, kemɨtimɨkikai, 'ayenieretɨri pɨta kanayani.

25 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, hikɨ kanaye'aniri, kepauka mɨkite
memi'enieni Kakaɨyari Nu'aya 'utaniukame. Mɨkɨ memɨ'enanani
mekanayenenierekakuni.
26 Ne'ukiyari yɨkɨmana tukari kemɨrexeiya, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa katinipitɨani yuniwe
tukari mexeiyanikɨ yɨkɨmana.
27 Heitserie kanipitɨanita 'itsɨkame hepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ Yuri Tewi mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

28 »Xepɨkahɨxiyaka 'ikɨkɨ, tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka yunaitɨ memukateukie
memi'enieni 'iya 'utaniukame,
29 meta mepɨwatikɨne. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuriekai mekananuku'uikuni tukari
memɨpitɨarienikɨ, peru 'axamemɨteyuriekaita mete'anuku'uni memanutaxɨriyanikɨ.
30 Ne nekɨmana 'atsinepɨkatiyɨwe, kenemɨti'ena, mɨpaɨ heitserie nepɨtiyuriene
'itsɨkame hepaɨ neyɨanetɨ, kemɨtiheitserieki nepɨwayuriene nemɨka'ikuwaunekɨ tita
mɨnetinake ne, tita mɨtinake 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨta nemɨkuwaunekɨ.

Kememɨte'ihekɨata Kɨritsitu

31 »Ne xɨka nehepaɨtsita netihekɨatanike, yurikɨ nepɨkatihekɨatanikeyu.
32 Xewitɨ 'akaniuyeikani mɨtihekɨata nehepaɨtsita, nekatinimaika mɨkɨ yuri
mɨtihekɨatakɨ nehepaɨtsita kemɨtihekɨata.

33 »Xeme Wani hetsɨa xekaniwarenɨ'ani memita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨkɨ tita yuri mɨraine
hepaɨtsita katiniutahekɨata.
34 Ne matsi nepɨka'itanaki'eri tita teɨteri memɨtehekɨata nehepaɨtsita, perutsɨ 'ipaɨ
nekaniutaineni xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ xeme.
35 Wani kɨxeme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tatɨ hekɨariwietɨ. Xeme xekaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni
xemɨyutemamawiekakɨ mɨkɨ yatixehekɨariwiyakaku yapaɨmexɨa.

36 »Ne matsi waɨkawa nekatinihekɨatani Wani 'etsiwa xeikɨa tihekɨatakaku. Tita
nemɨtiyuriene, ne'ukiyari kemɨnetiupitɨa nemeye'atɨanikɨ, 'ikɨ 'uximayatsika
kenemɨtiyuriene, 'ikɨ nehepaɨtsita katinihekɨatani kename ne'ukiyari netsiheyenɨ'a.
37 Mɨkɨrita ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, mɨkɨtɨtɨ nehepaɨtsita katinihekɨatani. Xeme
hatsuaku xepɨka'i'eniewawe 'utaniukame, meta xepɨka'ixeiyawawe kemɨtiyuxexeiya.
38 Niukieya xepɨkahexeiya yuhetsie yuri xemɨkate'i'eririekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ
meyenɨ'atsie.
39 Xeme 'utɨarikatsie xepɨtekuwautɨwe xeyukweriwayurietɨ, mɨpaɨ xemɨteku'eriwakɨ
kename mɨkɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe xehexeiyatɨ xe'akɨne. Mɨkɨtɨtɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita
nehepaɨtsita mɨtihekɨata.
40 Peru xepɨkayuwaɨriya nehepa xemakɨnekɨ tukari xemexeiyanikɨ.

41 »Tita teɨteri memɨtexata witsimenetexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ nepɨkanaki'erie.
42 Matsi nepɨxehetima xeme, Kakaɨyari heitseriekamekɨ xemɨkanaki'eriekɨ.
43 Ne nekaninuani ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨtɨ. Xemeri xepɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri.
Xɨka xewitɨ pɨta nuani yuhetsɨa mieme tikuxatatɨ, mɨkɨ xekanitanaki'erikuni.
44 ¿Kexeteyɨwawe yuri xemɨteta'erienikɨ xɨka xe'itanaki'erieni tita xemɨtexata
witsixeteyuxeiyatɨ, xɨkarita xekatekuwautɨweni 'iya muyuxewi Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ
witsimɨtixexeiyanikɨ xeme?

45 »Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename nexetaxaneta ne'ukiyari hɨxie. Xewitɨ
'akaniuyeikani mɨxexaneta. Muitsexi kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane hetsie yuri xemɨte'erie.
46 Xɨkatsɨ yuri xete'eriekake Muitsexi hetsie, nehetsieta yuri xepɨte'eriekake, mɨkɨ
nehepaɨtsita mɨraka'utɨakɨ.
47 Xɨka mɨkɨ 'utɨarikayatsie yuri xekate'erieka, ¿keri yuri xeteta'erieni tita
nemɨtikuxatatsie?»

6

Kemɨtiwarumi 'auxɨwime miriyari
(Wa 6:1-13 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17)

1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaneyani, Karereya harakunayaritsie
Tiweriya mɨrakutewatsie 'anutaɨye kaneta'ani.
2 Yumɨireti mekanikuweiyatɨwekaitɨni teɨteri 'inɨarite memɨxeiyakaikɨ
kemɨtiyurienekai tekwikwikate wahetsie.
3 Hikɨ Ketsutsi hɨritsie kaneutiyune, mana kanetayerɨni, teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemamata
hamatɨana mekanetitekaitɨni.
4 Merikɨtsɨ huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari Patsikwa mɨtitewa kanahurakaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ kepauka Ketsutsi munierixɨ, meta yumɨireme muwaruxei hepana me'ahume,
mɨpaɨ Peripe katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Hakewa tepeinanaiyu paa 'ikɨ memɨtekwanikɨ?
6 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'i'inɨataneti, mɨkɨ tsietɨ katinimaikaitɨniri kemɨtiyurienikekai.
7 Hikɨ Peripe mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Paa huta tsienituyari 'inɨariyaritsie 'atɨ pɨkatinake wahetsiemieme yuxexuitɨ
'etsiwa xeikɨa memita'ɨixɨanikɨ.
8 Xewitɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama 'Atɨrexi mɨtitewakai Tsimuni Pekuru 'iwaya mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
9 —'Ena puyeika xewitɨ temaikɨ tsewara payari 'auxɨwime hexeiyatɨ meta tsapari
yuhutame. ¿Perutsɨ 'ikɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ yumɨireme wahetsiemieme?
10 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeniwaranukayatsa teɨteri.
Mana waɨkawa kanaku'ɨxayakaitɨni. Hikɨ 'ukitsi mekananukayaxe 'auxɨwime
miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku.
11 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kanenu'ɨni paa, pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari katiniwarumini
mana memɨtitekai. Yaxeikɨata tsapari kaniwarumini kememɨtewareukwaikukai.
12 Hikɨ me'utihuxaku mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Xekeneukuxeɨri tarimeyari muyuhayewaxɨ kapa reuyewenikɨ.
13 'Ayumieme mekanikuxeɨrieni, tamamata heimana huta tsikɨiwitiyari
mekaniutihɨniya tarimeyari tekwa'amete memiku'eiri 'auxɨwime tsewara payaritsie
mieme.
14 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri me'ixeiyaka 'inɨarikɨ kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Kaniyuritɨni 'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya kwiepa 'umamiekai».
15 Hikɨ retimaika Ketsutsi kename me'axɨanikekai me'iwiyake tiwa'aitɨwame
memayeitɨanikɨ, tawarita yuxaɨta mana hɨritsie kaneutiyune.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyeikakai harakunatsie
(Wa 6:16-21 - Mat 14:22-33, Mar 6:47-51)

16 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka tau makayunixɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mana mekaniukanexɨani
harakuna mayema paitɨ.
17 Kanuwatsie mekayaxeka harakunatsie me'uhukaku 'anutaɨye mehanɨkɨneke
Kaperunaume paitɨ meye'axɨanike. Hikɨ kaniukuyɨrekaitɨniri Ketsutsi 'akuxi wahetsɨa
pɨkanuawekai.
18 Karima mu'ekakaikɨ harakunatsie hamewari waɨkawa kanixuawekaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ yateewa 'auxɨwi yatɨni 'ataxewi kirumeturuyari me'uhutɨ kanuwa
me'uwekirɨmetɨ mekanixeiya Ketsutsi harakunatsie 'umiekame kanuwatsie
'aye'aximeme, hikɨ mekaniutimamani.
20 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne nepɨyɨane. Xepɨkamamaka».
21 Hikɨ mekanipitɨani kanuwatsie mɨkayerɨnikɨ. Yapauka kanuwa kaneutaneni
kwiepa hakewa memeukɨnekai.

Teɨteri kememɨte'ikuwautɨwekai Ketsutsi

22 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka teɨteri harakuna 'anutaɨye memɨti'ukai mekaniuneniere
mana mukateikɨ xewitɨ kanuwa xeikɨa. Mepunenierixɨ Ketsutsi mɨka'akayerɨwekai
mɨkɨ kanuwatsie teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa, matsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete yuxaɨtame
memekɨnekaikɨ.
23 Hipatɨta kanuwate mekaneyekɨne Tiweriya. Mana 'ahurawa mekaniu'axɨani
hakewa paa memetikwaitsie Ti'aitame pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaku Kakaɨyari.
24 Me'unenierekа teɨteri Ketsutsi mana mɨka'uyeikakaikɨ, meta
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mana memɨka'u'uwakaikɨ, mɨkɨtari kanuwatetsie mekayaxeka
mekanekɨne Kaperunaume paitɨ Ketsutsi mekuwautɨwetɨ.

Ketsutsi paa tukari tiyupitɨwame pɨhɨkɨ

25 Harakuna 'anutaɨye meheitaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kepauka pepunua 'uwapaitɨ?
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xepɨkanetsikuwautɨwe 'inɨarite xemuxeikɨ. Paa
xemetikwaikɨ xemetihuxaikɨ pɨta xepɨnetsikuwautɨwe.
27 Xepɨkate'uximayaka 'ikwai mɨtipɨniwe xema'iwakɨ xeikɨa. Xeketene'uximayaka
pɨta xeme'iwakɨ 'ikwai 'amɨtiteriwe tukari mɨkaxɨwe mɨxepitɨatsie Yuri Tewi
mɨtixemini. 'Ukiyarieya Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨkɨ kaniu'inɨaritɨani.
28 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri teteyurieka Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikayatsie temɨte'uximayakakɨ?
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya: yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ mɨkɨ meiyenɨ'atsie.
30 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, tita 'inɨari petiyuriene, temixeiyakɨ, yuri temɨmeteta'eririenikɨ.
Kepemɨtiu'uximayata.
31 Tame tatutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitɨni makumawetsie, kemɨre'uxa:
“Hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini”.
32 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Muitsexi pɨkahɨkɨtɨkai kemɨ'ane mɨxe'umi mɨkɨ paa
taheima mieme. Ne'ukiyari pɨta katinixemikwani tita yurikɨ paa mɨtihɨkɨ taheima
mieme.
33 Kemɨ'ane taheima makaneika, tukari mɨwamikwa kwiepa memɨtama, mɨkɨtɨtɨ paa
kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
34 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitawawirieni:
—Ti'aitame, 'aheyemekɨ yaketatineumikwani mɨkɨ paa.
35 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni paa tukari tiyupitɨwame. Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨye'ani
pɨkaheuhakamɨkɨni meta kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie hawaikɨ pɨkaheuharimɨkɨni
hatsuaku.
36 Matsi yanepɨtixekɨhɨawekai, xepɨnetsixeiya peru yuri xepɨkate'erie.
37 Naime ne'ukiyari mɨnetipitɨa nehetsɨa pɨye'ani. Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa mɨye'ani, takwa
nepɨka'enuyehɨani.
38 Ne taheima nepɨka'akane tita mɨnetinake yanemɨtiyurieneniki, matsi tita mɨtinake
'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a pɨta yanemɨtiyurieneniki.
39 'Ipaɨ katininakeni 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, naime mɨnetiupitɨa nixeime
nemɨkaheuyehɨanikɨ, matsi nemenukuketɨanikɨ tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.
40 'Ipaɨrita katininakeni ne'ukiyari, yunaitɨ memixeiya nu'aya, yuri memɨte'erie
hetsiena, tukari mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ. Ne nepɨwaranuku'uitɨani tukari 'aye'ayu
kepauka mɨtapare.

41 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mekaniniukixiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ: «Ne paa
nekanihɨkɨtɨni taheima makane».
42 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ Ketsutsi katihɨkɨ Kutse nu'aya? Tame paapaya
meta maamaya tepɨwamate. ¿Ketɨtɨ putaine: “Ne taheima nepakane”?»
43 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xepɨkaniukixieka yutsata.
44 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mɨye'ani, xɨka ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'enayexeiya
xeikɨa pɨyɨwe. Ne tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ.
45 Kakaɨyari niukametema waxapatsie mɨpaɨ katine'uka: “Kakaɨyari
katiniwa'ɨkitɨaka yunaime”. Yunaitɨ memɨ'enana ne'ukiyari kemaine, memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa,
mɨkɨ nehetsɨa mekaniye'axɨakuni.
46 Perutsɨ xewitɨ pɨka'ixeiyawe ne'ukiyari. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ
'amuyeika, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kanixeiyaweni ne'ukiyari.
47 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, tukari mɨkaxɨwe
kanexeiyani.
48 Ne paa tukari tiyupitɨwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
49 Xetutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitɨni makumawetsie, peru mɨkɨ
mekaniukwini.
50 Peru 'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni paa mayeniere taheima makane tewi mitikwanikɨ
mɨkamɨnikɨ.
51 Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni paa mayeniere taheima makane. Xɨka tewi 'ikɨ paa 'utikwani,
yuheyemekɨ payeniereni. 'Ikɨ paa nemɨyetuani ne, newaiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kwiepa
memɨtama watukari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
52 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mekaniyuxamurietɨwekaitɨni yameteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ: «¿Ketiyɨwe 'ikɨ
yuwaiyari mɨtatsiminikɨ temitikwanikɨ?»
53 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xɨka xeka'itikwani Yuri Tewi waiyarieya, xɨka xuriyaya
xeka'anu'ieni, tukari yuhetsie xepɨkahexeiya.
54 Kemɨ'ane newaiyari mɨkwa'a nexuriya mɨ'ie, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanexeiyani. Tukari
'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare, nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ.
55 Ne newaiyari yurikɨ kani'ikwaitɨni, nexuriya yurikɨ kananu'iwani.
56 Kemɨ'ane newaiyari mɨkwa'a nexuriya mɨ'ie, mɨkɨ nehetsie tiwiyatɨ
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, neta hetsiena netiwiyatɨ netinehayewa.
57 Ne'ukiyari mayeniere kwiepa kemɨnerenɨyenɨ'a hepaɨ, ne kenemɨrayeniere
ne'ukiyarikɨ, mɨpaɨrita yaxeikɨa kemɨ'ane mɨnetsikwa'a, mɨkɨta kanayenierekamɨkɨ
nekɨmana.
58 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni paa taheima makane. Xetutsima manana me'utikwaka memukwi,
mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ paa mɨkwa'a yuheyemekɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ.
59 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kaperunaumetsie ti'ɨkitatɨ tukita.

Niuki tukari mɨkaxɨwe hepaɨtsita

60 Hikɨ 'ayumieme teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yumɨiretɨ me'u'enanaka mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ niuki kanikwaniweni. Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mi'enienikɨ».
61 Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika memɨniukixiekaikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama 'ikɨ
hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨkɨ xetetiketamɨrike?
62 ¿Ketɨɨyɨwetsɨ xɨka xe'ixeiyanike Yuri Tewi mana 'utimiekame hakewa meripaitɨ
mekateitsie?
63 'Iyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tukari tiyupitɨwame, waiyari 'atsipɨkatiuyuriwe. Tita
nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa ne, mɨkɨ kani'iyaritɨni kanitukaritɨni.
64 Peru hipatɨ xeme yuri xepɨkate'erie.

Ketsutsi matɨari paitɨ kaniwamaikaitɨni kehate mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekai, meta katimaikaitɨni kemɨ'ane miyetuanikekai.
65 'Ayumieme tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ayumieme nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe nehetsɨa mɨye'ani xɨka ne'ukiyari mɨpaɨ katipitɨaka.
66 Mɨkɨkɨ yumɨiretɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yukutama mekanitakɨne, hamatɨana mepɨka'u'uwakairi.
67 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe tamamata heimana memɨyuhuta:
—¿Xemerita xeteyuwaɨriya xemɨyehu?
68 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya yuku'imawatɨ:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ rahetsɨa tepɨteyehu? 'Ekɨtsɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe niukiyari pekanexeiyani.
69 Tameri yuri tekateniuta'erieni, tekamenetimani 'ekɨ Mɨpatsie pekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme.
70 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme nekanixe'anayexei tamamata heimana yuhutame. Perutsɨ xewitɨ xeme kauyumarie hepaɨ kani'aneni.
71 Mɨkɨ Kura Tsimuni nu'aya 'Itsikariutitanaka kanixatakaitɨni, mɨkɨ kaniyetuanikekaitɨni tamamata heimana memuyuhuta mɨwanɨkai.

7

Ketsutsi 'iwamama yuri kememɨkate'eriekai hetsiena 'akuxi

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arikeke Ketsutsi Karereya kaniuyeikakaitɨni. Pɨkayuwaɨriyakai Kureya muyeikani huriyutsixi memikuwautɨwekaikɨ me'imienike.
2 Hikɨ huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari kanahurakaitɨni kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwatsie.
3 'Iwamama 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Uwa peyeyame Kureya kenemie, 'ahetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memixeiyakɨ kepemɨtiyuriene.
4 Xewitɨ tewi kemɨ'ane mɨtikuwaɨne yunaime wahɨrɨpa muyuhekɨatakɨ 'awie yapɨkatiyuriene. Xɨka mɨpaɨ petiyurieneni, pematsiɨkɨme kene'ayeitɨa kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie.
5 Peru yurikɨ 'iwamama yuri mepɨkate'eriekai hetsiena.
6 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne netukari pɨka'aye'awe 'akuxi, xeme xehetsiemieme tsepa ke'aneme tukaritsie 'aixɨa pɨ'ane.
7 Kwiepa memɨtama mepɨkayɨwawe memɨxe'uxiwe'erieka, nepɨta mekaneni'uxiwe'erieka wahepaɨtsita nemɨtihekɨatakɨ, tita kememɨteyurie 'axapɨ'ane nemutainekɨ.
8 Xemeri xekene'ixɨarayu. Ne 'akuxi nepɨka'ixɨaramie 'ikɨtsie, netukari mɨka'aye'awekɨ 'akuxi.
9 Mɨpaɨ tiwarutahɨaweka Karereya kaniyuhayewa.
10 Hikɨ 'iwamama meheu'ixɨarayukaku mɨkɨta kaneyani 'arikeke, 'awie xeikɨa kayuhekɨatatɨ.
11 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni 'ixɨararipa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «¿Hakewari peyeika 'iya?»
12 Teɨteri waɨkawa mepɨtekuxatakai hepaɨtsitana, 'awie xeikɨa. Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari». Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «Tixaɨtsietɨ, pɨwareuyexɨrɨwa matsi teɨteri».
13 Matsi xewitɨ teɨteri wahɨrɨpa pɨkatikuxatakai hepaɨtsitana yunaitɨ memɨwamakaxekaikɨ huriyutsixi.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiuyuri 'ixɨararipa kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwa

14 Hikɨ 'ixɨarari hixɨapariekake Ketsutsi tukipa kaneutiyune, mana katini'ɨkitakaitɨni.
15 Huriyutsixi mehɨxiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Keri 'utɨarika 'ikɨ retimaika putaine. Pɨkatiyuti'ɨkitɨawe».
16 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tita nemɨti'ɨkita nehetsɨa pɨkamieme. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsɨa pɨta kanimiemetɨni.
17 Xɨka tewi yuwaɨriyani yamɨtikamienikɨ tita mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, katinimaikamɨkɨ tita nemɨti'ɨkita hepaɨtsita, xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨni, yanutsutɨni nekɨmana ne'utaineni xeikɨa.
18 Kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmana mutaine katinikuwauneni witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨtikuwauneni witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ pɨta 'iya meiyenɨ'a, mɨkɨ yuri paine, tita mɨkatiheitserie pumawe hetsiena.
19 ¿Tamɨ Muitsexi katixe'upitɨa 'inɨari niukiyari xemeixeiyanikɨ? Perutsɨ nixewitɨ xeme yapɨkatikamie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ titayari xenetekuwautɨwe xenetsimienike?
20 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kameninɨka. ¿Kepaikɨ metsikuwaune metsimienike?
21 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne 'uxipiya tukaritsie heiwa xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ nepɨtiuyuri, peru yunaitɨ xekanihɨxiyaka.
22 'Ayumieme meta Muitsexi kanixe'upitɨani xitekiya 'inɨariyari. Muitsexi hetsɨa pɨkamieme, tatutsima wahetsɨa pɨta kanimiemetɨni, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie xeime 'uki nunutsi xepɨ'inɨaritɨa.
23 Xɨka 'uki 'uxitekieni 'uxipiya tukaritsie Muitsexi hetsɨa mieme 'inɨari niukiyari maye'atɨarienikɨ, ¿ketitayari xeneteheka ne naime 'aixɨa reu'eriekame nemayeitɨakɨ xeime tewi 'uxipiya tukaritsie?
24 Kemɨtiyuxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa niuki xepɨkawewieka, kemɨtiheitserieki pɨta niuki xekenewewieka.

¿'Ikɨ Kɨritsitu katihɨkɨ?

25 Hikɨ Kerutsaremetari hipatɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ katihɨkɨ memikuwautɨwe me'imienike?
26 Kamɨ yunaime wahɨrɨpa katinikuxatani, 'atsimepɨkatehehɨawe. Tahetsɨa miemete memanuyetei xɨari yurikɨ 'ikɨri Kɨritsitu mepɨ'erie.
27 Perutsɨ tame tekatenimaika 'ikɨ hakewa memieme. Peru kepauka munuani Kɨritsitu, xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimaika hakewa memieme».
28 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa tuki kuraruyarita ti'ɨkitatɨ:
—Xeme xenetemate 'aku, hakewa nememieme xetemate. Ne nekɨmana nepɨkanua. Matsi yuri kanaineni 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a. Xeme xepɨka'imate.
29 Peru ne nekanimaika hetsɨana nemɨmiemekɨ, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'akɨ.
30 Hikɨ mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni me'iwiyake. Xewitɨ pɨka'iwi tukarieya mɨka'aye'awekaikɨ 'akuxi.
31 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kepauka munuani Kɨritsitu, ¿kamɨtsɨ matsi waɨkawa tiyurieni 'inɨarite, 'e'iwatɨ 'ikɨ kemɨtiyuriene?»
32 Hikɨ paritseutsixi teɨteri mekaniwa'eniekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana waɨkawa metekuxatame. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniwaretanɨ'ani tukita tehɨwemete memiwiyakɨ.
33 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yapaɨmexɨa 'akuxi xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. 'Arikeke 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ hetsɨa nepɨyemie.

34 Xepɨnetsikuwautɨweni peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya. Mɨkɨ meta, hakewa nemeyeikani
xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨani.
35 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Ketiyune 'ikɨ temɨka'itaxeiyakɨ. Kɨriyekutsixi watsata memeutayeixɨa wahetsɨa
katiyemie, kɨriyekutsixi tiwareti'ɨkitɨanike.
36 ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri 'ikɨ paine mɨya mutaine “xepɨnetsikuwautɨweni, xepɨkanetsitaxeiya”,
“hakewa nemeyeikani xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨani”, maine?»

Ketsutsi 'ixɨararipa 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie

37 Hikɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa tukariyaritsie 'ixɨarari
heutiparirɨmekaku, Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, kanahiwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Xɨka tewi heuharimɨkɨni, nehetsɨa kenuani, ke'anuhareni.
38 Kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, 'utɨarika manuyɨne hepaɨ, hatɨa hepaɨ 'aneneti
kaniuhanekamɨkɨ taɨtana haa muhanetsie mieme hepaɨ 'aneneti.
39 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'Iyari xatatɨ memitanaki'erienikekai mɨkɨ yuri
memɨteta'erienikekai hetsiena. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari mepɨkatanaki'eriwawekai 'akuxi Ketsutsi
'akuxi witsi'anetɨ mɨka'ayeitɨariewekaikɨ.

Teɨteri hixɨata kememɨte'uyutsanaxɨ

40 Hikɨ teɨteri hipatɨ 'ikɨ niukite me'u'enieka mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Yurikɨ 'ikɨ
Kakaɨyari niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨni».
41 Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «'Ikɨ Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni». Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai:
«Matsi Kɨritsitu Karereya kiekame pɨka'ayani.
42 Tamɨ 'utɨarika mɨpaɨ karanuyɨne, Kɨritsitu Rawiri pɨxiɨyarieyatɨni, kiekaritsie
Rawiri manukateitsie pɨtinuiwa Werenitsie».
43 'Ayumieme teɨteri hixɨata mekaniyutsana Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
44 Hipatɨta mɨkɨ mekaniwiyakukaitɨni, perutsɨ xewitɨ pɨka'iwi.

Tewi hatsuaku pɨkatikuxatakai 'ikɨ mɨtikuxata hepaɨ

45 Hikɨ tukita tehɨwemete mekaniu'axɨani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete
wahetsɨa meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari xekate'i'atɨa?
46 Tukita tehɨwemete mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tewi xewitɨ hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkarekuxatani 'ikɨ tewi mɨtikuxata hepaɨ.
47 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kari xemeta xepeuyexɨriya?
48 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuwexinaruritsixi meta paritseutsixi mɨkɨ hetsie xewitɨ yuri tiuta'eri?
49 Hawaikɨ. Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkamate 'axamepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa.
50 Hikɨ 'iya meripaitɨ Ketsutsi hetsɨa munua yɨwikɨta Nikuremu mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ wahetsɨa mɨmiemetɨkaikɨ:
51 —Ta'inɨari niukiyarikɨ tepɨka'enutahɨani tewi xɨka meri teka'i'enieni kemutaine,
xɨka teka'imaika kemɨtiyuriene.
52 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨtari petikarereyatanaka? Ketinekuwawa, yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ
Karereyatsie nixewitɨ mɨka'ayenewekɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya.
53 Hikɨ yuxexuitɨ yukie mekaneutayeixɨani.

8

'Uka muwiyarie xeime kɨnaya hamatɨa meyukumaɨwakaku

1 Hikɨ Ketsutsi yemuritsie kaneyani Huriwa Mati'u mɨrakutewatsie.
2 Ximerita tawari tukipa kaninuani. Yunaitɨ teɨteri hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni, mana
'ayerɨka katiniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni.

3 Hiki 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi mekani'atiirieni 'ukaratsi muwiyarie
xeime kinaya hamatia meyukumaiwakaku, hixiapa me'itakeka
4 mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Ti'ikitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi kaniuwiyarieni xeime kinaya hamatia meyukumaiwati.
5 'Iniari niukiyaritsie Muitsexi mipai katatiniu'aitiani tetexiki temiwatituaxaniki
miki 'ukarawetsixi miya memiyia. ¿Kamitsi kepetayini 'eki?
6 Mipai mekaniutiyuani me'i'iniatatiweti memitaxanetaki. Peru Ketsutsi
'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani yu'itiwameki.
7 Miki 'ameteheutewiti me'iku'iwawiyati, Ketsutsi kananukukeni, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Kemi'ane xeme 'axamikatiyuriwe, miki meri pitatuaxa teteki.
8 Tawari 'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani.
9 Hiki miki memu'enana, wa'iyari warutate'akaku, mekaneutayeixiani yuxexuiti
me'ayekikati, 'ukirawetsixi meri. Ketsutsi yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa, 'ukaratsi
hixiapa muwekai kaniuyuhayewata hamatiana.
10 Hiki 'anukukeka Ketsutsi, 'ukaratsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, ¿hakewari miki metsixanetamete? ¿Xewiti 'ahetsie karahia?
11 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame, hawaiki.
Ketsutsi mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Neta 'ahetsie nepikatiuhiani. Kenemie, tawari 'axapepikareyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame mihiki

12 Merikitsi Ketsutsi tawari teiteri katiniwarutixatiani mipai 'utaiti:
—Ne kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame nekanihikitini. Kemi'ane
minetsi'anuweiya yiwipa pika'uyeikani, matsi hekiariya kanexeiyakamiki tukaritime.
13 Paritseutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—'Eki 'ahepaitsita xeikia pekatinihekiatani. Tita pemitihekiata pikayuri.
14 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tsepatsi nehepaitsita nemitihekiata, tita nemitihekiata puyuri nemitimateki
hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie. Peru xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa
nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie.
15 Xeme teiteri wahepai xepiteyu'iniata. Nepita tewi nepika'iniata.
16 Matsitsi xika ne'ita'iniatake, nepihekiatianikeyu tita yuriki miti'iniari nehexeiyati,
nexaita nemika'uyeikaki, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia muyeikaki.
17 Miki meta, xe'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uxani: Yuhutati teiteri tita
memitetahekiata puyuri.
18 Merikite, ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nehepaitsita nemitihekiata, ne'ukiyari
minetsiheyeni'a nehepaitsita katinihekiatanita.
19 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Hakewari 'a'ukiyari?
Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeme xepikanetsimate, ne'ukiyari meta xepikamate. Xika xenetsimatenike,
ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu.
20 'Iki niukiki katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi tumini makamanariwatsie tuki
kuraruyarita ti'ikitati. Xewiti pika'iwi tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

Kenemireumie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani

21 Hiki tawari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Netsi nepiyemie, xeme xepinetsikuwautiweni, tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati
xekanikwikuni. Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiyehuki.

22 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenikuxatakaitɨni: «¿Yɨkɨmana katiyumieni?,
mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ: “Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepɨkayɨwawe mana xemɨyehukɨ”».
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme 'ena xepɨmiemete. Nepɨta taheima nekanimiemetɨni. Xeme 'ena kwiepa
xepɨmiemete. Ne 'ena kwiepa nepɨkamieme.
24 'Ayumieme yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨkwinikɨ tita 'axaxemɨteyurietsie xetewiyatɨ.
Xɨka yuri xekate'uta'erieni kename ne nehɨkɨ, xekanikwikuni tita 'axaxemɨteyurietsie
xetewiyatɨ.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ kemɨ'ane pepɨyɨane?
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ nepɨhɨkɨ tita tsutɨapai nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa.
26 Waɨkawa nekatinexeiyani xehepaɨtsita nemɨtikuxatanikɨ, xehetsie
nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ. 'Iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a matsi yuri kanaineni. Tita nemɨtiu'eni 'iya
yahainekaku, mɨkɨ nepɨtiwataxatɨani kwiepa memɨtama.
27 Mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetima yu'ukiyari mɨwakuxaxatɨwakaikɨ.
28 Hikɨ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kepauka xemenutihana Yuri Tewi, 'anari xepɨtehetimani ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ, nekɨmana
'atsinemɨkatiyurienekɨ. Ne'ukiyari mɨnetiu'ɨkitɨa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata.
29 Mɨkɨ meta, 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani. Pɨkanetsi'uku'eiri
nexaɨtame, neheyemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekɨ tita mɨtinake.
30 'Ipaɨ tikuxatakaku yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

'Apɨrahami xɨɨyarimama

31 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'ita'eriri
huriyutsixi:
—Xeme neniukitsie xetewiyatɨ xɨka xeyuhayewa, yurikɨ nehetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xekanakɨnikuni.
32 Tita yuri mɨraine xekanetimaikuni. Mɨkɨ yuri maine kanixetixɨnamɨkɨ.
33 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'Apɨrahami tekanixɨɨyarimamatɨni. Xeimetsie mieme waɨriyarika
tepɨkate'uti'uximayataxɨ hatsuaku. ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨ pehaine, xexɨxɨnitɨ xepakɨne pemaine?
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie waɨriyarika
mekateni'uximayaka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme.
35 Merikɨte, waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya yuheyemekɨ 'apɨka'uka kiekame hepaɨ.
Kiekame nu'aya pɨta 'apuka yuheyemekɨ.
36 'Ayumieme xɨka nu'aya xe'utixɨna, xeme yurikɨ xexɨxɨnitɨ xekanakɨnikuni.
37 Ne nepɨtimate 'Apɨrahami xemɨxɨɨyarimama. Peru xekanenikuwautɨweni
xenetsimienike neniuki yuhetsie xemɨkapitɨakɨ.
38 Tita nemɨtiuxei ne'ukiyari hetsɨa yanepɨtikuxata. Xemetsɨari tita xemɨte'u'eni
yu'ukiyari hetsɨa yaxepɨtekahu.
39 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame ta'ukiyari 'Apɨrahami kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Apɨrahami xɨka xexɨɨyarimamatɨnike, 'Apɨrahami kemɨtiyurienekai mɨpaɨ
xepɨteyuriekakeyu.
40 Matsi hikɨ xepɨnetsikuwautɨwe xenetsimienike. Ne tewitɨtɨ tita yuri mɨraine
nemɨxekuxaxatɨwa kenemɨtiu'enaxɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa. 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri.
41 Xeme xepaapa kemɨtiyuriene mɨpaɨ xekateniyurieka.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—Tame tamaama kemɨ'ane mɨkakɨnayatɨkai, mɨkɨ pɨkatapaapa. Xeime ta'ukiyari xeikɨa tekanexeiyani Kakaɨyaritɨme.

Kauyumarie hetsɨa miemete

42 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Xɨka Kakaɨyari xe'ukiyaritɨnike, ne xekaneninaki'eriekakeyu. Ne Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nekaneyeyani nekaninuaniri. Mɨkɨ meta, nekɨmana nepɨkanua. 'Iya pɨta kaneneyenɨ'ani.

43 ¿Titayari xekateheitimaiwawe tita nemɨtixata? Xemɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ neniuki xemɨ'enieni.

44 Xeme yu'ukiyari hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni Kauyumarie hetsɨa. Xekaniyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ tita mɨtiheiwe'erie xe'ukiyari. Mɨkɨ meripaitɨ katiniyumemiwani. Tita yuri mɨrainetsie tiwiyatɨ 'apɨka'uwe, tita yuri mɨraine mumawekɨ hetsiena. Kepauka 'itarikakɨ mɨtikuxata, yɨkɨmana katinikuxatani mɨti'itawakɨ, memɨte'itawa mɨwa'ukiyarikɨ.

45 Ne pɨta yuri nemainekɨ, yuri xepɨkanete'eririe.

46 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme nehetsie pɨrahɨani, kename 'axanetiuyuri 'utaitɨ? Mexɨka yuri nehaineni, ¿titayari yuri xekanete'eririe?

47 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme kani'enani tita Kakaɨyari mɨtikuxata. 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheu'enana, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa xemɨkamiemetekɨ.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ yuhetsiemieme

48 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixɨa tekaniutiyuaneni kename 'ekɨ tsamariyatanaka pehɨkɨ, kename kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane metsinɨ'ɨ.

49 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane pɨkanetsinɨ'ɨ. Matsi ne'ukiyari 'aixɨa mɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ neputaine, xemetsɨ pɨta 'axanemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ xeputiyuane.

50 Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatikuwaune witsinemɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ. Xewitɨ pɨta 'akaniuyeikani mɨtikuwaune witsinemɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ, kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkame hepaɨ mɨwa'inɨata, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.

51 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xɨka tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pɨkamɨni.

52 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—Hikɨrixɨa tepɨtehetima kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane mɨmetsinɨ'ɨ. Kamɨ 'Apɨrahami kaniumɨni, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. 'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekanaineni, xɨka tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pɨkamɨni.

53 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa petimariwe keyuri tapaapa 'Apɨrahami? Mɨkɨ kaniumɨni, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. ¿Ketita 'ekɨ peti'a'erie?

54 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xɨka ne witsinehainenike nehepaɨtsita, tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨtɨnikeyu witsinetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ. Ne'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane witsimaine nehepaɨtsita. Xeme yaxemutiyuane kename xekakaɨyari.

55 Matsi xepɨkaheitimaiwawe. Netsɨ pɨta nekanimaika. Xɨka nehainenike kename neka'imate, xehepaɨ neti'itawatɨ nepayanikeyu. Peru matsi nekanimaika, niukieyatsie yanepɨtikamie.

56 Xepaapa 'Apɨrahami kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitɨni netukari ha'eriwatɨ mixeiyakɨ. 'Ixeiyaka, kaniyukatemawieni.

57 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:

—'Ekɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'akuxi pepɨkahexeiya. ¿Kepetixei 'Apɨrahami?

58 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'Apɨrahami katinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'anekaniuyeikani ne.
59 Hikɨ 'ayumieme tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ me'ituaxake. Ketsutsi kaniyuti'awieta, tuki kuraruyarita kaniwayeyani watsata 'umietɨ.

9

Ketsutsi kemɨrenayehɨa tewi 'akɨpetɨ mutinuiwaxɨ

1 Hikɨ mana 'uyemietɨ tewi kaniuxeiya kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxɨ.
2 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ti'ɨkitame, ¿kepaikɨ 'axapɨtiuyuri, 'ikɨ 'axatiuyuri, paapamama nutsu 'axamepɨte'uyuri, kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxɨkɨ?
3 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨka'ane, meta paapamama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ pɨka'ane. Matsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurieni hetsiena mɨmatsiɨkɨrekɨ pɨta kani'aneni.
4 Kaneuyeweka 'iya mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kemɨti'uximaya, yanemɨtiyurieneniki ne 'uhekɨakaku 'akuxi. Yɨriya 'ukanamieni kepauka xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe mɨti'uximayaka.
5 Mexi kwiepa ne'uyeikani, nekanihekɨariyatɨni kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme.
6 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniuta'aɨtsikawieni kwiepa, haxu 'uhawiyaka yu'aɨrikakɨ, hɨxitana haxu kanewiriexɨani,
7 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie, kene'ɨtaimamie haa mayema Tsiruhe mɨrakutewatsie (taniukikɨ Mutanɨ'arie mɨrakutewatsie).
Hikɨ mana kaneyani, kananaka'ɨtaima, heuniereti 'ayaka, kanakunuani.
8 Hikɨ 'aurawatari, mɨkɨri meripaitɨ memixeiyakai rimutsinawieneme, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «¿'Ikɨ katihɨkɨ mana mutiyeixakai mɨtiku'iwawakai?»
9 Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «Huu, mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ». Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «Hawaikɨ, hepaɨna pɨtiyuxexeiya xeikɨa». Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ putainekai: «Ne nepɨhɨkɨ».
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨ petiunieritɨarie?
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tewi Ketsutsi mɨtitewa haxu 'uhawiyaka nehɨxita kanenawiriexɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tsiruhe kenemie kene'ɨtaimamie”. Neheyaka ne'anaka'ɨtaimaka nepanutanierixɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari mɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Atsinepɨkatimate.

Paritseutsixi kememɨte'ita'iwawiyaxɨ mɨkaheunierekai

13 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mekaneiwitɨni mɨkaheunierekai.
14 'Uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kepauka Ketsutsi haxu muhawiyaxɨ menutanieritɨa.
15 'Ayumieme tawari paritseutsixi mekanita'iwawiya kehepaɨ ranutanieritɨariekai, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Haxu pɨnetsi'awiriexɨa nehɨxita, nepanaka'ɨtaimaxɨ, hikɨ nepeuniere.
16 Paritseutsixi hipatɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Xɨari 'iya tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pɨkamieme, 'uxipiya 'inɨariyaritsie yamɨkatikamiekɨ». Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «¿Kehepaɨ tiyɨwe tewi 'axatiyurienetɨ 'inɨari 'ipaɨ 'aneneme mɨwewieneniki?». Hixɨata mepuyutsanaxɨ.
17 'Ayumieme tawari mɨkaheunierekai mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepe'utaine 'ekɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita mɨmatsi'anutanieritɨa?

Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari niukameya kanihɨkɨtɨni.
18 Peru huriyutsixi yuri mepɨkate'eriekai kename kaheuniereti 'anutanieritɨariekai,
hikɨri meunierekaikɨ, 'arikeke yuri mepɨte'uta'eri manutanierixɨ paapamama
mewarutahɨawekake,
19 mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Ikɨ tixeniwe, xeme hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane kename kaheuniereti
'utinuiwaxɨ? ¿Keyɨaneti hikɨ peuniere?
20 Paapamama mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tame tepɨtemate 'ikɨ taniwe pɨhɨkɨ kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxɨ.
21 Matsi hikɨ keyɨaneti meuniere 'atsitepɨkatemate, kepaikɨ menutanieritɨa
'atsitepɨkatemate. Mɨkɨ xekeneuta'iwawiya, 'ekaniyumaikari, yɨkɨmana
kaniyutaxatamɨkɨ.
22 Paapamama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni huriyutsixi memɨwamakarɨkaikɨ.
Huriyutsixi meyu'enieka mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni, kename xɨka xewitɨ
yutahekɨatake Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyatɨ, tukita kapitɨarienikekai.
23 'Ayumieme paapamama mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekaniyumaikari, xekeneuta'iwawiya
mɨkɨ».
24 Hikɨ hutarieka mekanitahɨawe tewi mɨkaheunierekai, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa keneutayɨki Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Tame tepɨtemate mɨkɨ tewi
'axakatiniyuruwametɨni.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Atsinepɨkatimate xɨka 'axatiyurieneni. 'Ikɨ xeikɨa ne nekatinimaika.
Nepɨkaheunierekai, hikɨrixɨa nepeuniere.
26 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Kemetsi'uyuri, kemetiunieritɨa?
27 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Meripaitɨri yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ, xepɨkanetsihanu'eni. ¿Ke'akuxi tawari
xete'enaku? ¿Xemeta teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xete'akɨniku?
28 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamepɨte'itahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweti:
—'Ekɨtsɨ hetsɨana mieme tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ. Tame pɨta Muitsexi hetsɨa miemete
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete tepɨhɨkɨ.
29 Tame tekatenimaika Kakaɨyari Muitsexi mutahɨawixɨkɨ. Matsi 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita
'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa memieme.
30 Tewi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kamɨ, 'ikɨ pɨmariwe. Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate hakewa memieme, peru
pɨnetsi'anutanieritɨa ne.
31 Tepɨtemate Kakaɨyari mɨkawa'enie 'axamemɨteyurie. Matsi xɨka tewi Kakaɨyari
'ayexeiyani, xɨka yatikamieni tita mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ kani'eniekamɨkɨ.
32 Tsutɨa paitɨ meta hikɨke pɨkahaxaxatsiwa kename xewitɨ tewi 'anutanieritɨa
kemɨ'ane kaheunierete mutinuiwaxɨ.
33 Xɨka 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kamiemetɨnike, pɨkayɨwenikeyu 'atsimɨtiuyurieni.
34 Mɨkɨ mete'ita'ei:
—'Ekɨ 'axapetiyurieneti pemutinuiwaxɨ yemekɨ. ¿'Ekɨta tame petatita'ɨkitɨani?
Hikɨ takwa mekanenuyehɨani.

'Iyarikɨ memɨkaheuneniere

35 Merikɨtsɨ kaniu'ena Ketsutsi kename takwa mehenuyehɨakai. 'Itaxeiyaka mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie kemɨ'ane Yuri Tewi mɨhɨkɨtsie.
36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ yuri nemɨtita'erienikɨ hetsiena?
37 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepixeiri, kemɨ'ane 'ahamatɨa mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yuri nepɨti'erie, Ti'aitame 'aku.
Hikɨ 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitɨani.
39 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa nemɨwapatakɨ, memɨkaheuneniere memanutaneniereniki, memeuneniere mekaheunenierete memakɨnekɨ.
40 Merikɨtsɨ paritseutsixi hipatɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniu'enanani. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Tamerita tekateheuneniere?
41 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka xekaheunenierenike, mɨkɨkɨ xehetsie pɨkarahɨiwanikeyu. Matsi hikɨ mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane kename xeheuneniere. 'Ayumieme 'apuwe xehetsie kemɨrahɨiwa.

10

Muxatsi wakuraru hepaɨtsita

1 »Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane kitenie mɨkaheutahani muxatsi wakuraruta, huteikɨ pɨta meutimake, mɨkɨ tinawayame kanihɨkɨtɨni katininawamɨkɨ.
2 Kemɨ'ane kitenie meutahani, muxatsi kaniwahɨwemetɨni.
3 Kitenie tihɨweme katineiyepiriwani. Muxatsi niukieya mekani'enieka, yuxexuime pɨwarahɨawe yumuxatsi kememɨtetetewa, kaniwaranuyewitɨni wakuraruta.
4 Kepauka yumuxatsima yunaime mɨwaranuyewitɨni, mɨkɨ 'anuyekaitɨ kaniumieni. Muxatsi 'utɨmana mekaniweiyani niukieyatsie memimatekɨ.
5 Peru kuyeikame mepɨka'anukuweiya, mekaniyuta'unakuni pɨta ku'uwamete waniukitsie memɨkawamatekɨ».
6 Ketsutsi 'ikɨ 'ikitsika xatatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetima tita mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai.
7 'Ayumieme tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Ketsutsi: «Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, ne muxatsi nekaniwakitenietɨni.
8 Yunaitɨ memu'axɨa nekanuawekaku 'akuxi ne, tenawayamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mekaniwanawatɨweni. Peru muxatsi mepɨkawaru'eni.
9 Ne nekanikitenietɨni, nekɨmana xɨka tewi heutahani, kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ. Kaneutahamɨkɨ kaniwayeyeikamɨkɨ, makutsiɨraɨye kanetamariekaxɨamɨkɨ.
10 Tinawayame wanawamɨtɨ wakwimɨtɨ wata'unamɨtɨ xeikɨa kani'axeni. Ne pɨta nekaninuani tukari memexeiyanikɨ, 'anayuhayewame memexeiyanikɨ.
11 »Ne muxatsi wahɨweme 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Muxatsi wahɨweme 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari yutukari kaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
12 Ti'iwame, kemɨ'ane muxatsi mɨkawahɨweme, muxatsi mɨkawakutsiyari, mɨkɨ kepauka 'ɨrawe mɨxeiya 'a'amiekame, mɨkɨ muxatsi kaniwaruku'e'eiriwani kaniyuta'unani. 'Ɨrawe kaniwatiwiyamɨkɨ kaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨti'iwamekɨ xeikɨa muxatsi waheki pɨkayu'iyaritɨa, puyuta'una.
14 »Ne muxatsi wahɨweme 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemuxatsima nepɨwamate, mɨkɨta menetemate,
15 yaxeikɨa ne'ukiyari mɨnetimate hepaɨ, neta ne'ukiyari kenemɨtimate hepaɨ. Netukari nekaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiemieme.
16 Hipameta muxatsi nepɨwarexeiya 'ikɨ xeikuraruyarita memɨkamiemete. Kaneuyeweka mɨkɨta nemɨwa'atɨanikɨ. Neniuki mekani'eniekuni, xeikuraruyari mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨnikuni meta muxatsi wahɨweme xeime xeikɨa mehexeiyatɨ.

17 'Ayumieme ne'ukiyari kaneninaki'erieka netukari nemɨyetuakɨ tawari
nemitanaki'erienikɨ.
18 Xewitɨ pɨkanetsinawairieni, nekɨmana pɨta nekaniyetuamɨkɨ. Heitserie
nekanexeiyani nemiyetuanikɨ, heitserie nerexeiyata tawari nemitanaki'erienikɨ. 'Ipaɨ
ne'ukiyari kanetiniu'aitɨani».
19 Merikɨtsɨ tawari hixɨata mekaniyutsana huriyutsixi 'ikɨ niukieyakɨ.
20 Yumɨiretɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Kari kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane kaninɨka,
pɨkayumate. ¿Titayari xete'i'enie?»
21 Hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai: «'Ikɨ niukieya, kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane minɨ'ɨ
kapɨniukieya. ¿Kakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane ketiyɨwe mɨwaranutanieritɨani
memɨkaheuneniere?»

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'ixani'eri Ketsutsi

22 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana 'ixɨarari kanaye'ani kepauka tuki mu'itiyatsie Kerutsareme. 'Ana
kaniuhaɨtɨkaitɨni,
23 Ketsutsi tuki kuraruyarita kaniyeyeikakaitɨni Tsarumuni kiiya hetsie
meukuwewiyakai hetɨa.
24 Hikɨ huriyutsixi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨa pepɨtatsi'iyarimɨtsitɨaka? 'Ekɨ xɨka Kɨritsitu pehɨkɨtɨni, heitseriemekɨ
ketatineutaxatɨa.
25 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨri, yuri xepɨkate'erie. 'Ikɨ tita nemɨtiyuriene ne'ukiyari hetsɨa
nemiemetɨtɨ, mɨkɨ nehepaɨtsita katinihekɨatani.
26 Matsi xeme yuri xepɨkate'erie, nemuxatsi wahetsie xemɨkamiemetekɨ.
27 Nemuxatsi mepɨnetsi'enie, neta nepɨwamate, mekaneniuweiyani.
28 Tukari mɨkaxɨwe nekaniwapitɨaka. Hatsuakuri mepɨkata'unarieni. Xewitɨ
pɨkawatiwiya netsinawairienike nemamatsie.
29 Ne'ukiyari mɨkɨ mɨnetsiyetuiri, mɨkɨ yemekɨ kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni, hipatɨ yunaitɨ
mekatɨrɨkawikaku. Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨwatiwiya 'inawairienike ne'ukiyari
mamayatsie.
30 Ne ne'ukiyari hamatɨa tekanitaxewini.
31 Hikɨ huriyutsixi tawari tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ me'ituaxake.
32 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ waɨkawa nepɨxe'uxeitsitɨa 'uximayatsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anene ne'ukiyari hetsɨa
mɨmieme. ¿Ke'aneme 'uximayatsikakɨ xepɨnetsituaxa?
33 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Uximayatsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ tepɨkamatsituaxa, 'axapemutainekɨ pɨta
tepɨmatsituaxa. 'Ekɨ tewi pehɨkɨtɨtɨ Kakaɨyari peme'ayeitɨwakɨ.
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tamɨ mɨpaɨ kare'uxa xe'inɨari niukiyaritsie: “Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe: Xeme
xepɨmamariwawe”.
35 Xɨkari memɨmamariwawe tiwaruterɨwa mɨkɨ wahetsɨa munua Kakaɨyari niukieya,
mɨkɨ 'utɨarika xɨka kayɨweni mayeyeitɨarienikɨ,
36 'iya ne'ukiyari mipataxɨ yuhetsiemieme, meta kwiepa meiyenɨ'a, xeme
hepaɨtsitana mieme xeputiyuane kename 'axa'utaine mɨpaɨ nemutayɨkɨ: “Kakaɨyari
nu'aya nekanihɨkɨtɨni”.
37 Xɨka yanekatiyurieneni ne'ukiyari kemɨtiyuriene, yuri xepɨkanete'eririeka.
38 Peru xɨka yanetiyurieneni, tsepa yuri xemɨkanete'eririe, tita nemɨtiyurienetsie
pɨta yuri xeketene'erieka mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimanikɨ kename ne'ukiyari nehetsie tiwiya,
neta ne'ukiyari hetsie netiwiya.

39 Hikɨ tawari mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni me'iwiyake, mɨkɨ kaneyani
meka'iwiyawekaku.
40 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi kaneyani tawari Kurutani 'anutaɨye hakewa Wani meripaitɨ
mɨre'ɨyanekai, mana kaniyuhayewa.
41 Yumɨiretɨ hetsɨana mekani'axekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Wani 'inɨari
pɨka'uwewi, peru naime kemɨtikuxatakai Wani 'ikɨ tewi hepaɨtsita, yuri
kanainekaitɨni».
42 Mana yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

11

Ratsaru kemɨtiumɨ

1 Merikɨtsɨ tewi katinekuyekaitɨni Ratsaru titewatɨ, Wetaniya mekatei, Mariya
kiekariena meta Marita mɨ'iwayatɨkai.
2 Mariya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame witsimu'ɨa mukawiri, ketateya
mukawatsiɨxaxɨ yɨkɨpakɨ. 'Iwaya Ratsaru katinekuyekaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ 'iwamama 'ukari niuki Ketsutsi mekanenɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Ti'aitame
neuxei, 'iya kemɨ'ane peminaki'erie katinikuyeni».
4 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ kwiniya mɨmɨnikɨ pɨka'ayumieme, matsi
Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ pɨhɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari Nu'aya witsi'anetɨ
mayeitɨarienikɨ mɨkɨ kwiniyakɨ».
5 Ketsutsi kaniwanaki'eriekaitɨni Marita, 'iwayata Mariya meta Ratsaru.
6 Mɨyatɨtɨ kepauka mu'enaxɨ kename Ratsaru rekuyekai, mana kaniyuhayewa huta
tukari 'akuxi hakewa meyeikakai.
7 'Arikeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Kimɨ tawari Kureya tepuhu.
8 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'ɨkitame, xike huriyutsixi mepɨmetsikuwautɨwekai memetsituaxake. ¿Tawari
petimie mana?
9 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Tamɨ tamamata heimana huta hurayari karexeiya xeitukari? Xɨka hekɨaripa
'uyeikani tewi, pɨkati'ɨkamɨre, 'ena kwiepa mieme hekɨariya mɨxeiyakɨ.
10 Xɨka yɨwipa 'uyeikani pɨtiketamɨre hekɨariya mɨmawekɨ hetsiena.
11 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Teminaki'erie Ratsaru kanekutsuni, peru ne nepɨmie nemenutahɨtɨanikɨ.
12 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka hekutsuni 'aixɨa reka'erietɨyani.
13 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ putayɨ Ratsaru memɨkaikɨri, peru mɨkɨ kutɨ pe'uxipie haineme
mepɨ'eriekai.
14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe heitseriemekɨ:
—Ratsaru kanemɨkini,
15 mana nemɨkaheyeikakaikɨ ne'iyari 'aixɨa puyɨ xehetsiemieme, yuri
xemɨteta'erienikɨ. Peru matsi tepuhu hetsɨana.
16 Hikɨ Tumaxi Kwate mɨtitewakai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe hipame
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka tepuhu tameta, hamatɨana temekwinikɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwarunɨtɨa Ratsaru 'iwamama

17 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi henuaka mɨpaɨ katiniumarieni kename Ratsaru nauka tukari
yuriekairi teukiyapa yekaitɨ.
18 Wetaniya Kerutsareme kanehurakaitɨni, haika kirumeturuyari xeikɨa petewakai.

19 Huriyutsixi yumɨiretɨ mekaniu'axɨani Marita, Mariya wahetsɨa memɨwanɨtɨanikɨ
wa'iwa hepaɨtsita.
20 Hikɨ Marita kepauka mɨtiutamari kename Ketsutsi nuaximekai, kaneikunake,
peru Mariya kiita kaniyuhayewa.
21 Hikɨ Marita Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka 'ena pe'uyeikanike, ne'iwa pɨkamɨnikekai.
22 Peru hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate naime kepemɨtitawawirieni Kakaɨyari pɨmetipitɨani.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'A'iwa kananukukemɨkɨ.
24 Marita mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨtimate manukukeni tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare, kepauka
memanuku'unitsie.
25 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni wa'uitɨwame, tukari netihɨkɨta. Kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie,
tsepa mɨmɨki, kanayenierekamɨkɨ.
26 Yunaitɨ memayeneniere, nehetsie yuri memɨte'erie, hatsuakuri mepɨkakwini.
¿'Ipaɨ yuri peti'erie 'ekɨ?
27 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. Ne yuri nekatini'erieka 'ekɨ Kɨritsitu pepɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari Nu'aya
kwiepa 'umamiekai pepɨhɨkɨ.
28 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaneyani, yɨhɨkɨate me'ayetekaku kanitahɨawe yu'iwa Mariya,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'awie:
—Ti'ɨkitame kaninuani, pɨmatsitahɨawe.
29 Mɨkɨ 'u'enaka kwitɨwa kananukukeni, hetsɨana kaneyani.
30 Ketsutsi kiekaritsie pɨkanuawekai 'akuxi, mana 'akuxi kaniutiwekaitɨni Marita
menukunakixɨtsie.
31 Hikɨ huriyutsixi Mariya hamatɨa memayetekai kiita, meminɨtɨakai, me'ixeiyaka
Mariya kwitɨwa 'anukukeka metɨakɨ, mekaneiweiya, teukiyapa petɨa mana tatsuanike
meteku'eriwatɨ.
32 Hikɨ Mariya kepauka munua Ketsutsi manutiwekaitsie, 'ixeiyaka, hetɨana
kaniutitunumakeni mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweti:
—Ti'aitame, xɨka 'ena pe'uyeikanike ne'iwa pɨkamɨnikekai.
33 Ketsutsi kepauka mixei Mariya 'utatsuakame huriyutsixi hamatɨana memu'axɨa
me'utitsuaname, yu'iyaritsie kaniyumuinanekaitɨni, kaniyu'uximatɨakaitɨni.
34 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Hakewa xepeikateukixɨ?
Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame kenaye'a keneuxeiya.
35 Ketsutsi kaniutatsuani.
36 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Neuxei ketinaki'eriekai.
37 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—'Ikɨ makɨpe manutanieritɨa, ¿katiyɨwekaita Ratsaru mɨmɨnikɨ mɨkapitɨanikekaikɨ?

Ratsaru kemɨranukuketɨarie

38 Hikɨ Ketsutsi tawarita yumuinatɨ yu'iyaritsie teukiyapa kaninuani, mɨkɨ terɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, tetekɨ katineunakaitɨni kitenie.
39 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneuhɨwa tete.
Mɨki 'iwaya Marita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, xɨari pukuri'ɨari, nauka tukari panukamie.
40 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—¿Mɨpaɨ nekametiutahɨawixɨ, xɨka yuri peti'erieka pekanixeiyamɨkɨ kemɨtimariwe Kakaɨyari?
41 Hikɨ tete mekaneuhɨani. Ketsutsi yuheima heutiniereka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'ukiyari, pamɨpariyutsi nekamanipitɨaka pemɨnetsi'u'enikɨ.
42 Netsɨ nepɨtimaikai 'aheyemekɨ pemɨnetsi'enie, matsi teɨteri ne'aurie memɨti'u wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ, yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ kename penetsiheyenɨ'a 'ekɨ.
43 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka karima kaniutahiwa:
—Ratsaru, kenewayeye'a.
44 Hikɨ mɨmɨkikai kaniwayeyani 'ixurikitekɨ 'eimetɨ ketateyatsie mamateyatsie. Yuhɨxie tuwaxakɨ panakɨhɨakai.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuxɨna. Xekeneupitɨa mɨyemiekɨ.

Ketsutsi kememɨtemienikekai
45 Hikɨ huriyutsixi yumɨiretɨ Mariya hetsɨa memu'axɨa memunenierixɨ kemɨtiuyuri, yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.
46 Matsi hipatɨ mɨkɨ paritseutsixi wahetsɨa mekanekɨne, mekateniwaretaxatɨani kemɨtiuyuri Ketsutsi.
47 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete paritseutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniyukuxeɨrieni meyu'enienike, mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawe:
—¿Keteteyurieni? 'Ikɨ tewi waɨkawa 'inɨari katiniyurieneni.
48 Xɨka te'ipitɨaka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieneniki, yunaitɨ yuri mekatenita'erikuni hetsiena. 'Anari Xumatari mekani'axɨakuni, mepɨtatsinawairieni tuki mɨpatsie, meta tateɨterima mepɨtatsinawairieni.
49 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ Kaipatsi mɨtitewakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ wiyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate.
50 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkatehetimaiwawe matsi 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikɨ tahetsiemieme, xewitɨ tewi mɨmɨnikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme, kapa meheuyewenikɨ tateɨterima.
51 Mɨpaɨ pɨka'utayɨ yɨkɨmana, mɨkɨ wiyaritsie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ yakatinikuxatakaitɨni kename Ketsutsi wateɨterima wahetsiemieme mɨnikekai.
52 Mɨkɨ wateɨterima wahetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkamɨnikekai, matsi pɨmɨnikekai mɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama memeutaxɨriexɨa memɨyutaxewirekɨ.
53 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekanitsutɨani meyu'enietɨ memimienikɨ.
54 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi teɨteri wahɨxie pɨka'uyeikakairi huriyutsixi watsata. Xeime kwieyaritsie pɨta makumawe 'aurie kaneyani, kiekari 'Epɨraini mɨrakutewatsie. Mana kaniyuhayewa teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa.
55 Merikɨtsɨ huriyutsixi wa'ixɨarari Patsikwa mɨtitewa kanahurakaitɨni. Yumɨiretɨ 'etsimɨyeyeutsie kiekatari mekanekɨne Kerutsareme 'ixɨarari katsutɨariewekaku 'akuxi memɨyu'itienikɨ.
56 Ketsutsi mekanikuwautɨwekaitɨni. Tuki kuraruyarita me'aye'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, xɨka mɨkɨ ha'ixɨaramieni?»
57 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'aita, xɨka xewitɨ tewi retimanike hakewa meyeika, ketiutaxatake memiwiyakɨ.

12

Wetaniyatsie Mariya witsimu'ɨa Ketsutsi kemɨtiukawiri
1 Hikɨ 'ataxewi tukari heuyewekaku Patsikwa maye'anikɨ, Ketsutsi Wetaniya kaninuani hakewa Ratsaru manukatei, Ketsutsi menukuketɨa mɨkite watsata.

2 Hikɨ mana mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni hamatɨana memɨtekwanikɨ. Marita
kaniwaparewiekaitɨni, hamatɨana mematekai, xewitɨ Ratsaru kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ Mariya naaru witsimu'ɨa hɨkɨame waɨkawa mɨraye'axe kane'ɨni, meriyu
kiruyari hepaɨ paɨmeme, Ketsutsi ketateyatsie kanikawirieni. Ketateya
kaniukawatsiɨxa yɨkɨpakɨ. Naitsarie kiita witsikatiniuye'ɨakaitɨni naarukɨ.
4 Hikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama xewitɨ, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, miyetuanikekai, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
5 —¿Titayariri katiutuiya 'ikɨ witsimu'ɨa haika tsienituyari 'inɨariyarikɨ,
temɨwa'ɨitɨanikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya?
6 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨwara'eriwakaikɨ pɨkatixaɨ, matsi
mɨtinawayametɨkaikɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni. Mɨkɨ watumini maname mahananikɨ
mɨhɨritɨariekaikɨ, kaniwati'ɨwekaitɨni muwa memeikamanakai.
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneuhayewa. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni neteukiya tukaritsie mieme
maye'aximekɨ.
8 Yuheyemekɨ yuhetsɨa xekaniwarexeiyani tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya. Matsi ne
xepɨkanetsihexeiya yuheyemekɨ.
9 Hikɨ huriyutsixi yumɨiretɨ mekateniutamarieni kename muwa Ketsutsi hayekatei,
Ketsutsi xeikɨa mepɨkahekuxei, Ratsaru mexeiyakutɨta mɨkite watsata menukuketɨakɨ
mekani'axekaitɨni.
10 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meyu'enieka 'axeikɨa mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani kename Ratsaruta memienikekai
11 yumɨiretɨ huriyutsixi kɨmana memekɨkɨ, Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memɨte'uta'erikɨ.

Kemɨreutaha Kerutsaremetsie
(Wa 12:12-15 - Mat 21:4-9, Mar 11:7-10, Ruk 19:35-38)

12 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxa'arieka yumɨiretɨ teɨteri 'ixɨaramete mekaniu'enanani kename
Ketsutsi 'uhamiekai Kerutsareme.
13 Parapa mamateya me'uhapatɨ mekanekɨne meheinakiyuka, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:
—Ketaneutawikweitsitɨa 'aixɨa.

—'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'umamie hepaɨtsita.

—'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani 'Ixaheritsie Ti'aitame hepaɨtsita.
14 Hikɨ Ketsutsi puxu 'utaxeiyaka hetsiena kananutiyerɨni, kemɨre'uxa:
15 «Pepɨkaheumaka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
neuxei, 'ena kaniumieni meti'aitɨwame,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie 'anakaitɨ».
16 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama 'ikɨ mepɨkahetimaiwawekai meripaitɨ. Kepaukake
witsi'anetɨ mayeitɨarie Ketsutsi, 'anake mekanaye'erieni mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxakai
hepaɨtsitana, mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨakaikɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ teɨteri hamatɨana meme'uwakai kepauka Ratsaru mutahɨawixɨtsie
mɨwayeyanikɨ teukiyata, kepauka menukuketɨa mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨta
mekanihekɨatakaitɨni.
18 'Ayumieme teɨteri mekaneikunake memu'enanakɨ kename 'ikɨ 'inɨari tiuyuri.
19 Hikɨ paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Xepɨneniere
'atsitepɨkateyurieni. Kamɨ yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama 'utɨmana mekanekɨne».

Kɨriyekutsixi Ketsutsi kememɨtekuwautɨwekai

20 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri memu'axɨa 'ixɨararipa meyutanenewienike, hipatɨ mɨkɨ
mekanikɨriyekutsixitɨkaitɨni.
21 Mɨkɨ Peripe hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani Wetsairatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie mekatei
hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, Ketsutsi tepeuxeiyaku.
22 Peripe kaneyani, 'Atɨrexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, hikɨ 'Atɨrexi Peripe hamatɨa
mekanekɨne, mɨkɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe.
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Tukari kanaye'aniri Yuri Tewi nehɨkɨtɨtɨ witsine'anetɨ nemayanikɨ.
24 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xɨka tɨriku 'imɨariyari ka'anukateukieni kwiepa
'ukaweka, yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa xeikɨa, mexɨka 'anukateukieni, waɨkawa
kanititakaimɨkɨ.
25 Kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨnaki'erie kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa
yutukari mɨ'uxiwe'erie, kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ.
26 Xɨka tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'ayeimɨkɨni, kenetsiheweiya. Hakewa
nemeyeikani, manarita kaniuyeikamɨkɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame. Xɨka tewi
neti'uximayatsiriwame hɨkɨtɨni, ne'ukiyari 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyani.
27 »Hikɨri ne'iyari kaniyumuinaneni, ¿keri ne'utaineni: “Ne'ukiyari,
keneneutawikweitsitɨa 'ikɨ tukaritsie neraineniikeyu”? Matsi hikɨ 'ayumieme
nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa.
28 Ne'ukiyari, witsipetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ kene'ayeitɨa».
Hikɨ xewitɨ kaniutaniuni taheima mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Neri witsinetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ
nepaneyeitɨa, tawarita mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ».
29 Teɨteri yumɨiretɨ mana memɨti'ukai memu'enana mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni,
kename tɨranari heyɨ, hipatɨta mete'utiyuanekai, kename niuki tuayame 'itahɨawixɨ.
30 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme pɨka'utaniu, xehetsiemieme pɨta putaniu.
31 Hikɨrixɨa 'ena kwiepa memɨtama kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ 'itsɨkame, hikɨrixɨa kwiepa
memɨtama mɨtiwa'aitɨa takwa kananuyehɨiyamɨkɨri.
32 Peru ne xɨka kwie heima ne'anukuhanieni, yunaime nekaniwarahapamɨkɨ
nehepa.
33 Mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni tihekɨatatɨ kemɨtimierienikekai.
34 Teɨteri 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'inɨari niukiyari tekaniu'enieni kename Kɨritsitu yuheyemekɨ yuhayewa,
¿ketitayari petiutaine kename heuyewetse Yuri Tewi manukuhanienikɨ pe'utaitɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ Yuri Tewi mɨtitewa?
35 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa hekɨariya xetsata kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Mexi hekɨariya xehexeiya
xekeneu'uwani, yɨriya kapa xeha'iwakɨ. Kemɨ'ane yɨwipa muyeika 'atsipɨkatimate
kemɨtimie.
36 Mexi hekɨariya xehexeiya, yuri xeketene'erieka hekɨariyatsie, hekɨaripa miemete
xemakɨnekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni Ketsutsi, 'arike heyaka kaniyuti'awieta
memɨkaheitaxeiyakɨ.

Huriyutsixi yuri kememɨkate'eriekai

37 Tsepanetɨ waɨkawa 'inɨarite mɨtiyurienekai wahɨxie, yuri mepɨkate'uta'eri
hetsiena.
38 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya niukieya mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ:
«Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane taniukitsie yuri pɨtiuta'eri,
kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame tɨrɨkariyaya puxeiyatsitɨarie?»
39 'Ayumieme mepɨkayɨwawekai yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ, tawarita mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ
Kitsariyaxi:
40 «Kaniwarakɨpiriya wahɨxita,

meta wa'iyari kaniutse'iriya,
kapa yuhɨxikɨ me'unenierekɨ,
meta yu'iyarikɨ meheitimaixɨanikɨ,
kapa mete'uhayewayu 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame newarayeitɨanikɨ».
41 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kitsariyaxi kepauka mixei witsikemɨ'anekai, kepauka hepaɨtsitana mɨtikuxatakai.
42 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, hipatɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima yumɨiretɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena, paritseutsixi mewamakatɨ mepɨkayuhekɨatakai kapa tukita me'anuyeweiyarienikɨ.
43 Waɨkawa kaniwanakekaitɨni teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨtewakɨhɨawenikɨ, 'etsiwa xeikɨa wanakekaku Kakaɨyari pɨta 'aixɨa mɨtiwakɨhɨawenikɨ.
44 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie, nehetsie xeikɨa yuri pɨkati'erie, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsie yuri katini'erieka.
45 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixeiya, mɨnetsiheyenɨ'ata kanixeiyani.
46 Ne hekɨariya nehɨkɨtɨtɨ kwiepa nekaninuani, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie nehetsie yɨwipa memɨkayuhayewanikɨ.
47 »Xɨka tewi kenemɨtikuxata 'u'enieme, xɨka yakatikayani, ne nepɨka'ixaneta, kwiepa memɨtama newataxanetake nemɨkanuakɨ, kwiepa memɨtama newatawikweitsitɨanike pɨta nemunuakɨ.
48 Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixani'erie, neniuki mɨka'utanaki'eri, kaneixeiyaniri kemɨ'ane mitaxaneta. Mɨkɨ neniuki kenemutayɨ, mɨkɨ kanitaxanetamɨkɨ, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.
49 Ne nekɨmana 'atsinepɨkatikuxata, matsi mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a ne'ukiyaritɨtɨ, kanetiniuta'aitɨani kenemutaineni kenemɨtikuxatani.
50 Ne nekatinimaika tita mɨti'aita, tukari mɨkaxɨwe mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Tita nemɨtikuxata ne, ne'ukiyari kemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatinikuxatani».

13

Ketsutsi kemɨtiwaruhauxina teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waketatetsie

1 Merikɨtsɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari pɨkatsutɨariewekai 'akuxi. Ketsutsi katinimaikaitɨni tukarieya maye'akaikɨri mɨyupatakɨ 'ena kwiepa mɨyemiekɨ yu'ukiyari hetsɨa. Yuhetsɨa miemete kwiepa memu'uwa kemɨtiwanaki'eriekai, 'aye'arɨkamekɨ kaniwanaki'eriekaitɨni.
2 Hikɨtsɨari mekatenikwakaitɨni. Kauyumarie 'ari mɨpaɨ Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya katiniu'iyaritɨakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨyetuanikɨ.
3 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni 'ukiyarieya naime mɨtiyetuiri mamayatsie. Kakaɨyari hetsɨa meyetɨakɨ timaitɨ, meta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨyemiekɨ timaitɨ,
4 kananukukeni mexa 'aurie makatei. Herie mieme yu'ixuriki 'anutihɨnaka watsɨixame 'anuhurieka kanayɨhɨani.
5 Haa 'akatuaka pateyutsie, kanitsutɨani wahauxinatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waketatetsie, wakawatsɨixatɨ watsɨixamekɨ kɨmana mayɨhɨakaikɨ.
6 Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru manukatei kepauka munua, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ neketate petitihauxini?
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne tita nemɨtiyuriene 'atsipepɨkatimate hikɨ, peru 'arikeke pekaneitimaimɨkɨ.
8 Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hatsuaku pepɨkanetsihauxinani neketatetsie.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ tita'ei:
—Xɨka nekametsihauxinani, nehetsɨa mieme pepɨka'ayani.

9 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, neketatetsie xeikɨa pepɨkanetsihauxinani, matsi nemamatetsieta meta nemu'utsieta.
10 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane meku'ɨwaxɨ pɨkaheiyehɨwa hauxinarika, yuketatsie xeikɨa. Matsi naitɨ kaneu'itiyaka. Xemerita xekani'itiyatɨkani, peru yunaitɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
11 Mɨkɨri kanimaikaitɨni kepaikɨ miyetuanikekai, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ xemɨka'itiyatɨka kaniutayɨni.
12 Waketatetsie waruhauxika, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'anakatɨka, mana 'ayerɨka, hutarieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Xetemate tita nemɨtiuyuri xehetsiemieme?
13 Xeme Ti'ɨkitame Ti'aitame xepɨnete'uterɨwa. 'Aixɨa xepaitɨka ne mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
14 Merikɨte, ne Ti'ɨkitame Ti'aitame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ xɨka xeketatetsie nexe'uhauxini, kaneuyeweka xemeta yunaitɨ xemɨyutihauxinani yuketatetsie.
15 Xemɨnetsi'ɨkenikɨ 'inɨari nekanixe'upitɨani xemeta mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ nemɨxe'uyuri hepaɨ.
16 Yurikɨ, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nixewitɨ waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pɨkamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya, meta nixewitɨ nɨ'ariekame pɨkamariwe keyuri meinɨ'a.
17 Xɨka 'ipaɨ xetemaika, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni xɨka yaxetekahuni.

Ketsutsi kemutayɨ Kura kemɨtiyetuani

18 »Yunaime xehepaɨtsita nepɨkatikuxata. Ne nepɨxemate kehate nemɨxe'anuyexei. Matsi mɨpaɨ nekatiniuyurieni 'utɨarika maye'anikɨ mɨpaɨ maine: “'Iya ne'ikwai mɨkwakai yukeputsakɨ pɨnetsi'uketsi”.
19 »Hikɨri nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemɨteta'erienikɨ kename ne nehɨkɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie.
20 Yurikɨ, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane mitanaki'erieni kemɨ'ane nemanunɨ'ani, mɨkɨ ne kanenitanaki'erimɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane ne mɨnetsi'utanaki'eri, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a kaniutanaki'erienita».
21 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Ketsutsi kaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iyaritsie, katiniutahekɨata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mekanaineni, xewitɨ xeme kaneniyetuamɨkɨ.
22 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mekaniuyuxexeiyakaitɨni me'iyarixietɨ 'atsimekatemaitɨ kemɨ'ane mɨraxatakai.
23 Xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniukateitɨni Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai.
24 Tsimuni Pekuru 'ayumieme kanimawiya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepai pepɨraxata ketineutahɨawi.
25 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ukaitɨ ta'aurie 'aweka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ?
26 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Iya kanihɨkɨtɨni paa tarimeyari nemi'ɨitɨani ne'itihawiyame xakɨtsie.
Hikɨ paa 'utihawiyaka kanenuku'ɨni, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya kaniu'ɨitɨani.
27 Mɨkɨ paa 'anu'ɨku, 'ana Kauyumarie kaniwiya.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨtiyurieni, xeiya yaketineuyuri.
28 Mɨkɨ mana mematekai nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimaikai titayari mɨrehɨawekai.
29 Kura watumini maname mahanakaikɨ, hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwakaitɨni Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ rehɨaweme mekani'eriekaitɨni: Tita temɨteuyehɨwa 'ixɨararipa ketinenanaimie, yatɨni tumini mɨwa'ɨitɨanikɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meteku'eriwatɨ.
30 Kura paa 'anu'ɨka kaneyani. Kaniɨyɨwikaitɨniri.

Hekwamekɨ kemɨtiu'aita

31 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka metɨa, Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Hikɨrixɨa Yuri Tewi witsi'anetɨ kanayeitɨarieni, Kakaɨyarita witsi'anetɨ kanayeitɨarieni hetsiena tiwiyatɨ.

32 Xɨka Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ 'ayeitɨarieni hetsiena tiwiyatɨ, Kakaɨyarita yɨkɨmana witsi'aneme kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ Yuri Tewi, kwitɨwa witsi'aneme kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ.

33 »Neniwema, yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Xekanenikuwautɨwekuni. Kenemɨtiwakɨhɨawekai huriyutsixi, hakewa nemeyemie xepɨkayɨwawe xemeta'axɨanikɨ ne'utaitɨ, yaxeikɨata nekatinixehahɨaweni xeme hikɨ.

34 »Hekwamekɨ nekatinixe'aitɨaka, xekeneyunaki'erieka. Ne kenemɨtixenaki'eriekai hepaɨ, xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ.

35 'Ikɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekatenimaikakuni nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, xɨka xeyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ».

36 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa pepeyemie?

Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Hakewa nemeyemie pepɨkayɨwe pemɨnetsi'anuweiya hikɨ, 'arikeke pepɨnetsi'anuweiya.

37 Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿titayari nekatiyɨwe nemɨmatsi'anuweiyakɨ hikɨ? Netukari nepɨyetuani 'ahetsiemieme.

38 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—¿'Atukari nehetsiemieme petiyetuani? Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, wakana 'akuxi katahiwawekaku, 'ekɨ haikakɨa pepɨ'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaitɨ.

14

Ketsutsi huye ta'ukiyari hetsɨa meutiyune kanihɨkɨtɨni

1 »Yu'iyaritsie xepɨkayumuinani. Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, meta nehetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

2 Ne'ukiyari kiekariena waɨkawa kanexuaweni kii, xɨka mɨpaɨ kare'anenike, mɨpaɨ nepɨkatixekɨhɨawenikeyu. Nepɨyemie xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa nemɨreyurienikɨ mana.

3 Xɨka neheyani, xɨka xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa nereyurieni mana, tawarita nekaninuamɨkɨ, nehetsɨa nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ, hakewa nemeyeikani xemeta mana xeme'uwanikɨ.

4 Hakewa nemeyemie xekatenimaikari, huye xetemateta».

5 Hikɨ Tumaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, tame 'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa pemeyemie, ¿ketete'imani huye?

6 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni huye, tita yurikɨ mɨraine netihɨkɨta, tukari netihɨkɨta. Xewitɨ ne'ukiyari hetsɨa pɨka'aye'awe yuxaɨtame, nekɨmana xeikɨa paye'awe.

7 Xɨka xenetsihetimanike, ne'ukiyarita xepɨmatenikeyu. Hikɨrixɨa xekaneitimani xekanixeiya.

8 Peripe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneuxeiyatsitɨa 'a'ukiyari, mɨkɨkɨ tepɨnaki'aka.

9 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Mɨixa xehamatɨa ne'uyeikakaku pekaneretimaiwe 'akuxi, Peripe 'aku. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixeiya, ne'ukiyarita kanixeiyani. ¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨ peputaine: “Ketaneuxeiyatsitɨa 'a'ukiyari” pehaitɨ?

10 ¿Yuri pekati'erie kename ne ne'ukiyaritsie netiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie
mɨtiwiya? Kenemɨtixekuxaxatɨwa, nekɨmana nepɨkatikuxata, ne'ukiyari nehetsie
mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ yakatiniyurieneni.
11 Yuri xekenetene'eririeka ne'ukiyaritsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie
mɨtiwiyakɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ yuri xekate'erieka, yanemɨtiyurienekɨ pɨta yuri
xeketene'erieka.
12 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kemɨ'ane nehetsie yuri mɨti'erie yakatiniyurienemɨkɨ
kenemɨtiyuriene ne. Kanena'iwamɨkɨ yatiyurienetɨ, ne ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ.
13 Tsepanetɨ ketita xemɨnetetawawirieni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, ne mɨpaɨ
nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari witsi'anetɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ yuniwetsie tiwiyatɨ.
14 Xɨkari tixaɨtɨ xenete'utawawirieni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, ne mɨpaɨ
nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ.

'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtiwaranɨ'airienikekai

15 »Xɨka xenetsinaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kenemɨti'aita.
16 Neta nepitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, mɨkɨ xeime kanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ
Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.
17 'Iyari yuri maine nekanixatani, kwiepa memɨtama mepɨkayɨwawe
memitanaki'erieni memɨka'ixeiyawawekɨ memɨka'imatekɨ. Xemeri xekanimaikatɨtɨ,
xehetsie kaniyuhayewani, xehetsie katiniwiyani.
18 Ne nepɨkaxeku'eirieni nepɨkaxenutuita, xehetsɨa nekaninuamɨkɨ.
19 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu kwiepa memɨtama tawariri mepɨkanetsixeiya, xeme pɨta
xepɨnetsixeiya. Ne nemayeniereki, xemerita xekanayenenierekakuni.
20 'Iya tukari 'aye'ayu, mɨpaɨ xekatenimaikakuni ne ne'ukiyaritsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ,
xemeta nehetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ, neta xehetsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ.
21 Kemɨ'ane tita nemɨti'aita mumate, meta yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
mɨnetsinaki'erie. Kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie, ne'ukiyarita kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ. Neta
nepinaki'erieka, nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨani hetsiena».
22 Xewitɨ Kura (mɨka'itsikariutitanakatɨkai) mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ti'aitame, titayari pematsiɨkɨtɨ pere'ayeitɨani tame tahetsɨa, kwiepa memɨtama
wahɨxieta hawaikɨ?
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka tewi netsinaki'erieka, neniukitsie yakatinikamiemɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari mɨkɨ
kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨta, hetsɨana tekani'axekuni, hetsɨana tekanitakikuni.
24 Kemɨ'ane mɨkanetsinaki'erie, neniukitsie yapɨkatikamie. 'Ikɨ niuki xemɨ'enie,
nehetsɨa pɨkamieme. Ne'ukiyari mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni pɨta.
25 »'Ikɨ nekatinixe'utaxatɨani xehetsɨa ne'uyeikatɨ.
26 Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikani, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata ne'ukiyari menɨ'ani
nehetsɨa miemetɨme, mɨkɨ tinaime katinixeta'ɨkitɨamɨkɨ. Katinixehaye'eritɨamɨkɨ naime
kenemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai ne.
27 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'uhayewi, yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, nehepaɨ yu'iyaritsie
xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ nepɨxepitɨa. Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨteyupitɨwa mɨpaɨ
nepɨkatixepitɨa, xe'iyari pɨkayumuinaneni, meta pɨkamamaka.
28 »Xekaneniu'enieni mɨpaɨ nexerahɨaweme: “Nekaniyemieni, peru xehetsɨata
nekanayenemɨkɨ kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ”. Xɨka xenetsinaki'erieka,
xekaniyutemamawiekakuni ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ. Ne'ukiyari yemekɨ
kanimariweni, ne hepaɨna nekamariwekaku.
29 Hikɨ yanepɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemɨteta'erienikɨ kepauka
mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie.
30 Hikɨ xehamatɨa waɨkawa nepɨkatikuxataniri. Kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa kwiepa
memɨtama 'ukanamieni. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarexeiya nehetsie timieme,

31 matsi kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehetimanikɨ ne'ukiyari nemɨnaki'erie, ne'ukiyari
kemɨnetiu'aitɨa, mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni.
»Xekenanuku'uti, kɨmɨ tepɨyehuri.

15

Ketsutsi tita yurikɨ mɨtinanayari mɨhɨkɨ

1 »Ne nana nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tita yurikɨ mɨtinanayari, ne'ukiyari katini'ɨwiyametɨni.
2 Yunaitɨ nana mamateya nehetsie memɨtewiya xɨka meka'utixuxuawereni,
kaniwaranuyexɨrimɨkɨ. Yunaitɨ memutixuxuawere, kaniwati'itimɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa
memɨkaxuawerekɨ.
3 Hikɨri xeme xekaniu'itiyani neniukikɨ nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakaikɨ.
4 Nehetsie xetewiyatɨ xekeneyuhayewani, neta xehetsie netiwiyatɨ nepuyuhayewa.
Mamateya pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana mɨtixuawere xɨka nanayaritsie tiwiyatɨ kayuhayewani.
Yaxeikɨa xemerita xepɨkayɨwawe xemɨtixuawere xɨka nehetsie xetewiyatɨ
xekayuhayewani.
5 »Ne nanayari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, xeme mamateya xetehɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane nehetsie tiwiyatɨ
mɨyuhayewa, neta hetsiena netiwiyakaku, mɨkɨ waɨkawa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ, nehetsie
xekatewiyatɨ 'atsixepɨkateyɨwawe xeme.
6 Xɨka tewi nehetsie tiwiyatɨ kayuhayewa, nana mamayari hepaɨ kananuyehɨiyamɨkɨ,
kanitawamɨkɨ. Kuxeɨriyame taipa kaneuxɨriyamɨkɨ, kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
7 Xɨka nehetsie xetewiyatɨ xeyuhayewa, xɨkari tita nemɨtikuxata xehetsie tiwiyatɨ
yuhayewa, tita mɨtixenake xeketeneuta'iwau, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme.
8 Ne'ukiyari witsi'anetɨ kanayeitɨariwani kepauka waɨkawa xemutixuxuawere,
kepauka nehetsɨa miemete teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete xemakɨka.
9 »Ne'ukiyari mɨnetinaki'eriekai hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta nekatinixenaki'eriekaitɨni.
Xekeneyuhayewa nehetsie xetewiyatɨ, ne nexenaki'eriekaku.
10 Xɨka yaxetekahuni kenemɨti'aita, xekaniyuhayewakuni nehetsie xetewiyatɨ,
nexenaki'eriekaku ne, ne'ukiyari 'aitsikayatsie yanemɨtikamie hepaɨ, meta
naki'eriyaya hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
11 'Ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni netemawierika xehetsie mɨyuhayewanikɨ,
xetemawierika maye'atɨarienikɨ.
12 'Ipaɨ nekatini'aitani, xekeneyunaki'erieka kenemɨtixenaki'eriekai ne.
13 Tewi kemɨkatiyukanaki'erie hepaɨ, waɨkawa matsi pɨtiyukanaki'erie yutukari
yetuatɨ mɨkɨ mɨwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme.
14 Xeme nenaki'erima xekanihɨkɨtɨni xɨka yaxetekahuni kenemɨtixe'aitɨa.
15 Te'uximayatameteri nepɨkatixe'uterɨwa. Ti'uximayatame 'atsipɨkatimate
kemɨtiyuriene kutsiyarieya. Ne matsi nenaki'erima nepɨtixe'uterɨwa, naime ketita
nemɨtiu'eni ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nepɨtixe'uta'ɨkitɨa.
16 Xeme xepɨkanetsi'anayexei. Nepɨta nekanixe'anayexeiya. Nepɨxe'uhɨritɨa
xemɨyehukɨ, xemutixuxuawerenikɨ, xehetsɨa mieme 'ikwaxi yuheyemekɨ
mɨyuhayewanikɨ, tsepanetɨ ketita xemɨte'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsɨa
xemiemetetɨtɨ katinixepitɨamɨkɨ.
17 'Ipaɨ nekatinixe'aitɨaka: xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaitɨ.

Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtexe'uxiwe'erieka

18 »Xɨka kwiepa memɨtama mexe'uxiwe'erieka, yaxeketenemaika,
memɨnetsi'uta'uxikɨ ne meri.
19 Xɨka kwiepa xemiemetetɨnike xeme, kwiepa memɨtama mekanixenaki'eriekakeyu
yuteɨterima wahepaɨ. Xemeri kwiepa xepɨkamiemete, ne matsi nekanixe'anayexeiya
kwiepa memɨtama watsata. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memɨtama mekanixe'uxiwe'erieka.

20 Neniuki xekena'eriwani kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ: “Nixewitɨ waɨriyarika
ti'uximayatame pɨkamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya”. Kememɨnete'ayeweweiyakai ne,
xemeta mekanixetaweiyakuni. Xɨka neniuki me'u'enieni yametekakɨne, yaxeikɨa
xeniuki mepɨ'enieni yamepɨtekakɨne.
21 Matsi mɨpaɨ naimekɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme nehetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ,
memɨka'imatekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
22 Xɨka nekanuanike, xɨka nekawarutaxatɨanike, tita 'axamɨti'ane
mepɨkatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikɨri tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehexeiya memiti'awietakɨ tita
'axamemɨteyurie.
23 Kemɨ'ane ne'ukiyari mɨ'uxiwe'erie, netari kaneni'uxiwe'erieka.
24 Watsata xɨka yanekatiuyurienike xewitɨ kemɨkatiyuriwe hepaɨ, mɨkɨ tita
'axamɨti'ane mepɨkatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikɨri mekaniuneniere, mekatani'uxiwe'erieka
ne meta ne'ukiyari.
25 Matsi niuki kanaye'atɨarieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxa: “Tsepa
'atsinemɨkatiuyuri, mekaneni'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni”.
26 »Kepauka munuani Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikanikɨ nemɨxehanɨ'airieni
ne'ukiyari hetsɨa mieme, 'Iyari yuri maine ne'ukiyaritsɨa mayeneika kepauka
munuani, mɨkɨ nehepaɨtsita katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.
27 Xemetari xekatenitahekɨatakuni nehamatɨa xemu'uwakɨ matɨari paitɨ.

16

1 »'Ipaɨ nepɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai xemɨkatiketamɨrekɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mepɨkaxepitɨani tukita, metatsiere tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka yunaitɨ
memɨxekwini Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyakame mepɨyu'erieka.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniyurikuni memɨka'imatekɨ ne'ukiyari, meta memɨkanetsimatekɨ ne.
4 Matsi 'ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, xeme'eriwanikɨ neniuki kepauka
maye'ani tukariyari, mɨpaɨ nemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ xeha'eriwatɨ. Matɨari paitɨ 'ipaɨ
nepɨkatixe'utahɨawixɨ xehamatɨa nemuyeikakaikɨ.

'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtiyurieneni

5 »Hikɨri nekaniyemieni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hetsɨa, xewitɨ xeme
pɨkanetsita'iwawiyawe: “¿Hakewa pepeyemie?” 'utaitɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakaikɨ xe'iyari kanihɨpɨneni hiwerikakɨ.
7 Ne nepɨtixekuxaxatɨwa tita yuri mɨraine, matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xehetsiemieme
nemɨyemiekɨ, mexɨka nekaheyani, Tiyuparewiwame xehamatɨa muyeikani pɨkanuani
xehetsɨa, matsitsɨ xɨka neheyani, nekanixehanɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
8 'Iya nuame kaniwatatiemɨkɨ kwiepa memɨtama tita 'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita,
tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita, titakɨ mɨranutahɨiyani hepaɨtsita.
9 Tita 'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita pɨwatatieni yuri memɨkate'eriekɨ nehetsie.
10 Tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita kaniwatatiemɨkɨta ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ,
tawariri xekanetsixeiyakaku.
11 Titakɨ mɨranutahɨiyani hepaɨtsita tiwatatienita, kwiepa memɨtama tiwa'aitɨwame
kemɨranutahɨiyakɨ.
12 »Waɨkawa 'akuxi nekaneixeiyani nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ, peru xeme xepɨkayɨwawe
'akuxi xemi'enieni hikɨ.
13 Kepauka munuani 'Iyari yuri maine, mɨkɨ kanixehekɨatɨamɨkɨ xemeitimanikɨ naitɨ
yuri maine. Yɨkɨmana pɨkatikuxatani, tita mɨti'enie katinitaxatamɨkɨ, tita 'umɨramie
katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ witsine'aneme kanenayeitɨamɨkɨ. Tita nehetsɨa mɨtimieme katinanupimɨkɨ
katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.

15 Ketipaɨmeme mɨrexeiya ne'ukiyari, naitɨ katininepiinitɨni. 'Ayumieme neputayɨ,
tita nehetsɨa mɨtimieme katinanupimɨkɨ katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ.
16 »Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨkanetsixeiya, tawarita yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu
xekanenixeiyakuni».

Xeyutihiwerieme matsi kexemɨteyutemamawieka

17 'Ayumieme teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete hipatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni:
«¿Titayari yatatikɨhɨawe, “yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨkanetsixeiya”, tawarita
“yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨnetsixeiya” mutaine, meta “ne'ukiyari hetsɨa
nepɨyemie”?
18 Meta mete'utiyuanekai, «¿Tita 'ikɨ tixata “yapaɨmexɨa” maine? 'Atsitepɨkatemate
ketɨtɨ mutaine».
19 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinetimani memi'iwawiyakukaikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨkɨ niuki xetexɨatɨa, mɨya nemutayɨkɨ: “Yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu
xepɨkanetsixeiya”, tawarita “yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayayu xepɨnetsixeiya” nemainekaikɨ?
20 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyuhiweriekakuni. Kwiepa
memɨtama pɨta mekaniyutemamawiekakuni. Xeme xekaniyuhiweriekakuni, peru
xeyutihiwerieme matsi xeyutemamawietɨ xekanakɨnikuni.
21 'Uka tiniwerɨmetɨ kaniyuhiweriekamɨkɨ tukarieya maye'akɨ, peru nunutsi
tinuiwayu 'uximatɨarika pɨkaha'eriwa mɨyutemawiekɨ tewi mutinuiwitɨakɨ kwiepa.
22 'Ayumieme xemeta hiwerika xekanexeiyani hikɨ: tawarita nekanixexeiyamɨkɨ,
'ana xe'iyari kaniyutemamawiekamɨkɨ, xewitɨ pɨkaxenawairieni xetemawierika.
23 'Iya tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨri xepɨkaneteku'iwawiyani. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tsepa
kemɨtitita xemɨte'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, yakatinixepitɨamɨkɨ.
24 Hikɨke tixaɨtɨ xepɨkate'itawawiriewawe nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ.
Xekeneutawawiriri, xekanitanaki'erikuni xetemawierika maye'anikɨ.
25 »'Ikɨ ha'awiekamekɨ nekatinixe'utaxatɨakaitɨni, peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka
nemɨkatixetaxatɨani ha'awiekamekɨ, matsi heitseriemekɨ nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ
ne'ukiyari hepaɨtsita.
26 'Iya tukaritsie xekanitawawiriekuni nehetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ
nepɨkahaine kename xehetsiemieme ne'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari.
27 Ne'ukiyaritɨtɨ kanixenaki'erieka, xeme xemɨnetsinaki'eriekaikɨ, yuri
xemɨte'uta'erikɨ kename Kakaɨyari hetsɨa neheyetɨa.
28 Ne ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨtɨ nekaneyeyani, kwiepa nekaninuani, hikɨrita
kwie nekaniku'eirimɨkɨ, ne'ukiyari hetsɨa nekaniyemieni».
29 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨ hikɨrixɨa heitseriemekɨ pekatinaxaxatani, ha'awiekamekɨ pepɨkatikuxata.
30 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate naime pemɨtimate, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse xewitɨ
mɨmatsiku'iwawiyanikɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
pemeyetɨakɨ.
31 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Yuri xete'erie hikɨ 'aku?
32 Neuxei tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, kanaye'aniri, kepauka xemɨtaxɨriyaxɨani yuxexuitɨ
yukie. Xepɨnetsiku'eirieni nexaɨtame. Matsi nexaɨtame nepɨka'uyeika, ne'ukiyari
nehamatɨa puyeika.
33 'Ipaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ nehetsie
xetewiyatɨ. Kwiepa 'uximatɨarika xekanexeiyakakuni, yu'iyari xekeneukayetsa matsi,
ne nekane'iwa tita kwiepa mɨtimieme.

17

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi yuhetsiemieme

1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni Ketsutsi, yuheima heutiniereka mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
«Ne'ukiyari, tukariri kanaye'ani. Witsi'aneme kenayeitɨa 'aniwe, mɨkɨta 'aniwe
witsipe'aneme mɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ,
2 heitserie pemipitɨa hepaɨ yunaime teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe
mɨwapitɨakakɨ yunaime pemiyetuirie 'ekɨ.
3 'Ikɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni, memɨmatsimaikakɨ 'ekɨ pe'axewitɨ yuri
pemɨkakaɨyari, memɨnetsimaikakɨ neta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu pemɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
4 Ne kwiepa witsipe'aneme nekamenayeitɨani. Kepemɨnetiuhɨritɨa
yanemɨtiyurienenikɨ, nekatinaye'atɨaniri.
5 Hikɨri ne'ukiyari, 'ahetsɨa witsine'aneme kenenayeitɨa, witsinemɨ'anekai hepaɨ
kwie kaxuawekaku 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahetsiemieme

6 »Ne nepɨmatsi'utahekɨataxɨ 'ekɨ kepemɨ'ane mɨkɨ teɨteri wahɨxie, kwiepa
memɨtama watsata miemete pemɨnetsiyetuiri wahɨxie, mepɨ'ateɨterimatɨkai,
pepɨnetsiyetuiri mɨkɨ, 'aniukitsie yamekatenikahuni.
7 Hikɨrixɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename 'ahetsɨa timieme, tinaime
pemɨnetiyetuiri.
8 Niuki pemɨnetsiyetuiri nekaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨrita mekanitanaki'erieni. Mɨpaɨ
mekatenetimani, yurikɨ 'ahetsɨa nemeyetɨakɨ. Yuri mekateniuta'erieni kename
penetsiheyenɨ'a.
9 Wahetsiemieme nepɨmatsiwawirie. Kwiepa memɨtama wahetsiemieme
nepɨkamatsiwawirie, mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri wahetsiemieme pɨta nepɨmatsiwawirie,
'ateɨterima memɨhɨkɨkɨ.
10 Naitɨ nepiini 'apiini katinihɨkɨtɨni, 'apiini nepiini tihɨkɨta. Wahetsie netiwiyatɨ
witsine'anetɨ nekanayeitɨariwani.
11 'Ari kwiepa nepɨka'uyeika, 'ikɨ matsi kwiepa mekaniu'uwani, ne 'ahetsɨa
nekaniyemieni.
»Ne'ukiyari pemɨpatsie, keniwa'ɨwiyani mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri 'ahetsɨa
memɨmiemetekɨ, memɨyutaxewirekɨ ketemɨtetaxewi tame.
12 Mexi wahamatɨa ne'uyeikakai nekaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri
'ahetsɨa memɨmiemetetɨkaikɨ. Nekaniwakweriekaitɨni, xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'uta'unarie, 'iya
xeikɨa 'unarikakɨ mɨ'ayumiemetɨkai kaniuta'unarieni 'utɨarika maye'anikɨ.
13 »Hikɨ 'ahetsɨa nekaniyemieni, 'ipaɨ nekatinikuxatani kwiepa, yuhetsie
netemawierika memexeiyanikɨ 'aye'arɨkame.
14 Ne 'aniuki nekaniwayetuirieni, kwiepa memɨtama
mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erietɨkɨne kwiepa memɨkamiemetekɨ, ne kwiepa nemɨkamieme
hepaɨ.
15 Nepɨkamatsiwawirie pemɨwaranuwitɨnikɨ kwiepa memɨka'u'uwanikɨ, matsi
nepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita.
16 Kwiepa mepɨkamiemete ne kwiepa nemɨkamieme hepaɨ.
17 Tita yuri mɨrainekɨ keniwapatani 'ahetsiemieme, 'aniuki kanihɨkɨtɨni tita yuri
mɨraine.
18 Kwiepa pemɨnetsiheyenɨ'a hepaɨ, neta nepɨwareutanɨ'axɨa kwiepa.
19 Wahetsiemieme nepatsietɨ nepɨyɨane, mɨkɨrita 'ahetsiemieme memɨpatsienikɨ
tita yuri mɨrainetsie metewiyatɨ.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiyutanenewi yunaime yuri memɨte'erie wahetsiemieme

20 »'Ikɨ xeikɨa wahetsiemieme nepɨkamatsiwawirie. Matsi mɨkɨ nehetsie yuri
memɨteta'erieni waniukikɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme nepɨmatsiwawirieta,
21 yunaitɨ memɨyuxewinikɨ, ne'ukiyari 'aku, 'ekɨ nehetsie pemɨtiwiya hepaɨ, neta
'ahetsie nemɨtiwiya hepaɨ, mɨkɨrita tahetsie memɨtewiyanikɨ, kwiepa memɨtama yuri
memɨteta'erienikɨ kename 'ekɨ penetsiheyenɨ'a.
22 Witsine'aneme pemɨnetsi'ayeitɨa hepaɨ, neta mɨpaɨ me'aneneme
nekaniwarayeitɨani memɨyuxewinikɨ tame temɨtetaxewi hepaɨ,
23 ne wahetsie netiwiyakaku, 'ekɨta nehetsie petiwiyakaku, me'aye'atɨ
memɨyutaxewirekɨ, kwiepa memɨtama memɨtemaikakɨ kename penetsiheyenɨ'a,
kename mɨpaɨ petiwarutanaki'eri ne pemɨnetiutanaki'eri hepaɨ.
24 »Ne'ukiyari, keyupaɨmeme pemɨnetsiyetuiri, mɨpaɨ pɨnetinake, hakewa
nemeyeikani, mɨkɨta nehamatɨa meme'uwanikɨ, memɨnetsixeiyakɨ witsine'aneme
kepemɨnerayeitɨa. Karikɨ 'ekɨ pekaneninaki'eriekaitɨni kwie 'akuxi kanewekaku.
25 »Ne'ukiyari yapemɨtiyuriene kemɨtiheitserie, tsepa kwiepa memɨtama
memɨkamatsihetimaiwawe, ne hɨrixɨa nepɨmatsimate. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani
kename penetsiheyenɨ'a.
26 Ne nekaniwarutahekɨatɨani memɨmatsimaikakɨ 'ekɨ kepemɨ'ane, yaxeikɨa
nekatiniwatahekɨatɨamɨkɨ, pemɨ'ahayewakɨ 'ekɨ pewanaki'erietɨ
kepemɨnetinaki'eriekai ne, neta wahetsie nemɨtiwiyanikɨ».

18

Ketsutsi kememɨte'uwi
(Wa 18:3-11 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

1 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaneyani Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahamatɨa, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie
mekaniukɨne haraweri muyemakaitsie paitɨ, mana kaneutahani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
wahamatɨa.
2 Kura miyetuanikekai muwa kanemariekaitɨni, mɨixa Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete
wahamatɨa muwa memɨyukuxexeɨriwakaikɨ.
3 Kura kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ, tukita tehɨwemete mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete
wahetsɨa miemete meta paritseutsixi wahetsɨa miemete warawitɨtɨ, mana kaninuani
'utsikɨ me'ukɨxetɨ, meta tekɨxiteta watitataweme me'utɨkɨtɨ meta kutsirate mete'u'ɨtɨ.
4 Ketsutsi naime timaitɨ kemɨtiwiyarienikekai, wahepa kaneyani. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaikɨ xepɨtehakuwautɨwe?
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Netsɨ nepɨhɨkɨ.
Kura miyetuanikekai mana kaniuwekaitɨni wahamatɨa.
6 Hikɨ «ne nepɨhɨkɨ» tiwarutahɨaweku yukutama mekaniyekɨne, mekanatixɨrieni
kwiepa.
7 'Ayumieme tawarita Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaikɨ xepɨtehakuwautɨwe?
Mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.
8 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Yanepɨtixehahɨawe, ne nepɨhɨkɨ. Xɨkari xenetsikuwautɨweni ne,
xekeniwaruhayewa 'ikɨ memɨyehukɨ.
9 Maye'anikɨ niukieya kemainekai: «Mɨkɨ pemɨnetsiyetuiri nixeime nepɨkaheuyehɨa».

10 Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru 'ixipara watihanaka, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
ti'uximayatameya katiniukwinitɨani, tserietana mieme nakaya kanawiteni.
(Ti'uximayatame Maruku katinitewakaitɨni).
11 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—'A'ixipara keneuka'uta huyeritana. ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne nekarenu'ieni tekɨxita mieme
ne'ukiyari mɨnetsi'itɨani yanemɨranayeyanikɨ?

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa kemɨti'atɨarie Ketsutsi
(Wa 18:12-13 - Mat 26:57)

12 Hikɨ kuyaxi meta kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta huriyutsixi watukita tehɨwemete
Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya. Mekanihɨani,
13 'Anatsi hetsɨa meri mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨ Kaipatsi munieya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Kaipatsi
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ wiyaritsie.
14 Kaipatsi kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kemɨ'ane mɨwaruti'imaiyaxɨ huriyutsixi matsi 'aixɨa
mɨyɨnikɨ xewitɨ tewi mɨmɨnikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme, 'utaitɨ.

Pekuru kemɨtiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamatekai
(Wa 18:16-18 - Mat 26:69-70, Mar 14:66-68, Ruk 22:55-57)

15 Merikɨtsɨ Tsimuni Pekuru Ketsutsi kaniuweiyakaitɨni, xewitɨta tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame
tiweiyakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kanimatekaitɨni,
Ketsutsi hamatɨa kaneutahani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kurarutana paitɨ.
16 Matsi Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitɨni takwa kitenie 'aurie. Hikɨ mɨkɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mimatekai mana kaneyani, kitenie tihɨweme
kaniutahɨawe, hikɨ kuraruta paitɨ Pekuru kani'atɨani.
17 'Ɨimari kitenie mɨtihɨwemetɨkai mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨta 'ikɨ tewi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahetsɨa mieme pekatihɨkɨ?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ.
18 Hikɨ te'uximayatamete tukita tehɨwemete wahamatɨa mana mekaniuti'ukaitɨni
mekɨɨxetɨ me'atinaika, muhaɨtɨkaikɨ. Pekuru wahamatɨata kaniutiwekaitɨni kɨɨxetɨ.

'Anatsi Ketsutsi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ
(Wa 18:19-24 - Mat 26:59-68, Mar 14:55-65, Ruk 22:63-71)

19 Merikɨtsɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahepaɨtsita, tita mɨti'ɨkitakai hepaɨtsita.
20 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne teɨteri wahɨxie nekatinikuxatakaitɨni kwiepa, ne neheyemekɨ
nekatini'ɨkitakaitɨni tukiteta, tuki 'amɨpatata, hakewa yunaitɨ huriyutsixi
memɨyutixexeɨriwa. Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatikuxatakai 'awie.
21 ¿Ketitayari penetiku'iwawiya ne? Keniwaruta'iwawiya mɨkɨ memɨnetsi'eniekai pɨta
tsiparatsɨ kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai. Mɨkɨ mekatenimaika kenemutayɨ.
22 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku, xewitɨ tukita tihɨweme mana mutiwekai Ketsutsi 'aurita
kaneukuwani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—¿Mɨpaɨ petiku'eiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame?
23 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨkatsɨ 'axane'utayɨni, ketineutahekɨata ketitakɨ 'axanemɨtiutayɨ. Mexɨka 'aixɨa
ne'utaineni, ¿ketitayari penetikuwaya?
24 Hikɨ 'Anatsi kaneinɨ'ani hɨakame Kaipatsi hetsɨa mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa.

Pekuru tawarita kemɨtiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamate
(Wa 18:25-27 - Mat 26:71-75, Mar 14:69-72, Ruk 22:58-62)

25 Merikɨtsɨ Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitɨni kɨɨxetɨ.

Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiyarieni:
—¿'Ekɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama wahetsɨa mieme pekatihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ kaniyuta'imani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ.
26 Xewitɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame te'uximayatametemama, Pekuru nakaya meukuwitekai kanimarieyatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Tamɨ ne nekamerexei harawerita hamatɨana peheyeikame?
27 Tawarita kaniuyuta'imani Pekuru, hikɨ yapauka kaniutahiwa wakana.

Piratu hetsɨa kemɨti'atɨarie Ketsutsi
(Wa 18:29-40 - Mat 27:11-18, 20-23, Mar 15:2-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25)

28 Hikɨ Kaipatsi hetsɨa meheyekɨneka Ketsutsi mekani'atɨani 'itsɨkame kie, kaniuyuimuanatɨkaitɨniri. Mɨkɨri mepɨkaheutahaxɨa 'itsɨkame kiita kapa meka'itiyatɨ me'akɨnekɨ, matsi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari memɨtekwanikɨ.
29 'Ayumieme Piratu takwa kaniwayeyani wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ketitakɨ 'ikɨ tewi xetexaneta?
30 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Xɨka 'ikɨ 'axakatiyurienenike, tepɨkamatsiyetuirienikeyu.
31 Hikɨ Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenanuwitɨki, xekeneuta'inɨata xe'inɨari niukiyari kemaine.
Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tame heitserie tepɨkahexeiya tewi temumienikɨ.
32 Mɨkɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Ketsutsi niukieya, kemutainekai kemɨtimɨnikekai tikuxatatɨ.
33 Hikɨ tawarita Piratu 'itsɨkame kiita kaneutahani, hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ huriyutsixi petiwa'aitɨwame?
34 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿'Akɨmana mɨpaɨ petiutaine, hipatɨ nutsu mɨpaɨ memete'utahɨawixɨ nehepaɨtsita?
35 Piratu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ne netihuriyu? 'Ateɨterima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨmatsiyetua nehetsɨa. ¿Kepetiuyuri?
36 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena kwiepa pɨkamieme kenemɨti'aita. Xɨka 'ena kwiepa miemetɨnike kenemɨti'aita, nehetsɨa miemete tehɨwemete mekaniyukwitɨwenikeyu nemɨkayetuiyanikɨ huriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Matsi hikɨ kenemɨti'aita 'ena pɨkamieme.
37 Piratu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaukatsɨ peti'aitame 'ekɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni kename ne ti'aitame nehɨkɨ. Ne 'ayumieme nekaniutinuiwa, 'ayumieme kwiepa nekaninuani, nemɨtitahekɨatakɨ tita yuri mɨraine hepaɨtsita. Yunaitɨ yuri mɨraine hetsiemiemete mekaneni'enieka ne'utaniukame.
38 Piratu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketita tihɨkɨ yuri mɨraine?
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka tawari kaniwayeyani huriyutsixi wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxei hetsiena nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ.
39 'Ipaɨ kani'aneni xeyeiyari, xeime nemɨxexɨnirienikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨararipa. Merikɨte, ¿xekateyuwaɨriya nemɨxexɨnirieni “huriyutsixi tixe'aitɨwame”?
40 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutihiwa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Mɨkɨ pɨkatixaɨ, Waxawaxi pɨta.

'Iya Waxawaxi katininawayametɨkaitɨni.

19

Ketsutsi kemɨtiutaxanetsie
(Wa 19:1-16 - Mat 27:27-31, Mar 15:16-20)

1 Hikɨ Piratu Ketsutsi kanewitɨni, katiniuta'aita mɨkuweiyaxɨanikɨ.
2 Kuyaxi xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta herie mieme 'ixuriki mɨtaɨraɨyekɨ mekanenakuwirieni.
3 Hɨxiena mekani'axekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame.
Mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweti mekanenutawayakaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ tawarita takwa kaniwayeyani Piratu, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ 'ena takwa paitɨ nepɨxe'atɨirieni xemɨtemaikakɨ tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatiukaxeikɨ hetsiena nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ.
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaniwayeyani xuya kurunayari 'anamatɨ, herie mieme 'ixuriki mɨtaɨraɨye 'anakuwietɨ.
Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ tewi.
6 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete meta tehɨwemete kepauka memixei mekaniutihiwa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Kuruxitsie keneumi'a, kuruxitsie keneumi'a.
Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ xekenanuwitɨki, kuruxitsie xekenemi'a. Neri tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxei hetsiena nemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ.
7 Huriyutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame 'inɨari niukiyari tekanexeiyani, mɨkɨ 'inɨari kemaine, kaneuyeweka 'ikɨ mɨmɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari nu'aya mayuyeitɨakɨ.
8 Piratu 'ikɨ niuki 'u'enieka matsi waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni.
9 Tawari 'itsɨkame kiita heutahaka mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—Hakewa pepemieme 'ekɨ.
Ketsutsi pɨka'ita'ei:
10 Piraturi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Pekanetita'eiya? Pekatimate ne heitserie nemexeiya nemɨmatsixɨnakɨ, heitserie nerexeiyata kuruxitsie nemɨmatsimienikɨ.
11 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ heitserie pepɨkahexeiyanikeyu nehepaɨtsita taheima miemekɨ xɨka pekapitɨariekake. 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiyetua 'ahetsɨa, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axakatiniuyurieni.
12 Piratu 'ayumiemeri katinikuwaunekaitɨni kemɨtixɨnakɨ. Peru huriyutsixi mekaniutihiwa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Xɨka 'ikɨ pe'uxɨna, Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi pepɨkanaki'erie. Yunaitɨ te'aitamete memayuyeitɨwa Tsetsaxi mekanaye'unieka.
13 Hikɨ Piratu 'ikɨ waniuki 'u'enieka Ketsutsi kaniwayehana. Mana kaniukayerɨni Piratu yu'uwenitsie Makutenutsariya mɨrakutewatsie (hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ Kawata mɨrakutewatsie).
14 'Iya tukaritsie mekaniha'aritɨakaitɨni Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari. 'Etsiwatɨkaku tuka kanayeiximekaitɨniri, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe huriyutsixi:
—Kamɨ tixe'aitɨwame.
15 Mɨkɨ matsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Kenanuwitɨki, kenanuwitɨki, kuruxitsie kenemi'a.
Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—¿Kamɨtsɨ kuruxitsie netimieni tixe'aitɨwame?
Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame xeime tepɨkahexeiya tati'aitɨwame, Tsetsaxi xeikɨa pɨtati'aitɨwame.
16 Hikɨ kaniwayetuirieni kuruxitsie mɨmierienikɨ. Hikɨ Ketsutsi mekanehana.

Ketsutsi kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie
(Wa 19:17-24 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43)
17 Yukuruxi 'atɨtɨ mana kaneyani Mɨki Mu'uya Manuka mɨrakutewatsie (hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ Kurukuta mɨrakutewatsie).
18 Mana kuruxitsie mekanitiwieni, meta yuhutame hamatɨana mekaniwarutiwɨtɨani tapa xeime tapata xeime, Ketsutsi wahixɨata.
19 Meta Piratu 'inɨari kaniuta'utɨani, kuruxitsie kaneimani, mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni: «KETSUTSI NATSARETITANAKA HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITɨWAME».
20 Huriyutsixi yumɨiretɨ 'utɨarika mekanakaterɨwa, kiekari mehurakaikɨ Ketsutsi mamierietsie. Hepɨrayutsixi, xumatari, kɨriyekutsixi waniukitekɨ pɨraye'uxakaita.
21 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ Piratu mekateniutahɨawe:
—“Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame” pepɨkatiku'utɨwani, matsi pɨta ketineu'utɨa “Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame muyuxatakai”.
22 Piratu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kenemɨtiu'utɨa nekatiniuta'utɨaniri.
23 Hikɨ kuyaxi Ketsutsi kuruxitsie me'utiwieka, 'ixurikiteya mekaneutahuriexɨani. Naukame mekanayeitɨani, yuxexuitɨ kuyaxi xei'ixurikiyari memexeiyanikɨ. Tetɨata mieme 'ixurikieya pɨkawipekai, 'ayexewimekɨ xeikɨa pɨ'itsekai naitɨ.
24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨawe:
—Tepɨka'ititsanani, matsi tepɨtata'iwa, tsiparatsɨ kemɨ'ane pe'iwa.
Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni kuyaxi. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni 'utɨarika mɨpaɨ maine:
«Ne'ixurikite mepɨyutahuritɨa,
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixɨrikikɨ».
25 Ketsutsi kuruxieya 'aurie Ketsutsi maamaya mekaniti'ukaitɨnita, maamaya 'iwaya, Mariya Kɨreupa 'ɨyaya, Mariya Mararatanaka yunaitɨ.
26 Kepauka Ketsutsi yumaama muxei meta tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame mɨnaki'eriekai 'auriena 'uweme, yumaama mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi 'aku, mana 'aniwe kaniuweni.
27 Meta tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniuhɨritɨani:
—Kamɨ 'amaama.
Mɨkɨ tukaritsietɨtɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame yukie kanitanaki'erieni.

Ketsutsi yu'iyari kemɨtiyetua
(Wa 19:29-30 - Mat 27:48, 50, Mar 15:36-37, Ruk 23:36)
28 'Anari Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ timaitɨ naitɨ 'ari maye'atɨariekɨ, 'utɨarika maye'atɨarienikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepeuharimɨkɨ.
29 Xari mana kaniukateitɨni winu matsina hɨnetɨ, hikɨ haa 'itseweme mukuxani me'utahɨniyaka winu matsinakɨ, hitsupu kɨyeyaritsie me'iyeka, teniena mekaneititserieni.
30 Ketsutsi he'inɨataka winu matsina mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kanaye'aniri.
Yumu'utsie 'anakatutsireka yu'iyari kaniyetuani.
31 Merikɨtsɨ 'iya tukaritsie 'ixɨarari mekaniha'aritɨakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi Piratu mekaniutawawirieni wawatute memɨtitarakɨ memɨwaraka'ɨnikɨ, kaxarite

memɨkayuhayewakɨ kuruxitsie me'uyewɨtɨ 'uxipiya tukaritsie. 'Iya 'uxipiya tukaritsie yemekɨ patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwakaikɨ.
32 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mana mekaniu'axɨani, kuruxitsie memuyewɨkai hamatɨana xeime watuteya mekaniutitara, xeimetatsiere watuteya mete'utitaraxɨ.
33 Ketsutsi hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka watuteya mepɨka'utitaraxɨ memixeikɨ mɨkime.
34 Matsi xewitɨ kuya pitsikakɨ 'akitana kaneititseni, hikɨ yapauka kananeni xuriya meta haa.
35 Kemɨ'ane munierixɨ katiniutahekɨata, tita mɨtitahekɨata kaniyuritɨni. Mɨkɨta katinimaika yuri mutainekɨ, yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ xemeta.
36 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'utɨarika maye'atɨarienikɨ mɨpaɨ mutaine: «'Umeyarieya pɨka'akamurarieni».
37 Tawarita xewitɨ 'utɨarika 'ipaɨ kanaineni: «Mekanixeiyakuni kemɨ'ane memutse».

Teukiyapa kememɨteheitate Ketsutsi
(Wa 19:38-42 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56)

38 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike Kutse 'Arimateya kiekame Piratu kaniutawawirieni menukwenikɨ Ketsutsi kaxarieya. Kutse Ketsutsi hetsɨa mieme katiniyɨ'ɨkitɨwametɨkaitɨni 'awie, mɨwamakaxekaikɨ huriyutsixi. Piraturi kanipitɨani, hikɨ kaneyani, kaxarieya kanekweni.
39 Nikuremu manata kaninuani meripaitɨ hetsɨana munua yɨwikɨta. Mɨkɨ mixaxi meta 'aruhe witsimu'ɨa yunɨkame kani'atɨani merieneka hepaɨ paɨmeme.
40 Hikɨ Ketsutsi kaxarieya mekanekweni, mekaniku'eima 'ixurikitekɨ witsimu'ɨa me'ikawirieka. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni huriyutsixi wayeiyari teukiyakɨ.
41 Mana kuruxitsie mamierietsie haraweri kaniyemakaitɨni. Harawerita teukiyapa hekwamekɨ mɨwaye'inierie kanikumakaitɨni. Xewitɨ 'akuxi mɨkɨ teukiyapa pɨkakateukiewekai.
42 Muwa 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mekaneutateni, huriyutsixi memɨyuha'aritɨakaikɨ 'iya tukaritsie, teukiyapa mehurakaikɨ.

20

Ketsutsi kemɨranukuke mɨkite watsata
(Wa 20:1-8 - Mat 28:1-18, Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

1 Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame tukariyaritsie tsemanayaritsie Mariya Mararatanaka teukiyapa kaninuani yuimuana 'uyɨwikaku 'akuxi, tete teukiyapa heuhɨiyakame kaniuxeiya hɨxiena meukatei.
2 Hikɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani, Tsimuni Pekuru hetsɨa kaninuani meta xeime hetsɨa tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame teukiyapa mekaniwayekweni, 'atsitepɨkatemate hakewa memeite.
3 Hikɨ Pekuru kaneyani xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame hamatɨa, teukiyapa mekanekɨne.
4 Yu'aurie me'uhutɨ mekaniunautsaxɨaximekaitɨni. Xewitɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame matsi waɨkawa kaniutanautsa, Pekuru kananuku'iwa, kanaye'ani mɨkɨmeri teukiyapa.
5 'Anahuka kanixeiya 'ixurikite mana 'akateme, peru muwa pɨkaheutaha.
6 Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru 'utɨmanake kaninuani, teukiyata kaneutahani. 'Ixurikite kaniuxeiya mana 'akateme.
7 Tuwaxata kaniuxeiya mu'uya mɨ'eimekai 'ixurikite 'aurie pɨkatikatei, yateewa pɨta pɨtikatei tunitɨ.
8 'Anaketa kaneutahani tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame 'umexɨatɨ munua teukiyapa, hikɨ 'ixeiyaka, yuri katiniuta'erieni.
9 Mɨkɨ 'akuxi mepɨkaheitimaiwawekai 'utɨarika meuyewekaikɨ mɨkite watsata manukukeni maine.

Matsɨikɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa Ketsutsi Mariya Mararatanaka hɨxie

10 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yukie mekanekine,
11 merikitsi Mariya teukiya hixie kaniutiwekaitini takwa 'utatsuati. Hiki 'utatsuati
kananahuni teukiyata kaneutaniere,
12 mana kaniwaruxeiya niuki tuayamete yuhutame me'anakatuxame. Xewiti
Ketsutsi mu'uya manukatei kanakateitini, xewitita manuka'ikakai rakatei hakewa
Ketsutsi kaxarieya manutekiekai.
13 Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka?
Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neti'aitiwame mepekwei, 'atsinepikatimate hakewa memeite.
14 Mipai 'utayika ta'aurie kanaweni, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuxeiya mana 'utiweme, matsi
'atsipikatimaikai xika Ketsutsi hikitikaitini.
15 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Kepaiki pepirakuwaune?
Miki harawerikame 'erieti mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'uki, xika 'eki peheikweni, kenetineutaxatia hakewa pepeihia. Neri
nekanenukweimiki.
16 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mariya 'aku.
Miki hepana 'aniereka mipai katinitahiawe 'arameu niukiyariki:
—Xawuni (taniukiki Ti'ikitame manuyine).
17 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepikanetsikuwiwiyani, ne'ukiyari hetsia nepika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Matsi
ne'iwama wahetsia kenemie. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Ne'ukiyari hetsia
mixe'ukiyari hetsia nekananutiyeimiki, nekakaiyari hetsia mixekakaiyari hetsia
neranutiyanita”.
18 Hiki Mariya Mararatanaka mana kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mipai
tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Ti'aitame muxeiki», mipai mirehiawekaiki.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

19 Merikitsi 'akayuneku miki mexiakame tukariyari tsemanayaritsie,
teyi'ikitiwamete meyuxeiriekaku kiteniete reunatikaikaku memiwamakaxekaiki
huriyutsixi, Ketsutsi kaninuani. Wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.
20 Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruxeitsitiani yumamate meta yu'aki. Teyi'ikitiwamete
mekaniyutemamawiekaitini Ti'aitame mexeiyati.
21 Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie. Ne'ukiyari minereyeni'a hepai, neta mipai
nekatinixeheutani'axiani.
22 Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruhitsieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneutanaki'eri 'Iyari Mitiyupata.
23 Tsepa kemi'ane xemitewareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemiteyurie,
mekateneuyehiwiyariekuni. Tsepa kemi'ane xemikateheuyehiwiri tita
'axamemiteyurie, mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni.

Tumaxi yuri kemikati'eriekai

24 Merikitsi Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai tamamata heimana yuhutame wahetsia
mieme kanihikitikaitini. Miki wahamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka Ketsutsi munua.
25 Hiki hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenikuxaxatiwakaitini:
—Ti'aitame tekaniuxeiya.
Tumaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xɨka mamayatsie neka'ixeiyani kɨrapuxi 'uxayari, xɨka ne'itɨwamekɨ neka'imayɨani kɨrapuxi 'uxayari, meta 'akieya xɨka nemamakɨ neka'umayɨani, yuri nepɨkatita'erieniri.
26 Merikɨtsɨ 'atahairieka tukari 'anukayaku tawarita teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama kiita mekanayetekaitɨni, Tumaxi wahamatɨa kanayekateitɨni. Hikɨ kiteniete reunatɨkaikaku Ketsutsi kaninuani, wahixɨapa kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka xeka'uximatɨarieka yu'iyaritsie.
27 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Tumaxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenaye'a, 'a'itɨwamekɨ keneneumayɨa nemamatetsie, 'amamakɨ keneneumayɨani ne'akita. Yuri pekati'erietɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani, matsi pɨta yuri peti'erietɨ kenaye'a.
28 Tumaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame meta nekakaɨyari 'aku.
29 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yuri pepɨtiuta'eri pemɨnetsi'uxeikɨ. Mɨkɨ memɨkanetsixeiyawawe peru yuri memɨte'erie, mɨkɨ mekaniyutemamawieka.
30 Merikɨte, 'inɨari yɨkɨ 'aneneme mɨireme yakatiniyurienekaitɨni Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie, kemɨkare'utɨarie 'ikɨ xapatsie.
31 Peru 'ikɨ kanaka'utɨarieni yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ kename Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari Nu'aya, yuri xete'erietɨ tukari xemexeiyanikɨ hetsɨana xemiemetetɨtɨ.

21

Matsɨikɨtɨ kemɨrayuyeitɨa Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'atahutame wahɨxie

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike tawarita Ketsutsi matsɨikɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie Tiweriya harakunayaritsie. 'Ipaɨ matsɨikɨtɨ katinayuyeitɨani:
2 'Axeikɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni Tsimuni Pekuru, Tumaxi Kwate mɨtitewakai, Natanaheri Kanaha kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Tsewereu niwemama, meta hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama yuhutatɨ.
3 Tsimuni Pekuru mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨketsɨweiyamie.
Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tameta 'ahamatɨa tepuhu teyunaitɨ.
Mana mekanekɨne, kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'axixɨ.
4 Merikɨtsɨ 'etsiwa 'uhekɨakaku mana kaniutakeni Ketsutsi harakuna tetsita, peru teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mepɨka'imatekai Ketsutsi mepɨka'eriekai.
5 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, temari, ¿'ikwai xekatehexeiya?
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ.
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Wipi kanuwa tserieta xekeneukawiwi, mana xekaniwakaxeiyakuni.
Hikɨ mana mekaneikawiwieni, mepɨyutatexi me'ihanatɨ memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ tsapari.
7 Hikɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame pɨyɨane.
Hikɨ Tsimuni Pekuru 'u'enaka kename Ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkai, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'ewakuwieka muyutikemaripiekaikɨ, hapa kaneukatsuna.
8 Hipatɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kanuwatsie meyetetɨ mekaniu'axɨani wipi me'uhaximetɨ tsapari mehɨneme. Hatetsita pɨkahetewakai, xeitsienituyari meturuyari xeikɨa petewakai.

9 Kwiepa me'u'axɨaka tɨɨ mekaniuxeiya tatɨkaime, tsaapa tɨɨpa 'akaikame mete'uxei
meta paa.
10 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsapari xike xemɨwarutiwi xekeniwara'ɨi.
11 Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaneutimake, wipi kaniuhana kwiepa. Tsapari 'amepapatɨ
mekanihɨnekaitɨni, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana yuhaikatɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni. Tsepanetɨ memɨyuwaɨkawakai,
pɨka'utatsanixɨ wipi.
12 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenakɨni xeketeneukwakari.
Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai «¿'ekɨ kepaikɨ pepɨyɨane?» mɨtitahɨawe,
memɨtemaikaikɨ Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
13 Hikɨ Ketsutsi mana kaninuani, paa kananuku'ɨni kaniwarumini, yaxeikɨata tsaapa
kaniwarumini.
14 'Ana hairieka matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani Ketsutsi teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahɨxie mɨkite
watsata 'anukukeka.

Nemuxatsi tɨɨrixi ketiniwarumikwa

15 Merikɨtsɨ mete'ukwaku Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ Tsimuni Pekuru katiniutahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿waɨkawa penetinaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa
menetsinaki'eriekaku?
Pekuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Hikɨ Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikite, nemuxatsima tɨɨrixi ketiniwarumikwa.
16 Hikɨ hutarieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿penetinaki'erie?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate nepɨmatsinaki'erie.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nemuxatsima keniwa'ɨwiyani.
17 Hairiekari Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿penetinaki'erie?
Pekuru kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni hairieka «¿Penetinaki'erie?» mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ naime pekatinimaika, pepɨtimate nemɨmatsinaki'eriekɨ.
Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nemuxatsima ketiniwarumikwa.
18 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kepauka pemɨtemaikɨtɨkaitsie 'akɨmana
pekane'ahɨayakaitɨni petikuyeikakaita hakewa pemeuyeimɨkɨkai. Kepauka 'ukiratsi
pemayanitsie, xewitɨ kamenanahɨamɨkɨ meranuhanata hakewa
pemɨkaheuyeimɨkɨtsie, 'amamá pekanitatseraxɨamɨkɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni tihekɨatatɨ Pekuru kemɨtimɨnikekai witsi'aneme Kakaɨyari
'ayeitɨanike. Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenenanuweiya ne'utɨma.
20 Pekuru ta'aurie 'aweka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai kaniuxeiya
waruweiyakame, mɨkɨ memɨte'ukwaitsie 'auriena mukatei mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ:
«Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ pɨmatsiyetuani?»
21 Pekuru mɨkɨ 'uxeiyaka, mɨpaɨ Ketsutsi katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, ¿'ɨkɨta ketiyurieni?
22 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Xɨka netsi'unakire 'ikɨ mɨyuhayewakɨ nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsɨ pe'anenikeyu 'ekɨ?
'Ekɨtsɨ ne'utɨma keneumieni.
23 'Ayumieme ta'iwama watsata 'ikɨ niuki kanixatsiwakaitɨni, kename 'iya
tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kamɨnikekai. Matsi Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ pɨkatitahɨawixɨ mɨkamɨnikekaikɨ, pɨta
pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Xɨka netsi'unakire mɨyuhayewakɨ nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsɨ
pe'anenikeyu 'ekɨ?»
24 Mɨkɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtihekɨata 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ
mɨtiuti'utɨa. Tepɨtemate tita mɨtihekɨata yuri maine.
25 Waɨkawa 'akuxi yɨkɨ 'aneneti kanixuaweni kemɨtiuyuri Ketsutsi, xɨka xexuitɨ
tiuti'utɨarienike, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, 'ena kwiepa pɨkatinakenike xapate
mɨti'utɨarieni. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Nɨ'ariekate kememɨte'uyuri

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata memexeiyanikɨ

1 Neuxei Teukiru, matɨari paitɨ xapa neputawewi naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita
tikuxatame, Ketsutsi kemɨtitsutɨa yatiyurienetɨ meta ti'ɨkitatɨ,
2 mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka 'ana kananutiwitɨkieni, 'aitsika warupitɨaka nɨ'ariekate
mɨwaranayexei, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yati'aitakaku.
3 Hikɨta tiukwineka mɨkɨ, wahetsɨa 'uyeikatɨ puyuhekɨatakai kemɨrayenierekai
mamariwawemekɨ tiyurienetɨ. Huta tewiyari tukari mepixeiyakai.
Tiwakuxaxatɨwame kemɨreuyewetse Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨkaku.
4 Hikɨ wahamatɨa tikwatɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Kerutsaremetsie xepɨka'ayekɨkani, matsi xekeneta'ikwewani tita ne'ukiyari
mɨtixatakai kename tixehanɨ'airieni, ketita xemɨte'u'eni netikuxatakaku:
5 Wani hakɨ xeikɨa katini'ɨyanekaitɨni, xeme matsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ xepɨka'ɨyarieni
yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu.
6 Hɨkɨ mɨkɨ hamatɨana memuyukuxeɨri mɨpaɨ mekateniku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—Ti'aitame, ¿hikɨri petihekwatɨani 'Ixaheri mɨra'aitakaitsie?
7 Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xehetsie pɨkatinake xemɨtemaikakɨ kepauka tukari mɨtinake. Ne'ukiyari
xeikɨa yakatini'aitani.
8 Matsi xekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yuhetsie xehexeiyatɨ.
Xemunenierixɨ xepɨhɨkɨtɨni xetehekɨatatɨ nehepaɨtsita Kerutsareme, naitsarie
Kureyatsie, Tsamariyatsie meta naitsarie kwie manuniere paitɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, mɨkɨ me'ixeiyakaku, kananutiwitɨkieni, hai kaniukuyani
memɨka'ixeiyakɨ.
10 Hikɨ yuheima mehautinenierekaku mexi 'a'utimiekai, yapauka 'ukitsi yuhutatɨ
wa'aurie mekaniti'uni mehautuxatɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Karereyutari, ¿titayari mana xeteti'u muyuawitsie xeheutinenierettɨ? Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi
xetsata 'uwetɨ manutiwitɨkie, kexemɨte'ixei muyuawitsie heutimieme, yaxeikɨata
tiyuxexeiyatɨ kaninuamɨkɨ.

Matiyaxi kemɨranayexeiyarie Kura hetsiemieme

12 Hikɨ Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani yemuri Huriwu mati'u mɨrakutewatsie
meheyekɨneka, 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi kemɨtipitɨarie mana muyeikanikɨ,
xeikirumeturuyari petewakai Kerutsareme.
13 Hikɨ me'u'axɨaka, kiita mekaneutihaxɨani wapaitɨ memayukuxexeɨriwatsie. Muwa
mepayetekai Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani, 'Atɨrexi, Peripe, Tumaxi, Waxiturume, Mateu,
Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni Tseruti kiekame meta Kura Kakuwu nu'aya.
14 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xei'iyariyari mepexeiyakai, meyuxewitɨ nenewierikɨ
mepɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai, 'ukarawetsixi yunaitɨ, Mariya Ketsutsi maamaya meta
'iwamama.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Pekuru yu'iwama wahixɨapa kaniutakeni, teɨteri
memuyuxeɨriekai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,
16 mɨpaɨ Pekuru katiniwarutahɨawe: «Ne'iwama, kaneuyewekaitɨni 'utɨarika
maye'anikɨ, meripaitɨ kemutayɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata, Rawiri mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku Kura
hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨwarewitɨ Ketsutsi mɨwiyarienikɨ.
17 Kura tahamatɨa puyeikakai, meta tahamatɨa pɨti'uximayakai.

18 (Hiki tumini muʼiitiariekí kwie kaniunaneni, mana 'atiweka yumu'uki
kaniukaweni kaniutatsane, kwinurieya naiti kanawiwieni.
19 Kerutsareme memitama yunaiti mepite'utamari, 'ayumieme mana kwiepa
'Atserirama katinakutewaka waniukiki, maniyine “Xuriya Mataxiri” katinakutewaka).
20 »Kariki Niawari xapayari puta'utiarie mipai 'anuyiti:
»“Kiiya 'uyemaweti ke'ayani,
muwa nixewiti pika'ayekani”.
Metatsiere mipai pire'uxa:
»“Kemitihiritiariekai xewiti pita hetsiena mieme kerayani”.
21 'Ayumieme, kaneuyeweka xeime temanayexeiya munierixi tahamatia
memu'uwakai tukariki kepauka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tahetsia muyeikakaitsie,
22 miki tukaritsie Wani meka'iyaxitsie, meta kepauka tatsata manutiwitikietsie,
peuyewetse miki xewiti memunenierixi tahamatia tihekiatati mayaniki
kemiranukuke».
23 Hiki yuhutame mekaniwaranayexeiya Kutse Waritsawaxi mititewakai meta
Kutsitu mitimatiwakai, metatsiere Matiyaxi panayexeiyarie.
24 Hiki mipai mekateniyutanenewieni: «'Eki Ti'aitame yunaime wa'iyari pemimate.
Ketaneuxeitsitia kemi'ane pemanuyexeiya 'iki yuhutame wahetsie,
25 hetsiena mitinakeniki 'iki hepaitsita mihiritiarieniki mitani'arieniki, Kura
mitiuhayewaxiki yu'itima metiaki».
26 'Iniari mepuwewi kemi'ane rahetsie mitinakekekai. Matiyaxi hetsie katiniunake.
Miki ni'ariekate wahamatia matiwati patia tamamata heimana xewi.

2

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitinua

1 Hiki 'atahutarieka Tsemana 'ixiarariyari 'aye'aku, yunaiti mepiyuxeiriekai
yameteyurienike 'auxeikia.
2 Yapauka taheima mieme 'eka hepai 'aneti kaniukuyani tirikaiyeti yemieti, miki
yuariya kiita putahinixi memuwayetekaitsie.
3 Hiki tai hepai 'aneneti puyuhekiarixi yuxexuime wahetsie.
4 Yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meputihinixi, meta mepitsutia me'utiniuti hipame
niukiyariki, 'Iyari kemitiwapitiakai memitiniuniki.
5 Hiki Kerutsareme mepititekai huriyutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiya, yunaime
nuiwarite watsata memi'ayumiemetetikai naitsarie muyuawitia.
6 Kepauka yuariya memu'eni yunaiti mepuyuxeiri, mepiyuxamuriekai yuxexuiti
yuniukiki memiwa'eniekaiki me'utiniukame.
7 Mepi'iyarixiekai meta mepihixiyakai mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Neuxei, 'iki yunaiti
memutiniuka mekatekarereyutari?
8 ¿Ketitiri 'iki tetewa'enie taxexuiti taniukiki meputiniuka ketemite'unununiwaxi?
9 Parutiyatari, meriyatari, 'eramitatari, Metsuputamiya kiekatari, Kureyatsie,
Kaparutsiyatsie, Punitutsie meta 'Atsiyatsie,
10 Pirikiyatsie, Pamipiriyatsie, 'Ekipitutsie, Riwiya 'aurie mukumatsie Tsirene
temitama, xumatari memi'iwatatiwe,
11 huriyutsixi, hipati huriyutsixi memayuyeitia, kiretatari, 'arawiyatari, tanaiti
tepiwa'enie taniukiki memutiniuka, Kakaiyari kemitimariwe mekuxatame».
12 Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini, 'atsimekatemaiti ketiti mitiyianekai, yuxexuiti
mipai meteyikihiaweti: «¿Ketiti 'iki pitiyiane?»
13 Hipati mewananaimati xeikia mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Winu makakaki
xeikia mepuhuxa».

Pekuru yumiireme wahixie kemitikuxatakai

14 Hikɨ Pekuru 'anukukeka tamamata heimana xewi wahamatɨa, karima
kaniutaniuni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neuxei huriyutsixi, yunaitɨ Kerutsareme
xemɨtama, xeketenemaika ketɨtɨ mɨtiyɨane, hikɨ xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
15 'Ikɨ mepɨkatarɨwe xeme xemɨteku'eriwa hepaɨ, matsi puximeri 'akuxi 'etsiwa
xeikɨa puxɨka.
16 'Ikɨtsɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita mɨtixatsiwakai, tixaxatame Kuheri ya'utainekaku:
17 »Mɨpaɨ paine Kakaɨyari: “Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtaparirɨmeni mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni,
ne'iyari nepɨtatuani teɨteri yunaime wahetsie.
Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepɨtetaxata,
meta temari heinɨtsi hepaɨ 'anekame mepɨtexeitsitɨarieni,
'ukirawetsixi mepɨteheinɨni.
18 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne'iyari nepɨtatuani,
mɨkɨ nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsie,
mepɨtetaxata nehetsiemieme.
19 Nepɨwahɨxiyatsitɨani waheima muyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'inɨari nepɨtiyurieni,
xuriyakɨ, taikɨ meta haiwitɨri kɨtsiyarikɨ.
20 Tau kaniyɨrimɨkɨ,
meta metseri xuriya hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
mexi 'akuxi Ti'aitame kanuaweni,
kepauka mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienitsie.
21 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame memahɨawe,
mɨkɨ mekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni”.
22 »'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, 'ikɨ niuki xekene'enieka: Kakaɨyari xetsata pitahekɨataxɨ
Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mariwemekɨ tiyurienetɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ, wahɨxiyatsitɨatɨ meta
'inɨarikɨ tiyurienetɨ mɨkɨ hetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri xeme xekatenimaika.
23 'Ikɨ kaniyetuiyani yamɨraye'anikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ timaitɨ, matɨaripaitɨ,
kaneiyenɨ'ani mɨyetuiyanikɨ, teɨteri 'axateyuruwamete xetewaruta'aitɨaka xekaniwiya,
kuruxitsie xe'ikawieka xekanimieni.
24 Matsi Kakaɨyari kanenukuketɨani, 'ixɨnaka kemɨrehɨiyakai mɨkitɨ, mɨkɨ
pɨkayɨwekai mɨkitɨ muyuhayewakɨ.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ paine hepaɨtsitana:
»“Ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ nehɨxie nepɨxeiyakai,
mɨkɨ netserieta mutiwekɨ
ne nepɨkahatiweni.
26 'Ayumieme ne'iyari puyutemawie, nenetemawietɨ neputakwika,
yaxeikɨata newaiyari 'apuyeikani ta'ikwewatɨ.
27 'Ekɨ pepɨkanetsiku'eirieni mɨkite wateukiyapa muyuhayewakɨ,
'ekɨ pepɨka'ipitɨani 'iyari mɨpatsie mɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ.
28 Pepɨnetsi'uxeiyatsitɨa huye tukariyari nemexeiyanikɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨnetsihetemawieritɨani kepauka 'ahɨxie nemeta'ani”.
29 »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'aixɨa kani'aneni heitseriemekɨ mɨtixekuxaxatɨwanikɨ tatewari
Rawiri hepaɨtsita, kaniumɨni meta tiukateukie, makateukietsie mana kaniukani
tatsata hikɨ 'akuxi.
30 Tixaxatame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta katinimaikaitɨni kename Kakaɨyari 'ɨyɨhɨritɨa
heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, xewitɨ Rawiri hetsie mɨyeyanikekai heitserie
pɨpitɨarienikekai Kɨritsitutɨtɨ, pikayenikekai 'uwenieya mɨra'aitatsie.
31 Matɨaripaitɨ 'ixeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, Kɨritsitu kemɨranukuke tikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ:
»“Tukarieya mɨkitɨ pɨka'uku'eiriwaxɨ,
waiyarieya pɨka'utapɨnixɨ”.
32 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Ketsutsi panukuketɨa, tame tanaitɨ temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ.

33 'Anutiwitikieka mariweti patia, Kakaiyari tserieta, kanitanaki'erieni tita 'ukiyarieya
mitiyetuirienikekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hikitime. Miki kaniutatuani hiki kexemite'ixeiya
meta kexemite'i'enie.
34 Rawiri muyuawitsie pika'anutitia, matsi yaputayi:
»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe neti'aitiwame:
Netserieta kenayexi,
35 miki memimetsi'aye'unie
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.
36 »'Ayumieme heitseriemeki mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti 'Ixaheri xemitama,
kemi'ane xeme kuruxitsie xemukawi, Kakaiyari Ti'aitame meta Kiritsitu* peyeitia».
37 Kepauka 'iki niuki memu'eni yunaiti yu'iyaritsie mepuhiweritiarie, Pekuru meta
hipame niʼariekate mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—'Iwamarixi, ¿keri teteyurieka?
38 Pekuru mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xeketeneuhayewa 'axakexemiteyurie, meta yuxexuiti xepika'iyarieni Ketsutsi
Kiritsitu hetsie, tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki, meta 'Iyari
Mitiyupata xehexeiyati xepakine.
39 'Iki kemutayi xehetsie pimieme, xetiriyama wahetsie meta yunaiti teewa
kikamete, tatsiari, miki yunaiti Ti'aitame takakaiyari miwaranayexeiya.
40 Hipame miireme niukiki kaniwawawiriekaitini mipai tiwakihiaweti:
—Xekeneyutawikweitsitia hiki miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari watsata.

Yuri memite'erie memakuteitsie

41 Hiki miki niukieya memutanaki'eri mekaniuka'iyarieni, miki tukaritsie
mepiwarutinii teiteri haika miriyari meyupaimeti.
42 Yamepi'ayumiemetetikai niʼariekate kememite'ikitakai, meyuxewiti
meyuparewieti paa metitarati meta meyunenewieti.
43 Yunaiti yu'iyaritsie meheumamati mekanakine, waikawa mamariwawemeki meta
'iniariki memiteyuriekaiki niʼariekate.
44 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie 'axeikia mekanikutekaitini yunaiti meyuxewiti, 'axeikia
naime mepitehexeiyakai:
45 yukwie meta yupiinite mepitetuakai, mepitewayetuiriwakai yuxexuiti
memiteheuyehiwa.
46 Tukariki tukita meyukuxexeiriwati mepikatehayewakai. Paa kii meuti'uta
mepitekwakai meyutemamawieti, meta 'aixia mete'u'iyariti,
47 Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia meputiyuanekai meta yunaiti teiteri 'aixia
mepiteku'eriwakai wahepaitsita. Tukariki Ti'aitame waxewiriyati miki piwaxeiriekai
memitawikweitsitiariwakai.

3

Pekuru tiwawame huriekame 'aixia kaniuyurieni

1 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani tuki manuwe mekanekine tau kia kawiekaku, nenewieri
hurayari 'aye'aku.
2 'Uki hurieti mutinuiwaxi mana kani'atiariwakaitini, tukariki tuki kitenie
Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mekanitiyetsakaitini parewiya miwaukaki, mana tukita
memeutahakekai.
3 Kepauka Pekuru meta Wani miwaruxei tukita meheutahaxiaximekaku, parewiya
piwawawiriekai.
4 Pekuru meta Wani me'ixeiyati, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ketaneuxeiya.

---

* **2:36 2:36** *Kiritsitu* panuyine *Manayexeiyarie.*

5 Mikɨ kaniwaruxeiya tixaɨ mete'iminike 'erietɨ.
6 Pekuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pɨrata meta huru nepɨkahexeiya, matsi ketita nemɨrexeiya, mikɨ nepɨmatiyetuirieni. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsɨa nemɨmiemekɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine, kenanukukexi meta kenekuyeikani.
7 Tserietana mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yapauka 'ɨkateya meta turuteya kaniutitɨrɨkaxɨani.
8 'Anukutsunaka kaniutakeni, kuyeikatɨ kanayani. Wahamatɨa kaneutahani tukita 'utitsukwakatɨ 'aixɨa 'utaitɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
9 Kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei kuyeikame Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa 'utaineme,
10 mekaneitimani kename mikɨ hɨkɨtɨkai tuki kitenie Witsimɨ'ane mɨrakutewatsie mutiyeixakai parewiya wautɨ, waɨkawa mepɨhɨxiyakai mɨyamemɨtenenierekaikɨ.

Pekuru Tsarumuni 'etɨpiwarieyatɨa kemɨtikuxatakai

11 Hikɨ mikɨ tewi Pekuru meta Wani pɨkawatauniekai, yunaitɨ teɨteri me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ mehɨxiyatɨ wahetsɨa mepu'axɨa, Tsarumuni 'Etɨpiwarieya meukuwewiya hetɨa.
12 Pekuru waruxeiyaka mɨpaɨ teɨteri katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, ¿titayari xetehɨxiya mɨyamɨtiuyɨkɨ? ¿titayari xetatexeiya mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwatɨ, tatɨrɨkariyakɨ temɨte'uyurieni hepaɨ 'ikɨ tewi 'uyeiweme temayeitɨakɨ?
13 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu tatutsima wakakaɨyari, mariweme yuniwe Ketsutsi mayeitɨa. Xeme xepiyetua meta xepitixani'eri Piratu hɨxie kepauka mikɨ mixɨnakekai.
14 Xeme Mɨpatsie meta Heitserie mexeiya xeputixani'eri, xepitawawiri tiyumemiwame pɨta mixɨnarienikɨ.
15 Tukari tiyupitɨwame xepumi, matsi Kakaɨyari kanenukuketɨani mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨkɨ tame temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ.
16 Yuri mɨtiuta'erikɨ Ketsutsi hetsie, mikɨ 'ayumieme pitatseiriyaxɨ 'ikɨ xemɨxeiya meta xemimate. 'Ikɨ tewi yuri kemɨti'erie Ketsutsi 'iparewiekaku, mɨpaɨ naime 'aixɨa reu'eriekame kaneyeitɨani yunaime xehɨxie.
17 »Hikɨ ne'iwama, ne nepɨtimate xeme meta te'aitamete memanuyetei mɨpaɨ xepɨte'uyuri 'atsixekatemaitɨ.
18 Kakaɨyari meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ putayɨkai yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ me'utiyuanekaku: kename Kɨritsitu* tikwinekekai, mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni.
19 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa kexemɨteyurie, ta'aurie xekenaxɨrieka manuyeitɨarienikɨ tita 'axaxemɨte'uyuri, xehetsɨa 'uxipiya maye'anikɨ Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme,
20 menɨ'anikɨ mikɨ Kɨritsitu kemɨ'ane xehetsiemieme mukayerie, Ketsutsi heitserie mupitɨarie.
21 Peuyewetse mɨtanaki'eriwa, taheima mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni naime, kememɨtekuxatakai Kakaɨyari niukametemama hetsiena mieme memupatsie meripaitɨ miemete yame'utiyuanekaku.
22 Muitsexi yurikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ti'aitame xekakaɨyari tixexaxatɨwame payeitɨani xeime xe'iwama watsata mieme nehepaɨ 'anekame. Xeme xepi'enieka naime kemɨtixetaxatɨani.
23 Kemɨ'ane mikɨ tixaxatame mɨka'enieka, yuteɨterima watsata kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ”.
24 »Kamɨtsɨ yunaitɨ texaxatamete, Tsamueri pɨtiukatsutɨa meri, 'arike yunaitɨ memɨtekuxatakai, 'ikɨ tukari hepaɨtsita mekatenihekɨatakaitɨni.

---

* **3:18 3:18** *Kɨritsitu* panuyɨne *Manayexeiyarie.*

25 Xeme texaxatamete xepɨwaniwema, xehetsie katiniunake mɨkɨ tɨratu Kakaɨyari
mitawewi xetutsima wahamatɨa, Kakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
“Kemɨ'ane 'ahetsie mɨyeyani 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieka yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa
memɨtama”.
26 Kepauka, Kakaɨyari yuniwe 'anukuketɨaka, xehetsɨa meri kaneinɨ'ani 'aixɨa
mɨxeyurienikɨ, yuxexuitɨ ta'aurie xemaxɨrienikɨ tita 'axaxemɨteyurie xeteku'eirieme».

4

Pekuru meta Wani 'itsɨkate wahɨxie kememɨte'utahɨawarie

1 Mexi'akuxi Pekuru meta Wani teɨteri metewakuxaxatɨwakai, yapauka mawari
wewiwamete wahetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani, tuki mɨhɨritɨarie meta Tsarutseutsixi
wahamatɨa.
2 Waɨkawa mepɨha'akai teɨteri memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakaikɨ, memɨtewakuxaxatɨwakaikɨ
kemɨranukuketɨarie mɨkite watsata, me'utiyuatɨ Ketsutsi mexatatɨ.
3 Pekuru meta Wani meputiwiyarie mɨkɨyɨrirɨmekaikɨri, mepɨwaranutaxɨri muwa
me'ayetetɨ mepukatariyarie.
4 Yumɨiretɨ niuki memu'eni yuri mepɨte'uta'eri, 'ukitsi xeikɨa me'inɨaritɨ 'auxɨwime
miriyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
5 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka Kerutsaremetsie mepɨyukuxeɨri wa'ukiyarima, 'ukirawetsixi meta
'inɨari niukiyarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai.
6 Mana 'Anatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame meta Kaipatsi, Wani,
'Arekanituru meta yunaitɨ 'iwamama.
7 Mana yuhixɨapa mewati'uitɨaka mekaniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿Ke'anekame tɨrɨkariya xehexeiyatɨ, kemɨ'ane hetsɨa xemiemetɨtɨ mɨya xepɨteyurie
xeme?
8 Hikɨ Pekuru 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ hɨnetɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta 'ukirawetsixi:
9 Hikɨ xemɨtatsiku'iwawiya 'aixɨa temiyurikɨ tewi huriekame, mɨkɨ 'aixɨareu'erietɨ
matɨakɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika yunaitɨ xeme meta yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari
yameketemaika Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ
'ena puwe xehɨxie 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ, xeme kuruxitsie xemikawi Ketsutsi, peru Kakaɨyari
nenukuketɨani mɨkite watsata.
11 'Ikɨ Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni:
»“Xeme kii wewiwamete tete xemutixani'eri,
matsi mɨkɨ tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani”.
12 Nixewitɨ tawarita 'apɨka'uyeika tatsitawikweitsitɨanike. Xewitɨ mumawekɨ
muyuawitɨa tame teɨteri tatsata kɨmana temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa
pukayerie».
13 Hikɨ wa'ukiyarima mewaxeiyatɨ kememɨtekuxatakai Pekuru meta Wani
mekamamakame, mɨpaɨ metehetimaika hatsuaku memɨkateyɨ'ɨkitɨakaikɨ meta tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehɨmetɨkaikɨ, mekanihɨxiyakaitɨni, mekaniwaretimani Ketsutsi hamatɨa
memu'u'uwakaikɨ.
14 Me'ixeiyatɨ mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨamu'itɨariekai wa'aurie 'uweme, mepɨkayɨwawekairi
memɨwaniukimakakɨ.
15 Hikɨ mekaniwarutanɨ'ani memanuyekɨnekɨ 'itsɨkate wahɨxie, mɨkɨ
mekaniuyu'enieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
16 «¿Keteteyurieni 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita? Yurikɨ wakɨmana 'inɨari pɨreyɨ, yunaitɨ
kememɨtemate, kemɨtimatsɨikɨ yunaitɨ Kerutsareme memɨtama wahɨxie. Tame
tepɨkayɨwawe tema'imawani.

17 Matsi tawariri mukakuxaxatsiwaniki teiteri watsata, kimi tepiwata'imaiya miki
hepaitsita xeime memikatekuxaxatiwaniki».
18 Yuhetsia mewarutakwewieka mipai mekateniwaruta'imaiya
memikatekuxatanikiri meta memikate'ikitaniki Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
19 Peru Pekuru meta Wani mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—¿'Aixia ti'ane Kakaiyari hixie xeme pita temixe'enieka miki teka'enieti?
Xekeneutimaixia kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.
20 Tame tepikayiwawe temitehayewa tetekuxatati tita temite'uxei meta tita
temite'u'eni hepaitsita.
21 Miki tawarita yametewaruta'imaiyaku mekaniwarutatuani memiyehuki. Teiteri
wahetsie tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memiwa'uximatiakaki, yunaiti 'aixia Kakaiyari
hepaitsita memutiyuanekaiki mete'utamarieka kemitiuyi.
22 Miki tewi huta tewiyari heimana yapaimeme wiyari pexeiyakai 'iniariki 'aixia
mu'itiarie.

Yuri memite'erie kememiteyunenewiekai

23 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani me'utatuiyaka yuteiterima wahetsia mekaniu'axiani,
mekateniwarutaxatiani naime kememitewarekihiawekai mawari wewiwameteki
memihiritiarie meta 'ukirawetsixi.
24 Kepauka mewaru'enieka 'axeikia meyuxewiti Kakaiyari nenewieri
mekaniupitiani: «Ti'aitame Naitsarie pemiti'aita, muyuawi meta kwie pemutawewi,
haramara meta naime wahetsie mitixuawe,
25 'eki 'Iyari Mitiyupata heki, Rawiri tatutsi mipai petitaxatiaku,
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mipai putayi:
»“¿Titayari nuiwarite meteyuti'ire,
meta titayari teiteri yaki xeikia metekuxata?
26 Kwiepa te'aitamete mekaneye'unieka,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi
Ti'aitame mepikaha'eriwa,
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie mepikaha'eriwa”.
27 Yuriki 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniyukuxeurieni Herurexi meta Punitsiyu Piratu, teiteri
memikahuriyutsixiri meta 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'aniwe mipatsie 'ahetsiemieme Ketsutsi
me'aye'unieti, kemi'ane pemanayexei,
28 mekaniyukuxeirieni yameteyurienike tita pemitiyurienikekai meripaiti
yapitiyinikekai.
29 Hiki Ti'aitame keniwaru'eni 'axakememutiyuane, ketaneparewieka tame
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tixaiti tekateheumakati 'aniuki temukuxataniki.
30 'Ayumieme 'ekita 'amamaki keniwaparewieka teiteri memanayexiriyaniki meta
'iniariki mamariwaweme petiyurieneti 'aniwe Ketsutsi mipatsie hetsiemieme».
31 Hiki me'uyutanenewieku mana memayuxeirietsie kaniutayuani, yunaiti 'Iyari
Mitiyupataki mekaniutihine, Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini tixaiti
mekateheumakati.

Yuri memite'erie yupiiniteki kememiteyuparewiekai

32 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie xei'iyariyari mekanexeiyakaitini meta yaxeikia
mepiteku'eriwakai. Nixewiti piinitiarika yupiini pikarayeitiwakai, matsi 'axeikia
naime mekatenexeiyakaitini.
33 Niʼariekate tirikaiyemeki mekatenihekiatakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kemiranukuke
hepaitsita. Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini yunaime miki wahetsie,
34 xewiti reuyehiati mana pika'ukatei. Kemi'ane kwie meta kii, memexeiyakai
mekanikutuayakaitini, kememite'ituani tuminiyari mekani'atiwakaitini,

35 niʼariekate wahetia mekanitimanakaitini, mikɨ yuxexuime kememiteheuyehiwa
memitewayetuiriwanikɨ.
36 Hikɨ Kutse, rewi tewiyari pihikitikai, Tsipiretsie kiekame, niʼariekate Werunawe
mekateniteriwa (taniukikɨ Tiyinitiwame panuyine),
37 mikɨ kwie mexeiyakai kaneituani, tuminiyari niʼariekate wahetsia kaniʼatiani.

5

ʼAnaniyaxi meta Tsapira ʼaxakememiteʼuyuri

1 Xewitita tewi ʼAnaniyaxi titewatɨ yiʼiitatɨ Tsapira hamatia yukwie mekaniutuani,
2 ʼiyayata yatimaikaku, ʼetsiwa kaniyuhayewieni kemireituakai, yapaimeme xeikia,
niʼariekate wahetsia kaniʼatiani.
3 Hikɨ Pekuru mipaɨ katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, ʼAnaniyaxi, ¿titayari kauyumarie ʼaʼiyari tiniʼi, ʼIyari Mitiyupata
pemitiuʼitaikɨ, yapaimeme pemaukuʼiikɨ kwie pemetua hetsiemieme?
4 Kepauka miʼakwietikai katiniʼapiinitikaitini. Peheituaka ʼakuxi heitserie
pepexeiyakai hepaitsitana. ¿Ketitayari ʼaʼiyaritsie miyapetiuʼahiawixɨ? ʼEkɨ teiteri
pepikatiwaruʼitai, matsi pita Kakaiyari pekatiniuʼitaiya.
5 ʼIkɨ niuki ʼuʼenieka, ʼAnaniyaxi ʼatiweka pumɨ. Mepimamakai yemekɨ yunaitɨ
meʼuʼenanaka.
6 Hikɨ temari meʼanukuʼuka hipatɨ meʼikuʼeimaka mekaneikweni meʼikateukuke.
7 Hikɨ haika hurayari ʼayeʼaku ʼiyaya kaninuani ʼatsikatimaitɨ kemitiuyikai.
8 Pekuru mipaɨ katinitaʼiwawiya:
—¿Yakenetineutahiawi, yukwie miyapaimemekɨ xeikia xetehetua?
Mikɨ mipaɨ katinitaʼeiya:
—Huu, mipaɨ kanipaimekaitini.
9 Pekuru mipaɨ katinitahiawe:
—¿Titayari xeteyuʼeni xemitaʼiniatakɨ Tiʼaitame ʼIyarieya? Neuxei ʼakina teukumete
mana kitenie mekaniutiʼuka, ʼekita mekamenanukweikuni.
10 Yapauka mikɨ kanatiweni Pekuru hixie kaniumini. Hikɨ temari meheutahaxiaka
mikime mekaniutaxeiya. Meheikweka kinaya ʼaurie mekaneikateuku.
11 Waikawa mepimamakai mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, yunaitɨ metehetimaika ʼikɨ
kemitiuyɨ.

Niʼariekate ʼiniari mariwemekɨ kememiteʼuyuri

12 Niʼariekate wamamakɨ waikawa ʼiniarikɨ meta mamariwaweme katiniuyini teiteri
wahixie, yunaitɨ yurimemiteʼerie ʼaxeikia mekaniuʼuwakaitini Tsarumuni
ʼEtipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.
13 Hipatɨ teiteri mewamakatɨ wahamatia mepikaʼuʼuwakai, tsepatitɨ yemekɨ ʼaixia
memutiyuanekai wahepaitsita.
14 Yumiiretɨ mepakinirimekai yuri memiteʼutaʼeriwakaikɨ Tiʼaitame hetsie.
15 Mepiyuwaikawakairi ʼukitsi meta ʼukarawetsixi yaxeikiata tekwikwikate huyeta
meputuarieximekai ʼutatsie meta ʼitsitsie meʼaheitɨ, Pekuru tsikeretsɨ ʼetirieya mana
wahetsie tiunakeke.
16 Yumiiretita Kerutsareme ʼaurie kiekatari tekwikwikate mekaniwaʼatiwakaitini,
meta kakaiyarixi ʼaxamemiʼanene memiwaʼuximatiakai, yunaitɨ ʼaixia meteheuʼerietɨ
mepakɨ.

Pekuru meta Wani kememiteʼutaweiyarie

17 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame tiwaʼaitiwame meta mana memihiritiarie meʼanukuʼuka,
yunaitɨ mikɨ memitsarutseutsixitikai, mekaniwaruti'uxiweʼerieni.
18 Hikɨ niʼariekate mekaniutiwiyarieni, katsariyanata mepiwaranutaxiri.

19 Matsi tikarikɨ niuki tuayame Yawe hetsɨa mieme katsariyanata pɨreuyepiexɨa,
pɨwaranuyewitɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweti: «Xekenehu, tuki manuwe muwa xeketeniwakuxaxatɨwani
teɨteri naime tewi tukari kemɨrexeiyani hepaɨtsita».
21 Mɨkɨ me'u'enanaka kememɨte'utahɨawarie, tukita ximeripaɨtɨ mekaneutahaxɨani,
muwa mekateni'ɨkitakaitɨni.
Kepauka mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitɨwame meta mana memɨhɨritɨarie, meta
wahamatɨa memu'uwakai me'u'axɨaka, 'itsɨkate yunaime 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarutaxatɨani. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarutanɨ'ani katsariyanata
paitɨ memɨwahapayukɨ.
22 Tupiritsixi me'u'axɨaka mepɨkawarutaxei katsariyanata. Yu'utɨa me'akunuaxɨaka,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutaxatɨani:
23 «Neuxei katsariyana tepetaxei 'aixɨa rekunakame, tehɨwemete kitenie mepeti'ukai,
perutsɨ teteheuyepieka nixeime tepɨkahetaxei kiita».
24 Tupiritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame tukita tihɨweme, meta mawari wewiwamete
tewa'atɨwamete me'u'enanaka mekaniuhɨxiyani, 'atsimepɨkatemaikai wahepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuyɨ.
25 'Ana xewitɨ nuaka katiniwarutahekɨatɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Neuxei mɨkɨ 'ukitsi
xemɨwaranutaxɨri, mɨkɨ tuki kuraruyarita mepɨtehekuxata teɨteri meteware'ɨkitɨatɨ».
26 Hikɨ tehɨwemete tiwa'aitɨwame kaneyani meta 'iparewiwametemama, hau'erietɨ
mekawarahapatɨ mekaniwa'atɨani, teɨteri memɨwamakarɨkaikɨ tetekɨ
mewarutituaxakɨ.
27 Hikɨ mewa'atɨaka 'itsɨkate wahɨxie mekaniwati'uitɨani, mawari wewiwame
mɨhɨritɨarie
28 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutatieni:

—Tame tamɨ tepɨtexe'uta'imaiyakai xemɨkate'ɨkitanikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtitewa hetsiemieme.
Matsi pɨta, xeme Kerutsareme yɨ'ɨkitɨarikakɨ xepɨte'utihɨniyaxɨ, xeme tahetsie
xepɨte'ahɨpa mɨkɨ tewi xuriyayakɨ.
29 Pekuru meta nɨ'ariekate mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Peuyewetse matsi Kakaɨyari temɨ'eniekakɨ, keyuri teɨteri memɨtate'aitɨakakɨ.
30 Tatutsima wakakaɨyari Ketsutsi kananukuketɨani, xeme xekanimieni kɨyetsie
xe'ikuwieka.
31 Kakaɨyari yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ kanenutiwitɨni yutserieta kaneyeni Ti'aitame meta
Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame, mɨxepitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi xemɨtehayewanikɨ kexemɨteyurie,
xemɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ.
32 Tame tekanihɨkɨtɨni temunenierixɨ temɨtehekɨata 'ikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨta
katinihekɨatani 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata Kakaɨyari mɨwarupitɨa mɨkɨ memi'enie.
33 Mɨkɨ me'u'enanaka mekaniuyeha'ani mekaniwakwikukaitɨni.
34 Peru xewitɨ 'anukukeka memayuxeɨrietsie paritseu mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kamarieri
mɨtitewakai, 'inɨari niukiyarikɨ ti'ɨkitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mariweme memɨ'eriekai yunaitɨ
teɨteri, katiniuta'aita memɨwaranuyenɨ'anikɨ takwa paitɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri,
35 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi, yumarima 'aixɨa kexemɨteyurieni
'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita.
36 Meripaitɨ panukuke Teuraxi, ya'utaitɨ kename yɨwemetɨkai, nauka tsienituyari
'ukitsi yakɨtɨtɨ hetsiena mekateniwiyakaitɨni. Peru mɨkɨ pumierie, yunaitɨ
memi'eniekai mepeutaxɨriexɨa, tixaɨ mepɨkate'akɨ.
37 'Arikeketa kananukukeni Kura karereyatanaka kepauka memaka'utsie, teɨteri
yumɨireme kaniwarewitɨni yu'utɨma. Mɨkɨta pumierie, yunaitɨ memi'eniekai
mepeutayeixɨa.

38 Hikiri mipai nepaine, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki teiteri, xekeniwarutixina.
Kememiteku'eriwa meta kememiteyurie xika teiteri wahetsia miemetini
mekatenihayewakeyu.
39 Mexika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, xepikayiwawe xemiwata'imaiya, tietitsi
Kakaiyari xe'aye'unieka».
Merikitsi mekani'enieni.
40 Yuhetsia mewarutahiaweka niʼariekate mewarutiwaka mipai
mekateniwaruta'aitiani memikatiniuniki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.
Mekaniwarutixina.
41 'Itsikate wahetsia mekaniwayenexiani meyutemamawieti, Kakaiyari
meyiwaweme miwa'eriekaiki memitawe'eriwaniki hetsiana memimiemetetikaiki.
42 Tukariki tukita yukiiteta mepikatehayewakai mete'ikitati metekuxatati niuki
'aixia manuyine kename Ketsutsi heitserie hexeiya Kiritsitutiti me'utiyuati.

6

'Atahuta teparewiwamete kememite'anayexeiyarie

1 Hiki 'ana mepitetamiiriyarimekai teyi'ikitiwamete. Miki kiriyekutsixi waniukiki
memutiniukakai mepiniukixiekai miki hepirayutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai
wahepaitsita, wiuratsixi wahetsia miemete memiwaratimaiyakaiki tukariki kepauka
memiwaparewiekai.
2 Tamamata heimana yuhutati mewarukuxeirieka teyi'ikitiwamete mipai
mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Aixia pika'anenikeyu tame Kakaiyari niukieya xika
tehayewake mexatsie xeikia temite'apineniki.
3 Hiki ta'iwama, xekeniwakuwawa yutsata 'ukitsi 'atahutame 'aixia memitehekiatsie
'Iyariki memihipine memitemaiwawe, miki tepiwahiritiani 'iki hepaitsita
kemireuyewetse.
4 Tametsi tetanenewieti niukiki texeparewieti tepi'ayumiemetetini».
5 Hiki 'iki niuki piwarunakixi yunaiti memiyuxeiriekai. Mepiwaranuyexei
'Etsitewani, 'uki yuri miti'eriekai 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mihinekai, Peripe, Purukuru,
Nikanuxi, Timuni, Parumenaxi, Nikuraxi huriyu mayuyeitia 'Anutiyukiya kiekame.
6 Niʼariekate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, miki meyunenewieti
yamekateniwaruhiritiani waheima me'utimeti.
7 Hiki Kakaiyari niukieya kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini: Teyi'ikitiwamete
mepitetimiiriyarimekai waikawa Kerutsaremetsie meta mawari wewiwamete
yumiireti me'u'enanaka yuri mekateniuta'erieni.

'Etsitewani kemitiuwiyarie

8 Hiki 'Etsitewani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti tirikaiyemeki tiyurieneti waikawa
katiniyurienekaitini teiteri watsata, 'iniari mamariwaweme tiyurieneti.
9 Hiki tuki 'epuwekai Xinariekate titewati, miki tsirenetari, 'arekanitiriya kiekatari,
Tsiritsiya meta 'Atsiya miemete hamatia mepanuku'ui mehe'iwarimeti niuki mexiatiati
'Etsitewani matia.
10 Mepitexiekai kemitikuxatakai mitimaiwekaiki, 'Iyari miparewiekaiki.
11 Mepitewa'aitiakai hipame teiteri memitekuxataniki 'itarikaki: «Tame tepi'enie
'axa'utaineme Muitsexi hepaitsita Kakaiyari hepaitsita».
12 Mepiwaxamuriekai teiteri, 'ukirawetsixi, miki 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitakai.
Yapauka me'u'axiaka mekaniwiya, mekaneiwitini 'itsikate wahetsia.
13 Mana mepiwaruti'uitia hipame memitehekiataniki mete'itawati yame'utiyuati:
«'Iki tewi pikatihayewa 'axa'utaiti 'iki 'ena Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie hepaitsita,
ta'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita.

14 Tepi'enie mipai 'utaineme kename 'iki Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka 'iki tuki ka'una,
kename 'ipata tayeiyari Muitsexi mitatsi'upitia».
15 Me'i'ixiarieti yunaiti mana memititekai memayuxeirietsie, mekanixeiya nierikaya
taheima mieme niuki tuayame nierikaya hepai 'anekame.

7

'Etsitewani yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

1 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Mipai ti'ane 'iki?
2 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ne'ukiyarima, xekeneu'enana. Tatutsi 'Apirahami
'ixeiyakaku Kakaiyari witsimi'ane matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani Metsuputamiya 'akuxi
'uyeikakaku Haranitsie kaheyeiwekaku,
3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: "Keneuku'eiri 'akwie, 'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,
kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimetsixeitsitianitsie".
4 »Hiki Kariteyutsixi wakwietsie heyeyaka Haranitsie kaniutayerini. Manata
paapaya 'umiku Kakaiyari nipata 'iki kwiepa hakewa xeme'uwa hiki.
5 Kakaiyari pika'imi 'ena mitinakeni niyi'ikaki mikatakeniki, matsi Kakaiyari mipai
katinitahiawe kename 'ipitianikekai miki, piinieya mirayaniki, 'arike hetsiena
memiyekinekekaita wapiini mirayaniki, tsepa yuniwe mikahexeiyakai 'akuxi.
6 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: "'Anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni
yapaimexia, mana wairiyarika mepiteta'aitiarieka meta 'aixia mekatexeiyarieti, nauka
tsienituyari wiyari mepuyurieni.
7 Nekaniwataxanetamiki 'iya nuiwari wairiyarika mepitewata'uximayatsitiani.
'Arikemikake mekanayekinikuni, ne'uximayatsika mekanexeiyakakuni 'ena".
8 Xitekiya 'iniariyari 'ipitiati kanitawewirieni tiratu. Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami
'Itsahaki memayexei, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pi'iniaritaxi 'ixiteti, 'Itsahaki meta
Kakuwu pu'iniaritia, Kakuwu meta mipai tiwaruyuri tamamata heimana yuhutame
tatewarima.
9 »Miki tatewarima me'ita'uxieka Kutse mekaniutuani 'Ekipitutsie manuwitikieniki,
peru Kakaiyari hamatiana puyeikakai.
10 Nitawikweitsitiani naime kemiti'uximatiariekai, pipitia 'aixia mitixeiyarieniki
mitimaiweniki Parahuni hixie 'ekipitutari mitiwa'aitiwametikai hixie. Mikiri 'itsikame
kaneyeitiani Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita naime yukiita mieme hepaitsita
'ihiritiati.
11 »Hiki pihakaxatikai naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie Kananitsie, me'uximatiarieximekaku
waikawa. 'Ikwai mepika'ukaxexeiyakai tatewarima.
12 'U'enaka Kakuwu kename 'ikwai hexuawekai tiriku 'Ekipitutsie, kaniwareni'ani
tatewarima heiwa.
13 Hutarieka me'u'axiaku Kutse puyuhekiataxi yu'iwama wahixie. Meta Parahuni
kaniwaretimani Kutse maremama.
14 Kutse tiutani'aka kaniwaruta'inieni yupaapa Kakuwu yunaime yumarema haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme teiteri.
15 Miki Kakuwu kaneyani 'Ekipitutsie, mana kanemini, tatewarima manata
mekanekwini.
16 Mana Tsikenitsie paiti mepewitikie, mepukateukiexia teukiyapa 'Apirahami
minanai pirata tuminiyariki 'Emuri niwemama tsikenitari me'ituirieku.
17 »Hiki 'ayehurakaku miki tukari maye'atiarieniki tita Kakaiyari yihiritiati
'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi kemitiyinikekai, miki teiteri mepitetimiiriyarimekai
'Ekipitutsie.
18 'Anari panukuke xewiti 'ekipitutari tiwa'aitiwametiti, miki pika'imaikai Kutse.

19 Mikɨ kwiepa ti'aitame tateɨterima pɨtiwa'itaiyakai. Waɨriyarika pɨwarupitɨa
tatutsima 'ɨtsita memɨwareku'eirienikɨ tɨɨri memutinunuiwaxɨ, memɨkwinikɨ.
20 »Hikɨ 'ana Muitsexi kaniutinuiwa. Witsipɨ'anekai nunutsi Kakaɨyari hɨxie, mɨkɨ
haika metseri puwerekai yupaapa kie.
21 Kepauka muku'eiriwaxɨ, ti'aitame Parahuni niweya kanitaxeiya, munu'ayatɨni
hepaɨ pɨtiweriyaxɨ.
22 Pɨtiuti'ɨkitɨarie Muitsexi naime kememɨtemaiwawekai 'ekipitutari. Kemɨtixata
yapɨtiyurienekai pɨyɨwemetɨkai.
23 »Hikɨ huta tewiyari wiyari hexeiyatɨ puyuwaɨri mɨwa'iwatamiekɨ yu'iwama
'ixaheritsixi.
24 Xeime 'uxeiyaka mierieneme, heimana kaniutanuani, 'aixɨa pɨtiuyuri hetsiena
mieme, 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni.
25 Mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni kename 'iwamama metemaikakekai Kakaɨyari
kemɨtiwatawikweitsitɨanikekai 'iya waparewiekaku, mɨkɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaikai.
26 Hikɨ 'uxa'ariekata kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitɨweme yuhutame 'ixaheritsixi.
Niwanɨtɨamɨkɨkaitɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Neuxei, xeme
xekaniyu'iwamaka. ¿Titayari 'axaxeteyuyurie?”
27 »Kemɨ'ane yu'iwa 'axamɨyurienekai Muitsexi petaimaxɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
“¿Kemɨ'anekuta 'ekɨ metsi'utahɨawixɨ 'itsɨkamekɨ tahetsie pemɨti'aitanikɨ?
28 Kaukatsɨta ne penetsimiemɨtɨ pe'utaine, takai 'ekipitutanaka pemɨtiumi hepaɨ”.
29 Hikɨ 'i'enieka mɨkɨ niuki Muitsexi kaniyuta'una. Kuyeikame kanayani Mariyani
kwieyaritsie. Mana mekaniutinunuiwa niwemama yuhutatɨ.
30 »Hikɨ huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku, makumawetsie kanixeiya niuki tuayame taipa
'uweme tupiriya matitatawekaitsie yemuri 'aurie Tsinahi mɨrakutewatsie.
31 Mɨkɨ Muitsexi 'ixeiyaka heinɨtsika hepaɨ 'anekame kanihɨxiyakaitɨni. 'Ahurawa
'ayaku mɨretimanikɨ kemɨtiyɨanekai, Ti'aitame putaniu mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
32 “Ne 'atutsima nekaniwakakaɨyaritɨni, 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu”. Mɨkɨ
Muitsexi 'uyɨyɨakatɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai mɨniereniki.
33 »Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “'Akakai kenanuyexɨnaxɨa 'a'ɨkatetsie, mana
pemanuwe kwiepa kanakupatsieka.
34 Yemekɨ nekaniwaxeiyani neteɨterima kememɨte'uximatɨarie 'Ekipitutsie.
Wa'aiwari nekani'enieka, nekaniyuhekɨata mana nemɨwarayewitɨnikɨ. Hikɨtsɨari
nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani 'a'utɨma 'Ekipitutsie”.
35 »Mɨkɨ Muitsexi memutixani'eri mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “¿Kepai tati'aitɨwame ta'itsɨkame
pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa?”, mɨkɨtɨme Kakaɨyari kaneyenɨ'ani tiwa'aitɨwame wawikweitsitɨwame,
niuki tuayame muxei tupiriyatsie 'uweme 'iparewiekaku yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.
36 Mɨkɨri kaniwarayewitɨni 'inɨari tiuyurieka mamariwaweme tiuyurieka 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mɨxetatsie, makumawetsieta yatiyurienetɨ huta tewiyari
wiyari.
37 »'Ikɨ Muitsexi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'ixaheritsixi:
“Ti'aitame mɨxekakaɨyari tixexaxatɨwame nanukuketɨamɨkɨ xe'iwama watsata
nehepaɨ 'anekame, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa xepɨ'enieka”.
38 'Ikɨ Muitsexi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane meyeikakai memɨyuyexexeɨriwakai wahetsɨa
makumawetsie, niuki tuayame matɨa meyeikakai mitahɨawixɨ yemuritsie Tsinahi
mɨrakutewatsie, tatutsima wahamatɨa meyeikakai. Mɨkɨta niuki mayeyuri
putanaki'eri tatsipitɨanike.
39 »Mɨkɨ tatewarima mepɨka'i'eniekukai, matsi mepenuyehɨakukai. Yu'iyaritsie
ta'aurie mepaxɨrikukai 'Ekipitutsie,

40 mɨpaɨ 'Aruni metekɨhɨaweti: “Peuyewetse kakaɨyarixi temutatiwewirieni
memɨtatsi'uwitɨximenikɨ, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mɨtatsi'ayewitɨ, 'atsitepɨkatemate kemeyɨ
kemɨreyunixɨ”.
41 »'Ana kakaɨyari tsikeru 'ɨkiyari meputawewi, mawari mepiwewiri.
Mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni tita yumamakɨ memɨte'utawewi me'ayexeiyatɨ.
42 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨwaruku'eiri, pɨwayetua muyuawitsie memɨteheukatei
memɨtewarayexeiyanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ kemɨraka'utɨarie Kakaɨyari niukametemama
waxapayaritsie mɨpaɨ 'anuyɨtɨ:
»“Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepɨkanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhutɨ huta tewiyari wiyari.
43 Matsi xepeyexeiyakai Muruki xirikieya,
Xemɨpani yukakaɨyari xuraweyari,
wahepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame xepɨyuwewiriekai nenewieri xemɨwapitɨanikɨ.
'Ayumieme nekanixe'anunɨ'amɨkɨ xemanuhapanienikɨ” Wawiruniya yeta paitɨ.
44 »Hikɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari hakewa hekɨatsika mayekatei mana kaniuwekaitɨni
tatutsima wahetsɨa makumawetsie, kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ mɨkɨ mitahɨawixɨ Muitsexi kename
hepaɨna 'anekame ta'aitakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'inɨari muxei hepaɨ 'anekame.
45 Mɨkɨ tuki meputanaki'eri tatewarima. Kutsuhexi matɨa mekani'atɨani kepauka
memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa 'ena memɨtitekai hipame nuiwarite. 'Arikeketa
'aniuyeikakaitɨni Rawiri.
46 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarikaitɨni hetsiena mieme. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari putawawiri
tuki mɨtawewienikɨ hake Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya mayekanikɨ.
47 Peru Tsarumuni pɨta kii pitawewiri.
48 »Tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ 'Amutewi kiita mɨkahayeka mamakɨ mɨwewiyata. Kemaine
tixaxatame:
49 »“Muyuawi kanine'uwenitɨni,
kwie meta hetsiena nemɨnewetɨka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
¿Keri 'anekame kii xepɨnetsitawewirieni?
—Ti'aitame kanaineni—.
¿Hakewa nemeka'uxipienikɨ?
50 ¿Kamɨtsɨ, ne nemamakɨ 'ikɨ naime nemɨtiutiwewi katihɨkɨ?”
51 »Xeme xekɨipi pɨtsetse'i, yu'iyaritsie yunakata xepɨka'inɨaritɨariewawe Kakaɨyari
'inɨarieyakɨ, xeme yuheyemekɨ xepeye'unie 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yututsima wahepaɨ.
52 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya xetutsima memɨka'ayewei 'atiuyeika?
Mepɨwarukwi mɨkɨ meripai memitahekɨataxɨ 'iya Heitserie Mexeiya 'umamienikekai.
Mɨkɨri xepɨyetua, teyukukuyamete xepakɨ hikɨ.
53 'Inɨari niukiyari xeputanaki'eri niuki tuayamete metexe'aitɨakaku,
yaxepɨkatekahu».

'Etsitewani kemɨtiumierie

54 Hikɨ me'i'enieka 'ikɨ, yu'iyaritsie mepuyeha'a. Mepɨyutakewekai me'ihekatɨ.
55 Peru 'Etsitewani hɨnetɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ, yuheima heutinierete, Kakaɨyari
kaniuxeiya witsi'anekame, meta Ketsutsi tiuxei Kakaɨyari tserieta 'utiweme.
56 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ, muyuawi nepɨxeiya 'anakayepiekame, Yuri Tewi Kakaɨyari tserieta
'utiweme netixeiya.
57 Karima me'utihiwatɨ yunakateta mekaneuyukanaxɨani. Mekaniwiya 'axeikɨa.
58 Kiekaritsie mekanenuyehɨani, mekaneitituaxixɨani teteki. Memixanetakai
yu'ixuriki temaikɨ Tsauru hetɨa mekaniuku'eirieni.
59 Mexi'akuxi me'itituaxakai, 'Etsitewani kaniyunenewiekaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aku, ne'iyari keneutanaki'eri.

60 'Utitunumakeka karima kaniutahiwa:
—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'iki 'axakememiteyuriekі wahetsie pepikarahipani.
Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

8

1 Hiki Tsauru 'iyarieya 'aixia piʼanekai 'Etsitewani mumieriekі.

Tsauru memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwataweweiyakai

Hiki 'ana Kerutsaremetsie memiyutixexeiriwakai waikawamekі mekaneutaweiyariexiani memu'uximatiariekaikі, yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie Kureyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie, niʼariekate xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa.
2 Hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai 'Etsitewani mekanekuteuku, waikawamekі meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme.
3 Tsauru kwini mieme piwa'uximatiakai memiyutixexeiriwakai: wakiita peutahakekai, warayehapanati 'ukitsi 'ukari kaniwaranutaxiriwakaitini.

Niuki 'aixia manuyine Tsamariyatsie kemitikuxaxatsiwakai

4 Hiki memeutaxiriexia naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.
5 Hiki Peripe nuaka Tsamariya kiekaritsie katiniwahekiatiakaitini Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie hepaitsita.
6 Mekani'enieni yunaiti kemutainekai Peripe 'axeikia me'i'enieti me'ixeiyati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai.
7 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemiʼanene karima me'utihiwati mepiwarutixinaxі yumiireme memiwawiyakai. Yuwaikawati waʼikate mitutunikai meta memihurietikatei 'aixia me'aneneti mekanakine.
8 Mikі kiekaritsie yemekі mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

Tsimuni tiyukewaiyame

9 Hiki xewiti tewi Tsimuni mititewakai mana puyeikakai mikі kiekaritsie meripaiti wakewaiyati tsamariyatari tiwa'iriwiyati mipai putainekai kename tirikaiyekai.
10 Yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi tiiri meta mepi'eniekai mipai me'utiyuati: «'Ikі Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanihikitini, Mimariwe mititewa».
11 Mepi'eniekai miixa mitiwa'iriwiyakaikі wakewaiyati.
12 Kepauka yuri memite'ita'eriri Peripe tiwakuxaxatiwame niuki 'aixia manuyine, kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati, kemiʼane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihikі kuxatati, 'ukitsi 'ukari mepuka'iyarie.
13 Mikita Tsimuni yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'uka'iyarieka Peripe piparewiekai. 'Ixeiyati 'iniari tirikaiyemekі waikawamekі kemitiyurienekai piʼiyarixiekai.
14 Hiki me'u'enanaka niʼariekate Kerutsareme meme'uwakai kename tsamariyatari me'itanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya, wahetsia mepiwareniʼa Pekuru Wani hamatia.
15 Mikі meheta'axiaka mekaniyutanenewieni wahetsiemieme 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memakinekі.
16 'Akuxi 'Iyari mikі nixewiti pikahexeiyakai. Mepuka'iyariekai xeikia Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemetetinikі.
17 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani wahetsie mekaneutimeni, mikі 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati mekanakine.
18 Hiki Tsimuni kaniwaruxeiya 'Iyari kememite'upitiarie niʼariekate waheima me'utimeku. Tumini kaniwaranu'iirienikekaitini,
19 mipai 'utaiti:
—Xekeneneupitia neta 'ikі tirikariya, kemiʼane heima nemutimeni 'Iyari Mitiyupata hexeiyati mayanikі.

20 Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Atumini 'ahamatia ke'ukumawere, tuminiki Kakaiyari 'imikierieya
peminanaimikikaiki.
21 'Iki hepaitsita 'eki heitserie pepikahexeiya, 'ahetsie pikatinakeni. 'A'iyari
mikaheitserieki Kakaiyari hixie.
22 Ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene, pe'iku'eirieme 'iki tita 'axapemitiyuriene,
Ti'aitame keneutawawiri tsiparatsi xika pereuyehiwiyariemiki mipai
pemiti'akihiaweki.
23 Ne nepimatsixeiya tsiirika hepai pehatsiwime, tita mikatiheitserieki peni kame.
24 Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xemetsi Ti'aitame xekeneutawawiri nehetsiemieme, 'atsinemika'itiarieniki
kexemutiyuane.
25 Hiki mikiri mewarutahekiatiaka me'itaxataka Ti'aitame niukieya, ta'aurie
mepaxiri, Kerutsareme mekanekine. Niuki 'aixia manuyine mekanikuxatakaitini
naitsarie tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie.

Peripe 'etihupiyatanaka hamatia kememitekuxatakai

26 Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi,
tatserieta kenemie huyeta Kerutsareme mayehane 'utima kiekari Kahatsa
mirakutewatsie miye'axe, hakewa makumawe».
27 Peripe 'anukukeka kaneyani. Tewi 'etihupiyatanaka ti'uximayatame ti'aitame
hetsiemieme mikaneike kananukunake, waikawameki mihiritiariekai 'uka ti'aitame
Kanaratse mititewakai hetsiemieme. Katinihiritiariekaitini naime piiniteya hepaitsita.
Miki tewi Kerutsareme kanekuyeixiakaitini heyukunenewieka,
28 yukaxetatsie hatikaiti, titeriwati tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya.
29 Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Mana kenemie, 'ahurawa
keneuye'a miki kaxeta 'aurie».
30 Peripe 'unautsarimeti, kani'enieni tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya teriwakame.
Mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Pereiti'enietiyeika 'aku tita pemititeriwa?
31 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketsinereitimani, xika xewiti kanetsi'utahekiatiani?
Hiki Peripe kaniuta'inieni manutimakeki, 'auriena mayeriniki.
32 Mipai panuyine 'utiarika pemiteriwakai:
«Muxa hepai kanehanieni mimierieniki,
muxa kaxiriwati mika'utatsuaka hepai
mipaita yaxeikia pika'utatsua.
33 Tixai mikaratiaki, heitserie pika'upitiarie kemireuyewekai kepauka muta'iniatsie.
¿Kepaiki piwamaika nuiwarimama?
Tukarieya munawaiyarieki kwiepa».
34 Hiki tewi mihiritiarie Peripe mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yakenetineutaxatia 'eki ximixi, ¿kepaiki piraxata tixaxatame, piyuxata, nutsu xeime
pita pixata?
35 Hiki Peripe, kanitsutiani miki 'utiarikatsie tihekiatiati tikuxaxatiwati niuki 'aixia
manuyine Ketsutsi hepaitsita.
36 Huyeta me'uhuti haa maxuawe mekaniu'axiani, mipai tewi mihiritiarie
kaniutayini:
—Neuxei kami haa 'ena. ¿Titari reuyewetse nemika'iyarieniki?
37 Mipai Peripe katinita'eiya:
—Xika 'a'iyaritsie yemeki yuri peti'erieka, 'aixia kaniyimiki.
Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuri nekatini'erieka Kakaɨyari Nu'aya Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ.
38 Katiniuta'aita kaxeta mana mɨtakerienikɨ. Yuhutatɨ mekaneukakɨne haapa Peripe mɨkɨ tewi mɨhɨritɨarie kaniuka'ɨya.
39 Haapa me'anatikɨneku Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya Peripe kanitihana. Tewi mɨhɨritɨarie tawariri pɨka'ixei, yutemawietɨ yuhuyeta kaniumiekaitɨni.
40 Matsi Peripe 'Atsutu paitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kanikuxatakaitɨni naitsarie kuyeikatɨ kiekaritetsie, 'arike peta'a Tsetsareya paitɨ.

9

Tsauru kemɨtiuhayewaxɨ
(Niʼa 9:1-19 - Niʼa 23:3-16, 26:9-18)
1 Hikɨ Tsauru 'uxiwa'atɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ mɨwakwinikekai Ti'aitame teyɨ'ɨkitɨwametemama, kaninuani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa,
2 kanitawawirieni xapate mɨtiwati'utɨirienikɨ tukita miemete Ramatsikutsie, mɨpaɨ 'utaineme: «Xɨkatsɨ 'ikɨ waretaxeiya hipame mɨkɨ huyeta miemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kaniwarahapamɨkɨ mehɨatɨkaime Kerutsareme paitɨ».
3 Hikɨ huyeta 'uyemiekaku, Ramatsiku 'aye'aximekaku, 'auriena kaniukumerɨka taheima miemekɨ.
4 Kwiepa 'ukaweka kani'enieni xeime mɨpaɨ haineme:
—Tsauru 'aku, Tsauru, ¿titayari penetikuweiyane 'ekɨ?
5 Mɨkɨ rehɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ Ti'aitame kemɨ'ane pepetaine?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Netsɨ Ketsutsi nekanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨnetsikuweiyane. Pɨmatsi'ukukuine pemɨka'awaɨriyakɨ, pemɨti'aketsinakɨ pe'anatseiwatɨ titsewemekɨ.
6 Tsauru 'uyɨyɨakatɨ matɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, tita matinake yanemɨtiyurieni.
Ti'aitame rehɨawe:
—Hikɨ kenanukukexi, kiekaritsie keneutahaki. Manari yapepɨretahɨawarieni kemɨreuyewetse yapemɨtiyurieneni kɨ.
7 Teɨteri hamatɨana memuhukai mehɨxiyatɨ 'ameniti'uni me'i'enietɨ kemɨ'ane mutaniu, peru meka'ixeiyatɨ.
8 Hikɨ Tsauru kwiepa kananukukeni, yuhɨxita 'anutaniereka tixaɨ pɨkatiuxei, mamayatsie metiwɨtɨ mepeiha, Ramatsiku paitɨ mekani'atɨani.
9 Haika tukari puyuri kaheunieretɨ katikwatɨ kahareti.
10 Hikɨ xewitɨ mana kaniuyeikakaitɨni Ramatsikutsie tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame 'Ananiyaxi titewatɨ, tɨkarikɨ heinɨtsita Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ananiyaxi.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame, ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:
—Kenanukukexi, kenemie kaye Mɨxeuraɨye mɨtitewa 'utɨa, Kura kiita keneta'iwau tarutsutanaka Tsauru mɨtitewa. Mana peyunenewie.
12 Mɨkɨta heinɨtsita kanixeiya tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewakame mana ye'arɨkame heimana 'utimekame manutaniereki.
13 'Ananiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, nepɨwaru'eni yumɨireme metekuxatame 'ikɨ tewi hepaɨtsita, naime 'axakemɨwayurienekai mɨkɨ 'ateɨterima Kerutsaremetsie.
14 'Enata heitserie mekanipitɨani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨwaranutaxɨrɨwanikɨ yunaime memɨmatsi'ayexeiya.
15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenemietsi. Ne 'iki nepenayexei, mitihekiataniki nehepaitsita nuiwarite wahixie, kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
16 Nekatinita'ikitiamiki kemireuyewetse mitikwineki nehetsiemieme.
17 Hiki 'Ananiyaxi kaneyani, kiita kaneutahani. Heimana 'utimeka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'iwa Tsauru, Ti'aitame ne kaneneyeniʼani, miki Ketsutsi pemuxei huyeta pe'aye'aximeti, miki kaneneyeniʼani peheuniereti pemayaniki, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pemihineniki».
18 Yapauka panayexiri hixitana kunieri hepai 'aneneti, heuniereti kanayani. 'Anukukeka kaniuka'iyarieni,
19 tiukwakari tirikaiyeti kanayani. Hiki Ramatsikutsie puyeikakai yapaimexia tukari teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

Tsauru Ramatsikutsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kemitikuxatakai

20 Kwitiwa huriyutsixi watukiteta katinihekiatakaitini Ketsutsi hepaitsita: «'Iya Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatini» 'utaiti.
21 Mekanihixiyakaitini yunaiti memi'eniekai, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Iki kanihikitini kemiʼane miwaraye'uniekai miki memehiawe miki kemiʼane mihiki Kerutsareme kiekatari, 'uwata 'ayumieme kaninuani, miwaranuwitiniki mehiatikaime mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie wahetsia».
22 Tsauru yemeki kanitirikariyarieximekaitini. Kaniwa'iyarixitiakaitini huriyutsixi Ramatsikutsie memitamakai, kaniwarutahekiatiani kename Ketsusi Metsiyaxi* hiki.
23 Hiki miixa tukari 'utixiku huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike.
24 Tsauru katinetimani kememiteyurienikekai. Kiekari kitenitetsie tukariki meta tikariki mekanihupiekaitini me'imienike.
25 Teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita kiriwatsie me'ikayeka tetsariya warie mekaneikatuani.
26 Hiki Kerutsareme nuaka pitiwiyamikikai teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsie. Yunaiti mepimakarikai yuri mekate'erieti kename tiyi'ikitiwametikai.
27 Werunawe heiwitika kani'atiani niʼariekate wahetsia. Kaniwarutahekiatiani ya'utaiti kename huyeta Ti'aitame 'uxei, meta 'itahiawixi, kename Ramatsikutsie kamati tikuxatakai Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti kemitixinakai.
28 Hiki wahetsia kaniuyuhayewa Kerutsaremetsie naitsarie kuyeikati, hekiakameki tikuxatati Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
29 Pikamakai mitaniuniki Ti'aitame hetsia mimiemetikaiki. Niuki kanixiatiakaitini kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahamatia. Mimetsi mekanimiekukaitini.
30 'Iwamama yametehetimaika mekaneiwitini Tsetsareyatsie paiti, Tarutsu paiti mekaneitaniʼani.
31 Hiki memiyutixexeiriwakai naitsarie Kureyatsie, Karereyatsie, Tsamariyatsie mepika'uximatiariekai. Mepitirikariyariekai, Ti'aitame me'ayemakati 'amekaniu'uwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata miiremeki kaniwatuikakaitini.

'Eneyaxi 'aixia reu'erieti kemiratia meta Rurukaxi

32 Hiki Pekuru naitsarie pukuyeikakai, manata penua Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsia Riratsie memitamakai.
33 Mana kanikaxeiya xeime tewi 'Eneyaxi mititewakai 'atahaika wiyari miyuriekai yu'utatsie kakaiti mihuriekaiki.
34 Mipai Pekuru katinitahiawe: «'Eneyaxi 'aku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia pimatsi'uyuri. Kenanukukexi, 'a'itsi keneutatuna». Yapauka kananukukeni.
35 Yunaiti Riratsie Tsarunitsie memitamakai mekanixeiyakaitini, mikita mete'uhayewaka ke'axamemiteyuriekai Ti'aitametsie mekateniuwiya.

---

* **9:22 9:22** *Metsiyaxi. Kiritsitu kiriyekuki panuyine.*

36 Hikɨ tiyɨʼɨkitɨwame 'uka Kupetsie nekateitɨni Tawita titewatɨ (taniukikɨ Rurukaxi
titewatɨ, Maxama titewatɨ). Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneneme katiniyurienekaitɨni kwini mieme,
katiniyukanenimayakaitɨni.
37 Hikɨ 'ana tiutakwineka kaniumɨni. Me'itahauxika kii taɨta mekaneitateni.
38 Hikɨ Riratsie pehurakai Kupe, teyɨʼɨkitɨwamete me'u'enanaka kename Pekuru
mana heyeikakai, hetsɨana mekaniwarenɨʼani 'ukitsi yuhutame mɨpaɨ
mete'itawawirienike: «Penɨkahɨrixɨa 'areutewini tahetsɨa pemɨnuanikɨ».
39 Pekuru 'anukukeka wahamatɨa petɨa, nuaku kii taɨta mekaneitiwitɨni. 'Auriena
mekaniu'axɨani yunaitɨ 'ukari wakɨnama memukwi, me'utitsuatɨ me'ixeitsitɨatɨ
'ixurikite tetɨata miemete herie miemete miwewiekai Maxama wahetsɨa 'uyeikatɨ.
40 Yunaime Pekuru kaniwaranuyenɨʼani, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni.
Ta'aurie 'aweka kaxari manukatei mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tawita 'aku, kenanukukexi».
Mɨkɨ kananutaniere. Pekuru 'uxeiyaka 'aniutayerɨni.
41 'Iya mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yuhetsɨa kaniwarutahɨawe Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama 'ukari meta wakɨnama memukwi wahamatɨa, kaniyetuani 'ayeniereme.
42 Naitsarie Kupetsie kaniutamariwa, yuwaɨkawatɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni
Ti'aitame hetsie.
43 Mɨixa tukari Kupetsie pekatei Tsimuni hetsɨa nawi 'uayame hetsɨa.

10

Kuxineriyu Pekuru kemɨtiutanɨʼairi

1 Hikɨ tewi Tsetsareyatsie pukatei Kuxineriyu titewatɨ xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨatɨ. Mɨkɨ kuyaxi 'Itariyatsie mepɨkiekataritɨkai.
2 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'ayemakatɨ yakatinikamiekaitɨni, meta yunaitɨ kiena kiekatari.
Waɨkawa katiniyurienekaitɨni teɨteri wahetsiemieme wanenimayatɨ, Kakaɨyari
nenewieri pɨpitɨakai yuheyemekɨ.
3 Hikɨ xeitukaritsie tau kɨa kakaiku heinɨtsi hepaɨ 'aneme kaniuxeiya. Kakaɨyari
niukieya tuayame hepana 'amiekame kaniuxeiya, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweme:
—Kuxineriyu 'aku.
4 Kuxineriyu 'ixeiyatɨ waɨkamekɨ kanimakaitɨni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'aku neti'aitɨwame?
Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari 'anenewieri kaniu'enieni 'anenimayatsika meta 'a'uximayatsikatsie
kepemɨtiyuriene mawari pewewietɨ.
5 Hikɨ teɨteri Kupe paitɨ keniwaranunɨʼa Tsimuni Pekuru mɨtitewa memɨwitɨyukɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ Tsimuni nawi 'uayame hetsɨa kanekani, kiya haramara tetsita kaneweni. Mɨkɨ
kamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨreuyewetse yapemɨtiyurienenikɨ.
7 Hikɨ niuki tuayame tiutaxataka heyaku, Kuxineriyu yuhutame yunɨʼarima yu'aurie
pɨwarutahɨawixɨ meta kuya Kakaɨyari mayexeiyakai, memiparewiekai yuheyemekɨ.
8 Naime tiwarutahekɨatɨaka kemɨtiuyɨkai, Kupe paitɨ kaniwarenɨʼani.

Pekuru tita mɨtiuxei

9 'Uxa'arieka mexi'akuxi huyeta me'uhukaku kiekari 'aurie me'aye'axɨaximekaku
Pekuru kii heima manawerikaitsie kaneutiyani tuka yutanenewienike.
10 Kanekahakamɨkatɨyani, mexi'akuxi 'ikwai wewiyakai, katiniuheinɨni.
11 Muyuawi 'anakayepiekame kaniuxeiya meta tsawana hepaɨ ti'anekame
katiniuxeiya 'arakamieme, tetsitana naukakɨa tiwiwietɨkaime kwiepa paitɨ
kanakatuiyani.
12 Mɨkɨtsie mekanati'ukaitɨni yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨte'u'uwa nauka 'ɨkayari
memexeiyatɨka, kuterixi meta memɨte'awɨwawe.
13 Xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika meta keniwarutikwa'i.
14 Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame pikatixaixuari. Hatsuaku nepikatitikwaiwe 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiyatika.
15 Hutarieka miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka.
16 Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita kwitiwa tsawana panutihanie taheima.
17 Pekuru 'atsipikaretimaitiyeikakai titaki miti'ayumiemetikai heinitsi. Hiki mexi'akuxi teiteri Kuxineriyu miwareyeniʼakai, kitenie me'u'axiaka Tsimuni kiya hepaitsita mekaniuta'iwauni.
18 Meku'iwawati mekaniutiniere xika Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa muwa 'ayekateitini.
19 Mexi'akuxi Pekuru yu'iyaritiakai kemitiunierekai hepaitsita, 'Iyari mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei Tsimuni, teiteri yuhaikati mepimatsiwautiwe.
20 Mexuima, mana keneukaye'a, wahamatia kenemie peka'a'iyaritiati, netsi nepiwareyeniʼa».
21 Pekuru 'anakayaka hake memeti'ukai teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne nekanihikitini, xeme xeminetsiwautiwe. ¿Tita xetehayexeiyati xetekiyia?
22 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Kuxineriyu xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwame tatsiheyeniʼaku tepeyeki, miki heitseriemeki yapitiyuriene meta Kakaiyari kanayemakaxeni, yunaiti huriyutsixi mekaneyemakaxekaitini. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame mipai katinita'aitiani 'eki kiena pemimieki, mimatsi'enienikі niuki 'eki pemitaxatianikі.
23 Hiki Pekuru kiita kaniwareuta'inieni, muwa memayehenikі.

Pekuru Kuxineriyu kemireku'iwataxi

'Uxa'arieka 'anukukeka wahamatia kaneyani. Hipatita 'iwamarixi Kupetsie kiekatari wahamatia mekanekine.
24 'Uxa'ariekake Tsetsareya paiti mekaneta'axiani. Kuxineriyu kaniwakwewiekaitini yumarema meta yuhamikuma miwanaki'eriekai wahamatia.
25 Pekuru 'aye'aximekaku kiena, Kuxineriyu kanayeyani 'enunakeke. Hetiana 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.
26 Matsi Pekuru kanenukuketiani mipai tikihiaweti:
—Kenanukukexi. Netsi 'ahepai nekanitewitini.
27 Pekuru hamatiana tikuxatati kitana kaneutahani, kaniwaretaxeiya yuwaikawa meyuxeiriekame.
28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xeme mipai xepitemate, kemi'ane huriyu tewiyari mihiki pikatauniwa mitiwiyaniki xeime nuiwaritsie, wa'aurie mamieniki. Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahekiatia tewi mikayiwe mipai mitayini kename tewi 'axa'ane kename ka'itiya.
29 'Ayumieme nekaneku'imawati nekaninuani kepauka nemeyewitikie. Hiki nekanixeku'iwawiyanikeyu ¿titayari xenete'utaniʼairi?
30 Kuxineriyu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ranuka'atu nepinehakiekai 'epauka. Tau kia kakaiku ne ninenenewiekaitini nekiita. Yapauka xewiti nehixie putake 'ixuriki merikaiyeme 'anakatiti
31 mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kuxineriyu 'aku, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri pu'eni meta yapiretima kepemiti'uximaya peti'akanenimayati.
32 'Ayumieme, ketineutaniʼa Kupe paiti. Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa munuaniki. Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame kie kanekani haramara tetsita. Nuame pimatitaxatiani”.
33 Hiki kwitiwa nekatiniutaniʼani. 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuyurieni pemunuaki. Hikitsiari tanaiti 'uwa tepitaxeirie Kakaiyari hixie, temi'enienikі naime Ti'aitame kemimati'aitia yapemitatitaxatianikі.

34 Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki hikirixia mipai nepiretima, Kakaiyari teiteri yiki pikatiwaxeiya,
35 matsi yuxexuime nuiwarite watsata kemiʼane meʼeyemakati meta kemiʼane
heitseriemeki yameteyurieti memuʼuwa miki piwaxeiya.
36 Kakaiyari yuniuki ʼaixia manuyine kaneyeniʼani ʼixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
mipai hainekame kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuʼiyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki
wapitiani. Miki Ketsutsi yunaime tiwaʼaitiwame mihiki.
37 Xemeri xepitemate naitsarie Kureyatsie kemitiuyi, Karereyatsie tiutsutiarieku
kepauka Wani mitihekiatakai kememiteka'iyarienikekai.
38 Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka kanihikitini, kemiʼane Kakaiyari mikawiri ʼIyari
Mitiyupata meta ʼitirikariyati. Miki ʼaniuyeikakaitini ʼaixia tiyurienetі, yunaime
Kauyumarie miwaʼuximatiakai ʼaixia meteheuʼeriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini,
Kakaiyari hamatiana muyeikakaiki.
39 Tame tepihiki temunenierixi temitehekiata naime hepaitsita kemitiuyuri
huriyutsixi wakwiepa Kerutsaremetsie. Miki mekanimieni kiyetsie meʼikawiwati.
40 Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani hairieka tukaritsie, kanipitiani matsiikiti mayaniki,
41 yunaiti teiteri mekaʼixeiyakaku, tehekiatamete xeikia Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei
matiari paiti mekanixeiya, tame hamatiana tekateniukwani meta tekateniuʼieni mikite
watsata ʼanukukeku.
42 Miki pitatiutaʼaitia teiteri temitewakuxaxatiwaniki, temitehekiataniki kename ʼiki
hiki kemiʼane Kakaiyari mikaye memayeneniere meta mikite waʼitsikame mayaniki.
43 Hepaitsitanata yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekatenihekiatani mipai
meʼutiyuati, miki hetsiena yuri memiteʼerie katiniwareuyehiwirieni tita
ʼaxamemiteʼuyuriki hetsiana memimiemetetiniki.
44 Hiki Pekuru mexiʼakuxi niuki kuxatakaku, ʼIyari Mitiyupata wahetsie
katiniuwiya, yunaiti niukieya memuʼeni wahetsie.
45 Yuri memiteʼeriekai Pekuru hamatia memuʼaxia memihuriyutsixitikai
mekanihixiyakaitini memikahuriyutsixi mipai memiteʼumikieki, ʼIyari Mitiyupata
wahetsie mutatuiyaki.
46 Mepiwaʼeniekai niukitekі metekuxatame, ʼaixia meʼutiyuaneme Kakaiyari
hepaitsita.
47 Hiki Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kepaitsi haa piwatikweririeni, ʼiki memikaʼiyarienikі? ʼIyari Mitiyupata
meputanakiʼeriexia tahepai.
48 Katiniutaʼaita memikaʼiyarienikі Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme. Hiki
mekaniwarutawawirieni wahetsia ʼakuxi yapaimexa tukari memuyuhayewaniki.

11

Pekuru kemitiwarutahekiatia memiyutixexeiriwa Kerutsaremetsie

1 Hiki niʼariekate meta ʼiwamarixi Kureyatsie memuʼuwakai mekateniutamarieni
kename miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari niukieya meʼutanakiʼeriekai.
2 Kepauka Pekuru Kerutsaremetsie meutiyunixi, miki xitekiya ʼiniariyaritsie
miemeki mekaniniukimakaitini
3 mipai meʼutiyuati:
—¿Titayari ʼeki teiteri xitekiya ʼiniariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia petinua meta
wahamatia perekwakai?
4 Pekuru katiniwarutixatiatiyani xexuime kemireyikai hepaitsita:
5 —Ne kiekari Kupe mirakutewatsie nehekaiti. Nekaneyunenewiekaitini, heinitsi
hepai ʼanekame nekanexeiya, taheima ʼakamieme tetsitana naukakia hawiwietikaime
tsawana ʼamiyewa hepai tiyuxexeiyame, nemanukateitsie ʼaurie kaniuteni.

6 Nekaniwaxeiyakaitɨni mana memɨte'atitekai, nauka 'ɨkateyari memexeiya kwiepa miemete, yeutari, kuterixi meta memɨte'awɨwawe nekaniwaruxeiya.
7 Hikɨ xeime nekaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨaweme: “Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika keniwarutikwa'i”.
8 Ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: “Ti'aitame pɨkatixaɨ, tita 'axamɨti'anene mɨkati'itiyatɨka hatsuaku neteta pɨkareutahawe”.
9 Hutarieka mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya kemɨ'ane taheima mutaniukakai: “Tita Kakaɨyari mɨti'itie 'ekɨ 'axati'anenekame pepɨkati'erieka”.
10 Haikakɨa mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, hikɨta naitɨ taheima kananutihanieni.
11 »Hikɨ 'ana yuhaikatɨ teɨteri nekie nemɨwayekateitsie mekaniu'axɨani, nehetsɨa memeyenɨ'arie Tsetsareyatsie meheyekɨneka.
12 'Iyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Wahamatɨa kenemie tixaɨtɨkɨ pekati'a'iyaritɨatɨ”. Meta ta'iwama 'ataxewitɨ nehamatɨa mekanekɨne, mɨkɨ tewi kiita tekaneutahaxɨani.
13 Mɨkɨ katatiniutahekɨatɨani niuki tuayame kemɨtiuxei yukiita mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweme: “Xeime keneutanɨ'a Kupe paitɨ Tsimuni Pekuru mɨtitewa mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ niuki pɨmatsitaxatɨani kɨmana 'ekɨ meta 'akie kiekatari yunaitɨ xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ”.
15 »Kepauka netiutsutɨaku netikuxatatɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata wahetsie pɨtiuwiyaxɨ tahepaɨ tsutɨapai tahetsie mɨtiuwiyaxɨ hepaɨ.
16 Hikɨ ne nepaye'eri Ti'aitame niukieya kemainekai: “Wani hakɨ pɨtiuka'ɨyakai, xeme pɨta 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ xepɨka'ɨyarieni”.
17 'Ayumieme, xɨka Kakaɨyari wayetuirieni mɨkɨ 'imikieri yaxeikɨa tame kemɨtatiupitɨa Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie yuri tete'uta'erieku, ¿Ne ketsɨ netiyɨwekai Kakaɨyari nema'imaiyanikɨ?
18 Hikɨ 'ikɨ me'u'enieka, kayuwatɨ mekaniutamare, 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari katiniwarupitɨani memɨkahuriyutsixi memɨtehayewanikɨ kememɨteyuriekai matsi tukari memexeiyanikɨ.

'Anutiyukiyatsie memuyutixexeɨriwa

19 Hikɨ mɨkɨ memeutaweiyariexɨakai 'umierieku 'Etsitewani, Penitsiyatsie, Tsipɨretsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaneta'axɨani, hipame niuki mepɨkawakuxaxatɨwakai, huriyutsixi xeikɨa.
20 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ Tsipɨre meta Tsirene mekanikiekataritɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ 'Anutiyukiya me'u'axɨaka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mekaniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni kɨriyekutsixi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita.
21 Mɨkɨ Ti'aitame tɨrɨkariyaya kaniwaparewiekaitɨni, yuwaɨkawatɨ yuri mekateniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame hetsie mekateniuwiya.
22 Hikɨ wahepaɨtsita mepu'enana mɨkɨ Kerutsaremetsie memɨyutixexeɨriwakai, Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya paitɨ mekanenɨ'ani.
23 Nuaka, niereti Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikai, kaniyutemawiekaitɨni. Yunaime kaniwatuikakaitɨni Ti'aitame hetsie memɨtewiyanikɨ, wa'iyari ya'anekaku.
24 Mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa pɨtiyurienekai, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ pɨhɨnekai, meta yuri pɨti'eriekai. Yumɨiretɨ teɨteri Ti'aitame hetsie mekateniuwiya.
25 Manata Werunawe Tarutsu paitɨ kaneyani Tsauru kuwaunetɨ, kepauka mitaxei 'Anutiyukiya paitɨ kaneiwitɨni.
26 Mana xeiwiyari mepuyuri memɨyutixexeɨriwakai wahamatɨa meyukuxexeɨriwatɨ. Yumɨireme mekateniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni, 'Anutiyukiyatsie teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete “Kɨritsitiyanutsixi” mepɨte'utaterɨwarie matɨari.
27 Hikɨ 'ana Kakaɨyari niukametemama kerutsaremetari 'Anutiyukiya paitɨ mekanakanexɨani.

28 Mikɨ xewitɨ 'anukukeka 'Akawu mɨtitewakai katiniutahekɨata, 'Iyari mɨpaɨ
titahekɨatɨaku kename hakaxa 'ayanikekai waɨkawa naitsarie teɨteri mematitekaitsie,
mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ kepauka Kɨrauriyu mɨti'aitametɨkai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
29 Yuxexuitɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete kememɨteheixeiyakai, mekaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni tixaɨtɨ
memɨte'anunɨ'anikɨ memɨwaparewienikɨ yu'iwama Kureyatsie memɨtamakai.
30 Mɨpaɨtsɨ mepɨte'uyuri, 'imikieri mawariyari mepukuxeɨri, Werunawe meta Tsauru
mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani 'ukirawetsixi memɨwareyetuirienikɨ.

12

Kakuwu 'umierieku meta Pekuru kemɨranutahɨiya

1 Hikɨ 'ana Herurexi mɨti'aitametɨkai mɨkɨ kwiepa, kanitsutɨani
memɨyutixexeɨriwakai 'aixɨa katiwaxeiyatɨ.
2 Kakuwu Wani 'iwaya, kaniuta'aita 'ixiparakɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
3 Retimaika kememɨteyutemamawiekai huriyutsixi, mɨpaɨta 'arike Pekuru
kaniuwiya. 'Ikɨ pɨtiuyɨ paa mɨkakuxaxani 'ixɨarariyari mewewiekaku.
4 Hikɨ Pekuru 'uwiyaka kanenutahɨani, kuyaxi kaniwaruhɨritɨani tamamata
heimana 'ataxewime yunanaukakatɨ memi'ɨwiyanikɨ. Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari 'aye'ayu
teɨteri wahɨxie mekani'atɨarienikekaitɨni Pekuru mɨmierienikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ ni'ɨwiyariekaitɨni katsariyanata. Memɨyutixexeɨriwakai mekatehayewatɨ
nenewieri mepipitɨakai Kakaɨyari hetsiena mieme.
6 Hikɨ kepauka Herurexi Pekuru mɨwayehanakekaitsie teɨteri wahɨxie mɨmierienikɨ,
mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Pekuru kanikutsukaitɨni yuhutatɨ kuyaxi naitsata me'uti'ukaku, meta
huta tepɨayarikɨ 'akuwietɨ. Hipatɨta tehɨwemete katsariyana kitenie hɨxie
mekanihɨkaitɨni.
7 Yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame mana kaniutakeni. Kiita paitɨ pukumerɨkaxɨ.
'Akitana 'iwaka Pekuru kananutahɨtɨani mɨpaɨ rehɨawetɨ: «Xeiya kenanukukexi». Tepɨa
puxɨnixɨa Pekuru mamateyatsie.
8 Mɨpaɨta niuki tuayame katinitahɨawe: «Kene'atɨkemaritɨa meta 'akakaitsie
keneukexɨa». Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri. Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe: «'A'ɨkarikɨ kenanayuku'eimaka
kenenanuweiya».
9 Pekuru 'utɨmana kaneyani, 'atsikatimaitɨ xɨka yuritɨkaitɨni niuki tuayame
kemɨtiyurienekai. Heinɨtsika xeikɨa 'erietɨ.
10 Xeimetsie meri mekaniuyekɨne, hutariekata tehɨwemete wa'aurie, tepɨa
'itupariyaritsie meuwietsie mekaniye'axɨani kiekari muyenenatsie. 'Itupari yɨkɨmana
kaneuyepiere wahetsiemieme. Mana xeime kayetsie me'anuyenexɨaka. Yapauka
niuki tuayame kaneyani yuxaɨtame 'iku'eirieka.
11 Hikɨ Pekuru yutamaixɨaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨrixɨa yurikɨ nepɨretima
Ti'aitame yuniuki tuayame meyenɨ'a mɨnetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ, Herurexi
mɨkanetsimienikɨ meta huriyutsixi yunaitɨ kememɨteta'ikwewakai».
12 Hikɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Mariya kie kaninuani Wani Marikuxi mɨtitewa
maamaya. Muwa yumɨiretɨ mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni meyunenewietɨ.
13 Takwa 'utiwetɨ 'itupari kaneyuitɨani. 'Ɨimari Xute mɨtitewakai kaneyani
hei'enimieka.
14 Pekuru mɨniukieyatɨkaikɨ heitimaika, waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni kareuyepieka
kaniutanautsa yu'utɨma pɨta. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—Pekuru kitenie petiwe.
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yakɨ pekaniutaineni.
Matsi mɨkɨ pehɨkɨ, mɨkɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni. Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Niuki tuayameya kaneyɨaneni.

16 Matsi Pekuru pɨkatihayewakai 'itupari heuyuitɨwatɨ. Kepaukake memɨteheuyepi
mekanixeiya, mekaniuhɨxiyani.
17 Pekuru yumamakɨ kaniwaru'inɨaritɨani kayuwatɨ memɨtamarekɨ,
katiniwarutahekɨatɨani Ti'aitame katsariyanata kemɨtiwayewitɨ. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakuwu meta ta'iwamarixi xeketeniwaretahekɨatɨa kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita.
'Anuyeyaka xaɨtsie kaneyani.
18 Hikɨ 'ukatareku kuyaxi yemekɨ mekaniyuxamurietɨwekaitɨni keri tiuyunixɨ
Pekuru me'utiyuatɨ.
19 Herurexi heikuwauka pɨkaheitaxei. 'Ayumieme kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehɨwemete,
katini'aitakaitɨni memɨkwi'iwakɨ. Hikɨ Herurexi Kureya heyeyaka Tsetsareyatsie
yapaɨmexɨa mana kaniukateitɨni.

Herurexi kemɨtiumɨ

20 Hikɨ Herurexi Tiru kiekatari meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme pɨha'akai,
mɨkɨ matsi mete'utaxataka hetsɨana mekaniu'axɨani, Puratsitu me'itihamikutaka
kemɨ'ane kwiepa ti'aitame kiita mɨhɨritɨariekai, 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mekanitawawirieni, wakwieyari mɨra'aitatsie mɨrawiyakaikɨ yu'ikwaite
memɨtehexeiyanikɨ.
21 Tukari ma'inɨaritakaitsie Herurexi ti'aitame 'aixɨa tiyukemaritɨaka, yu'uweniesie
kanayerɨni, teɨteri wahɨxie katiniutaxata.
22 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «Tewɨ pɨka'utaine, kakaɨyari putaine».
23 'Ana yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame katinikwinitɨani, Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa mɨka'utainekaikɨ, hikɨ Herurexi 'utakwitsieka kaniumɨni.
24 Peru Ti'aitame niukieya naitsarie pɨ'enieriekai mepɨtamɨirirɨmekai.
25 Kepauka Werunawe meta Tsauru yu'uximayatsika memaye'atɨa, Kerutsareme
mekanakunuaxɨani, Wani me'awitɨtɨ Marikuxi mɨtitewakai.

13

Werunawe meta Tsauru kememɨte'utateutɨarie

1 Hikɨ 'Anutiyukiyatsie memɨyutixexeɨriwakai hipatɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta mekateni'ɨkitametetɨkaitɨni Werunawe, Tsimuni Nikeri
mɨtitewakai, Rutsiyu tsirenetanaka, Manaheni ti'aitame Herurexi hamatɨa
memutiwawerixɨ meta Tsauru.
2 Mexi'akuxi mɨkɨ mana me'u'uwakai meyuhakietɨ meta Ti'aitame
'uximayatsikayatsie yameteyurietɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nehetsiemieme
xekeniwarupata Werunawe meta Tsauru, mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ
kenemɨtiwatahɨawe».
3 Hikɨ me'uyuhakieka mekaniyutanenewieni waheima me'utimetɨ,
mekaniwarutateutɨani.

Nɨ'ariekate Tsipɨretsie kememɨtekuxatakai

4 Hikɨ Werunawe meta Tsauru 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kaniwarewitɨni, Tsereutsiyatsie
mekaniye'axɨani, manata Tsipɨre paitɨ kanuwa 'amɨpatsie mekanekɨne.
5 Tsaramina me'u'axɨaka Kakaɨyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitɨni huriyutsixi
watukiteta. Meta Wani mepa'iniekai mɨwaparewiekakɨ.
6 Hapa kwie mɨyematsie Papuxi paitɨ mekaniuyekɨne. Mana xeime huriyu
mɨtiyukewaiya mekaniutaxeiya, ti'itawatɨ mɨtixaxatametɨkai, Waxiketsutsi
mutitewakai,
7 mɨkɨ Tserikiyu Pauru mɨtitewakai hetsɨa kaniukateitɨni. Kuwexinaruri
mɨrakumate, Werunawe meta Tsauru katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Kakaɨyari niukieya
kani'enimɨkɨkaitɨni.

8 Peru mikɨ tiyukewaiyame 'Erimatsi (kɨriyekutsixi waniukikɨ panuyɨne)
wahepaɨtsita kani'uxiwa'akaitɨni kanikununuitɨwakaitɨni kemɨ'ane kwiepa
mɨhɨritɨariekai yuri mɨkatita'erienikɨ.
9 Hikɨ Tsauru, Papuru mɨtitewa meta, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ hɨnetɨ, 'ixeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
10 «Kari 'ekɨ pepɨhɨne naime 'irɨmarikɨ meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ. Kauyumarie nu'aya
pekanihɨkɨtɨni, naime mɨtiheitserie pekanaye'unieka, ¿pekatihayewa 'ekɨ pe'itunatɨ
Ti'aitame huyeya mɨxexeurawi?
11 Hikɨ Ti'aitame yumamakɨ 'axapɨmetsiyurieni. Pekaheuniereti pekanayeimɨkɨ tau
hekɨariyaya pekaxeiyatɨ yapaɨmexɨa».

Yapauka puku'etɨrixɨ meta pukuyɨrixɨ hetsiena. Kumenetɨ xeime
kanikuwaunekaitɨni menuhanakɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ tiuniereka kuwexinaruri yuri katiniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame 'ɨkitsikaya
hepaɨtsita kanihɨxiyakaitɨni.

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie kememɨtekuxatakai

13 Hikɨ Papuru meta hamatɨana memu'uwakai Papuxitsie mekanekɨne, Perɨke
Pamɨpiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani. Wani mana kananayeyani wahamatɨa
'uyeikatɨ, yu'ɨtɨma pɨta Kerutsareme kaneyani.
14 Mɨkɨtsɨ Perɨke mekaniyekɨne, 'Anutiyukiyatsie Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie
mekaniu'axɨani. 'Uxipiya tukaritsie huriyutsixi watukita meheutahaxɨaka muwa
mekanayaxe.
15 'Utiterɨwarieku 'inɨari xapayari meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama waxapayari,
tukita te'aitamete niuki mekanenɨ'ani wahetsɨa mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Ta'ɨwama xɨka niuki
xehexeiyani teɨteri xemɨwaparewienikɨ, xeketeneutaxata».

16 Papuru 'anukukeka yumamakɨ waru'inɨaritɨaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei
xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi, xeme meta xemɨkahuriyutsixi Kakaɨyari xemayemakaxe:
17 'Ikɨ 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wakakaɨyari kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ tatutsima. Teɨteri
wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨtiuyuri kepauka ku'uwamete 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
Yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ kaniwarayewitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
18 Huta tewiyari wiyari yakɨtɨtɨ katiniwamikwakaitɨni makumawetsie
me'u'uwakaku.
19 Manata 'atahutame nuiwariyari waruka'unaka Kanani kwieyaritsie
kaniwayetuirieni wakwie mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
20 'Ikɨ naitɨ nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
katineutere.

»Manaketa 'itsɨkate kaniwarupitɨani Tsamuheri tixaxatame hɨkɨtɨkaku.
21 Hikɨ 'ana kwiepa ti'aitame mekanitawawirieni. Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuirieni Tsauri
Tsixi nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayaku
22 Kakaɨyari kanipata. Rawiri pɨta kananukakeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mayanikɨ
wahetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ katiniutahekɨata hepaɨtsitana: “Rawiri Kitsahi nu'aya
nekaniutaxeiya, tewi kenemɨre 'iyari hepaɨ yatikamieme. Naime kemɨnetinake
yakatiniyuriemɨkɨ”.

23 »'Ikɨ nuiwarieyatsie, Kakaɨyari kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitɨwame
Ketsutsi kaneyenɨ'ani.
24 Meripaitɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi kanuawekaku, Wani katiniwahekɨatɨakaitɨni yunaime
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari metehayewatɨ 'axakemɨteyurie memɨka'ɨyarienikɨ.
25 Kepauka Wani yu'uximayatsika nɨximetɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutainekaitɨni: “¿Kexeteku'eriwa
kemɨ'ane nepɨhɨkɨ? Netsɨ nepɨkahɨkɨ. Kamɨ xewitɨ ne'utɨma 'upamie. Ne 'aixɨa
nepɨkatiuka'iyari nehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ meta kakaiteya nemenuyehunieriexɨanikɨ”.

26 »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'Apirahami xemixiiyarimama, meta xeme xemikahuriyutsixi
Kakaiyari xehayemakati xemu'uwa, xehetsiemieme peyeniʼarie 'iki niuki
kexemitetawikweitsitiarieni manuyine.
27 Kerutsareme memitama meta wakuwexinarurima Ketsutsi mepikahetima,
'ayumieme mepikaheye'atia Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki 'uxipiya tukaritsie
mutiteriwariwakai, matsi mepeye'atia miki niuki me'enutahiati.
28 Tsepaneti tixaiti memikate'ukaxei hetsiena, Piratu mekaniutawawirieni
mimierieniki.
29 Mete'aye'atiaka naime hepaitsitana kemire'ukai, kuruxitsie me'ekaxinaka
teukiyapa mekaneikateuku.
30 Peru Kakaiyari mikite watsata kanenukuketiani.
31 Miixa tukari miki hamatiana Karereyatsie memiyeki Kerutsareme paiti
mepiye'axia, miki mekanihikitini. Memunenierixi hiki mekaniheki atani teiteri
wahixie.
32 »Tameta niuki 'aixia manuyine xeme tepixekuxaxatiwa, mipai mitiuyiki tatutsima
kemitiwarutahiawekai.
33 Kakaiyari Ketsutsi 'anukuketiaka mipai piraye'atia tame teminuiwarimama.
Mipaita hutarieka mieme Niawari Xapayaritsie mipai pire'uxa:
»“'Eki neniwe pekanihikitini,
hiki nekameniutinuiwitiani”.
34 Kakaiyari penukuketia mikite watsata, hatsuakuri tawarita mikatapineki. Mipai
katinaye'ani 'iki niuki:
»“Ne 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki xemipatsiekaki yuriki Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi”.
35 'Ayumieme xeime kwikaritsie mipai paine:
»“Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pemipataxi, miki pepikapitiani mitapineki”.
36 »Hiki Rawiri yatiuyurieka yunuiwarima wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kemitinake
kemitiyikihiawekai, Rawiri kaniumini, yututsima wahamatia kaniukateukieni,
waiyarieya kaniutapine.
37 Peru miki matsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari menukuketia, miki yuwaiyaritsie
pika'utapinixi.
38 »'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika xeme ne'iwama, Ketsutsi hetsiemieme mipai
tepitexehekiatia, tita 'axaxemiteyurie xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki,
39 'aitsika Muitsexi hetsia mieme pika'iyiwekaxia 'aixia mixeyurieniki
'axaxeteyuriekaku, peru yunaiti Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'erie 'aixia
mekani'itiarieka.
40 Yumarima 'aixia Kakaiyari niukametemama kememaitikatei mipai tiuyini:
41 »“Neuxei teyukatawe'eriekate.
Xekenemamaka meta xekenekwi'ini.
Kenemitiyurieni ne mexixe'u'uwa,
xeme hatsuaku yuri xepikateta'erieni,
tsepaneti xewiti mitixe'utahekiatia”».
42 Hiki huriyutsixi watukiiteta me'ayenexiaka, miki mekaniwarutawawirieni 'iki
niuki memikuxataniki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie.
43 Mete'utahayewaku xeiripa, yumiireti huriyutsixi meta waikawa
memite'ayexeiyakai Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwareweiya, miki
mekaniwatuikakaitini yuri mete'erieti memuyuhayewaniki Kakaiyari 'aixia
tiuka'iyarikaku wahetsiemieme.
44 Hiki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxeirieni Kakaiyari
niukieya memi'enieniki.
45 Huriyutsixi mewaruxeiyaka miki memiyukuxeiri yimiireme,
mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni. Papuru niukieya hepaitsita 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini.

46 Papuru meta Werunawe mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya mekamamatɨ: «Peuyewekai
xeme meri Kakaɨyari niukieya temɨxetaxatɨanikɨ. Xeme xepɨka'itanaki'eri, tukari
mɨkaxɨwe xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ. 'Ayumiemeri 'ikɨ, memɨkatanuiwari wahetsɨa
tekaniyehuni.
47 Mɨpaɨ Ti'aitame pɨtatiuta'aitɨa:
»“Ne hekɨariwiwame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Pemɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ naitsarie kwie manunieretsie paitɨ”».
48 Hikɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni. 'Aixɨa
mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari niukieya hepaɨtsita. Yunaitɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe
memupitɨariekɨ yuri mete'uta'erieka.
49 Mɨkɨ kwiepa naitsarie Ti'aitame niukieya pɨ'enieriekai.
50 Huriyutsixi mepɨwarutaxamuri 'ukari memɨtehayexeiyakai memɨmariwakai,
kiekatari memanuyetei yukwiepa Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwarayeweiya.
51 Mɨkɨ mekaneikatsixɨani tumuanari yu'ɨkatetsie 'inɨari meyurietɨ wahepaɨtsita,
'Ikuniyu pɨta mekanekɨne.
52 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ
mekanihɨpɨnekaitɨni.

14

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Ikuniyutsie kememɨte'uyuri

1 Hikɨ 'Ikuniyutsie Papuru meta Werunawe mekaneutahaxɨani huriyutsixi watukita
kememɨte'iyamakai, muwa mekatenikuxatakaitɨni, 'ayumieme yuri
mekateniuta'erieni yumɨiretɨ huriyutsixi meta kɨriyekutsixi.
2 Huriyutsixi yuri memɨkate'eriekai mepɨwarukunuitɨa mepɨwahaxɨatɨakai mɨkɨ
memɨkahuriyutsixitɨkai ta'iwama wahepaɨtsita.
3 Mɨkɨ matsi mɨixa 'amepɨtitekai mekamamatɨ Ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨmiemetetɨkaikɨ.
'Iya katinihekɨatakaitɨni niuki 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari manuyɨne hepaɨtsita.
Pɨwarupitɨaxɨa yumamakɨ 'inɨari mamariwaweme memɨteyurienikɨ.
4 Hikɨ kiekatari hixɨata mepɨyutsanaxɨ: hipatɨ huriyutsixi wahetsie
mekateniwiyakaitɨni, hipatɨta nɨ'ariekate wahetsie mepɨtewiyakai.
5 Mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixitɨkai huriyutsixi wahamatɨa wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa
mekanitsutɨani 'axamewayuriekutɨ mewatuaxikutɨ.
6 Nɨ'ariekate yametehetimaika, mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie Ritsitɨratsie meta
Rerɨwetsie mana hurawa Rikahuniya kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana mepu'uwakai niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mekuxatatɨ.

Papuru Ritsitɨratsie kemɨreutituaxiexɨa

8 Hikɨ tewi Ritsitɨratsie pekatei nunutsiyari paitɨ ka'uyeiwetɨ mutinuiwaxɨ. Muwa
kaniutikateitɨni,
9 Papuru tikuxatame kani'eniekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ixeiyatɨ, yatimaitɨ yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ
'aixɨa tiuyeikatɨ mayanikɨ,
10 karima mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexi, 'a'ɨkate keneutixutsera.
Mɨkɨ kaniutitsuna, kuyeikatɨ kanayani.
11 Teɨteri me'ixeiyaka Papuru kemɨtiuyuri, me'utihiwatɨ rikahuniyatari waniukikɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kakaɨyarixi tahetsɨa mepu'axɨa teɨteri wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
12 Werunawe Tsehuxi mepute'uterɨwaxɨ, meta Papuru 'Eximetsi mɨkɨmeri niuki
mukuxatakaikɨ.

13 Kupiteri tukieya kiekari 'aurie manuwe, mawari wewiwameya turutsixi
kaniwa'atɨani wa'awate xuturiyatɨkaime kitenietsie kaniuku'uitɨani. Teɨteri
yumɨireme wahɨxie, mɨkɨ mawari kaniwaweriemɨkɨkaitɨni.
14 Me'u'enanaka nɨ'ariekate Werunawe meta Papuru, yu'ixuriki metitsanatɨ
me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ mekaniu'axɨani teɨteri wahetsɨa me'utihiwatɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
15 —Xeme teɨteri 'aku ¿titayari mɨpaɨ xeteyurie? Tame xehepaɨ tekaniteɨteritɨni,
xehepaɨ tekateniu'iyarini. Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne temɨxekuxaxatɨwa xemɨtehayewakɨ
yakɨ xeikɨa xemɨteyurie, Kakaɨyari mayeyuritsie xemɨtewiyanikɨ. Mɨkɨ muyuawi, kwie
meta haramara putiwewi, meta naime wahetsie memɨtexuawetɨka.
16 Meripaitɨ xeteɨterima mepɨwarupitɨa nuiwarite yuhuye memanukuweiyakɨ.
17 Tsiere pɨkayuhayewakai kaheixeiyatɨ kemɨ'ane mitahekɨatake. 'Aixɨa
katiniyurienekaitɨni, wiyeri muyuawitsie mieme pɨtatsipitɨakai, meta 'ikwaxi
puxuaweriyakai. Xe'iyari muyutemawiekakɨ xetekwakaku.
18 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka hawerimiemete xeikɨa mekaniwarukunuitɨani, teɨteri mawari
memɨkawawewirienikɨ.
19 Hikɨ huriyutsixi mana mekaniu'axɨani 'Anutiyukiyatsie meta 'Ikuniyutsie
meheyekɨneka. Teɨteri mekaniwarukunuitɨani. Papuru mekaniutituaxixɨani.
Mekaneihana kiekari tetsie mɨkime me'erietɨ.
20 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete 'auriena mehaketɨkɨneku, kananukukeni. Kiekaritsie kaneyani.
'Uxa'ariekata Werunawe hamatɨa Rerɨwe mekanekɨne.

'Anutiyukiya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kememɨte'u'axɨa

21 Mana niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mekaniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni kiekatari,
yuwaɨkawame mekateniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni. 'Ariketa me'akunuaxɨaka, Ritsitɨratsie,
'Ikuniyutsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie meniuyekɨne.
22 Teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wa'iyari mekaniutuikaxɨani metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ para yuri
mete'erietɨ memɨyuhayewanikɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Peuyewetse waɨkawa
te'uximatɨarieme temeutahaxɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨra'aitatsie».
23 Naitsarie memɨyutixexeɨriwatsie wa'ukiyarima mekananayexeiyarieni.
Meyutanenewieka me'uyuhakieka mepihɨritɨa Ti'aitame, mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'uta'erikɨ
hetsiena.
24 Hikɨ Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie me'uyekɨneka, Pamɨpiriya kwieyaritsie paitɨ
mekaniu'axɨani.
25 Mete'utahayewaka niuki me'utaxataka Perɨketsie, 'Atahariyatsie mekaneukayune.
26 Mana kanuwa 'amɨpatsie mekanekɨne 'Anutiyukiyatsie paitɨ hakewa
memayenɨ'arie Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarinikɨ wahetsiemieme,
memɨte'uximayakakɨ kememɨteheye'atɨa.
27 Me'u'axɨaka mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨyutixexeɨriwa. Mekateniwarutaxatɨani
kehepaɨ mɨreyuriekai Kakaɨyari wahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ, mɨpaɨta yuri mekateneta'erieni
nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi.
28 Mɨkɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahetsɨa mɨixa tukari mana mekaneyuhayewa.

15

Kerutsaremetsie kememɨte'uyu'eni

1 Hikɨ hipatɨ Kureya meheyekɨneka mekateniwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni ta'iwama mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Xeme xɨka xitekiyakɨ xeka'u'inɨaritɨarieni kemaine Muitsexi yeiyarieya,
xepɨkayɨwawe xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ».
2 Papuru meta Werunawe yemekɨ mekaniniukixiekaitɨni mɨiremekɨ wahepaɨtsita.
'Aixɨa mekaniyurieni Papuru Werunawe hamatɨa meta hipatɨ yuri memɨte'erie mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ Kerutsareme mekanekɨne, nɨ'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsɨa 'ikɨ niuki
hepaɨtsita memɨtehetixatakɨ.

3 Mana memiyutixexeiriwakai mepiwareniʼa. Penitsiyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie
mepuyeki metekuxatati memikahuriyutsixi wahepaitsita kename yuri
mete'uta'eriwakai. Miki niuki me'enieti yuri memite'erie 'iwamarixi waikawameki
mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
4 Kerutsareme me'uta'axiaku, mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, niʼariekate meta
'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniwarutanaki'erieni. Memitewarutaxatiaki naime
Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai wahamatia 'uyeikati.
5 Hiki hipati paritseutsixi wahepai memiteku'eriwakai mekananuku'uni mipai
me'utiyuati:
—Peuyewetse memikahuriyutsixi temiwata'aitianiki memiʼiniaritiarieniki xitekiyaki,
'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuniki.
6 Hiki niʼariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni 'aixia meteyurienike 'iki
niuki hepaitsita.
7 Waikawa niuki mexiatiakaku, Pekuru 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate, Kakaiyari meripaiti pinetsi'anayexei
xetsata, miki memikahuriyutsixi niuki 'aixia manuyine memi'enieniki ne
ne'utaniukakaku, mikiki memitawikweitsitiarieniki.
8 Kakaiyari ta'iyari mimateki katiniwarutahekiatiani wapitiati 'Iyari Mitiyupata tame
tahepai.
9 Yiki katatixeiyati miki meta tame. Yuri mete'uta'erieku wa'iyaritsie kaniwaru'itieni.
10 Hiki kamitsi, ¿ketitayari Kakaiyari xete'iniatatiwe, yuyeiyari xetewaranuyetekirie
teyiʼikitiwamete turutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai? Tatutsima meta tameta
tepitatexiekai yuku temanuyeteniki.
11 Matsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku tame yuri tepite'erie
temitawikweitsitiarieniki.
12 Hiki yunaiti muwa memuyuxeiriekai kayuwati meputamarixi, memiwa'enieniki
Werunawe meta Papuru metehekiatame 'iniari mamariwaweme Kakaiyari
kemitiyurienekai memikahuriyutsixi watsata miki metekuxatakaku.
13 Mete'utahayewaka metekuxatati, Kakuwu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni.
14 Tsimuni katiniutahekiata Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitiyuwairi menuyexeiyaki
memikahuriyutsixi watsata hetsiana memimiemetetiniki.
15 Yaxeikia paine Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki, mipai kemire'utiarie hepai:
16 »“'Arike mana nepinuani,
Rawiri kiiya nepitawewieni mu'unikai.
Kiyexiyari mana meutihe naime nepanuku'uitiani,
nepitseiriya,
17 teiteri memiyuhayewa Ti'aitame memukuwauniki,
yunaiti nuiwarite nemiwaranayexei nehetsia memimiemetetiniki.
18 Ti'aitame mipai paine”
matsiikime meyeitia 'iki matiari paiti.
19 »'Ayumieme ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, tepikawa'uximatiaka miki memikahuriyutsixi
Kakaiyaritsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.
20 Matsi 'aixia piyini temitewata'utiirieniki memiyukweriwayuriekaki, tita
kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie miki hepaitsita, memikawakumaiwaniki mikayiʼiya
mikayikina, 'ukawiyayu waiyarieya hepaitsita memiyukweriwayuriekaki meta xuriya
memikakwa'aniki.
21 'Iya Muitsexi meripaiti hikike piwarexeiya miki memitahekiata kiekari
mukumanetsie watukiteta yamemite'ititeriwa 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

Memiyutixexeiriwa metehaka'utiaka mekaneiniʼani

22 Hiki niʼariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwakai
wahamatia 'aixia 'anekame mekaniʼeriekaitini yutsata memiwaranuyexeiyaki
hipame, memiwaranuniʼaniki 'Anutiyukiya paiti Papuru meta Werunawe wahamatia.
Mekaniwaranuyexeiya Kura Waritsawaxi mititewakai, meta Tsiraxi. Miki
mepite'aitametetikai yu'iwama watsata.
23 Mipai mete'u'utiaka xapatsie mekaneiniʼani:
Niʼariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi 'iwamarixi,
Tekanixewairitiaka,
meta ta'iwamarixi xemikahuriyutsixi 'Anutiyukiyatsie, Tsiriyatsie meta
Tsiritsiyatsie xemitama.

24 Tepu'enana kename hipati tahetsia miemete mexexamurietiwekai yuniukiki
xe'iyari meyuitiatiweti mexe'aitiati xemiyu'iniaritianiki xitekiyaki, 'iniari
niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki. Tame tepikatewa'aitia.
25 Hiki, 'axeikia te'uta'enieka temiwaranayexeiyaki hipame 'iwamarixi xehetsia
temiwaranuniʼaniki Werunawe meta Papuru temiwanaki'erie wahamatia.
26 Miki yutukari mekaniyetuakaitini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame hetsia
memimiemeteki.
27 'Ayumieme, tepiwareniʼa Kura meta Tsiraxi. Mikita yuniukiki yaxeikia
mepitexehekiatiani.
28 'Aixia pitiyurie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata, meta tame wairiyarika temikaxepitiakaki, 'iki
hepaitsita kemireuyewetse:
29 xemika'ikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie, xuriya, mukawiya
waiyarieya, kemiʼane mikaxe'iya mikaxekina xemikawakumaiwaniki. Xeme xika miki
xeka'umayiani, 'aixia xepiyiaka.
Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.
30 Hiki miki memeyeniʼarie 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniu'axiani. Yunaime
mewarukuxeirieka xapa mekaniyetuani.
31 'Iwamarixi me'itateriwaka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memituikariekaiki.
32 Kura meta Tsiraxi Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini, waikawa
metekuxatati mekaniwatuikakaitini yu'iwama, mekaniwatseiriyakaitini.
33-34 Yapaimexia tukari me'uyurieka, yu'iwama wahetsia mekanekine 'aixia
metewaxeiyati. Miki memiwareyeniʼa wahetsia mekaniu'axiani.*
35 Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniuyuhayewa mete'ikitati,
Ti'aitame niukieya 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati meta hipame yumireme wahamatia.

Papuru meta Werunawe kememikateyu'eniexia

36 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Papuru Werunawe mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Kimitsiari hutarieka tepiyehu, ta'iwamarixi tepiwa'iwatayu naime kiekaritetsie
hakewa Ti'aitame niukieya temetaxatsie, kemetehe'uwa tepiwaxeiyayu».
37 Werunawe Wani Marikuxi mititewakai kani'iniekaitini.
38 Papuru hepaitsita 'aixia pika'anekai memenuwitiniki miwareku'eiriekaiki
Pamipiriyatsie, wahamatia mikahetiaki miti'uximayakaki.
39 'Ayumieme mepika'uyu'eniexia, mepautayeixia yuxexuiti. Werunawe Marikuxi
hawititi kanuwa 'amipatsie Tsipire paiti mekanekine.
40 Matsi Papuru Tsiraxi 'anayexeiyaka kaneyani. Ta'iwamaxi Ti'aitame
mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki miki hetsiemieme.
41 Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie puyetia watuikati mana memiyutixexeiriwakai.

---

* **15:33-34 15:33-34** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia *Matsi Tsiraxi kaniyuwairiyakaitini mana muyuhayewaki.*

16

Timuteu Papuru meta Tsiraxi kemitiwarutinii

1 Hiki Papuru Reriwe kaniye'ani meta Ritsitiratsie, mana tiyi'ikitiwame Timuteu
titewakame pukaxei. Maamaya huriyu yuri miti'erie kanihikitikaitini, paapaya
kiriyeku tihikitikai.
2 'Iwamarixi ritsitiratari meta 'ikuniyutari Timuteu 'aixia mekatenihekiatakaitini.
3 Papuru kanita'inieni hamatiana miyemieki. 'Iniari xitekiyari kaniwewirieni
huriyutsixi wayeiyari kemaine, yunaiti memimaikaiki paapaya kiriyeku mihikitikaiki.
4 Meku'uwati kiekaritetsie mekaniwahiritiakaitini yamemitekahuniki, 'aitsikatsie
kememite'aitakai niʼariekate 'ukirawetsixi kerutsaremetari.
5 Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekanitirikariyariekaitini yuri mete'erieti. Tukariki
mekanitamiiririmekaitini.

Papuru yuheinitsita matseruniyatanaka kemitiuxei

6 Hiki Pirikiyatsie meta Karatsiya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. 'Iyari Mitiyupata
piwaruta'imaiyakai 'Atsiyatsie niuki memikakuxataniki.
7 Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'u'axiaka Witiniyatsie mekaneuyeyunekekaitini.
Ketsutsi 'Iyarieya pikawarupitia.
8 Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'uyekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekaneukakine.
9 Yiwikita Papuru yuheinitsita tewi kaniuxeiya matseruniyatanaka, muwa
'utiwekame 'iwawiriekame mipai 'utaiti: «Kenanaye'a 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti,
ketaneparewieka».
10 Yuheinitsita tiuxeiyaka kwitiwa tekaniyukuha'aritiani ketemite'anukineki
'anutaiye Matseruniya paiti, mipai tetehetimaika Kakaiyari mitatsi'uta'ini niuki 'aixia
manuyine temiwaretaxatianiki.

Kememite'anutaxiriya Piriputsie

11 Hiki Tiruhatsi tehekineka heitseriemeki tekaneta'axiani Tsamutiratsiyatsie,
'uxa'arieka Kiekari mihekwatsie paiti tekaneta'axiani,
12 manaketa Piriputsie paiti tekanekine. Miki kiekari 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini
'etsimiyeyeu hetsiena mitiwiya Matseruniya kwieyaritsie. Xumatari
kaniwakuruniyatikaitini. Yapaimexia tukari tekaniuyurieni miki kiekaritsie.
13 'Uxipiya tukaritsie kiekari tetsita paiti tepanuyeki. Mana hatia tetsita
mirayutinenewitire puwekai. Mana tetiyaxeka 'ukarawetsixi tekateniwarutaxatiani
mana memiyuxeiriekai.
14 Miki xewiti Ririya mititewakai, Kakaiyari kanayexeiyakaitini. Tiyatira
kiekariyaritsie kanikiekametikaitini meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimawi kanituakaitini.
Ti'aitame kanenutiyepieni 'iyarieya mexi miki ta'enakai, mi'enieniki Papuru
kemitikuxatakai.
15 Miki puka'iyarie meta kiena kiekatari. Hiki kataniuta'inieni mipai 'utaiti: «Xeme
xika Ti'aitame hetsie yuri neti'eriekame xenetsihayeitiani, hikimi nekiita,
xemayeheniki». Mipai 'utaiti wairiyarika kataniupitiani.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi memanutaxiriya

16 Hiki mirayutinenewitire teheukineka, 'iimari wairiyarika miti'uximayatame
katananukunake, 'iyari 'axami'ane minikai kimana mitimaiwekai. Miki tikuxatati
kemitiyinikekai waikawa piti'iwakai yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme.
17 Miki pitatsi'uweiyakai Papuru meta tame. Putahiwakai mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki teiteri Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete mepihiki, miki
wikweitsitiarika huyeyari xeme mepixekuxaxatiwa.
18 Mipai miixa tukari katiniyurienekaitini. Hiki Papuru 'uxiwa'ati, ta'aurie 'aweka
mipai katinitahiawe 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni:

—Ketsutsi Kiritsitutsie netiwiyati nepimetsi'aitia, hetsiena pemayeyaniki.
Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'iyari 'axami'ane kanihayewa.
19 Kepauka kutsiyarimama mipai memitehetima miwaruku'eiriekaiki kimana
memite'iwakai, 'ayumieme Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniutiwiyarieni, meta kiekari
hixiapa mepiwarehapa hakewa 'itsikate memiteha'aitatsie.
20 'Itsikate wahixie mewa'atiaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—'Iki teiteri mekanihuriyutsixitini, mepiwaxamurietiwe tahetsia kiekatari.
21 Yeiyari mekani'ikitani tame xumatari temukunamiyarie temitanaki'erieni yatini
yatemiteyuriekaki.
22 Yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni wahepaitsita. 'Itsikate mekateniuta'aita wa'ixuriki
memanutihiniyariexianiki, meta kiyeki memitiweiyaniki.
23 Waikawameki mewarutiwaka, katsariyanata mekaniwaranutaxirieni, meta
tihiweme mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiwa'iwiyaniki.
24 Miki mipai tiuta'aitiarieka, mutanieretsie paiti kaniwaranutaxirieni. Wa'ikate
tiyixiriwametsie kaniuye'uitiani.
25 Hiki tikari hixiapa yakititi Papuru meta Tsiraxi meyunenewieti Kakaiyari
mekaniniawakaitini. Wahamatia memanutaxiriyakai mekaniwa'eniekaitini.
26 Yapauka kwie karima kaniutayuani, katsariyana tenariyari kaniutayuani. Naiti
kiteniete pireuyepierixia. Yunaiti piretsutsixi watepiate kanakaxinixiani
wamamatetsie wa'ikatetsie.
27 Tihiweme 'anutaniereka, katsariyana kitenie heuyepiekame 'uxeiyaka, yunawaxa
kaniwatihana yumienike, memanutaxiriyakai meyuta'unaxiame 'erieti. Papuru
karima kanitahiwieni mipai rehiaweti:
28 —Peni kahirixia peti'akwinitiani. Tame tanaiti 'uwa tekanayeteni.
29 Hiki tihiweme kixeme kaniuta'iwauni, yumexuitiati kiita kaneutaweni 'uyiyiakati.
Papuru meta Tsiraxi wahetia kaniukaweni.
30 Takwa waranuyewitika mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Neuxei, ¿titari reuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki nemitawikweitsitiarieniki?
31 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, yuri ketineuta'eri mikiki pekanitawikweitsitiariemiki 'eki
meta 'akie kiekatari.
32 Kakaiyari niukieya mekanitaxatiani miki, meta yunaime kitana memiye'uwakai
hamatiana.
33 Miki yiwikita warewitika, kaniwarahauxixiani memaweiyatikateitsie. Kwitiwata
puka'iyarie miki, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.
34 Tihiweme yukie warewitika katiniwaremini, meta yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri
Kakaiyari hetsie 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
35 Hiki 'ukatareku 'itsikate yutupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani tihiweme mipai
memiteta'aitianiki: «Keniwarutixina miki teiteri».
36 Hiki tihiweme Papuru mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—'Itsikate mipai mekateneta'aita xemitixinarieniki. Hikitsiari xekenehu,
xeka'uximatiarieti.
37 Papuru tehiwemete mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Miki mepitatsi'utiwa yunaime wahixie tsepaneti 'itsikame mikatatsi'uta'iwawiyaxi,
tsepaneti temixumanutsixi. Mepitatsi'anutaxiri. Kaukatsiari hiki 'awie
metatsi'anuyeni'ani. Pikatixaitsieti, 'uwa me'u'axiame, miki meketatsi'anuyewitini.
38 Tupiritsixi 'itsikate mekateniwarutaxatiani kememetiyua. Kepauka miki
memu'enana kename Papuru meta Tsiraxi Xumanutsixi mehikitikai
mekaniutimamani.
39 Me'u'axiaka mekaniwaniti akaitini, mewaranuyewitika mekaniwarutawawirieni
memiyehuki miki kiekaritsie.

40 Hikɨ katsariyanata mewayekɨneka Ririya hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani. Mewaruxeiyaka
'iwamarixi mekaniwatuikakaitɨni. 'Arikeketa mekanekɨne.

17

Tetsarunikatari kememɨteyuxamuriekai

1 Hikɨ 'Amipipuritsie meta 'Apuruniyatsie me'uyekɨneka Papuru meta Tsiraxi
Tetsarunikatsie paitɨ mekaneta'axɨani, huriyutsixi watuki mana kaniuwekaitɨni.
2 Papuru kemɨtiyeiyarieyatɨkai, muwa tukita kaneutahani, haikakɨa 'uxipiya
tukaritsie katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni
3 'utɨarikatsie mieme wahekɨatɨatɨ watuikatɨ kename heuyewekai mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu
heitserie mupitɨarie mɨtikwinekɨ mɨkite watsata manukukenikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ
nemɨxehekɨatɨa, 'ikɨ kemɨ'ane heitserie mupitɨarie Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni».
4 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniwarutinɨni,
yumɨiretɨ 'ukarawetsixi waɨkawa memeuyewetse meta kɨriyekutsixi Kakaɨyari
memayexeiyakai.
5 Huriyutsixi yuri memɨkate'eriekai mewa'uxietɨ, hipame 'axamemɨteyurie kiekari
hixɨapa memu'uwa mekaniwaruta'inieni, mewaruxeɨrieka yumɨireme kiekatari
mekaniwareutaxamuriexɨani. Katsuni kiita mekateniunawani Papuru meta Tsiraxi
mewawautɨwetɨ memɨwaranuhapanikɨ yumɨireme wahɨxie.
6 Memɨkawarutaxeikɨ, Katsuni meta hipame 'iwamama mepɨwarehapa 'itsɨkate
wahɨxie mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «'Ikɨ naitsarie teɨteri mekaniwaxamurietɨweni, 'uwata
mekaniu'axɨani.
7 Katsuni yukiita kaniwarupitɨani. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ yamepɨkatekahu Tsetsaxi kemɨti'aita,
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename xewitɨ ti'aitame 'a'uyeika Ketsutsitɨtɨ».
8 Mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka, teɨteri memɨyumɨire meta 'itsɨkate kiekatari
mekaniuyeha'ani,
9 Katsuni meta hipatɨ mekaniukwetatɨarieni 'uxa'atɨni warie 'atsimemɨkatiyuanikɨ,
mekaniutixɨnarieni.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi Wereyatsie kememɨtekuxatakai

10 Hikɨ kwitɨwa 'ukuyɨreku teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete Papuru meta Tsiraxi mepɨwarenɨ'a
Wereyatsie paitɨ. Mana me'u'axɨaka huriyutsixi watukita mekaneutahaxɨani.
11 Mana memɨtamakai huriyutsixi yemekɨ 'aixɨa mepɨte'u'iyarikai, tetsarunikatari
yamekate'u'iyarikaku. Mekanitanaki'erieni niuki waɨkawa meyuwaɨriyatɨ. Tukarikɨ
mekateniwautɨwekaitɨni 'utɨarika xapayaritsie, yamemɨtehetimanikɨ xɨka'aku yuritɨni
kememɨtekuxatakai.
12 Yumɨiretɨ huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, meta yuwaɨkawatɨ kɨriyekutsixi,
'Ukarawetsixi waɨkawa memeuyewetse, meta 'ukitsi yuwaɨkawatɨ yuri mepɨte'uta'eri.
13 Hikɨ kepauka memɨte'utamari huriyutsixi tetsarunikatari, kename Papuru
Wereyatsie Kakaɨyari niukieya hekuxatakai. Mana mekanekɨne mewaxamurienike
teɨteri yumɨireme.
14 Kwitɨwata 'iwamarixi Papuru haramara tetsita mekanitanɨ'ani mɨyemiekɨ. Tsiraxi
meta Timuteu Wereyatsie mekaniyuhayewa.
15 Mɨkɨ Papuru memaweiyakai 'Atenaxi paitɨ mekaneiwitɨni. Mana
mekanitinuaxɨani mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ tiwaruta'aitɨaku, Tsiraxi meta Timuteu hetsɨana
memɨ'axɨanikɨ mexɨima xɨka tiyɨwenike memɨyehukɨ.

Papuru 'Atenaxitsie kemɨtiuyeikakai

16 Hikɨ Papuru wakwewietɨ 'Atenaxitsie, yu'iyaritsie kaniyɨhɨawekaitɨni waxeiyatɨ
kiekaritsie kakaɨyarixi waɨkawa memayexeiyariekaikɨ.

17 Tukita niuki kanixiatiakaitini huriyutsixi wahamatia, meta kiriyekutsixi Kakaiyari
memayexeiyakai wahamatia. Kiekari hixiapata tukariki niuki kanikuxatakaitini mana
memu'uwakai wahamatia.
18 Hipati 'Epikureyutsixi meta 'Etsituikutsixi temaiwawemete
mekaniti'eiyarimekaitini. Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Titakuta tixatanikeyu
'iki niukiwiwame?» Hipatita mipai mete'utiyuanekai: «Wa'atiti kakaiyarixi xaitsie
miemete puwakuxata». Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini Papuru Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia
maniyine mukuxatakaiki, meta mikite kememite'anuku'uni.
19 Hiki mekaneiwitini 'itsikate 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwakai
wahiripa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati:
—¿Tsipara 'iki 'ikitsika mihekwa pemukuxata tihiki, tame tepeitimani?
20 Ketemikateheye'enakare pepitikuxata. 'Ayumieme tekatenetimaikuni ketiti
maniyune.
21 'Atenaxitari yunaiti, meta ku'uwamete mana memi'iwatatiwe
'atsimepikateyuriekai, tixaiti mitihekwa mepitexatakukai meta mepite'eniekukai
xeikia.
22 Hiki Papuru 'itsikate wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:
—Neuxei 'atenaxitari. Nekanixexeiyani xeme waikawameki xekateniwarayexeiyani.
23 Mana ne'uyemieti nekatiniuxeiya tita xemitewarayexeiya, xeime nekaniutaxeiya
mirayutimawatire, hetsiena mipai re'uxame: KAKAIYARI MIKAMATIWATSIE 'IKI PIMIEME.
Hiki, kemi'ane xemayexeiya xeka'imaiti, ne miki hepaitsita nekatinixekuxaxatiwani.
24 »Miki Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi, meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe, miki Ti'aitame
muyuawi meta kwie pitipiinieya. Miki tuki mamaki miwewiyata pika'ayeka,
25 teiteri yumamaki mepika'eyexeiya, tixaiti mikareuyehiwaki. Miki yunaime tukari
piwapitia, wa'iya meta naiti mitixuawe.
26 Xeime tewi wapaapa 'ayeitiaka, piwarutiwewi yunaime nuiwarite naitsarie kwie
manuniere memitamakaki. Wakwie 'iniariyari tiukaye meta memeixeiyaniki hakewa
meuye'atika.
27 'Iki Kakaiyari miyakatiniuyurieni yunaiti memikuwauniki, tsikeretsi
mekumetiweti memitaxeiyaki. Yuriki, miki 'ateewa pika'uyeika tame taxexuime
tahetsia.
28 “Mikitsie tetewiyati tekanayenenieren, tekanikuyuaneni meta tekaniu'uwani”.
Mipai kememutiyuane hepai hipati teyininiawamete xehetsia miemete: “Miki tame
nuiwarimama tepihiki, me'utiyuati”.
29 »Hiki, xika Kakaiyari hetsie teyekine, 'aixia pika'ane para mipai temite'ixeiyani
huru hepai, pirata hepai yatini tete hepai 'anekame: tewi wewiyaya hepai 'anekame,
tita tewi mitiyikihiawe hepai 'anekame.
30 Hiki Kakaiyari 'axapikatixeiyakai tita memiteyuriekai kepauka
'atsimemikatemaikai, peru hikiri piwahekiatsitia yunaime teiteri naitsarie memitama
memitehayewaniki kememiteyurie.
31 Xeime tukari pukaye miwa'iniataniki kwiepa memitama heitseriemeki yianeti, 'iya
'uki manuyexei yatiyurienekaku. Kakaiyari yuriki niwarutahekiatiani yunaime,
'enukuketiaka miki mikite watsata».
32 Hiki me'u'enanaka mikite kememite'anuku'uni, hipati mekaninanaimakaitini,
hipatita mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini:
—Hutarieka 'arikeketa tepimatsi'enieni 'iki hepaitsita petikuxatame.
33 Hiki Papuru tiutahayewaka xeiripa, kanewayeyani.
34 Hipati Papuru mekaniutinini meta yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Riyunitsiyu
mi'itsikametikai 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie miemetitiri, meta xewiti 'ukaratsi Ramaritsi
mititewakai, metatsiere hipati yuri memite'eriekai.

18

Papuru Kurinitutsie kemitiuyeikakai

1 Manaketa 'Atenaxi yeyaka Kurinitutsie kaniye'ani.
2 Mana xeime huriyu 'Akira titewakame kananukunake, Punitutsie metinuiwaxi meta 'iyaya Piritsira mititewa. 'Apikareutewikai 'akuxi 'Itariya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kirauriyu pitiuta'aitakai yunaiti huriyutsixi Xumatsie memititekai memitaweiyarienikiʼ. Papuru mikiʼ wahetsia kaninuani,
3 mikita wahepai 'ixuriki kiyari piwewiwametikai, wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa memiteta'uximayatakiʼ yunaitiʼ.
4 Xexuime 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita katinikuxatakaitini, huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yuri katiniwa'eritiamikikaitini.
5 Hikiʼ Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Matseruniyatsie meheyekineku, me'u'axiaku, Papuru niukikiʼ 'ayumiemetitiʼ kanayani xeikia, tiwahekiatiatiʼ huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hikiʼ kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitutiti.
6 Kepauka huriyutsixi Papuru memiti'uxiwe'eri meta 'axamekatenikihiawekaitini, Papuru yu'ixuriki 'utakatseka 'iniari 'ayeitiaka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuhetsie xepitehahipa xika xe'ukwini. Ne pita nepi'itiya. Hikiri 'ena nemiyeyani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia nepiyemie».
7 Hikiʼ Papuru tukita wayeyaka xeime kie kaninuani Kutsitu mititewakai hetsia. Kakaiyari mikiʼ kanayexeiyakaitini, meta kiena pehurakai tuki manuwekai.
8 Kiritsipu tukita miti'aitakai yuri katiniuta'erieni Ti'aitametsie, meta yunaitiʼ kiena kiekatari. Yumiireti kurinitutari me'u'enanaka Papuru kemitikuxatakai yuri mekateniuta'erieni meta mekaniuka'iyarieni.
9 Xeitikaritsie Ti'aitame Papuru heinitsitana mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, matsi ketinekuxatani pekatihayewati,
10 ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika, nixewiti 'axapikamatsiyurieni. 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame teiteri nekaniwarexeiyani».
11 'Ayumieme Papuru xeiwiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri mana kaniuyurieni, Kakaiyari niukieya wa'ikitiati.
12 Hikiʼ, Kareuni kuwexinaruri, 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie mihiritiariekai, huriyutsixi 'axeikia me'uyukuxeirieka Papuru me'iniukimatiʼ, mekaneiwitini 'itsikame mirewa'aitatsie.
13 Mipai me'utiyuatiʼ:
—'Iki tewi yuri katiniwa'eritiaka teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyanikiʼ 'iniari niukiyari kemikahaine.
14 Papuru 'ari taniuximekaku, Kareuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei huriyutsixi, 'iki xika kwinimieme 'axareyurienike, yurikiʼ nepixe'enienikeyu.
15 Mexika yakiʼ xeikia xe'utiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme, niuki hepaitsita xe'iniari hepaitsita xeikia, 'aixia xeketeneuyuri xemetiti. 'Itsikame nepikahikiʼ mipai ti'anekamekiʼ.
16 Hikiʼ katiniuta'aita memiwayeweiyarienikiʼ mirewayutixanetsiwatsie.
17 Mikiʼ yunaitiʼ Tsutsitenexi tukita ti'aitame mihikitikai mekaniuwiya, meta mekaneikuwaxiani 'itsikame 'uwenieya hixie. Kareuni 'atsipikahainekai mikiʼ hepaitsita.

Piritsira, 'Akira meta 'Apuruxi 'Epetsutsie mepu'uwakai

18 Hikiʼ Papuru miixa tukari mana puyuhayewaxi. Manaketa yu'iwama warutateutiaka Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaneyani kanuwa 'amipatsie. Piritsira meta 'Akira hamatiana mekanekine. Meripaiti miyihiritiakaikiʼ, 'ayumieme Tsenikireyatsie paitiʼ pukaxiriekai yumu'utsie.

19 Hikɨ 'Epetsutsie me'uta'axɨaka, mana Papuru memeweiyakai kaniwareku'eirieni,
mɨkɨ tukita kaneutahani muwa niuki kaniutaxata huriyutsixi wahamatɨa.
20 Mɨkɨ mekanitawawirieni yapaɨmexɨa tukari mɨyurienikɨ wahetsɨa 'akuxi, mɨkɨ
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai.
21 Matsi wateutɨatɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨhɨritɨa: «Xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tinakeni nepayeneni».
Hikɨ 'Epetsutsie kaneyani.
22 Hikɨ Tsetsareya paitɨ nuaka, Kerusareme neutiyune memɨyutixexeɨriwa
watahɨaweke, manaketa 'Anutiyukiyatsie kanakayune.
23 Yapaɨmexɨa tukari mana 'uyurieka Papuru kaneyani, wareu'iwatamieka
memayutixexeɨriwatɨkatsie Karatsiya kwieyaritsie meta Pɨrikiyatsie yunaime
teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete watuikatɨ.
24 Hikɨ huriyu tewiyari kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'Apuruxi titewatɨ 'Arekanitɨriya
metinuiwaxɨ. 'Epetsutsie kaninuani. 'Aixɨa pɨ'anekai niukamekɨ. 'Utɨarika xapayaritsie
waɨkawa pɨrayemaikai.
25 Mɨkɨ Ti'aitame huyeya hepaɨtsita katiniuti'ɨkitɨariekaitɨni. 'Aixɨa 'iyarikɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ, katinikuxatakaitɨni ti'ɨkitatɨ heitseriemekɨ Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita, tsepanetɨ
mɨtimaikai Wani kemɨtiu'ɨyakai xeikɨa.
26 Tukita kanitsutɨani tikuxatatɨ kaheumatɨ. Me'i'enieka Pɨritsira meta 'Akira
mekanita'inieni, heitseriemekɨ matsi mekateni'ɨkitɨakaitɨni Kakaɨyari huyeya
hepaɨtsita.
27 Mɨkɨ kaniyeimɨkɨkaitɨni 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie. 'Iwamarixi me'ituikatɨ
mekateniwaruta'utɨirieni teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete memitanaki'erienikɨ. Henuaka waɨkawa
kaniwaparewiekaitɨni mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'uta'eri Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku.
28 Yunaime huriyutsixi wahɨxie tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni, 'utɨarika
xapayaritsie tiwahekɨatɨatɨ kemɨ'ane heitserie mupitɨarie Ketsutsi metsiyaxi mɨhɨkɨ.

19

Papuru 'Epetsutsie kemɨtiuyeikakai

1 Hikɨ 'Apuruxi Kurinitutsie 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku, Papuru hɨri 'utɨa 'uyeyaka
'Epetsutsie kaneta'ani. Hipame teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete mana kaniwaretaxeiya.
2 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xeme 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata xete'utanaki'eri yuri xemɨte'uta'eritsie?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ matsi 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hepaɨtsita tepɨka'enanawawe.
3 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titatsie xetewiyatɨ xete'uka'ɨyarie?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Wani kemɨtiuka'ɨyakai xeikɨa teniuka'ɨyarieni tame.
4 Papuru mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Wani kaniwaruka'ɨyakaitɨni metehayewakaku ke'axamemɨteyuriekai, mɨpaɨ
tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ teɨteri yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ kemɨ'ane 'utɨmana 'umamiekaitsie.
Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi kanixatakaitɨni Kɨritsitu.
5 Me'u'enanaka mekaniuka'ɨyarieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
6 Papuru waheima kaniutimeni, 'ana 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne,
hipame niukitekɨ me'utiniutɨ mekanakɨne meta Kakaɨyari niukieya
mekanikuxatakaitɨni.
7 Yunaitɨ teɨteri tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
8 Hikɨ Papuru huriyutsixi watukita kani'axekaitɨni tikuxatatɨ kamatɨ haika metseri
puyuri. Niuki kanikuxatakaitɨni, yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ, Kakaɨyari ti'aitametɨkaku
tikuxatatɨ.

9 Hipati mekanitsetse'ikaitini, yuri mepikate'uta'eri, 'axame'utiyuati miki huye
hepaitsita yumiireme wahixie. Papuru waruku'eirieka teyi'ikitiwamete
kaniwaranuyewitini. Tukariki Tiranu miti'ikitakaitsie niuki kanikuxatakaitini.
10 Mipai huta wiyari katiniyurienekaitini, yunaiti 'Atsiyatsie memitamakai
huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame niukieya mekaniu'enieni.
11 Hiki Kakaiyari 'iniari tirikawime katiniyurienekaitini Papuru yatiyurienekaku.
12 Tekwikwikate watuwaxate meta wapetserate mepiwarehuririwakai Papuru
mimayuaniki, mikiki yukwiniyaki 'aixiameteheu'erieti mepakikakai, meta kakaiyarixi
'axamemi'anene wahetsie mepayekikakai.
13 Hipati ku'uwamete huriyutsixi kakaiyarixi memiwaranuyeni'awakai, miki
Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mekanitixatatikine, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaniikai
teiteri wahepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati: «Ne nepixe'aitia Ketsutsi hetsiemieme Papuru
mikuxata hetsia, nepixewawirie xemayekineki».
14 'Iki huriyu 'Itsikewa mititewakai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki
'atahutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini mipai meteyuriekame.
15 Hiki 'iyari 'axami'ane mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, Ketsutsi nepimate: «Meta Papuru
nepetima, peru xeme, ¿kemi'ane xepiyia?»
16 Miki tewi 'iyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai waheima kaniutiweni, kaniwara'iwa
yunaime tirikaiyeti. Mikitsi memamaweti meheuxitekietikaiti mekaniyuta'una kiita.
17 Kepauka memite'utamari kemitiuyi yunaiti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi
'Epetsutsie memitamakai. Waikawa yunaiti mekanimamakaitini. Kemi'ane Ti'aitame
Ketsutsi mihiki 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani.
18 Yumiireti yuri memite'uta'eri mekaniu'axiani meyuhekiatati
'axakememiteyuriekai.
19 Yumiireti miki memiteyukewaiyakai, yuxapate me'ukuxeirieka yunaime wahixie
mekanititaiya. Hiki mekaniti'iniata 'axeikia kepaimemetsie naiti mi'akai xapayari,
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari pirata tuminiyari kanayani.
20 Mipai tiuyiku, Ti'aitame niukieya tirikaiyemeki kaniutimiire, kaniutirikare.
21 Hiki miya tiuyiku, Papuru yu'iyaritsie kaniyuwairiya Matseruniyatsie meta
'Akaiyatsie 'uyeyame Kerutsaremetsie meta'aniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Mana neheta'ame,
peuyewetse Xumatsie nemeumieki».
22 Hiki yuhutame yuparewiwamete Timuteu meta 'Eratsitu Matseruniyatsie
kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'Atsiyatsie yapaimexia tukari 'ukatei.

'Epetsutari kememiteyuxamuriekai

23 Hiki 'ana waikawameki mepiyumuinakai teiteri miki huye hepaitsita.
24 Xewiti Remetiriyu mititewakai pirata wewiwame mihikitikai, pirata
kakaiyarixiyari piwawewiekai Riyana hepai tiyuxexeiyame. Miki mipai tiyurieneti
waikawa 'iwarika kaniwapitiakaitini tewewiwamete.
25 Hiki warukuxeirieka miki, wahepai te'uximayatamete wahamame, mipai
kaniutayini:
—Neuxei, xeme xekatenimaika tame temite'iwa 'iki ta'uximayatsikaki.
26 Mipai xepitexeiya, mipai xepite'enana, Papuru yuri kemitiwa'eritia
kemitiwarukunuitia yumiireme teiteri, 'ena 'Epetsutsie xeikia pikatixai, matsi naitsarie
'Atsiyatsie. Mipai katinikuxatani, miki mamaki memiwewiyatika kakaiyarixi
mepikahiki 'utaiti.
27 Miki meta, tita temitehexeiya tame pikweriwa'ane kapa yaki'ayaniki. Matsi meta,
'iki kakaiyari mitirikaiye Riyana tukieya, tixai katihikitime teiteri me'erieti. Yunaiti
'atsiyatari, naitsarie kwiepa memitamata, kemi'ane memayexeiya, 'iki tirikariyaya
pika'unariexime.
28 Hiki me'u'enanaka mepuyeha'a. Mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.
29 Naitsarie kiekaritsie mepuyuxamurietiwekai. 'Axeikia mepeki
me'unautsaxiaximeti xeiripa, mewarutiwiyaka Kayu meta 'Aritsitariku
matseruniyatari Papuru teitametemama memihikitikai.
30 Papuru kanihamikikaitini yumiireti teiteri memayuxeirie wahixie, peru
teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'ipitia.
31 Hipati 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'itsikate, hamikumama memihikitikai, xapa
mekaneini'airieni waikameki me'iwawirieti xeiripa mikamieki.
32 Hiki hipati yiki mete'uhiwati hipatita yiki pita mekateniuhiwakaitini. Mana xeikia
mekaniyukuxeirieni yunaiti, yumiireti 'atsimepikatemaikai titayari muwa
memite'u'axiakai.
33 'Amemu'uwakai watsata mekanenuyexeiya 'Arekaniturу, huriyutsixi me'itakeku
wahixie. 'Arekaniturу yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka kaniniumikikaitini yuhetsiemieme
memiyukuxeiri wahixie.
34 Meheitimaika Huriyu mihikitikaiki, karima mekaniutihiwakaitini 'axeikia yunaiti
huta hurayari mepuyuri mipai mete'uhiwati:
—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.
35 Hiki kiekaritsie ti'aitame ti'utiwame waku'imaiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe
memuyuxeiriekai:
—Neuxei 'epetsutari, ¿hakewatsi tewi 'atsimikatimate kename 'Epetsu kiekatari
Riyana mitirikaiye tukita temite'aita, Kupiteritsia makane tete kakaiyariyari
hiwemetemama?
36 Hiki, xika mipai 'aneni, xika kayuxamurieka 'iki niuki, kaneuyeweka kayuwati
xemitamareki 'axaxemikateyu'eniwaniki.
37 Xekaniwa'atiani 'iki teiteri, tsepa 'axamemikate'uyuri tuki hepaitsita, tsepa
'axamemikatekuxata xekakaiyari hepaitsita.
38 'Ayumieme Remetiriyu, tewewiwamete hamatiana memu'uwa xika tixai
metehexeiya xeime hepaitsita, tukari puxuawe kepauka 'itsikate 'amemititeni, miki
kwiepa memihiritiarie 'amekaniu'uwani. Mana yuxanetsika mekehe'atiani.
39 Xikatsi matsi 'akuxi xetekuwauni, 'aixia piyini kepauka kiekatari memiyuxeirie,
'iniari niukiyari kemaine.
40 Hikimitsiari tepikweriwa'aka kapa tahetsie rahiiyaniki 'axatemitewakihiaweki
hiki, tsepa mikareuyewekai. Tame tepikayiwawe yiki temaitikani tahetsiemieme 'iki
xamurikaki.
41 Mipai 'utayika memayuxeirietsie kaniwaranuyeni'ani memiyehuki.

20

Papuru Matseruniyatsie meta Kiretsiyatsie kemiretia

1 Hiki xamurika kayuwati 'utamareku, Papuru teyi'ikitiwamete yu'aurie
katiniwarutani'airieni, waruparewieka memikatehayewaniki 'imatirieka
warutateutiaka Matseruniya paiti kaneyani.
2 Mana 'uyeikati wahetsia, kaniwatuikakaitini waikawa niukiki. 'Ariketa Kiretsiya
kwieyaritsie kaneta'ani.
3 Haika metseri yuriekaku, huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike kepauka
Tsiriya paiti miyemiekai. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniyumaikaitini Matseruniya pita
muyeyuneki.
4 'Atsiyapaiti hamatiana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsupateri wereyatanaka, 'Aritsitariku
meta Tsekunitu memitetsarunikataritikai, Kayu rerirwetanaka, Timuteu, Tikiku meta
Tirupimu memi'atsiyataritikai.
5 Miki meripaiti mehekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekatanekwewiekaitini.

6 Tametsi Piriputsie kanuwa 'amipatsie tekaneyekine, paa mikakuxanariyarie
'ixiarariyari 'anutiyaku. Wahetsia tekaneta'axiani Tiruhatsi paiti 'auxiwime tukari
'anukayaku. Mana 'atahuta tukari tepuyuri.

Papuru kemitiwaruteutia Tiruhatsi kiekatari wareku'iwataka

7 Hiki mexiakame tukari tsemanatsie tekanitakuxeirieni paa temititaraki. Papuru
katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, 'uxa'arieka miyemiekaiki, 'ayumieme 'apireuterixi
tikuxatati tikari hixiapake.
8 Waikawa kixemete piti'ukai kii taita haikakia heutitewakaku
temiwayuxeiriekaitsie.
9 Xewiti temaiki 'Eutiku titewati 'etsimayewa miranenieritiretsie kanayekateitini.
Miki kanekakumikatiyani. Papuru waikawa tikuxatakaku, kepauka yemeki waikawa
meuku, haikati kii yuheima 'a'ukametsie kaneukaweni, mikiti kaniutikweiyani.
10 Papuru 'anukayaka, temaiki hepa heyaka 'itapati, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati
xepikayumuinani. 'Iyarieya 'upiyeka».
11 Hikita Papuru kaneutiyani. Paa 'utitaraka, tiukwaka, mana katinikuxatakaitini
waikawa. Tau 'anatinekuke kaneyani.
12 Temaiki 'ayeniereme mekanewitini kiena, waikawameki yunaiti
mekaniunitiarieni.

Kememiteheta'axia Miretu Tiruhatsi meheyekineka

13 Hiki tame kanuwatsie tepeki te'anuhaititiati, 'Atsunitsie tekaniye'axiani. Papuru
hamatia mipai temite'uxatakaiki. Miki yu'ikama kaneta'anikekaitini.
14 Kepauka mitatsi'anukunakixi 'Atsunitsie, kanuwatsie tekaneitini, Mitirene paiti
tekanekine.
15 Manata 'uxa'arieka tekanekine teheta'axianike Kiuxi hixie, 'uxa'ariekaketa
Tsamutsie tepeta'axia, 'arike Turukiriyu teheta'axiaka 'uxa'arieka Miretu paiti
tekaneta'axiani.
16 Papuru yapitiu'eriekairi, 'Epetsu 'aurie xekia temuyekinekekai, muixa tukari
mikayurienikekaiki 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie. Kaniyumexiitiakaitini xika yiwenike
Kerutsareme meyeikaniki 'ixiarari 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayu.
17 Hiki Papuru Miretutsie 'uyeikati, 'ukirawetsixi 'Epetsutsie memuyutixexeiriwa,
katiniwarutani'airieni.
18 Kepauka memu'axia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xepitemate
kenemitiuyeikakai xehamatia ne'uyeikati, matiari paiti nenuaka 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie.
19 Ti'aitame hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayaka tixaiti nekarayuyeitiati, ne'utatsuati,
ne'iniatsieneti, huriyutsixi kememiteyu'eniekai nehepaitsita.
20 Nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetahekiatianiki tita
mireuyewekai, teiteri wahixie meta xekiiteta nekatinixe'ikitiakaitini.
21 Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi mipai nepitixehekiatiakai xetehayewame
kexemiteyurie Kakaiyaritsie xemitewiyaniki, yuri xemiteta'erieniki Tati'aitiwame
Ketsutsi hetsie.
22 »Hiki ne Kerutsareme nepiyemie 'Iyari wairiyarika netsipitiakaku. 'Atsinekatimaiti
mana keneme'itiarieni.
23 Mipai xeikia nekatinimaika, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai netihekiatiakaku naime
kiekaritetsie, kename kaunarite meta 'uximatiarika mana netsihetakwewie.
24 Matsi, netukari raye'akame nepika'erie nehetsiemieme. Nepinini xeikia
nehiritiarika nenetemawieti, 'uximayatsikatsie yanepitiyurieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi
keminetiuhiritia, nemitihekiataniki niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita Kakaiyari 'aixia
kemitiuka'iyari.
25 »Hiki ne nepitimate yunaiti xeme hatsuakuri nenierika xepikaxeiya, Kakaiyari
ti'aitametikaku nehekiatati kenemutiuyeikakai xetsata.

26 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie nekatinixe'utahekiatiani kename ne ne'itiya, nixeime
xuriyayaki nehetsie karahiiwa.
27 Hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetaxatianiki naime
Kakaiyari mitiutsutia.
28 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xeme, xekeniwakweriwayurieka mikita muxatsi
wakimana 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehiritiariekame mixe'ayeitia, xemiwa'iwiyaniki miki
yunaime Ti'aitame hetsia miemete memiyutixexeiriwa, miki miwarunanai yuxuriyaki.
29 Netsi nekatinimaika neyemieyu 'arike 'irawetsixi xetsata mekaneutahaxiakuni
teyu'uximatiwamete. Muxatsi mekaniwatixitiakuni.
30 Xetsatatiti mekananuku'uikuni hipati tutunimeki me'utiniuti, yu'utima
memiwaranuhapaniki teyi'ikitiwamete.
31 'Ayumieme xekenayenenieren, xekena'eriwani haika wiyari tukariki tikariki
kenemikatihayewakai nexeku'imaiyati yuxexuime, ne'utatsuati.
32 »Hiki xehepaitsita Kakaiyari nekanihiritiaka, niukiyarita. Miki niuki 'aixia
mitiuka'iyari manuyine, miki kaniyiweni mixetseiriyani, mixepitiani xehetsie
mitinakeniki yunaime Kakaiyari miwarupataxi yuhetsiemieme, miki wahetsie
kemitinakeni.
33 Ne xeime tuminieya pirataya, huruya meta 'ixurikieya nepika'ihiwe'eririekai.
34 Matsi xeme xekatenimaika 'iki nemamaki nepitinepitiakai tita ne
nemireuyehiakai, meta nehamatia memu'uwakai tita memiteheuyehiakai
nepitiwapitiakai.
35 Ne 'ikitsika ne'ayuyeitiati nekatinixehekiatiakaitini mipai xete'uximayati
xemiwaparewieniki miki memikatirikawi, xeme xeme'eriwaniki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi
niukieya kemutayi: “Kemi'ane ti'uximayati mitiyetua kaniyutemawieka, kemi'ane
mitimikie 'etsiwa xeikia kaniyutemawieka”».
36 Hiki mipai 'utayika, Papuru 'utitunumakeka, yunaime wahamatia
kaniyutanenewieni.
37 Yunaiti waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini me'ikutapati meta me'iku'itseweti
38 meyuhiwerietikaiti yemeki niukieya kemainekaiki, kename nierikaya
mekaxeiyanikekai tawariri. Kanuwa 'amipatsie paiti mekaneikutuani.

21

Papuru Kerutsaremetsie kemiretia

1 Hiki tewarutateutiaka tekanekine, heitserie te'erieti kanuwa 'amipatsie Kuhutsi
paiti tekaneta'axiani, 'uxa'arieka Ruraxitsie paiti, manaketa Pataratsie paiti
tekaneta'axiani.
2 Mana kanuwa 'amipa 'ayeyeiximekame tekaniuxeiya Penitsiyatsie heyaka.
Te'akayaxeka tenekine.
3 Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyeka te'uxeiyaka ta'utata te'uku'eirieka,
Tsiriyatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Tirutsie tekaniuyekine kanuwa 'amipa mana
miti'ikapiyanikekaiki.
4 Mana teyi'ikitiwamete tekaniwaretaxeiya, 'atahuta tukari tekaniuyurieni miki
wahamatia. Miki mipai Papuru mekateneye'eritiani 'Iyari mipai tiwa'ikitiakaku
Kerutsareme paiti mikaye'axeniki.
5 Yapaimexia tukari te'uyurieka wahamatia, tekanekine ketemitehukai. Yunaiti
teyu'ikitiwamete, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepitatsi'uweiyakai kiekari manu'axe paiti,
mana haramara tetsita te'utitunuma'uka, tekaniyutanenewieni,
6 hikita tetatateutiaxiaka, tame kanuwa 'amipatsie tekanatiyaxe, mikita yukie
mekaneutayeixiani.

7 Tirutsie teheyekineka mikɨ kanuwa 'amɨpatsie, tawarita tekanekine, Turemaira
tekaneta'axɨani. Mana tewarutawaɨritɨaka 'iwamarixi, xeitukari tepuyuri wahamatɨa.
8 Tehayekineka Papuru hamatɨa, 'uxa'arieka Tsetsareya tekaneta'axɨani. Peripe
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mukuxata hetsɨa tekaniu'axɨani, mikɨ xewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
'atahuta meyupaɨmetɨ memɨte'uximayakai.
9 Mikɨ yunaukame yuniwema pɨwarexeiyakai 'ɨimarixi texaxatamete.
10 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari teyuriekaku, xewitɨ Kureyatsie heyeyaka mana kaninuani,
Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Akawu titewatɨ.
11 Tahetsɨa nuaka, Papuru hɨiyameya 'utihurieka, yɨ'ɨkate meta yumamate
kaniuhɨaxɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
—'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ hɨiyame kutsiyarieya, huriyutsixi
Kerutsaremetsie mɨpaɨ mekatenihɨakuni, mikɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi
mekaniwayetuiriekuni”.
12 Mɨyatete'u'enanaka, tame meta mana kiekatari wahamatɨa Papuru
tekaniwawiriekaitɨni Kerutsareme mɨka'uyeyeikanikɨ.
13 Papuru mɨpaɨ katatiniuta'eiya:
—¿Titayari xe'utitsuatɨ ne'iyari xeteweranariya? Ne nepɨha'aritsie Kerutsaremetsie
nemɨhɨiyanikɨ meta nemɨmɨnikɨ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
14 Yamɨkatinaki'eriekaikɨ temikununuitɨwani, tekateniuhayewa mɨpaɨ
tete'ikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Kamɨtsɨ yaketiuyɨni Ti'aitame kemɨtinake.
15 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'utixɨku tetakuha'aritɨaka Kerutsaremetsie tekaneutiyune.
16 Hipatɨ teyu'ɨkitɨwamete Tsetsareya kiekatari tahamatɨa mepekɨ, mikɨ
mekatanewitɨni Mɨnatsuni kie mana temukuhenikɨ, tsipɨretanaka mikɨ tiyɨ'ɨkitɨwame
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni matɨari mieme.

Papuru Kerutsaremetsie kemɨtinua

17 Kepauka Kerutsaremetsie temu'axɨa, 'iwamarixi mekataniutanaki'erieni
meyutemamawietɨ.
18 'Uxa'arieka Papuru tahamatɨa kaneyani Kakuwu metahɨawekɨ, meta yunaitɨ
'ukirawetsixi mana mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ warutawaɨritɨaka, katiniwahekɨatɨakaitɨni naime kemɨtihɨritɨariekai
hepaɨtsita Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata.
20 Mikɨ me'u'enanaka 'aixɨa Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni. Papuru
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Neuxei ta'iwama, pekaniwaxeiyani keyupaɨmetɨ miriyari
huriyutsixi yuri memɨte'erie, mikɨ yunaitɨ yemekɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mepɨtewiya.
21 Hikɨtsɨari, mɨpaɨ mekateni'enanaka 'ahepaɨtsita, kename mɨpaɨ peti'ɨkita Muitsexi
'inɨarieya yunaitɨ huriyutsixi meke'iku'eirieni memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata memu'uwa.
Yapetiwakɨhɨawetɨ memɨka'inɨaritɨarienikɨ tɨɨri xitekiyakɨ, yuyeiyaritsie
yamemɨkatekahunikɨri.
22 ¿Keriteteyurieka? Yumɨiretɨ xɨari mepɨyukuxeɨrieni. Mepɨ'enanani pemunuakɨ.
23 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketineuyuri ketemɨmetetahɨawe. 'Uwa tatsata 'ukitsi yunaukatɨ
mepɨye'uwa, paye'axime memeye'atɨanikɨ kememɨteyɨhɨritɨakai.
24 Keniwaranuwitɨki, keneu'a'itieka wahamatɨa, ketineuyutua wakɨpa mɨkaxirienikɨ
'inɨari mayanikɨ hɨritɨarika maye'akɨ. Mɨpaɨ petiyurieyu yunaitɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename katiyuri kememɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa 'ahepaɨtsita, matsi 'inɨari niukiyaritsie
yapetikamietɨ 'apemuyeika.
25 Mikɨtsɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi yuri memɨte'uta'eri, niuki tepɨwarenɨ'airi tewa'aitɨatɨ
mɨpaɨ 'anenemetsie yamemɨkatekahunikɨ, matsi memɨka'ikwakakɨ tita tetexi
memɨtexatɨarie, xuriya, tewá yukawieyu waiyarieya meta kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya
mɨkayɨkɨna memɨkawakumaɨwanikɨ».

26 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka Papuru mɨkɨ 'ukitsi kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨta wahamatɨa yu'itieka
tukita kaneutahani, mɨpaɨ tihekɨatatɨ kename tukari 'aye'a memuyu'itienitsie, meta
mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ wamawari pɨyetuiyani.

Papuru kemɨtiuwiyarie

27 Kepaukari 'atahuta tukari 'aye'aximekaku, huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari Papuru
tukita mekaniuxeiya. Mekaniwaruxamurieni yunaime mana memu'uwakai meta
mekaniwiya,
28 mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «'Ixaheritsixi xeketaneuparewi. 'Ikɨ tewi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
yunaime teɨteri naitsarie 'axamɨtiwa'ɨkitɨa, 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita meta 'ena
takiekaritsie. Matsi 'akuxi kɨriyekutsixi 'uwa tukita kaniwaratahatɨwani, 'ikɨ 'ena
ka'akupatsiekame kanayeitɨani».
29 Meripaitɨri Tɨrupimu Papuru hamatɨa 'uyeikame kiekaritsie mepuxeiyakai
'epetsutanaka, tukita Papuru hetawitɨme mepɨ'eriekai.
30 Yunaitɨ kiekatari mepuyuxamuri. Teɨteri me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ mekaniu'axɨani,
Papuru mekaniuwiya, mekanenuyehana tuki takwa, yapauka 'itupari meuwɨtsie
kaneunarixɨani.
31 Hikɨ 'ari me'imieximekaku, kepauka niuki munua xeimiriyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa kename yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari meyuxamuriekai.
32 Kwitɨwa kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tewa'aitɨwamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitɨkɨme
pɨwarewitɨ, meta mɨkɨ mana kaniutanautsa wahetsɨa. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
me'uxeiyaka meta kuyaximama, Papuru metiwayatɨ mekateniuhayewa.
33 'Ahurawa 'ayaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kaniwiya meta katiniuta'aita memihɨanikɨ
huta tepɨayarikɨ. Manata kaniwaruta'iwawiya kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta
kemɨtiuyuriekai.
34 Hipatɨ yɨkɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni, hipatɨta yɨkɨ me'utiyuatɨ.
'Atsimɨkaretimaiwekaikɨ meyuxamurietɨ kememutiyuanekai kemɨ'ane yuri
mutainenikeyu, 'ayumieme katiniuta'aita kuyaxi wakie memenuhanakɨ.
35 Kepauka Papuru 'imumuitɨa mɨye'a, peuyewekai kuyaxi me'enuyewietɨ
memenuhanakɨ waɨriyarika, teɨteri memɨtsaipɨnekaikɨ.
36 Yumɨiretɨ mekaniweiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «Ke'umierieni».

Papuru yuhetsiemieme teɨteri wahɨxie kemɨtiutaniu
(Niʼa 22:3-16 - Niʼa 9:1-22, 26:9-18)

37 Hikɨ kepauka kuyaxi wakiita meheitahatɨaximekaku, Papuru kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Pekanetipitɨa nemɨmetitaxatɨanikɨ.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ kuta kɨriyekutsixi waniukikɨ petiniuwe.
38 ¿Mɨkɨ 'ekipitutanaka pekatihɨkɨ meripaitɨ kuya pematɨa, meta makumawetsie
nauka miiriyari yukukuyamete pemɨwarewitɨ?
39 Papuru mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Netsɨ nekanihuriyutɨni, Tarutsu nepɨnuiwakame Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie
nemiemetɨtɨ, kiekari 'amɨyewatsie nekanikiekametɨni. Hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie,
keneneupitɨa teɨteri nemɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ.
40 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'ipitɨaku, Papuru 'imumuitsie 'utiwetɨ teɨteri yumamakɨ
kaniwaru'inɨaritɨani. Kepauka yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ me'utamareku, 'arameu niukiyarikɨ
kaniutaniuni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

22

1 «Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ta'ukiyarima. Xekeneneu'eni nehetsiemieme hikɨ xehɨxie
kenemɨtitaniuni».

2 Hiki me'i'enieka 'arameu niukiyariki tikuxatame, matsi waikawa kayuwati
mepumakai.
Mipai kaniutayini:
3 «Ne nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsutsie Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nekanetinuiwa. Matsi 'iki
kiekaritsie nekaniutawere, Kamarieri hetsia netinineta'ikitiani heitseriemeki
tatutsima wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, ne yemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita nepi'itetsakai,
hiki xeme hipati xemutiyuane hepai.
4 'Iki huye memuweiyakai newaranukuweweiyati nepiwatakukuyakai,
newatihiayati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxuriwakai,
5 mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta naime 'ukirawetsixi kememitehekiata.
Miki menetsi'uhuritiaku xapa ta'iwama wahetsiemieme, Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani
newarahapanike Kerutsaremetsie mehiatikaime kemi'ane nemiwaretaxeiya,
memanutaxiriyaniki.
6 »Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, kepauka Ramatsiku ne'aye'aximekaku, taheima
mieme hekiariya ne'aurie waikawa kaniukuxawatire.
7 Kwiepa nekaniukaweni. Meta xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihiaweme:
“Tsauru, Tsauru titayari penetiuweiya”.
8 Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepihiki?” Miki mipai
kanetiniuta'eiya: “Netsi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka nekanihikitini peminetsi'uweiya”.
9 Nehamatia memu'uwakai hekiariya me'uxeiyaka mekaniutimamani. Matsi
mepika'i'eni kemi'ane minetsikihiawekai.
10 Ne mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kereuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki?”
Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenanukukexi, Ramatsikutsie kenemie. Manari
yapepititahiawarieni naime kemiti'aitsie yapemitikayaniki”.
11 Nepitauruxiekai xawatiriyaki. Miki nehamatia memuhukai menetsi'ahanati,
Ramatsikutsie mekaneni'atiani.
12 »Hiki xewiti 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana peyeikakai, tewi 'aixia mitikamie 'iniari
niukiyaritsie. Yunaiti huriyutsixi mana memitamakai 'aixia mepite'imaikai.
13 Hiki nehetsia nuaka, ne'aurie 'utikeka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Ne'iwa Tsauru,
kenanutanieri”. 'Anari kwitiwa nekananutaniere meta nehaunieretі nepatia.
14 Miki mipaita kaniutayini: “Tatutsima wakakaiyari matiari paiti kamenanayexeiya
yapemiretimaniki ketita mitinake, miki Heitserie mexeiya pemixeiyaki meta niukieya
pemi'enieniki 'utaniukame.
15 'Eki kepemitiunierixi meta kepemitiu'enaxi yunaime teiteri
pekatiniwatahekiatiamiki.
16 Hikitsiari, ¿tita 'akuxi petitakwewie? Kenanukukexi, keneuka'iwa, meta
'axapemitiuyuriki keneu'ahauxina pehehiaweti kemi'ane mihiki”.
17 »Hiki Kerutsareme nenuaka, mexi'akuxi tuki kuraruyarita neyunenewiekai,
heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya,
18 meta Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mipai netikihiaweme: “Kene'akumexiitia,
Kerutsareme kenayeye'a, 'aniuki mepikatanaki'erieni nehepaitsita kepemitihekiata”.
19 Netsi mipai nekatinita'eiya: “Ti'aitame, miki mekatenimaika tukiteta ne
kenemititahakekai newaranutaxiriwati newatiwayati miki yuri memite'eriekai
'ahetsie,
20 meta kepauka 'Etsitewani xuriyaya mutaxiri 'ahepaitsita mitihekiatakai, ne mana
nepuwekai ne'iyari ya'anekaku meta wa'ixurikite ne'ihiti miki memimienikekai”.
21 Matsi Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie, ne 'ateewa paiti
nekamenanuni'amiki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia”».

Papuru Xumatsie kiekame

22 Hikɨ teɨteri yumɨireteɨ Papuru mekani'eniekaiteɨni kepaukari mɨkɨ niuki mutaxa,
'ana karima meputihiwaxɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuateɨ: «Kwiepa ke'umaweni. 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨkɨ
tewi 'ayenierete muyeikani».
23 Me'utihiwateɨ yu'ixuriki teikɨ mehewiwiwateɨ meta tumuanari teikɨ mehewiwiwateɨ,
24 kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame katiniuta'aita Papuru kuyaxi wakiita manuhanienikɨ.
—Tepita'inɨata 'ariwatsini 'ikuwaxɨayu, yanemɨretimanikɨ titayari mɨya
memɨte'uhiwakai hepaɨtsitana.
25 Kepauka me'ikuhɨayakaku karena kaunariyarikɨ, Papuru xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aiteɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe mana 'utiwekaku:
—¿Xeme 'aitsikatsie xetepiteɨarie tewi Xumatsie kiekame xemukuwaxɨani 'itsɨkame
ka'ita'iwawiyawekaku?
26 Kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tiwa'aiteɨwame 'u'enaka kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame hetsɨa
kaneyani, mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨateɨani:
—¿'Ekɨ kepetiyurieni? 'Ikɨ tewi Xumatsie kanikiekameteɨni.
27 Kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame Papuru hetsɨa kaniye'ani, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yakenetineutahɨawi, ¿'ekɨ Xumatsie petikiekame?
Papuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, mɨkɨ nepɨhɨkɨ.
28 Kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Karikɨ ne waɨkawa netininetuani kiekame nemayanikɨ.
Papuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne, matsi mana nuiwakame nekanihɨkɨteɨni.
29 'Ayumieme hetsɨana memu'axɨakai me'ita'iwawiyake yapauka
mekaneutayeixɨani. Kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame yaretimaika Papuru Xumatsie
mɨkiekameteɨkaikɨ, kanimakaiteɨni mihɨakaikɨ.

'Itsɨkate Papuru kememɨte'ita'iwawiyaxɨ

30 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, kuyaxi tiwa'aiteɨwame heitseriemekɨ katinimaimɨkɨkaiteɨni
ketitayari huriyutsixi memɨteniukixiekai Papuru hepaɨtsita. Kanixɨna meta
katiniuta'aita memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ mawari wewiwamete memɨtewa'aiteɨa meta 'itsɨkate
yunaiteɨ. Hikɨ mana wahɨxie Papuru kani'ateɨani.

23

1 Hikɨ Papuru 'itsɨkate waxeiyateɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iwamarixi, ne'iyari 'aixɨa 'anekaku kanetsi'utate'akaku Kakaɨyari hɨxie
nekaniuyeikani meripaiteɨ hikɨ 'akuxi.
2 Hikɨ 'Ananiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aiteɨwame mɨkɨ 'auriena 'ahurawa
memɨti'ukai katiniwaruta'aiteɨani teniena memitawanikɨ.
3 Hikɨ Papuru mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari 'ekɨta pɨmatsiwani, yakɨ xeikɨa pepɨti'aitame. 'Ekɨ 'apekanakani 'aitsika
kemɨkahaine peti'aitateɨ nemukuweiyaxɨanikɨ.
4 Papuru 'aurie memuti'ukai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Peti'awaɨri 'aku 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aiteɨwame pemɨtatienikɨ.
5 Papuru mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iwama, 'atsinepɨkatimaikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aiteɨwame hɨkɨteɨme
nepɨka'eriekai. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa: “'Axapepɨkarenutahɨaweni teɨteri
wahetsiemieme manuyeka”.
6 Hikɨ Papuru timaiteɨ hixɨata me'ateɨ tsarutseutsixi memɨhɨkɨteɨkai meta hixɨata me'ateɨ
paritseutsixi memɨhɨkɨteɨkai, 'itsɨkate wahɨxie mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ne'iwamarixi ne paritseu nekanihɨkɨteɨni. Xepɨnetsixaneta nemɨta'ikwewakɨ yuri
nemɨti'eriekɨ mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uiteɨarieni hepaɨtsita.

7 Mexi 'akuxi 'utaniuka, paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi mekaniyutiniukimatɨkɨne,
mana memuyuxeɨriekai hixɨata mekaniyutsana.
8 (Tsarutseutsixi mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename mɨkite meka'anuku'uni, niuki
tuayamete meta 'iyarite tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨ, matsi paritseutsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenimaika
'ikɨ naimekɨ).
9 Hikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniuyuxamɨrieni, hikɨ hipatɨ 'inɨarikɨ memɨte'ɨkitametetɨkai
paritseutsixi me'anuku'uka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Tame tixaɨtɨ tepɨkate'ukaxei
'axati'anekame 'ikɨ tewi hepaɨtsita. Xɨaritsɨ 'iyari kanitahɨawe yanutsutɨni niuki
tuayame».
10 Waɨkawari meha'akaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanimakaitɨni kapa Papuru
me'umienikɨ. Hikɨ kuyaxi katiniwaruta'aitɨani waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ memenuhanakɨ,
kuyaxi wakiita.
11 'Uxa'arieka yɨwikɨta Ti'aitame Papuru 'auriena kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkamaka. Kerutsaremetsie kepemɨnetihekɨatakai, kaneuyewekata
Xumatsie mɨpaɨ pemɨnetihekɨatanikɨ».

Papuru kememɨtemienikekai

12 Hikɨ tau 'anatineku, huriyutsixi hipatɨ mekaniyu'enieni. Mekaniyuhɨritɨani mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: «Tepɨkatekwani meta tepɨka'anuhareni kepaukake Papuru temɨmieni».
13 Huta tewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨhɨritɨakaitɨni.
14 Mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨritɨariekai wahetsɨa meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsɨa
me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtetahɨritɨa, tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatekwaka Papuru temiemeke.
15 Hikɨ 'ayumieme xeme 'itsɨkate wahamatɨa yaxeketeneutahɨawi kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame xehetsɨa mewitɨnikɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ matsi xemɨtehetimanikɨ
hepaɨtsitana. Tame kanuawekaku 'akuxi tekaniyuha'aritɨaka huyeta temeimienikɨ.
16 Hikɨ Papuru matsuya kaniu'ena kememɨte'imienikekai. Mana nuaka kuyaxi
wakiita heutahaka, Papuru katiniutaxatɨani.
17 Papuru yu'aurie xeime 'utakwewieka xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ temaikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa kenanuwitɨki. Mɨkɨ pɨrayexeiya
mɨreitaxatɨanikɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa kaneiwitɨni. Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—Papuru manutahɨiya yu'aurie netsi'utahɨaweka pɨnetsi'utawawiri 'ahɨxie 'ikɨ
temaikɨ nemɨ'atɨanikɨ. Pɨrayexeiya 'ahamatɨa.
19 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame temaikɨ mamayatsie tiwiereka, yɨhɨkɨate yateewa
mehekɨneka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita kuta perayexeiya?
20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huriyutsixi mepɨtehekuxata, memetsitawawirienike 'uxa'a Papuru
pemanuwitɨnikɨ 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa, yemekɨ memɨtemaikakɨ hepaɨtsitana.
21 'Ekɨ mɨkɨ pepɨkawa'enieka, huta tewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa miemete
mepikwewie, mɨpaɨ meteyɨhɨritɨatɨ memɨkatekwakakɨ meta memɨkaharekakɨ
me'imiemeke. Hikɨ mekaniyuha'aritɨaka mematsikwewietɨ pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ.
22 Hikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame temaikɨ kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ re'imaiyatɨ:
—Xeime tɨma pepɨkaraxaxatɨwani 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita kepemɨnetiutaxatɨa.

Papuru Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsɨa kemɨrenɨ'arie

23 Hikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨawame xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete yuhutame
yu'aurie warutahɨaweka, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Huta tsienituyari kuyaxi xekeniwarukuha'aritɨa, kawayutsixi wahetsie
memautayaxiwawe haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, meta huta tsienituyari tepɨakɨ

memiteheutamiiwawe Tsetsareyatsie memiyehuki tikariki 'atanauka hurayari
'aye'ayu.
24 Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranuhapani, Papuru manutiyeriniki 'aixia reu'erieti
meta'aniki Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia.
25 Meta xapatsie mipai katineka'utiirieni:
26 Ne Kirauriyu Ritsiyaxi,

kuwexinaruri pemitirikaiye Perixi:

Nepimatsiwairitia.

27 'Iki tewi huriyutsixi mekaniwiya, 'ari mekanimienikekaitini, ne nekuyaxima
wahamatia hetsiena nekaniutanuani, mipai nemiretimaikaiki Xumatsie
mikiekameki.
28 Ne nepitimaimikikai titayari memiteniukixiekai hepaitsitana, nekaneiwitini
huriyutsixi wa'itsikate wahetsia.
29 Nepiwaretaxei meniukixiekame kemaine wa'aitsika hepaitsita. Tixaiti
'atsipikati'anekai hetsiena mirahiiwani mimierienikі meta manutahiiyaniki.
30 Mipai netiutahiawarieka 'iki tewi memimienikekaiki, kwitiwa nekaneini'ani
'ahetsia. Nepitiwaruta'aitia miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie 'ahixie memitahiaweki.
Mipai xeikia.
31 Hiki kuyaxi kememite'uta'aitiariekai, Papuru yiwikita mekanewitini
'Anutipatiritsie paiti.
32 'Uxa'arieka kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mekaniwaruku'eirieni miki
hamatiana memiyehuki, kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai yukiita mekanakunuaxiani.
33 Kepauka Tsetsareya paiti memuta'axia, kuwexinaruri xapa mekaniyetuirieni
meta Papuru mekaniyetuani.
34 Perixi xapa 'akaterіwaka, Papuru kaniuta'iwawiya kemi'ane kwieyaritsie
mimiemetikai. Retimaika Tsiritsiyatsie mikiekametikaiki,
35 mipai katinitahiawe: «Kamitsi, nepimatsi'enieni me'axiayu miki 'ahepaitsita
meminiukixie». Katiniuta'aita Herurexi paratsiyuyata me'iwiyariekaki.

24

Papuru Perixi hixie yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

1 Hiki 'auxiwi tukari 'anukamiekaku, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame
'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana kaninuani, hipame 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia meta xewiti
Terituru titewati miniukametikai mekaniu'axiani. Kuwexinaruri hetsia
memitetaxataki Papuru hepaitsita.
2 Kepauka mixanetsie wahetsia mi'atiarie, Terituru kanitsutiani 'ixanetati Perixi
hixie, mipai 'utaiti:
—'Eki Pemimariwe pekatanipitiaka, timaiweme pemihikiki waikawa
pekataniheitseritiaka tateiterima tahetsiemieme.
3 Neuxei Perixi pemitirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa pekanimariwani naime 'aixia
kepemitiyuriene.
4 Matsi pemikawairipiekaki waikawa niukiki, 'ayumieme nepimetsiwawirie
pemitatsi'enienikі 'etsiwa tepimatetaxatiani 'aixia kepemitiuka'iyariki.
5 'Iki tewi tekanetaxeiya yunaime huriyutsixi waxamurieneme naitsarie kwiepa.
Natsaretitanaka hetsie memitewiya katiniwa'aitiwametini.
6 Meta tukita kaneutahakekaitini ka'itiyakame 'ayeitiati, 'ayumieme tekaniwiya.
7 Matsi Ritsiyaxi nuaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, wairiyarika kataniunawairieni.

8 Katatineta'aitiani tame hepaitsitana teminiukixie 'ahetsia temahuki. 'Ekita
pe'ita'iwawiyame pekaniyiweni pemiretimani naime ketemiteniukixie hepaitsitana.

9 Meta huriyutsixi mekaniniukimakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati kename naiti tiyuritikai.
10 Kepauka kuwexinaruri yumu'uki 'i'iniaritiaku mitaniuniki, Papuru mipai
kaniutayini:

—Yanetimaiti 'eki miixa wiyari kepemitiuyuri 'ena 'iki teiteri wakuwexinaruri
pehikititi, 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyariki nehetsiemieme nepitaniuni kemitikuxaxatsiwa
nehepaitsita.
11 'Eki pekaniyiweni pemitimaikaki, tamamata heimana huta tukari
pika'anukayeiwe 'akuxi kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeutiyunixi neyutanenewienike.
12 Netsixanetamete tukita mepikanetsi'utaxei 'axanetikuxatame, tukite
'etsimipepeta meta xaitsie kiekaritsie.
13 Mepikayiwawe memitseiriyani yuniuki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita hiki.
14 Mipai nepimatitahekiatianikeyu: ne 'iki huye ne'uweiyati nepiti'uximaya
tatutsima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme, tsepaneti netsixanetamete 'iki huye xaitsie
tiwiyakame memixata, yanepira'eriwa 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'ikita meta yuri
nepiti'erie naiti kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie.
15 Kakaiyari hetsie nepita'ikwewa 'iki teiteri kememiteta'ikwewa wahepai, kename
me'anuku'uitiarieni yamemitekahu meta yamemikatekahu.
16 'Iki naime hepaitsita yanekatiniyurieneni ne'iyari kanetsi'utate'akaku, Kakaiyari
hixie meta teiteri wahepaitsita.

17 »Hiki ne tumini nekaniuxeirieni neteiterima Kerutsareme kiekatari
wahetsiemieme, yapaimexia wiyari mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini. Manaketa 'imikieri
ne'a'iti nekaninuani.
18 'Itiya mawariyari newewiekaku hipati huriyutsixi 'atsiyatari mekanenetaxeiya
tukita. Yumiireti teiteri 'amepika'u'uwakai ne'aurie, nepikawaxamuriekai.
19 Meminetsi'uxei hipati huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari mepiyiakai, neuyeweka miki
memi'axiani 'ahixie, meta peuyewetse yamemitiyuaniki kememinetexaneta, xikatsi
nehetsiemieme mete'ayexeiyani.
20 Hikitsi, 'ena yameke'utiyuaneni tita memite'ukaxei nehetsie mikatiheitserie
kepauka ne 'itsikate wahixie nemuwekai,
21 tita memite'ukaxei xeime neniukitsie karima ne'utaniuku miki wahixie mipai
ne'utaiti: “Mikite memanuku'uni mipai yuri nemiti'erieki, 'ayumieme mikiki hiki
xehixie nekanixeiriyaka”».

22 Hiki Perixi heitseriemeki katinimaikaitini miki huye hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai
katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ritsiyaxi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nuayuke, xeniuki hepaitsita yanepitixetahiawe.

23 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniuhiritiani mi'iwiyaniki, matsitsiere
kanihiritiani mipitiakaki yu'iwama wahamatia muyeikaniki meta miki
memiparewiekaki tita mireuyehiwaki.

24 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Perixi yi'iya hamatia Rutsira huriyu tewiyari
mihikitikai mana nuaka. Papuru yu'aurie kaniutakwewieni, meta kani'enieni
tikuxatame yuri kemiti'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.
25 Tikuxatakaku tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, tewi kemitiyini'a hepaitsita meta tewi
kemitita'iwawiyarieni 'uxa'atiniwarie, Perixi kaniutimani, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hikiri
mipai xeikia kenemie. Kepaukaketa tukari nemihika nepimatitani'airieni».
26 Perixi kanita'ikwewakaitini Papuru tumini 'i'iitianike 'erieti. 'Ayumieme miixa
yu'aurie pitakwekwewiwakai, tikuxatati hamatiana.

27 Huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku Perixi kaniuyupata, Purutsiyu Petsitu kuwexinaruri
kanayani. Perixi huriyutsixi wanaki'atsitiamiti, 'ayumieme Papuru katsariyanata
kananutahiani.

25

Papuru Tsetsaxi hamatia kemitiutaxa

1 Hiki Petsitu nuaka hakewa mehiritiariekai, hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, Tsetsareya
heyeyaka Kerutsaremetsie kaninuani.
2 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima hixiena
mekaniu'axiani metehekiatati Papuru hepaitsita.
3 Mekanitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati: «'Aixia petiuka'iyariti Kerutsaremetsie
Papuru kenanuni'a». Mikiri yamepite'uxatakai huyeta kememite'imienikekai.
4 Petsitu mipai katiniuta'ani: «Papuru Tsetsareya paiti kananutahiiyaka, ne
yareutewiti mana nepiyemie.
5 Xetsata miemete memanuyetei nehamatia mekehekine, miki yamekehetiyuani
hepaitsitana, xikatsi kwinimieme 'axatiuyurieni».
6 Miixa pika'uyuri huriyutsixi watsata 'uyeikati, 'atahaika tukari yatini tamamata
tukari xeikia puyuri. Manaketa Tsetsareyatsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'arieka mirewa'aitatsie,
Papuru mi'atiarieniki katiniuta'aita.
7 Mana miki nuaku 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni huriyutsixi, Kerutsaremetsie
memakanexia, waikawa tirikawimeki 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini meminiukixieniki
hepaitsitana. Mepiyutatexi tixai mepikate'ukaxei yuniukiki.
8 Papuru yuhetsie nuati mipai kaniutayini:
—'Atsinepikatiuyuri 'axati'anemeki huriyutsixi wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, watuki
meta Tsetsaxi hepaitsita.
9 Petsitu wanaki'aritiamiti huriyutsixi Papuru mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—¿Peti'awairiya Kerutsareme pemiyemie mana pemita'iwawiyarieniki nehixie 'iki
xanetsika hepaitsita?
10 Papuru mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne Tsetsaxi 'uwenieya hixie nekaniuweni nemita'iwawiyarieniki. Mana xeikia
temita'iwawiyarieniki xika 'axanetiuyurieni. 'Axanepikawaruyuri huriyutsixi,
heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitimate.
11 'Axa xika netiuyurienike, tixai xika netiuyurienike kemireuyewetse nemiminiki,
nepikaneku'imawa nemiminiki. Metsi xika katiyuritini 'iki kememiteniukixie
nehepaitsita, xewiti pikayiwe miki wahetsia minetsiyetuaniki wanaki'aritiamiti.
Tsetsaxi hixie nekanitaniumiki.
12 Hiki Petsitu 'imawamete wahamatia tiutaxataka meri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsetsaxi hetsia 'aku petimie. Hiki, Tsetsaxi hetsia pekaniyemieni.

Papuru 'Akiripa meta Werenitse wahixie kemiti'atiarie

13 Hiki miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kwiepa ti'aitame 'Akiripa mititewa meta Werenitse
hamatia Petsitu Tsetsareya paiti mekaneiku'iwata.
14 Yapaimexia tukari mana mepuyuri. Petsitu ti'aitame katinikuxaxatiwakaitini
Papuru hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:
—Xewiti tewi 'uwa puku'eiriwaxi Perixi menutahia.
15 Kerutsaremetsie neheta'aku, hepaitsitana mekateniutahekiata mawari
wewiwamete memihiritiarie, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima, menetsiwawirieti
manutahiiyaniki.
16 Netsi mipai nekatiniwaruta'eiya, xumatari tayeiyari mipai pika'ane, tewi
tepika'iyetuani, hixiena meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie,
kayiwekaku 'akuxi yuhetsiemieme mitaniuni waniukixiya hepaitsita.

17 'Uwa me'u'axiaku, 'ayumieme 'anepikareuterixi. 'Uxa'arieka 'itsikame
'uwenieyatsie nemira'aitatsie ne'ayerika, nekatiniuta'aita miki tewi mi'atiarieniki.
18 Me'anuku'uka memitiniuniki, 'ixanetamete tixaiti 'axati'anekame
mepikate'ukaxei hetsiena, ne kenemitita'ikwewakai.
19 Matsi xeikia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita memite'ayexeiya hepaitsita xeime
Ketsutsi mimikikai hepaitsita, Papuru 'ayeniereme mixatakai, mikiki pita
mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana.
20 Netsi 'atsinepikatimaikai 'iki niuki hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai nekatinitahiawe,
¿peti'awairiya Kerutsaremetsie pemiyemie mana pemeta'iwawiyarieniki 'iki hepaitsita?
21 Papuru kaneniutawawirieni nemi'iwiyaniki, ti'aitame 'Aukutsitu mi'enienike.
'Ayumieme nekatiniwaruta'aitiani memi'iwiyaniki Tsetsaxi hetsia Xumatsie
ne'enuni'ayuke.
22 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Netatsiere miki tewi nekani'eniemiki.
Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:
—Kariki 'eki 'uxa'a pekani'eniemiki.

Papuru yuhetsiemieme 'Akiripa hixie kemitiutaniu
(Niʼa 26:12-18 - Niʼa 9:3-8, 22:6-11)

23 'Uxa'arieka 'Akiripa Werenitse hamatia mekaniu'axiani 'aixia
mete'uyukemaritiaka mariwemeki. Mana mirayutixexeiritire mekaneutahaxiani
xeimiriyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia, meta kiekatari memimatiwa
wahamatia. Petsitu katiniuta'aita Papuru mawitikieniki.
24 Hiki Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:
—Ti'aitame 'Akiripa, meta xeme yunaiti tahamatia xemuyuxeirie, manari 'iki tewi
xekanixeiyani kemi'ane hepaitsita wairiyarika xeminetsi'upitia yunaiti teiteri
huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetsie, mipai mete'uhiwati kename 'aixia ka'ane mayeniereni.
25 Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei kemitiuyuri kemireuyewetse mimierieniki. Mikitsi
'Aukutsitu yamitiutahiawixiki, ne yanepitimaikai Xuma nemenuni'aniki.
26 Niuki miheitserie nepikahexeiya ti'aitame nemititi'utiirieniki. 'Ayumieme
nekani'atiani xehetsia, meta 'ahetsia ti'aitame 'Akiripa, pe'ita'iwawiyame tixaiti
nemirexeiyaniki nemititi'utianiki.
27 Timaiweme hepai nepikayinikeyu xika xeime neheni'anike hiakame,
nekatihekiatati ketitaki mitiniukimarie.

26

1 Hiki 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pekanipitiarieka 'ahetsiemieme pemitaniuniki.
Papuru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini:
2 —Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, nepinetemawie 'ahixie nemitaniuniki hiki naime
huriyutsixi kememineteniukima hepaitsita.
3 Huriyutsixi naime wayeiyari meta miki niuki kememitexiatia pekatinimaika.
'Ayumieme nepimatsiwawirie peminetsi'enieniki petinewieti.
4 »Yunaiti huriyutsixi mekatenimaika kenemitiuyeikakai nunutsiyari, neteiterima
watsata temaikiyari paiti meta Kerutsaremetsie.
5 Miki matiari paiti meminetsimaikai xika metehekiatanike, miki mipai
mekaniutiyuanenikeyu ne kenemitikuyeikakai paritseutsixi wahetsie netiwiyati.
Paritseutsixi tita temitehayexeiyatsie yemeki yamepitekahu.
6 Hiki nepixanetsie yuri neti'erieti kenemitita'ikwewa meta Kakaiyari tatutsima
kemitiwarutahiawekai meye'atianiki.
7 Yunaiti tateiterima tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite temihiki tukariki meta
tikariki 'uximayatsikaya te'eyexeiyati kwini mieme tenitakwewieka Kakaiyari. Neuxei

ti'aitame, ne yuri kenemiti'erie mipai netita'ikwewati, 'ayumieme huriyutsixi nehepaitsita mepiniukixie.
8 ¿Ketitayari xeme xekateyiwawe yuri xemite'erieka kename Kakaiyari mikite waranuku'uitiani?
9 »Neri heuyewekame nepi'eriekai waikawa 'axanemiyurienikі kemi'ane Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mihikі.
10 Mipai yaxeikіa nekatiniyurienekaitіni Kerutsaremetsie. Yumiireme Kakaiyari teiterimama katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxirіwakai, mawari wewiwamete memihiritіarie heitserie menetsi'upitіaku. Ne yanera'eriwakaku mepitakwikwiwakai.
11 Naime tukiteta miixa nepiwaranutaxirіwakai, wairiyarika nepiwapitіakai 'axamemitiyuanikі Ketsutsi hepaitsita. Waikawa newahekati nekaniwataweweiyakaitіni hipame kiekaritetsie.
12 »Hikі mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitіwamete heitserie menetsi'upitіaku kememitehiritіariekai Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani.
13 Hikі tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, neuxei ti'aitame, mexi'akuxi huyeta ne'uyemieti nekanixeiya hekіariya taheima mieme, tau reuyeta tixawatіme ne'aurie kaniukuhekіare meta nehamatіa memuhukai.
14 Tanaiti kwiepa tepatixіri, meta ne xeime nepi'eni mipai netikihіaweme 'arameutsixi waniukikі: “Tsauru, Tsauru, ¿ketitayari penetiuweiya?” Pepitiuka'eniwa pemika'awairiyakі, pemiti'amemiwakі pe'anatseiwati titsewemekі.
15 Netsі mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kepepipaikі?” Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: “Netsі Ketsutsi nekanihikітіni peminetsi'uweiya.
16 Hikіri kenanukukexi, meta keneneu'eni. 'Ayumieme hikі nepinehekіataxі 'ahixie, pemanayexeiyarieki ti'uximayatame pemayanikі, meta pemitihekіatanikі nehetsiemieme kepeminetiuxei meta kenemimatitahekіatіani 'akuxi.
17 'Ateiterima watsata nepimatsixіna meta memikahuriyutsixi watsata, nekamenanuni'amikі
18 meheunenieretі memakіnekі, yiriya meku'eirieme hekіariyatsie memitewiyanikі, kauyumarie tirikariyaya meku'eirieme Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyanikі, tita 'axamemiteyurie memiteheuyehiwiyarienikі nehetsie yuri mete'erietі, wahetsie mitinakenikі tita memitetanaki'erieni mikі nemiwarupataxі nehetsiemieme”.
19 »Neuxeitsі ti'aitame 'Akіripa, yanetikamieti nepatіa kenemitixei taheima mieme.
20 Nekanitsutіani Ramatsiku kiekatari wahetsіa meri, kwitіwa Kerutsareme meta naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikіata memikahuriyutsi watsata nekatiniwahekіatіakaitіni memitehayewanikі 'axakememiteyurie Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyanikі, yameteyurieti kememite'uhayewaxі wahetsie mimatsiikіnikі.
21 'Ayumieme mikіkі huriyutsixi tukita menetsi'uwiyaka meta mekanenimiekukaitіni.
22 Matsi Kakaiyari kaneniparewieka hikі 'akuxi, mipai nekatiniyuwairiyani netiwahekіatіati teiteri 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime. Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Muitsexi kememutiyua yamitiyinikekaikі:
23 Kіritsitu mitikwinekі heuyewekai, kename mikі meri 'anukukeka mikite watsata, watahekіatіanikekai yuteiterima meta memikahuriyutsixi hekіariya hepaitsita».
24 Merikітsі Papuru mipai 'utayiku yuhetsie nuati, Petsitu karima mipai katinitahіawe:
—Papuru pepika'uka'iyariri. Waikawa 'ikitіarikakі pimatsiheuyehіa.
25 Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:
—Matsi ne 'aixіa nepitinekihіawe Petsitu pemimariwe. Kenemitikuxata kaniyuritіni meta timaiweme niukieya pihikі.
26 Ti'aitame 'ikі naime pitimate, 'ayumieme nekamati yanekatinikuxatani. 'Ikі kenemitikuxata hikіke pikamieme, 'awie pikatiuxatsie.

27 Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, ¿'eki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari niukametemama
waniukitsie? Ne nekatinimaika yuri pekatini'erieka.
28 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ariri Kiritsitiyanu penerayeitianikeyu.
29 Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakaiyari nenewieri nepupitia, tsepa 'etsimitipaime yatini mitiwaikawa, 'ekiri
meta yunaiti xeminetsi'enie hiki, xikatima nehepai xe'aneneti xehakineke, 'iki tepia
xeikia xekahexeiyati kimana nemihia.
30 Hiki mipai 'utayiku, ti'aitame kananukekeni meta kuwexinaruri, Werenitse meta
wahamatia mematekai mekananuku'uni.
31 Me'anuyekineka yunaiti yamekateniyikihiawekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:
—'Iki tewi 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimieriniki meta manutahiiyaniki.
32 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki tewi piyiwenikeyu mixinarieni, xika Tsetsaxi ka'utahiaweke xeikia.

27

Papuru Xumatsie kemirenii'arie

1 Merikitsi kepauka Petsitu yamitiuyuma temiyehuki kanuwa 'amipa 'Itariya paiti,
Papuru meta hipati piretsutsixi wahamatia mekaniyetuiyani. Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame Kuriyu mititewakai hetsia, 'Aukutsitu kuyaximama miwara'iniekai.
2 Kanuwa 'amipa 'Aruramitiyu pimiemetikai. 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie tetsita
kaniuyeyeikakaitini. Mana te'akayaxeka tekanekine. Tahamatiata kaneyani
'Aritsitariku tetsarunika kiekame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.
3 'Uxa'arieka Tsiruni tekaneta'axiani. Kuriyu Papuru waikawa naki'erieti.
Kanipitiani yuhamikuma wahetsia meta'aniki miki memiparewiekaki.
4 Tsiruni temiyeki, Tsipire warita tekaniuyekine tahepa meuye'ekakaiki.
5 Haramara 'utia tekaniuyekine Tsiritsiya meta Pamipiriya. Mana tekaneta'axiani
Mira Ritsiya kwieyaritsie.
6 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanuwa 'amipa mana kaniuxeiya
'Arekanitiriya mieme 'Itariyatsie miyemiekai, mikitsie tekaneutiyaxe.
7 Miixa tukari mana tepuhukai tepika'ayekiniwawekai. Haweri mieme
tekaneta'axiani Kiniru hixie. 'Eka mikatatsipitiakaiki, mana teyekineka. Kireta hetia
tekaniuyehukaitini, hiri manukaniere Tsarimuna mirakutewa 'aurie tekaniuyekine.
8 Mana haweri mieme xeikia tekananuyenexiani, 'ariketa hatetsita 'Aixia
Mitiuku'ane mirakutewatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Ratseya kiekariyari
kanehurakaitini.
9 Hiki miixa tukari tekaneuyehiani, kanuwa 'amipa kanikweriwa'anekaitini,
manutiyakaiki huriyutsixi wahakiya. Papuru mipai katiwaraye'eritiani, mipai
tiwakihiaweti:
10 «Neuxei, mipai nepitimate, xika te'uhuni kanuwa 'amipatsie meta xe'ikate
pireuyeweni, meta tame tepitatimaiyarieni».
11 Xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame Papuru kemainekai pika'u'eni, matsi pita kanuwa
'amipa mikuyuitiwa meta kanuwa kutsiyarieya kaniwaru'enieni.
12 Mirati'ikapiwa pikuhahautirekai. 'Ayumieme yumiireti mepuyu'eni memiyehuki,
Penitse paiti memiye'axianiki, mana memititeniki muhaititsie. Penitsi katinakutewaka
hake mirati'ikapiwa Kiretatsie, tatsutia meta ta'utata paye'eka tahepa.

Wiyeri mitirikaiye haramaratsie kemitiwarutayuitiwakai

13 Hiki tatsutia hepatsie 'eka kanatineni ketemitehu, kememiteku'eriwakai tiu'ekame
mepi'eriekai. Kanuwa mukuhana me'anatihanaka mekanekine, Kireta 'aurie
mekaniuyekine.

14 Yareutewikaku karima 'eka pitsutɨa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, Tayeta Mieme titewatɨ, kwie
'esimɨyewatsie paitɨ mayene.
15 Hikɨ kanuwa 'amɨpa pɨkayɨwekai 'ekakɨ, tepɨkayɨwawekai temuhunikɨ tahepa
maye'ekakaikɨ, te'ihayewaku 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye katane'enitsitɨani.
16 Kwie hapa mɨyema hetɨa Kɨraura mɨrakutewa tekanakunexɨani, haweri mieme
xeikɨa kanuwa 'etsimɨpe temɨwiyakɨ tepɨyɨwawekai.
17 Me'enatihanaka mekanenakahɨaxɨani kaunarikɨ mɨtatseirekɨ.
Mekanimamakaitɨni Tsirite xiekariyaritsie mete'utawaxɨanikɨ, mɨtikuhapatɨka
mekaxɨrieka, mɨpaɨ me'anetɨ kanuwa 'amɨpatsie mekaniu'enixɨaximekaitɨni.
18 Witari yemekɨ pɨtatsi'utayuitɨwakai. 'Uxa'arieka yu'ika kanuwatsie
mekananatixɨrieni.
19 Hairieka tukaritsie tamamakɨ kanuwa 'amɨpa piiniteya tekatenanatixɨrieni.
20 Mɨixa tukari tau meta xurawetsixi tepɨkawaruxei, witari tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
pɨkatihayewakai, kataneuyexɨrieni ketemɨteta'ikwewakai temɨtawikwenikɨ.
21 Hikɨ mɨixa tukariri tekatekwakaku, 'ana Papuru wahixɨapa 'utakeka mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei, xɨka xenetsi'u'enienike yanemainekaitsie Kɨretatsie
temɨkaheyekɨnekɨ, mɨpaɨ hikɨ tepɨkateheuyehɨanikekai meta
tepɨkate'uka'eniwanikekai.
22 Hikɨtsɨari nekaxenaye'eritɨwani xemuyuwaɨriyanikɨ, xewitɨ xeme yutukari
pɨkatatɨmaiya, kanuwa 'amɨpa xeikɨa tepɨtatɨmaiya.
23 Tɨkarikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya tuayame kaneyuhekɨata nehɨxie kemɨ'ane hetsie
nemɨtiwiya meta nemɨti'uximayatsirie,
24 mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Papuru, pepɨkamaka. Kaneuyeweka Tsetsaxi hɨxie
pemɨtakenikɨ, meta Kakaɨyari pɨmatsi'upitɨa watukari yunaime 'ahamatɨa memuhu
kanuwa 'amɨpatsie”.
25 'Ayumieme nepaine, xekeneyuwaɨriyani. Kakaɨyari hetsie ne yuri nepɨti'erie mɨpaɨ
mɨtiyɨnikɨ kenemɨtiutahɨawarie.
26 Matsi xeikɨa tame kwie hapa mɨyematsie tepɨtixɨriyani».

Kanuwa 'amɨpa kemɨtiuta'unixɨ

27 Hikɨ tamamata heimana nauka tɨkariyari 'anukamiekaku 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
haramara 'Aruriyatiku mɨrakutewa hepa katane'enitsitɨani, tɨkari hixɨapa kanuwa
nɨ'awamete kwiepa heukahurame mepɨ'eriekai.
28 Kaunari hapa mekaneukawiwieni, mekaniti'inɨata xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitɨni. Yame'ahutɨ hutariekata
mekaneikawiwieni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitɨni.
29 Mekanimamakaitɨni tetetsie me'anutatenike me'erietɨ. Naukame
mekaneukaxɨrieni tiyuhapaname kɨtsapana mehewɨtɨaka, meta
mekaniyutanenewieni mɨkahekɨarekɨ.
30 Kanuwa 'amɨpa nɨ'awamete mekatenikuwautɨwekaitɨni kememɨteyuta'unakɨ
kanuwatsie, tenɨ'awamete kanuwa 'etsimɨpepe mekaneukatuani haramaratsie
mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ, mɨtikuhapatɨka kanuwa hɨxie memeukaxɨrɨwani hepaɨ
mekateniyuriekaitɨni.
31 Papuru mɨpaɨ katiniwaraye'eritɨani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta
kuyaxi: «'Ikɨ xɨka kanuwatsie mekayuhayewa, xeme xepɨkatawikweni».
32 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kanuwa 'etsimɨpepe kaunariyari mekanaxitexɨani, hapa paitɨ
kaneukaxɨrieni.
33 Kahekɨarirɨmekakuri, kepauka Papuru yunaime kaniwatuikakaitɨni
memɨtekwanikɨ: «Hikɨri tamamata heimana nauka tukari xepuyurie xekatekwatɨ.
34 'Ayumieme nepɨxewawirie, xemɨtekwanikɨ, kaneuyeweka xemayenenierenikɨ,
nixewitɨ xeme xeikɨpayari yumu'utsie pɨkatatɨmaiya».

35 Miɨpaɨ 'utayɨka paa 'uti'ɨka Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi kaniupitɨani yunaime wahɨxie.
Kanititara, kanitsutɨani 'ikwatɨ.
36 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨta mekaniuyuwaɨriya, memitikwanikɨ.
37 Kanuwa 'amɨpatsie temɨyetekai huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi teɨteri tekanitapaɨmekaitɨni.
38 Te'utihuxakari 'ikwaikɨ, kanuwa tekana'exanariya tɨriku haramaratsie
teheukaxɨrieka.
39 Hikɨ kepauka mukuhekɨarixɨ, kwie mepɨkamaiwawekai, matsi kwie mekaniuxeiya
'ahakuyeukame, hakewa kanuwa memeye'atɨanikekai xɨka meyɨwawenike.
40 Mɨtikuhapatɨka mekanaxitexɨani, haramaratsie mekaneikaxɨrieni, 'inɨ'awame
kaunariyari mekaniuxɨna. Karɨpa 'etsimɨyewa metixɨraka, kwiepa
mekaniuyenexɨaximekaitɨni.
41 Matsi kanuwa xiekaripa kananutateni. Muwa kwiepa mekanatinexɨani. Tsurieya
kwiepa kaneuhani, mana kaniyuhayewa kaniutseni, kɨtsapana kanita'unikekaitɨni
tɨrɨkariyakɨ.
42 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekaniwakwikukaitɨni hipame pɨretsutsixi, xewitɨ 'uhauximetɨ
mɨkatawikwenikɨ.
43 Matsi xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Papuru pɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨkai,
'ayumieme kaniwaruta'imaiya mɨpaɨ memɨkateyuriekakɨ. Katiniwaruta'aitɨani mana
memeukatsunaxɨanikɨ meri memahauwawekai, kwiepa memɨtinexɨanikɨ,
44 hipatɨta kɨyexitetsie hipatɨta kanuwa tarimeyaritsie mehawɨtɨ mekaneutanexɨani.
Mɨpaɨ tete'uhauxɨaka teyunaitɨ 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ teputawikwei kwiepa paitɨ.

28

Papuru Maritatsie kemɨtiuyeikakai

1 Merikɨtsɨ te'utawikweka, 'anake tekatenetimani kwie hapa mɨyemakai Marita
katinitewakaitɨni.
2 Teɨteri mana kiekatari yemekɨ 'aixɨa mekateniu'iyarikaitɨni tahepaɨtsita.
Me'atinaika, mekatani'iniekaitɨni 'ahurawa temukɨnekɨ, mɨwiyekaikɨ meta
muhaɨtɨkaikɨ.
3 Hikɨ Papuru nekukɨ'eni, taipa menutixɨrienikɨ. Kuu tai makatɨ yuta'unake,
mamayatsie kanitakeni.
4 Teɨteri mana kiekatari me'ixeiyatɨ kuu mamayatsie hawiekame, mɨpaɨ
mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni yunaitɨ: «Xɨari 'ikɨ tewi tiyumiekame pɨhɨkɨ, tsepanetɨ
haramaratsie mutawikwei, heitserie pɨkapitɨarie 'ayenierettɨ mɨyuhayewanikɨ».
5 Matsi Papuru yumama kaniutatsike, kuu taipa kaneuweni, mɨkɨ 'atsipɨka'uyɨ
pɨkatiukwinixɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepikwewiekai mɨpaɨ meteku'eriwatɨ: «Tɨetɨtsɨ tahaimɨkɨ, yatɨni
yapauka mɨmɨkɨ». Yamekateneutere me'itaxeiyatɨ 'atsipɨka'uyɨ, 'ayumieme yɨkɨ pɨta
mekateniuyɨhɨawe, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Xɨari 'ikɨ kanikakaɨyaritɨni».
7 Hikɨ mana hurawa kwie kanikumakaitɨni, Pupiriyu naitɨ kwie haramara hixɨapa
mɨyema katinipinieyatɨkaitɨni. Mɨkɨ yukie 'aixɨa tatixeiyatɨ kataniutanaki'erieni hikɨ
haika tukari mana tekanikutekaitɨni hetsɨana.
8 Pupiriyu paapaya hɨiyakɨ meta hakwitsikɨ tikuyetɨ yu'itaritsie kanikakateitɨni.
Papuru kaneikuxeiya, meta kaniyutanenewieni heimana 'utimetɨ 'ana mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
reu'erietɨ kanayani.
9 Mɨyatiuyɨku, hipatɨta tekwikwikate haramara hixɨapa kwie mɨyematsie
memɨtamakai mekani'axekaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ mepakɨkakai.
10 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa 'aixɨa metatexeiyatɨ metatenimikwakaitɨni, meta teyehuximekaku
mepɨtateyetuiri ketita temɨteheuyehɨakai.

Papuru Xumatsie kemɨreta'a

11 Hikɨ haika metseri te'uyurieka haramara hixɨapa kwie mɨyematsie, kanuwa
'amɨpatsie teyetekaku kaniukuhaɨtɨre. 'Arekanitɨriya miemetsie, kakaɨyarixi
memuyuhuta wa'ɨkiyari mamakai.
12 Tsirakutsa teheta'axɨaka, haika tukari mana tekaniuyurieni.
13 Manata temɨyekɨ, Rekiyu tekaniye'axɨani. Xeitukari 'anukayaku, tatsɨtɨa 'eka
kanatineni, meta hutarieka tukaritsie Putehuri tekaneta'axɨani.
14 Mana ta'iwamarixi tekaniwaretaxeiya, mɨkɨ mepɨtatsi'uta'ini 'atahuta tukari
temɨyurienikɨ wahetsɨa. 'Imatɨrieka Xumatsie tekaniuta'axɨani.
15 Ta'iwamarixi Xuma kiekatari, mete'utamarieka tahepaɨtsita ketemeyɨkai,
mɨrayutixexeɨritɨre paitɨ 'Apiyu huyeyari 'utɨma meta Haikatɨ mɨti'u mɨtiuyehipitɨretsie
me'ayenexɨaka mekatananunake. Papuru waruxeiyaka, Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi
kaniupitɨani, meta waɨkawa kaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni.
16 Kepauka Xumatsie temu'axɨa, Papuru kaniupitɨarieni yuxaɨtame kiita mayekanikɨ,
xeime kuya hamatɨa mi'ɨwiyanikɨ.

Papuru Xumatsie kemɨtikuxatakai

17 Merikɨtsɨ hairieka tukaritsie Papuru huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuhetsɨa
kaniwaruta'inieni. Me'u'axɨaku mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, tsepanetɨ 'atsinemɨkatiuyuri teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, tatutsima
wayeiyari hepaɨtsita neka'uxiwa'atɨ, Kerutsaremetsie nehɨatɨ nepɨyetuiya xumatari
wahetsɨa.
18 Mɨkɨ menetsi'uta'iwawiyaka mekanenixɨnakukaitɨni, ne 'axanemɨkatiuyuriekaikɨ
nemɨmierienikɨ.
19 Huriyutsixi neniuki hepaɨtsita memɨniukixiekai, 'ayumieme waɨriyarika Tsetsaxi
hetsɨa nekaniye'ani, tsepanetɨ neteɨterima wahepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ nemɨkarayexeiyakai.
20 Hikɨ 'ayumieme nekanixe'uta'inieni temɨtaxeiyaxɨanikɨ meta xehamatɨa
nemɨtitaxatakɨ. Mɨpaɨ yuri nemɨti'erieki 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari kememɨteta'ikwewa
'ayumieme tepɨakɨ hikɨ nekanihɨaka.
21 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame xapate tepɨka'anuhuriwawe Kureyatsie mieme 'ahepaɨtsita tikuxatame,
meta xewitɨ ta'iwa pɨkanuawe 'axatatihekɨatɨatɨ yanɨtsɨtɨni 'axatikuxatatɨ 'ahepaɨtsita.
22 Matsi tekani'eniekuni kepemɨtiku'eriwa, mɨkɨtsie memɨtewiya wahepaɨtsita 'ikɨ
xeikɨa tepɨtemate, naitsarie 'axamekatenikuxaxatsiwani.
23 Hikɨ xeitukari mekananayexeiya Papuru hetsɨa memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ, 'ana
yumɨiretɨ mekaniu'axɨani kiitana mɨwayekatsie. Ximeripaitɨ 'itsutɨaka taikaike
katiniutahayewa, tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ meta tiwahekɨatɨatɨ kemɨreuyewetse Kakaɨyari
ti'aitametɨkaku hepaɨtsita, yuri tiwa'eritɨamɨtɨ Ketsutsi hetsie, Muitsexi 'inɨarieyakɨ,
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mɨkɨkɨ yuniuki tseiriyatɨ.
24 Hipatɨ yuri mekatenita'eririeni kemɨtikuxatakai, hipatɨta yuri mepɨkate'uta'eri.
25 Yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa meteyɨkɨhɨaweti mepɨkaheutayeixɨa, mekanitakɨkakaitɨni
kepauka 'imatɨrieka Papuru mɨpaɨ mutayɨ: «Yurikɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni,
Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ tatutsima tiwarutahɨaweku:
26 »“'Ikɨ teɨteri wahetsɨa kenemie, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi:
‘Tsepanetɨ waɨkawa xemɨ'enana, matsi xepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨne,
tsepanetɨ waɨkawa xemeuneniere, matsi tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatexeiya’.
27 'Ikɨ teɨteri wa'iyari mɨtsetse'ikɨ,
yunakata mepeukanatɨka,
meta yuhɨxita mepakɨkɨpe.
Xɨka mɨpaɨ meka'anenenike, mepeunenierenikeyu,
mepeu'enanakakeyu,

yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,
meta nehetsia mepi'axianikeyu, ne 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nepiwarayeitiawe”.
28 »'Ayumieme xeme yaxeketenemaika, Kakaiyari 'iki wikweitsitiarika kaneyeni'ani
memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, miki hirixia mekani'eniekuni».
29 Hiki mipai 'utayiku huriyutsixi mekanekine niuki waikawa mexiatiati.
30 Hiki huta wiyari kaniuyurieni muwa 'ayekaiti yikimana tiyutuati. Yunaiti hetsiana
memi'axekai 'aixia katiniwaxeiyakaitini.
31 Kamati katinikuxatakaitini kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, meta
katini'ikitakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita, xewiti ka'iku'imaiyakaku meta
xeime kaheumakati.

XUMATARI
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

1 Ne, Papuru, nekanixewaɨritɨaka Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme
nemɨti'uximayatame, nemuta'inierie nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ, nemupatsie Kakaɨyari
niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemukuxatanikɨ.
2 Meripaitɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni temeixeiyanikekaikɨ, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama yametekuxatakaku niuki mɨpatsietsie,
3 yuniwe xatatɨ, tewi hɨkɨtɨtɨ, nu'aya kaniutinuiwa Rawiri hetsie mɨyetɨa.
4 Mɨkite watsata manukukekɨ, tɨrɨkariyakɨ kaniukayerieni Kakaɨyari Nu'ayatɨtɨ, 'Iyari
Kakaɨyaritsie mieme mɨtatsipata kemɨtikaye. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanixatakaitɨni
mɨtati'aitɨwame.
5 Mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa tepɨ'itɨarie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku, tepeutanɨ'ariexɨata para yunaitɨ
nuiwarite yuri mete'erietɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ, kemɨtitewakɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ.
6 Xemeta nuiwarite xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemuta'inierie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu teɨterimama
xemakɨnekɨ.

7 Nekatinixe'uta'utɨirieni yunaime Xumatsie xemɨtama Kakaɨyari mɨxenaki'erie,
xemuta'inierie hetsiena mieme xemɨpatsienikɨ.

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini
xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Papuru kemɨti'iwatamɨkɨkai Xumatsie

8 Merikɨtsɨ Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu netsiparewiekaku pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka
nekakaɨyari meri yunaime xehetsiemieme, naitsarie kwiepa mɨkuxaxatsiwakɨ yuri
kexemɨte'erie.
9 Ne'iyarikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nepɨti'uximaya, niuki nu'aya hetsiemieme 'aixɨa
manuyɨne nekuxatatɨ. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨata, kenemɨtixeha'eriwa
nekatihayewatɨ kepauka nemɨnenenewie neheyemekɨ,
10 ne'iwawirietɨ nehuye 'aixɨa ke'uyurieni 'uxa'atɨni xehetsɨa nemumiekɨ, xɨka mɨpaɨ
tinakekani Kakaɨyari.
11 Waɨkawa nepɨnewaɨriya nexexeiyamɨtɨ, 'Iyaritsie mieme nemɨtixeminikɨ
xemɨtuikariekakɨ,
12 neta yakɨtɨtɨ xehamatɨa nemɨnewaɨriyanikɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekɨ xeme, neta yuri
nemɨti'eriekɨ.
13 Ne'iwama mɨpaɨ pɨnetinakenikeyu mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ mɨixa
kenemɨtinekuha'aritɨwakai xehetsɨa nemɨmiekɨ, tsepa nemɨkapitɨariekai hikɨke.
'Ikwaxi nemɨkaxeiyakɨ xehetsɨa, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa nemeixeiya hepaɨ.
14 Kaneuyeweka nemɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ kɨriyekutsixi yatɨni memɨkakɨriyekutsixi,
temaiwawemete yatɨni memɨkatemaiwawe.
15 'Ayumieme ne'iyari yapɨ'ane nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xemeta
Xuma xemɨtama.
16 Nepɨka'itewiya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne, tɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni,
huriyutsixi meri, kɨriyekutsixi meta.
17 Xɨka yuri ti'erieka, mɨkɨ niukitsie kanimatsɨɨkɨkamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie
kemɨtiyupitɨwa, para yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ, kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ
yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ yuri mɨti'eriekɨ».

Teɨteri wahetsie kemɨrahɨiwa

18 Matsi haxɨa kanimatsiɨkɨni, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe kemɨtiheka naime teɨteri
kememɨteyurie mekaheyexeiyatɨ heitseriemekɨ yamekatekahutɨ, mɨkɨ
memɨka'ihekɨata tita yuri mɨraine heitseriemekɨ yamekatekahutɨ.
19 Tita mɨtiyɨwe mɨtimaika Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni wahetsɨa,
Kakaɨyari yakatiniwaruxeiyatsitɨani.
20 Kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ hikɨke, tita mɨkatixeiyariewe hepaɨtsitana, yuheyemekɨ
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtikakaɨyari, mɨkɨ katinihekɨaka metimatiwakɨ tita mɨtiutiwewi
hepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme 'atsimepɨkateyɨwawe yuhetsiemieme memɨtiniunikɨ.
21 Kakaɨyari mehetimaika, 'aixɨa mepɨka'utiyuanekai hepaɨtsitana Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita temutiyuane hepaɨ. Pamɨpariyutsi mepɨka'ipitɨakai, matsi yakɨ metekuxatatɨ
mekanakɨne mexi niuki mexɨatɨakai, wa'iyari 'atsikatimaiwekaku, kaniukuyɨre
wa'iyaritsie.
22 Temaiwawemete meyuxatatɨ 'atsimekatemaiwawetɨ mekanakɨne.
23 Kakaɨyari mɨkapɨniwe witsimɨ'ane, mekanipata tewi mɨpɨniwe hepaɨ
tiyuxexeiyame memayexeiyanikɨ pɨta, wikixi wahepaɨ, yeutari wahepaɨ meta kuterixi
wahepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame.
24 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani yu'iyaritsie mete'ukahiwe'eriekaku, para
meka'itiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ, memitsewiximanikɨ yuwaiyari hipame wahamatɨa.
25 Kakaɨyari yuri kemaine, mɨkɨ mekanipata 'itarika memexeiyanikɨ pɨta. Tita
mɨtiwewiya mepayexeiyakai, hetsiena mieme mepɨte'uximayatakai, mekaheyexeiyatɨ
kemɨ'ane mitiwewi. 'Aixɨa yemekɨ ketikɨhɨawarɨwani mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
kani'aneni.
26 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani memihiwe'eriekakɨ tita mɨtitewiyɨkɨ. 'Ukariri
me'iku'eirieka tita 'ukari memɨteyuruwa, 'uka hepaɨ mekateyurietɨ mepakɨ.
27 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikɨa me'iku'eirieka 'ukari memɨwakumaɨwanikɨ, mepɨyutaiyakai
meyuhiwe'erietɨ, 'ukitsi 'ukitsi wahamatɨa yamepɨteyuriekai kemɨtitewiyɨkɨ.
Yuwaiyaritsie mieme mepɨte'akapitɨarie kemɨreuyewekai mɨyamete'uyurieka.
28 Mɨpaɨ memɨkateku'eriwakaikɨ kename 'aixɨa 'ane Kakaɨyari ma'eriwanikɨ,
'ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani kemɨkatinake yamemɨteku'eriwanikɨ,
kemɨkatinake memɨteyuriekakɨ.
29 Mekanaye'axɨani kemɨkatiheitserie meyɨatɨ, mewakumaɨwatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya
meta mɨkayɨkɨna, 'axametekuyuruwatɨ, naime metehiwe'erietɨ, 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ.
Mekanihɨpɨnekaitɨni me'ɨtetsatɨ, meyukwitɨ, meha'atɨ, meteyu'irɨwiyatɨ, niuki peraixi
memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
30 'Awie niuki mekaniwewieka, mekaniniukixieka, Kakaɨyari mekani'uxieka,
mekatenitawe'erieka naime, mekananuyehaitɨrɨweni, mekateniyukatawe'erieka,
mekatenikuwautɨweni 'axakemɨtiuyurienikɨ, yupaapama mepɨkawa'enie.
31 Yu'iyari mepɨka'enie warutate'akaku, yamepɨkatekahu kememutiyuane,
mepɨtsetse'i, mepɨkayunɨtɨarinɨa, mepɨkateyukanenimaya.
32 Mɨkɨ metehetimaika tita Kakaɨyari mɨtixata tiheitserietɨme, kename yunaitɨ mɨya
memɨteyurie wahetsie tinake memɨkwinikɨ 'utaitɨ, mɨkɨ matsi mɨya mekateniyurieka,
matsipaitɨ mekaninaki'aka hipatɨ mɨpaɨ meteyuriekaku.

2

Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ kemɨtiwaranutaxɨrɨwa

1 'Ayumieme, 'ekɨ tsepa kepemɨpaikɨ pemɨniukixie, 'ahetsiemieme pepɨkataniuni.
Xeime kepemɨtiniukima, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨ'aniukima, karikɨ yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ
pekatiniyurieneni kepemɨtiniukixie hekɨ.
2 Tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, Kakaɨyari yuri haitɨ mɨwaranutaxɨrɨwakɨ mɨkɨ mɨya
memɨteyurie.

3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ pemɨwaniukima mɨkɨ mɨya memɨteyurie, wahepaɨ petiyurieneti keri
petiku'eriwa 'ekɨ pemɨtawikwenikɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari matsi'anutahɨanitsie?
4 ¿Kauka pe'ixani'erie kwini mieme 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, kemɨtita'ikwewa,
kemɨkatiyumexɨitɨa. Kauka 'atsipekatimate Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ para
pemɨtihayewanikɨ kepemɨtiyuriene?
5 'Ekɨtsɨ 'a'iyari mɨtse'ikɨ pemɨka'awaɨriyakɨ pemɨtihayewanikɨ kepemɨtiyuriene,
'ahetsiemieme haxɨa pepu'utane, 'iya tukaritsieke kepauka pemɨyehekarienitsie,
kepauka matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani heitseriemekɨ kemɨtiwaranutaxɨrɨwa Kakaɨyari.
6 Karikɨ Kakaɨyari «mɨkɨ kememɨteyurie katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ yuxexuime».
7 Mɨkɨ mete'uka'eniwatɨ 'aixɨa meteyurietɨ memɨtekuwautɨwe witsime'aneneti
kememɨte'akɨnekɨ, 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyariekakɨ meta kememɨkatetipɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ
kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ memayenenierenikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨtsɨ yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa memɨ'ayumiemete, yamemɨkatekahu tita yuri
mɨraine hetsie, yamemɨtekahu tita mɨkatiheitserietsie pɨta, mɨkɨ haxɨa kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ
wahekatɨ.
9 Kaniwahiweritɨamɨkɨ meta kaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri yu'iyaritsie
'axamemɨteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kɨriyekutsixi meta.
10 Kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ, 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyariekakɨ meta
yu'iyaritsie memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ katiniwapitɨamɨkɨ yunaime 'aixɨa memɨteyurie,
huriyutsixi meri, kɨriyekutsixi meta.
11 Kakaɨyari yɨkɨ pɨkatiwaxeiya teɨteri.
12 Keyupaɨmetɨ 'inɨari niukiyari mekahexeiyatɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri, mɨkɨ mepɨkwini
'inɨari niukiyari mekahexeiyatɨ. Keyupaɨmetɨ 'inɨari niukiyari mehexeiyatɨ
'axamemɨteyurie, mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari manuyɨne hepaɨ mepanutaxɨriyani.
13 Mɨkɨ memi'enie xeikɨa 'inɨari niukiyari, mɨkɨ heitserie mepɨkahexeiya Kakaɨyari
hɨxie. Mɨkɨ yamemɨtekahu 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, mɨkɨ pɨta heitserie
mekanipitɨariekuni.
14 Mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahexeiya, kepauka yɨkɨmana
yamemɨteyurie kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari, tsepa 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahexeiya,
'inɨari niukiyari mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne yɨkɨmana.
15 Mɨkɨri mepɨyuhekɨata tita 'inɨari niukiyarikɨ yamɨtiyuriene metehexeiyatɨ
yu'iyaritsie mɨraye'uxa. Wa'iyari kememɨteyumate katinihekɨatani wahepaɨtsita.
Yukɨmana yatiku'eriwatɨ, yuhetsie katinahɨpani, yatɨni yuhetsie mɨtanuanikɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨwata'iwawiyatsie teɨteri
tita memɨte'uti'awietaxɨ hepaɨtsita Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi warahɨawekaku, neniuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne kemaine.

Huriyutsixi 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtehexeiya

17 Merikɨte 'ekɨ huriyu pemɨtiuterɨwarie, yuri pemɨti'erie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
pemɨ'ata'ɨre Kakaɨyari hetsie petiwiyatɨ,
18 pemimate tita mɨtinake, pemɨtimaiwe tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨariekɨ
'inɨari niukiyari hetsiemiemekɨ,
19 pewaranukuhapame memakɨkɨpe pemɨ'a'erie, hekɨariwiwame pemɨ'a'erie, yɨwipa
memu'uwa wahetsiemieme,
20 ti'ɨkitame pemɨ'a'erie 'atsimemɨkatemate wahetsiemieme, tɨɨri tiwa'ɨkitɨwame
pemɨ'a'erie, 'inɨari niukiyari pehexeiyatɨ pemɨtiuyemate meta tita yuri mɨraine,
21 kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ xeime pemɨti'ɨkitɨa, ¿pekati'a'ɨkitɨata 'ekɨ? 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtikuxata
kename 'aixɨa ka'ane xɨka tinawayani, merikɨte ¿petinawaya 'ekɨ?
22 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtikuxata kename 'aixɨa ka'ane xeime 'ɨyaya mukumaɨwanikɨ meta
xeime kɨnaya, merikɨte, ¿petikumaɨwa 'ekɨ? 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemaine kename pewaxani'erie
tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari, merikɨte, ¿watukiteta petiunawa?

23 'Ekɨ pemɨ'ata'ɨre 'inɨari niukiyari pemexeiyakɨ, merikɨte, ¿pe'ititsanatɨ 'inɨari
niukiyari Kakaɨyari mariweme pekarayeitɨa?
24 Kamɨtsɨ, kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ 'axakatinikuxaxatsiwani
nuiwarite watsata xekɨmana».
25 Xitekiya 'inɨariyari kamaniparewieka xɨka 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni,
matsi xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari petitsanatɨ peyɨaneni, tsepa xitekiya 'inɨariyari pemexeiya,
peka'inɨaritɨariekame pepa'ayeitɨa.
26 Matsitsɨ xɨka kemɨ'ane 'inɨari mɨkahexeiya yatikamieni kemɨtiheitserie 'inɨari
niukiyari kemainetsie, 'inɨari tsepa mɨkahexeiya, ¿'inɨaritɨariekame kati'eriwani mɨkɨ?
27 Kemɨ'ane yuwaiyaritsie xitekiyakɨ mɨka'inɨatsie, peru meye'atɨwa 'inɨari niukiyari
kemaine, mɨkɨ 'ahetsie pɨrahɨpani 'inɨari niukiyari pemɨtitsanakɨ, tsepa 'utɨarikayari
pemexeiya yatɨni tsepa 'inɨariyari pemexeiya.
28 Kemɨ'ane herie xeikɨa huriyu tewiyari mɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ huriyu pɨkahɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane herie
xeikɨa yuwaiyaritsie mɨ'inɨaritɨarie xitekiyakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'inɨaritɨarie.
29 Matsi kemɨ'ane yutaɨta mɨhuriyu, mɨkɨ pɨta huriyu kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane
yu'iyaritsie mɨ'inɨaritɨarie, mɨkɨ 'Iyari maine hepaɨ pɨta pɨ'inɨaritɨarie, tsepa
mɨka'inɨaritɨarie 'utɨarika mɨti'eniɨriɨkɨ hepaɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane, teɨteri
witsimepɨka'utiyuaneni hepaɨtsitana, Kakaɨyari pɨta witsipaineni hepaɨtsitana.

3

Tita rexeiya huriyu hipatɨ memɨkaheixeiya

1 Merikɨte, ¿tita rexeiya huriyu hipatɨ memɨkaheixeiya? ¿Ketiparewie xitekiya
'inɨariyari?
2 Waɨkawamekɨ piparewie, naimekɨ. Kamɨtsɨ meri, huriyutsixi niuki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mɨmieme hepaɨtsita mepuhɨritɨarie.
3 Kete'aneni xɨka hipatɨ yamekatekahukaitɨni. ¿Kakaɨyari yakatikamietɨ rayeitɨarieni
mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahukaikɨ?
4 Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi Kakaɨyari tita yuri mɨrainetsie yaketikamieni, tsepa yunaitɨ
teɨteri memɨte'itawa, kemɨre'uxa:
«Para 'aniukikɨ pemɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ heitserie kepemɨrexeiya,
para pemɨre'a'iwakɨ kepauka pemɨtaxanetsienitsie».
5 Merikɨtsɨ tame heitseriemekɨ yatekatekahukaku xɨka matsiɨkɨtɨ 'ayani Kakaɨyari
heitseriemekɨ kemɨtikamie, ¿kete'utiyuanenitsɨari tame? ¿Kakaɨyari kemɨkatiheitserie
tiyɨane haxɨakɨ tarapinirienike? (Tewi hepaɨ nepɨtikuxata).
6 Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anenike, ¿Kakaɨyari kehepaɨ tiwata'iwawiyakeyu kwiepa
memɨtama 'itsɨkame hepaɨ?
7 Perutsɨ neti'itawakaku xɨka matsiɨkɨni Kakaɨyari kemɨtikamie tita yuri mɨrainetsie,
matsi yeme witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ Kakaɨyari, ¿titayari neranutahɨiyani ne
'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ?
8 Mɨpaɨ kati'anenikeyu matsi: 'axatemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa hepaɨ, hipatɨ memutiyuane
hepaɨ kename mɨpaɨ tehaitɨka tame: «Kɨmɨ 'axatepɨteyurieni 'aixɨa 'anetɨ mayanikɨ
te'utiyuatɨ waniu». Heitseriemekɨ mekanixani'eriwani mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane.

Pumawe kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie

9 ¿Merikɨte keti'ane? ¿Tame matsi 'aixɨa tete'anene? Tixaɨ yemekɨ. Tekateniutahekɨata
huriyutsixi kɨriyekutsixi meta yunaitɨ tita 'axamɨti'anetsie kememɨtewiya,
10 kemɨre'uxa:
«Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'apɨka'uyeika, nixewitɨ tɨma,
11 kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'apɨka'uyeika,
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨkuwaune 'apɨka'uyeika.
12 Yunaitɨ mepeuyexɨri,

'axameteyurieti mepaki.
Kemi'ane 'aixia ti'aneme mitiyuriene 'apika'uyeika,
xewiti tima pumawe».
13 «Waxiriwame miki teriya kanihikitini reuteniti,
mepite'irima yuneniki».
«Xaye 'uayeya wateta payeka».
14 «Wateta pihine 'axa'anuyiti hatsiwiti».
15 «Yi'ikateki mepiyumexiitia xuriya memitayeurieniki,
16 yuhuyeta mepite'uka'una mepiteyuhiweritia,
17 huye hakewa mikatiyu'uximatia mepikahemaririe».
18 «Kakaiyari mepikahayemakaxe yuhetsia».
19 Hiki tame mipai tepitemate, naime 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, pitiwarutaxatia miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya, yunaime wateni muwaranunamirieniki, Kakaiyari miwataxanetaki yunaime kwiepa memitama.
20 Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine yamitiuyuriki, mikiki nixewiti tewi heitserie pikapitiarieni. Matsi 'iniari niukiyariki tita 'axamiti'ane temitehetimaniki pi'ayumieme.

Heitserie kemitipitiariwa yuri miti'eriekі

21 Hikiri matsi, matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari mumawenike. 'Iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari meta yakatinihekiatani.
22 Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa yuri ti'eriekaku Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, miki kanimatsiikini, heitserie kemitiwapitia yunaime yuri memite'erie, yiki pikatiwaxeiya.
23 'Axamepite'uyuri yunaiti, yunaiti mepika'aye'axiawawe Kakaiyari witsimitiwaxeiyaki,
24 heitserie mepupitiarie mekate'utawawiyarieka 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki miki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi miwatixinaki.
25 Kakaiyari kanikayeni 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xuriyayaki temiteheuyehiwiyarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka. Mipai tiuyurieka matsiikime kanayeitiani heitserie kemirexeiya, wahetsie pikatiihia tita meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita, Kakaiyari mitinewiekaiki.
26 Kanikayeni matsiikime mayeitianiki hiki, heitserie kemirexeiya. 'Ayumieme miki heitserie kanexeiyani, heitserie kanipitianita kemi'ane 'amuyeika yuri ti'erieti Ketsutsi hetsie.
27 ¿Hikiri kehepai tiyuta'ireni yuhepaitsita? Hawaiki pikayiwe. ¿Merikite ke'aneme 'iniariyariki piyiwe xeikia? ¿Kemitiyurieneki, miki ti'iniariyari? Pikatixaitsieti. Yuri kemiti'erie, miki kani'iniariyaritini pita.
28 Tame 'ipai tekatenitamaika, teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni yuri memite'eriekі, tsepa yamemikate'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.
29 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari huriyutsixi xeikia tiwakakaiyari? ¿Memikahuriyutsixita katiwakakaiyari? Huu, memikahuriyutsixita kaniwakakaiyaritini.
30 Merikite, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini. Heitserie kaniwapitiamiki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya, miki yuri memite'eriekі. Heitserie kaniwapitiamikita miki xitekiyaki memika'iniaritiarie, miki yuri memite'eriekі.
31 'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tixaiti katihikitime tetehayeitia 'iniari niukiyari xika yuri tete'erieka? Pikatixaitsieti. Tepitseiriya pita 'iniari niukiyari.

4

'Apirahami kemitiuyuri

1 Merikɨte, ¿kete'utiyuaneniri tita 'Apɨrahami mɨtiukaxei hepaɨtsita? Mɨkɨ yateewa
kanitapaapatɨni hetsiena temɨyekɨ.
2 'Ipaɨ teputiyuane, xɨka 'Apɨrahami heitserie 'upitɨarienike tixaɨtɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ,
kaniyɨwenikeyu muyuta'ɨrenikɨ yuhepaɨtsita. Matsi Kakaɨyari hɨxie pɨkayɨwe.
3 ¿Kehaine 'utɨarika xapayari? «'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni,
'ayumieme Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyakame kanayeitɨani» paine.
4 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ, tita mɨti'iwa 'imikieri pɨka'eriwa, peuyewetse matsi
mɨtipitɨarienikɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane pɨta 'atsikatiyurienetɨ yuri mɨti'erie 'iyatsie, heitserie muwapitɨatsie
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memɨkahayexeiya, mɨkɨ heitserie hexeiyatɨ kanimariwani yuri
mɨti'eriekɨ.
6 Rawirita mɨpaɨ kanaineni tewi kemɨtiyutemawie hepaɨtsita, kepauka Kakaɨyari
heitserie hexeiyame mayeitɨa, tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiuyurienike:
7 «Mekaniyutemamawieka kemɨ'ane
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni 'inɨari kememɨte'utitsanaxɨkɨ,
meta kepauka tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨranukanamieni.
8 Kaniyutemawieka mɨkɨ tewi,
Ti'aitame xɨka 'axatiyurieneme ka'erieka».
9 Merikɨte, ¿'ipaɨ meteyutemamawie mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya xeikɨa?
¿Mɨkɨ memɨka'inɨaritɨarieta, mɨpaɨ mekateyutemamawie? Mɨpaɨ teputiyuane,
'Apɨrahami yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyatɨ kanimariwakaitɨni.
10 ¿Ketiyurienetɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatiwakai? ¿Xitekiya 'inɨariyari rexeiyakai 'ana,
pɨkaheixeiyakai nutsu? Xitekiya 'inɨariyari pɨkahexeiyakai, matsi
pɨka'inɨaritɨariewekai 'akuxi.
11 Xitekiya kaniutanaki'erieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Kaniutseyumarieni heitserie
mupitɨariekɨ yuri tiuta'erieka mexi xitekiya 'inɨariyari kahexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme
yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie xitekiya 'inɨariyari mekahexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ wapaapa kanayani,
mɨkɨ heitserie mehexeiyatɨ memɨmariwanikɨ.
12 Mɨkɨta xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya wapaapa kanayani, mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memexeiya xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi mɨkɨ yamemɨtekahuta tapaapa 'Apɨrahami
huyetana yuri kemɨti'eriekai xitekiya 'inɨariyari kahexeiyatɨ.
13 Kepauka 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie, niwemamata, kename wahetsie
tinakekekai naitɨ kwie, 'inɨari niukiyari hexeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatiutahɨawarie. Heitserie
'upitɨarieka pɨta yuri mɨtiuta'erikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawarie.
14 Xɨkari mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie memɨtewiya wahetsie tinakenike, xɨanakɨ xeikɨa
yuri tepɨte'eriekakeyu, yakɨ xeikɨa mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawarienikeyu mɨkɨ.
15 'Inɨari niukiyari haxɨa pɨtiyupitɨwa. 'Inɨari niukiyari kaxuawekaku,
pɨkatitsanarɨwa.
16 'Ayumieme yuri ti'eriekaku mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, para mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
tiuka'iyarikaku, tita mɨtitaxatɨa mɨtseiriyarienikɨ yunaime niwemama
wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme xeikɨa
pɨkatixaɨ, matsita mɨkɨ 'Apɨrahami hepaɨ yuri memɨte'erie wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
tanaime kanitapaapatɨni,
17 kemɨre'uxa: «Ne yumɨireme nuiwarite wapaapa nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨa». Kakaɨyari
hɨxie yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkite mɨwaranutanieritɨwa, meta kemɨ'ane
mɨtititerɨwa tita 'emɨkatiuwe mɨtinenikɨ, mɨkɨ hetsie.
18 Mɨkɨ kemɨkatiyɨwekai yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ ta'ikwewatɨ, ta'ikwewatɨ yuri
katini'eriekaitɨni. 'Ayumieme yumɨireme nuiwarite wapaapa kanayani, mɨpaɨ
kemɨtiutahɨawariekai: «Mɨpaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨnikuni 'aniwema».

19 Pɨka'utaweranaxɨa yuri ti'erietɨ, tsepa me'eriwakai yuwaiyari kemɨtimɨximekai
'etsiwatɨkaku xeitsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakaikɨ, yatɨni tsepa me'eriwakai Tsara
mɨkayɨwekai mɨtiniwenikɨ.
20 Pɨka'u'iyɨri yɨkɨ tiku'eriwatɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨtitaxatɨa hetsiena mɨtinakekekaikɨ,
mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, yuri kati'erietɨ pɨkahatɨa. Matsi yuri kemɨti'eriekai pɨtɨrɨkariyariekai,
Kakaɨyari mariweme 'ayeitɨatɨ.
21 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyumaikai, Kakaɨyari mɨyɨwekaikɨ kemɨtitahɨawixɨ yamɨtiyurienikekaikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme heitserie pitɨariekame kani'eriwakaitɨni, yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ.
23 Kemɨti'eriwakaikɨ 'Apɨrahami, hetsiena mieme xeikɨa pɨkaraka'utɨarie,
24 matsi tahetsiemiemeta mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'utɨarie. Mɨpaɨta tame tepɨtematiwa yuri
temɨte'erie kemɨ'ane mɨkite watsata menukuketɨa Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ hetsie.
25 Mɨkɨ pɨyetuiya mumierienikɨ tita 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ meta panukuketɨarie heitserie
temɨpitɨarienikɨ.

5

Tita temɨtehexeiya heitserie temupitɨariekɨ

1 Merikɨte heitserie temupitɨariekɨ yuri tete'erietɨ, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa
tekatenitaxeiyani Kakaɨyari hamatɨa, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu yatatipitɨakaku.
2 Mɨkɨ yatatipitɨakakuta, yuri tete'erietɨ mɨpaɨ tekani'itɨarieka, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
katiniuka'iyarini tahetsiemieme. 'Atepɨti'u 'iya 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku. 'Aixɨa
tepɨtetakɨhɨawe yuri temɨte'eriekɨ teta'ikwewatɨ Kakaɨyari witsimɨtatixeiyanikɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ meta, 'aixɨa tepɨtetakɨhɨawe temɨ'uximatɨariekɨ mɨpaɨ tetemaitɨ, xɨka
te'uximatɨarieka, tete'uka'eniwatɨ tepɨtseiriyarieka.
4 Xɨka tete'uka'eniwatɨ tetseiriyarieka, te'inɨatsietɨ tepakɨne. Xɨka te'inɨatsieka,
teyɨwawetɨ tepakɨne yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ teta'ikwewatɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ teteta'ikwewatɨ xɨka yuri tete'erieka, tepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni, Kakaɨyari
ta'iyaritsie mɨtihɨniyakɨ tatsinaki'erietɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata temupitɨarie
yatiyurienekaku.
6 Kɨritsitu, kepauka tame temuweraranikai 'akuxi, kaniumɨni tame Kakaɨyari
temɨka'ayexeiya tahetsiemieme, tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'anuyeyaku.
7 Kanikwaniweni haweri mieme xeikɨa xewitɨ mɨmɨnikɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ
yamɨtikamie hetsiemieme. Pɨkari yuwaɨriyanikeyu 'atsita mumɨnikɨ tewi 'aixɨa
mɨtiuka'iyari hetsiemieme.
8 Matsi Kakaɨyari 'ipaɨ tiuyurieka matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani kemɨtatinaki'erie, Kɨritsitu
tahetsiemieme mumɨkɨ tame 'axateteyuriekaku 'akuxi.
9 Xuriyayakɨ heitserie temupitɨariekɨ hikɨ, matsi waɨkawa mɨkɨ
pɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani temɨkahekariekakɨ.
10 Te'eye'uniekaku Kakaɨyari nu'aya mumɨkɨ, tepupatsie 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ
Kakaɨyari hamatɨa. 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa tetetaxeiyatɨ, matsi waɨkawa
tepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni mɨkɨ mayeniereki.
11 Mɨkɨ meta, 'aixɨa tepɨtetakɨhɨawe Kakaɨyari teha'eriwatɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu yamɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'upataxɨ 'aixɨa
temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ.

'Arani Kɨritsitu hepaɨ kemɨ'ane

12 Merikɨtsɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane katiniuneni kwiepa tewi mɨyuxewikai 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
'axamɨtiuyurikɨ kaniumɨni, mɨpaɨrita 'ayumieme yunaitɨ teɨteri mekwi'itɨ mekanakɨne,
yunaitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
13 'Inɨari niukiyari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, kwiepa memɨtama 'axamepɨteyuriekai.
Peru 'inɨari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, tewitsie pɨkarahɨiwa 'axaxɨkatiuyurieni.

14 Matsi 'Arani 'amuyeikakaitsie paiti meta Muitsexi, yunaiti yamete'upitiarieka
mepukwi, tsepa hepaina 'aitsika memika'utitsanaxiakai 'Arani hepai. Miki 'Arani
kemi'ane 'umamienikekai kani'iniarieyatikaitini.
15 Peru 'axamitiuyuriki, mipaita yaxeikia tepikate'umikie. Miki miyuxewikai
'axamitiuyuriki, hipati mepukwi, peru matsi waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari,
matsi waikawa mepite'umikie, xewiti tewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti
kemititimiiriyaxi 'imikieri hipame wahetsiemieme.
16 Tita mitiwarumi, miki mipai pika'ane kemitiuyi kepauka miki miyuxewikai
'axamitiuyuri. Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, kananutahiiyani hetsiena rahiiyaku. Matsi
kemitiwarumi miixa 'axamete'uyurieku, heitserie mekaniupitiarieni pita.
17 Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, yunaiti mepuyuitiarie memikwi'iniki xeimeki. Matsi
waikawa miki memiyuwairiya memitanaki'erieniki kwinimieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari
'iya, kemitimiiriyaxi yu'imikieri heitserie wapitiati, miki me'ayenenieretі mepite'aitani
tewi miyuxewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti mipai mitiuyuriki.
18 'Ayumieme, xewiti 'axamitiuyuriki kememite'anutaxiriya yunaiti teiteri, mipairita
yaxeikia yunaiti teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni memayenenieреniki, xewiti
heitseriemeki yamitiuyuriki.
19 Xewiti tewi yakatikamieti, hipame 'axateyuruwamete kemitiwarayeitia, mipairita
yaxeikia xewiti yamitikatiaki hipame heitserie mehexeiyame kaniwarayeitiamiki.
20 'Iniari niukiyariri punua matsi yemeki mitamiireki tita 'axamiti'ane. Peru matsi
yemeki tiutamiiriyaku tita 'axamiti'ane, 'anata Kakaiyari matsi kwinimieme 'akuxi
'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai,
21 tita 'axamiti'ane kemitiwakuyuitiwakai wakwiti, mipairita yaxeikia Kakaiyari
'aixia tiuka'iyariti kaniwayuitiamiki heitserie wapitiati, tukari mikaxiwe wapitiati,
Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatiwapitiakaku.

6

Ketemite'ukwi 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ketemite'ayeneniere Kiritsitutsie tetewiyati

1 ¿Merikite kete'utiyuaneniri? ¿Mipai 'axateteyurieti tetetahayewani, 'iya matsi
kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki?
2 Pikatixaitsieti. Tameri temukwi para 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ¿keri tete'ayenenieреni
mipai teteyurieti?
3 ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, tame ketapaimeti temuka'iyarie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie
temitewiyaniki, tame tekate'uka'iyarie hepaina temikwiniki?
4 'Ayumieme hamatiana tepukateukiexia mipai tete'uka'iyarieka temikwiniki, para
yaxeikia hepaina temu'uwaniki te'utihekwariyarieme ketemiteyurie te'ayenenieretі
tameta, mipaita Kiritsitu manukuke hepai mikite watsata ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane
'enukuketiaka.
5 Kepauka hepaina temukwi hamatianata tekaniyutaxewire. 'Ayumieme matsita
hepaina tekananuku'uikuni.
6 'Ipai tepitemate, ketemi'anenekai matiari paiti, tekaniukwi'iwa hamatiana
kuruxitsie, mika'unarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri tawaiyaritsie, tawari wairiyarika
temikate'uximayakaki tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.
7 Kemi'ane mimiki, miki heitserie pexeiya 'axamikatiyurieneniki.
8 Tame Kiritsitu hamatia temukwiki, 'ayumieme yuri tekateni'erieka hamatiana
temayenenieреniki.
9 Mipai tepitemate, Kiritsitu mikite watsata 'anukukeka hutarieka pikamini.
Pikayiwe mikuyuitiarieniki muminiki.
10 Kemitiumi, tita naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kaniumini xeimieme.
Kemirayeniere, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kanayenieреni.

11 Xemeta yaxeikɨa mɨkite xekeneyu'erieka 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ, xe'ayenenierete
pɨta xekeneyu'erieka Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie
xetewiyatɨ.
12 'Ayumieme xewaiyari mumɨximetsie xe'u'uwatɨ, xepɨkakuyuitɨarieni
'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ kemɨtiukahiwe'erie xewaiyari.
13 Xepɨka'iyetuaniri yuwaiyari para kɨmana 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ heitseriemekɨ
yaxekatekahutɨ. Matsitsɨ mɨkɨ memanutanenierixɨ mɨkite watsata wahepaɨ xeyɨatɨ,
xekeneyuyetuaka Kakaɨyari mɨxekuyuitɨirienikɨ xewaiyari, heitseriemekɨ
yatiyurienetɨ.
14 Xepɨkayɨwaweni xemɨkuyuitɨarienikɨ 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ, 'inɨari niukiyari
mɨtixe'aitɨakɨ xepɨkayɨa. Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨtixe'aitɨakɨ pɨta xekaniyɨaka.

Ketemɨte'uximaya tita mɨtiheitserietsie mieme

15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ke'aneni? ¿'Inɨari niukiyari mɨkatati'aitɨakɨ, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari
pɨta mɨtati'aitɨakɨ, 'ayumieme 'axateteyurieka? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ.
16 ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, kemɨ'ane hetsɨa xemɨyuyetua xemɨte'uximayakakɨ 'iyatsie
mieme yaxemɨtekahunikɨ kemaine, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete xepɨhɨkɨ
kemɨ'anetsie mieme yaxemɨtekahu kemaine? Xɨka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme
xete'uximayaka, xekanikwikuni, mexɨka xete'uximayaka yaxetekahutɨ Kakaɨyari
kemaine, heitserie xehexeiyatɨ xekanakɨnikuni.
17 Pamɨpariyutsi nepipitɨa Kakaɨyari, tsepa tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme
xemɨte'uximayakai, yu'iyarikɨ yaxetekahutɨ xekanakɨne kexemɨteyetuiriyarie
yaxete'ɨkitɨarietɨ.
18 Xe'utixɨnarieka 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ, tita mɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme
xete'uximayatɨ xekanakɨne.
19 Tewi hepaɨ nepɨtikuxata xemɨwerananikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ xete'u'iyaritɨ.
Xepɨyuyetuakai xewaiyari mɨti'uximayakakɨ tita mɨkati'itiyatsie mieme tita 'inɨari
mɨtititsanatsie mieme, 'inɨari xemɨtitsananikɨ. Hikɨrita yaxeikɨa xekeneyuyetua
xewaiyari mɨti'uximayakakɨ tita mɨtiheitserietsie mieme, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
xemɨpatsienikɨ.
20 Kepauka tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme xemɨte'uximayakai, xepuxɨxɨnikai tita
mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.
21 ¿Kexete'utixuxuawerekai 'ana? Hikɨ xepɨyutetewiya mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ
mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ mɨkitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
22 Hikɨ pɨta xe'utixɨnarieka 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme
xete'uximayatɨ, 'ayumieme xeputixuxuawere xemɨpatsienikɨ 'iyatsie mieme. Kemɨ'ane
mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
23 Kamɨtsɨ, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ mɨɨyakɨ 'apɨrapiniyarieni, peru 'imikieri
Kakaɨyari mɨtatsiyetuirie, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie tetewiyakaku.

7

Memɨneneɨke wahetsie kemɨtimatsɨɨkɨ 'ɨkitsika

1 Ne'iwamarixi, xeme xemɨtemate kemɨtitita 'inɨari niukiyari, nepɨtixetaxatɨanikeyu.
¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate, 'inɨari niukiyari pɨti'aitɨa tewi mexi 'ayeniere xeikɨa?
2 'Inɨari niukiyari kemaine, peuyewetse 'uka mɨrekakɨna yɨkɨnatsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ
mexi 'ayeniere kɨnaya, peru xɨka kɨnaya 'umɨni, pɨxɨne, 'inɨari niukiyari rakɨna mɨxata
'atsipɨkahaine hepaɨtsitana.
3 Merikite, xɨka xeime 'uki hetsie tiwiyani mexi kɨnaya 'ayeniere, “'uka mikumaɨwa
kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna” katinitaterɨwariemɨkɨ. Peru xɨka 'umɨni kɨnaya, puxɨnarie, 'inɨari

niukiyari 'atsipɨkahaineri hepaɨtsitana, 'ana xɨka xeime 'uki 'utiwitɨni, 'uka mikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna pɨkahɨkɨtɨniri.
4 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa, xeme ne'iwama, Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie mumierieki, xemeta xekaniukwi'iwa 'inɨari niukiyari 'atsimɨkahaineniki xehepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xepɨtewiya, kemɨ'ane mɨkite watsata manukuketsie, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme temutixuxuawereniki.
5 Kepauka teɨteri wahepaɨ temɨte'u'iyarikai, 'axaketemɨteyuriekai tetetakahiwe'erietɨ, tawaiyari kaniukuyuitɨariwakaitɨni, 'inɨari niukiyari yatatikuyuitɨwakaku, mɨpaɨ teteyurietɨ temɨkwiniki tekateniyuriekaitɨni.
6 Hikɨri tekanixɨxɨnini, 'inɨari niukiyari 'atsipɨkahaine tahepaɨtsita temukwiki tita mɨtatiwiyakai mɨkatatsiwiyakɨri. 'Ayumieme hekwameki 'Iyari kemaine tekateni'uximayaka, 'utɨarika ye'imeki kemɨti'eniɨriɨki pɨta tepɨkate'uximaya.

Tita 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie kemɨtiyeka

7 ¿Kamɨtsɨ keri te'utiyuaneni? ¿'Inɨari niukiyari 'axamɨti'ane tihɨki? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari kaxuawenike, ne nepɨkaretimanikeyu 'axakenemɨtiyuriene. Hiwe'erika nepɨkahetimanikeyu xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari mɨpaɨ ka'anuyɨnenike: «Pepɨkati'akahiwe'erieka».
8 'Aitsikayari muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemɨtiuyuri kanitsutɨani netsikuyuitɨwatɨ para naimeki nemɨtinekahiwe'eriekaki. Xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari 'umawenike, tita 'axamɨti'ane pɨmɨkinikeyu.
9 Netsɨ heiwa 'inɨari niukiyari nekahexeiyatɨ 'anepuyeikakai. Kepauka 'aitsika mɨnetsi'u'axixɨ, tita 'axanemɨtiyurienekai kananutaniere. Neri nekaniumɨni.
10 Mɨki 'aitsika mɨnetsi'anutanieritɨanikekai, kenemɨtitaxei, mɨki kaneniumieni pɨta.
11 Peru 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemɨtiuyuri kanitsutɨani neti'irɨwiyatɨ, mɨki 'aitsikaki kaneniumiemi.
12 'Ayumieme 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni, 'aitsikata hetsɨana pɨmieme, pɨheitserie, 'aixɨa pɨ'ane.
13 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿mɨki tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane nehetsiemieme nemɨmɨniki 'ayumiemeyari ratɨa? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi, para mɨmatsiɨkɨniki 'axakemɨti'ane, tita 'axanemɨtiuyuri kaneniumieni, 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane. 'Ayumieme 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, kwinimieme 'axa'anetɨ kanayani tita 'axanemɨtiuyuri.
14 Tame tepɨtemate, 'inɨari niukiyari 'iyaritsie pɨmieme. Ne pɨta teɨteri wahepaɨ nepɨtiuka'iyari xeikɨa. Tita 'axamɨti'ane pɨnetsi'unanai.
15 Nepɨka'imate tita nemɨtiyuriene. Tita mɨnetinake yanepɨkatiyuriene, matsi tita pɨta nemɨti'uxie yanepɨtiyuriene.
16 Hikɨ meriki, xɨka tita mɨkanetinake yanetiyurieneni, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa nepɨtixeiya 'inɨari niukiyari, kename 'aixɨa'ane ne'utaitɨ.
17 Hikɨ neri nepɨkahɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, matsi tita 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie mɨtiyeka, mɨkɨ yapɨtiyuriene.
18 Ne nepɨtimate, nehetsie tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨkatiyeka, teɨteri wahepaɨ kenemɨtiuka'iyari. 'Aixɨa nepɨtiyurienenikeyu peru nepɨnetexie 'aixɨa kenemɨtiyurienikeyu.
19 'Aixɨa kenemɨtiyurienikeyu, mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyuriene. Matsi 'axakenemɨkatiyurienikeyu, mɨpaɨ pɨta nepɨtiyuriene.
20 Merikɨte xɨka yanetiyurieneni kemɨkanetinake, neri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyuriene, tita 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie mɨtiyeka pɨta yapɨtiyuriene.
21 'Ipaɨ nepɨretima 'inɨari hepaɨtsita: kepauka nemɨnewaɨriya 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieniki, tita 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie 'apuwe.
22 Kenemɨtinemate ne'iyaritsie, nepɨnetemawie Kakaɨyari 'inɨari niukiyarieya hepaɨtsita,

23 peru 'iniari yiki 'aneme nepixeiya newaiyaritsie tiwiyame. Miki 'iniari,
kenemitinemate 'iniariyari hamatia mepuyukwitiwe. Miki 'iniari 'axami'ane
newaiyaritsie mitiwiya pinetsi'uwi.
24 Ne xia'ui nepi'uximatiarie. ¿Kemi'ane pinetsitawikweitsitiani 'iki kaxari kemitiumi?
25 Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame
netsiparewiekaku.

'Ayumiemeri, kenemitinemate, nepiti'uximaya Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie miemeki,
teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari pita, nepiti'uximaya 'iniari 'axami'anetsie mieme.

8

Ketemite'ayeneniere 'Iyaritsie tetewiyati

1 'Ayumieme hikirixia miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya
mepika'anutaxiriyaniri, miki 'amemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita
kemaine 'amemu'uwa.
2 Miki 'iniari kimana 'Iyari tukari mipitia kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiya,
miki pinetsi'uxinaxi, mikanetsikuyuitiwaniki miki 'iniari kimana
'axanemitiyurienekai, kimana nemumi.
3 'Iniari niukiyari kemikatiyiwekai, kemitiweranikai temiteiteriki, Kakaiyari pita
kanenutahiani tita 'axamiti'ane kememiteyurie teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti.
Kanenutahiani yuniwe heyeni'aka teiteri 'axamemiteyuruwa wahepai 'aneme,
heiyeni'aka tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.
4 Mipai katiniuyurieni, tita mitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine maye'atiarieniki
tahetsie, tame 'atemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai tete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita kemaine
'atemu'uwa tahetsie.
5 Miki teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti 'amemu'uwa, miki teiteri wahepai
mepiteyumate. Miki 'Iyari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa, miki 'Iyari hepai mepiteyumate.
6 Xika teiteri wahepai tiyumaika, kanimimiki. Xika 'Iyari hepai tiyumaika,
kanayenierekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka.
7 Kemi'ane teiteri wahepai mitiyumate, miki Kakaiyari kani'uxieka. Yapikatikamie
Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie, meta mipai pikayiwe.
8 Miki teiteri wahepai memite'u'iyari, miki Kakaiyari meminaki'atsitianiki
mepikayiwawe.
9 Xemeri teiteri wahepai xepikate'u'iyari. 'Iyaritsie pita xepitewiya, xikate Kakaiyari
'Iyarieya xehetsie yekani. Xika xewiti Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya kahexeiyani, miki Kiritsitu
hetsia pikamieme.
10 Xika Kiritsitu xehetsie tiwiyani, xewaiyari kanimikini 'axaxemite'uyuriki, xe'iyari
matsi kanayeniereni heitserie xemupitiarieki.
11 Kemi'ane menukuketia Ketsutsi mikite watsata, miki 'Iyarieya xika xehetsie
yekani, kemi'ane menukuketia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mikite watsata, mikititi
kanenutanieritiamiki xewaiyari kwikwi'ime, 'Iyarieya xehetsie miyeka
yatiyurienekaku.
12 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, tixaiti pireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki. Peru
pikaheuyewetse teiteri wahepai temiyiakaki kememite'u'iyari, 'ate'u'uwati teiteri
kememite'u'iyari.
13 Xika 'axe'u'uwani teiteri kememite'u'iyari, xepikwini. 'Iyari xeparewiekaku xika
xe'imieni tita yuwaiyaritsie mitiyuriene tewi, xekanayenenierekakuni.
14 Keyupaimeme Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya miwarawitiki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama
mekanihikitini.

15 Xeme 'iyari xepɨka'utanaki'eri waɨriyarika xemɨte'uximayakakɨ hetsiena mieme,
tawari xemɨmamakakɨ. Xekanitanaki'erieni 'Iyari Kakaɨyari niwemama mɨxe'ayeitɨa
pɨta. Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨte'uhiwa: «Nepaapa».
16 Mɨkɨ 'Iyari ta'iyari hamatɨa 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata kename Kakaɨyari tɨɨriyamama
tehɨkɨ.
17 Xɨka teniwemamatɨni, tixaɨtɨ tahetsie pɨtinakeni. Tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatimini
tahetsie pɨtinakeni, Kɨritsitutsie kemɨtinakenita, xɨkate hamatɨana tete'ukwine,
hamatɨanatari witsite'aneneti temayeitɨarienikɨ.

Witsimɨti'ane 'uxa'atɨni timieme

18 'Ipaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, ketemɨtekwine hikɨ, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme tepɨ'erieka
kepauka temɨxeitsitɨarieni witsimɨti'ane 'uxa'atɨni timieme.
19 Naitɨ mɨtiunetɨarie pɨta'ikwewa Kakaɨyari niwemama mematsiɨkɨtɨ memakɨnekɨ,
kwiwaxeiyamɨtɨ.
20 Tita mɨtiunetɨarie witsikemɨ'anekai kaneuyehɨani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuwaɨriyakaikɨ
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ 'aneme meyeitɨa yamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨta putiuyɨ.
Ta'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa yuri katini'erieka.
21 Tita mɨtiunetɨarie 'ayumieme pɨxɨnarieni, tita mɨtipɨniwe mɨkati'aitɨakakɨri, matsi
Kakaɨyari niwemama witsimemɨ'anene wahepaɨ xɨnitɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ.
22 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate tinaitɨ mɨtiunetɨarie yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mepa'aiwatɨka, hukame
mɨtiukakukuine hepaɨ tiniwerɨmetɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa hawaikɨ, matsi tameta 'Iyari temexeiya tita 'umɨramietsie miemetɨme,
tsiere tataɨta tekana'aiwatɨkani teta'ikwewatɨ Kakaɨyari niwemama temakɨnekɨ
kepauka tawaiyari mɨxɨnarieni.
24 Mɨpaɨ yuri tete'erietɨ teta'ikwewatɨ teputawikweitsitɨarie. Peru xɨka 'ixeiya tita
mɨtitakwewie, matsi pɨka'itakwewieri. ¿Keri titakwewieka tita mɨtixeiya?
25 Peru xɨka te'itakwewieka tita temɨkatexeiya, tekanita'ikwewani tete'uka'eniwatɨ.
26 Mɨpaɨrita yaxeikɨa 'Iyari pɨtatsiparewie ketemɨtewerarani. 'Atsitepɨkatemate tita
temɨte'itawawirieni kemɨreuyewetse. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari matsi tahetsiemieme
kanitawawiriwani Kakaɨyari, ha'aiwatɨ niukiyari kemɨkatixuawe.
27 Kemɨ'ane ta'iyari mɨta'inɨata, mɨkɨ katinimaika kemɨtiku'eriwa 'Iyari, mɨkɨ 'Iyari
mɨtitawawiriwakɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme memupatsie
wahetsiemieme.

Yemekɨ ketemɨtehe'iwa naime

28 Tame mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memɨnaki'erie, mɨkɨ
kaniwaparewieka, naime tikuyuitɨwatɨ para 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ mɨkɨ
memuta'inierie, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriemɨkɨkaikɨ meripaitɨ.
29 Mɨkɨ meripaitɨ mɨwamaikai, mɨkɨ nu'aya hepaɨ me'aneneme pɨwarayeitɨamɨkɨkai
meripaitɨ, 'iya yumɨireme 'iwamarixi wamatsika mayanikɨ.
30 Mɨkɨ meripaitɨ mɨya me'aneneme mɨwarayeitɨamɨkɨkai, mɨkɨ kaniwaruta'inieni.
Mɨkɨ mɨwaruta'ini, heitserie kaniwarupitɨani. Mɨkɨ heitserie mɨwarupitɨa,
witsime'aneneme kaniwarayeitɨani.
31 ¿Keri te'utiyuaneni xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni? Xɨka Kakaɨyari tatsinaki'erieka, ¿kepaikɨ
pɨtatsi'uxiwe'erieka?
32 Kemɨ'ane yuniwe mɨka'utawikweitsitɨa, miyetua pɨta tanaime tahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
hamatɨata naime pɨtatimini.
33 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨwaxanetani mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨwaranuyexei? Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
kemɨ'ane heitserie mɨwarupitɨa.
34 ¿Kepaikɨri pɨwaranutaxɨrieni? Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mumɨ,
kemɨ'ane matsi manukuke, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari tserieta makaka, kemɨ'aneta
tahetsiemieme mitawawiriwa.

35 ¿Kepaiki pitatsipata Kiritsitu mikatatsinaki'eriekaki? Xika te'uximatiarieka, xika
tete'uka'eniwani, xika te'utaweiyarieni, xika teheuhaakakwikuni, xika teka'ukemarini,
xika teyekweriwa'itiarietiweni meta xika tekwi'iwarimeni, miki naiti pikayiwe.
36 Kemire'uxa:
«'Ahetsie temitewiyaki tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahepai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake».
37 Miyatiti naime, kwini mieme tekatene'iwani 'iki tinaime 'iya mitatsinaki'erie
yatatipitiakaku.
38 Ne mipai nepitinemate, tsepa temikwi, tsepa temayeneniere, tsepa niuki tuayamete,
tsepa te'aitamete memiyiaka, tsepa tita hiki mitimieme, tsepa tita 'uxa'atini mitimieme,
tsepa memitirikawi,
39 tsepa 'amautitewa, tsepa 'amaukatewa, tsepa kemititita mitiunetiarie, miki
pikayiweni mitatsipataki Kakaiyari mikatatsinaki'eriekaki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi
mitati'aitiwame kemitatinaki'erie.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayexeiyarie

1 Yuri nepaine Kiritsitu hetsie netiwiyati. Nepikati'itawa, ne'iyari nehamatia
yakatinihekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie netiwiyakaku.
2 Mipai nepaine, yemeki nepinehiwerie, ne'iyaritsie nepitikwine nekatihayewati.
3 'Axanemi'itiarieniki Kiritsitu hetsie nekatiwiyati nemayaniki, ne'iwama
wahetsiemieme, miki meminemarema kememite'utinunuiwa, miki wahetsiemieme.
4 Miki mekani'ixaheritsixitini. Miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepayeitiarie,
witsiti'aneme mepite'upitiarie, tiratute mepupitiarie, 'iniari niukiyari mepupitiarie,
Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'uximayatsika mepexeiya, yamepite'utahiawarie
kememitemikienikekai.
5 Tapaapama mepiwa'ukiyarima, watsatata kanimiemetini kemi'ane heitserie
mupitiarie Kiritsitu hikitiki, kemitiunuiwaxi. Miki naime ti'aitame Kakaiyari
kanihikitini. 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia pi'ane.
6 Perutsi Kakaiyari niukieya pikayutexie. Yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memiyeki, miki
mepika'ixaheritsixi.
7 'Apirahami hetsie memiyekiki xeikia, yunaiti mepikatiiriyamama. Matsi mipai
paine: «'Itsahaki hetsie memiyekine, miki 'aniwema mekanitateriwariekuni».
8 'Ipai kani'aneni, tiiri waiyarieyatsie memiyeki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama
mepikahiki, matsi pita memutinunuiwaxi Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi
mitiminikekaitsie, mikitiki niwemama mepite'uteriwarie.
9 Kemitiminikekai mipai katinitahiawe: «Hepaina pauka nepayeneni, 'ana Tsara
yuniwe pexeiyaniri».
10 Yaxeikiata 'ana Xewekatsie yamepite'iniarikai tiiri, tapaapa 'Itsahaki
muyuxewikai wapaapatikaku.
11 Mekatinunuiwawekaku 'akuxi, tita 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane
yamepikateyuriewawekai 'akuxi para mitseiriyarieniki tita Kakaiyari
mitiyuriemikikai yatiwaranuyeteixika,
12 kemi'ane miwaruta'ini yatiyurienekaku, tewi kemitiyuruwaki pikatixai. 'Ana
Xeweka mipai pitiutahiawarie: «Matsikaya katini'uximayakamiki yumutatsie mieme».
13 Kemire'uxa: «Nepinaki'eriekai Kakuwu, 'Etsahu pita nepu'uxiekai».
14 Merikite, ¿kete'utiyuaneni? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene? Matsi pikatixai.
15 Mipairi Muitsexi pitiutahiawixi:
«Nepinenimaya kemi'ane neminenimayatamiki,
nepi'iwiya kemi'ane nemi'iwiyamiki».

16 'Ayumieme tsepa xewiti yamitiyuwairiyaki yatini yamitiunanautsaki
pika'ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai
mitiyuriene.
17 'Utiarika niukiyari Parahuni mipai pitikihiawe: «'Ayumieme nepimatsi'anukuketia,
'ahetsie nemitihekiataniki kenemititirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa nemikuxaxatsiwaniki
kemi'ane nemihiki».
18 'Ayumieme kaninenimayaka kemi'ane minenimayatamiki, tse'ime kanayeitiani
kemi'ane tse'ime mayeitiamiki.
19 Peru 'eki mipai pepinetikihiaweni: «Merikite, ¿titayarikuta tahetsie rahipa 'akuxi?
¿Kepaiki pi'uxiwe'erieka tita miki mitiyuriemiki?»
20 Neuxei: ¿'Ekitsiari kepaiki pepihiki pemita'eiyaki Kakaiyari? «¿Tita mitiutawewiya
ketitahiawiwe kemi'ane mita'iwewaxi: "¿Titayari miyane'aneme penetiutawewi?"
'utaiti?»
21 ¿Tami 'iwewame heitserie karexeiya haxu hepaitsita, xeitapuriyariki
mititiwewieniki xeime xari witsimitixeiyariekaki, xeimeta 'axamitixeiyariekaki?
22 Yaxeikiatatsiere, Kakaiyari matsiikime 'ayeitiamiti kemitiha'a, meta tihekiatamiti
kemititirikaiyeki, pitiunewi waikawa tiuka'eniwati mihekarieniki mi'ayumiemetikai
hetsiemieme meta mika'unarieniki miha'aritsiekai hetsiemieme.
23 Mipai pitiuyuri mitihekiataniki waikawameki witsikemiti'ane, witsi'aneme
'ayeitiati minenimaya, meripai mikuha'aritia witsi'aneti mayaniki.
24 Tametsi tekanihikitini. Pitatsi'uta'ini, huriyutsixi watsata xeikia pikatixai, matsi
memikahuriyutsixi watsatata pitatsi'uta'ini.
25 Kemaine 'Utseyaxi xapayaritsie:
«Miki memikaneteiterimatikai, "neteiterima" nepitiwaterıwa.
'Iya mikanaki'eriwakai, "minaki'eriwa" nepititerıwa».
26 «Hakewa mipai memite'utahiawarie:
"Xeme xepikaneteiterima",
mana "Kakaiyari mayeniere niwemama" mepiteterıwarieni».
27 Kitsariyaxi mipaita katiniuhiwa 'Ixaheri hepaitsita:
«Tsepaneti 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama memiyumiire
haramaratsie mieme xiekari hepai memiyupaime,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni.
28 Heye'atiati kemitiwataxanetakekaiki, meta 'imexiitiati
Ti'aitame yakatiniyurimiki kwiepa».
29 Meripaita kemainekai Kitsariyaxi:
«Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye
hipame taxiiyarima kawaruhayewake,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepeuyewenike».

Huriyutsixi teiteriyari kememiteheiyehiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine

30 ¿Merikite, kete'utiyuaneni? Miki memikahuriyutsixi memikayumexiitiakaiki
heitserie memexeiyaniki me'ikuwaitiweti, miki heitserie mekaniupitiarieni. Heitserie
mupitiarieniki yuri ti'erieti nekanixatani.
31 'Ixaheritsixi pita memiyumexiitiakai heitserie memexeiyaniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie
metewiyati, miki mepika'i'axixi.
32 ¿Titayariri? Yuri mepikate'eriekai, matsi kememiteyuriekaiki mepiyumexiitiakai,
'ayumieme mepika'i'axixi. Mepetiketamirixia «tete miwati'ikamiratsie»,
33 kemire'uxa:
«Neuxei Tsiyuni hetsie nepikaye tete miwati'ikamira,
tete kimana memekaxiriwe,

peru kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena pɨkayutewiyani».

10

1 Ne'iwama, ne'iyarikɨ 'ipaɨ nepɨreixeiyanikeyu, 'ipaɨ nepɨtiwawirie Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
2 Nekatinihekɨatani kwinimieme Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme kememɨteyumexɨitɨa, matsi
'aixɨa metemaitɨ mepɨkayumexɨitɨa.
3 'Atsimepɨkatemate heitserie kemɨtiyupitɨwa Kakaɨyari, yɨkɨmana pɨta
mepɨtekuwautɨwe heitserie kememɨteyupitɨanikɨ. 'Ayumieme yamepɨkatekahu
Kakaɨyari kemaine, heitserie mɨwapitɨanikɨ.
4 Kɨritsitu kanitapariti̇ani 'inɨari niukiyari, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'erie heitserie
memɨpitɨarienikɨ.
5 Muitsexiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'utɨani, 'inɨari niukiyarikɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiya xatatɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ kɨmana».
6 Peru yuri ti'erietɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiya, 'ipaɨ pɨta paine: «'A'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ
pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni: “¿Kepaikɨ taheima panutiyeiwe?” (Kɨritsitu manakawitɨnikɨ
petiku'eriwatɨ),
7 yatɨni “¿Kepaikɨ meukatewatsie peukayeiwe?”» (Kɨritsitu manatiwitɨnikɨ mɨkite
watsata petiku'eriwatɨ).
8 ¿Matsi kehaine? «Niukiyari kanehuraniri 'atenitsie meta 'a'iyaritsie». Tita
temɨtekuxata yuri kemɨti'erie hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
9 Mɨpaɨ paine: xɨka 'atenikɨ peti'ahekɨatɨaka Ketsutsi hetsie petiwiyatɨ Ti'aitame
kemɨtihɨkɨ, xɨka 'a'iyarikɨ yuri peti'erieka kename Kakaɨyari henukuketɨa mɨkite
watsata, pekanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ.
10 Yu'iyarikɨ tewi yuri pɨti'erie heitserie mɨpitɨarienikɨ. Yutenikɨ pɨtiyuhekɨatɨa
mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
11 'Ipaɨ paine 'utɨarika xapayari: «Yunaitɨ hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie
mepɨkayutetewiyani».
12 Huriyutsixi meta kɨriyekutsixi yɨkɨ mepɨka'anene. Yunaime Tiwa'aitɨwame
kaniyuxewini, waɨkawa pɨtiwamikwa yunaitɨ memitahɨawe.
13 Karikɨ «yunaitɨ memitahɨawe Ti'aitame mepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni».
14 Merikɨte, ¿kemɨ'anetsie yuri memɨkate'uta'eri kerimete'itahɨaweni? ¿Kehepaɨri yuri
meteta'erieni kemɨ'anetsie 'atsimemɨkatehetimaiwawe hepaɨtsitana? ¿Kehepaɨri
meteheitimani xɨka 'umaweni kemɨ'ane mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwani?
15 ¿Kehepaɨ metekuxatani xɨka mekaheutanɨ'ariexɨani? Kemɨre'uxa: «Mɨkɨ
memɨtekuxata kemɨkati'uximatɨarieka yu'iyaritsie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
memukuxata, witsike'aneneni wa'ɨkate».
16 Matsi yunaitɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemaine. Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ
paine: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaikɨ yuri pɨtita'eriri tita mɨtiu'eni yatetekuxatakaku tame?»
17 Tita mɨtiu'eni mi'axixɨkɨ, 'ayumieme tewi yuri pɨtiuta'eri, mɨpaɨ katini'enani, tita
mɨtikuxaxatsiwa Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita mi'axixɨkɨ.
18 Matsitsɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine: ¿Kamɨtsɨ mekate'utaxatɨarie? Huu mepɨte'utaxatɨarie.
«Naitsarie kwiepa peutayeixɨa waniuki,
kwie manuniere paitɨ kaneta'axɨani waxatsika».
19 Merikɨte, mɨpaɨ nepaineta: ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamekatehetima? Merikɨtsɨ
Muitsexi meri 'ipaɨ paine:
«Xe'ɨtetsakame nepɨxe'ayeitɨani mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨkahɨkɨ xemɨwa'ɨtetsaiyanikɨ,
xewahekame teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemaiwawe nepɨxe'ayeitɨani».
20 'Arike Kitsariyaxi kamatɨ 'ipaɨ paine:
«Mɨkɨ memɨkanetsikuwautɨwekai mepɨnetsi'utaxei,
mɨkɨ nehepaɨtsita memɨkaku'iwawakai wahɨxie nematsiɨkɨtɨ nekanayuyeitɨani».

21 Matsi mɨpaɨta paine 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita:
«Tukarikɨ nemamá nepeutatserakai
teɨteri yamemɨkatekahu memɨ'uxiwa'a wahepa».

11

Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyuhayewani

1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ayumieme 'ipaɨ nepaine: ¿Kakaɨyari tiwarutixani'eri yuteɨterima?
Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Netɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi nekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Apɨrahami hetsie nepɨyetɨa,
Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie nepɨmieme.
2 Kakaɨyari pɨkawarutixani'eri yuteɨterima meripaitɨ mɨwamaikai. Kamɨtsɨ
¿'atsixekatemate kemaine 'utɨarika xapayari 'Eriyaxi xatatɨ? Mɨkɨ kanitawawirieni
Kakaɨyari 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
3 «Ti'aitame, 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini meta mawari taiyame
'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniuti'una. Ne xeikɨari nekaniuyeikani nexaɨtame, hikɨta ne
mekaneniwautɨweni menetsimienike».
4 ¿Peru Kakaɨyari ketita'ei? Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'ei: «Nehetsiemieme 'atahuta miriyari
nepuwatiyatsa teɨteri, memɨkakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hɨxie».
5 Mɨpaɨri yaxeikɨa hikɨta mepɨyuhayewaxɨ hipatɨ memanayexeiyarie Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
6 Xɨka 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mehanayexeiyarieni, tixaɨtɨ memɨte'uyurikɨ
mepɨka'anayexeiyarie. Metsɨ, 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, xɨka tixaɨtɨ mete'uyurieka
me'anayexeiyarienike, mɨkɨ pɨta 'aixɨa pɨkatiuka'iyarinikeyu. Xɨkate
me'anayexeiyarienike tixaɨtɨ memɨte'uyurikɨ, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ
pɨkawaranayexeiyakeyu. Metsɨ, kememɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ
waranayexeiyake, mɨkɨ pɨta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyurienikeyu.
7 ¿Keti'aneniri? 'Ixaheritsixi mepɨka'itaxei tita memɨtekuwautɨwekai. Mɨkɨ
memanayexeiyarie pɨta mekanitaxeiya. Hipatɨ mɨkɨ metsetse'itɨ mekanakɨne,
8 kemɨre'uxa:
«Kakaɨyari 'iyari mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kaniwarupitɨani,
hɨxi tiwarupitɨata kɨmana memɨkaheuneniereniki,
naka tiwarupitɨata kɨmana memɨkaheu'enanakakɨ,
hikɨta yaxeikɨa».
9 Meta Rawiri mɨpaɨ paine:
«Mexatsie kepauka memɨte'apika, 'ipari ke'ayani, winiyari ke'ayani wahetsiemieme,
Meke'utiketamɨrixɨani muwa, 'amemɨte'apine hepaɨ mekete'epinirieni.
10 Wahɨxi ke'akɨpire memɨkaheuneniereniki,
me'anakatututsitɨ meke'akɨne yuheyemekɨ».

Memɨkahuriyutsixi kememɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni

11 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine, ¿Kamɨtsɨ mehetiketamɨrixɨaka mehekaxɨrieka
yuheyemekɨ mekate'anuku'uiwawe? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi mepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni, huriyutsixi memɨ'ɨtetsanikɨ.
12 'Axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, kwiepa memɨtama waɨkawa kememɨte'upitɨarie, mɨkɨ
memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨakɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi waɨkawa kememɨte'upitɨarie, matsi
waɨkawa mekatenipitɨariekuni 'akuxi kepauka memaye'axɨani huriyutsixi.
13 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe xeme xemɨkahuriyutsixi, ne kenemɨrenɨ'arie
memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa, 'aixɨa nepaine nehɨritɨarika hepaɨtsita,
14 tsiparatsɨ xɨka neyɨweni nemɨwa'ɨtetsatɨanikɨ ne'iwamarixi, para mɨpaɨ
nemɨtiwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ hipame mɨkɨ.

15 Mɨkɨ memɨxani'eriwakɨ, kwiepa memɨtama mekaniupatsieni 'aixɨa
memɨtexeiyarienikɨ. ¿Matsi waɨkawa 'akuxi katiyɨni kepauka memɨtanaki'eriwatsie?
kwiepa memɨtama mepanutaneniere mɨkite watsata.
16 Xɨka mexɨakame paa Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, yaxeikɨata naitɨ paa
yakatinipatsiemɨkɨ. Nanayari xɨka Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, mamateyata
kanipatsiemɨkɨ.
17 Hikɨ hipatɨ mamateya mekaneukumurixɨani, 'ekɨ huriwa yeuta mieme pehɨkɨtɨtɨ,
watsata pekaneukuyerieni, hikɨri huriwa kɨyeyari nanayaritsie mieme hayari
kemɨrakaka pe'ietɨ pekanayani wahepaɨ.
18 'Ayumieme mamateya pepɨkawatawe'erieka. Xɨkari pewatawe'erieka,
yaketinemaika 'ekɨ nanayari pepɨka'ayenieritɨa, nanayari pɨta pɨmetsi'ayenieritɨa 'ekɨ.
19 'Ekɨri mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni: «Mamateya peukumurariexɨa nemeukuyerienikɨ ne».
20 Merikite. Peru mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekaikɨ, 'ayumieme mepeukumurariexɨa.
'Ekɨtsɨ yuri pemɨti'eriekɨ pepeukuyerie. Pepɨkayuta'ɨreni kepemɨti'amate, matsi
keneumaka.
21 Kakaɨyari xɨkari mamateya yɨkɨmana meukunexɨa kawaruhayewa nanayaritsie
memɨtewiyanikɨ, tietɨta 'ekɨ mɨkameniuhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ nanayaritsie pemɨtiwiyanikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme kene'a'ɨwiya Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ meta kemɨtitse'ikɨ:
Kanitse'ikaitɨni memakaxɨri wahepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini 'ahepaɨtsita xɨka
pe'ahayewani 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku Kakaɨyari. Me xɨka katixaɨtɨni,
pekananuwitekiemɨkɨ 'ekɨta.
23 Mɨkɨrita xɨka yuri mekate'erietɨ mekayuhayewani, mɨkɨ mepeukuyatsarieni.
Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani tawari mɨwareukuyatsakɨ.
24 'Ekɨri huriwa yeuta mieme mutinuiwaxɨtsie pemiemetɨtɨ pekananuwitekieni,
harawerita mieme huriwa hetsie pekaneukuyerieni kepemɨkatiunuiwaxɨ. Matsi
yemekɨ mɨkɨ mamateya mɨkɨ huriwatsie memɨmiemete mekaneukuyatsariekuni
yɨkɨyeyaritsie.

'Imatɨrieka kememɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni 'ixaheritsixi

25 Ne'iwama, yakɨ xeikɨa kapa temaiwawemete xeyu'eriekakɨ, pɨkanetsinakenikeyu
xɨka xekaheitimanike 'ikɨ niuki muti'awietsiekai. Hipatɨ xeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi metsetse'itɨ
mekanakɨne, mexi yunaitɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi meka'aye'axɨawawe.
26 Mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni, kemɨre'uxa:
«Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Tsiyunitsie kaniyeyeimɨkɨ,
Kakuwu 'axamɨtiyurienekɨ kanipatamɨkɨ.
27 'Ipaɨ nekatiniwawewiriemɨkɨ tɨratu
kepauka nemɨwanawairieni tita 'axamemite'uyuri».
28 Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa, mɨkɨ mekaniu'uxiwa'ani, xeme 'aixɨa
xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Peru kememite'anayexeiyarie, Kakaɨyari pɨwanaki'erie wapaapama
mɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ.
29 Kakaɨyari pɨkayupata kemɨtiwamikwa meta kemɨtiwa'inie.
30 Xemetsɨ meripaitɨ keyaxemɨkatekahukai Kakaɨyari hetsie, peru hikɨ
kexemɨtenenimayatsie mexi mɨkɨ yamekatekahu,
31 yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ hikɨ yamepɨkatekahu mexi xenenimayatsie xeme, mɨkɨrita hikɨrixɨa
memɨnenimayatsiekakɨ.
32 Kakaɨyari yunaime kaniwayetuani yamemɨkatekahunikɨ, yunaimeta
mɨwanenimayakakɨ.

Kakaɨyari pumariwe

33 Ketimariwe, Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kemɨrexeiya,
kemɨtimaiwe, waɨkawa kemɨtimate.
Ketiyutexie tewi 'i'inɨatatɨ kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe yamɨtiyurienikɨ Kakaɨyari,

yatɨni huyeteya metimani pɨkayɨwe.
34 «¿Kepaikɨ pɨtimate Ti'aitame kemɨtiyumate,
yatɨni kepaikɨ 'i'ɨxatsitɨwameya payeiwe?»
35 «¿Kepaikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtimikwa meri,
Kakaɨyari mɨrekapitɨanikɨta?»
36 Naitɨ hetsɨana katinayeneikani,
'akatiniuweni mɨkɨ tikuyuitɨwakaku, meta hetsiena katinimiemetɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

12

Kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienenikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme patsietɨ

1 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama, Kakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimayakɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatinixewawirieka, xemiyetuanikɨ yuwaiyari mawari mayanikɨ mayeniere, mɨpatsie, minake Kakaɨyari. Mɨkɨ 'uximayatsikakɨ xekaneyexeiyakakuni 'iyaritsie mɨmiemekɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ hikɨ kwiepa memɨtama xepɨkawa'ɨkeni, matsi yɨkɨ xe'aneneti xekenakɨni xetihehekwareme kexemɨteku'eriwa. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ heitseriemekɨ xekaneitimaikuni tita mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, titakɨ mɨtinaki'a meta naimekɨ 'aye'atɨ.
3 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe yuxexuitɨ yuhetsɨa xemetitei, xepɨka'anuyehaitɨrɨweni yaxeteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ yuhepaɨtsita kemɨkareuyewetse yaxemɨteyɨkɨhɨawenikɨ. Matsi yaxeketeneyɨkɨhɨaweni para 'aixɨa xemɨteyumaikakɨ pɨta, yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtixe'u'inɨatsiri yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ.
4 Tawaiyari kaniyuxewiriyani, peru hetsiena mɨtimieme katinimɨireni. Xexuitɨ yɨkɨ pɨti'ayumiemete.
5 Tameta temɨtamɨire, xeiwaiyari tekanihɨkɨtɨni Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyatɨ. 'Axeikɨa taxexuitɨ hetsiena tekateniwiyani.
6 Yɨkɨ tekateniumikiwani, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ taxexuime tahetsiemieme. Xɨka mɨpaɨ tete'umikieni texaxatamete temakɨnekɨ, kepaɨmemekɨ yuri ketemɨte'erie yatepɨtekuxata.
7 Xɨka teteparewiwametetɨni, 'aixɨa tepɨtewaparewieka, xɨka tete'ɨkitametetɨni, 'aixɨa tepɨte'ɨkitani,
8 xɨka tetetutuikametetɨni, tepɨwatuikani. Kemɨ'ane mɨtiwamikwa, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ ketiwamikwani, kemɨ'ane mɨti'aita, yapɨtiyumexɨitɨa, kemɨ'ane mɨwanenimaya hipame, yutemawietɨ yaketiyurieneni.

Kɨritsitu teɨterimama keyamemɨtekahuni

9 Yakɨ xeikɨa xekayɨatɨ xeketeneyukanaki'erieka. Xe'ixeɨmatɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anetsie xeketenewiyani.
10 Kexemɨtewanaki'erie yu'iwamarixi, yu'iyarikɨ xekeniwahiwe'erieka. Yuxexuitɨ matsi 'aixɨa xeketeneyuxeiyani meta 'aixɨa xeketenayɨhɨaweni.
11 Xepɨkayɨ'ɨraraxieka kexemɨteyumexɨitɨa. 'Aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani. Xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
12 Yuri kexemɨte'erie xeta'ikwewatɨ, xekeneyutemamawieka. Kexemɨte'uximatɨarie, xeketeneuka'eniwani. Kexemɨteyunenewie, xepɨkatehayewani.
13 Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨteheiyehɨwa, xekeniwaparewieka. 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekeniwapitɨaka memɨxe'iwata.
14 'Aixɨa xekeneutiyuaneni mɨkɨ memɨxe'uweiya wahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ. 'Aixɨa xekeneutiyuaneni, tixaɨ para 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
15 Memɨyutemamawie wahamatɨa xekeneyutemamawieka. Memutitsuana wahamatɨa xekeneutitsuanani.

16 Yaxeikɨa xeketeneyɨkɨhɨaweni yuhepaɨtsita yuxexuitɨ. Xepɨka'anuyehaitɨrɨweni
kexemɨteyumate, matsi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ wahamatɨa xekeneu'uwani. Yakɨ xeikɨa
xeteku'eriwatɨ, xetemaiwawemete xepɨkayu'erieka.
17 Nixeime 'axaxepɨkate'apinirieka mɨkɨ 'axaxe'uyurieku. Xeketenekuwawa 'aixɨa
xemɨteyuriekakɨ yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
18 Xɨka xeyɨwaweni, kexemɨteyurie xeme, kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni yunaime teɨteri
wahamatɨa.
19 Nenaki'erima, yuhetsiemieme xepɨkayukwitɨweni, matsi xeketenehayewani
Kakaɨyari pɨta mɨwahekanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa: «Ne xehetsiemieme nepɨnemieneni,
'anepɨrapika ne,» kanaineni Ti'aitame.
20 Matsitsɨ,
«Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'aye'unie xɨka heuhaakamɨkɨni, ketineumikwa,
xɨka heuharimɨkɨni, keneuharitɨa.
Mɨpaɨ petiyurieneti pekanihiweritɨamɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiyumaikakɨ kemɨ'ane
mutewiyatsitɨarie hepaɨ».
21 Xepɨka'ipitɨaka tita 'axamɨti'ane mɨxeha'iwanikɨ, matsi tita 'axamɨti'ane
xekena'iwani, 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ pɨta.

13

1 Yunaitɨ yameketekahuni kememɨte'aita mɨkɨ heitserie memexeiya memɨte'aitanikɨ,
mɨkɨ waheima memukayatsarie. Tewi heitserie pɨkahexeiyanikeyu mɨti'aitanikɨ, xɨka
Kakaɨyari ka'ipitɨanike. Mɨkɨ heitserie memexeiya hikɨ memɨte'aitanikɨ
mekateni'aitɨarieka, Kakaɨyari tiwa'aitɨakaku.
2 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane meye'unie kwiepa ti'aitame, mɨkɨ kaneye'unieka tita
Kakaɨyari mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. Mɨkɨ memeye'unie yɨkɨmana mekananuyutaxɨrikuni.
3 'Itsɨkate mepɨkahɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene memɨmariutanikɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane
'axamɨtiyuriene pɨta memɨmariutanikɨ mepɨ'ayumiemete. ¿Pereuyeimɨkɨ peka'imakatɨ
kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya ti'aitakaku? Merikɨte, 'aixɨa ketineyurieneni. Mɨkɨri 'aixɨa
paineni 'ahepaɨtsita.
4 Kakaɨyari parewiwameya kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa pemɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Mexɨka
'axapetiyurieneni, keneumaka. Yakɨ pɨkahekwe'e 'ixipara. Kakaɨyari parewiwameya
kanihɨkɨtɨni haxɨakɨ mɨrepinirienikɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene.
5 'Ayumieme peuyewetse yamɨtikamienikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨti'aita, pemɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ
xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa mɨtiyumaikakɨta pɨta.
6 'Ayumiemerita xepɨteyutua xemɨxɨxɨninikɨ. Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari parewiwametemama
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨkɨ mekani'ayumiemetetɨni.
7 Xeketeneyutuaka xexuime hetsiemieme kemɨti'ayumiemekɨ. Xekene'ɨitɨa kemɨ'ane
meuyewetse xemi'ɨitɨanikɨ xemɨxɨxɨninikɨ. Xekene'ɨitɨa kemɨ'ane meuyewetse
kuwiyexinu tuminieya xemi'ɨitɨanikɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketenexeiyani kemɨ'ane meuyewetse
'aixɨa xemɨte'ixeiyanikɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni kemɨ'ane meuyewetse 'aixɨa
xemɨtehehɨawenikɨ.

Kemɨtikamieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita

8 Xeime xepɨkate'apinirieka. Peuyewetse xeikɨa xemɨyunaki'eriekakɨ pɨta. Kemɨ'ane
minaki'erie xeime, mɨkɨ kaneye'atɨaniri 'inɨari niukiyari.
9 Mɨkɨ niuki: «Xeime 'ɨyaya pepɨkakumaɨwani», «Pepɨkati'amemiwani»,
«Pepɨkatinawayani», «Peti'itawatɨ pepɨkatihekɨatani», «Pepɨkati'akahiwe'erieka», xewitɨ
'aitsika xɨka xuawenita, mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniyutaxewireni 'ikɨ niukikɨ: «'Ahepaɨ tewi
kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ».
10 Xɨka 'inaki'erieka yuhepaɨ tewi, pɨka'i'uximatɨa. 'Ayumieme naki'eriya
kaneye'atɨwani 'inɨari niukiyari.

11 Mɨkɨ meta, xekanimaikari 'ikɨ tukari. Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'aniri xemanutanenierekɨ
xekutsutɨ. Hikɨ kanehuraniri temɨtawikweitsitɨarieni, kepauka yuri temɨte'uta'eri
pɨkahehurakai hikɨ hepaɨ.
12 Tɨkari pɨtixɨxime, tukari kanehuraniri. Hikɨ 'ayumieme teke'iku'eirieni tita teɨteri
memɨteyurie yɨwipa timieme. Kuya kemarieya teke'anakatɨkɨni hekɨaripa mieme.
13 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ teke'u'uwani hekɨaripa memu'uwa wahepaɨ teyɨatɨ,
teka'ixɨaratɨwetɨ, tekatarɨwetɨ, hipame tekawakumaɨwatɨ, tekarukutsixitɨtɨ,
tekaheta'eririyatɨ meta teka'ɨtetsatɨ.
14 Matsi xekenanakatɨkɨni kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ.
Xepɨkayuha'aritɨaka yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie teɨteri wahepaɨ
xete'u'iyaritɨ.

14

Mɨkɨ memɨwerarani yuri kememɨte'erie

1 Xekeneutanaki'erie kemɨ'ane mɨwerani yuri kemɨti'erie, peru niuki xemɨxɨatɨakakɨ
kemɨtiku'eriwa hepaɨtsita pɨkatixaɨ.
2 Xewitɨ yuri katini'erieka kename yɨwe naime mɨtikwakakɨ, xewitɨta mɨwerani
titsitsiɨrawime xeikɨa pɨtikwa'a.
3 Kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikwa'a pɨka'itawe'erieka kemɨ'ane naime mɨkatikwa'a.
Kemɨ'aneta naime mɨkatikwa'a pɨka'iniukimaka kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikwa'a, Kakaɨyari
yunaime mɨwarutanaki'erikɨ.
4 ¿'Ekɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pepɨhɨkɨ peminiukimanikɨ kemɨ'ane xeimetsie mieme
mɨti'uximaya? Yukutsiyari hɨrɨpa 'axɨka'uweni yatɨni xɨka 'atiweni. Matsi
'apuwenikeyu. Kutsiyarieya tɨrɨkariya mexeiya 'amitaketɨanikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ meta, xewitɨ tukarite yɨkɨ 'aneneme kani'erieka, xewitɨta naitɨ tukari yaxeikɨa
'aneneme kani'erieka. Yuxexuitɨ yu'iyaritsie heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ meketeyumaika.
6 Kemɨ'ane tukari waɨkawa meuyewetse ma'eriwa, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yɨanetɨ
kana'eriwani. Kemɨ'ane mɨtikwa'a, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yɨanetɨ katinikwaka,
pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kanipitɨaka. Kemɨ'ane mɨkatikwa'a, mɨkɨta Ti'aitame
hetsiemieme yɨanetɨ pɨkatikwa'a, pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari kanipitɨaka.
7 Xewitɨ tame yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨka'ayeniere, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkamɨni.
8 Xɨka te'ayenenieren, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanayenenieren. Xɨka te'ukwini,
Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanikwikuni. 'Ayumieme tsepa temayeneniere yatɨni tsepa
temukwi, Ti'aitame hetsɨa tekanimiemetetɨni.
9 'Ayumiemeta Kɨritsitu kaniumɨni meta kananutaniere, mɨkɨ memukwi meta
memayeneniere tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ.
10 ¿'Ekɨri titayari petiniukima 'a'iwa? ¿'Ekɨtari, titayari petitawe'erie 'a'iwa? Tanaitɨ
Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya hɨxie tekaniuti'uikuni.
11 Mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa:
«Ne nekanayenieren —kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
nehɨxie yunaitɨ mepɨkatunuma'uni,
meta yunaitɨ yutetakɨ 'aixɨa Kakaɨyari mekatenihekɨatakakuni».
12 Hikɨ 'ayumieme taxexuitɨ tahetsiemieme tepɨtiniuni Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
13 'Ayumieme tepɨkataniukimatɨweni. Matsi 'ipaɨ pɨta xeketeneyumaika,
xemɨkaheikahɨanikɨ titatsie mɨtitiketamɨre xe'iwa, meta titakɨ mɨratiweni.
14 'Ipaɨ nepɨtimate, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ 'ipaɨ yuri nepɨti'erie, tixaɨtɨ
xɨka kati'itiyaka, yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Matsi xeikɨa, kemɨ'ane ka'itiyakame mɨ'erie,
mɨkɨ hetsiemieme pɨka'itiya.
15 Xɨka 'a'iwa 'uheiweritɨarieni 'a'ikwaikɨ, 'ekɨ pe'inaki'erietɨ pepɨkayɨane. 'A'ikwaikɨ
pepɨka'ika'unani kemɨ'ane hetsiemieme Kɨritsitu mumɨ.

16 Tita xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, xepɨka'ipitɨaka 'axamɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ.
17 Kakaɨyari 'i'aitɨakaku xɨka tewi 'a'uyeikani, tsepa mɨtikwa'a tsepa mɨranuye'e,
heitserie kaniupitɨarieni, yu'iyaritsie pɨka'uximatɨarie, kaniyutemawieka 'Iyari
Mɨtiyupata hetsie tiwiyatɨ.
18 Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ mɨti'uximaya Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari
kaninaki'akamɨkɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, teɨterita mekaneitimaikuni 'aixɨa kemɨtiyuriene.
19 'Ayumieme tame tekanitamexɨitɨaka kɨmana ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ,
kɨmana 'axeikɨa temɨtatseiriyanikɨ tanaitɨ.
20 'Ikwaikɨ pepɨka'ika'unani tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiuyuri. Naitɨri katini'itiyaka, peru
'axapɨyɨni xɨka tewi tikwatɨ 'itiketamɨra xeime.
21 'Aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu matsi xɨka wai pekakwa'anike xɨka winu peka'anuye'enike, xɨka
tixaɨtɨ pekatiyurienenike kɨmana 'a'iwa matiwautsenikɨ mɨtiketamɨrekɨ
mɨtaweranarekɨ.
22 Yuri kepemɨti'erie, 'akɨmana yaketineku'eriwani Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
Kaniyutemawieka kemɨ'ane yuhetsie mɨkarahɨpa mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme 'erietɨ.
23 Kemɨ'ane muyuxamurie yɨkɨ tiku'eriwatɨ, mɨkɨ tita mɨtikwa'a hepaɨtsita
kananutahɨiyamɨkɨ, yuri ti'erietɨ mɨkayɨanekɨ. Naime mɨtiyurienekɨ yuri kemɨkati'erie,
'axakatiniyurieneni.

15

1 Kaneuyewekani tame temɨyɨwawemete teminewienikɨ titakɨ memɨkateyɨwawe
mɨkɨ memɨwerarani. Taxaɨtame xeikɨa temɨnaki'akakɨ tepɨkayɨaka.
2 Taxexuitɨ tekeyɨaka tahepaɨ tewi pɨta mɨnaki'akakɨ, 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ
mɨtseiriyarienikɨ.
3 Kɨritsitu yuxaɨtame xeikɨa mɨnaki'akakɨ pɨkayɨanekai, matsi kemɨre'uxa: «Nehetsie
xeikɨa katininakeni memɨmatsi'aye'unie watierika».
4 Naitɨ meripaitɨ mɨtiuti'utɨarie, temɨteti'ɨkitɨarienikɨ katiniuti'utɨarieni, para
tete'uka'eniwatɨ 'utɨarika xapayari tatsinɨtɨakaku yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ teta'ikwewatɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtatikupitɨwa temɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ temɨnɨtɨarienikɨ, mɨkɨ
kexepitɨaka yaxeikɨa xemɨteyumaikakɨ yunaitɨ, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi xe'ɨketɨ,
6 'axeikɨa xeitetayarikɨ xe'utiniutɨ 'aixɨa xemutiyuanenikɨ kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨkakaɨyarieya mɨ'ukiyarieya hepaɨtsita.
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyutanaki'eri yunaitɨ, Kɨritsitu mɨxe'utanaki'eri hepaɨ, Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa mɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ.
8 'Ipaɨ nepaine, Kɨritsitu mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya waparewiwame
kanayani, matsiɨkɨme meyeitɨanikɨ yuri kemaine Kakaɨyari, mitatseiriyakɨta meripaitɨ
tatutsima kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ kename metemikienikekai,
9 mɨkɨta memɨkahuriyutsixi 'aixɨa memutiyuanenikɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
muwanenimayakɨ, kemɨre'uxa:
«'Ayumieme ne 'aixɨa nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨtikwika kepemɨtitewakɨ».
10 Tawari mɨpaɨ paine:
«Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa».
11 Tawarita:
«Nuiwarite yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama, Ti'aitame 'aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani».
12 Tawari Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ paine:
«'Itsahi nanarieya kanetiyɨramɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ kananukukemɨkɨ nuiwarite mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
hetsiena teɨteri meta'ikwewatɨ mekanakɨnikuni».

13 Kakaɨyari mɨtiyupitɨwa tita xemɨtetakwewie yuri xete'erietɨ, mɨkɨ kexehɨniyani
naimekɨ xemɨyutemamawiekakɨ yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ mexi yuri
xete'erie, matsi waɨkawa yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ xeta'ikwewatɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata
xetɨrɨkariyakaku.

Papuru, memɨkahuriyutsixi tiwaxaxatɨwame

14 Neri yuri nepɨti'erie ne'iwama xehepaɨtsita, kename yɨkɨmana xehɨpɨne 'aixɨa
xeteyurietɨ, kename naime xetemate, kename xeyɨwawe xemɨyu'imaiyanikɨ.
15 Hipame xapayaritetsie nekweriwa'anetɨ nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri, tawari
nexehaye'eritɨwatɨ hepaɨtsitana, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ mɨpaɨ mɨnetiumikɨ,
16 Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya nemayanikɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme,
mawari wewiwame hepaɨ neti'uximayatɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi mawari memakɨnekɨ memɨtanaki'eriwakɨ,
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme memɨpatsienikɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata yatiwapatakaku.
17 Hikɨtsɨri Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ nekaniyɨweni 'aixɨa
nemɨtinekɨhɨawenikɨ nehepaɨtsita, tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiyuriene nexatatɨ.
18 Nepɨma tixaɨtɨ nemɨtikuxatanikɨ, tita Kɨritsitu mɨtiuyuri yanetiyurienekaku ne
mɨkɨ xeikɨa nepɨkuxatani. Yanetiyurienekaku, mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi yametekahutɨ
mekanakɨne, ne'utaniukakaku meta neti'uximayakaku,
19 tɨrɨkariya nehexeiyakaku 'inɨarite mamariwawemekɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ, tɨrɨkariya
nehexeiyakaku Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya hetsɨa miemekɨ. Kerutsareme neheyeyaka 'Iririku
paitɨ neheuyeyuneka nekanaye'ani yemekɨ netikuxatatɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu
hepaɨtsita,
20 'ipaɨ netinemexɨitɨatɨ, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemukuxatanikɨ hakewa kemɨ'ane
Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ mɨkahetaxatsiewetsie xeikɨa, kapa ne xeime tenarieya heima
ne'anukiinikɨ.
21 Matsi mɨpaɨ kemɨre'uxa:
«Mɨkɨ 'atsimemɨkate'utahɨawarie hepaɨtsitana, mɨkɨ mekanixeiyakuni,
hepaɨtsitana memɨka'u'enana mekaneitimaikuni».
22 'Ayumieme mɨixa nepukunuitɨarie nemɨkaxe'iwatamiekɨ.

Papuru kemɨreuyeimɨkɨkai Xuma paitɨ

23 Hikɨri 'uwa pumaweri hakewa nemɨre'uximayaka. Mɨixa wiyari waɨkawa
nepeuyeimɨkɨ nemɨxe'iwatamiekɨ
24 kepauka 'Itsipaniya nemɨmietsie. Ne'uyemietɨ nepɨxexeiyamiekaku. Xemeta mana
xemɨnetsiparewienikɨ nemeta'anikɨ, yapaɨmexɨa 'etsiwa xehetsɨa netemawieritɨarieyu.
25 Matsi hikɨ Kerutsareme nepɨyemie parewiya newayetuirienike Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama.
26 Matseruniyatari 'akaiyatari mekaniyuwaɨriya 'axeikɨa tixaɨtɨ memɨtewaminikɨ
mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya Kakaɨyari teɨterimama Kerutsareme memetitei.
27 Mɨpaɨ mekateniyuwaɨriyani, kaneuyewekata mɨpaɨ memɨtewarapinirienikɨ.
Memɨkahuriyutsixi mɨkɨ wahepaɨ meheixeiyatɨ memakɨkɨ 'Iyaritsie timieme.
Peuyewetse mɨkɨtari memɨwaparewienikɨ wawaiyaritsie timieme hepaɨtsita.
28 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ ne'aye'atɨame, 'ikɨ wa'imikieri newayetuirieme, nekanayeyeimɨkɨ,
xehetsɨa nekanekuyeimɨkɨ 'Itsipaniya nemeta'anikɨ.
29 Xehetsɨa kepauka nemeta'ani, nepɨtimate nemunuani nehɨnetɨ niuki Kɨritsitu
hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsie timiemekɨ 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
30 Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨtati'aitɨwamekɨ, 'Iyari mɨtatsipitɨakɨ temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekatinixewawirieka ne'iwama, xemɨnetsiparewiekakɨ nenewieri xe'ipitɨatɨ
Kakaɨyari nehetsiemieme

31 nemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, Kureya memɨtama yamemɨkatekahu
'axamemɨkanetsiyurienikɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memenunakekɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama,
kenemɨtiwaparewieni Kerutsareme hetsie,
32 para xehamatɨa nemɨ'uxipiekakɨ kepauka nenetemawietɨ nemeta'ani xehetsɨa,
kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari.
33 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨkɨ ke'uyeikani
yunaime xehamatɨa. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa nepaine.

16

Kemɨtiwawaɨritɨakai

1 Nekanixehekɨatɨaka ta'iwa 'uka Pewe mɨtitewa, mɨkɨ tiparewiwame kanihɨkɨtɨni
Tsenikɨreyatsie memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahetsɨa.
2 Xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ, kemɨreuyewetse Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama memɨyutanaki'erienikɨ. Xekeneuparewi xɨka tixaɨtɨ reuyehɨaka xehetsɨa.
Mɨkɨ tiparewiwametɨtɨ kaniwaparewieka yumɨireme, neta kaneniuparewieni.

3 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Pɨritsira meta 'Akira mame. Nehamatɨa mepɨte'uximaya
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewitɨ.
4 Nemayeniereniki ne, mekaniukweriwa'itɨarieni mekaniukwi'iwatɨma. Ne
nexaɨtame pamɨpariyutsi nepɨkawapitɨa, matsi yunaitɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa
memɨkahuriyutsixi pamɨpariyutsi mepɨwapitɨata nehamatɨa.
5 Wakiita memɨyutixexeɨriwata xekenewawaɨritɨaka.
Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Epainetu neminaki'erie. Mɨkɨ meri 'atsiyatari watsata
peu'itsanarie Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
6 Xekenewaɨritɨaka Mariya, waɨkawa mɨti'uximayakai xehetsiemieme.
7 Xekenewawaɨritɨaka 'Anituruniku meta Kuniyaxi mame, nenuiwari hetsie
memɨmiemete nehamatɨa memanutaxɨriya. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨtematiwakai
nɨ'ariekate watsata. Kɨritsitu hetsie mepɨtewiyakai ne hetsiena nekatiwiyawekaku
'akuxi.
8 Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Amupɨriyatu neminaki'erie Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
9 Xekenewawaɨritɨaka 'Uruwanu, tahamatɨa mɨti'uximaya Kɨritsitu hetsie
tetewiyakaku, 'Itsitaki mame neminaki'erie.
10 Xekenewaɨritɨaka 'Aperexi, waɨkawa mɨ'inɨatsie Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ.
Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'Aritsitupuru kie miemete.
11 Xekenewaɨritɨaka Heruriyuni, nenuiwaritsie mɨmieme.
Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Narutsitsu kie miemete, keyupaɨmetɨ Ti'aitame hetsie
memɨtewiya.
12 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Tɨripina meta Tɨriputsa, mame Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ
memɨte'uximaya.
Xekenewaɨritɨaka Perɨtsira mɨnaki'eriwa, waɨkawa mɨti'uximayakai Ti'aitame hetsie
tiwiyatɨ.
13 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Xupu, manayexeiyarie Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyatɨ, maamaya
mame nemaama hepaɨ mɨnetixeiyakai.
14 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'Atsinikɨritu, Pɨrekuni, Herɨmexi, Patɨruwa, Herɨma meta
hipame 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa memu'uwa.
15 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka Pirurukuxi, Kuriya, Nereya meta 'iwaya 'uka, 'Urimipa meta
yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa memu'uwa.
16 Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kexemɨtemiemete.
Yunaitɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa miemete naitsarie memɨyutixexeɨriwa mepɨxewaɨritɨa.

17 Ne'iwama, mɨpaɨ nekatinixewawirieka, xekeniwaxeiyani mɨkɨ hixɨata
memɨxetsana memɨxeti'ɨkamɨra, mɨkɨ keyaxemɨkate'uta'ɨkitɨarie meteyurietɨ.
Xekeneyupata mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita.
18 Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme mepɨkate'uximaya mɨya memɨ'anene,
yuhuriepa mieme pɨta mepɨte'uximaya. 'Aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ peru yakɨ xeikɨa,
witsimete'uniutɨ mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mɨkɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane memɨkateku'eriwa wa'iyari.
19 Xeme kexemɨtekahu mekatenetimaniri yunaitɨ. 'Ayumieme xehepaɨtsita
nepɨnetemawie. Mɨpaɨ pɨnetinake, xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ,
xemɨka'inɨkakɨ tita 'axamɨti'ane.
20 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨkɨ Kauyumarie
xe'ɨkatɨa kanitaketsimɨkɨ kwitɨwa.
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.
21 Timuteu, nehamatɨa mɨti'uximaya kanixewaɨritɨaka, meta Rutsiyu, Katsuni,
Tsutsipateri, nenuiwaritsie memɨmiemete.
22 Ne, Terɨtiyu, 'ikɨ xapa nemaka'utɨa, nepɨxewaɨritɨa Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
23 Kayu kanixewaɨritɨaka, kemɨ'ane hetsɨa ne nemɨ'axe meta yunaitɨ
memɨyutixexeɨriwa hetsɨana.
'Eratsitu meta kanixewaɨritɨaka, kiekatari watumini hɨweme, ta'iwa Kwarutumatɨ
kanixewaɨritɨaka.
24 Yunaime xehetsiemieme Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini.
25 Mɨkɨ kaniyɨweni mɨxetuikanikɨ, kemaine niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxata,
xatsika Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita kemaine. Katinikuxaxatsiwani kemaine niuki 'iya
mitahekɨataxɨ. Mɨkɨ niuki mɨixa kaniuti'awietsiekaitɨni,
26 hikɨrixɨa matsɨikɨtɨ kanayani. Kakaɨyari niukametemama wa'utɨarika
ya'utainekaku, kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika,
kaniwarutahekɨatɨani yunaime nuiwarite para yamemɨtekahunikɨ yuri mete'erietɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari muyuxewi mɨtimaiwe, witsiketikɨhɨawarɨwani Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
hetsiemieme yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Mexɨakame xapayari kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru Kurinitutari

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Tsutsitenexi hamatɨa, tekanixewaɨritɨaka kurinitutari. Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsi kaneniuta'inieni nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ, mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtinakekaikɨ.

2 Kurinitutari xemeyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyaritsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, tekanixewaɨritɨaka.
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyatɨ, xekaniupatsieni Kakaɨyaritsie mieme.
Xekaniuta'inierieni yaxemɨtepatsienikɨ, kememɨte'uta'inierie yunaitɨ naitsarie
memehɨawe kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ tameta tati'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ.

3 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨtati'aitɨwame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini
xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.

Pamɨpariyutsi kemɨtipitɨakai, 'iyaritsie timieme memɨtekumikiwakaikɨ

4 Neheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari xehepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ
mɨtixe'umikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyakaku.
5 Naime katinitimɨiriyarɨmeni xehetsiemieme, hetsiena xetewiyakaku. Naimekɨ
xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtiniunikɨ, meta naime xekatenimaika,
6 xehetsie kemɨtiutseiriyarie mɨkɨ niuki mɨtihekɨata Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
7 'Ayumieme naime xekatenikumikiwani, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse mexi xe'ikwewie
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, matsɨikɨtɨ mayeitɨarienike.
8 Mɨkɨ xeme kanixetseiriyamɨkɨ, tapareyuke, xehetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ 'iya tukaritsie
kepauka munuani Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.
9 Kakaɨyari kemaine yakatinikamieni. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini
xemɨyutaxewirekɨ nu'aya hamatɨa Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨtati'aitɨwame.

Kɨritsitu ketitsaniwe

10 Perutsɨ ne'iwama, waɨriyarika tsiepɨre nekanixepitɨanikeyu, Tati'aitɨwame
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitutsɨa temiemetetɨtɨ 'ipaɨ ne'utaitɨ, xeniuki yuxewikaku yaxeikɨa
xeketeneku'eriwani, hixɨata xepɨkayutsanani. Matsi xekenɨtɨarieka yaxeikɨa
xeteyumaitɨ, yaxeikɨa xeteku'eriwatɨ.
11 Hipatɨ Kuruhe hetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuhekɨatɨani xehepaɨtsita
ne'iwama, kename waniu, hipatɨ xeme xeyukwitɨwe.
12 'Ipaɨ nepaine, xeme yuxexuitɨ 'ipaɨ xeputiyuane: «Ne Papuru hetsie
nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ 'Apuruxi hetsie pɨta nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ
Tsepaxi hetsie pɨta nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie pɨta
nekatiniwiyani».
13 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kɨritsitu titsaniwe? ¿Ne Papuru kamɨtsɨ xehetsiemieme netiumierie
kuruxitsie? ¿Papuru hetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ kexete'uka'ɨwaxɨ?
14 Pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari nepɨpitɨa, xeime tɨma nemɨka'uka'ɨyaxɨkɨ xeme, Kɨritsipu
xeikɨa, meta Kayu,
15 kapa 'uxa'atɨni warie xewitɨ mɨpaɨ hainenikɨ, kename xeme xe'uka'ɨyarie nehetsɨa
xemiemetetɨtɨ.
16 Metsɨ nekaniwaruka'ɨyata 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari, mɨkɨ xeikɨa, nepɨkaha'eriwa
tawari xɨka hipame newaruka'ɨya.
17 Kɨritsitu kemɨnereyenɨ'a, pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨti'ɨyaneniki xeikɨa. Niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨne nemɨkuxatanikɨ kaneneyenɨ'ani pɨta, peru nemɨtikuxatanikɨ tewi

kemɨtimaiwe hepaɨ nekati'enierietɨ yakɨ xeikɨa netikuxatatɨ. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ netiuniukanike, yakɨ xeikɨa katinikuxaxatsiwanikeyu kemɨtiumierie Kɨritsitu kuruxitsie.

Tɨrɨkariya kemɨtatipitɨa, temaiwawemete kemɨtarayeitɨa Kɨritsitu, Kakaɨyari yatipitɨakaku

18 'Ikɨ niuki kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie manuyɨne, yakɨ haineme mekani'erieka mɨkɨ memeuyewexime. Tameri pɨta temɨtawikweitsitɨariexime ketemɨte'i'enie, mɨkɨ niuki tɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme.
19 'Ipaɨ katine'uka:
«Tita memɨtemate temaiwawemete, mɨkɨ nekanika'unamɨkɨ,
tita memɨte'akumate yɨwemete, mɨkɨ nekanixani'eriekamɨkɨ».
20 ¿Hakewari timaiweme peyeika? ¿Hakewari 'inɨarikɨ mɨti'ɨkita peyeika? ¿Hakewari niuki xɨxɨatɨwamete hikɨ miemetexi? ¿Kamɨtsɨ, tita memɨtemaiwawe kwiepa memɨtama, yakɨ xeikɨa haineme karayeitɨa Kakaɨyari?
21 Waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita Kakaɨyari, kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtemaiwawe memɨyutatexienikɨ meheitimanike Kakaɨyari. Matsi Kakaɨyari kaniyuwaɨriya niuki mɨkuxaxatsiwakɨ mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie, tsepa mɨkɨ niuki yakɨ xeikɨa haineme memɨ'erie hipatɨ.
22 Huriyutsixi teɨteriyari 'inɨarite mekaniwauka, kɨriyekutsixi timaiweme niukieya mekanikuwautɨweni.
23 Tame Kɨritsitu pɨta tekanikuxatani, kemɨ'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemɨtihɨkɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ huriyutsixi mekaniutiketamɨrixɨani, yakɨ xeikɨa tikuxaxatsiwame mekani'erieka hipatɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi.
24 Tame pɨta temuta'inierie, tsepa huriyutsixi tsepa kɨriyekutsixi, mɨpaɨ tekatenitamaika, Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mɨtatsipitɨa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ, kemɨ'ane temaiwawemete mɨtatsi'ayeitɨa Kakaɨyari kemɨtimaiwe.
25 Tsepanetɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari yakɨ xeikɨa hainenike, mɨkɨtsiere matsi yemekɨ katinimaiwenikeyu, teɨteri hepaɨna 'atsimekatemaiwawekaku. Tsepa xɨka Kakaɨyari katɨrɨkaɨyenike, matsi yemekɨ kanitɨrɨkaɨyenikeyu, teɨteri hepaɨna mekatɨrɨkawikaku.
26 Xeketena'eriwani kexe'aneneti xemuta'inierie ne'iwama. Kamɨtsɨ, hipatɨ xeikɨa xeme xekatenimaiwawemetetɨni, teɨteri kememɨteku'eriwa. Hipatɨ xeikɨa xepɨtɨrɨkawi, hipatɨ xeikɨa mamariwawemete xepɨwaniwema, kexemɨte'uta'inierie.
27 Matsi 'ena kwiepa miemete tita yakɨ haineme memɨte'erie kananuyeteɨxɨ Kakaɨyari, para mɨwatewiyatsitɨanikɨ temaiwawemete. Tita mɨkatitɨrɨkawi 'ena kwiepa kananuyeteɨxɨ, mɨwatewiyatsitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi.
28 Kakaɨyari tita tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ kananuyeteɨxɨ, tita mɨtixani'eriwa, tita meta 'amɨkatiuwe, para tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme xeikɨa meyeitɨanikɨ tita mɨtixuawe,
29 kapa xewitɨ tewi mariweme yuxatanikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie.
30 Matsi Kakaɨyari mɨxe'unetɨakɨ, 'ayumieme 'axekaniu'uwani, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie kexemɨtewiya. Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mikaye, temaiwawemete mɨtatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ, tatsipitɨatɨ heitseriemekɨ yatemɨtekahunikɨ, tatsipatatɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, tatsixɨnatɨ.
31 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kani'aneni kemɨre'uxa: «Kemɨ'ane mariweme muyuxatamɨkɨ, Ti'aitame kexatani mariwemetɨme».

2

Kemɨtikuxatakai Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita, kuruxitsie kemɨtiumierie

1 Yaxeikɨa neta ne'iwama, kepauka xehetsɨa nemunua, waɨkawa nereutaxataweti nepɨkayɨanekai kenemɨtiuniukakai, kenemɨtimaiwekai, kepauka nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai ne'ihekɨatatɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane.

2 'Ipaɨ nekatininemaikaitɨni pɨta, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkara'eriwanikekai xehetsɨa ne'uyeikatɨ,
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xeikɨa nekana'eriwanikekaitɨni, kemɨ'ane kuruxitsie mumierie
kemɨtihɨkɨ.
3 Netsɨari nekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matsi nekaninuani xehetsɨa, neheumatɨ waɨkawa,
ne'uyɨyɨakatɨ.
4 Kenemɨtiuniukakai, tita nemɨtikuxatakai, timaiweme hepaɨ nemɨti'enierienikɨ
xeikɨa nepɨkayɨanekai, witsinetiuniutɨ xeikɨa yuri nemɨtixeta'eritɨanikɨ nepɨkayɨanekai.
Matsi nekanixehekɨatɨakaitɨni 'Iyari kemɨ'ane, Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
5 kapa heuyewekakɨ tita teɨteri memɨtemaiwawekɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ xeme, matsi
Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayatsie pɨta yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ.

Tita Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya matsiɨkɨme mɨrayeitɨa

6 Tetemaiwawetɨ matsi tekatenikuxatani mɨkɨ memɨtsetseɨye watsata. Peru
ketemɨtemaiwawe, hikɨ miemetexi mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaiwawe. Hikɨ miemetexi
tewa'aitɨwameteta mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaiwawe, mɨkɨ memamariwawetɨ mepɨka'akɨne.
7 Matsi ketemɨtekuxata tame, tekanihekɨatani tita mɨti'awietsiekai, kemɨtimaiwe
Kakaɨyari tetekuxatatɨ. Timaiwetɨ kemɨtiyurienikekai 'arikeke, witsite'aneneme
kemɨtarayeitɨani, mɨkɨ 'ana pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai hikɨke, tsepa Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtiyumaikai
kwie kanetɨariewekaku 'akuxi.
8 Hikɨ miemetexi tewa'aitɨwamete hatsuaku nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ
mepɨkatehetimaiwawekai. Xɨka mɨpaɨ metehetimanike, kuruxitsie
mepɨka'imienikekai Ti'aitame witsimɨ'ane.
9 Matsi kemɨre'uxa:
«Tita tewi mɨkatixeiyawe yɨhɨxikɨ,
mɨkati'eniewe yunakakɨ,
titakɨ mɨkatiyu'iyaritɨawe tewi,
mɨya'aneneme Kakaɨyari kaniwarukuha'aritɨirieni mɨkɨ meminaki'erie».
10 Matsi hikɨ mɨya'aneneme Kakaɨyari matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani, 'Iyari
yatatixeitsitɨakaku. Mɨkɨ 'Iyari katinimaika naitsarie kemɨti'ane, naitɨ kemɨtiyumate
Kakaɨyari.
11 Tewi, ketita tihɨkɨ tewitsie mieme yamɨtimate tewi kemɨtiyumate. Tewi 'iyarieya
hetsiena mɨyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni tita mɨpaɨ mɨtimate. Yaxeikɨata tewi 'atsipɨkatimate
Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyumate. Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaika.
12 Tame kwiepa mieme 'iyari tepɨka'utanaki'eri. 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme pɨta
tekaniutanaki'erieni, temɨtemaikakɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatiumi.
13 Tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme tekateniwahekɨatsitɨiyani mɨkɨ 'Iyari memexeiya.
'Ayumieme kepauka temikuxata tita Kakaɨyari mɨtatiumi, tepɨkatekuxata
ketemɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie tewa'enietɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ xeikɨa memɨtemaiwawe.
Yatekatenikuxatani 'Iyari kemɨtati'ɨkitɨa pɨta.
14 Tewi mɨkɨ 'Iyari mɨka'uyeyetsa pɨkayuwaɨriya mitanaki'erienikɨ tita Kakaɨyari
'Iyarieyatsie mɨtimieme. Yakɨ xeikɨa haineme kani'eriekamɨkɨ. Pɨkayɨwe
yamɨretimanikɨ, metsɨ 'Iyari 'iparewiekaku xeikɨa kaniyɨwemɨkɨ mita'inɨatakɨ
kemɨti'ane tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'Iyari mexeiya pɨta, naime katinita'inɨatamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ 'Iyari
mɨkahexeiya hepaɨna pɨka'ita'inɨata kemɨ'ane meixeiya, kemɨre'uxa:
16 «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimate kemɨtiku'eriwa Ti'aitame,
kemɨ'ane pɨtita'ɨkitɨani?»
Peru tame Kɨritsitu hepaɨ tekateniku'eriwani.

3

Kakaɨyari hamatɨa ketemɨte'uximaya

1 Neri ne'iwama, 'ana nepɨkayɨwekai nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwanikɨ
kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa mɨkɨ 'Iyari memexeiya. Mɨkɨ wai xeikɨa memɨhɨkɨ, tɨɨri Kɨritsitu
hetsie memɨtewiya kenemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa, mɨpaɨ pɨta nekatinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni
xeme.
2 Retsi nekanixe'itɨakaitɨni, 'ikwai nepɨkaxe'umi, xemɨka'ikemakaikɨ. Peru hikɨ 'akuxi
xepɨka'ikema,
3 waitsie xemɨtewiyakɨ 'akuxi. Mexi xeyumexɨitɨa hipame wahepaɨtsita, mexi
xeyukwitɨwe 'akuxi. ¿Kamɨtsɨ waitsie xekatewiya xeikɨa, teɨteri wahepaɨ xekateyɨa?
4 Xewitɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ maine: «Netsɨ Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitɨta: «Netsɨ
'Apuruxi hetsie nekatiniwiyani», ¿tamɨ teɨteri xeikɨa xekatehɨkɨ?
5 Merikɨte, ¿'Apuruxi ketita tihɨkɨ? ¿Ne Papuru ketita netihɨkɨ? Kakaɨyari
parewiwametemama tekanihɨkɨtɨni, takɨmana yuri xekateniuta'erieni. Ti'aitame
kemɨtatiumi taxexuime,
6 ne nekaniuka'eni, 'Apuruxi kani'ipanekaitɨni. Peru Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mitinetɨa.
7 'Ayumieme 'etsame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, 'ipawame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. Mitinetɨa xeikɨa
tixaɨtɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ.
8 'Etsame meta 'ipawame hamatɨa mekaneuyuyehɨaka. Yuxexuitɨ yu'iwarikatsie
mekateni'iwakakuni kememɨtekumaɨwakaikɨ.
9 Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tekateni'uximayaka. Xemeri waxa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
xekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta kii Kakaɨyari mɨwewiene xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ kemɨnetiumi, mɨpaɨ nepɨtitawewi tenari kiitɨa mieme,
kii wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨtimaiwe hepaɨ neyɨanetɨ. Xewitɨ kii pɨtawewieni
heimana. Yuxexuitɨ mekeyukweriwayurieka kememɨte'iwewiwa.
11 Tenari kiitɨa mɨmieme 'apukuma yuxewitɨ. Xewitɨri pɨkayɨwe tawari mitawewieni
xeime. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨni tenari 'amukuma.
12 Hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki xɨka 'utakini heimana, yatɨni kɨyexikɨ,
'ɨxakɨ, mɨaxakɨ,
13 yuxexuitɨ wawewiya kanihekɨakamɨkɨ. Tukari 'aye'ayu hekɨatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, tukari
matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayani tai xuawekaku. Tai kanita'inɨatamɨkɨ yuxexuime wawewiya,
'aixɨa kemɨti'anene.
14 Tita mɨtiutawewi xɨka yuhayewa, 'iwewiwame katinipitɨariemɨkɨ.
15 Mexɨka 'utitani, 'iwewiwame katinitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ. 'Iwewiwame xeikɨa
kanitawikweimɨkɨ, peru kemɨ'ane taipa mutawikweni hepaɨ.
16 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatemate, Kakaɨyari tukieya xemɨhɨkɨkɨ hakewa Kakaɨyari
'Iyarieya meyeka?
17 Tewi xɨka 'ika'una Kakaɨyari tukieya, Kakaɨyari mɨkɨta kanika'unamɨkɨ. Kakaɨyari
tukieya kanipatsieka hetsiena mieme. Xemeri xepɨhɨkɨ tuki.
18 Xepɨkateyu'irɨwiyani. Xɨka xewitɨ xeme timaiweme yu'erieka, temaiwawemete
kememɨteyu'erie hikɨ miemetexi, 'atsikatimaitɨ pɨta ke'ayani, yuri timaiwetɨ mayanikɨ.
19 Kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtemaiwawe, Kakaɨyari hɨxie memɨka'u'iyarini hepaɨ
mekani'aneneni. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Memɨtemaiwawe Kakaɨyari yakatiniwakupitɨwani
kememɨteku'eriwakaitsie memuyukaxɨrienikɨ».
20 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Ti'aitame, memɨtemaiwawe kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe
kaniwamaika, mɨpaɨ katinimaika kename tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨ».
21 'Ayumieme 'aixɨa pɨka'ane memamariwaweme mɨwaxatanikɨ teɨteri. Matsi naitɨ
xehetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.
22 Tsepa Papuru, tsepa 'Apuruxi, tsepa Tsepaxi, tsepa kwie, tsepa xemayeneniere,
tsepa xemukwi, tsepa hikɨ mieme xemɨtehexeiya, tsepa 'uxa'atɨni warie mieme
xemɨtehexeiya, naitɨ xehetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.
23 Xemeta Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni, Kɨritsitu meta Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
kanimiemetɨni.

4

Nɨ'ariekate kememɨtehɨritɨariekai

1 'Ipaɨta tekete'eriwani tame, Kɨritsitu te'uximayatsiriwamete ketemɨtehɨkɨ,
ketemɨte'uhɨritɨarie temihekɨatanikɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita.
2 Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane 'ena mɨtiuhɨritɨarie, kaneuyeweka yamɨtikamienikɨ.
3 Peru xɨka xeme xenetsixanetanike 'itsɨkate wahepaɨ, xɨka 'itsɨkate memɨteɨteri
xeikɨa menetsiku'iwawiyanike, matsi nepɨkane'iyaritɨakakeyu mɨkɨkɨ. Ninekɨmana
nepɨkayɨwe nemɨyuku'iwawiyanikɨ.
4 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa, mɨkɨkɨ xeikɨa heitserie
nepɨkapitɨarie. Ti'aitame pɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkametɨtɨ mɨnetsiku'iwawiyani.
5 'Ayumieme xepɨka'i'inɨatani tukariyari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi, Ti'aitame 'akuxi
kanuawekaku. Mɨkɨ katinihekɨatamɨkɨ tita mɨtiuti'awietsie yɨwipa. Matsiɨkɨme
kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ kememɨteyuriekɨ teɨteri yu'iyaritsie. 'Anakeri yuxexuitɨ 'aixɨa
mekatenikɨhɨawarɨwakuni, Kakaɨyari yatiwayetuiriekaku ketita
mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
6 Yanemɨtixehekɨatɨanikɨ ne'iwama, 'ayumieme nekaninexatakaitɨni, 'Apuruxi
nekanixatakaitɨnita, para xetatsiha'eriwatɨ xemeitimanikɨ 'ikɨ 'inɨari, kemɨre'uxa:
«pɨka'anuyehaitɨrɨweni, manuyɨne». Kapa xewitɨ 'uyuta'ɨrekɨ, xeimekɨ naki'atɨ, xeime
pɨta xani'erietɨ.
7 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kepaikɨ pe'anuyehaitɨrɨweme pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa? ¿Tita perexeiya
pekatimikieweti? Merikɨte, xɨka petiumikieni, ¿ketitayariri pemariweme peti'axata,
pekatikumikiwame pe'axatatɨ?
8 Xemeri xɨari xeputihuxai, naime xetehexeiyatɨ xepakɨ. Xekanaye'axɨani te'aitamete
xemakɨnekɨ, tame xetatsitawe'erietɨ. Xɨka yurikɨ te'aitamete xe'akɨneke tɨma, tametari
xehamatɨa tete'aitatɨ temakɨnekɨ.
9 'Ipaɨ nekatiniku'eriwani, Kakaɨyari pɨtatsi'ukayatsaxɨ tame nɨ'ariekate,
'imatɨremete temɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨkɨ memanutaxɨriya mekwi'iwake wahepaɨ
temɨ'anenenikɨ. Tetaxeiyarietɨ tekanakɨne kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie, Kakaɨyari niuki
tuayametemama meta teɨteri wahɨxie.
10 Tame 'atsitemɨkatemate tekani'eriwani Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme, matsi xeme pɨta
xekatenimaiwaweni Kɨritsitutsie xetewiyatɨ. Tameri tepɨkatɨrɨkawi, matsi xeme
xekanitɨrɨkawini. 'Aixɨa xekatenikuxaxatsiwani xeme, tame pɨta tekanixani'eriwani.
11 Hikɨke tekaneuhakakwikuni, tekaneuharikuni, takemarite tepɨteheuyehɨwa,
tekaniutiweiyani, tepɨkaheixeiya hakewa temekuyaxe.
12 Tekatenita'uxitɨaka tamamákɨ tete'uximayatɨ. 'Axatetekɨhɨawarɨwatɨ, 'aixɨa
teputiyuane wahepaɨtsita. Te'uweiyarietɨ tepɨte'ukanenewie.
13 'Axame'utiyuanekaku tahepaɨtsita, tepɨwanɨtɨa. Xatsi kwiepa mieme hepaɨ
tekani'aneneni, naime temɨxikiyari hepaɨ tekani'aneneni hikɨke.
14 'Ikɨ nepɨkatixe'utɨirie nemɨxetewiyatsitɨanikɨ, matsi nepɨxenɨtɨamɨkɨ neniwema
xemɨhɨkɨkɨ nemɨxenaki'erieki.
15 Tsepa tamamata miriyari xemɨwarexeiyanike texe'ɨkitɨwamete Kɨritsitutsie
xetewiyakaku, yumɨireme xepɨkawarexeiya yupaapama. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie
netiwiyatɨ, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nekuxatatɨ, nekanixe'utinuiwitɨani.
16 'Ayumieme waɨriyarika nekanixepitɨaka, xenetsi'ɨketɨ xemakɨnekɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ xemɨtekahunikɨ, 'ayumieme xehetsɨa nepeitanɨ'a Timuteu. Mɨkɨta
kanineniwetɨni, nekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyatɨ. Mɨkɨ
kanixe'aye'eritɨamɨkɨ kenemɨtiuyeika Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ, yaxeikɨa
kenemɨti'ɨkita naitsarie memeyutixexeɨriwa wahetsɨa.
18 Hipatɨ waniu mekaniuyuti'ɨreni, xehetsɨa nekamieme me'erietɨ.

19 Neri kwitiwa nekanimieni xehetsia, xika mipai tinakeni Ti'aitame. 'Anari
nepiretimani miki kememitekuxata, meta kememitetirikawi miki memuyuti'ire.
20 Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, pikaheuyewetse waikawa xeikia mitikuxataniki. Miki
ti'aitametikaku, tirikariya puxuawe pita.
21 ¿Ketixenake? ¿Xehetsia netita'ani nexetawayati? ¿Nepeta'ani nutsu nexenaki'erieti
neka'ayu'eriyati?

5

Kemitiuta'iniatsie xewiti mirukuyanekai

1 Mipai katinikuniuwani, kename xeniu, xewiti xeme 'ikumaiwa kemi'ane
mikayi'iya. Kememikateyurie nuiwarite, yakatiniyurieneni miki 'ikumaiwati. Yupaapa
'iyaya xeniu kaniutiwitini.
2 Kari xeme xepuyuti'ire. Kaneuyeweka matsi xemutitsuananiki, yutsata
xemenuyeni'aniki miyamitiyuriene.
3 Netsi tsepa newaiyaritsie 'ateewa nemuyeika, ne'iyariki xehetsia nemuyeikani
hepai nekatininemaika, 'ariri nepitaxanetaxi xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai, kemi'ane
miyamitiuyuri.
4 'Ipai xeketeneuyuri Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehahiaweti. Xekeneuyukuxeiri, neta
xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku ne'iyariki yakitiiti. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi xetirikariyakaku,
5 xekeneyetua kemi'ane miyami'ane, Kauyumarie mika'unaki waiyarieya, 'iyarieya
pita mitawikweitsitiarieniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Ti'aitame.
6 Xemamariwaweme kexemiteyuxata, miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Mipai xekatemate,
'etsipemeki paa naiti kaniutakuxaniriyarieni tikuxanariyameki?
7 Xekeneuyu'iti tikuxanariyame miye'i mumaweniki, tixi mihekwa xemakineki, paa
mikakuxanariyarietika, hiki kexemi'anene. Kariki Kiritsitu, muxa patsikwa
mawariyari 'ari kaniumierieni tahetsiemieme.
8 'Ayumieme tame temi'ixiaramete yakitiiti, ye'imeki kuxaxanimeki tepikayiaka,
'axa'aneneme tehexeiyati 'axateteyurieti. Matsi paa kakuxaxaniti kemitikwaiwa
'ixiararipa, tameta 'aixia teketehekiatsieka, yuri teke'utiyuaneni.
9 Mipai nekatinixe'u'utiirieni xeime xapatsie, xemikawanikaki rukutsixi ne'utaiti.
10 Netsi nepikawaxatakai 'ena kwiepa memirukutsixi, miki naime memitehiwe'erie
yuhetsiemieme, memiteyukwamana tumini ki, miki meta tetexi memiwarayexeiya.
Miki yemeki xika xekawanikake, kaneuyewekakeyu matsi kwiepa xemikayuhayewaki,
xemanuyekineki pita.
11 Peru hiki 'ipai nekanaineni, kenemitixe'u'utiiri 'ana, ta'iwa yuxatati xika
rukuyaneni, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika tetexi warayexeiyani, xika
'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaitsita, xika taweneni, xika tinawayani, mipai nepaine,
mipai 'aneme xepikanika, nihamatiana xepikatekwaka.
12 Ne nemiwataxaneta nepikayiwe yuri memikate'erie. Xeme xekanihikitini
xemiwataxaneta muwa memuyutixexeiriwa.
13 Kakaiyari pita mi'itsikameki miwaku'iwawiyaki yuri memikate'erie. «Yutsata
xekenanuyeni'a xeme kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene».

6

Kememiteyuxanetakai 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie

1 Xewiti xeme xika 'ixanetamikini yu'iwatime, ¿kari pika'ukama menuhanaki 'itsikate
yuri memikate'erie wahixie, Kakaiyari teiterimama wahixie pita kayuwairiyati?
2 Mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari teiterimama 'itsikate tekanakinikuni kwiepa
memitama temiwataxanetaki. Xikatsi xeme xehikitini xemiwataxaneta kwiepa
memitama, ¿titayari xekateyiwawe xemitexanetaniki 'etsitipeme hepaitsita?

3 Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, tame tepɨwataxaneta Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama. Piini
hepaɨtsita titayari xekateyɨwawe matsi yemekɨ.
4 Mexɨkari piini hepaɨtsita xeyuxanetani, ¿ketitayari 'aixɨa xeteyuriku 'itsɨkate yuri
memɨkate'erie wahetsɨa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa watsata?
5 Nexetewiyatsitɨanike 'ipaɨ nekatinikuxatani. ¿Nixewitɨ 'akatiuyeika xetsata
waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, yɨwetɨ mɨwaxanetanikɨ 'iwamama kememɨteyuxaneta?
6 Matsitsɨ yu'iwamatɨ xepɨyuxaneta, mɨyaxeteyurietɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie
wahɨxie.
7 Matsiri mexi xeyuxaneta, yemekɨ xehetsie waɨkawa pɨrahɨiwa. ¿Titayari matsi
xekatewapitɨaka hipame, 'axamemɨxeyurienikɨ? ¿Titayari matsi xekateyutaunie
xemɨtenawaiyarienikɨ?
8 Peru xeme pɨta 'axaxekaniyuyurieni. Xekaniyunawatɨweni yu'iwamatɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie wahetsie pɨkatinakeni memaye'axɨanikɨ
Kakaɨyari tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ. Xepɨkateyu'irɨwiyaniri. Xɨka 'ikumaɨwani kemɨ'ane
mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna, tetexi xɨka warayexeiyani, xɨka 'ikumaɨwani xeime 'ɨyaya,
kɨnaya, xɨka 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukari wahepaɨ yɨaneni, 'ukitɨtɨ xɨka 'ikumaɨwani xeime 'uki,
10 xɨka tinawayani, xɨka naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xɨka taweneniri, xɨka
'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaɨtsita, xɨka tiyukwamanani tuminikɨ, hetsiena
pɨkatinakeni maye'anikɨ, Kakaɨyari ti'aitɨwame mayanikɨ.
11 Mɨpaɨ xe'aneneti xekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni hipatɨ xeme. Perutsɨ hikɨrixɨa xekaniu'itiyani
matsi. Xekaniupatsieni Kakaɨyaritsie mieme. Heitserie xekaniupitɨarieni, Ti'aitame
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, takakaɨyari 'iyarieyatsie xetewiyatɨ.

Yuwaiyaritsie xe'u'uwatɨ, Kakaɨyari witsitikuxaxatsiwame xekenayeitɨa

12 Heitserie nekanexeiyani naime nemɨtiyurieneniki, kepemaine. Xatsunikɨ, peru
naime netiyurieneti nepɨkaparewiyani. Kepemaine, heitserie nepexeiya naime
nemɨtiyurieneniki, peru nepɨkanewaɨriya tixaɨtɨ heitserie mexeiyanikɨ nehepaɨtsita.
13 'Ikwai rayuriepa kani'ayumiemetɨni, rayuriepa 'ikwaitsie kani'ayumiemetɨnita,
kepemaine. Huu, peru Kakaɨyari 'uxa'atɨni warie kanitaxɨtɨamɨkɨ rayuriepa
'ikwaimame. Peru rawaiyari para mikumaɨwanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya, mɨkayɨkɨna,
mɨkɨkɨ pɨka'ayumieme. Ti'aitametsie mieme pɨta katini'ayumiemetɨni, Ti'aitame
tawaiyaritsie mieme kani'ayumiemetɨnita.
14 Kakaɨyari kanenukuketɨani Ti'aitame. Katananuku'uitɨamɨkɨ tameta yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ.
15 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, xewaiyari Kɨritsitu waiyarieya hetsie kanimiemetɨni?
¿Merikɨte, tita Kɨritsitu waiyarieyatsie mɨtimieme, ne kenetinawairieni Kɨritsitu, para
'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa tipiinieya mɨrayanikɨ? Pɨkayɨwe yemekɨ.
16 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, kemɨ'ane 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨatsie mɨtiwiya, yuhamatɨa
xeiwaiyari mekanakɨkani meyuxewitɨ? Kemaine 'utɨarikayari: «Yuhutatɨ xeiwaiyari
mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ».
17 Matsi kemɨ'ane Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiya, yuhamatɨa xei'iyariyari mekanakɨkani
meyuxewitɨ.
18 Xekeneyuta'una kapa xe'imayɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna. Naime
'axakemɨtiyuriene tewi, pɨkayutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie, peraine. Pɨkatixaɨ, matsi
kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya, mɨkayɨkɨna, mɨkɨ pɨyutsewixima
yuwaiyaritsie.
19 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, xewaiyari tuki mɨhɨkɨkɨ 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsiemieme,
xehetsie mɨyekakɨ? Kakaɨyari kanixepitɨaka mɨkɨ 'Iyari. Xeme yɨkɨmana
xepɨkayukutsiyarima.
20 Xewitɨ pɨta 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. 'Ayumieme yuwaiyaritsie
witsitikuxaxatsiwame Kakaɨyari xekenayeitɨa, meta yu'iyaritsie, Kakaɨyari
mukutsiyarieyakɨ.

7

Mikɨ memɨneneɨke memɨwikie wahepaɨtsita

1 Nepɨtixetaxatɨanikeyu yuxapatsie kexemɨnete'uta'iwawiyaxɨ: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni
xɨka 'uki 'uka kakumaɨwani».
2 Peru rukutsixi memɨyumɨireki, 'ukitsi yuxexuitɨ yɨ'ɨitama mekewarexeiyani,
'ukarita yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨnama mekewarexeiyani.
3 'Uki ke'ipitɨaka yɨ'ɨya kemɨreuyewetse, yaxeikɨata 'uka ke'ipitɨaka yɨkɨna.
4 'Uka heitserie pɨkahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita, kɨnaya pɨta heitserie kanexeiyani.
Yaxeikɨata 'uki heitserie pɨkahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaɨtsita, 'ɨyaya pɨta heitserie
kanexeiyani.
5 Xepɨkatekuhayeikawani xeyukumaɨwatɨ, xeyu'enietɨ xekeneyɨaka 'etsiwa xɨka
yaxeteheuterikuni, xemuyunenewiekakɨ xemɨ'ayumiemetetɨnikɨ, mɨixa xepɨkayurieka
tawari xeyuxewitɨ xe'akɨneke, kapa Kauyumarie xe'uta'inɨatakɨ, xekayɨwawekaku
xemɨyukumaɨwanikɨ.
6 'Ipaɨ nepaine xemɨtemaikakɨ kexemɨte'upitɨarie. Netixe'aitɨatɨ nepɨkahaine.
7 Mɨpaɨ pɨnetinakenikeyu, xɨka yunaitɨ teɨteri nehepaɨ me'anenenike. Matsitsɨ
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ yɨkɨ katiniwapitɨaka yuxexuime, xeime 'ipaɨ, xeimeta
mɨpaɨ.
8 'Ipaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ memɨkaneneɨke memɨkawikie, meta wiuratsixi.
'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka nehepaɨ me'aneneti meyuhayewa.
9 Mexɨka mɨpaɨ mekayɨwaweni, meke'utineneɨke meke'utiwikieni. Matsi 'aixɨa
kani'aneni mɨtineɨkekɨ, mɨtiwikienikɨ, kapa 'utatanikɨ.
10 Peru mɨkɨ memɨneneɨke memɨwikie, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwa'aitɨaka, matsi ne pɨkatixaɨ,
Ti'aitame pɨta mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, 'uka yɨkɨna pɨkaku'eirieni.
11 Mexɨka 'iku'eirieni, kaneuyeweka kawikietɨ mɨyuhayewakɨ, yatɨni kaneuyeweka
hutarieka munuanikɨ yɨkɨna hetsɨa. 'Ukita yɨ'ɨya pɨkaku'eirieni.
12 Hipameri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe, Ti'aitame 'atsimɨka'utayɨkɨ 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita,
xewitɨ ta'iwatɨtɨ yɨ'ɨya xɨka 'awitɨkɨni yuri kati'eriekame, xɨka 'ɨyaya yuwaɨriyani
hamatɨana mukanikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'iku'eirieni yɨ'ɨya.
13 'Uka meta yɨkɨna xɨka hexeiyani yuri kati'eriekame, xɨka kɨnaya yuwaɨriyani
hamatɨana mukanikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨka'iku'eirieni yɨkɨna.
14 'Uki yuri mɨkati'erie kanipatsieka yɨ'ɨyatsie tiwiyatɨ. 'Uka yuri mɨkati'erieta
kanipatsieka yɨkɨnatsie tiwiyatɨ. Metsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ ka'anenike, xeniwema
mepɨka'itiyatɨkanikeyu, peru mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, mekanipatsieka Kakaɨyaritsie miemekɨ.
15 Peru kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkati'erie xɨka 'i'eirimɨkɨni yuri ti'eriekame, ke'iku'eirieni.
Pɨkaheuyewetse yuri mɨti'erie 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukatɨtɨ hetsiena tiwiyatɨ mɨyuhayewakɨ xɨka
mɨpaɨ 'aneni. Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiuta'ini, kataniuta'inieni hetsiena temɨtewiyanikɨ
teka'uximatɨarietɨ ta'iyaritsie.
16 'Uka ¿keripetimate, xɨka pe'itawikweitsitɨani 'akɨna. 'Ukita kepetimate xɨka
pe'itawikweitsitɨani 'a'ɨya?
17 Mɨkɨ xeikɨari, Ti'aitame kemɨtiwarupitɨa yuxexuime, keme'aneneti
'amemu'uwakai yuxexuitɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨwaruta'initsie, mɨpaɨ me'aneneti
meke'u'uwani. 'Ipaɨ nekatiniwa'aitɨaka yunaitɨ memeyutixexeɨriwa naitsarie.
18 ¿Huriyutsixi waxitekiya 'inɨariyarikɨ 'inɨatsietɨ xɨka 'uta'inierieni, pɨkaheyeitɨwani
wa'inɨari? Ka'inɨatsietɨ waxitekiyakɨ xɨka 'uta'inierieni, pɨkayu'aitani
mɨ'inɨaritɨarienikɨ.
19 Tsepa mu'inɨatsie, tsepa mɨka'u'inɨatsie, xɨka yatikamieni kemɨti'aita Kakaɨyari,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa kaneuyeweka.
20 Yuxexuitɨ keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekeyuhayewa.

21 ¿Waɨriyarika peti'uximayakai kepauka pemuta'inierietsie? Tsepatsɨ
pepɨka'a'iyaritɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. Mexɨka peyɨweni pemɨxɨnekɨ, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ matsi.
22 Kemɨ'ane muta'inierie Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame
hɨkɨtɨtɨ, xɨnariekame kanayani Ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa, kemɨ'ane
muta'inierie xɨnitɨ, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme katini'uximayatametɨni.
23 Xewitɨ 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. Teɨteri wahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete
xepɨkahayuyeitɨwani.
24 Yuxexuitɨ keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekeyuhayewa
Kakaɨyari hetsie metewiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepaine ne'iwama.
25 Mɨkɨ 'ɨimarixi wahepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya Ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku. Peru
kenemɨtiku'eriwa nekatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ, Ti'aitame kaneninenimayaka
neniuki 'aixɨa mɨ'aneniki.
26 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme nekani'erieka hikɨ temu'uximatɨariekɨ, 'aixɨa
kani'aneni xɨka tewi yuhayewa kemɨ'ane.
27 ¿Petineɨke 'aku? Merikɨte, pepɨkatikuwauneni pemɨ'axɨnakɨ. ¿Pekatineɨke 'aku? 'Uka
pepɨkakuwauneni.
28 Mexɨka pe'utineɨke, 'aixɨa kani'aneni, 'axapetiuyurieme pepɨka'a'erieka. 'Ɨimari
xɨka 'utiwikieni, 'aixɨa kani'aneni, 'axatiuyurieme pɨkayu'erieka. Matsi mɨkɨ,
memutineneɨkɨxɨ memutiwiki mekani'uximatɨariekuni mexi yuwaiyaritsie me'u'uwa.
Ne matsi nepɨnaki'akakeyu xɨka xeka'uximatɨariekake.
29 'Ipaɨ nepaine ne'iwama, tukari kanaye'aximeniri. Mexikuxi, mɨkɨ memɨwarawitɨkɨ
yɨ'ɨitama, yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ memɨkawarawitɨkɨ wahepaɨ meke'aneneni,
30 mɨkɨta memutitsuana mɨkɨ memɨka'utitsuana wahepaɨ meke'aneneni, mɨkɨta
memuyutemamawie mɨkɨ memɨkayutemamawie wahepaɨ meke'aneneni, mɨkɨ
memɨtenanetɨwe, mɨkɨ memɨka'atɨiyariewawe wahepaɨ meke'aneneni,
31 mɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa timieme memɨte'ayexeiya, yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ memɨkate'ayexeiyani
wahepaɨ meke'aneneni. 'Ikɨ kwie kemɨ'ane 'epɨkareutere.
32 Pɨnetsinake xemɨkayu'iyaritɨakakɨ waɨkawa xeteha'eriwatɨ. Kemɨ'ane
mɨkareka'ɨya, Ti'aitametsie timiemekɨ kaniyu'iyaritɨaka, kemɨtinaki'atsitɨanikɨ
Ti'aitame.
33 Kemɨ'ane mɨreka'ɨya kwiepa timiemekɨ kaniyu'iyaritɨaka, kemɨtinaki'atsitɨanikɨ
yɨ'ɨya.
34 Hutamekɨ mɨpaɨ katinimaika. 'Uka 'ɨimari meta kaniyu'iyaritɨaka Ti'aitame hetsie
timiemekɨ, hetsiena mieme mɨpatsienikɨ yuwaiyaritsie yu'iyaritsieta. Kemɨ'ane
mɨrekakɨna kaniyu'iyaritɨaka kwiepa timiemekɨ, kemɨtinaki'atsitɨanikɨ yɨkɨna.
35 'Ipaɨ nekatinikuxatani xemɨparewiyanikɨ. Nexeha'imaiyatɨ nepɨka'utaine. 'Aixɨa
'anemekɨ xemɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ kemɨreuyewetse neputaine, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme
xemɨ'ayumiemetetɨnikɨ.
36 Mexɨka yutuxeri* 'ɨimaritɨme hexeiyani, 'aixɨa kemɨkati'anekɨ 'iyurieneme xɨka
yu'erieka, xɨka 'ayumaikari, xɨka yuwaɨriyani mɨtineɨkekɨ, kemɨtinake yaketiuyurieni.
'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ, 'axamete'uyurieme mepɨkayu'erieka.
37 Peru kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuneɨkimɨkɨ 'ɨimari hamatɨa, xɨka yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ
tiyumaika mɨyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, 'aixɨa katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
38 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane mitiwitɨ 'ɨimari yutuxeri, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniyuriemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'itiwitɨ matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
39 Kaneuyeweka 'uka yɨkɨnatsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ mexi 'ayeniere 'uki. Xɨka kɨnaya 'umɨni,
kanixɨnariemɨkɨ. Kaniyɨwemɨkɨ mɨtiwikienikɨ kemɨtinake, peru Ti'aitame hetsie
tiwiyatɨ xeikɨa kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ.

---

* **7:36 7:36-38** Yatɨni naitɨ 'ikɨ mɨraka'utɨarie *paapaya hetsiemieme mɨraxaxatani pɨyɨwe niweya mɨkatiwikienikɨ.*

40 Ne kenemɨtiku'eriwa, kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ matsi xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ yuhayewa.
Mɨpaɨta nekatiniku'eriwani, neta Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya nepexeiya.

8

Tita tetexi memɨtemawiyarie hepaɨtsita

1 Tita kakaɨyarixi memɨtemawiyarie hepaɨtsita nekatinixetaxatɨanikeyu. Mɨpaɨ
tekatenimaika, kename tanaitɨ tetemate ketemɨteku'eriwa. Peru yatetemaitɨ
ketemɨteku'eriwa, mɨkɨkɨ tekateniyukatawe'erieka xeikɨa. Tetetakanaki'erietɨ pɨta
tekanitseiriyariekuni matsi.
2 Tixaɨtɨ timaiweme xɨka yu'erieka, 'akuxi 'atsipɨkatimaiwe kemɨreuyewetse
yamɨtimaikakɨ.
3 Matsi xɨka Kakaɨyari naki'erieka, Kakaɨyari kanimatekamɨkɨ mɨyamɨ'ane.
4 Merikɨte, 'ikwai hepaɨtsita kakaɨyarixi kememɨtemawiyarie, mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, tete
pɨkaxuawe kwiepa yuri mɨkakaɨyari, xewitɨ pɨkaxuawe kakaɨyaritɨtɨ. Kakaɨyari
yuxewitɨ 'akaniuweni xeikɨa.
5 Peru tsepa 'amemu'uwa mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa taheima meta
kwiepa (kakaɨyarixi kememɨteyumɨire, te'aitamete kememɨteyumɨire),
6 matsi tame ketemɨtemate, Kakaɨyari kaniyuxewini ta'ukiyaritɨtɨ. Naitɨ hetsiena
katinayeneikani, tame hetsiena mieme tekani'ayumiemetetɨni. Ti'aitameta
kaniyuxewini Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hɨkɨtɨtɨ. Naitɨ katiniunetɨarieni mɨkɨ 'inetɨaku, tameta
tekanayenenieren mɨkɨ tatsi'unetɨaku.
7 Peru yunaitɨ 'ipaɨ mepɨkatemate. Hipatɨ 'akuxi mepɨkawaratɨmaiyawawe,
kakaɨyarixi 'akuxi mepɨwarayexeiya. Mɨkɨ kepauka memikwa'a tete mawarieya, mɨkɨ
kakaɨyariyari mekana'eriwani. Mɨpaɨ meteku'eriwatɨ mekaniyutsewiximaka
yu'iyaritsie, memɨkatsetseɨyekɨ kememɨteyumate.
8 Merikɨte, ta'ikwai pɨkatatsi'aye'atɨani Kakaɨyari hetsɨa. Tsepa temɨka'ikwa'a,
yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkateheuyehɨwa. Meta tsepa temikwa'a, mɨkɨkɨ tepɨkaparewiya.
9 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, kapa xewarutiketamɨrakɨ mɨkɨ memɨkatsetseɨye,
xetekwatɨ heitserie kexemɨtehexeiya.
10 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtimate, xɨka xewitɨ katseɨyetɨ metsixeiyani mana petikwakame
xeime kakaɨyari tukieyatsie, ¿mɨkɨ kemɨtiyumate katiyutawaɨriyawe mitikwanikɨ tita
memɨtemawiyarie kakaɨyarixi?
11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ ta'iwa mɨkatseɨye Kɨritsitu hetsiena mieme mumɨ, kanitatɨmaiyariemɨkɨ
'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtimatekɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ 'axaxewayurietɨ yu'iwama, xewatawayatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨteyumatekɨ,
'axaxekaniyurieka Kɨritsitu.
13 'Ayumieme xɨka 'ikwaikɨ 'utiketamɨre ne'iwa, nepɨka'itikwani wai neheyemekɨ,
kapa ne'itiketamɨrakɨ ne'iwa.

9

Nɨ'ariekametɨtɨ heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai

1 ¿Kamɨtsɨ nekatixɨni? ¿Nekatinɨ'ariekame? ¿Ketsutsi nekatiuxei Tati'aitɨwame? ¿Xeme
xekatehɨkɨ tita mɨtiutixuawerixɨ netikumaɨwakaku ne, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ?
2 Tsepa hipatɨ nɨ'ariekame memɨkanetsi'erie, xeme xekanenimateni nɨ'ariekame
kenemɨtihɨkɨ. Ne'inɨari xekanihɨkɨtɨni, xekɨmana kanimatsɨɨkɨni nɨ'ariekame
kenemɨtihɨkɨ Ti'aitametsie netiwiyatɨ.
3 'Ipaɨ nepaine ne'utaniutɨ nehetsiemieme, newaku'eiyatɨ mɨkɨ memɨnetsixaneta:
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ, heitserie tekatehexeiya temɨtemikienikɨ para temɨtekwanikɨ meta
temɨte'ienikɨ?

5 ¿Heitserie tekatehexeiya ta'ɨitama temɨwarawitɨkɨnikɨ tahamatɨa, 'iwamarixi
mehɨkɨtɨme, kememɨteyurie hipatɨ nɨ'ariekate, Ti'aitame 'iwamama
kememɨtewarawitɨkɨ, meta Tsepaxi kemɨtiyuriene?
6 ¿Ne xeikɨa meta Werunawe xɨari mɨpaɨ tepɨkatepitɨarie, temɨtehayewakɨ tete'iwatɨ?
7 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kepaikɨ kuya payani yuxaɨtame tiyupitɨatɨ? ¿Kepaikɨ haraweri 'uka'iteɨtame
'ikwaxiyari pɨkatikwani? ¿Kepaikɨ wa'ɨwiyatɨ muxatsi, waretsiyari pɨka'anu'ieni?
8 Tewi hepaɨ xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata, 'ipaɨ ne'utaitɨ. ¿'Inɨari niukiyari yaxeikɨa karaine?
9 Karikɨ mɨpaɨ katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyaritsie: «Tuuru kwietsaname
xepɨkatsurihɨaka kepauka tɨriku mu'utsipiene». ¿Tuurutsixi wahɨtɨ xeikɨa tikuxata
Kakaɨyari,
10 matsi tahetsiemieme katikuxata? Tahetsiemieme yemekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨraka'utɨarie,
meuyewetsekɨ kwietsaname mɨkwietsananenikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ mexi ta'ikwewa,
'uwameta mɨti'unikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ kename 'ikwaxiyari hexeiyatɨ 'ayani.
11 Tame 'iyaritsie timieme tekaniuka'eni xehetsɨa. ¿'Aixɨa katiyɨni waitsie timieme
xɨka te'uka'itsanani yaxetatemikwakaku?
12 Hipame xekaniwapitɨaka heitserie memexeiyanikɨ xehepaɨtsita. ¿Tame matsi
yemekɨ heitserie tekatehexeiya temɨtemikienikɨ?

Peru tsepa heitserie temexeiya mɨkɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ tepɨkayɨa. Naime tepɨtenewie matsi,
te'ixamurienikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
13 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ tukita memɨte'uximaya, mɨkɨ tukita timieme
mekatenikwaka, mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie memɨ'ayumiemete, mawari taiyametsie
timieme mekatekwa'a?
14 Ti'aitame yaxeikɨa katiniwaruta'aitɨani mɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne memukuxata,
mɨkɨ memɨte'iwanikɨ yametekuxatatɨ.
15 Ne xeikɨa nepɨkanewaɨriya mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieneniki. Kenemɨtiu'utɨa meta, mɨpaɨ
nepɨka'utaine yanemɨtimikienikɨ. Nepuyuta'ɨre niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nekuxatatɨ
nekati'iwatɨ, xɨka mɨkɨ ne'unawaiyarieni nepɨmɨnikeyu.
16 Tsepa niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxata, matsi mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkayɨwe 'aixɨa
nemɨtikuxatanikɨ nehepaɨtsita. Waɨriyarika matsi nepitɨarietɨ nekatinikuxatani. Xɨa'ui,
nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨka'anenikeyu, xɨka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nekakuxatanike.
17 Xɨka nenewaɨriyatɨ mɨpaɨ neti'uximayaka, peuyewetse nemɨti'iwanikɨ. Matsi
waɨriyarika nekanipitɨarieka hɨritɨarika xeikɨa nemaye'atɨanikɨ nepɨyɨane.
18 ¿Ketita neti'iwanikeyu? Niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xɨka nekuxatani nekatiwawawirietɨ,
mɨkɨ kanine'iwarikatɨni. Tsepa heitserie nemexeiya nemɨtiwaukakɨ.
19 Tsepa nemɨxɨni, yunaime wahetsiemieme waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame
nepaneyeitɨwa, yumɨireme matsi nemɨwarahapanikɨ Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
20 Huriyutsixi netiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ, huriyu nepaneyeitɨwa, nemɨwata'inienikɨ
huriyutsixi. Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mepɨtewiya, 'ayumieme wahepaɨ ne'anetɨ
nepaneyeitɨwa nemɨwarahapanikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie memɨtewiya (tsepa
wa'inɨari niukiyaritsie nemɨkatiwiya ne).
21 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahexeiya newakuxaxatɨwatɨ, wahepaɨ ne'anetɨ
nepaneyeitɨwa, nemɨwata'inienikɨ mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari memɨkahexeiya (tsepa
Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'inɨari niukiyari hetsie nemɨtiwiya, Kɨritsitu 'inɨarieya hetsie
yanepɨtiyuhɨritɨa).
22 Mɨkɨ memɨkatsetseɨye newakuxaxatɨwatɨ, nekatseɨyetɨ nepayuyeitɨwa,
nemɨwata'inienikɨ mɨkɨ memɨkatsetseɨye. Yunaime newakuxaxatɨwatɨ, naime
nekanayuyeitɨwani xɨka 'aku naimekɨ newatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ hipame.
23 'Ipaɨ naime yanekatiniyurieneni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie mieme, neta nehetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ kemaine mɨkɨ niukiyari 'aixɨa nemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.

24 ¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate, mɨkɨ pareku memɨte'unanautsa, yunaitɨ metinautsame, xewitɨ
xeikɨa heixeiyatɨ karayani 'iwarikatsie mieme? Yaxeikɨata xeme, xeketeneunanautsani
para xeheixeiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ.
25 Yunaitɨ waikamete mekateniyɨ'ɨkitɨaka naimekɨ meyɨ'ɨwiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniyurieka mɨkɨ kuruna mɨxainiwe memɨ'ɨitɨarienikɨ. Tame matsi kuruna
mɨkaxainiwe tekani'ɨitɨariekuni.
26 Netsɨ kenemɨtiunanautsa, 'aixɨa nekatininemaika kenemɨtimie. Kenemɨtinemiene,
'eka nepɨkakuwaxɨaxime.
27 Matsi newaiyari nepɨkuwaya. Nepɨnemaxiuta kapa ne'utixani'eriwakɨ ne,
netiwarutaxatɨaku hipame.

10

Kemɨtiwaku'imaiyakai kapa tetexi mewarayexeiyanikɨ

1 Yaxeikɨa ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, tatewarima yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
haiwitɨritɨa kepauka memu'uwakai, yunaitɨ mana haramaratsie kepauka memanukɨ,
2 yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Muitsexi hetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniuka'ɨyarieni haiwitɨritsie meta
haramaratsie.
3 Yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa 'iyaritsie mieme mekatenikwakaitɨni,
4 yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa 'iyaritsie mieme mekaniharekaitɨni. 'Iyaritsie mieme tete
mɨwaruweiyakai, mɨkɨ kaniwaharitɨakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ tete Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
5 Tsepanetɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨkanaki'akai yumɨireme wahepaɨtsita, makumawetsie
kaniutixɨriyani wakaxarite.
6 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ 'inɨari katiniuyɨni tahetsiemieme, kapa tetehiwe'eriekakɨ tita
'axamɨti'anene, mɨkɨ memɨtehiwe'eriekai hepaɨ.
7 Yaxeikɨa tetexi xewarayexeiyatɨ xepɨka'akɨkani, mɨkɨ hipatɨ kememɨte'uyuri
wahepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Teɨteri yunaitɨ mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani
mekaniuti'ieni, kemɨtiwanake memɨteneitɨweniki».
8 Yaxeikɨata, kemɨ'ane mɨkata'ɨya mɨkaxekɨna tepɨkawakumaɨwani, hipatɨ mɨkɨ
kememɨte'uyuri. Mewarukumayɨaka, mekaniukwini xeitukaritsie, xeitewiyari
heimana haika miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ.
9 Mɨkɨ meta, tepɨkate'i'uxitɨaka Ti'aitame te'i'inɨatatɨwetɨ, hipatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uyuri.
Mɨkɨ me'i'inɨatatɨwetɨ, kuuterixi mewarutikeku mekaniukwini.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨkaniukixieka, yaxeikɨa hipatɨ mɨkɨ kememɨte'uyuri,
me'uniukixieku, ti'uname kaniwaruka'una.
11 Merikɨte, kememu'itɨarie mɨkɨ, 'inɨari katiniuyɨni. Yakatinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ,
temaye'eritɨarienikɨ tame, tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ tukari 'aye'aximekaku.
12 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane 'a'uweme muyu'erie, mɨkɨ keyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa 'atiwenikɨ.
13 Teɨteri kememɨte'inɨatsie xeikɨa xekateni'inɨatsieka xeme. Kakaɨyari matsi
yakatinikamieni kemaine. Mɨkɨ pɨkaxepitɨani xemɨ'inɨatsiekakɨ kexemɨkateyɨwawe.
Xe'inɨatsiekaku matsi kanixepitɨamɨkɨta kexemɨtewikwekakɨ, xepitɨatɨ xemɨyɨwaweniki
xete'uka'eniwatɨ.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya meta kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari

14 'Ayumieme nenaki'erima, xekeneyuta'una kapa tetexi xewarayexeiyanikɨ.
15 Temaiwawemete nemɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatinixekuxaxatɨwani
xeme. Yɨkɨmana xekeneu'inɨata tita nemɨtikuxata.
16 Tekɨxi hepaɨtsita kepauka 'aixɨa temutiyuane Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, ¿mɨkɨ tekɨxikɨ
tekatetaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa yuxuriya kemɨtiutayeuri? Paa kepauka temititara,
¿mɨkɨ pakɨ tekatetaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, yuwaiyaritsie kemɨtiumierie?
17 Mɨkɨ paa kemɨtiyuxewi, tameta tamɨiretɨ xeiwaiyari tekanihɨkɨtɨni. Teyunaitɨ
'axeikɨa xeipayaritsie tekatenikwaka.

18 Mɨkɨ meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memɨtinunuiwa xekeniwara'eriwani. ¿Mɨkɨ
mawari taiyametsie mieme mawari memɨkwa'a, mekateyuxewi hamatɨana?
19 ¿Merikɨte, kehepaɨtɨtɨri nehaine? ¿Tita tete mɨtimawiyarie tixaɨtɨ mɨtihɨkɨkɨ neraine,
tete kakaɨyariyari tixaɨtɨ mɨtihɨkɨkɨ neraine?
20 Matsitsɨari 'ipaɨ nekanaineni, tita memɨtemawa nuiwarite, kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene wahetsiemieme mekatenimawani, kemɨ'ane yuri kakaɨyari mɨkahɨkɨ
hetsiemieme. Pɨkanetsinake xemɨyutaxewirekɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene
wahamatɨa.
21 Xepɨkayɨwawe Ti'aitame tekɨxieyata mieme xemanu'ieni, mexi xe'enuye'e
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene watekɨxita mieme. Xepɨkayɨwawe Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
xemɨtekwani, mexi xetekwa'a kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wa'ikwai.
22 ¿Nutsɨ Ti'aitame tepɨyehaxɨatɨani? ¿Kamɨtsɨ tame waɨkawa tetetɨrɨkawi, Ti'aitame
tahepaɨ katitɨrɨkaɨyekaku?

Naime xeketeneyurieka Kakaɨyari witsimɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ

23 Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naime temɨteyuriekakɨ», peru
naime teteyurietɨ tepɨkaparewiyani. «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naime temɨteyurienikɨ»,
peru naime teteyurietɨ tepɨkatseiriyarieni.
24 Xewitɨ yuhetsiemieme pɨkatikuwaɨneni 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Matsi hipatɨ pɨta 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
25 Wai muwatuiyatsie timieme xeketenekwaka, tixaɨtɨkɨ xekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ
kexemɨteyumate.
26 «Kwie Ti'aitame tipiinieya katinihɨkɨtɨni, naitɨ kwiepa mɨtixuawe
katinipiinieyatɨnita».
27 Peru xewitɨ yuri kati'erietɨ xɨka xe'uta'inieni xemɨtekwanikɨ kiena, xɨka
xeyuwaɨriyani xemuhukɨ, naime kexemɨtemikieni xeketeneutikwa'i, tixaɨtɨkɨ
xekateyu'iyaritɨatɨ kexemɨteyumate.
28 Peru xewitɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tixe'utahɨawe: «'Ikɨ tete mawarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni», matsi
xepɨka'ikwaka, xehe'eriwatɨ kemɨ'ane yamɨtixe'utahekɨatɨa, xehe'eriwatɨ
kemɨtiyumate, kapa yuti'iyaritɨanikɨ.
29 Xeme kexemɨteyumate, nepɨkahaine. Matsi xewitɨ pɨta kemɨtiyumate hetsiemieme
nepaine. Xewitɨ xehetsie mɨtiuhɨani pɨkayɨwe xɨka 'aixɨa xeteyurieka yatɨni pɨtikatixaɨ.
30 Xɨka ne'itikwani pamɨpariyutsi ne'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari, titayariri
'axanetikɨhɨawarɨwa ne'ikwatɨ, Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsitana pamɨpariyutsi nemipitɨakɨ.
31 Merikɨtsɨ, tsepa xemɨtekwa'a, tsepa xemɨte'ie, tsepa tita xemɨteyurie, naime
xeketeneyurieka Kakaɨyari witsimɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ.
32 Xepɨkawatiketamɨrani huriyutsixi, meta mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ
memuyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete.
33 Naimekɨ nekatiniyurieneni memɨparewiyanikɨ yunaitɨ. 'Aixɨa nemɨ'itɨarienikɨ ne,
mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkayɨane. Yumɨiretɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ pɨta nekaniyɨaneni, mɨkɨ
memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.

11

1 Xenetsi'ɨketɨ xekenakɨni, neta Kɨritsitu kenemɨti'ɨke.

'Ukari kememɨte'umukuretsi

2 'Aixɨa nepaine xehepaɨtsita naimekɨ xemɨnetsiha'eriwakɨ, yaxemɨtekahukɨ
yeiyaritsie kenemɨtixeyetuiri.
3 Peru kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, Kɨritsitu yunaime 'ukitsi kaniwamu'utɨni,
'uki meta 'uka kanimu'uyatɨni, meta Kakaɨyari Kɨritsitu kanimu'uyatɨni.
4 'Uki xɨka yutanenewieni, xɨka tikuxatani, yukumu'ututɨ, kaniyutewiyatsitɨaka
yumu'ukɨ.

5 'Uka pɨta xɨka yutanenewieni, xɨka tikuxatani, kayukumu'ututɨ,
kaniyutewiyatsitɨaka yumu'ukɨ. Yumu'utsie mumu'uxirieka hepaɨ kani'aneni.
6 Xɨka 'uka kayukumu'utuka, keyukaxikani. Kamɨtsɨ 'uka xɨka yutewiyani
mu'uxirietɨ, mu'umetsetɨ, keyukumu'utuka matsi.
7 Pɨkaheuyewetse 'uki mɨyukumu'utukakɨ, Kakaɨyari hepaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, hetsiena
mɨmatsiɨkɨkɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari. 'Ukatsie matsi kanimatsiɨkɨni kemɨ'ane 'uki.
8 Tsutɨapai 'uki 'ukatsie pɨka'ayene, 'uka 'ukitsie payene pɨta.
9 Mɨkɨ meta, 'uki pɨka'unetɨarie 'uka hetsiemieme, 'uka 'uki hetsiemieme
kaniunetɨarieni pɨta.
10 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka 'uka yumu'utsie, kɨmana mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ heitserie
kemɨrexeiya, Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama wara'eriwatɨ.
11 Peru Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ kememɨte'u'uwa, 'uka 'apɨka'uyeika 'uki
kaheuyehɨatɨ, 'ukita 'apɨka'uyeika 'uka kaheuyehɨatɨ.
12 'Uka 'uki hetsie mayenekɨ, 'ayumieme 'ukita 'uka hetsie kaniyenuiwamɨkɨ. Naitɨ
matsi Kakaɨyaritsie katinayenexɨani.
13 Yɨkɨmana xekeneuyu'inɨata kexemɨteyumate. Xɨka 'aku 'aixɨa 'aneni 'uka
nenewieri mipitɨani Kakaɨyari kayukumu'ututɨ.
14 ¿Ketemɨ'anene kanitewiweni 'uki xɨka kɨpateya 'atɨtɨni,
15 'uka pɨta witsikatiniyuxexeiyani xɨka kɨpateya 'atɨtɨni? Yɨkɨpa kaniumikieni
manuyukanakakɨ.
16 Mexɨka xewitɨ niukixiemɨkɨni, mɨpaɨ ketimaika, tame tepɨkaheixeiya yeiyari mɨpaɨ
'aneme, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete memuyutixexeɨriwa, mɨkɨta mɨkɨ yeiyari
mepɨkahexeiya.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya
(1Kur 11:23-25 - Mat 26:26-28, Mar 14:22-24, Ruk 22:17-20)

17 'Ipaɨ kenemɨtixe'aitɨa, nepɨkayɨwe 'aixɨa nemutaineniki xehepaɨtsita,
kexemɨteyutixexeɨriwa. 'Aixɨa xepɨka'itɨarie yaxeteyutiyexexeɨriwatɨ,
'axaxekani'itɨarieka pɨta.
18 Mɨkɨ meri, kemɨraniuwa, 'axeikɨa kepauka xemɨyuxeɨrietsie, yuhixɨata
xekaniyutsanani. Yapaɨmemekɨ mɨpaɨ yuri nepɨti'erie kemɨraniuwa.
19 Tsɨrikɨ kaneuyeweka yuxexuime wahetsie xemɨtewiyanikɨ, xetsata mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ
mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memɨ'inɨatsie.
20 'Axeikɨa kepauka xemɨyuxeɨrietsie kexemɨtekwa'a, Ti'aitame 'Ikwaiya pɨkahɨkɨ.
21 Karikɨ yuxexuitɨ xekaniyumexɨitɨaka yu'ikwai xemɨtikwanikɨ kepauka
xemɨtekwa'a. Hipatɨ mekaneuhakakwikuni, mexi hipatɨ metarɨweka.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kiite xekatehexeiya hakewa xemɨtehekwanikɨ meta xemɨtehe'ienikɨ?
Nutsɨ xepuwatewiyatsitɨaku mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, xewaxani'erietɨ mɨkɨ
memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete. ¿Keri netixetahɨawe? ¿'Aixɨa
netiutaineni xehepaɨtsita? 'Ipaɨ kexemɨteyurie, matsi 'aixɨa nepɨka'utaineni
xehepaɨtsita.
23 Kenemɨtixeyetuiri, neta nekaniyetuiriyarieni Ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme. Mɨpaɨ
katiniuyɨni. Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kepauka mɨyetuiyanikekai, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi paa
kananuku'ɨni.
24 Pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, paa kaniutitara, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ newaiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, xehetsie kanimiemetɨni. 'Ipaɨ xeketeneyurieka xemɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ ne».
25 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni tekɨxi 'anukuhanaka mete'ukwaku, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Ikɨ
tekɨxita mieme tɨratu mɨhekwa kanihɨkɨtɨni, nexuriyakɨ 'aixɨa kani'itɨariemɨkɨ.
Kepauka xemi'ieka, 'ipaɨ xeketeneyurieka xemɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ».
26 Kepauka 'ikɨ paa xemutikwa'ani, 'ikɨ tekɨxi kepauka xemanuye'eni,
xekatenihekɨatakakuni kemɨtiumɨ Ti'aitame, mexi kanuawe.

27 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ paa mɨtikwani 'ikɨ tekɨxi manu'ieni, hetsiena
katinakekaku 'iyarieya yaka'anekaku, hetsiena pɨrahɨiyani mitsewiximakɨ Ti'aitame
waiyarieya meta xuriyaya.
28 Tewi keyu'inɨatani. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti, 'ikɨ paa kehekwaka, 'ikɨ tekɨxita mieme
ke'anuye'eni.
29 Karikɨ kemɨ'ane mitikwa'a meta menuye'e xɨka heitseriemekɨ katimaika tita
waiyarieya mɨtihɨkɨ, yuhetsie rahɨpatɨ katinikwakamɨkɨ kani'iekamɨkɨ.
30 Mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekɨ, 'ayumieme xekaneuweraranini yumɨiretɨ xeme,
xekatenikukuyeni, yuwaɨkawatɨri mekaneukutsu.
31 Xɨka takɨmana teta'inɨatake, tahetsie pɨkatinakenikeyu 'uximatɨarika.
32 Peru Ti'aitame kepauka mɨtatsita'inɨata, tekateni'ɨkitɨarieka 'uximatɨarikakɨ, kapa
te'anutaxɨriyanikɨ kwiepa memɨtama wahamatɨa.
33 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, kepauka xemɨyuxeɨrie xetekwanike, xekeneyukwewieka.
34 Xɨka heuhakamɨkɨni, yukiita ketiukwani, kapa xete'uka'enienikɨ xeyukuxeɨrieme.
Hipatɨ mɨraneniere 'aixɨa nekatineyuriemɨkɨ kepauka nemumietsie.

12

'Iyaritsie timieme ketemɨte'umikiwa

1 Ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka 'ipaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme hepaɨtsita.
2 Xeme mɨpaɨ xekatenimaika kemɨti'anekai kepauka Ti'aitame
xemɨka'ayexeiyakaitsie. Xekanikuhapanietɨwekaitɨni tetexi memɨkaniuwawe
wahetsɨa, kexemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai.
3 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ nekatinixetahekɨatɨanikeyu, tewi xɨka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Ketsutsi
'axaketikuxaxatsiwani», 'utaitɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieyatsie tiwiyatɨ pɨka'utaine. Mɨkɨ
meta, tewi xɨka mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Ketsutsi katini'aitametɨni», 'utaitɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatatsie
tiwiyatɨ xeikɨa kaniyɨweni mɨpaɨ mutayɨni.
4 Yɨkɨ tepɨte'umikiwa, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.
5 Yɨkɨ tepɨte'uhɨritɨariwa, Ti'aitame yuxewikaku.
6 Yɨkɨ tepɨtekuyuitɨariwa, Kakaɨyari yuxewikaku. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yunaime
mɨwakuyuitɨwa naimekɨ.
7 Taxexuime tahetsie, 'Iyari matsɨikɨtɨ kanayeitɨariwani, 'aixɨa temɨ'itɨarienikɨ tanaitɨ.
8 Xewitɨ kanipitɨarieka mɨtaniunikɨ timaiweme hepaɨ, 'Iyari yatipitɨakaku. Xewitɨta
kanipitɨarieka waɨkawa mɨrakumaikakɨ, mɨkɨtɨtɨ 'Iyari yuxewitɨ kemɨtipitɨa.
9 Xewitɨta kanipitɨarieka yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ, mɨkɨ 'Iyaritsie tiwiyatɨ. Xewitɨta
kanipitɨarieka 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame muwarayeitɨanikɨ tekwikwikate, mɨkɨ 'Iyari
muyuxewitsie tiwiyatɨ.
10 Xewitɨta kanipitɨarieka mariwemekɨ yamɨtiyurienenikɨ, xewitɨta mɨtikuxatanikɨ,
xewitɨta 'iyarite mɨ'inɨatanikɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneneni yatɨni xɨka 'axa'aneneni. Xewitɨta
hipame niukiyarikɨ mɨtaniunikɨ kanipitɨarieka, xewitɨta hipame niukiyarite
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa mɨhekɨatanikɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ 'Iyari yuxewitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨwakuyuitɨwa yunaime. Yɨkɨ
katiniwapitɨaka yuxexuime, kemɨtiyuwaɨriya.

Xeiwaiyari tekanakɨne teyunaitɨ

12 Yaxeikɨa tawaiyari kaniyuxewini, tamamate, ta'ɨkate, tateni naitɨ timɨirekaku.
Naitɨ tawaiyaritsie timieme timɨirekaku muyuxewi hepaɨ waiyari, mɨpaɨta kani'aneni
Kɨritsitu.
13 'Iyari muyuxewi kemɨtatiutaxewiriyaxɨ, xeiwaiyari tekanakɨne kepauka
temuka'ɨyarie, tsepa Huriyutsixi Kɨriyekutsixi temɨhɨkɨ, tsepa waɨriyarika
temɨte'uximaya, tsepa temɨxɨxɨni. Teyunaitɨ tekaniuharitɨarieni, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.
14 Mɨkɨ meta, rawaiyari xeimamayari xei'ɨkayari pɨkahɨkɨ. Pɨmɨire pɨta.

15 Ra'ɨka xɨka mɨpaɨ hainenike: «Ne ramama nemɨkahɨkɨkɨ, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie
nepɨkamieme», mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka xeikɨa rawaiyaritsie kamiemetɨtɨ pɨka'ayanikeyu.
16 Ranaka xɨka mɨpaɨ hainenike: «Ne rahɨxite nemɨkahɨkɨkɨ, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie
nepɨkamieme», rawaiyaritsie kamiemetɨtɨ pɨka'ayanikeyu, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka xeikɨa.
17 Rawaiyari naitɨ xɨka hɨxitetɨnike, ¿keti'enanikeyu? Naitɨ xɨka nakatɨnike, ¿keri
reu'ɨkwenikeyu?
18 Peru hikɨ Kakaɨyari rawaiyaritsie kanikayatsa xexuime kemɨtinake.
19 Xɨka naitɨ xeipaɨriyaritɨnike, ¿keri tihɨkɨtɨnikeyu rawaiyari?
20 Matsi pɨmɨire, peru rawaiyari kaniyuxewini.
21 Rahɨxi pɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe ramama: «Nepɨkamatsiheuyehɨwa», 'utaitɨ.
Yaxeikɨata ramu'u pɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawe ra'ɨkate: «Nepɨkaxeheuyehɨwa», 'utaitɨ.
22 Matsi tita katitɨrɨkawime temɨte'erie, mɨkɨ yemekɨ tepeuyehɨwa.
23 Tawaiyaritsie timieme, tita 'aixɨa kati'aneneme temɨxata, mɨkɨ tekanikemaritɨaka
matsi. Tawaiyaritsie tita witsimɨkatixeiyarie, witsi'aneneti matsi kanayeitɨariwani,
24 tita witsimɨtixeiyarie mɨpaɨ mɨkareuyewetsekɨ. Matsi Kakaɨyari kanitaxewiriyani
tawaiyari, 'aixɨa 'iyurieneti matsi tita tixaɨtɨ mɨreuyehɨwa,
25 tawaiyari kapa hixɨata tsaninikɨ, matsi tita tawaiyaritsie mɨtimieme yaxeikɨa
mɨtiyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ naitɨ.
26 Xeipaɨriyari xɨka tikuyeni, naitɨ hamatɨana katinikuyekamɨkɨ. Xeipaɨriyari xɨka
witsi'u'itɨarieni, naitɨ hamatɨana kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ.
27 Xemeri Kɨritsitu waiyarieya xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yuxexuitɨ waiyarieyatsie timieme
xeipaɨriyari xekanihɨkɨtɨni, kexemɨte'upitɨarie.
28 Mɨkɨ memeyutixexeɨriwatsie, Kakaɨyari hipame meri kaniwarukayatsa
nɨ'ariekate, 'ariketa Kakaɨyari niukametemama, 'ariketa te'ɨkitamete, 'anariketa mɨkɨ
mariwemekɨ memɨteyurie, 'ariketa mɨkɨ memɨte'umikie 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame
tekwikwikate memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ, teparewiwamete meta te'aitamete, mɨkɨta
hipame niukitekɨ memutiniuka.
29 ¿Yunaitɨ nɨ'ariekate kemetehɨkɨ? ¿Yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama kemetehɨkɨ?
¿Yunaitɨ te'ɨkitamete kemetehɨkɨ? ¿Yunaitɨ mariwemekɨ kemeteyurie?
30 ¿Yunaitɨ kemete'umikiwa 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame memɨwarayeitɨwanikɨ
tekwikwikate? ¿Yunaitɨ hipame niukiyaritekɨ kemete'utiniuka? ¿Yunaitɨ
kemete'ihekɨata tita mɨtikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyarikɨ metekuxatakaku?
31 Xekeneyuwaɨriyani 'aixɨa 'aneneme matsi xemɨtemikienikɨ. 'Akuxi huye yemekɨ
'aixɨa mɨ'ane nekanixetahekɨatɨamɨkɨ.

13

Kwini mieme kemɨreuyewetse mɨtiyukanaki'eriekakɨ

1 Xɨka hipame niukiyarikɨ ne'utaniukanike teɨteri kememɨteniuwawe meta
Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama, peru xɨka nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tepɨa
mukuyuane hepaɨ nekani'anenikeyu, tirinari mutatiriurɨka hepaɨ.
2 Xɨka netiumikienike Kakaɨyari niukieya nemɨkuxatanikɨ, xɨka netimaikake naime
kemɨti'awie, naime kenemɨtimatekɨ, naimekɨ yuri neti'erietɨ xɨka neyɨwenike yemurite
nemɨwatayuitɨanikɨ, peru xɨka nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨtɨnikeyu.
3 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya nepiinite naime netiwaruminike, xɨka neneyetuanike
newaiyari mɨtataiyarienikɨ, peru xɨka nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaɨtɨ
nepɨkara'iwakeyu.
4 Tiyukanaki'erietɨ 'akatineutewini kaha'atɨ. 'Aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini
tiyukanaki'erietɨ, pɨkayumexɨitɨa hipame wahepaɨtsita wara'iwamɨtɨ. Tiyukanaki'erietɨ
mariwetɨ pɨkahayuyeitɨwa, meta pɨkayuta'ɨre.

5 Yapɨkatiyuriene kemɨtiyutewiyatsitɨa. Pɨkatikuwaune tita yuhetsie mɨtimieme
xeikɨa, pɨkayuhaxɨatɨa, 'axamɨti'anene pɨkara'eriwa.
6 Pɨkayutemawie yameteyuriekaku hipatɨ kemɨkatiheitserie, matsi tita yuri mɨraine
hepaɨtsita kaniyutemawieka.
7 Naime katininewieka, naimekɨ yuri katini'erieka, naimekɨ kanita'ikwewani yuri
ti'erietɨ, naimekɨ katiniuka'eniwani.
8 Kemɨtiyukanaki'erie, hatsuaku pɨkatapare. Ketemɨtekuxata, mɨkɨ kanitaparimɨkɨ.
Hipame niukiyaritekɨ ketemɨte'utiniuka, mɨkɨ katineuyewemɨkɨ. Ketemɨtemaiwawe,
mɨkɨta kanitaparimɨkɨ.
9 Yapaɨmemekɨ xeikɨa tekatenimaika, yapaɨmemekɨ xeikɨa tekatenikuxatani.
10 Kepauka munuani kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkareuyehɨwa, tita yapaɨmeme hetsie
mɨtimieme katinitaparimɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka nemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie, nunutsi hepaɨ nekatinikuxatakaitɨni, nunutsi hepaɨ
nekatininemaikaitɨni, nunutsi hepaɨ nekatiniku'eriwakaitɨni. Kepauka 'aneyumaitɨ
nematɨa, nekatiniuhayewa nunutsi hepaɨ neyɨanetɨ.
12 Hikɨ kahekɨakamekɨ tekaninenierenі, kemɨ'ane xikɨri mayeyɨwitsie mɨkaniere
hepaɨ. 'Anari tahɨxie tekaniutinenierikuni pɨta. Yapaɨmemekɨ nekatinimaika hikɨ,
'anari pɨta nekatinetimaimɨkɨ, yaxeikɨa 'iya mɨnetimate hepaɨ.
13 Merikɨtsɨ, yuri ketemɨte'erie, ketemɨteta'ikwewa, ketemɨtetakanaki'erie, mɨkɨ
haikatɨ 'ekatineuterimɨkɨ. Ketemɨtetakanaki'erie, mɨkɨ matsi kaneuyeweka.

14

Hipame niukiyaritekɨ ketemɨte'utiniuka

1 Xekeneyumexɨitɨaka xemɨteyukanaki'eriekakɨ. Mɨkɨ meta, xekeneyuwaɨriyani
'Iyaritsie timieme xemɨtehexeiyanikɨ, peru matsi yemekɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani
Kakaɨyari niukieya xemukuxatanikɨ.
2 Kemɨ'ane hipame niukiyaritekɨ mutaniuka, mɨkɨ teɨteri pɨkawatahɨawe. Kakaɨyari
pɨta kaniutahɨaweni. Tewi pɨka'i'enie, katinikuxatani tita mɨti'awie 'Iyari
'ikuyuitɨwakaku.
3 Kemɨ'ane kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxata, mɨkɨ matsi teɨteri kaniwarutahɨaweni,
watseiriyatɨ, watuikatɨ meta wanɨtɨatɨ.
4 Kemɨ'ane hipame niukiyaritekɨ mutaniuka, mɨkɨ kaniyutseiriyani yuxaɨtame, peru
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxata, mɨkɨ kaniwatseiriyani memɨyutixexeɨriwa.
5 Kaneninakeni yunaitɨ hipame niukiyaritekɨ xemutiniukanikɨ, peru
pɨnetsinakenikeyu matsitsɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari niukieya xekuxatanike. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari
niukieya mukuxata 'aixɨa kaniyɨaneni, kemɨ'ane hipame niukiyaritekɨ mutaniuka
'aixɨa kayɨanekaku hepaɨna, mexɨka xewitɨ tihekɨatani kemutaine xeikɨa, 'aixɨa
kaniyɨaneni, mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa memɨtseiriyarienikɨ.
6 Hikɨri ne'iwama, xɨka xehetsɨa neheuyanike hipame niukiyaritekɨ ne'utaniutɨ, ¿tita
netixepitɨanikeyu, xɨka nekaxehetahɨaweke netihekɨatatɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai
hepaɨtsita, xɨka kenemɨtiuyematekɨ nekarekuxatanike, xɨka kakaɨyari niukieya
nekahekuxatanike yatɨni nekare'ɨkitanike?
7 Kamɨtsɨ, tita mɨkarayeniere kaniniuweni kɨrautatɨtɨ, kanaritɨtɨ. ¿Xɨka 'aixɨa
karekɨpɨnarieka, ketimatsɨɨkɨniri tita mɨtikɨrautatsieka tita mɨtikanaritsieka?
8 Kuxineta xɨka hɨtsierieka 'aixɨa karekuyuaneni, ¿kuya kepaikɨ puyukuha'aritɨani?
9 Xemerita yaxeikɨa, yuneniki xɨka niuki 'aixɨa tihekɨakamekɨ xeka'utiniukani,
¿ketimatsɨɨkɨni kexemutiyuane? 'Eka xeikɨa xemɨtekɨhɨaweni hepaɨ kani'aneni.
10 Xɨari teɨteri waniuki kanimɨireni 'ena kwiepa. Yuxexuitɨ yuniukikɨ me'utiniutɨ
mekani'enierieka.

11 Matsi xɨka 'atsinekatimaika kemutaine niukame, yeikame nemɨka'enie hepaɨ
katini'eniuriɨkɨni niukame, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kanetini'eniekamɨkɨ ne.
12 Xemeta xemuyuwaɨriyakɨ xemɨtehexeiyanikɨ tita 'Iyaritsie mɨtimieme,
xeketenekuwawa kwini mieme xemɨwatseiriyanikɨ mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa.
13 'Ayumieme kemɨ'ane hipame niukiyaritekɨ mɨtikuxata, keyutanenewieni
mɨyɨwenikɨ mihekɨatanikɨ kemutaine.
14 Xɨka nenetanenewieni hipame niukiyaritekɨ, ne'iyarikɨ nepɨnenenewie, peru
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitixuxuawere kenemɨtinemate hetsiemieme.
15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kenetiyurieni? Ne'iyarikɨ nepɨnenenewieka, peru yanetinemaitɨta
kenemutaine, mɨpaɨta nekatininenenewiekamɨkɨ. Ne'iyarikɨ nekanitakwikamɨkɨ, peru
yanetinemaitɨtatsiere kenemutaine.
16 Kamɨtsɨ xɨka 'a'iyarikɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa pehaineni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, 'iya mana muka
'enakaremete mematiteitsie, ¿kepaikɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni, «Niukɨ kaniyuritɨni», 'utaitɨ,
kepauka 'ekɨ pamɨpariyutsi pemɨtayɨnitsie? 'Atsipɨkatimate kepemutaine.
17 'Ekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi pe'ipitɨakaku Kakaɨyari, 'iya pɨta pɨkatseiriyarie
mɨkɨkɨ.
18 Ne pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari, kwinimieme nemɨyɨwekɨ hipame
niukiyarikɨ ne'utaniutɨ, nexeha'iwatɨ xeme yunaime.
19 Peru xeɨripa nekaninewaɨriyani matsi 'auxɨwime niukiyari nemɨtaniunikɨ
yanetinemaitɨ kenemutaine, yanemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨanikɨ hipame, tsepa tamamata miriyari
niukiyari nemɨkataniunikɨ hipame niukiyarikɨ ne'utaniutɨ.
20 Ne'iwama, tɨɨri wahepaɨ xepɨkateyumaika. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tɨɨri wahepaɨ
'atsixekatemaika tita 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, peru xetsetseɨyetɨ pɨta kexemɨteyumate.
21 'Inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨpaɨ katine'uka:
«Mɨkɨ waniuki yɨkɨ mɨ'anene, wateniki nekanitayɨmɨkɨ,
hipatɨ yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka yametewakuxaxatɨwakaku,
nekaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri,
tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieni mepɨkayuwaɨriyani memɨnetsi'enienikɨ», kanaineni
Ti'aitame.
22 'Ayumieme hipame niukiyaritekɨ 'utaniutɨ 'inɨari pɨkahɨkɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie
wahetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie pɨta wahetsiemieme kani'inɨaritɨni.
Kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxata niukieya 'inɨari pɨkahɨkɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie
wahetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie pɨta wahetsiemieme kani'ayumiemetɨni.
23 Hikɨ 'axeikɨa xɨka meyukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa, yunaitɨ hipame
niukiyaritekɨ me'utiniutɨ, xɨka mana meheutahaxɨani hipatɨ 'enakaremete yatɨni yuri
memɨkate'erie, 'ana mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni, kename xekayumate xeme.
24 Mexɨka yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya mekuxatani pɨta, xɨka mana heutahani xewitɨ
'enakareme yatɨni yuri kati'erietɨ, yunaitɨ mekanitahekɨatakuni kemɨtiuyuri, yunaitɨ
mekani'inɨatakuni.
25 Tita mɨti'awietsiekai 'iyarieyatsie matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ ti'ename,
tihɨximakeme, nenewieri Kakaɨyari kanipitɨamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari
xetsata kaniuyeikani».

Naitɨ heitseriemekɨ ketiuyɨni

26 ¿Ne 'iwama kamɨtsɨ keri'aneni? Kepauka xemɨyukuxexeɨriwatsie, yuxexuitɨ matsi
kwikari xekanexeiyani, yatɨni 'ɨkitɨarika, yatɨni xekaniha'aritsieka xemɨtehekɨatanikɨ
tita xemɨte'uxeiyatsitɨarie, yatɨni hipame niukiyaritekɨ xemɨtiniunikɨ, yatɨni
xemɨtehekɨatanikɨ tita mɨtikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyaritekɨ tikuxaxatsiwakaku.
27 Naitɨ matsi ketiyɨni xemɨtseiriyarienikɨ. Xɨka hipame niukiyaritekɨ xetiniukuni,
yuhutatɨ xeikɨa yatɨni yuhaikatɨ, xewitɨ meri, xewitɨta 'arike, mɨpaɨ meketeyurieka.
Xewitɨta ke'ihekɨatani waniuki.

28 Mexɨka ka'ayekani kemɨ'ane mɨtihekɨatani hipame niukiyaritekɨ xetekuxatakaku,
niukame kayuwatɨ ke'umaka xeɨripa. Matsi keyutaxatɨani yɨkɨmana, Kakaɨyari
ketiutaxatɨani.
29 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ meketekuxatani, hipatɨta
meke'i'inɨatani tita memɨte'utaxa.
30 Xɨka xewitɨ mana 'akaitɨ tixaɨtɨ tiuhekɨatsitɨiyarieni mɨtihekɨatanikɨ, kemɨ'ane
mɨtikuxata ketiuhayewa.
31 Xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtekuxatanikɨ yuxexuitɨ, xewitɨ meri, xewitɨta 'arike, yunaitɨ
memɨteta'ɨkitɨarienikɨ, meta yunaitɨ memɨtuikarienikɨ.
32 Kakaɨyari niukametemama yu'iyari mekateni'aitɨaka,
33 Kakaɨyari tiyuxamuriekame mɨkahɨkɨkɨ, kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ pɨta.
Kememɨteyurie naitsarie hakewa Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memeyutixexeɨriwa,
34 kayuwatɨ meke'umaka 'ukari xeɨripa, mepɨkapitɨarie memɨtiniunikɨ.
Mekete'aitɨarieka matsi, yaxeikɨa 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine hepaɨ.
35 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ meteheumaikuni, yɨkɨnama mekewaku'iwawiyani yukiita. 'Aixɨa
pɨka'ane xɨka 'uka 'utaniuni xeɨripa.
36 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xehetsɨa xeikɨa rayene Kakaɨyari niukieya? ¿Xehetsɨa xeikɨa tinua?
37 Xɨka xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya yu'erieka, 'Iyari hexeiyame xɨka yu'erieka, mɨpaɨ
ketimaika, tita nemɨtixe'utɨirie, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame 'aitɨarikaya kanihɨkɨtɨni.
38 Mexɨka tewi xɨka mɨpaɨ katimaika, mɨkɨta pɨkamatiwani.
39 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xekeneyumexɨitɨaka xemɨtehekɨatanikɨ, peru
xepɨkawakunamirieka hipame niukiyaritekɨ memutiniuka.
40 Naitɨ heitseriemekɨ ketiuyɨni, xewitɨ meri, xewitɨta 'arike.

15

Kɨritsitu kemɨranukuketɨarie 'umierieka

1 Ne'iwama, nekanixetahekɨatsitɨiyamɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne,
kenemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai. Xekanitanaki'erieni mɨkɨ niuki, hetsiena xetewiyatɨ
xekaniuti'uni.
2 Xɨka kwi xe'eyexeiyani tita nemɨtixekuxaxatɨwakai, mɨkɨ niukikɨ
xekanitawikweitsitɨarieximeni, mexɨka yakɨ xeikɨa yuri xete'uta'erieni.
3 Ne nekanixeyetuirieni tita matsi mɨreuyewetse, kenemɨtiyetuiriyarie neta, kename
Kɨritsitu 'umɨ tame 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ, 'utɨarikate maine hepaɨ,
4 kename 'ukateukie, kename 'anukuketɨarie hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, 'utɨarikate
maine hepaɨ,
5 kename Tsepaxi 'ixei, 'arike tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ me'ixei.
6 'Arike 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana yameyupaɨmetɨ mekanixeiya 'axeikɨa
'iwamarixi. Yumɨiretɨ mɨkɨ 'amekaniu'uwani hikɨ 'akuxi, hipatɨri mekaneukutsu.
7 'Arike Kakuwu kanixeiya, 'ariketa nɨ'ariekate yunaitɨ mekanixeiya.
8 'Imatɨrieka neta nekanixeiya, kemɨ'ane nunutsi yɨritɨ mutinuiwaxɨ hepaɨ ne'anetɨ.
9 Nɨ'ariekate watsata nekani'imatɨremetɨni, 'aixɨa nepɨkatiuka'iyari nehetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ nɨ'ariekame nemɨtaterɨwarienikɨ, nemɨwareutaweiyaxɨakaikɨ mɨkɨ
memeyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete.
10 Peru Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nekani'aneni kenemɨ'ane.
Yakɨ xeikɨa pɨka'uyɨ, 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme. Ne matsi kwinimieme
nekatini'uximayaka, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kememɨkate'uximayatawawe. Peru ne nepɨkahɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene. Kakaɨyari pɨta 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ nehamatɨa
yakatini'uximayaka.
11 Merikɨte, tsepa ne, yatɨni mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ tekatenihekɨatani, xemeta mɨpaɨ yuri
xekateniuta'erieni.

Mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni

12 Kɨritsitu xɨka kuxaxatsiwani mɨkite watsata manukuketɨarie, keme'utiyuane xeme hipatɨ, kename waniu, mɨkite meka'anuku'uni.
13 Mɨkite xɨka meka'anuku'uni, meta Kɨritsitu pɨka'anukuketɨarienikeyu.
14 Merikɨte, xɨka Kɨritsitu ka'anukuketɨarieni, yakɨxeikɨa kanayani tita temɨtehekɨata, yakɨxeikɨa yuri xekateniuta'erieni.
15 Xɨka mɨkite meka'anuku'uni, kanimatsiɨkɨni ketemɨte'itawa tameta, 'axatemɨtehekɨatakɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita, kename henukuketɨa Kɨritsitu te'utiyuatɨ, mɨkɨ kahenukuketɨaku, xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni.
16 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨkite xɨka meka'anuku'uni, Kɨritsitu pɨka'anukuketɨarieweta.
17 Xɨka Kɨritsitu ka'anukuketɨarieni, yakɨxeikɨa yuri xekateniuta'erieni, tita 'axaxemɨteyuriekaitsie xekateniwiyani 'akuxi.
18 Mɨkɨ meta, mɨkɨ memeukutsixɨa Kɨritsitutsie metewiyatɨ, mɨkɨ mekaniutatɨmaiyarieniri.
19 Hikɨ mexi te'ayeneniere, xɨka yuri tete'eriekake Kɨritsitu hetsie teta'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa, yunaime teɨteri watsata tame matsi kaneuyewekakeyu temɨnenimayatsiekakɨ.

20 Peru mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane. Kɨritsitu kananukuketɨarieniri mɨkite watsata, mɨkɨ memeukutsixɨa wamatɨari hɨkɨtɨtɨ.
21 Tewi kemɨtiuyuri, tame tekanitakukuweni. Yaxeikɨata xewitɨ tewi kemɨtiuyuri, mekananuku'uikuni mɨkite.
22 'Arani hetsie metewiyatɨ yunaitɨ kememɨtetakukuwe, mɨpaɨrita Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyatɨ yunaitɨ mekananutanieritɨariekuni,
23 yuxexuitɨ wahetsiemieme kemɨreuyewetse. Kɨritsitu wamatɨaritɨtɨ kananukukeniri. 'Ariketa mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa memɨmiemete mekananuku'uikuni kepauka munuani.
24 'Arike naitɨ katinitaparimɨkɨ, kepauka Kɨritsitu kemɨti'aita mɨyetuanitsie, 'ukiyarieya mɨti'aitanikɨ Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ. Yakatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ waka'uname yunaitɨ memɨte'aita, yunaitɨ heitserie memexeiya tɨrɨkariya memexeiya.
25 Kaneuyeweka Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitanikɨ mexi wara'iwa yunaime memi'uxie.
26 'Imatɨrieka kemɨrayu'iwa, katanixɨnamɨkɨ temɨkatakukuwenikɨri.
27 Kakaɨyari naime katiniyetuirieni mɨti'aitanikɨ, kemaine 'utɨarika. Kepauka mɨpaɨ maine, naime katiniyetuirieni 'utaitɨ, kanihekɨaka Kakaɨyari mɨkaxatakɨ kemɨ'ane naime mɨtiukayatsaxɨ, Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitanikɨ.
28 Kepauka mɨkɨ naime mɨti'aitani, 'anari mɨkɨta yɨkɨmana kaniyuyetuamɨkɨ, 'ukiyarieya pɨta mɨti'aitɨakakɨ, 'ukiyarieya naime mukayatsaxɨkɨ nu'aya mɨti'aitanikɨ. 'Anari Kakaɨyari naitɨ hetsiena mieme katinayeimɨkɨ.

29 Xɨka meka'anuku'uitɨariwani, ¿kemeteyurieni mɨkɨ memuka'ɨyarie mɨkite wahetsiemieme? Xɨka yemekɨ mɨkite meka'anuku'uitɨarieni, ¿titayari wahetsiemieme mete'uka'ɨyarie?
30 Tameta, ¿titayari kweriwa'anekɨa tete'u'uwa tukarikɨ?
31 Tukarikɨ 'etsiwatɨkaku nekanikɨmɨmɨkɨni tɨma. 'Ipaɨ nepaine 'aixɨa nemutainekɨ xehepaɨtsita ne'iwama, kenemɨtinetemawie nexeha'eriwatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame hetsie.
32 ¿Teɨteri kememɨteniniuki, 'Epetsutsie xɨka ne yeutari wahamatɨa neyumienenike, ketitatsɨkuta nera'iwakekai? Xɨka mɨkite meka'anuku'uitɨarieni,

«tepɨtekwaka meta tepɨte'ieka,
'uxa'a temɨkwinikɨ».
33 Xepɨkate'irɨwiyarieka: «'Axamemɨte'u'iyari wahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ, huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ».

34 Xekeneyuta'eriwani heitseriemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse, 'axaxepɨkateyurieka. Hipatɨ
xeme 'atsixepɨkatehetimaiwawe Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. 'Ipaɨ nepaine
nexetewiyatsitɨanike.

Kehepaɨ me'aneneti mepanuku'uni

35 Matsi xewitɨ kanita'iwaumɨkɨ: «¿Kehepaɨ mɨkite mete'anuku'uitɨarieni? ¿Kehepaɨ
wawaiyari 'aneneni?»
36 Kari 'atsipepɨkatimate mɨpaɨ pehaitɨ. Tita pemɨtiuka'e, mɨkɨ xɨka ka'umɨni,
pɨka'anutanieritɨarieni.
37 Mɨkɨ meta, tita pemɨtiuka'e, tita mɨtitineika hepaɨ 'aneme pepɨka'uka'e. 'Imɨari
mɨmawe xeikɨa pekaniuka'eni, tɨriku 'imɨariyari yatɨni xeime 'imɨariyari.
38 Kakaɨyari kanikemaritɨaka kemɨtinake, meta xexuime 'imɨari kemɨ'anene yɨkɨ
tikemaritɨatɨ.
39 Naitɨ waiyari yaxeikɨa pɨka'anene. Teɨteri wawaiyari pɨxewitɨ, meta yeutari
wawaiyari yɨkɨ pɨ'anene, ketsɨte wawaiyari yɨkɨ pɨ'anene, meta wikixi wawaiyari yɨkɨ
pɨ'anene.
40 Taheima miemete, kwiepa miemete, yunaitɨ yɨkɨ mekani'aneneni. Taheima mieme
witsipɨ'anene, kwiepa mieme witsi'aneneti yɨkɨ pɨ'anene.
41 Tau witsikani'aneni, metsa witsipɨ'ane yɨkɨ 'anetɨ, meta xurawetsixi
witsimepɨ'anene yɨkɨ me'aneneti. Yuxexuitɨ xurawetsixi yɨkɨ 'aneneme yuxawatɨriya
mekanexeiyani.
42 Mɨpaɨrita katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka mɨkite memanuku'uitɨarieni. Tita titipɨnirɨmetɨ
mɨtiuka'etsie, mɨkɨ katipɨniwetɨ katinanukuketɨariemɨkɨ,
43 tita 'axatikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ mɨtiuka'etsie, mɨkɨ witsi'anetɨ kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ, tita
katɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mɨtiuka'etsie, mɨkɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ.
44 Waitɨtɨ tita mɨtiuka'etsie, mɨkɨ 'iyaritsie miemetɨtɨ kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ.
Xɨka rawaiyari xuaweni wai xeikɨa hɨkɨtɨtɨ, meta rawaiyari kanixuaweni 'iyaritsie
miemetɨtɨ.
45 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Mexɨakame tewi, 'Arani mɨtitewakai, 'ayeniereti kanayani».
Mɨkɨ 'imatɨreme 'Arani pɨta, 'iyari tukari tiyupitɨwame kanayani.
46 Peru tewi 'iyaritsie mieme meri pɨkahexeiya. Wai xeikɨa meri kanexeiyani, 'arike
'iyaritsie mieme kanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
47 Mexɨakame tewi kwiepa kanimiemetɨkaitɨni, kwiekɨ mutawewiyakɨ, hutarieka
mieme tewi taheima pɨta kanimiemetɨni.
48 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kwiekɨ mutawewiya, mɨpaɨta mekani'aneneni kwiepa miemete.
Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ taheima mɨmieme, mɨpaɨta mekani'aneneni taheima miemete.
49 Ketemɨte'u'uwakai mɨkɨ kwiekɨ mutawewiya hepaɨ tekemaritɨarietɨ, yaxeikɨa
'atekaniu'uwakuni mɨkɨ taheima mɨmieme hepaɨ tekemaritɨarietɨ.
50 'Ipaɨ nepaine ne'iwama, tita mɨtiwai mɨtixuriya, mɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni heixeiyatɨ
mayanikɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨra'aita. Tita mɨtipɨniwe pɨkayɨwe mɨkatipɨniwe heixeiyatɨ
mayanikɨ.
51 Kamɨtsɨ netinixetahekɨatɨamɨkɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai. Tanaitɨ tepɨkaheukutsu, peru
tanaitɨ tekanipatsiekuni
52 yapauka, xeikɨpiyarikɨ, 'imatɨrieka kuxineta tahɨtsierieyu. Kanitahɨtsieriemɨkɨ,
mɨkite mekananuku'uitɨariekuni mekatipɨniwawetɨ, tameta tekanipatsiekuni.
53 Kaneuyeweka 'ikɨ mɨtipɨniwe menakatɨni tita mɨkatipɨniwe, 'ikɨ mumɨxime
menakatɨni tita mɨkatimɨwe.
54 'Anari, kepauka 'ikɨ mɨtipɨniwe menakatɨni tita mɨkatipɨniwe, kepauka 'ikɨ
mumɨxime menakatɨni tita mɨkatimɨwe, 'ana kanaye'amɨkɨ mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ mɨre'uxa:
«Mɨɨya kaniukumaweriyarieni 'a'iwarieka».
55 «¿Hakewa 'aku pepɨrayu'iwa, 'ekɨ pemɨtatsikwikai?

¿Hakewa 'aku pepɨtatsihetseni, 'ekɨ pemɨtatsikwikai?»
56 'Axatemɨteyuriekɨ tekanikutseiwani tekwi'itɨ. 'Inɨari niukiyari kanitɨrɨkariyani tita
'axatemɨteyurie.
57 Peru pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari tekanipitɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨtatsipitɨakɨ temɨte'ayu'iwanikɨ,
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu tatsiparewiekaku.
58 'Ayumieme ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, xetseiriyarietɨ xekenakɨni,
xepɨkayuyuitɨarinɨaka. Kwini mieme xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme
yuheyemekɨ, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ tsepa xemɨteyu'uxitɨa, yakɨ
xeikɨa pɨkarayani.

16

Tumini kememɨtekuxexeɨriwani Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Tumini hepaɨtsita nepɨtixetaxatɨani, kexemɨte'ikuxexeɨriwani Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama wahetsiemieme. Kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa Karatsiya kwieyaritsie
memeyutixexeɨriwa, xemeta yaxeikɨa xeketeneyurieka.
2 Mexɨakame tukaritsie xexuime tsemanatsie, yuxexuitɨ xeme xekeneuti'uta
yuhetsɨa, xe'ixeɨrietɨ 'aixɨa kexemu'itɨarie, 'ana xemɨka'ikuxexeɨriwanikɨ kepauka
nemɨnuani.
3 Manata kepauka nemeta'ani, mɨkɨ memɨ'inɨatsie kemɨ'ane xemɨwaranuyexei, mɨkɨ
xapa newahuritɨame nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ, meta xe'imikieri memanu'ɨnikɨ
Kerutsareme paitɨ.
4 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane neta nemɨyemiekɨ, teyunaitɨ tekaniyehuni.

Papuru kemɨtiwahɨritɨakai

5 Manata Matseruniya neyeyame, xehetsɨa nekaneta'amɨkɨ, nemɨxe'iwatamiekɨ.
6 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni yapaɨmexɨa xehetsɨa nemɨnehayewakɨ, mukuhahaɨtɨretsie mana
nepɨnehayewani. Manaketa xeme xekanenanunɨ'akuni hakewa nemeyemie.
7 Hikɨ yanetimiekamekɨ xeikɨa nepɨkaxeta'iwata, matsi yapaumexɨa
nekanaka'iyuniemɨkɨ xehamatɨa, xɨka Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ netiupitɨanike.
8 Peru 'Epetsutsie nepɨnehayewa 'ixɨarari 'ayehurakaku 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie
mieme 'aye'ayuke,
9 kitenie katineuyepiyani 'amuyeyewatsie nemɨti'uximayakakɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
tsepanetɨta yumɨiretɨ me'uxiwa'akaku.
10 Timuteu xɨka henuani, xekeneyumexɨitɨaka 'aixɨa xemɨteheixeiyakɨ mɨkɨta 'aixɨa
'iyarikɨ xehetsɨa muyeikanikɨ, mɨkɨ katini'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nehepaɨ.
11 'Ayumieme xewitɨ pɨkaheitawe'erieka. Xekeneparewi nehetsɨa mɨta'anikɨ 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ, ne nekanikwewieka 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa.
12 Ta'iwa 'Apuruxi hepaɨtsita nepɨtixetaxatɨani, waɨriyarika nekanipitɨakaitɨni
xehetsɨa mɨyemiekɨ 'iwamarixi wahamatɨa. Mɨkɨ pɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨyemiekɨ, peru
kepaukake mɨpitɨarieni pɨyɨweni mana meyeikanikɨ.
13 Xekenayenenieren. Yuri xete'erietɨ xekeneti'uka, xepɨkamamaka meta
xekenetɨrɨkawini.
14 Naime yaxeketeneyurieka xeteyukanaki'erietɨ.
15 Xepɨtemate 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari mɨkɨ meri yuri memɨte'uta'eri 'Akaiya
kwieyaritsie, 'ayumieme yuri memɨte'erie waparewiwamete mekanayuyeitɨaka.
Ne'iwama nekanixewawirieka,
16 mɨkɨ wahepaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta naimekɨ xete'uximayatɨ.
17 Nekaniyukatemawieni 'Etsitepanaxi, Purutunatu meta 'Akahiku me'u'axɨaku, mɨkɨ
mepɨnetsi'uparewi xeme xekanetsiparewiwawekaku, tsepanetɨ memɨkayɨwawekai
yunaitɨ memahukɨ,

18 ne'iyaritsie 'aixɨa netiku'eriwame mekanenayeitɨaka, yaxeikɨata xeme xe'iyaritsie.
'Ayumieme 'aixɨa xeketenewaxeiyani mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨte'uximaya.

'Imatɨrieka waɨritsika kemɨtiwarunɨ'airiexɨa

19 'Atsiya memeyutixexeɨriwa mekanixewaɨritɨaka. 'Akira meta Pɨritsira Ti'aitame
hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanixewaɨritɨaka, meta mɨkɨ wakiita memɨyutixexeɨriwa
wahamatɨa.
20 Yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi mekanixewaɨritɨaka. Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka xemeta xepatsietɨ.
21 Ne Papuru, mɨpaɨ nekatinixewaɨritɨaka nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ.
22 Xɨka xewitɨ Ti'aitame kanaki'erieka, 'axake'u'itɨarieni. *Marana ta.*[*]
23 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehetsiemieme.
24 Yunaime nekanixenaki'erieka, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
keni'aneni.

* **16:22 16:22** *Marana ta.* 'Arameukɨ panuyɨne *Ti'aitame kenaye'a yatɨni Ti'aitame 'ukanamieni.*

Hutarieka mieme xapa kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru KURINITUTARI

Waɨritsika

1 Ne, Papuru, nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nɨ'ariekame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa, kaneneyenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatɨa,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka Kurinitutsie xemɨtama xemɨyutixexeɨriwa, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ. Yunaitɨ xemupatsie hetsiena mieme naitsarie 'Akaya kwieyaritsie xemɨtama tekanixewaɨritɨaka:

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.

Papuru kemɨti'uximatɨariekai

3 Kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨkakaɨyarieya mu'ukiyarieya, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mɨkɨ ta'ukiyari katiniyukanenimayaka, meta naimekɨ katiniyunɨtɨwametɨni.
4 Mɨkɨ taheyemekɨ kataniparewieka te'uximatɨariekaku, tameta temɨyɨwawenikɨ naimekɨ temɨwaparewiekakɨ hipame tsepa kememɨte'uximatɨarie, Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiparewie hepaɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ yemekɨ ketemɨtekwine Kɨritsitu mɨtiukwinixɨ hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta yemekɨ tekateninɨtɨarieka Kɨritsitu yatatipitɨakaku.
6 Tsepa temɨ'uximatɨarie, mɨkɨkɨ xeme xekaninɨtɨariekuni, meta xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni. Meta xɨka tenɨtɨarieka, mɨkɨkɨta xeme xekaninɨtɨariekakuni kepauka xemɨte'uka'eniwa xete'ukakukuinetɨ ketemɨte'uka'eniwa tame.
7 Yuri ketemɨte'erie xehepaɨtsita, tepɨtɨrɨkariyarie. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, xeme tahamatɨa ketemɨtetaxewi yaxeikɨa tete'ukakukuinetɨ, mɨpaɨta xeme tame tekatenitaxewini tanaitɨ teparewiyatɨ.
8 Ta'iwama peuyewetse mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, waɨkawa tepe'uximatɨariekai 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie te'u'uwatɨ. Kwini mieme pɨtihetekai yemekɨ, tepɨka'ikemakai. 'Atsitepɨkatemaikai xɨka tetawikwenikekaitɨni yatɨ tepɨtekwinikekai:
9 'atsita ta'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ tepɨtetakɨhɨawekai, tepɨkwinikekai. Peru mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni tahetsie yuri temɨkate'eriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsie pɨta, yuri temɨte'eriekakɨ putiuyɨ mɨkite mɨwaranuku'uitɨwa.
10 Mɨkɨ kataniutawikweitsitɨani kapa mɨpaɨ tete'ukwinikɨ. Meta 'uxa'atɨni warie pɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani, kemɨ'anetsie yuri temɨte'erie. Tawarita katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
11 xeme xetatsiparewiekaku xe'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari tahetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu, yumɨiretɨ pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakakuni tahepaɨtsita, yametemaitɨ ketemɨtemikie yumɨiretɨ memɨyunenewiekɨ.

Papuru kemutayɨ pipataxɨ

12 'Aixɨa temutiyuanenikɨ mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka tahepaɨtsita, ta'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tepɨtetamate ketemɨyɨa 'ena kwiepa. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme tepatsietɨ tepɨyɨa, 'aixɨa tetehekɨatsietɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtatipitɨa. Teɨteri wahepaɨ kememɨtemaiwawe tepɨkayɨa, matsi Kakaɨyari yatatipitɨakaku 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme tekaniyɨaka kwiepa memɨtama wahetsɨa, xehetsɨa matsi yemekɨ mɨpaɨ tekaniyɨaka.

13 Taxapa kemɨti'eniɨriɨkɨ xeikɨa, kexemɨtatemate, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa te'utiyuatɨ
tepɨtexe'utɨirie. Tsikeretsɨ xepɨtatsihetima peru 'etsiwa xeikɨa,
14 'aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu xɨka naimekɨ pɨta xetatsihetimanike, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, mɨkɨ
tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi, 'ana xepɨyɨwaweni 'aixɨa
xemutiyuanenikɨ xetatsiha'eriwatɨ, yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa temutiyuanenikɨ tame
texeha'eriwatɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ yuri nemɨti'eriekaikɨ xehepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtinemaikai, hutakɨa
xehetsɨa nepunuanikekai xaɨtsie nekaye'awetɨ meri, waɨkawamekɨ 'aixɨa
nemɨxeyurienikɨ.
16 Xehetsɨa neheta'ame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie nepɨyemie, tawarita Matseruniya
neheyeyame xehetsɨa nepunuani xemɨnetsi'anunɨ'anikɨ Kureya kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
17 Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿mɨpaɨ netinemaitɨ yakɨ xeikɨa netinepatakai? ¿Teɨteri wahepaɨ
neyɨanetɨ mɨpaɨ netinemaitɨ, huu ne'utaitɨ, kenetinepata tixaɨ ne'utaitɨ?
18 Yapɨtikamie Kakaɨyari kemaine. Yaxeikɨa tame ketemɨtexetahɨawe, taniuki
pɨkahuta, pɨyuxewi. Xɨka mɨpaɨ reuyeweka «huu» temutiyuanenikɨ, «tixaɨ»
tepɨka'utiyuane, yatɨni «tixaɨ» xɨka reuyeweka temutiyuanenikɨ, «huu» tepɨka'utiyuane.
19 Kakaɨyari nu'aya Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi xehetsɨa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni
tetekuxatakaku ne, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu. Niuki mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita manuyɨne
pɨkahuta, pɨyuxewi mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ Kɨritsitu.
20 Naime kemutayɨ Kakaɨyari kename yatiyurieni, mɨkɨta niuki pɨkahuta, pɨyuxewi
Kɨritsitu meye'atɨakɨ. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'aixɨa temutiyuane Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita,
tepɨyɨwawe mɨpaɨ temutiyuanenikɨ, «mɨpaɨ kani'aneni», te'utiyuatɨ, Kɨritsitu mɨpaɨ
mɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsitseiriya xeme tame Kɨritsitutsie
temɨtewiyanikɨ. Mɨkɨ heitserie pɨtatsi'upitɨa,
22 yuhetsiemieme pɨtatsi'u'inɨaritɨa, ta'iyaritsie yu'iyari pɨtatsi'upitɨa 'inɨaritɨme
mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ tita tahetsie mɨtinake.
23 Ne nepitahɨawe Kakaɨyari netukari mɨnetsinawairienikɨ xɨka neti'itawani
kenemaine. Nepakunua 'axanemɨkaxeretahɨawekɨ. 'Ayumieme Kurinitu nepɨkahetɨa
tawarita.
24 Mɨpaɨ tepɨkahaitɨka tetexe'aitɨakutɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie. 'Aixɨa xekeneti'uka yuri
xete'erietɨ. Matsi mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka xehamatɨa tete'uximayatɨ xemɨyutemamawiekakɨ.

2

1 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtinewaɨri 'ana, 'aixɨa pɨkayɨnikeyu xɨka tawarita nenuanike xehetsɨa
nexeheiweritɨatɨ, xemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ.
2 Xɨka nexeheiweritɨakake xeme, ¿kepaikɨ pɨnetsitemawieritɨanikeyu ne
nexeheiweritɨakaku kexenetetemawieritɨanikeyu?
3 'Ayumieme xapa mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'utɨa, kapa nenuayu menetsi'uheiweritɨanikɨ mɨkɨ
meuyewetse matsi memɨnetsitemawieritɨanikɨ pɨta. 'Ipaɨ yuri nepɨti'erie yunaime
xehepaɨtsita, xɨka nenetemawieka ne xemeta xepɨyutemamawieka.
4 Kwinimieme ne'uximatɨarietɨ 'ana, netsaipɨnarietɨ ne'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ
netinixe'u'utɨirieni waɨkawa ne'utatsuatɨ. Peru xemɨheiweritɨariekakɨ
yanepɨkatiu'utɨa, matsi mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ waɨkawa kenemɨtixenaki'erie
yanepɨtiu'utɨa.

Papuru kemɨreiyehɨwiri tewi 'axamɨtiyurienekai

5 Xewitɨ xɨka heiweritɨarika heutiwiwiexɨani, ne xeikɨa pɨkanetsiheiweritɨani, matsi
neka'anuhaitɨamɨtɨ nepaine xeme yunaime pɨxe'uheiweritɨa.
6 Mɨkɨtsie katiniunake kexemɨte'iyetua mu'uximatɨarienikɨ xe'uyu'enieka.
7 'Ayumieme xepɨyɨwawe matsi xemɨteheiyehɨwirienikɨ hikɨ, xepɨyɨwawe
xeminɨtɨanikɨ mɨkɨ tewi, kapa 'utaxɨtɨarienikɨ yuheiwerietɨ 'anayuhayewamekɨ.

8 'Ayumieme nekanixewawirieka xemihekiatsitiiyaniki kexemite'inaki'erie.
9 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixe'u'utiiri, yanemitimaikaki nexe'iniatake xika naime
hepaitsita yaxetekahuni.
10 Kemi'ane xemiteheuyehiwiri, neta yaxeikia nepireiyehiwiri. Kenemireiyehiwiri,
tsepa hetsiena nemikatiuhipakai ne, nexeha'eriwati yanepireiyehiwiri Kiritsitu
netsixeiyakaku,
11 kapa Kauyumarie tatiu'itaiyaki. Mipai temitemateki kemitiyuruwa miki.

Kemitiyu'iyaritiakai Papuru, Tiruhatsitsie 'uyeikati

12 Merikitsi, Tiruhatsi nekaninuani niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita para
nemitikuxataniki, peru kitenie tsepa mireuyepiyakai nehetsiemieme Ti'aitame hetsie
kenemitiwiya nemitikuxataniki,
13 nepika'uxipiekai ne'iyaritsie, ne'iwa Titu nemikahetaxeiyawekaiki.
Newarutateutiaka matsi nekaneyeyani Matseruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

Kemitatihekiatia Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku

14 Matsi Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka. Miki yuheyemeki pitatsihekiatia
Kiritsitutsie ketemitewiya, teiteri wahixie tatsikuwitineti yu'utima. Takimana naitsarie
mipai katinihekiatani witsikemi'itiarie xika Kiritsitu maika.
15 Tame 'iniari tekanihikitini 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya,
temiwaraye'eritiwaki Kiritsitu kemi'ane. Miki memitawikweitsitiariexime
kememitatexeiya, meta memikwixime kememitatexeiya tekani'iniaritini.
16 Memikwixime waheki tepumiki'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki kememitekwini, peru
miki memitawikweitsitiariexime waheki teputukari'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki
kememite'ayenenieren. ¿Merikite, kepaiki pikema 'iki naime?
17 Tame yumiireme wahepai tepika'anene. Harerutsixi wahepai tepikateta'itaiya
Kakaiyari niukieya tekuxatati. Matsi 'aixia tetehekiatsieti, Kakaiyari kemitareyeni'a,
Kakaiyari tatsixeiyakaku teyiati, Kiritsitutsie tetewiyati mipai tetenikuxatani.

3

Ketemite'uhiritiarie tiratu mihekwa hepaitsita

1 Mipai te'utiyuati tawarita tepika'itsutia para temitatahekiataki xemitatsimaikaki
'aku. Hipame wahepai keteteheiyehiwa xapa mitatsihekiatiakaki temimariwaniki,
yaxemite'utiiyarieniki yaxemiteti'utianiki nutsu.
2 Xeme taxapa xekanihikitini ta'iyaritsie mira'utiarie. Yunaiti teiteri mepiyiwawe
memititeriwaniki mipai memitehetimaniki mexexeiyati.
3 Xekanimatsiikini xeme Kiritsitu xapaya xehikititi yatetehiritiariekaku tame. Miki
xapa tauxiki pika'utiarie, Kakaiyari mayeniere 'iyarieyaki pita kani'utiarieka. Tetetsie
pikara'uxa, tewi mayeniere 'iyarieyatsie katina'uka.
4 Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku, mipai tetetamaiti, yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
5 Mipai tepikateku'eriwa kename takimana teyiwawe tixaiti temitetsutiani. Matsi
Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku tepiyiwawe.
6 Mikiri kemitatiupitia, pitatsi'uhiritia tiratu hekwame hepaitsita, peru 'utiarika
hepaitsita xeikia pikatatsi'uhiritia, matsi 'iyaritsie mieme pita pitatsi'uhiritia. 'Utiarika
hexeiyati xeikia kanimimiki, peru yu'iyaritsie heixeiyati tukari kanipitiariekamiki.

Waikawa witsikemi'ane tiratu mihekwa

7 Miki tiratu kimana mumini witsi'aneti kaninuani tetetsie mira'uxakai Muitsexi
kemitiuhiritiarie. 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikayiwawekai Muitsexi nierikaya
memixeiyaki, witsimirayexawatikaiki tsepa mayeyeitiririmekai.
8 Merikite, ¿matsi waikawa witsikati'aneni tiratu 'iyaritsie mimieme xika
hepaitsitana hiritiarieka?

9 Xɨka witsi'u'itɨarieni yatihɨritɨariekaku tɨratu hepaɨtsita kɨmana teɨteri
memɨtixani'eriwa, matsi waɨkawamekɨ 'anayuhayewamekɨ witsipɨtiyɨni
yatihɨritɨariekaku tɨratu hepaɨtsita kɨmana heitserie memɨpitɨarieka.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, tita witsimɨti'anekai witsipɨkatiyuxexeiya hikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨta kwinimieme
witsi'anetɨ me'iwakɨ.
11 Tita mɨrayeyeitɨrirɨmekai witsipɨ'anekai, peru matsi waɨkawa witsikani'aneni tita
mɨkatixɨwe.
12 Mɨpaɨ yuri temɨte'eriekɨ, 'ayumieme kwiteyuyetuatɨ tepɨtekuxata.
13 Muitsexi hepaɨ tepɨkayɨa, 'ixurikikɨ kemɨreuyukunakai 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari
yuheyemekɨ memɨka'ixeiyakɨ, kemɨrayeyeitɨrirɨmekai.
14 Mɨkɨ teɨteri me'u'itutupetɨ mekanakɨne kememɨteyu'iyaritɨakai. Hikɨke yaxeikɨa
mɨkɨkɨ 'ixurikikɨ heuyukunatɨ kaniyuhayewa kepauka mutiterɨwarɨwa tɨratu meripaitɨ
mieme xapayari. Pɨkaheukuyepiwa, Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyakaku xeikɨa pɨka'unarɨwa.
15 Matsi hikɨke Muitsexi xapaya 'akaterɨwarɨwakaku, mɨkɨ 'ixurikikɨ wa'iyari
kaneukunaka.
16 Peru kepauka kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsɨa munuani, 'ana kaneukuyepiyamɨkɨ.
17 Matsi Ti'aitame kani'iyaritɨni, hakewa Ti'aitame 'iyarieya meyeika, tewi mana
kaniyɨnɨ'aka.
18 Tame tanaitɨ tahɨxie kaheukunakaku tepihekɨata Ti'aitame witsikemɨ'ane, tsepa
yɨxaɨyemekɨ, xikɨritsie tewi kemɨtihekɨata. 'Ayumieme tepɨkupatsiwa, witsite'aneneti
tepakɨnirɨme, hepaɨna teteyuxexeiyatɨ tete'akɨnirɨme. Ti'aitame 'iyaritɨtɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniyurieneni.

4

Ketemɨte'ayeneniere yuri tete'erietɨ

1 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ tetehɨritɨarietɨ tepɨkawaɨripie, matsi ketemɨtenenimayatsie
tepɨyɨa.
2 Peuyewetse hipatɨ memɨyutetewiyanikɨ 'awie kememɨteyurie, peru tame
tekateniutixani'erieni mɨkɨ naime. 'Atepɨka'u'uwa teteta'irɨwiyatɨ, haa tepɨka'inɨitɨa
Kakaɨyari niukieya, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨta tekatenikuxatani. Matsiɨkɨme tepeyeitɨa tita
yuri mɨraine, Kakaɨyari tatsixeiyakaku tepɨtahekɨata, yunaitɨ teɨteri yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ
memɨtemaikakɨ kename yuri.
3 Taniuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne tsepa meukuname, memɨtatɨmaiyariexime
kememɨte'i'enie xeikɨa wahetsiemieme kaneukunaka.
4 Hikɨ miemete wakakaɨyari kaniwarakɨpiriyaxɨani mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'erie
kememɨteyumate yu'iyaritsie, kapa hekɨariya me'uxeiyakɨ, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
Kɨritsitu kemɨtimariwe kemɨtiwahekɨariwiyakeyu. Mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyari
kani'inɨarieyatɨni, hepaɨna pɨtiyuxexeiya.
5 Mɨkɨ meta, tame tepɨkatekuxata tahepaɨtsita, matsi mɨpaɨ pɨta tepɨtekuxata, Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsi ti'aitame kemɨtihɨkɨ te'utiyuatɨ, tame xeparewiwamete tepɨhɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa
mieme.
6 Matsi Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mutayɨ: «Hekɨariya yɨwipa ke'uneni», 'utaitɨ, mɨkɨ
katanihekɨariwiyani ta'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme yatetemaitɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtimariwe,
Kɨritsitu hetsie kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ, tekanihekɨariwiyarieka.
7 'Ikɨ waɨkawa mɨraye'axe, haxu xariyarita tekaneixeiyani 'ikɨ tɨrɨkariya,
mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmiemekɨ, tahetsɨa mɨkamiemekɨ.
8 Tsepa naimekɨ temu'uximatɨarie, tepɨkaha'iwarie. Tsepa 'atsitemɨkatemate
ketemɨteyurieni, tepɨkawaɨripie.
9 Tsepa temeutaweiyariexɨa, tepɨkaku'eiriwa. Tsepa tematixɨriya,
tepɨka'utatɨmaiyarie.

10 Taheyemeki tepikwixime tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemitiumi. 'Ayumieme tukari
kanimatsiikini tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemirayeniere kanimatsiikini.
11 Tame temayeneniere taheyemeki tekaniyetuiyani temikwiniki Ketsutsi hetsia
temimiemeteki, mimatsiikiniki tawaiyaritsie kemirayeniere Ketsutsi, tsepa
temikwixime.
12 'Ayumieme tekwiximeti tekaniyiaka, xemetsi xe'ayenenieretі xepiyia.
13 Kemire'uxa: «Yuri nepitiuta'eri, 'ayumieme neputaniu». Tameta yaxeikia
tepite'u'iyari. Yuri tepite'erie, 'ayumieme teputiniuka,
14 mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane menukuketia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi, miki
katananuku'uitiamiki tameta Ketsutsi hepai, xehamatia meta katanaye'atiamiki
yuhetsia.
15 Mipai naiti katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme miki yemeki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti
yumiireme wahetsiemieme, pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki. Mikiki Kakaiyari
witsikemi'ane kanikuxaxatsiwamiki.
16 'Ayumieme tepikawairipie. Tsepa herie temitipinirime, tataita
tekanihekwariyarieka tukariki.
17 Pikahahete, ketemite'uximatiarie hiki, 'epikareutere. Peru yatete'uximatiarieme,
taheyemeki witsi'anemeki tepi'ikatiarieka mikaxiweki.
18 Peru tepikatekuwautiwe tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexeiyawawe pita
tekanikuwautiweni. Tita temitexeiya 'apikatiteriwe, tita temikatexeiyawawe pita
yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe.

5

Kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia

1 Mipai tekatenimaika, xika 'uka'unarieni 'iki xamaru hakewa temayetei 'ena
kwiepa, kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia mamaki mikawewiya yuheyemeki
'amuwe muyuawitsie.
2 Miki meta, mipai te'aneneti tekaniuti'aiwani temenakatiniki hakewa temayeteni
taheima mieme.
3 Mipai tete'enakatime yemeki tepikamamaweni.
4 Hiki xamarutia te'ayeteti tekaniuti'aiwani tetsaipineti. Tatsiari
tekaheutakemaripiekuti, matsi tepenakatikini, tita mirayeniere yuhetsie
mixewiriyaniki tita mitimixime.
5 Merikite, Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utiwewi mipai mitiyiniki. Mikita
yu'iyari kataniupitiani 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.
6 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa taheyemeki. Mipai tepitemate, mexi tawaiyaritsie
te'u'uwa, Ti'aitame hetsia tepika'u'uwa.
7 Yuri tete'erieti tekaniu'uwani, te'ixeiyati tepika'u'uwa.
8 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa, tepitawairiya matsi temiku'eirieniki tawaiyari,
Ti'aitame hetsia pita teme'uwaniki.
9 'Ayumieme tekanitamexiitiaka teminaki'aritianiki tsepa 'ena temu'uwa tsepa
hetsiana teme'uwa.
10 Kaneuyewekani tanaiti tematsiikiti temayeitiarieniki Kiritsitu 'uwenieya hixie
hakewa mitatsiheta'iwawiya, taxexuiti temite'apiniyarieniki 'aixia ketemite'uyuri
meta 'axaketemite'uyuri, tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwati.

Ketemitehiritiarie, temitekuxataniki, teiteri Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki

11 'Ayumieme mipai tetemaiti, mipai kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame te'ayemakati, yuri
teiteri tekateniwa'eritiaka. Tekanimatsiikini Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya. Yuri tepite'erie
kename tematsiiki xemeta kexemitatexeiya, kexemiteyumate yu'iyaritsie.

12 Mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ tawarita tepɨka'itsutɨa tetahekɨatatɨ xemɨtatsimaikakɨ. Matsi
mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ tekanixepitɨaka 'aixɨa xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwatɨ, niuki
xemexeiyanikɨ kɨmana xemɨwata'eiyakɨ mɨkɨ herie mieme xeikɨa meha'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa
memutiyuane yuhepaɨtsita, 'iyaritsie mieme memɨkaha'eriwa 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ
yuhepaɨtsita.
13 Tsepa 'atsitemɨkatemate, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme tekaniyɨaka. Meta tsepa
temɨtemaiwawe, xehetsiemieme tepɨyɨa.
14 Kɨritsitu mɨtatsinaki'eriekɨ, 'ayumieme tinakemekɨ tepɨyɨa, tepɨkayɨwawe yɨkɨ
temɨteyuriekakɨ. Mɨpaɨ matsi tepɨtehetima, xewitɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme
kaniumɨni, 'ayumieme yunaitɨ mepukwi.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumɨni, mɨkɨ memayeneniere
yuhetsiemieme memɨka'ayenenierenikɨ, kemɨ'ane wahetsiemieme mumɨ
manukuketɨarie, mɨkɨtsie miemekɨ pɨta memɨyɨakakɨ.
16 'Ayumieme hikɨ xeime tepɨkamate teɨteri kememɨte'imate. Tsepa temimaikai
Kɨritsitu teɨteri kememɨtehe'eriwa, hikɨ mɨpaɨ tetehe'eriwatɨ tepɨka'imate.
17 'Ayumieme xɨka Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyani, yɨkɨ 'anetɨ katiniunetɨarieni. Tita meripaitɨ
mɨtimieme kananuyeyani. Kamɨ, naitɨ hekwatɨ katinayani.
18 'Ikɨ naime Kakaɨyari katiniutsutɨani. Mɨkɨ pɨtatsi'upitɨa 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ
hamatɨana, Kɨritsitu mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ. Kataniuhɨritɨani temɨtekuxatanikɨ, hipatɨta
hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ:
19 mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ, Kakaɨyari Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwapitɨa kwiepa
memɨtama hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ, wahetsie pɨkatiuhɨpa
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi pɨtatsiyetuiri mɨkɨ niuki 'aixɨa ketemɨtetaxeiya wahamatɨa
manuyɨne, te'utiyuatɨ.
20 'Ayumieme Kɨritsitu nɨ'arimama tekanihɨkɨtɨni, hetsiena mieme tekaniutiniukani,
mɨpaɨ tetemaitɨ, Kakaɨyari kanixetuikani mɨpaɨ te'utiyuanekaku: «Kɨritsitu
hetsiemieme te'utiniutɨ waɨriyarika tekanixepitɨaka, Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'aixɨa
xemɨteyuxeiyanikɨ».
21 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨkatiyuriwekai Kakaɨyari 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ pɨtixei, tame mɨkɨ
hetsie tetewiyatɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie kataniupitɨani.

6

1 Tame Kakaɨyari te'uximayatsiriwamete, tekanixewawirieka xeme,
xe'itanaki'erieme tita Kakaɨyari mɨtixemikwa 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, yakɨxeikɨa
xemɨka'itanaki'erienikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mainekɨ:
«Yemekɨ kepauka yanemɨra'eriwakai 'ana nepɨmetsi'u'eni,
kepauka newikweitsitɨarika maye'a 'ana nepɨmetsi'uparewi».
Kamɨ hikɨ tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni, kamɨ hikɨ tukari kanaye'ani
xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
3 Nixeime tepɨka'ukununuitɨwa tixaɨtɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ikɨ hɨritɨarika kapa
'axatikuxaxatsiwanikɨ ketemɨtehɨritɨarie.
4 Matsi Kakaɨyari te'uximayatsiriwamete tehɨkɨtɨtɨ naimekɨ tepɨtahekɨata: waɨkawa
tete'uka'eniwatɨ, teteheuyehɨatɨ, tetatexietɨwetɨ,
5 tetiweiwatɨ, te'anutaxɨriwatɨ meta teɨteri meyuxamurietɨwekaku, waɨkawamekɨ
tete'uximayatɨ, tetahɨtɨatɨ meta teyehakakwitɨwetɨ.
6 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ tekateni'uximayaka, tetemaitɨ kemɨreuyewetse, tete'ukanenewietɨ
meta 'aixɨa tete'u'iyaritɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata tehexeiyatɨ meta yurikɨ teteyukanaki'erietɨ,
7 yurikɨ tetekuxatatɨ meta Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyaya tehexeiyatɨ, heitserie temupitɨarie
kuya tepɨayakɨ, naitsata miemekɨ kɨmana temɨtakwitɨwenikɨ.

8 Witsitetexeiyarieti meta 'axatetexeiyarieti, 'axatetekuxaxatsiwati meta 'aixia
tetekuxaxatsiwati. Tete'itawamete tepixatsiwa peru yuri tepitekuxata,
9 kename tekamatiwa meputiyuane peru yunaiti mepitatsimate, kename tekwixime
meputiyuane peru tepayeneniere, tepitiweiwa peru mepikatatsikwiwawe,
10 tsepa temunututuixie, peru taheyemeki tepiyutemamawie, tixaiti tekatehexeiyati,
peru xikutsixi tepiwarayeitiwa yumiireme, tixaiti tepikatehexeiya, peru naiti
pititapiini.
11 Ta'iwama kurinitutari, ta'iyari ya'anekaku 'aixia 'anemeki tepitexekuxaxatiwa
xexuimeki.
12 Ketemitexexeiya, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa, peru xeme 'aixia
xepikatatexeiya yuhetsie.
13 Merikite, netiiriyama xemihikitini hepai nekatinixekihiaweni, yaxeikiata xeme
xeketeneyurieka, xe'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku xexuimeki.

Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya ketemitehiki

14 Yuri memikate'erie wahamatia xepikayuxewiriyani. ¿Titari rexeiya mitiheitserie
meta tita 'aitsika mitititsana hamatia? ¿Ketiyuxewi hekiariya yiriya hamatia?
15 ¿Kemeteyu'enie Kiritsitu meta tsatanaxi hamatia? ¿Kemeteyuxewi tewi yuri miti'erie
meta yuri mikati'erie hamatia?
16 ¿Kakaiyari tukitana kemetenake tetexi kakaiyarixi? Pikayiwetsieti. Tame Kakaiyari
mayeniere tukieya tekanihikitini, kemutayi Kakaiyari: «Wahetsia nekaniukaimiki,
watsata nekaniuyeikamiki. Wakakaiyari nepihikitini, mikita neteiterima mepihikitini».
'Ayumieme mipaita putayi:
17 «Watsata xekenayekineka,
xekeneuyupata.
Ketita mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani,
ne 'ana nekanixetanaki'erimiki».
18 «Ne xe'ukiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
xemeta neniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari xepihikitini,
mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye».

7

1 Merikite ne'iwama nenaki'erima, mipai temite'utahiawarieki kename mipai
tiyurieni, tepita'itieka naimeki tita tawaiyaritsie 'axamitiyurie meta ta'iyaritsie,
tepaye'axiaximeni Kakaiyari te'ayemakati tete'uximayati tepatsieti hepaina.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai, kurinitutari mete'uhayewaku kememiteyuriekai

2 Yu'iyariki xeketaneutanaki'eri tame. Nixeime 'axatepika'uyuri, tixaiti xeime
tepikate'unawairi, nixeime tepikate'u'itaiyaxi.
3 Mipai kenemaine, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki nepika'utaine. Meripaiti mipai
nepitixekihiawekai kename ta'iyaritsie texeha'eriwa, kename 'axeikia tetaxewi tsepa
temikwini tsepa temayenenierenі.
4 Waikawamekiri nepikane'iyaritia xehepaitsita, yemeki 'aixia nepitikuxata
xehepaitsita. Waikawa xepinetsitirikariya, tsepa naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
nepinitiarie, hiki netemawierika panayuhayewa.
5 Kepauka Matseruniya kwieyaritsie temu'axia tepikaka'uxipiwawekai
tawaiyaritsie, naimeki matsi tekani'uximatiariekaitini. Ta'aurie pitiyukwinekai,
tataita tepimamakai.
6 Peru kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi miwaniitia miki memiyuheiwerie, tameta miki
kataniuniitiani, Titu munuaki,

7 munuakɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi mɨkɨ munɨtɨariekɨ xehepaɨtsita tepunɨtɨarie tameta,
tatikuxaxatɨwakaku Titu kexemɨtatexeiyakukai, kexemɨteyuhiweriekai,
kexemɨteyumexɨitɨa nehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme ne matsi yemekɨ nepɨnetemawiekai.
8 Nexapakɨ tsepa nemɨxe'uheiweritɨa, yɨkɨ nepɨkatinekɨhɨawe. Tsepa yɨkɨ
nemɨtinekɨhɨawekai 'ana, mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ mɨkɨ xapa tsikeretsɨ yapaɨmexɨa
mɨxe'uheiweritɨakɨ,
9 peru hikɨ matsi nepɨnetemawie. Xemuheiweritɨariekɨ, mɨkɨkɨ nepɨkanetemawie.
Matsi yaxete'uheiweritɨarieka xemɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ kexemɨteyuriekai, 'ayumieme
nepɨnetemawie. Kakaɨyari yatixepitɨakaku xekaniuheiweritɨarieni, 'ayumieme
tixaɨtɨkɨ tepɨkatexe'ukwinitɨa mɨpaɨ temɨte'uyurikɨ.
10 Xɨka yuheiwerieka Kakaɨyari yatipitɨakaku, pɨtihayewa kemɨtiyurienekai, meta
pɨtawikweitsitɨarieni. Tihayewame kemɨtiyurienekai, tawarita 'axapɨkatiyɨkɨhɨaweni
mɨtiuhayewaxɨkɨ. Mexɨka yuheiwerieka kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ xeikɨa,
pɨpitɨarieni mumɨnikɨ.
11 Neuxei kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨxe'upitɨa xemɨyuheiweriekakɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ
xepuyuwaɨri, mɨkɨ meta, xepɨyutahekɨataxɨ yuniukikɨ, xepɨyuyehekaxɨa, xeputimama.
'Ana xepɨnetsixeiyakukai, xepɨyumexɨitɨakai, 'aixɨa xepiyuri naime. Naimekɨ
xekaniyuhekɨatani xemɨ'itiyakɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyɨkɨ.
12 Merikɨte, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'u'utɨiri, peru kemɨ'ane yu'iwa 'axamuyuri meta
'axamu'itɨarie neha'eriwatɨ xeikɨa nepɨkatiu'utɨa. Xeme yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ
kexemɨteyuwaɨriya tahetsiemieme Kakaɨyari xexeiyakaku, 'ayumieme yanepɨtiu'utɨa.
13 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyɨkɨ, 'ayumieme tepunɨtɨarie tame.
Mɨkɨ meta, tame mɨpaɨ tete'unɨtɨarieka, matsi waɨkawa tekanitatemamawiekaitɨni
Titu mɨyutemawiekaikɨ, yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ xemipitɨakɨ 'iyarieyatsie.
14 'Aixɨa kenemɨtitaxatɨa xehepaɨtsita, nepɨka'utewiyatsitɨarie neniuki hepaɨtsita.
Matsi yaxeikɨa yuri ketemɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai naimekɨ, mɨpaɨta kaniyuritɨkaitɨni Titu
'aixɨa ketemɨte'itaxatɨa.
15 Mɨkɨta kwinimieme matsi kanixenaki'erieka xeha'eriwatɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ yunaitɨ,
xeha'eriwatɨ kexemɨte'itanaki'eri xeheumamatɨ meta xe'utiyɨyɨakatɨ.
16 Neta nepɨnetemawie nemɨyɨwekɨ nemɨnenɨtɨanikɨ xehepaɨtsita naimekɨ.

8

Tumini kememɨte'ukuxeɨri Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Hikɨ ta'iwama tepɨtexetaxatɨanikeyu, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ kemɨtiwarupitɨa
mɨkɨ memeyutixexeɨriwa Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.
2 Waɨkawa mepɨ'inɨatsietɨwe me'uximatɨarietɨ, peru watemawierika panayuhayewa.
Tsepa yemekɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiyakai, mepitimɨiriyaxɨ 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ
kememɨtewamikwakai.
3 Kenemɨtiunierixɨ yanepɨtihekɨata. Kememɨteyɨwawekai xeikɨa nepɨkahaine, matsi
yemekɨ mepɨka'uyutikweri kememɨtewamikwakai hipame. Yɨkɨmana
4 waɨriyarika metatsipitɨatɨ mekataniutawawirieni mɨpaɨ temɨtewataunienikɨ,
mewaparewietɨ memɨyuxewinikɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa.
5 Ketemɨteku'eriwakai mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikekaikɨ yamepɨkate'uyuri. Matsi
mekaniyuyetuani meri Ti'aitame mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, tameta temɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ.
6 'Ayumieme Titu tekaniutawawirieni 'ikɨ 'imikierikɨ mɨraye'atɨanikɨ xeme xehetsɨa
mɨkɨ meripaitɨ mitsutɨakɨ 'ixeɨrietɨ.
7 Waɨkawa naitɨ katinitimɨirirɨmeni xehetsiemieme kexemɨteyurie, yuri xete'erietɨ,
xetekuxatatɨ, xetemaitɨ tita mɨreuyewetse, naimekɨ xeyuwaɨriyatɨ texenaki'eriekaku.
Merikɨte, yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ 'imikieri xekeneutimɨiriya.

8 Netixe'aitiati hiki nepikatixekihiawe. Matsi hipati mipai memiteyuwairiyaki,
nexe'iniatati nepaine, xika xehekiatsieka xemeta miki wahepai kename
xeteyukanaki'erie.
9 Xeme mipai xepitehetima 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.
Miki tsepa mixikutikai, xehetsiemieme tixaiti karexeiyati payuyeitia, xeme xikutsixi
xemakineki, miki tixaiti karexeiyati matiaki.
10 'Iki hepaitsita kenemitiku'eriwa mipai nekatinixe'utaxatiani. 'Aiki xepuyuwairi
xemitsutianiki mipai xeteyurieti. Merikite, hiki 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiemieme xika
mipai xete'uyurieni,
11 xika mipai xete'aye'atiani kexemiteyurie. Xe'iyari kemi'anenekai mipai
xemiteyuwairiyaniki, mipaita xeketenaye'atiaka, kexemiteyiwawe.
12 Xika xewiti yatiyurieneni 'iyarieya ya'anekaku, tita mirexeiya mitiyetuani miki
pinaki'eriyarieka, tita mikarexeiya pikatixai.
13 Perutsi ne mipaitiiti nepikahaine hipame xewaparewieti xemihakakwiniki
nepika'utaine,
14 matsi waikawa xemitehexeiyaki hiki nepaine. Tita hiki xehetsia miranuyuhayewa,
mikiki xekeniwaparewieka memiteheuyehiwa, mikita 'uxa'atini warie wahetsia
ranayuhayewakaku memixeparewieniki xeme kepauka xemiteheuyehiaka mipai 'ana
yunaiti tepitehexeiyani,
15 yaxeikia kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane waikawa mitiukuxeiri, pika'anayuhayewaxi.
Kemi'ane 'etsiwa mitiukuxeiri, tixaiti pikareuyehiakai».

Titu

16 Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nekanipitiaka Titu mupitiaki nehepai mitiku'eriwaniki ne
xehetsiemieme kenemitiku'eriwa.
17 Kataniu'enieni ketemite'iwawiriekai xehetsia mimieki, miki matsi yemeki
kaniyuwairiyakaitini, yikimana miyemie.
18 Hamatianata tekananini'akuni ta'iwa mimatiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine mikuxata,
yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa memeitima.
19 Miki meta, memiyutixexeiriwa mekanenayexeiya tahamatia miyemieki 'iki
'imikieri temani'initsie ketemitehiritiarie, Ti'aitame hepaitsita 'aixia
mitikuxaxatsiwaniki, temimatsiikiniki tameta ketemitetawairiya.
20 Mipai tepitetakweriwayurie, xewiti kapa niukixiekaki 'iki 'imikieri hepaitsita
kemitiwaikawa kimana temihiritiarie.
21 Tita 'aixia miti'ane, mikiki tepitamexiitia Ti'aitame kemitatixeiya, meta teiteri
kememitatexeiya.
22 Wahamatia ta'iwa tekananuni'akuni. Miixamexia te'ita'iniataka, tepeitima
kemitiyuwairiya. Hiki matsi waikawa piyuwairiya, waikawameki yuri mitixe'eririeki
xeme.
23 Titu hepaitsita, mipai nepitixekihiawe ne'iwa pihiki meta ti'uximayatame xehetsia,
ta'iwamata hipame wahepaitsita, miki memiyutixexeiriwa wani'arima mepihiki,
wakimana Kiritsitu mariwemeki mikuxaxatsiwaki.
24 'Iki xekeniwahekiatsitiiyani kename yuriki kexemiteyukanaki'erie, kename yuri
'aixia ketemitewakihiawe xehepaitsita, xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa mexexeiyakaku.

9

Tuminiki kememitewaparewienikekai 'iwamarixi

1 Merikitsi, mipai kexemite'ikuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme, tawarita
niuki pikaheuyewetse miki hepaitsita para nemitixe'utiiriekaki.
2 Ne mipai nepitimate kexemiteyuwairiya, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitiwakuxaxatiwa
matseruniyatari xehepaitsita. Mipai nepitiwakihiawe, 'akaiyatari 'aiki

mepiha'aritsiekai mipai memiteyuriekaki. Mipai meteyuwairiyati mikita yuwaikawati mipai memiteyumexiitiaki.
3 Nekaniwaranuni'amiki ta'iwama nikati yakixeikia rayaniki tita 'aixia
nemitiwakuxaxatiwa xehepaitsita, tita xemite'ukuxeiri, miki nexatati. Peuyewetse
matsi xemiyuha'aritiakaki yaxeikia kenemitiwakihiawekai xehepaitsita.
4 Matseruniyatari ne'utima xika me'u'axianike, miki xika mexe'utaxeiyake
xekaha'aritsiekame, xepitatsitewiyatsitianikeyu tame 'atsitekatexe'utahiaweyu
xehetsiemieme ketemitehekiata.
5 'Ayumieme mipai netiu'erieka meuyewetseki 'iwamarixi nekaniwarutawawirieni
miki meri memiyehuki xehetsia, memixekuha'aritsitianiki mipai 'aixia
kexemiteyuriekukai meripaiti xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Peuyewetse
mikuha'aritsieniki xe'iyari ya'anekaku, yuhetsiemieme xe'ikweriekaku pikatixai.

Kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni

6 'Iki xekena'eriwani: Kemi'ane 'etsipaimeme muka'e yu'imiari 'ikwerieti, 'etsiwa
xeikia kanika'itsanamiki meta kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni, miki 'anayuhayewame
kanika'itsanamiki.
7 Yuxexuiti matiaripaiti yikimana kememiteyihiawixi yu'iyaritsie, mipai
meketeheyurieka, mekayuheiwerieti mewiyariekame mekayu'erieti, mipai pita
meketewamikwani. Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka kemi'ane yutemawieti mitiyetuaya.
8 Kakaiyari kaniyiweni mitimiiriya tita mitixepitia 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
manayuhayewaniki. Xika mipai 'aneni, yuheyemeki naiti mireuyewetse
xepitehexeiyani, xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki naimetsie.
9 Kemire'uxa:
«Naitsarie katiniwayetuirieni yupiinite, katiniwarumini tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
heitseriemeki yatikamieti tita mitiuyuri yuheyemeki 'epititeriwe».
10 Kemi'ane 'imiari mimikwa 'etsame, 'ikwai mitatsimikwa mitikwaiyaniki, mikita
xeme pixemikwani, pitimiiriyani tita xemite'uka'etsa pitititixuawitiani tita
mitiutixuxuawere heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki.
11 Naime hepaitsita xikutsixi xepayeitiarieni yemeki 'aixia 'iyariki xemitewamikwaniki
hipame. Ketemiteyurie, mipai xetewamikwakaku, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi
kanipitiariekamiki.
12 Mipai xetewaparewiekaku yu'uximayatsikaki kememiteheuyehiwa xeikia Kakaiyari
teiterimama xepikatewamikwa, matsita waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari
hepaitsita 'aixia mepaitikani.
13 Xeme xepimatsiiki kexemite'u'iniatsie mipai xemitewaparewieki. 'Ayumieme 'aixia
mekaniutiyuaneni Kakaiyari hepaitsita yaxemitekahuki, yaxeikia kexemiteyuhekiata
niuki 'aixia maniyine hetsie xetewiyati Kiritsitu hepaitsita mitikuxata, 'aixia 'iyariki
xemiwarumiki miki hipameta yunaime.
14 Yaxeikiata xehetsiemieme kepauka memiyutinenewiwa
mekanixeheiwe'eriekakuni, Kakaiyari kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki
xehetsiemieme.
15 Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kepitiarieka, mipai mitatiumiki ketemikateyiwawe
yatemitehekiataniki.

10

Papuru yuhetsie kemitiutaniu, kemireye'atia yihiritiarika

1 Hiki ne Papuru nekanixewawirieka, kemitiyukanaki'erie meta 'aixia
kemitiuka'iyariki Kiritsitu, mipai nepaine. Tahixie te'utinierekaku tixaiti nepikatihiki
xeniu xehetsia ne'uyeikati, 'ateewa ne'uyeikati pita nepinewairiya
kenemitixe'utahiawe.

2 Merikɨte, nepɨxewawirie mɨkaheuyewekanikɨ nemɨxetahɨawekɨ ne'ane'eriyatɨ
xehetsɨa nenuame, tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtimate, xɨka 'aixɨa 'anekame ne'erieka nemɨyɨwekɨ
nemane'eriyanikɨ hipame wahepaɨtsita, waitsie tetewiyatɨ te'u'uwame memɨtatsi'erie,
mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita.
3 Tsepa 'atemu'uwa kwiepa, waitsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkatakwitɨwe.
4 Waitsie pɨkamieme kuya tepɨaya kɨmana temɨtakwitɨwe, matsi pɨta pɨtɨrɨkawi
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, temika'unaxɨanikɨ kuyaxi waki.
5 'Iyaritɨarika tekanika'unarɨmeni teɨteri kememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe, tsepa kemɨtitita
Kakaɨyari mɨraye'unie memɨkamaikakɨ, mɨkɨ tekanika'unarɨmeni. Naime 'iyaritɨarika
tepanutahɨwa yamɨtikamienikɨ Kɨritsitu kemaine.
6 Taheyemekɨ tepɨha'aritsie temɨwa'uximatɨanikɨ yunaime memɨkayuwaɨriya
yamemɨtekahunikɨ, xe'aye'atɨarieyu xeme yaxetekahutɨ.
7 Xekeneuyɨ'ɨwiya tita xehɨxie mɨtixuawe. Xewitɨ xɨka yu'iyaritsie Kɨritsitu hetsɨa
mieme yu'erieka, mɨpaɨta matsi yu'iyaritsie ketiyɨkɨhɨaweni, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsɨa
kemɨtimieme, tameta hetsɨana temɨmiemetekɨ.
8 'Ikɨ heitserie temexeiya tame, Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨnetiupitɨa nemɨxetɨrɨkariyanikɨ,
nemɨxeka'unaxɨanikɨ nepɨka'utaine. Merikɨte, xɨka 'etsiwa ne'anuyehaitɨrɨweni
mariweme nexatatɨ 'ikɨ heitserie temexeiyakɨ, nepɨkanetewiya mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ.
9 'Aixɨa pɨkayɨni xɨka nexemariutame ne'eriwani xapakɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ pɨraniuwa: «Xapakɨ kemaine pahete pɨtɨrɨkawi, peru yuwaiyaritsie 'uwa
'uyeikatɨ pɨkayɨwe, yuniukitsie pɨxani'eriwa».
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiyɨkɨhɨaweni kemɨ'ane mɨya maine, ketemɨ'anene taniukitsie xapa
tewewietɨ 'ateewa te'u'uwatɨ, mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa tepɨteyurieni 'ate'u'uwatɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ meta, tame tepɨkatawaɨriya temanuyukayayatsanikɨ wa'aurie,
temɨta'inɨatanikɨ wahepaɨ te'aneneti, mɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme memɨyuhekɨata
memɨmariwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ matsi memɨyuti'inɨatakɨ yu'inɨarikɨ, yɨkɨmana memɨyuxeiyakɨ
meyu'inɨatatɨweti, 'atsimepɨkatemaiwawe.
13 Tame pɨta mariwemekɨ ketemɨtetaxata, kemɨreyɨ hakewa temɨkahe'aitɨarie
'atsitepɨkahaitɨka. Matsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtare'inɨatsiri, mana kemɨreyɨ tepɨtekuxata
tetaxatatɨ. 'Atsita xehetsɨa paitɨ tepu'inɨatsiyarie.
14 Xɨka xehetsɨa tekahɨritɨariekake, tepanuyehaitɨrɨwenikeyu mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ, peru
tame meri tepu'axɨa xehetsɨa niuki Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa manuyɨne tekuxatatɨ.
15 'Ayumieme tahetsiemieme ketemɨtekuxata, kemɨreyɨ hakewa temɨkahe'aitɨarie
'atsitepɨkatekuxata. Hipatɨ kememɨte'uximaya hepaɨtsita, 'atsitepɨkahaitɨka kename
tame pɨta mɨpaɨ tete'uyuri te'utiyuatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta, mɨpaɨ yuri tekateni'erieka
xehepaɨtsita, kepauka xemutixuxuawereni yuri xete'erietɨ, 'ana tepɨkatsaipɨneni
xehetsɨa xeikɨa temɨte'uximayakakɨ. Naitsarie pɨta hakewa teme'inɨatsiyarie, mana
tepɨte'uximayaka.
16 Hikɨ xe'aurie paitɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne tepɨkuxatani. Hakewa xewitɨ
mɨkara'uximayatsie, mɨpaɨ 'anari xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkara'eriwani kename
mɨra'uximayatsie teteyurie.
17 Matsitsɨ niuki kemaine, «Kemɨ'ane mariweme mɨxatamɨkɨ, Ti'aitame mariweme
kexatani».
18 Kemɨ'ane yɨkɨmana mɨyuhekɨata, mɨkɨ pɨkamatsɨɨkɨ kemɨtiu'inɨatsie, matsi
kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ pɨta pɨmatsɨɨkɨ kemɨtiu'inɨatsie.

11

Papuru meta nɨ'ariekate yakɨ memɨtekuxata

1 Xɨka xete'unewienike tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ nemɨtikuxata. 'Ayumieme
xekeneteneunewiri.

2 Hiki kenemiti'itetsa xeme xehetsiemieme, miki Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini.
Nepixeyetua xeime hetsia, Kiritsitu hamatia xemiyuxewiniki, yaxeikia 'iimari
kemitiwikitiariwa 'uki yuxewiti xeikia mitiwitiniki.
3 Peru nepeuma kapa xete'u'itaiyarieniki kexemiteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie, yaxeikia
miki kuu 'Ewa kemitiu'itaiyaxi. Mexika mipai tiuyinike, xe'iyari pikayuxewinikeyu,
Kiritsitu hetsie xeikia xepikatewiyanikeyu, xepika'itiyakakeyu.
4 Kari 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitanewieni xika xewiti nuani xeime Ketsutsi yiki mi'ane
kuxatati tame ketemikatexe'uxatia, mexika xekuxaxatiwani xeime 'iyari yiki mi'ane
xeheixeiyati xemakineki xemika'itanaki'eriwawe, mexika niuki 'aixia manuyine yiki
mi'ane xekuxaxatiwani xemika'itanaki'eriwawekai. Xiari xepiwanewie miya
memitekuxata.
5 Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, miki kwinimieme waniu meminii'ariekate, miki tixaiti
mepikatehexeiya neta kenemikareixeiya.
6 Tsepa kemi'ane mikaniuwe hepai nemitikuxata, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai
nepika'ane kenemitimaiwe. Matsi naimeki, ketemi'anene yatepitexehekiatsitiiya,
yunaiti kememitatexeiya.
7 ¿Ne keri'axanetiuyuri kepauka tixaiti nekatihikitiiti nemaneyeitia xeme pita tixaiti
xetehikitiiti xemayeitiarieniki, keri'axanetiuyuri nekatixewawirieti
nemixekuxaxatiwaniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine?
8 Xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa nekaniwanawanekaitini yakitiiti, watumini
nenaki'erieti, xehetsiemieme nemiti'uximayakaki.
9 Xehetsia ne'uyeikati kepauka nemireuyehiakai, nepikaxe'uximatiakai xeme.
Kenemireuyehiakai mepinetemikwakai ta'iwama Matseruniyatsie memeyeki. Mipai
netiyurieneti naimeki nepikanetauniekai nemixe'uximatianiki, mipaita yaxeikia
nepitiyurieneni.
10 Yuri kemaine Kiritsitu, neta yuri nepaine. 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, yemeki
mipai nepitihekuatsieka naitsarie 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie.
11 ¿Titayari mipai netinemate? Nemixenaki'erieki 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemate.
Kakaiyari mipai pitimate kenemitixenaki'erie.
12 Kenemitiyuriene, yaxeikia mipai nepitiyurieneni. Miki memitsutianikeyu tahepai
metexeiyarieti, mamariwawemete kememiteyuxatanikeyu, mipai netiyurieneti
nekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki.
13 Miya memi'anene yaki xeikia ni'ariekate mekanihikitini. Te'uximayatamete
memiteyu'itaiya, tsepa memuyupata Kiritsitu ni'arimama wahepai
memiteyuxexeiyaniki.
14 Mikiki tepikahixiyaka. 'Atsita Tsatanaxi puyupata hekiaripa mieme niuki tuayame
hepai mitiyuxexeiyaniki.
15 'Ayumieme mariweme tepika'erie xika miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya
me'uyupata, miki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme memite'uximaya wahepai
memiteyuxexeiyaniki. Mipai mepite'aye'axiani, kememite'uximaya mipai
mepite'akapitiarieni.

Papuru kemitiukwinixi ni'ari mihikitikaiki

16 Tawarita mipai nepitayini, kapa xewiti 'atsinekatimaikame netsi'eriekaki. Mexika
mipai 'aneme xenetsi'erieka, tsepa 'atsinemikatimate, tsikeretsi xekeneneutanaki'eri,
mariweme neminexataniki 'etsiwa yakitiiti.
17 Kenemitikuxata hiki, Ti'aitame kemitikuxata 'atsinepikahaine, matsi kemi'ane
'atsimikatimate hepai, kemi'ane mimariwe miyuxata hepai mipai yuri ti'erieti
yuhepaitsita, mipai pita nepaine.
18 Yumiireti mamariwawemete mepiyuxata tita yuwaiyaritsie mitimieme
meteha'eriwati xeikia. Merikite neta xiari wahepai yakitiiti mariweme nepinexatani.

19 Kari xeme xepɨtemaiwawe, 'ayumieme xeyutemamawietɨ xepɨwanewie mɨkɨ
'atsimemɨkatemate.
20 Xepinewie tsepa xewitɨ mɨxewiya xemɨte'uximayakakɨ waɨriyarika, tsepa xepiini
mɨtixe'utixɨtɨiri, tsepa mɨxe'anawiwiya, tsepa mɨxetawe'erie, tsepa mɨxetawaya
xehɨxie.
21 Tame xeikɨa mɨpaɨ temɨkaxeyuriekaikɨ xɨari xeniu tepɨweraranikai, 'ayumieme
xɨari xeniu peuyewetse nenetewiyatɨ nemɨtaniuni.
Merikɨte, tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ netikuxatatɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ nepaine, xewitɨ
kemɨtiyuwaɨriya tsepa kweriwa'anemekɨ, neta mɨpaɨ nepɨyɨwe tsepa
kweriwa'anemekɨ.
22 ¿Hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari metehɨkɨ? Neta mɨkɨ nepɨhɨkɨ. ¿'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari
metehɨkɨ? Neta mɨkɨ nepɨhɨkɨ. ¿'Apɨrahami metenuiwarimama? Neta mɨkɨ nepɨhɨkɨ.
23 ¿Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme mete'uximaya? 'Atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ nepaine, ne matsi
waɨkawa yanepɨti'uximaya. Ne nepɨwara'iwa mɨixa neti'uximayatɨ, mɨixa
ne'anutahɨiwatɨ, waɨkawa nekuweiwatɨ, mɨixa nekweriwa'itɨarienetɨ nemɨmɨnikɨ.
24 'Auxɨwimexɨa nepɨtiukwinixɨ huriyutsixi mete'aitakaku, xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atanauka paɨmexɨa nepaukuweiyaxɨa.
25 Haikakɨa kɨyekɨ nepeukuweiyaxɨa. Heiwa mieme nepeutituaxiexɨa tetexikɨ.
Haikakɨa haramaratsie ne'uyeikakaku kanuwa 'amɨpa pukayunixɨ. Xeitukari meta
xeitɨkari nepuhauximekai 'amatiyewatsie.
26 Mɨixa nekuyeikatɨ huyeta nepɨnekweriwayuriekai, hatuxametsie
neyukweriwayurietɨ, tenawayamete wahekɨ neyukweriwayurietɨ, neteɨterima wahekɨ
neyukweriwayurietɨ, teɨteri memɨkahuriyutsixi wahekɨ neyukweriwayurietɨ,
kiekaritsie neyukweriwayurietɨ, makumawetsie neyukweriwayurietɨ, haramaratsie
neyukweriwayurietɨ, mɨkɨ 'iwamarixi memɨteyuterɨwa mete'itawatɨ wahepaɨtsita
neyukweriwayurietɨ.
27 Neti'uximayatɨ meta waɨkawamekɨ ne'uxetɨ, mɨixa tukari nekakutɨ, neheuhakamɨtɨ
meta neheuharimɨtɨ, mɨixa tukari nekatikwatɨ, neyexerimɨnetɨ meta nekaheukemaritɨ
nepɨyɨane.
28 Mɨkɨ pɨkanaitɨ, peru manata tukarikɨ nepuyɨhɨawe yunaime memeyutixexeɨriwa
wahetsiemieme.
29 Xewitɨ xɨka weranini, neta neweranitɨ nepaneyeitɨwa. Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukunuitɨarieni,
mukunuitɨariekɨ nepɨha'a neta.
30 Merikɨte xɨka xeniu heuyeweka mariweme mɨyuxatanikɨ, ne xɨari mariweme
nepɨnexatani, kenemɨtiwerani netikuxatatɨ.
31 Kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mɨkakaɨyarieya mɨ'ukiyarieya, kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwa, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimate nemɨkati'itawakɨ kenemaine.
32 Ramatsiku kiekaritsie 'Aretaxi kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai, hetsɨana mieme 'itsɨkame
kuyaximama mepɨtehɨkai ramatsikutari wakiekari kitenie memɨnetsiwiyakɨ.
33 Ne nepɨneta'unaxɨ memɨkanetsiwiyakɨ, tetsariya tenieyatsie neheukatuiyaka
kiriwatsie neyekaitɨ tetsariya warita.

12

Kemɨtiupitɨarie yuwaiyaritsie mukutseiwanikɨ

1 Merikɨte, xɨari peuyewetse mariweme nemɨnexatanikɨ, 'aixɨa kapɨyɨni tsiepɨre.
Peru heinɨtsipaɨ kenemɨtiunierixɨ, tita Ti'aitame matsiɨkɨme mɨrayeitɨa, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita
nepɨtikuxatani.
2 Ne nepimate tewi Kɨritsitu hetsie mɨtiwiya. Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
'anuyeyaku, kananutiwitɨkieni mɨkɨ muyuawitsie Kakaɨyari hetsɨa yemekɨ.
('Atsinepɨkatimate xɨka 'iyarieya xeikɨa 'anutiwitɨkieni, mexɨka waiyarieya naitɨ
'anutihanieni, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtimate).

3 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨya 'aneme tewi nepɨmate (xɨka 'iyarieya xeikɨa 'utihanieni, mexɨka
waiyarieya naitɨ 'utihanieni 'atsinepɨkatimate, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtimate)
4 panutiwitɨkie witsimɨraku'ane tsiepaitɨ. Niuki kane'enieni mɨpatsie tewi mɨpaɨ
mɨkatayɨnikɨ, tewi heitserie mɨkahexeiyakɨ mɨpaɨ maineniki.
5 Merikɨte mɨya 'aneme hepaɨtsita netikuxatatɨ mariweme nepɨxatani, peru
nekɨmana mariweme nepɨkanexatani, mexɨka nenexatani kenemɨtiwerani nehaitɨ
xeikɨa.
6 Tsɨrikɨte xɨka nenewaɨriyanike mariweme nemɨnexatanikɨ, tewi 'atsimɨkatimate
hepaɨ nepɨkatayɨnikeyu, yuri nepainenikeyu pɨta. Perutsɨ nepɨkanewaɨriya mariweme
nemɨnexatanikɨ, kapa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwanikɨ kename yɨkɨ ne'ane, kemɨnetixeiya
kemɨneti'enie, mɨpaɨ neka'aneme kapa 'eriekakɨ.
7 Kapa ne'anuyehaitɨrɨwenikɨ temawierika nera'eriwatɨ ne'iyaritsie, nera'eriwatɨ
mariwemekɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayeitɨarie nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme nepupitɨarie
newaiyaritsie nemɨkutseiwanikɨ. Tsatanaxi tupirieya nepanayenɨ'aiyarie
mɨnetsikuwayanikɨ, kapa ne'anuyehaitɨrɨwenikɨ temawierika nera'eriwatɨ.
8 Haikakɨa Ti'aitame nekaniwawiriekaitɨni, nehetsie mayeyanikɨ.
9 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: «'Aixɨa netiuka'iyaritɨ kenemɨmatsiyuriene,
tawarita tixaɨtɨ pepɨkareuyehɨaka. Peweranikaku netɨrɨkariya paye'atɨariwa».
'Ayumieme nenetemawietɨ matsi nepɨnexatani kenemɨtiwerani, Kɨritsitu tɨrɨkariyaya
nehetsie muyuhayewanikɨ.
10 'Ayumieme nepeunaki'a neweranitɨ, 'axanetikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ, nereuyehɨatɨ,
netaweiyarietɨ, nenetexienetɨ, Kɨritsitu hetsɨa nemɨmiemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate,
kepauka nemɨwerani, 'anari nekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.

Papuru kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨakai kurinitutari memɨyutixexeɨriwakai wahepaɨtsita

11 Merikɨtsɨ tewi 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ netikuxatatɨ nekanayani. Xeme xekɨmana
peuyewekai mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienikɨ. Peuyewekai matsi xemɨnetsihekɨatanikɨ xeme pɨta
kenemɨtimariwa. Hakewari mɨkɨ kwini mieme waniu memɨnɨ'ariekate tixaɨtɨ
mepɨkatehexeiya, neta kenemɨkareixeiya, tsepa tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatihɨkɨ.
12 Tsikeretsɨ 'inɨari kɨmana Kakaɨyari nɨ'arieya mɨmatsiɨkɨ puyɨ xehetsɨa, naimekɨ
netiuka'eniwakaku, naimetsie 'inɨari newewiekaku mamariwawemekɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ.
13 Ne nekɨmana nepɨkaxe'uximatɨa tumini hepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ netiyurienetɨ
nepɨkaxe'uximatɨakai, 'axanepɨxe'uyuri, yanetiwawawirietɨ hipame xaɨtsie
memeyutixexeɨriwa, 'axanepɨkawaruyuri. Xekeneteneuyehɨwiri xɨka
'axanexe'uyurieni.
14 Kamɨtsɨ hikɨ hairieka nepɨha'aritsie xehetsɨa nemɨyemiekɨ, tawarita
nepɨkaxe'uximatɨani. Nepɨkatiheiwe'erie xepiini, tukari xemexeiyanikɨ pɨta
nepɨtihiwe'erie. Waɨriyarika pɨkaheuyewetse tɨɨri memi'utanikɨ yupaapama
wahetsiemieme, wapaapama pɨta yutɨriyama wahetsiemieme memi'utanikɨ
peuyewetse.
15 Netsɨ nenetemawietɨ nepɨtitixɨtɨani naime nemɨrexeiya, meta nepunetaxɨtɨani
xehetsiemieme, xeme xe'iyari 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ. Perutsɨ xɨka waɨkawa
nexenaki'erieka, ¿xeme 'etsiwa xeikɨa xepɨnetsinaki'erie?
16 Merikɨte kwini mieme nepɨkaxewiyakai. Perutsɨ xeniu ti'itawame nemɨhɨkɨkɨ
nekanixetawiniyani netixe'itaiyatɨ.
17 ¿Merikɨ mɨkɨ nemɨwareutanɨ'axɨa xehetsɨa, keri ne nexera'iwaxɨ wakɨmana?
Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ.
18 Ne Titu nekaniutawawirieni, hamatɨana xeime ta'iwa nekanenɨ'ani. ¿Merikɨte,
nɨtsɨtɨ Titu 'axapɨretiyuriexɨa xehetsɨa? Hawaikɨ. ¿Matsɨ tame yaxeikɨa
tekateniku'eriwani meta huye yaxeikɨa 'anekame tekaniuweiyani?

19 Xɨari mɨpaɨ xepɨteku'eriwa kename 'ikɨ niukikɨ naimekɨ tahetsiemieme te'utiniuka
xemɨtatsi'enienikɨ xeme. Pɨkatixaɨri. Matsi Kakaɨyari tatsixeiyakaku, Kɨritsitu hetsie
tetewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta tepɨtekuxata. Tanaki'erima naime ketemɨteyurie,
xemɨtɨrɨkariyarienikɨ pɨ'ayumieme.
20 Nepɨma xeikɨa kapa nenuame nexe'ukaxeiyakɨ kemɨkanetinake xe'aneneme,
xemerita kapa xenetsi'ukaxeiyakɨ kemɨkatixenake ne'anekame. Nepɨma kapa
xeyukwitɨwenikɨ, xeyɨ'ɨtetsaiyanikɨ, xeyuhekatɨwenikɨ, xetekuwautɨwenikɨ hipame
xemɨwara'iwanikɨ, xewaruniukimanikɨ hipame, yunakata xeyuniukimanikɨ,
xeteyukatawe'eriekakɨ, xeyuxamuriekakɨ.
21 Nepɨma nenuayu tawarita nekakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ nekatihɨkɨtɨme netsi'ayeitɨanikɨ
xehetsɨa ne'uyeikakaku, neneheiweriekakɨ newara'eriwatɨ yumɨireme 'ana meripai
'axamemɨteyuriekai memɨkate'uhayewaxɨ 'axameteyurietɨ meka'itiyatɨkaitɨ,
mewakumaɨwatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna, meyutatuatɨ memɨrukuyatɨwenikɨ
kememɨteyukahiwe'erie.

13

Teutɨarika

1 Hairiekari nekaniyemieximeni xehetsɨa hikɨ. «Yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ
memunenierixɨ waniukikɨ naitɨ 'aixɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ».
2 Meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mɨkɨ 'ana 'axamemɨteyuriekai xehetsɨa
ne'uyeikakaku hutarieka nemunua, hikɨta xehetsɨa neka'uyeikatɨ yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiwakɨhɨawe hipameta yunaime, tawarita xɨka nenuani nepɨkawahayewa.
3 'Inɨari xepɨwawa kename Kɨritsitu 'u'inɨatsie maniuka netikuxatakaku ne,
'ayumieme nepɨkawahayewa. Mɨkɨri pɨkawerani kemɨxeyuriene, matsi kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni
xehetsie tiwiyatɨ.
4 Tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie mɨweranikaikɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ kanayeniereni
matsi. Tameta tsepa hetsiena temɨtewiya tepɨwerarani, matsi Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ
hetsiena tetewiyatɨ tepayeneniereni texeparewienike.
5 Xekeneuyu'inɨata xɨka 'aku 'axe'u'uwani yuri xete'erietɨ mexɨka katixaɨtɨni.
Xekeneyu'iyaritɨaka xɨka 'aku mɨpaɨ xete'u'inɨatsieni. ¿Yuxexuitɨ yu'iyaritsietɨ mɨpaɨ
xemɨkatenetimaiwawe kexemɨ'anene, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xehetsie mɨtiwiyakɨ? Xɨka
Kɨritsitu hetsie yurikɨ xekatewiyani, mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xehetsie pɨkayeka.
6 Neri nepɨta'ikwewa yuri neti'erietɨ kename mɨpaɨ xetehetimani, kename tame
tekaxani'eriwa.
7 Nenewieri tepipitɨa Kakaɨyari, xeme 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Mɨpaɨ
tepɨkate'iwawirie teɨteri memɨ'inɨatsie wahepaɨ temɨtetaxexeiyanikɨ xeikɨa, matsi
xeme 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ tepɨte'iwawirie, tsepa tame xani'eriwamete
temɨ'eriwa.
8 Tame tɨrɨkariya tepɨkahexeiya temeye'uniekakɨ tita yuri mɨraine, tita yuri mɨraine
hetsiemieme temɨte'uximayakakɨ xeikɨa tɨrɨkariya tepexeiya.
9 'Ayumieme tepɨtatemamawie kepauka temɨwerarani tame, xeme pɨta
xetɨrɨkawikaku. Mɨpaɨta tepɨtetanenewiwa, xemaye'atɨarienikɨ xeme.
10 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuti'utɨa xehetsɨa neka'uyeikatɨ, xehetsɨa nenuame
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ nemɨkatiyurieneniki, tsepa heitserie nemexeiya mɨpaɨ
nemɨtiyurieneniki. Ti'aitame mɨkɨ heitserie pɨnetsi'upitɨa nemɨxetɨrɨkariyanikɨ,
nemɨxeka'unakɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkanetiupitɨa.

'Imatɨrieka waɨritsika kemɨtiwarunɨ'airiexɨa

11 Merikɨte ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka. Xekenaye'axɨaka
xemɨmanetsikitɨarienikɨ. Xekenene'enieka kenemɨtixetuika. Xekeneyuxewini
kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie. 'Aixɨa xeketeneyuxeiyani. Mɨpaɨ xɨka xeteyurieka,

Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ ta'iyaritsie, mɨkɨ xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
12 Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka xeyuwiyatɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
13 Kakaɨyari teɨterimama yunaitɨ mekanixewaɨritɨaka.
14 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kexenaki'erieka, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kexe'utaxewiriya yunaime.

Karatsiyatari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Ne, Papuru, nɨ'ariekame nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Kenemɨtiuhɨritɨarie, teɨteri
mepɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a, tewi pɨkanetsi'anayexei. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu pɨta kanenanayexeiya
nɨ'ariekame nemayanikɨ. Kemɨ'ane 'umierieku menutanieritɨa, Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuhɨritɨani.
2 Ta'iwama nehamatɨa memu'uwa teyunaitɨ tekanixewaɨritɨaka,

xeme Karatsiya kwieyaritsie xemeyutixexeɨriwa:

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨta'ukiyari Kakaɨyari meta kemɨ'ane mɨti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, 'aixɨa
mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie.
4 Mɨkɨ Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨyuyetua, tame 'axatemɨteyurie
temɨxɨnarienikɨ. 'Ayumieme pɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani, hikɨ miemetexi 'axamemɨteyurie
watsata te'u'uwakaku. Mɨpaɨ katininakeni takakaɨyari ta'ukiyari.
5 Witsiketikuxaxatsiwani mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Xewitɨ niuki pumawe 'aixɨa manuyɨne

6 Nepɨ'iyarixie yanetimaitɨ yapauka xemɨyupatarɨmekɨ. Xekaniku'eirieni kemɨ'ane
mɨxe'uta'ini, Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku. Niuki yɨkɨ manuyɨnetsie pɨta
xekateniuwiya.
7 'Iya niuki pɨkahɨkɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne. Matsi hipatɨ 'amepu'uwa mexexamurietɨ
me'ipatakutɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
8 Tsepanetɨ tame, tsepa taheima mieme tupiri, xɨka xekuxaxatɨwanike niuki 'aixɨa
waniu manuyɨne, xɨka niuki temɨxekuxaxatɨwakai hepaɨ ka'anuyɨnenike, mɨkɨ
'axake'u'itɨarienike.
9 Ketemutiyuanekai meripaitɨ, tawarita hikɨ kenemaine, xɨka xewitɨ xekuxaxatɨwani,
xɨka niukieya xemitanaki'eri hepaɨ ka'anuyɨneni, kexani'eriwani.
10 ¿Merikɨte, 'ipaɨ netikuxatatɨ, keri netikuwaune teɨteri memɨnetsinaki'eriekakɨ?
Kakaɨyari pɨta mɨnetsinaki'eriekakɨ nepɨtikuwaune. ¿Kenetiwanaki'atsitɨamɨkɨ teɨteri?
Xɨka newarunaki'atsitɨanike teɨteri hikɨ, Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayatame
nepɨkahɨkɨtɨnikeyu.

Papuru kemɨti'uximayakai

11 Ne'iwama, mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahekɨatɨanikeyu 'ikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨkuxata
hepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ niuki tewi pɨkawewiyaya.
12 Neri kepauka nemitanaki'eri, tewi pɨkanetsiyetuiri. Nepeitima tewi
kaneti'ɨkitɨakaku. Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ 'ayaku pɨta nekanitanaki'erieni.
13 Kamɨtsɨ, xemeri xepu'enana kenemɨtiuka'iyarikai meripaitɨ, huriyutsixi
wayeiyaritsie netiwiyatɨ. Ne kwini mieme nepɨwatawewеiyakai Kakaɨyari
teɨterimama memɨyutixexeɨriwakai. Nepɨwaruka'unakai.
14 Huriyutsixi wayeiyaritsie netiwiyatɨ nepanuyehaitɨrɨwekai yumɨireme ne'iwama
wahɨxie nehepaɨ paɨmeme wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei nenuiwaritsie miemete, matsi yemekɨ
nenewaɨriyatɨ netutsima wayeiyarikɨ.
15 Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'upataxɨ nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa
tiuka'iyaritɨ mɨnetsi'uta'ini, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari, 'ana kaninakekaitɨni

16 yuniwe matsiɨkɨme mayeitɨanikɨ yanetimaikaku, hepaɨtsitana nemɨtikuxatanikɨ
nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata. 'Ana teɨteri memɨwaite memɨxuriyate xeikɨa
'atsinepɨkatiwarahɨawekai.
17 Mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekate memɨhɨkɨtɨkai yanekatihɨrɨtɨariewekaku 'akuxi, mɨkɨ wahetsɨa
nepɨkahetɨa Kerutsaremetsie. Matsi 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie nekaneyani kwitɨwa. 'Arike
tawarita Ramatsiku nekaninuani.
18 'Arike haika wiyari 'utixɨku, Kerutsareme nekaneyani, nemeitimanikɨ Tsepaxi.
Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime tukari nepuyuri hetsɨana.
19 Hipame nɨ'ariekate nepɨkawarexei, Kakuwu xeikɨa Ti'aitame 'iwaya nepexei.
20 Kamɨ, Kakaɨyari hɨxie, nepɨkati'itawa kenemɨtixe'u'utɨiri.
21 'Arike nepetɨa Tsiriya kwieyaritsie meta Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie.
22 Mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyatɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwakai Kureya kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ
mepɨkanetsihetimaiwawekai 'akuxi.
23 Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'enanakai xeikɨa kename waniu: «Kemɨ'ane mɨtatsitaweweiyakai
meripaitɨ, mɨkɨ tikuxata hikɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne tita yuri temɨte'erie hepaɨtsita,
kename waniu tikuxata tita 'anapai mɨtika'unamɨkɨkai hepaɨtsita».
24 'Aixɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita nekɨmana.

2

Hipatɨ nɨ'ariekate Papuru kememɨte'utanaki'eri

1 'Arike tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'utixɨku, tawarita nekaneyani
Kerutsareme Werunawe hamatɨa, meta Titu ne'awitɨtɨ.
2 Mana nepetɨa Kakaɨyari matsiɨkɨme mayeitɨakɨ mana nemɨmiekɨ. Wa'ukiyarima
memɨmatiwakai wahamatɨa tepɨtakuxeɨri taxaɨtame, meta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
nekaniwarutahekɨatsitɨiya, kenemɨtikuxata nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi watsata,
yakɨxeikɨa mɨkarayanikɨ ne'uximayatsika kenemɨtimie.
3 Matsi Titu, tsepa nehamatɨa muyeikakai, tsepa kɨriyeku mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
pɨkaheuyewekai mɨkɨ mɨ'inɨarɨtɨarienikɨ huriyutsixi waxitekiyakɨ,
4 tsepa memi'inɨarɨtɨakukai hipatɨ yakɨ 'iwamarixi tahepaɨ memɨteyukemarɨtɨwa.
Mɨkɨ mekanatahaxɨani tatsata kememɨtatehupienikɨ tame ketemɨtetanɨ'a Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyatɨ. Mepɨtatsiwiyakukai wayeiyaritsie mieme
temɨte'uximayakakɨ.
5 Tame mɨkɨ xɨka tewaru'enienike kememɨtate'aitɨakukai, xeme xeheixeiyatɨ
xepɨkayuhayewakekai niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne.
6 Peru wa'ukiyarima, Kakaɨyari yɨkɨ mɨkatiwaxeiyakɨ teɨteri, 'ayumieme neta
'atsinepɨkatine'iyarɨtɨa kememɨ'anenekai meripaitɨ. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyarima tixaɨtɨkɨ
neniuki hetsie mepɨkate'ɨhɨa.
7 Matsitsɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenimaikaitɨni nemuhɨrɨtɨarieki niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
nemɨwataxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ xitekiyakɨ memɨka'inɨatsie, yaxeikɨa Pekuru kemɨtiuhɨrɨtɨarie
mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ hɨriyutsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari memexeiya.
8 Mɨpaɨ mekatenimaikaitɨni, kemɨ'ane mikuyuitɨwa Pekuru mɨtanɨ'arienikɨ mɨkɨ
memɨxitekie wahetsɨa, mɨkɨta kanenikuyuitɨwani ne, nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi
wahetsiemieme.
9 Mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ kenemɨtiumikiwa Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku, Kakuwu,
Tsepaxi meta Wani, memɨtetuika mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ tahetsie meputimei ne meta
Werunawe, tepɨtaxewini me'utiyuatɨ, xeme nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsɨa
xemɨyehukɨ, tameri huriyutsixi memɨxitekie wahetsɨa temɨyehukɨta me'utiyuatɨ,
10 xemɨwara'eriwanikɨ xeikɨa tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya me'utiyuatɨ. Netsietɨ 'aixɨa
'iyarikɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieneniki nepɨnewaɨriya.

Papuru Pekuru kemɨretati 'Anutiyukiyatsie

11 Matsi kepauka Pekuru munua 'Anutiyukiyatsie, peuyewekai hixiena ne'utinierete
yanemititahiawekei, kemitiuhiritiariekai yamikatiyurienekaikei.
12 Hipatei Kakuwu hetsia miemete meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, nuiwarite
memikahuriyutsixi wahamatia pitiutikwa'akai. Matsi me'u'axiaku mikei,
kaniyuti'imatiyani. Piyupatanekai waniukixiya makatei mikei xitekiya 'iniariyaritsie
memitewiyakaikei.
13 Hipatei huriyutsixi yakixeikia mepite'uyuri hepaina. Yaxeikia Werunawe
pitiu'itaiyarie yakixeikia meteyuriekaku.
14 Perutsei kepauka ne mipaei nemitiwaruxei, mete'uhayewaku, heitseriemekei
meka'u'uwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita, mipaei Pekuru yunaime wahixie
nepitiutahiawixei: «'Ekei huriyu pehikititei, xika pe'uyeikani nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi
wahepaei peyianetei, huriyu hepaei pekayianetei 'ekei, ¿titayarikuta wairiyarika petiwapitia
nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi, huriyutsixi wahepaei memiyiakakei?

Yunaime wahepaei, huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuri mete'erietei xeikia mepitawikweitsitiarieni

15 »Tame nunuiwakate, huriyutsixi tekanihikitini, tame “'axateyuruwamete
kakaiyarixi temiwarayexeiya tepikahikei”.
16 Peru tame mipaei tepitehetima, tewi xika yatiyurieneni 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita,
mikikei heitserie pikapitiarieni. Matsi xeikia xika yuri ti'erieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie,
mikikei pita heitserie kanipitiariemikei. 'Ayumieme tameta yuri tepite'uta'eri Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie. Xika yatete'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikikei matsi
heitserie tepikapitiarienikeyu.
17 »Tameri mipaei tepitetawairiya, heitserie temipitiarienikei. 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu
hetsie tekateniwiyani. Merikite, xika mipaei tetetawairiyani, ketsiyini xika wahepaei
tematsiikeini yatemikateyuriekei, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. ¿Kiritsitu
'axateyuruwamete tarayeitia? Pikatixaitsietei.
18 Xika tawarita ne'enukitianike tita nemitiuka'unakai, 'axatiyuruwame hepaei matsi
nepitinehekiatanikeyu.
19 Neri yanetiuyurieka kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, ne'iku'eirieka, nekaniumini.
'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari tawarita pikanetita'aitianiri Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pita
nemayeniereniki.
20 Kiritsitu hamatia kuruxitsie nekaniumierieni. Hikiri ne nekimana
nepika'ayeniere, matsi Kiritsitu nehetsie payeniere. Hikiri newaiyaritsie
kenemirayeniere, nepayeniere yuri neti'erietei Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, kemi'ane
minetsinaki'erie, meta muyuyetua nehetsiemieme.
21 Nepika'ixani'erie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari. Xika heitserie 'upitiarienike
yatiyurienetei 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, Kiritsitu yakixeikia kaniminikeyu».

3

Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniutanaki'eriwa yuri miti'eriekakei

1 Karatsiyatari kari 'atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane pixe'ukewaiyaxei xeme? Meripaitiri
netixe'utaxatiaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kuruxitsie kemitiumierie.
2 Karikei, 'ipaei xeikia nepitixeta'iwawiyakeyu: ¿'Iyari xete'utanaki'eri yaxemite'uyurikei
'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsitei xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'erikei niuki
xe'u'enieka?
3 ¿'Atsixemikatemate xepihikei? 'Iyaritsie xetewiyatei, xepitsutia yuri xete'erietei. ¿Hikita
waitsie pita xetewiyatei, kexete'aye'axiani?
4 ¿Kamitsei waikawamekei kexemite'ukwinixei, yakei xeikia ratia? Xiari xehetsiemieme
tixaitei pikaratia.

5 Hikɨmɨtsɨari, 'iya kemɨ'ane 'Iyari mɨxemikwa, kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ
mɨxekuyuitɨwa, ¿mɨpaɨ tiyuriene 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita, nutsɨtɨ xepitanaki'eri yuri
xemɨte'uta'erikɨ niuki xe'u'enieka?
6 Yaxeikɨata 'Apɨrahami hetsie katiniuyɨni: «Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri katiniuta'erieni,
'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyame kani'eriwakaitɨni».
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erietɨ, mɨkɨ 'Apɨrahami
mekanixiɨyarimamatɨni.
8 'Utɨarikayaritsie meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨkaitɨni, nuiwarite
memɨkahuriyutsixi yuri mekatenita'erienikekaitɨni, mɨkɨkɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie
kaniwapitɨanikekaitɨni. 'Ayumieme niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne 'Apɨrahami meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawarieni: «'Akɨmana yunaitɨ nuiwarite mepɨtemawieritɨarieni».
9 'Ayumieme 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erietɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨtemawieritɨarie, 'Apɨrahami
hamatɨa, mɨkɨ yuri mɨti'eriekɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ pɨta 'amemu'uwa yameteyurietɨ kemɨti'aita 'inɨari niukiyari, mɨkɨtsie
metewiyatɨ, mɨkɨ mekanixani'eriwani. Mɨpaɨ katine'uka: «Mekanixani'eriwani yunaitɨ
yamemɨkatekahu, naitɨ kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari xapayaritsie».
11 Mɨpaɨ katinihekɨaka, Kakaɨyari hɨxie nixewitɨ heitserie pɨkapitɨarie 'inɨari
niukiyaritsie tiwiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ pɨta panuyɨne: «Kemɨ'ane heitserie yamɨtikamie yuri
ti'erietɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ».
12 Peru kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie mɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ 'apɨka'uyeika yuri ti'erietɨ. Mɨpaɨ
panuyɨne matsi: «Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyuriene kemaine, mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ xɨka
yatiyurieneni».
13 Kɨritsitu 'ari kataniunaneni, kataniuxɨna temɨkaxani'eriwanikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
kemaine hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨta kaniutixani'eriwa tahetsiemieme, kemɨre'uxa: «Yunaitɨ
kɨyetsie memɨkawɨtɨarieni mekanixani'eriwani».
14 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, nuiwarite memɨkahuriyutsixi 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ
hepaɨna, 'Apɨrahami kemɨtiutahɨawarie, mɨkɨta meyutemamawietɨ memakɨnekɨ,
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨta katiniuyurieni temitanaki'erienikɨ 'Iyari
yuri tete'erietɨ, ketemɨte'utahɨawarie temeixeiyanikɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari meta Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ

15 Ne'iwama nepɨtixetaxatɨani, kememɨteyurie teɨteri netikuxatatɨ: tewi xɨka
tiyuta'utɨirieni, tita tɨriyamama wahetsie mɨtinakeni 'utaitɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni kemaine,
xewitɨ matsi pɨkayɨwe menuyexɨrienikɨ meta menutiyatsakɨ tɨratu, hetsiena
pɨkatiuhɨpani.
16 Merikɨte, 'Apɨrahami, meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨyeyanikekai, kemaine
'utɨarikayari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'utahɨawarie tita wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai. Mɨkɨ
yumɨireme pɨkawaxatakai hetsiena memɨyekɨnekekai. Yuxewime pɨta kanixatakaitɨni
hetsiena mɨyeyanikekai, Kɨritsitu xatatɨ.
17 Merikɨtsɨ kenemaine: Kakaɨyari tɨratu kaniutawewieni Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita. 'Inɨari
'arikeke kaninuani, nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari 'anuyeyaku. 'Ayumieme pɨkayɨwe yakɨxeikɨa meyeitɨanikɨ niuki, Kakaɨyari
kemɨtitahɨawixɨ hetsiena mɨtinakenikekaikɨ.
18 Xɨka hetsiena tinakenike 'inɨari niukiyaritsie tiwiyakaku, yaxeikɨa
pɨtitahɨawekeyu kename 'iminikekai. Perutsɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ
katiniunakitsitɨani 'Apɨrahami hetsie, mɨpaɨ titahɨaweka hetsiena mɨtinakenikekaikɨ.
19 Merikɨtsɨ, ¿ketitayari tixuawe 'inɨari niukiyari? Mɨkɨ kaniutinɨitɨarieni niukitsie,
mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ teɨteri keyamemɨkatekahu. Niukitsie katiniuhɨiyani mexi kanuawekai
kemɨ'ane 'Apɨrahami hetsie mɨyeyanikekai, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie
kemɨtimikienikekai. Kakaɨyari tupiritsiximama mepuhɨritɨarie memiyetuanikɨ 'inɨari.
Niukameta kaniyetuiriyarieni teɨteri wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ meheixeiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ.

20 Hiki tewi xika yikimana yianeni, pikaheiyehiwa niukame, matsi Kakaiyari
kaniyuxewini.

Ketitayari 'iniari niukiyari tixuawe

21 Merikite, ¿'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi miki hamatia
mekateheyuye'unie? Pikatixaitsieti. Xika 'iniari niukiyari te'upitiarienike, miyiwe
tukari mitatsipitianiki, heitseriemeki tepexeiyanikeyu 'iniari niukiyaritsie tetewiyati.
22 'Utiarikayari matsi kaniwaranutaxiriwani yunaime, wahekiatiati
kememitexani'eriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki. Mipai mitiwaranutaxiriwaki, 'ayumieme
kaneuyeweka yuri memiteta'erieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, para miki yuri
memite'erie mipai memitepitiarieniki, Kakaiyari kemutayi kemitiwaminikekaiki.
23 Titatsie yuri temite'erie 'akuxi kanuawekaku, tekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'iniari
niukiyari tatsi'iwiyakaku. Tepanutanamiekai yuri temiteta'erieniki 'arike, matsiikiti
mirayanikekaiki titatsie yuri temiteta'erienikekai.
24 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari ti'uximayatame hepai kani'anekaitini, tahepaitsita
mihiritiariekai mexi'akuxi tetiritikai, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, heitserie
temipitiarieniki yuri tete'erieti.
25 Hikirixia kaninuani titatsie yuri temite'erie. 'Ayumieme ti'uximayatame 'ari
pikahiritiarie tahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari niwemama

26 Yuri xekateni'erieka, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niwemama xekanihikitini, Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie xekateniwiyani.
27 Keyupaimeti xemuka'iyarie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xeme xekaniyupata,
Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.
28 Hikirixia tsepa muhuriyu, mikiriyeku, ti'uximayatame, muyini'a, 'uki meta 'uka,
yunaiti xekaniyuxewini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.
29 Hikiri, Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie
miyeyanikekai, xeme xekanihikitini. Xehetsie pitiunakixi miki kemitiutahiawarie.

4

1 'Ipai nepaine, kiekame nu'aya mexi'akuxi nunutsitini, ti'uximayatame hepai
kani'aneni, tsepa naiti mitipinieya, hetsiena mitiunakixi.
2 Hipati matsi mekani'aitiaka mexi'akuxi, heitserie mekanexeiyani piiniteya
hepaitsita. 'Arike tukarieya kanaye'amiki, 'ukiyarieya kemutayi.
3 Tameta yaxeikia, kepauka temitiritikai, wairiyarika tekateniyuriekaitini
kemitatiu'aitiwakai 'ikitiarika kwiepa mieme, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie.
4 Peru kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'a, 'ana Kakaiyari yuniwe kaneyeni'ani,
'uka hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miti'aitiariekai 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.
5 Kaneiyeni'ani miwananeniki miki memite'aitiarie 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita,
waxinake, meta kaneiyeni'ani, tame niwemama temakineki.
6 Miki meta, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'iyarieya kaneyeni'ani, ta'iyaritsie miyekaniki mipai
tiuhiwati, «Nepaapa, ne'ukiyari». Mikiki kanimatsiikini xeminiwemamaki.
7 Meriki hikirixia ti'uximayatame pepikahiki. Pekaninu'ayatini pita. Xika
penu'ayatini, tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme katiniunake 'ahetsie, mipai pe'aneme
Kiritsitu mimatsi'ayeitiaki.

Ta'aurie xepika'axirieni tawari xemiteta'aitiarieniki

8 'Anapaiti xemika'imaikaiki kemi'ane mikakaiyari, wairiyarika xekateniyuriekaitini
kememitexe'aitiakai miki memikayurikakaiyarixi.
9 Hikirixia xekaneitimani kemi'ane miyuri Kakaiyari, matsitsi pita, Kakaiyari
kanixehetimani xeme. Merikite, ketitayari xetehayewaku, tawarita miki 'ikitiarikatsie

xetewiyakutɨ, hekwamete kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie, mɨwerani, tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya. Titayari xeteyuwaɨriya, tawarita waɨriyarika xemɨteyuriekakɨ kemɨtixe'aitɨa mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika.
10 Kari 'akuxi tukari xepayexeiya, tsemanatsie, metseritsie, 'ixɨarari matineikatsie, wiyaritsie.
11 Nekanimaka, mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwatɨ, xɨari yakɨxeikɨa kanayani kenemɨtiune'uxitɨa xehetsɨa.
12 Ne'iwama, 'ipaɨ nepɨtixetawawirienikeyu. Nehepaɨ xeteyurietɨ xekenayuyeitɨa, ne xehepaɨ netiyurieneti nemaneyeitɨakɨ. Xeme tixaɨtɨkɨ 'axaxepɨkanetsi'uyuri.
13 Matsi mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, kepauka matɨaripaitɨ nemɨxe'utaxatɨa niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri nemɨtikuyekaikɨ newaiyaritsie.
14 Tsepa nemɨxe'u'uximatɨa mɨpaɨ ne'anetɨ newaiyaritsie, xeme xepɨkanetsi'utitawe'eri xepɨkanetsi'utixani'eri, matsi pɨta xepɨnetsi'utanaki'eri, Kakaɨyari tupirieya hepaɨ, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ.
15 Xeyutemamawiekame xekaniyu'eriekaitɨni 'ana. ¿Keri 'uyɨ? Ne nepɨtihekɨata kexemɨteyumaikai kexemɨteyuwaɨriyakai. 'Atsita xɨari xepɨyuwaɨriyakai, yuhɨxi xemɨwatitunikɨ 'ana, xemɨnetsiminikɨ.
16 Hikɨri xeneɨkixiwi neratɨa, tita yuri mɨraine nemɨtixe'utahekɨatɨakɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ mekaniyumexɨitɨaka mexehiwe'erietɨ, peru mɨpaɨ kememɨteyuriekɨ, 'aixɨa xepɨka'itɨarieni. Matsi mɨkɨ xeikɨa mekaniyɨaka tahamatɨa xemɨkayuxewinikɨ xemɨnetsihatɨmaiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa xemɨwahiwe'eriekakɨ.
18 Merikɨtsɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni yuheyemekɨ xɨka hiwe'eriewani para 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ, tsepa xehetsɨa nemɨkaheyeikanike ne.
19 Xeme xepɨneniwema, peru xehetsiemieme tawarita nekatinikwineni 'ukaratsi mɨtiniwerɨme hepaɨ, mexi'akuxi Kɨritsitu hepaɨ xe'aneneti xetiwerirɨme.
20 Xɨka tɨma xehetsɨa ne'uyeikanike hikɨ. Xɨari yɨkɨ nepɨti'eniɨriɨkɨnikeyu kenemɨtikuxata. 'Atsinepɨkatimate kenemɨtiyurieni xehepaɨtsita.

Tsara meta Hakari 'ɨkitsika kememɨte'akɨ

21 Merikɨte, yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, xeme xemɨyuwaɨriya xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita. Xekateheitimaiwawe 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine.
22 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka, 'Apɨrahami yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni yuniwema. Xewitɨ ti'uximayatameya hetsie kaniyenuiwa, xewitɨta muyɨnɨ'atsie tiyenuiwaxɨ.
23 Kemɨ'ane ti'uximayatame hetsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ, mɨkɨ kaniutinuiwa tewi kemɨtiyunɨ'a xeikɨa. Kemɨ'ane muyɨnɨ'atsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ maye'anikɨ kaniutinuiwa.
24 Merikɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, 'ɨkitsika kanayani. 'Ikɨ 'ukarawetsixi kemɨtiwaxata, tɨratute kanixatani hutame. Xewitɨ, Hakari yemuritsie katiniutaxatɨarieni, Tsinahi mɨtitewatsie. Mɨkɨ tɨratutsie memɨyenunuiwa, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨnikuni. 'Ukaratsi Hakari mɨtitewakai kanixatani.
25 Meta Hakari, yemuri kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie, Tsinahi mɨtitewa. Yaxeikɨata Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kiekari hikɨ 'emuwe. Waɨriyarika katini'uximayaka, niwemamata waɨriyarika mekateni'uximayaka.
26 Xewitɨ pɨta Kerutsareme taheima mieme, mɨkɨ muyɨnɨ'a kanihɨkɨtɨni, tame kanitamaamatɨni.
27 Mɨpaɨ katine'uka:

«Kene'atemawieka 'ukaratsi pemɨkaniwewe, tɨɨri pemɨkawarexeiya,
keneutakwika.
Keneutahiwa 'ukaratsi pemɨkatiukwinixɨ,
kemɨ'ane tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiya,
mɨkɨ matsi yumɨireme pɨwarexeiyani yuniwema,
kemɨ'ane mɨrekakɨna, hipame xeikɨa pɨwarexeiyani».

28 Xeme ta'iwama, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ 'ayumieme xeniutinunuiwa, yaxeikɨa
'Itsahaki kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ.
29 Merikɨtsɨ, 'anapaitɨ kemɨ'ane mutinuiwaxɨ teɨteri kememɨteyɨnɨ'a xeikɨa, mɨkɨ
kaniweiyakaitɨni kemɨ'ane mutinuiwaxɨ 'Iyari kemutayɨ. Hikɨta yaxeikɨa kani'aneni.
30 Peru, ¿kehaine 'utɨarikayari? Mɨpaɨ paine: «Keniwarayenɨ'a ti'uximayatame meta
nu'aya hamatɨa. Ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatinake. Muyɨnɨ'a nu'ayatsie pɨta
katininakimɨkɨ naitɨ».
31 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, ti'uximayatame tepɨkaniwemama. Muyɨnɨ'a pɨta
tekaniniwemamatɨni.

5

Kɨritsitu kemɨtatiuxɨnaxɨ

1 Kɨritsitu kataniuxɨna, texɨxɨnitɨ temu'uwanikɨ. 'Ayumieme xekeneti'uka, tawariri
kɨye xepɨka'anuyetekiyarieka, waɨriyarika xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ.
2 Yemekɨ xekeneneu'eni, ne Papuru mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, xɨka xitekiya 'inɨariyari
xe'uyuwewirieni, Kɨritsitu tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatixeparewieni.
3 Tawarita nepɨwahekɨatɨa yunaime teɨteri memɨyu'aita xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memɨwewiyarienikɨ, kaneuyeweka yamemɨtekahunikɨ naime kemɨti'aita 'inɨari
niukiyari.
4 Xeme mɨxenake heitserie xemɨpitɨarienikɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ,
xekaniupatsieni, Kɨritsitu hetsie xepɨkatewiya. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari
xekaneuyehɨani.
5 Tame pɨta teta'ikwewatɨ mɨpaɨ yuri teteni'erieka, tepaye'axɨani heitserie
temɨpitɨarienikɨ xɨka yuri tete'erieka, 'Iyari tatsiparewiekaku.
6 Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xɨka tiwiyani, yatɨni xitekiya 'inɨariyari tsepa mexeiya,
matsi pɨta kaneuyeweka yuri mɨti'erieka xeikɨa, tiyukanaki'erietɨ muyeikanikɨ.
7 Xeme 'aixɨa xepɨte'unanautsakai. ¿Kepaikɨ pɨxe'utiketamɨraxɨ, kemɨ'ane
pɨxe'ukunuitɨa yaxemɨkatekahunikɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie?
8 Mɨpaɨ yuri kexemɨte'uta'eritɨarie, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mɨxe'inietsie pɨkamieme.
9 «Tikuxanariyame 'etsipemekɨ kaniutakuxanariyarieni paa naitɨ».
10 Ne mɨpaɨ yuri nekatini'erieka Ti'aitame hetsie xehepaɨtsita, kename xekayupata,
yaxeikɨa xemɨteyumaikakɨ meripaitɨ hepaɨ. Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨxexamurie,
'uximatɨarika ke'upitɨarieni, tsepa kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨ.
11 Ne'iwama, xɨka mɨpaɨ kuxi netikuxatanike, kename heuyewetse xitekiya
'inɨariyari, ketitayari netitaweiyarieni 'akuxi. Xɨka Niuki Kɨritsitu kemɨtiumierie
kuruxitsie kemanuyɨne nekuxatani, mɨkɨ 'ari teɨteri pɨkawarukununuitɨwani.
12 Xɨka tiyɨwenike mɨkɨ memɨxe'uximatɨa mɨkɨ pɨta yukɨmana meyuxitekenike 'aixɨa
pɨyɨnikeyu.
13 Xeme ne'iwama, xekaniuta'inierieni xemɨyunɨ'akakɨ. Perutsɨ xeikɨa,
kexemɨteyunɨ'a, xepɨka'ipitɨani yuwaiyari mitsutɨanikɨ xekuyuitɨwatɨ. Matsi
xeteyukanaki'erietɨ xeketene'uximayaka yuxexuitɨ, yunaime wahetsiemieme.
14 Kaneye'atɨamɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari naime, xɨka xeiniukiyaritsie yatikamieni. Mɨkɨ
niuki mɨpaɨ panuyɨne: «'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ kepemɨti'anaki'erie».
15 Matsi xɨka xeyukɨmeni, xɨka xeyutikwaiximeni, yumarima 'aixɨa xeyutixɨtɨani.

Kemɨtiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyatɨ, kemɨtiutixuxuawereni 'Iyari 'ikuyuitɨwakaku

16 'Ipaɨ nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xekeneu'uwani 'Iyari xekuyuitɨwakaku. Mɨpaɨ xɨka
xete'u'uwani, xepɨkaheye'atɨani tita xewaiyari mɨtihiwe'erie.
17 Tawaiyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka mɨkɨ 'Iyari kemɨkatiyukahiwe'erie. Meta 'Iyari
katiniyukahiwe'erieka tawaiyari kemɨkatiyukahiwe'erie. Mekanayuye'unieka,
yaxemɨkateyurienikɨ kexemɨteyuwaɨriya.

18 Perutsɨ xɨka 'Iyari xekuwitɨneni, xepɨkate'aitɨarieka 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨti'aita.
19 Katinimatsiɨkɨni kemɨtiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyatɨ. Tewi 'ipaɨ
katiniyurienemɨkɨ: kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna kaniwakumaɨwamɨkɨ,
kemɨkati'itiya katiniyurienemɨkɨ, kemɨtiyukahiwe'erie meta kanirukuyanemɨkɨ,
20 tetexi kaniwarayexeiyakamɨkɨ, katiniyukewaiyamɨkɨ, katinayuye'uniekamɨkɨ,
kaniyumienemɨkɨ, kani'ɨtetsakamɨkɨ, kaniyuhaxɨatɨakamɨkɨ, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa
kaniyɨanemɨkɨ, kaniyuxamuriekamɨkɨ, yuxexuime wahetsie katiniwiyakamɨkɨ,
21 katinayu'iwakamɨkɨ, katiniyumemiwamɨkɨ, kanitawenemɨkɨ, kaniku'ixɨaranemɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'aneneme katiniyurienemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, kenemɨtixeku'imaiyakai, yaxeikɨa
nekatinixeku'imaiyani, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyurie, wahetsie pɨkatinakeni Kakaɨyari
tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
22 Matsita 'Iyari kemɨtixuaweriya, 'ipaɨ pɨta tewi katiniyurienemɨkɨ.
Katiniyukanaki'eriekamɨkɨ, kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ, yu'iyaritsie pɨka'uximatɨarieka,
katiniuka'eniwamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarikamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa kaniwayurienemɨkɨ hipame,
yakatinikamiemɨkɨ kemaine,
23 yu'iyaritsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyehɨaka, kanitseɨyekamɨkɨ tiyu'aitɨatɨ. 'Inɨari pɨkaxuawe
mixani'erie, xɨka mɨpaɨ tiyurieneni.
24 Mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsɨa memɨmiemete, kuruxitsie mekanimieni yuwaiyari,
mete'uhayewaka kememɨteyumaikai yuwaiyaritsie metewiyatɨ.
25 Xɨka 'Iyari tukari tatsipitɨaka, 'Iyari tatsikuwitɨnekaku teke'u'uwani.
26 Yakɨxeikɨa tetetamaitɨ tepɨkahakɨne, meta tetahaxɨatɨatɨ tetehata'iwakutɨ
tepɨkahakɨne.

6

Xekeneyuparewieka

1 Peru ne'iwama, xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieme 'utaxeiyarieni, xeme 'axemu'uwa
'Iyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, xekeneheitseritɨaka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyuri, tixaɨtɨ
xekate'ayuyeitɨatɨ yu'iyaritsie. Matsi xeyukweriwayurietɨ, kapa xemeta
xe'uta'inierienikɨ 'axaxemɨteyurienikɨ.
2 Yuxexuitɨ xekeneyuparewieka yu'ikakɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ Kɨritsitu 'inɨarieya
xekanaye'atɨakuni.
3 Xɨka xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ tihɨkɨtɨme yu'erieka, matsi xɨka tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨni, yɨkɨmana
katiniyu'itaiyamɨkɨ.
4 Yuxexuitɨ mekeyu'inɨatani kememɨteyurie, mɨkɨkɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ
yuhepaɨtsita, yuta'inɨatame kemɨtiuyuri yuxaɨtame, hipatɨ kememɨte'uyuri
yakara'eriwatɨ.
5 Yuxexuitɨ yu'ikakɨ kememɨte'uhɨritɨarie meke'etɨkɨni.
6 Kemɨ'ane mɨti'ɨkitɨarie niuki hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ keyuxewini kemɨ'ane mɨti'ɨkitɨa
hamatɨa, naime 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ 'iparewietɨ.
7 Xepɨkateyu'itaiyani, Kakaɨyari pɨkayunanaimarinɨa. Tewi kemɨtiuka'e, mɨpaɨ
pɨtiu'itsana.
8 Kemɨ'ane yuwaiyaritsie xeikɨa mɨtiuka'e, waiyarieya pitixuawitɨirieni pɨniya,
'ika'itsanayu. Kemɨ'ane 'Iyaritsie mɨtiuka'e, 'Iyari pitixuawitɨirieni tukari mɨkaxɨwe,
'ika'itsanayu.
9 Tepɨka'u'uxeni 'aixɨa teteyurietɨ, tukari 'aye'ayu tepɨ'itsanani xɨka tekate'uhayewa
mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awe.
10 'Ayumieme, ketemɨteyɨwawe 'aixɨa tekewayurieka yunaime, matsi yemekɨ mɨkɨ
Kakaɨyari niwemaama yuri memɨte'erie.

Papuru kemɨtiyutemawiekai he'eriwatɨ kemɨtiumierie Kɨritsitu kuruxitsie

11 Neuxei, nepɨtixe'utuirie nemamakɨ 'utɨarika 'apapamekɨ.

12 Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyarienikɨ xekɨa memɨyɨa, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni waɨriyarika
memɨxepitɨa xitekiya 'inɨariyari xemɨwewiyarienikɨ. Peru mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
mekateniyurieka, memɨkataweiyariexɨanikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi kuruxieya hepaɨtsita.
13 Mɨkɨ memɨyu'aita xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨwewiyarienikɨ, yamepɨkatekahu 'inɨari
niukiyari kemɨti'aita. Kaniwanakeni xeikɨa xeme xemɨ'inɨaritɨarienikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ
memɨyutemamawiekakɨ, meha'eriwatɨ herie kexemɨte'u'inɨaritɨarie.
14 Perutsɨ ne pɨkatixaɨ, yemekɨ nepɨkanetemawieka hipame waɨkawame
nera'eriwatɨ, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie nehe'eriwatɨ,
mɨkɨkɨ xeikɨa nepɨnetemawieka. Neta nepumierie 'anemɨka'uyeikanikɨ tita kwiepa
mɨtimieme hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
15 Tsepa xitekiya 'inɨariyari muwewiyarie, yatɨni tsepa mɨka'uwewiyarie, matsi pɨta
kaneuyeweka hekwamekɨ xeikɨa mɨtinuiwa.
16 Keyupaɨmetɨ 'amemu'uwa 'ikɨ 'inɨarikɨ, xɨka meka'uximatɨarieka yu'iyaritsie, xɨka
menenimayatsieka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheritsixi mɨtiwaruterɨwa.
17 'Uxa'atɨni warie xewitɨ pɨkanetsi'uximatɨaka. Newaiyaritsie 'iwaɨyɨ 'inɨariyari
nepexeiya Ketsutsi hepaɨ.
18 Ne'iwama, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari yuxexuime
xe'iyaritsie keyekani. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

'Epetsutari
Papuru kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinakekɨ nekananayexeiyarieni, nɨ'ariekame
nemayanikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme. Kakaɨyari teɨterimama nekanixewaɨritɨaka
'Epetsutsie xemɨtama yuri xemɨte'erie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, meta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitame 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini
xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

'Aixɨa 'aneneme ketemɨte'upitɨarie Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyatɨ, 'iyaritsie mieme

3 'Aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaɨyari, kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
mu'ukiyarieya. Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kataniuyurieni tatsi'upitɨaka
naime 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'iyaritsie mieme, meta muyuawi hetsiemieme.
4 Kwie kanetɨariewekaku 'akuxi, Kɨritsitu ha'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa kataniuyurieni
tatsi'anayexeiyaka hetsiena mieme temɨpatsiekakɨ, tahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ
tatsixeiyakaku.
5 Tatsinaki'erietɨ, meripaitɨ yatiyɨhɨaweka, yuniwema pɨtatsi'ayeitɨa, Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme. Kemɨkɨ mɨtatsiyurimɨkɨkai.
6 Kataniupitɨani 'aixɨa temutiyuanenikɨ hepaɨtsitana, witsikemɨtatimikwa. Mɨpaɨ
pɨtatiumi, kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'eriwatsie temɨtewiyakɨ.
7 Mɨkɨ xuriyaya mutayeuriyakɨ, hetsiena tetewiyatɨ tekaniuxɨnarieni.
Tekateneuyehɨwiyarieni 'axaketemɨte'uyuri. Mɨpaɨ katatineuyehɨwirieni kwinimieme
'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ.
8 Tinimɨiriyakaitɨni tita mɨtiyurienekai tahetsiemieme 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ. Naimekɨ
temaiwawemete katanayeitɨani katanipitɨaka 'aixɨa temɨteku'eriwanikɨ naime
hepaɨtsita,
9 katatinihekɨatsitɨaka tita mɨtinake. Meripai pɨkatimatsɨɨkɨkai tita mɨtinake, peru
Kɨritsitu ha'eriwatɨ yapɨtiyuwaɨriya mɨtatihekɨatsitɨanikɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨanikekaitɨni kepauka tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane maye'anikekai,
nitaxewiriyakekaitɨni naime Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyakame, naime taheima mieme
kwiepa mieme.
11 Mɨkɨ meta, mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ tekananayexeiyarieni. Mɨpaɨ tepɨte'ukayatsarie
teɨterimama temakɨnekɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨkaitɨni meripai, mɨpaɨ
tiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni kemɨ'ane naime mɨtikuyuitɨwa yatiyɨkɨhɨaweti kemɨtinake.
12 Tame meri yuri temɨte'uta'eri Kɨritsitu hetsie, tame tekananayexeiyarieni 'aixɨa
temutiyuanenikɨ 'iya hepaɨtsita witsikemɨ'ane.
13 Xemeta xekani'enieni niuki yuri maine, mɨkɨ niuki kexemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni
maine. Hetsiena yuri xeteniuta'erieni. 'Ana xepu'inɨaritɨarie, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ
xeputseyumarie. Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ putayɨ xemeixeiyanikekaikɨ mɨkɨ 'Iyari,
14 mɨkɨta kanihɨkɨtɨni tita temɨtepitɨarie hikɨ mieme, mɨmatsɨɨkɨnikɨ tita tahetsie
mɨtinake kepauka mɨtatsitaxɨna yuteɨterima. 'Ana 'aixɨa tekaniutiyuanekuni 'iya
hepaɨtsita witsikemɨ'ane.

Ketemɨte'upitɨarie ta'iyaritsie temɨtemaiwawenikɨ

15 'Ayumieme ne neretimaika yuri kexemɨte'erie Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie,
ne'u'enaka kexemɨtewanaki'erie yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama,
16 nepɨkatihayewa pamɨpariyutsi ne'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari xehetsiemieme.
Nenenenewietɨ nepehɨawe xehetsiemieme,

17 mɨpaɨ netinenenewietɨ, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyarieya, ta'ukiyari
witsimɨ'ane, mɨpaɨ ketixepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨtemaiwawenikɨ, naitɨ
mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme xe'imaikaku.
18 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtiyunenewie, yu'iyaritsie xeke'uhekɨariwiyarieni xe'imaitɨ tita
temɨtekwewie mɨkɨ tatsi'uta'inieku, xemɨtemaikakɨ tita mɨtatipitɨani, waɨkawa
kemɨtipaɨme witsikemɨti'ane tita tahetsie mɨtinake Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
19 xemɨtemaikakɨ meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye tatsiparewienike tame yuri
temɨte'erie. Yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ mɨpaɨ kaniyɨweni, yemekɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ,
20 yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuri Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme 'enukuketɨatɨ mɨkite watsata,
yutserieta 'ikayetɨ muyuawitsie.
21 Mana yunaime waheima nakaweni tewa, mɨkɨ memɨte'aita heitserie memexeiya
memɨtɨrɨkawi memɨwa'ukiyarima, tsepa kememɨtetetewa, yunaime waheima
nakaweni, hikɨ miemete waheima, tukari 'umamietsie miemete waheima.
22 Mɨpaɨta pɨtiuyuri naime ra'iwatɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ, mɨpaɨ tinipitɨani naime
mɨtikuyuitɨanikɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahetsiemieme, tewi mu'uya mikuyuitɨwa hepaɨ
yuwaiyari.
23 Memɨyutixexeɨriwa waiyarieya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mekaniutihɨniyarieni,
wahɨniyakaku kemɨ'ane nai mɨtihɨniya naitsarie.

2

Ketemɨte'utawikweitsitɨarie Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ

1 Xemeta hepaɨna kanixe'anutanieritɨani tsepa xemɨmɨkitetɨkai xeheuyexɨrietɨ
'axaxeteyurietɨ.
2 'Anapaitɨ xeniu'uwakaitɨni mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ kememɨteyurie hikɨ miemete kwiepa
memɨtama, kemɨtiyuriene kemɨ'ane mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨkɨ heitserie memexeiya 'ekapa
memanukuneniere. Kemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ kakaɨyari hikɨ mɨwakuyuitɨwa mɨkɨ
memɨkayuwaɨriya yamemɨtekahunikɨ, mɨpaɨ xekateniyuriekaitɨni xeme.
3 Mɨkɨ tewanɨtɨ 'anapai tekaniu'uwakaitɨni tanaitɨ ketemɨte'ukahiwe'eriekai waitsie
tetewiyatɨ. Kemɨtinakekai tawaiyari, ketemɨtetakɨhɨawekai, yatekateniyuriekaitɨni.
Ketemɨ'anenekai takɨmana, tahetsie katininakekekaitɨni temɨhekarienikɨ, yaxeikɨa
hipame wahepaɨ.
4 Matsi Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kataninaki'eriekaitɨni, niyutatuakaitɨni tatsinenimayatɨ.
5 'Ayumieme tsepa temɨmɨkitetɨkai teheuyexɨrietɨ, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu mame
katananutanieritɨani. 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ xeputawikweitsitɨarie.
6 Hamatɨana katananuku'uitɨani, kataniukayatsa muyuawitsie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie tetewiyakaku.
7 Tukari 'umamietsie mɨtihekɨatanikɨ kemɨtiyutatua 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, 'ayumieme
mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. Yatinihekɨatamɨkɨkaitɨni 'aixɨa tatsiyurieneti Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie temɨtewiyakɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, 'ayumieme xeputawikweitsitɨarie yuri xete'erietɨ. Peru
kexemɨte'utawikweitsitɨarie, yɨkɨmana xepɨka'utawikweitsitɨarie. Kakaɨyari pɨta
yakatinixe'upitɨani.
9 Tixaɨtɨ xemɨte'uyurikɨ xepɨka'utawikweitsitɨarie. 'Ipaɨ nepaine kapa xewitɨ
naki'akakɨ yɨkɨmana.
10 Mɨkɨ 'iwewarimama tekanihɨkɨtɨni. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyatɨ
tekaniunetɨarieni 'aixɨa temɨteyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari meripaitɨ kemɨtikaye mɨpaɨ
teteyurietɨ temu'uwanikɨ.

Kuruxitsie 'umierieka, 'aixɨa kemɨtiuyuri, 'aixɨa temɨtexeiyariekakɨ

11 'Ayumieme xeketena'eriwani xeme 'anapai kexemɨ'anenekai.
Xepɨkahuriyutsixitɨkai herie kexemɨ'anenekai. Mɨkɨ 'inɨatsiekate memɨte'uyuterɨwa,

mɨkɨ mekanixetawe'eriekaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename xeme wahepaɨ xeka'inɨatsiewawe, mɨkɨ yuwaiyaritsie memeixeiyakaikɨ huriyutsixi wa'inɨari, mamakɨ kemɨtiuxiteke.
12 'Anapai xepɨkaheixeiyakai Kɨritsitu. Xepɨyupatakai 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahepaɨ heitserie xekahexeiyatɨ. Kiekame heitserie kemɨrexeiya, xeme xaɨtsie miemete wahepaɨ xepɨ'anenekai. 'Atsixepɨkatemaikai tɨratute hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari kemainekai kemɨtiwapitɨanikekai. Tixaɨ xepɨkatekwewiekai, Kakaɨyari xepɨkahexeiyakai 'ena kwiepa.
13 Hikɨrixɨa Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyatɨ 'ahura xekanakɨne xeme tewa xemu'uwakai 'ana, Kɨritsitu xuriyaya mutayeurikɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsipitɨa 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ. Huriyutsixi, meta memɨkahuriyutsixi, niwarutaxewiriya yunaime. Kepauka tamataka'uniekai, tetsariya warita temuti'uka hepaɨ tekani'anenekaitɨni, peru Kɨritsitu nenuta'una tetsariya.
15 Ketemɨte'ataka'uniekai, kataniunɨtɨani kepauka mumierie. 'Inɨari niukiyari kananuyeitɨani ketemɨte'aitɨariekai xexuime 'aitsikakɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni nuiwari yɨkɨ mɨ'ane mɨnetɨanikɨ, tatsi'utaxewiriyaka tame meta xeme hetsiena tetewiyakaku, kemɨtatipitɨa 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni meta Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'aixɨa temɨtetaxeiyanikɨ xeiwaiyari tehɨkɨtɨtɨ. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨani kuruxitsie 'umierieka, tatsinɨtɨatɨ tamataka'uniekaikɨ.
17 'Ana nuaka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kanixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, xeme tewapai xemu'uwakai 'aixɨa kexemɨtexeiyarie tameta 'ahurawa temu'uwakai katanikuxaxatɨwakaitɨni 'aixɨa ketemɨtexeiyarie.
18 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ, tanaitɨ heitserie tekanexeiyani temaye'axɨanikɨ ta'ukiyari hetsɨa xei'iyariyaritsie tetewiyatɨ.
19 Hikɨrixɨa 'ayumieme xaɨtsie xepɨkakiekatari, kɨkamete xepɨkahɨkɨ. Matsi Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa heitserie xepexeiya, Kakaɨyari kie xepɨkiekatari.
20 Nɨ'aritsixi texaxatamete kememɨtekuxatakai, tetsariya kitɨa mieme hepaɨ 'aneme mekaniutawewieni. Wahetsie xetewiyatɨ xekanakɨne, kii kemɨtiwewiwa tetsariya heima. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsitɨtɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tsikurita mieme tete 'amɨnena.
21 Mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ kanixewiriyarieka naitɨ mɨwewiya, Ti'aitame hetsie kemɨtiwiya tuki payeika Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsie.
22 Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyatɨ xekaniti'uitɨarieximeni xeikiyari xemakɨnekɨ 'axeikɨa, Kakaɨyari xetaɨta mayekanikɨ yu'iyarikɨ.

3

Papuru kemɨtihɨritɨariekai teɨteri memɨkahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 'Ayumieme nenewieri Kakaɨyari nekaniupitɨani. Ne Papuru nekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemanutahɨiya xeme xemɨkahuriyutsixi xehetsiemieme.
2 Xɨari xepu'enana kenemɨtiuhɨritɨarie, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiupitɨarie xehetsiemieme.
3 Xepu'enana kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka nemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie tita mɨti'awietsiekai hepaɨtsita. Kakaɨyari yɨkɨmana matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani. Mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ 'etsiwa nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri.
4 Kenemainekai, xe'iterɨwatɨ xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨtemaikakɨ kenemɨtimaiwe 'ikɨ niuki mɨ'awietsiekai Kɨritsitu mukuxata hepaɨtsita.
5 Meripai teɨteri memanutikɨ wa'utɨma miemete, 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'ɨkitɨariekai teɨteri, hikɨ matsi nɨ'ariekate memupatsie, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ɨkitɨarie 'Iyari yatiwahekɨatɨakaku.
6 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima, teɨteri memɨkahuriyutsixi huriyutsixi wahamatɨa yaxeikɨa wahetsie pɨtinake, xeiwaiyari mepakɨ huriyutsixi wahamatɨa, 'axeikɨa mepeixeiya tita

huriyutsixi memɨte'utahɨawarie kename meheixeiyanikekai mɨkɨ. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyatɨ mɨpaɨ mepu'itɨarie niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ.
7 Neri mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita nepuhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiumi 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ kemɨnetiuyuitɨa.
8 Merikɨ tsepa yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahepaɨ nemɨkamariwe, 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku mɨpaɨ nepɨtiumikie, niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nemɨwakuxaxatɨwanikɨ hipame nuiwarite mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ, Kɨritsitu waɨkawa kemɨrexeiya, katiyu'inɨatsinɨakame.
9 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtiumikie, nemɨtiwahekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ yunaime tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiyurienikekai. Mɨpaɨ pɨkatimatsiɨkɨkai, katini'awietsiekaitɨni matsi matɨaripaitɨ. Kakaɨyari naime mutiunetɨa, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni kemɨtiyurienikekai, yakatini'awietakaitɨni
10 matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanikɨ hikɨ, memɨyutixexeɨriwa yametehekɨatakaku, mɨkɨ muyuawitsie memɨte'aita heitserie memexeiya yamemɨtehetimanikɨ, mɨiremekɨ kemɨtimaiwe Kakaɨyari, tahetsie yatimatsiɨkɨkaku.
11 Mɨpaɨ tiyurienike, yapɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai meripaitɨ, mɨpaɨta katinaye'atɨani Tati'aitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi yatiyurienekaku.
12 Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ heitserie tekanexeiyani temitahɨawekɨ teyutatuatɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ temaye'axɨanikɨ hɨxiena, yuri temɨte'eriekɨ hetsiena.
13 'Ayumieme nepɨxewawirie xemɨkawaɨripiekakɨ ne'uximatɨariekaku xehetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ nemɨ'itɨariekɨ, 'ayumieme xepaye'axɨani witsixe'aneneti xemakɨnekɨ.

Nenewieri 'epetsutari wahetsiemieme

14 'Ayumieme nekaniutitunumakeni nenewieri ne'ipitɨanike Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'ukiyarieya.
15 Mɨkɨ meha'eriwatɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite yamekatenitetewaka kwiepa memɨtama meta muyuawitsie memɨtama.
16 Nepinenewiya, mɨkɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiya witsiti'aneneme, mɨxepitɨanikɨ yemekɨ xemɨtɨrɨkariyarienikɨ yuhetsie 'Iyarieya yatixetɨrɨkariyakaku,
17 mɨkɨ meta, kexepitɨaka Kɨritsitu xe'iyaritsie mɨyekanikɨ yuri xete'eriekaku. Xeteyukanaki'erietɨ xekenetseiriyarieka, kɨye kemɨtitse'i hananatɨ, kii kemɨtitse'i tetsariyatsie wetɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ xeteyukanaki'erietɨ 'axeikɨa xekaniyɨwawekuni xemɨtehetimanikɨ, yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa, kemakuyewa, kemeutatewa, kemeutitewa meta kemeukatewa, Kɨritsitu kemɨtiyukanaki'erie,
19 xemimaikakɨ Kɨritsitu naki'eriyaya, tsepa tewi mɨkayɨwe yamɨretimanikɨ. Xeke'utihɨniyarieni, hepaɨna xemɨ'anenenikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane.
20 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨwe matsi kwinimieme mɨtiyurienenikɨ tsepa kemɨtitita, tame matsi ketemɨkate'iwawiriewawe ketemɨkateta'iyaritɨawawe, tɨrɨkariyaya kemɨtatikuyuitɨwa,
21 mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa meke'utiyuaneni metatsiha'eriwatɨ tame temɨtatixexeɨriwa Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi meha'eriwatɨ, yunaitɨ teɨteri mexi me'anutikɨka tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekɨka. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

4

Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyatɨ kememɨteyuxewi

1 'Ayumieme neri Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ nekananutahɨiyaka, waɨriyarika nekanixepitɨaka, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemu'uwanikɨ, kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtikamienikɨ kemɨ'ane muta'inierie kexemɨte'uta'inierie xeme.
2 Tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ xekeneyu'erieka naimekɨ, xepɨka'ayu'eririyani, 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'atɨ, xekeneyunewieka matsi xeyunaki'erietɨ.

3 'Iyari kemɨtatixewiriya, xekeneyumexɨitɨaka xemɨyuhayewakɨ xeyuxewitɨ 'aixɨa
xeteyuxeiyatɨ.
4 Xeiwaiyari tekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta 'Iyari kaniyuxewini. Yaxeikɨa xeme kepauka
xemuta'inierie, tita xetekwewietɨ xemɨte'akɨ, mɨkɨta kaniyuxewini.
5 Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini, xeimetsie yuri tekateni'erieka, xeime hetsie tetewiyatɨ
tekaniuka'ɨyarieni.
6 Kakaɨyari yunaime mɨwa'ukiyari mɨkɨta kaniyuxewini, mɨkɨ yunaime
katiniwa'aitɨaka, yunaime kaniwakuyuitɨwani, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.
7 Matsitsɨ taxexuitɨ yatepɨtemikie ketemɨte'inɨatsiyarie, Kɨritsitu kemɨtatimikwa.
8 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ paine 'utɨarika:
«Wapaitɨ 'anutiyaka,
me'anutaxɨriyakame kaniwarehapani yumɨireme,
meta teɨteri 'imikieri kaniwarumini».
9 (¿Merikɨte ketita tixata «wapaitɨ 'anutiyaka» maine, mɨpaɨ xɨari paine, peukayune
meri 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa paitɨ?
10 Kemɨ'ane meukayunixɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨnita kemɨ'ane muyuawi heima manutitɨa
'ateewa, naime mɨhɨniyanikɨ).
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarumi, hipatɨ nɨ'ariekate memakɨnekɨ, hipatɨta texaxatamete,
hipatɨ tehekɨatamete, hipatɨta te'ɨwiyamete meta te'ɨkitamete.
12 Yakatiniwarumini waraye'atɨanike yuteɨterima yamemɨte'uximayakakɨ
kememɨte'uhɨritɨarie. Wakɨmana Kɨritsitu waiyarieya kaniweriyariekamɨkɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ tekatenipitɨarieka mexi te'aye'axɨaxime tanaitɨ temɨtaxewinikɨ yuri
ketemɨte'erie Kakaɨyari nu'ayatsie, ketemɨteheitima. Mɨpaɨ tekatenipitɨarieka tewi
maye'awe temakɨnekɨ, temɨtsetseɨyenikɨ Kɨritsitu kemɨraye'awe hepaɨ, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu
ta'inɨaritɨkaku.
14 'Ana tepɨtehayewani tɨɨri wahepaɨ teyɨatɨ. Tepɨkakuyuitɨariwani naime 'ɨkitsikakɨ,
hamewari kemɨtiuyuane 'ekakɨ, teɨteri kememɨteyukwamana, kememɨteyu'iyaritɨa
mete'irɨmatɨ memeuyexɨrienikɨ.
15 Matsi yuri te'utiyuatɨ tetetakanaki'erietɨ, tekanitiwerikuni 'iya hepaɨ te'aneneti
temakɨnekɨ naimekɨ. 'Iya kanitamu'utɨni Kɨritsitutɨtɨ.
16 Tanaitɨ hetsiena tetewiyatɨ tekanitawerirɨmeni, tewi waiyarieya yumu'utsie
tiwiyatɨ kemɨtiwere naitɨ. Waiyarieya nawɨtɨarieni kaniutaxewiriyarieni, turuyari
naitɨ 'ixewiriyakaku, xexuitɨ waiyariteya yatiyurienekaku kemɨreuyewetse. Yaxeikɨa
tewi waiyarieya kemɨtiyuweriya yɨkɨmana, tameta tetetakanaki'erietɨ
tekanitɨrɨkariyarieka waiyarieya tehɨkɨtɨtɨ.

Yɨkɨ 'anemekɨ kemɨrayeniereni Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ

17 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ nepaine, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ 'ipaɨ nepɨtihekɨata.
Xepɨka'u'uwani hipatɨ kememɨyɨa memɨkatateɨterima. Yakɨ xeikɨa mekateniku'eriwani
mɨkɨ,
18 mekaniuyɨriyarieni kememɨteyumate yu'iyaritsie, heitserie mepɨkahexeiya
Kakaɨyari tukari mɨwapitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'atsimemɨkatematekɨ wa'iyari mɨtsetse'ikɨ.
19 Kememɨ'anene, mɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie mekaniximɨmɨanini, mepɨyuwaɨriya
memɨrukuyatɨwenikɨ kememɨteyukahiwe'erie, yamemɨteyuriekakɨ naime tita
mɨkati'itiya yuhetsiemieme metehiwe'erietɨ.
20 Peru xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨkate'u'ɨkitɨarie Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita.
21 Xɨari hepaɨtsitana xepɨ'enana, hetsiena xetewiyatɨ xepɨte'uta'ɨkitɨarie tita yuri
mɨraine, Ketsutsi hetsie kemɨtimatsɨɨkɨ.
22 'Ayumieme kexemɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie, xekenanutihɨna tita mɨtiye'i, xeketeneuhayewa
kexemɨyɨakai meripaitɨ. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ kanitapɨnirɨmeni 'irɨmari
kemɨtihiwe'eritɨa.

23 Xehekwariyarieti xekenakini, yu'iyaritsie 'aixia xeteyikihiaweti.
24 Xekenanakatiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita mitiunetiarie Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti. Miki tita yuri mirainetsie memimiemete wahepai heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, Kakaiyari xe'ayexeiyati xekeneyiaka.
25 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati, yuxexuiti yuri xeketeneyutahiawi, tanaiti 'axeikia temitaxewiniki xeiwaiyaritsie temimiemeki.
26 Xika xeha'aka, perutsi 'axaxepikateyurieni, xepika'ipitiaka xeitukari xemiha'akaki.
27 Meta, Kauyumarie xepikapitiaka xehetsie muyuhayewaniki.
28 Kemi'ane mitinawayakai ketiuhayewa tinawaneti, ketikumaiwani matsi yumamaki 'aixia tiyurieneti, mirexeiyaniki miki memiteheuyehiwa mitiwayetuiriwaniki.
29 Niuki 'axamaniyine xika xeteta 'atineni, 'aixia pikayini, matsi pita xika 'aixia 'anemeki xe'utiniukani watseiriyati kemi'ane meiyehiwa, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni pita, 'aixia xemiwayurieniki 'enakaremete.
30 Xepika'ihiweritiaka Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata. Miki kanixetseyutini kimana xemu'iniatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka temixinarieni.
31 Xeketeneuhayewa xehayutsiiriyati xeteyuka'uxiwe'erieti xeyuhaxiawiyati xe'utihiwati 'axaxe'utiyuati. Miki naiti ketixani'eriwani xehetsia, meta naiti 'axamiti'ane.
32 'Aixia xete'u'iyariti xekenakini, xekeneyunenimayaka, xeketeneuyuyehiwirieka, xeme Kakaiyari kemitixeheuyehiwiri Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyakaku.

5

Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka

1 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari xe'iketi xekenakini. Kemi'ane mixenaki'erie niwemama wahepai xekeneyiaka.
2 Xeteyukanaki'erieti xekeneu'uwani, yaxeikia Kiritsitu kemitatinaki'erie, kemitiyuyetua tahetsiemieme mimierieniki. Mawarititi kaniyuyetuani 'ixatiati Kakaiyari, 'inaki'atsitiati.
3 Hipati mekaniwakumaiwani kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, yuhetsiemieme mekatenihiwe'erieka naime. Matsi kememiteyurie, miki xepikakuxatani xeme, meuyewetseki miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie mipai memikateyuriekaki.
4 Hipati mipai mekateniyurieka, ketemitetewiniarienikekai xika wahepai teteyuriekake. Yaki xeikia mekaniutiyuaneni, mekaniyunanaimaka 'axami'aneki. 'Aixia pika'ane mipai xemiteyuriekaki, matsi peuyewetse Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki.
5 Teiteri mepiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipai xeketenemaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.
6 Nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya 'eka niuki wewieti. Miya memiteyuriekí, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari piwaheka miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki.
7 Merikite, xepikayuxewiriyani wahamatia kememiteyurie.
8 Meripaiti yiwipa xepimiemetetikai, hikiri matsi hekiaripa miemete xekanakine Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka.
9 (Hekiariya kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai katiniyurienemiki tewi. Naimeki 'aixia katiniyurienemiki, heitseriemeki yakatinikamiemiki, yuri kaniutainemiki).
10 Xekeneyi'iwiya yaxemitehetimaniki tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

11 Xepɨkayuxewiriyani mɨkɨ yɨwipa timieme kememɨteyurie wahamatɨa. Tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatitixuawere kememɨteyurie. Matsi xekeniwahekɨatani kememɨteyurie.
12 'Awie kememɨteyurie mɨkɨ, putewiuyɨkɨre mɨwakuxatanikɨ.
13 Peru mɨkɨ naitɨ hekɨatsietɨ, matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayeitɨariwani hekɨaripa. Hekɨariya
kanihɨkɨtɨni tita matsɨɨkɨme mɨrayeitɨa naime.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ paine:

«'Ekɨ pemɨkutsu, kenanutanieri,
mɨkite watsata kenanukukexi,
meta Kɨritsitu kamanihekɨariyamɨkɨ».

15 'Ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'aixɨa kexemɨte'u'uwa. 'Atsimemɨkatemate
wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka, memɨtemaiwawe wahepaɨ pɨta xekeneyɨaka,
16 xekeneyukumexuitɨaka 'aixɨa xemɨteyurienikɨ, mexi tukari xepitɨarie hipatɨ tukari
'axamɨ'aneneki.
17 'Ayumieme 'atsimemɨkatemate wahepaɨ xepɨkayɨaka, matsi pɨta xekenemaika tita
Ti'aitame mɨtinake.
18 Xepɨkatarɨwetɨweni winukɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti pɨrukuyaneni xeikɨa. Matsi 'Iyarikɨ
pɨta xekenehɨpɨneni.
19 Yuxexuitɨ xekeneyutuikani, nɨawari hepaɨtsita meta Kakaɨyari kwikarieyakɨ,
kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaɨtsita manuyɨne xekeneutikwika, xe'inɨawatɨ Ti'aitame
yu'iyaritsie.
20 Yuheyemekɨ naimekɨ pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari,
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ.

Xeyuxewitɨ yaxeketenekahuni

21 Xeyuxewitɨ yaxeketenekahuni Kɨritsitu xe'ayemakatɨ.
22 'Ukari yaxeketenekahuni xekɨnama kememaitɨka, yaxeikɨa kexemɨtekahu
Ti'aitame ti'aitakaku.
23 'Uki 'uka mu'uya kanihɨkɨtɨni, yaxeikɨata Kɨritsitu memɨyutixexeɨriwa wamu'u
kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane yuwaiyari mutawikweitsitɨa.
24 Memɨyutixexeɨriwa yamekatenikahuni kemɨti'aita Kɨritsitu, yaxeikɨata 'ukari
yameketekahuni kememaitɨka wakɨnama naimekɨ.
25 Xeme 'ukitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka yɨ'ɨitama, Kɨritsitu mɨtiwanaki'erie hepaɨ
memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mɨyuyetua hepaɨ mɨmierienikɨ wahetsiemieme.
26 Yuhetsiemieme mɨwapatakɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, wa'itietɨ hakɨ niukikɨ.
27 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri yɨkɨmana, yɨhɨxie mɨwati'uitɨanikɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa
witsime'aneneme, mekaheukuyɨyɨwime, mekaheuwiwirawime, tsepa tixaɨtɨ mɨpaɨ
mɨti'ane, matsi memɨpatsiekakɨ pɨta wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
28 Yaxeikɨa kaneuyeweka 'ukitsi memɨwanaki'eriekakɨ yɨ'ɨitama, yuwaiyari
memɨtenaki'erie hepaɨ. Kemɨ'ane yɨ'ɨya minaki'erie, mɨkɨ kaniyunaki'erieka.
29 Tewi hatsuaku yuwaiyari pɨka'uxie, matsi piweriya pikemaritɨa. Kɨritsitu yaxeikɨa
pɨwayurie memɨyutixexeɨriwa,
30 waiyarieya temɨhɨkɨkɨ. Waiyarieya 'umeyarieya tepɨhɨkɨ tame.
31 Kemaine: «'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamɨkɨ, yupaapa yumaama wahetsɨa
kanayeyeimɨkɨ, yɨ'ɨyatsie pɨta katiniwiyamɨkɨ, memɨyuhutakai xeiwaiyari
mekanakɨnikuni meyuxewitɨ».
32 'Ikɨ niuki matsi kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni, tsepa mɨ'awietsiekai, Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme
memɨyutixexeɨriwa wahepaɨtsita nepaine.
33 Merikite xemeta yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ yɨ'ɨitama xekeniwanaki'erieka
kexemɨteyunaki'erie hepaɨ, meta 'ukari yɨkɨnama 'aixɨa meketewaxeiyani.

6

Tɨɨri meta wa'ukɨyarima

1 Tɨɨri xekeniwa'enieka yupaapama Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka
xeteyurieka pɨheitserie.
2 «'Apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka —kemaine, mɨkɨ 'aitsika mexɨakame
kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨta paine kename tixaɨtɨ tiupitɨarieni—
3 mɨpaɨ petiyurienetɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarieni 'apepɨreutere kwiepa, pe'uyeikatɨ».
4 Xemeta xemɨwapaapama xepɨkawahaxɨatɨaka yutɨɨriyama. Matsi
xekeniwawaweriyani xewakuwayatɨ meta xetewa'ɨkitɨatɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ Ti'aitame
hetsie tiwiyatɨ.

Te'uximayatamete meta wakutsiyarima

5 Te'uximayatamete, xekeniwa'enieka mɨkɨ memɨxekutsiyarima kwiepa,
xeheumamatɨ xe'utiyɨyɨakatɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ xete'uximayatɨ, Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme matsi
xekateni'uximayakakuni.
6 Wahɨxie xeikɨa xepɨkate'uximayaka teɨteri xewanaki'aritɨanike, matsi Kɨritsitu
hetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, yu'iyarikɨ yaxeketeneyurieka tita
Kakaɨyari mɨtinake.
7 Xeyuwaɨriyatɨ xeketene'uximayaka, kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨti'uximaya
hepaɨ xeyɨatɨ, teɨteri wahetsiemieme pɨkatixaɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, yuxexuitɨ 'aixɨa kememɨteyurie, mɨpaɨ mekatenipitɨariekuni
Ti'aitame yatiwapitɨakaku, tsepa te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨ, tsepa memɨyunɨ'a.
9 Xemeta, xemɨwakutsiyarima, yaxeikɨa xekeniwayurieka, xeketeneuhayewa
xewamariutatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨwakutsiyari mɨxekutsiyari xemeta, mɨkɨ
Ti'aitame taheima pakawe, yɨkɨ teɨteri pɨkatiwaxeiya.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ixiparatɨa yukuyaxima

10 'Imatɨrieka ne'iwama, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ xekenetɨrɨkariyarieka, kemɨ'ane
mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xetɨrɨkariyakaku.
11 Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwa'ixiparatɨa yukuyaxima, mɨkɨkɨ xekeneyukuha'aritɨaka kuyakɨ,
xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemɨti'ukakɨ xekakuyuitɨarietɨ Kauyumarie 'irɨmarieyatsata.
12 Tameri teɨteri tewaraye'unietɨ tepɨkatakwitɨwe. Matsi te'aitamete, heitserie
hexeiyamete, mɨkɨ memɨte'aita 'ena yɨwipa naitsarie kwiepa, 'iyarite memɨyukwitɨwe
tita 'axamɨti'anetsie mieme muyuawitsie memuxuawe, mɨkɨ tewaraye'unietɨ pɨta
tepɨtakwitɨwe.
13 'Ayumieme xekenanu'ɨi Kakaɨyari kuyaximama watepɨa naime. Mɨkɨkɨ
xekaniyɨwaweni xemeye'uniekakɨ tsepa tukari 'axamɨ'ane, xekaniyɨwawekuni
xemɨti'unikɨ xekakuyuitɨariwatɨ, naime xe'aye'atɨame.
14 'Ayumieme 'axekeneti'uka 'aixɨa. Kuya kemɨrayuhɨa, xemeta tita yuri mɨraine
xekenekuxatani. Kuya tepɨa kemɨranakatɨkɨ yutawie kapa 'u'axienikɨ, xemeta
heitseriemekɨ yaxeketenekahuni.
15 Yukakaitsie kemɨreukexɨa, xemeta xekeneyukuha'aritɨaka niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨnetsie xetewiyatɨ, 'aixɨa ketemɨtexeiyarie manuyɨnetsie.
16 Mɨkɨ meta, 'eyeume kemɨrakaxu'u kɨmana mɨyukunarɨma, xemeta yuri
xeketene'erieka. Mɨpaɨ xepɨyɨwaweni xemitɨnikɨ naime 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'ɨrɨteya
mɨtaiwawe.
17 Kuya yumu'utsie tepɨa kemɨranaketsa, xemeta mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika,
xemutawikweitsitɨarieki. 'Ixipara kemɨrakwe'e, Kakaɨyari niukieya xehexeiyatɨ
xekeneyukwitɨweni, 'Iyari kemɨtiyumiene mɨkɨkɨ.

18 Naimekɨ xekeneyunenewieka xekenewawirieka. Yuheyemekɨ nenewieri
xekenepitɨaka 'Iyaritsie xetewiyatɨ. Mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ, xekeneyɨhɨtɨaka, yemekɨ
xepɨkatehayewani xe'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari yunaime teɨterimama wahetsiemieme.
19 Nehetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, niuki nemɨpitɨariekakɨ kepauka
nemɨtaniuni, nenetatuatɨ nemihekɨatanikɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
hepaɨtsita.
20 Mɨkɨtsie mieme nekaniniukametɨni tsepa tepɨakɨ nemanutahɨiya.
Xekeneyunenewieka nemɨnetatuanikɨ niukitsie mieme, kemɨreuyewetse
nemɨtaniunikɨ.

Waɨritsika kemɨtiwareutanɨ'airiexɨa

21 Yaxemɨtemaikakɨ xemeta kenemɨranayemie kenemɨtiyuriene, naime
yakatinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ Tikiku. Mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie. Tiparewiwame
yamɨtikamie kanihɨkɨtɨni Ti'aitametsie mɨtiwiya.
22 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa nepenunɨ'ani yaxemɨtemaikakɨ ketemɨte'anayekɨ, xe'iyari
mɨtuikariekakɨ.
23 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mekewapitɨaka
'iwamarixi memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ yu'iyaritsie, meta mekewapitɨaka
memɨyunaki'eriekakɨ yuri mete'erietɨ.
24 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini kemɨ'ane yuheyemekɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu memɨnaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

Piriputari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru Timuteu hamatɨa, temɨte'uximayatamete Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

yunaitɨ xemupatsie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyatɨ Piriputsie xemɨtama, te'ɨwiyamete meta teparewiwamete yunaime tekanixewaɨritɨaka:

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta yu'iyaritsie mekexepitɨaka xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Papuru yunenewietɨ yuri memɨte'erie wahetsie kemɨtiwaukai

3 Ne nekakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka kepauka nemɨxeha'eriwa.
4 Kepauka nemiwawirie yunaime xehetsiemieme, neyutemawietɨ nekaniyunenewieka neheyemekɨ,
5 pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka temɨtaxewikɨ 'ikɨ niuki tekuxatatɨ 'aixɨa manuyɨne matɨari hepaɨ hikɨta yaxeikɨa.
6 Mɨpaɨ yuri nekatini'erieka: kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa xekuyuitɨwatɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ti'uximayatɨ xehetsie, mɨkɨ katinaye'atɨakamɨkɨ kepaukake Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi munuani.
7 Mɨkɨ kaniheitserietɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨtiku'eriwanikɨ xehetsiemieme, ne'iyaritsie nemɨxeku'eriwakɨ, tsepa nemanutahɨiya yatɨni nehetsiemieme nehaniukakaku, meta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne nehekɨatakaku, xeme yunaitɨ nehamatɨa xepɨte'uximaya Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme.
8 Kakaɨyari katinimaika kenemɨtixenaki'erie yunaime, nexeku'eriwatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.
9 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwawirie neyunenewietɨ: xeme yemekɨ xenaki'eriya ketimɨirirɨmeni heitseriemekɨ xetemaiwawetɨ, naimekɨ kemɨreuyewetse yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ,
10 xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemipatanikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane kexemɨte'imate. Mɨpaɨ xeteyuriekaku, kepauka Kɨritsitu munuani kanimatsɨikɨkamɨkɨ kexemɨkatetsewiximarieka, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku,
11 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ xekenehɨpɨneni Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xepitɨakaku, 'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ meta Kakaɨyari nɨawarieyakɨ.

Xɨka ne'ayeniereni Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani

12 Ne'iwamarixi, nepɨtixetaxatɨani kenemɨranayetɨa hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa puyɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mɨ'enierienikɨ.
13 'Uwa yunaitɨ paratsiyuta tehɨwemete meta hipatɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetima Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme nepanutahɨiya hikɨ.
14 'Iwamarixi yumɨiretɨ menetsiha'eriwatɨ kenemɨranutahɨiya, Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniyuwaɨriyani hikɨ matsi waɨkawa Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨkuxatanikɨ mekaheumamatɨ.
15 Kaniyuritɨni hipatɨ mekatenikuxatani Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita meniukixietɨ meta metehayu'iwakutɨ, matsi hipatɨta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekatenikuxatani.
16 Mɨkɨ 'imatɨrieka yurikɨ mekatenikuxatani menetsinaki'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ nemanayexeiyariekɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsiemieme nemutaniukanikɨ.
17 Hipatɨ pɨta mepɨtehekɨata Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita mewara'iwakutɨ hipame, wa'iyari kayuxewikaku, mɨpaɨ mepɨteku'eriwa, matsi waɨkawa nemɨ'uximatɨariekakɨ ne'anutahɨiyatɨ.

18 Tsepaneti kememiteyurie Kiritsitu kanikuxaxatsiwani, ne 'ayumieme
nepinetemawie, tsepa yaki memitekuxata, tsepa yuriki meyuwairiyati memiyia. Matsi
neyutemawieti nepikatihayewani.
19 Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia pitiyini pamipariyutsi xeme nehetsiemieme
xeyunenewiekaku, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya netsiparewiekaku, 'iki naiti 'aixia
pitiyini nepixine.
20 Mipai yemeki yuri nekatini'erieka meta mipai netita'ikwewati 'uxa'atini warie
nepikatewiyatsitiarieni, tsepa nemayeniere tsepa nemumi, matsi Kiritsitu
kemitimariwe kanimatsiikikamiki yaxeikia meripai hepai.
21 Ne nehetsiemieme nepika'ayeniere, Kiritsitu kanihikitini mayeniere, mexika
ne'umini matsi nekatina'iwamiki.
22 Hiki 'akuxi, xika newaiyaritsie ne'uyeikati neyuhayewani 'ena kwiepa tixaiti
nemitiyurieniki neti'uximayati, ke'anekame nepanukuweiya. 'Atsinepikatimate
kemi'ane matsi 'aixia miyinikeyu.
23 Hutameki nenehiaweti nepi'iyarixie. Nepinewairiya nemiyemieki Kiritsitu
hamatia mana nemeyeikaniki, mipai matsi waikawameki 'aixia pi'anekaku.
24 Perutsi xehetsiemieme kaneuyeweka matsi 'ena neminehayewaki newaiyaritsie
netiwiyati.
25 Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieni, mipai nekatinimaika neminehayewaniki.
Yunaime xehetsia nekaninehayewamiki nexeparewieti matsi waikawa
xemiyiwaweniki, xemiyutemamawiekaki yuri xete'erieti.
26 Xika tawarita xehetsia nehenuani, xeme waikawa xepuyutemamawieka Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati, nehetsiemieme miki waikawa 'aixia kemitiyuriene.
27 Tsepa xemu'uximatiarie, yaxeikia xeketeneyurieka, kemireuyewetse
yamitiyurieneniki heixeiyati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita, mipai
xeketeneu'uwani. Xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa xehetsia nemeyeika nexexeiyati,
tsepa 'ateewa paiti nemeyeika ne'enati xehepaitsita, mipai nekatinimaikamiki
xemiyutseiriyaki 'iyari xehexeiyati miyuxewi, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati yunaiti
xemiyukwitiweki kapa xe'unawaiyarieniki titatsie yuri xemite'erie niuki 'aixia
manuyine kemaine,
28 memixe'aye'unie xepikawarayemakaxeni kepauka miki memixemariutani. Mipai
xeteyurieti 'iniari xenakinikuni wahepaitsita, kememiteheuyehiiyani. Xemeta
yuhetsiemieme 'iniari xepakine Kakaiyari kemitixe'utawikweitsitia.
29 Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki xepupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki, matsitsi 'akuxi
xepipitiarieni xemitekwineki hetsiena mieme,
30 yaxeikia nehepai xeketeneyukwitiweni hiki, meripaiti kexeminetexeiyakai
yanetinemieneme, hikita kexemite'enana kename yanetinemiene.

2

Kiritsitu tixaiti katihikititi kemirayuyeitia, 'ariketa mariweti kemiratia

1 'Ayumieme, xika 'aixia xeteyumaika yuhetsie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xika
tenitiarieka ketemiteyukanaki'erie, xika 'Iyari hamatia xeyuxewini yunaiti, xika
xeteyukanenimayaka kexemite'u'iyari,
2 xikatsi mipai 'aneni, neyutemawiekame xekenenaye'atia, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati,
yaxeikia xeketeneyukanaki'erieti, yuhepai xeteyukihiaweti, xekeneyuwairiyani
yu'iyaritsie xemiyuxewiniki.
3 Hipame xewara'iwakuti xepikayiaka, teiteri xehepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneniki
xeikia xepikayiaka, mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka hipame, xeme pita tixaiti
xekatehikitime xekeneyu'erieka yikimana.

4 Yuxexuiti xeme xepikatekuwautiweni tita xehetsie mitimieme xeikia, tita hipame
wahetsie mitimieme pita xeketenekuwautiweni.
5 Kexemite'u'uwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hepai xeketeneyumaika,
6 Tsepa mikakaiyaritikai Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti pika'ayuyeitia,
peru mipai pikatiku'eriwakai kename 'aixia yinikeyu xika Kakaiyari hepai
mariweti 'ayuyeitianike, tsepa miyiwekai.
7 Katiniuhayewa heitserie hexeiyati,
kemi'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiani,
Teiteri wahepai 'aneti kanayani.
8 Merikitsi xeiyarieti tewi hepai 'aneti,
tixaiti katihikitiiti kanayuyeitiani,
Yakatinikamiekaitini tsepa mumi,
kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.
9 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari mariweme kaneyeitiani,
kanipitiani witsimitimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki,
hipati kememikatemariwa hepai.
10 'Uxa'atini warie kepauka Ketsutsi mitahiawarieni kemi'ane mihiki, mipai
kemitimariwa,
'ana yunaiti mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri mekanipitiakuni,
taheima memitama, kwiepa memitama,
meta kwie hetia memitama,
11 Yunaiti mekaniyutahekiatakuni, kememiteheitima Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename
Ti'aitame hiki, me'utiyuati,
'ana 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

Teiteri ketemitewahekiatia

12 Xemeta nenaki'erima, mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuheyemeki yaxekatenikahukaitini
xehetsia neheyeikakaku. Hiki 'ateewa paiti neheyeikakaku matsi waikawa
peuyewetse yaxemitekahuniki Kiritsitu hepai. Yaxeketeneyurieka kemireuyewetse
yaxemiteyuriekaki mexi xetawikweitsitiariexime, peru xeheumamati xe'utiyiyiakati.
13 Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane yamitiyuriene xetsata, xekuyuitiwati
xemiyuwairiyaniki, 'arike meta yaxemiteyuriekaki, kemitixekuyuitiwa yakatiniyimiki
kemitinake.
14 Mipai naimeki yaxeketenekahuni, xekaniukixieti niuki xekaxiatiati.
15 Mipai xeteyuriekaku, xehetsie pikarahiiwani, xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane. Matsi
Kakaiyari niwemama xekanakinikuni, xepikatsewiximarieka teiteri watsata
xe'u'uwati wa'iyari mututuni memeuyexirie. Watsata xe'u'uwati
xekaniwahekiariwiyani, kwiepa xurawetsixi kememitehekiariwie wahepai.
16 Niuki xekanexeiyani waranutanieritiwame. 'Ayumieme 'aixia
nekatiniyumaikamiki nexeha'eriwati kepauka tukari maye'anitsie, kepauka Kiritsitu
munuanitsie. Xehetsie katinimatsiikikamiki 'ana, yaki xeikia nepika'utananautsakai
meta kenemiti'uximayakai yaki pikarayani.
17 Tsepaneti netukari mawari mayeitiarie, hetsiena mieme xekateni'uximayaka,
xika ne'umierieni mipai yuri xemite'eriekaki, nexuriyaki xika xemawari
'uxurimarieni, mikiki nekaninaki'akamiki, xeme yunaiti kexemiteyutemamawie, neta
xehepai nekaninetemawieka.
18 Merikite xemerita yaxeikia xekeneyutemamawieka, 'axeikia
temitatemamawiekaki.

Timuteu meta 'Epapiruritu kememiteyurienikekai

19 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati mipai nepitiku'eriwa, kwitiwa xehetsia
nepenuni'ani Timuteu, ne'iyaritsie nemitirikariyarieniki neretimaime xehepaitsita.

20 Xeime nepɨkahexeiya hepaɨna tiuka'iyarime, mɨkɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ
kaniyu'iyaritɨaka xehetsiemieme.
21 Hipatɨ yunaitɨ tita wahetsie mɨtimieme xeikɨa metenikuwautɨweni, tita Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsi hetsie mɨtimieme mepɨkatekuwautɨwe.
22 Xeme xepimate 'iya, kemɨti'inɨatsie kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ, xepɨtemate nehamatɨa
kemɨti'uximaya niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne tekuxatakaku, raniwe yupaapa hamatɨa
mɨti'uximaya hepaɨ.
23 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, nepenunɨ'ani kwitɨ neretimaime kemɨtiyɨni
nehepaɨtsita.
24 Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ yuri nepɨti'erie kwitɨwa neta nemɨyemiekɨ.
25 Mɨpaɨta nekatiniku'eriwani, peuyewetse ta'iwa nemanunɨ'anikɨ xehetsɨa
'Epapɨruritu, mɨkɨ nehamatɨa katini'uximayaka, tahamatɨa tekanikuyaxitɨni. Xeme
xekaneiyenɨ'ani nehetsɨa mɨnetsiparewiekakɨ kemɨreuyewekai.
26 Yunaime kanixexeiyamɨkɨni, kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni xemu'enanakɨ kemɨtikuyekai.
27 Kaniyuritɨni katinikuyekaitɨni, 'etsiwatɨkaku kaniumɨni. Matsi Kakaɨyari
kanitinenimayata, yaxeikɨa neta netsinenimayatɨ, kapa nenetihiwerieme tawarita
nenutuixiekakɨ.
28 'Ayumieme nekaninewaɨriyani nemenunɨ'anikɨ xemɨyutemamawiekakɨ xeme
tawarita xe'ixeiyatɨ, neta nekanehiwerietɨ nemayanikɨ.
29 Hikɨri xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ, waɨkawa
xekeneyutemamawieka xehe'eriwatɨ. Mɨya memɨ'anene mamariwawemete
xekeniwa'erieka.
30 Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayatɨ kaniumɨni tɨma. Yɨkɨmana
kaniyukweriwayuriekaitɨni meye'atɨanikɨ kemɨreuyewekai
xemɨnetsiparewienikekaikɨ.

3

Heitserie nepexeiya waɨkawamekɨ

1 Mɨkɨ meta, ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
Tawarita mɨpaɨ netixe'utɨirietɨ, nepɨnewaɨriya, niukikɨ nepɨka'uxiwe, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ
matsi xehetsiemieme xekweriwa'anekaku.
2 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka mɨkɨ nemɨwaxatakai 'axamemɨteyurie wahepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri wahepaɨ memɨka'itiyatɨka, mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita, xekeneyukweriwayurieka
kememɨtexe'inɨaritɨaku xitekiyakɨ.
3 Tame pɨta Kakaɨyari 'inɨarieya tepexeiya, tame pɨta tepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari temayexeiya
'Iyari kemaine, tame taheyemekɨ tekaninaki'aka Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temɨtewiyakɨ,
mɨkɨ meta, yuri tepɨkate'erie herie miemetsie.
4 Mɨkɨ kememɨ'anene herie mieme hetsie yuri memɨte'erie, neta mɨpaɨ nekani'aneni.
Xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwani kename yɨwe herie miemetsie yuri mɨti'eriekakɨ, ne
matsi waɨkawa nekaniyɨwenikeyu.
5 Ne'utinuiwaka 'atahairieka tukaritsie nekaniu'inɨaritɨarieni huriyutsixi
waxitekiyakɨ, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari wahetsie Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsie
nekaniyeyani, hepɨrayu tewiyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni hepɨrayutsixi wahetsie nemɨyetɨa,
'inɨari niukiyaritsie kenemɨtiwiyakai, paritseu nekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
6 Kenemɨtinewaɨriyakai yanetikamietɨ, nekaniwataweweiyakaitɨni
memɨyutixexeɨriwakai, heitserie kenemɨrexeiyakai 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yanetikamietɨ,
nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwakai yemekɨ.
7 Perutsɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie nemɨtiwiyakɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtinemate, mɨkɨ naime
nekatiniutatɨmaiya, naime kɨmana 'aixɨa nemɨ'itɨarienikekai.

8 Mɨkɨ meta, tsepa kemɨtitita, naitɨ katiniutatɨmaiyarieni kenemɨtixeiya, mɨpaɨ
nemɨtinemateki, matsi yemekɨ 'aixɨa nekani'itɨariemɨkɨ ne'imaitɨ neti'aitɨwame
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi. Mɨkɨtsie nemɨmiemekɨ 'ari naime nekatiniutatɨmaiya, tsepanetɨ, mɨkɨ
naitɨ xatsi xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni kenemɨtixeiya. Nekaninewaɨriyani matsi Kɨritsitu
nehexeiyatɨ nemayanikɨ,
9 hetsiena netiwiyatɨ yanepɨtixeiyariekakeyu xeikɨa. Nekɨmana heitserie
nepɨkahexeiya, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yanetikamietɨ heitserie nepɨkanepitɨa nekɨmana.
Matsi heitserie kenemɨrexeiya, Kɨritsitu hetsie yuri nemɨti'eriekɨ pɨta heitserie
nekanexeiyani, Kakaɨyari heitserie kemɨnetipitɨa yuri nemɨti'eriekɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa nepɨtinewaɨriya, nemimaikakɨ Kɨritsitu, nehetsie nemimaikakɨ
tɨrɨkariyaya kɨmana manukuketɨarie, ne hamatɨana temɨtaxewinikɨ kemɨtiukwinixɨ
netimaitɨ, hepaɨna ne'anetɨ nemayanikɨ mɨkɨ ke'anetɨ matɨa 'umierieka.
11 Nekanaye'anikeyu xeikɨa nemanukuketɨarienikɨ mɨkite watsata.

Kemɨtiunanautsakai, he'iwake

12 'Akuxi mɨpaɨ nepɨka'ane, 'akuxi nepɨka'aye'awe. Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi pɨnetsi'u'axixɨ,
neta nemi'axenikɨ tita mɨnetimini. 'Ayumieme nepɨnemexɨitɨa, yanemɨraye'anikɨ.
13 Ne'iwama, ne'aye'ame nepɨkane'erie 'akuxi. Peru tsikeretsɨ mɨpaɨ
nekatiniyurieneni, nekanetɨmaiya netsutɨa mieme, nekaninetatuani matsi hikɨ
nemi'axenikɨ neyeta mieme.
14 Yanetiunanautsatɨ nepɨnemexɨitɨa neme'iwakɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuta'ini taheima
miemekɨ nemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
15 Ketapaɨmetɨ temɨtsetseɨye mɨpaɨ teketeku'eriwani. Xɨka yɨkɨ xeteku'eriwani,
Kakaɨyari yakatinixehekɨatɨamɨkɨ.
16 Ketemɨte'aye'axɨawawe, mɨpaɨ yateketekahuni.
17 Ne'iwama, yaxeikɨa xekenene'ɨkeni ne kenemɨtiyuriene, tame 'inɨari
tekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ tahepaɨ memɨte'u'uwa, mɨkɨ xekeniwaxeiyani.
18 Yumɨiretɨ kememɨte'u'uwa, mekaneye'unieka Kɨritsitu kemɨtiumierie kuruxitsie.
Wahepaɨtsita mɨixa netinixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, hikɨta yaxeikɨa nepaine ne'utatsuatɨ.
19 Mɨkɨ mekanika'unariekuni xeikɨa, yuhuka mekanayexeiyani yukakaɨyari hepaɨ.
Witsime'aneneme mekaniyuxatani kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨyɨa ketemɨtetewiyatsitɨarie.
Kwiepa timiemekɨ xeikɨa mekatena'eriwani.
20 Tame pɨta muyuawitsie tekanikiekatarɨtɨni, 'ayumieme tekanikwewieka
tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'umamiekɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ yɨkɨ 'anekame tawaiyari kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, hikɨ tixaɨtɨ tekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ
tawaiyaritsie tekaniu'uwani, peru 'ana yuwaiyari hepaɨ 'anekame kaneyeitɨamɨkɨ,
witsi'anetɨ kemɨtiuyeika mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ, mɨpaɨ titɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
kaniyɨweni naime yatikamieme mayeitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ kemɨti'aita.

4

1 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama nenaki'erima, nexexeiyamɨtɨ nemɨxenaki'erie mɨpaɨ
nepɨtixekɨhɨawe, xeme xemɨnetsitemawieritɨa xepɨhɨkɨ meta nekuruna, Ti'aitame
hetsie xetewiyatɨ xekakuyuitɨariwatɨ xekeneuti'uti.

Yuheyemekɨ xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ

2 Neuxei 'Euhuriya, neuxei Tsinitike, waɨriyarika nekanixepitɨanikeyu yaxeikɨa
xemɨteyumaikakɨ Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
3 'Ekɨ meta nehamatɨa yurikɨ pemɨti'uximayatame, nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ekɨ
pemɨwaparewiekakɨ mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi, nehamatɨa 'axeikɨa tepɨtakwitɨwekai niuki
'aixɨa manuyɨne tekuxatatɨ, Kɨremeniti hamatɨa hipameta wahamatɨa nehepaɨ
te'uximayatamete, mɨkɨ mepaka'utɨarie xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyɨnetsie.

4 Merikɨte, yuheyemekɨ xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
Tawarita nepaine: Xekeneyutemamawieka.
5 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekexexeiyani xeka'ayu'eririyakaku. Ti'aitame 'ahurawa
kaniuyeikani.
6 Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka tixaɨtɨ hepaɨtsita, matsi naimekɨ xeyunenewietɨ xe'iwawirietɨ
pamɨpariyutsi xe'ipitɨatɨ, yaxeketeneutahɨawi Kakaɨyari tita xemɨte'iwawirie.
7 'Ana Kakaɨyari kanixepitɨakamɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨpaɨ
tixepitɨatɨ xe'iyari kani'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ, tsepa xeme 'atsixemɨkatemate kemɨtiyɨweni
mi'ɨwiyanikɨ, kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawetsie kanixe'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie
xetewiyakaku.
8 'Imatɨrieka ne'iwama, naitɨ yuri mɨraine, naitɨ mɨreuyehɨwiyarie, naitɨ
mɨtiheitserie, naitɨ mɨti'itiya, naitɨ witsimɨ'ane, naitɨ 'aixɨamaine, tsepa kemɨtitita xɨka
'aixɨa 'aneni, xɨka 'aixɨa tikuxaxatsiwani, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita yaxeketeneyɨkɨhɨaweni xeme.
9 Kexemɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie, kexemɨteyetuiriyarie, kexemɨnete'u'eni, kexemɨnete'uxei
yanetiyurienekaku, mɨpaɨ yaxeketeneyurieka, kemɨ'ane mɨxepitɨa yu'iyaritsie
xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.

Piriputari kememɨte'iparewiekai

10 Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyatɨ waɨkawa nepɨnetemawie, tawarita xemitsutɨakɨ
xenetsiha'eriwatɨ. Tsɨrikɨ xepɨnetsiha'eriwakai, matsi pumawekai xewitɨ xeme
mɨyɨwekai tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
11 Ne nereuyehɨatɨ nepɨkahaine, nepɨ'iyamate ne'iyari 'aixɨa mɨyɨnikɨ nekɨmana,
tsepanetɨ kenemɨranayemie.
12 Nepɨ'iyamate tixaɨtɨ nekarexeiyatɨ, meta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ. Naimekɨ
yanepɨtimate nemɨtahuxanikɨ meta nemɨhakamɨnikɨ waɨkawa nemɨrexeiyanikɨ tixaɨtɨ
nemɨkarexeiyanikɨ nepɨ'iyamate.
13 Naime nekatinikemaka Kɨritsitutsie netiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨ netsitɨrɨkariyakaku.
14 Matsi 'aixɨa xepɨte'uyuri nehamatɨa xeyuxewitɨ kenemɨti'uximatɨariekai.
15 Xeme, piriputari, mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate kemɨtiuyɨ kepauka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
mutsutɨarie kuxaxatsiwatɨ, Matseruniya kepauka nemeyetɨa, mana
memɨyutixexeɨriwakai mepɨkanetsiparewiekai tuminikɨ, nemɨtinetuakakɨ meta
nemɨtinanekakɨ, xeme xeikɨa xepɨnetemikwakai.
16 Tetsarunika paitɨ neheyeikakaku tita nemɨreuyehɨakai xepɨneteheni'airi heiwa
meta hutarieka.
17 Netikuwaunetɨ tawarita yaxemɨneteminikɨ nepɨkahaine, matsi nepɨtikuwaune tita
mɨtixe'imikieri timɨiretɨ mɨrayanikɨ.
18 Nekanitanaki'erieniri xe'imikieri naime, kananuyuhayewani, katinaye'ani tita
nemɨreuyehɨakai, 'Epapɨruritu netsi'u'ɨitɨaku tita xemɨteheyenɨ'a. Kexemɨte'uyuri, mɨkɨ
'imikieri witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ kaninaki'eriwani, mɨkɨ mawarika Kakaɨyari kaninaki'erieka.
19 'Ayumieme, nekakaɨyari katinixeyetuiriemɨkɨ tita naime xemɨteheuyehɨaka
hepaɨtsita, waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ witsiti'anenekame, mɨpaɨ kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ Kɨritsitu
Ketsutsitsie.
20 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari witsiketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ, tsepanetɨ
xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekɨka yaxeikɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
kani'aneni.

Waɨritsika 'imatɨrieka mieme

21 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka teɨteri memɨpatsie yunaime, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie
memɨtewiya. Nehamatɨa memu'uwa ta'iwama mekanixewaɨritɨaka.
22 Yunaitɨ xekaniwaɨritɨarieka xemɨpatsie, meta matsi yemekɨ Tsetsaxi hetsɨa
miemete te'uximayatamete.
23 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiyurieka yu'iyarikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Kurutsetari
Kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Timuteu matɨa, tekanixewaɨritɨaka, nɨ'ariekame nekanihɨkɨtɨni
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari,

2 tekanixewaɨritɨaka ta'iwama yuri xemɨte'erie kurutsetari, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama
xemɨhɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie xetewiyatɨ, 'ipaɨ teputiyuane:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matɨa 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini
xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Kemɨtitawawiri Kakaɨyari, mɨwapitɨanikɨ memɨtemaikakɨ 'Iyaritsie timieme

3 Tetanenewietɨ, taheyemekɨ xehepaɨtsita pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari,
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'ukiyarieya,
4 tekatenimarieka yuri kexemɨte'erie Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, kexemɨtewanaki'erie
Kakaɨyari teɨterimama yunaime,
5 mɨpaɨ xekateniyurieka 'amuwekɨ tita xehetsiemieme mɨti'ɨwiyarie taheima,
yaxete'ikwewietɨ. Xeme meripai xekaniu'enanani kemɨti'ɨwiyarie, kuxaxatsiwakaku
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kemɨtiyuri,
6 mɨkɨ niuki xehetsɨapaitɨ kaninuani. Naitsarie kwiepa katinitixuawerirɨmeni,
kanitawerirɨmeni yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa, niuki kaniutsutɨarieni 'iya tukaritsie
kepauka xemu'enana, kepauka xemɨtehetima yurikɨ 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari Kakaɨyari.
7 'Epapɨraxi kemɨtixe'uta'ɨkitɨa, mɨkɨ tahepaɨ katini'uximayatametɨni,
tekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Kɨritsitu parewiwameya hɨkɨtɨtɨ xehetsiemieme.
8 Mɨkɨ katatiniutaxatɨani kexemɨteyukanaki'erie 'Iyaritsie xetewiyatɨ.
9 Yatetehetimaika 'anapaitɨ hikɨke, tame 'ayumieme tepɨkatehayewa tetanenewietɨ
xehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ tete'iwawirietɨ Kakaɨyari, xemɨhɨpɨnenikɨ yaxetemaitɨ tita
mɨtinake Kakaɨyari, naimekɨ xetemaiwawetɨ, 'Iyaritsie timieme xetemaitɨ naimekɨ,
10 'axemu'uwanikɨ meta kemɨreuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete kememɨte'u'uwa,
xe'inaki'atsitɨatɨ naimekɨ. Tepiwawirie mɨtiutixuxuawerenikɨ 'aixɨa xeteyuriekaku
naimekɨ, xemɨtiwawerirɨmenikɨ kexemɨte'imate Kakaɨyari.
11 Tepiwawirie xemɨtɨrɨkariyarienikɨ, naimekɨ xetɨrɨkawitɨ, 'iya kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye
mariwetɨ, para xemɨyɨwawenikɨ xemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ, xemɨte'ukanenewiekakɨ naime
hepaɨtsita,
12 xeyutemamawietɨ pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakakɨ ta'ukiyari. Mɨkɨ yɨwemete
katanayeitɨani, tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ tita Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsie mɨtinakeni
hekɨaripa memu'uwa.
13 Kataniutawikweitsitɨani Kakaɨyari, yɨriya heitserie mɨkahexeiyanikɨ tahepaɨtsita.
Kataniupata, kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'erie tati'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, nu'ayatɨtɨ.
14 Mɨkɨtsie tetewiyatɨ tekaniuxɨnarieni, kemɨtareuyehɨwiri 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.

Kɨritsitu mumɨkɨ, ketemɨte'upitɨarie 'aixɨa temɨtexeiyarienikɨ

15 Tepɨkayɨwawe temixeiyakɨ Kakaɨyari, peru mɨkɨ kani'ɨkitsikayatɨni,
kanimexɨakametɨni heitserie hexeiyatɨ tita mɨtiunetɨarie hepaɨtsita.
16 Hetsiena tiwiyatɨ, naitɨ katiniunetɨarieni,
tita taheima mɨtimieme, tita kwiepa mɨtimieme, tita temɨtexeiya, tita
temɨkatexeiya,

meta mamariwawemete, mɨkɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi, te'aitamete, mɨkɨ heitserie memexeiya:
mɨkɨ naitɨ katiniunetɨarieni
'iya 'inetɨaku, hetsiena mieme tiniunetɨarienita.
17 Mɨkɨ 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni tixaɨtɨ katinetɨariewekaku 'akuxi,
naitɨ katiniyuxewini mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ kanitamu'utɨni, tewi waiyarieya hepaɨ te'anenekaku,
tame temɨtatixexeɨriwa.
Titsutɨwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨkite memanuku'uni wamexɨakame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
naimekɨ mexɨakame mayanikɨ.
19 Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyuwaɨriya, naitɨ ke'anetɨ mɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie 'akaniuweni.
20 Mɨpaɨta katiniuyuwaɨriya, naime 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ Kɨritsitu yatiyurienekaku, para naitɨ 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyarienikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtixeiya,
kuruxitsie yuxuriya kemɨtiutayeuri,
pipitɨa tita kwiepa mɨtimieme tita taheima mɨtimieme hamatɨana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ.
21 Xemeta 'ana paitɨ xepɨyupatakai xaɨtsie miemete xe'ayuyeitɨatɨ,
kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawekai, xekani'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni mexi 'axaxeteyuriekai.
22 Hikɨrixɨa 'aixɨa xetexeiyarietɨ xekanayeitɨarieni, mɨkɨ tewitɨtɨ yuwaiyaritsie mumɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni mɨxe'aye'atɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie, hetsiena mieme xepatsiekaku, 'aixɨa xe'anenekaku, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku.
23 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xɨkate xeyuhayewa yuri xete'erietɨ, xetetsariya tɨrɨkaɨyekaku xehetɨa, xetseiriyarietɨ xekakuyuaximetɨ, matsi xe'ikwewietɨ tita mɨtixata niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne. Xekani'enieni mɨkɨ niuki, kanihekɨatsieka naitsarie kemɨranetɨarie muyuawi hetɨa, ne Papuru nekaniuhɨritɨarieni hepaɨtsitana.

Papuru kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

24 Hikɨtsɨari ne nekaninetemawieka tsepa nemu'uximatɨarie xehetsiemieme, nekaneye'atɨani tita mɨreuyewetse nemu'uximatɨariekakɨ, Kɨritsitu kemɨtiu'uximatɨarie, newaiyaritsie mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni mɨkɨ waiyarieyatsie mieme, memɨyutixexeɨriwa mehɨkɨtɨkaku.
25 Ne waparewiwame nekanayani, Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuhɨritɨa xehetsiemieme, 'aye'arɨkamekɨ nemikuxatanikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya,
26 mɨkɨ niuki kani'awietsiekaitɨni, tukari manukatɨatsie pɨkamatsɨɨkɨkai, teɨteri kepauka memanutikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemaikai, matsi hikɨ matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayani, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ.
27 Kakaɨyari kaniuyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ mɨtiwa'ɨkitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ, waɨkawamekɨ witsikemɨti'ane 'ikɨ niuki mɨ'awietsiekai, kemɨtimariwe nuiwarite watsata. Kɨritsitu xehetsie katiniwiyani, 'ayumieme xekanikwewieka witsimɨti'ane, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni niuki mɨ'awietsiekai.
28 Tame tekanihekɨatani Kɨritsitu, ketemɨtewaku'imaiya yunaime teɨteri, ketemɨtewa'ɨkitɨa yunaime teɨteri tetemaiwawetɨ naimekɨ, temɨwaraye'atɨanikɨ yunaime teɨteri me'aye'arɨkame Kɨritsitu hetsie metewiyame.
29 'Ayumieme netinine'uxitɨaka, yemekɨ neti'uximayatɨ, 'iya tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨnetikuyuitɨwa.

2

1 Kaneuyeweka xemɨtemaikakɨ waɨkawa kenemɨtine'uxitɨa xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta, hipameta keyupaɨmetɨ memɨkanetsixeiyawawe wahetsiemieme.

2 Wa'iyari mɨtuikarienikɨ, memɨyutaxewirekɨ meyunaki'erietɨ, memeuka'unikɨ
yemekɨ yametemaitɨ kemɨtiheitserie, memeitimanikɨ tita Kakaɨyari mɨti'awietakai,
mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu kanihɨkɨtɨniri,
3 hetsiena mɨti'awietsiekɨ naitɨ kemɨreukawe Kakaɨyari, mɨtimaiwenikɨ
mɨ'ayumieme meta mɨtiuyemaikakɨ.
4 'Ipaɨ nepaine, xewitɨ mɨkatixe'irɨwiyanikɨ witsitiuniutɨ xeikɨa.
5 Tsepa newaiyaritsie xehetsɨa nemɨka'uyeika, ne'iyaritsie pɨta xehetsɨa
nekaniuyeikani nenetemawietɨ, nexexeiyatɨ 'aixɨa xete'aitɨariekame, xetsetse'ime yuri
xete'erietɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie.

Kɨritsitu hetsie kemɨtiuxɨnarieni

6 'Ayumieme, Ketsutsi kexemɨte'utanaki'eri Kɨritsitu Ti'aitame tɨme, yaxeikɨa
hetsiena xetewiyatɨ 'axekeneu'uwani.
7 Hetsiena xeketenewiyani kɨye kemɨtiwiya yunanayaritsie, kii kemɨtiwiya
tetsariyatsie, heitseriemekɨ xekenetseiriyarieka yuri xete'erietɨ, xemɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie
hepaɨ, pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Kakaɨyari.
8 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewitɨ xe'unawanikɨ, timaiweme hepaɨ tikuxatatɨ,
yakɨ xeikɨa tixe'irɨwiyatɨ teɨteri wayeiyarikɨ, hekwamekɨ kwiepa memɨtama
kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie, peru Kɨritsitu kemaine katikuxatatɨ.
9 Mɨkɨ waiyarieyatsie 'akaniuweni naitɨ ke'anetɨ mɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari.
10 Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyatɨ xekanaye'atɨarieni, yunaitɨ memɨte'aita heitserie
memexeiya kaniwamu'utɨni.
11 Hetsiena xetewiyatɨ xekaniu'inɨaritɨarieni mɨyatɨniketɨ, peru mamá
kemɨtiyuxiteke pɨkatixaɨ, Kɨritsitu pɨta kemɨtixe'u'inɨaritɨa, kanixe'upitɨani
xemɨtehayewakɨ yaxeteyurietɨ teɨteri wawaiyari kemɨtiwakuyuitɨwa.
12 Xeme xepu'inɨaritɨarie kepauka xemuka'ɨyarie hamatɨana xemukateukie. Mɨkɨ
meta, kepauka xemuka'ɨyarie, xekananuku'uitɨarieni yuri xete'erietɨ Kakaɨyari
tɨrɨkariyayatsie, yaxeikɨa kemɨrenukuketɨa Kɨritsitu mɨkite watsata.
13 Tsepa xemɨmɨkitetɨkai xeheuyexɨrɨwetɨ xeka'inɨaritɨariewawetɨ kexemɨteteɨteri,
mɨkɨ kanixe'anutanieritɨani Kɨritsitu mame, katatineuyehɨwirieni naime
ketemɨteheuyexɨrɨwekai.
14 Ketemɨte'ataka'utɨa yakɨtɨtɨ 'aitɨarikatsie yatemɨtekahunikɨ, mɨkɨ 'utɨarika hixɨapa
'uwetɨ kemɨtatika'unakekai, Kɨritsitu kaneyeitɨani heihurieka yakɨtɨtɨ, yukuruxitsie
'ikɨrapuximaka.
15 'Ixuriki mɨye'i hepaɨ kaniwarewiwieni mɨkɨ memɨte'aita heitserie memexeiya,
wahekɨatɨatɨ yunaime wahɨxie, kuruxitsie 'uyewietɨ, kaniwarehapani yu'utɨma,
wara'iwaka.
16 Xewitɨ 'ayumieme pɨkaxexanetani tita xemɨtekwa'akɨ meta tita xemɨte'iekɨ,
xemiwewiekɨ 'ixɨarari, yatɨni metsa mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari, yatɨni 'uxipiya tukari
kexemɨkate'iwewiekɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ tita 'umɨramie 'etɨriyaya katinihɨkɨtɨni, peru kemɨ'ane 'umamie, Kɨritsitu
kanihɨkɨtɨni.
18 Xewitɨ pɨkaxetawe'erieka, tsepa 'iya mɨyuwaɨriya tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ, tsepa
mɨyuwaɨriya mɨwarayexeiyanikɨ Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama, tsepa waɨkawa
mɨyu'iyaritɨa yuheinɨtsi hepaɨtsita. Kemɨ'ane mɨya mɨ'ane kaniyuta'ɨreni, tita
waiyarieyatsie mɨtimieme xeikɨa kana'eriwani,
19 tamu'utsie katiwiyatɨ. Peru mɨkɨ tamu'utɨtɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtimikwa
yuwaiyari, turuyarikɨ tatayarikɨ kanitaxewiriyani yuwaiyari mɨtawerekɨ, Kakaɨyari
kemɨtiweriya.
20 Merikɨte, Kɨritsitu matɨa xɨka xe'ukwini, para tawari xemɨkakuyuitɨarienikɨ
hehekwamete kwiepa memɨtama kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie, ¿tɨtayari 'aumɨ 'axete'u'uwa
kwiepa memɨtama kememɨtexe'aitɨa:

21 «Tixaɨ pepɨka'ikumaɨwani 'ikɨ, pepɨka'ikwaka 'iya, pepɨka'imayɨani 'ikɨ»?
22 Mɨkɨ 'aitsikate naitɨ teɨteri kememɨte'aita kememɨte'ɨkita kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinitixɨmɨkɨ tikumayɨiwatɨ.
23 Kememɨteyurie, timaiweme niukieya hepaɨ katini'eniɨriɨkɨni, kememɨteyumaiwe'erie, tiku'itawatɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa, karima kememiyurie yuwaiyari. Peru kememɨteyurie, tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie wai tita mɨreuhiwe'erie hepaɨtsita.

3

'Aitsikate patsietɨ muyeikanikɨ

1 Xɨka Kɨritsitu matɨa xe'anuku'uitɨarieni, taheima timiemekɨ xekeneyuwaɨriyani, hakewa meka Kɨritsitu, Kakaɨyari tserieta 'akaitɨ.
2 Taheima timiemekɨ xekeneyu'iyaritɨaka, kwiepa timiemekɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
3 Xeme xekaniukwiniri, kexemɨte'ayeneniere, xekani'awietsieka Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, Kakaɨyari hetsie xemɨtewiyakɨ.
4 Kɨritsitu kanitatukaritɨni, kepauka matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani, 'anata xeme hamatɨana xematsiɨkɨtɨ xekanakɨnikuni witsimɨraku'anetsie.
5 'Ayumieme mɨkite xekenayuyeitɨaka kexemɨtekumaɨwakai yuwaiyaritsie kwiepa timiemekɨ: xepɨka'ikumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkaxe'ɨya mɨkaxekɨna, xepɨkateyukahiwe'erieka, xepɨkatehiwe'erieka tita 'aixɨa mɨkati'anene, tita mɨkatixepini, kemɨ'ane mɨtihiwe'erie tita mɨkatipinieya tetexi muwarayexeiya hepaɨ kaniyɨanemɨkɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ memɨteyuriekɨ, 'ayumieme Kakaɨyari haxɨa kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahu.
7 Xemeri kepauka mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ 'axemu'uwakai 'anapaitɨ, yaxeikɨa xekateniyuriekaitɨni kememɨte'u'uwa.
8 Peru hikɨ matsi xeketeneuhayewa 'ikɨta naime: kexemɨteyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, kexemɨteyuhaxɨatɨakai, 'axakexemɨteyuriekukai, 'axakexemutiyuanekai hipame wahepaɨtsita, niuki 'axamanuyɨne kexemɨtexɨatɨakai yutetakɨ.
9 Xepɨkateyu'itaiyani, xekenehɨwa mɨkɨ tewi mɨye'i, xekahe'eriwatɨ kexemɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ.
10 Mɨhekwa pɨta xekenanakatɨki, xehekwariyarieximetɨ yemekɨ kexemɨteyurie hikɨ, xemimaikakɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨxe'utawewi hepaɨ xe'aneneti xemakɨnekɨ.
11 'Iyatsie tiwiyatɨ tsepanetɨ mɨkɨriyeku, mɨhuriyu, tsepa mu'inɨatsie huriyutsixi waxitekiyakɨ, tsepa mɨka'u'inɨatsie, tsepa 'ateewa kiekatari, tsepa waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya, tsepa mɨyunɨ'a, Kɨritsitu naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.
12 'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaɨyari mɨxe'anuyexeikɨ, teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨkɨ, xemɨnaki'eriwakɨ, xeteyukanenimayatɨ xekenakɨni yu'iyaritsie, mɨhekwa xe'anakatɨtɨ, 'aixɨa xeketeneu'iyarini, xepɨkateyukatawe'erieka, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka meta 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'atɨ.
13 Xekeneyunewieka, xeketeneuyuyehɨwirieka xɨka xewitɨ 'itaniukimani xeime. Ti'aitame kemɨtixeheuyehɨwiri, xemeta hepaɨna xekeneyɨaka.
14 Xe'ixewiriyatɨ naime, xeketeneyukanaki'erieka, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni xemuyuxewiriyanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme.
15 Kɨritsitu kemɨtixepitɨa yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, ketixe'aitɨaka xe'iyaritsie, xekaniuta'inierieni yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, xeiwaiyari xemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ meta, pamɨpariyutsi teyupitɨwamete xekenakɨni.
16 Kɨritsitu niukieya xehetsie keheyekani waɨkawa, naimekɨ xetemaiwawekaku: Mɨkɨkɨ xeketeneyɨ'ɨkitɨaka meta xekeneyutuikani, Kakaɨyari kwikarieyakɨ, nɨawari

Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita manuyɨnekɨ, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaɨtsita manuyɨnekɨ xeteyɨkɨhɨaweti, xekeneutikwikani, yu'iyaritsie xe'inɨawatɨ Kakaɨyari, pamɨpariyutsi xe'ipitɨatɨ.
17 Naime tsepa tita xemɨteyurie, tsepa xemutiniuka tsepa xemɨtekumaɨwa, naime xeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsɨa xemiemetetɨtɨ, mɨkɨ xeparewiekaku, pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari.

'Aitsikate yuri memɨte'erie wahetsiemieme

18 'Ukari xekeniwareu'enieka yɨkɨnama, kemɨreuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
19 'Ukitsi meta, xekeniwanaki'erieka yɨ'ɨitama, 'axaxepɨkatewakɨhɨaweni.
20 Tɨɨri meta, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememɨtexekɨhɨawe xepaapama, mɨpaɨ pɨreuyewetse, mɨpaɨ xeteyuriekaku kaninaki'aka Ti'aitame.
21 Xeme meta xemɨwapaapama, xepɨkawahaxɨatɨaka yuniwema, kapa me'utiwaɨripienikɨ.
22 Xeme waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememɨtexe'aitɨa xekutsiyarima kwiepa memɨtama. Wahɨxie xeikɨa yaxepɨkateyurieka xewanaki'atsitɨanike teɨteri, 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ pɨta xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame xe'ayemakatɨ.
23 Tsepa tita xemɨteyurie, yu'iyarikɨ yaxeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, teɨteri wahetsiemieme pɨkatixaɨ,
24 mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ Ti'aitame pɨxetipitɨani tita xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ. Xeme Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme xekateni'uximayaka Ti'aitame.
25 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ katinakapitɨariemɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri, Kakaɨyari yɨkɨ pɨkatiwaxeiya yunaime teɨteri.

4

1 Xemeta xemɨwakutsiyarima, kemɨtiheitserie xeketeniwapitɨaka te'uximayatamete, yaxeikɨa xewayurietɨ, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, xemeta taheima xemeixeiyakɨ yukutsiyari.

Hipatɨ tawarita 'aitsikate

2 Xepɨkatehayewani xeyunenewietɨ: nenewierikɨ xekenayenenieren, pamɨpariyutsi xe'ipitɨatɨ.
3 Kepauka xemɨyunenewie, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, Kakaɨyari kitenie mɨreuyepienikɨ tahetsiemieme, niuki temɨkuxatanikɨ, tita mɨti'awietsiekai Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita temɨtekuxatanikɨ, mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienekɨ nepanutahɨiya hikɨ.
4 Xekeneyunenewieka nemihekɨatanikɨ tita mɨti'awietsiekai, kemɨreuyewetse yanemɨtikuxatanikɨ.
5 Xetemaiwawetɨ xekeneyɨaka yuri memɨkate'erie xewakɨhɨawetɨ, kepauka xemɨyɨwawe 'aixɨa xemɨteyurienikɨ, yemekɨ mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
6 Kexemɨtekuxata, 'aixɨa xete'u'iyaritɨ xeketenekuxatani 'aixɨa ha'anemekɨ, xeniuki kahamurimekɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨyɨwaweni kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨyɨni xemɨwata'eiyakɨ yuxexuime.

Waɨritsika kemɨtiwarunɨ'airiexɨa

7 Naime kenemɨtiuyuri katinixetaxatɨamɨkɨ Tikiku, mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie, tiparewiwame yamɨtikamie kanihɨkɨtɨni, tahepaɨ katini'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
8 Xemɨtemaikakɨ tahepaɨtsita, xe'iyari mutuikarienikɨ, 'ayumieme nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ xehetsɨa,
9 'Unetsimu mame, mɨkɨta kanita'iwatɨni teminaki'erie, yakatinikamieni, xehetsɨa miemetɨtɨ. 'Ena kemɨtiyɨane naime mekatenixetaxatɨakuni.

10 Kanixewaɨritɨaka 'Aritsitariku nehepaɨ muwiyarie, Marikuxi Werunawe 'iwaya yatewa pɨxewaɨritɨa. Xepɨte'aitɨarie hepaɨtsitana, xɨka xehetsɨa nuani, xekeneutanaki'eri.
11 Ketsutsi meta Kutsitu mɨtitewa kanixewaɨritɨaka, huriyutsixi watsata 'ikɨ xeikɨa nehamatɨa mekateni'uximayaka Kakaɨyari 'ena ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ, mekaneninɨtɨaka nemɨnewaɨriyanikɨ mɨkɨ.
12 'Epapɨraxi xehetsɨa mɨmieme kanixewaɨritɨaka, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme ti'uximayatɨ, yuheyemekɨ xehetsiemieme katiniyu'uxitɨaka yunenewietɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ, xemɨkakuyuitɨarienikɨ xe'aye'atɨ, yemekɨ xeyuwaɨriyatɨ naimekɨ kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari.
13 Nekanihekɨatanikeyu ka'uxetɨ kemɨti'uximaya xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta hierapuritari wahetsiemieme.
14 Rukaxi kanixewaɨritɨaka tiyu'uayemawame neminaki'erie, Remaxi meta pɨxewaɨritɨa.
15 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka 'iwamarixi rautitseyatari, metatsiere Nimɨpatsi meta mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa kiitana yunaime.
16 Kepauka 'ikɨ xapa mɨtiterɨwarieni xehɨxie, xekeniwaruhuritɨa rautitseyatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa mɨkɨta memititerɨwanikɨ, meta xeme Rautitseya mieme xapa xekeneutiterɨwa.
17 'Ipaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi 'Arukipu, kene'akweriwayurieka pemeye'atɨanikɨ 'ahɨritɨarika, kepemɨtiuhɨritɨarie Ti'aitame hetsie petiwiyatɨ.
18 Ne Papuru nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ nekanixewaɨritɨaka. Xekenena'eriwani kenemɨranutahɨiya. 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Mexɨakame xapayari kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Papuru Tetsarunikatari

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka xemɨyutixexeɨriwa tetsarunikatari Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsieta xetewiyatɨ:

'Aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Tetsarunikatari 'ɨkitsika kememɨte'akɨ

2 Taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari yunaime xehetsiemieme, texehaxaxatatɨ kepauka temɨtatinenewiwa.
3 Tekatehayewatɨ yatetena'eriwani kexemɨteyurie yuri xete'erietɨ, kexemɨte'uximaya xeteyukanaki'erietɨ, kexemɨte'uka'eniwa xe'ikwewietɨ Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, takakaɨyari ta'ukiyari hɨxie.
4 Neuxei ne'iwama Kakaɨyari mɨxenaki'erie, tepɨtemate mɨkɨ pɨxe'anayexei,
5 mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate taniuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne xehetsɨa pɨkanua niukikɨ xeikɨa, matsi meta tɨrɨkariyakɨ punua, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupatakɨ punua, yurikɨ tetetamaikaku punua. Xeme xepɨtemate xetsata ketemɨ'anenekai xehetsiemieme.
6 Xeme xetatsi'ɨketɨ xenakɨne, Ti'aitame meta xe'ɨketɨ xepakɨ, xepitanaki'eri niuki waɨkawa xe'uximatɨarietɨwetɨ, xeyutemamawietɨ tsiepɨre 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata kemɨtixetemawieriya.
7 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ 'ɨkitsika xekanakɨne yunaime yuri memɨte'erie Matseruniya meta 'Akaiya kiekatari wahetsiemieme.
8 Xehetsɨa putiraurɨka Ti'aitame niukieya, Kakaɨyari hetsie yuri kexemɨte'erie xeme, Matseruniyatsie 'Akaiyatsie xeikɨa pɨkatikuxaxatsiwa, matsi naitsarie katinikuxaxatsiwani, 'ayumieme tixaɨri pɨkareuyewetse tame temɨtiniunikɨ.
9 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ tahepaɨtsita mekatenikuxatani ketɨtɨ reyɨ kepauka tame xehetsɨa temeta'axɨa, kereyɨ kepauka xemɨte'uhayewaxɨ, kepauka Kakaɨyari hetsie xemɨte'uwiyaxɨ kakaɨyarixi xewaruku'eirieka, xemɨte'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari mayeyuri yurikɨ 'amuyeika hetsiemieme,
10 xemikwewiekakɨ Nu'aya taheima makaneni, Kakaɨyari yuniwe manukuketɨa mɨkite watsata, Ketsutsi kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa haxɨa maye'axime mɨkatatsi'axekɨ.

2

Papuru kemɨtiwaparewiekai tetsarunikatari

1 Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate xɨanakɨa tepɨka'anukɨ kepauka xehetsɨa temu'axɨa.
2 Meta xepɨtemate, tsepa temɨte'ukwinixɨ xehetsɨa tekata'axɨawawetɨ 'akuxi, tsepa 'axatemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai Piriputsie, takakaɨyari hetsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨkamamakai, 'ayumieme tekanixe'utaxatɨani Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne waɨkawa te'uximatɨarietɨ.
3 Ketemɨtexetuika, temeuyexɨrɨwekɨ temɨka'itiyatɨkakɨ tepɨkatekuxata meta xeime tete'itaiyakutɨ hawaikɨ.

4 Matsi, Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiuta'inɨataxɨ temɨhɨritɨariekakɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne
hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ pɨta tekatenikuxatani. Teɨteri tewatemawieritɨakutɨ tepɨkatekuxata,
kemɨ'ane ta'iyari makumate tetemawieritɨakutɨ tekatenikuxatani pɨta Kakaɨyari.
5 Tame hatsuaku witsitete'uniutɨ 'irɨmarikɨ tepɨkayɨakai, kexemɨtemate xeme, tixaɨ
tepɨkatehiwe'eriekai 'awie, Kakaɨyari munierixɨ yakatinihekɨatani.
6 Tepɨkatekuwautɨwekai teɨteri tahepaɨtsita 'aixɨa memutiyuanenikɨ, nixeme
nihipatɨ.
7 Tsepa temɨyɨwawekai waɨriyarika temɨxepitɨanikɨ Kɨritsitu nɨ'arimama temɨhɨkɨkɨ,
matsitsɨari xetsata tepɨyɨakai karima tekateyurietɨ, tsitsiwame yuniwema mɨwaweriya
hepaɨ tekaniyɨakaitɨni.
8 Tame yaxeikɨa texehiwe'erietɨ tenitawaɨriyakaitɨni temɨxeyetuirienikɨ Kakaɨyari
niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne, matsitsɨ 'akuxi tenitawaɨriyakaitɨni temɨxeyetuirienikɨta
ta'iyari, waɨkawa texenaki'erietɨ tekanakɨne.
9 'Iwamarixi, xekana'eriwani ketemɨte'uximayakai, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ
ketemɨte'uximayakai nixeime temɨkate'uxitɨakakɨ, mɨpaɨ tetenixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni
Kakaɨyari niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne.

10 Xeme meta Kakaɨyari xemunenierixɨ xekatenihekɨatani ketemɨyɨakai xeme yuri
xemɨte'erie xehetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme yatetekahutɨ, heitseriemekɨ
teteyurietɨ, tahetsie karahɨiwakaku.
11 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa xekatenimaika ketemɨtexetuikakai, nuariekame yuniwema
mɨwatuika hepaɨ, texetuikatɨ texe'imaiyatɨ yuxexuime,
12 texehɨritɨatɨ 'axemu'uwanikɨ kemɨreuyewetse 'amuyeikanikɨ Kakaɨyari
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kanixe'inieka 'axemu'uwanikɨ 'iya tixe'aitɨakaku, mɨxe'inie
witsixe'aneneti xemayeitɨarienikɨ hepaɨna.

13 'Ayumieme tameta tekatehayewatɨ pamɨpariyutsi tekanipitɨaka Kakaɨyari 'ikɨkɨ,
kepauka xemitanaki'eri Kakaɨyari niukieya xetatsi'u'enieka, teɨteri waniuki xe'erietɨ
xemɨka'itanaki'erikɨ, yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya kemɨtihɨkɨ pɨta xemitanaki'erikɨ, mɨkɨ
kanixekuyuitɨwani xeme yuri xemɨte'erie.
14 Xeme 'iwamarixi, te'ɨkemete xenakɨne xewa'ɨketɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kureya kwieyaritsie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie memɨtewiya,
xekateniukwine xeteɨterima mexe'uximatɨakaku, yaxeikɨa huriyutsixi
memɨwa'uximatɨakai hepaɨ mɨkɨ 'iwamarixi.
15 Huriyutsixi Ti'aitame mekaniumieni Ketsutsi meta mekaniwarukwini Kakaɨyari
niukametemama, meta tame mepɨtatsi'ayewei. Kakaɨyari mepɨkanaki'aritɨa
mepɨwaraye'unie yunaime teɨteri,
16 mepɨkatatsitaunie temɨtewakuxaxatɨwani mɨkɨ memɨkahuriyutsixi
memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni yuheyemekɨ memeye'atɨanikɨ tita
'axamemɨteyurie. Peru 'imatɨrieka haxɨa niwaru'axixɨani mɨkɨ.

Papuru kemɨtiwaxeiyamɨkɨkai Tetsarunika memɨyutixexeɨriwa

17 'Iwamarixi, tame tsepa yapaɨmexɨa temɨxenutuita xehamatɨa temɨka'u'uwa, peru
ta'iyaritsie tepɨxeha'eriwa, matsi kwini mieme tenitamexɨitɨakaitɨni temixeiyakɨ
xenierika, waɨkawa texehiwe'erietɨ.
18 'Ayumieme xehetsɨa tepeukɨnikukai —ne Papuru heiwari tawarita
nepeuyeimɨkɨkai—, peru Kauyumarie pɨkatatsi'upitɨa.
19 ¿Tita tetekwewie, titakɨ teteyutemamawie, kuruna kɨmana temutati'ɨre
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi hɨxie kepauka munuani? ¿Xemeri xekatehɨkɨ?
20 Xeme xekɨmana witsitekatenixeiyarieka, xeme xekatanitemawieritɨaka.

3

1 'Ayumieme, kepauka temɨkayɨwawekairi texexeiyakutɨ, 'aixɨa tetenitamaikaitɨni
'Atenaxi temɨku'eiriwakɨ taxaɨta.
2 Timuteu tekanetanɨ'ani, mɨkɨ kanita'iwatɨni, Kakaɨyari kaniparewiwameyatɨni,
tahamatɨa katini'uximayaka niuki Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa manuyɨne kuxatatɨ,
tekaneinɨ'ani mɨxetseiriyanikɨ mɨxewaɨriyanikɨ yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ 'aixɨa,
3 nixewitɨ mɨkakunuitɨarienikɨ xe'uximatɨariekaku hikɨ. Xemetɨtɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate,
tepukayatsarie 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
4 xehetsɨa te'u'uwatɨ yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ tetenixe'utahɨawe kename
te'uximatɨariekakekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mɨpaɨ xekatenimaika xeme.
5 Netsɨ 'ayumieme, nekayɨwetɨri nepɨretanɨ'a yanemɨretimanikɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie,
kapa tiyu'itsipawame xehehapani 'axaxemɨteyurienikɨ netiku'eriwatɨ, nɨka yakɨ xeikɨa
'ayani tete'uta'uxitɨaku netiku'eriwatɨ.

Timuteu ke'aixɨa tikuxatatɨ makunua

6 Hikɨrixɨa Timuteu xehetsɨa heyeyaka tahetsɨa kaninuani, 'aixɨa
katatiniutahekɨatɨani yuri kexemɨte'erie, kexemɨteyukanaki'erie, 'aixɨa
kexemɨtateku'eriwa yuheyemekɨ xetatsixeiyakutɨ tame temɨxexeiyaku hepaɨ.
7 'Ayumieme tekaniutuikarieni xehepaɨtsita yuri xemɨte'eriekɨ 'iwamarixi, tsepa
temɨteheuyehɨwa temɨ'uximatɨarie naimekɨ.
8 Hikɨtsɨari tekanayenenierenі, yatetehetimaika kename xeme Ti'aitame hetsie
xetewiyatɨ 'axeti'u.
9 ¿Keri teteyɨwawe temɨtehepinirieni Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi te'ipitɨatɨ xehepaɨtsita,
temawierika xemɨtatsi'upitɨakɨ waɨkawame takakaɨyari hɨxie?
10 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ panuyuhayewa ta'iwaurika, te'iwawiriekaku temixeiyakɨ
xenierika, temɨxe'aye'atɨirienikɨ tita mɨreuyewetse yuri xete'eriekaku.
11 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame, 'aixɨa ke'iyurieni tahuye
xehetsɨa temeta'axɨanikɨ.
12 Xemeta xɨka Ti'aitame xeheweriyani xeteyukanaki'eriekaku, xenaki'eriya
manuyuhayewanikɨ xeyunaki'eriekaku yunaitɨ, xewanaki'eriekaku yunaime, yaxeikɨa
ketemɨtexenaki'erie.
13 Mɨpaɨ xeyɨakaku xe'iyari kanitɨrɨkariyariemɨkɨ, xehetsie karahɨiwakaku, xemeta
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme xepatsieyu Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari hɨxie, kepauka munuani
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi yunaime Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete wahamatɨa.

4

Kemɨtiuyeikani Kakaɨyari mɨnaki'akakɨ

1 'Imatɨrieka ta'iwama tepɨxewawirie, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi hetsɨa temiemetetɨtɨ
tepɨxetuika 'axemu'uwanikɨ kexemɨtehetima tame tetexekuxaxatɨwakaku
kemɨreuyewetse 'axemu'uwanikɨ xeminaki'aritɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨpaɨtɨtɨ kwini mieme
yaxemɨte'u'uwanikɨ, yaxemɨte'u'uwa hepaɨ.
2 Xeme xepɨtemate ketemɨtexe'uta'aitɨa Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tatsiparewiekaku.
3 'Ipaɨ pɨtinake Kakaɨyari hetsiena mieme xemɨpatsienikɨ, 'ayumieme
xepɨkawakumaɨwani kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya mɨkayɨkɨna,
4 xeme yuxexuitɨ xeketenemaika xemɨwarawitɨkɨnikɨ yu'ɨitama, Kakaɨyari
hetsiemieme xepatsietɨ, we'eme xe'erietɨ,
5 xekateyukahiwe'erietɨ kemɨtixenake xeikɨa, nuiwarite Kakaɨyari memɨkamate
wahepaɨ.
6 Xepɨka'anuyehaitɨrɨweni, xepɨka'ikwamana yu'iwa kexemɨteyurie. Ti'aitame
'apɨrapika mɨkɨ naimekɨ, meripai ketemɨtexe'utahɨawixɨ, ketemɨtexekuhekɨatsitɨiya.

7 Kakaɨyari pɨkatatsi'uta'ini teka'itiyatɨkaitɨ temakɨnekɨ, hetsiena mieme
temɨpatsienikɨ pɨta pɨtatsi'uta'ini.
8 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane mixani'erie 'ikɨ tewi pɨkaxani'erie, matsi Kakaɨyari pɨta
pɨxani'erie, kemɨ'ane mɨtatimikwa Yu'iyari Mɨtiyupata.
9 Xeme tixaɨ xepɨkateheuyehɨwa nemɨtixeta'utɨirienikɨ tewi kemɨtiwanaki'erie
yu'iwama ne'utaitɨ, Kakaɨyari katinixe'ɨkitɨaka xeme xemɨyunaki'eriekakɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ xekateniwanaki'erieka yunaime yu'iwama naitsarie Matseruniyatsie
memɨtama. Peru 'iwamarixi, tekanixewawirieka mɨpaɨ xemɨteyunaki'eriekakɨ 'akuxi
matsi waɨkawa,
11 waɨkawa xemɨtekuwaunikɨ kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ, yuxexuitɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ
xemɨyɨakakɨ, yumamakɨ xemɨte'uximayakakɨ ketemɨtexe'uta'aitɨa,
12 mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ 'aixɨa xeteniu'uwakuni kemɨreuyewetse mɨkɨ wanamemɨku'u
wahepaɨtsita, tixaɨ xepɨkateheuyehɨaka.

Ti'aitame kemɨtinuani

13 'Iwamarixi, pɨkatatsinake 'atsixemɨkatemaika mɨkɨ memɨkutsu wahepaɨtsita,
pɨkatatsinake xemɨyuheiwerieka hipatɨ yuri memɨkate'erie memɨkata'ikwewa
wahepaɨ.
14 Tame yuri tekateni'erieka Ketsutsi mumɨ peru manukuke. 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari
yaxeikɨa kaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ Ketsutsi mame mɨkɨ memeukutsixɨa Ketsutsi hetsie
metewiyatɨ.
15 'Ipaɨ tetenixekɨhɨaweni Ti'aitame niukieya mɨhɨkɨkɨ, tame temɨtahayewa
te'ayeyuyuritɨ 'akuxi Ti'aitame munuanike, tame tepɨkawaranuyehaitɨiyaxɨani mɨkɨ
memeukutsixɨa.
16 Mɨkɨ Ti'aitame taheima pakaneni 'utaniutɨ ti'aitatɨ, niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitɨwame
'utaniukakaku, Kakaɨyari kuxinetaya hɨtsiriekaku, mɨkɨ memeukutsixɨa Kɨritsitu hetsie
metewiyatɨ mekananuku'uikuni meri.
17 Hikɨ tameta temayeyuyuri, temɨtahayewatɨweni, 'ana kwitɨ tekananutiwitɨkiekuni
wahamatɨa 'axeikɨa haitsata, Ti'aitame temanunakekɨ taheima, mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu,
taheyemekɨ 'ateniu'uwakuni Ti'aitame matɨa.
18 'Ayumieme xekeneyunɨtɨaka yuxexuitɨ 'ikɨ niukikɨ.

5

1 'Iwamarixi, witarite tukarite hepaɨtsita tixaɨ xepɨkateheuyehɨwa
xemɨteta'utɨiyarienikɨ,
2 xeme heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, Ti'aitame tukarieya mɨpaɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ
tinawayame tɨkakɨta mɨ'axe hepaɨ.
3 Kepauka mɨpaɨ memutiyuaneni: «Kayuwatɨ tepexeiya, tepɨkakweriwa'a», 'ana
mekanika'unariekuni, yapauka pɨwa'axe 'uka mɨtiniwerɨme kwiniyaya mi'axe hepaɨ.
Mepɨkatawikweni.
4 Xeme pɨta ta'iwama, yɨwipa xepɨka'u'uwa, 'iya tukari pɨkaxe'axe tinawayame hepaɨ.
5 Xeme yunaitɨ hekɨaripa xekanimiemetetɨni, tukaritsie xepɨmiemete
kexemɨte'ununuiwa. Tɨkakɨta tepɨkamiemete, yɨwipa tepɨkamiemete.
6 Merikɨte, 'ayumieme tepɨka'u'itutupeni hipame wahepaɨ, tepayenenierenі pɨta,
tepɨtamaika.
7 Kukutsumete tɨkakɨta mekanikutsuni, tarɨwekarixi tɨkakɨta mekanitarɨweka.
8 Tame tukaritsie pɨta temɨmiemete tenitamaikakuni, yuri ketemɨte'erie,
ketemɨtetakanaki'erie, mɨpaɨ tetenenakatɨkɨkuni kuya kamixaya hepaɨ
temɨtakwerienikɨ tatawitsie, tamu'utsie kuya xupureruya hepaɨ tepenakeni
ketemɨteta'ikwewakɨ temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,

9 Kakaɨyari 'ena pɨkatatsi'ukaye temɨhekarienikɨ, pɨtatsi'ukaye temaye'axɨanikɨ pɨta
ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu yatatipitɨakaku.
10 Mɨkɨ tahetsiemieme pumɨ, tame 'axeikɨa temayeyuyurinikɨ hamatɨana, tsepa
temayeneniere tsepa temukwi.
11 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xekeneyutseiriyani xemɨyutaxewirekɨ, yaxeikɨa
kexemɨteyurie.

Papuru kemɨtiwatuikakai 'iwamarixi

12 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaɨ tetenixewawirieka, xemɨwamatenikɨ mɨkɨ memɨte'uximaya
xetsata, mɨkɨ memɨxe'ukiyarima Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyatɨ, mɨkɨ memɨxe'imaiya.
13 Waɨkawa memɨmamariwawe xekeniwa'erieka xewanaki'erietɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨte'uximayakɨ. 'Aixɨa xeketeneyuxeiyani yunaitɨ.
14 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaɨta tetenixetawawirienikeyu, xekeniwaruta'imaiya mɨkɨ
memi'ɨraxie 'aitsika, xekeniwawaɨriyani mɨkɨ memɨkatɨrɨkawi yu'iyaritsie,
xekeniwatuikani mɨkɨ memɨwerarani, mɨixa xeketeneukanenewieka yunaime
wahetsiemieme.
15 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewitɨ 'axarekapitɨani xeime 'iya 'axamiyurikɨ,
matsi yuheyemekɨ xeketenekuwawa 'aixɨa xemɨyuyuriekakɨ yuxexuitɨ, 'aixɨa
xemɨwayuriekakɨ yunaime.
16 Xekeneyutemamawieka yuheyeme.
17 Xekatehayewatɨ xekeneyunenewieka.
18 Pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Kakaɨyari naime hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ katininakeni
Kakaɨyari yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyatɨ.
19 'Iyari xepɨkakutɨtsani,
20 xepɨka'itawe'erieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki,
21 matsi xeketeneuta'inɨata naime, tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anetsie xeketenewiyani,
22 tinaime 'axamɨti'anene tsepa kemɨ'ane xeketeneuhayewa.
23 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, mɨkɨ
kexe'aye'atɨani xepatatɨ naime yuhetsiemieme —xe'iyaritsie, kexemɨteyumate meta
xewaiyari— xehetsie karahɨiwakaku kepauka Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
munuani.
24 Kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini yakatinikamieni, mɨpaɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
25 'Iwamarixi, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka.
26 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka yunaime 'iwamarixi patsiekate kememɨteyuwaɨritɨa.
27 Ne nepɨxehɨritɨa Ti'aitame netsi'eniekaku, yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi
memakaterɨwiyarienikɨ 'ikɨ xapa.
28 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
kani'aneni.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemɨtiwarunɨ'airi Tetsarunikatari

Waɨritsika

1 Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewaɨritɨaka tetsarunikatari xemɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari hetsie xetewiyatɨ, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie xetewiyatɨ.

2 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨti'aitame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Pamɨpariyutsi kememɨte'ipitɨaka meta nenewieri

3 Neuxei 'iwamarixi, kaneuyeweka tame taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi temipitɨakakɨ Kakaɨyari xehepaɨtsita, kemɨreuyewetse yatemɨteyuriekakɨ xeme keyuri xemɨte'erie xemɨtaweriyarɨmekɨ, meta yuxexuitɨ yunaitɨ xemɨtetamɨiriyarɨmekɨ xeteyukanaki'erietɨ.
4 'Ayumieme tameri 'aixɨa te'utiyuatɨ xehepaɨtsita yatekateniwakuxaxatɨwani mɨkɨ memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsie metewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ teteniwakɨhɨaweni, kexemɨte'uka'eniwa, yuri kexemɨte'erie mexi xetaweweiyarɨwa, mexi xe'uximatɨarie, meta naime kexemɨ'itɨarietɨwe.
5 Yaxe'itɨariekaku kanimatsiɨkɨni Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ kemɨti'inɨata 'itsɨkametɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ xeteta'inɨatsieme xemeta xekanimariwakakuni, xehetsie kemɨtinakeni 'axemu'uwanikɨ Kakaɨyari tixe'aitɨwametɨkaku, mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ xetenikwineni xemeta.
6 Kamɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ kemɨtiwapinirieni wa'uximatɨatɨ mɨkɨ memɨxe'uximatɨa,
7 kemɨtixepinirieni xemeta xe'uxipitɨatɨ xeme xemɨ'uximatɨarie, yatati'uxipitɨatɨ tameta, kepauka matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani Ti'aitame Ketsutsi taheima 'akamietɨ, yuniuki tuayamete memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa 'akamietɨ, taipaɨ merɨkaɨyetɨ.
8 Heitseriemekɨ kaniwaranutaxɨriemɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨka'imate Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ yamemɨkatekahu Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsie.
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani, wahetsie tininakimɨkɨ memɨka'unarienikɨ yuheyemekɨ, Ti'aitame hɨxieya mekaxeiyatɨ meta tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kemɨtimariwe meka'ixeiyatɨ
10 kepauka munuani, kaninuamɨkɨtsɨ witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ yuteɨterima wahetsie tiwiyatɨ, yunaitɨ yuri memɨte'uta'eri memɨhɨxiyanikɨ me'i'ixɨarietɨ 'iya tukaritsie, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ yuri xemɨte'ita'eririkɨ tita temɨtehekɨatakai xehetsɨa.
11 Mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ, xehetsiemieme tekanitanenewieka taheyemekɨ, takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtixemaikakɨ xeme xe'u'uwame kemɨreuyewetse 'amuyeikanikɨ Kakaɨyari 'ita'inieyu, tepɨtanenewieta takakaɨyari yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ meye'atɨanikɨ naime kexemɨteyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa xeteyuriekutɨ, naime kexemɨteyurie yuri xete'erietɨ.
12 Mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, kemɨ'ane Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi mɨhɨkɨ witsikatinixeiyariemɨkɨ xehetsie tiwiyatɨ, xemeta witsixekatenixeiyariekuni hetsiena xetewiyatɨ, takakaɨyari Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.

2

Matsiɨkɨtɨ kemɨrayani 'iya tewi yamɨtiyurieneni kemɨkatiheitserie

1 Hikɨ 'iwamarixi, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtinuani hepaɨtsita meta
hetsɨana ketemɨtekuxeɨriyani, mɨpaɨ tepɨtexewawirie,
2 yapauka xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani yumu'utsie meta xepɨkamamaka hipame
kemɨtiyɨni niukiyarikɨ, yatɨni xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatakaku, yatɨni xapa tahetsɨa kename
miemekɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme: «Ti'aitame tukarieya paye'ari».
3 Xepɨkatepitɨaka nɨkahɨrixɨa xewitɨ xe'ukwamana, karikɨ meri hipatɨ Kakaɨyari
me'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨnikuni meta matsiɨkɨme kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ tewi
'axamɨtiyuruwame, kemɨ'ane mɨka'unarieni.
4 Mɨkɨ neye'uniekamɨkɨ kanitawe'eriekamɨkɨ naime Kakaɨyari mɨtitewa meta naime
mɨrayexeiyarie, yɨkɨmana kanayerɨmɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata meta Kakaɨyari
puyuxatani.
5 ¿Xekateha'eriwa mɨpaɨ nemɨtixe'utaxatɨakairi kepauka xehetsɨa nemeyeikakai
'akuxi?
6 Hikɨri xekatenimaika ketita mɨkatipitɨa mɨkɨ tewi, matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanikɨ tukarieya
'aye'ayuke.
7 Tita 'axamɨti'ane 'awie 'ari kanitsutɨaka yutɨrɨkariya, kaneuyeweka xeikɨari
kemɨ'ane mɨka'ipitɨa manukuyani.
8 'Anakeri, matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ 'iya 'axamɨtiyuruwame, mɨkɨ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi
kanimiemɨkɨ yu'iyakɨ yuteta miemekɨ meta kanika'unamɨkɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ mayuyeitɨanitsie
kepauka munuanitsie.
9 Mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame kaninuamɨkɨ, Kauyumarie 'iparewiekaku, naimekɨ
pɨtɨrɨkaɨyeni, mariweme pɨtiyurieneni meta 'inɨarite pɨtiwewieni tiyu'itaiyamekɨ.
10 Naime ketita 'axamɨti'anekɨ pɨwakwamana mɨkɨ memeuyexɨrie memɨkayuwaɨrikɨ
tita yuri mɨraine memɨtanaki'erienikɨ meta mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ niukikɨ
memɨtetawikweitsitɨarienikekai.
11 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari pɨwapitɨa memɨte'irɨwiyarienikɨ, yuri memɨteta'erienikɨ
'itarikatsie,
12 mɨpaɨ mekatenikwinitɨariekuni yunaitɨ yuri memɨkate'ita'eriri tita yuri mɨraine,
matsi memɨnaki'akai kemɨkatiheitserietsie.

Kememɨte'anayexeiyarie memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

13 Meta tame, kaneuyeweka taheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi temipitɨakakɨ Kakaɨyari
xehepaɨtsita, 'iwamarixi Ti'aitame mɨxenaki'erie, tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari
kanixe'anayexeiya xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, hetsiena mieme xepatsietɨ 'Iyari
kemɨtixepata meta yuri xete'erietɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie.
14 'Ayumieme kanixe'uta'inieni tame niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne texekuxaxatɨwakaku,
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hepaɨ witsixe'aneneti xemakɨnekɨ.
15 Hikɨtsɨari, 'iwamarixi, xekeneti'uka 'aixɨa meta xepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani tita
xemɨteyetuiriyarie xemɨte'uta'ɨkitɨarie niukikɨ meta xapakɨ.
16 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitutɨtɨ meta Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, kemɨ'ane
mɨtatsi'utanaki'eri meta 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mɨtatsinɨtɨa yuheyeme meta mɨtatsipitɨa
'aixɨati'aneme temɨtetakwewiekakɨ,
17 mekexetuikani meta tɨrɨkariya mekexepitɨaka xe'iyaritsie, 'aixɨa xemutiyuaneniki
meta 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ.

3

Nenewieri Kakaɨyari niukieya mukuxaxatsiwanikɨ

1 Merikɨte 'iwamarixi, xekeneyunenewieka tahetsiemieme, Ti'aitame niukieya
kwitɨwa mɨ'enierienikɨ naitsarie, mɨkuxaxatsiwanikɨ kemɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa,
2 tameta temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri yamemɨteyurie kemɨkareuyewetse,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'atsimemɨkatatsiyurienikɨ, yunaitɨtsietɨ yuri mepɨkate'erie.

3 Matsi Ti'aitame kemaine yakatinikamieni, mɨkɨ kanixetseiriyamɨkɨ,
kanixe'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'atsimɨkaxeyurienikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame hetsie tetewiyatɨ 'ipaɨ yuri teteni'erieka xehepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ
xeteniuyurieni ketemɨte'aita, mɨpaɨ xeteniyuriekakunita.
5 Ti'aitame 'aixɨa ke'iyurieni xe'iyari Kakaɨyari hepaɨ xemɨteyukanaki'eriekakɨ meta
Kɨritsitu hepaɨ xemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ.

Kemɨreuyewetse mɨti'uximayakakɨ

6 'Iwamarixi, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa temɨmiemetekɨ 'ipaɨ
tetenixe'aitɨaka, xemɨwahayewakɨ yunaime ta'iwama 'amemu'uwa meyɨ'ɨraxietɨ
yamekatekahutɨ ketemɨtexe'ɨkitɨa.
7 Xeme yɨkɨmana xekatenimaika kemɨreuyewetse xemɨtatsi'ɨkenikɨ tame. Xehetsɨa
te'u'uwatɨ tepɨkata'ɨraxiekai.
8 Nixeime hetsɨa paa tepɨkatekwakai tekatetatuatɨ. Matsi tete'uximayatɨ
teteta'uxitɨatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ tekateni'uximayakaitɨni xeme temɨkatexe'uxitɨakakɨ
nixeime.
9 Heitserie tekahexeiyatɨ tepɨkayɨakai, heitserie tekanexeiyanitɨtɨ temɨtexe'uxitɨanikɨ,
peru mɨpaɨ tekateni'uximayakaitɨni matsi 'ɨkitsika tematayeitɨanikɨ, xemɨtatsi'ɨkenikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, kepauka xehetsɨa teme'uwakai mɨpaɨ tetenixe'aitɨakaitɨni: «Xɨka xewitɨ
kayuwaɨriyani mɨti'uximayakakɨ, mekuxi mɨkɨ tixaɨ mɨkatikwani».
11 Tepɨ'enana kename hipatɨ 'ame'u'uwa xetsata meyu'ɨraxietɨ, mekate'uximayatɨ,
yakɨ xeikɨa meniukixietɨ pɨta.
12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtewa'aitɨa mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa
temɨmiemetekɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtewatuika, kayuwatɨ metitetɨ mete'uximayatɨ yu'ikwai
memɨtekwanikɨ.
13 Xemeta ta'iwama, xepɨka'u'uxeni 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ.
14 Xewitɨ xɨka ka'i'enieni tita temɨte'utiyuane 'ikɨ xapatsie tete'utɨatɨ, xekenetimati
'iya, hamatɨana xepɨkayɨnɨka, 'iya mɨtewiyatsitɨarienikɨ.
15 Xepɨkateku'eriwani hepaɨtsitana xemɨteku'eriwa hepaɨ kemɨ'ane mɨxe'aye'unie
hepaɨtsita, matsi xekene'imaiyani xemi'imaiya hepaɨ yu'iwa pɨta.

'Aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ

16 Matsi kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨka'uximatɨarie Ti'aitametɨtɨ, yuheyemekɨ
kexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ tsepa naimekɨ. Ti'aitame yunaime
xehamatɨa ke'uyeikani.
17 Ne Papuru nekanixewaɨritɨaka nemamakɨ neti'utɨatɨ. 'Ikɨ kanine'inɨaritɨni naime
xapatsie, 'ipaɨ nepɨtiu'utɨa.
18 Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme.
Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Mexɨakame xapayari kemɨtinɨ'airi Papuru Timuteu

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nɨ'arieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitaxɨkɨ
tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kakaɨyari, meta kemɨ'anetsie yuri temɨte'erie mexi teta'ikwewa
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitaxɨkɨ,

2 nekamaniwaɨritɨaka Timuteu, yurikɨ neniwe pekanihɨkɨtɨni yuri temɨte'eriekɨ:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini
'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka, meta mekematsipitɨaka 'a'iyaritsie
pemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

'Ɨkitsika 'axamɨ'ane hepaɨtsita kemɨtita'imaiyaxɨ

3 Matseruniya kwieyaritsie kepauka nemɨyemieximekai, mɨpaɨ nepɨmatiuhɨritɨa
'Epetsutsie pemɨ'ahayewakɨ, pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ hipame kapa yɨkɨ mete'ɨkitanikɨ
4 meta kapa mewaru'enienikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita meta niuki
mɨkapariwekɨ xeime ramare hepaɨtsita. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨti'ɨkita niuki xɨatɨarika
pɨwewie xeikɨa, pɨkaheye'atɨa tita Kakaɨyari mɨtihɨritɨa para yuri ti'erietɨ
yamɨtiyurieneniki.
5 'Ikɨ 'ayumieme pukuyɨane xatsika mɨtiyukanaki'eriekakɨ 'iyarieya 'itiyakaku,
ka'itate'akaku meta yuri ti'erietɨ peru huta 'iyariyari kahexeiyatɨ.
6 Hipatɨ xaɨtsie meheukuyuneka mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni, 'ayumieme
yakɨ xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani.
7 Pɨwanake 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita memɨte'ɨkitanikɨ, peru 'atsimepɨkatemate tita
memɨtekuxata meta mepɨkaheitimaiwawe tita memɨtexata tsepa tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨtekuxata.
8 Tsɨrikɨte mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, 'inɨari niukiyari 'aixɨa kani'aneni, tewi xɨka yatikamieni
he'eriwatɨ 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ timaitɨ, 'inɨari pɨkaheuyewetse xɨka tewi heitseriemekɨ yatikamieni hetsiena,
mɨkɨ 'inɨari memɨtitsana wahepaɨtsita pɨta pɨkuxaxatsiwa, mɨkɨ memɨka'enana
wahepaɨtsita meta mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya 'axamemɨteyurie wahepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨ'anene Kakaɨyari memɨxani'erie wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ memɨwakuya
yupaapama meta memɨteyumemiwa wahepaɨtsita,
10 memɨwakumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkawa'ɨya mɨkawakɨna meta 'ukitsi hipame 'ukitsi
memɨwakumaɨwa wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ memɨwanawatɨwe teɨteri wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ
memɨteyu'itaiya meta memɨyɨhɨritɨa mete'itawatɨ mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita. Hipatɨ yunaitɨ
memeye'unie 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita pɨkuxaxatsiwa 'inɨari,
11 kemaine mɨkɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manuyɨne witsikemɨtimariwa Kakaɨyari yutemawietɨ,
kenemɨtiuhɨritɨarie yanemɨtikuxatanikɨ ne.

Papuru kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie

12 Pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka kemɨ'ane mɨnetsitɨrɨkariya Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
mɨtati'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ yanetikamieme mɨnetsi'eriekɨ, mɨnetsi'anayexeikɨ mɨpaɨ
nemɨti'uximayakakɨ,
13 tsepa ne meripaitɨ 'axanemutainekai hepaɨtsitana, tsepa nemitaweiyaxɨ, tsepa
nemitawe'eriekai, neputinenimayatsie matsi mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienekaikɨ
'atsinekatimaitɨ kepauka yuri nemɨkati'eriekai.

14 Tati'aitɨwame kwinimieme 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme, pɨnetsi'upitɨa
yuri nemɨti'eriekakɨ nemɨtinekanaki'eriekakɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyatɨ.
15 'Ikɨ niuki yurikɨ paine meta kaneuyeweka mɨnaki'eriwanikɨ yemekɨ: kename
Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi kwiepa nua 'axateyuruwamete watawikweitsitɨanike, ne mɨkɨ
'axateyuruwamete watsata mexɨakame nepɨhɨkɨ.
16 Peru 'ayumieme neputinenimayatsie, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsi waɨkawamekɨ
matsɨikɨme mayeitɨanikɨ nehetsie, naimekɨ kemɨreuteriwe tiuka'eniwatɨ, 'inɨari
nemayanikɨ mexɨakame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ, memɨnetsiha'eriwanikɨ mɨkɨ 'arike hetsiena yuri
memɨteta'erieni yuheyemekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe memexeiyanikɨ.
17 Kemɨ'ane kwiepa naime mɨti'aitame yuheyemekɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkapɨniwe,
mɨkaxeiyariewe, yuxewitɨ timaiwetɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ mariweme kexatsiwani meta
witsiketixeiyarieka yuheyemekɨ tsepanetɨ xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekɨka. Mɨpaɨ
xeikɨa kani'aneni.
18 Neuxei neniwe Timuteu, 'ipaɨ nepɨmati'aitɨa, nepɨmatsihɨritɨa yaxeikɨa niuki
'ahepaɨtsita kemɨtiutaxatsie meripaitɨ kename mɨpaɨ petiyurienikekai.
Kepemɨtihekɨatsiekai, kuya hepaɨ keneyɨaneni, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kene'amieneni yuri
peti'erietɨ 'a'iyari kamatsi'utate'akaku.
19 Hipatɨ memitixani'erikɨ wa'iyari warutate'akaku, yuri kememɨte'eriekai
mepukayunixɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ mekani'aneneni Himeneu meta 'Arekanituru, mɨkɨ nepɨwayetua
Kauyumarie hetsɨa, mɨkɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteta'ɨkitɨarienikɨ 'axamemɨkatekuxatanikɨ.

2

Nenewieri hepaɨtsita kemɨti'ɨkitɨa

1 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨmatituika mɨpaɨ yemekɨ mɨreuyewetsekɨ, xekenewawirieka
Kakaɨyari, nenewieri xekenepitɨaka, xeketenewawirieka meta pamɨpariyutsi
xekenepitɨaka yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
2 kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'itsɨkate wahetsiemieme, tame
kayuwatɨ te'umatɨ teka'uximatɨarietɨ 'atemu'uwanikɨ, naimekɨ Kakaɨyari te'ayexeiyatɨ
'aixɨa tetekahutɨ.
3 Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ meta mɨpaɨ katininakeni tatsiwikweitsitɨwame
Kakaɨyari.
4 Mɨpaɨ pɨtinake yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ meta tita yuri mɨraine
metemaitɨ memakɨnekɨ.
5 Kakaɨyari kaniyuxewini meta niukame puyuxewi kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨkɨhɨawe
meta teɨteri, tewitɨtɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi,
6 mɨkɨ pɨyuyetua yunaime wahetsiemieme waxɨnake. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuhekɨatsie tukaritsie
yemekɨ meuyewekaitsie 'aye'aku,
7 neta 'ayumieme nepukerie tixaxatame nɨ'ari. Yuri nepaine, nepɨkati'itawa:
Nepukerie memɨkahuriyutsixi nemɨtiwata'ɨkitɨanikɨ tita yuri temɨte'erie hepaɨtsita tita
yuri mɨraine hepaɨtsita.
8 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ pɨnetinake, hakewa memeyutixexeɨriwa 'ukitsi
mekeyunenewieka yumamate muyuawitsie meheutitseratɨkaitɨ mepatsietɨ, tixaɨ
mekaha'atɨ meta niuki mekaxɨatɨatɨ yu'iyaritsie.
9 'Ukari meta, mekeyukemaritɨaka kemɨtiheitserie, memɨxeiyariekakɨ mekayɨatɨ
meta meyumaiwawetɨ, kwinimieme mepɨkateyukutsatsaweni, huru, perɨra meta
'ixuriki kwinie mɨraye'atɨkakɨ xeikɨa mepɨkayukemaritɨaka.
10 'Aixɨa kememɨte'u'iyarikɨ pɨta mekeyukemaritɨaka, 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨteyurieka 'ukari mɨpaɨ memutiyuane kename Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiya.
11 'Uka kayuwatɨ 'umatɨ ketiyɨ'ɨkitɨaka, keyuwaɨriyani mɨti'aitɨariekakɨ.

12 Nepɨka'ipitɨa 'uka mɨti'ɨkitanikɨ 'uki mɨti'aitɨakakɨ, matsi peuyewetse kayuwatɨ
mumakakɨ pɨta.
13 'Arani meri putawewiya, 'arike 'Ewa.
14 'Arani meta pɨkatiu'irɨwiyarie, peru 'uka tiu'irɨwiyarieka 'aitsika tsaname patɨa.
15 Kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ kepauka mɨtiniweni, yuri mete'erietɨ,
meteyukanaki'erietɨ meta mepatsietɨ xɨka meyuhayewani meyumaiwawetɨ.

3

Kemɨreuyewetse te'ɨwiyamete mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ

1 'Ikɨ niuki yurikɨ paine, kemɨ'ane ti'ɨwiyame mayeimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane pɨhiwe'erie.
2 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka ti'ɨwiyame hetsie tixaɨtɨ mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ tsepa
mutaxanetsie, xeime hɨkɨa 'ukaratsi pawitɨkɨni, pɨyumaika, pɨtimaiweni, 'aixɨa
pɨtixeiyarieka, pɨwanaki'erieka tewanarixi, pɨti'ɨkitaweni,
3 tawekame pɨkahɨkɨtɨni meta pɨkawatiwayani, tumini pɨkahiwe'erieka, matsi
pɨka'ayu'eriyani, pɨkayumieneni,
4 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiwa'aitɨaka yukie kiekatari meta yɨtɨriyama pɨwarexeiyani
tiwa'aitɨatɨ naimekɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepei'enieka,
5 kemɨ'ane 'atsimɨkatimate yukie kiekatari mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ, ¿keri tiwa'ɨwiyani
memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete?
6 Xike yuri mɨtiuta'eri pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, kapa 'uyuta'ɨreme kauyumarie hepaɨ
'uximatɨarika 'upitɨarieni.
7 Kaneuyeweka yuri memɨkate'erie 'aixɨa memɨte'ihekɨatanikɨ kapa
'axatiuxeiyarieme kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie 'uyukahɨani.
8 Yaxeikɨata teparewiwamete, peuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ, 'aixɨa
mepɨtekahuni, yurikɨ mepɨtekuxatani, mepɨkatarɨwetɨweni, tumini mepɨkahiwe'erieka
meteyukwamanakutɨ,
9 wa'iyari 'itiyatɨkaikaku kawatate'akaku mepi'ɨwiyani niuki matsiɨkɨtɨ mayeitɨarie
titatsie yuri temɨte'erie.
10 Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa wahepaɨ meke'uta'inɨatsieni meri xɨka meyɨwaweni, 'arike
teparewiwamete meke'akɨne xɨka wahetsie karahɨiwani.
11 Yaxeikɨata wa'ɨitama 'aixɨa mepɨtekahuni, niuki peraixi mepɨkayɨaka,
mepɨyukemaka meta heitseriemekɨ yamepɨtekahuni naimekɨ.
12 Tiparewiwame xeime hɨkɨa yɨ'ɨya pawitɨkɨni, meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yɨtɨriyama
ketiwa'aitɨaka meta yukie kiekatari.
13 Kemɨ'ane tiparewiwamekɨ yemekɨ memeye'atɨa yɨhɨritɨarika, mɨkɨ mepɨte'iwa
'aixɨa memɨtexeiyarienikɨ, meta meyuyetuatɨ yuri memɨte'eriekɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi
hetsie.
14 Tsepanetɨ kwitɨwa 'ahetsɨa nemeyeikani, 'ipaɨ nepɨmati'utɨirie,
15 mexɨka nekahenuaweni, ketinemaika kemɨreuyewetse kehepaɨ mɨtiuyeikani
Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari watsata, mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨyutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari
mayeniere hetsɨa miemete, muka'utɨka meta tsutɨmeyari tita yuri mɨraine.
16 Mɨpaɨ katinihekɨaka, pɨmariwe mɨkɨ niuki matsiɨkɨtɨ matɨa, ketemɨteheyexeiya
Kakaɨyari manuyɨne:
Mɨkɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ,
heitserie pupitɨarie 'Iyari hexeiyatɨ,
niuki tuayamete mepixei,
pɨkuxaxatsiwakai nuiwarite watsata,
yuri mepɨte'uta'eri hetsiena kwiepa memɨtama,
witsi'anetɨ panutiwitɨkie.

4

Timuteu kemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie

1 Yakatinihekɨaka 'Iyari kemaine, 'imatɨrieka 'aye'aximekaku, hipatɨ
mekatenihayewakuni yuri mete'erietɨ, 'iyarite memɨte'itawa mepɨwa'enieni meta
kakaɨyarixi yakɨxeikɨa kememɨte'ɨkita,
2 mete'ɨkitatɨ yakɨ xeikɨa metekuxatatɨ, Kauyumarie 'inɨarieyakɨ mepɨtepɨatɨarieni
yu'iyaritsie, 'ayumieme pɨkawarutate'ani wa'iyari.
3 Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'aitani memɨkaneneɨkenikɨ memɨkawikiekakɨ meta
memɨtehayewanikɨ hipame 'ikwaite metekwatɨ, tsepa Kakaɨyari minetɨa 'ikwaite
memenu'ɨnikɨ pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'erie, mɨkɨ tita yuri mɨraine
memɨtehetima.
4 Naime Kakaɨyari mɨtiunetɨa 'aixɨa katini'aneni, tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixani'eriwa xɨka
ranupini pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari,
5 Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ meta nenewierikɨ kanitipatsiwani.
6 Mɨpaɨ xɨka petiwaruta'ɨkitɨani 'iwamarixi, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane pekaniyɨanemɨkɨ, pewerete niuki yuri ketemɨte'erie pe'enietɨ, 'ɨkitsika mɨtseɨye
pe'enietɨ kepemɨtiweiya 'inɨaritɨme.
7 Kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ 'ɨxatsi meripaimieme, mɨkɨ
kenexani'erieka. Matsi ketine'a'ɨkitɨaka pemɨ'iyamakakɨ Kakaɨyari pemayexeiyanikɨ
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ.
8 Xɨka tiyɨ'ɨkitɨaka waiyari mɨ'iyamakakɨ mɨkɨ 'etsiwa pɨtiyunaki'erie, peru xɨka
Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyani, naimekɨ pɨtiyunaki'erie, tukari mexeiyakɨ ketemɨte'utahɨawarie
temeixeiyanikɨ hikɨ meta tukari 'umamietsieta.
9 Mɨkɨ niuki yurikɨ paine meta kaneuyeweka mɨnaki'eriwanikɨ yemekɨ.
10 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme tepɨte'uximaya meta 'axatepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwa, yuri
temɨte'uta'erikɨ Kakaɨyari mayenieretsie teta'ikwewatɨ, mɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri
kaniwawikweitsitɨwametɨni, matsi yemekɨ yuri memɨte'erie.
11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwahɨritɨaka meta mɨpaɨ ketine'ɨkitani.
12 Xewitɨ pɨkamatsitawe'erieka temaikɨ 'akuxi pemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ yuri
memɨte'erie mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ 'inɨari kena'ayeitɨwani kepemɨtiutaniuka,
kepemɨtiuyeika, kepemɨti'akanaki'erie, keyapemɨtikamie 'aniukikɨ meta kepemɨti'itiya.
13 Mexi nekahenuawe, kene'ayumiemetɨni petiterɨwatɨ niuki memɨ'enienikɨ,
pewatuikatɨ meta peti'ɨkitatɨ.
14 Ketineuhayewa pe'itɨmaiyatɨ tita pemɨtiupitɨarie 'iyaritsie timieme, mɨpaɨ
pepɨtiupitɨarie tixaxatame tikuxatakaku, kepauka 'ukirawetsixi 'axeikɨa 'ahetsie
memutimeixɨa.
15 Mɨkɨkɨ kene'ayumiemetɨni, mɨkɨtsie keneuyeikani yunaitɨ memɨmatsixeiyakɨ
kepemɨraye'axime.
16 Kene'a'ɨwiyani meta kene'ɨwiyani 'ɨkitsika. Mɨpaɨ petiyurienetɨ kene'ahayewa,
mɨkɨkɨ pepɨ'atawikweitsitɨani meta pepɨwatawikweitsitɨani mɨkɨ memɨmatsi'enie.

5

Kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨwayurienikɨ hipame

1 'Ukiratsi pepɨkatatieni, matsi pepinɨtɨani 'apaapa hepaɨ. Temari 'a'iwama wahepaɨ
ketiniwakɨhɨaweni.
2 'Ukarawetsixi 'amemuyumate 'amaama hepaɨ ketiniwaxeiyani, 'ɨimarixi 'a'iwama
wahepaɨ ketiniwakɨhɨaweni, naimekɨ pe'itiyatɨ.
3 'Aixɨa ketiniwaxeiyani wiuraxi xɨka yemekɨ meyuxewini.

4 Kemɨ'ane wiura yuniwema meta yuteukarima mɨwarexeiya, matsi yemekɨ
kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ 'aixɨa memɨtewaxeiyanikɨ yukie kiekatari,
'amemɨte'apikakɨ mewaparewietɨ yupaapama, mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtinakekɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane wiura yuxaɨta 'amuka yemekɨ, mɨkɨ kemɨtita'ikwewa Kakaɨyari hetsie,
'iwawirietɨ meta nenewieri 'ipitɨatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
6 Peru wiura kemɨ'ane kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xeikɨa 'amuyeika hiwe'erikakɨ, mɨkɨ mɨkitɨ
'apuyeika tsepa mayeniere.
7 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka tixaɨtɨ wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwanikɨ.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiwamikwa yuniwema, meta yukie kiekatari, mɨkɨ puyuku'imawa
yuri ti'erietɨ, kwinimieme matsi 'axapɨyɨane keyuri yuri mɨkati'erie.
9 Wiura xɨka haika tewiyari wiyari hexeiyani ke'aka'utuarieni, xɨka yɨkɨna xeimetsie
xeikɨa tiwiyakaitɨni,
10 xɨka 'aixɨa timariwani 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ, xɨka tɨɨri waweriyaweni, xɨka
tewanarixi wanaki'erieka, xɨka Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wa'ɨkate hauxinaweni, xɨka
waparewiweni mɨkɨ memɨ'uximatɨarie meta xɨka yatikamiekaitɨni naimekɨ 'aixɨa
tiyurienetɨ.
11-12 Wiuraxi yakɨ memuyumate pepɨkawaraka'utɨani, 'uxa'atɨni warie
mepɨwikiekuni, yunaki'eriyakɨ mepɨkunuaxɨani. Mɨkɨkɨ yuhetsie mepɨte'ahɨpani
yamemɨkatekahukɨ kememɨte'uyuhɨrɨtɨa Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
13 Mɨkɨ meta mɨpaɨ mepɨteyu'iyamatɨani meyɨ'ɨraraxietɨ kieta meku'u'uwatɨ xeikɨa.
Mepɨkayu'ɨraraxie xeikɨa matsi niukiperaixi mepakɨka meta tita 'aixɨa mɨkati'ane
metekuxatatɨ.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwaraye'eritɨwa, peuyewetse mɨkɨ yakɨ memɨyumate
wiuraxi memɨtiwikienikɨ, yukiita memɨte'aitanikɨ, xɨka mɨpaɨ meteyurieka tixaɨtɨ
mepɨkatepitɨani, kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'aye'unie 'axapɨkatiyurieka.
15 Matsi hipatɨri mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ Kauyumarie pɨta me'anuweiyake.
16 Xɨka xewitɨ yuri ti'erietɨ 'ukitɨtɨ 'ukaratsitɨtɨ xɨka yumarema warexeiyani wiuraxi,
mɨkɨ kewaparewieka, pɨkawa'uximatɨaka memɨyutixexeɨriwa, mɨkɨ pɨta wiuraxi
yemekɨ yuxaɨta memu'uwa mepɨwaparewieka.
17 'Ukirawetsixi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memɨte'uximaya mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa
mekete'uxeiyarieni, yemekɨ matsi mɨkɨ naimekɨ meyutatuatɨ memɨtekuxata meta
memɨte'ɨkita.
18 'Utɨarika xapayari mɨpaɨ paine: «Pepɨka'itsurihɨaka túuru kepauka tɨriku
mɨketsinane mɨtihenarienikɨ», mɨpaɨ meta paine «Ti'uximayamete heitserie kanexeiyani
mɨtipitɨarienikɨ».
19 Yuri'utaineme pepɨka'erieka xɨka 'ixanetani mɨhɨrɨtɨarie, mexɨka yuhutatɨ
yuhaikatɨ memunenierixɨ metehekɨatani xeikɨa pepuwa'enieka.
20 Mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie keniwarutati'a yunaitɨ mematsi'eniekaku hipatɨta marika
memexeiyanikɨ.
21 Nekamenihɨrɨtɨaka Kakaɨyari hɨxie meta Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hɨxie niuki tuayamete
memanayexeiyarie mematsixeiyakaku, mɨpaɨ yaketinekamieni, kwitɨwa
pepɨka'itahɨawe tewi petimarietɨ xeikɨa peru peka'i'enieweti, 'atsipepɨkatiyurieneni
xeime xeikɨa 'aixɨa petixeiyatɨ.
22 Kwitɨwa xeimetsie pepɨka'utimemeni, mɨkɨ meta 'axakememɨteyurie hipatɨ
'ahetsieta rahɨiwanikɨ. Pe'itiyatɨ kene'a'ɨwiyani.
23 Peru ketineuhayewa haa xeikɨa pehareti, matsi 'etsiwata winu kenanuye'eni
'ayuriepa pemɨtikuyekɨ mɨixa.
24 'Axamemɨteyurie hipatɨ mepanuyehaitɨrɨwe, kwitɨwa mepɨmatsɨikɨ tsepa 'itsɨkame
mɨkawatahɨawiwe, hipatɨ 'axakememɨteyurie mepu'imatɨ mepɨkawiyariewawe
kwitɨwa.

25 Yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyurie kwitɨwa mepɨmatsiɨkɨ, meta tsepa
memɨkamatsiɨkɨ, mepɨkayɨwawe memɨ'awietsiekakɨ yuheyemekɨ.

6

1 Waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kɨye memanuyetekiyarie, yemekɨ wawemete
mekewa'erieka yukutsiyarima, xɨka mɨpaɨ meteyurieka 'axapɨkatikuxaxatsiwani
kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ meta 'ɨkitsika 'axapɨkatikuxaxatsiwani.
2 Memɨwakutsiyarima xɨka yuri mete'erieka, mepɨkawatawe'erieka yu'iwama
mewaxeiyatɨ, matsi 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ mekete'uximayaka wahetsiemieme yuri
memɨte'erieki memɨnaki'eriwakɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie mete'uximayakaku. Mɨpaɨ
ketine'ɨkitani mɨpaɨ ketiniwatuikani.

Tumini xɨka naki'erieka

3 Xɨka yɨkɨ ti'ɨkitani xewitɨ, xɨka yaka'aneni, 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane ka'eniemɨtɨ
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨniukieya ka'i'eniemɨtɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika kɨmana Kakaɨyari
temayexeiya,
4 mɨkɨ pɨhɨtsierie, 'atsipɨkatimate. Katinikuyeni niuki xɨatɨarika kuwauneti xeikɨa,
niuki hepaɨtsita yumiemɨtɨ, mɨkɨtsie payeneika kememɨte'ɨtetsa, kememɨteyuheka,
kememɨtewatsewixima hipame 'axame'utiyuatɨ wahepaɨtsita, 'axakememɨteyɨkɨhɨawe,
5 kememɨkatehayewa meniukixietɨ, mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurie teɨteri memɨtipɨnirɨme
kememɨteyumate memeiwiwi tita yuri mɨraine. Mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwani, kemɨ'ane
mɨrayexeiya 'iwarika pexeiya.
6 Tsiepɨre xɨka Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyani tixaɨtɨ kareuyehɨatɨ, yemekɨ pɨti'iwa.
7 Tixaɨtɨ tepɨkate'atɨkɨkai kwiepa temu'axɨa, 'ayumieme tepɨkayɨwawe tixaɨtɨ
temɨte'anutɨni temɨyehu.
8 'Ayumieme, 'ikwai meta kemari xɨka tehexeiyani, mɨkɨkɨ tekenaki'aka.
9 Mɨkɨ memeuka'unikɨ xeikɨa memɨyɨa, mɨkɨ mepekaxɨrieni me'inɨatsietɨ, winiyarikɨ
mepɨwiyarieni, waɨkawa mepɨteyukahiwe'erieka 'atsimekatemaitɨ, meteyukwinitɨatɨ.
Mɨkɨ hiwe'erika teɨteri pɨwakatuika memɨka'unarienikɨ memɨtatɨmaiyarienikɨ.
10 Teɨteri kememɨte'ihiwe'erie tumini, mɨkɨ nanaritsie kaniutineikani naitɨ
'axamɨti'anene, hipatɨ me'ihiwe'erietɨ, mepeuyexɨri yuri mekate'erietɨ mepakɨ, meta
mepɨte'uka'eniexɨa waɨkawa hiwerikakɨ.

Yuri ti'erietɨ kemɨtiunanautsani yutatuatɨ

11 'Ekɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari tewiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni, kene'ata'una mɨkɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta
ketine'amexɨitɨaka, heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamienikɨ, Kakaɨyari pemayexeiyanikɨ, yuri
pemɨti'eriekakɨ, pemɨti'akanaki'eriekakɨ, pemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ meta
pemɨkahayu'eriyanikɨ.
12 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'atatuatɨ keneutananautsani yuri peti'erietɨ, keneuwiya tukari
mɨkaxɨwe, mɨkɨ 'ayumieme peputa'inierie meta yumɨiretɨ tehekɨatamete
mematsixeiyakaku 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨ'ahekɨatakai yape'anetɨ.
13 Kakaɨyari naime mɨrayenieritɨa matsixeiyakaku, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
muyuhekɨata ya'anetɨ Punitsiyu Piratu hɨxie, mɨkɨta matsixeiyakaku, mɨpaɨ
nepɨmati'aitɨa
14 yaketinekamieni kepemɨtiu'aitɨarie, peka'itsewiximatɨ 'aitsika, hetsiena
pekarahɨpatɨ, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanike.
15 Tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'aye'ayu, matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane yutemawietɨ yuxewitɨ Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane te'aitamete mɨtiwa'aitɨwame, kutsiyarima mɨwakutsiyari,
16 kemɨ'ane yuxewitɨ mɨkamɨwe,
hekɨaripa meka hakewa mɨkayɨwe 'ahurawa mayanikɨ xewitɨ,
kemɨ'ane tewi mɨka'ixeiyawe mɨkayɨwe mixeiyakɨ,

mɨkɨ mariweme kexatsiwani, kehetɨrɨkaɨyeni yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.
17 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka mɨkɨ memeuka'u hikɨ kwiepa, mepɨkateyukatawe'erieka,
yuri mepɨkate'erieka yupinitsie, 'atsimɨkatimatsiɨkɨkɨ xɨka xuawekamɨkɨ, matsi yuri
mekete'erieka Kakaɨyari hetsie pɨta, mɨkɨ naime pɨtatipitɨa yemekɨ matsi
temɨtatemamawiekakɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwa'aitɨaka meta 'aixɨa memɨte'uximayakakɨ, memeuka'unikɨ 'aixɨa
meteyurietɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyariniki, hipame wahamatɨa memɨyuxewinikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mepɨyutatenaritɨani 'aixɨa 'aneme 'uxa'a warie maye'anitsie
mieme, tita yurikɨ mɨtitukari metehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne.
20 Neuxei Timuteu, kene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨritɨarika. Ta'aurie kenawetsi pemɨkawa'enienikɨ
yakɨ xeikɨa kememutiyuane mekate'ayexeiyatɨ, waniukitsie pepɨkatiwiyani
metatsi'aye'unietɨ kememutiyuane mɨkɨ temaiwawemete memɨyuxata mete'itawatɨ.
21 Hipatɨ mɨkɨtsie mete'uwiyaka xaɨtsie mekaneukuyunixɨani yuri kememɨte'eriekai.
'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemɨtinɨ'airi Timuteu

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi nɨ'arieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ meripaitɨ kename tukari xuaweni Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyakaku,

2 nekamaniwaɨritɨaka Timuteu pemɨneniwe nemɨmatsinaki'erie:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtati'aitɨwame 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka meta mekematsipitɨaka 'a'iyaritsie pemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Kemɨtihekɨatani Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita

3 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nepayexeiya ne'iyari 'itiyakaku, ne'ukiyarimata kememɨteheyexeiyakai. Mɨkɨ pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka nematsiha'eriwatɨ nekatihayewatɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kepauka nemɨnenenewie.

4 Yuheyemekɨ nepɨmatsiheuxeiyamɨkɨ nematsiha'eriwatɨ kepemɨtiutatsuakakai pe'ahiwerietɨ, xɨka nematsi'uxeiyake nepɨnetemawiekakeyu yemekɨ.

5 Nepɨmatsiha'eriwa yuri kepemɨti'erie yakɨ pekatikuxatatɨ, mɨpaɨ yuri tiuta'erieka meri 'apukatei 'akutsi Ruhira meta 'awarutsi 'Eunitsi. Yuri nepɨti'erie 'ekɨta wahepaɨ yuri pemɨti'eriekɨ.

6 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨmaraye'eritɨwa pemɨkaratɨtɨmaiyanikɨ, pe'atatuatɨ yaketineyurieneni Kakaɨyari kemɨmatiupitɨa 'ahetsie ne'utimeku.

7 Kakaɨyari kemɨtatiumi pɨkatatsi'upitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨmamakakɨ, matsi pɨta 'iyari pɨtatsi'umi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye, tatsipitɨatɨ temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ meta temɨtsetseɨyenikɨ.

8 'Ayumieme pepɨka'atewiyani petihekɨatatɨ Tati'aitɨwame hepaɨtsita, meta ne pepɨkanetsitewiyani, tsepa nemanutahɨiya hetsɨana nemɨmiemekɨ. 'Apɨta, 'ekɨta niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnetsie mieme matsi ketinekwineni, petinewietɨ Kakaɨyari matsitɨrɨkariyakaku.

9 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa, mɨtatsi'uta'ini temɨpatsiekakɨ hetsiena miemekɨ, tita temɨteyuriekai tame mɨkɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatiuyuri, matsi mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuwaɨriyakaikɨ yɨkɨmana meta 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniuka'iyarikaitɨni tahetsiemieme tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, tatsiha'eriwatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie ketemɨtewiyanikekaikɨ.

10 Hikɨri matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari, munuakɨ tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri, taheyemekɨ temɨkakwi'inikɨ yakatiniuyurieni meta katiniutahekɨata ketemɨte'ayeyuyurini ketemɨkatetipɨne niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ.

11 Ne nepukayerie mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita nemɨtikuxatanikɨ, nɨ'ariekame meta nuiwarite tiwa'ɨkitɨwame nemayanikɨ.

12 Mɨpaɨ nemɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme mɨya nepɨtiuka'eniwa, peru nepɨkanetewiya nemimatekɨ kemɨ'anetsie yuri nemɨtiuta'eri, yuri nekatini'erieka mɨkɨ mɨyɨwekɨ mi'ɨwiyanikɨ tita mɨnetiyetuiri 'iya tukari mexi ka'aye'awe.

13 Para pemimaikakɨ 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, pemi'eni yanetikuxatakaku kenexeiyani 'a'inɨaritɨme, yuri peti'erietɨ peti'akanaki'erietɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyatɨ kemɨtiyɨweni.

14 Kene'ɨwiyani tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pemɨyetuiriyarie, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata tahetsie mɨyeka matsiparewiekaku.

15 Mɨpaɨ pepɨtimate, yunaitɨ 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie miemete mepɨnetsi'uku'eirie,
me'aye'utɨ Pikeru meta Herumukenexi.
16 Ti'aitame kewanenimayaka 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari, mɨkɨ mɨixa pɨnetiutaxatɨa
nemɨka'ukawautsenikɨ, pɨkanetsitewiyakai tsepa nemanutahɨiyakai,
17 matsi Xumatsie 'uyeikatɨ pɨyumexɨitɨakai netsikuwauneti 'atsita pɨnetsi'utaxei.
18 Ti'aitame ke'ipitɨaka mɨnenimayatsiekakɨ 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu Ti'aitame
kemɨtixeiyani. Naime kemɨtatiparewiekai 'Epetsutsie heyeikatɨ, 'ekɨ matsi
yapepɨtimate.

2

1 Merikɨte neniwe, kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi yamatipitɨakaku 'aixɨa
mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
2 Tita pemɨtiu'eni netikuxatakaku tehekɨatamete yumɨireme wahɨxie, mɨkɨ
keniwayetuiri teɨteri yamemɨtekahu, mɨkɨta memɨyɨwawenikɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ hipame.
3 Ketinekwineni 'ekɨta pe'amienetɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, kuya 'aixɨa
mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ peyɨanetɨ.
4 Kemɨ'ane mɨkuya pɨkayuwiyanɨa yu'uximayatsika kuwewienetɨ yɨkɨmana, matsi
ninaki'aritɨamɨkɨni kemɨ'ane mitahɨawixɨ kuya mayanikɨ.
5 Yaxeikɨa nanautsame, kuruna pɨka'anutiketsiyarieni xɨka 'inɨari kemɨtiupitɨarie
xɨka mɨpaɨ katiunautsa.
6 Mɨkɨ meta, kemɨ'ane mɨ'etsame mɨti'uximaya, kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ meri
mɨtipitɨarienikɨ tita mɨtitixuawere.
7 Yaketine'akɨhɨaweni kenemaine mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, Ti'aitame pɨmatsipitɨaka
pemɨtimaiwenikɨ naime hepaɨtsita.
8 Kena'eriwani Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, mɨkɨ mɨkite watsata nanukuketɨarieni, Rawiri
nuiwarieya. Mɨpaɨ paine niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne kenemɨtikuxata ne.
9 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtikuxatakɨ 'axanepɨ'itɨariexime, 'atsita nepanutahɨiya 'axatiyuruwame
hepaɨ. Peru Kakaɨyari niukieya tixaɨ pɨka'anutahɨiwa.
10 'Ayumieme ne naime nepɨtinewie memanayexeiyarie wahetsiemiemekɨ, mɨkɨta
memaye'axɨanikɨ memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyatɨ, mɨpaɨ
memɨtepitɨariekakɨ meta yuheyemekɨ witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ.
11 'Ikɨ niuki yurikɨ paine:
Xɨka hamatɨana te'ukwini,
hamatɨanata tepayeyuyurini,
12 xɨka tete'uka'eniwani,
hamatɨanata tepɨte'aitametetɨni.
Xɨka tetaku'imawani kename teka'imate te'utiyuatɨ,
mɨkɨrita pɨyuku'imawani kename katatsimate 'utaitɨ.
13 Xɨka tetehayewani yatetekahutɨ,
mɨkɨ yatikamietɨ 'apuwe kayupatatɨ,
pɨkayɨwe yamɨtiyurieneniki kemɨkatiuka'iyari.

Ti'uximayatame mɨmatsɨikɨ kemɨti'inɨatsie

14 'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita keniwaraye'eritɨwani, keniwahɨritɨaka Kakaɨyari hɨxie
memɨkayukwitɨwenikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ 'atsipɨkayɨni 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
pɨwaka'unaxɨani memɨ'enana xeikɨa.
15 Kene'amexɨitɨaka Kakaɨyari hɨxie pemɨmatsɨikɨnikɨ kepemɨti'inɨatsie,
ti'uximayatame hepaɨ peyɨanetɨ mɨkaheuyewetse mɨyutewiyanikɨ 'aixɨa
mɨti'uximayakɨ meta heitseriemekɨ peti'ɨkitatɨ niuki yuri maine hepaɨtsita.

16 Yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨtekuxata mekate'ayexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita
kene'akweriwayurieka, mɨpaɨ metekuxatatɨ matsi yemekɨ Kakaɨyari metɨmaiyatɨ
mepayuyeitɨaximeni xeikɨa.
17 Waniuki pɨyemie pɨniya hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mepɨ'anene Himeneu meta Piretu,
18 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨyɨa xaɨtsie meneukuyunixɨani tita yuri mɨraine hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ
memutiyuanekɨ kename 'ari te'anuku'ui, hipame mepɨwamuina 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ yuri
memɨkate'eriekakɨ.
19 Tsepatsɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyurie, Kakaɨyari yutetsariya kaniutawewieni kii tutuikame,
'apuwe tse'itɨ 'uxaya matsɨikɨkaku mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: «Ti'aitame pɨwamate yuteɨterima,»
'ipaɨ meta manuyɨne: «Yunaitɨ memehɨawe Ti'aitame mekeyukweriwayurieka tita
mɨkatiheitserie hepaɨtsita».
20 Kii 'amupata huru pɨrata xakɨrɨteyari puxuawe, peru kɨye haxu xakɨrɨteyari
puxuaweta, hipatɨ witsimɨ'anekɨ pɨ'ayumieme, hipatɨta 'axamɨ'anekɨ pɨ'ayumieme.
21 Merikɨtsɨ xɨka 'uyu'itieni mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene wahetsie mɨkatiwiyanikɨ, xakɨ
witsimɨ'anekɨ mɨ'ayumieme payani patsietɨ, 'aixɨa tinaki'eriwatɨ kutsiyari kepauka
meiyehɨwa, ha'aritsietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneniki naimekɨ tsepa kemɨtitita.
22 Kene'ata'una pemɨkati'akahiwe'eriekakɨ temari wahepaɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta
ketine'amexɨitɨaka, heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamienikɨ, kepemaine
yapemɨtiyurieneniki, pemɨti'akanaki'eriekakɨ, mɨkɨ memehɨawe Ti'aitame wa'iyari
'itiyatɨkaikaku, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa 'axeikɨa yaxeketeneyurieka 'aixɨa xemɨteyuxeiyanikɨ.
23 Memɨkatemaiwawe niuki kememɨtexɨatɨa 'atsimekatemaitɨ, mɨkɨ kenexani'erieka
mɨpaɨ petimaitɨ, niuki metixɨatɨame mepɨyutakwini xeikɨa.
24 Kaneuyeweka kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mɨti'uximayatame
mɨkayumieneni, matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyarini yunaime wahamatɨa, pɨti'ɨkitawenikɨ meta
mɨtiukanewie pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
25 'iyarieya 'aixɨa 'anekaku pɨwatiheitseriyani mɨkɨ memeye'unie, mɨpaɨ ra'eriwatɨ
Kakaɨyari mɨwapitɨanikɨ memɨtehayewakɨ kememɨteyuriekai, tita yuri mɨraine
memetimanikɨ,
26 memanutahɨtɨarienikɨ memɨtawikwenikɨ Kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie kɨmana
memuwiyarie yamemɨtekahunikɨ kemɨtinake 'iya.

3

Teɨteri kememɨte'u'iyarini taparirɨmekaku

1 'Ipaɨ ketinemaika, tukari taparirɨmekaku 'ana kwaniwemekɨ mepɨyɨaka.
2 Teɨteri yuhetsiemieme mepɨtenaki'erieka xeikɨa, tumini mepɨhiwe'erieka,
mepɨyuxeɨmakani, mepɨyuxani'erieka, mepɨwatsewiximani hipame 'axame'utiyuatɨ
wahepaɨtsita, mepɨkawa'enieni yu'ukiyarima, pamɨpariyutsi mepɨka'ipitɨani xeime,
'axamepɨ'aneneni,
3 mepɨkayunaki'erieka, mepɨkayuhaxɨapitɨaka, mepɨyuniukimani,
mepɨkateyu'aitɨaka, mepayu'eririyani, mepihekani tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
4 mepɨwayetuani hipame, mepuyuti'ɨreni meta meka'itimamateketɨ
yamepɨteyurieka, mepinaki'erieka tita mɨtiwanake peru mepɨka'inaki'erieka
Kakaɨyari.
5 Kakaɨyari mayexeiya hepaɨ mepɨteyuhekɨaka, peru mepɨyuhekɨatani katɨrɨkaɨyeme
memɨ'eriekɨ tita memɨte'ayexeiya. Ta'aurie kenawetsi mɨya memɨ'anene wahetsɨa
pemɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekani'aneneni mɨkɨ teɨteri kieta memeuhatɨka, metewa'irɨwiyatɨ
'ukarawetsixi 'atsimemɨkatemate 'axamemɨteyurie, memɨkayɨwawe wawaiyari
kemɨtiyukahiwe'erie memɨnewieni.

7 'Ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene yuheyemekɨ mepɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨatɨwe, peru hatsuaku
mepɨkayɨwawe memeitimanikɨ tita yuri mɨraine.
8 Yaxeikɨa Kanetsi meta Kamɨpɨretsi kememɨteheye'uniekai Muitsexi, 'ikɨta
mekaneye'unieka tita yuri mɨraine. 'Ikɨ teɨteri mekanitipɨnirɨmeni kememɨteyumate,
mepɨxani'eriwa yuri kememɨte'erie, matsi yuri memɨkate'eriekɨ.
9 Perutsɨ matsi waɨkawamekɨ 'atsimepɨkateyurieni, 'atsimemɨkatemateki
mematsiɨkɨtɨ mekanayuyeitɨakuni yunaime wahɨxie, meripaitɨ miemetexi
metematsiɨkɨtɨ memakɨ wahepaɨ.

Papuru Timuteu kemɨtiuhɨritɨa

10 'Ekɨ pɨta peniweiyani ne'inɨari tita nemɨti'ɨkitatsie petiwiyatɨ, kenemɨtikuyeika
yapetiyurienetɨ, kenemɨtiyuriemɨkɨ, keyanemɨtikamie, kenemɨreuteriwe
netiuka'eniwatɨ, kenemɨtinekanaki'erie, kenemɨtiuka'eniwa,
11 kenemɨtiuweiyarie, kenemɨtiukwinixɨ naime kenemu'itɨarie 'Anutiyukiyatsie,
'Ikuniyutsie meta Ritsitɨratsie, tsepa kenemɨtiukwinixɨ ne'uweiyarietɨ, Ti'aitame
kaneniutawikweitsitɨani naimekɨ.
12 Metatsiere mekanitaweiyariexɨakuni yunaitɨ memɨyuwaɨriya Kakaɨyari
me'ayexeiyatɨ memu'uwanikɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyatɨ.
13 Matsi teɨteri 'axamemɨteyuriku memɨteyukwamana, waɨkawa 'axame'aneneti
mepakɨnirɨmeni mete'irɨmatɨ mete'irɨwiyarietɨ meta.
14 Peru 'ekɨ titatsie pemɨti'a'ɨkitɨa tita pemɨretima mɨtiyurikɨ, mɨkɨtsie petiwiyatɨ
kene'ahayewani. Pepɨwamate kehate mɨpaɨ memate'ɨkitɨakaku mɨpaɨ pemɨretima.
15 Mɨpaɨ pepɨtimate nunutsiyari paitɨ pemɨtimaikaikɨ kemaine 'utɨarika xapayari
mɨpatsie, mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe petimaiweme mɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ pemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ yuri
peti'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ kemɨtiyɨwe Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyatɨ.
16 Naitɨ 'utɨarika xapayaritsie maye'uxa Kakaɨyari 'inetɨaku pɨre'uxa, mɨkɨ
peuyewetse mɨti'ɨkitanikɨ, mɨtatieriwanikɨ, mɨtaheitseriyarienikɨ ti'ɨkitɨarietɨ mayanikɨ
kepaɨ heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamieni.
17 Mɨkɨ 'utɨarikakɨ Kakaɨyari tewiyari paye'ani pɨha'aritsieka 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneniki
naimekɨ tsepa kemɨtitita.

4

Niuki kenekuxatani

1 Kakaɨyari hɨxie, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hɨxie kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkametɨtɨ mɨwatahɨawe
memayeyuyuri mɨkite yunaime, mɨkɨ munuaximekɨ ti'aitametɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ
nematinihɨritɨaka:
2 Niuki kenekuxatani. Mɨkɨkɨ kene'ayumiemetɨni penaki'eriwatɨ pekanaki'eriwatɨ.
Keniwarutati'a keniwaku'imaiyani keniwatuikani. Naimekɨ 'eketineutewini
petiuka'eniwatɨ, naimekɨ ketine'ɨkitani.
3 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka memɨkahei'eniekuni 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, matsi
kemɨtiwanake mepɨwarukuxexeɨriwani te'ɨkitamete, tita memɨteheu'eniku xeikɨa
memɨtewakuxaxatɨwanikɨ.
4 Ta'aurie mepaxɨrieni meka'i'eniekutɨ tita yuri mɨraine, xaɨtsie mepeukuyunixɨani
yɨ'ɨxatsitsie memɨtewiyanikɨ.
5 'Ekɨtsɨ naimekɨ kene'amaika. Ketineukanewieka tsepa 'axapemɨ'itɨariene.
Ketine'uximayaka petikuxatatɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ, 'ahɨritɨarika kenaye'atɨa
yemekɨ.
6 Neri mawari nepayeitɨariexime, tukari kanahuraniri nemɨyemiekɨ.
7 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ nenetatuatɨ nepɨnemienekai, kenemɨtiunautsarɨmekai nepeta'a,
nepɨkatiuhayewaxɨ yanetikamietɨ.

8 Hikɨ nepe'utsiyarie kuruna nemɨmariwakɨ heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtikatɨakɨ, ti'aitame
'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨtɨni heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨnetipitɨani 'iya tukari
'aye'ayu, ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ pɨkanetipitɨani, matsi yunaitɨ memɨnaki'a munuaximekɨ
mɨpaɨ pɨtiwapitɨani mɨkɨ.

Kemɨti'aitɨa

9 Kene'amexɨitɨaka kwitɨ nehetsɨa pemɨnuanikɨ.
10 Remaxi pɨnetsi'uku'eiri kwiepa timieme tinaki'erietɨ, Tetsarunika paitɨ kaneyani.
Kɨretseniti Karatsiya kwieyaritsie petɨa, Titu Tarɨmatsiyatsie paitɨ retɨa.
11 Rukaxi yuxaɨta nehamatɨa puyeika. Kenawitɨki Marikuxi, 'a'utɨma kene'atɨa, mɨkɨ
'aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewiekakɨ.
12 Tikiku nepenɨ'a 'Epetsu paitɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ 'ɨkari Tɨruhatsi paitɨ nemeiku'eiri Karɨpu hetsɨa, kenahuri pemamiekɨ, xapate
kenahuri nawitsie mɨraye'utɨka matsi.
14 Herekanituru tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame 'axapɨnetsi'uyuri waɨkawa. Ti'aitame
'epɨrepinirieni mɨpaɨ 'axamɨnetsi'uyurikɨ.
15 'Ekɨta kene'akweriwayurieka hepaɨtsitana, yemekɨ peye'uniekai taniuki.
16 Matɨari nehetsiemieme nemutaniutsie, nixewitɨ neheima pɨka'utanua, yunaitɨ
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri. Merikɨte wahetsie pɨkatiuhɨiwani mɨkɨkɨ.
17 Ti'aitame matsi ne'aurie puwekai netsitɨrɨkariyatɨ 'ikɨ xatsikaya yemekɨ
mɨkuxaxatsiwanikɨ yanetikuxatakaku, yunaitɨ nuiwarite memi'enienikɨ.
Neputawikweitsitɨarie maye pɨkanetsi'utakwai.
18 Ti'aitame pɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani tsepa kememɨteyurie 'axamenetsiyuriekutɨ.
'Atsineka'itɨariewekaku pɨnetsi'aye'atɨani hakewa mɨre'aita muyuawitsie, mana
nemaye'anikɨ. Hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ ketiuyɨni.

Waɨritsika 'imatɨrieka mieme

19 Keniwawaɨritɨaka Pɨritsira 'Akira mame, 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari meta.
20 'Eratsitu mana peyuhayewaxɨ Kurinitu kiekariyaritsie, Tɨrupimu nepeku'eiri
Miretutsie tikuyekaku.
21 Kene'amexɨitɨaka pemɨnuanikɨ ka'uhaɨtɨkaku 'akuxi. 'Eupuruxi, Purenitsi, Rinu,
Kɨrauriya meta yunaitɨ ta'iwama mepɨmatsiwaɨritɨa.
22 Ti'aitame 'a'iyari keteɨtani. 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa Papuru kemɨtinɨ'airi
Titu

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru ti'uximayatame nekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu nɨ'arieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni, yuri neti'erietɨ yaxeikɨa yuri kememɨte'erie mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨwaranayexei, mɨpaɨta netimaitɨ tita yuri mɨraine, kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtimaikakɨ Kakaɨyari xɨka 'ayexeiyani.
2 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurieneni nemitakwewiekɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe nemexeiyanikɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨkati'itawa, meripaitɨ tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi mɨpaɨ putayɨ tukari mɨtatsipitɨanikekaikɨ.
3 Hikɨrixɨa tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'aye'aku, matsɨikɨme kanayeitɨani yuniuki, teɨteri yametekuxatakaku, nekaniuhɨritɨarieni mɨpaɨ nemɨtikuxatanikɨ ne, mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'aikɨ tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kakaɨyari.

4 Ne nekamaniwaɨritɨaka Titu, yurikɨ pekanineniwetɨni, yuri ketemɨte'erie tanaitɨ:

Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari, Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨwame, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'a'iyaritsie mekematsipitɨaka pemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

'Ukirawetsixi te'ɨwiyamete kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨ'anenenikɨ

5 Mɨkɨkɨ nekameneku'eirieni Kɨretatsie, tita mɨreuyewekai pemɨrenɨnikɨ, pemɨwakuyatsaxɨanikɨ 'ukirawetsixi xexuime kiekaritsie, yaxeikɨa kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ,
6 kemɨ'ane mɨkaniukimarie, kemɨ'ane xeihɨkɨame mɨ'ɨya, kemɨ'ane yɨtɨriyama mɨwarexeiya yuri mete'eriekame wahetsie karahɨiwakaku, kename merukuyatɨwe kename mekahei'enie mɨpaɨ karaniuwakaku.
7 Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨhɨritɨariekɨ, kaneuyeweka kemɨ'ane ti'ɨwiyame mɨhɨkɨ mɨkaniukimariekakɨ, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa pɨkayɨaneni, mayu'eriya pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, tawekame pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, pɨkawatiwayani, tumini pɨkahiwe'erieka kwamanarikakɨ.
8 Matsi peuyewetse yukie mɨwatanaki'erienikɨ 'iwatamete, pinaki'erieka tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, pɨtimaiweni, heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamieni, Kakaɨyari payexeiyani kwinimieme, pɨtseɨyeni yu'iyaritsie kemɨtiyu'aitɨa.
9 Peuyewetse mɨtiwiyanikɨ niuki yuri mainetsie, 'ɨkitsika kemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie hepaɨ, mɨyɨwenikɨ mɨwatuikani ti'ɨkitatɨ 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ yemekɨ, meta pɨyɨweni mɨwatahekɨatakɨ memɨniukixie.
10 Yumɨiretɨ 'ameniu'uwani mekaheu'enanatɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa metekuxatatɨ, meteyukwamanatɨ, mɨkɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtewiya matsi yemekɨ mɨya mepɨ'anene.
11 Peuyewetse memanunamiyarienikɨ kememɨtekuxata, mepɨwamuina 'atsita xeime kie kiekatari yunaime, mepɨte'ɨkita tita 'aixɨa mɨkati'ane, mete'iwakutɨ xeikɨa 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
12 Wahetsɨa mieme tixaxatame xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kɨretatari yuheyemekɨ mekateni'itawani, yeutari memayu'eririya mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mekaniyu'ɨraraxieka yuyuriepa metewiyatɨ xeikɨa».
13 Mɨkɨ yemekɨ yurikɨ kaniutayɨni. 'Ayumieme keniwarutati'a tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ, mɨkɨ memɨtsetseɨyenikɨ, yuri mete'erietɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
14 mekawa'enietɨ huriyutsixi yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨte'ɨxatsita meta tita memɨte'aita teɨteri memixani'erie tita yurikɨ mɨraine.

15 Kememɨte'ixeiya mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyatɨka, naitɨ katini'itiyaka, peru mɨkɨ
memɨka'itiyatɨka yuri memɨkate'erie kememɨte'ixeiya, tixaɨ pɨkatixuawe mɨti'itiya,
matsi mekanitsewiximarieka kememɨteyumate meta yu'iyaritsie.
16 Mekaniyuhekɨatani kename waniu me'imate Kakaɨyari me'utiyuatɨ, peru
kememɨteyurie mepɨyuhekɨata matsi kename meka'imate, mekanixani'eriwani,
yamepɨkatekahu, meta mepɨkayɨwawe 'aixɨa memɨte'uyurieni.

2

'Ɨkitsika meuyewetse

1 'Ekɨ matsi pɨta mɨpaɨ ketinekuxatani kemɨreuyewetse, 'ɨkitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ.
2 'Ukirawetsixi mekeyumateni, 'aixɨa meketehekahuni, meketehemaiwaweni
kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurieneniki, meketsetseɨyeni yuri kememɨte'erie,
kememɨteyukanaki'erie, kememɨte'uka'eniwa.
3 Yaxeikɨa 'ukarawetsixi kememɨte'u'uwa, mɨpaɨ meketeyurieka kemɨreuyewetse
yamɨtiyurieneniki Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ, mepɨkatehayuye'unieka, winukɨ
mepɨka'u'uwani xeikɨa. Tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ xeikɨa mekete'ɨkitani,
4 mɨpaɨ metewa'ɨkitɨatɨ 'ukari memɨwanaki'eriekakɨ yɨkɨnama meta yɨtɨɨriyama,
5 memɨtemaiwawenikɨ kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurieni meta yɨkɨnama wahetsie
memɨtewiyanikɨ me'itiyatɨkaitɨ, yukie memɨte'uximayakakɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyariniki,
memɨteyu'aitɨarinɨakakɨ wakɨnama kememaitɨka, xɨka mɨpaɨ me'aneneni, Kakaɨyari
niukieya 'axapɨkatikuxaxatsiwani.
6 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa ketiniwatuikani 'ukitsi memɨtemaiwawenikɨ kemɨreuyewetse
yamɨtiyurieneniki.
7 Naime hepaɨtsita 'inɨari kena'ayeitɨwani 'aixɨa petiyurieneti. Kepemɨti'ɨkita,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixɨa peti'akɨhɨawetɨ ketine'ɨkitani 'aixɨa petikamietɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ ketinekuxatani 'aniuki 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ meta xewitɨ mɨkayɨwenikɨ
mitawe'eriekakɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨxe'aye'unie mɨtewiyatsitɨarienikɨ matsi, kayɨwetɨ
mayanikɨ 'axamaineniki xehepaɨtsita.
9 Mɨkɨ waɨriyarika memɨte'uximaya meketeyu'aitɨarinɨaka wakutsiyarima
kememaitɨka naimekɨ, mekewanaki'aritɨaka matsi, mepɨkayu'ariwawieka.
10 Mepɨkatewanawatsirieka, matsi mekewahekɨatsitɨiyani yamemɨtekahukɨ,
tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kakaɨyari 'ɨkitsikaya witsimɨtixeiyariekakɨ naimekɨ.
11 'Ari matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari Kakaɨyari, mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, yunaitɨ
teɨteri mekaniyɨwaweni memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
12 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ tekateni'ɨkitɨarieka temɨtahekɨatanikɨ kename mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
memɨka'ayexeiya wahetsɨa tekamiemete, kename tame teka'ihiwe'erie tita kwiepa
memɨtama memɨtehiwe'erie. Matsi yeme 'ipaɨ pɨta tepɨte'ɨkitɨarie ketemɨte'u'uwanikɨ,
tetemaiwawetɨ kemɨreuyewetse yatemɨteyuriekakɨ, heitseriemekɨ yatetekahutɨ,
Kakaɨyari te'ayexeiyatɨ hikɨ temu'uwanikɨ 'ena kwiepa,
13 meta temikwewiekakɨ kemɨ'ane yemekɨ mɨtatsitemawieritɨani. Hikɨ tepikwewie,
matsiɨkɨtɨ mayanikɨ witsi'anetɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨ mɨmariwe
tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hɨkɨtɨtɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ kaniyuyetuani tahetsiemieme, mɨtatsixɨnakɨ 'inɨari temeutitsanaxɨaku, meta
mɨtatsi'itienikɨ yuhetsiemieme teɨterimama temanayexeiyarie temakɨnekɨ,
tetawaɨriyatɨ 'aixɨa temɨteyuriekakɨ.
15 Mɨpaɨ ketinekuxatani meta waɨriyarika keniwapitɨaka, keniwahekɨatɨaka heitserie
petiwa'aitɨatɨ, xewitɨ mɨkamatsitawe'eriekakɨ.

3

Yuri mɨti'erie kemɨtikamieni

1 Keniwaraye'eritiwani yamemitekahunikɨ te'aitamete heitserie memexeiya
kememaitika, memiteyu'aitiariniakakɨ, memiyuwairiyanikɨ 'aixia memiteyuriekakɨ
tsepa kemititita 'aixia miti'ane:
2 hipame wahepaitsita 'axamemika'utiyuaneniki, memikayukwitiweniki,
memika'ayu'eririyanikɨ, mimatsiikiniki kename tixaiti mekatehiki kememitewaxeiya
yunaime teiteri.
3 Tameri tanaiti meripaiti 'atsitekatemaiti tekaniu'uwakaitini meta
yatepikatekahukai. Tepeuyexiriekai wairiyarika tepite'uximayakai tita
temitehiwe'eriekaitsie mieme xeikia, miiremeki teminaki'akaki xeikia tepiyiakai.
'Atepu'uwakai 'axateteyuriekuti meta te'itetsati. Tepixani'eriwakai,
tepita'uxiwe'eriekai tanaiti.
4 Peru kepauka matsiikiti matia 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari meta Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya
tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
5 miki kataniutawikweitsitiani, tame heitseriemeki yatemitekahukaiki pikatiuyuri,
matsi miki mitatsinenimayakaiki pita. Pitatsi'utawikweitsitia tatsi'itieti hutarieka
tatsi'utinuiwitiaka, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki tatsihekwariyati.
6 Miki 'Iyari kaniutatuani tahetsie waikawameki temeixeiyanikɨ,
tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatiumiku.
7 Heitserie tepupitiarie miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakeni
tukari mikaxiwe temexeiyanikɨ, mipai yuri tete'erieti tepita'ikwewa.
8 Miki niuki yuriki paine, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, peuyewetse tirikaiyemeki mipai
pemitiwatahiaweki, peuyewetse miki yuri memite'uta'eriwa Kakaiyaritsie
memiyu'iyaritiakaki kehepai 'aixia memiteyurieka. 'Aixia kani'anemiki
kaniwaparewiekamiki teiteri, mipai memiteyuriekakɨ.
9 Peru niuki kememitexiatia 'atsimekatemaiti, kememitekuwautiwe yunuiwari
hepaitsita, kememiteyuheka, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita kememiteyukwitiwe, miki
hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, 'axa'aneti payeika kememiteyurie meta xianakia
payeika.
10 Kemi'ane yuhetsie mitiwawiyatsitia 'iwamarixi, miki hutakia pe'ita'imaiyame,
kenanuyehiwa.
11 Mipai petimaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene kaneutunini, 'axakatiniyurieneni,
yikimana yuhetsie katiniuhipani.

Kemitiwaruta'aitia

12 'Ahetsia kepauka menuani 'Aritema yatini Tikiku nehenuni'ayu, kene'amexiitia
nehetsia pemimieki Nikupuri paiti, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mana nepekani
muhaitinitsie.
13 Tsenaxi 'iniariki miti'ikitame meta 'Apuruxi keniwareparewieka naimeki, 'aixia
'iyariki pe'atatuati, huyeta tixaiti memikateheuyehiakaki.
14 Tateiterima mipai meketeyi'ikitiaka 'aixia memiteyuriekaki memeixeiyaniki tita
mireuyewetse, kapa meka'utixuxuawereti me'akineki.
15 Yunaiti nehetsia memu'uwa mekamaniwairitiaka. 'Ekita keniwawairitiaka miki
memitatsinaki'erie yuri mete'erieti.
'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme takakaiyari. Mipai xeikia.

Xapa Papuru kemɨtinɨ'airi
Kirimuni

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Papuru, ne'anutahɨiyatɨ Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatɨa tekanixewaɨritɨaka,

'ekɨ Kirimuni temɨmatsinaki'erie tahamatɨa pemɨti'uximaya,
2 meta ta'iwa 'Apiya mɨtitewa teminaki'erie, meta 'Arukipu ta'iwa tahepaɨ mɨti'uximayatame, yaxeikɨata yuri memɨte'erie 'akiita memuyutixexeɨriwa.

3 Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari meta Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Kirimuni kemɨtiyurienekai meta yuri kemɨti'eriekai

4 Yuheyemekɨ pamɨpariyutsi nekakaɨyari nekanipitɨaka, kepauka nemuyunenewie nemetsiha'eriwatɨ,
5 'ahetsiemieme nemɨtimariekɨ kepemɨtiwanaki'erie Kakaɨyari teɨterimama yunaime, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie yuri peti'erietɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari nekatiniwawirieka, yaxeikɨa temɨpitɨariekakɨ matsi yemekɨ mɨhekɨakakɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie tetewiyatɨ temakɨnekɨ, teyunaitɨ temɨtaxewikɨ yuri tete'erietɨ, xɨka 'aixɨa teteyurieka tita temɨtehexeiya 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ naime.
7 Ne'iwa nepɨnetemawie 'ahetsiemieme 'ekɨ kepemɨti'akanaki'eriekɨ meta nepɨnɨtɨarie waɨkawa, Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memɨpatsie mekanitseiriyarieka yu'iyaritsie, 'ekɨ kepemɨtiyuriene.

Papuru kemɨtitawawiri 'Unetsimu hepaɨtsita

8 'Ayumieme, Kɨritsitu hetsie netiwiyatɨ tsepanetɨ heitserie nemexeiya nekamatɨ nemɨmati'aitɨakakɨ kemɨreuyewetse,
9 matsi temɨtetakanaki'eriekɨ, 'ayumieme waɨriyarika nekamenipitɨaka. Ne Papuru hikɨri, ne'ukiratsitɨtɨ, nepanutahɨiya Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,
10 nekameniwawirieka neniwe 'Unetsimu hetsiemieme, kemɨ'ane neniwe matɨa mexi'akuxi ne'anutahɨiyakai.
11 Meripaitɨ pɨkatiyunaki'eriekai 'ahetsiemieme, matsi hikɨ tekaneiyehɨaka waɨkawa ne meta 'ekɨ teyunaitɨ.
12 Tawarita 'ahetsɨa nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyɨaneni hepaɨ.
13 Nehetsɨa puyuhayewanikeyu, 'ahetsiemieme mɨnetsiparewienikɨ mexi'akuxi ne'anutahɨiyaka niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne hetsiemieme.
14 Matsi 'ekɨ 'atsipekatimaikaku, nepɨkanewaɨri nemikunuitɨanikɨ, 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyuriene waɨriyarika pemɨkayɨaneni kɨ, matsi pɨta waɨkawamekɨ pe'awaɨriyatɨ.
15 Xɨari 'ayumieme 'Unetsimu yapaɨmexɨa 'ahamatɨa pɨka'uyeikakai, hikɨrixɨa yuheyemekɨ pepitanaki'erieni,
16 waɨriyarika mɨti'aitɨarieri pɨkahɨkɨtɨni, matsi pɨta waɨkawa meuyewetse: ta'iwa mɨnaki'eriwa, ne yemekɨ nehetsiemieme pɨtiyunaki'erie, 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawamekɨ pekaneiyehɨaka, tewitɨme meta 'a'iwatɨme Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
17 'Ayumieme xɨka tetaxewini tete'uximayatɨ, kenetanaki'eri ne nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ.
18 Xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, yatɨni xɨka merapinirieka, yakenetineutahɨawi ne nepɨrayukatuani.

19 Ne Papuru nemamakɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'utɨa: ne nepɨrayukatuani, ne
yanepɨkametitahɨawe 'ekɨ pemɨnerapinirieki 'atukarikɨ.
20 Huu ne'iwa, nepɨmetsiwawirie yapemɨtiyurienikɨ Ti'aitame hetsie 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita,
ne'iyari kenɨtɨarieka Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.
21 Nepɨmeti'utɨirie nemɨtimatekɨ yapemɨtikamiekɨ, mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ,
kenemɨkametiwawirie matsi 'ekɨ waɨkawa pekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
22 Matsi 'ayumieme, kenenetiwawiri hakewa nemayekani, mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ikwewa
Kakaɨyaritsie yuri neti'erietɨ, xeyunenewiekaku nemɨpitɨarienikɨ xehetsɨa hutarieka
nemuyeikanikɨ.

23 'Epapɨraxi kameniwaɨritɨaka, nehepaɨ manutahɨiya Kɨritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,
24 meta Marikuxi, 'Aritsitariku, Remaxi meta Rukaxi, nehamatɨa te'uximayatamete.
25 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ
xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Xapa kememɨte'u'utɨiyarie
Hepɨrayutsixi

Kakaɨyari pɨtatiutaxatɨa nu'aya yatikuxatakaku

1 Kakaɨyari, meripaitɨ katiniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni tapaapama, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama yametekuxatakaku, yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'upitɨarie niuki yɨkɨ
mɨ'anene hepaɨtsita.
2 Hikɨ tukari taparirɨmekaku pɨtatiutaxatɨa tame, kemɨ'ane nu'aya mɨhɨkɨ pɨta
yatikuxatakaku. Mɨkɨ yuniwe kaniukayeni hetsiena mɨtinakenikɨ naitɨ, mɨkɨ hetsie
Kakaɨyari tita 'amɨtikuma katiniunetɨani.
3 Mɨkɨ hetsie Kakaɨyari kemɨtixawatɨ kanimatsiɨkɨni meta kemɨtimariwe, Kakaɨyari
kani'inɨarieyatɨni kaniyuritɨni. Naime meta pɨratɨkɨ yuniuki mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, mɨkɨ
yɨkɨmana 'aixɨa 'iyurieka tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita mɨtatsi'itienikɨ, 'ana kemɨ'ane
mɨmariwe tserieta kanayerɨni muyuawitsie.

Nu'aya pumariwe, niuki tuayamete taheima miemete hepaɨna mekamamariwawekaku

4 Mɨkɨ kaniupitɨarieni yemekɨ mɨmariwanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨ, peru taheima miemete
niuki tuayamete hepaɨna mepɨkate'upitɨarie, yaxeikɨata mariwetɨ kanayani, mɨkɨ
hepaɨna mekamamariwawekaku.
5 ¿Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ niuki tuayamete xeime heiwa:
«'Ekɨ pepɨneniwe,
hikɨri nekamaniutinuiwitɨani»,
'utaitɨ, nutsu keri 'utayɨ:
«Ne 'ukiyarieya nepayani,
mɨkɨ neniwe payani»?
6 Matsi tukari hepaɨtsita tikuxatatɨ kepauka kwiepa mi'atɨani yumatɨari mɨpaɨ pɨta
kanaineni:
«Yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete niuki tuayamete meke'eyexeiyani».
7 Niuki tuayamete wahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ paine:
«Yuniuki tuayamete 'eka kaniwarayeitɨwani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta tai nerɨkwari kaniwarayeitɨwani».
8 Yuniwe pɨta xatatɨ mɨpaɨ paine:
«'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari, 'a'uweni hakewa pemɨra'aita yuheyemekɨ 'apuwe,
kanixeuraɨyeni 'a'itsɨ pemakwe'e pemɨti'aitamekɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni heitseriemekɨ
kepemɨtikamie 'ekɨ.
9 Pepinaki'erie tita mɨtiheitserie, pepi'uxiwe'erie tita 'aitsika mɨtititsana,
Kakaɨyari 'aku kemɨ'ane mɨ'akakaɨyari pɨmatsi'anayexei, temawierika metsipitɨatɨ,
'inɨaritɨme 'ahamikuma kawaranayexeiyaka».
10 Mɨpaɨ paineta:
«'Ekɨ, Ti'aitame, tsutɨapai kwie pepukama,
muyuawi peputawewi 'amamakɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ pukumawere, 'ekɨ pɨta 'apeniuwemɨkɨ.
'Ixuriki hepaɨ mɨkɨ naitɨ kanitaye'irimɨkɨ.
12 Muyuawi pepɨtatuna 'ɨkari hepaɨ,
kamixa hepaɨ pɨpatsieni,
matsi 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa pe'anetɨ pepɨ'ahayewa,
'atukari pɨkatixɨni».
13 ¿Keri hatsuaku titahɨawiwe niuki tuayamete xeime mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:

«Netserieta kenayexi,
ne nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
'ahɨxie nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ»?
14 ¿Kamɨtsɨ niuki tuayamete yunaitɨ 'iyarite mekatehɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari
memɨte'uximayatsiriwamete, memɨtanɨ'ariwa memɨwaparewienikɨ kemɨ'ane wahetsie
mɨtinakirɨme memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ?

2

'Ikɨ wikweitsitɨarika waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye

1 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka matsi waɨkawa teme'eriwanikɨ tita
temɨte'u'eni kapa yakɨ xeikɨa teyɨatɨ 'ateewa te'u'uwanikɨ.
2 Kamɨ mɨkɨ niuki mutaxatsie niuki tuayamete taheima miemete yametekuxatakaku,
mɨkɨ kaniyuritɨkaitɨni, yunaitɨ memititsanaxɨa meta yunaitɨ memɨka'i'eniekai
mekatenakapitɨarieni, wahetsie kemɨtinakekai, kemɨreuyewekai.
3 ¿Merikɨte, xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ketsɨ tetetawikweni tame xɨka te'itawe'erieka 'ikɨ
wikweitsitɨarika mɨya mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye? Mɨkɨ kaniutsutɨarieni Ti'aitame yatikuxatakaku
ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨarieni haitɨ, niukieya meputseiriyaxɨ mɨkɨta memi'eniekai mɨpaɨ
temɨtemaikakɨ tame.
4 Kakaɨyari meta 'axeikɨa wahamatɨa mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatakaitɨni 'inɨari wewietɨ
mamariwaweme, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ tiyurienetɨ mɨiremekɨ, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata
yatiwapitɨakaku yuxexuime, kemɨtinakekai Kakaɨyari.

Kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa temɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ

5 Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ mɨkɨ kwie 'umamie hepaɨtsita, niuki tuayamete memɨte'aitanikɨ
muwa 'atsipɨka'utayɨ, mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni tita hepaɨtsita temɨtekuxata.
6 Hekɨatsika kanixuaweni xapatsie mɨpaɨ manuyɨne:
«¿Teɨteri ketita metehɨkɨ pemɨwara'eriwanikɨ?
¿Teɨteri waniwema ketita metehɨkɨ pemɨ'awaɨrikɨ wahetsiemieme?
7 Pekaniwarukayatsa niuki tuayamete wahepaɨ memɨkatɨrɨkawinikɨ,
kuruna pekaniwaranutimanirieni witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ 'aixɨa
memɨtexeiyariekakɨ,
8 naime pepɨtiyetuiri mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, xɨka Kakaɨyari naime hetɨana titipini».
Merikɨtsɨ, tixaɨtɨ pɨkaranuyuhayewa hetsiena mɨkati'aitanikɨ. Peru hikɨ 'akuxi
ketemɨtewaxeiya teɨteri, naitɨ 'akuxi pɨkaha'iwariewe mɨkɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ.
9 Ketsutsi xeikɨa ketemɨte'ixeiya, mɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa kaniukayerieni niuki tuayamete
wahepaɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyenikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinixɨkɨ kepauka mumɨ,
kananutikurunatɨarieni witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ meta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyariekakɨ. Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mumɨnikɨ tanaime tahetsiemieme.
10 Mɨkɨ naime katiniutsutɨani, 'inetɨaku katiniuneni naitɨ, 'aixɨa katiniuyurieni
Kakaɨyari, warawitɨtɨ yumɨireme yuniwema witsime'aneneti memakɨnekɨ, meye'atɨakɨ
kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ, yatipitɨatɨ mɨtikwinekɨ para maye'anikɨ.
11 Kemɨ'ane mɨwapata, meta memupatsie, xeimetsie mekaniyekɨne yunaitɨ,
'ayumieme pɨkayutewiya yu'iwama tiwaruterɨwatɨ
12 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Ne'iwama nepɨtiwataxatɨani kepemɨtiuka'iyari,
'ahetsɨa miemete memayuxeɨrie wahixɨapa ne'uwetɨ nepɨmetsitanɨawa».
13 Mɨpaɨ paine meta:
«Ne yuri nepɨti'erieka hetsiena».
Mɨpaɨ meta paine:
«'Ena xepɨnetsixeiya, neniwema Kakaɨyari mɨnetsiyetuiri».

14 Merikɨtsɨ, raniwema 'axeikɨa mekaniyuxewini xeixuriyayari meta xeiwaiyari
mehɨtɨtɨtɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tahamatɨa yuxewitɨ kanayani, tahepaɨ yemekɨ,
mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ mumɨkɨ meta pɨyɨwekai mika'unanikɨ kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mexeiya
yemekɨ mɨtatsikwinikɨ Kauyumarietɨtɨ.
15 Pɨyɨwekai meta mɨwaxɨnakɨ mɨkɨ mexi me'ayenenierekai meuyewekai waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximayakakɨ mehe'eriwatɨ kememɨtekwinekekai.
16 Kanimatsiɨkɨni niuki tuayamete mɨwaparewienikɨ pɨkanua, matsi 'Apɨrahami
xiɨyarimama pɨta mɨwaparewienikɨ.
17 'Ayumieme peuyewekai yu'iwama wahepaɨ 'anetɨ mayeitɨarienikɨ naime
hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ
yatikamietɨ meta tiyukanenimayatɨ, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme hɨritɨarietɨ, 'itiya
mɨwewienikɨ tita teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita.
18 Mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinixɨkɨ mu'inɨatsiekɨ, kaniyɨweni mɨwaparewienikɨ hipame mexi
me'inɨatsie.

3

Ketsutsi pɨmariwe, Muitsexi hepaɨna kamariwekaku

1 Merikɨte, ne'iwama xemupatsie Kakaɨyaritsie mieme, 'axeikɨa xemuta'inierie
kemɨ'ane taheima makawe xehahɨawekaku, mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepaine,
xekena'eriwani Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekame kanayani meta mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame kwinimieme mɨtiuhɨritɨarie, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni hetsiena tetewiyatɨ
temɨtahekɨata.
2 Mɨkɨ yakatinikamieni kemaine kemɨ'ane mihɨritɨa, yaxeikɨa kemɨtikamiekai
Muitsexi, Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari wahepaɨtsita hɨritɨarietɨ.
3 Peru 'ikɨtsie pɨtiunakixɨ matsi yemekɨ mariwemekɨ mɨxeiyarienikɨ, Muitsexi
hepaɨna katixeiyariewekaku, yaxeikɨa kii wewiwame waɨkawa mariwetɨ
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa, wewiyaya hepaɨna katikuxaxatsiwakaku.
4 Kii naitɨ tewi pɨtiwewiyaya, peru kemɨ'ane tinaime mɨtiutiwewi, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni.
5 Merikɨtsɨ, Muitsexi yapɨtikamiekai Kakaɨyari kie kiekatari yunaime wahepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie, peru tiparewiwame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeikɨa mukayerie
mɨtihekɨatanikɨ tita 'arike mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikekai hepaɨtsita.
6 Kɨritsitu pɨta yapɨtikamie kiekame nu'aya hɨkɨtɨtɨ, Kakaɨyari kiya hepaɨtsita
kemɨtihɨritɨarie. Merikɨtsɨ tame kii tepɨhɨkɨ xɨka tetahayewa tekamamatɨ 'aixɨa
te'utiyuatɨ tita temɨtekwewie hepaɨtsita tekakuyuitɨariwatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke.

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨte'uxipitɨarieka

7 'Ayumieme kemaine 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata:
«Hikɨ xɨka xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,
8 yu'iyari xepɨkatse'iriyani,
kememɨte'akɨ mɨkɨ 'ana kepauka memɨyukwitɨwekai nehamatɨa
kememɨte'uyuri mɨkɨ tukaritsie kepauka memɨnetsi'uta'inɨataxɨ,
makumawetsie me'u'uwatɨ.
9 Hakewa xetutsima memɨnetsihe'inɨatatɨwekai,
tsepanetɨ ne'uximayatsika memɨxeiyakai huta tewiyari wiyari.
10 'Ayumieme nepuyeha'a 'ana miemetexi wahepaɨtsita,
mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Yuheyemekɨ yu'iyaritsie mekaneuyexɨrɨweni,
nehuye, 'atsimepɨkatehetimaiwawe”.
11 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtinehɨritɨa neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ:
“Yemekɨ mepɨka'aye'axɨani hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨani”».

12 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, xeme ne'iwama, kapa xewitɨ xeme 'iyarieya
'axa'anenikɨ, kapa yuri kati'eriekakɨ 'ihayewamɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mayeniere.
13 Matsitsɨ xexuime tukaritsie xekeneyutuikani mexi 'akuxi hikɨ tukari xuawe, kapa
xewitɨ xeme yu'iyari 'utse'iriyakɨ, tita 'axamɨti'ane xekwamanakaku.
14 'Axeikɨa tepɨtaxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa xɨka yuri tete'erietɨ tetahayewa, matɨaripai
yuri ketemɨte'uta'eri, tekakuyuitɨariwatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke,
15 mɨpaɨ kemanuyɨne:
«Hikɨ xɨka xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,
yu'iyari xepɨkatse'iriyani
kememɨte'akɨ mɨkɨ 'ana kepauka memɨyukwitɨwekai nehamatɨa».
16 ¿Kehate mepɨyukwitɨwekai hamatɨana tsepa memi'eniekai? Mɨkɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yunaitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memeyekɨ Muitsexi warawitɨkɨkaku.
17 ¿Merikɨte, kehate wahepaɨtsita pɨha'akai huta tewiyari wiyari? Mɨkɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ana, mɨkɨ wakaxari makumawetsie
puyuhayewaxɨ me'ukwiku.
18 ¿Merikɨte, kehate tiwarahɨawetɨ puyuhɨritɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ kename
meka'aye'axɨanikekai yemekɨ hakewa mɨwareka'uxipietɨanikekai? Mɨkɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yuri memɨkate'eriekai.
19 Merikɨte 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, mepuyutatexi me'aye'axɨanike yuri
memɨkate'eriekaikɨ mɨkɨ.

4

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wa'uxipiya

1 Merikɨtsɨ niukieya puxuawe 'akuxi kemutayɨ kename tewi yɨwe maye'anikɨ hakewa
meika'uxipitɨani, 'ayumieme tekemamaka kapa xewitɨ xeme ka'aye'aweme hepaɨ
tixeiyariekakɨ.
2 Tametsietɨ niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ tepɨte'utaxatɨarie yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ wahepaɨ, peru
mɨkɨ niuki memu'eni 'atsipɨkawaruyuri, memɨkayutaxewiriyaxɨkɨ mɨkɨ memi'eniekai
wahamatɨa yuri memɨkate'uta'erikɨ.
3 Tame pɨta yuri temɨte'uta'eri tepaye'axɨaxime hakewa mɨtatsiheka'uxipitɨani, mɨpaɨ
kemutayɨ:
«Hikɨ neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
“Hatsuaku nehetsɨa mepɨkaye'axɨani
hakewa nemɨwareka'uxipitɨanikekaitsie”».
Mɨpaɨ putayɨ tsepanetɨ 'uximayatsikaya mɨnɨriekai kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ,
4 xapatsie niuki puxuawe mɨkɨ 'atahutarieka mieme tukari mɨxata mɨpaɨ 'anuyɨtɨ:
«Kakaɨyari 'atahutarieka tukaritsie kaniuka'uxipieni 'inɨka yu'uximayatsika naime».
5 Mɨpaɨ paine meta: «Yemekɨ mepɨka'aye'axɨani mɨkɨ hakewa
nemɨwareka'uxipitɨanitsie».
6 Merikɨtsɨ 'uxipiya 'akuxi puxuawe hipatɨ yamemɨte'aye'axɨanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ matɨari
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakai mepɨka'aye'axɨa yuri
memɨkate'eriekaikɨ.
7 Tawarita xeime tukari kaniupata: «Hikɨ mɨterɨwarie», Rawiri xapayatsie mɨpaɨ
putayɨ mɨixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yaxeikɨa meripai kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xɨka xeme hikɨ niukieya xe'i'enieni,
yu'iyari xepɨkatse'iriyani».
8 Xɨka mɨkɨ Kutsuhexi wareka'uxipitɨanike 'ana, Kakaɨyari 'atsipɨkahainenikeyu xeime
tukari hepaɨtsita 'arike maye'anikekaikɨ.
9 'Ayumieme 'uxipiya tukari puxuawe 'akuxi Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahetsiemieme.

10 Kemɨ'ane maye'a hakewa meika'uxipitɨa, mɨkɨ pu'uxipie yu'uximayatsika 'unɨka,
yaxeikɨa Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuka'uxipi yu'uximayatsika 'unɨka.
11 'Ayumieme teketamexɨitɨaka temaye'axɨanikɨ hakewa mɨtatsiheka'uxipitɨani, xewitɨ
kapa 'atiwenikɨ kapa matsiɨkɨnikɨ hetsiena yuri kemɨkati'erie yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ wahepaɨ.
12 Kakaɨyari niukieya payeniere meta pɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'aixɨa pɨreutikekema, hepaɨna
kareutikekemakaku 'ixipara tsepa naitsata meutixikakauni. Pitixiteke 'ipatatɨ ratukari
meta ra'iyari, raturuyari meta ratutanayari naime, pi'inɨata tewi kemɨtiyumate
kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨa yu'iyaritsie.
13 Tsepa kemɨtitita munetɨarie pɨkayɨwe mɨ'awietsiekakɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtixeiya, naitɨri
matsi pɨmatsiɨkɨ panutiyepiya kemɨ'ane mɨtatsitahɨawe 'ixeiyakaku.

Ketsutsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kwi mɨhɨritɨarie mɨmariwe

14 Merikɨtsɨ tepeixeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kwinimieme mɨhɨritɨarie
mɨmariwe muyuawi heima manutitɨa Ketsutsitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mɨnu'aya, 'ayumieme
tekeyuhayewani yatetetahekɨatatɨ hetsiena ketemɨtewiya.
15 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame ketemɨte'ayexeiya, tepɨkaheixeiya kemɨ'ane
mɨkayɨwe tahepaɨ mɨtiyumaikakɨ ketemɨtewerarani tame, tepeixeiya pɨta kemɨ'ane
naime hepaɨtsita mu'inɨatsie yaxeikɨa tahepaɨ, peru 'axakatiyurieweti.
16 'Ayumieme tekamamatɨ 'ahurawa teke'akɨne kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari
'uwenieya manuwe 'aurie, temɨnenimayatsiekakɨ, temɨparewiyanikɨ kepauka mɨpaɨ
temɨteheuyehɨwa, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku.

5

1 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete teɨteri watsata mekananuyexexeiyarɨwani
yunaitɨ, mekaniukayatsarieni Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme memɨhɨritɨariekakɨ, teɨteri
wahetsiemieme memixatɨanikɨ 'imikieri mawariyari, meta mawarite tita
'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita.
2 Kaniyɨweni 'atsimemɨkatemate meta memeuyexɨrɨwe wanenimayatɨ
mɨwatahɨawekɨ, mɨkɨta weranitɨ 'amuyeikakɨ wahepaɨ.
3 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mawari Kakaɨyari mɨxatɨanikɨ teɨteri tita
'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨta pɨreuyewetse mawari mɨwewienikɨ yɨkɨmana tita
'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ meta, tewi yɨkɨmana pɨka'uyukaye 'ipaɨ mɨtihɨritɨariekakɨ, matsi Kakaɨyari
yarenayexeiyaku xeikɨa pukayerie 'Aruni hepaɨ.
5 Yaxeikɨata Kɨritsitu witsi'anetɨ pɨka'ayuyeitɨa yɨkɨmana mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, matsitsɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨa kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ:
«'Ekɨ pepɨneniwe.
Hikɨri nekamaniutinuiwitɨani».
6 Kemaine xeime xapatsieta:
«'Ekɨ mawari wewiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Merikitsereki hepaɨ».
7 Kɨritsitu mexi tewitɨtɨ 'a'uyeikakai karima kaniyutanenewieni hahiwatɨ 'utatsuatɨ,
kanitawawirieni kemɨ'ane mɨyɨwekai mitawikweitsitɨanikɨ kapa 'umɨnikɨ, pu'enierie
Kakaɨyari mariweme mayeitɨakɨ.
8 Tsepa nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tiukwineka yapɨretima yamɨtikamienikɨ,
9 mɨpaɨ raye'atɨarieka, yuheyemekɨ memɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ wapitɨatɨ kanayani,
yunaitɨ yamemɨtekahu kemaine,
10 Kakaɨyari kanenayexeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ
Merikitsereki kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie hepaɨ.

Kemɨtiwaku'imaiyakai memɨkatehayewanikɨ yuri mete'erietɨ

11 Mɨkɨ Merikitsereki hepaɨtsita waɨkawame niuki mɨkwaniwe tepeixeiya
yatemɨtexehekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ, xeme xemɨyu'ɨraraxiekɨ kexemɨte'u'enana.
12 Kamɨtsɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨreuyewetse matsi te'ɨkitamete xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, mɨixa manuyetɨakɨri
yuri xemɨte'uta'eri, peru xekaneiyehɨaka kemɨ'ane hutarieka mitsutɨani tixe'ɨkitɨatɨ
tsutɨapai mieme 'ɨkitsika Kakaɨyari kemaine, hekwamete kememɨte'ɨkitɨarie. Retsi
xeheuyehɨatɨ xekanakɨne, 'ikwai mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xekematɨ xepɨka'akɨniwawe.
13 Yunaitɨ retsi memɨtsitse mepɨka'iyamatɨka niuki mɨheitserie hepaɨtsita, mepɨtɨɨri
'akuxi.
14 'Ikwai mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'amemuyumate wahetsie kanimiemetɨni, mɨkɨ
memɨ'iyamatɨkakɨ yu'iyaritsie memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨawawekɨ para memipatanikɨ tita 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane, mɨkɨ wahetsie pɨmieme.

6

1 Merikɨtsɨ peuyewetse temɨtehayewanikɨ hikɨ tetekuxatatɨ tsutɨa mieme niuki
hepaɨtsita Kɨritsitu hepaɨtsita manuyɨne xeikɨa, tepuhuni pɨta temaye'axɨanikɨ. Tawari
tenari tepɨkatawewieni kitɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ tepɨkatekuxatani kemɨreuyewetse tewi
mɨtihayewanikɨ kemɨtiyurienekai kɨmana mɨmɨnikekai, kemɨreuyewetse yuri
mɨtita'erienikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsie.
2 Mɨpaɨ tepɨkate'ɨkitani hikɨ 'ɨyarika hepaɨtsita, tewitsie kememɨte'utimeme
hepaɨtsita, mɨkite kememɨte'anuku'uni hepaɨtsita, yuheyemekɨ 'itsɨkame
kemɨtiwaranutaxɨrieni hepaɨtsita.
3 Merikɨte, temaye'axɨanikɨ tepuhuni, xɨka Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tatitaunieka.
4 Mɨkɨ heiwamieme memuhekɨariyarie, yuhetsiemieme memeitima mɨkɨ 'imikieri
taheima mɨmieme, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mehexeiyatɨ memakɨ 'axeikɨa tahepaɨ,
5 yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima 'aixɨa kemɨti'ane Kakaɨyari niukieyatsie meta
tɨrɨkariya memetima tukari 'umamietsie mieme,
6 mɨkɨ xɨka mete'uhayewa 'axakememɨteyuriekai, mepɨkayɨwawe tawari
memɨhekwariyarienikɨ para memɨtehayewanikɨ kememɨteyuriekai. Mɨkɨ matsi
kuruxitsie mepimi Kakaɨyari nu'aya yɨkɨmana, matsiɨkɨme mepeyeitɨwa
mɨnanaimarienikɨ.
7 Kamɨtsɨ, kwie xɨka wiyeri yatihareka hetsiena mukawiwiye, xɨka 'itinetɨani tupiriya
'aixɨa mɨ'anene 'etsamete wahetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtipitɨa.
8 Mexɨka kwie xɨka xuya witsaxa 'utinetɨani pɨxani'eriwa pɨta, pɨkweriwa'ane
hepaɨtsitana mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ para 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ, mɨtataiyarienikɨ
pɨ'ayumieme xeikɨa.
9 Perutsɨ tsepa mɨpaɨ temaitɨka, matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kename xeteyurie yuri
tepɨte'erie xehepaɨtsita tanaki'erima, kename xetawikweitsitɨariexime.
10 Kakaɨyariri mɨpaɨ pɨkayɨane kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨkatikamie hepaɨ,
pɨkaxetɨmaiya kexemɨte'uximayakai kexemɨteyuhekɨatakai xeteyukanaki'erietɨ
xeme'eriwakaikɨ, kexemɨteyukanaki'eriekai pɨmatsiɨkɨkai xemɨwaparewiekaikɨ
teɨterimama, hikɨta kexemɨtewaparewie.
11 Mɨpaɨ pɨtatinake, yuxexuitɨ xeme xemɨyuhekɨatanikɨ yaxeikɨa xeyumexɨitɨatɨ
yemekɨ yuri kexemɨte'erie, xeta'ikwewatɨ kepauka mɨtapareke.
12 Peuyewetse xemɨkayu'ɨraraxiekakɨ, matsi peuyewetse xemɨwa'ɨkenikɨ mɨkɨ yuri
mete'eriekaku 'emeteutewikaku mekawaɨripietɨ, mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinakirɨme tita
memɨtehahɨawarɨwakai kename meheixeiyanikekai.

Kemɨtiyuritɨkai Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai

13 Kakaɨyari kepauka mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨtiutahɨawixɨ tita mɨrexeiyanikekai
hepaɨtsita, xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai 'apɨka'uyeikakai Kakaɨyari mixatanikɨ
yɨhɨritɨatɨ, 'ayumieme yuxatatɨ yɨkɨmana puyɨhɨritɨa mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

14 «Yemekɨ 'aixɨa nekameniyuriekamɨkɨ, 'anuiwarima yumɨireme
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ».
15 Mɨpaɨ 'ereutereka ta'ikwewatɨ kawaɨripietɨ 'Apɨrahami, kemɨtiutahɨawarie,
heixeiyatɨ kanayani.
16 Teɨteri kepauka memɨyɨhɨritɨa, mepixata kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
naimekɨ xɨka yuhɨritɨani, mɨkɨkɨ pɨtseiriyarie niuki, mɨkɨkɨ pɨnɨrie niuki xɨatɨarika.
17 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa pɨtiuyuri kepauka muyuwaɨri matsi heitseriemekɨ
mɨwahekɨatsitɨiyanikɨ mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai tita memɨtehahɨawaruwakai,
mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ kemɨkatipatsiewe tita mɨtiyuriemɨkɨ, 'ayumieme pitaxewiriyaxɨ
yuniuki yɨhɨritɨatɨ.
18 Tame 'ayumieme tita mɨkatipatsiewe tepexeiya hutame, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kakaɨyari
pɨkayɨwe mɨtati'itaiyanikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ 'ayumieme tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ tekanituikarieka, tame
temɨtata'unaxɨ te'iwiyatɨ tita temɨtekwewie.
19 Mɨpaɨ xɨka teteta'ikwewani yuri tete'erietɨ, tepeixeiya tiyuhaname tatukaritsie
mieme mɨtatsitseiriyanikɨ, pɨkahateke pɨtse'i, Kakaɨyari manuwetsie pɨtiwiya,
tukieyatsie mieme 'ixuriki reunakame warie peutahawe,
20 hakewa tahetsiemieme meutaha Ketsutsi tatsi'anuyehaitɨiyatɨ, mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'ayaka yuheyemekɨ, Merikitsereki hepaɨ mɨtiuhɨritɨarie.

7

Merikitsereki kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie mawari wewiwametɨtɨ

1 Mɨkɨ Merikitsereki, tsaremetari pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi mawari
wewiwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kepauka 'Apɨrahami 'akunuaku te'aitamete wara'iwaka,
mɨkɨ manukunakixɨ, 'aixɨa putayɨ hepaɨtsitana para 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ 'Apɨrahami tita mɨtiwarunawairi naimetsie mieme yapaɨmeme tamamatatsie
mieme xeime pɨtimi. Merikitsereki taniukikɨ «tɨ'aitame heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie»
kananuyɨyeni, «tsaremetari tiwa'aitɨwame» kananuyɨneni meta, «tɨ'aitame 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨtiwapitɨa» kananuyɨneni.
3 Yupaapa yumaama yumarema pɨkawarexeiya, pumawe niuki kemɨtitsutɨa
'ayeniereti, kemɨtiutixɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari nu'aya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mawari wewiwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ 'akaniuweni katihayewatɨ yuheyemekɨ.
4 Merikɨte, xekena'eriwani mawari wewiwame kemɨtihɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ, 'atsita kemɨ'ane
mɨtatutsitɨkai 'Apɨrahamitɨtɨ tamamatatsie timieme xeime pɨtimi tita kuyaxi
mɨtiwarunawairitsie timieme.
5 Merikɨtsɨ, hipatɨ Rewi xiɨyarimama mawari wewiwamekɨ memɨhɨritɨarie, mɨkɨ
'aitɨarika mekanexeiyani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memɨwawawiriekakɨ teɨteri
yu'iwama 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, tsepa mɨkɨta yu'iwama wahepaɨ 'Apɨrahami hetsie
memɨyekɨ yunaitɨ.
6 Merikitsereki matsi 'atsipɨkatiwamaretɨkai, peru 'Apɨrahami tamamatatsie mieme
xeime pɨtimi, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa putayɨ hepaɨtsitana para 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ, kemɨ'ane
mɨtiutahɨawarie tita mɨtipitɨarienikekai, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ putayɨ.
7 Niuki pɨkayu'uxinɨa, kemɨ'ane matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa maine kemɨ'ane
hepaɨna mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ meta, 'ikɨ teɨteri memɨkwiwawe mepitanaki'eri tamamatatsie mieme xeime,
mɨkɨ pɨta mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pɨtihekɨatsie kename 'ayeniere.
9 Pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni, Rewi xiɨyarimama kemɨ'ane hikɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime
memɨkɨ'ɨitɨariwa, mɨkɨta yakatinayukatuani 'Apɨrahami hetsiemieme.
10 Rewi yupaapatsie pɨkayeyeiwekai 'akuxi kepauka Merikitsereki menunakixɨ.

Ketsutsi, Merikitsereki hepaɨ mɨ'ane

11 Merikɨtsɨ teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari memupitɨarie Rewi xiɨyarimama mawari
wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, xɨka tewi yɨwenike maye'anikɨ mawari wewiwamete
mehɨkɨtɨkaku mɨkɨ, ¿titayari reuyewekakeyu xewitɨ mawari wewiwame yɨkɨ 'anetɨ
manukukenikɨ Merikitsereki hepaɨ tihɨritɨarietɨ, 'Aruni hepaɨ katihɨritɨarietɨ
mɨtahɨawarienikɨ?
12 Mawari wewiwamete wa'inɨari xɨka 'upatsieni, peuyewetseta 'inɨari niukiyari
mɨpatsienikɨ.
13 Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ mɨtikuniuwa, mɨkɨ xeime nuiwaritsie
kanimiemetɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie mieme xewitɨ mawari pɨkawewiwe hatsuaku.
14 Kanimatsiɨkɨni Tati'aitɨwame Kuratsie mɨyetɨakɨ, tsepa mɨkɨ nuiwari hepaɨtsita
Muitsexi 'atsimɨkahainekai kename memawari wewiwametetɨnikeyu.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, matsi 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni xɨka mawari wewiwame
'anukukeni yɨkɨ mɨ'ane Merikitsereki hepaɨ 'anetɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ pɨka'ukerie 'inɨari mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'aitaxɨkɨ kename raniwetɨtɨ heitserie
hexeiyani, matsi pukerie mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ tukarieya mɨkaxɨwekɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨatsie:

«'Ekɨ mawari wewiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Merikitsereki hepaɨ».

18 'Aitsika meripaitɨ mɨmieme payeyeitɨarie mɨweranikaikɨ tixaɨtɨ
mɨkatiyunaki'eriekaikɨ,
19 'inɨari niukiyari hatsuaku tewi 'aixɨa pɨka'uyuri. 'Utixani'eriwaku tepupitɨarie tita
matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨpaɨ pɨta temɨteta'ikwewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ teteta'ikwewatɨ 'ahurawa
tepakɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa.
20 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiyuhɨritɨa kename xeime mawari wewiwame
tehexeiyanikekai yɨkɨ'aneme. Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete mepukayatsarie Kakaɨyari
yakatiwahɨritɨakaku,
21 peru mɨkɨ kemɨtiukayerie, kemɨ'ane mitahɨawixɨ kaniyɨhɨritɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«Ti'aitame yaputayɨ kename yatikayani,
mɨkɨ pɨkatihayewa meta pɨka'ipata:

“'Ekɨ yuheyemekɨ pekanimawari wewiwametɨni”».
22 'Ayumieme yaxeikɨa Ketsutsi kanitatseiriya xeime tɨratu matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
23 'Ana miemete mawari wewiwamete mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni, peru mekwikwi'itɨ
mepɨkapitɨariekai memɨyuhayewanikɨ.
24 Peru Ketsutsi mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeikakɨ kanimawari wewiwametɨni,
hɨritɨarikaya mɨkayupatakɨ.
25 'Ayumieme kaniyɨweni mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ yuheyemekɨ mɨkɨ 'ahurawa
memakɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨkɨ waparewiekaku, yuheyemekɨ 'ayeniereti pɨyɨwe
yamɨtiwawiriekakɨ wahetsiemieme.
26 'Aixɨa kaniuyɨnita temeixeiyakɨ mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane. Patsietɨ,
'axakatiyurienetɨ, katsewiximarietɨ, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa kayuxewiriyatɨ,
muyuawi heima hanutiyeikatɨ.
27 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete wahepaɨ pɨka'ane, pɨkahauyewetse
tukarikɨ mawari mɨtiwewienikɨ yuhetsiemieme meri 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ, 'ariketa teɨteri
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ. Matsi xeimieme 'aixɨa piyuri kepauka mawari mayuyeitɨa
yɨkɨmana.
28 'Inɨari niukiyarikɨ mekaniukayatsarieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitɨwamete
peru memɨwerarani. Mɨkɨ niuki kɨmana muyuhɨritɨa, 'inɨari niukiyari tsepa mutaxatsie
meri, mɨkɨkɨ pɨta kaniukayerieni nu'ayatɨtɨ maye'atɨariewe yuheyemekɨ 'amuwe.

8

Tɨratu kemɨtiyetuiriyarie kemɨti'atɨa hekwame

1 Merikɨtsɨ matsi 'akuxi kaneuyeweka yamɨtayɨnikɨ, mɨpaɨta mɨ'ane tekanexeiyani
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ mana paya muyuawitsie, hakewa mɨre'aita
kemɨ'ane mɨmariwe, mɨkɨ tserieta paya.
2 Hakewa miemekɨ mepatsie, pɨti'uximaya mana, kemɨ'ane yurikɨ tuki mɨhɨkɨta,
kemɨ'ane Ti'aitame mitawewi, tewi pɨka'itawewi, mana pɨta pɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ.
3 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete mekaniuti'uitɨarieni mawari
memɨyetuayanikɨ, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨtixatɨanikɨ.
4 Matsi xɨka kwiepa 'uyeikanike, mawari wewiwame pɨkahɨkɨtɨnikeyu,
'amemu'uwakɨ hipatɨ pɨta mawari memɨwewienikɨ kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari.
5 Peru mɨkɨ hakewa memɨtehetimawa, mɨkɨ pi'ɨke xeikɨa tita taheima mɨtimieme,
peru pɨkahɨkɨ, 'etɨriyaya hepaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane, yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane hikɨ, kemɨtiutahɨawarie
Muitsexi kepauka mitaketɨanikekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, yatikɨhɨawekaku:
«Kene'akweriwayurieka pemitiwewienikɨ naime yaxeikɨa peti'ɨketɨ 'inɨari
kepemɨtiuta'ɨkitɨarie yemuritsie pe'uwetɨ».
6 Hikɨ matsi Kɨritsitu tɨratu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni kani'atɨani, tɨratu
meripaitɨ mieme 'aixɨa mɨka'anekaikɨ hepaɨna. 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame
kemɨtihɨkɨ, witsipɨtihɨritɨarie, meripaitɨ miemete witsimemɨkatehɨritɨariekaikɨ hepaɨna,
tɨratuya meta niuki mɨtse'itsie pɨtiwiya, Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ
kemɨtiyurieni, peru meripai mieme tɨratu hepaɨna pɨkatse'ikai.
7 Mɨkɨ tɨratu meripaitɨ mieme xɨka 'aixɨa 'anenike, xɨka kareuyewekake
mɨniukimariekakɨ, tawari pɨkahauyewekakeyu xewitɨ.
8 Tsiepɨre kaniwaniukimaka teɨteri mɨpaɨ maineki:
«Kamɨ tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
'ana tɨratu mɨhekwa nepɨwapitɨani
'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
meta Kura xiɨyarimama.
9 Mɨkɨ tɨratu wapaapama nemɨwarutawewiri hepaɨ
pɨka'aneni meripaitɨ kenemɨtitawewi
kepauka wamamatsie nemɨwaruwiyaxɨa
newareyewitɨnike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
mɨkɨ netɨratutsie yamepɨkatekahukai,
'ayumieme neta nepɨwaratɨmaiyaxɨ
—mɨpaɨ paine Ti'aitame—.
10 Peru mɨpaɨ paineta Ti'aitame:
«Tɨratu kenemɨtiwatawewirieni 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama:
Mɨkɨ tukari 'aye'ayu ne'inɨari niukiyari wa'eriwametsie nepɨwapitɨani,
meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utɨamɨkɨ.
Ne wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
11 Pɨkayɨweniri xewitɨ yuhepaɨ tewi mɨti'ɨkitɨakakɨ,
meta yu'iwa mɨpaɨ haitɨ: “Ti'aitame kenetimati”.
Karikɨ yunaitɨ, 'etsimemuyumate meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenimatekakuni.
12 Ne nepɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
tawari nepɨkaheye'erieni ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
13 Merikɨte «tɨratu yɨkɨ mɨ'ane» xatatɨ, meripaitɨ mieme putayeitɨa, tita mɨtitaye'itɨre
mɨtiwerani meripaitɨ mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ kwitɨ pɨtaxɨni.

9

Tuki kwiepa mieme meta tuki taheima mieme

1 Mɨkɨ tɨratu meripaitɨ miemetsie metewiyatɨ, mepeixeiyakai 'inɨari
kememɨte'eyexeiyanikɨ manuyɨnekai, tukita mepexeiyakai mɨpatsiekai 'ena kwiepa.
2 Mɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita, Muyepatsieta muwa puwekai kɨxeme 'uitɨwame, 'akatsiya
mexayari meta paa mɨpatsietɨka.
3 'Ixuriki hutarieka meuwiekai warita, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie katiniuyetewakaitɨni.
4 Muwa putiwekai 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mexayari hurukɨ wewiyatɨ, kakuni meta tɨratu
mɨ'inɨariyaritɨkai hurukɨ heuwetsitɨarietɨ herie. Kakunitsieta mana pɨyekatei huru
xariyari manana payari muyemanekai, 'Aruni 'itsɨya mutaxutui kakunitsie
pɨyekateita, tete 'etsimɨtsuye mana pɨyekatei tɨratukɨ mɨraye'uxakai.
5 Kakunitsie mepa'ukai Kakaɨyari teɨtamete Kakaɨyari xawatɨriyaya mehexeiyatɨ,
mɨkɨ mekani'etɨriwiyakaitɨni 'inɨari kɨmana mɨxɨnarienikɨ. Pɨkayɨwe naimekɨ hikɨ
temɨtekuxatanikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
6 Mɨkɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ tiunɨrieku, mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita matɨari 'ixuriki
meuwieta tukarikɨ mekaneutahakeni yametekahutɨ yu'uximayatsikatsie.
7 Peru 'ixuriki hutarieka meuwieta xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeikɨa kaneutahakeni
yuxaɨtame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, kepauka mana meutahake, xuriya
'a'ɨtɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨwe, pitimawa meri 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ yuhetsiemieme, 'ariketa pitimawa
'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'atsimekatemaitɨ,
'anarike tiutimawaka mana peutahake.
8 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata mɨpaɨ katinihekɨatani, huye 'akuxi pɨkamatsiɨkɨ tewi maye'anikɨ
hakewa Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta mexi 'a'uwe mɨkɨ tuki.
9 Mɨkɨ tuki 'inɨari patɨa, tita hikɨ mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ pɨtihekɨata, mɨkɨ tuki kemɨ'ane,
'imikieri mawariyari yapɨtiuxatɨariwa, tsepa mɨkayɨwe kemɨ'ane mɨtiutimawa 'aixɨa
muyurienikɨ, 'iyarieya mɨka'itate'anikɨ.
10 Kememɨte'ayexeiya, yamepɨtekahu kemɨtiu'aitsie rawaiyari hepaɨtsita,
mepe'eriwa kememɨte'utikwa'a, kememɨte'utiye'e, kememɨteyukananaima,
kemɨtiuka'ɨwa xeikɨa, 'aitsika mɨpaɨ mɨti'aita putaxatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awekai naitɨ
mɨtihekwarekɨ.

Kɨritsitu xuriyaya

11 Peru Kɨritsitu kaninuani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ, kani'atɨani
tita 'umɨramiekai 'aixɨa mɨti'ane, tukita peutaha, peru tukieya 'aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi,
paye'axe, mamakɨ pɨkawewiya ('ena kwiepa pɨkamieme),
12 mɨkɨ tukita kepauka meutaha, tsipuri tsikerutsixi waxuriya 'a'ɨtɨ pɨkayɨanekai,
yuxuriya pɨta 'a'ɨtɨ xeimieme xeikɨa mana kaneutahani Waɨkawa Mɨpatsieta. Mɨpaɨ
tiuyurieka pɨtatsi'utixɨnaxɨ taheyemekɨ temɨxɨxɨninikɨ.
13 Meripaitɨ tsipuri tuurutsixi waxuriyakɨ, tsikeru mumierie mutataiyarie naxiyari
kwamariyarikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ mepɨkɨ'ɨyarɨwakai teɨteri, kemɨ'ane mɨka'itiya, mɨkɨkɨ
mepɨpatsiekai, yuwaiyaritsie memɨ'itiyatɨkanikɨ.
14 Merikɨtsɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anekaitɨni, matsi waɨkawamekɨ katati'itieni Kɨritsitu
xuriyaya, mɨkɨ mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanayuyeitɨani mixatɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari, 'Iyari
yuheyemekɨ 'amuyeika mɨpaɨ tipitɨakaku, mɨkɨ xuriyaya katani'itieka ta'iyari
mɨkatatsi'utate'anikɨ kemɨtatiutate'akai kepauka mɨpaɨ temɨteyuriekai kɨmana
temɨtekwinekekai, te'u'itiyaka, Kakaɨyari mayenieretsie mieme tete'uximayatɨ tepakɨ.
15 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mi'atɨa tɨratu hekwame, mɨkɨ
memuta'inierie meheixeiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ tita yuheyemekɨ wahetsie mɨtinake
kememɨte'utahɨawarie, mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni kepauka mumɨ, pɨwarunanai mɨwaxɨnakɨ
teɨteri memititsanaxɨkɨ 'inɨari mexi 'a'uwekai meripai mieme tɨratu.

16 Tewi xɨka tɨratu 'utawewieni yupiinite hepaɨtsita, keyupaɨmeme mɨtiwamini
kepauka mumɨnitsie, kaneuyeweka mɨhekɨareki kename 'umɨ, 'arikeke kanitseirimɨki
mɨkɨ tɨratuya.
17 Tɨratu mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨyɨniki, peuyewetse tewi mɨmɨniki meri, mɨkɨ niukieya
'atsipɨkayɨwe mexi 'akuxi 'ayeniere kemɨ'ane mitawewi.
18 'Atsita mɨkɨ tɨratu meripai mieme kepauka mutawewiya, xuriya putayeuriya.
19 Muitsexi 'ana katiniwarutaxatɨani yunaime teɨteri naime 'aitsika kemɨtiu'aitsie
'inɨari niukiyariki, 'arike tsikerutsixi tsipuri waxuriya haa kaniunɨitɨani, hitsupu
xawari 'anahɨaka wita mɨtaɨraɨyeki, mɨkɨ xuriyaki kaniwaru'ɨya teɨteri yunaime, meta
'inɨari niukiyari xapayari,
20 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Iki xuriya tɨratu 'inɨariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨtixe'utawewiri
Kakaɨyari».
21 Yaxeikɨa xuriyaki 'ixuriki tukiyari kaniu'ɨya, xakɨrɨte meta naime, mɨkɨtsie
mɨtiutimawarɨwa.
22 'Inɨari niukiyari kemaine, naitɨ xuriyaki katiniti'itiwani, xɨka xuriya
katayeuriweni pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni.
23 Merikɨtsɨ, kaneuyewekakaitɨni mɨ'itiyaniki tita mɨti'ɨkitsika, mi'ɨkeki tita taheima
mɨtimieme, peru tita taheima mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ mawari matsi yemeki 'aixɨa mɨ'aneki
kaniu'itiyani pɨta.
24 Kɨritsitu Tuki Mɨpatsieta pɨkaheutaha mamaki mɨwewiyata, yuri tuki 'ɨkiyarita,
mɨkɨ 'ɨkitsikayarita pɨkaheutaha, matsi muyuawitsie miemeta pɨta kaneutahani, hiki
Kakaɨyari hɨxie kaniuyeikani, tahetsiemieme mɨtaniuniki.
25 Mɨkɨ meta, kepauka mana meutaha mɨixa mawari 'ayuyeitɨwatɨ pɨkayɨanekai,
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨreutahake Tuki Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, xeime xuriyaya 'a'ɨtɨ.
26 Xɨka 'aku mɨpaɨ 'anenike, mɨixa pɨmɨnikeyu kwie munetɨarietsie paitɨ. Hikɨ matsi
xeimieme xeikɨa matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayani tukari taxɨximekaku, mitayeitɨaniki tita
'axamɨti'ane, mawari mayuyeitɨaki.
27 Teɨteri wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ xeimieme memɨkwiniki, 'ariketa 'itsɨkame
kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ.
28 Yaxeikɨata Kɨritsitu mekanixeiyakuni mɨkɨ memikwewie,
kaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane xeimieme mawari mayeitɨarie hetsiena
mɨtiuhɨiwaniki tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri yuwaɨkawatɨ, mɨkɨ 'arike mekanixeiyakuni tita
'axamɨti'ane kaxuawekaku.

10

Kɨritsitu kemɨtitayeitɨa tita 'axamɨti'ane, mawari mayuyeitɨaki

1 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kanimatsɨɨkɨni tita 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ 'umɨramie, peru 'etɨriyari
hepaɨ katinimatsɨɨkɨni xeikɨa, yemeki hepaɨna pɨka'ane ke'aixɨa mɨ'aneki. Mɨkɨ mawari
yuheyemeki mukuxatɨariwa xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkayɨwe
mɨwaraye'atɨaniki mɨkɨ 'ahurawa memakɨka.
2 Mexɨka waraye'atɨanike, ¿mekatehayewakeyu memɨtemawatɨwekai? Wa'iyari
puwarutate'anikeyu tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita, xɨka xeimieme me'u'itiyanike
mɨkɨ mɨya memɨte'ayexeiya.
3 Matsi mɨkɨ mawariki xexuime wiyaritsie mepaye'eritɨariwa 'axamemɨte'uyuriki.
4 Tuurutsixi meta tsipuri waxuriya pɨkayɨwe tewi tita 'axamɨtiuyuri
menuyeitɨirieniki.
5 'Ayumieme kepauka kwiepa munuanikekai mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Mawari pepɨkanaki'erie kepemɨtixatɨarie,
matsi, pepɨnetsi'ukuha'aritɨiri newaiyari.
6 Mawari taiyariyariki pepɨkanaki'a,

meta mawari menuyeitɨanikɨ tita tewi 'axamɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ pɨkamatsinake.
7 'Ana mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Kamɨtsɨ ne
—kemɨre'uxa xapa mɨkwikwiyatsie nehepaɨtsita—.
Nekaninuani yanemɨtiyurieneniki kemɨmatinake 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari”».
8 Merikɨtsɨ matɨari mɨpaɨ paine: «Mawari meta 'imikieri pepɨkanaki'erie
kepemɨtixatɨarie, mawari taiyariyari, meta mawari tita tewi 'axamɨtiuyuri
mɨranuyeitɨani, mawari mɨxatɨarie kemaine 'inɨari, mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkanaki'a».
9 'Ana kwitɨta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kamɨtsɨ ne nekaninuani yanemɨtiyurieneniki
kemɨmatinake». Kanitayeitɨani matɨari mieme, mitatseiriyakɨ hutarieka mieme.
10 Mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ, 'ayumieme tepupatsie tame, mawari mayeitɨariekɨ xeimieme
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ.
11 Yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete tukarikɨ mana mekaniuti'uka mete'uximayatɨ,
mawari yaxeikɨa 'aneme me'ixatɨatɨ, mɨkɨ mawari hatsuaku mɨkayɨwe
mɨtatsi'anuyeitɨirienikɨ tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri.
12 Peru Kɨritsitu, mawari 'uwewieka xeimieme mɨta'anuyeitɨirienikɨ tita
'axatemɨte'uyuri, mawarieya yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa miyurikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
tserieta kanayerɨni.
13 Hikɨ xeikɨari pɨta'ikwewa mexi me'a'iwariexime mɨkɨ memeye'unie, mexi
me'ahapawa hɨxiena.
14 Xeimieme mawari mayeitɨariekɨ, yuheyemekɨ pɨwaraye'atɨa mɨkɨ memɨkupatsiwa
yuxexuitɨ.
15 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata pɨtatsihekɨatɨa yaxeikɨa 'utaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
16 «Tɨratu mɨpaɨ 'aneme nekaniwatawewiriemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tukari 'aye'ayu 'arike —mɨpaɨ paineta Ti'aitame—:
Ne'inɨari niukiyari wa'iyaritsie nepɨwapitɨani,
meta wa'eriwametsie nepita'utɨani».
17 Mɨpaɨtatsiere paine:
«'Axakememɨte'uyuri, 'Inɨari kememɨte'utitsanaxɨa, mɨkɨ nepɨkara'eriwaniri».
18 Merikɨte mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita xɨka reuyehɨwiyarieni, tawari mawari pɨkaxatɨarieni,
menuyeitɨanikɨ tita 'axamɨtiuyuri.

'Ahurawa teke'akɨkani

19 'Ayumieme nepaine ne'iwama, Ketsutsi xuriyaya mutaxɨriyakɨ, heitserie tepexeiya
tekamamatɨ temeutahakenikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta.
20 Huye hikɨke mɨmieme mɨkɨkɨ temayenenierenikɨ, mɨkɨ tekanexeiyani, mɨkɨ
mutahuyetaxɨkɨ tahetsiemieme, kemu'itɨarie yuwaiyaritsie, tahuye patɨa,
temeutahakenikɨ tame hakewa mɨreunamekai mɨkɨ 'ixurikikɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ meta, tekaneixeiyani mawari wewiwame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakaɨyari kiiya
mɨhɨritɨarie.
22 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'ahurawa teke'akɨkani, ta'iyari yemekɨ yuxewikaku,
yemekɨ yuri tete'erietɨ, ta'iyari 'itiyakaku 'axatekateyurietɨ kapa ta'iyari tatsi'utatienikɨ
tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita, tawaiyari meta hauxinariekaku haa 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ.
23 Yateketekahuni, mɨpaɨ tetetahekɨatatɨ ketemɨte'ikwewie tekatehayewatɨ, mɨpaɨ
tetemaitɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtatiutahɨawixɨ tita mɨtatimini, mɨkɨ yakatinikamieni
kemaine.
24 Tekehetata'eritɨwani tanaitɨ, temɨtawaɨriyanikɨ temɨtetakanaki'eriekakɨ 'aixɨa
temɨteyuriekakɨ.
25 Tepɨkatehayewani tepɨtakuxexeɨriwani, hipame wahepaɨ tepɨkatehayewani,
tepɨtatuikani matsi, kexemɨte'imate mɨkɨ tukari maye'aximekɨ.
26 Ta'iyari ya'anekaku xɨka tetawaɨriyani 'axatemɨteyuriekakɨ teheitimaime tita yuri
mɨraine, mawari pɨkaxuawe tawari menuyeitɨanikɨ tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri.

27 Xɨkari mɨpaɨ 'aneni temamatɨ tepɨta'ikwewa temɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ xeikɨa,
yuhaxɨakɨ kepauka mɨwataxɨtsitɨani mɨkɨ memeye'unie, yumexɨitɨatɨ taikɨ.
28 Xɨka 'itixani'erieni 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi mi'atɨa, mekanitakwikwiwakaitɨni
mekanenimayatsietɨ, yuhutatɨ yatɨni yuhaikatɨ mɨpaɨ metetahekɨatayu.
29 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa, matsi yemekɨ hetsiena katinake mu'uximatɨarienikɨ, kemɨ'ane
Kakaɨyari nu'aya mɨnanaima, kemɨ'ane tsewiximariekame mɨ'erie mɨkɨ xuriyaya tɨratu
mutatseiriyarie kɨmana, mɨpatsie kɨmana, kemɨ'ane mitawe'erie 'Iyari 'aixɨa
mɨtatipitɨa?
30 Tame tepimate kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mutayɨ: «Nekɨmana nepɨnemieneni, 'anepɨrapika
ne», tawari mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Ti'aitame yuteɨterima pɨwa'uximatɨani».
31 Pɨmariweni kepauka Kakaɨyari mayeniere miwiyani.
32 Xekena'eriwani matsi meripai kemɨtiuyɨ, 'ana kwitɨ xe'uhekɨariyarieka,
kwinimieme xepɨte'ukakukuinekai peru xepɨtenewiekai.
33 Tsepa yunaime wahɨxie xemɨtewinɨariekai 'axaxetekɨhɨawarɨwatɨ
xe'uximatɨarietɨ, tsepata hipame xemɨwaparewiekai kepauka mɨpaɨ memu'itɨarie,
xeme xepɨtenewiekai.
34 Memanutaxɨriyakai kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie, xemeta wahepaɨ xepɨteyumaikai.
Xeyutemamawietɨ xepɨwanewiekai kepauka memɨxete'unawairi xepiinite, mɨpaɨ
xetemaitɨ, yupiinite matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'anene 'emɨtiteriwe xemɨtehexeiyakɨ xeme
muyuawitsie.
35 'Ayumieme nepaine, xepɨkaheiwiwiwani tita xemɨtehexeiya, heitserie xepexeiya
xekamamatɨ xemɨyɨakakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa xepɨte'iwa.
36 Kaneuyeweka xemɨte'ukanenewiekakɨ, xeheixeiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ
kexemɨte'utahɨawarie kename mɨpaɨ tixepitɨani, yaxeteyurieyu kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari.
37 'Etsiwa yareutewikaku 'akuxi,
«kemɨ'ane 'umamie kaninuamɨkɨ, 'epɨkareutere.
38 Mɨkɨ heitserie mexeiya nehetsɨa miemetɨtɨ mɨkɨ kanayenierekamɨkɨ yuri
mɨti'eriekɨ.
Xɨka waɨripieka,
ne'iyaritsie nepɨkanaki'aka kenemɨtixeiya».
39 Peru tame mɨpaɨ tepɨka'anene, tepɨkawaɨripietɨka, tepɨkatatɨmaiyarieni, matsi yuri
tepɨte'erie tatukari temɨkatatɨmaiyakɨ.

11

Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie

1 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie mɨpaɨ pɨtimate, peixeiyani tita mɨtikwewie, mɨpaɨta
katiniyumaika, 'apuwe tita mɨkatixeiyariewe.
2 Mɨpaɨ yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ mekanimariwakaitɨni tatutsima meripaitɨ miemete
'aixɨa memɨteyuriekaikɨ.
3 Yuri temɨte'eriekɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate, kwie munetɨariekɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ 'utayɨku.
Tita mɨtixeiyariewe kemɨtiuwewiya, tita mɨkarahekɨakɨ katiniutiwewiyani.
4 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Aweri mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Kakaɨyari puxatɨa, Kaini mawarieya
'aixɨa ka'anekaku hepaɨna, mɨpaɨ mɨtiutimawaxɨkɨ putahekɨatsie kename heitserie
hexeiyakai, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tihekɨatakaku 'imikierieya hepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme tsepa
mɨmɨki, 'inɨarieya pɨtikuxata 'akuxi.
5 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'Enuki pewitɨkie mɨki mɨka'ayanikɨ, pumawekai Kakaɨyari
heiwitɨku. Kahewitɨkieweti 'akuxi, mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨatsiekai Kakaɨyari mɨnaki'aritɨakaikɨ.
6 Tewi yuri xɨka kati'erieka, pɨkayɨwe minaki'aritɨanikɨ, kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ yuri
mɨti'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari 'aurie maye'amɨkɨ, kename 'a'uyeika, kename
tiwa'iwitsitɨa mɨkɨ memikuwautɨwe.

7 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, Nuhexi yukweriwayurietɨ, kanuwa kaniutawewieni
mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ yukie kiekatari, mɨpaɨ tiutahɨawarieka tita teɨteri 'akuxi
memɨkatexeiyawawekai hepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ, kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie
pɨtiuhɨiya, mɨkɨtsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ heitserie mexeiyanikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ.
8 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ, 'Apɨrahami kepauka muta'inierie, yatikamietɨ mana paitɨ
kaneyani hakewa hetsiena mɨrenakenikekai, kaneyani 'atsikatimaitɨ hakewa
menuanikekai.
9 Yuri ti'erietɨ mana kaniuyupata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie paitɨ kemɨtiutahɨawarie hetsiena
mɨtinakenikekaikɨ, peru xeime kwieya hepaɨ pɨtimaikai. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita
mekanayetekaitɨni mɨkɨ 'Itsahaki hamatɨa meta Kakuwu hamatɨa, mɨkɨta wahetsie
mɨtinakenikekai kememɨte'utahɨawarie, yaxeikɨa 'Apɨrahami hepaɨ.
10 Kiekari kanikwewiekaitɨni mɨkɨ kii hetɨa mieme tenari mɨtse'i mexeiya, Kakaɨyari
kii 'inɨnɨatame meta 'iwewiwame mɨhɨkɨ.
11 'Apɨrahami yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨta, Tsara hamatɨa tɨrɨkariya mepupitɨarie nunutsi
mehexeiyatɨ memakɨnekɨ, tsepa tukarieya manutitɨa tsepa mɨ'ukaratsitɨkai, mɨpaɨ
pɨtiuyɨ yatikamiekame mɨ'eriekaikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ kename mɨpaɨ
tipitɨanikekai.
12 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xeikɨa mekaniyekɨne, tsepa mɨkɨ mumɨximekai, taheima
miemete xurawetsixi wahepaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne, meta xiekari haramara
tetsita mieme hepaɨ meyupaɨmetɨ mekanakɨne mɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa hepaɨ.
13 Yuri mete'erietɨ mekaneutakwixɨani mɨkɨ yunaitɨ, meheixeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ
kememɨte'utahɨawariekai, matsi 'ateewa paitɨ mepixei yuri mete'erietɨ, mepitawaɨritɨa,
mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuhekɨatakai kename xaɨtsie miemete kɨkamete mehɨkɨtɨkai xeikɨa 'ena
kwiepa me'u'uwatɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ, mɨkɨ pɨyuhekɨata kename kwie mekuwautɨwekai.
15 Xɨka me'iku'eriwanike mɨkɨ kwie hakewa memeyekɨtsie, mepɨyɨwawenikekai
memɨkunuaxɨanikɨ mana.
16 Matsi mepihiwe'eriekai kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane taheima mieme. Kakaɨyari 'ayumieme
pɨkayutewiya mɨkɨ wakakaɨyari mɨramamatiwanikɨ, kiekari puwarukuha'aritsitɨiri.
17 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Apɨrahami kepauka muta'inɨatsie, 'Itsahaki mawari payeitɨa
tɨma, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie kemɨrexeiyanikekaikɨ, mɨkɨ mawari
peyeitɨanikekai yuniwe muyuxewikai.
18 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ tsepa mɨtiutahɨawariekai meripaitɨ: «'Itsahaki xiɨyarimama
mepɨte'uterɨwarɨwani mɨkɨ 'ahetsie memɨyekɨne».
19 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniyɨkɨhɨawekaitɨni, Kakaɨyari mɨyɨwekaikɨ tawari
menukuketɨanikɨ mɨkite watsata, 'ayumieme hutarieka heixeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa, 'inɨari
kanayani.
20 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Itsahaki 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu wahepaɨtsita,
'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ tita 'umɨramiekaikɨ wahetsiemieme.
21 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Kakuwu kepauka mɨmɨximekai 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni yuxexuime
Kutse niwemama wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ, puyutanenewi yutuikatɨ
yu'itsɨkɨ.
22 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Kutse mɨximetɨ mɨpaɨ putayɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
memɨyekɨnekekaikɨ 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama, puyuta'aitaxɨ 'umeteya manutɨkienikɨ.
23 'Utinuiwaku Muitsexi yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ paapaya mekaniti'awieta haika
metseriyari nunutsi witsimemɨte'ixeiyakaikɨ, mepɨka'utimama kwiepa ti'aitame
kemɨtiuta'aitakai.
24 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Muitsexi 'e'utewitɨ, mɨkɨ kwiepa ti'aitame tewarieya
mɨtiuterɨwarɨwani pɨka'inakirixɨ, pɨka'uyuwaɨri Parahuni niweya nu'aya
mɨxatsiwanikɨ.

25 Puyuwaɨri matsi 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
kayuwaɨriyatɨ mɨnaki'akakɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ yapaɨmexɨa wiyari.
26 He'eriwatɨ tita mɨra'iwakekai xeikɨa, mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai, kename matsi
waɨkawa rexeiyanikekai 'axatikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ Kɨritsitu hepaɨ, kenameta tixaɨtɨ
karexeiyanikekai piinite xɨka rexeiyanike 'Ekipitutsie timieme waɨkawa.
27 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaneyeyani ka'imakatɨ kwiepa ti'aitame
tsepa mɨha'akai. Pɨtiukanewiekai, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨxeiya hepaɨ pɨyɨanekai, tsepa
mɨkɨ mɨkaxeiyariewe hatsuaku.
28 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari putsutɨa meta kitenie pu'ɨyaxɨa xuriyakɨ,
kemɨ'ane wamatɨarima mɨwaka'unakai mɨkawamayɨanikɨ 'Ixaheritsixi wamatɨarima.
29 Yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ Haramara Mɨxetatsie mekananukɨne makuwaki hepaɨ
'anekaku, peru 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨta meyɨnike mekanehauxɨani haramaratsie.
30 Yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ, kerikutari watetsariya kananaka'une 'atahutamexɨa
'auriena me'akɨneku.
31 Yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ Xahawi pɨka'utatɨmaiyarie teɨteri yuri memɨkate'eriekai
wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨakai kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, kuyaxi 'awie
nenieremete yukiita 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ muwarutanaki'erikɨ.
32 Merikɨte, ¿tita 'akuxi netitaxata? Kerehuni, Waraki, Tsanitsuni, Ketexi, Rawiri,
Tsamuheri, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama yunaime xɨka mɨkɨ newarutaxata, tukari
peuyewekayeyu nehetsiemieme.
33 Mɨkɨ yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ mepɨwara'iwaxɨ kwiepa te'aitamete, heitseriemekɨ
mepɨte'aitakai, meheixeiyatɨ mepakɨ kememɨte'utahɨawarie, mekaniwaruta'imaiya
mayetsi memɨkawatikwanikɨ,
34 mekanitɨni tai tsepa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai, mekaniutawikweni kutsirakɨ
memɨkakwi'iwakɨ, tsepa memuweraranikai meputɨrɨkariyarie, kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawe
mekanakɨne, mekaniwaranukuweiya kuyaxi xaɨtsie miemete.
35 'Ukari tawari mekaniwarutanaki'erieni yuhetsɨa miemete, me'ukwiku
me'anuku'uku.
Hipatɨ mekanitiweiwakaitɨni mekayuwaɨriyatɨ memɨxɨnarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ
mepɨteyuriekai memɨpitɨarienikɨ matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memanuku'unikɨ.
36 Hipatɨta kememɨte'upitɨarie, mekaninanaimariekaitɨni mekanitiweiwakaitɨni,
meta mepɨtihɨiwakai mepanutaxɨriyakai.
37 Mepɨtituaxiwakai tetexikɨ, tsexutsukɨ mepɨtixitewakai, mepɨ'inɨatsietɨwekai,
mepɨkwi'iwakai kutsirakɨ, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni muxa nawiyari meta tsipu nawiyari
me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ me'ikuteɨxɨtɨwetɨ, meteheuyehɨatɨ, me'uximatɨarietɨ,
'axame'itɨarietɨwetɨ.
38 Kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa mepɨkate'u'iyarikai watsata memɨxuawenikɨ teɨteri mɨya
memɨ'anenekai. Makumawetsie, hɨritsie, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni meheuyexɨrietɨ, terɨta
meta meukatewatsie meyetetɨkaitɨ.
39 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ tsepa memɨhekɨatsiekai yuri memɨte'eriekaikɨ, 'akuxi tita
memɨte'utaxatɨarie metehexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ.
40 Kakaɨyari meripaitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨtiutawewi matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
memaye'axɨanikɨ 'ate'u'uwakaku tame xeikɨa.

12

Ketsutsi xeikɨa tepa'eriwani

1 'Ayumieme, tameta hikɨ ta'aurie meyuxeɨriekaku tehekɨatamete meyuwaɨkawatɨ,
tepeihɨani naime mɨrahete, naime 'axamɨti'ane mɨtatsikuhapana. Tekawaɨripietɨkaitɨ
tepuhuni, tepɨtanautsaxɨani temeta'axɨanikɨ hakewa temekwewiya,

2 kwinimieme Ketsutsi teha'eriwatɨ, kemɨ'ane mitsutɨa meta meye'atɨa titatsie yuri
temɨte'erie. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ ra'eriwatɨ kemɨtiyutemawiekakekai 'arikeke, kuruxi punewi
tsepa mutewinɨarie. Hikɨ mana kanakani Kakaɨyari 'uwenieya tserieta.
3 Xekena'eriwani mɨkɨ kemɨtiukanewiekai 'axateyuruwamete kwinimieme
meheye'uniekaku. Kapa xe'u'uxenikɨ xeme, yu'iyaritsie kapa xewaɨripiekakɨ.
4 Xeme kexemɨteyukwitɨwe tita 'axamɨti'ane hamatɨa, 'akuxi xexuriya pɨka'uhane.
5 Xɨari xepetɨmai kemɨtixetuika tewi yuniwe mɨtikuxaxatɨwa hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Neuxei neniwe, pepɨkatiukatawe'erieka ti'aitame mati'ɨkitɨakaku kwinimieme
'uximatɨarikakɨ,
pepɨkawaɨripieka mɨkɨ matsi'utate'akaku.
6 Ti'aitame 'uximatɨarikakɨ pɨti'ɨkitɨa kemɨ'ane mɨnaki'erie,
yunaime pɨwakuwaya yuniwema mɨwarutanaki'eri».
7 Kepauka xemɨte'uka'eniwa, xete'ɨkitɨarietɨ xemakɨnekɨ 'uximatɨarikakɨ xepɨyɨa,
Kakaɨyari pɨxeyuriene kemɨwayurie yuniwema. ¿Kepaikɨ raniwetɨkaku, mɨkɨ paapaya
pɨkati'ɨkitɨa 'uximatɨarikakɨ?
8 Mexɨka 'uximatɨarikakɨ xekate'uta'ɨkitɨarieni yunaitɨ 'axeikɨa kememɨtepitɨarie, kari
'awienuari xepɨniwemama, Kakaɨyari xepɨkaniwemama.
9 Mɨkɨ meta, tepɨwarexeiyakai tapaapama memɨteɨteritɨkai, mɨkɨ metate'ɨkitɨakaku
'uximatɨarikakɨ tepɨwareu'eniekai. Hikɨ matsi yemekɨ peuyewetse temi'enieka 'iyarite
wa'ukiyari para temayenenierenikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari mepɨtate'ɨkitɨakai kemɨtiwanakekai 'uximatɨarikakɨ, matsi
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa temɨ'itɨariekakɨ pɨtati'ɨkitɨa 'uximatɨarikakɨ, hepaɨna tepatsietɨ
temakɨnekɨ.
11 'Uximatɨarikakɨ mexi tete'ɨkitɨarie, tetatemamawiekame tepɨkata'erie, matsi
tetahiweriekame tepɨta'erie, 'arikeke mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨ'itɨarie mekanipitɨarieka
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ, yu'iyaritsie meka'uximatɨarietɨ.
12 'Ayumieme yumamá xekeneutseiriyaxɨa mɨwerananikɨ, yutununteta mɨkatɨrɨkawikɨ
xekeneutitseiriya mɨtitɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ.
13 «Huye mɨxexeurawi xekeneutiwewi yɨ'ɨkatsie mieme,» mɨ'ɨkatuni
mɨkahekawaɨtsenikɨ meta mɨkatikukukuineniki.
14 'Aixɨa xemɨtewaxeiyanikɨ yunaime xekeneyumexɨitɨaka, meta xemɨpatsiekakɨ
Kakaɨyari hetsiemiemekɨ. Xɨka mɨpaɨ katipatsieka, hatsuaku Ti'aitame pɨka'uxeiya.
15 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xewitɨ ka'aye'awetɨ mɨka'ayanikɨ, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ
kemɨtiminikeyu, xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani xewitɨ kapa xemuinaneniki, nana kwiepa
mutineika hatsiwimekɨ mutixuxuawere hepaɨ yɨanetɨ, mɨpaɨ xɨka tiyurieneni,
yumɨiretɨ mekanitsewiximariekakuni.
16 Xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani kapa xewitɨ 'ikumaɨwanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨ'ɨya meta mɨkayɨkɨna,
kapa Kakaɨyari ka'ayexeiyatɨ yɨaneniki 'Etsahu hepaɨ, mɨkɨ xei'ikwaiyarikɨ kanipata
heitserie mexeiyakaikɨ mɨmatɨaritɨkaikɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate, 'arike kepauka heixeiyatɨ mayeimɨkɨkai tita hetsiena
mɨtiutaxatsie 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ, pɨxani'eriwakai. Mɨpaɨ pɨkatiupitɨarie muyupatanikɨ
tawari, tsepa 'utatsuatɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaukai.
18 Hakewa xeme'axɨa xeme, mana xepɨka'u'axɨa meripaitɨ miemetexi wahepaɨ
hakewa tewi mɨyɨwe mimayɨanikɨ yemuri, hakewa tai mɨta'a, hakewa meyɨwi, teɨka
hakewa meyeika,
19 kuxineta hakewa mehɨtsierie, hakewa xewitɨ me'enierie 'utaniukakaku, mɨkɨ
kepauka memi'eni mepitawawiri tawari xeime niukikɨ memɨkatahɨawarienikɨ.
20 Mepɨka'ikemakai tita memɨte'uta'aitɨarie mɨpaɨ metekɨhɨawarɨwatɨ: «Tsepa
yeutanaka mimayɨa yemuri, tetexikɨ pɨmierieni tituaxiwatɨ».
21 Yemekɨ mariwetɨ mɨtiyuxexeiyakaikɨ, 'atsita Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne
marikakɨ nepuyɨyɨaka».

22 Xeme matsi xepu'axɨa Tsiyuni yemuriyari hakewa mewe, Kakaɨyari mayeniere
kiekariena, Kerutsareme taheima mieme hakewa maniere, yumɨireme wahetsɨa
xepu'axɨa, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete wa'ixɨararipa,
23 mana matɨarixi memutinunuiwa muyuawitsie memaka'utɨarie hakewa
memeyutixexeɨriwa, mana xepu'axɨa. Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkametɨtɨ yunaime mɨwata'iwawiya
Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ, mɨkɨ hetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahukai
memaye'axɨawawe yu'iyaritsie memu'uwa, mɨkɨ wahetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani,
24 kemɨ'ane tɨratu hekwame mɨ'atɨa Ketsutsitɨtɨ, mɨkɨ hetsɨa xekaniu'axɨani, hakewa
xuriyakɨ mɨre'ɨyarie kɨmana tewi mɨ'itiyanikɨ mana xekaniu'axɨani. Mɨkɨ xuriya matsi
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katinihekɨatani, 'Aweri xuriyaya hepaɨna katihekɨatakaku.
25 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xemɨka'ixani'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane maniuka. Mɨkɨ
mepɨka'utawikwei me'itixani'erieka kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ
kememɨ'itɨarienikekai, tame matsi yemekɨ tepɨkatawikweni xɨka ta'aurie te'axɨrieni
temɨka'i'enienikɨ kemɨ'ane taheima maniuka.
26 Mɨkɨ 'utaniukakaku 'ana kwie kaniutayuani, hikɨta kemɨtiyurieni mɨpaɨ paine
ya'utaitɨ: «Xeimieme 'akuxi kwie hɨkɨame nepɨkatayuitɨani, matsi muyuawita
nepɨtayuitɨani naime».
27 «Xeimieme 'akuxi» 'utaitɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtihekɨata, tita mɨtitayuitɨariewe pɨtitayeitɨarieni,
tita mɨtiutiwewiya xatatɨ, peru pɨtiyuhayewa tita mɨkatitayuitɨarieni.
28 'Ayumieme pamɨpariyutsi teke'ipitɨaka mɨkatayuitɨarieni tati'aitɨwame
temupitɨariekɨ, hakewa mɨre'aita mɨkɨ, mana pɨkatayuitɨarieni, mɨpaɨ
tekete'uximayaka Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pamɨpariyutsi te'ipitɨatɨ. 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ
kemɨtinake, teheyexeiyatɨ meta teheyemakatɨ.
29 Metsɨ «Takakaɨyari tai naime mɨtititixɨtsitɨwa hepaɨ kani'aneni».

13

Kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienenikɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie tiwiyatɨ

1 Xepɨkatehayewani xewanaki'erietɨ 'iwamarixi.
2 Xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani xemɨwatanaki'erienikɨ 'ateewa kiekatari, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ
hipatɨ mepɨwarutanaki'eri niuki tuayamete 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
3 Xekeniwara'eriwani kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriya, wahamatɨa xemanutaxɨriya hepaɨ
xeteyumaitɨ, xekeniwara'eriwani mɨkɨ 'axamemɨ'itɨarietɨwe mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, xemeta
yuwaiyaritsie wahepaɨ xemɨ'itɨarietɨweni hepaɨ.
4 Teɨteri xɨka meneneɨkeni, 'aixɨa meketexeiyarieka naime hepaɨtsita, peru yɨ'ɨya
meta yɨkɨna hamatɨa xeikɨa mepɨyukumaɨwani, metsɨ, Kakaɨyari 'uximatɨarika
kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memikumaɨwa kemɨ'ane mɨkawa'ɨya meta mɨkawakɨna.
5 Mɨpaɨ xeketeneu'uwani tumini xekahiwe'erietɨ, xekenenaki'aka xeheixeiyatɨ tita
xemɨtehexeiya. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mutayɨ:
«Ne yemekɨ 'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewani,
nepɨkamatsiku'erieni hatsuaku».
6 'Ayumieme tekamamatɨ mɨpaɨ teputiyuane:
«Tɨ'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiparewie, nepɨkamaka.
¿Kekuta netsi'uyuriwe tewi?»
7 Xekeniwara'eriwatɨ mɨkɨ memanuyetekai, kememɨ'anenekai, Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ
mepɨtexe'utaxatɨa. Xewara'eriwatɨ mɨpaɨ kememɨte'u'uwakai, xekeniwa'ɨkeni yuri
kememɨte'eriekai.
8 Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu meripaitɨ hikɨta yaxeikɨa kani'aneni, tsepanetɨ xeitsienitu wiyari
manuyekɨka.
9 Xepɨkayuwaɨriyani xemeuyexɨriyanikɨ, 'ɨkitsika yɨkɨ 'aneneme xepɨka'enietɨweni
hipame wayeiyaritsie mieme. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ yu'iyaritsie mɨtseiriyarienikɨ 'iya 'aixɨa

tiuka'iyarikaku, peru 'ikwaikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatseiriyarieni, mɨkɨ 'ikwaitsie metewiyatɨ memu'uwa hawaikɨ mepɨka'uparewiya.
10 Tame mawari taiyame tekanexeiyani, mana mieme memɨtekwakakɨ heitserie mepɨkahexeiya mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita memɨte'uximayatamete.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Waɨkawa Muyepatsieta kepauka mi'atɨwa watewama waxuriya 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ tita 'axamemɨte'uyuri, wakaxarite kiekari tetsita pɨtitaiyarɨwa.
12 'Ayumiemeta Ketsutsi kitenie 'aurie pɨtiukwinixɨ takwa, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨwapatanikɨ teɨteri yuxuriyakɨ.
13 Hikɨmɨ hetsɨana tepɨyehu kiekari tetsita paitɨ, niukimarika tenewietɨ hepaɨna.
14 'Ena kwiepa tepɨkaheixeiya kiekari 'amɨtiteriwe. Tepitakwewie pɨta kiekari xewitɨ 'umamie.
15 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tatsiparewiekaku, tamawari teke'iwewirieka Kakaɨyari taheyemekɨ, 'aixɨa te'utiyuatɨ hepaɨtsitana, tateta mayeneikakɨ teketahekɨatani hetsɨana temiemetɨtɨ kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tamawari.
16 Mɨkɨ meta, xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekakɨ xemɨteyumikwanikɨ, mawari mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane pinake Kakaɨyari.
17 Yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane mɨkɨ memɨtexe'aitɨa, xewa'enietɨ. Mɨkɨ mepi'ɨwiya xe'iyari mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ, yɨhɨritɨarika hepaɨtsita memɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwa'enieka, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ meyutemamawietɨ, me'uti'aiwatɨ memɨkayɨakakɨ, mexɨka xewahiweritɨaka, xeme matsi xepɨkaparewiyani.
18 Tahetsiemieme xekeneyunenewieka, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨtetamate, ta'iyari 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'atsipɨkahaine, naimekɨ temɨtawaɨriyakɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ temeu'uwanikɨ.
19 Nepɨxetuika mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuriekakɨ matsi yemekɨ, kwitɨwa xemɨpitɨarienikɨ tahɨxie temutinenierekɨ.
20 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨtatsipitɨa ta'iyaritsie temɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨkite watsata menayewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme mɨmariwe Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi, mɨkɨ 'itatseiriyaka tɨratu yuheyemekɨ 'amuwe mɨkɨ xuriyayakɨ,
21 mɨkɨ xɨka xe'aye'atɨani kemɨtinake yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ naimekɨ 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, mɨkɨ xɨka xe'uyuitɨani xeminaki'aritɨanikɨ kemɨtixexeiya, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu xeparewiekaku. Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

22 Ne'iwama nepɨxetuika, xekeneuyuwaɨriya xemi'enienikɨ neniuki kenemɨtixetuika, yapaɨmemekɨ nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri.
23 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, ta'iwa Timuteu 'anutahɨiyaka muxɨnariekɨ. Kwitɨwa xɨka nuani tepɨxexeiyayu tanaitɨ.
24 Xekeniwawaɨritɨaka yunaime memɨtexe'aitɨa, yunaime Kakaɨyari teɨterimama. 'Itariya kwieyaritsie miemete mepɨxewaɨritɨa.
25 'Aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa.

Tsatiyaku
Meitanɨ'axɨa

Waɨritsika

1 Ne, Tsatiyaku, Kakaɨyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme.

Nuiwarite tamamata heimana huta xemeutayeixɨa naitsarie:

Nekanixewaɨritɨaka.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtatipitɨa temɨtemaiwawenikɨ

2 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, xekeneyutemamawieka kepauka xemɨta'inɨatsieni
'inɨari yɨkɨ mɨ'aneneki,
3 mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, mɨpaɨ xete'inɨatsieme yuri xɨka xete'erieka yemekɨ, mɨkɨkɨ
xeyɨwawetɨ xepakɨne.
4 Xekeneyuwaɨriyani xete'uka'eniwatɨ mɨpaɨ xemɨtematsiɨkɨnikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane mɨtitixuawerekɨ, tixaɨ mɨkareuyewekakɨ.
5 Mexɨka xeme xewitɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ reiyehɨaka, Kakaɨyari ke'utawawirieni, mɨkɨ
katinayetuiriemɨkɨ, matsi Kakaɨyari yunaime katiniwamikwani 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ
nixeime tɨma 'axakatixeiyatɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ ketitawawirieni yuri ti'erietɨ xeikɨa, tixaɨ kayu'iyaritɨatɨ, matsi kemɨ'ane
muyu'iyaritɨa mɨkɨ haramara hamewarieya hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni, 'ekakɨ mukuyuitɨariwa.
7 Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨkatiku'eriwani kename Ti'aitame tixaɨtɨ tiyetuirieni,
8 huta 'iyariyari mexeiyakɨ, meu'eriene naimekɨ kemɨtiyuriene.
9 Ta'iwa tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya waɨkawa rexeiyame keyu'erieka, mɨpaɨ ra'eriwatɨ
Kakaɨyari mariweme kemɨreyeitɨani,
10 meta xiku tixaɨtɨ karexeiyame keyu'erieka mɨpaɨ timaitɨ. Mɨkɨ xiku tuturi 'ɨtsita
mieme hepaɨ kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ.
11 Tau, kepauka manatineika xɨkatɨ, 'iteɨri pɨtiwatsiɨxa. Xuturiyari pɨkawiwike,
witsimɨtiyuxexeiyakai putiyɨnarixɨ. Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa tewi mɨxiku pɨtayɨnare naimekɨ
tsepa kemɨrexeiya.
12 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mumie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ tita'inɨatsieme,
tukari kurunayari kaniyetuiriyariemɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ kemɨ'ane meminaki'erie
wahetsiemieme.
13 Xewitɨ kepauka mɨ'inɨatsiene mɨpaɨ pɨkahaineni: «Kakaɨyari kaniyɨaneni
mɨnetsi'inɨatane». Kakaɨyari pɨkayɨwe 'axamɨtiyurieneniki, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ tewi
mita'inɨata 'axamɨtiyurieneniki pɨkayɨwe.
14 Matsi pɨta, yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨmana kemɨtiwanake 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ mepɨyɨa.
Meteyukahiwe'erietɨ mepɨyuwiyanɨa mepɨyuhapaninɨa yɨkɨmana.
15 Mɨya meteku'eriwatɨ 'axamekateniyurieka, kepauka mɨpaɨ xeikɨa memɨteyurie,
'axamɨti'ane mɨrayu'iwaxɨkɨ mɨɨya kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ.
16 Ne'iwama nenaki'erima xepɨkate'irɨwiyarieka.
17 Naitɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta naime temɨte'umikie mɨraye'axe mɨkɨ taheima
kanimiemetɨni, hakewa makawe wa'ukiyari taheima miemete hekɨariwiwamete
mɨwarutiwewi, mɨkɨ pɨkayupata, 'etɨriya hepaɨ, tau 'akayunirɨmekaku.
18 Yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ tiuyɨhɨaweka pɨtatsi'utinuiwitɨa niuki yuri mainetsie, 'imikieri
matɨari mieme hepaɨ witsitemɨtexeiyarienikɨ, meta 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene
mɨkaxuawitɨanikɨ.

Kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienenikɨ niuki kemaine

19 'Ipaɨ xeketenemaika ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekeyumexɨitɨaka
memɨ'enananikɨ, 'emeketeheutewini memɨtiniunikɨ meta memɨyeha'anikɨ,
20 tewi ha'atɨ yapɨkatiyuriene heitseriemekɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake.
21 'Ayumieme, xekenewiwi naime tita mɨkati'itiya meta tita 'axamɨti'ane, naitsarie
manayuhayewa, xemɨyɨwawenikɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya xehetsie muka'iteɨtsie
xemɨtanaki'erienikɨ tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyɨweni xe'iyari mɨtawikweitsitɨani.
22 Niuki xe'enietɨ xeikɨa xepɨkayuwaɨriyani, mɨpaɨ xeyɨatɨ kapa xeteyu'irɨwiyakɨ
yɨkɨmana. Mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka kemaine.
23 Kemɨ'ane niuki 'enietɨ xeikɨa mɨyɨane, mɨpaɨ yakatikamietɨ, tewi xikɨritsie
muyuxeiyane hepaɨ kaniyɨanemɨkɨ kemɨraka'eriekai,
24 yu'ixɨarieme kaniyemieni, meta yapauka pɨratɨmaiya kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai.
25 Matsi kemɨ'ane yemekɨ mi'enieni 'aitsika mɨraye'axe mɨtatsixɨnatsie, mɨkɨtsie
mɨ'ayumieme, kemɨti'ena mɨkaratɨtɨmaiya, matsi mɨpaɨ tiyurieneti, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
kani'itɨariekamɨkɨ yatikamietɨ.
26 Tewi xɨka rayexeiyame yu'erieka, matsi xɨka yuneni kapirenutɨaka, mɨkɨ matsi
yɨkɨmana katiniyu'itaiyaneni, yakɨ xeikɨa katinayexeiyani.
27 Matsi xɨka rayexeiyani 'itiyatɨ meta hetsiena karahɨiwakaku Kakaɨyari
mɨta'ukiyari kemɨtixeiya, mɨpaɨ pɨta kaniyɨanemɨkɨ: nutuite kaniwanenimayakamɨkɨ
meta wiuraxi kememɨte'uximatɨarie kaniwaparewiekamɨkɨ, meta yukweriwayurietɨ
tita kwiepa mɨtimieme hepaɨtsita.

2

Kemɨtiwaruta'imaiyaxɨ teɨteri hipame xeikɨa memɨkawanaki'eriekakɨ

1 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu Tati'aitɨwame witsimɨ'anetsie yuri
kexemɨte'erie, xeketeneuhayewa hipame xeikɨa teɨteri 'aixɨa xetewaxeiyatɨ.
2 'Ipaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ katini'inɨarini xɨka tewi mana heutahani xemɨyutixexeɨriwatsie huru
hanirayari heumanatɨkaitɨ yumamatsie meta witsirekemaritɨ, xɨkarita muwa
heutahani xewitɨ 'aixɨa karekemaritɨ heutsanitɨ.
3 Xɨka witsimɨrekemari 'aixɨa xete'uxeiya, mɨpaɨ xete'ikɨhɨawetɨ: «'Ekɨ 'enapaitɨ
kenayexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie», xɨkata tewi 'aixɨa mɨkarekemari mɨpaɨ xetekɨhɨaweni: «'Ekɨ
mana paitɨ keneuweni» yatɨni «Mana keneukani kwiepa»,
4 ¿kari xeme hipame xeikɨa 'aixɨa xepɨtewaxeiya, hipameta pɨkatixaɨ, peru
'axaxeteyɨkɨhɨawetɨ?
5 Xekeneu'enana ne'iwama nenaki'erima: ¿Kakaɨyari tamɨ katiwaranuyexei tixaɨ
memɨkatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa, mɨkɨ matsi metehexeiyakame mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ yuri
mete'erietɨ, para wahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, kemutayɨ
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme?
6 Xeme pɨta tixaɨ mɨkarexeiya xekaniutixani'erieni. ¿Mɨkɨ xikutsixi mekatehɨkɨ
memɨtexe'uxitɨa, meta mɨkɨ mekatehɨkɨ memɨxe'ehapana 'itsɨkate wahɨxie?
7 ¿Tamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ mekatehɨkɨ 'axamemutiyuane Ketsutsi hepaɨtsita xeme hetsiena
xemɨtewiya?
8 'Aixɨa xekateniyurieka xɨka 'aku yuheyemekɨ 'aitsika xe'aye'atɨaka, 'utɨarika
kemaine: «'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemɨti'anaki'erie 'ekɨ»,
9 matsi xɨka teɨteri hipame xeikɨa 'aixɨa xetewaxeiyani, 'axaxekateniyurieka meta
xehetsie pɨrahɨiwani, 'inɨari niukiyari pɨxehekɨata kexemɨte'ititsana.
10 Kemɨ'ane naimetsie yamɨtikamie 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine, matsi xɨka
xeiniukiyaritsie yakatikayani, naime hetsie 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ.

11 Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ maine: «Xeime 'ɨyaya pepɨkakumaɨwani», mɨpaɨta
kaniutayɨni: «Pepɨkati'amemiwani». Xɨka tsepa xeime 'ɨyaya pemɨka'ukumayɨa, matsi
xɨka peti'amemiwani, 'inɨari niukiyari pekaneutitsanaxɨani.
12 Kexemutiyuane, kexemɨteyurie, mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, 'itsɨkame
kanixeta'iwawiyamɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyari mɨtatsixɨna kemaine.
13 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiyukanenimaya, 'itsɨkame ka'inenimayatɨ pitahɨawe. Matsi
kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukanenimaya, Kakaɨyari 'inenimayatɨ kanitahɨawimɨkɨ.

Yuri kemɨti'erie meta yatiyurienetɨ, yuri kemɨti'erie xɨka yakatiyurieneni kanimɨkini

14 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, ¿tewi xɨka yuri ti'eriekame yuxatani, matsi tixaɨtɨ
'atsikatiyurienetɨ? ¿Keri tiyɨweni mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ yuri ti'erietɨ xeikɨa?
15 Xɨka ta'iwa 'uki meta 'uka yu'ixuriki kahexeiyani mɨranakatɨnikɨ, meta 'ikwaite
xɨka reuyehɨaka mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
16 xɨka xewitɨ xeme mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweni: «'Aixɨa pekereumieni, 'aixɨa pereyukemaritɨatɨ,
meta ketineukwaka 'utahuxame», matsi xɨka katimini tita mɨreuyehɨwa waiyarieya
hetsie timieme, mɨkɨ ketsɨkuta 'uyɨni, yakɨ xeikɨa mɨrehɨawekɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨata xɨka yuhetsie yuri ti'erieka, peru xɨka tixaɨtɨ 'atsikatiyurieneni,
yuri kemɨti'erie kanimɨkini.
18 Matsi xewitɨ xɨari mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ: «'Ekɨ yuri pekatini'erieka, neta
yanekatiniyurieneni».
Kamɨtsɨ kene'ahekɨata yuri kepemɨti'erie tixaɨtɨ 'atsipekatiyurienetɨ, neta
nekamenixeitsitɨamɨkɨ keyuri nemɨti'erie 'aixɨa netiyurienetɨ.
19 ¿'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie Kakaɨyari yuxewitɨ xeikɨa muyeika? 'Aixɨa pepaine. Yaxeikɨata
kakaɨyarixi yuri mepɨte'erie, 'ayumieme mepuyɨyɨakatɨka marikakɨ.
20 Kari pemɨka'akɨhɨawe pepɨhɨkɨ. ¿Tietɨtsɨ pe'awaɨriyani mɨpaɨ pemɨretimanikɨ, tewi
'atsimɨkayɨwekɨ xɨka yuri ti'erieka tixaɨ 'atsikatiyurienetɨ?
21 Merikɨte tapaapa 'Apɨrahami heitserie pupitɨarie yamɨtiuyurikɨ kepauka yuniwe
'Itsahaki mɨyetua mawari taiyariyaritsie.
22 Mɨpaɨ pekatinetimaniri, yuri ti'erietɨ mɨkɨ, meta kemɨtiyurienekai 'axeikɨa, yuri
kemɨti'eriekai, yuheyemekɨ hekɨakamekɨ yapɨtiuyuri.
23 Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieku 'utɨarika kanaye'ani mɨpaɨ manuyɨne: «'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyari yuri
katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyame kani'eriwakaitɨni». Kakaɨyari
hamikuya katiniuterɨwarieni.
24 Mɨpaɨ xɨari xepɨtemate, yatiyurienetɨ tewi xeikɨa heitserie pɨpitɨarieni, yuri ti'erietɨ
xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ.
25 Yaxeikɨata pɨtiuyuri Xahawi 'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa, tixaɨtɨ mɨtiuyurikɨ
heitserie kaniupitɨarieni, kepauka kuyaxi mɨwarutanaki'eri 'awie nenieremete,
kepauka xaɨtsie mɨwarenɨ'a xeime huyeyari 'utɨa.
26 Mɨpaɨ rawaiyari ka'uye'iyaritɨ kanimɨkini. Yaxeikɨata yuri ti'erietɨ, matsi
yakatiyurienetɨ, kanimɨkini yuri kemɨti'erie.

3

Taneni tepɨmaxiutani

1 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, te'ɨkitamete xepɨka'akɨne yunaitɨ, hipatɨ xeikɨa, mɨpaɨ
xetemaitɨ, tame temɨte'ɨkitamete tahetsie matsi waɨkawa pɨrahɨiwani.
2 Tanaitɨ waɨkawamekɨ tepekaxɨrɨwe. Xɨka xewitɨ niukitsie kahekawautseni, mɨkɨ
tewi kanaye'aweni, yaxeikɨata kaniyɨwemɨkɨ yuwaiyaritsie naime mɨyupirenutɨanikɨ.
3 Kepauka kawayutsixi pirenu temɨwarutakeitsitɨwa memɨtatsi'anu'enienikɨ, mɨkɨkɨ
wawaiyari naime tepukuhana.

4 Xekeneuxeiya kanuwa 'amɨpapa. Tsepa memu'eketɨka 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, ta'aurie
mepaxɨriwa titunitsitɨwame 'etsimɨyewakɨ, kemɨtiyuwaɨriya ta'aurie mehɨanikɨ
'inɨ'awame.
5 Yaxeikɨata tawaiyaritsie taneni pɨyuxewi 'etsipetɨ, matsi mariweme mɨtiuyurieni
kaniyɨweni. Xɨka makukɨyexiyatsie 'utinaini tai 'etsipemekɨ, mɨkɨ kaniyɨweni
'ahakuyeukame mutataiya.
6 Yaxeikɨata taneni tai hepaɨ kani'aneni, kwiepa timieme tikuxatatɨ 'apɨyeka
tawaiyaritsie, tita mɨkatiheitserie naime tixatatɨ, tawaiyari naime kanitsewiximaka,
pɨtatsixɨrimɨtsitɨa tatukari naime, xatsi taiyariyaritsie mieme panunetɨarie mɨtakakɨ.
7 Tewitɨtɨ yunaime katiniwamaxiutɨaweni, yeutari memayu'eririya, wikixi,
kuuterixi, haramaratsie kiekatari, yunaitɨ mekanimaxiutsiewaweni,
8 matsi tewi pɨkayɨwe yuneni mɨmaxiutani. 'Axakaniutaineni xeikɨa 'uaye mɨmɨyakɨ
kanihɨneni.
9 Taneniki 'aixɨa teputiyuane Ti'aitame mɨta'ukiyari hepaɨtsita, meta taneniki teɨteri
tepɨwaruxaxata 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, tsepa Kakaɨyari hepaɨ me'aneneti
memutiwewiya.
10 Xeitetayarita pɨwayeneika niuki 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ meta 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, mɨpaɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuta tiyɨwe haixa maneikani 'axeikɨa, haa 'akakatɨ meta hatsiwitɨ?
12 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, ¿xapatsie ketiyɨwe huriwa takariyari mɨkaxuawere,
meta kaxie nanayaritsie ketiyɨwe xapa takari mɨkaxuawere? Yaxeikɨata haixa
ha'utsiwitɨ maneikatsie haa 'akakatɨ maneni pɨkayɨwe.

Yurikɨ kemɨtimaiwenikɨ taheima miemekɨ

13 Kemɨ'ane xeme mɨtimaiwe, xɨka waɨkawa timaika, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tiyurieneti
keyuhekɨatani, tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ, kemɨreuyewetse mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieneniki timaiweti.
14 Mexɨka hatsiwimekɨ xeyu'uxiwe'erietɨ xeyɨaka meta yu'iyaritsie xehayuye'unietɨ,
xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawatɨ meta xeheye'unietɨ tita yuri mɨraine.
15 Mɨkɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ pɨkahɨkɨ taheima makaneika, kwiepa pɨta kanimiemetɨni tewi
kemɨtimaiwe meta kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene wahetsie mayeneika.
16 Hakewa memeyu'uxiwe'erie meta mehayuye'unietɨ memexuawe, manata
mekaniyuxamurieka meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ xeikɨa mepɨyɨa.
17 Matsi taheima miemekɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme naimekɨ kani'itiyaka, meta
'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie, pɨtiyukanaki'erie, pɨtiyu'aitɨarinɨa, yuheyemekɨ pɨtiyukanenimaya,
'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene, 'uximayatsika kemɨreuyewetse, huta 'iyariyari pɨkahexeiya, meta
yakɨ xeikɨa pɨkayɨane.
18 Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨtewaxeiyatsitɨa, yu'uximayatsikakɨ kememɨte'u'etsa
yu'iyaritsie kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ, kemɨtitixuawere mɨkɨkɨ heitserie
mekanipitɨariekuni.

4

Kakaɨyari hetsie yaxeketenekahuni

1 ¿Hakewa kuyaxa peyukutsutsutɨwa meta 'imieri mɨkɨ hakewa pemieme? Kari
yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xepɨyɨa, 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ xepɨteyurie, mɨkɨ naki'eriya
mɨyumienekɨ xewaiyaritsie.
2 Tixaɨtɨ xepɨtehiwe'erie peru xepɨka'ikaxeiya. 'Ayumieme xepɨteyumemiwa, meta
xepɨyumexɨitɨa hipame xewara'iwakutɨ, xepɨkayɨwawe tixaɨtɨ xetehexeiyatɨ
xemakɨnekɨ, 'ayumieme xepɨyukwitɨwe xepɨyukuyatatɨwe. Xepɨkatehexeiya
xemɨkateku'iwawakɨ.
3 Meta kepauka memɨteku'iwawa, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyetuiriyarɨwa, 'axa'anemekɨ
memɨtewawakɨ, yuhetsiemieme xenaki'akutɨ xeikɨa xemɨyɨakɨ.

4 Neuxei teɨteri hipame wa'ɨitama xemɨwakumaɨwa. ¿Kari mɨpaɨ xepɨkatemate, xɨka
tinaki'erieka tita kwiepa mɨtimieme, Kakaɨyari kani'uxiwe'eriekamɨkɨ? 'Ayumieme
kemɨ'ane mɨyuwaɨriya tita kwiepa mɨtimieme mɨtinaki'eriekakɨ, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
'aye'unietɨ payuyeitɨwa.
5 ¿Nutsutɨ 'utɨarika yakɨ haineme xepɨ'erie, Kakaɨyari 'ɨtetsatɨ kaninaki'erieka mɨkɨ
'iyari mɨtatsiyetuiri tataɨta mɨyekanikɨ?
6 Peru mɨkɨ waɨkawamekɨ matsi 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ pɨtatsiparewie. 'Ayumieme
'utɨarikaya mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kakaɨyari kaniwaraye'unieka mɨkɨ memɨyuti'ɨre,
matsi tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini wahetsiemieme».
7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani Kakaɨyari mɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ. Xekenaye'unieka
kauyumarie, mɨkɨ pɨyuta'una xehetsɨa.
8 Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa xekeneukɨni, mɨkɨta xehetsɨa 'ahurawa payani.
'Axateyuruwamete yumamatetsie xekeneuyu'itiexɨa. Xekeneyu'itieka yu'iyaritsie huta
'iyariyari xemexeiyatɨka.
9 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika kexemɨte'uximatɨarie, xekeneutitsuanani meta
xekeneyuhiwerieka. Xenanai hiwerika ke'ayani, meta xetemawierika nutuixiya
kehɨkɨtɨni.
10 Ti'aitame hɨxie, tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ xekenayuyeitɨaka, mɨkɨ mamariwawemete
pɨxe'ayeitɨani.
11 Ne'iwama, hipame xepɨkawaniukimaka. Kemɨ'ane yu'iwa hetsie mɨtiuhɨpa, mɨpaɨ
tiyurienetɨ piniukima 'inɨari niukiyari, meta 'inɨari niukiyari pɨ'uxiwe'erieka, merikɨ
xɨka 'inɨari niukiyaritsie petiuhɨpani, kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨkatikamie
hepaɨ pepɨyɨane, 'itsɨkame hepaɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨane.
12 Xewitɨ tawarita pɨmawe 'inɨari niukiyari munetɨa, meta kemɨ'ane mɨ'itsɨkame, mɨkɨ
kaniyɨweni mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ meta mɨtiyuka'unanikɨ. ¿Ketita 'ekɨ peti'a'erie
'ahepaɨ tewi hetsie pemɨtiuhɨpanikɨ?

'Atsixepɨkatemate 'uxa'a kemɨtiyɨni

13 Neuxei hikɨ xeme xekeneu'enana mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: «Hikɨri yatɨ 'uxa'a tepɨyehu
mɨkɨ kiekaritsie yanutsu muwa tepe'uwani, xeiwiyari tepeyurieni, mana
tepeyuharerutani meta tepɨtehe'iwatɨweni».
14 Xeme 'atsixepɨkatemate 'uxa'a kemɨtiyɨni. ¿Tita kuta yutukari xete'erie? 'Aɨxi xeikɨa
xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ 'epɨkareutere xeiyarietɨ, kwitɨwa kaniukumamawereni.
15 Matsi peuyewetse mɨpaɨ pɨta xemutiyuaneni: «Xɨka Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ tinakeni,
tekaniu'uwakuni meta mɨpaɨ tekateniyuriekakuni».
16 Hikɨ matsi xepɨtekuxata xeikɨa kexemɨte'uyuti'ɨre. Naime mɨpaɨ kexemutiyuane
yuhepaɨtsita, 'axaxepɨteyurie.
17 Kemɨ'ane yamɨkatiyuriene timaitɨtɨtɨ, mɨkɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni.

5

Mari'itɨarika xikutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Hikɨtsɨ xekeneu'enana, xeme xikutsixi: xekeneutitsuanani xekeneutihiwani mɨpaɨ
xeteha'eriwatɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨxe'axirɨmekɨ.
2 Ketita xemɨtehexeiya katiniutipɨne, xe'ixurikite tepaxi mekaniutikɨme.
3 Xehuru meta xepɨrata tepɨayari pɨtixaxainiri. Xainimeyari pɨtihekɨata xehepaɨtsita,
tai hepaɨ xewaiyari kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ. Tsepa waɨkawa xemɨte'ukuxeɨri
xemɨtehexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ kanixeka'unamɨkɨ tukari tapareyu.
4 Xekeniwaru'eni memutihiwa xehepaɨtsita, xewaxata mete'uta'uximayataku
xemɨkatewarupitɨa. Te'uximayatamete wahiwari Ti'aitame Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kaniu'enieni.

5 Xemeri xete'ukahiwe'erietɨ xeikɨa kwiepa xepu'uwakai, kemɨxetinake xeikɨa
xepɨteyuriekai. Xepɨyuwaiyatɨakai xeikɨa xemɨkwi'iwakɨ.
6 Xepɨwaxanetakai meta xepɨwakwikai kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ memu'uwakai, mɨkɨ
mepɨkayɨwawekai yuhetsie memɨtanuanikɨ.

Xepɨkawaɨripieka xete'uka'eniwatɨ

7 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xete'uka'eniwatɨ xepɨkawaɨripietɨkani, mexi Ti'aitame
xetakwewieka. Kamɨ kwiepa muka'etsa xekeneuxeiya, mɨkɨ 'ikwaxi takwewietɨ
pɨkawaɨripie kepaukake mɨtikaxuawere, kawaɨripietɨ pɨta'ikwewa kepauka
mukawiwiyetsie.
8 Xemeta yaxeikɨa xekeneti'uka xeta'ikwewatɨ, xepɨkawaɨripietɨkani Ti'aitame
munuanitsie kanaye'aximeniri.
9 Neuxei ne'iwama, niuki xepɨkaxɨatɨaka yu'iwama wahepaɨtsita, kapa
xe'anutaxɨriyanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'itsɨkame kitenie kaniutiweniri.
10 Ne'iwama Kakaɨyari niukametemama xekeniwa'ɨkeni, mete'uka'eniwatɨ meta
mekawaɨripietɨ, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme kememɨtekuxatakai.
11 Yurikɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarie kemɨ'ane mete'uka'eniwatɨ memu'uwa. Xepu'enana Kuwi
kemɨtiuka'eniwakai, mɨpaɨta xepɨtehetima 'arike Ti'aitame kemɨtiyetuiri, Ti'aitame
kwini mieme mɨtiyukanenimaya meta mɨreuyehɨwirieni kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 Tsepa naimekɨ ne'iwama, xepɨkayɨhɨritɨaka, taheima miemekɨ, kwiepa miemekɨ,
tsepa kemɨtititakɨ xexatatɨ. Xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani, «huu» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa.
Mexɨka xekayuwaɨriyani «hawaikɨ» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikɨa, kapa xehetsie tiuhɨiwatɨ
'ayanikɨ.
13 Xɨka xeme xewitɨ tiuka'eniwani, keyutanenewieni. Mexɨka xewitɨ yutemawieka,
ke'utakwikani.
14 Xɨkata xeme xewitɨ tikuyeni, 'ukirawetsixi memuyutixexeɨriwa
kewarutakwewieni memuyutanenewienikɨ hetsiena mieme, hatseiti meke'itawirieni
Ti'aitame me'ahɨawetɨ.
15 Kememɨteyunenewie yuri mete'erietɨ, tikwikame 'aixɨa reu'erietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta Ti'aitame kanenukuketɨamɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata, xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, mɨkɨkɨ
pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
16 'Ayumieme hipatɨ mexe'eniekaku xekeneyuhekɨatani xɨka 'axaxete'uyurieni,
xemɨyunenewiekakɨ yuxexuitɨ yuhetsiemieme yunaitɨ, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ
xemakɨnekɨ. Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie, mɨkɨ nenewierieya waɨkawa
katinikemaka meta kani'enierieka.
17 'Eriyaxi tahepaɨ tewi hɨkɨtɨtɨ. Matsi kepauka, waɨkawamekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ
puyutanenewi mɨkakawiyekɨ, meta 'ana kwiepa pɨka'ukawiyexɨ haika wiyari heimana
'ataxewi metseri.
18 Tawarita 'uyutanenewieku 'ana kaniukawiye, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxite
katiniutixuawere.
19 Ne'iwama nemɨxenaki'erie, xɨka xewitɨ xeme niuki yuri maine hetsie tiwiyatɨ
tiuhayewa, meta xewitɨ xɨka hutarieka 'i'atɨani,
20 mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, kemɨ'ane hutarieka mi'atɨa 'axatiyuruwame
kemɨtiuhayewakai, mɨkɨ tukarieya kaniutawikweitsitɨani mɨkamɨnikɨ, meta
waɨkawamekɨ 'axakemɨtiuyuriekai hetsiena kaniutanuani.

Pekuru
Meitanɨ'axɨa mexɨakame xapayari

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Pekuru nɨ'ariekame, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsɨa mieme.

Nekanixewaɨritɨaka xeme xemanayexeiyarie xemeukuyaxixɨa teɨteri watsata, punitutari, karatsiyatari, kaparutsiyatari, 'atsiyatari meta witiniyatari watsata xemetitei hikɨ.
2 Xekananayexeiyarieni Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari kemɨtimaikai meripaitɨ, 'Iyarieya xepatakaku xekaniyɨaka, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mumierieki, xemeta xekaniu'itiyani xuriyayakɨ, xemɨyuwaɨriyanikɨ yaxemɨtekahunikɨ kemaine:

Kwinimieme 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, kexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

Tukari ketemɨtepitɨarie mexi teta'ikwewa yuri tete'erietɨ

3 'Aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaɨyari, Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mu'ukiyarieya, waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiuyukanenimaya, hutarieka kataniutinuiwitɨani Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨkite watsata manukuketɨariekɨ, tukari temexeiyanikɨ mexiteta'ikwewa yuri tete'erietɨ, yuniwema katanayeitɨani,
4 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakimɨkɨ tita 'asimɨkatiyɨwe, mɨkatipɨniwe meta mɨkatiyeiwe, tita muyuawitsie mɨre'ɨwiyarie xehetsiemieme.
5 Xemetsɨ yuri xete'erietɨ xekani'ɨwiyarieka Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariyayakɨ. 'Ayumieme xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni, kemɨtimatsiɨkɨni xewikweitsitɨatɨ tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mɨtapare.
6 Mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ xekaniyutemamawieka, tsepanetɨ hikɨ 'ayewaɨkawamekɨ xemɨte'ukakukwine xe'inɨatsietɨwetɨ yapaɨmexɨa.
7 Huru, tsepanetɨ mɨxɨwe, taikɨ kwaxiyarietɨ waɨkawa kanixawatuni. Xemeta yuri kexemɨte'erie mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane, huru kemɨkaraye'axe matsi mɨkɨ waɨkawa katinaye'aka, mɨpaɨ xete'inɨatsietɨ matsi xeyɨwawetɨ xekanakɨnikuni, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtayɨni xehepaɨtsita, meta witsipɨtixexeiya kepauka Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu matsiɨkɨtɨ mayani.
8 Xeme xepinaki'erie tsepa hatsuaku xemɨka'ixeiyawawe, tsepanetɨ hikɨ xemɨka'ixeiya, hetsiena yuri xemɨte'erie, 'ayumieme xepɨyutemamawie 'anayuhayewakamekɨ meta witsi'aneme kexemɨtepitɨarie,
9 'ayumieme yuri xekateni'erieka, mɨpaɨ xe'itɨarietɨ xekaniutawikwetsitɨarieni.
10 Kakaɨyari niukametemama, mɨkɨ wikweitsitɨarika hepaɨtsita mepɨte'utiwau meyukweriwayurietɨ kepauka memɨtekuxatakai kexemɨtemikienikekai hepaɨtsita.
11 Mepɨtewautɨwekai kepauka mɨxatakai, kemɨ'ane tukari mɨhekɨatakai Kɨritsitu 'Iyarieya wahetsie mɨtiwiyakai, yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi 'Iyari pɨtihekɨatakai Kɨritsitu kemɨtikwinekekai, 'arike witsi'anetɨ kemɨrayanikekai.
12 Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'ɨkitɨarie, yuhetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mepɨkayɨakai kememɨtehɨritɨariekai, tame pɨta tahetsiemieme mepɨyɨakai mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita. Xemetsɨ hikɨ wikweitsitɨarika hepaɨtsita xepɨte'utahɨawarie wahepaɨ, texaxatamete yametenixekuxaxatɨwakaitɨni, 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata hetsie metewiyatɨ taheima meyenɨ'arie. Kakaɨyari niuki tuayametemama mɨpaɨ mepɨtemaikakeyu kexemɨte'utahɨawarie.

Kexemɨte'upatsie, mɨpaɨ xeketeneu'uwani

13 'Ayumieme xekeneyuha'aritiaka yu'iyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xeteku'eriwati,
xeketeneyu'aitiaka, naimeki xeta'ikwewati 'aixia kexemi'itiarieni kepauka Ketsutsi
Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayani.
14 Tiiri yamemitekahu wahepai xeyiati, meripai hepai xepikateyumaika,
kexemiteyukahiwe'eriekai 'atsixekatemaiti 'ana.
15 Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini kanipatsieka, 'ayumieme xemeta miki hepai xe'aneneti
xekenakini, hetsiena mieme xekenepatsieka naimetsie kexemite'u'uwa,
16 mipai mire'uxaki: «Xeme xekenepatsieka nehetsiemieme, ne nemupatsieki».
17 Miki yiki katiwaxeiyati kaniwa'iniatani kememiteyurie yuxexuiti, miya mi'ane
xika xe'utahiawe yu'ukiyaritime, xe'eyemakati 'aixia xete'ixeiyati xekeneyiaka
mexi'akuxi 'ena xe'u'uwa
18 mipai xetemaiti, tita mitipiniweki piratakí, huru hepai, mikiki xepika'unanaiya
kepauka xemuxinarie 'uxa'atini warie yaki xeikia xemika'u'uwaniki, xetutsima
kememitexe'ikitiakai,
19 xepuxinarie Kiritsitu xuriyayaki kwini mieme matsi miraye'axeki, miki mawari
hepai muxa nunutsi hepai kaniumierieni, hetsiena karahiiwakaku, 'aixia 'aneti
mawari mayaniki.
20 Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kakaiyari yakatinimaikaitini kemitiyurienikekai
miki. Tukari 'aye'aximekaku, xeiyarieti kanayani xehetsiemieme.
21 Yuri xepite'erie Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie yatixepitiakaku, xeme xehetsiemieme,
Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, witsi'aneme kanayeitiani yuri
xemite'eriekaki, meta kexemiteta'ikwewani.
22 Xekaniyu'itirieni yu'iyari, tita yuri mirainetsie yaxetekahuti 'Iyarieya
xeparewiekaku, 'ayumieme yu'iwama yuriki xekeniwanaki'erieka, 'aixia 'iyariki
xekeneyunaki'erieka waikawameki.
23 Xemetsi hekwameki xekaniutinunuiwa, 'imiari mipiniwe hetsie xepika'utinexia.
Mikapiniwetsie pita xeputinexia, Kakaiyari niukieya mayeniere yatixepitiakaku
yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.
24 «Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mekani'aneneni,
naiti witsikememi'anene tuturi 'ixapa mieme,
tupiriya pitiwauke meta tuturiyari pikawiwike,
25 Perutsi Ti'aitame niukieya yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe».
Miki niuki mixata, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanihikitini xemutaxatiarie.

2

1 'Ayumieme, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti naime meta xete'itawati, yakixeikia
xepikatekuxatani, xepikateyukananaimaka, hipame xepikawaniukimaka,
2 tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi wahepai pita xekenehiwe'erieka retsi 'iyaritsie mieme
mikahatuiyarie. Mikiki xekanitiwawerikuni, xewikweitsitiarieti xekanakinikuni,
3 Hikiri xekane'iniata, Ti'aitame 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

Tete hepai kemi'ane mayeyuri

4 Kiritsitu tete mayeniere kanihikitini, teiteri memitixani'eri, peru Kakaiyari
kanenayexeiya. Mariwemeki 'aixia mitixeiyarieniki. Kepauka hetsiana xemiye'axe
5 xemeta tetexi kemitiu'uitiariwa kii mayaniki yaxeikia xeme xe'ayenenieretí
xepiti'uitiarieni kii xemakineki 'iyaritsie mieme. Mawari wewiwamete xekenakini
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, xemixatianiki mawari 'iyaritsie mieme kemitinake
Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiekaku.
6 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa:
«Neuxei, Tsiyunitsie nekanitakeni
tete manayexeiyarie tsikurita mieme,

waɨkawa mariwetɨ kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie hetsiena
hatsuaku pɨkatiyutewinɨaka».
7 Kwinimieme mariwemekɨ witsixepɨte'ixeiya, xeme yuri xemɨte'erie, peru yuri
memɨkate'erie wahepaɨtsita pɨta kemaine,
«Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi mɨkɨ tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani»,
8 metatsiere mɨpaɨ paine:
«mɨkɨ tetetsie mepɨtiketamɨre
meta tete mɨwarekaxɨrieni kanihɨkɨtɨni».
Mɨkɨ mekaniutiketamɨreni niukitsie yamemɨkatekahukɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ
memɨ'ayumiemetetɨkaikɨ.
9 Xeme pɨta xeime nuiwari xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemanayexeiyarie, Mawari wewiwamete
ti'aitamete hetsɨamiemete, nuiwari xemɨpatsie, Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima mɨxe'ayeitɨa,
xemɨtehekɨatanikɨ mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene kemɨ'ane mɨxe'uta'ini xemɨtehayewakɨ
yɨwipa xe'u'uwatɨ, mɨkɨ hekɨariyayatsie pɨta xemu'uwanikɨ mɨmariwetsie.
10 Meripaitɨ nuiwari xepɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨri Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meripaitɨ xepɨkanenimayatsiekai, hikɨri xeputinenimayatsie.
11 Nenaki'erima kɨkamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni ku'uwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ayumieme
mɨpaɨ nekatinixetuikani, xemɨtehayewakɨ yaxeteyurietɨ kemɨtiyukahiwe'erie waitsie
tiwiyatɨ, mɨkɨ hiwe'erika ta'iyari hamatɨa kaniyukwitɨweni.
12 Hipame nuiwarite watsata 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekeneyɨaka, xɨka mɨpaɨ xeteyurieka,
tsepa memɨxeniukima 'axaxemɨteyurie me'utiyuatɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemɨteyuriekɨ
mexexeiyatɨ 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita mekanakɨnikuni, mɨkɨ tukari
'aye'ayu kepauka mɨwatawikweitsitɨani.

'Itsɨkate ketemɨtewareu'enieka

13 Ti'aitame hetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane 'itsɨkate
heitserie memexeiya teɨteri watsata, yaxeketenekahuni kwiepa ti'aitame kemaine
mɨkɨ mɨmariwekɨ.
14 Yaxeketenekahuni kuwexinaruritsixi kememutiyuane, kwiepa ti'aitame
mɨwareyenɨ'axɨakɨ memɨwaraye'eritɨanikɨ mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie, 'aixɨa
memɨtewatahɨawekɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyurie.
15 'Ipaɨ kani'aneni tita Kakaɨyari mɨtinake, xeme 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ xemenukanakakɨ
yakɨ xeikɨa kememutiyuane teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate.
16 Xekanixɨxɨnini, peru xexɨxɨnitɨ heitserie xehexeiyame 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ
xepɨkayu'erieka, Kakaɨyari te'uximayatametemama pɨta xekanihɨkɨtɨni.
17 Waɨkawamekɨ 'aixɨa xeketeniwaxeiyani yuxexuime: xekeniwanaki'erieka
'iwamarixi, Kakaɨyari xekenayemakaxeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mariwemekɨ 'aixɨa
xeketenexeiyani.
18 Te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekutsiyarima naimekɨ
xetewareuyehɨwirietɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari memɨka'ayu'eririya nepɨkawaxata xeikɨa,
matsi memɨtsetse'ita kememutiyuane yaxeketenekahuni.
19 'Aixɨa pɨtikɨhɨawarɨwani xɨka hiweritɨarieka Kakaɨyari ha'eriwatɨ, xɨka
tiukakukuineni heitseriemekɨ ka'itɨarietɨ.
20 Peru, ¿titakɨ 'aixɨa xetekɨhɨawarɨwani xɨka xete'uka'eniwani, 'axaxete'uyurieka
xeikɨa xe'utiweiyani? Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ xɨka xe'utiweiyani xete'uka'eniwani,
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtixetahɨawe.
21 Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, Kɨritsitu pɨtiukwinixɨ xehetsiemieme, 'inɨari
xepitɨatɨ, xemiweiyanikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtiyurienekai.
22 «Mɨkɨ 'axapɨkatiuyuri,
nanaimarika tetana pɨkaxuawekai».

23 'Axatikɨhɨawarɨwatɨ 'axapɨkatiwarutahɨawixɨ, tikwinetɨ 'atsipɨkahainekai kename
'axawayurienikekai, matsi kaniyuyetuani kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ mɨwa'inɨata 'aixɨa
miyurienikɨ.
24 Mɨkɨ yuwaiyaritsie kanititɨni tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri kɨyetsie mukawiyatsie, tame
te'utixɨnarieme 'axatemɨkateyuriekakɨ 'uxa'atɨni warie, temayenenierenikɨ pɨta
heitseriemekɨ yatetekahutɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinitɨariekɨ, xeme 'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ
xepayeitɨarie.
25 Matsi muxatsi memeuyexɨri hepaɨ xepɨyɨakai, hikɨrixɨa ta'aurie xe'axɨrieka muxatsi
wahɨwemetsie xepɨte'uwi, kemɨ'ane xe'iyari mɨ'ɨwiya hetsɨa.

3

Kemɨreuyewetse yamemɨteyuriekakɨ meyu'ɨitatɨ

1 'Ukari yaxeikɨa, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekɨnama, mɨpaɨ
xeteyuriekaku, tsepa hipatɨ yamemɨkatekahu niuki kemaine, wa'ɨitama 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xe'u'uwakaku yuri mepɨteta'eritɨarieni 'atsixeka'utiyuanekaku,
2 mexexeiyatɨ kexemɨte'u'uwa Kakaɨyari xehayemakatɨ xe'itiyatɨkaitɨ.
3 Kexemɨteyukemaritɨa, herie miemekɨ xeikɨa xepɨkamariwani, kexemɨteyutsa'a
yɨkɨpatsie, hurukɨ kexemɨte'atikuka, kexemɨte'enakatɨkɨ 'ixuriki.
4 Matsi xekenemariwani kexemɨ'anene yutaɨta hakewa mɨkahematsiɨkɨ herie,
yu'iyaritsie pɨta. Xɨka xe'iyari ka'ayu'eriyani xɨka kayuwatɨ 'umaka, mɨkɨ matsi
witsipɨrekemari mɨkapɨniwekɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨ'ane, Kakaɨyari kwinimieme
mariwemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨtixeiya.
5 'Ukari meripaitɨ 'amemu'uwakai memɨpatsiekai Kakaɨyaritsie miemekɨ,
memɨta'ikwewakai yuri mete'erietɨ hetsiena, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyukemaritɨakai
yametekahutɨ kememutiyuanekai wakɨnama.
6 Tsara meta yakatinikamiekaitɨni 'Apɨrahami kemainekai, ti'aitame katinitamare.
Xemeta niwemama xekanakɨne hepaɨna 'aixɨa xeteyurietɨ, xekamamatɨ xɨka
xemariutsieka.
7 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikɨa, xetemaiwawetɨ yu'ɨitama wahamatɨa xekeneutiteni, mɨpaɨ
xetemaitɨ, xehepaɨ memɨkatɨrɨkawikɨ yuwaiyaritsie, mariwemekɨ 'aixɨa
xeketeniwaxeiyani, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, mexeteɨtakaku wahetsieta pɨtinake tukari
memɨmikienikɨ xehamatɨa. Mɨpaɨ xɨka xeteyurieka xenenewieri pɨka'anunamieni.

Yaxeketeneyurieka xe'iyari kaxe'utatienikɨ

8 'Imatɨrieka yunaitɨ xekeneyuxewini kexemɨteyɨkɨhɨawe, xekeneyuxewini 'axeikɨa
xeyutemamawietɨ xeyuhiwerietɨ nutsu, xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwamarixi,
xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xepɨka'ayu'eririyani.
9 'Axaxete'upitɨarieme 'axaxepɨkawayurieni, 'axaxete'utahɨawarieme
'axaxepɨkatewakɨhɨaweni, matsitsɨ xekeneutawawiri Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarienikɨ
pɨta, 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
10 «Kemɨ'ane minaki'erimɨkɨ tukari,
kemɨ'ane mixeiyamɨkɨ tukari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
ketihayewani 'axa'utaitɨ yunenikɨ,
ketihayewani yutetakɨ 'itarikakɨ tikuxatatɨ.
11 Ke'iku'eirieni tita 'axamɨti'ane, 'aixɨa ketiyurieneni pɨta,
ketikuwauni 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ teɨteri, keyumexɨitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ.
12 Ti'aitame kaniwaxeiyani mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu,
meta wanenewieri kani'enieka,
matsi 'axapɨtiwaxeiya mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie».
13 Mɨkɨ meta, ¿kepaikɨtsɨ 'axapɨxeyurieni xɨka xeyuwaɨriyani hikɨ xemɨyumexɨitɨakakɨ
tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita?

14 Metsɨ xɨka xete'ukakukwineni heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨtekahukɨ,
xekeneyutemamawieka matsi. «Xepɨkawamakarɨka, xepɨkayuxamurieka».
15 Matsi yu'iyaritsie xekenayemakaxeni Ti'aitame Kɨritsitu kemɨtiupatsie.
Yuheyemekɨ xekeneha'aritsieka xemɨtiniunikɨ tita xemɨtekwewietsie mieme,
yaxete'ikɨhɨawetɨ kemɨ'ane mɨxeta'iwawiya. Mɨpaɨ xetekuxatatɨ xepɨka'ayu'eririyani
xeikɨa, matsi xekenayemakaxeni kemɨ'ane mɨxeta'iwawiya,
16 xe'iyari 'aixɨa 'anekaku kaxetate'akaku. Mɨpaɨ kememɨtexeniukima, mɨkɨ
hepaɨtsita mepɨyutetewiyani mɨkɨ memɨxeniukima kexemɨteyurie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
Kɨritsitutsie xetewiyatɨ kexemɨyɨa.
17 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ xɨka xete'ukakukwineni 'aixɨa xemɨteyuriekɨ, xɨkate mɨpaɨ
tinakeni Kakaɨyari, peru 'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ pɨkatixaɨ.
18 Kɨritsitu xeimieme xeikɨa kaniumɨni tita teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita,
kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai, mɨkɨ kaniumɨni tame heitseriemekɨ
yatemɨkatekahu tahetsiemieme, mɨtatsi'aye'atɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa. Kemɨtitewitɨkai,
kaniumierieni, yu'iyari kemɨrexeiyakai, panutanieritɨarie.
19 Mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ kaneyani, pɨwarutaxatɨa 'iyarite memanutaxɨriyakai.
20 Mɨkɨ meripai mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai yamemɨtekahunikɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari
mɨta'ikwewakai tiuka'eniwatɨ 'ana Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mexi'akuxi kanuwa
'amɨpa wewiekai. Mɨkɨtsie meyetetɨ meyu'atahaikatɨ meputawikwei memutihautsie.
21 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari kanayani, 'ɨyarika kani'inɨaritɨni. 'Ɨyarikakɨ xewaiyari xepɨkahauxina
kemɨtikwiema, mɨkɨkɨ matsi xe'iyari kaxetate'akaku xepɨyuhɨritɨa Kakaɨyari
xe'eniekaku. Mɨpaɨ xepɨteyuwikweitsitɨa hikɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu manukukekɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tserieta 'apuwe muyuawitsie paitɨ heyaka, niuki tuayamete,
heitserie hexeiyamete meta tɨrɨkariya hexeiyamete yunaitɨ yamepɨtekahu kemaine.

4

'Aixɨa xeketenaye'atɨa kexemɨte'uhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hepaɨtsita

1 'Ayumieme, Kɨritsitu yuwaiyaritsie kemɨtiukwinixɨ tahetsiemieme, xemeta
xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xemɨtekwinitɨarienikɨ, hepaɨna xeteyumaitɨ, tamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane
yuwaiyaritsie mɨtiukwinixɨ katiniuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ.
2 'Ayumieme mexi'akuxi yuwaiyaritsie 'ayeniereni, tiukahiwe'erietɨ pɨkayɨaneni,
teɨteri kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie, matsi pɨta Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake katiniyurienemɨkɨ.
3 'Ariri tukari manuyetɨatsie tukari xeputsewixima yaxeteyurietɨ kemɨtiwanake
nuiwarite, xekaniku'uwani xerukuyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa, xete'ukahiwe'erietɨ, xetarɨwetɨwetɨ,
xeku'ixɨaratɨwetɨ, xeku'ietɨwetɨ, meta tetexi xewarayexeiyatɨ memɨxani'eriwa.
4 Mɨpaɨ xemɨkateyuriekɨ hikɨ mekanihɨxiyaka, xeme wahamatɨa
xemɨka'utananautsakɨ wahepaɨ xeyutatuatɨ xemɨtɨmaiyarienikɨ, 'ayumieme
'axamekatenixekɨhɨaweni.
5 Kaneuyewekamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨtiniunikɨ yuhetsiemieme kepauka mɨwata'iwawiya
kemɨ'ane 'amuwe ha'aritsietɨ memayeneniere meta mɨkite yunaitɨ.
6 'Ayumieme teɨteri memukwi mekaniutaxatɨarieni hepaɨtsitana niuki 'aixɨa
manuyɨnekɨ, memɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ yuwaiyaritsie teɨteri kememɨ'itɨariwa, yu'iyaritsie
pɨta memayenenierenikɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨrayeniere.
7 'Ariri kanehuraniri naitɨ yamɨraye'anikɨ. 'Ayumieme xekeneyunenewieka 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ xetemaiwawetɨ xekeneyɨaka, mɨkɨkɨ xeyɨkɨhɨawetɨ.
8 'Ikɨ naimekɨ, xekeneyunaki'erieka yuheyemekɨ, naki'eriya naime
katinanuyeitɨwani waɨkawa 'axamɨti'anene.
9 Yukie xekeneyunaki'erieka xekaniukixietɨ.

10 Kakaɨyari kemɨtixepitɨa yuxexuime, mɨpaɨ xeketeneyuparewieka,
kexemɨte'uhɨritɨarie Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hepaɨtsita mɨmɨire hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa
xeketene'uximayaka.
11 Xɨka niukametɨni, Kakaɨyaritsie mieme 'utaniutɨ ketikuxatani. Xɨka
tiparewiwametɨni, mɨpaɨ ketiwaparewieka Kakaɨyari kemɨtitɨrɨkariya. Mɨpaɨ
xeteyuriekaku, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu yatixepitɨakaku, Kakaɨyari
witsikatinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ naimekɨ. Mɨkɨ witsiketikɨhɨawarɨwani, tɨrɨkariya
kepitɨarieka yuheyemekɨ tsepanetɨ xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekɨka. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
kani'aneni.

Kɨritsitutsie tiwiyatɨ kemɨtiyurieni tiukakukwinetɨ

12 Nenaki'erima, xepɨkahɨxiyaka xe'inɨatsietɨwetɨ tsepa taikɨ, kexemɨtenewiekɨ mɨpaɨ
xemɨ'itɨariexímekɨ.
13 Matsitsɨ, kexemɨteyuxewi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa, xete'ukakukwinetɨ mɨkɨ mɨtiukwinixɨ
hepaɨ, mɨkɨkɨ xekeneyutemamawieka, mɨkɨ meta, xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, kwinimieme
xekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka matsɨikɨtɨ mayani witsi'anetɨ.
14 Xɨka 'axaxetekuhɨawarɨwani Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ,
xekeneyutemamawieka, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ, 'Iyari witsimɨ'ane xehetsie pɨtiwiya,
Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya hɨkɨtɨtɨ, wahetsɨa 'axapɨtikuxaxatsiwa, xehetsɨa matsi 'aixɨa
pɨtikuxaxatsiwa.
15 'Aixɨa pɨkayɨni xɨka xewitɨ xeme tiukakukwineni mɨtiyumemiwakɨ, mɨtinawayakɨ,
'axamɨtiyurienekɨ, maniuwekɨ.
16 Matsi xɨka tiukakukwineni Kɨritsitu hetsie mɨtiwiyakɨ, pɨkayutewiyani, Kɨritsitu
hetsɨa miemetɨtɨ mɨpaɨ ke'itɨarieni matsi, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ.
17 Tukari kanaye'ani 'iwaurika mɨtsutɨarienikɨ, Kakaɨyari kiie kiekatari meri
temɨta'inɨatsienikɨ, xɨka tahetsie tsutɨarieni meri 'iwaurika, ketsɨ me'u'itɨarieni mɨkɨ
memɨkayuwaɨriya yamemɨtekahunikɨ niuki kemaine Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa
manuyɨne.
18 «Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu xɨka haweri mieme xeikɨa
me'utawikweitsitɨarieni,
hakewari mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya, hakewari mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurie».
19 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ memɨte'ukakukwine mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ
kaneuyeweka 'aixɨa meteyurietɨ memɨyuyetuanikɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨwarunetɨa
mɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ wa'iyari, mɨkɨ yakatinikamieni kemaine.

5

Kakaɨyari muxatsimama xekeniwa'ɨwiyani

1 'Ayumieme 'ipaɨ 'ukirawetsixi nepɨtiwatuika, neta wahepaɨ nekani'ukiratsitɨni,
nekaniuniere Kɨritsitu tiukwineku, neta neheixeiyatɨ nekanayani tita 'umɨramie
witsiti'aneme ketemɨtexeitsitɨarieni, 'ayumieme nepaine.
2 Kakaɨyari muxatsimama xemɨhɨritɨarie xekeniwa'ɨwiyani, waɨriyarika xekayɨatɨ.
Tumini xehiwe'erietɨ xeikɨa xepɨkayɨaka, matsi pɨta xeyuwaɨriyatɨ
xeketene'uximayaka, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake.
3 Mamariwawemete xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka xemɨhɨritɨarie wahetsiemieme, matsi 'inɨari
xekenehɨkɨtɨni muxatsi wahɨxie.
4 Kepauka muxatsi wahɨwemete wa'ukiyari xeiyarietɨ mayani, kuruna witsimɨ'ane
mɨkayeiwe xekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
5 Mɨpaɨta xeme temari yaxeikɨa, kememutiyuane 'ukirawetsixi yaxeketenekahuni.
Tixaɨtɨ xekatehayuyeitɨatɨ xekeneyɨaka yunaime wahepaɨtsita,
«Kakaɨyari kaniwaraye'unieka mɨkɨ memuyuti'ɨre,
matsi pɨta 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ wahetsiemieme».

6 'Ayumieme tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨme xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, Kakaɨyari yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ
xetuikakaku, mɨkɨ yemekɨ tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨme mɨxe'ayeitɨanikɨ tukari 'aye'ayu.
7 Kexemɨteyu'iyaritɨa, xeketeneyetuiri naime, mɨkɨta mɨxe'ɨwiyakɨ.
8 Xekeneyuta'eriwani meta xekenayenenieren i. Xeneɨkixiwi kauyumarie pɨkuyeika
maye mahiwa hepaɨ 'ikuwauneti kemɨ'ane mɨtakwanikɨ.
9 Xekenaye'unieka, xekeneyutseiriyani yuri xete'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ xetemaitɨ,
kaneuyeweka yaxeikɨa memɨte'ukakukwinenikɨ yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi naitsarie kwiepa.
10 Mɨkɨ meta, Kakaɨyari naimekɨ 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini, mɨkɨ kanixe'uta'inieni
hepaɨna witsixe'aneneme mɨxe'ayeitɨanikɨ yuheyemekɨ Kɨritsitutsie xetewiyakaku,
mɨkɨri yapaɨmexɨa xetekwineyu kanixehekwariyamɨkɨ, meta xetɨrɨkawime
kanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ, kanixetseiriyamɨkɨ, xekitɨa mieme tetsariya kanitakemɨkɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariya kepitɨarieka yuheyemekɨ tsepanetɨ xeitsienituyari wiyari
manuyekɨka. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Teutɨarika

12 Tsiriwanu ta'iwa yamɨtikamie kenemɨtiku'eriwa netsiparewiekaku, yapaɨmemekɨ
'ipaɨ netinixe'uta'utɨirieni nexetuikatɨ netixehekɨatɨatɨ kename yurikɨ 'ipaɨ 'aixɨa
tiuka'iyari Kakaɨyari. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarikaku xehetsiemieme xekeneti'uka.
13 Mɨkɨ Wawiruniya memɨyutixexeɨriwa xehepaɨ memanayexeiyarie
mekanixewaɨritɨaka, meta neniwe Marikuxi kanixewaɨritɨaka.
14 Xekeneyuwaɨritɨaka xeyunaki'erietɨ.
Yunaitɨ Kɨritsitu hetsie xemɨtewiya kayuwatɨ xekepitɨarieka. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Pekuru
Meitanɨ'axɨa hutarieka mieme xapayari

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Tsimuni Pekuru, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametɨni meta
nekaninɨ'ariekametɨni,

nekanixewaɨritɨaka xeme xemupitɨarie yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ tahepaɨ, takakaɨyari
tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu kemɨtixepitɨa heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekɨ.

2 Kwinimieme 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme waɨkawamekɨ, kexepitɨaka
yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ, kexemɨte'imate Kakaɨyari, Ketsutsi meta
Tati'aitɨwame.

Heitseriemekɨ temɨti'ukakɨ temuta'inierie meta te'anayexeiyarieka

3 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye, pɨtatsi'upitɨa naime kemɨreuyewetse temɨtemaikakɨ
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ temɨte'ayexeiyanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ tekateniupitɨarieni temeitimanikɨ kemɨ'ane
mɨtatsi'uta'ini witsi'anemekɨ mariwetɨ.
4 Mɨpaɨ mɨ'anekɨ 'iya pɨtatsi'umi tita mɨtatiutahɨawixɨ temeixeiyanikɨ kwini mieme
raye'arɨkame mariweme, mɨpaɨ pɨtatiumi, mɨkɨkɨ hamatɨana xemɨyutaxewirekɨ
kemɨti'ane Kakaɨyaritɨtɨ, kepauka xemɨtawikweni kapa xetsewiximariekakɨ, kwiepa
memɨtama kememɨteyutsewiximа memɨte'ukaheiwe'eriekɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ 'ayumiemeyarikɨ yuri xete'erietɨ kwini mieme xekeneyumexɨitɨaka 'aixɨa
xe'aneneti xemayuyeitɨanikɨ, 'aixɨa xe'aneneti, tita mɨreuyewetse xetemateti
xekenakɨni.
6 Yaxetemaitɨ, xetsetseɨyetɨ xekenakɨni yu'iyaritsie kexemɨteyu'aitɨa, xetsetseɨyetɨ
kexemɨteyu'aitɨa yu'iyaritsie, yaxeikɨa xekayupatatɨ xekenakɨni tsepa 'axaxemɨ'itɨarie,
xekayupatatɨ, xete'ayexeiyatɨ xekenakɨni.
7 Xete'ayexeiyatɨ, yu'iwama xewanaki'erietɨ xekenakɨni, yemekɨ xeteyukanaki'erietɨ.
8 Mɨpaɨ xɨka xeteyurieka, xekanitiwawerikuni xetemaitɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa xete'uximayatɨ
xepɨka'ayeitɨarieni, matsi pɨtititixuawere pɨta kexemɨte'imate Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu.
9 Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨka'ane, mɨkɨ 'ahurawa xeikɨa kaniniereni, matsi kanakɨpeni,
katinatɨmaiya kemɨtiu'itiyakai, meripaitɨ 'axatiuyurieka.
10 'Ayumieme ne'iwama matsi waɨkawa xekeneyumexɨitɨaka xemitɨrɨkariyakɨ mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika para mɨnɨrekɨ kexemɨte'uta'inierie kexemɨte'anayexeiyarie, mɨpaɨ xɨka
xeteyurieka hatsuaku xepɨkaheuyexɨrieni.
11 Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ, yemekɨ matsi xekanipitɨariekakuni xemaye'axɨanikɨ hakewa
yuheyemekɨ mɨre'aita Tati'aitɨwame Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.
12 'Ayumieme ne tsepa mɨpaɨ xemɨtemate, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita neheyemekɨ
nekanixeha'eritɨwamɨkɨ, tsepa xemutɨrɨkariyarie tita yuri mɨraine mɨxe'u'axixɨkɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa, mexi'akuxi ne'ayeniere pɨheitserie para
nemɨxe'anutahɨtɨanikɨ mɨpaɨ xemɨteha'eriwanikɨ
14 mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ, kwitɨwa 'ikɨ newaiyari nepuku'eirieni, kemɨnetiuhekɨatsitɨa
Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.
15 Nepɨnemexɨitɨa yuheyemekɨ xemɨyɨwawenikɨ mɨpaɨ xemɨteha'eriwanikɨ
neyemieyu.

Tepixei kemɨtimariwe Kɨritsitu

16 'Ɪxatsɨ kwamanarika mutawewiyatsie, mɨkɨtsie tepɨkatewiyakai tame kepauka
temɨtexe'utaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ te'utiyuatɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye Tati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu,
kemɨtinuani meta, matsi tame temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ, temixeikɨ kemɨtimariwe mɨkɨ.
17 Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyari mariweme mɨxatakai, witsi'aneme mayeitɨa,
kepauka xewitɨ mutaniu witsi'anemetsie mariwemetsie 'ayeweti mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ hetsiena
mieme: «'Ɪkɨ neniwe kanihɨkɨtɨni neminaki'erie, mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nekaniyutemawieka».
18 'Ana tame tekani'enieni 'utaniukakaku taheima, kepauka hamatɨana temu'uwakai
yemuri mɨpatsietsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
19 Mɨkɨ meta, tita matsi waɨkawa mɨtitse'i tekanexeiyanita texaxatamete
waniukitɨme, 'aixɨa xepɨteyurie xɨka xe'i'enieka, makuyɨwitsie mɨhekɨariwie hepaɨ
kani'aneni, xepi'enieka mexi'akuxi kakatariwe, tuxakɨta mieme xurawe mexi'akuxi
ka'atinewe xe'iyaritsie.
20 Yemekɨ peuyewetse mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ, texaxatamete waniuki naitɨ 'utɨarika
xapayaritsie mɨre'uxa, tewi pɨkayɨwe yɨkɨmana mihekɨatanikɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ niuki kepauka munua, tewi mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekaikɨ xeikɨa hatsuaku pɨka'atɨarie,
matsi pɨ'atɨarie 'Iyari Mɨtiyupata wakuyuitɨwakaku teɨteri memɨpatsiekai, mɨkɨ
yamekatenikuxatakaitɨni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemekɨ.

2

Mɨkɨ texaxatamete te'ɨkitamete memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa peru memɨkahɨkɨ

1 Hipatɨ texaxatamete memɨte'uyuterɨwakai peru memɨkahɨkɨtɨkai meripaitɨ
mepanuku'ui teɨteri watsata, yaxeikɨata hikɨ xeme xetsata hipatɨ te'ɨkitamete
mepɨte'uyuterɨwani, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahɨkɨtɨni, niuki mekani'atɨakuni 'awie kɨmana
teɨteri memɨtatɨmaiyarienikɨ yɨkɨ manuyɨnekɨ, 'atsita mepɨyuku'imawani, mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ kename meka'imate yukutsiyari kemɨ'ane mɨwaruxɨnaxɨ mɨwarunanai.
Yapauka meyutɨmaiyatɨ mekanayuyeitɨakuni.
2 Yumɨiretɨ wahetsie mekateniwiyakuni wahepaɨ memɨyutatuanikɨ merukuyatɨwetɨ
xeikɨa, mɨkɨ wakɨmana, tita yuri mɨraine huyeyari pɨtsewiximarieka
'axatikuxaxatsiwakaku hepaɨtsitana.
3 Piinite metehiwe'erietɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa mete'ɨkitatɨ xekɨmana mepɨte'itaka. Tsepa
meripaitɨ 'amemu'uwa, xɨanakɨ pɨkayɨane 'itsɨkame 'arike mɨwatahɨawe, kemɨ'ane
mɨwaka'una pɨkakutsu.
4 Kamɨtsɨ, Kakaɨyari pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri niuki tuayamete taheima miemete
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi pɨwayetua 'uximatɨarika mɨwaxuawetsie, meukatewatsie
mɨwatiyɨwitsie kaniwareukaxɨrieni mexi'akuxi kawatahɨawiwe 'itsɨkame.
5 Yexeikɨata meripaitɨ 'amemu'uwakai pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri, kepauka wiyeri
meyenɨ'a 'axateyurɨwamete watsata, tsepanetɨ 'atahaikame pɨwaruta'ɨwiyaxɨ Nuhexi
mɨkɨ pɨtiwakuxaxatɨwakai heitseriemekɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ meta, 'uximatɨarika kaniwarupitɨani memɨka'unarienikɨ Tsurumatsie
Kumuxatsie kiekatari, naxi kanayeitɨani wakiekarite, 'inɨari kaniwarayeitɨani, mɨkɨ
'arike 'amemu'uwanikekai Kakaɨyari meka'ayexeiyatɨ memɨwara'eriwanikɨ
kememɨte'anayekɨ.
7 Yaxeikɨata tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamiekai kaniutawikweitsitɨani Ruti
titewakame, mɨkɨ kwini mieme katiniuti'uxitɨariwakaitɨni, 'inɨari tsanamete
kememɨte'u'uwakai merukuyatɨwetɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamiekaitɨni, peru kemɨtinierekai kemɨti'enakai mexi
watsata 'ayekatei, tukarikɨ yu'iyaritsie pɨ'uximatɨariekai waxeiyatɨ kememɨteyuriekai
'inɨari memɨtitsanakaikɨ.

9 Kaniyɨweni Ti'aitame mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari memayexeiya
kepauka memɨta'inɨatsieni, pɨyɨweta mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkatekahu
mɨwata'ɨwiyakɨ wa'uximatɨatɨ, 'itsɨkame 'arike mɨwata'iwawiyakɨ.

10 Mɨkɨ matsi pɨwakema, mɨkɨ 'amemu'uwa yuwaiyaritsie metewiyatɨ,
mete'ukahiwe'erietɨ memɨtsewiximarienikɨ, me'ixani'erietɨ kemɨ'ane ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨri mepɨkayukweriwayurie, matsi yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa mepɨyutatua,
mepɨkamama tsepa memɨwatsewixima mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuatɨ.
11 Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete tsepa matsi kwini mieme memɨmamariwawe
meyɨwawetɨ metɨrɨkawitɨ, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawatsewixima kepauka yamemutiyua,
mewaxanetatɨ mɨya memɨ'anene Ti'aitame hɨxie.
12 Mɨkɨ tatewama memɨkate'u'iyari wahepaɨ me'aneneti, yɨkɨmana xeikɨa
mepɨte'u'iyari, mepɨtinunuiwa memɨtiwiyarienikɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ xeikɨa, mɨkɨ
'axame'utiyuatɨ mepitsewixima tita 'atsimemɨkatemate hepaɨtsita. Merikɨte, tatewama
wahepaɨ mepɨtatɨmaiyarieni mɨkɨ.
13 'Axame'itɨarietɨ yamepɨte'akapitɨarieni 'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ hipame. Naki'eriya
mepɨ'erie hekɨta merukuyatɨwetɨ mɨkɨ. Mepɨyutsewixima mepɨyuyɨriya tsepa
xehamatɨa memɨtekwa'a xeikɨa, memɨnaki'akɨ mete'itatɨwetɨ.
14 Yɨhɨxikɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨwakuwautɨwenikɨ pɨwanake xeikɨa
memɨwakumaɨwanikɨ tsepa hipame wa'ɨitama, mepɨkatehayewa metekuwautɨwetɨ
'axakememɨteyurienikɨ, mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mepɨwawiya mɨkɨ wa'iyari mɨkatsetse'i, mɨkɨ
matsi yu'iyaritsie mepɨ'iyamate hipame wapiinite memɨtehiwe'eriekakɨ, wahetsie
pɨtinake 'axamemɨtetahɨawarienikɨ para 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
15 Huye me'uku'eirieka mɨxeuraɨye, mekaneuyexɨrieni, Warami Wehuri nu'aya
huyetana mekaneukuyune matsi, mɨkɨ pihiwe'eriekai tita mɨti'iwanikekai tsepa
mɨkaheitseriekai,
16 peru kaniutatierieni 'inɨari mɨtitsanakaikɨ: puxuya —tsepanetɨ mɨkaniuwekai—
tewi niukieyarikɨ kaniutaniuni puxu pɨka'ipitɨa tixaxatame kemɨtiyurienekai
kayumaitɨ.

17 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ haixa hepaɨ mekani'aneneni peru memayewawaki, 'aɨxi hepaɨ
mekani'aneneni teɨkakɨ mu'eketɨka hepaɨ. Yɨriya kwi mɨyɨwi wahetsiemieme
kani'ɨwiyariekamɨkɨ.
18 Mariwemekɨ kememɨtekuxata peru yakɨ xeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ, mepɨtewa'itaiya
mepɨwawiya mɨkɨ haweri mieme memutawikwei, teɨteri memeuyexɨrie wahepaɨ
'amemu'uwakai. Mepɨtewa'irɨwiya mewahiwe'erikatsitɨatɨ, teɨteri yuwaiyaritsie
metewiyatɨ kememɨte'ukahiwe'erie, para memɨrukuyatɨwenikɨ xeikɨa.
19 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa kename waniu meyɨwaweni memɨyunɨ'akakɨ
yɨkɨmana me'utiyuatɨ, peru mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨya memutiyua matsi yemekɨ waɨriyarika
mepɨte'uximaya tita mɨtipɨpɨnitsie miemekɨ, tita mɨre'iwa tewi, mɨkɨtsie mieme
waɨriyarika katini'uximayakamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ memutawikwei mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ kememɨteyutsewixima kwiepa
memɨtama, memeitimakɨ Ti'aitame Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu, peru mɨkɨ
xɨka me'a'iwarieni tawari me'uwiniyarieni meripai hepaɨ, 'imatɨrieka matsi yemekɨ
'axame'itɨarietɨwetɨ mekanakɨnikuni, memɨka'itɨarietɨwekai hepaɨ matɨari paitɨ.
21 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu xɨka mekaheitimanike huye kemɨ'anetsie 'uyeikatɨ
heitseriekamekɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ, peru 'aixɨa pɨkayɨnikeyu xɨka me'ukunuaxɨanike
meheitimaime, me'iku'eirieme 'aitsika memɨyetuiriyarie mɨpatsie Kakaɨyaritsie
mieme.
22 Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni, mɨkɨ xatsika kemaine: «Tsɨkɨ pukunua yuhayari mɨtikwanikɨ».
Meta: «Tuixu 'uti'ɨwame tawarita kaniyutahaxumamɨkɨ». Yuri paine xatsika.

3

Tukari paye'ani kepauka Ti'aitame munuani

1 Hikiri nenaki'erima 'iki pihiki hutarieka mieme xapa nemutawewi
nemixe'uta'utiiri. 'Ikitsie mieme 'iyatsie mieme yanepitixe'utaxatia tita
xemiteha'eriwa, nexe'anutahitiati nexe'iyaritsitiati xe'iyari miyuxewiki,
2 xeme'eriwaniki kememutiyuanekai texaxatamete Kakaiyari hetsiemieme
memipatsiekai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, xeme'eriwaniki meta Ti'aitame
tiyuwikweitsitiwame kemiti'aitakai miki memeni'arie xehetsia
kememitexekuxaxatiwakai.
3 Yemeki peuyewetse xemitemaikaki, tukari 'aye'aximekaku te'itawamete
mekanitixuawerikuni, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia,
4 mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Hakewatsi pika'aye'awe 'akuxi miki kemutayi kename nuani?
Tapaapama memukwitsie paititi, hiki yaxeikia 'aneti 'akanitamaka kemiti'anekai tsutia
paiti kepauka munetiarie, me'utiyuati».
5 Mipai me'utiyuati, mepiyuwairiya mipai memitehatimaiyaki, Kakaiyari ya'utayiku
muyuawi matiari paiti 'apuyemakai, meta kwie hapa pune, haki putawewiya.
6 Mikiki meta 'ana miemete kwiepa memitamakai mekaniutatimaiyarieni haa
'utahineku.
7 Miki mipai mutayiki, hiki mieme muyuawi meta kwie kani'iwiyarieka
mitataiyarieniki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka teiteri memikaheyexeiya Kakaiyari
memita'iwawiyarieni memitatimaiyarieni.
8 Mipai xeikia xepikatehatitimaiyani xeme nenaki'erima, Ti'aitame kemitixeiya,
xeitukari xeimiriyari wiyari hepai kani'aneni, xeimiriyari wiyari meta xeitukari hepai
pi'ane.
9 Ti'aitame 'ereutewiti pikayiane yuniuki hepaitsita kemutayi kename mipai
tiyurieni, tsepa hipati kaheye'atiaweme memi'erie. Matsi pikawairipie 'emireuterekí
xekwewieti xeme, yapikara'eriwa nixewiti tima mitatimaiyarieniki, matsi piyuwairiya
yunaiti memaye'axianiki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai.
10 Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Ti'aitame munuani, tinawayame mi'axe hepai
yiwikita. 'Ana muyuawi kanitayeimiki karima 'utayuanekaku, tita mitiutiwewiya naiti
katinikumaweriyariemiki taiki, meta tita kwiepa naiti mitixiawe, naiti
katinititaiyariemiki.
11 Merikite, naiti mipai xika tiukumaweriyarieni, ¿kehepaitari reuyewetse
kexemi'aneneniki xeme, naimeki xepatsieti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kexemite'u'uwa,
xeheyexeiyati,
12 xe'ikwewieti miki tukari, xe'imexiitiati kwitiwa maye'aniki para Kakaiyari
munuaniki? 'Anatsi muyuawi tana'iyarieme pitaxitsitiarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya mana
naiti katinitikwaniyariemiki taiki.
13 Miki tame tekanikwewieka muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa, miki
kemitatiutahiawixi, mana kiekatari heitseriemeki yamemiteyurie.
14 'Ayumieme, nenaki'erima, mexi xeta'ikwewa miya mitiyiniki, xekeneyumexiitiaka
'aixia xete'u'uwati miki mixexeiyaki xekatsewiximariekame, xekayiyiwime meta 'aixia
xeteyuxeiyakame pita.
15 Yatepitemaika Tati'aitiwame kawairipieti kemitiwatawikwetsitiamiki, meta ta'iwa
Papuru teminaki'erie yaxeikia 'utaiti katinixe'uta'utiirieni, timaiweti Kakaiyari
kemitipitia.
16 Naime xapatsie yaxeikia paine 'iki xatati. Xapateyatsie niuki kanixuaweni
mikwaniwe, miki memikaheiti'enietikika memikatsetseiye mekaneitatunani niukieya,
yaxeikia kememite'ituna 'utiarika hipame, peru mipai meteyurieti yikimana
mepiyutatimaiya xeikia.

17 Merikɨtsɨ nenaki'erima, mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate yakatiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, 'ayumieme
xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xekatsetseɨyetɨ xe'akɨnekɨ, 'inɨari tsanamete
metexe'u'itaiyakɨ kememɨteheuyexɨri mɨkɨ.
18 Matsitsɨ xekenewawereni waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa xete'u'iyaritɨ xemakɨnirɨmenikɨ,
xe'imatetɨ Tati'aitɨwame Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu. Mɨkɨ mariwemekɨ
kekuxaxatsiwani hikɨ, tukari mɨkaxɨwe mexi ka'aye'awe. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Wani
Meitanɨ'axɨa mexɨakame xapayari

Niuki tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨtsita

1 Tita matɨari paitɨ mɨtimieme, tita temɨte'u'eni, tita temɨte'uxei tahɨxikɨ, tita
'ahurawa temɨtexeiyakai, tita tamamakɨ temɨte'umayɨa, mɨkɨ tekanixekuxaxatɨwani
niuki tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨtsita.
2 Tukari matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayani. Tame tekanixeiya, tekanihekɨatani, meta
tekatenixe'utaxatɨani mɨkɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ yu'ukiyari kaniteɨtakaitɨni
meta tepuxeitsitɨarie tame.
3 Tita temɨte'uxei, tita temɨte'u'eni, mɨkɨ tekanixekuxaxatɨwani xemeta tanaitɨ
temɨtaxewinikɨ. Ketemɨtetaxewi tame, ta'ukiyari hamatɨa tepɨtaxewi nu'aya hamatɨa
meta Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hamatɨa tepɨtaxewi.
4 'Ipaɨ tekateniu'utɨani maye'anikɨ tatemawierika.

Hekɨariya hetsie teke'uhuni

5 'Ipaɨ panuyɨne niuki hetsɨana mɨmieme temi'eni meta temɨxekuxaxatɨwa:
Kakaɨyari hekɨariya kanihɨkɨtɨni, yɨriya pumawe hetsiena.
6 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename hamatɨana tetaxewi, yɨwipa xɨka te'u'uwani,
tepɨte'itawa, yuri yatepɨkatekahu.
7 Matsitsɨ hekɨaripa xɨka te'u'uwani mɨkɨ hekɨaripa makawe hepaɨ, tanaitɨ
tekanitaxewikakuni, mɨkɨ meta, Ketsutsi Kakaɨyari nu'aya xuriyaya naime
'axatemɨteyurie katani'itirieka.
8 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename tita 'axamɨti'ane tekatehexeiya, takɨmana
tepeutayexɨrɨwa, tita yuri mɨraine tahetsie pumawe.
9 Mexɨka te'itahekɨata tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri, mɨkɨ kemaine yapɨtikamie,
kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene, tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨtareuyehɨwirieni, katani'itirieka
naime mɨkatiheitserie.
10 Xɨka yate'utiyuani kename 'axatekateyuriwawe, mɨkɨ ti'itawame tekanayeitɨwani,
niukieya tahetsie pumawe.

2

Kɨritsitu tahetsiemieme pɨtaniuni

1 Neniwema 'ikɨ nepɨxe'utɨirie 'axaxemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Mexɨka 'axatiuyurieni xewitɨ,
tame tepeixeiya kemɨ'ane tahetsiemieme mɨtaniuni yu'ukiyari hɨxie, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu
hɨkɨtɨtɨ kemɨtiheitserie yamɨtiyuriene.
2 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri 'aixɨa temɨtexeiyariekakɨ tame
'axatemɨteyurie, tita tame temɨteyuriekɨ xeikɨa pɨka'uyɨ, matsi yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtama wahetsiemieme puyɨ.
3 Xɨka yatetekahuni kemɨti'aita, mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika temeitimakɨ.
4 Kemɨ'ane ne nemeitima maine, yakatikamietɨ kemɨti'aita, mɨkɨ katini'itawani, tita
yuri mɨraine hetsiena pumawe.
5 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ niukieyatsie, yurikɨ mɨkɨ kanaye'ani tiyukanaki'erietɨ
Kakaɨyari hepaɨ. 'Ipaɨ tekatenimaika hetsiena temɨtewiya.
6 Kemɨ'ane hetsiena tiwiyatɨ 'emuyeika maine, kaneuyeweka hepaɨna mɨyɨaneni
mɨkɨ mɨyɨanekai hepaɨ.

7 Nenaki'erima, hekwamekɨ netixe'aitɨatɨ nepɨkatixe'utɨirie, 'aitsika meripaitɨ
kanimiemetɨni pɨta matɨari paitɨ xemeixeiya. 'Īkɨ 'aitsika meripaitɨ mɨmieme, niuki
kanihɨkɨtɨni matɨari paitɨ xemi'eni.
8 Peru 'apɨta, nekatinixe'utɨirieka 'aitsiaka hekwame, tita yuri mɨraine Kɨritsitu
hetsie kanimatsiɨkɨni xehetsieta kanimatsiɨkɨni, yɨriya makuyeiximekɨ, tita yurikɨ
mɨtihekɨariya mɨhekɨariyakɨri.
9 Kemɨ'ane hekɨaripa muyeika maine, peru yu'iwa 'uxietɨ, mɨkɨ yɨwipa 'akuxi
kaniuyeikani.
10 Kemɨ'ane yu'iwa mɨnaki'erie hekɨaripa kaniuweni, hetsiena pɨtiumawe kɨmana
metiketamɨrekɨ.
11 Kemɨ'ane yu'iwa mu'uxie yɨwipa kaniuweni, meta yɨwipa kaniuyeikani,
'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtimie yɨriya mekɨpiriyakɨ.
12 Neniwema nepɨtixe'utɨirie,
tita 'axaxemɨte'uyuri xemɨteheuyehɨwiyariekɨ
Kɨritsitu hetsɨa xemɨmiemetekɨ.
13 Xeme xemɨwapaapama nepɨtixe'utɨirie,
xemeitimakɨ mɨkɨ tsutɨapai 'amuyeika.
Temari nepɨtixe'utɨirie,
xeme'iwaxɨkɨ 'axamɨtiyuriene.
Tɨɨri nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri,
yu'ukiyari xemetimakɨ.
14 Xeme xemɨwapaapama nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri,
xemeitimakɨ mɨkɨ tsutɨapai 'amuyeika.
Temari nepɨtixe'uta'utɨiri,
xemɨtɨrɨkawikɨ,
Kakaɨyari niukieya xehetsie mɨtiwiyakɨ,
meta 'axamɨtiyuriene xema'iwaxɨkɨ.

Kwiepa timieme xepɨkatenaki'erieka

15 Tita kwiepa mɨtimieme xepɨkatenaki'erieka, kepaɨmetɨ kwiepa mɨtixuawe
xepɨkatenaki'erieka. Tita kwiepa mɨtimieme xɨka tinaki'erieka, mɨkɨ yu'ukiyari
pɨkanaki'erie.
16 Kamɨtsɨ naitɨ kwiepa mɨtixuawe, —tewitɨtɨ tita mɨtihiwe'erie, tita yɨhɨxikɨ
mɨtihiwe'erie, yakɨ xeikɨa kemɨtiyukatawe'erie yupiini hepaɨtsita— mɨkɨ ta'ukiyari
hetsɨa pɨkatimieme, mɨkɨ kwiepa pɨtimieme pɨta.
17 'Ikɨ kwie kanakuyeiximeni meta tita kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehiwe'erie
kanakuyeiximeni, peru kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie kemɨtinake Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ
kaniyuhayewani yuheyemekɨ.

Kɨritsitu memaye'unie wahepaɨtsita xekeneyukweriwayurieka

18 Neuxei tɨɨri, hikɨ tukari kanaye'aniri kepauka mɨtapare, kexemɨte'enanakai
kename xewitɨ 'uhamie Kɨritsitu 'aye'unietɨ, hikɨtɨtɨri yumɨiretɨ Kɨritsitu memaye'unie
mekanixuaweni. 'Ayumieme tepɨtemate tukariri paye'a kepauka mɨtapare.
19 Tatsata mepayekɨ, matsiri tahetsɨa mepɨkamiemetetɨkai, xɨka tahetsɨa
memiemetetɨnike, tahamatɨa mepuyuhayewakeyu. Mekanayekɨnetsɨari
memɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ tahetsɨa memɨkamiemetekɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ mɨpatsie heitserie kanixe'upitɨani xeyunaime, yunaitɨ xepɨtemate.
21 Nepɨkatixe'uti'utɨiri tita yuri mɨraine xemɨkamatekɨ, tita yuri mɨraine xemɨmatekɨ
pɨta nepɨtixe'uti'utɨiri, naitɨ 'itarika tita yuri mɨrainetsie mɨka'ayeneikakɨ.
22 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨti'itawa? Kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ kename Ketsutsi heitserie
kahexeiya Kɨritsitutɨtɨ, mɨkɨ katini'itawani. Kemɨ'ane mɨyuhekɨata 'ukiyarieya
kahexeiyatɨ meta nu'aya, mɨkɨ Kɨritsitu maye'unie kanihɨkɨtɨni.

23 Yunaiti nu'aya mekahexeiyati memiyuhekiata, 'ukiyarieyata mepikahexeiya.
Kemi'ane miki nu'aya hexeiyati muyuhekiata, mikita 'ukiyarieya kanexeiyani.
24 Xeme tita xemite'u'eni tsutia paiti, xehetsie tiwiyati keyuhayewani, xika xehetsie
tiwiyati 'uyuhayewa tita tsutia paiti xemite'u'eni, xemerita nu'ayatsie meta
'ukiyarieyatsie xetewiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni.
25 Tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini tita miki mitatiutahiawixi temeixeiyaniki.
26 'Iki 'ipai nepitixe'u'utiiri memixeheuyexiriwa wahepaitsita.
27 Xemeri heitserie miki kemitixe'upitia, miki heitserie xemexeiya xehetsie tiwiyati
kaniyuhayewa, xeimeri xepikaheuyehiwa mitixeti'ikitianiki. Miki heitserie
xemupitiarie miki hetsia mieme mitixe'ikitia hepai naime hepaitsita, yuri maine,
mikati'itawa, mitixe'uti'ikitia, mipai hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa.

Kakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepitahayewani

28 Hikitsiari neniwema hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa, xika mipai
xeteyurieka, kepauka matsiikiti mayani miki, 'aixia tepitetamaika tekatatetewiyati
hixiena kepauka munuani.
29 Xika xetemaika miki yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, yaxeketenemaikata yunaiti
yamemiteyurie kemitiheitserie hetsiena mekaniyekine.

3

1 Neuxei ta'ukiyari ketatinaki'erie, mikiki Kakaiyari niwemama teputaterriwarie,
niwemama tepihiki. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mepikatatsimate miki
memikaheitimaiwawekaiki.
2 Nenaki'erima, hikitititiri Kakaiyari tekaniniwemamatini, peru 'akuxi pikamatsiiki
ketemi'aneneni. Mipai tepitemate, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Kiritsitu, miki kemi'ane,
hepaina tepi'aneneni, tekaneixeiyakuni miki kemi'ane.
3 Yunaiti mipai memite'ikwewie mepuyu'itie yikimana miki kemiti'itiya hepai.
4 Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie 'aitsika mekanititsanani, tita 'axamiti'ane 'aitsika
tsaname kanihikitini.
5 Xeme mipai xepitemate Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti matiaki mitatsinawairieniki tita
'axatemiteyurie. Tita 'axamiti'ane pumawe hetsiena.
6 Yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya 'axamepikateyurie. Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie
mepika'ixeiyawawe meta mepikaheitimaiwawe.
7 Neniwema xika tima xewiti kaxeheuyexirienike. Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene
kemitiheitserie, miki heitserie kanexeiyani miki heitserie mexeiya hepai.
8 Kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kauyumarie hetsia kanimiemetini, Kauyumarie
'axamitiyurieneki tsutia paiti. Kakaiyari nu'aya 'ayumieme matsiikiti kanayani
mita'unaki Kauyumarie tita mitiyuriene.
9 Yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie miki 'imiarieya wahetsie
miyekaki, 'axamemiteyurieni mepikayiwawe Kakaiyaritsie memiyekiki.
10 'Ipai mepitematsiiki Kakaiyari niwemama meta Kauyumarie niwemama:
Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene kemitiheitserie meta kemi'ane yu'iwa mikanaki'erie, miki
Kakaiyari pikanu'aya.

Xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti

11 Mipai kanaineni niuki tsutia paiti xemi'eni: Tanaiti tepitanaki'erieka maine.
12 Kahini hepai tepikayiaka, miki 'axamitiyuriene hetsia kanimiemetikaitini, yumuta
kaniumieni. ¿Titayari timi? Tita mitiyurienekai 'axamiti'anekaiki, mutaya tita
mitiyurienekai miheitseriekaiki.
13 Ne'iwama xepikahixiyaka xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxieka.

14 Tame ta'iwamarixi temɨwanaki'eriekɨ 'ayumieme tepɨtemate temɨtapataxɨ
tekamɨkitetɨtɨri te'ayenenierete pɨta. Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiyukanaki'erie mɨkitɨ 'apuyeika
'akuxi.
15 Yunaitɨ yu'iwama memɨwa'uxie teyumemiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni, xeme
xepɨtemate tiyumemiwame yɨkɨmana tukari mɨkaxɨwe pɨkahexeiya.
16 'Ikɨkɨ tepeitima naki'eriya, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu tahetsiemieme yutukari mɨyetuakɨ.
Kaneuyeweka tameta ta'iwama wahetsiemieme tatukari temɨyetuani.
17 Kemɨ'ane yupiini kwiepa timieme mɨrexeiya, mixeiya yu'iwa reuyehɨakame, xɨka
yu'iyari 'anunaka hepaɨtsitana, ¿keri timatsiɨkɨ kename Kakaɨyari naki'eriyaya
hexeiya?
18 Neuxei neniwema, tepɨkatanaki'erieka niukikɨ xeikɨa yakɨ xeikɨa. Ketemɨteyuriekɨ
pɨta yurikɨ tepɨtanaki'erieka.
19 Mɨpaɨ tekatenimaikakuni tita yuri mɨrainetsie temɨmiemetekɨ, Kakaɨyari hɨxie
mɨpaɨ ta'iyari tepɨtenɨtɨaka:
20 xɨka ta'iyari tatsi'utate'ani tita ta'iyari mɨkatimate hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari pɨta matsi
kanimariweni keyuri ta'iyari meta naime katinimaika.
21 Nenaki'erima, ta'iyari xɨka katatsi'utatieni, 'aixɨa tepɨtemaika Kakaɨyari hɨxie,
22 meta naime tita temɨte'itawawiriwa pɨtatiyetuiriwa yatemɨtekahukɨ kemɨti'aita
meta tita mɨtinake yatemɨteyuriekɨ.
23 'Ipaɨ katini'aitani: yuri temɨteta'erienikɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtsie
Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie, temɨtanaki'eriekakɨ tanaitɨ mɨkɨ kemɨtatiu'aitɨa.
24 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie kemɨti'aita, Kakaɨyari hetsie tiwiyatɨ puyuhayewa,
Kakaɨyari meta hetsiena tiwiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. 'Ipaɨ tekatenimaika tahetsie
tiwiyatɨ muyuhayewa, yu'iyari mɨtatsi'umikɨ.

4

'Iyari hetsie xetewiyatɨ xekeneu'uwani

1 Nenaki'erima yunaime 'iyarite yuri xepɨkatewa'eririeka, matsi xekeniwaruta'inɨata
'iyarite tsiparatsɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa memiemetetɨni, yumɨiretɨ Kakaɨyari
niukametemama meyuxatatɨ mekaneutayeixɨani kwiepa.
2 'Ipaɨ xepɨteheitimani Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya: Yunaitɨ 'iyarite memɨtehekɨata Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu kename tewitɨtɨ hɨkɨtɨkai, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨni.
3 Yunaitɨ 'iyarite Ketsutsi memɨkahekɨata mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mepɨkamiemete,
matsi Kɨritsitu memaye'unie hetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨni. Xeme xepu'enana kename
mɨkɨ 'uhamie, hikɨri kwiepa kaniuyeikani.
4 Neniwema, xeme Kakaɨyari hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni meta Kakaɨyari
niukametemama memuyuxata xekaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ xehetsie mɨtiwiya
kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni keyuri mɨkɨ kwiepa memɨtama wahetsie mɨtiwiya.
5 Mɨkɨ kwiepa mekanimiemetetɨni, 'ayumieme kwiepa mieme mekatenikuxatani
meta kwiepa memɨtama mekaniwa'enieka.
6 Tametsɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tekanimiemetetɨni, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨmate
katani'enieka, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨkamate pɨkatatsi'enie. 'Ikɨkɨ tepɨwamate 'iyari
yuri maine meta 'iyari mɨtiyu'itaiya.

Kakaɨyari katiniyukanaki'erieka

7 Kamɨtsɨ nenaki'erima, tepɨtanaki'erieka tanaitɨ, naki'eriya Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
kanimiemetɨni, yunaitɨ memɨteyukanaki'erie Kakaɨyari hetsie mekaniyenuiwa,
Kakaɨyari mekanimateni.
8 Kemɨ'ane mɨkatiyukanaki'erie Kakaɨyari pɨkahetimaiwe, Kakaɨyari
mɨtiyukanaki'eriekɨ.

9 'Ikiki tahetsie matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari kemitatinaki'erie, Kakaiyari yuniwe
muyuxewi meyeni'aki kwiepa, mikiki temayenenierenikі.
10 Mipai kani'aneni naki'eriya: Tameri tepika'inaki'eriekai Kakaiyari, miki pita
pitatsinaki'eriekai, yuniwe kaneyeni'ani mawari mayaniki temiteheuyehiwiyarienikі
tita 'axatemite'uyuri.
11 Nenaki'erima Kakaiyari xika mipai tatinaki'eriekaitini, kaneuyeweka tameta
mipai temitetanaki'eriekaki tanaiti.
12 Xewiti pika'ixeiyawe Kakaiyari hatsuaku, xika tetanaki'erieka tanaiti, Kakaiyari
tahetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, miki kemitiyukanaki'erie, naki'eriya kanimatsiikini
tahetsie.
13 'Ipai tepitemate hetsiena temitewiya mikirita tahetsie mitiwiya, yu'iyari
mitatsi'umiki taxexuime.
14 Tame tepunenierixi tekatenihekiatani ta'ukiyari yuniwe meyeni'aki kwiepa
memitama wawikweitsitiwame.
15 Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki,
Kakaiyari hetsiena tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, mikita Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati
puyuhayewa.
16 Tame tekatenetimani kemitatinaki'erie Kakaiyari, yuri teteniuta'erieni
naki'eriyayatsie kemitatinaki'erie.
Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka. Kemi'ane tiyukanaki'erieti muyuhayewa, miki
Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiyati
puyuhayewa.
17 Naki'eriya mipai katinaye'ani tahetsie 'aixia temitetamaikaki miki tukaritsie
kepauka 'itsikame mitatsita'iniata, hepaina temi'aneneki tame 'ena kwiepa miki mi'ane
hepai.
18 Xika tiyukanaki'erieka marika pikaxiawe. Naki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane marika
payeweweiya. Kemi'ane mima kani'uximatiarieka, kemi'ane mima pika'aye'awe
tiyukanaki'erieti.
19 Tame tepitetakanaki'erie miki meri mitatsi'utanaki'eriki.
20 Xika xewiti ya'utayini: «Ne Kakaiyari nepinaki'erie» haiti, peru xika yu'iwa 'uxieka,
miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane yu'iwa xeiyati mika'inaki'erie, pikayiwe Kakaiyari
minaki'erieka mika'ixeiyawe.
21 Miki 'iki 'aitsika kataniyetuirieni hetsiana mimieme: kemi'ane Kakaiyari
minaki'erie, yu'iwata kenaki'erieka.

5

Yuri ti'erieti, tita kwiepa mitimieme pira'iwa

1 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi kename Kiritsitu hiki heitserie mupitiarie
Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniyekine, kemi'ane miki 'ukiyarieya minaki'erie, niwemamata
kaniwanaki'erieka.
2 Tame 'ipai tepitemate Kakaiyari niwemama temiwanaki'erie, kepauka Kakaiyari
teminaki'erie, kepauka yatemitekahu kemiti'aita.
3 'Ipai tekateniyurieka xika Kakaiyari tenaki'erieka: yatepitekahuni kemiti'aita.
'Aitsikaya pikahahete,
4 naiti Kakaiyari hetsie miyetia kwiepa mieme katina'iwani. Tita yuri temite'erie,
miki kanihikitini tita 'ari mire'iwa kwiepa timieme.
5 ¿Kepaiki pihiki kwiepa mieme ma'iwarime? 'Ikiri pihiki, kemi'ane yuri miti'erie
kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki.
6 'Iki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane haa xuriya 'iniariyariki munua, haa
'iniariyari hexeiyati xeikia pikanua, matsi haa xuriya 'iniariyari hexeiyati punua.
'Iyari mipai katinihekiatanita, 'Iyari yuri maine.

7 Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata
mepɨhɨme. 'Ikɨ yuhaikatɨ mekaniyuxewini.*
8 Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata kwiepa: Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya, haa, meta xuriya.
Yuhaikatɨ 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata.
9 Teɨteri kememɨtehekɨata tekaniwa'enieka, merikɨte, Kakaɨyari kemɨtihekɨata matsi
kaniheitserietɨni, 'ipaɨ katinihekɨatani Kakaɨyari, yuniwe hepaɨtsita katiniutahekɨata.
10 Kemɨ'ane yuri mɨti'erie Kakaɨyari Nu'ayatsie mɨkɨ kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ pexeiya
yuhetsie. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari yuri mɨkati'eririe, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari ti'itawame
kanayeitɨwani, yuri mɨkatiuta'erikɨ kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ Kakaɨyari yuniwe hepaɨtsita.
11 Mɨpaɨ paine tita mɨtihekɨata: Kakaɨyari kataniupitɨani tukari mɨkaxɨwe, nu'ayatsie
kanixuaweni mɨkɨ tukari.
12 Kemɨ'ane nu'aya mexeiya, tukari pexeiya, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari Nu'aya
mɨkahexeiya, tukari pɨkahexeiya.

Xepɨtemate tukari mɨkaxɨwe xemexeiyakɨ

13 'Ikɨ nepɨtixe'uti'utɨiri xeme yuri xemɨte'erie kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtsie,
xemɨtemaikakɨ tukari mɨkaxɨwe xepexeiya.
14 'Ipaɨ 'aixɨa tepɨtetamate hɨxiena: Xɨka tixaɨtɨ tete'itawawirieni kemɨtinake,
pɨtatsi'enie.
15 Mɨkɨ meta, xɨka mɨpaɨ tetemaika mɨtatsi'enie tita temɨte'iwawirie, tepɨtemate 'ari
temeixeiya tita temɨte'iwawirie.
16 Xɨka xewitɨ 'ixeiya yu'iwa 'axatiyurieneme kemɨkatimɨni, kanitawawiriemɨkɨ
yu'iwatsie mieme, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari tukari kanipitɨamɨkɨ. Tita 'axamɨti'ane nekanixatani
'axaxɨkatiuyurieni mɨka'umɨnikɨ. Kanixuaweni xewitɨ mɨmɨnikɨ xɨka 'axatiuyurieni,
mɨkɨtsie mieme xemitawawirienikɨ 'atsinepɨkahaine.
17 Naitɨ mɨkatiheitserie 'axakani'aneneni, peru tita 'axamɨti'ane puxuawe
'axaxɨkatiuyurieni mɨkamɨnikɨ.
18 Tame tepɨtemate yunaitɨ Kakaɨyaritsie memɨyekɨ 'axamepɨkateyurie: Ketsutsi
Kɨritsitu Kakaɨyaritsie mɨyetɨa kaniwa'ɨwiyani, meta 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨkawamayɨa.
19 Tepɨtemate Kakaɨyari temɨniwemama, meta naitɨ kwiepa mɨtimieme
'axamɨtiyuriene hetsie tiwiyatɨ 'apuwe.
20 Tepɨtemateta Kakaɨyari nu'aya munua, mɨtatsi'enatɨa temimaikakɨ mɨkɨ muyuri
Kakaɨyari. Tame mɨkɨ muyuritsie tepɨtewiya nu'ayatsie Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsie. Mɨkɨ
yurikɨ kanikakaɨyaritɨni, tukari mɨkaxɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni.
21 Neniwema, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kakaɨyarixi wahepaɨtsita.

---

* **5:7 5:7** Kɨriyekutsie *Mepɨyuhaika memɨtehekɨata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mɨtiyupata mepɨhɨme pɨkahekɨa. Kɨriyekutsie Yuhaikatɨ 'axeikɨa mepɨtehekɨata. paine.*

Wani
Meitanɨ'axɨa hutarieka mieme xapayari

Waɨritsika
1 Ne nemɨxe'ukiyari,

nekanixewaɨritɨaka 'uka pemanayexeiyarie 'aniwema meta, yurikɨ nekanixenaki'erieka —ne xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ, matsi tanaitɨ temeitima tita yuri mɨraine tepɨxenaki'erie—,
2 tita yuri mɨraine tahetsie mɨyekakɨ meta, mɨtatsiteɨtakɨ yuheyemekɨ:

3 Kakaɨyari ta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu ta'ukiyari nu'aya, yurikɨ me'utiyuatɨ meteyukanaki'erietɨ, 'aixɨa mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexenenimayaka, mekexepitɨaka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ.

4 Waɨkawa nepɨnetemawiekai nemɨtimariekɨ 'aniwema hipatɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie metewiyatɨ memu'uwakɨ, 'aitsika ta'ukiyari hetsɨa mieme ketemɨte'upitɨarie.
5 Hikɨri 'uka hekwamekɨ nemati'aitɨatɨ nepɨkamati'utɨirie, mɨkɨ 'aitsika tsutɨapai temeixeiyakai nepɨmati'utɨirie pɨta. 'Ipaɨ nepɨmatiwawirie, tanaitɨ temɨtanaki'eriekakɨ.
6 'Ipaɨ tekateniyurieka xɨka teteyukanaki'erieka: yatepɨteyurieka kemɨti'aita. 'Ikɨ kani'aitsikatɨni: xeteyukanaki'erietɨ xemu'uwanikɨ, tsutɨapai kexemɨte'u'enana.
7 Yumɨiretɨ te'itawamete mekaneutayeixɨani kwiepa, mɨkɨ mepɨkatehekɨata kename Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu tewi matɨatsie metewiya. Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ ti'itawame meta Kɨritsitu maye'unie kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xeheiyehɨanikɨ ta'uximayatsika, matsi yu'iwarika naime xemɨpitɨarienikɨ.
9 Yunaitɨ memanuyehaitɨrɨwe, tita Kɨritsitu mɨti'ɨkitatsie metewiyatɨ memɨkayuhayewa, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mepɨkahexeiya. Kemɨ'ane tita mɨti'ɨkitatsie tiwiyatɨ mɨyuhayewa, mɨkɨ yu'ukiyari pexeiya meta nu'aya.
10 Xewitɨ xɨka xehetsɨa nuani 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika kahexeiyatɨ, xepɨka'i'inieka yukie meta xepɨka'iwaɨritɨaka.
11 Kemɨ'ane mitawaɨritɨani, mɨkɨ 'uximayatsikaya 'axakemɨ'anene, mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
12 Tsepanetɨ waɨkawa nemɨtixetaxatɨanikeyu, nepɨkanewaɨriya xapatsie nemɨtixehaka'utɨirienikɨ. Matsitsɨ xehetsɨa nepeuyeimɨkɨ pɨta, tahɨxie te'utinenieretɨ temɨtetaxatakɨ maye'anikɨ tatemawierika.

13 'A'iwa 'uka manayexeiyarie niwemama mepɨmatsiwaɨritɨa. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa kani'aneni.

Wani
Meitanɨ'axɨa hairieka mieme xapayari

Waɨritsika
1 Ne nemɨ'a'ukiyari,

nepɨmati'utɨirie nemɨmatsinaki'erie Kayu, yurikɨ nepɨmatsinaki'erie.

2 Neuxei, 'ekɨ nemɨmatsinaki'erie, nepɨnenenewie naimekɨ 'aixɨa pemɨreumienikɨ meta 'aixɨa pemɨreu'eriekakɨ, 'a'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtimie hepaɨ.
3 Waɨkawa nepɨnetemawiekai me'u'axɨaku ta'iwama meta metehekɨatakaku 'ahepaɨtsita yuri kepemaine, yaxeikɨa 'ekɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie yapetiyurienetɨ pemuyeikakɨ.
4 Keyanemɨkatinetemawie, waɨkawa matsi nepɨnetemawie yanetimaitɨ kename neniwema hipatɨ me'u'uwa tita yuri mɨrainetsie metewiyatɨ.
5 Neuxei, 'ekɨ nemɨmatsinaki'erie, yamɨtikamie hepaɨ pekaniyɨaneni naime ta'iwama wahetsiemieme kepemɨtiyuriene, tsepa pemɨkawamate.
6 Mɨkɨ mekateniutahekɨata meyukuxeɨrieku kepemɨti'akanaki'erie. 'Aixɨa pekaniwayuriemɨkɨ pewaparewietɨ wahuyeta, Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake petiuka'iyaritɨ.
7 Kemɨ'ane Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨhɨkɨtsie mieme meteta'uximayatake mekanayekɨne, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewarutanaki'eriri hipame nuiwarite.
8 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka tame temɨwatanaki'erienikɨ takie mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨ'anene meta tanaitɨ tita yuri mɨrainetsie mieme temɨte'uximayakakɨ.
9 Ne 'etsiwa nepɨtiwaruta'utɨiri memɨyutixexeɨriwa, peru mɨkɨ Riyutɨrepexi manuyehaitɨa mayuyeitɨamɨkɨ pɨkatatsi'upitɨa.
10 'Ayumieme xɨka nehenuani nekaneye'eritɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene niuki 'axamɨ'aneneki tatsiniukimatɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨkanaki'a, matsi mɨireme pɨtiyurienikeyu. Ta'iwama pɨkawapitɨa, pɨkawataunie mɨkɨ memɨwapitɨaku, memɨyutixexeɨriwa watsata pɨwaranuyenɨ'awa.
11 Neuxei, 'ekɨ nemɨmatsinaki'erie, 'axamɨti'ane pepɨka'ɨkeni, 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨta kene'ɨkeni. Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni, kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene Kakaɨyari pɨkaxeiyawe.
12 Yunaitɨ mepɨtehekɨata Remetɨriyu hepaɨtsita meta tita yuri mɨraine pɨtiutahekɨataxɨ hepaɨtsitana. Tameta tepɨtehekɨata hepaɨtsitana 'ekɨ pepɨtimate ketemɨtehekɨata muyurikɨ.
13 Netsɨ waɨkawa nepɨmatitaxatɨanikeyu, peru nepɨkanewaɨriya xapatsie nemɨmeraka'utɨirienikɨ.
14 Nepɨmatsixeiyamɨkɨkaku pɨta kwitɨwa, tahɨxie te'utinenierete tepɨtetaxata.

15 'A'iyaritsie pepɨka'uximatɨarieka. 'Ahamikuma 'ena mepɨmetsiwaɨritɨa. 'Ekɨta muwa paitɨ keniwarewaɨritɨaka yuxexuime mɨkɨ temɨwanaki'erie.

Kura
Meitanɨ'axɨa

Waɨritsika

1 Ne Kura, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametɨni meta Kakuwu 'iwaya nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Nekanixewaɨritɨaka xeme xemɨnaki'eriwa Kakaɨyari mɨta'ukiyaritsie xetewiyatɨ, Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu mɨxe'ɨwiya xemuta'inierie xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ:

2 Xekenenimayatsieka, xekepitɨarieka yu'iyaritsie xemɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ meta xekenaki'eriwani waɨkawa.

Mete'itawatɨ kememɨte'ɨkitani

3 Nenaki'erima, kwini mieme nekaninemexɨitɨakaitɨni nemɨtixeti'utɨirienikɨ tanaitɨ 'axeikɨa ketemɨtetawikweitsitɨariexime hepaɨtsita, peru kaneuyeweka yanemɨtixeti'utɨirienikɨ hikɨ waɨriyarika nexepitɨatɨ xemɨyukwitɨwenikɨ tita yuri temɨte'erie hetsiemieme, tita Kakaɨyari teɨterimama xeimieme temɨteyetuiriyarie hetsiemieme.

4 Hipatɨ teɨteri tatsata mekanatahaxɨani 'awie, meripai mekaniukayatsariexɨani mɨpaɨ memɨtemari'itɨarienikɨ. Kakaɨyari mepɨka'ayexeiya, mekanipata tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiwamikwa 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ, para memɨyutatuanikɨ merukuyatɨwetɨ xeikɨa. Mekaniyuku'imawani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename meka'imate kemɨ'ane hɨkɨatɨ mɨtakutsiyari mɨtati'aitɨwame Ketsutsi Kɨritsitu.

5 Tsepanetɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetima naimekɨ, nekanixehaye'eritɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyɨ hepaɨtsita kepauka Ti'aitame mɨwarutawikweitsitɨa 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie wareyewitɨka, warutawikweitsitɨaka 'arike kaniwaruka'una mɨkɨ yuri memɨkate'eriekai.

6 Niuki tuayamete memɨkayɨ'ɨwiyakai kememɨtehɨritɨariekai, matsi yukie memuku'eiri, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kaniwaranutaxɨrieni yuheyemekɨ yɨriyatsie memɨtaxanetsienikɨ tukari mɨmariwe 'aye'ayu.

7 Yaxeikɨata Tsuruma meta Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨkatei, 'inɨari memakɨnekɨ memari'itɨarietɨwetɨ, mete'uka'eniexɨaka taipa yuheyemekɨ mɨtaiwetsie, 'amemu'uwakaikɨ mɨkɨ mewakumaɨwatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkawa'ɨyatɨkai mɨkawakɨnatɨkai, me'ikumaɨwatɨ titakɨ memɨteyutsewiximakai.

8 Peru hikɨ miemeteta yaxeikɨa mekani'aneneni, kememɨteheinɨtsa mekanitsewiximaka yuwaiyari, mekanixani'erieka kemɨ'ane ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ, mekaniwatsewiximaka mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuatɨ wahepaɨtsita.

9 Mɨkɨ Miyeri niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ, kepauka Kauyumarie hamatɨa mɨkɨ niuki memɨxɨatɨakai Muitsexi kaxarieya hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'axamɨtitahɨawekɨ Kauyumarie hetsie tiuhɨpatɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ti'aitame kematsi'utatieni».

10 'Ikɨ pɨta matsi 'axamekaniutiyuaneni tita 'atsimemɨkatemate hepaɨtsita, kememɨtemate, yɨkɨmana xeikɨa mepɨtemate tatewama memɨka'u'iyari wahepaɨ, mɨpaɨ metemaitɨ 'ayumieme mekaniyuka'unani.

11 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane Kahini huyeta memeukayunixɨ hepaɨna meteyurietɨ. Tuminikɨ mekaniyutatuani memeuyexɨrienikɨ Warami hepaɨ mɨti'iwamɨkɨkai hepaɨ, mekaneuyeweni kepauka Kure Muitsexi maye'uniekaitsie.

12 'Ikɨ mekanitsewiximaka xe'ikwai kepauka xeyunaki'erietɨ xemɨtekwa'a, memɨkateheuyuyehɨwirieki kepauka xehamatɨa memɨtekwa'a, muxatsi wahɨwemete

mehayuyeitiati mepiteyumikwa xeikia. Haiwitiri mayewawaki hepai mekani'aneneni
'ekaki meku'enetiweti, kiyexi hepai mekani'aneneni memika'utixuxuawere tukari
maye'axetsie, hutakia mepukwi, mepiwatihunarietika.
13 Mematsiikiti mepayuyeitiwa kememiteyurie meyutewiyatsitiati, yaxeikia
hamewari mayu'eriya mikwaimuxa matsiikime kemirayuyeitiwa haramaratsie.
Xurawetsixi memeuyexiriwe wahepai mekani'aneneni, yiriya kwi miyiwi
kaniu'iwiyarieni wahetsiemieme yuheyemeki.
14 Miya memi'anene meripai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini 'Enuki 'Arani
mixiiyarieyatikai 'atahutarieka mieme, mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya
nuaximeme yuteiterima warawititi yumiireme miriyari meyupaimeme,
15 yunaime wataxanetake, yunaiti Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsie tiuhianike
naime hepaitsita kememite'uyuri Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati watahiaweke, naime
niuki mihaxiaya hepaitsita, kememite'iniukima Kakaiyari 'axateyuruwamete
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya».
16 Miki mekanihikitini niuki xiatiakate niukixiwiwamete, kememite'ukahiwe'erie
xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani, waikawa mepitekuxata meteyukatawe'erieti, niukiki
me'utiniuti mekaniwatemawieritiaka teiteri memiwara'iwaniki.

Kemitiwa'imaiyakai kemitiwatuikakai

17 Xemetsi nenaki'erima, niuki xekena'eriwani meripaiti kememutiyua
Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arimama yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.
18 Mipai mekatenixekihiawekaitini: «Tukari taparirimekaku mekanitixuawerikuni
teyunanaimawamete, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia Kakaiyari
meka'ayexeiyati».
19 Miki mekanihikitini kemi'ane teiteri yuhetsie memitewawiyatsitia, 'iyaritsie
memitewiya meta 'iyaritsie memikatewiya, peru yuri 'Iyari memikahexeiya.
20 Peru xeme nenaki'erima, xekeneyutseiriyani yunaiti, yuri kexemite'erie tita
mitipatsietsie, xekeneyunenewieka 'Iyari Mitiyupatatsie xetewiyati.
21 Xekeneyi'iwiyani Kakaiyari xenaki'eriekaku, xekeneuta'ikwewani maye'aniki
Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kepauka mixetinenimayata mixepitiani tukari
mikaxiwe.
22 Xekeniwanenimayaka hipame memeu'erietiwe,
23 xekeniwawikweitsitiaka miki xewaranayehapanati taipa. Hipame meta
kexemitewanenimaya xekeneumamaka matsi, xekenexani'erieka 'atsita wa'ixuriki
xika tsewiximarieka kememite'uyuri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

'Aixia kemutayi Kakaiyari hepaitsita

24 Kakaiyari muyuxewi, tatsiwikweitsitiwame, miyiwe mixe'iwiyani
xemika'atixiriwenikі, meta miyiwe mixe'aye'atianiki kemi'ane witsimi'ane hixie
xehetsie katiuhiiwakaku meta xeyutemamawiekaku,
25 miki witsiketixeiyarieka, kemariweni, ketirikaiyeni meta keti'aitani, Ketsutsi
hetsie tiwiyati tati'aitiwame, tukari katsutiariewekaku, hiki tukari meta yuheyemeki
mieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Matsiikiti kemiratia
Wani kemitixei

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kemirayeitia

1 Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kanayeitiani, Kakaiyari mipai katinipitiani mipai
mitiwahekiatiakaki miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya, mipai memitemaikaki
kwitiwa kemitiyini. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani Wani
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame hixie matsiikiti mayuyeitianiki.
2 Kakaiyari niukieya kemaine, mipai nekatinihekiatani, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu
kemitihekiata, kenemitixei yanekatinaka'utiani.
3 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mititeriwa, meta memi'enieka 'iki niuki
kemitiuhekiatsie, xika yametekakine kemire'uxa 'ikitsie, tukari kaneutihuraniri
yamitiyiniki.

Kemitiwaruti'utiiri 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa

4 Ne, Wani,

nekatinixe'utiirieka 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie xemiyutixexeiriwa 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie:

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie
xemika'uximatiariekaki. Mipai pitiyurieneni kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai meta 'amuyeika
meta 'umamie, yaxeikiata 'atahuta 'iyarite miki 'uwenieya hixie memiti'u,
5 meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemi'ane yatikamieti muyuhekiatakai, kemi'ane
mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame mihiki, kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete
mitiwa'aitia.
Miki mitatsinaki'erie kanihikitini,
meta yuxuriyaki
mitatsi'utixinaxi 'axatemite'uyuriki,
6 te'aitamete mitatsi'ayeitia,
mawari wewiwamete Kakaiyari 'ukiyarieyatsie mieme temite'uximayakaki
mitatsi'ayeitia,
miki witsiketikuxaxatsiwani meta kemititirikaiye,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

7 Kami, haitsata pakaneni.
Yunaiti yuhixiki mekanixeiyakuni,
meta yunaiti memeititseixia mekanixeiyakuni,
mekaniyutiheiweriekuni me'ixeiyati
yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.
Mipai katiniyimiki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.
8 Ti'aitame Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: «Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme
nekanihikitini, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini, kemi'ane 'amuyeika, kemi'ane mihiki
meta 'umamie Naimekimitirikaiye, nekanihikitini».

Yuri Tewi kemitiuxei

9 Ne, Wani, xe'iwa nepihiki, xehepai nemiti'uximatiarie, ketemite'aitiarie
tete'uka'eniwati Ketsutsi hetsie teyuxewiti, kwie Patimuxi mirakutewatsie haramara
hixiapa miyematsie nekaneyeikakaitini Kakaiyari niukieyatsie nemitiwiyaki meta
Ketsutsi hepaitsita netihekiatati.

10 Ti'aitame tukarieyatsie 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, meta newarita xeime
nekaniu'enieni karima 'utaniukame kuxineta hepai ti'eniiriikiti.
11 Mipai kaniutayini: «Tita pemitixeiya xapatsie ketinaka'utia, meta keneutani'axia
'atahuta kiekariyari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia: 'Epetsutsie, 'Etsimirinatsie,
Perikamutsie, Tiyatiratsie, Tsaritixitsie, Piratepiyatsie meta Rautitseyatsie».
12 Hiki ta'aurie nekanaweni metaniukakai nexeiyake, hiki kixeme 'uitiwame
nekaniuxeiya 'atahutame huru tepiayariki wewiyatikaime.
13 Kixeme hixiapa mana xewiti puwekai «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati», 'etewime
kamixa panakatikikai, meta huru hiiyameyariki panayikihiakai.
14 Kipateya putixawatirekai pututuxakai muxa huxarieya hepai, 'iwi hepai meta
hixiteya tai mitatikani hepai pituyuxexeiyakai.
15 Ketateya tepia mixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai huxunuta xiriyariekame,
niukieya waikawa haa hepai putatirarikakai.
16 Yutserieta xurawetsixi 'atahutame kaniwaratikikaitini, meta tetana
piwayeneikakai 'ixipara naitsata heutixikakaunitі. Nierikaya tau kemitixawati hepai
pitiyuxexeiyakai.
17 Kepauka nemixei, hetiana nekaniukaweni nemumini hepai ne'aneti, miki
yutserieki nehetsie kaneutimeni mipai 'utaiti: «Pepikamaka. Ne mexiakame meta
'imatireme nekanihikitini,
18 meta nemayeniere nepihiki. Tsepa nemumikai, matsi hiki nepayeniere tsepa
xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, meta tiyepiwame nekana'ika memitakukuwe
wahetsiemieme meta mikite wateukiyapa hetsiemieme.
19 »'Ayumieme nepaine, ketinaka'utia tita pemitixeiya, hiki kemitiyiane, meta 'arike
kemitiyini.
20 'Ipai katinimatsiikini niuki mi'awietsiekai 'atahuta xurawetsixi netserieta
newaratikime peminetsi'uxei hepaitsita, meta 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki
wewiyatikaime pemuxei hepaitsita: Miki xurawetsixi 'atahutame pemiwaruxei, niuki
tuayamete mekanihikitini 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa
puwahetsiemieme, meta kixeme 'uitiwame miki memiyutixexeiriwa 'atahuta
kiekaritetsie mepihiki.

Kemitiwarunі'airi memiyutixexeiriwakai 'atahuta kiekaritetsie

2

'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwarunі'airi

1 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa
wahetsiemieme:

Mipai paine kemi'ane yutserieta miwaratiki xurawetsixi 'atahutame, meta
kemi'ane 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiyatika wahixiapa muyeika:
2 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene peti'a'uxitiati petiuka'eniwati. Mipaita
nepitimate, 'axamemiteyurie pepitiwanewirie, pepiwaruta'iniataxi miki ni'ariekate
memuyuxata peru memikahiki, pepiwaretima memite'itawaki.
3 Pepitiuka'eniwa, waikawameki pepitiukanewie nehetsia pemimiemeki,
pekatihayewati.
4 Peru matsi 'ahepaitsita tixaiti nepitixani'erie, matiari kepemitiyukanaki'eriekai
pemitiuhayewaxiki.
5 'Ayumieme nepaine, kenayuye'eri kepemi'anekai matiari hepai, 'arike
kepemitiuhayewaxi. Hikiri mipai ketinetimati kepemitiyurienekai, matiari hepai pita

ketine'uximayaka. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, nepunuani 'ahetsia, 'akixeme 'uitiwame nepiwatihana huyeritana.
6 Tsiere tixaiti pepirexeiya pewa'uxiwe'erieti tita memiteyurie miki nikuraitatsixi wahetsie, neta miki nepi'uxiwe'erie.
7 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, heitserie nepipitiani 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame metikwaniki, Kakaiyari harawerita mewe.

'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

8 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme mihiki, meta kemi'ane mumikai manutanierixita:
9 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemiti'uximatiarie, meta tixaiti pemikarexeiya. Matsitsi 'eki pekanixikutini. Mipai nepitimate kememitexetsewixima huriyutsixi memite'uyuteriwa, matsi yuriki mepikahuriyutsixi, miki Kauyumarie tukita mepimiemete pita.
10 Pepikaheumaka tsepa kepemitikwinitiarieni. Nepimatsihaye'eritiani xeme hipati kauyumarie katsariyanata pixe'anutaxirieni mixeta'iniataki, meta xepitekwine xetaweiyariexiame tamamata tukari. Matsi yuri ketine'erieka tsepa pemumi, ne kuruna tukari mitiyupitiwa nekameniyetuiriemiki.
11 Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane memitehayu'iwa, miki hutarieka tiuka'eniwati pikamini.

Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

12 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni mexeiya:
13 Neri nepitimate hakewa pemeka: mana Kauyumarie 'uwenieya pewe hakewa mire'aita. Matsi, 'eki pepika'aku'imawa yuri peti'erieti nehetsie meta pepikatiuhayewaxi, tsepa miki tukaritsie kepauka 'Anitipa miyuhekiatakai yatikamieti kenemainekai, miki nehetsia miemetiti tiukwineka pumierie miki kiekaritsie Kauyumarie manuka.
14 Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita: muwa pemiwarexeiyaki miki Warami 'ikitsikayatsie memitewiya, mipai pitita'ikitia Waraki miwakunuitianiki 'ixaheritsixi, kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie memitekwakaki miwa'iniekaki, meta hipame wakinama wa'iitama memiwakumaiwaniki.
15 Yaxeikia 'eki pepiwarexeiya hipame nikuraitatsixi wa'ikitsikatsie memitewiya.
16 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, kwitiwa nepunuani wahetsia nepinemieneni ne'ixipara neteta mayeneikaki.
17 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, ne manana payari mi'awietsie nepimini, meta tete mituxa nepiyetuirieni ra'utiariekame hekwameki kemititewaka. Xewiti mipai pikatimaika, kemi'ane xeikia mitanaki'erieni.

Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

18 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni Kakaiyari Nu'aya, kemi'ane yihixie tai mitaka hepai maye'ane, meta kemi'ane tepia hepai 'ikateya mixawawati:

19 'A'uximayatsikate nepitimate, 'anaki'eriya, meta yuri kepemiti'erie,
kepemitiwaparewie hipame, meta kepemitiuka'eniwa, mipai nepitimate, 'imatirieka
matsi waikawa pepitiyuriene, matiaripai 'etsiwa xeikia pepitiyurienekai.
20 Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita, 'ukaratsi Ketsaweri pemipitiaki
yamitiyurienenikі kemitinake, niukame piyuxata Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Peru
kemiti'ikita, pitiwa'itaiya nehetsia miemete te'uximayatamete memiwakumaiwanikі
kemi'ane mikayikina mikayi'iya, meta memikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi
memitemawiyarie.
21 Ne tukari nepipitia mitihayewanikі kemitiyuriene, peru pikayuwairiya
mitihayewaki wakumaiwati memikayikinama.
22 'Ayumieme nepitikwinitiani, 'utayatsie nepeikahiani, meta memikumaiwakai
kawa'iyatikaku hamatiana nepitiwakwinitiani waikawamekі, xika mekatehayewani
hepaina meteyurietі.
23 Niwemama nepiwakwini. Mipai netiyurieyu yunaitі naitsarie
memiyutixexeiriwa mipai mepitemaika, ne nepihikі xe'iyari nemimate
kexemiteyikihiawe. Yuxexuime nepitixe'apinirieni kexemite'uyuri.
24 Peru hipatі xeme Tiyatiratsie xemitama, keyupaimetі 'ikі 'ikitsikatsie
xemikatewiya, keyupaimetі 'ateewa xemikaheutahaxiawawe xeteyi'ikitiatі
Kauyumarie 'ikitsikayakі kememiteniniuki, mipai nepitixekihiawe xeme, tawariri
kwinimieme nepikaxe'ikatiaka.
25 Mikitsie xeikia, xeketenewiyani ketitari xemitehexeiya, kepaukake nemunuani.
26 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, meta mikatihayewani nehepai tiyurienetі tapareyuke,
mikі heitserie nekanipitiamikі nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakakі
27 —neta heitserie keminetiupitia ne'ukiyari—
“tepia 'itsiyari 'akwetі pitiwa'aitiaka,
haxu xariyari hepai piwatitara”.
28 Metatsiere nepiyetuirieni xurawe ximeripaitі manatineika.
29 Kemi'ane mu'enaxі, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

3

Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

1 »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwa
wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'iyariteya 'atahutame miwarexeiya, meta
xurawetsixi 'atahutame: Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Tsepa
pe'ayeniereti pemixatsiwa, peru pepimiki.
2 Kenanutahitia, keneutatirikariya tita mikatimiwe mitiuyuhayewaxі mikі
mimiximekі, nekakaiyari kemimetixeiya, nematsixeiyakaku ne, kepemitiyuriene
peuyewetse 'akuxi pemiraye'atianikі.
3 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketina'eriwani kepemitiupitiarie kepemitiu'enaxі, mipai
yaketinekamieni, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hikі. Mexika peka'enutahitiani,
tinawayame hepai nepunuani, 'atsipepikatimaika kepaukatikaku 'ahetsia nemunuani.
4 Tsiereta hipame pepiwarexeiya teiteri Tsaritixitsie memitama yu'ixuriki
memikatiniriya. Mikі 'aixia memite'u'iyarikі nehamatia mekaniu'uwakuni
me'anakatuxatі.
5 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, mikі wahepai pitikemaritiarieni 'ixuriki mutuxakі.
Hatsuaku kemititewa nepikaheyeitiani hakewa maka'utsie kename tukari hexeiya.
Nepinehekiatani kename ne'imate, mipai ne'utaitі ne'ukiyari hixie meta hetsiana
miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

6 Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwarunii'airi

7 »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia mimieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipatsie, kemi'ane yuri maine, kemi'ane Rawiri yawieya makwe'e. Miki reuyepieyu xewiti pikareunani, reunayu xewiti pikareuyepieni:

8 Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Kamitsi, kitenie mireuyepie nepimatsi'uxeiyatsitia. Xewiti pikayiwe mireunaniki. 'Etsiwa xeikia tirikariya pepexeiya peru neniukitsie yapepitikamie, pepika'aku'imawa kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

9 Kamitsi mipai nepitiwapitiaka miki Kauyumarie tukitana memimiemete, miki huriyutsixi teiteriyari memite'uyuteriwa peru memikahiki, memite'itawa xeikia, kamitsi miki nepiwarahapani, me'a'iwarieme memitihiximа'uniki 'ahetia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani, nemimatsinaki'eriekі 'eki.

10 Neniukitsie yapemitikatiaki petiuka'eniwati nehepai, neta nepimatsi'iwiyani kepauka tukari maye'ani kwiepa naitsarie, kepauka kwiepa memitama memi'iniatsieni.

11 Kwiti nepunuani. Keneuwiya tita pemirexeiya, xewiti 'akuruna kamatsi'unawairieniki 'a'iniari.

12 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, nekakaiyari tukitana nepikakeni 'ikitsaraitime, yuheyemeki pikawayeyani hatsuaku. Hetsiena nepira'utiani nekakaiyari kemititewa, nekakaiyari kiekarieya Kerutsareme mihekwa taheima makaneni nekakaiyari hetsia miemetiti kemititewa, neta hekwameki kenemititewa.

13 Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'i'enieka tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwarunii'airi

14 »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa:

'Ipai kanaineni kemi'ane Niukieya Mitse'i mititewa, kemi'ane yatikamieti yuri haiti miyuhekiata, kemi'ane mitsutia tita Kakaiyari mitiunetia:

15 Neri 'a'uximayatsika nepimate. Pepikahaiti meta nitima pepikaxika, xikatiyiwenike pehaitinike meta pexikanike.

16 Hiki matsi pemikahaitiki meta pemikaxikaki, matsi xeikia 'etsiwa mixika hepai pemi'aneki, 'ayumieme 'ari nekamenanatihayaximeni.

17 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni: “Ne nepixiku, waikawa nerexeiyati nepaneyeitia, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa”, pe'utaiti, 'atsipepikatimate kepemi'ane, 'axapepi'itiarie tixaiti pepikarexeiya, pepikaheuniere, meta 'ixurikiki pepimawe.

18 'Ayumieme nepimatitaxatiani, nehetsia keneunanai huru tuminiyari taipa kwaxiyariekameki, mikiki xiku pemayaniki, 'ixuriki mituxa keneunanai pemenakatiniki, mikiki pikamatsiikini kepemiti'atewiya pemaweti, meta hixita mieme kwiniya 'uayeyari keneunanai pema'awiriexianiki, mikiki peheunierети pepayani.

19 Keyupaimeme nemiwanaki'erie, miki nepiwatate'a nepitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatiati. 'Ayumieme 'aixia 'anemeki kene'awairiyani, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki.

20 Neuxei 'itupari warita neputiwe neheihutsunati. Tewi xika netsi'u'enieni ne'utaniukakaku, xika reuyepieni, nepeutahani hetsiana, hamatiana nepitikwani, mikita nehamatia pitikwani.

21 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki nekanipitiamiki nehamatia mayeriniki ne'uwenitsie
hakewa nemire'aita, neta ne'ukiyari hamatia kenemiraya 'uwenieyatsie
nerane'iwaka.
22 Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa».

4

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie nenewieri kememite'ipitia

1 Merikitsi miki ne'uxeiyaka, tawarita nekaneutaniere, mana muyuawi
nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame. Kemi'ane nemu'eni matiari paiti kuxineta hepai
ti'eniiriikime nehamatia tikuxatame, miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa kenatiye'a:
nepimetsixeiyatsitiani kemitiyini 'arike».
2 Yapauka 'Iyari nehetsie punua, meta 'uweni nepuxei muyuawitsie, xewiti mikitsie
kanakateitini.
3 Kemi'ane mana makatei, katsipe teteyari hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini meta
kurunarina teteyari hepai. 'Uweni warita kuwiwi kanakateitini 'etsimerarita teteyari
hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
4 'Uweni 'aurie kana'utikateitini 'uwenite xeitewiyari heimana naukati, 'uwenitetsie
'ukirawetsixi mekanatekaitini xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati me'anakatuxati,
yumu'utsie huru kurunayari me'anamanati.
5 Miki 'uweni manuwekaitsie mana kaniwayemerikarekaitini, kaneyeyuanekaitini
meta kaneyetirarikakaitini. 'Uweni hixie 'atahutati kixemete kanikutatawekaitini,
'atahutati Kakaiyari 'iyariteya mihikitikai,
6 meta hixiena haramara xikiri hepai tiyuxexeiyati kanikumakaitini tete
manuyehekia hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

'Uweni 'aurie mana mekaniu'uwakaitini yunaukati memayeneniere, mehahixitikaiti
yuhixie meta yuwarita naitsarie.
7 Mexiakame maye hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka mieme tuuru hepai
pitiyuxexeiyakai, hairieka mieme tewi hepai piraka'eriekai, naurieka mieme kwixu
mitawixime hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.
8 Miki yunaukati memayeneniere yuxexuiti 'ataxewime 'anate mepexeiyakai, meta
naitsarie yu'anatetia paiti mekanahixitikateitini. Tukariki meta tikariki
mepikatehayewakai mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka
Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta kemi'ane 'umamie».

9 Kepauka mipai memutiyuanekai miki memayeneniere, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
mariweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti
xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki me'utiyuati,
10 xeitewiyari heimana nauka 'ukirawetsixi hixiena mepukahixima'uwekai meta
nenewieri me'ipitiati kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari
manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki. Yukurunate hixiena mekanitimanakaitini
mipai me'utiyuati:

11 «Tati'aitiwame Takakaiyari 'aku, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki mariwemeki pemimariwaniki,
meta kepemititirikaiye,

'eki naime pepitiunetia,
mipai mimatinakeki pitixuawe,
naiti 'ayumieme pitiutiwewiya».

5

Xapa mutakwikwiya meta Muxa

1 Merikitsi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame
nekaniuxeiya naitsata ra'utikaime meta 'atahuta tseyuyari pamanekai.
2 Yaxeikiata niuki tuayame mitiirikaiye nekaniuxeiya mipai 'utaineme karima:
«¿Kepaiki 'aixia pitiuka'iyari hetsiena mitinakeniki tseyu maxinaxianiki, meta xapa
manutayepieniki?»
3 Muyuawitsie kwiepa meta kwietia nixewiti pikayiwekai xapa manutayepieniki,
mixeiyaki ketiti mireku'ukai.
4 Ne waikawa neputatsuakakai xewiti mikataxeiyariewekaiki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti
hetsiena mitinakeniki xapa manutayepieniki, mixeiyaki mekateriwaki.
5 Miki 'ukiratsi xewiti mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'utatsuakani, neuxei maye
hepai mariweti Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme Rawiri kie Nana mutine, miki
pirayu'iwaxi, mikitsi kaniyiweni xapa manutayepieniki, meta 'atahutame tseyuyari
maxinaxianiki».
6 Hiki mana nekaneutaniere. 'Uweni 'aurie yunaukati memayeneniere wahixiapa
'ukirawetsixi wahixiapa nekanixeiya Muxa Nunutsi mana 'uweme. Mumierie hepai
pitiyuxexeiyakai, 'atahuta 'awayari 'atahuta hixiyari pexeiyakai, hixiteya Kakaiyari
'iyariteya kanihikitini 'atahutati, naitsarie kwiepa meutani'ariexia.
7 'Iya 'ahurawa kanayani, kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta mehuriekai xapa
kanihuritiani.
8 Kepauka xapa muhuritiarie, yunaukati memayeneniere xeitewiyari heimana
yunaukati 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniutihixima'uni Muxa hixie. Yuxexuiti haripa
mekaniu'ikaitini huru xakiyari mepu'ikai 'ikwaki hipineme, 'ikwa Kakaiyari
teiterimama wanenewieri kanihikitini.
9 Hiki kwikari hekwame mekaniutakwika mipai me'utiyuati:
«'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'ahetsie mitinakeniki pemenuhurieniki xapa
pemexinaxianiki tseyuyari,
'eki pemumieriek,
'axuriya mutayeuriki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pepiwarutinanai teiteri pewaxinake,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia miemete naime niukiki memutiniuka, naitsarie
kwiepa kiekatari yunaime teiteriyari wahetsia miemete.
10 Takakaiyari teiterimama pepitatsi'ayeitia te'aitamete,
mawari wewiwamete pepitatsi'ayeitia,
kwiepa tepite'aitani».
11 Hiki neheutaniereka nekani'enieni tita yumiireme niuki tuayamete waniuki hepai
miti'eniiriikikai, 'uweni 'aurie memayeneniere wa'aurie 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie
mekaniti'ukaitini miireme miyuniyari meyupaimeti.
12 Mipai karima mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Muxa mumierie, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
hetsiena mitinakeniki,
tirikaiyeti waikawa rexeiyati, timaiweti yiweti,
mimariwaniki 'aixia miraniuwaniki,
'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki witsimitikihiawariwaniki».
13 Hiki naiti mitiunetiarie muyuawitsie, kwiepa, kwie hetia meta haramaratsie, naiti
mana mititama, yunaime nekatiniwaru'enieni mete'iniawame:
«Kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, meta muxa,
witsimeketekihiawariwani, mariwemeki mekekuxaxatsiwani,
witsimeketekuxaxatsiwani, tirikaiyemeki,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

14 Memayeneniere yunaukati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Mipai ketiiyini»
me'utiyuati, meta 'ukirawetsixi metihixima'uti nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini kemi'ane
yuheyemeki mayeniere.

6

Xapa tseyuyari

1 Merikitsi nekaneutaniere kepauka Muxa Nunutsi mexinaxi xeime 'atahuta
tseyuyaritsie mieme, yunaukati memayeneniere xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme
tiranari hepai ti'eniiriikime: «Kenaye'a, keneuxeiya».
2 Hiki nekaneutaniere, mana kawayu heutuxati kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena
makatei tupi pakwekai, kuruna kananutimaniyarieni, kanayeyani rayu'iwaka,
miwara'iwaniki hipame.
3 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hutarieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere hutarieka mieme
nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».
4 Hiki xewiti kawayu kaniwayeyani heuxureti. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei mipai
katiniupitiarieni miwamuinaniki kwiepa memitama 'aixia memikateyuxeiyaniki,
memiyukwiniki, 'ixipara 'amitewi pukweitiarie.
5 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hairieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni
hairieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya». Hiki nekaneutaniere.
Kawayu heuyiwiti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei kiru ti'ininiatame
kanahapakaitini yumamatsie.
6 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni yunaukati memayeneniere memati'ukai wahixiapa
heyeniukame. Mipai hetaineme: «Tiriku merie kakuniyari mipai ketinaye'atia
xeitukari tewi kemiti'iwa, tsewara meta xeikakuniyari yaxeikia raye'arikame,
'axapepika'iyurieka wiya meta kaxie winuyari».
7 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu naurieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni
naurieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».
8 Hiki nekaneutaniere, kawayu 'etsiwa heutaxaiyeti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane
hetsiena manakatei Miiya pititewakai meta Tai mikatiwe kanihuraweiyakaitini.
Heitserie mekaniupitiarieni kwiepa memitama naukame hetsie mieme xeime
wahepaitsita, kememiteyupaime memiwakwiniki 'ixiparaki, hakaki, kwiniyaki meta
kwiepa miemete yeutari waheki.
9 Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu 'auxiwirieka mieme maxinaxia, mawari taiyame hetia
'iyarite me'atekame nekaniwaruxeiya, miki memukwi'iwaxi Kakaiyari niukieyatsie
memitewiyakaiki, hetsiena metewiyati memiyuhekiatakaiki.
10 Karima mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kutsiyari 'aku pemipatsie, yuri
pemaine, kepaukake pepiwatakwewieni, kepaukake 'uximatiarika pepiwapitiani
kwiepa memitama taxuriya memutayeuriki?»
11 Hiki yuxexuiti mekaniutahuritiarieni 'ixuriki mituxa memanakatiniki, mipai
mepite'utahiawarie memi'uxipiekaki, te'uximayatamete memikayunaitititikaiki 'akuxi
wa'iwama memikwi'iwakekai wahepai.
12 Hiki kepauka Muxa nemuxei tseyu 'ataxewirieka mieme kanaxina, 'ana kwie
karima kaniutayuanekaitini. Tau puyirixi 'ikari miyiwi hepai, metseri naiti xuriya
hepai 'aneti kanayani.
13 Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatekai mekaniukaxirieni kwiepa, xapa
takariyari kemitikaxiriwe hepai waikawa 'uku'ekakaku.
14 Muyuawi hixiapa putsanixi xapa mitakwikwiyani hepai, naiti yemurite meta
haramara hixiapa miyetekai xaitsie pita pupatsie, hakewa metinierekai pumawekai.

15 Hiki kwiepa te'aitamete, wawemete, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, xikutsixi,
memitirikawikai, meta hipati, yunaiti wairiyarika memite'uximayatametetikai, meta
memiyini'akai, yunaiti mekaniuyuti'awietaxiani terita, 'aita, meta hiritetsie.
16 Mipai hirite meta 'aite mekateniuhiwiwakaitini: «Ketananukanama,
ketaneuti'awieta mikatatsixeiyaki kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka Muxa nunutsi
mikatatsihekaniki.
17 Kariki tukari mimariwe kanaye'aniri kepauka memiyeha'ani. ¿Kepaiki piyiwe
'amuweni?» meputiyuanekai.

7

Keyupaimeti memutseyumarie

1 Merikitsi 'ana niuki tuayamete yunaukame nekaniwaruxeiya, tatserieta, ta'utata,
tahixiapa, tatsutia naitsata 'etsikinatsie meti'uti 'eka mepikapitiakai, naitsarie
mika'uyeikaniki kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naime kiyexitetsie.
2 Hiki xeime nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame tau manatineika 'utimiekame, Kakaiyari
mayeniere tseyuya 'akweti. Hiki karima kaniwarutahiwieni niuki tuayamete
yunaukame, miki mipai memitepitiariekai 'axamemiyurieniki kwiepa meta haramara:
3 «'Akuxi 'axaxepika'iyurieka kwie, haramara meta naime kiyexite,
tekawatitseyumawekaku takakaiyari te'uximayatametemama wakanata».
4 Hiki 'iniarite nekaniu'enieni, kememiyupaimekai memutseyumarie:
Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (144.000)
meyupaimeti mekaniutseyumarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama. Xexuiti nuiwarite
mepuxuawekai.

5 Kura nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari
mekaniutseyumarieni,
Xuweni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Kari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
6 'Atseri nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Nepitahari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Manatsexi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
7 Tsimiyuni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Rewi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
'Itsakaxi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
8 Tsawuruni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Kutse nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,
Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari
mekaniutseyumarieni.

Meyumireti memanakatuxakai

9 Merikitsi 'ana nekaneutaniere, teiteri yumireme nekaniwaruxeiya naitsarie
kiekatari, nuiwarite, kiekari mukumanetsie meta kememite'uniukakai, tewi
pikayiwekai miwaruti'iniataki. Mana 'uweni hixie meta Muxa hixie mekaniti'ukaitini
me'anakatuxati, taki me'upiti.
10 Karima mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini:
«Wikweitsitiarika takakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,
'uwenitsie maka,
meta Muxa».
11 Yunaiti niuki tuayamete mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'uweni 'aurie, 'ukirawetsixi
wa'aurie, meta yunaukati memayeneniere wa'aurie. Hiki mekaniutihixima'uni 'uweni
hixie, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani

12 mipai me'utiyuati:
«Mipai ketiuyini.
Witsiketikihiawariwani, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
timaiweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka,
mariweti kexatsiwani, tirikaiyeti yiweti kexatsiwani,
takakaiyari tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
Mipai ketiuyini».
13 Merikitsi xewiti 'ukiratsi mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—Miki memanakatuxa, ¿kehate mepiyia, hakewa mepeyeki?
14 Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:
—Neuxei, matsi 'eki yapepitimate.
Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
—Miki mekanihikitini memu'axia waikawa metehekwineka.
Yu'ixuriki mekaniuti'ekwa, meta mekanitituriya Muxa Nunutsi mumierie xuriyayaki.
15 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mekaniti'uka,
tukariki meta tikariki hetsiena mieme tukitana mekateni'uximayaka,
meta kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka,
piwateitani wa'iwiyati yutukita.
16 Hatsuakuri mepikaheuhakakwikuni, mepikaheuharikuni.
Tau pikawaxirimitiaka, xiri pikawa'uximatiaka.
17 Kariki Muxa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miki piwa'iwiyani muxatsi wahiweme hepai yianeti,
piwarewitikini naitsarie haixa mukunenieretsie mana mehareti memayenenieremiki,
meta Kakaiyari naime wa'ukai kana'itiexiamiki wahixita.

8

Tseyu 'atahutarieka mieme

1 Merikitsi kepauka Muxa 'atahutarieka mieme tseyu maxinaxi, muyuawitsie kayuwati putamarixi merie hurayari pireuterixi.
2 Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutame Kakaiyari hixie memiti'u nekaniwaruxeiya, miki kuxineta yuxexuiti mekaniuta'iitiarieni.
3 Hiki xewiti niuki tuayame 'ahurawa kaniuyani, meta mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutakeni pitsiwiwame huruki wewiyakame 'ahanati meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniyetuiriyarieni mimawaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieritsie mieme, mawari taiyame hetsie huruki muwewiya 'uweni hixie muwekai.
4 Hiki 'ikwa kwauniyari meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri, niuki tuayame 'etukaku Kakaiyari hetsie kaniye'ani.
5 Hiki niuki tuayame 'enuhanaka pitsiwiwame, tii 'utahiniyaka mawari taiyame hetsie, kwiepa kaneihiani, pekutirarikakai putayuanekai, pukumerikakai meta kwie putayua.

Kuxinetate

6 Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutati, kuxineta memi'ikai mekaniuyukuha'aritiani memitihitsieniki.
7 Hiki mexiakame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tee taimati xuriya niti kwiepa kaneukaxiriyani. Kwie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniutatani kiyexite meta 'ixa mitsitsiirawi naiti katiniutitani.
8 Hiki hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Yemuri hepai tiyuxexeiyati 'aneti tati haramaratsie kaneukahiiyani, haramara hairieka miemetsie xewiti xuriya kanayani.

9 Haramaratsie memiteye'uwa hairieka miemetsie xewiti mekateniukwini,
yaxeikiata kanuwate 'amipapa hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaneuyehuiyani.
10 Hiki hairieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Taheima
'akaneka xurawe 'aneti kwiepa kaniukaweni kixeme hepai tati. Hatuxame meta haixa
mukunenieretsie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniukaweni.
11 Xurawe Matsiwi katinitewakaitini. Haa hatsiwiti kanayani, yumiireti teiteri
mekaniukwini haa matsiirixiki.
12 Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tau hairieka
miemetsie xewiti pikahekiariwiekai, yaxeikiata metseri, meta xurawetsixi,
kaniukuyire, mipai hairieka miemetsie xewiti tukariki meta tikariki pika'uhekiakai.
13 Hiki nekaneutaniere, kwixu nekaniu'enieni muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme,
karima mipai 'utaineme: «Xia'ui, xia'ui, xia'ui keme'itiarieni kwiepa memitama,
kepauka niuki tuayamete 'imatiremete yuhaikati yukuxineta memitihitsienitsie».

9

1 Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Xurawe
nekaniuxeiya taheima mieme kwiepa 'ukaweku, miwatixawatsie mieme yawiyari
kaniukweitiarieni kimana mireuyepieniki meukatewatsie.
2 Hiki katineuyepieni miwatixawatsie, hiki meukatewatsie kwauni kanewatineni
teka 'amipa kwauniyari hepai 'aneti, tau kahekiakaku pukuyirixi, ka'anuyehekiati
patia kwauni miwatineikakaiki miwatixawatsie.
3 Hiki kwaunitsata mehatinexiaka, kwiepa mekaniwakine 'utsikari, tirikariya
mekaniupitiarieni terikaxi kwiepa miemete kememitetirikawi wahepai.
4 Mipai mekateniutahiawarieni, 'atsimemika'iyurieniki kwiepa mieme 'ixa, naime
mitsitsiirawi naime kiye, matsi 'axamemiwayurieniki teiteri Kakaiyari tseyuya
memikahexeiya yukanata.
5 Mipai mekateniupitiarieni, memikawakwiniki, matsi memiwa'uximatiakaki
'auxiwime metseri. Kememitewa'uximatiakai, yaxeikia mekaniyiakaitini kepauka tewi
terika mikei hepai.
6 Miki tukaritsie teiteri mepeukwikuni matsi mepiyutatexieni memikwiniki,
mepiyuwautiweni memikwiniki, peru miiya puyuta'una, wahetsie pumaweni.
7 'Utsikari kememiteyuxexeiyakai, kawayutsixi memikuha'aritsie kuyaxa miemete
wahepai mekani'anenekaitini. Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari hepai 'aneneme
mekananamanakaitini, meta yihixie teiteri kememitehaka'erie mipai
mepiteyuxexeiyakai.
8 'Ukarawetsixi wahepai mepite'ukipakai, meta watamete mayetsi watamete hepai
pi'anenekai.
9 Tepia hepai 'aneneme mepanakatitikatei yutawitsie, yu'anaki meputixuwarikakai,
kawayutsixi kuyaxa meheuyukwiyuka miki wahepai mepiteyu'eniiriukikai.
10 Mekaniukwaxikaitini, terikaxi wakwaxi hepai kani'anenekaitini 'anuyemimitsiti,
meta yukwaxitsie tirikariya mekanexeiyakaitini, 'auxiwime metseri teiteri
memiwa'uximatiakaki.
11 Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitiakai niuki tuayame kanihikitikaitini, mana mire'aitakai
meukatewatsie, hepirayutsixi waniukiki 'Awaruni katinitewakaitini, meta
kiriyekutsixi waniukiki Tiyuka'uname titewati.
12 Kananuyeyaniri, xia'ui matiari mieme, peru 'akuxi hutati xia'ui kaneuyeweka.
13 Hiki 'ataxewirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni, meta
yuariya nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame nauka 'awayari mexeiya huruki miwewiyata
'atineikame Kakaiyari hixie muwe.
14 'Iki niuki tuayame kuxineta makwe'e mipai katinitahiawe: «Niuki tuayamete
memuyunauka keniwarutixina hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate hatetsita memitihe».

15 Hiki niuki tuayamete memuyunauka memukuha'aritsiekai miki hurayari, miki tukari, miki metseri, miki wiyaritsie mekaniutixinarieni, hairieka miemetsie xewiti teiteri memiwakwiniki.
16 Wakuyaxima kawayutsixi wahetsie mematekai huta tsienituyari miyuniyari (200.000.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini.
17 Hiki heinitsika hepai nepitiwaruxei, kawayutsixi meta memeutayaxiwawe: Yutawitsie tepia mekanenakatitikateitini mayetaimaiyetikatei, mayekwauniyatikatei, mayetataxawi 'atsupire hepai. Kawayutsixi wamu'u mayetsi wamu'u hepai kani'anenekaitini, wateta tai kaniwayeneikakaitini, kwauni meta 'atsupire.
18 Haika kwiniyayariki hairieka tsiemieme xewiti teiteri mekaniukwini, taiki, kwauniki meta 'atsupireki wateta muwayeneikakaiki.
19 Kawayutsixi yitiriikariya mekanexeiyakaitini yuteta meta yukwaxitsie, wakwaxi kuterixi wahepai kani'anenekaitini 'anutimu'utikaiti, mikiki 'axamepiwayuriekai.
20 Hipati teiteri memika'ukwi'iwaxi mewakwikaku, miki mepikatehayewakai mete'ayexeiyati tita yumamaki memitewewie. Mepikatehayewakai nenewieri mewapitiati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tete, kiye kakaiyarixiyari tsepa memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana, meta memika'ukiniwawe.
21 Mepikatehayewakai meteyumemiwati, meteyukewaiyati, mikayi'iya meta mikayikina mewakumaiwati meta metenawayati.

10

Niuki tuayame xapa mahuriekai

1 Hiki xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tirikaiyeme taheima 'akamiekame, haiwitiri tsata yeweme. Kuwiwi mu'uya heima kaniuyekateitini, yihixie tau hepai kanayexawatikaitini, meta 'ikateya tai 'amanutitetere hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.
2 Yumamatsie xapa kanahuriekaitini 'etsiyeume werime. Yutserie yi'ikaki haramaratsie kaneutakeni, yu'utakita kwiepa.
3 Hiki karima kaniutahiwa maye kemitiutahiwa hepai. 'Utaniuku, 'atahuta tiranariyari kaniuyuani.
4 Kepauka muyua 'atahuta tiranariyari ne nepititi'utianikekai, peru xeime nekaniu'enieni taheima mipai haineme: «Ketine'awietani 'atahuta tiranariyari, kememutiyua meta pepikaraka'utiwani».
5 Hiki miki niuki tuayame nemuxeiyakai haramaratsie heutaweme meta kwiepa, yutseriekita muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimeni.
6 Kaniuyuhiritiani mayeniere hixie tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, kemi'ane muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta tita naiti mana mitixiawe, meta mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari tukari kananayexini.
7 Matsi kepauka 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mitaniuni, kepauka yukuxineta mitahitsieni, 'ana tita Kakaiyari mitiuti'awietakai kanaye'amiki mitahekiatsieniki, kemitiwarutaxatiakai yuniukamete hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakai».
8 Hiki kemi'ane nemu'eniekai taheima 'utaniukame, miki tawarita pinetsi'utahiawixi mipai 'utaiti: «Huma kenemie, kenahuri 'iya xapa 'etsimiyewa muweri, niuki tuayame mehurie haramaratsie heutaweti meta kwiepa».
9 Hiki niuki tuayame hetsia nekaniuyani meta xapa mikwikwie nekanitawawirieni. Mikita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanuhuritsi meta keneutakwa'i. 'Ayuriepa patsiire, peru 'ateta xiete hepai pakakare».
10 Hiki xapa 'etsimiyewa ne'anuhurieka niuki tuayame mehuriekai, nekanitakwani. Neteta xiete hepai pakakarixi, kepauka nemitakwai, peru neyuriepa hatsiwiti kanayani.

11 Miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kaneuyeweka 'eki tawarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme
pemitiwataxatianiki miireme kiekarite, nuiwarite, yuniukiki memutiniuka meta
te'aitamete wahepaitsita».

11

Tehekiatamete yuhutati

1 Merikitsi haka nekaniukweitiarieni ti'ininiatame mihikitikai, mipaita
nekatiniutahiawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari tukieya keneuti'iniata meta mawari
taiyame, yaxeikiata keyupaimeti muwa memeyutinenewiwa tukita keniwaruti'iniata.
2 Tuki takwa keneuhayewa xeikia, pepika'iti'iniata, mana memupitiariekі nuiwarite
hipati, miki mekaniketsikuni Kakaiyari kiekariena huta tewiyari heimana huta
metseri.
3 Neri yuhutame nekaniwarexeiyani tehekiatamete, miki kememite'unenierixi mipai
memitekuxataniki xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
tukari, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti».
4 Huriwa kiyeyari hutati, kixeme hutati kwie kutsiyari hixie miti'u, miki
mekanihikitini.
5 Xika xewiti tiwakwinitiamikini, miki tai yuteta mepiwayenenetiwa, meta
mepiwatixixitsitiwa miki memiwaraye'unie. Mipai katinimieriemiki kemi'ane
mitiwakwinitiamikini.
6 Miki tehekiatamete heitserie mekanexeiyani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki mexi
metekuxata, heitserie meta mekanexeiyani haa hepaitsita, xuriya memayeitianiki,
memitewakwinitianiki kwiepa memitama naime kwiniyaki tsepa kepaimexia
kemitiwanake.
7 Kepauka meminini mipai metehekiatati, yeutanaka meukatewatsie matine
wara'iwamiti piwakwineni, wara'iwame kaniwakwimiki.
8 Wakaxarite kiekari hixiapa pitiheni kiekari 'amakuyewatsie. 'Iyari kemitimate
'iniariki, Tsuruma katinakutewaka, 'Ekipitu meta rakutewa miki kiekari, mana
Tati'aitiwame kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.
9 Hipati kiekarite mukumane, nuiwari, hipame niukiteki memutiniuka meta
naitsarie kiekarite mukumane yunaiti mekanixeiyakuni wakaxari haika tukari
heimana merie tuka. Mepikawapitiani wakaxari mikateukieniki.
10 Kwiepa memitama mepiyutemamawieka wakaxarite mexeiyati, 'imikieri
mepiyutamikwani, texaxatamete yuhutati memiwa'uximatiakaiki kwiepa memitama.
11 Hiki haika tukari heimana merie tuka 'anukayaku 'iyari nieritiwame
kaniwaruwiya Kakaiyari heiyeni'aku. Mekananuku'uni, miki memiwaruxei
kwinimieme mekateniutimamani.
12 Hiki xeime mekaniu'enieni taheima 'utaniukame mipai tiwakihiaweme: «'Ena
xekenanatikini». Muyuawitsie mekananutikine haiwitiritsata, miki
memiwaraye'uniekai mewaxeiyakaku.
13 'Ana kwitiwa kwie karima kaniutayuani. Kiekari tamamatatsie mieme xewiti
kaneuku'une. 'Atahuta miriyari meyupaimeti teiteri mekaniukwini, peru
memuyuhayewaxi waikawameki memamati, Kakaiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita
'aixia mekatenikuxatakaitini.
14 Kanaye'ani xia'ui hutarieka mieme. Hairieka miemeta kanehurani.

Kuxineta 'atahutarieka mieme

15 Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Hiki karima
mekanetiniukakaitini muyuawitsie mipai me'utiyuati:
«Hikitsiari kwiepa memitama wahetsie katinanuyeyani, Kiritsitu pitari pitita'aita
tahetsiemieme,
tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

16 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie
mematekai, miki mekaniutihixima'uni, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani
17 mipai me'utiyuati:
«'Eki Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta 'amuyeikakai,
pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia mariwemeki tirikariya pemupitiarie,
meta pekanitsutiani peti'aitati.
18 Nuiwarite mekaniha'akaitini,
peru 'ahaxia kanaye'ani pemitiwakwinitianiki,
tukari raye'a mikite pemiwatahiaweki,
wa'iwarika pemiwaminiki 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, Kakaiyari
niukametemama,
Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie, miki memimatsi'ayemakaxe kepemititewaki,
tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti,
meta kanaye'ani pemiwakwiniki kemi'ane kwie memitsewiximakai».
19 Merikitsi Kakaiyari tukieya kaneuyepiere muyuawitsie, kakuni tiratuya
mi'iniariyari kanimatsiikikaitini tukita yekaiti, kaniwayemerikakaitini
kaneyeyuanekaitini kaneyetirarikakaitini kwie kaniutayuani meta tee 'aneneti
kaniukaxirieni.

12

'Ukaratsi meta kuu

1 Merikitsi 'iniari matsiikiti kanayani muyuawitsie mariweti: 'Ukaratsi mana
kaniuwekaitini tau kamixayari 'anakatiti metseritsie 'aweti, meta yumu'utsie kuruna
'anamati tamamata heimana huta xurawetsixi me'anakutetikaime
2 meta 'ayehukati, kaniutahiwakaitini 'ikukuinekaku meta tiuka'eniwati.
3 Xewitita kaniuyuhekiata 'iniari muyuawitsie: kuu 'atimariweti heuxetati 'atahuta
mu'ute hexeiyati, meta tamamata 'awate hexeiyati, yaxeikiata yumu'utetsie 'atahuta
kurunayari me'anamanatikaiti.
4 Yukwaxiki kaniwaranakahapani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie hairiekatsie xeime,
kwiepa kaniwareukaxirieni. Kepauka 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimekai, kuu 'amitimariwe
hixiena kaniuhuni nu'aya kwaimiti.
5 Hiki 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, yunaime nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame mayani, tepia
'itsiyari mitikweni. Nu'aya panutiwitikie Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwetsie paiti.
6 Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti, hakewa Kakaiyari
meikuha'aritiiri mana me'iwiyariekaki xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari
heimana haika tewiyari tukari.
7 'Ana kuyaxa kaniutaweni muyuawitsie: Miyeri meta niuki tuayamete yunaiti
mekanitsutiani kuu 'amitimariwe memietiweti. Kuu 'amitimariwe
kaniyumienekaitini, meta niuki tuayametemama hepaina,
8 peru mepiyutatexi, huyeri pumawekai muyuawitsie memitenakeniki.
9 Hiki miki kuu 'amitimariwe mipai katinayeweiyarieni, miki kuu matiari paiti
mieme Kauyumarie mititewa meta Tsatanaxi, mitiwa'iriwiya yunaime kwiepa
memitama, miki kananuyehiiyani mana, kwiepa paiti kaneukahiiyani, niuki
tuayametemama 'utimanata mekaneukaxiriyani.
10 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme karima:
«Hikirixia wikweitsitiarika kanaye'ani,
kemititirikaiye meta kemiti'aita takakaiyari,
kanaye'ani Kiritsitu heitserie kemirexeiya hetsiana mieme.
Kemi'ane miwaxaneta ta'iwamarixi,
miki kananuyehiiyani,

takakaiyari hixie miwaxanetakai tukariki meta tikariki.
11 Mikiri mekane'iwa
Muxa xuriyayaki,
meta memitekuxatakaiki meyuhekiatati,
yutukari memika'utikweriki
tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.
12 'Ayumieme xekeneyutemamawieka muyuawi,
meta xeme muyuawitsie xemetitei.
Peru xia'ui kwiepa xemitama meta haramaratsie.
Kauyumarie xehetsia kaneukahiiyani waikawa ha'ati mipai timaiti,
yapaimexia xeikia mipitiariekii».
13 Merikitsi kepauka kuu 'amitimariwe kwiepa paiti maukahiiya, 'ukaratsi kaniuweiyakaitini 'ukitime mutiniwekai.
14 Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniupitiarieni ma'anatikaniki kwixu 'aminena hepai, makumawetsie paiti manuwieniki yuhuyeripa, mana kuu 'amitimariwe mika'ixeiyaki, hakewa xeiwiyari miremikieka, 'ariketa huta wiyari, 'ariketa merie wiyari.
15 Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe 'ukaratsi mikuweiyanekai hatuxame hepai pame haa kananatihayani 'ukaratsi manuhautsitianiki.
16 Peru kwie 'ukaratsi kaniuparewiekaitini, kaniwatixaware, haa muwa kaneukayeurieni hatuxame kuu 'amitimariwe yuteta menatihaya.
17 Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe kaniuyeha'ani 'ukaratsi hepaitsita, kaneyani miyumieneniki, hipame hetsiena memiyenunuiwa miwaraye'uniekaki, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.

13

1 Merikitsi mana ne'uweti haramara tetsita, yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya haramaratsie 'anatiyeiximeme.

Yeutari yuhutati

Tamamata 'awayari kanexeiyakaitini, meta 'atahuta mu'ute, xexuime 'awatetsie kuruna kananamanakaitini. Xexuime mu'utetsie pira'utikatei Kakaiyari kemititsewixima.
2 Miki yeutanaka nemuxei tiwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini, hutse hepai re'ikati, meta maye hepai reteniti. Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe yitirikariya kanipitiani, heitserie kanipitiani miti'aitaniki 'uwenitsie 'akaiti hakewa kuu 'amitimariwe mire'aitakai, meta heitserie waikawamekii kanipitiani.
3 Mu'uya xewiti mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, peru kemitiukwinixi 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani tsepa mimiximekai. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekani'iyarixiekaitini me'ixeiyati yeutanaka, hetsiena mepitewiyakukai.
4 Nenewieri kuu 'amitimariwe mekanipitiakaitini, yeutanaka tirikariya mipitiaki. Yeutanakata nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kepaiki miki yeutanaka hepai pi'ane, kepaiki piyiwe hamatiana miyumieneni?»
5 Hiki niuki kaniupitiarieni waikawa mitikuxataniki, mitsewiximakaki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaiti, meta heitserie kaniupitiarieni huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri mipai mitiyurieneniki.
6 Hiki kanitsutiani 'axa'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'itsewiximati kemi'ane mihiki, meta kiekariena, yaxeikiata muyuawitsie memitexuawe watsewiximati kanitsutiani.
7 Hiki mipaita katiniupitiarieni miyumieneniki Kakaiyari teiterimama miwaraye'uniekaki, meta miwara'iwaniki, heitserie pupitiarie yunaime nuiwarite wahepaitsita, naime kiekari mukumane, hipame niukiyariki memutiniuka, meta nuiwarite yunaime wahepaitsita.

8 Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nenewieri mekanipitiakakuni, miki xapatsie
memika'aka'utiarie tukari memexeiyaniki, Muxa mawari mayeitiarie xapayatsie, kwie
mutawewiyatsie paiti.
9 Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena.
10 Kemi'ane teiteri 'ateewa paiti miwaranuhapani,
mikita kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti.
Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwa,
mikita 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki.
Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani yuri mete'erieti.

Yeutanaka kwieta matine

11 Kwitiwata xeime nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka kwieta matine. Hutame 'awate
kana'uitiakaitini muxa hepai, peru kuu 'amitimariwe hepai katiniuxaxatakaitini.
12 Yeutanaka matiari miyianekai heitserie kemirexeiyakai, 'iki naimeki yaxeikia
katiniyurieneni hixiena 'uweti, kanikuyuitiani kwie, miki kwiepa memitamata
kaniwarukuyuitiani nenewieri memipitianiki miki yeutanaka matiari mieme
mihikitikai, kemi'ane 'aixia reu'erieti mayeitiarie miximeti.
13 'Iniari piwewie mamariwaweme, tai pitita'aitiani taheima makaneniki kwiepa
teiteri me'ixeiyakaku.
14 Kwiepa memitama katiniwa'iriwiyani miiremeki 'iniari tiyurieneti, yeutanaka
hixie 'uweti. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwiepa memitama 'ikiya memitawewieniki
yeutanaka hepai tiyuxexeiyame, kemi'ane manutanierixi tsepa 'ixiparaki
mitiukwinixi, miki hepai 'anekame.
15 Hiki mipai katiniupitiarieni 'iyari mipitianiki yeutanaka 'ikiyari, miki
mitikuxataniki, mipai miti'aitaniki memikwi'iwaki keyupaimeti nenewieri
memika'ipitia yeutanaka 'ikiyari.
16 Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaime, xikutsixi meta
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memixixini meta wairiyarika memite'uximaya yunaime,
miki yunaiti yumamatsie yutserieta mekaniu'iniaritiarieni meta yukanata.
17 Tewi pikayiweni tixaiti mitinaneniki meta mitituaniki xika ka'iniaritiarieka, xika
yeutanaka kaha'utiaka kemititewa, kemiti'iniatsie teriwarikaya 'iniariyari.
18 'Ikiki yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitimaiwe ke'iti'iniata yeutanaka 'iniarieya, tewi
mipai paimemeki mi'iniariki, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
heimana 'ataxewi (666) kanipaimeni.

14

Muxa meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari waniawari

1 Merikitsi manata nekaneutaniere, Muxa nekaniuxeiya, Tsiyuni yemuriyaritsie
kanawekaitini. Hamatiana mana mekaniti'ukaitini xeitsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari meyupaimeti, yukanata mete'a'utikaiti Muxa
kemititewa meta 'Ukiyarieya.
2 Yuariya nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie 'akaneikame, haa mariweti kemiti'eniiriiki,
tiranari mitirikaiye hepai ti'eniiriikime. Yuariya nemu'eni, kanariwiwamete
wakwikari kanihikitikaitini.
3 Kwikari mihekwa mekanikwikakaitini 'uweni hixie meti'uti, yunaukati
memayeneniere wahixie, meta 'ukirawetsixi wahixie. Xewiti pikayiwekai meitimaniki
miki kwikari, miki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memiyupaimekai xeikia mepimaikai, keyupaimeti memutixinarie me'utinanaiyaka
kwiepa memitama watsata.

4 Miki mekanihikitini memikayutsewixima, 'ukarawetsixi memikawarukumayia.
Muxa 'utima memuku'uwa tsepa hakewa meutia. Miki teiteri memutinanaiya
mexiakame 'ikwaxi hepai, Kakaiyari meta Muxa nuiwarieya memakineki.
5 Wateta 'itarika pumawekai, wahetsie pikarahiiwakai.

Yuhaikati niuki tuayamete

6 Hiki xeimeta nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, meta
niuki 'aixia manuyine yuheyemeki miwataxatianiki kwiepa memitama, naitsarie
kiekatari, tsepa kehate, kememite'uniukakai, meta kiekari mukumane.
7 Kaniutahiwakaitini karima: «Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, meta 'aixia
xekeneutiyuaneni hepaitsitana, 'ari kanaye'ani miwatahiaweki 'itsikametiti.
Xekenayexeiyani naime mitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta haixate».
8 Kaniweiyakaitinita hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mipai tiuhiwati: «'Ari
kaniuka'une. Wawiruniya mimariwe 'ari kaniuka'une, yunaime nuiwarite winu
miwa'itiakai memikumaiwaniki».
9 Manata hairieka mieme niuki tuayame wa'utima kaniumiekaitini karima
'utahiwati: «Xika xewiti yeutanaka 'ayexeiyani meta 'ikiyari, meta tseyuya yukanata
meta yumamatsie mutanaki'erieni,
10 yaxeikiata Kakaiyari haxiaya winuyari mekananu'ikuni tekixieyata muyema
hikiati tixaiti katinuitiarieti. Kani'uximatiariemiki taiki, meta 'atsupireki, niuki
tuayamete memipatsie wahixie meta Muxa hixie.
11 'Uximatiarika kitsiyari panutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari
manuyekika. 'Uxipiya mepikahexeiyani tukariki tikariki keyupaimeti yeutanaka
memayexeiya meta 'ikiyari, 'iniarieya memutanaki'eri kemititewa».
12 Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani, miki yamemitekahu
Kakaiyari kemiti'aita meta yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi hetsie.
13 Hiki xeime muyuawitsie hetaniukame nekaniu'enieni: «Ketinaka'utia: 'Aixia
mekani'itiariekakuni miki Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memikwini 'ena mitiyeyani».
«Huu —'Iyari kanaineni—, miki mekani'uxipiekakuni kememite'u'uximayakai, tita
memite'uyuri pimatsiikini tsepa hakewa meme'uwani».

Kwiepa kemitiutixuawerixi

14 Hiki nekaneutaniere, 'ana haiwitiri tuxame nekaniuxeiya, miki hetsie xewiti
kanakateitini «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati». Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari 'anamati,
meta yumamatsie kutsira makatutsi 'atamiariekame 'akweti.
15 Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame tukita 'ayeneka, haiwitiri hetsie makatei
kaniutahiwieni: «Kutsira makatutsiki keneukaxiteki. 'Ari kanaye'ani mika'iniiyaniki,
'aixiari kani'aneneni».
16 Hiki haiwitiri hetsie makatei kutsira makatutsiki katinakuxiteni, kwiepa naiti
katiniuka'itsanarieni.
17 Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame muyuawitsie tukita kaniwayeneni, mikita kutsira
makatutsi 'ataxikaunime kanakwekaitini.
18 Xewitita mawari taiyame hetsie kanayeneni niuki tuayame heitserie mexeiyakai
tai hepaitsita, meta kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime makwe'e karima kaniutahiwieni:
«'Akutsira mataxikauniki kaxie takariyari kwiepa keneukuxeiri, 'ari 'aixia
kani'aneneni».
19 Hiki miki niuki tuayame yukutsiraki kwiepa kanikuxeirieni, kaxie 'ukuxeirieka
meta 'ipiname 'amiyewata kaneikaxirieni, Kakaiyari haxiayata.
20 Hiki kaxie takariyari kiekari warie paiti kaniutiketsinarieni, meta kaxie pinameta
xuriya kaniwayeneikakaitini, kawayutsixi wapirenu hetsie kaniye'ani, haika
tsienituyari kirumetiruyari 'akuyeukaku.

15

'Atahutati niuki tuayamete 'atahutame kwiniyayari memi'atia

1 Xeime tawarita 'iniari mariweme nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie tiyihixiyatsitiwame:
'atahuta niuki tuayamete nekaniwaruxeiya 'atahutame kwiniyayari memexeiyakai
'imatirieka miemete, mikiki Kakaiyari haxiaya memaye'atianiki.
2 Yaxeikiata haramara xikiri mutitatawe hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya. Miki meta
nepiwaruxei haramara tetsita me'uti'ukame yeutanaka mema'iwaxi, 'ikiyari meta
'iniariyari kemititewa. Haripa mekaniu'ikaiti Kakaiyari miwayetuiriekai,
3 meta Muitsexi niawarieya mekwikati Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta Muxa
niawarieya:
«Pepimariwe meta 'a'uximayatsika pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa,
Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.
Heitseriemeki meta 'ahuye kaniyuritini,
nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame.
4 Kamitsi Ti'aitame, mekamenayemakaxekakuni.
Kamitsi 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame mekamenayeitiakakuni.
'Eki xeikia pekanipatsieka.
Yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni,
nenewieri memetsipitianike
'a'uximayatsika
heitseriemeki mihekiaki».
5 Miya tiuyiku mipaita nekatiniuniere, muyuawitsie tuki muwe kaneuyepiere,
hakewa Kakaiyari mehekiatsie.
6 Muwa tukita mekanayenexiani niuki tuayamete 'atahutati memi'atia 'atahuta
kwiniyayari. Rinu 'ixurikiyari mi'itiya mepanakatitikatei xawatimeki, meta huru
hiiyameyariki yutawitsie mepayuhiatikatei.
7 Hiki yunaukati memayeneniere, xewiti miki kaniwarutahapatiani niuki tuayamete
xexuime huru kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya hipineme, yuheyemeki mayeniere
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
8 Hiki tukita kitsi kaniuyehine, Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya meta kemititirikaiye, xewiti
pikayiwekai tukita meutahaniki kepaukake meutipare 'atahuta kwiniyayari, 'atahutati
niuki tuayamete memi'atia.

16

'Atahuta kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya

1 Merikitsi xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti karima warahiwiwame niuki
tuayamete: «Mana xekenehu, meta kwiepa xekeneukayeuri 'atahuta tekixiyari
Kakaiyari haxiaya mihipine».
2 Hiki mexiakame kaneyani, kwiepa yutekixi kaneukayeurieni, meta yunaiti teiteri
yeutanaka 'iniarieya memexeiyakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeiyakai miki kwinimieme
'axa'anemeki mekaniuti'etsata meta 'axame'uki'iareti.
3 Hiki hutarieka mieme yutekixi haramaratsie kaneukayeurieni, xuriya kanayani
mikite waxuriya hepai 'aneti, yunaiti mekateniukwini haramaratsie
memuteye'uwakai.
4 Hiki hairieka mieme hatuxametetsie meta haixatetsie yutekixi kaneukayeurieni,
mikita xuriya kanayani.
5 Hiki niuki tuayame haaki mihiritiarie nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
«'Eki heitserie pekanexeiyani,
Pemipatsie, pemihiki meta yuheyemeki 'apemuyeika
miya 'anekameki pepitiwarakapitiwa.

6 Mikii 'ateiterima meta 'aniukamete waxuriya memutayeuri,
'ekita xuriya pepiwaranu'itia, miyamemite'uyurikii mikiki pepitiwarakapitia».
7 Xeimeta nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame mipaii 'utaineme:
«Mipaii pii'ane, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
yurikii pehaitii meta heitseriemekii yapetikamietii pepiti'amari'itiwa».
8 Hikii naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi tau hetsie kaneikayeurieni, tau mipaii katiniupitiarieni teiteri taikii miwatixitsitiwanikii.
9 Yunaitii teiteri mekaniti'iwarikirekaitini, peru miyatiti mepikate'uhayewaxii, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniyari, heitserie mexeiyakaikii mipaii mitiwakwinitianikii, kemititewa hepaitsitana 'axameputiyua.
10 Hikii 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi yeutanaka 'uwenieya hetsie kaneikayeurieni, naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kanakuyire. Teiterimama yuneni mekanikukewekaitini kukuiniyakii,
11 meta mete'ukakukuinetii haiyakii Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsitana 'axameputiyuanekai, mepikatehayewakai 'axameteyurietii.
12 Hikii 'ataxewi mieme yukupa hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate mititewatsie kaneikayeurieni, haa mana kanakawani manutayepiereki te'aitamete mana memukineki tau manatineika kiekatari.
13 Hikii kuu 'amipa tetana nekatiniuxeiya, meta yeutanaka teta, meta tixaxatame miti'itawa teta, nekatiniuxeiya haikame 'iyarite mika'itiyatika, temutsi wahepaii meteyuxexeiyame.
14 Mikii 'iyarite 'axamii'anene kanihikitini, 'iniari mamariweme memiteyurie, meta mekanayekikani yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia, memiyutakwinikii Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mariwemekii tukarieya maye'anitsie.
15 «Neuxei yumarima, tinawayame hepaii nekaninuamikii. 'Aixia pii'itiarieni kemii'ane miyihitia, miha'aritsie yu'ixuriki mikawaune, kapa maweti 'uyeikanikii meta yutewiyatii».
16 Hikii 'iyarite 'axamemii'anene te'aitamete mekaniwarukuxeirieni, hepirayukii 'Arimakeruni mirakutewatsie.
17 Hikii 'atahutarieka mieme yutekixi 'ekapa kaneukayeurieni meta tukita 'uweni manuwe yuariya karima kanayeneni mipaii 'utaitii: «'Ari kaneutipare».
18 Meta katiniukamimiwakaitini, karima 'utatirarikatii, meta kwie karima kaniutayuani. Hatsuaku kemikatitayuawekai tewi kwiepa mutawewiyatsie paitiii, kwinimieme tiutayuatii mariwemekii kanayani.
19 Hikii kiekari mimariwe kaniutaxine haikatii kanayani, meta nuiwarite wakiekarite kaniuka'unixiani. Kakaiyari Wawiruniya kiekariyari mimariwe kanaye'erieni, meta yutekixita yuhaxia hineme kaniwaru'itiani memii'uximatiarienikii.
20 Hikii naitii kwie haramara hixiapa miyemane, meta hirite kaniukumawerixiani.
21 Muyuawitsie tee 'aneneti kanakanexiani teiteri wahetsie kaniukaxirieni, huta tewiyari kiruyari rahetetii. Meta teiteri Kakaiyari hepaitsitana 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini, mariwemekii mitiwakwinitiakaikii.

17

'Ukaratsi yeutanaka hetsie manaka

1 Merikitsii mikii xewitii niuki tuayamete 'atahuta memihikii tekixi memuhapakai, 'ahurawa kanayani, mipaii kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a, nepimatsixeitsitiani 'ukaratsi mimariwe kemitikwine tuminikii miyumayiinia, haa waikawame hetsie 'akaitii.
2 Mikii mekanikumaiwakaitini kwiepa te'aitamete, meta teiteri mana memitamakai winukii mekanitariwetiwekaitini, memikumayianikii».

3 Hiki niuki tuayame 'Iyari nehetsie nuaku kanenewitini makumawetsie paiti. Mana
'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka meuyitsikimaiyetsie 'akaime. Yeutanaka naitsarie
hetsiena pira'utikatei 'axa'aniyinemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'atahuta mu'ute
pexeiyakai, meta tamamata 'awate.
4 'Ukaratsi miyitsikimaiyeki meta mixetaki puyukemaritiakai, huru heukatekame,
tetexi witsimi'anene meta periraki. Huru tekixiyari pahanakai mitixani'eriwa meta
kemitikumayiiwakai tihineme.
5 Yukanata pira'utiakai kayumainiakameki:

WAWIRUNIYA MIMARIWE,
TUMINIKI MEMUYUMAYIINIA WAMAAMA,
META 'AXAMITI'ANE MITIXANI'ERIWA KWIEPA.

6 Hiki miki 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya tawekame Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriyaki, meta
miki memiyuhekiatakai Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti waxuriyaki.
Hiki ne'ixeiyati kwinimieme nekanihixiyakaitini.
7 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari petihixiya?
Nepimetsitahekiatiani 'ukaratsi hepaitsita meta yeutanaka 'atahuta mu'ute mexeiya
meta tamamata 'awate mexeiya hepaitsita.
8 Miki yeutanaka pemixeiya, miki meripaiti kaniuyeikakaitini, hikiri pika'uyeika,
meukatewata kanewatiyeiximeni, peru mamierienitsie kaniu'erieka. Kwiepa
memitama keyupaimeti memika'aka'utuarie kwie munetiarietsie paiti xapatsie tukari
memexeiya manuyinetsie, miki mekanihixiyakuni yeutanaka mexeiyati, meripaiti
'amuyeikakai, hikiri 'amika'uyeika, matsita kaninuamiki.
9 »'Ena kaneuyeweka meiti'enietiyani meta meitimaitiyani. 'Atahuta mu'ute, miki
'atahuta yemurite kanihikitini 'ukaratsi hetsiena maka.
10 Yaxeikiata 'atahuta te'aitamete 'atahutati mekanihikitini: Yu'auxiwiti 'ari
mekaniukwini, xewiti katini'aitani, meta xewiti 'akuxi pikanuawe, peru kepauka
munuani yapaumexia xeikia kaniuyeikamiki.
11 Miki yeutanaka meripaiti 'amuyeikakai matsi pikahikiri, miki ti'aitame
'atahairieka mieme kanihikitini. 'Atahutati wahetsia kanimiemetini, mikita
kaniyemieni mamierienitsie.
12 »Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, miki tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini,
memika'itsutiawawe 'akuxi mete'aitati, peru kwitiwa heitserie mekanipitiariekuni
memiteta'aitaki yeutanaka hamatia.
13 Miki yaxeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, yitirikariya mekaniyetuiriekuni yeutanaka
watirikariya mexeiyaniki.
14 Miki Muxa mekanitamiekuni, peru Muxa kaniwara'iwamiki kutsiyarite
miwakutsiyariki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwameki, meta miki hamatiana
memu'uwa meputa'inierie, mepanayexeiyarie yamemitekahu».
15 Hikita niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Haa pemuxeiyakai, 'ukaratsi
tuminiki muyumayiinia hetsiena 'akaime, miki kiekarite mekanihikitini, mimiiremete
memihiki meta hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.
16 Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, meta yeutanaka, miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki
miyumayiinia mekanitixani'erikuni. Yuxaitame mekaniku'eirikuni meta
heumaweme, waiyarieya mekanitakwaikuni, meta mekanitataiyakuni.
17 Kakaiyari mipai pitiwa'iyaritiani mipai memiteyuriekaki miki pita kemitiyuriemiki
wa'iyari yuxewikaku me'ipitiakaku yeutanaka miki pita miti'aitametiniki
wahetsiemieme, mipai meteyurieyu katinaye'atiariemiki naiti Kakaiyari kemutayi.
18 'Ukaratsi pemuxei, miki kiekari mimariwe kani'iniariyaritini mitirikaiye
miti'aitaniki kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia».

18

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unarie

1 Merikitsi xeimeta niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamieme. Waikawa
tirikariya hexeiyati, meta kwiepa yuhekiariyaki kaniuhekiariwieni.
2 Hiki karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:
«Kaniuka'une. Kaniuka'une Wawiruniya mimariwe.
Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wakie kanayani,
meta yunaiti 'iyarite 'axami'anene waterita kanayani,
yunaiti wikixi memika'itiyatika wa'itua kanayani, meta 'aixia mikatixeiyarie.
3 Yunaiti nuiwarite memuti'iki memikumaiwaniki kawa'iyatikaku,
mana kiekatari te'aitamete yunaiti miki mekanikumaiwakaitini,
meta tetuayamete mana kiekatari,
xikutsixi mekanakine
witsi'aneme muyupitiakaiki 'anayuhayewameki».
4 Hiki xeimeta nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie mipai hetaineme:
«Kiekaritsie xekenewayekini neteiterima,
wahepai xemikayiakaki miki 'axakememiteyurie,
'uximatiarika xehetsie mikatinakeniki,
5 tita 'axamemite'uyuri kaniukuxeiriyani muyuawitsie paiti,
meta Kakaiyari pikahetimai heitseriemeki kememikate'uyuri.
6 Tuminieyaki xeketenakapitia,
tawarita matsi hepaina paimemeki ke'axamitiuyuriki,
meta tekixita yuwinu hakewa meikatu'akai
tawarita hepaina paimeme xekeneukawewiri.
7 Mariweti kemirayuyeitiakai meta witsimitikuhiawariwaniki,
yaxeikiata 'uximatiarika heiwerika xekenepitiaka.
Yu'iyaritsie mipai paine:
“'Ena nepaka neti'aitati,
wiura nepikahiki, hatsuaku nepikatikwine”.
8 'Ayumieme kwiniya xeitukaritsie hetsiena kaninuamiki:
miyaki, kwiniyaki meta hakaki pipitiarieni.
Taiki kanitataiyariemiki,
kanitirikaiyeni kemi'ane mitamari'itiani Ti'aitame Kakaiyaritiiti».
9 Kepauka kwiepa te'aitamete memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku meta witsiti'aneme
memite'iyetuiriwakai, miki mekaniutitsuanakuni me'ixeiyati kwauni 'atineikame tai
'itaxitsitiaximekaku.
10 Waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiariekai, 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni meta
mipai mekatenihiwakuni:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwe,
Wawiruniya, kiekari mitirikaiye,
xeihurayaritsie 'a'uximatiarika munuaki».
11 Tetuayamete kwiepa memitama mekaniutitsuanakuni meta mehe'eriwati
mepuyuhiwerieka, mipai metemaiti, xewiti tawariri mikatiwananairienikekaiki:
12 huru, pirata, tete witsimi'anene, meta perira, rinu 'ixurikiyari, 'ixuriki
miyitsikimaiye, tsera 'ixurikiyari, meta 'ixuriki mixeta, naime kiye witsimu'ia, naiti
mutiwewiya herepanite tameyariki, naiti mutiwewiya kiye witsimi'anene, wurunitse
tepiayari, tepia mimerikawi, meta marimuri teteyari,
13 kanera witsimu'iatika, witsimitiu'iatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, mixaxi, meta witsimu'ia,
winu meta hatseiti, harina 'aixia mi'ane meta tiriku, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi,
kawayutsixi meta kaxetate metatsiere teiteri, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete.

14 Meta mipai mepite'ikuhiaweni: «Tita pemitiheiwe'eriekai naimeki 'a'iyaritsie,
'ahetsia kaniumaweniri. Naimeri pekatineuyehiani 'apiinite miraye'atika meta
witsimiti'anene, meta hatsuakuri pepikatikaxeiya».
15 Tetuayamete miyati'aneneme memitetuakai, miki xikutsixi memayuyeitiakai
kimana, yunaiti 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni, waikawa memamati
kemitikwinitiarieka. Mekaniutitsuanakuni meta meyuheiwerieti
16 mipai me'utiyuati:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, pumaweri kiekari mimariwe.
Rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta manakatikikai,
meta huruki, tetexi witsimi'anene meta perira kaneukayatsakaitini.
17 Xeihurayaritsie katiniukumawere naiti 'apiinite miraye'atika».
Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete, 'ateewa kikamete, kanuwa wekemete,
keyupaimeti haramaratsie memite'iwakai, miki meta 'ateewa paiti
mekaniyuhayewakuni.
18 Tai kitsiyari mexeiyati taiyariekaku, mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «¿Pumawekai
kiekari hepaina 'aneti, 'iki kiekari kemitimariwekai hepai?»
19 Tumuanari yumu'utsie mekaneutiwiwiwakaitini me'utitsuati meta
meyuheiwerieti mekaniutihiwakuni:
«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwekai.
Mana xikutsixi memayuyeitia
yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wakutsiyarima,
miki xeihurayaritsie katiniukumaweriyarieni.
20 Kene'atemawieka muyuawi, miyamitiuyiki.
Xekeneyutemamawieka xemeta Kakaiyari teiterimama, ni'ariekate, Kakaiyari
niukametemama.
Kakaiyari miyetuaki
xeme pita heitserie xemexeiyaniki».
21 Hiki niuki tuayame mitirikaiye tete murinayari xikiraiyeme kananuku'ini,
haramaratsie kaneikahiani mipai 'utaiti:
«Yaxeikiata 'eki, Wawiruniya, kiekari mimariwe,
pekatinikwinitiariemiki,
meta mipai pekatinakumaweriyariemiki 'ena kwiepa.
22 Hatsuakuri kanariwiwamete
haripaki, kirautaki meta kuxinetaki
mepika'enierieni 'ahetsie.
Hatsuakuri tewewiwamete 'ahetsia mepikaxuaweni.
Hatsuakuri tixime mixikiraiye pika'enierieni 'ahetsia.
23 Hatsuaku kixeme 'ahetsia pikahekiariwieni.
Hatsuaku pika'enierieni neneikeme meta wikiwame
watemawierika 'ahetsie.
'Ahetsia kiekatari memitetuakai
kwiepa memitama wa'itsikate mekanihikitikaitini.
Pewakewaiyati kepemitiwa'itaiyakai
yunaime nuiwarite.
24 'Ahetsie Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriya
pemutayeuriki,
meta yunaiti kwiepa memukwi'iwaxi».

19

1 Merikitsi manata muyuawitsie yuariya nekaniu'enieni yumiireme teiteri waniuki
hepai ti'eniiriikime. Mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Wikweitsitiarikaya, witsikemitikuxaxatsiwa meta tirikariyaya takakaiyari
piihetsiemieme,
2 kemitiyuheitseritiwa kaniyuritini meta 'aixia ketiniuka'iyarini.
'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia miimatiwa kaniutaxaneta,
kayukinama wamayianeti kwie 'axa'anekame payeitia.
Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete waxuriya metayeuriki».
3 Hiki hutarieka miipai mekaniutiyuani:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Miki kitsiyari kananutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».
4 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka meta yunaukati memayeneniere
mekaniutihiixima'uni meta nenewieri Kakaiyari mekaniupitiani 'uwenitsie maka,
miipaita mete'ikihiaweti:
«Miipai ketiuyini. Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni».
5 Hikita 'uweni manuwe niuki kanayeneni miipai 'utaiti:
«'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni takakaiyari hepaitsita,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti xeheyemakati xemeyexeiya».

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari Muxa miwewie

6 Hikita niukite waikawa nekaniu'enieni, haa 'amipa hepai ti'eniiriikime, tiranari
miitirikaiye hepai. Miipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.
Ti'aitame 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati takakaiyari,
Naimekimiitirikaiye.
7 Tepitatemamawieka meta temawierika tepexeiyani,
meta witsitikuxaxatsiwame tepayeitiaka.
'Ari tukari kanaye'ani Muxa miitineikeki.
'Łyaya mayani puyukuha'aritia,
8 rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni menakatikiniki, mi'itiya meta
mutimerika».
(Rinu 'ixurikiyari kani'iniariyaritini, heitseriemeki me'u'uwati memite'uximaya
mepatsieti).

9 Hiki niuki tuayame miipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane
memuta'inierie, Muxa miitineiketsie memitekwaniki». Miipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki
Kakaiyari niukieya kaniyuritini».
10 Hiki hetiana nekaniutihiximakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianike. Miki matsi miipai
pinetiutahiawixi: «Tixai yumarima. 'Ahepai ne nekatini'uximayatametini, 'a'iwama
memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wahepai nepiti'uximayatame. Kakaiyari
xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti, miki
'iyari kanexeiyani katinihekiatani».

Kemi'ane kawayu meutuxatsie makatei

11 Manata muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame, meta kawayu heutuxati mana
kaniuwekaitini. Manakatei Yamitikamie meta Yurimaine katinitewakaitini.
Heitseriemeki yatikamieti kaniwaranutaxiriwani meta kuyaxa kaniwewieka.
12 Hiixiteya tai mitaka hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, yumu'utsie waikawa kuruna
panamanakai, meta kemititewa kana'utiakaitini, peru xewiti 'atsipikatimaikai
kemititewa, miki xeikia yapitimaikai.
13 'Ixuriki xuriyamakame 'anakatiti. «Kakaiyari Niukieya» katinitewaka.

14 Kuyaximama muyuawitsie miemete mekaneweiyakaitini, kawayutsixi
memeutuxa wahetsie me'uteti meta rinu 'ixurikiyari, mutuxa meta mi'itiyatika
me'anakatitikaiti.
15 Tetana 'ixipara meutixikakauni kaniwayeneikakaitini, kimana miwatiwiteniki
nuiwarite. «Pitiwa'aitia tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti». Mikititi kanihikitini kaxie takari
mitiketsini kaxie pinameta, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya mayaniki.
16 Kamixayatsie meta teurieyatsie mipai pire'ukai kemititewa:
Ti'aitame, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta Kutsiyari wakutsiyari.
17 Merikitsi xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tau hetsie 'aweme, yunaime wikixi
muyuawitsie memuwitikika kaniwahiwiekaitini mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Xekenakini,
xekeneuyukuxeiri, Kakaiyari 'ikwai waikawa piwewieni,
18 te'aitamete wawaiyari xekeneutikwa'i, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wawaiyari,
memitirikawi wawaiyari, wakawayutsixi wawaiyari, miki wahetsie memutekai
wawaiyari, yunaiti memuyuni'a memite'uximayatamete tiiri 'ukirawetsixi yunaime
wawaiyari».
19 Hiki yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya, meta kwiepa te'aitamete yukuyaxima
mewaruwititi, mekaniyukuxeirieni memitamieniki miki kawayu hetsie manaka meta
kuyaximama wahepaitsita.
20 Hiki yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawakai hamatiana kaniuwiyarieni,
kemi'ane 'iniari mitiwewiwakai yeutanaka hixie, kimana mitiwa'iriwiyakai miki
memitanaki'eri yeutanaka tseyuya miki nenewieri memipitiakai meta 'ikiyari
memayexeiyakai. Miki yuhutati me'ayenenierети harakuna mita'atsie 'atsupireki
mekaneukaxiriyani.
21 Hipati yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa kawayutsie manaka tetana 'ixipara
wayeneikakaku, meta yunaiti memite'awiwawe miki wawaiyariki mekaniutihuxani.

20

Xeimiriyari wiyari

1 Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamiekame yawi
'akwekame para mirewatiyepieniki meukatewatsie, meta karena kaunariyari 'amipa
'ahurieti.
2 Hiki miki kuu kaniuwiya meripaiti mieme Kauyumarie meta Tsatanaxi mihiki,
kanekuwieni xeimiriyari wiyari.
3 Meukatewatsie kaneikahiani kanenunani, kiteniena kanitseyumani,
mikatiwa'iriwiyaniki nuiwarite mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awekai xeimiriyari wiyari. 'Anake
kaniyiwemiki mixinarieniki yapaimexia.
4 Hiki te'aitamete wa'uwenite nekaniuxeiya mana 'a'ukame. Hetsiena mekanayaxe
miki heitserie memupitiarie. Mekani'itsikatetikaitini kememite'upitiarie. Hiki
hipameta nekaniwaruxeiya, miki wamu'u manutiwitekiexia memiyuhekiatakaiki
Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti, meta Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxatakaiki. Nenewieri
yeutanaka memikapitiakai meta 'ikiyari, tseyuya memika'utanaki'eri yukanata meta
yumamatsie, miki wa'iyarite nekaniuxeiya. Miki me'anutaneniereka, meta Kiritsitu
hamatia te'aitamete mekanakine xeimiriyari wiyari.
5 'Iki matiarie miemete memanuku'uitiarie mekanihikitini, 'ana 'akuxi hipati mikite
mepika'anutanenierixi, xeimiriyari wiyari 'aye'akuke mekananutaneniere
'imatiremete.
6 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka, meta mekanipatsieka kemi'ane matiari miemetsie
memanuku'uitiarie. Hutarieka miiya tirikariya pikahexeiya wahepaitsita, miki matsi
mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete meta Kiritsitu
hetsiemiemete, hamatiana te'aitamete mepihikitini xeimiriyari wiyari.

7 Merikitsi kepauka haye'ayu xeimiriyari wiyari, Kauyumarie kanixinariemiki
manutahiiyatsie,
8 meta kaniwatiyeimiki nuiwarite mitiwa'iriwiyaniki tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata
tatsutiapai memetitei kwiepa —kukitari meta makukitari—, yunaime
kaniwakuxeirimiki memiyutakwiniki, haramara tetsita xiekari mitika hepai
meyupaimeti.
9 Hiki kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti mekaneutayeixiani, meta Kakaiyari teiterimama
memakuteitsie warita mekanikutekaitini, kiekari minaki'eriwa. Peru tai muyuawitsie
kanakanemiki miki kaniwatixitsitiamiki yunaime.
10 Kauyumarie mitiwa'iriwiyakai mana kaneukahiiyamiki harakuna 'atsupireki
mita'atsie, manata yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawa hamatia
mekaneukaxiriyakuni. Mana tukariki meta tikariki mekateniuka'eniwakuni
yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mikite memata'iwawiyarienitsie

11 Hiki 'uweni mituxa mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, xewiti mikitsie makatei. Hixiena
kwie meta muyuawi naiti kaniyupataxiani mana memikatitenikі, huyeri
pukumawerixia.
12 Hikita mikite nekaniwaruxeiya 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime, 'uweni manuwe
hixie meti'ukame. Xapate kananutayepiyaxiani, meta xewiti, tukari memexeiyaniki
xapayari, hiki mikite mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuri hepaitsita,
kemire'utiariekai xapatetsie.
13 Mana haramara yimikite kaniwayetuani, miiya meta tai mita'a mikita
mekaniwayetuani, Yuxexuiti mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuriexia hepaitsita.
14 Miiya meta tai mita'a harakuna mita'a hetsie mekaneukaxiriyani. 'Iki harakuna
mita'a, hutarieka mieme miiya kanihikitini.
15 Kemi'ane tukari mexeiyani xapayaritsie mika'aka'utsieni, miki harakuna
mita'atsie kaneukahiiyamiki.

21

Muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa

1 Hikita muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa nekaniuxeiya, meripaiti mieme
muyuawi meta kwie kaneutayeixiani, yaxeikiata haramara pukumawerixi.
2 Metatsiere kiekari mipatsie nekaniuxeiya, Kerutsareme mihekwa, muyuawitsie
hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka, wikiwame hepai witsireyikiniutiati
mitiwitini hetsiemieme.
3 Hiki niuki nekaniu'enieni 'uweni manuwe 'ayeneikame karima mipai hetaineme:
«Hikirixia Kakaiyari yuteiteri watsata kaniuyeikamiki. Wahamatia 'ukaiti kanayeimiki.
Mikita teiterimama mekanihikitikakuni, Kakaiyarititi wahamatia puyeikani meta
piwakakaiyaritini.
4 Miki naime wa'ukai kana'itiexiamiki. Hatsuakuri mepikakwini,
mepika'utitsuanani, mepikayuhiwerieka meta mepikate'ukakukuineni, tita meripaiti
mitimiemetikai katiniumaweniri».
5 Hiki 'uwenitsie makatei mipai kaniutayini: «Ne naime hekwame nepirayeitiani».
Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia, 'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta hetsiena yuri
miti'eriekaki».
6 Mipaita pinetiutahiawixi: «'Ari naiti katinaye'ani. Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme
nekanihikitini, nemitsutia meta neminini. Kemi'ane meuharimiki, ne neka'ituirieti
nekaniharitiamiki nehaixaki kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.
7 Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, hetsiena katininakimiki 'iki naiti, neta Kakaiyarieya
nekanihikitikamiki, mikita neniwe kanihikitikamiki.

8 Peru memamati memukunuaxia, yuri memikate'erie, memiyutsewixima,
memiteyumemiwa, memiwakumaiwa memikawa'iitama meta memikawakinama,
memiteyukewaiya, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta yunaiti memite'itawa, miki
yunaime wahetsie pitinakeni harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie memeukaxiriyaniki,
hakewa hutarieka memekwinitsie».

Kerutsareme kiekariyari mihekwa

9 Hiki 'atahuta niuki tuayamete 'atahuta tekixi memahapakai 'atahuta kwiniyayari
'imatirieka mieme hipineme, xewiti miki 'ahurawa 'ayaka mipai pinetiutahiawixi:
«Kenaye'a, wikiwame nepimatsixeitsitiani Muxa 'iyaya mayani».
10 Hiki 'Iyari hiri 'aminenatsie meta 'amutewitsie kanenewitini, meta kiekari
mipatsie kaneniuxeitsitsitiani, Kerutsareme, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari
manukatsie heyeyaka.
11 Witsipitiyuxexeiyakai Kakaiyari xawatiriyayaki, meta tete witsimi'ane hepai
katiniyuxexeiyakaitini katsipe teteyari manuyehekia hepai.
12 Yutetsariya 'ahatayeukame meta 'ahautitewame kanexeiyakaitini, tamamata
heimana huta kitenieyari pexeiyakai meta xexuime kitenietsie yuxexuiti niuki
tuayamete mekatenihitikateitini, manata kitenietsie mepa'utikatei kememitetetewa
nuiwarite 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta.
13 Tau manatineika hepatsie haikakia kanakiteniekaitini, ta'utata haikakia,
tatserieta haikakia, meta tatsutia paiti haikakia.
14 Kiekari tetsariyayari tamamata heimana hutame tsutimeyari kanexeiyakaitini,
xexuimetsie kememitetetewa tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate Muxa hetsiemieme
mekana'utikateitini.
15 Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai huru hakayari kanakwekaitini kiekari
mi'iniataki, kiteniete, meta tetsariyayari naime.
16 Kiekari puta'itsikinatikatei, yaxeikia heutatetewati meta 'ahakuyeuti. Hiki niuki
tuayame kiekari hakaki kaniti'iniata, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari
kirumeturuyari peutatetewakai: kemayetewi kematayewa meta kemeutitewa
yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei 'iniari.
17 Yaxeikiata tetsariyayari kaniuti'iniata, haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
meturuyari pexeiyakai tewi kemitiu'ininiata, niuki tuayame miki hepai katiniu'iniata.
18 Tetsariyayari katsipe teteyariki piwewiyakai, kiekari naiti huru xeikia pihikitikai,
xikiri maye'itiya hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
19 Kiekari tetsariyayari tsutimeyari naiti tetexi witsimi'aneneki kanitetsekaitini:
mexiakame katsipeki, hutarieka mieme tsapiruki, hairieka mieme 'akataki, naurieka
mieme 'etsimeraritaki,
20 'auxiwirieka mieme 'unitseki, 'ataxewirieka mieme kurunarinaki, 'atahutarieka
mieme kiritsurituki, 'atahairieka mieme weriruki, 'atanaurieka mieme tupatsiyuki,
tamamata mieme kiritsupiratsuki, tamamata heimana xewi mieme katsinituki, meta
tamamata heimana hutariekamieme 'amatitsitaki.
21 Tamamata heimana huta kiteniete periraki kaniwewiyatikateitini, xexuiti 'itupari
perira puwiriyarietikatei. Mexiakame kaye kiekaritsie muyekatei huru xeikia
pihikitikai, xikiri mayehekia hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
22 Mana tuki nepika'uxei kiekaritsie, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye meta
Muxa tukieya kanihikitini.
23 Kiekari tau meta metseri mihekiariwiekaki pikaheiyehiwa, Kakaiyari
yuxawatiriyaki piwahekiariwiya, meta Muxa wahekiariwiwame kanihikitini.
24 Nuiwarite 'amekaniu'uwakuni mipai metehekiariyarieti, kwiepa te'aitamete tita
memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme mana mekateni'atiakuni.
25 Wakiteniete tukariki yapireuyepietikani, manari pikahekuyiyireni.

26 Tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme raye'atikaime nuiwarite
mekateni'atiiriekuni.
27 Hatsuaku hetsiana pikaheutahani tita mikati'itiya, kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya
meta memite'itawa, matsi kemi'ane xeikia Muxa xapayatsie memaka'utiarie tukari
mexeiyatsie.

22

1 Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame hatuxame pinetsi'uxeitsitia kimana tukari
memexeiyaniki, manuyehekia hepai tihekiati, Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwe
kanayeneikakaitini meta Muxa,
2 meta kaye hixiata kiekaritsie kaniuyehanekaitini. Hatuxame tetsita 'anataiye meta
'anutaiye 'iteiri kaniutiwekaitini kimana tukari mexeiyani, tamamata heimana huta
mexia kaniukaxuxuawereni, xexuime metseritsie, meta 'iteiri xawariyari nuiwarite
'aixia meteheu'erieti memakikaniki kani'ayumiemetini.
3 Hatsuakuri 'axamepika'itiarieka. Kakaiyari 'uwenieya meta Muxa kiekaritsie
mana puweni. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepeyexeiyani,
4 hixiena mekanixeiyakuni, meta kemititewa yukanata mekane'utiatikaikuni.
5 Pikahekiyiyireniri mana, kixeme meta tau miwahekiariwiyaniki
mepikaheuyehiaka, matsi Ti'aitame Kakaiyari piwahekiariwiyani. Yuheyemeki
piti'aitametini tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
6 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki niuki kaniyuritini meta
kaneuyeweka yuri miti'eriekaki. Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari 'iyari miwapitia yuniukamete,
miki kaneiyeni'ani yuniuki tuayame yamitiwaxeitsitianiki yuhetsia miemete
te'uximayatamete, miki mipai memitemaikaki kemireuyewetse yamitiyiniki kwitiwa».

Kiritsitu kwitiwa kaninuamiki

7 «Neuxei kwitiwa nepunuani. 'Aixia kani'itiariekamiki kemi'ane yamitikamie 'iki
xapatsie kemaine».

8 Ne, Wani, nemitiuxei meta nemitiu'eni 'iki naime hepaitsita nekanihikitini.
Kepauka nemunierixi meta nemu'enaxi, nekaniutihiximakeni niuki tuayame
nenewieri ne'ipitianike naime 'iki minetixeiyatsitiakai.
9 Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Yumarima 'aixia. Ne 'ahepai
nekatini'uximayatametini, 'a'iwama Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepai, meta miki
yunaiti yamemitekahu 'iki xapa kemaine wahepai. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri
kenepitiaka».
10 Hiki mipai tawarita kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'i'awietani niuki tita mitikuxata 'iki
xapatsie, tukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki.
11 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'axaketiyurieneni, kemi'ane miyutsewiximа yaxeikia
ketiyutsewiximaka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie heitseriemeki yaketikamieni,
kemi'ane mipatsie, patsieti ke'uyeikani».

12 «Neuxei kwitiwa nepunuani. Ne wa'iwarika nepirapine, meta yuxexuime
nekatiniwayetuiriemiki kememite'uyuriexia.
13 Ne Mexiakame 'Imatireme nekatinitewaka, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini.
14 »'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni kemi'ane yu'ixuriki memi'ekwa, heitserie
mekanexeiyakakuni miki 'iteiri tukari mexeiya hepaitsita, meta memipitiarieniki
kiekari kitenie memeutahaxianiki.
15 Peru Kiekari warie tsiikiri mekaniu'uwakuni, miki memiteyukewaiya, mikawa'iya
mikawakina memiwakumaiwa, memiteyumemiwa, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta
naiti mitiwanake, meta memite'itawa.

16 »Ne, Ketsutsi, neniuki tuayame nekaneni'ani mipai mitixehekiatianiki hakewa
xemeyutixexeiriwa. Ne nana nekanihikitini Rawiri hetsie nemiyenuiwaxi, xurawe
mixawati ximeri paiti manatineika».

17 'Iyari meta wikiwame mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane mi'ena mipai
ke'utayini: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane meuharimiki, miki ke'ayani, meta kemi'ane
miyuwairiya, katuiriyarieti ke'anuhareni kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.

18 Ne yunaime 'ipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa 'iki xapatsie niuki kemaine memi'enie: Xika
xewiti 'iki niuki 'anutiyatsa, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari penutiyatsirieni kwiniya 'ipitiati 'iki
xapatsie kemire'uxa.
19 Meta xika xewiti 'iki xapatsie kemaine niuki xika 'anakatiki, Kakaiyari
kaninawairiemiki miki tukari mexeiya hepaitsita meta kiekari mipatsie, 'iki xapatsie
kemire'uxa.
20 Kemi'ane mipai mitihekiata mipai kanaineni: «Huu, kwitiwa nepunuani».
Mipai ketiiyini. Kenaye'a Ti'aitame Ketsutsi.
21 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai ketiiyini.